Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Bhaibheri MuChiShona Chanhasi

Shona Free Holy Bible

AionianBible.org
Iro rekutanga dzvene bhaibheri dzosera rakashandurwa
100% yakasununguku kutevedzera uye kudhinda
inozivikanwawo se " Bhaibheri Repepuru "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Bhaibheri MuChiShona Chanhasi
Shona Free Holy Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 5/20/2025
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0, International
Biblica, Inc., 2005, 2018
Original work available for free at www.biblica.com and open.bible

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Sumo

chiShona at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

chiShona at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Tafura Yezvinyorwa

Testamende Yekare

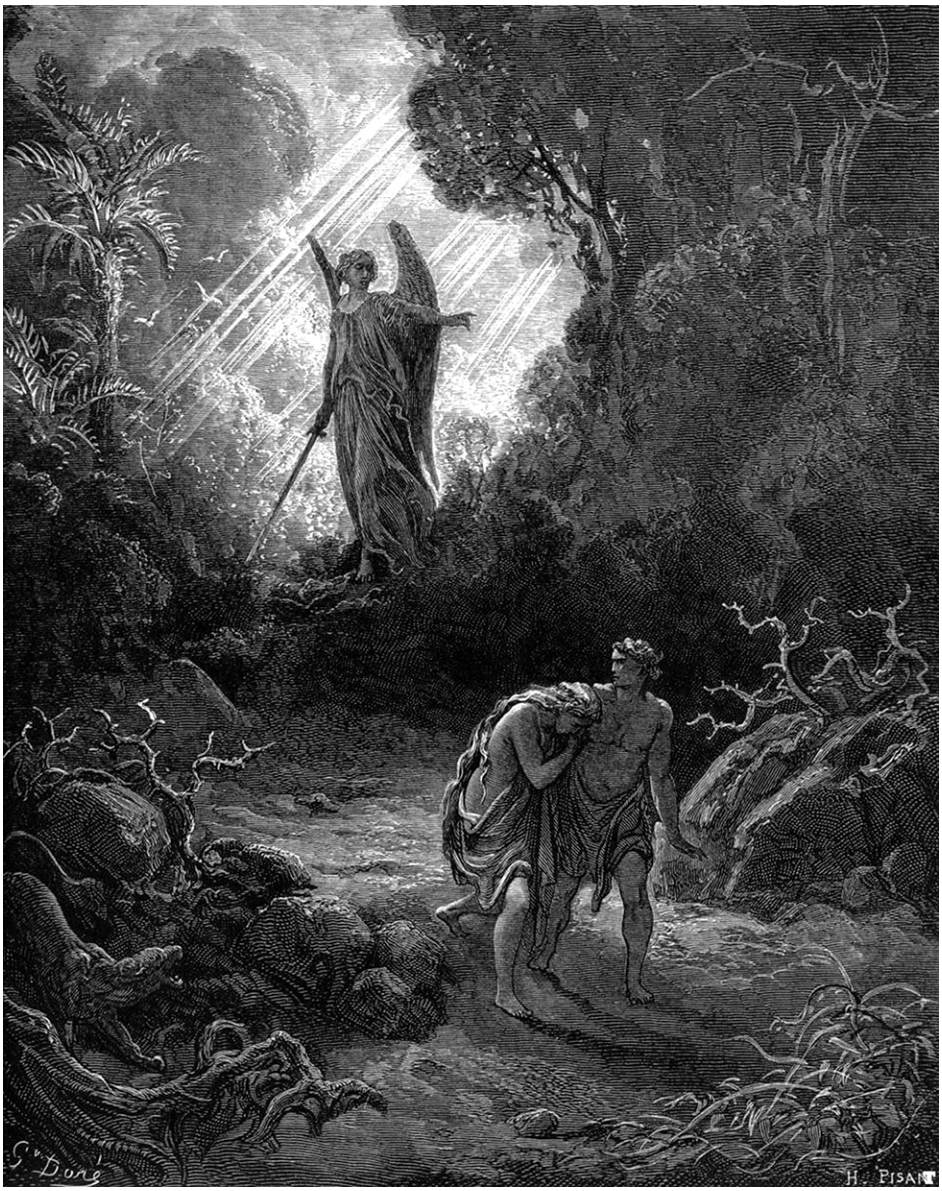
Genesisi 11
Ekisodho 145
Revhitiko 254
Numeri 333
Dhuteronomi 448
Joshua 540
Vatongi 601
Rute 664
1 Samueri 673
2 Samueri 757
1 Madzimambo 829
2 Madzimambo 915
1 Makoronike 996
2 Makoronike 1074
Ezira 1166
Nehemia 1194
Esteri 1233
Jobho 1253
Mapisarema 1320
Zvirevo 1481
Muparidzi 1538
Rwiyo Rukuru rwaSoromoni . 1558
Isaya 1569
Jeremia 1698
Kuungudza kwaJeremia 1843
Ezekieri 1855
Dhanieri 1991
Hosea 2032
Joere 2051
Amosi 2058
Obhadhia 2073
Jona 2076
Mika 2081
Nahumi 2092
Habhakuki 2097
Zefania 2103
Hagai 2109
Zekaria 2114
Maraki 2135

Testamende Itsva

Mateo 2145
Mako 2229
Ruka 2282
Johani 2373
Mabasa 2441
VaRoma 2531
1 VaKorinde 2568
2 VaKorinde 2603
VaGaratia 2627
VaEfeso 2640
VaFiripi 2652
VaKorose 2661
1 VaTesaronika 2669
2 VaTesaronika 2676
1 Timoti 2680
2 Timoti 2690
Tito 2697
Firimoni 2701
VaHebheru 2703
Jakobho 2730
1 Petro 2739
2 Petro 2749
1 Johani 2756
2 Johani 2765
3 Johani 2767
Judha 2769
Zvakazarurwa 2772

Mashoko Okuwedzera
Chinyorwa Chevaverengi
Glossary
Mamepu
Destiny
Mifananidzo, Doré

Testamende Yekare



Mushure mokunge adzinga munhu, akaisa makerubhi kurutivi rwokumabvazuva kweBindu reEdheni nomunondo unopfuta uye uchivheyeswa mberi neshure kuti urinde nzira inoenda kumuti woupenyu.

Genesisi 3:24

Genesisi

1 Pakutanga Mwari akasika matenga nenyika. **2** Zvino
nyika yakanga isina kugadzirwa uye isina chinhu,
rima rakanga riri pamusoro pemvura yakadzika, uye
Mweya waMwari wakanga uchigara pamusoro pemvura.
3 Uye Mwari akati, "Chiedza ngachivepo," chiedza
chikavapo. **4** Mwari akaona kuti chiedza chakanga
chakanaka, uye akaparadzanisa chiedza nerima. **5**
Mwari akatumidza chiedza kuti "masikati," uye rima
akaritumidza kuti "usiku." Uye madekwana akavapo,
namangwanani akavapo, zuva rokutanga. **6** Uye
Mwari akati, "Ngapave nenzvimbo pakati pemvura kuti
iparadzanise mvura nemvura." **7** Saka Mwari akaita
nzvimbo uye akaparadzanisa mvura yakanga iri pasi
penzvimbo iyi kubva pamvura yakanga iri pamusoro payo.
Uye zvakaita saizvozvo. **8** Mwari akatumidza nzvimbo iyi
kuti "denga." Uye madekwana akavapo, namangwanani
akavapo, zuva rechipiri. **9** Uye Mwari akati, "Mvura iri
pasi pedenga ngaiungane panzvimbo imwe chete, uye
pasi pakaoma ngapaonekwe." Uye zvakaita saizvozvo.
10 Mwari akatumidza pasi pakaoma kuti, "nyika," uye
mvura yakaungana akaiti "makungwa." Uye Mwari
akaona kuti zvakanga zvakanaka. **11** Ipapo Mwari akati,
"Nyika ngaimerese uswa: miriwo inobereka mbeu nemiti
panyika inobereka michero ine mhodzi mukati mayo,
maererano nemhando dzayo dzakasiyana-siyana." Uye
zvakaita saizvozvo. **12** Nyika yakameresa uswa: miriwo
inobereka mbeu maererano nemhando dzayo nemiti
inobereka michero ine mhodzi mukati mayo, maererano

nemhando dzayo. Uye Mwari akaona kuti zvakanga
zvakanaka. **13** Uye madekwana akavapo, namangwanani
akavapo, zuva rechitatu. **14** Uye Mwari akati, “Ngakuve
nezviedza munzvimbo yedenga kuti zviparadzanise
masikati kubva pausiku, uye ngazvishande sezviratidzo
zvokucherechedza mwaka namazuva namakore, **15** uye
ngazvive zviedza munzvimbo yedenga kuti zvivhenekere
panyika.” Uye zvakaita saizvozvo. **16** Mwari akaita
zviedza zvikuru zviviri, chiedza chikuru kuti chibate
ushe masikati uye chiedza chiduku kuti chibate ushe
usiku. Akaitawo nyeredzi. **17** Mwari akazviisa munzvimbo
yedenga kuti zvivhenekere panyika, **18** kuti zvibate ushe
masikati nousiku, uye kuti zviparadzanise chiedza kubva
parima. Uye Mwari akaona kuti zvakanga zvakanaka. **19**
Uye madekwana akavapo, namangwanani akavapo, zuva
rechina. **20** Uye Mwari akati, “Mvura ngaive nezvisikwa
zvipenyu, uye shiri ngadzibhururuke pamusoro penyika
munzvimbo yedenga.” **21** Saka Mwari akasika zvisikwa
zvikuru zvegungwa nezvipenyu zvose zvinokambaira
zvinogara mumvura, maererano namarudzi azvo, uye
neshiri dzina mapapiro, maererano namarudzi adzo.
Uye Mwari akaona kuti zvakanga zvakanaka. **22** Mwari
akazviropafadza akati, “Berekanai muwande muzadze
mvura iri mumakungwa, uye shiri ngadziwande panyika.”
23 Uye madekwana akavapo, namangwanani akavapo,
zuva rechishanu. **24** Uye Mwari akati, “Nyika ngaibereke
zvisikwa zvipenyu maererano namarudzi azvo: zvipfuwo,
zvisikwa zvinokambaira panyika, nezvikara zvesango,
chimwe nechimwe nemhando yacho.” Uye zvakaita

saizvozvo. 25 Mwari akaita mhuka dzesango maererano
namarudzi adzo, zvipfuwo namarudzi azvo, nezvisikwa
zvose zvinokambaira panyika maererano namarudzi azvo.
Uye Mwari akaona kuti zvakanga zvakanaka. 26 Ipapo
Mwari akati, "Ngatiitei munhu nomufananidzo wedu,
akafanana nesu, uye ngavave nesimba pamusoro pehove
dzegungwa napamusoro peshiri dzedenga, napamusoro
pemombe, napamusoro penyika yose, uye napamusoro
pezvisikwa zvose zvinokambaira panyika." 27 Saka
Mwari akasika munhu nomufananidzo wake, akamusika
mumufananidzo waMwari; akavasika murume nomukadzi.
28 Mwari akavaropafadza akati kwavari, "Berekanai
muwande; zadzai nyika uye mubate ushe pamusoro
payo. Muve nesimba pamusoro pehove dzegungwa
napamusoro peshiri dzedenga napamusoro pezvisikwa
zvipenyu zvinokambaira panyika." 29 Ipapo Mwari akati,
"Ndinokupai miriwo yose inobereka iri pamusoro penyika
yose nemiti yose ine michero, ine mhodzi mukati mayo.
Zvichava zvokudya zvenyu. 30 Uye kumhuka dzose
dzapanyika neshiri dzose dzedenga nokuzvisikwa zvose
zvinokambaira panyika, zvose zvinofema, ndinozvipa
miriwo minyoro kuti zvive zvokudya zvazvo." Uye zvakaita
saizvozvo. 31 Mwari akaona zvose zvaakanga aita, kuti
zvakanga zvakanaka kwazvo. Uye madekwana akavapo,
namangwanani akavapo, zuva rechitanhatu.

2 Naizvozvo matenga nenyika zvakapera
mukushongedzwa kukuru kwazvo kwose. 2 Pazuva
rechinomwe Mwari akanga apedza basa raakanga
achiita; saka pazuva rechinomwe akazorora pamabasa

ake ose. **3** Uye Mwari akaropafadza zuva rechinomwe
akariita dzvene nokuti pazuva iro akazorora pabasa
rose rokusika raakanga aita. **4** Iyi ndiyo rondedzero
yamatenga nenyika pazvakasikwa. Jehovha Mwari
paakaita nyika namatenga, **5** uye kwakanga kusati
kwava namakwenzi esango panyika, uye miriwo yesango
yakanga isati yamera, nokuti Jehovha Mwari akanga asati
anayisa mvura panyika uye kwakanga kusina munhu
wokuzorima panyika, **6** asi hova dzaibuda dzichibva
pasi uye dzichinyorovesa pasi pose, **7** Jehovha Mwari
akaumba munhu kubva paguruva revhu uye akafemera
mweya woupenyu mumhino dzake, uye munhu akava
mupenyu. **8** Zvino Jehovha Mwari akanga adyara
bindu kumabvazuva, muEdheni; uye akaisa munhu
waakanga aumba imomo. **9** Uye Jehovha Mwari akaita
mhando dzose dzemiti kuti dzimere kubva muvhu,
miti yaifadza meso uye yakanga yakanaka pakudya.
Pakati pebindu pakanga pano muti woupenyu nomuti
wokuziva zvakanaka nezvakaipa. **10** Rwizi rwaidiridza
bindu rwaiyerera ruchibva muEdheni; kubva imomo
rwakaparadzana rukava hova ina. **11** Zita rerwokutanga
ndiPishoni; runopoterera nomunyika yose yeHavhira,
imomo mune goridhe. **12** (Goridhe romunyika iyoyo
rakanaka; uyewo dheriamu nebwe reonikisi zvirimo.)
13 Zita rorwizi rwechipiri ndiGihoni; runopoterera
nomunyika yose yeEtiopia. **14** Zita rorwizi rwechitatu
ndiTigirisi; runoyerera ruchitevedza rutivi rwamabvazuva
eAshuri. Uye rwizi rwechina ndiYufuratesi. **15** Jehovha
Mwari akatora munhu akamuisa mubindu reEdheni

kuti aririme nokurichengeta. **16** Uye Jehovha Mwari
akarayira munhu achiti, “Wakasununguka kuti udye
zvinobva pamuti upi zvawo uri mubindu; **17** asi haufaniri
kudya zvinobva pamuti wokuziva zvakanaka nezvakaipa,
nokuti pauchaudya uchafa zvirokwazvo.” **18** Jehovha
Mwari akati, “Hazvina kunaka kuti munhu agare ari
oga. Ndichamuitira mubatsiri akamukwanira.” **19** Zvino
Jehovha Mwari akanga aumba kubva muvhu, mhuka dzose
dzesango neshiri dzose dzedenga. Akazviuyisa kumunhu
kuti aone kuti achazvitumidza mazita api, uye chisikwa
chipenyu chimwe nechimwe sezvachakatumidzwa
nomunhu, ndiro rakava zita racho. **20** Saka munhu
akatumidza mazita kuzvipfuwo zvose, nokushiri dzose
dzedenga nemhuka dzose dzesango. Asi kuna Adhamu
kwakanga kusina kuwanikwa mubatsiri akamukwanira. **21**
Saka Jehovha Mwari akaita kuti munhu avate hope huru;
uye paakanga achakavata, akatora rumwe rumbabvu
rwomunhu akavhara nenyama nzvimbo yaakarubvisa. **22**
Ipapo Jehovha Mwari akaita mukadzi kubva parumbabvu
rwaakanga abvisa pamunhu, uye akamuuyisa kumurume.
23 Murume akati, “Zvino uyu ibvupa ramapfupa angu
nenyama yenyama yangu; achanzi ‘mukadzi’, nokuti
akatorwa kubva pamurume.” **24** Nokuda kwechikonzero
ichi, murume achasiya baba namai vake agonamatira
kumukadzi wake, uye vachava nyama imwe. **25** Murume
nomukadzi wake vakanga vasina kusimira vose, uye
havana kutongonyara.

3 Zvino nyoka yakanga ina manomano kupfuura mhuka
dzose dzakasikwa naJehovha Mwari. Yakati kumukadzi,

“Ko, chaizvoizvo Mwari akati, ‘Hamufaniri kudya muti
upi zvawo uri mubindu here’?” **2** Mukadzi akati
kunyoka, “Tingadya hedu michero inobva mumiti iri
mubindu, **3** asi Mwari akati, ‘Hamufaniri kudya muchero
unobva pamuti uri pakati pebindu, uye musaubata kuti
murege kufa.’” **4** Nyoka yakati kumukadzi, “Hamungafi
zvirokwazvo. **5** Nokuti Mwari anoziva kuti mukaudya
meso enyu achasvinudzwa, uye muchaita saMwari
mugoziva zvakanaka nezvakaipa.” **6** Mukadzi akati
aona kuti muchero womuti wakanga wakanaka kuudya
uye kuti waifadza meso, uye kuti waidikanwa kuti
munhu ave nouchenjeri, akatora mumwe akadya.
Akapawo mumwe kumurume wake, uyo akanga anaye,
naiye akaudya. **7** Ipapo meso avo vose vari vaviri
akasvinudzwa, uye vakaziva kuti vakanga vasina kusimira;
saka vakasonanidza mashizha omuonde pamwe chete
ndokuzvigadzirira nguo. **8** Ipapo murume nomukadzi
wake vakanzwa inzwi raJehovha Mwari paakanga
achifamba mubindu kwotonhorera, vakavanda pamberi
paJehovha Mwari, pakati pemiti yomubindu. **9** Asi
Jehovha Mwari akadana murume akati, “Uripiko?” **10**
Akapindura akati, “Ndanzwa inzwi renyu mubindu,
uye ndatya nokuti ndanga ndisina kusimira; saka
ndavanda.” **11** Uye iye akati, “Ndiani akuudza kuti hauna
kusimira? Wadya kanhi muti wandakakurayira kuti urege
kudya?” **12** Murume akati, “Mukadzi wamakandipa
kuno kuti ave neni, ndiye andipa mumwe muchero
womuti, uye ini ndikadya.” **13** Ipapo Jehovha Mwari
akati kumukadzi, “Chiiko ichi chawaita?” Mukadzi akati,

“Nyoka yandinyengera, ndikadya.” **14** Saka Jehovha Mwari
akati kunyoka, “Nokuti waita izvi, “Watukwa kupfuura
zvipfuwo zvose, kupfuura mhuka dzose dzesango!
Uchafamba nedumbu rako uye uchadya guruva mazuva
ose oupenyu hwako. **15** Uye ndichaisa ruvengo pakati pako
nomukadzi, uye pakati porudzi rwako nerwomukadzi;
achapwanya musoro wako, uye iwe ucharuma chitsitsinho
chake.” **16** Kumukadzi akati, “Ndichawedzera kwazvo
kurwadziwa kwako mukubereka vana; uchabereka vana
mukurwadziwa. Kuda kwako kuchava kumurume wako,
uye achava nesimba pamusoro pako.” **17** Kuna Adhamu
akati, “Nokuti wakateerera kumukadzi wako uye ukadya
zvakabva pamuti wandakakurayira ndichiti, ‘Haufaniri
kuudya,’ “Ivhu ratukwa nokuda kwako; mukushanda
kunorwadza, uchadya zvibereko zvaro mazuva ose
oupenyu hwako. **18** Richakuberekera minzwa norukato,
uye uchadya miriwo yomusango. **19** Neziya rechiso chako
uchadya zvokudya zvako kusvikira wadzokera kuguruva,
sezvo wakatorwa kwariri; nokuti uri guruva, kuguruva
uchadzokera.” **20** Uye Adhamu akatumidza mukadzi
wake kuti Evha, nokuti aizova mai vavapenyu vose. **21**
Jehovha Mwari akaitira Adhamu nomukadzi wake nguo
dzamatehwe uye akavafukidza. **22** Uye Jehovha Mwari
akati, “Munhu ava somumwe wedu, anoziva zvakanaka
nezvakaipa. Haafaniri kutenderwa kutambanudza ruoko
rwake kuti atorewo zvinobva pamuti woupenyu uye kuti
azvidye, akazorarama nokusingaperi.” **23** Saka Jehovha
Mwari akamudzinga mubindu reEdheni kuti arime ivhu
raakatorwa kwariri. **24** Mushure mokunge adzinga munhu,

akaisa makerubhi kurutivi rwokumabvazuva kweBindu
reEdheni nomunondo unopfuta uye uchivheyeswa mberi
neshure kuti urinde nzira inoenda kumuti woupenyu.

4 Adhamu akarara nomukadzi wake Evha, uye
akava nemimba akabereka Kaini. Akati, "Norubatsiro
rwaJehovha, ndabereka murume." **2** Mushure akabereka
munun'una wake Abheri. Zvino Abheri aiva mufudzi
wamakwai, uye Kaini aiva murimi wevhu. **3** Mukufamba
kwenguva, Kaini akauya nezvimwe zvezvibereko zvevhu
sechipiriso kuna Jehovha. **4** Asi Abheri akauya nomugove
wamafuta aibva mumhongora dzamakwai. Jehovha
akagamuchira Abheri nechipiriso chake, **5** asi Kaini
nechipiriso chake haana kumugamuchira. Saka Kaini
akatsamwa zvikuru, uye chiso chake chikaunyana. **6**
Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Kaini, "Wakatsamweiko? Seiko
chiso chako chakaunyana? **7** Kana ukaita zvakanaka,
haungagamuchirwi here? Asi kana usingaiti zvakanaka,
chivi chakakuvandira pamukova wako; chinoda kukubata,
asi iwe unofanira kuchikunda." **8** Zvino Kaini akati
kumunun'una wake, "Ngatimbobuda tiende kumunda."
Uye vakati vari mumunda Kaini akarwisa munun'una wake
Abheri akamuuraya. **9** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Kaini,
"Aripiko munun'una wako Abheri?" Iye akati, "Handizivi.
Ko, ndini muchengeti womunun'una wangu here?" **10**
Jehovha akati, "Waiteiko? Inzwa! Ropa romunun'una
wako riri kudanidzira kwandiri richibva muvhu. **11** Zvino
watukwa uye wadzingwa panyika yazarura muromo wayo
kuti imedze ropa romunun'una wako kubva paruoko
rwako. **12** Paunorima ivhu, harichazombokuberekeri

zvibereko zvaro. Uchava mudzungairi asingatongozorori
panyika." **13** Kaini akati kuna Jehovha, "Kurangwa kwangu
kunopfuura zvandinokwanisa kutakura. **14** Nhasi muri
kundidzinga kubva panyika, uye ndichavanzwa pamberi
penyu; ndichava mudzungairi asina zororo panyika, uye
ani naani achandiwana achandiuraya." **15** Asi Jehovha
akati kwaari, "Kwete hazvingadaro; kana munhu upi
zvake akauraya Kaini, achatsiviwa kanomwe." Ipapo
Jehovha akaisa rupau pana Kaini kuitira kuti kurege kuva
nomunhu anenge amuwana angazomuuraya. **16** Saka
Kaini akabva pamberi paJehovha akandogara munyika
yeNodhi, kumabvazuva kweEdheni. **17** Kaini akarara
nomukadzi wake, akava nemimba akamuberekera Enoki.
Ipapo Kaini akanga achivaka guta, uye akaritumidza zita
romwanakomana wake Enoki. **18** Enoki akaberekerwa
Iradhi, uye Iradhi akanga ari baba vaMehujaeri, uye
Mehujaeri akanga ari baba vaMetushaeri, uye Metushaeri
akanga ari baba vaRameki. **19** Rameki akawana vakadzi
vaviri, mumwe ainzi Adha uye mumwe ainzi Zira. **20** Adha
akabereka Jabhari, ndiye akanga ari baba vavaya vanogara
mumatende vaichengeta zvipfuwo. **21** Zita romunun'una
wake rainzi Jubhari; akanga ari baba wavose vanoridza
rudimbwa nenyere. **22** Zira akanga ane mwanakomana,
Tubhari-Kaini, aigadzira nhumbi dzemhando dzose
dzendarira nedzesimbi. Hanzvadzi yaTubhari-Kaini
yainzi Naama. **23** Rameki akati kuvakadzi vake, "Adha
naZira, nditeererei; imi vakadzi vaRameki, inzwai
mashoko angu. Ndauraya munhu nokuti andikuvadza,
nejaya nokuti randipwanya. **24** Kana Kaini achitsiviwa

kanomwe, naizvozvo Rameki kana makumi manomwe
namanomwe." 25 Adhamu akararazve nomukadzi wake,
akabereka mwanakomana akamutumidza zita rokuti
Seti, achiti, "Mwari andipa mumwe mwana panzvimbo
yaAbheri, sezvo Kaini akamuuraya." 26 Setiwo akava
nomwanakomana, akamutumidza zita rokuti Enoshi.
Panguva iyo vanhu vakatanga kudana kuzita raJehovha.

5 Iyi ndiyo rondedzero yakanyorwa yorudzi rwaAdhamu.
Mwari paakasika munhu akamuita nomufananidzo
waMwari. 2 Akavasika murume nomukadzi uye
akavaropafadza. Uye vakati vasikwa, akavatumidza
kuti "munhu." 3 Adhamu akati agara makore
zana namakumi matatu, akabereka mwanakomana
akafanana naye, akanga akamutodza; akamutumidza zita
rokuti Seti. 4 Shure kwokuberekwa kwaSeti, Adhamu
akararama kwamakore mazana masere uye akaberekazve
vamwe vanakomana navanasikana. 5 Pamwe chete,
Adhamu akararama kwamakore mazana mapfumbamwe
namakumi matatu, uye ipapo akafa. 6 Seti akati agara
makore zana namashanu, akabereka Enoshi. 7 Uye
shure kwokubereka kwake Enoshi, Seti akararama
kwamakore mazana masere namanomwe uye akavazve
navamwe vanakomana navanasikana. 8 Pamwe chete,
Seti akararama kwamakore mazana mapfumbamwe
negumi namaviri, uye ipapo akafa. 9 Enoshi akati
ararama kwamakore makumi mapfumbamwe, akabereka
Kenani. 10 Uye shure kwokubereka kwake Kenani,
Enoshi akararama kwamakore mazana masere ane
gumi namashanu uye akavazve navamwe vanakomana

navanasikana. **11** Pamwe chete, Enoshi akararama
kwamakore mazana mapfumbamwe namashanu, uye
ipapo akafa. **12** Kenani akati ararama kwamakore
makumi manomwe, akabereka Maharareri. **13** Uye
mushure mokubereka kwake Maharareri, Kenani akagara
kwamakore mazana masere namakumi mana uye akavazve
navamwe vanakomana navanasikana. **14** Pamwe chete,
Kenani akararama kwamakore mazana mapfumbamwe
negumi, uye ipapo akafa. **15** Maharareri akati agara
kwamakore makumi matanhatu namashanu, akabereka
Jaredhi. **16** Uye mushure mokubereka kwake Jaredhi,
Maharareri akararama kwamakore mazana masere
namakumi matatu uye akavazve navamwe vanakomana
navanasikana. **17** Pamwe chete, Maharareri akararama
kwamakore mazana masere namakumi mapfumbamwe
namashanu, uye ipapo akafa. **18** Jaredhi akati ararama
kwamakore zana namakumi matanhatu namaviri,
akabereka Enoki. **19** Uye mushure mokubereka kwake
Enoki, Jaredhi akararama kwamakore mazana masere
akavazve navamwe vanakomana navanasikana. **20**
Pamwe chete, Jaredhi akararama kwamakore mazana
mapfumbamwe namakumi matanhatu namaviri, uye
ipapo akafa. **21** Enoki akati ararama kwamakore
makumi matanhatu namashanu, akabereka Metusera.
22 Uye mushure mokubereka kwake Metusera, Enoki
akafamba naMwari kwamakore mazana matatu uye
akavazve navamwe vanakomana navanasikana. **23**
Pamwe chete, Enoki akararama kwamakore mazana
matatu namakumi matanhatu namashanu. **24** Enoki

akafamba naMwari; ipapo akasazovapo, nokuti Mwari
akamutora. **25** Metusera akati ararama kwamakore
zana namakumi masere namanomwe, akabereka
Rameki. **26** Uye mushure mokubereka kwake Rameki,
Metusera akararama kwamakore mazana manomwe
namakumi masere namaviri uye akavazve navamwe
vanakomana navanasikana. **27** Pamwe chete, Metusera
akararama kwamakore mazana mapfumbamwe namakumi
matanhatu namapfumbamwe, uye ipapo akafa. **28**
Rameki akati ararama kwamakore zana namakumi masere
namaviri, akabereka mwanakomana. **29** Akamutumidza
zita rokuti Noa uye akati, "Achativaraidza pabasa uye
napakurwadziwa kwokubata kwamaoko edu zvinobva
pavhu rakatukwa naJehovha." **30** Mushure mokuberekwa
kwaNoa, Rameki akararama kwamakore mazana mashanu
namakumi mapfumbamwe namashanu uye akavazve
navamwe vanakomana navanasikana. **31** Pamwe chete,
Rameki akararama kwamakore mazana manomwe
namakumi manomwe namanomwe, uye ipapo akafa.
32 Mushure mokunge Noa ava namakore okuberekwa
mazana mashanu, akabereka Shemu, Hamu naJafeti.

6 Vanhu vakati vatanga kuwanda panyika uye vanasikana
vakaberekwa kwavari, **2** vanakomana vaMwari vakaona
kuti vanasikana vavanhu vakanga vakanaka, uye
vakazviwanira upi zvake wavakasarudza. **3** Ipapo Jehovha
akati, "Mweya wangu haungarambi uchigara mumunhu
nokusingaperi, nokuti inyama; mazuva ake achava makore
zana namakumi maviri." **4** VaNefirimu vakanga vari
panyika mumazuva iwayo, uyewo mushure maizvozvo,

vanakomana vaMwari vakapinda kuvasikana vavanhu
vakaita vana navo. Vakanga vari mhare dzakare, vanhu
vaiva nomukurumbira. **5** Jehovha akaona kuti kuipa
kwomunhu panyika kwakanga kuri kukuru sei, uye
kuti ndangariro dzomwoyo wake dzakanga dzakaipa
bedzi nguva dzose. **6** Jehovha akazvidemba kuti akanga
aita munhu panyika, uye mwoyo wake wakazara
nokurwadziwa. **7** Saka Jehovha akati, "Ndichabvisa vanhu
pamusoro penyika ivo vanhu vandakaisa, vanhu nemhuka,
nezvisikwa zvinokambaira pamusoro pevhu, neshiri
dzedenga, nokuti ndinozvidemba kuti ndakazviita." **8**
Asi Noa akawana nyasha pamberi paJehovha. **9** Iyi ndiyo
rondedzero yezvaNoa. Noa akanga ari munhu akarurama,
asina chaanopomerwa pakati pavanhu venguva yake,
uye akafamba naMwari. **10** Noa akanga ana vanakomana
vatatu vaiti: Shemu, Hamu naJafeti. **11** Zvino nyika
yakanga yaora pamberi paMwari uye yakanga yazara
nokurwisana. **12** Mwari akaona kuti nyika yakanga yaora
sei, nokuti vanhu vose panyika vakanga vaodza nzira
dzavo. **13** Saka Mwari akati kuna Noa, "Ndava kuzoisa
magumo kuvanhu vose, nokuti nyika yazara nokurwisana
nokuda kwavo. Zvirokwazvo ndiri kuzovaparadza vose
pamwe chete nenyika. **14** Saka iwe zviitire areka
yomuti womusipuresi; uite makamuri mukati mayo uye
uiname nenamo mukati nokunze. **15** Uku ndiko kuvaka
kwaunofanira kuiita: Areka inofanira kureba makubhiti
mazana matatu, upamhi hwayo huve makubhiti makumi
mashanu uye makubhiti makumi matatu pakukwirira
kwayo. **16** Uite windo uchipoteredza areka ugosiya kubhiti

rimwe chete kumusoro. Uise mukova parutivi rweareka
uye uite muturikidzwa wapasi, wapakati nowapamusoro.
17 Ndichauyisa mvura yamafashamu pamusoro penyika
kuti iparadze zvipenyu zvose pasi pedenga, zvisikwa
zvose zvino upenyu mazviri. Zvinhu zvose zviri panyika
zvichaparara. **18** Asi ndichasimbisa sungano yangu newe,
uye uchapinda muareka, iwe navanakomana vako uye
nomukadzi wako uye navakadzi vavanakomana vako
vari pauri. **19** Unofanira kuisa muareka zviviri zviviri
pazvisikwa zvipenyu zvose, chikono nechikadzi, kuti
zvirarame pamwe chete newe. **20** Zviviri zviviri kubva
kumhando dzose dzeshiri, nokubva kumhando dzose
dzemhuka nokuzvisikwa zvose zvinokambaira panyika,
zvichauya kwauri kuti zvichengetwe zviri zvipenyu. **21**
Unofanira kutora zvokudya zvamarudzi ose zvinofanira
kudyiwa ugozvichengeta kuti zvigova zvokudya zvako
nezvazvo." **22** Noa akaita zvose sezvaakanga arayirwa
naMwari.

7 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Noa, "Pindai muareka iwe
nemhuri yako yose nokuti ndakuona iwe kuti wakarurama
murudzi urwu. **2** Utore mhando dzemhuka dzose
dzakanaka nomwe nomwe, mukono nehadzi yayo uye
mbiri mbiri pamhando dzose dzemhuka dzisina kunaka,
mukono nehadzi yayo, **3** uyewo nomwe nomwe pamhando
dzose dzeshiri, mukono nehadzi, kuti uraramise marudzi
azvo akasiyana-siyana munyika yose. **4** Mazuva manomwe
kubva zvino ndichanayisa mvura panyika kwamazuva
makumi mana nousiku makumi mana, uye ndichabvisa
pamusoro penyika zvisikwa zvipenyu zvose zvandakaita."

5 Uye Noa akaita zvose zvaakarayirwa naJehovha. **6** Noa
akanga ava namakore mazana matanhatu okuberekwa
panguva yakanaya mvura yamafashamu panyika. **7** Uye
Noa navanakomana vake nomukadzi wake navakadzi
vavanakomana vake vakapinda muareka kuti vapunyuke
pamvura yamafashamu. **8** Zviviri zviviri zvemhuka
dzakanaka nedzisina kunaka, zviviri zviviri zveshiri
nezvezvisikwa zvose zvinokambaira panyika, **9** mukono
nehadzi, zvakauya kuna Noa ndokupinda muareka,
sezvakanga zvarayirwa naMwari kuna Noa. **10** Uye shure
kwamazuva manomwe mvura yamafashamu yakasvika
panyika. **11** Mugore ramazana matanhatu roupenyu
hwaNoa, pazuva regumi namanomwe romwedzi wechipiri,
pazuva iro zvitubu zvose zvapakadzika zvakatubuka,
uye masuo amafashamu okudenga akazarurwa. **12** Uye
mvura yakanaya panyika kwamazuva makumi mana
nousiku makumi mana. **13** Pazuva racho iroro, Noa
navanakomana vake, Shemu, Hamu naJafeti, pamwe
chete nomukadzi wake navakadzi vavanakomana vake
vatatu, vakapinda muareka. **14** Vakanga vane mhuka
dzose dzesango namarudzi adzo, nezvipfuwo zvose
namarudzi azvo neshiri dzose namarudzi adzo, nezvose
zvina mapapiro. **15** Zviviri zviviri pazvisikwa zvose
zvino upenyu mazviri zvakauya kuna Noa zvikapinda
muareka. **16** Mhuka dzaipinda dzaiva mukono nehadzi
pazvipenyu zvose, sezvakanga zvarayirwa Noa naMwari.
Ipapo Jehovha akamupfigira mukati. **17** Mafashamu
akaramba achingouya panyika kwamazuva makumi mana,
uye mvura sezvayakaramba ichiwanda yakasimudza areka

pamusoro-soro penyika. **18** Mvura zhinji yakasimuka
uye ikawanda zvikuru panyika, uye areka ikayangarara
pamusoro pemvura. **19** Yakakwira kwazvo pamusoro
penyika, uye makomo ose marefu ari pasi pedenga
akafukidzwa. **20** Mvura zhinji yakasimuka ikafukidza
makomo kusvikira pamakubhiti gumi namashanu
kudzika kubva pamusoro pawo. **21** Zvipenyu zvose
zvinokambaira panyika zvakaparara, shiri, zvipfuwo,
mhuka dzesango, zvisikwa zvose zvakafararira pamusoro
penyika, namarudzi ose avanhu. **22** Zvinhu zvose zvakanga
zvino kufema kwoupenyu mumhino dzazvo panyika
zvakafa. **23** Zvinhu zvose zvipenyu zvaiva pamusoro
penyika zvakaparadzwa, vanhu nemhuka, nezvisikwa
zvinokambaira panyika neshiri dzedenga zvakaparadzwa
kubva panyika. Noa bedzi ndiye akasiyiwa navaya vaiva
naye muareka. **24** Mvura zhinji yakafukidza nyika
kwamazuva makumi mashanu.

8 Asi Mwari akarangarira Noa nemhuka dzose
dzesango nezvipfuwo zvakanga zvinaye muareka,
uye akatuma mhepo pamusoro penyika, uye mvura
zhinji ikaserera. **2** Zvino zvitubu zvepakadzika uye
masuo amafashamu okudenga zvakanga zvazarirwa,
uye mvura yakanga yaguma kunaya kubva kudenga. **3**
Mvura yakaserera zvishoma nezvishoma kubva panyika.
Pakupera kwamazuva zana namakumi mashanu mvura
yakanga yadzika, **4** uye pazuva regumi namanomwe
romwedzi wechinomwe, areka yakagara pamakomo
eArarati. **5** Mvura yakaramba ichiserera kusvikira
pamwedzi wegumi, uye pazuva rokutanga romwedzi

wegumi misoro yamakomo yakatanga kuonekwa. **6**
Shure kwamazuva makumi mana, Noa akazarura windo
raakanga aita muareka, **7** uye akatuma gunguo, uye
rakaramba richibhururuka kuno nokoko kusvikira mvura
yapwa panyika. **8** Ipapo akatuma njiva kuti aone kana
mvura yakanga yaserera kubva pamusoro penyika. **9**
Asi njiva haina kuwana nzvimbo yokumhara nokuti
mvura yakanga iri pose pose; saka yakadzokera kuna
Noa muareka. Akatambanudza ruoko rwake akadzorera
njiva muareka maaiva. **10** Akarindira kwamamwezve
mazuva manomwe uye akabudisazve njiva muareka.
11 Njiva yakati yadzokera kwaari panguva yamanheru,
onei heyo mumuromo mayo yakaruma shizha nyoro
rakatanhwa pamuorivhi! Ipapo Noa akaziva kuti mvura
yakanga yaserera panyika. **12** Akamirirazve kwamamwe
mazuva manomwe uye akabudisazve njiva, asi panguva iyi
haina kuzodzoka kwaari. **13** Pazuva rokutanga romwedzi
wokutanga wegore ramazana matanhatu nerimwe aNoa,
mvura yakanga yapwa panyika. Ipapo Noa akabvisa
chifukidziro cheareka akaona kuti pamusoro penyika
pakanga paoma. **14** Pazuva ramakumi maviri namanomwe
romwedzi wechipiri nyika yakanga yaoma kwazvo. **15**
Ipapo Mwari akati kuna Noa, **16** "Budai muareka, iwe
nomukadzi wako navanakomana vako navakadzi vavo. **17**
Budisa mhando dzose dzezvisikwa zvipenyu zvaunazvo,
shiri, mhuka nezvisikwa zvose zvinokambaira panyika,
kuitira kuti zvibereke uye zvive zvizhinji pamusoro
payo." **18** Saka Noa akabuda, pamwe chete navanakomana
vake nomukadzi wake uye navakadzi vavanakomana

vake. 19 Mhuka dzose nezvisikwa zvose zvinokambaira
panyika neshiri dzose, zvinhu zvose zvinofamba panyika,
zvakabuda muareka, rudzi ruchitevera rumwe. 20
Ipapo Noa akavakira Jehovha aritari, uye akatora
dzimwe dzemhuka dzose dzakanaka neshiri dzakanaka,
akabayira zvipiriso zvinopiswa pamusoro payo. 21
Jehovha akanzwa kunhuhwira kwakanaka akati mumwoyo
make, "Handichazotukazve nyika nokuda kwomunhu,
kunyange hazvo kufunga kwomwoyo wake kwakaipa
kubva pakuberekwa kwake. Uye handichazoparadzazve
zvisikwa zvipenyu zvose, sezvandakaita. 22 "Kana
nyika ichingovapo, nguva dzokudyara nedzokukohwa,
kutonhora nokupisa, zhizha nechando, masikati nousiku
hazvingatongogumi."

9 Ipapo Mwari akaropafadza Noa navanakomana
vake, akati kwavari, "Berekanai muwande uye
muzadze nyika. 2 Mhuka dzose dzenyika neshiri
dzose dzedenga dzichakutyai uye dzichakuvhundukai;
zvisikwa zvose zvinokambaira panyika, nehove dzose
dzegungwa, zvakapiwa mumaoko enyu. 3 Zvinhu
zvose zvinorarama nezvinokambaira zvichava zvokudya
zvenyu. Sezvandakakupai muriwo munyoro, ndiri kukupai
zvino zvinhu zvose. 4 "Asi hamufaniri kudya nyama,
ropa rayo roupenyu richiri mairi. 5 Uye zvirokwazvo
ndichatsvaka kuti muzvidavirire nokuda kweropa
roupenyu hwenyu. Ndichatsvaka kuti muzvidavirire
pamhuka dzose. Uye kubvawo pamunhu mumwe
nomumwe, ndichatsvaka kuti azvidavirire nokuda
kwoupenyu hwomunhu wokwake. 6 "Ani naani anoteura

ropa romunhu, ropa rake richateurwawo nomunhu;
nokuti nomufananidzo waMwari, Mwari akaita munhu. **7**
Kana murimi, berekanai muwande; muwande panyika uye
muwande kwazvo pamusoro payo." **8** Ipapo Mwari akati
kuna Noa navanakomana vaaiva navo, **9** "Zvino ndava
kusimbisa sungano yangu newe uye nezvizvarwa zvako
zvinotevera, **10** uye nezvisikwa zvipenyu zvose zvakanga
zvinewe, shiri, zvipfuwo nemhuka dzose dzesango, dzose
dziya dzakabuda newe muareka, zvisikwa zvipenyu zvose
zviri panyika. **11** Ndiri kusimbisa sungano yangu newe:
Zvipenyu zvose hazvichatongoparadzwizve nemvura
yamafashamu; hakuchatongovizve namafashamu okuti
aparadze nyika." **12** Uye Mwari akati, "Ichi ndicho
chiratidzo chesungano yandiri kuita pakati pangu
nemi nezvisikwa zvose zvipenyu zvinemi, sungano
yamarudzi ose ari kuzouya: **13** Ndaisa muraravungu wangu
mumakore, uye uchava chiratidzo chesungano pakati
pangu nenyika. **14** Pose pandinouyisa makore pamusoro
penyika, uye muraravungu ukaonekwa mumakore, **15**
ndicharangarira sungano yangu pakati pangu nemi
nezvisikwa zvipenyu zvose zvamarudzi ose. Mvura
haingatongoitizve mafashamu kuti iparadze zvipenyu
zvose. **16** Pose panoonekwa muraravungu mumakore,
ndichaona ndigorangarira sungano yangu isingaperi
pakati paMwari nezvisikwa zvipenyu zvose zvemhando
dzose panyika." **17** Saka Mwari akati kuna Noa, "Ichi
ndicho chiratidzo chesungano yandakasimbisa pakati
pangu nezvipenyu zvose zviri panyika." **18** Vanakomana
vaNoa vakabuda muareka vaiva Shemu, Hamu naJafeti.

(Hamu akanga ari baba vaKenani.) **19** Ava ndivo vakanga
vari vanakomana vatatu vaNoa, uye kwavari ndiko
kwakabva vanhu vakapararira pamusoro penyika. **20**
Noa akava murimi, akarima munda wamazambiringa. **21**
Akati anwa imwe yewaini yawo, akadhakwa uye akavata
akashama mutende rake. **22** Hamu, baba vaKenani,
akaona kusasimira kwababa vake akaudza mukoma wake
nomunun'una vake vaiva panze. **23** Asi Shemu naJafeti
vakatora nguo vakayiisa pamapfudzi avo; ipapo vakafamba
nenhendashure vakafukidza baba vavo pakusasimira
kwavo. Zviso zvavo zvakanga zvakatarisa parutivi kuitira
kuti varege kuona kusasimira kwababa vavo. **24** Noa akati
amuka kubva pawaini yake uye akaziva zvakanga zvaitwa
kwaari nomwanakomana wake muduku, **25** akati, "Kenani
ngaatukwe! Achava muranda wavaranda kuvakuru vake."
26 Akatiwo, "Ngaakudzwe Jehovha, Mwari waShemu!
Kenani ngaave muranda waShemu. **27** Mwari ngaakurise
nyika yaJafeti; Jafeti ngaagare mumatende aShemu, uye
Kenani ngaave muranda wake." **28** Shure kwamafashamu,
Noa akararama kwamakore mazana matatu namakumi
mashanu. **29** Pamwe chete, Noa akararama kwamakore
mazana mapfumbamwe namakumi mashanu, uye akafa.

10 Iyi ndiyo rondedzero yamarudzi aShemu, Hamu
naJafeti, vana vaNoa, avo vakaitawo vanakomana mushure
mamafashamu. **2** Vanakomana vaJafeti vanoti: Gomeri,
Magogi, Madhai, Javhani, Jubhari, Mesheki naTirasi.
3 Vanakomana vaGomeri vanoti: Ashikenazi, Rifati
naTogarima. **4** Vanakomana vaJavhani vanoti: Erisha,
Tashishi, Kitimi naRodhanimi. **5** (Kubva kwavari ivava

vanhu vomumahombekombe egungwa vakapararira
munyika dzavo, nedzimba dzavo pakati pendudzi
dzavo, rudzi rumwe norumwe nomutauro warwo.) **6**
Vanakomana vaHamu vanoti: Kushi, Miziraimi, Puti
naKenani. **7** Vanakomana vaKushi vanoti: Sebha, Havhira,
Sabhata, Rama naSabhiteka. Vanakomana vaRaama
vanoti: Shebha naDhedhani. **8** Kushi akanga ari baba
vaNimurodhi, uyo akanga ari murwi ane simba panyika.
9 Akanga ari muvhimi mukuru pamberi paJehovha;
ndokusaka zvichinzi, "SaNimirodhi, muvhimi mukuru
pamberi paJehovha." **10** Maguta okutanga oumambo
hwake akanga ari Bhabhironi, Ereki, Akadhi neKarine,
munyika yeShinari. **11** Achibva munyika iyoyo akaenda
kuAsiria, uko kwaakandovaka Ninevhe, Rehobhoti Iri,
neKara **12** neReseni, riri pakati peNinevhe neKara;
rinova ndiro guta guru. **13** Miziraimi akanga ari
baba veava: vaRudhi, vaAnami, vaRehabhi, vaNafutuhi,
14 vaPaturusi, vaKasiruhi (kunova ndiko kwakabva
vaFiristia) navaKafitori. **15** Kenani akanga ari baba
veava: Sidhoni dangwe rake, navaHiti, **16** vaJebhusi,
vaAmori, vaGirigashi, **17** vaHivhi, vaAriki, vaSini, **18**
vaAvhadhi, vaZemari navaHamati. (Shure kwaizvozvo
dzimba dzavaKenani dzakapararira, **19** uye miganhu
yavaKenani yakasvika kuSidhoni yakananga kuGerari
kusvikira kuGaza, uyezve yakananga kuSodhomu, Gomora,
Adhima neZebhoimi, kusvikira kuRasha.) **20** Ava ndivo
vanakomana vaHamu nedzimba dzavo uye nemitauro
yavo, munyika dzavo nendudzi dzavo. **21** Shemu
akaberekerwawo vanakomana, mukoma wake akanga

ari Jafeti; Shemu akanga ari tateguru wavanakomana
vose vaEbheri. 22 Vanakomana vaShemu vaiti: Eramu,
Ashuri, Afakisadhi, Rudhi naAramu. 23 Vanakomana
vaAramu vaiti: Uzi, Huri, Geteri naMesheki. 24 Afakisadhi
akanga ari baba vaShera, uye Shera ari baba vaEbheri.
25 Ebheri akaberekerwa vanakomana vaviri: Mumwe
ainzi Peregi, nokuti pamazuva ake nyika yakakamurwa;
zita romunun'una wake rainzi Jokitani. 26 Jokitani
akanga ari baba veava vanoti: Arimodhadhi, Sherefi,
Hazamavheti, Jera, 27 Hadhoramu, Uzari, Dhikira, 28
Obhari, Abhimaeri, Shebha, 29 Ofiri, Havhira naJobhabhi.
Vose ava vakanga vari vanakomana vaJokitani. 30
(Dunhu ravaigara raibvira kuMesha rakananga kuSefari,
kunyika yezvikomo yokumabvazuva.) 31 Ava ndivo
vanakomana vaShemu nedzimba dzavo uye nemitauro
yavo, munyika dzavo nendudzi dzavo. 32 Idzi ndidzo
dzimba dzavanakomana vaNoa maererano nezvizvarwa
zvavo, pakati pendudzi dzavo. Kubva kuna ava ndudzi
dzakapararira pamusoro penyika shure kwamafashamu.

11 Zvino nyika yose yakanga ino rurimi rumwe
chete nokutaura kwakafanana. 2 Vanhu vakati
vachitamira kumabvazuva, vakawana bani romuShinari
vakagaramo. 3 Vakataurirana vakati, "Uyai, ngatiitei
zvidhina tigozvipisa kwazvo." Vakashandisa zvidhina
pachinzvimbo chamabwe, uye bhitumini ikava dhaka ravo.
4 Ipapo vakati, "Uyai, ngatizvivakirei guta neshongwe
inosvika kudengadenga, kuti tizviitire mukurumbira
uye kuti tirege kupararira panyika yose." 5 Asi Jehovha
akaburuka pasi kuti azoona guta neshongwe yakanga

ichivakwa navanhu. **6** Jehovha akati, “Kana vanhu
ava vava somunhu mumwe, vachitaura rurimi rumwe
chete, vakatanga kuita izvi, zvino hapana chinhu
chavanoronga kuti vachiite chichavaomera. **7** Uyai,
ngatiburukei tindovapesanisa mutauro wavo kuti varege
kunzwisisana.” **8** Saka Jehovha akavaparadzira pamusoro
penyika yose ipapo, uye vakarega kuvaka guta. **9**
Ndokusaka nzvimbo iyo yakanzi Bhabheri, nokuti ipapo
Jehovha akapesanisa mutauro wenyika yose. Kubva ipapo
Jehovha akavaparadzira pamusoro penyika yose. **10** Iyi
ndiyo rondedzero yamarudzi aShemu. Makore maviri
shure kwamafashamu, Shemu paakanga ava namakore
zana okuberekwa, akabereka Afakisadhi. **11** Uye shure
kwokubereka Afakisadhi, Shemu akararama kwamakore
mazana mashanu uye akava navamwe vanakomana
navanasikana. **12** Afakisadhi akati ava namakore makumi
matatu namashanu okuberekwa, akabereka Shera. **13** Uye
shure kwokubereka kwake Shera, Afakisadhi akararama
kwamakore mazana mana namatatu uye akazova navamwe
vanakomana navanasikana. **14** Shera akati ava namakore
makumi matatu okuberekwa, akabereka Ebheri. **15** Uye
shure kwokubereka kwake Ebheri, Shera akararama
kwamakore mazana mana namatatu uye akazova navamwe
vanakomana navanasikana. **16** Ebheri akati ava namakore
makumi matatu namana okuberekwa, akabereka Peregi. **17**
Uye shure kwokubereka kwake Peregi, Ebheri akararama
kwamakore mazana mana namakumi matatu uye akazova
navamwe vanakomana navanasikana. **18** Peregi akati
ava namakore makumi matatu, okuberekwa akabereka

Reu. **19** Uye shure kwokubereka kwake Reu, Peregi
akararama kwamakore mazana maviri namapfumbamwe
uye akazova navamwe vanakomana navanasikana. **20**
Reu akati ava namakore makumi matatu namaviri
okuberekwa, akabereka Serugi. **21** Uye shure kwokubereka
kwake Serugi, Reu akararama kwamakore mazana
maviri namanomwe uye akazova navamwe vanakomana
navanasikana. **22** Serugi akati ava namakore makumi
matatu okuberekwa, akabereka Nahori. **23** Uye shure
kwokubereka kwake Nahori, Serugi akararama kwamakore
mazana maviri uye akazova navamwe vanakomana
navanasikana. **24** Nahori akati ava namakore makumi
maviri namapfumbamwe okuberekwa, akabereka Tera. **25**
Uye shure kwokubereka kwake Tera, Nahori akazorarama
kwamakore zana negumi namapfumbamwe uye akazova
navamwe vanakomana navanasikana. **26** Shure kwokunge
Nahori ava namakore makumi manomwe okuberekwa,
akabereka Abhurama, Nahori naHarani. **27** Iyi ndiyo
rondedzero yavana vaTera. Tera akabereka Abhurama,
Nahori naHarani. Uye Harani akabereka Roti. **28** Baba vake
Tera vachiri vapenyu Harani akafira muUri ravaKaradhea,
munyika yaakaberekerwa, **29** vose vari vaviri Abhurama
naNahori vakawana. Zita romukadzi waAbhurama rainzi
Sarai, uye zita romukadzi waNahori rainzi Mirika; akanga
ari mwanasikana waHarani, baba vaMirika naIsika. **30**
Zvino Sarai akanga asingabereki; akanga asina vana. **31**
Tera akatora mwanakomana wake Abhurama, muzukuru
wake Roti, mwanakomana waHarani, nomuroora wake
Sarai, mukadzi womwanakomana wake Abhurama, uye

vakaenda kuUri yavaKaradhea pamwe chete kuti vaende
kuKenani. Asi vakati vasvika paHarani, vakagara ipapo. 32
Tera akararama kwamakore mazana maviri namashanu,
uye akafira paHarani.

12 Jehovha akanga ati kuna Abhurama, "Siya nyika
yako, vanhu vako neimba yababa vako uye uende kunyika
yandichakuratidza. 2 "Ndichakuita rudzi rukuru uye
ndichakuropafadza; ndichaita kuti zita rako rive guru,
uye iwe uchava ropafadzo. 3 Ndicharopafadza vaya
vanokuropafadza, uye ani naani anokutuka ndichamutuka;
uye marudzi ose ari panyika acharopafadzwa kubudikidza
newe." 4 Saka Abhurama akabva, sezvaakanga audzwa
naJehovha; uye Roti akaenda naye. Abhurama akanga ava
namakore makumi manomwe namashanu okuberekwa
paakasimuka kubva paHarani. 5 Akatora mukadzi wake
Sarai, mwanakomana womunun'una wake Roti, pfuma
yose yavakanga vava nayo, navanhu vavakanga vawana
muHarani, uye vakasimuka vakaenda kunyika yeKenani,
uye vakasvika ikoko. 6 Abhurama akafamba nomunyika
kusvikira panzvimbo yomuti mukuru weMore paShekemu.
Panguva iyoyo vaKenani vakanga vari munyika. 7
Jehovha akazviratidza kuna Abhurama akati, "Ndichapa
nyika iyi kuvana vako." Saka akavakira Jehovha aritari
ipapo, iye akanga azviratidza kwaari. 8 Kubva ipapo
akaenda mberi akananga kuzvikomo zviri kumabvazuva
kweBheteri uye akadzika tende rake ikoko, Bheteri
riri kumavirira uye Ai riri kumabvazuva. Akavakira
Jehovha aritari ipapo uye akadana kuzita raJehovha.
9 Uye Abhurama akasimuka akaenda mberi akananga

kuNegevhi. **10** Zvino nzara yakanga iripo panyika, uye
Abhurama akaburuka akaenda kuIjipiti kuti andogara
ikoko kwechinguva nokuti nzara yakanga iri huru kwazvo.
11 Paakanga oda kupinda muIjipiti, akati kumukadzi
wake, Sarai, "Ndinoziva kuti uri mukadzi akanakisa. **12**
Pauchaonekwa navaIjipita, vachati, 'Uyu ndiye mukadzi
wake.' Ipapo vachandiuraya asi iwe vachakurega uri
mupenyu. **13** Saka uti uri hanzvadzi yangu, kuti
ndigobatwa zvakanaka nokuda kwako uye upenyu
hwangu hucharwirwa nokuda kwako." **14** Abhurama
akati asvika kuIjipiti, vaIjipita vakaona kuti akanga ane
mukadzi akanaka kwazvo. **15** Uye machinda aFaro vakati
vamuona, vakandomurumbidza kuna Faro, uye vakabva
vamutora vakamupinza mumuzinda wake. **16** Akabata
Abhurama zvakanaka nokuda kwake, uye Abhurama akava
namakwai nemombe, makono embongoro namakadzi,
varandarume navarandakadzi uye nengamera. **17** Asi
Jehovha akatambudza Faro neveimba yake nehosha
yakaipisisa nokuda kwaSarai mukadzi waAbhurama. **18**
Saka Faro akadana Abhurama akati, "Waiteiko kwandiri?
Wakaregereiko kundiudza kuti uyu mukadzi wako? **19**
Seiko wakati, 'Ihanzvadzi yangu,' nokudaro ndakamutora
kuti ave mukadzi wangu? Naizvozvo zvino, hoyu mukadzi
wako. Mutore uende!" **20** Ipapo Faro akarayira varanda
vake pamusoro paAbhurama, vakamurega achienda
nomukadzi wake uye nezvinhu zvose zvaakanga anazvo.

13 Saka Abhurama akakwidza achibva kuIjipiti akaenda
kuNegevhi, nomukadzi wake uye nezvinhu zvose
zvaakanga anazvo, uye Roti akaenda naye. **2** Abhurama

akanga apfuma kwazvo pamombe nesirivha uye
negoridhe. **3** Kubva kuNegevhi akafamba nzvimbo
nenzvimbo kudzamara asvika kuBheteri, kunzvimbo
iri pakati peBheteri neAi kwaimbova netende rake
kare **4** uye kwaakanga atanga kuvaka aritari. Abhurama
akadana kuzita raJehovha ikoko. **5** Zvino Roti, uyo
akanga achifamba naAbhurama, akanga ana makwai
nemombewo namatende. **6** Asi nyika haina kugona
kuvaringana kuti vagare pamwe chete, nokuti pfuma
yavo yakanga yakawanda kwazvo zvokuti vakanga
vasisakwanisi kugara pamwe chete. **7** Uye gakava
rakamuka pakati pavafudzi vaAbhurama navafudzi vaRoti.
VaKenani navaPerizi vakanga vachigarawo munyika
panguva iyoyo. **8** Saka Abhurama akati kuna Roti,
"Ngaparege kuva negakava pakati pako neni, kana pakati
pavafudzi vako nevangu, nokuti tiri hama. **9** Ko, nyika
yose iyi haisi pamberi pako here? Ngatiparadzane. Kana
ukaenda kuruboshwe, ini ndichaenda kurudyi; kana
ukaenda kurudyi, ini ndichaenda kuruboshwe." **10** Roti
akatarira kumusoro akaona bani rose reJorodhani kuti
rakanga rakanyatsonyorova, sebindu raJehovha, kufanana
nenyika yeIjipiti, kwakanangana neZoari. (Panguva iyi
Jehovha akanga achigere kuparadza Sodhomu neGomora.)
11 Saka Roti akazvisarudzira bani rose reJorodhani
uye akasimuka akananga kumabvazuva. Varume vaviri
ava vakaparadzana: **12** Abhurama akagara munyika
yeKenani, Roti akagara pakati pamaguta omumapani
uye akadzika matende ake pedyo neSodhomu. **13** Zvino
varume veSodhomu vakanga vakaipa uye vaitadzira

Jehovha kwazvo. 14 Jehovha akati kuna Abhurama shure
kwokubva kwaRoti, “Simudza meso ako uri pauri ipapo
uye utarire kumusoro nezasi, kumabvazuva nokumavirira.
15 Nyika yose yauri kuona ndichakupa iwe navana vako
nokusingaperi. 16 Ndichaita kuti vana vako vave seguruva
renyika, zvokuti kana pano munhu angagona kuverenga
guruva, naizvozvo vana vako vachagona kuverengwawo.
17 Enda, famba munyika, muurefu nomuupamhi hwayo,
nokuti ndichaipa kwauri.” 18 Saka Abhurama akabvisa
matende ake uye akandogara pedyo nemiti mikuru
yeMamure paHebhuroni, uye akavakira Jehovha aritari
ipapo.

14 Panguva iyoyo Amuraferi mambo weShinari, Arioki
mambo weErasa, Kedhoraomeri mambo weEramu
naTidhari mambo weGoyimi 2 vakaenda kundorwa
naBhera mambo weSodhomu, Bhirisha mambo
weGomora, Shinabhi mambo weAdhima, Shemebheri
mambo weZebhoimi, uye namambo weBhera (ndiro
Zoari). 3 Madzimambo ose aya akabatana pakurwa
muMupata weSidhimi (ndiro Gungwa roMunyu). 4
Vakanga vari varanda vaKedhoraomeri kwamakore gumi
namaviri, asi vakamumukira mugore regumi namatatu. 5
Mugore regumi namana, Kedhoraomeri namadzimambo
ainzwanana naye vakabuda vakandokunda vaRefaiti
muAshiteroti Kanaimi, ivo vaZuzi muHamu, vaEmi
muShavhe Kiriataimi 6 navaHori munyika yezvikomo
yeSeiri, kusvikira kuEri Parani pedyo negwenga. 7
Ipapo vakadzokera vakaenda kuEni Mishipati (ndiro
Kadheshi), uye vakakunda nyika yose yavaAmareki,

pamwe chete navaAmori vakanga vachigara muHazazoni
Tamari. **8** Ipapo mambo weSodhomu, mambo weGomora,
mambo weAdhima, mambo weZebhoimi namambo
weBhera (ndiro, Saori) vakabuda vakamira panzvimbo
yavo yehondo muMupata weSidhimi **9** kuti varwe
naKedhoraomeri mambo weEramu, Tidhari mambo
weGoyimi, Amuraferi mambo weShinari naArioki mambo
weErasa, madzimambo mana achirwa namadzimambo
mashanu. **10** Zvino mupata weSidhimi wakanga
uzere namakomba etara, uye madzimambo eSodhomu
neGomora paakatiza, vamwe varume vakawira maari
uye vakasara vakatizira kuzvikomo. **11** Madzimambo
mana aya akatora pfuma yose yeSodhomu neGomora
nezvokudya zvavo zvose vakaenda. **12** Vakatorawo Roti
mwanakomana womunun'una waAbhurama nepfuma
yake, sezvo akanga achigara muSodhomu. **13** Mumwe
akapunyuka akauya akasvikoudza Abhurama muHebheru.
Zvino Abhurama akanga achigara pedyo nemiti
mikuru yaMamure muAmori, munun'una waEshikori
naAneri, avo vose vainzwanana naAbhurama. **14**
Abhurama akati anzwa kuti hama yake yakanga
yatapwa, akadana varume vakanga vadzidziswa kurwa
mazana matatu negumi navasere vakaberekerwa
mumba make vakavatevera kusvikira paDhani. **15**
Abhurama akapatsanura vanhu vake panguva dzousiku
kuti vandovarwisa, uye vakavakunda, vakavatevera
kusvikira paHobhabhi, kumusoro kweDhamasiko. **16**
Akadzosa zvinhu zvose uye akadzosawo hama yake
Roti nepfuma yake, pamwe chete navakadzi navamwe

vanhu. **17** Shure kwokudzoka kwaAbhurama akunda
Kedhoraomeri namadzimambo akanga abatana naye,
mambo weSodhomu akabuda kuti azosangana naye
muMupata weShavhe (ndiwo Mupata waMambo). **18** Ipapo
Merikizedheki mambo weSaremu akamuvigira chingwa
newaini. Akanga ari muprista waMwari Wokumusoro-
soro, **19** uye akaropafadza Abhurama, achiti, "Abhurama
ngaaropafadzwe naMwari Wokumusoro-soro, Musiki
wedenga napasi. **20** Uye Mwari Wokumusoro-soro
ngaakudzwe, akaisa vavengi vako muruoko rwako."
Ipapo Abhurama akamupa chegumi chezvinhu zvose.
21 Mambo weSodhomu akati kuna Abhurama, "Ndipe
vanhu uzvichengetere hako pfuma." **22** Asi Abhurama
akati kuna mambo weSodhomu, "Ndakasimudzira
ruoko rwangu kuna Jehovha, Mwari Wokumusoro-soro,
Musiki wedenga napasi, uye ndakaita mhiko **23** kuti
handizogamuchiri chinhu chako, kunyange rushinda kana
rukanda rweshangu, kuti urege kuzoti, 'Ndakapfumisa
Abhurama.' **24** Handina chinhu chandinogamuchira kunze
kwezvakadyiwa navanhu vangu uye mugove wavanhu
vakaenda neni, Aneri, Shikori naMamure. Ngavatore
mugove wavo ivavo."

15 Shure kwaizvozvo shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna
Abhurama muchiratidzo richiti: "Usatya, Abhurama.
Ndiri nhoo yako, mubayiro wako mukuru chaizvo." **2** Asi
Abhurama akati, "Haiwa Ishe Jehovha, muchandipeiko
sezvo ndisina mwana uye Eriezeri weDhamasiko ndiye
achava mudyi wenhaka yangu here?" **3** Uye Abhurama
akati, "Hamuna kundipa vana; saka muranda ari mumba

mangu ndiye achava mudyi wenhaka yangu.” **4** Ipapo
shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwaari richiti, “Murume uyu
haangavi mudyi wenhaka yako, asi mwanakomana anobva
mumuviri wako ndiye achava mudyi wenhaka yako.” **5**
Akamutora akamubudisa panze akati, “Tarisa kumusoro
kumatenga uye uverenge nyeredzi uone zvirokwazvo
kana ukakwanisa kudziverenga.” Ipapo akati kwaari,
“Ndizvo zvichaita vana vako.” **6** Abhurama akatenda
Jehovha, uye iye akamuti ndiko kururama kwake. **7**
Akatiwo kwaari, “Ndini Jehovha, akakubudisa munyika
yeUri yavaKaradhea kuti ndikupe nyika iyi kuti uitore
ive yako.” **8** Asi Abhurama akati, “Haiwa Ishe Jehovha,
ndingaziva seiko kuti ndichaitora?” **9** Saka Jehovha
akati kwaari, “Ndivigire tsiru, mbudzi negondobwe,
chimwe nechimwe chazvo china makore matatu pamwe
chete nenjiva uye nehangaiwa.” **10** Abhurama akauyisa
zvose izvi kwaari, akazvigura napakati uye akaronga
hafu dzacho dzakatarisana; asi shiri haana kudzipamura
napakati. **11** Ipapo shiri dzinodya nyama dzakaburukira
panyama, asi Abhurama akadzidzinga. **12** Zuva parakanga
rovira, Abhurama akabatwa nehope huru, uye rima guru
rinotyisa rakauya pamusoro pake. **13** Ipapo Jehovha akati
kwaari, “Uzive zvirokwazvo kuti zvizvarwa zvako zvichava
vatorwa munyika isati iri yavo, uye vachabatwa senhapwa
uye vachibatwa zvakaipa kwamakore mazana mana. **14**
Asi ndicharanga rudzi rwavachashandira senhapwa, uye
shure kwaizvozvo vachabuda vaine pfuma zhinji kwazvo.
15 Kunyange zvakadaro, iwe uchaenda kumadzibaba ako
norugare uye uchavigwa wakwegura kwazvo. **16** Parudzi

rwechina, zvizvarwa zvako zvichadzoka pano, nokuti chivi
chavaAmori hachisati chasvika pakuzara kwacho." **17** Zuva
rakati ravira, uye kwasviba, choto chinopfungaira utsi
uye nomwenje unopfuta zvakaonekwa uye zvikapfuura
napakati penhindi. **18** Pazuva iro, Jehovha akaita sungano
naAbhurama akati, "Nyika iyi ndinoipa kuzvizvarwa
zvako, kubva kurwizi rweIjipiti kusvikira kurwizi rukuru,
Yufuratesi, **19** nyika yavaKeni, navaKenazi, vaKadhimoni,
20 vaHiti, vaPerizi, vaRefaimi, **21** vaAmori, vaKenani,
vaGirigashi navaJebhusi."

16 Zvino Sarai, mukadzi waAbhurama, akanga asina
kumuberekera vana. Asi iye akanga ano murandakadzi
wechiIjipita ainzi Hagari; **2** saka akati kuna Abhurama,
"Jehovha akandikonesa kubereka vana. Enda hako
undovata nomurandakadzi wangu; zvimwe ndingaita
mhuri kubudikidza naye." Abhurama akabvuma zvakanga
zvataurwa naSarai. **3** Saka shure kwokugara kwaAbhurama
kwamakore gumi muKenani, Sarai mukadzi wake
akatora Hagari murandakadzi wake wechiIjipita akamupa
kumurume wake kuti ave mukadzi wake. **4** Akavata
naHagari uye Hagari akabata pamuviri. Paakaziva kuti
akanga ava napamuviri, akatanga kuzvidza tenzikadzi
wake. **5** Ipapo Sarai akati kuna Abhurama, "Ndiwe
waita kuti nditambudzike. Ndakaisa murandakadzi
wangu mumaoko ako, uye zvino zvaava kuziva kuti
ava napamuviri, ava kundizvidza. Mwari ngaatonge
pakati pangu newe." **6** Abhurama akati, "Murandakadzi
wako ari mumaoko ako. Ita naye zvaunofunga kuti
zvakaisvonaka." Ipapo Sarai akabata Hagari zvakaipa;

saka akatiza. 7 Mutumwa waJehovha akawana Hagari
ari pedyo netsime raiva murenje; rakanga riri
tsime rakanga riri parutivi pomugwagwa unoenda
kuShuri. 8 Uye akati, “Hagari, murandakadzi waSarai,
wabvepiko, uye uri kuendepiko?” Iye akati, “Ndiri
kutiza kubva kuna tenzikadzi wangu Sarai.” 9 Ipapo
mutumwa waJehovha akati kwaari, “Dzokera kuna
tenzikadzi wako undozvininipisa pasi pake.” 10
Mutumwa akatizve, “Ndichawandisa zvizvarwa zvako
zvokuti havangaverengeki.” 11 Mutumwa waJehovha
akatiwo kwaari: “Iye zvino wava nemimba uye uchava
nomwanakomana. Uchamutumidza zita rokuti Ishumaeri,
nokuti Jehovha anzwa nezvokutambura kwako. 12 Achava
mbongoro yomusango: ruoko rwake rucharwa navanhu
vose uye ruoko rwavanhu vose rucharwa naye, uye
achararama mukupesana nehama dzake dzose.” 13 Hagari
akapa zita iri kuna Jehovha akataura naye akati: “Ndimi
Jehovha anondiona,” nokuti akati, “Zvino ndaona Iye
anondiona.” 14 Ndokusaka tsime rakanzi Bheeri Rahai Roi;
richiripo, pakati peKadheshi neBheredhi. 15 Saka Hagari
akaberekera Abhurama mwanakomana, uye Abhurama
akapa zita rokuti Ishumaeri kumwanakomana waakanga
abereka. 16 Abhurama akanga ava namakore makumi
masere namatanhatu okuberekwa paakaberekerwa
mwanakomana naHagari.

17 Abhurama akati ava namakore makumi
mapfumbamwe namapfumbamwe okuberekwa, Jehovha
akazviratidza kwaari akati, “Ndini Mwari Wamasimba
Ose; famba pamberi pangu uye uve wakarurama. 2

Ndichasimbisa sungano yangu pakati pangu newe
uye ndichakukurisa kwazvo." 3 Abhurama akawira
pasi nechiso chake, uye Mwari akati kwaari, 4 "Kana
ndirini, iyi ndiyo sungano yangu newe: Uchava baba
vendudzi zhinji. 5 Hauchazonzi Abhurama; zita rako
richanzi Abhurahama nokuti ndakuita baba vendudzi
zhinji. 6 Ndichakuita kuti uve navana vazhinji; ndichaita
ndudzi kubva mauri, uye madzimambo achabva pauri.
7 Ndichasimbisa sungano yangu sesungano isingaperi
pakati pangu newe uye nezvizvarwa zvako zvinotevera
kumarudzi achauya, kuti ndive Mwari wako naMwari
wezvizvarwa zvako zvinotevera. 8 Nyika yose yeKenani,
mauri mutorwa zvino, ndichaipa kwauri nokusingaperi
kuti ive yako nezvizvarwa zvako zvinokutevera; uye
ini ndichava Mwari wavo." 9 Ipapo Mwari akati kuna
Abhurahama, "Kana uriwe, unofanira kuchengeta
sungano yangu, iwe nezvizvarwa zvako zvinokutevera
kumarudzi achauya. 10 Iyi ndiyo sungano yangu newe
nezvizvarwa zvako zvinokutevera, sungano yaunofanira
kuchengeta: Munhurume wose ari pakati penyu anofanira
kudzingiswa. 11 Munofanira kudzingiswa, uye ichi
chichava chiratidzo chesungano pakati pangu newe.
12 Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera, mwanakomana
mumwe nomumwe ari pakati penyu ava namazuva
masere okuberekwa anofanira kudzingiswa, kusanganisa
navaya vakaberekerwa mumba mako kana vakatengwa
nemari kumutorwa, vaya vasiri vana vako. 13 Angava
akaberekerwa mumba mako kana akatengwa nemari
yako, vanofanira kudzingiswa. Sungano yangu panyama

yenyu inofanira kuva sungano isingaperi. **14** Munhurume
upi zvake, asina kudzingiswa panyama, achabviswa
pavanhu vokwake; aputsa sungano yangu." **15** Mwari
akatiwo kuna Abhurahama, "Kana ari Sarai mukadzi
wako, hauchazomutizve Sarai; zita rake richanzi Sara.
16 Ndichamuropafadza uye zvirokwazvo ndichakupa
mwanakomana naye. Ndichamuropafadza kuitira kuti
agozova mai vendudzi; madzimambo amarudzi achabva
kwaari." **17** Abhurahama akawira pasi nechiso chake,
akaseka uye akati mumwoyo make, "Ko, mwanakomana
angaberekwa nomunhu ava namakore zana okuberekwa
here? Ko, Sara angabereka mwana iye ava namakore
makumi mapfumbamwe here?" **18** Uye Abhurahama
akati kuna Mwari, "Dai hazvo Ishumaeri agara hake
pamaropafadzo enyu!" **19** Ipapo Mwari akati, "Hongu,
asi mukadzi wako Sara achakuberekera mwanakomana,
uye uchamutumidza kuti Isaka. Ndichasimbisa sungano
yangu sesungano isingaperi yezvizvarwa zvake
zvinomutevera. **20** Uye kana ari Ishumaeri, ndakanzwa:
Ndichamuropafadza zvirokwazvo, ndichamuita kuti ave
navana vazhinji uye ndichaita kuti vawande kwazvo.
Achava baba wavatongi gumi navaviri, uye ndichamuita
rudzi rukuru. **21** Asi ndichasimbisa sungano yangu
naIsaka, uyo achaberekerwa iwe naSara nenguva ino
gore rinouya." **22** Akati apedza kutaura naAbhurahama,
Mwari akakwira kumusoro achibva paari. **23** Pazuva
racho iroro Abhurahama akatora mwanakomana wake
Ishumaeri navose vakaberekwa mumba make kana
vakanga vatengwa nemari, vanhurume vose vaiva

mumba make, akavadzingisa, sezvaakanga audzwa
naMwari. 24 Abhurahama akanga ava namakore
makumi mapfumbamwe namapfumbamwe okuberekwa
paakadzingiswa, 25 uye Ishumaeri mwanakomana wake
akanga ava namakore gumi namatatu okuberekwa;
26 Abhurahama naIshumaeri mwanakomana wake
vakadzingiswa vose zuva rimwe chete iroro. 27
Uye munhurume wose aiva mumba maAbhurahama,
kusanganisa vaya vakaberekerwa mumba make kana
vakanga vatengwa kubva kuvatorwa, vakadzingiswa
pamwe chete naye.

18 Jehovha akazviratidza kuna Abhurahama pedyo
nemiti mikuru yeMamure panguva yaakanga agere
pamukova wokupinda patende rake masikati zuva
richipisa. 2 Abhurahama akasimudza meso ake ndokuona
varume vatatu vamire naye. Akati avaona, akamhanya
achibva pamukova wetende rake kuti andosangana navo
uye akakotamira pasi. 3 Akati, "Kana ndawana nyasha
pamberi penyu, ishe wangu, musapfuura henyu muranda
wenyu. 4 Regai muvigirwe mvura shoma, mugoshamba
tsoka dzenyu mose uye mugozorora pasi pomuti uyu. 5
Regai ndikutorerei zvokudya kuti mudye, kuitira kuti
musimbiswe ipapo mugoenderera henyu mberi norwendo
rwenyu, sezvo zvino masvika pamuranda wenyu."
Vakapindura vakati, "Zvakanaka, ita hako sezvawareva."
6 Saka Abhurahama akakurumidza kuenda kutende kuna
Sara. Akati kwaari, "Kurumidza, tora zviero zvitatu
zvoupfu hwakatsetseka uhukanye ugobika chingwa." 7
Ipapo iye akamhanyira kumombe akandosarudza mhuru

yakaisvonaka, akaipa kumuranda, uyo akakurumidza
kuigadzira. 8 Ipapo akauyisa ruomba nomukaka uye
nemhuru yakanga yagadzirwa, akazvigadzika pamberi
pavo. Pavakanga vachidya, akamira pedyo navo pasi
pomuti. 9 Vakamubvunza vakati, "Mukadzi wako Sara
aripiko?" Iye akati, "Ari mutende umo." 10 Ipapo
Jehovha akati, "Zvirokwazvo ndichadzokazve gore rinouya
nenguva inenge seino, uye Sara mukadzi wako achava
nomwanakomana." Zvino Sara akanga achiteerera ari
pamukova wetende wakanga uri shure kwake. 11
Abhurahama naSara vakanga vakwegura uye vava
namakore mazhinji, uye Sara akanga atopfuura zera
rokubereka vana. 12 Saka Sara akaseka mumwoyo make
paakafunga achiti, "Ndichazovawo nomufaro uyu here
zvino shure kwokuchembera kwangu, vatenzi vangu
vakwegura?" 13 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Abhurahama,
"Seiko Sara aseka achiti, 'Ndichava nomwana zvechokwadi
here, sezvo zvino ndakwegura?' 14 Pane chinhu
chakaoma kuna Jehovha here? Ndichadzokazve kwauri
gore rinouya senguva dzakatarwa uye Sara achava
nomwanakomana." 15 Sara akatya, saka akareva nhema
akati, "Handina kuseka." Asi iye akati, "Hongu, waseka."
16 Varume vakati vasimuka kuti vaende, vakatarisa
vakananga zasi kuSodhomu, uye Abhurahama akafamba
navo achivaperekedza. 17 Ipapo Jehovha akati, "Ko,
ndichavanzira Abhurahama zvandiri kuda kuita here.
18 Zvirokwazvo Abhurahama achava rudzi rukuru rune
simba, uye ndudzi dzose dzapanyika dzicharopafadzwa
kubudikidza naye. 19 Nokuti ndakamusarudza kuti

agotungamirira vana vake neveimba yake kuti vachengete
nzira yaJehovha nokuita zvakanaka nezvakarurama,
kuitira kuti Jehovha agouyisa pamusoro paAbhurahama
zvaakamuvimbisa." **20** Ipapo Jehovha akati, "Kuchema
pamusoro peSodhomu neGomora kukuru kwazvo uye
chivi chavo chaipisisa **21** zvokuti ndichaburuka kuti
ndinoona kana zvavakaita zvakanyanya kuipa sokuchema
kwakasvika kwandiri. Kana zvisina kudaro, ndichazviziva."
22 Vanhu vaya vakabvapo uye vakaenda vakananga
kuSodhomu, asi Abhurahama akaramba amire pamberi
paJehovha. **23** Ipapo Abhurahama akaswedera kwaari
akati, "Ko, muchaparadza vakarurama pamwe chete
navakaipa here? **24** Ko, kana muguta mune vanhu makumi
mashanu vakarurama? Muchariparadza zvechokwadi
here mukasasiya nzvimbo iyo nokuda kwavanhu makumi
mashanu varimo? **25** Zvakadaro ngazvive kure nemi kuti
muite chinhu chakadai, kuti muuraye vakarurama pamwe
chete navatadzi, muchiitira vakarurama zvakafanana
navatadzi. Zvakadaro ngazvive kure nemi! Ko, mutongi
wenyika yose haangaiti zvakarurama here?" **26** Jehovha
akati, "Kana ndikawana vanhu vakarurama makumi
mashanu vari muguta reSodhomu, ndichaponesa nzvimbo
yose nokuda kwavo." **27** Ipapo Abhurahama akataurazve
akati, "Zvino zvandatanga kudai kuti nditaure kuna Ishe,
kunyange hazvo ndisiri chinhu asi guruva namadota,
28 ko, kana kukashayikwa vashanu kune vakarurama
vana makumi mashanu? Muchaparadza guta rose
nokuda kwavashanu ava here?" Akati, "Kana ndikawana
makumi mana navashanu imomo, handingariparadzi." **29**

Zvakarezve akataura kwaari akati, “Ko, kana kukawanikwa
makumi mana chete?” Iye akati, “Nokuda kwamakumi
mana iwayo, handingaiti izvozvo.” **30** Ipapo akati, “Ishe
ngaarege kunditsamwira, asi regai nditaure hangu.
Ko, kana makumi matatu chete vakawanikwamo?” Iye
akapindura akati, “Handingaiti izvozvo kana ndikawana
makumi matatu chete.” **31** Abhurahama akati, “Zvino
zvandatsunga hangu kudai kuti nditaure kuna Ishe,
ko, kana makumi maviri akawanikwamo?” Iye akati,
“Nokuda kwamakumi maviri iwayo, handingariparadzi.”
32 Ipapo akati, “Ishe ngaarege kunditsamwira, asi
regai hangu nditaurezve kamwe chete. Ko, kana gumi
chete vakawanikwamo?” Iye akapindura akati, “Nokuda
kwaivavo gumi, handingariparadzi.” **33** Jehovha akati
apedza kutaura naAbhurahama, akabva, uye Abhurahama
akadzoka kumba kwake.

19 Vatumwa vaviri vakasvika muSodhomu madekwana,
uye Roti akanga agere pasuo reguta. Akati achivaona,
akasimuka kuti andosangana navo uye akakotamisa
uso hwake pasi. **2** Akati, “Madzishe angu, ndapota
hangu tsaukirai henyu kumba kwomuranda wenyu.
Mushambidze henyu tsoka dzenyu uye mugovata usiku
huno, ipapo mugoenda henyu mangwana mangwanani.”
Ivo vakati, “Kwete, tichavata hedu pachivara usiku huno.”
3 Asi akavakumbirisa zvokuti vakatenda kuenda naye
uye vakapinda mumba make. Akavagadzirira zvokudya,
akabika chingwa chisina mbiriso, uye vakadya. **4** Vasati
vaenda kundovata, varume vose vaibva kumativi ose eguta
reSodhomu, vose vaduku navakuru, vakakomba imba. **5**

Vakadana Roti vachiti, “Varipiko varume vapinda mumba
mako usiku huno? Vaburitse kuno kwatiri kuti tivate
navo.” **6** Roti akabuda kunze kuti andosangana navo uye
akapfiga mukova shure kwake, **7** akati, “Kwete, shamwari
dzangu. Regai kuita chinhu ichi chakaipa. **8** Tarirai,
ndina vanasikana vaviri vasina kutongovata nomurume.
Regai ndivabudisire kwamuri uye mungagona kuita
zvamunoda navo. Asi musaita kana chinhu kuvarume
ava, nokuti vakavanda pasi pedenga rangu.” **9** Ivo vakati,
“Suduruka!” Uye vakati, “Munhu uyu akauya pano ari
mutorwa, asi zvino ava kuda kutitonga! Tichakuitira
zvakaipa iwe kupfuura ivo.” Vakaramba vachimanikidza
Roti uye vakaswedera mberi kuti vapaze gonhi. **10**
Asi varume vaiva mukati vakatambanudza maoko avo
vakakwevera Roti mumba uye vakapfiga mukova. **11**
Ipapo vakapofumadza varume vakanga vari pamukova
wemba, vaduku navakuru, zvokuti havana kuzogona
kuona mukova. **12** Varume vaviri vakati kuna Roti,
“Una vamwe vanhu pano here, vakuwasha, vanakomana
kana vanasikana, kana mumwe wako zvake ari muguta?
Vabudise muno, **13** nokuti tiri kuzoparadza nzvimbo ino.
Kuchema kuna Jehovha pamusoro pavanhu ava kwakura
zvokuti atituma kuzoriparadza.” **14** Saka Roti akabuda
akandotaura kuvakuwasha vake, vakanga vatsidza kuti
vachawana vanasikana vake, akati, “Kurumidzai kubva
panzvimbo ino, nokuti Jehovha ava kuda kuparadza
guta!” Asi vakuwasha vake vakafunga kuti aiita zveje-e
navo. **15** Mambakwedza, vatumwa vakakurudzira Roti
vachiti, “Kurumidza! Tora mukadzi wako navanasikana

vako vaviri vaunavo, kuti murege kuparadzwa kana guta
roparadzwa." **16** Akati achinonoka, varume vakabata ruoko
rwake uye namaoko omukadzi wake neavanasikana vake
vaviri vakavabudisa zvakanaka kunze kweguta, nokuti
Jehovha akavanzwira tsitsi. **17** Vakati vachangovabudisa
kunze, mumwe wavo akati, "Tizai nokuda kwoupenyu
hwenyu! Musacheuka, uye musamira papi zvapo mubani!
Tizirai kumakomo kuti murege kuparadzwa!" **18** Asi
Roti akati kwavari, "Kwete, madzibaba angu, ndapota!
19 Muranda wenyu awana nyasha pamberi penyu,
uye maratidza unyoro hukuru kwandiri zvamarwira
upenyu hwangu. Asi handigoni kutizira kumakomo;
njodzi iyi ingazondibata, uye ndingazofa. **20** Tarirai,
herino guta riri pedyo randingatizira kwariri, uye iduku
zvaro. Regai nditizire kwariri, iduku kwazvo, handizvo
here? Ipapo upenyu hwangu hucharwirwa." **21** Akati
kwaari, "Zvakanaka, ndichaitawo zvawakumbira; handisi
kuzoparadza guta rauri kureva. **22** Asi chitizirai ikoko
nokukurumidza, nokuti handigoni kuita chinhu chipi
zvacho kusvikira masvika kwariri." (Ndokusaka guta
iro richinzi Zoari.) **23** Kusvika kwakaita Roti paZoari,
zuva rakanga rakwira pamusoro penyika. **24** Ipapo
Jehovha akanayisa safuri inopfuta pamusoro peSodhomu
neGomora, zvichibva kudenga kuna Jehovha. **25** Naizvozvo
akaparadza maguta ayo uye nebani rose, navose vakanga
vagere mumaguta uyewo nezvose zvakanga zvamera
munyika. **26** Asi mukadzi waRoti akacheuka, akava
shongwe yomunyu. **27** Fume mangwana mangwanani
Abhurahama akamuka akadzokera kunzvimbo yaakanga

amira pamberi paJehovha. **28** Akatarisa zasi kwakanangana
nokuSodhomu neGomora, kwakatarisana nokunyika yose
yebani, akaona utsi hwakawanda huchisimuka kubva
panyika, kufanana noutsi hunobva pachoto. **29** Saka
Mwari paakaparadza maguta omubani, akarangarira
Abhurahama, uye akabudisa Roti kubva panjodzi
yakaparadza maguta makanga muchigara Roti. **30** Roti
navanasikana vake vaviri vakabva paZoari vakandogara
mumakomo, nokuti akanga achitya kugara muZoari. Iye
navanasikana vake vakagara mubako. **31** Rimwe zuva
mwanasikana wake mukuru akati kumuduku wake, "Baba
vedu vakwegura, uye pano hapana varume vokuti vavate
nesu, setsika yenyika yose. **32** Ngatinwisei baba vedu waini
tigorara navo kuti tichengetedze rudzi rwedu kubudikidza
nababa vedu." **33** Usiku ihwohwo vakanwisa baba vavo
waini, uye mwanasikana mukuru akapinda akavata navo.
Ivo havana kuziva kuvata kwake pasi kana kumuka
kwake. **34** Pazuva rakatevera mwanasikana mukuru
akati kumuduku wake, "Madeko ndakavata nababa
vangu. Ngativanwiseizve waini usiku huno, iwe ugopinda
undovata navo kuitira kuti tichengete rudzi rwedu
kubudikidza nababa vedu." **35** Saka vakaita kuti baba vavo
vanwezve waini usiku ihwohwo uye mwanasikana muduku
akapinda akandovata navo. Ivo havana kuziva kuvata
kwake pasi kana kumuka kwake. **36** Saka vanasikana vose
vaRoti vakava nemimba nababa vavo. **37** Mwanasikana
mukuru akava nomwanakomana, akamutumidza zita
rokuti Moabhu; ndiye baba wavaMoabhu vanhasi.
38 Mwanasikana muduku akavawo nomwanakomana,

uye akamutumidza zita rokuti Bheni-Ami; ndiye baba
wavaAmoni vanhasi.

20 Zvino Abhurahama akabvapo akapinda mudunhu
rokuNegevhi akandogara pakati peKadheshi neShuri.
Akagara muGerari kwechinguva, **2** uye ikoko Abhurahama
akati nezvomukadzi wake Sara, "Ihanzvadzi yangu."
Ipapo Abhimereki mambo weGerari akatuma vanhu kuti
vandotora Sara. **3** Asi Mwari akauya kuna Abhimereki
usiku mukurota uye akati kwaari, "Wakangoita
somunhu akafa nokuda kwomukadzi wawatora; mukadzi
womunhu." **4** Zvino Abhimereki akanga asati aswedera
kwaari, saka akati, "Ishe, muchaparadza rudzi rusina
mhosva here? **5** Ko, iye haana kuti kwandiri, 'Ihanzvadzi
yangu' here, naiyewo mukadzi haana kuti kwandiri
'Ihanzvadzi yangu' here? Ndakaita izvi nehana yakachena
uye namaoko akachena." **6** Ipapo Mwari akati kwaari
mukurota, "Hongu, ndinozviziva kuti wakaita izvi nehana
yakachena, nokudaro ndakukonesa kuti unditadzire.
Ndokusaka ndisina kukutendera kuti umubate. **7** Zvino
chidzosera mukadzi womurume uyu, nokuti muprofita,
uye achakunyengeterera urarame. Asi kana usina
kumudzosa, uzive kuti iwe navose vari vako muchafa." **8**
Mangwanani akatevera Abhimereki akadana varanda vake
vose, uye paakavaudza zvose zvakanga zvaitika, vakatya
kwazvo. **9** Ipapo Abhimereki akadana Abhurahama
kuti apinde akati, "Waiteiko kwatiri? Ndakakutadzira
zvakaita seiko zvawauyisa mhosva huru yakadai pamusoro
pangu napamusoro poumambo hwangu? Wandiitira
zvinhu zvisingafaniri kuitwa." **10** Uye Abhimereki

akabvunza Abhurahama akati, “Wakaoneiko chakaita
kuti uite izvi?” **11** Abhurahama akapindura akati,
“Ndakati mumwoyo mangu, ‘Zvirokwazvo munzvimbo
ino hamuna kutya Mwari, uye vachandiuraya nokuda
kwomukadzi wangu.’ **12** Zvisinei hazvo, zvirokwazvo
ihanzvadzi yangu, mwanasikana wababa vangu kunyange
hazvo asina kuberekwa namai vangu; uye akazova
hake mukadzi wangu. **13** Uye Mwari paakandiita kuti
ndifambe kubva paimba yababa vangu, ndakati kwaari,
‘Izvi ndizvo zvaungandiratidza nazvo madiro aunondiita:
Kwose kwatinoenda, utaure pamusoro pangu uchiti,
“Ihanzvadzi yangu.”’” **14** Ipapo Abhimereki akauya
namakwai nemombe uye navarandarume navarandakadzi
akavapa kuna Abhurahama, uye akadzosa Sara mukadzi
wake. **15** Uye Abhimereki akati, “Nyika yangu iri
pamberi pako; gara paunoda.” **16** Kuna Sara akati,
“Ndiri kupa hanzvadzi yako mashekeri chiuru esirivha.
Ichi ndicho chichava chifukidzo pamusoro pemhosva
yandakaita kwauri pamberi pavose vaunavo; waruramiswa
kwazvo.” **17** Ipapo Abhurahama akanyengetera kuna
Mwari, uye Mwari akaporesa Abhimereki, mukadzi wake
uye navarandakadzi vake kuti vakwanise kuita vana
zvakare, **18** nokuti Jehovha akanga azarira zvizvaro zvavo
zvose muimba yaAbhimereki nokuda kwaSara mukadzi
waAbhurahama.

21 Zvino Jehovha akaitira Sara nyasha sezvaakanga
areva, uye Jehovha akaitira Sara zvaakanga avimbisa.
2 Sara akava nemimba uye akaberekera Abhurahama
mwanakomana munguva yokukwegura kwake, panguva

chaiyo yakanga yavimbiswa naMwari. **3** Abhurahama
akatumidza mwanakomana waakaberekerwa naSara zita
rokuti Isaka. **4** Mwanakomana wake Isaka paakanga
ava namazuva masere okuberekwa, Abhurahama
akamudzingisa, sezvaakanga arayirwa naMwari. **5**
Abhurahama akanga ava namakore okuberekwa zana
paakaberekerwa mwanakomana wake Isaka. **6** Sara
akati, "Mwari andivigira kuseka, uye vose vachanzwa
nezvazvo vachaseka neni." **7** Uye akatizve, "Ndianiko
aizoti kuna Abhurahama, Sara achazorera vana? Asi
ndamuberekera mwanakomana panguva yokukwegura
kwake." **8** Mwana akakura uye akarumurwa, uye
pazuva rakarumurwa Isaka, Abhurahama akaita mutambo
mukuru. **9** Asi Sara akaona mwanakomana akanga
aberekerwa Abhurahama naHagari muIjipita achiseka,
10 ndokubva ati kuna Abhurahama, "Dzinga mukadzi
murandakadzi uyo nomwanakomana wake, nokuti
mwanakomana womurandakadzi uyo haangatongogovani
nhaka nomwanakomana wangu Isaka." **11** Nyaya iyi
yakatambudza Abhurahama zvikuru kwazvo nokuti
yaiva nechokuita nomwanakomana wake. **12** Asi Mwari
akati kwaari, "Usanyanya kutambudzika hako pamusoro
pomukomana uye napamusoro pomurandakadzi wako.
Teerera zvaunoudzwa naSara, nokuti muna Isaka ndimo
muchaverengerwa vana vako. **13** Ndichaitawo rudzi
kubudikidza nomwanakomana womurandakadzi, nokuti
naiyewo mwana wako." **14** Mangwanani akatevera,
Abhurahama akatora zvokudya neguchu redehwe rine
mvura akazvipa kuna Hagari. Akazviisa pamapfudzi ake

ipapo akamuendesa pamwe chete nomukomana. Akaenda
uye akadzungaira ari mugwenga reBheerishebha. **15**
Mvura yaiva muguchu redehwe yakati yapera, akaisa
mukomana pasi pegwenzi. **16** Ipapo akabvapo akandogara
pedyo naipapo, nhambwe inenge ingasvika museve,
nokuti akafunga mumwoyo make akati, "Handingatariri
mukomana achifa." Uye agere pedyo ipapo akatanga
kuchema. **17** Mwari akanzwa mukomana achichema,
uye mutumwa waMwari akadana Hagari kubva kudenga
akati kwaari, "Zvaita seiko Hagari? Usatya; Mwari anzwa
kuchema kwomukomana paakavata apo. **18** Simudza
mukomana umubate noruoko, nokuti ndichamuita rudzi
rukuru." **19** Ipapo Mwari akasvinudza meso ake uye
akaona tsime remvura. Saka akaenda akandozadza guchu
nemvura ndokubva apa mukomana kuti anwe. **20** Mwari
akava nomukomana pakukura kwake. Akagara mugwenga
akazova munhu aipfura nouta. **21** Paakanga achigara
mugwenga reParani, mai vake vakamutsvakira mukadzi
aibva kuIjipiti. **22** Panguva iyoyo Abhimereki naPikori
mukuru wamauto ake, akati kuna Abhurahama, "Mwari
anewe pazvinhu zvose zvaunoita. **23** Zvino ndipikire pano
pamberi paMwari kuti hauzondinyengeri ini, kana vana
vangu kana zvizvarwa zvangu. Ndiitirei tsitsi ini nenyika
yaugere mairi somutorwa, kuti sezvandakakuitira tsitsi
uchaita zvimwe chetezvo newewo." **24** Abhurahama
akati, "Ndinopika." **25** Ipapo Abhurahama akamhan'ara
kuna Abhimereki pamusoro petsime remvura rakanga
ratorwa navaranda vaAbhimereki. **26** Asi Abhimereki
akati, "Handizivi akaita izvozvo. Iwe hauna kundiudza, uye

ndatozvinzwa izvozvo nhasi chaiye.” **27** Saka Abhurahama
akauya namakwai nemombe akazvipa kuna Abhimereki,
uye varume vaviri ava vakaita sungano. **28** Abhurahama
akatsaura sheche nomwe dzamakwayana kubva kuboka,
29 uye Abhimereki akabvunza Abhurahama akati,
“Sheche dzamakwai idzi dzawatsaura dzinoreveiko?” **30**
Akapindura achiti, “Gamuchira makwayana manomwe
aya kubva muruoko rwangu sechapupu chokuti ndini
ndakachera tsime iri.” **31** Saka nzvimbo iyo yakanzi
Bheerishebha, nokuti varume vaviri ava vakapika
mhiko ipapo. **32** Mushure mokuitwa kwesungano
paBheerishebha, Abhimereki naPikori mukuru wamauto
ake vakadzokera kunyika yavaFiristia. **33** Abhurahama
akadyara muti womutamarisiki muBheerishebha, uye
ipapo akadana kuzita raJehovha, Mwari Wokusingaperi. **34**
Uye Abhurahama akagara munyika yavaFiristia kwenguva
refu.

22 Shure kwaizvozvo, Mwari akaedza Abhurahama.
Akati kwaari, “Abhurahama!” Iye akati, “Ndiri pano
hangu.” **2** Ipapo Mwari akati, “Tora mwanakomana
wako, mwanakomana wako mumwe oga, Isaka,
iye waunoda, uende kunyika yeMoria. Umubayire
ikoko sechipiriso chinopiswa pane rimwe gomo
randichakuudza.” **3** Mangwanani akatevera, Abhurahama
akamuka akasunga mbongoro yake. Akatora varanda vake
vaviri nomwanakomana wake Isaka. Akati atema huni
dzechipiriso chinopiswa dzakakwana, akasimuka akaenda
kunzvimbo yaakanga audzwa nezvayo naMwari. **4** Pazuva
rechitatu, Abhurahama akasimudza meso ake akaona

nzvimbo yacho ichiri kure. **5** Akati kuvaranda vake,
"Sarai henyu pano nembongoro iyi, ini nomukomana
timboyambukira uko. Tichandonamata tigodzoka hedu
kwamuri." **6** Abhurahama akatora huni dzechipiriso
chinopiswa akadziisa pana Isaka mwanakomana wake,
uye iye pachake akatakura moto nebanga. Pavakanga
vachifamba pamwe chete vari vaviri, **7** Isaka akataura
nababa vake Abhurahama akati, "Baba!" Abhurahama
akati, "Chiiko mwanangu?" Isaka akati, "Moto nehuni
zviri pano, asi gwayana rechipiriso chinopiswa riripiko?"
8 Abhurahama akapindura akati, "Mwari pachake ndiye
achapa gwayana rechipiriso chinopiswa, mwanakomana
wangu." **9** Vakati vasvika panzvimbo yaakanga ataurirwa
nezvayo naMwari, Abhurahama akavaka aritari ipapo uye
akaisa huni pamusoro payo. Akasunga mwanakomana
wake Isaka akamuradzika paaritari, pamusoro pehuni. **10**
Ipapo akatambanudza ruoko rwake akatora banga kuti
auraye mwanakomana wake. **11** Asi mutumwa waJehovha
akadanidzira kwaari kubva kudenga akati, "Abhurahama!
Abhurahama!" Iye akapindura akati, "Ndiri pano hangu."
12 Akati, "Usaisa ruoko rwako pamukomana. Usamboita
chimwe chinhu kwaari. Zvino ndava kuziva kuti unotya
Mwari, nokuti hauna kundinyima mwanakomana wako,
mwanakomana wako mumwe woga." **13** Abhurahama
akasimudza meso ake uye ipapo padenhere akaona
gondobwe rakabatwa nenyanga dzaro. Akaendapo
akatora gondobwe akaribayira sechipiriso chinopiswa.
14 Saka Abhurahama akatumidza nzvimbo iyo kuti,
"Jehovha Achapa." Uye nanhasi zvinonzi, "Pagomo

raJehovha ndipo pazvichapiwa." **15** Mutumwa waJehovha
akadana kuna Abhurahama kubva kudenga kechipiri
16 akati, "Ndinopika neni pachangu, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, kuti nokuda kwokuti waita izvi uye kuti hauna
kundinyima mwanakomana wako, mwanakomana wako
mumwe oga, **17** zvirokwazvo ndichakuropafadza uye
ndichaita kuti zvizvarwa zvako zviwande senyeredzi
dzokudenga uye sejecha riri pamahombekombe egungwa.
Zvizvarwa zvako zvichatora maguta avavengi vavo, **18**
uye kubudikidza navana vako ndudzi dzose dzapanyika
dzicharopafadzwa, nokuti wakanditeerera." **19** Ipapo
Abhurahama akadzokera kuvaranda vake, vakasimuka
vose pamwe chete vakaenda kuBheerishebha. **20** Shure
kwaizvozvo, Abhurahama akaudzwa kuti, "Mirika ava
maiwo; akaberekera munun'una wako Nahori vanakomana
vanoti: **21** Uzi dangwe, Bhuzi munun'una wake,
Kemueri (baba vaAramu), **22** Kesedhi, Hazo, Piridhashi,
Jidhirafi naBhetueri." **23** Bhetueri akabereka Rabheka.
Mirika akaberekera Nahori munun'una waAbhurahama
vanakomana vasere ava. **24** Murongo wake ainzi Reuma,
naiyewo akava navanakomana vaiti: Tebha, Gahamu,
Tahashi naMaaka.

23 Sara akararama akasvika makore zana namakumi
maviri namanomwe okuberekwa. **2** Akafira paKiriati Abha
(ndiro Hebhuroni) munyika yeKenani, uye Abhurahama
akandochema Sara akaungudza pamusoro pake. **3** Ipapo
Abhurahama akasimuka kubva parutivi pomukadzi wake
akanga afa akandotaura navaHiti, akati, **4** "Ndiri mutorwa
nomueni pakati penyu. Nditengesereiwo nzvimbo pano

yokuviga kuti ndigogona kuviga vakafa vangu.” **5**
VaHiti vakapindura Abhurahama vakati, **6** “Ishe, tinzwei.
Imi muri muchinda mukuru pakati pedu. Vigai henyu
akafa wenyu muguva rakaisvonaka pakati pamakuva
edu. Hakuna munhu pakati pedu angakunyimai guva
rake kuti muvige akafa wenyu.” **7** Ipapo Abhurahama
akasimuka akakotamira pasi pamberi pavanhu venyika,
ivo vaHiti. **8** Akati kwavari, “Kana muchida kuti ndivige
akafa wangu, zvino chindinzwai uye mundikumbirire
kuna Efuroni mwanakomana waZohari pachinzvimbo
changu, **9** kuti anditengesere bako raMakapera, raanaro
uye riri kumucheto womunda wake. Mukumbirei kuti
anditengesere nomutengo uzere ive nzvimbo yangu
yokuviga vakafa pakati penyu.” **10** Efuroni muHiti akanga
agere pakati pavanhu vake akapindura Abhurahama,
vaHiti vose vakanga vauya pasuo reguta vachizvinzwa, **11**
akati, “Kwete, ishe wangu. Inzwai; ndinokupai munda, uye
ndinokupai bako riri mauri. Ndinoupa kwamuri pamberi
pavanhu vangu. Vigai henyu akafa wenyu.” **12** Zvakare
Abhurahama akakotamira pasi pamberi pavanhu venyika
13 akati kuna Efuroni vachizvinzwa, “Nditeerere, kana
uchida. Ndicharipa mutengo womunda. Ugamuchire hako
kubva kwandiri kuti ndigoviga vakafa vangu imomo.” **14**
Efuroni akapindura Abhurahama akati, **15** “Nditeererei,
ishe wangu, mutengo wenyika unoita mashekeri mazana
mana esirivha, asi chingava chiiko pakati pangu
nemi? Vigai henyu akafa venyu.” **16** Abhurahama
akabvumirana nomutengo waEfuroni akamuyerera
mutengo waakanga areva vaHiti vachizvinzwa; mazana

mana amashekeri esirivha, maererano nomutengo
waivapo pakati pavatengesi. 17 Saka munda waEfuroni
muMakapera pedyo neMamure, zvose munda nebako
zvaive mauri, nemiti yose yaiva pakati pomuganhu
womunda, zvakapiwa 18 kuna Abhurahama zvikava
zvake pamberi pavaHiti vakanga vauya pasuo reguta. 19
Shure kwaizvozvo Abhurahama akaviga mukadzi wake
Sara mubako mumunda weMakapera pedyo neMamure
(iro Hebhuroni) munyika yeKenani. 20 Saka munda
nebako raiva mauri zvakapiwa kuna Abhurahama navaHiti
senzvimbo yamakuva.

24 Zvino Abhurahama akanga akwegura ava namakore
mazhinji, uye Jehovha akanga amuropafadza pazvinhu
zvose. 2 Akati kumuranda wake mukuru womumba
make, iye akanga ari mutariri wezvose zvaakanga anazvo,
"Isa ruoko rwako pasi pechidya changu. 3 Ndinoda kuti
upike naJehovha, Mwari wokudenga uye Mwari wenyika,
kuti haungatoreri mwanakomana wangu mukadzi kubva
kuvanasikana vavaKenani, avo vandigere pakati pavo, 4 asi
uchaenda kunyika yangu nokuhama dzangu ugondotorera
mwanakomana wangu Isaka mukadzi." 5 Muranda
akabvunza akati, "Ko, kana mukadzi asingadi kuuya
neni kunyika ino? Ndichazoenda here nomwanakomana
wenyu kunyika yamakabva?" 6 Abhurahama akati,
"Chenjera kuti urege kudzokera nomwanakomana wangu
ikoko. 7 Jehovha, Mwari wokudenga, akandibudisa
muimba yababa vangu nomunyika yokuzvarwa kwangu
uye iye akataura kwandiri akandivimbisa nemhiko
achiti, 'Ndichapa nyika iyi kuvana vako,' achatuma

mutumwa pamberi pako kuitira kuti ugogona kuwanira
mwanakomana wangu mukadzi kubva ikoko. **8** Kana
mukadzi asingadi kuuya newe, iwe uchasunungurwa
pamhiko yangu iyi. Usadzokera chete nomwanakomana
wangu ikoko." **9** Saka muranda akaisa ruoko rwake pasi
pechidya chatenzi wake Abhurahama akapika mhiko
kwaari maererano neshoko iri. **10** Ipapo muranda akatora
ngamera dzatenzi wake gumi akaenda, akatora mhando
dzezvinhu zvose zvakanaka kubva kuna tenzi wake.
Akasimuka akaenda kuAramu Naharaimu akananga
kuguta reNahori. **11** Akaita kuti ngamera dzipfugame
pasi pedyo netsime raiva kunze kweguta; kwakanga
kwava kudoka, nguva yaibuda vakadzi kundochera
mvura. **12** Akanyengetera akati, "Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari
watenzi wangu Abhurahama, itai kuti ndibudirire nhasi,
muitire tenzi wangu Abhurahama zvakanaka. **13** Onai,
ndimire parutivi petsime rino, uye vanasikana vavanhu
vomuguta rino vari kubuda vachiuya kuzochera mvura.
14 Ngazviitike kuti pandinoti kumusikana, 'Ndapota, tura
chirongo chako kuti ndinwewo mvura,' uye iye akati,
'Inwai henyu uye ndichanwisawo ngamera dzenyu' ngaave
iye wamasarudzira muranda wenyu Isaka. Naizvozvo
ndichaziva kuti maitira tenzi wangu zvakanaka." **15**
Asati apedza kunyengetera, Rabheka akasvika nechirongo
chake papfudzi rake. Akanga ari mwanasikana waBhetueri
mwanakomana waMirika, mukadzi waNahori munun'una
waAbhurahama. **16** Musikana akanga akanaka kwazvo,
ari mhandara; hakuna murume akanga ambovata naye.
Akaenda kutsime, akazadza chirongo chake akadzokazve.

17 Muranda akamhanya akandosangana naye akati,
"Ndapota, ndipewo mvura shoma shoma yokunwa
kubva muchirongo chako." **18** Iye akati, "Inwai henyu,
ishe wangu," akakurumidza kutura chirongo mumaoko
ake uye akamupa kuti anwe. **19** Shure kwokumupa
mvura kuti anwe, akati, "Ndichachererawo ngamera
dzenyu mvura, kusvikira dzapedza kunwa." **20** Saka
akakurumidza kudururira mvura yaiva muchirongo
chake muchinwiro, akamhanyira kutsime zvakare
kundochera imwe mvura zhinji, akachera yakakwanira
ngamera dzake. **21** Asina chaakataura, murume uyu
akamutarisisa kuti azive kuti Jehovha akanga aita
kuti rwendo rwake rubudirire here kana kuti kwete.
22 Ngamera dzakati dzapedza kunwa, murume uya
akatora mhete yegoridhe yapamhino yairema hafu
yeshekeri nezvishongo zviviri zvamaoko zvairema
mashekeri gumi. **23** Ipapo akamubvunza akati, "Uri
mwanasikana waaniko? Ndapota, dondiudzawo, kumba
kwababa vako kungaita nzvimbo yedu yokuvata here?"
24 Akamupindura akati, "Ndiri mwanasikana waBhetueri,
mwanakomana waMirika akaberekera Nahori." **25** Uye
akatizve, "Tine uswa hwakawanda namashanga, uyewo
nenzvimbo yenyu yokuvata." **26** Ipapo murume uya
akakotamira pasi akanamata Jehovha, **27** akati, "Jehovha
ngaarumbidzwe, Mwari watenzi wangu Abhurahama, iye
asina kurega kuita zvakanaka nokutendeka kwake kuna
tenzi wangu. Kana ndirini, Jehovha akanditungamirira
parwendo rwangu akandisvitsa kumba kwehama dzatenzi
wangu." **28** Musikana akamhanya akandoudza veimba

yamai vake pamusoro pezvinhu zvose izvi. **29** Zvino
Rabheka akanga ane hanzvadzi yainzi Rabhani, uye iye
akakurumidza kubuda akaenda kumurume uya kutsime.
30 Akati achingoona mhete yemhino nezvishongo
mumaoko ehanzvadzi yake, uye anzwa Rabheka achitaura
zvakanga zvarehwa nomurume uyu kwaari, akabuda
akaenda kumurume akamuwana amire pangamera
pedyo netsime. **31** Akati, "Uya iwe wakaropafadzwa
naJehovha. Wakamirireiko pano? Ndatogadzira imba
nenzvimbo yengamera." **32** Saka murume uya akaenda
kumba, uye ngamera dzakaturwa. Uswa namashanga
zvakavigirwa ngamera, uye iye navanhu vake vakavigirwa
mvura kuti vashambe tsoka dzavo. **33** Zvokudya
zvakaiswa pamberi pake, asi iye akati, "Handingatongodyi
kusvikira ndakuudzai zvandinoda kureva." Rabhani
akati, "Tiudze hako zvino." **34** Saka iye akati, "Ndiri
muranda waAbhurahama. **35** Jehovha akaropafadza
tenzi wangu kwazvo, uye ava mupfumi. Akamupa
makwai nemombe, sirivha negoridhe, varandarume
navarandakadzi, ngamera nembongoro. **36** Sara mukadzi
watenzi wangu akamuberekera mwanakomana panguva
yokukwegura kwake, uye akamupa zvinhu zvose
zvaanazvo. **37** Uye tenzi wangu akaita kuti ndipike
mhiko, uye akati, 'Haufaniri kutorera mwanakomana
wangu mukadzi kubva kuvanasikana vavaKenani,
munyika yandigere, **38** asi enda kumhuri yababa
vangu uye nokuimba yangu, undotorera mwanakomana
wangu mukadzi ikoko.' **39** "Ipapo ndakabvunza tenzi
wangu ndikati, 'Ko, kana mukadzi akasauya neni?'

40 “Akapindura akati, ‘Jehovha, iye wandinofamba
pamberi pake, achatuma mutumwa wake newe uye
achaita kuti rwendo rwenyu rubudirire, kuti uwanire
mwanakomana wangu mukadzi, paunoenda kuimba
yokwangu, kumhuri yababa vangu. **41** Zvino, kana
wasvika kuimba yokwangu, iwe uchasunungurwa pamhiko
kunyange vakaramba kumupa kwauri, uchasunungurwa
pamhiko yangu.’ **42** “Pandasvika patsime nhasi, ndati,
‘Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari watenzi wangu Abhurahama,
kana muchida, ndapota ndipeiwo kubudirira parwendo
rwandafamba. **43** Tarirai, ndimire parutivi petsime iri;
kana musikana akabuda kuzochera mvura uye ndikati
kwaari, “Ndapota rega ndinwe mvura shoma shoma
kubva muchirongo chako,” **44** uye kana iye akati
kwandiri, “Inwai henyu, uye ndichachererawo ngamera
dzenyu,” ngaave iye asarudzirwa mwanakomana watenzi
wangu naJehovha.’ **45** “Ndisati ndapedza kunyengetera
mumwoyo mangu, Rabheka auya, ane chirongo chake
papfudzi rake. Aenda kutsime uye akachera mvura, uye
ini ndikati kwaari, ‘Ndapota ndipewo mvura ndinwe.’ **46**
“Akurumidza kutura chirongo chake papfudzi rake akati,
‘Inwai henyu, uye ndichanwisa ngamera dzenyuwo.’
Saka ndanwa mvura, uye anwisawo ngamera. **47**
“Ndamubvunza ndikati, ‘Uri mwanasikana waaniko?’
“Iye ati, ‘Ndiri mwanasikana waBhetueri mwanakomana
waNahori, waakaberekerwa naMirika.’ “Ipapo ndaisa
mhete pamhino yake nezvishongo mumaoko ake, **48**
uye ndakotama pasi ndikanamata Jehovha. Ndarumbidza
Jehovha, Mwari watenzi wangu Abhurahama, uyo

akanditungamirira munzira yakarurama kuti ndiwane
muzukuru womunun'una watenzi wangu kuti ave
mukadzi womwanakomana wake. **49** Zvino kana
muchaitira zvakanaka nokutendeka kuna tenzi wangu,
ndiudzei; uye kana zvisizvo, ndiudzei, kuti ndigoziva
kwokuenda." **50** Rabhani naBhetueri vakapindura
vakati, "Izvi zvinobva kuna Jehovha; isu hatina chinhu
chatingataura kwauri, chakaipa kana chakanaka. **51**
Hoyu Rabheka; mutore uende, uye ngaave mukadzi
womwanakomana watenzi wako, sokutungamirirwa
kwawaitwa naJehovha." **52** Muranda waAbhurahama akati
anzwa zvavakataura, akakotama pasi pamberi paJehovha.
53 Ipapo muranda akabudisa goridhe nezvishongo
zvesirivha nenguo dzokufuka akazvipa kuna Rabheka;
uye akapawo zvipo zvomutengo mukuru kuhanzvadzi
yake nokuna mai vake. **54** Ipapo iye navarume vakanga
vanaye vakadya vakanwa, uye vakararapo usiku uho.
Akati amuka mangwanani, akati, "Ndiregei hangu
ndichienda kuna tenzi wangu." **55** Asi hanzvadzi yake
namai vake vakapindura vakati, "Regai musikana agare
nesu mazuva angaita kana gumi; ipapo mungazoenda
henyu." **56** Asi akati kwavari, "Musandirambidza,
sezvo zvino Jehovha akandipa kubudirira parwendo
rwangu. Ndiregei hangu ndiende kuna tenzi wangu."
57 Ipapo vakati, "Regai tidane musikana timubvunze
nezvazvo." **58** Saka vakadana Rabheka vakamubvunza
vakati, "Uchaenda here nomurume uyu?" Iye akati,
"Ndichaenda." **59** Saka vakaendesa hanzvadzi yavo
Rabheka, pamwe chete nomureri wake nomuranda

waAbhurahama navanhu vake. **60** Uye vakaropafadza
Rabheka vakati, “Iwe hanzvadzi yedu, uve mai wavazhinji
vave zviuru nezviuru; vana vako ngavatore masuo
avavengi vavo.” **61** Ipapo Rabheka navasikana vake
vakagadzirira vakatasva ngamera dzavo vakaenda
nomurume uya. Saka muranda akatora Rabheka akabva
aenda. **62** Zvino Isaka akanga achibva kuBheeri Rahai
Roi, nokuti akanga achigara kuNegevhi. **63** Humwe usiku
akabuda akaenda musango kuti ambondorangarira, uye
paakasimudza meso ake, akaona ngamera dzichiswedera,
64 naRabhekawo akasimudza meso ake akaona Isaka.
Akaburuka kubva pangamera yake **65** uye akabvunza
muranda akati, “Ndianiko murume ari musango uyo ari
kuuya kuzosangana nesu?” Muranda akapindura akati,
“Nditenzi wangu.” Saka akatora chifukidzo akazvifukidza.
66 Ipapo muranda akaudza Isaka zvose zvaakanga aita. **67**
Isaka akamupinza mutende ramai vake Sara, uye akawana
Rabheka. Saka akava mukadzi wake, uye akamuda;
naizvozvo Isaka akanyaradzwa shure kwokufa kwamai
vake.

25 Abhurahama akawana mumwe mukadzi, zita rake
ainzi Ketura. **2** Akamuberekera Zimurami, Jokishani,
Medhani, Midhiani, Ishibhaki naShua. **3** Jokishani
akabereka Shebha naDhedhani; zvizvarwa zvaDhedhani
zvakanga zviri vaAshuri, vaRetushi navaReumi. **4**
Vanakomana vaMidhiani vakanga vari Efa, Eferi,
Hanoki, Abhidha naEridha. Vose ava vakanga vari
zvizvarwa zvaKetura. **5** Abhurahama akasiya zvinhu zvose
zvaakanga anazvo kuna Isaka. **6** Asi paakanga achiri

mupenyu akapa zvipo kuvanakomana vavarongo vake
uye akavabvisa pamwanakomana wake Isaka akavaendesa
kumabvazuva. **7** Pamwe chete, Abhurahama akararama
makore zana namakumi manomwe namashanu. **8** Ipapo
Abhurahama akabudisa mweya wake akafa akwegura
kwazvo, ava mutana uye ava namakore mazhinji; uye
akasanganiswa navanhu vake. **9** Vanakomana vake
Isaka naIshumaeri vakamuviga mubako reMakapera
pedyo neMamure, mumunda waEfuroni mwanakomana
waZofa muHiti, **10** munda wakanga watengwa
naAbhurahama kubva kumuHiti. Ndimo makavigwa
Abhurahama nomukadzi wake Sara. **11** Shure kwokufa
kwaAbhurahama, Mwari akaropafadza mwanakomana
wake Isaka, uyo akagara pedyo neBheeri Rahai Roi. **12**
Iyi ndiyo nhoroondo yomwanakomana waAbhurahama,
iye Ishumaeri, akaberekerwa Abhurahama naHagari
muIjipita, murandakadzi waSara. **13** Aya ndiwo mazita
avanakomana vaIshumaeri, akanyorwa muurongwa
hwamaberekerwo avo: Nebhayoti dangwe raIshumaeri,
Kedhari, Adhibheeri, Mibhisami, **14** Mishima, Dhuma,
Masa, **15** Hadhadhi, Tema, Jeturi, Nafishi naKedhema.
16 Ava ndivo vaiva vanakomana vaIshumaeri, uye
aya ndiwo mazita avatongi gumi navaviri vamarudzi
maererano namagariro avo nemisasa yavo. **17** Pamwe
chete, Ishumaeri akararama makore zana namakumi
matatu namakore manomwe. Akabudisa mweya wake
akafa, akasanganiswa navanhu vake. **18** Zvizvarwa zvake
zvakandogara munzvimbo yaibva kuHavhira kusvikira
kuShuri, pedyo nomuganhu weIjipiti, kana munhu

achienda akananga kuAshuri. Uye vakagara vachipesana
nehama dzavo. **19** Iyi ndiyo nhoroondo yomwanakomana
waAbhurahama, Isaka. Abhurahama akabereka Isaka, **20**
uye Isaka akanga ava namakore makumi mana okuberekwa
paakawana Rabheka mwanasikana waBhetueri muAramu,
aibva kuPadhani Aramu uye ari hanzvadzi yaRabhani
muAramu. **21** Isaka akanyengeterera mukadzi wake
kuna Jehovha, nokuti akanga asingabereki. Jehovha
akapindura munyengetero wake, uye mukadzi wake
Rabheka akava nemimba. **22** Vana vakanga vachisundana
mukati make, iye akati, "Seiko izvi zvichiitika kwandiri?"
Saka akaenda kundobvunza Jehovha. **23** Jehovha akati
kwaari, "Ndudzi mbiri dziri muchizvaro chako, uye
marudzi maviri achabuda mauri achaparadzana; rumwe
rudzi ruchava nesimba kupfuura rumwe, uye mukuru
achashumira muduku." **24** Nguva yokubereka kwake
yakati yasvika, onei makanga muna vakomana vaviri
muchizvaro chake. **25** Akatanga kubuda akanga ari
mutsvuku, uye muviri wake wose wakanga wakaita senguo
ine mvere; saka vakamutumidza zita rokuti Esau. **26** Shure
kwaizvozvo, munun'una wake akabuda, ruoko rwake
rwakabata chitsitsinho chaEsau; saka akatumidzwa zita
rokuti Jakobho. Isaka akanga ava namakore okuberekwa
makumi matanhatu Rabheka paakavabereka. **27** Vakomana
vakakura, uye Esau akava mudzimba akachenjera,
murume wesango, asi Jakobho akanga ari murume
akanyarara, achigara pakati pamatende. **28** Sezvo Isaka
aifarira nyama yemhuka, aida Esau, asi Rabheka aida
Jakobho. **29** Rimwe zuva Jakobho paakanga achibika

zvokudya, Esau akasvikopinda achibva kusango, aziya
nenzara! **30** Akati kuna Jakobho, “Dokurumidzawozve,
undipewo zvimwe zvokudya zvakatsvukira izvo ndidye!
Ndava kuziya nenzara!” (Ndokusaka akatumidzwawo zita
rokuti Edhomu). **31** Jakobho akapindura akati, “Tanga
wanditengesera udangwe hwako.” **32** Esau akati, “Tarira,
ndava kuda kufa ini. Ko, udangwe huchandibatsirei?” **33**
Asi Jakobho akati, “Tanga wandipikira.” Saka akapika
mhiko kwaari, achitengesa udangwe hwake kuna Jakobho.
34 Ipapo Jakobho akapa Esau chingwa nenyemba. Akadya
uye akanwa, ipapo akasimuka akaenda. Saka Esau
akazvidza udangwe hwake.

26 Zvino munyika makanga mune nzara, isati iri nzara
iya yakatanga kuvapo panguva yaAbhurahama, uye Isaka
akaenda kuna Abhimereki mambo wavaFiristia muGerari.
2 Jehovha akazviratidza kuna Isaka akati, “Usaburuka
kuIjipiti; gara munyika yandinokuudza kuti ugare. **3**
Gara hako munyika ino kwechinguva, uye ndichava newe
uye ndichakuropafadza. Nokuti kwauri nokuzvizvarwa
zvako ndichapa nyika iyi yose uye ndichasimbisa mhiko
yandakapika kuna baba vako Abhurahama. **4** Ndichaita
kuti zvizvarwa zvako zviwande senyeredzi dzokudenga
uye ndichavapa nyika dzose idzi, uye kubudikidza navana
vako ndudzi dzose dzapanyika dzicharopafadzwa, **5** nokuti
Abhurahama akanditeerera uye akachengeta zvaidikanwa
neni, nemitemo yangu, zvirevo zvangu uye nemirayiro
yangu.” **6** Saka Isaka akagara muGerari. **7** Vanhu
venyika iyo pavakamubvunza pamusoro pomukadzi
wake, akati, “Ihanzvadzi yangu,” nokuti akanga achitya

kuti, “Mukadzi wangu.” Akafunga mumwoyo make
achiti, “Vanhu vomunyika muno vangandiuraye nokuda
kwaRabheka, nokuti akanaka kwazvo.” **8** Isaka akati agara
ikoko kwenguva refu, Abhimereki mambo wavaFiristia
akatarira pasi napawindo akaona Isaka achitamba
nomukadzi wake Rabheka. **9** Saka Abhimereki akadana
Isaka akati, “Mukadzi wako chaiye uyu! Seiko wakati,
‘Ihanzvadzi yangu’?” Isaka akapindura akati, “Nokuti
ndakafunga kuti ndingafa nokuda kwake.” **10** Ipapo
Abhimereki akati, “Chiiko ichi chawakaita kwatiri?
Mumwe wavarume aigona kunge akavata nomukadzi
wako, uye ungadai wakazouyisa mhosva pamusoro pedu.”
11 Saka Abhimereki akarayira vanhu vake vose achiti,
“Ani naani anobata murume uyu kana mukadzi wake
achaurayiwa zvirokwazvo.” **12** Isaka akadyara zviyo
munyika uye mugore racho iroro akakohwa zvakapetwa
kazana, nokuti Jehovha akamuropafadza. **13** Murume uyu
akava mupfumi, uye pfuma yake yakaramba ichiwanda
kusvikira apfuma kwazvo. **14** Akanga ana makwai mazhinji
nemombe dzakawanda navaranda vakawanda zvokuti
vaFiristia vakamuitira godo. **15** Saka matsime ose akanga
acherwa navaranda vababa vake panguva yababa vake
Abhurahama, vaFiristia vakaadzivira, vachiazadza nevhu.
16 Ipapo Abhimereki akati kuna Isaka, “Ibva uende kure
nesu; wanyanya kuva nesimba zvokutipfuura.” **17** Saka
Isaka akabvapo akandodzika musasa muMupata weGera
akagara ikoko. **18** Isaka akacherazve matsime akanga
acherwa panguva yababa vake Abhurahama, iwo akanga
adzivirwa navaFiristia shure kwokufa kwaAbhurahama,

uye akaapa mazita mamwe chetewo aakanga atumidzwa
nababa vake. **19** Varanda vaIsaka vakachera muMupata
vakawanamo tsime remvura yakanaka. **20** Asi vafudzi
veGerari vakakakavadzana navafudzi vaIsaka vachiti,
"Mvura iyi ndeyedu!" Saka akatumidza tsime iro zita
rokuti Eseki, nokuda kwokuti vakapesana naye. **21**
Ipapo vakacherazve rimwe tsime, asi vakakakavadzana
pamusoro parowo; saka akaritumidza zita rokuti Sitima.
22 Akaenderera mberi kubva ipapo akachera rimwe tsime,
uye hapana munhu akazokakavadzana naye pamusoro
paro. Akaritumidza zita rokuti Rehobhoti, achiti, "Zvino
Jehovha azotipa nzvimbo uye tichawanda munyika."
23 Kubva ipapo akaenda kuBheerishebha. **24** Usiku
ihwohwo Jehovha akazviratidza kwaari akati, "Ndini
Mwari wababa vako Abhurahama. Usatya, nokuti ndinewe.
Ndichakuropafadza uye ndichakurisa zvizvarwa zvako
nokuda kwomuranda wangu Abhurahama." **25** Isaka
akavaka aritari ipapo akadana kuzita raJehovha. Akadzika
tende rake ipapo uye pakare ipapo varanda vake vakachera
tsime. **26** Zvichakadaro, Abhimereki akanga asvika kwaari
achibva kuGerari, aina Ahuzati aiva mupamazano wake
naPikori mukuru wavarwi vake. **27** Isaka akavabvunza
akati, "Mavingeiko kwandiri, sezvo makanga muri
mhandu dzangu uye mukandidzinga?" **28** Vakamupindura
vakati, "Takaona pachena kuti Jehovha akanga anewe;
saka takati, 'Panofanira kuva nechitenderano chemhiko
pakati pedu,' pakati pedu newe. Ngatiite sungano newe
29 yokuti iwe hauzotiitiri zvakaipa, sezvo isu tisina
kukubata zvakaipa asi takaramba tichikuitira zvakanaka

uye tikakuendesa norugare. Uye zvino waropafadzwa
naJehovha." **30** Ipapo Isaka akavaitira mutambo,
vakadya, vakanwa. **31** Mangwanani akatevera varume ava
vakapikirana. Ipapo Isaka akavaendesa parwendo rwavo,
vakamusiya murugare. **32** Musi iwoyo varanda vaIsaka
vakauya vakamuudza nezvetsime ravakanga vachera.
Vakati, "Tawana mvura!" **33** Akaritumidza zita rokuti
Shibha, uye kusvikira nhasi zita reguta richiri kunzi
Bheerishebha. **34** Esau akati ava namakore makumi mana
okuberekwa, akawana Judhisi mwanasikana waBheeri
muHiti, uyewo Bhasemati mwanasikana waEroni muHiti.
35 Ivava vakarwadzisa Isaka naRabheka.

27 Isaka akati akwegura uye meso ake akanga aneta
zvokuti akanga asisaoni, akadana Esau mwanakomana
wake mukuru akati kwaari, "Mwanakomana wangu." Iye
akapindura akati, "Ndiri pano." **2** Isaka akati, "Zvino ndava
murume mutana uye handizivi zuva rokufa kwangu. **3**
Naizvozvo zvino tora zvombo zvako, goba rako nouta
ugoenda kusango kuti unondivhimirawo mhuka. **4**
Undigadzirire zvokudya zvinondinakira ugondivigira
kuti ndidye, kuitira kuti ndikupe maropafadzo angu
ndisati ndafa." **5** Zvino Rabheka akanga akateerera Isaka
paakanga achitaura nomwanakomana wake Esau. Esau
akati aenda kusango kuti andovhima mhuka kuti agouya
nayo, **6** Rabheka akati kumwanakomana wake Jakobho,
"Tarira, ndanzwa baba vako vachiti kumukoma wako
Esau, **7** 'Ndivigirewo mhuka ugondigadzirira nyama
inonaka kuti ndidye kuitira kuti ndigokupa maropafadzo
angu ndisati ndafa.' **8** Zvino, chinzwa mwanakomana

wangu, nyatsoteerera uye uite zvandinokuudza. **9** Enda
kuzvipfuwo unondivigira mbudzana mbiri dzakaisvonaka,
kuti ndigogadzirira baba vako nyama inonaka nenzira
chaiyo yavanoda. **10** Ipapo ugoitora uende nayo kuna
baba vako kuti vadye, kuitira kuti vagokupa maropafadzo
avo vasati vafa." **11** Jakobho akati kuna Rabheka mai
vake, "Asi mukoma wangu Esau munhu ane mvere,
uye ini ndiri munhu ane ganda risina mvere. **12** Ko,
kana baba vangu vakandibata? Ndichava somunhu
anovanyengera uye ndikazouyisa kutukwa pamusoro
pangu pachinzvimbo chokuropafadzwa." **13** Mai vake
vakati kwaari, "Mwanakomana wangu, rega kutukwa
kuuye pamusoro pangu. Iwe ita zvandinoreva; enda
unonditorera idzo." **14** Saka akaenda akandodzitora
akauya nadzo kuna mai vake, uye vakagadzira nyama
inonaka, nenzira chaiyo yaidikanwa nababa vake. **15**
Ipapo Rabheka akatora nguo dzakaisvonaka dzaEsau
mwanakomana wake mukuru, dzaakanga anadzo mumba,
akadzipfekedza mwanakomana wake muduku iye Jakobho.
16 Akafukidzawo namatehwe embudzi, maoko ake uye
nenzvimbo dzomutsipa wake dzakanga dzisina mvere.
17 Ipapo akapa kumwanakomana wake Jakobho nyama
inonaka nechingwa chaakanga abika. **18** Akaenda kuna
baba vake akati, "Baba vangu." Vakapindura vakati,
"Ndiri pano mwana wangu. Ndianiko?" **19** Jakobho akati
kuna baba vake, "Ndini Esau dangwe renyu. Ndaita
sezvamandiudza. Ndapota, mukai mudye nyama yemhuka
yangu kuitira kuti mundipe maropafadzo enyu." **20**
Isaka akabvunza mwanakomana wake akati, "Waiwana

seiko nokukurumidza zvakadai, mwanakomana wangu?”
Iye akapindura akati, “Jehovha Mwari wenyu aita kuti
ndibudirire.” **21** Ipapo Isaka akati kuna Jakobho, “Swedera
pedyo kuti ndikubate, mwana wangu, kuti ndizive kana
uri Esau mwanakomana wangu chaiye kana kwete.” **22**
Jakobho akaswedera kuna baba vake Isaka, iye akamubata
akati, “Inzwi, inzwi raJakobho, asi maoko maoko aEsau.” **23**
Haana kugona kumuziva, nokuti maoko ake aiva nemvere
dzakaita sedzomukoma wake Esau; saka akamuropafadza.
24 Akati, “Ndiwe mwanakomana wangu Esau chaiye here?”
Akapindura akati, “Ndini.” **25** Ipapo akati, “Mwanakomana
wangu, ndipe nyama yako yemhuka ndidye, kuitira kuti
ndikupe maropafadzo angu.” Jakobho akaiisa kwaari
akadya; uye akauya newaini akanwa. **26** Ipapo baba
vake Isaka vakati kwaari, “Uya pano mwanakomana
wangu unditsvode.” **27** Saka akaenda kwaari iye
akamutsvoda. Isaka akati anzwa kunhuhwira kwenguo
dzake akamuropafadza achiti, “Haiwa kunhuhwira
kwomwanakomana wangu kwakaita sokunhuhwira
kwesango raropafadzwa naJehovha. **28** Mwari ngaakupe
dova rokudenga noupfumi hwenyika, zviyo zvakawanda
newaini itsva. **29** Ndudzi ngadzikushumire uye marudzi
akupfugamire. Uve ishe wehama dzako, uye vanakomana
vamai vako vakupfugamire. Vaya vanokutuka ngavatukwe
uye vaya vanokuropfadza ngavaropafadzwe.” **30** Shure
kwokunge Isaka apedza kumuropafadza uye Jakobho
achangobva pamberi pababa vake, mukoma wake Esau
akasvika achibva kundovhima. **31** Naiyewo akagadzira
nyama inonaka akauya nayo kuna baba vake. Ipapo

akati kwavari, “Baba vangu, mukai mudye nyama yangu
yemhuka, kuti mugondipa maropafadzo.” **32** Baba vake
Isaka vakamubvunza vakati, “Ndiwe aniko?” Akapindura
akati, “Ndini Esau mwanakomana wenyu wedangwe.”
33 Isaka akadedera nehasha akati, “Ndianiko zvino,
avhima mhuka akauya nayo kwandiri? Ndaidya iwe
uchigere kusvika uye ndamuropafadza, uye zvirokwazvo
acharopafadzwa!” **34** Esau akati anzwa mashoko ababa
vake akaridza mhere nokuchema kukuru neshungu uye
akati kuna baba vake, “Ndiropafadzei neniwo, baba
vangu!” **35** Asi ivo vakati, “Munun’una wako auya
nokunyengera akatora maropafadzo ako.” **36** Esau akati,
“Haana kutumidzwa zita chairo here rokuti Jakobho?
Akandinyengera kaviri kose: Akatora udangwe hwangu,
uye zvino atora maropafadzo angu!” Ipapo akabvunza
akati, “Ko, hamuna kundichengeterawo kana ropafadzo
here?” **37** Isaka akapindura Esau akati, “Ndamuita ishe
wako uye ndakaita hama dzake dzose varanda vake,
uye ndamusimbisa nezviyo newaini itsva. Saka chiiko
chandichagona kukuitira mwana wangu?” **38** Esau akati
kuna baba vake, “Munongova neropafadzo imwe chete
here, baba vangu? Ndiropafadzeiwo, baba vangu!” Ipapo
Esau akachema achiridza mhere. **39** Baba vake Isaka
vakamupindura vakati, “Ugaro hwako huchava kure
nepfuma yenyika, kure nedova rokudenga kumusoro.
40 Iwe uchararama nomunondo uye uchashumira
munun’una wako. Asi paunenge woshaya zororo uchabvisa
joko rake kubva pamutsipa wako.” **41** Esau akavenga
Jakobho nokuda kwokuropafadzwa kwaakapiwa nababa

vake. Akati mumwoyo make, “Mazuva okuchema
baba vangu ava pedyo; ipapo ndichauraya munun’una
wangu Jakobho.” **42** Rabheka akati audzwa zvakanga
zvataurwa nomwanakomana wake mukuru Esau, akatuma
munhu kuna Jakobho mwanakomana wake muduku
akati kwaari, “Mukoma wako Esau ari kuzvinyaradza
nepfungwa dzokuda kukuuraya. **43** Naizvozvo zvino,
mwanakomana wangu, chiita zvandinokuudza: Tiza
izvozvi uende kuhanzvadzi yangu Rabhani kuHarani. **44**
Ugare naye kwechinguva kusvikira shungu dzomukoma
wako dzaserera. **45** Mukoma wako paachazenge asisina
kukutsamwira uye akanganwa zvawakamuitira, ini
ndichatuma shoko kwauri rokuti uchidzoka kubva ikoko.
Ndorasikirwa nemi seiko muri vaviri zuva rimwe chete?”
46 Ipapo Rabheka akati kuna Isaka, “Ndinosemburwa
noupenyu nokuda kwavakadzi vechiHiti ava. Kana Jakobho
akatora mukadzi anobva pakati pavakadzi vechiHiti
vakaita savava, kurarama kwangu hakungavi namaturo.”
28 Saka Isaka akadana Jakobho akamuropafadza uye
akamurayira achiti, “Usawana mukadzi muKenani. **2**
Kurumidza uende kuPadhani Aramu kuimba yaBhetueri
baba vamai vako. Uzvitorere mukadzi ikoko, kubva
pakati pavanasikana vaRabhani, hanzvadzi yamai vako. **3**
Mwari Wamasimba Ose ngaakuropafadze uye aite kuti
ubereke uye akuitei vazhinji kusvikira mava marudzi
mazhinji. **4** Ngaakupe iwe nezvizvarwa zvako maropafadzo
akapiwa kuna Abhurahama, kuitira kuti utore nyika
yaugere zvino somutorwa, nyika yakapiwa Abhurahama
naMwari.” **5** Ipapo Isaka akaendesa Jakobho, uye

akaenda kuPadhani Aramu, kuna Rabhani mwanakomana
waBhetueri muAramu, hanzvadzi yaRabheka, akanga
ari mai vaJakobho naEsau. **6** Zvino Esau akaziva kuti
Isaka akanga aropafadza Jakobho uye kuti akanga
amuendesa kuPadhani Aramu kuti andotora mukadzi
ikoko, uye kuti paakamuropafadza akamurayira achiti,
"Usawana mukadzi muKenani," **7** uye kuti Jakobho
akateerera baba namai vake akaenda kuPadhani Aramu.
8 Ipapo Esau akaziva kuti vakadzi veKenani vakanga
vasingafadzi sei Isaka baba vake; **9** saka akaenda
kuna Ishumaeri akandowana Maharati, hanzvadzi
yaNebhayoti mwanasikana waIshumaeri mwanakomana
waAbhurahama, kuwedzera pavakadzi vaakanga atova
navo kare. **10** Jakobho akabva paBheerishebha akaenda
kuHarani. **11** Akati asvika pane imwe nzvimbo, akavata
ipapo usiku nokuti zuva rakanga ravira. Akatora rimwe
ramatombo ipapo, akaritsamira akavata. **12** Akarota
achiona manera amire panyika, uye musoro wawo
uchisvika kudenga, uye vatumwa vaMwari vaikwidza
nokudzika nawo. **13** Pamusoro pawo ipapo pakanga
pamire Jehovha, uye akati, "Ndini Jehovha, Mwari wababa
vako Abhurahama naMwari waIsaka. Ndichakupa iwe
nezvizvarwa zvako nyika yauvete pairi. **14** Zvizvarwa zvako
zvichaita seguruva renyika, uye muchapararira kubva
kumavirira kusvikira kumabvazuva, kumusoro nezasi.
Marudzi ose apanyika acharopafadzwa kubudikidza
navana vako. **15** Ndinewe uye ndichakuchengeta
kwose kwaunoenda, uye ndichakudzosazve munyika
ino. Handingakusiyi kusvikira ndaita zvandakavimbisa."

16 Jakobho akati apepuka pahope, akafunga akati,
"Zvirokwazvo Jehovha ari panzvimbo ino, uye ndanga
ndisingazvizivi." 17 Akanga achitya uye akati, "Nzvimbo
ino inotyisa sei! Iyi imba chaiyo yaMwari; iri ndiro
suo rokudenga." 18 Mangwanani akatevera Jakobho
akatora dombo raakanga akatsamira akarimisa sembiru
akadururira mafuta pamusoro paro. 19 Akatumidza
nzvimbo iyi zita rokuti Bheteri, kunyange zvazvo guta iro
raimbonzi Ruzi. 20 Ipapo Jakobho akaita mhiko, akati,
"Kana Mwari akava neni uye akandichengeta parwendo
urwu rwandiri kufamba uye akandipa zvokudya kuti
ndidye nenguo dzokupfeka 21 uye ndikadzoka zvakanaka
kuimba yababa vangu, ipapo Jehovha achava Mwari
wangu, 22 uye dombo iri randamisa sembiru richava imba
yaMwari, uye pane zvose zvamuchandipa ndichakupai
chegumi."

29 Ipapo Jakobho akapfuurira mberi norwendo rwake
akasvika kunyika yavanhu vokumabvazuva. 2 Ikoko
akaona tsime musango, namapoka matatu amakwai
avete pedyo naro nokuti makwai ainwiswa patsime
iroro. Ibwe rakanga riri pamuromo wetsime rakanga
riri guru. 3 Mapoka ose aiti aungana ipapo, vafudzi
vaikungurutsa ibwe kubva pamuromo wetsime vachinwisa
makwai avo. Ipapo vaizodzorera ibwe panzvimbo yaro,
ipo pamuromo wetsime. 4 Jakobho akabvunza vafudzi
akati, "Mabvepiko, hama dzangu?" Ivo vakapindura
vakati, "Tabva kuHarani." 5 Iye akati kwavari, "Munoziva
Rabhani, muzukuru waNahori here?" Vakapindura vakati,
"Hongu, tinomuziva." 6 Ipapo Jakobho akavabvunza

akati, “Anofara here?” Ivo vakati, “Hongu, anofara uye
hoyo mwanasikana wake Rakeri ari kuuya namakwai.”
7 Iye akati, “Tarirai, achiri masikati haisati yava
nguva yokuti makwai aunganidzwe. Nwisai makwai
mugoadzosera kumafuro.” 8 Vakapindura vakati,
“Hatigoni kudaro kusvikira mapoka ose aunganidzwa
uye ibwe rakungurutswa kubva pamuromo wetsime.
Ipapo ndipo patinozonwisa makwai.” 9 Paakanga achiri
kutaura navo, Rakeri akasvika namakwai ababa vake,
nokuti akanga ari mufudzikadzi. 10 Jakobho akati achiona
Rakeri mwanasikana waRabhani, hanzvadzi yamai vake,
uye namakwai aRabhani, akaendapo akandokungurutsa
ibwe kubva pamuromo wetsime ndokubva anwisa makwai
asekuru vake. 11 Ipapo Jakobho akatsvoda Rakeri
akachema zvikuru. 12 Uye akaudza Rakeri kuti iye
akanga ari hama yababa vake uye ari mwanakomana
waRabheka. Saka Rakeri akamhanya akandoudza
baba vake. 13 Rabhani akati angoudzwa mashoko
pamusoro paJakobho, mwanakomana wehanzvadzi yake,
akakurumidza kundosangana naye. Akamumbundikira,
akamutsvoda akamuuyisa kumba kwake, uye ipapo
Jakobho akamuudza zvose izvi. 14 Ipapo akati kwaari,
“Iwe uri nyama yangu neropa rangu.” Shure kwokugara
kwake naye mwedzi wose, 15 Rabhani akati kwaari,
“Ungandishandira usingapuwi mubayiro nokuda kwokuti
uri hama yangu here? Ndiudze kuti mubayiro wako
unofanira kuva chii?” 16 Zvino Rabhani akanga ana
vanasikana vaviri; zita romukuru rainzi Rea uye zita
romuduku rainzi Rakeri. 17 Rea akanga ana meso

akaneta, asi Rakeri akanga ane chimiro chinoyevedza
uye akanaka kwazvo. **18** Jakobho aida Rakeri uye akati,
“Ndichakushandirai kwamakore manomwe mugondipa
Rakeri mwanasikana wenyu muduku.” **19** Rabhani akati,
“Zviri nani kuti ndimupe kwauri pano kumupa kuno
mumwewo murume. Chigara hako pano neni.” **20** Saka
Jakobho akashanda kwamakore manomwe kuti awane
Rakeri, asi akaita samazuva mashoma chete kwaari
nokuda kworudo rwake kwaari. **21** Ipapo Jakobho akati
kuna Rabhani, “Ndipei mukadzi wangu. Nguva yangu
yakwana uye ndinoda kuvata naye.” **22** Saka Rabhani
akaunganidza pamwe chete vanhu vose venzvimbo iyo
akaita mutambo. **23** Asi akati ava madekwana, akatora
mwanasikana wake Rea akamupa kuna Jakobho, Jakobho
akavata naye. **24** Uye Rabhani akapa Ziripa murandakadzi
wake kumwanasikana wake kuti ave mushandi wake.
25 Kwakati kwaedza mangwanani wanei ndiRea! Saka
Jakobho akati kuna Rabhani, “Chiiko ichi chamaita
kwandiri? Ndakashandira Rakeri, hazvisirizvo here?
Seiko mandinyengera?” **26** Rabhani akapindura akati,
“Haisi tsika yedu kuno kuti mwanasikana muduku
atange kuwanikwa mukuru achigere kuwanikwa. **27**
Pedzisa vhiki youmwenga yomwanasikana uyu; ipapo
tichazokupawo muduku shure kwokushandira mamwe
makore manomwe.” **28** Uye Jakobho akaita saizvozvo.
Akapedza vhiki naRea, uye ipapo Rabhani akamupa
mwanasikana wake Rakeri kuti ave mukadzi wake. **29**
Rabhani akapa murandakadzi wake Bhiriha kuna Rakeri
kuti ave mushandi wake. **30** Jakobho akavatawo naRakeri

uye aida Rakeri kupfuura Rea. Uye akashandira Rabhani
kwamamwe makore manomwe. **31** Jehovha akati aona
kuti Rea akanga asingadikanwi, akazarura chizvaro
chake, asi Rakeri akanga asingabereki. **32** Rea akava
nemimba akabereka mwanakomana. Akamutumidza
zita rokuti Rubheni, nokuti akati, "Jehovha akaona
kutambudzika kwangu. Zvirokwazvo murume wangu
achandida zvino." **33** Akabatazve pamwe pamuviri, uye
akati abereka mwanakomana, akati, "Nokuti Jehovha
akanzwa kuti handidikanwi, akandipa uyuzve." Saka
akamutumidza kuti Simeoni. **34** Akabatazve pamwe
pamuviri uye akati abereka mwanakomana, akati,
"Zvino pakupedzisira murume wangu achabatanidzwa
neni, nokuti, ndamuberekera vanakomana vatatu." Saka
akamutumidza zita rokuti Revhi. **35** Akabatazve pamwe
pamuviri uye paakabereka mwanakomana, akati, "Nguva
ino ndicharumbidza Jehovha." Saka akamutumidza zita
rokuti Judha. Ipapo akaguma kubereka vana.

30 Rakeri akati aona kuti akanga asingaberekeri Jakobho
vana, akaitira mukoma wake godo. Saka akati kuna
Jakobho, "Ndipe vana, kana zvikasadaro ndichafa!" **2**
Jakobho akamutsamwira akati, "Ko, ini ndiri panzvimbo
yaMwari here akakuita kuti urege kuva nevana?" **3** Ipapo
akati, "Hoyu Bhiriha, murandakadzi wangu. Vata naye
kuitira kuti andiberekere vana uye kuti kubudikidza naye
neni ndigovawo nemhuri." **4** Saka akamupa murandakadzi
wake Bhiriha kuti ave mukadzi wake. Jakobho akavata
naye, **5** akava nemimba akamuberekera mwanakomana.
6 Ipapo Rakeri akati, "Mwari andiruramisira; iye akanzwa

mukumbiro wangu uye akandipa mwanakomana.”
Nokuda kwaizvozvo akamutumidza zita rokuti Dhani.
7 Bhiriha murandakadzi waRakeri akavazve nemimba
uye akaberekera Jakobho mwanakomana wechipiri. **8**
Ipapo Rakeri akati, “Ndakava nokurwa kukuru nomukoma
wangu, ndikakunda.” Saka akamutumidza zita rokuti
Nafutari. **9** Rea akati aona kuti aguma kubereka vana,
akatora murandakadzi wake Ziripa akamupa kuna
Jakobho somukadzi wake. **10** Ziripa murandakadzi waRea
akaberekera Jakobho mwanakomana. **11** Ipapo Rea akati,
“Makorokoto! Zvaita zvakanaka.” Saka akamutumidza
zita rokuti Gadhi. **12** Ziripa murandakadzi waRea
akaberekera Jakobho mwanakomana wechipiri. **13** Ipapo
Rea akati, “Mufaroi wandinawo! Vakadzi vachati mufaro
kwandiri.” Saka akamutumidza zita rokuti Asheri. **14**
Panguva yokuchekwa kwegorosi, Rubheni akabuda
akaenda musango akandowana mamandiraki, akauya
nawo kuna mai vake Rea, Rakeri akati kuna Rea, “Ndapota
dondipawo mamwe mamandiraki omwanakomana wako.”
15 Asi iye akati kwaari, “Ko, hazvina kuringana here
kuti wakanditorera murume wangu? Uchada kutorazve
mamandiraki omwanakomana wangu here?” Rakeri
akati, “Zvakanaka, ngaavate newe usiku huno nokuda
kwamamandiraki omwanakomana wako.” **16** Saka
Jakobho akati achisvika kubva kusango manheru iwayo,
Rea akabuda kundomuchingamidza. Akati kwaari,
“Unofanira kuvata neni iwe. Ndakutenga nemamandiraki
omwanakomana wangu.” Saka akavata naye usiku
ihwohwo. **17** Mwari akanzwa Rea, uye akava nemimba

akaberekera Jakobho mwanakomana wechishanu. **18**
Ipapo Rea akati, “Mwari akandipa mubayiro nokuda
kwokupa murandakadzi wangu kumurume wangu.” Saka
akamutumidza zita rokuti Isakari. **19** Rea akabatazve
pamuviri uye akaberekera Jakobho mwanakomana
wechitanhatu. **20** Ipapo Rea akati, “Mwari andipa chipo
chinokosha. Nguva ino murume wangu achandikudza,
nokuti ndamuberekera vanakomana vatanhatu.” Saka
akamutumidza zita rokuti Zebhuruni. **21** Shure kwaizvozvo
akazobereka mwanasikana uye akamutumidza zita rokuti
Dhaina. **22** Ipapo Mwari akarangarira Rakeri; akamunzwa
uye akazarura chizvaro chake. **23** Akava nemimba
akabereka mwanakomana uye akati, “Mwari abvisa
kunyadziswa kwangu.” **24** Akamutumidza zita rokuti
Josefa, uye akati, “Mwari ngaandiwedzere mumwe
mwanakomana.” **25** Shure kwokuberekwa kwaJosefa
naRakeri, Jakobho akati kuna Rabhani, “Ndiregei ndiende
kunyika yokwangu. **26** Ndipei vakadzi vangu navana,
avo vandakakushandirai kuti ndigowana, uye ndigoenda.
Munoziva kuti ndakakushandirai sei.” **27** Asi Rabhani
akati kwaari, “Kana ndawana nyasha pamberi pako,
ndapota hangu imbogara. Ndakaona nokuvuka kuti
Jehovha akandiropafadza nokuda kwako.” **28** Akatizve,
“Reva muripo wako, uye ndichakuripa.” **29** Jakobho akati
kwaari, “Munoziva kuti ndakakushandirai sei uye kuti
zvipfuwo zvenyu ndakazvichengeta sei. **30** Zvishoma
zvamaiva nazvo kare ndisati ndauya zvawanda, uye
Jehovha akakuropafadzai kwose kwandakanga ndiri.
Asi zvino, ndichaitirawo mhuri yangu chinhu riniko?”

31 Akamubvunza akati, “Ndokupeiko?” Jakobho akati,
“Musandipa chinhu. Asi kana mukandiitira chinhu
chimwe chete ichi, ndicharamba ndichifudza makwai
enyu uye ndichaachengeta: **32** Regai ndifambe pakati
pezvipfuwo zvenyu zvose nhasi nditsaure pakati pazvo
zvose zvina mavara namakwai ana makwapa, gwayana
dema rimwe nerimwe nembudzi imwe neimwe ina
mavara kana ina makwapa. Ndizvo zvichava mubayiro
wangu. **33** Uye kutendeka kwangu kuchandipupurira
pane ramangwana rangu, pose pamunenge muchizoona
mubayiro wangu wamakandipa. Mbudzi ipi zvayo
yandinayo inenge isina mavara kana gwapa, kana
gwayana ripi zvaro rinenge risina kusviba, zvichanzi
zvakabiwa.” **34** Rabhani akati, “Ndizvozvo. Ngazvive
sezvawataura.” **35** Musi wacho iwoyo akatsaura nhongo
dzose dzembudzi dzakanga dzine mitsetse kana dzaiva
namakwapa, nenhunzvi dzose dzembudzi (dzose dzakanga
dzine zvichena padziri) namakwayana matema ose,
akazvichengetesa navanakomana vake. **36** Ipapo akaisa
nhambwe yorwendo rwamazuva matatu pakati pake
naJakobho, asi Jakobho akaramba achifudza makwai
akanga asara aRabhani. **37** Kunyange zvakadaro,
Jakobho akatora matavi akatemwa kubva pamupopura,
muarimondi nomuti womupureni uye akasvuura mitsetse
michena pairi achibvisa gwati kuti kuchena kwedanda
kwomukati kuonekwe. **38** Ipapo akaisa matanda ose
akasvuurwa muzvinwiro zvose, kuitira kuti ave mberi
kwezvipfuwo pazvainge zvauya kuzonwa. Zvipfuwo
zvapfumvura zvaiti pazvinenge zvauya kuzonwa mvura,

39 zvaisangana pamberi pamatanda. Uye zvaibereka vana
vane mitsetse kana vane mavara kana makwapa. 40
Jakobho aitsaura mbudzana kana makwayana oga, asi
aiita kuti akasara atarisane nezvipfuwo zvine mitsetse
nezvipfuwo zvitema zvakanga zviri zvaRabhani. Nokudaro
akaparadzanisa zvipfuwo zvake nezvaRabhani. 41 Pose
painge nhunzvi dzezvipfuwo zvine simba zvapfumvura,
Jakobho aiisa matanda muzvinwiro pamberi pezvipfuwo
kuitira kuti zvisangane pedyo namatanda, 42 asi kana
zvipfuwo zvisina simba, aisaisa matanda ipapo. Saka
zvipfuwo zvisina simba zvakaenda kuna Rabhani uye
zvine simba zvikaenda kuna Jakobho. 43 Nenzira iyi
murume uyu akapfuma kwazvo uye akava namapoka
akawanda amakwai, navarandakadzi navarandarume, uye
ngamera nembongoro.

31 Jakobho akanzwa kuti vanakomana vaRabhani
vakanga vachiti, "Jakobho atora zvose zvaiva zvababa
vedu uye awana upfumi hwose uhu kubva kune zvaiva
zvababa vedu." 2 Uye Jakobho akaona kuti ndangariro
dzaRabhani kwaari dzakanga dzisisina kuita sapakutanga.
3 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Jakobho, "Dzokera kunyika
yamadzibaba ako nokuhama dzako, uye ndichava newe."
4 Saka Jakobho akatuma shoko kuna Rakeri naRea
kuti vauye kusango kwakanga kuna makwai ake. 5
Akati kwavari, "Ndinoona kuti ndangariro dzababa
venyu kwandiri hadzisisina kuita sezvadzakanga dzakaita
kare, asi Mwari wababa vangu aneni. 6 Munoziva kuti
ndakashandira baba venyu nesimba rangu rose, 7 asi
baba venyu vakandinyengera nokushandura-shandura

mubayiro wangu kagumi kose. Kunyange zvakadaro
hazvo, Mwari haana kuvatendera kuti vandikuvadze. **8**
Pavakati, 'Zvina mavara zvichava mubayiro wako,' ipapo
zvipfuwo zvose zvakabereka zvina mavara, uye pavakati,
'Zvine mitsetse zvichava mubayiro wako,' ipapo zvipfuwo
zvose zvakaberekwa zvine mitsetse. **9** Saka Mwari akatora
zvipfuwo zvababa venyu akazvipa kwandiri. **10** "Panguva
yokubereka kwezvipfuwo, ndakarota dzimwe hope
dzokuti ndakatarira ndikaona kuti nhongo dzembudzi
dzaisangana nezvipfuwo dzakanga dzine mitsetse, dzina
mavara kana kuti dzina makwapa. **11** Mutumwa waMwari
akati kwandiri mukurota, 'Jakobho,' ini ndikapindura
ndikati, 'Ndiri pano.' **12** Uye akati, 'Tarira uone kuti nhongo
dzose dzembudzi dzinosangana nezvipfuwo zvose dzine
mitsetse, mavara kana makwapa, nokuti ndaona zvose
zvakanga zvichiitwa naRabhani kwauri. **13** Ndini Mwari
weBheteri, kuya kwawakazodza mbiru uye kwawakaita
mhiko neni. Zvino kurumidza ubve munyika ino udzokere
kunyika kwawakazvarirwa.'" **14** Ipapo Rakeri naRea vakati,
"Ko, tichine mugove munhaka yababa vedu here? **15** Ko,
havationi savatorwa here? Havana kungotitengesa chete,
asi vakashandisa mutengo wedu wose. **16** Zvirokwazvo
pfuma yose yakatorwa naMwari kubva kuna baba vedu
ndeyedu nevana vedu. Saka ita zvose zvaunoudzwa
naMwari." **17** Ipapo Jakobho akaisa vana vake navakadzi
vake pangamera, **18** uye akatinha zvipfuwo zvose pamwe
chete nepfuma yose yaakanga aunganidza muPadhani
Aramu, kuti aende kuna baba vake Isaka kunyika yeKenani.
19 Rabhani akati aenda kundoveura makwai ake, Rakeri

akaba vamwari vomumba mababa vake. **20** Pamusoro
paizvozvo, Jakobho akanyengera Rabhani muAramu
nokusamuudza kuti ava kuenda. **21** Saka akatiza nezvose
zvaakanga anazvo, akayambuka Rwizi akananga kunyika
yezvikomo yeGireadhi. **22** Pazuva rechitatu Rabhani
akazoudzwa kuti Jakobho akanga atiza. **23** Akatora
hama dzake, akatevera Jakobho kwamazuva manomwe
uye vakamubatira munyika yezvikomo yeGireadhi.
24 Ipapo Mwari akasvika kuna Rabhani muAramu
mukurota usiku uye akati kwaari, "Chenjera kuti
urege kutaura chinhu chipi zvacho kuna Jakobho,
chakanaka kana chakaipa." **25** Jakobho akanga adzika
tende rake munyika yezvikomo yeGireadhi paakabatwa
naRabhani, uye Rabhani nehama dzake vakadzikawo
musasa ipapo. **26** Ipapo Rabhani akati kuna Jakobho,
"Waiteiko? Wandinyengera, uye watakura vanasikana
vangu senhapwa muhondo. **27** Ko, watizirei muchivande
uye ukandinyengera? Seiko usina kundiudza, kuitira
kuti ndaidai ndakuendesa nomufaro uye kuchiimbwa
nziyo nokuridzwa matambureni norudimbwa? **28** Hauna
kunditendera kutsvoda vazukuru vangu kana kuonekana
navanasikana vangu. Waita zvoupenzi. **29** Ndine simba
rokukukuvadza; asi usiku Mwari wababa vako ati kwandiri,
'Chenjera kuti urege kutaura chinhu chipi zvacho kuna
Jakobho, chakanaka kana chakaipa.' **30** Zvino wakada
kuenda nokuda kwokushuva kudzokera kuimba yababa
vako. Asi wakabireiko vamwari vangu?" **31** Jakobho
akapindura Rabhani akati, "Ndakanga ndichitya, nokuti
ndakafunga kuti maizonditorera vanasikana venyu

nechisimba. **32** Asi kana mukawana munhu upi zvake
anenge ana vamwari venyu, iyeye haafaniri kurarama.
Pamberi pehama dzedu zvionerei pachenyu kana pane
chinhu chenyu pano neni; uye kana zvakadaro, muchitore
henyu." Zvino Jakobho akanga asingazivi kuti Rakeri
akanga aba vamwari vacho. **33** Saka Rabhani akapinda
mutende raJakobho nomutende raRea uye nomumatende
maviri avarandakadzi, asi haana kuwana chinhu. Mushure
mokubuda kwake mutende raRea, akapinda mutende
raRakeri. **34** Zvino Rakeri akanga atora vamwari vomuimba
yababa vake akavaisa pasi pechigaro chengamera yake
uye akanga agere pamusoro pazvo. Rabhani akatsvaka
pakati pezvinhu zvose mutende asi haana kuwana
chinhu. **35** Rakeri akati kuna baba vake, "Regai henyu
kutsamwa, ishe wangu, kuti handigoni kusimuka pamberi
penyu; ndiri pamutowo wavakadzi." Saka akatsvaka
asi haana kuwana vamwari veimba yake. **36** Jakobho
akatsamwa uye akapopotera Rabhani akati, "Mhaka yangu
ndeyeiko? Chivi chandakaita ndecheiko zvamandivhima
mukadai? **37** Zvino zvamatsvaka pakati penhumbi
dzangu dzose, chiiko chamawana chokumba kwenyu?
Chiisei pano pamberi pehama dzenyu, uye ngavatonge
pakati pedu isu vaviri. **38** "Ndakanga ndinemi makore
makumi maviri aya. Makwai enyu nembudzi dzenyu
hazvina kusvodza, uye handina kudya makondobwe
amakwai enyu. **39** Handina kuuya kwamuri nezvipfuwo
zvakabvamburwa nezvikara zvesango; ndakatakura
mutoro wacho pachangu. Uye makareva muripo kubva
kwandiri pane zvose zvakabiwa masikati kana usiku. **40** Aya

ndiwo aiva magariro angu: Ndakapiswa nezuva masikati
uye nechando usiku, uye hope dzakatiza mumaziso
angu. **41** Zvakanga zvakaita saizvozvi kwamakore
gumi namana nokuda kwavanasikana venyu vaviri ava
nemakore matanhatu nokuda kwezvipfuwo zvenyu,
uye makashandura mubayiro wangu kagumi. **42**
Dai Mwari wababa vangu, iye Mwari waAbhurahama
uye aityiwa naIsaka, akanga asineni, zvirokwazvo
mungadai makandiendesa ndisina chinhu. Asi Mwari
akaona kutambudzika kwangu nokubata kwamaoko
angu, uye usiku akakutsiurai." **43** Rabhani akapindura
Jakobho akati, "Madzimai aya vanasikana vangu, uye
vana ava vana vangu, uye zvipfuwo izvi ndezvangu.
Zvose zvaunoona ndezvangu. Asi ndichaiteiko nhasi
pamusoro pavanasikana vangu ava, kana pamusoro
pavana vavakabereka? **44** Uya zvino, ngatiite sungano,
iwe neni, uye ngaive chapupu pakati pedu." **45** Saka
Jakobho akatora ibwe akarimisa sembiru. **46** Akati kuhama
dzake, "Unganidzai mamwe mabwe." Saka vakatora
mabwe vakaaunganidza vakaita murwi, uye vakadya
ipapo pamurwi. **47** Rabhani akautumidza zita rokuti Jegari
Sahadhuta, uye Jakobho akautumidza kuti Gareedhi.
48 Rabhani akati, "Murwi uyu ndiwo uchapupu pakati
pangu newe nhasi." Ndokusaka wakanzi Gareedhi. **49**
Wakanga uchinziwo Mizipa, nokuti akati, "Jehovha
ngaachengete iwe neni patinenge tiri kure nokure. **50**
Kana ukabata vanasikana vangu zvakaipa kana kutora
vamwe vakadzi kunze kwevanasikana vangu, kunyange dai
mumwe munhu akasava nesu, rangarira kuti Mwari ndiye

chapupu pakati pako neni.” **51** Rabhani akatiwo kuna
Jakobho, “Hoyu murwi uyu, uye heyi mbiru yandamisa
iyi pakati pako neni. **52** Murwi uyu ndiwo chapupu uye
mbiru iyi ndiyo chapupu, kuti handizopfuuri murwi
uno ndichiuya kwauri kuti ndizokukuvadza uye kuti
iwe hauzopfuuri murwi uno nembiru uchiuya kurutivi
rwangu kuti uzondikuvadza. **53** Mwari waAbhurahama
naMwari waNahori, iye Mwari wababa vavo, ngaatonge
pakati pedu.” Saka Jakobho akaita mhiko muzita raiye
aityiwa nababa vake Isaka. **54** Akapa chibayiro imomo
munyika yezvikomo uye akakoka hama dzake kuti
dzizodya. Mushure mokudya vakavatapo usiku ihwohwo.
55 Mangwanani akatevera Rabhani akatsvoda vazukuru
vake navanasikana vake uye akavaropafadza. Ipapo akabva
akadzokera kumusha kwake.

32 Jakobho akaendawo nenzira yake, uye vatumwa
vaMwari vakasangana naye. **2** Jakobho akati achivaona,
akati, “Uyu ndiwo musasa waMwari!” Saka akatumidza
nzvimbo iyo zita rokuti Mahanaimi. **3** Jakobho akatuma
nhume mberi kwake kumukoma wake Esau munyika
yeSeiri, iyo nyika yeEdhomu. **4** Akavarayira akati, “Izvi
ndizvo zvamunofanira kutaura kuna tenzi wangu Esau
kuti: ‘Zvanzi nomuranda wenyu Jakobho, Ndakanga
ndichigara naRabhani uye ndakagarako kusvikira zvino.
5 Ndine mombe nembongoro, makwai nembudzi,
varandarume navarandakadzi. Zvino ndiri kutuma shoko
iri kuna she wangu, kuti ndiwane nyasha pamberi
penyu.’” **6** Nhume dzakati dzadzoka kuna Jakobho, dzakati
kwaari, “Takaenda kumukoma wenyu Esau, uye ari kuuya

zvino kuzosangana nemi, uye ana varume mazana mana."
7 Ipapo Jakobho akatya zvikuru uye akatambudzika,
akaparadzanisa vanhu vaakanga anavo mumapoka maviri,
uye makwai nemombe nengamerawo. **8** Akafunga akati,
"Kana Esau akasvika akaparadza rimwe boka, boka rasara
ringapunyuka." **9** Ipapo Jakobho akanyengetera akati,
"Haiwa Mwari wababa vangu Abhurahama, Mwari wababa
vangu Isaka, imi Jehovha makati kwandiri, 'Dzokera
kunyika yokwako nokuhama dzako, uye ndichaita kuti
ubudirire,' **10** ini handina kufanirwa nenyasha dzenyu
dzose idzi uye nokutendeka kwamakaratidza muranda
wenyu. Ndakanga ndichingova netsvimbo yangu bedzi
pandakayambuka Jorodhani urwu, asi zvino ndava
mapoka maviri. **11** Ndinokumbira kuti mundiponese kubva
muruoko rwomukoma wangu Esau, nokuti ndinotya kuti
achasvika akandiuraya, uyewo madzimai aya navana vavo.
12 Asi imi makati, 'Zvirokwazvo ndichaita kuti ubudirire
uye kuti zvizvarwa zvako zvive sejecha regungwa,
risingagoni kuverengwa.'" **13** Akapedza usiku hwose ipapo,
uye pane zvaakanga anazvo, akatsaurira mukoma wake
Esau chipo chaiti: **14** mazana maviri enhunzvi dzemakwai
namakumi maviri enhongo dzembudzi, mazana maviri
amatunzvi amakwai namakondobwe makumi maviri, **15**
ngamera hadzi, makumi matatu navana vadzo, mhou
dzemombe makumi mana nehando gumi, mbongoro
hadzi makumi maviri uye nehono gumi. **16** Akaita kuti
zvichengetwe navaranda vake, boka rimwe nerimwe
riri roga, uye akati kuvaranda vake, "Tungamirai mberi
kwangu, uye musiye nzvimbo pakati pamapoka." **17**

Akarayira uya akanga achitungamirira akati, “Mukoma
wangu Esau paanosangana nemi uye akakubvunza achiti,
‘Uri waaniko iwe, uye uri kuendepi, uye pfuma yose iri
mberi kwako ndeyani?’ **18** ipapo iwe unofanira kupindura
uchiti, ‘Ndezvomuranda wenyu Jakobho. Izvi zvipo
zvatumirwa kuna she wangu Esau, uye iye ari kutevera
mumashure medu.’” **19** Akarayirawo wechipiri, wechitatu
uye navamwe vose vaitevera mapoka achiti, “Munofanira
kutaura chinhu chimwe chete kuna Esau pamunosangana
naye. **20** Uye murangarire kuti, ‘Muranda wenyu
Jakobho ari kuuya mumashure medu.’” Nokuti akafunga
akati, “Ndamunyaradza nezvipo zvandiri kumutumira
mberi; pandinozomuona, zvichida achandigamuchira.”
21 Saka chipo chaJakobho chakatungamira mberi kwake,
asi iye pachake akavata mumusasa. Nokuti akafunga
akati, “Ndichamunyaradza nezvipo zvandiri kutumira
mberi; pandinozomuona, zvichida achandigamuchira.”
22 Usiku ihwohwo Jakobho akamuka akatora vakadzi
vake vaviri, varandakadzi vake navanakomana vake
gumi nomumwe vakayambuka pazambuko reJabhoki.
23 Shure kwokuvayambutsa rukova, akayambutsawo
zvose zvaakanga anazvo. **24** Saka Jakobho akasara
ari oga, uye mumwe murume akaita mutsimba naye
kusvikira utonga hwatsvuka. **25** Murume uye paakaona
kuti akanga asingagoni kumukunda, akabata pahudyu
yaJakobho zvokuti hudyu yakashodogoka paakanga
achiita mutsimba nomunhu uyu. **26** Ipapo murume uya
akati, “Ndirege ndiende, nokuti utonga hwatsvuka.”
Asi Jakobho akapindura akati, “Handingatongokuregei

muchienda kusvikira mandiropafadza." **27** Murume
uya akamubvunza akati, "Zita rako ndianiko?" Jakobho
akapindura akati, "Jakobho." **28** Ipapo murume uya
akati, "Zita rako harichazonzi Jakobho, asi Israeri, nokuti
wakarwa naMwari uye nomunhu ukakunda." **29** Jakobho
akati, "Ndapota hangu, ndiudzei zita renyu." Asi iye
akapindura akati, "Seiko uchibvunza zita rangu?" Ipapo
akamuropafadza. **30** Saka Jakobho akatumidza nzvimbo
iyo zita rokuti Penieri, akati, "Nokuti ndaona Mwari chiso
nechiso, asi handina kufa." **31** Zuva rakakwira pamusoro
pake, paakanga opfuura Penieri, uye akanga achikamhina
nokuda kwehudyu yake. **32** Naizvozvo kusvikira zuva
ranhasi vaIsraeri havadyi runda rakabatanidzwa nehudyu,
nokuti hudyu yaJakobho yakanga yakuvadzwa pedyo
nerunda.

33 Jakobho akasimudza meso ake ndokuona hoyo Esau,
achiuya ana varume mazana mana; saka akaparadzanisa
vana pakati paRea naRakeri navarandakadzi vaviri. **2**
Akaisa varandakadzi navana vavo pamberi, Rea navana
vake vachitevera, uye Rakeri naJosefa mumashure.
3 Iye pachake akatungamira mberi akakotamira pasi
kanomwe paakanga oswedera kumukoma wake. **4** Asi
Esau akamhanya kundosangana naye akamumbundikira
mumutsipa namaoko ake uye akamutsvoda. Uye
vakachema. **5** Ipapo Esau akasimudza meso ake akaona
madzimai navana. Akamubvunza akati, "Ndivanaaniko
ava vaunavo?" Jakobho akapindura akati, "Ndivo
vana vakapiwa muranda wenyu naMwari." **6** Ipapo
varandakadzi navana vavo vakaswedera uye vakakotama

pasi. **7** Zvimwe chetezvo, Rea navana vake vakasvika uye
vakakotama pasi. Mushure mavo vose Josefa naRakeri,
naivowo vakakotama pasi. **8** Esau akati, “Ko, unorevei
namapoka ose andasangana nawo aya?” Iye akati,
“Kuti ndiwane nyasha pamberi penyu, ishe wangu.”
9 Asi Esau akati, “Ndatova nezvizhinji, munun’una
wangu. Chizvichengetera iwe zvaunazvo.” **10** Jakobho
akati, “Kwete ndapota! Kana ndawana nyasha kwamuri
gamuchirai henyu chipo ichi kubva kwandiri. Nokuti
kuona chiso chenyu kunenge kuona chiso chaMwari,
sezvo zvino mandigamuchira zvakanaka kudai. **11**
Ndapota, gamuchirai chipo chandakuvigirai, nokuti Mwari
akandiitira nyasha uye ndine zvose zvandinoda.” Uye
nokuda kwokuti Jakobho akaramba achimugombedzera,
Esau akazochigamuchira. **12** Ipapo Esau akati, “Ngatiendei
zvedu; ndichakuperekedzai.” **13** Asi Jakobho akati kwaari,
“Ishe wangu anoziva kuti vana vachiri vaduku uye
kuti ndinofanira kuchengetedza makwai nemombe dziri
kunwisa. Kana zvikanyanya kutinhwa nezuva rimwe chete,
zvingazofa. **14** Saka ishe wangu ngaatungamire hake mberi
kwomuranda wake, ini ndichifamba hangu zvishoma
zvishoma nenhambwe dzinoenderana nezvipfuwo zviri
mberi kwangu, uyewo zvinoenderana navana, kudzamara
ndasvika kuna she wangu kuSeiri.” **15** Esau akati, “Zvino
chirega ndisiye vamwe vanhu vangu newe.” Jakobho
akabvunza akati, “Asi mungaitireiko izvozvo? Regai
ndiwane nyasha pamberi pashe wangu bedzi.” **16** Saka
pazuva iroro, Esau akapinda munzira yake akadzokera
kuSeiri. **17** Zvisinei hazvo, Jakobho akaenda kuSukoti,

kwaakazvivakira imba yake uye akaitirawo zvipfuwo
zvake matanga. Ndokusaka nzvimbo iyo ichinzi Sukoti. **18**
Shure kwokubva kwaJakobho kuPadhani Aramu, akasvika
zvakanaka kuguta reShekemu muKenani uye akadzika
musasa wake pakatarisana neguta. **19** Akatenga nzvimbo
yaakadzika matende ake kubva kuvanakomana vaHamori,
baba vaShekemu nezana resirivha. **20** Akavaka aritari
ipapo uye akaitumidza zita rokuti Eri Erohe Israeri.

34 Zvino Dhaina, mwanasikana akaberekerwa Jakobho
naRea, akabuda kundoshanyira madzimai enyika iyo. **2**
Shekemu mwanakomana waHamori muHivhi, mutongi
wenzvimbo iyo, akati amuona, akamumanikidza akavata
naye, uye akamunyadza. **3** Mwoyo wake wakadokwairira
Dhaina mwanasikana waJakobho, uye aida musikana uyu,
uye akataura naye zvinyoronyoro. **4** Saka Shekemu akati
kuna Hamori baba vake, "Nditorerei musikana uyu kuti ave
mukadzi wangu." **5** Jakobho paakanzwa kuti mwanasikana
wake Dhaina akanga asvibiswa, vanakomana vake
vakanga vari kusango nezvipfuwo zvake; saka akanyarara
pamusoro pazvo kusvikira vauya kumba. **6** Ipapo Hamori
baba vaShekemu vakabuda kundotaura naJakobho.
7 Zvino vanakomana vaJakobho vakauya vachibva
kusango, pavakangonzwa zvakanga zvaitika. Vakanga
vane shungu uye vakatsamwa, nokuti Shekemu akanga
aita chinhu chinonyadza kwazvo kuna Israeri, chokuvata
nomwanasikana waJakobho, chinhu chisingafaniri kuitwa.
8 Asi Hamori akati kwavari, "Mwanakomana wangu
Shekemu anodokwairira mwanasikana wenyu. Ndapota
mupei henyu iye kuti ave mukadzi wake. **9** Ngatiwaniranei;

tipei vanasikana venyu uye imiwo mutore vanasikana
vedu. **10** Munogona henyu kugara pakati pedu; nyika
iri pamberi penyu. Garaimo, tengesaimo, uye muve
nepfuma murimo." **11** Ipapo Shekemu akati kuna baba
vaDhaina nokuhanzvadzi dzake, "Regai ndiwane nyasha
pamberi penyu, uye ndichakupai zvose zvamunoda. **12**
Revai henyu roora romwenga uye ndichakupai chipo
chikuru sezvamunoda, uye zvose zvamuchareva kwandiri
ndicharipa hangu. Ndipei bedzi musikana ave mukadzi
wangu." **13** Nokuda kwokuti hanzvadzi yavo Dhaina
yakanga yasvibiswa vanakomana vaJakobho vakapindura
nokunyengera pakutaura kwavo kuna Shekemu nababa
vake Hamori. **14** Vakati kwaari, "Hatingaiti chinhu
chakadaro; hatigoni kupa hanzvadzi yedu kumurume
asina kudzingiswa. Chingava chinyadziso kwatiri ichocho.
15 Tingangotenderana kana maita chinhu chimwe chete:
kuti imi muve sesu nokudzingisa varume vose. **16**
Ipapo tichakupai vanasikana vedu uye tigozvitorerawo
vanasikana venyu. Tichagara pakati penyu tigova vanhu
vamwe nemi. **17** Asi kana musingadi kudzingiswa, isu
tichatora hanzvadzi yedu tigoenda." **18** Kutaura kwavo
kwainge kwakanaka kuna Hamori nomwanakomana
wake Shekemu. **19** Jaya iri raikudzwa zvikuru pakati
pemhuri yose yababa varo, harina kunonoka kuita
zvavakareva, nokuti akanga achifadzwa nomwanasikana
waJakobho. **20** Saka Hamori nomwanakomana wake
Shekemu vakaenda kusuo reguta ravo kuti vandotaura
navamwe varume vomuguta ravo. **21** Vakati, "Vanhu ava
vakanaka kwazvo kwatiri. Ngavagare munyika yedu uye

vashambadzire mairi; nyika yakakura kwazvo kwavari.
Tinogona kuwana vanasikana vavo uye ivo vanogona
kuwana veduwo. **22** Asi varume vachatenderana nesu kuti
tive savanhu vamwe nechinhu chimwe bedzi, chokuti
vanhurume vedu vadzingiswe, sezvavari ivo. **23** Ko,
mombe dzavo, pfuma yavo nezvimwe zvipfuwo zvavo
hazvingavi zvedu here? Saka ngatitenderanei navo,
vagogara pakati pedu." **24** Varume vose vakabuda kusuo
reguta vakabvumirana naHamori nomwanakomana wake
Shekemu, uye vanhurume vose vomuguta vakadzingiswa.
25 Shure kwamazuva matatu, vose vachiri kurwadziwa,
vanakomana vaviri vaJakobho, Simeoni naRevhi,
hanzvadzi dzaDhaina, vakatora minondo yavo vakarwisa
guta rakanga risina chifungidziro, vakauraya munhurume
wose. **26** Vakauraya Hamori nomwanakomana wake
nomunondo uye vakatora hanzvadzi yavo Dhaina kubva
mumba maShekemu vakaenda. **27** Vanakomana vaJakobho
vakasvika kuzvitunha vakapamba guta iro makanga
masvibiswa hanzvadzi yavo. **28** Vakatora makwai avo
nemombe dzavo, mbongoro dzavo nezvose zvakanga
zviri zvavo muguta uye nezvaiva musango. **29** Vakatakura
pfuma yavo navakadzi vavo vose navana, vakapamba
zvinhu zvose zvaiva mudzimba. **30** Ipapo Jakobho
akati kuna Simeoni naRevhi, "Mandiparira dambudziko
mukandiita chinhu chinonhuhwa kuvaKenani navaPerizi,
vanhu vagere munyika muno. Tiri vashoma isu, uye
kana vakandikomberana uye vakarwa neni, ini nemhuri
yangu tichaparadzwa." **31** Asi ivo vakapindura vakati,
"Zvakanaka here kuti vabate hanzvadzi yedu sechifeve?"

35 Ipapo Mwari akati kuna Jakobho, “Kwira uende
kuBheteri undogara ikoko, uye uvake aritari yaMwari
ikoko, iye akazviratidza kwauri pawakanga uchitiza
mukoma wako Esau.” **2** Saka Jakobho akati kune veimba
yake nokuna vose vakanga vanaye, “Bvisai vamwari
vavatorwa vamunavo, muzvinatse uye mupfeke dzimwe
nguo dzenyu. **3** Ipapo mugouya tiende kuBheteri, uko
kwandichandovaka aritari yaMwari, iye akandipindura
pazuva rokutambudzika kwangu uye iye akanga aneni
kwose kwandakaenda.” **4** Saka vakapa Jakobho vamwari
vavatorwa vose vavaiva navo nemhete dzaiva munzeve
dzavo, uye Jakobho akazvifushira pasi pomuouki
weShekemu. **5** Ipapo vakasimuka, kutya Mwari kukawira
pamusoro pamaguta ose akavapoteredza zvokuti hakuna
munhu akavatevera. **6** Jakobho navanhu vose vaaiva navo
vakasvika kuRuzi (ndirowo Bheteri) munyika yeKenani. **7**
Akavaka aritari ipapo, akatumidza nzvimbo iyo zita rokuti
Eri Bheteri, nokuti Mwari akazviratidza kwaari ipapo
paakanga achitiza mukoma wake. **8** Zvino Dhibhora,
mureri waRabheka, akafa akavigwa pasi pomuouki
mujinga meBheteri. Saka pakatumidzwa zita rokuti
Aroni Bhakuti. **9** Shure kwokudzokera kwaJakobho
kuPadhani Aramu, Mwari akazviratidza zvakare uye
akamuropafadza. **10** Mwari akati kwaari, “Zita rako
ndiJakobho, asi hauchanzi Jakobho, zita rako richanzi
Israeri.” Saka akamutumidza zita rokuti Israeri. **11** Uye
Mwari akati kwaari, “Ndini Mwari Wamasimba Ose;
berekanai muwande. Rudzi neboka rendudzi zvichabva
kwauri, uye madzimambo achabuda kubva mauri. **12** Nyika

yandakapa Abhurahama naIsaka ndinoipawo kwauri, uye
ndichapa nyika ino kuzvizvarwa zvako zvinokutevera."
13 Ipapo Mwari akakwira kudenga akabva panzvimbo
yaakanga ataura naye. **14** Jakobho akamisa mbiru yebwe
panzvimbo iyo Mwari akanga ataura naye, uye akadururira
chipiriso chinonwiwa pariri; akadirawo mafuta pariri.
15 Jakobho akatumidza nzvimbo iyo Mwari akanga
ataura naye kuti Bheteri. **16** Ipapo vakapfuurira mberi
kubva kuBheteri. Vachiri chinhambwe neEfurati, Rakeri
akatanga kurwadziwa uye akatambudzika zvikuru. **17**
Uye paakanga achitambudzika zvikuru pakupona mwana,
mbuya vaimuchengeta vakati kwaari, "Usatya, nokuti uno
mumwe mwanakomana." **18** Paakabudisa mweya wake,
nokuti akanga ofa, akatumidza mwanakomana wake zita
rokuti Bheni-Oni. Asi baba vake vakamutumidza zita
rokuti Bhenjamini. **19** Saka Rakeri akafa akavigwa munzira
yaienda kuEfurati (ndiro Bheterehema). **20** Pamusoro
peguva rake Jakobho akaisa mbiru, uye kusvikira zuva
ranhasi mbiru iyi inoratidza guva raRakeri. **21** Israeri
akapfuurira mberi zvakare akandodzika tende rake seri
kweMigidhari Edheri. **22** Israeri achiri kugara munyika
iyo, Rubheni akapinda akandovata nomurongo wababa
vake Bhiriha, uye Israeri akanzwa nezvazvo. Jakobho
akanga ana vanakomana gumi navaviri: **23** Vanakomana
vaRea vaiti: Rubheni dangwe raJakobho, Simeoni, Revhi,
Judha, Isakari naZebhuruni. **24** Vanakomana vaRakeri
vaiva: Josefa naBhenjamini. **25** Vanakomana vaBhiriha
murandakadzi waRakeri vaiva: Dhani naNafutari. **26**
Vanakomana vaZiripa murandakadzi waRea vaiva: Gadhi

naAsheri. Ava ndivo vanakomana vaJakobho, vaakabereka
muPadhani Aramu. 27 Jakobho akasvika kumusha kuna
baba vake Isaka paMamure, pedyo neKiriati Abha (ndiro
Hebhuroni), uko kwakambogara Abhurahama naIsaka. 28
Isaka akararama kwamakore zana namakumi masere.
29 Ipapo akabudisa mweya wake akafa akasanganiswa
navanhu vake, akwegura kwazvo. Uye vanakomana vake
Esau naJakobho vakamuviga.

36 Iyi ndiyo nhoroondo yaEsau (ndiye Edhomu). 2
Esau akatora mukadzi wake kubva kuvakadzi veKenani:
Adha mwanasikana waEroni muHiti, naOhoribhama
mwanasikana waAna, muzukuru waZibheoni muHivhi, 3
uyewo Bhasemati mwanasikana waIshumaeri, hanzvadzi
yaNebhayoti. 4 Adha akaberekera Esau Erifazi, Bhasemati
akabereka Reueri, 5 uye Ohoribhama akabereka Jeushi,
Jaramu naKora. Ndivo vana vaEsau vaakaberekerwa
muKenani. 6 Esau akatora vakadzi vake navanakomana
vake uye vanasikana vake navamwe vose veimba yake,
pamwe chete nemombe dzake nezvimwe zvipfuwo
zvake nepfuma yake yose yaakanga awana muKenani,
akaenda kunyika yakanga iri kure nomunun'una wake
Jakobho. 7 Pfuma yakanga yawanda kwazvo kuti vagare
pamwe chete; nyika yavaigara yakanga isisavaringani
vose nokuda kwezvipfuwo zvavo. 8 Saka Esau (ndiye
Edhomu) akandogara kunyika yezvikomo yeSeiri. 9 Iyi
ndiyo nhoroondo yaEsau baba vavaEdhomu munyika
yezvikomo yeSeiri. 10 Aya ndiwo mazita avanakomana
vaEsau: Erifazi, mwanakomana womukadzi waEsau,
Adha, Reueri, mwanakomana waBhasemati, mukadzi

waEsau. **11** Vanakomana vaErifazi vaiva: Temani, Omari,
Zefo, Gatami naKenazi. **12** Mwanakomana waEsau,
Erifazi naiyewo akanga ano murongo ainzi Timina,
uyo akamuberekera Amareki. Ava ndivo vaiva vazukuru
vaAdha, mukadzi waEsau. **13** Vanakomana vaReueri
vaiva: Nahati, Zera, Shama naMiza. Ava ndivo vaiva
vazukuru vaBhasemati mukadzi waEsau. **14** Vanakomana
vaOhoribhama, mukadzi waEsau, mwanasikana waAna,
muzukuru waZibheoni, vaakaberekera Esau, vaiva: Jeushi,
Jaramu naKora. **15** Aya ndiwo aiva madzishe pakati
pezvizvarwa zvaEsau: Vanakomana vaErifazi, dangwe
raEsau, vaiva: madzishe Temani, Omari, Sefo, Kenazi, **16**
Kora, Gatami naAmareki. Aya ndiwo madzishe akabva
kuna Erifazi muEdhomu; vaiva vazukuru vaAdha. **17**
Vanakomana vaReueri, mwanakomana waEsau, vaiva
madzishe Nahati, Zera, Shama naMiza. Aya ndiwo
madzishe akabva kuna Reueri muEdhomu; vakanga vari
vazukuru vaBhasemati, mukadzi waEsau. **18** Vanakomana
vaOhoribhama, mukadzi waEsau, vaiva: madzishe Jeushi,
Jaramu naKora. Aya ndiwo madzishe akabva kuna
Ohoribhama mukadzi waEsau mwanasikana waAna. **19**
Ava ndivo vaiva vanakomana vaEsau (ndiye Edhomu)
uye aya ndiwo madzishe avo. **20** Ava ndivo vakanga vari
vanakomana vaSeiri muHori, vakanga vachigara mudunhu
iroro: Rotani, Shobhari, Zibheoni, Ana, **21** Dhishoni,
Ezeri naDhishani. Vanakomana ava vaSeiri muEdhomu
vakanga vari madzishe avaHori. **22** Vanakomana vaRotani
vaiva: Hori naHomami. Timina akanga ari hanzvadzi
yaRotani. **23** Vanakomana vaShobhari vaiva: Arivhani,

Manahati, Ebhari, Shefo naOnami. **24** Vanakomana
vaZibheoni vaiva: Ayia naAna. Uyu ndiye uya Ana akawana
matsime emvura inopisa mugwenga paakanga achifudza
mbongoro dzababa vake Zibheoni. **25** Vanakomana
vaAna vaiva: Dishoni naOhoribhama, mwanakomana
waAna. **26** Vanakomana vaDhishoni vaiva: Hemidhani,
Eshibhani, Itirani naKerani. **27** Vanakomana vaEzeri
vaiva: Bhirihani, Zaavhani naAkani. **28** Vanakomana
vaDhishani vaiva: Uzi naArani. **29** Aya ndiwo akanga
ari madzishe avaHori: Rotani, Shobhari, Zibheoni,
Ana, **30** Dhishoni, Ezeri naDhishani. Aya ndiwo akanga
ari madzishe avaHori zvichienderana namarudzi avo,
munyika yaSeiri. **31** Aya ndiwo madzimambo akatonga
muEdhomu pasati pambova namambo upi zvake akatonga
muIsraeri: **32** Bhera, mwanakomana waBheori, akava
mambo weEdhomu. Guta rake rakatumidzwa zita
rokuti Dhinihabha. **33** Bhera akati afa, Jobhabhi,
mwanakomana waZera, aibva kuBhozira akamutevera
paumambo. **34** Jobhabhi akati afa, Hushami aibva
kunyika yavaTemani akamutevera paumambo. **35** Hushani
akati afa, Hadhadhi mwanakomana waBhedhadhi, uya
akakunda Midhiani munyika yeMoabhu, akamutevera
paumambo. Guta rake rakatumidzwa zita rokuti Avhiti.
36 Hadhadhi akati afa, Samura aibva kuMasireka
akamutevera paumambo. **37** Samura akati afa, Shauri
aibva kuRehobhoti paRwizi akamutevera paumambo.
38 Shauri akati afa, Bhaari-Hanani mwanakomana
waAkibhori akamutevera paumambo. **39** Bhaari-
Hanani mwanakomana waAkibhori akati afa, Hadhadhi

akamutevera paumambo. Guta rake rakatumidzwa zita
rokuti Pua, uye zita romukadzi wake rainzi Mehetabheri
mwanasikana waMatiredhi, mwanasikana waMe-Zahabhi.
40 Aya ndiwo madzishe akabva kuna Esau, namazita avo,
maererano nedzimba dzavo namatunhu avo: Timina,
Arivha, Jeteti, **41** Ohoribhama, Era, Pinoni, **42** Kenazi,
Temani, Mibhiza, **43** Magidhieri naIrami. Aya ndiwo
akanga ari madzishe eEdhomu, maererano namagariro avo
munyika yavakatora. Uyu ndiye Esau baba wevaEdhomu.

37 Jakobho akagara munyika yakanga yambogarwa
nababa vake, iyo nyika yeKenani. **2** Iyi ndiyo nhoroondo
yaJakobho. Josefa jaya ramakore gumi namanomwe,
akanga achifudza makwai pamwe chete namadzikoma ake,
vanakomana vaBhiriha navanakomana vaZiripa, vakadzi
vababa vake, uye akauya namashoko akaipa kuna baba
vavo pamusoro pavo. **3** Zvino Israeri akanga achida Josefa
kupfuura vamwe vavanakomana vake, nokuti akanga
aberekwa panguva youtana hwake; uye akamuitira nguo
yakaisvonaka. **4** Madzikoma ake akati aona kuti baba vavo
vaimuda kupfuura ani zvake pakati pavo, vakamuvenga
uye vakasagona kutaura naye mashoko akanaka. **5** Josefa
akarota hope, uye paakaudza madzikoma ake izvozvo,
vakanyanya kumuvenga. **6** Akati kwavari, “Inzwai hope
dzandakarota idzi: **7** Takanga tichisunga zvisote zvezviyo
kumunda onei pakarepo chisote changu chakasimuka
chikamira chakati twi, asi zvisote zvenyu zvakaungana
zvakapoteredza changu uye zvikakotama kwachiri.” **8**
Madzikoma ake akati kwaari, “Ko, iwe unoda kutitonga
here? Ko, zvirokwazvo uchatitonga here iwe?” Uye

vakanyanyisa kumuvenga nokuda kwokurota kwake uye
nokuda kwezvaakanga ataura. **9** Ipapo akarotazve dzimwe
hope, uye akadzitaura kumadzikoma ake. Akati, “Inzwai,
ndarota dzimwe hope, uye panguva iyi zuva nomwedzi
nenyeredzi gumi neimwe zvanga zvichindipfugamira.” **10**
Paakaudza baba vake pamwe chete namadzikoma ake,
baba vake vakamutsiura vakati, “Kurotai kwawakaita
uku? Ko, mai vako neni namadzikoma ako tichauya
kuzokupfugamira here iwe zvirokwazvo?” **11** Madzikoma
ake akamuitira godo, asi baba vake vakazvichengeta
mumwoyo mavo. **12** Zvino madzikoma ake akanga abuda
kundofudza makwai ababa vavo pedyo neShekemu, **13** uye
Israeri akati kuna Josefa, “Sezvaunoziva, madzikoma ako
ari kufudza makwai pedyo neShekemu. Uya, ndikutume
kwavari.” Iye akati, “Zvakanaka.” **14** Saka akati kwaari,
“Enda undoona kana zvinhu zvakanaka kumadzikoma
ako nezvipfuwo, ugodzoka kwandiri neshoko.” Ipapo
akamutuma achibva napaMupata weHebhuroni. Josefa
akati asvika kuShekemu, **15** mumwe murume akamuwana
achidzungaira musango akamubvunza akati, “Uri
kutsvakeiko?” **16** Akapindura akati, “Ndiri kutsvaka
madzikoma angu. Mungandiudzawo kwavanofudzira
makwai avo here?” **17** Murume uya akati, “Vabva
pano, ndavanzwa vachiti, ‘Ngatiendei kuDhotani.’” Saka
Josefa akatevera madzikoma ake akandovawana pedyo
neDhotani. **18** Asi vakamuona achiri kure, asati asvika
kwavari, vakarangana kumuuraya. **19** Vakataurirana
vachiti, “Hoyo muroti uya ouya! **20** Uyai zvino timuuraye
tigomukanda mune rimwe ramatsime aya tigoti akadyiwa

nechikara. Ipapo tichazoona zvinobva pakurota kwake.”
21 Rubheni akati anzwa izvi, akaedza kumununura
kubva mumaoko avo. Akati, “Ngatiregei kumuuraya.
22 Regai kuteura ropa. Mukandei mutsime iri muno
mugwenga, asi regai kutambanudza maoko enyu paari.”
Rubheni akareva izvozvi kuti amununure kwavari uye
kuti agomudzosera kuna baba vake. **23** Saka Josefa akati
asvika kumadzikoma ake, vakamubvisa nguo yake, iyo
nguo iya yakanga yakaisvonaka, yaiva nemavara-mavara
yaakanga akapfeka, **24** uye vakamutora vakamukanda
mutsime. Zvino tsime rakanga rapwa risina mvura. **25**
Pavakagara kuti vadye zvokudya zvavo, vakasimudza meso
avo vakaona ngoro dzavaIshumaeri dzichibva kuGireadhi.
Ngamera dzavo dzakanga dzakatakura zvinonhuhwira,
bharimu nemura, uye vakanga vachienda nazvo kuIjipiti.
26 Judha akati kuhama dzake, “Tichawaneiko kana
tikauraya munun’una wedu tikafushira ropa rake?
27 Uyai, ngatimutengesei kuvaIshumaeri ava tirege
kutambanudza maoko edu paari; pamusoro pezvo iye
munun’una wedu, nyama yedu neropa redu.” Madzikoma
ake akatenderana. **28** Saka vashambadziri veMidhiani
vakati vasvika, madzikoma ake akabudisa Josefa kubva
mutsime vakamutengesa kuvaIshumaeri namashekeri
makumi maviri esirivha, ivo vakaenda naye kuIjipiti.
29 Rubheni paakadzokera kutsime uye akawana Josefa
asisimo akabvarura nguo dzake. **30** Akadzokerazve
kuvanun’una vake akati, “Mukomana haasisimo! Zvino
ndichaendepiko?” **31** Ipapo vakatora nguo yaJosefa,
vakauraya mbudzi ndokunyika nguo iya muropa. **32**

Vakatora nguo iya yakaisvonaka vakaenda nayo kuna baba
vavo vakati, “Takanonga ichi. Cherechedzai muone kana
ingava nguo yomwanakomana wenyu here.” **33** Akaiziva
akati, “Inguo yomwanakomana wangu! Zvimwe zvikara
zvesango zvamudya. Zvirokwazvo Josefa akabvamburwa-
bvamburwa.” **34** Ipapo Jakobho akabvarura nguo dzake,
akapfeka nguo dzamasaga akachema mwanakomana wake
kwamazuva mazhinji. **35** Vanakomana vake navanasikana
vake vose vakauya kuzomunyaradza, asi akaramba
kunyaradzwa. Akati, “Kwete, ndichaburuka kuguva
ndichichema mwanakomana wangu.” Saka baba vake
vakamuchema. **(Sheol h7585)** **36** Zvichakadaro, vaMidhiani
vakatengesa Josefa muIjipiti kuna Potifa mumwe wavabati
vaFaro, mukuru wavarindi.

38 Panguva iyoyo, Judha akabva kuhama dzake
akaburuka akandogara nomurume wokuAdhurama
ainzi Hira. **2** Ikoko Judha akasangana nomwanasikana
womumwe murume muKenani ainzi Shua. Akamuwana
uye akavata naye; **3** akava nemimba akabereka
mwanakomana, zita rake rainzi Eri. **4** Akaitazve imwe
mimba akabereka mwanakomana uye akamutumidza zita
rokuti Onani. **5** Akabereka mumwezve mwanakomana
akamutumidza zita rokuti Shera. Akamuberekera
kuKezibhi. **6** Judha akatorera dangwe rake Eri mukadzi,
uye zita rake ainzi Tamari. **7** Asi Eri, dangwe raJudha,
akanga akaipa pamberi paJehovha, saka Jehovha
akamuuraya. **8** Ipapo Judha akati kuna Onani, “Vata
nomukadzi womukoma wako uye umuitire zvawakafanira
kuita kwaari somunun’una, kuti uberekere mukoma wako

vana." **9** Asi Onani akaziva kuti vana havaizova vake; saka
pose paaivata nomukadzi womukoma wake, aiteurira
mbeu pasi kuti arege kuberekera mukoma wake vana. **10**
Zvaakaita zvakanga zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha; saka
akamuurayawo. **11** Ipapo Judha akati kuna Tamari mukadzi
womwana wake, "Gara hako uri chirikadzi mumba
mababa vako kusvikira mwanakomana wangu Shera
akura." Nokuti akafunga kuti, "Naiye angafawo, sezvakaita
madzikoma ake." Saka Tamari akaenda akandogara
mumba mababa vake. **12** Shure kwenguva refu mukadzi
waJudha, mwanasikana waShua, akafa. Judha akati
anyaradzwa kubva pakuchema kwake, akakwidza akaenda
kuTimina kuvarume vakanga vachiveura makwai, uye
shamwari yake Hira muAdhuramu akaenda naye. **13**
Tamari akati audzwa kuti, "Vatezvara vako vari kuenda
kuTimina kuti vandoveura makwai avo," **14** akabvisa nguo
dzechirikadzi, akazvifukidza nechifukidzo chokumeso
kuti azvivanze, uye ipapo akagara pasi pasuo rinopinda
kuEnaimi, uri munzira inoenda kuTimina. Nokuti akaona
kuti kunyange zvazvo Shera akanga akura, haana kunge
apiwa kwaari kuti ave mukadzi wake. **15** Judha akati
amuona, akafunga kuti chifeve, nokuti akanga akafukidza
uso hwake. **16** Asingazivi kuti akanga ari muroora
wake, akaenda kwaari parutivi rwenzira akati, "Uya
zvino, rega ndivate newe." Iye akati, "Unozondipei kuti
ndivate newe?" **17** Iye akati, "Ndingakupa mbudzana
kubva muboka rangu rembudzi." Iye akati, "Ungandipa
chimwe chinhu here kuti chive chitsidzo kusvikira
wazonditumira?" **18** Iye akati, "Ndingakupa chitsidzo

cheiko?” Akapindura akati, “Mhete yako yechisimbiso
norutambo rwayo, netsvimbo iri muruoko rwako.”
Saka akamupa izvozvo uye akavata naye, uye akava
nemimba naye. **19** Shure kwokubva kwake ipapo
akabvisa chifukidzo ndokubva apfekazve nguo dzake
dzechirikadzi. **20** Zvichakadaro, Judha akatuma shamwari
yake muAdhuramu nembudzana iya kuitira kuti chitsidzo
chake chidzoswe kwaari kubva kumukadzi uya, asi haana
kumuwana. **21** Akabvunza varume vaigara ikoko akati,
“Chiripiko chifeve chaigara parutivi rwenzira yeEnaimi?”
Ivo vakati, “Hapana kumbova nechifeve pano.” **22**
Saka iye akadzokerazve kuna Judha akandoti, “Handina
kumuwana. Pamusoro paizvozvo, vanhu vanogara ikoko
vakati, ‘Hakuna kumbova nechifeve kuno.’” **23** Ipapo Judha
akati, “Regai achengete zvaanazvo, kuti arege kuzova
chiseko. Zvakadaro ndanga ndamutumira mbudzana iyi,
asi hauna kugona kumuwana.” **24** Shure kwemwedzi
inenge mitatu, Judha akaudzwa kuti, “Muroora wako
Tamari ane mhosva youfeve, uye nokuda kwaizvozvo ava
nemimba.” Judha akati, “Mubudisei apiswe afe!” **25** Zvino
paakanga achibudiswa, akatumira shoko kuna vatezvara
vake akati, “Ndine mimba yomuridzi wezvinhu izvi.”
Uye akatizve, “Onai kana mungaziva mwene wemhete
yechisimbiso iyi norutambo rwayo, netsvimbo iyi.” **26**
Judha akazviziva uye akati, “Iye akarurama kupfuura
ini, sezvo ndanga ndisingadi kumupa kumwanakomana
wangu Shera.” Uye haana kuzovata naye zvakare. **27**
Nguva yake yokupona yakati yasvika, mudumbu make
makanga muna vanakomana vaviri. **28** Paakanga achipona,

mumwe wavo akabudisa ruoko rwake; saka vanyamukuta
vakatora rushinda rutsvuku vakamusunga paruoko rwake
uye vakati, “Uyu ndiye atanga kubuda.” **29** Asi akati
adzosera ruoko rwake mukati, munun’una wake akabuda,
uye vakati, “Saka ndiwo mabudiro awaita nhai!” Uye
akatumidzwa zita rokuti Perezi. **30** Ipapo mukoma wake
akanga ano rushinda rutsvuku paruoko rwake, akabuda
uye akatumidzwa zita rokuti Zera.

39 Zvino Josefa akanga atorwa akaendeswa kuIjipiti.
Potifa muIjipita uyo akanga ari mumwe wamachinda
aFaro ari mukuru wavarindi, akamutenga kuvaIshumaeri
avo vakanga vamuendesa ikoko. **2** Jehovha akanga ana
Josefa uye akaita kuti abudirire, uye aigara mumba
momuIjipita, tenzi wake. **3** Tenzi wake akati achiona
kuti Jehovha akanga anaye uye kuti Jehovha akamuita
kuti abudirire muzvinhu zvose zvaakanga achiita, **4**
Josefa akawana nyasha pamberi pake uye akava mubatiri
wake. Potifa akamuita kuti ave mutariri weimba yake,
uye akamuita muchengeti wezvinhu zvose zvakanga
zviri zvake. **5** Kubvira panguva yaakamuisa kuti
ave mutariri weimba yake nowezvinhu zvose zvaaiva
nazvo, Jehovha akaropafadza imba yomuIjipita nokuda
kwaJosefa. Maropafadzo aJehovha akanga ari pamusoro
pezvinhu zvose zvakanga zviri zvaPotifa, zvose mumba
nomumunda. **6** Saka akaisa mumaoko aJosefa zvinhu
zvose zvaakanga anazvo; Josefa ari mutariri, iye haana
kumbova nehanya nezvimwe zvinhu kunze kwezvokudya
zvaaidya bedzi. Zvino Josefa akanga akanyatsoumbwa,
akanaka, **7** uye shure kwechinguva mukadzi watenzi wake

akatarira Josefa ndokubva ati kwaari, “Uya uzovata neni!”
8 Asi akaramba. Akati kwaari, “Ini somutariri, tenzi wangu
haana kuva nehanya nezvinhu zvose zviri mumba make;
zvose zvaanazvo, akazviisa mumaoko angu. **9** Hamuna
munhu mukuru muno mumba kupfuura ini. Tenzi wangu
havana kundinyima kana chinhu chimwe zvacho kunze
kwenyu, nokuti imi muri mukadzi wavo. Zvino ndingaitirei
chinhu chakaipa kudai uye ndichitadzira Mwari?” **10**
Uye kunyange zvake aitaura naJosefa zuva nezuva,
iye akaramba kuenda panhoo naye, kana kutombova
naye. **11** Rimwe zuva akapinda mumba kuti andoita
mabasa ake, uye kwakanga kusina mumwe wavashandi
vomumba aivamo. **12** Akamubata nejasi rake uye akati,
“Uya kumubhedha uzovata neni!” Asi akasiya jasi rake
muruoko rwake akamhanya ndokubuda kunze kwemba.
13 Akati aona kuti asiya jasi rake muruoko rwake uye kuti
akanga abuda kunze kwemba, **14** akadanidzira kuvashandi,
akati, “Tarirai, muHebheru uyu akauyiswa kwatiri kuti
azotidadira! Apinda muno kuti azovata neni, asi ndaridza
mhere. **15** Paanzwa ndoridza mhere kuti ndibatsirwe,
abva asiya jasi rake pandiri ndokutizira kunze kwemba.”
16 Akachengeta jasi rake parutivi pake kusvikira tenzi
wake auya kumba. **17** Ipapo akamutaurira nyaya iyi
akati, “Uya muranda wechiHebheru wamakauyisa kwatiri
akauya kwandiri kuti azondidadira. **18** Asi pandangoridza
mhere kuti ndibatsirwe, akabva asiya jasi rake pandiri
ndokutizira kunze kwemba.” **19** Tenzi wake akati anzwa
nyaya yaakaudzwa nomukadzi wake achiti, “Izvi ndizvo
zvandakaitirwa nomuranda wako,” akavira nehasha.

20 Tenzi waJosefa akamutora akamuisa mutorongo,
nzvimbo yaichengeterwa vasungwa vamambo; saka akava
mutorongo. **21** Jehovha akava naJosefa; akamunzwira tsitsi
akamuitira nyasha pamberi pomutariri womutorongo.
22 Saka mutariri womutorongo akaita kuti Josefa ave
mutariri wavose vaiva vakabatwa mutorongo, uye ndiye
aiona nezvose zvaiitwa imomo. **23** Mutariri wetorongo
akanga asina hanya nechinhu chipi zvacho chaiva pasi
paJosefa, nokuti Jehovha akanga ana Josefa uye akaita
kuti abudirire pane zvose zvaaiita.

40 Shure kwaizvozvo, mudiri nomubiki wamambo
weIjipiti vakatadzira tenzi wavo, mambo weIjipiti. **2**
Faro akatsamwira varanda vake vaviri, mudiri mukuru
nomubiki mukuru, **3** akaita kuti vachengetwe mumba
yomukuru wavarindi, mutorongo rimwe chetero makanga
makapfigirwa Josefa. **4** Mukuru wavarindi akavatumira
kuna Josefa, akavachengeta uye vakava muchitokisi
kwechinguva. **5** Vose vari vaviri vakarota hope, mudiri
nomubiki wamambo weIjipiti, avo vakanga vakabatwa vari
mutorongo, vakarota usiku humwe chetehwo, uye kurota
kumwe nokumwe kwakanga kune zvakunoreva. **6** Josefa
akati auya kwavari mangwanani akatevera, akaona kuti
vakanga vakasurukirwa. **7** Saka akabvunza varanda vaFaro
vakanga vari muchitokisi naye mumba matenzi wake
akati, “Seiko nhasi zviso zvenyu zvichipunyaira kudai?”
8 Vakapindura vakati, “Tose tiri vaviri tarota hope,
asi hakuna munhu angadzidudzira.” Ipapo Josefa akati
kwavari, “Ko, kududzira hakuzi kwaMwari here? Ndiudzei
kurota kwenyu.” **9** Saka mudiri mukuru akataurira Josefa

kurota kwake. Akati kwaari, “Mukurota kwangu ndaona
muzambiringa pamberi pangu, **10** uye mumuzambiringa
manga mune matavi matatu. Wati uchangobuka, waita
maruva, uye masumbu awo aibva akava mazambiringa.
11 Mukombe waFaro wanga uri muruoko rwangu, uye
ndatora mazambiringa, ndikaasvinira mumukombe
waFaro uye ndikaisa mukombe muruoko rwake.” **12**
Josefa akati kwavari, “Uku ndiko kududzirwa kwadzo.
Matavi matatu ndiwo mazuva matatu. **13** Mukati
mamazuva matatu, Faro achasimudza musoro wako
agokudzosera pabasa rako, uye uchaisa mukombe waFaro
muruoko rwake, sezvawaisimboita pawakanga uri mudiri
wake. **14** Asi pazvinenge zvakunakira iwe, undirangarire
uye undiitirewo ngoni; undireverere kuna Faro kuti
ndigobudiswa mutorongo rino. **15** Nokuti ndakatorwa
nokumanikidzwa kubva kunyika yavaHebheru, kunyange
pano handina kuita chinhu chakafanira kuti ndipinzwe
mugomba rino.” **16** Mubiki mukuru akati aona kuti
Josefa akanga apa dudziro yakanaka, akati kuna Josefa,
“Neniwo ndarota hope. Pamusoro pangu panga pane
matengu matatu echingwa. **17** Mudengu rapamusoro
manga mune mhando dzose dzezvinhu zvakabikwa
zvaFaro, asi shiri dzanga dzichidya kubva mudengu
ranga riri pamusoro pangu.” **18** Josefa akati, “Uku ndiko
kududzirwa kwazvo. Matengu matatu ndiwo mazuva
matatu. **19** Mukati mamazuva matatu, Faro achasimudza
musoro wako kubva pauri agokuturika pamuti. Uye shiri
dzichadya nyama yako.” **20** Zvino zuva rechitatu rakanga
riri zuva rokuzvarwa kwaFaro, uye akaitira varanda

vake vose mutambo. Akasimudza misoro yavaranda
vake vaiti mudiri mukuru nomubiki mukuru pamberi
pavaranda vake. 21 Akadzosera mudiri mukuru pabasa
rake, zvokuti akaisazve mukombe muruoko rwaFaro, 22
asi akaturika mubiki mukuru pamuti, sezvazvakanga
zvataurwa naJosefa kwavari mukududzira kwake. 23
Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, mudiri mukuru haana
kurangarira Josefa; akamukanganwa.

41 Makore maviri azere akati apfuura, Faro akarota
hope: Akanga amire paRwizi Nairi. 2 Uye mhou nomwe
dzakanga dzakanaka, dzakakora, dzakabuda murwizi
dzikafura pakati petsanga. 3 Shure kwadzo, dzimwe
mhou nomwe, dzakanga dzakashata uye dzakaonda,
dzakabuda muna Nairi, dzikamira parutivi rwedziya dzaiva
kumahombekombe orwizi. 4 Uye mhou dziya dzakanga
dzakashata, dzakaonda, dzakadya mhou dziya dzakanga
dzakanaka uye dzakakora. Ipapo Faro akapepuka. 5
Akavatazve hope uye akarota kechipiri: Hura dzezviyo
nomwe dzakanga dzakakora uye dzakanaka, dzakanga
dzichikura padzinde rimwe. 6 Shure kwadzo, dzimwe hura
nomwe dzezviyo dzakabuda, dzakatetepa uye dzakapiswa
nemhepo yokumabvazuva. 7 Hura dzezviyo dzakatetepa
dzakamedza dziya nomwe dzakanga dzakakora, hura
dzakanga dzizere. Ipapo akapepuka, onei kwakanga kuri
kurota. 8 Mangwanani pfungwa dzake dzakatambudzika,
saka akatuma shoko kun'anga dzose navachenjeri veIjipiti.
Faro akavaudza kurota kwake, asi hakuna munhu akagona
kuzvidudzira kwaari. 9 Ipapo mudiri mukuru akati
kuna Faro, "Nhasi ndinorangarira kutadza kwangu. 10

Pane imwe nguva Faro akatsamwira varanda vake, uye
akandipfigira ini nomubiki mukuru mumba momukuru
wavarindi. **11** Mumwe nomumwe wedu akarota hope
usiku humwe chetehwo, uye kurota kumwe nokumwe
kwaiva nedudziro yako. **12** Zvino jaya rechiHebheru
rakanga rinesu, iye muranda womukuru wavarindi,
takamuudza kurota kwedu, iye akakududzira kwatiri,
achipa murume mumwe nomumwe dudziro yehope
dzake. **13** Uye zvinhu zvakaitika chaizvo sezvaakadudzira
kwatiri: Ini ndakadzoserwa pabasa rangu, uye mumwe
murume uye akasungirirwa." **14** Saka Faro akatuma vanhu
kuna Josefa, uye akakurumidza kubudiswa mugomba.
Akati aveurwa musoro uye apfeka dzimwe nguo, akauya
pamberi paFaro. **15** Faro akati kuna Josefa, "Ndakarota
hope, uye hakuna munhu akagona kudzidudzira. Asi
ndanzwa zvarehwa nezvako kuti paunonzwa kurota
uku, unogona kukududzira." **16** Josefa akapindura Faro
akati, "Ini handigoni kuzviita, asi Mwari achapa Faro
mhinduro yaanoda." **17** Ipapo Faro akati kuna Josefa,
"Mukurota kwangu, ndakanga ndimire pamahombekombe
aNairi, **18** ipapo ndikaona mhou nomwe dzichibuda
murwizi, dzakakora uye dzakanaka, uye dzikafura pakati
petsanga. **19** Shure kwadzo, dzimwe mhou nomwe
dzakabuda, dzine nzara uye dzakashata uye dzakaonda.
Handisati ndamboona mhou dzakaipa kudai munyika yose
yeIjipiti. **20** Mhou dzakaonda uye dzakashata dzakadya
mhou nomwe dziya dzakakora dzakanga dzatanga
kuuya. **21** Asi kunyange zvazvo dzakadzidya, hakuna
munhu aigona kuona kuti dzakanga dzaita izvozvo;

dzaingoratidzika kushata sezvadzakanga dzakaita kare.
Ipapo ndakapepuka. **22** “Mukurota kwangu, ndakaonawo
hura nomwe dzezviyo, dzizere uye dzakanaka, dzichikura
padzinde rimwe chete. **23** Shure kwadzo dzimwe
hura nomwe dzakamera, dzakasvava, dzakaonda uye
dzakapiswa nemhepo yokumabvazuva. **24** Hura dziya
dzakaonda dzakamedza dziya hura nomwe dzakanga
dzakanaka. Ndakaudza n’anga izvi, asi hakuna akagona
kunditsanangurira.” **25** Ipapo Josefa akati kuna Faro,
“Kurota kwaFaro ndokumwe uye kwakafanana. Mwari
akaratidza kuna Faro zvinhu zvaava kuda kuita. **26** Mhou
nomwe dzakanaka ndiwo makore manomwe, uye hura
nomwe dzakanaka dzezviyo ndiwo makore manomwe
amaguta; kurota uku kumwe chete uye kwakafanana.
27 Mhou nomwe dzakaonda uye dzakashata dzakakwira
pashure, ndiwo makore manomwe, ndizvowo nehura
nomwe dzezviyo dzisingabatsiri dzakapiswa nemhepo
yokumabvazuva; ndiwo makore manomwe enzara. **28**
“Zvakangoita sezvandataura kuna Faro ndichiti: Mwari
aratidza Faro zvaava kuda kuita. **29** Makore manomwe
amaguta makuru ari kuuya munyika yose yeIjipiti, **30** asi
makore manomwe enzara achaatevera. Ipapo maguta
ose omuIjipiti achakanganwikwa, uye nzara ichaparadza
nyika. **31** Maguta omunyika haachazorangarirwi, nokuti
nzara inoatevera ichava huru kwazvo. **32** Kurota
uku kwapiwa kuna Faro nenzira mbiri nokuti nyaya
iyi yarongwa zvizere naMwari, uye Mwari achazviita
nokukurumidza. **33** “Zvino Faro ngaatsvake munhu
anonzwisisa uye akachenjera amugadze kuti ave

mutariri wenyika yeIjipiti. **34** Faro ngaagadze vatariri
pamusoro penyika kuti vaunganidze chikamu chimwe
chete muzvishanu chezvichakohwewa muIjipiti mukati
mamakore manomwe aya amaguta. **35** Vanofanira
kuunganidza zvokudya zvose zvamakore aya akanaka
ari kuuya uye vagochengeta zviyo pasi pesimba raFaro,
zvinofanira kuchengetwa kuti zvizove zvokudya. **36**
Zvokudya izvi zvinofanira kuchengeterwa nyika, kuti
zvigozoshandiswa panguva yamakore manomwe enzara
achauya pamusoro peIjipiti, kuitira kuti nyika irege
kuparadzwa nenzara." **37** Urongwa uhu hwakaratidza
kuva hwakanaka kuna Faro nokuvaranda vake vose. **38**
Saka Faro akavabvunza akati, "Tingawana here munhu
akaita somurume uyu, munhu ane mweya waMwari
maari?" **39** Ipapo Faro akati kuna Josefa, "Sezvo Mwari
aita kuti izvi zvose zvizivikanwe newe, hakuna munhu
anoziva uye akachenjera sewe. **40** Iwe uchava mutariri
womuzinda wangu, navanhu vangu vose, uye vanhu
vangu vose vanofanira kuzviisa pasi pezvaunovarayira.
Ndichava mukuru kwauri pachigaro choushe chete."
41 Saka Faro akati kuna Josefa, "Ndakugadza kuti uve
mutariri wenyika yose yeIjipiti." **42** Ipapo Faro akabvisa
mhete yake pamunwe wake akaiisa pamunwe waJosefa.
Akamupfekedza nguo dzakaisvonaka uye akaisa uketani
hwegoridhe pamutsipa wake. **43** Akamuita kuti akwire
pangoro yake ari wechipiri pakutungamirira, uye vanhu
vakadanidzira pamberi pake vachiti, "Dziurai nzira!"
Nokudaro akamuita mutariri weIjipiti yose. **44** Ipapo
Faro akati kuna Josefa, "Ndini Faro, asi pasina shoko

rawataura iwe hakuna munhu achasimudza ruoko rwake
kana rutsoka rwake munyika yose yeIjipiti." **45** Faro
akatumidza Josefa zita rokuti Zafenati-Panea uye akamupa
Asenati mwanasikana waPotifera, muprista waOni, kuti
ave mukadzi wake. Uye Josefa akafamba munyika yose
yeIjipiti. **46** Josefa akanga ava namakore makumi matatu
okuberekwa paakapinda pabasa raFaro mambo weIjipiti.
Uye Josefa akabuda kubva pamberi paFaro akafamba
munyika yose yeIjipiti. **47** Panguva yamakore manomwe
amaguta, nyika yakabereka zvizhinji kwazvo. **48** Josefa
akaunganidza zvokudya zvose zvakawanikwa mumakore
manomwe aya amaguta muIjipiti akazviunganidza
mumaguta. Muguta rimwe nerimwe akaisa zvokudya
zvaibva muminda yakapoteredza. **49** Josefa akaunganidza
zviyo zvakawanda kwazvo, sejecha regungwa; zvakanga
zvakawanda zvokuti haana kuzokwanisa kuzvinyora
nokuti zvakanga zvisisagoni kuyerwa. **50** Makore enzara
asati asvika, Josefa akanga aberekerwa vanakomana
vaviri naAsenati mwanasikana waPotifera, muprista
waOni. **51** Josefa akatumidza dangwe rake zita rokuti
Manase akati, "Nokuti Mwari akaita kuti ndikanganwe
kutambudzika kwangu kwose navose veimba yababa
vangu." **52** Mwanakomana wake wechipiri akamutumidza
zita rokuti Efuremu akati, "Nokuti Mwari akaita kuti
ndive nezvibereko munyika yokutambudzika kwangu." **53**
Makore manomwe amaguta muIjipiti akasvika pakupera,
54 uye makore manomwe enzara akatanga, sezvazvakanga
zvarehwa naJosefa. Kwakava nenzara mune dzimwe nyika
dzose, asi munyika yose yeIjipiti maiva nezvokudya.

55 Ijipiti yose payakatanga kunzwa nzara, vanhu
vakatanga kuchemera zvokudya kuna Faro. Ipapo Faro
akaudza vaIjipita vose akati, “Endai kuna Josefa muite
zvaanokuudzai.” 56 Nzara yakati yapararira munyika yose,
Josefa akazarura matura akatengesa zviyo kuvaIjipita,
nokuti nzara yakanga iri huru munyika yose yeIjipiti. 57
Uye nyika dzose dzakauya kuzotenga zviyo kuIjipiti kubva
kuna Josefa, nokuti nzara yakanga iri huru munyika
dzose.

42 Jakobho akati anzwa kuti kuIjipiti kwaiva
nezviyo, akati kuvanakomana vake, “Seiko muchiramba
makangotarisana?” 2 Akaenderera mberi akati, “Ndanzwa
kuti kuIjipiti kune zviyo. Burukai muende ikoko
mundotitengera zviyo, kuitira kuti tirarame tirege
kufa.” 3 Ipapo madzikoma aJosefa gumi vakaburuka
vakaenda kundotenga zviyo kuIjipiti. 4 Asi Jakobho
haana kuendesa Bhenjamini, munun’una waJosefa,
pamwe chete navamwe, nokuti akanga achitya kuti
zvakaipa zvaizomuwira. 5 Saka vanakomana vaIsraeri
vakanga vari pakati pavaya vakaenda kundotenga zviyo,
nokuti nzara yakanga iri munyika yeKenaniwo. 6 Zvino
Josefa akanga ari mubati wenyika; ndiye aitengesa
zviyo kuvanhu vayo vose. Saka madzikoma aJosefa
akati asvika, vakakotamira pasi kwaari nezviso zvavo.
7 Josefa achingoona madzikoma ake, akavaziva, asi
akaita seasingavazivi uye akataura navo nehasha. Akati,
“Munobvepi imi?” Ivo vakati, “Tinobva kunyika yeKenani,
tauya kuzotenga zvokudya.” 8 Kunyange zvazvo Josefa
akaziva madzikoma ake, ivo havana kumuziva. 9 Ipapo

akarangarira kurota kwake pamusoro pavo akati kwavari,
“Muri vasori imi. Mauya kuzoona nyika yedu paisina
kudzivirirwa.” **10** Ivo vakapindura vakati, “Kwete, ishe
wedu. Varanda venyu vauya kuzotenga zvokudya. **11** Isu
tose tiri vanakomana vomunhu mumwe. Varanda venyu
vakatendeka, havasi vasori.” **12** Iye akati kwavari, “Kwete,
mauya kuzoona nyika yedu paisina kudzivirirwa.” **13**
Asi vakapindura vakati, “Varanda venyu vaiva gumi
navaviri, vari vanakomana vomunhu mumwe, anogara
munyika yeKenani. Gotwe ndiye ari kuna baba vedu iye
zvino, uye mumwe haachisipo.” **14** Josefa akati kwavari,
“Ndizvo chaizvo zvandataura kwamuri ndichiti: Muri
vasori imi! **15** Uye aya ndiwo maedzerwo amuchaitwa:
Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwaFaro, hamuchabvi panzvimbo
ino kunze kwokunge munun’una wenyu gotwe auya pano.
16 Tumai mumwe wenyu kuti andotora munun’una wenyu
gotwe; vamwe vose vachachengetwa mutorongo, kuti
mashoko enyu aedzwe kuti zvionekwe kana muchitaura
chokwadi. Kana zvisina kudaro, ipapo zvirokwazvo
naFaro mupenyu, muri vasori!” **17** Uye akavaisa vose
mutorongo kwamazuva matatu. **18** Pazuva rechitatu,
Josefa akati kwavari, “Itai izvi kuti mugorarama, nokuti
ndinotya Mwari. **19** Kana muri vanhu vakatendeka,
regai mumwe wenyu agare muno mutorongo, asi vamwe
venyu vaende nezviyo kumhuri dzenyu dziri kuziya.
20 Asi munofanira kuuya nomunun’una wenyu gotwe
kwandiri, kuitira kuti mashoko enyu asimbiswe uye kuti
murege kufa.” Izvi vakazviita. **21** Vakataurirana vachiti,
“Zvirokwazvo tava kurangwa nokuda kwomunun’una

wedu. Takaona kutambudzika kwaakaita paakatikumbira
kuti tirege kumuuraya, asi isu hatina kumuteerera;
ndokusaka nhamo iyi yauya pamusoro pedu." **22**
Rubheni akapindura akati, "Ko, handina kukuudzai here
kuti murege kutadzira mukomana? Asi hamuna kuda
kunditeerera! Zvino tinofanira kuzvidavirira nokuda
kweropa rake." **23** Havana kuziva kuti Josefa aigona
kuvanzwisisa, sezvo akanga achishandisa mududziri. **24**
Akabva pavari akatanga kuchema, asi pakarepo akadzoka
kwavari akatauriranazve navo. Akaita kuti Simeoni atorwe
kubva pakati pavo uye kuti asungwe vakatarisa. **25** Josefa
akarayira kuti masaga avo azadzwe nezviyo, vaise mari
yomumwe nomumwe musaga rake, uye kuti vapiwe
mbuva yorwendo rwavo. Shure kwokuitirwa kwavo izvi,
26 vakatakudza mbongoro dzavo zviyo vakaenda. **27**
Panzvimbo yavakavata usiku, mumwe wavo akazarura
saga rake kuti atorere mbongoro yake zvokudya, akaona
mari yake pamuromo wesaga rake. **28** Akati kuna vamwe
vake, "Mari yangu yadzoserwa. Heyi iri musaga rangu."
Mwoyo yavo yakati rukutu vakatarisana vachidedera, uye
vakati, "Chiiko ichi chataitirwa naMwari?" **29** Pavakasvika
kuna baba vavo Jakobho munyika yeKenani, vakamuudza
zvakanga zvaitika kwavari. Vakati, **30** "Murume anova
ndiye ishe pamusoro penyika iyo akataura nesu nehasha
uye akatiita sokunge taiva vasori munyika. **31** Asi takati
kwaari, 'Tiri vanhu vakatendeka; hatisi vasori. **32** Takanga
tiri vanakomana gumi navaviri vababa vamwe chete.
Mumwe haachipo, uye gotwe ndiye ana baba vedu zvino
kuKenani.'" **33** "Ipapo murume anova ndiye ishe panyika

iyo akati kwatiri, ‘Hechi chinhu chichandizivisa kana
muri vanhu vakatendeka: Siyai mumwe wenyu neni
pano, mugotakura zvokudya zvemhuri dzenyu dziri
kuziya muende. **34** Asi muuye nomunun’una wenyu
gotwe kwandiri kuitira kuti ndigoziva kuti hamusi vasori,
asi kuti muri vanhu vakatendeka. Ipapo ndichadzosera
mumwe wenyu kwamuri, uye mungazotenga henyu
muno munyika.’” **35** Pavakanga vachidururа masaga
avo, wanei musaga romumwe nomumwe wavo makanga
mune homwe yake yesirivha! Ivo nababa vavo pavakaona
mari muhomwe, vakatya. **36** Baba vavo Jakobho vakati,
“Mandipedzera vana vangu. Josefa haasisipo naSimeoni
haasisipo, uye zvino munoda kutora Bhenjamini. Zvinhu
zvose zviri kundimukira!” **37** Ipapo Rubheni akati kuna
baba vake, “Mungauraya henyu vanakomana vangu
vaviri ava kana ndisina kudzoka naye kwamuri. Muisei
mumaoko angu, ndichadzoka naye.” **38** Asi Jakobho
akati, “Mwanakomana wangu haangaburuki nemi kuti
aende ikoko; mukoma wake akafa uye ndiye chete
asara. Kana zvakaipa zvikamuwira parwendo rwamuri
kufamba, muchaburutsira musoro wangu wachena
muguva mukusuwa.” **(Sheol h7585)**

43 Zvino nzara yakanga ichakanyanya munyika. **2** Saka
vakati vadya zviyo zvose zvavakanga vabva nazvo kuIjipiti,
baba vavo vakati kwavari, “Dzokerai mundotitengera
zvimwe zvokudya.” **3** Asi Judha akati kwavari, “Murume
uya akatiyambira kwazvo akati, ‘Hamungazooni chiso
changuzve kunze kwokunge munun’una wenyu auya
nemi.’ **4** Kana mukaendesa munun’una wedu nesu,

tichaenda kundokutengerai zvokudya. **5** Asi kana
mukasamuendesa, hatingatongoendi, nokuti murume uya
akati, 'Hamungazooni chiso changuzve kunze kwokunge
munun'una wenyu auya nemi.'" **6** Israeri akabvunza
akati, "Seiko makauyisa dambudziko iri pamusoro
pangu zvamakaudza murume uyu kuti muno mumwe
munun'una?" **7** Ivo vakapindura vakati, "Murume uyu
akatibvunzisisa kwazvo nezvedu uye nezvemhuri yedu.
Akati, 'Baba venyu vachiri vapenyu here? Muno mumwe
munun'una here?' Takangopindura mubvunzo wake
zvakanaka. Ko, taiziva sei kuti aizoti, 'Uyai nomunun'una
wenyu kuno?'" **8** Ipapo Judha akati kuna Israeri baba
vake, "Tumai mukomana pamwe chete neni tibve
taenda izvozvi, kuitira kuti isu nemi navana vedu
tirarame uye tirege kufa. **9** Ini pachangu ndichava
rubatso rwokuchengetedzeka kwake; musiyei muruoko
rwangu pachangu. Kana ndikasadzoka naye kwamuri
ndikamumisa pamberi penyu, ini ndichava nemhosva
pamberi penyu muupenyu hwangu hwose. **10** Izvozvi dai
tisina kunonoka, tingadai takatoenda uye takatodzoka
kaviri kwose." **11** Ipapo baba vavo Israeri vakati kwavari,
"Kana zvakadaro, itai izvi zvino: Isai zvimwe zvibereko
zvemichero yenyika ino zvakaisvonaka mumasaga enyu
uye mugoenda nazvo sezvipo kumurume uyo, bharimu
shoma shoma, nouchi hushoma shoma, zvinonhuhwira
nemura, nzungu dzomupistakio namaarimondi. **12**
Mutakure mari yakapetwa kaviri, nokuti munofanira
kudzorera mari yakanga yadzoserwa pamiromo yamasaga
enyu. Zvichida kwaiva kukanganisa. **13** Toraiwo

munun'una wenyu mudzokere izvozvi kumunhu uyo.
14 Uye Mwari Wamasimba Ose ngaakunzwirei ngoni
pamberi pomunhu uyo kuitira kuti asunungure mumwe
munun'una wenyu naBhenjamini uye vagodzokazve
nemi. Kana ndirini, kana ndafirwa navana vangu,
ndafirwa hangu." **15** Saka varume vakatora zvipo nemari
yakapetwa kaviri, naBhenjaminiwo. Vakakurumidza
kuburuka kuIjipiti vakandozviratidza kuna Josefa. **16**
Josefa akati achiona Bhenjamini anavo, akati kuvatariri
veimba yake, "Torai varume ava muende navo kumba
kwangu, muuraye chipfuwo mugogadzira zvokudya;
vanofanira kudya neni masikati ano." **17** Varume vakaita
sezvavakanga vaudzwa naJosefa vakabva vatora varume
vaya vakaenda navo kumba kwaJosefa. **18** Zvino varume
vaya vakatya pavakatorwa vakaendwa navo kumba kwake.
Vakafunga vakati, "Tauyiswa muno nokuda kwemari
iya yakadzoserwa mumasaga edu panguva yokutanga.
Anoda kutirwisa, agotikunda, agotisunga senhapwa uye
agotora mbongoro dzedu." **19** Saka vakaenda kumutariri
waJosefa vakandotaura naye pamukova wokupinda
mumba make. **20** Vakati kwaari, "Tapota ishe, takauya
kuno panguva yokutanga kuti tizotenga zvokudya. **21**
Asi patakamira pane imwe nzvimbo usiku, takazarura
masaga edu uye mumwe nomumwe wedu akawana mari
yake iri pamuromo wesaga, iyo mari yacho yose zvayo.
Saka tadzoka nayo. **22** Tauyawo neimwe mari yokuti
tizotenga zvokudya. Hatizivi akaisa mari yedu mumasaga
edu." **23** Iye akati, "Zvakanakai. Musatya henyu Mwari
wenyu, iye Mwari wababa venyu, ndiye akakupai pfuma

mumasaga enyu, ini ndakagamuchira mari yenyu.” Ipapo
akabudisa Simeoni akamuuyisa kwavari. **24** Mutariri
uya akauyisa varume vaya mumba maJosefa, akavapa
mvura kuti vashambe tsoka dzavo uye akapa mbongoro
dzavo zvokudya. **25** Vakagadzira zvipo zvokupa Josefa
pakusvika kwake masikati, nokuti vakanga vanzwa kuti
vachandodya ikoko. **26** Josefa akati auya kumba, ivo
vakamupa zvipo zvavakanga vapinda nazvo mumba, uye
vakakotamira pasi kwaari. **27** Akavabvunza mufaro, uye
akati, “Vakadii baba venyu, mutana, vamakandiudza
nezvavo? Vachiri vapenyu here?” **28** Vakapindura vakati,
“Muranda wenyu, ivo baba vedu vachiri vapenyu uye
vanofara.” Uye vakakotama pasi kuti vamuremekedze. **29**
Paakatarisa-tarisa akaona munun’una wake Bhenjamini,
mwanakomana wamai vake chaiye, akabvunza akati,
“Uyu ndiye munun’una wenyu gotwe, wamakandiudza
nezvake here?” Uye akati, “Mwari akuitire nyasha,
mwanakomana wangu.” **30** Adumbirwa pakuona kwake
munun’una wake, Josefa akakurumidza kubuda uye
akatsvaka nzvimbo paangachema ari. Akapinda muimba
yake yomukati akandochema ari imomo. **31** Shure
kwokushamba uso hwake, akabuda uye akazvidzora,
akati “Pakurai zvokudya.” **32** Vakamupakurira ari oga,
madzikoma vari voga, uye vaIjipita vaidya naye vari voga,
nokuti vaIjipita vakanga vasingagoni kudya pamwe chete
navaHebheru, nokuti zvinonyangadza kuvaIjipita. **33**
Varume vakanga vakagariswa pamberi pake zvaienderana
namazera avo, kubva kudangwe kusvikira kugotwe; uye
vakatarisana zvikavakatyamadza. **34** Pavakagoverwa

migove kubva patafura yaJosefa, mugove waBhenjamini
wakanga wakawanda kashanu kupinda ani zvake pakati
pavo. Saka vakadya nokunwa naye vakasununguka.
44 Zvino Josefa akarayira mutariri weimba yake achiti,
"Zadza masaga avarume ava nezvokudya zvakawanda
zvavanokwanisa kutakura, uye uise mari yomumwe
nomumwe mumuromo wesaga. **2** Ipapo ugoisa mukombe
wangu, iwo wesirivha, mumuromo wesaga remuduku
kuna vose, pamwe chete nemari yezviyo zvake." Uye
akaita sezvaakanga audzwa naJosefa. **3** Kwakati kuchiedza,
varume vaya vakaendeswa panzira yavo pamwe chete
nembongoro dzavo. **4** Vakanga vasati vava kure neguta
Josefa paakati kumutariri wake, "Tevera varume vaya
izvozvi, uye paunovabata, uti kwavari, 'Seiko matsiva
chakanaka nechakaipa? **5** Ko, uyu hauzi mukombe
unonwira tenzi wangu uye wavanoshandisa pakuvuka
here? Chinhu chamaita ichi chakaipa.'" **6** Paakavabata,
akadzokorora mashoko aya kwavari. **7** Asi ivo vakati
kwaari, "Seiko ishe wangu achitaura zvinhu zvakadai?
Ngazvive kure navaranda venyu kuti vaite chinhu
chakadaro! **8** Takadzoka kwamuri kubva kunyika yeKenani
kunyange nemari yatakawana mumiromo yamasaga edu.
Saka taizobireiko sirivha kana goridhe mumba matenzi
wenyu? **9** Kana mumwe upi zvake wavaranda venyu
akawanikwa anayo, ngaafe; uye isu tose tichava nhapwa
dzashe wangu." **10** Iye akati, "Zvakanaka chaizvo, ngazvive
sezvamataura. Ani naani anowanikwa anayo achava
nhapwa yangu; vamwe mose hamungapiwi mhosva."
11 Mumwe nomumwe wavo akakurumidza kuburutsa

saga rake pasi uye akarizarura. **12** Ipapo mutariri
akatanga kutsvaka, akatanga kumukuru akapedzisira
kumuduku wavose. Uye mukombe wakawanikwa musaga
raBhenjamini. **13** Ipapo, vakabvarura nguo dzavo.
Ipapo vakatakudza mbongoro dzavo uye vakadzokera
kuguta. **14** Josefa akanga achiri mumba pakapinda Judha
navanun'una vake, uye vakazviwisira pasi pamberi pake.
15 Josefa akati kwavari, "Chiiko ichi chamaita? Hamuzivi
kuti munhu akaita seni anogona kuziva zvinhu nokuvuka
here?" **16** Judha akapindura akati, "Chiiko chatingataura
kuna ishe wangu? Tingataureiko? Tingazvipembedza
seiko? Mwari afukura mhosva yavaranda venyu. Zvino
tava nhapwa dzashe wedu, isu pachedu naiye awanikwa
ano mukombe." **17** Asi Josefa akati, "Ngazvive kure
neni kuti ndiite chinhu chakadai! Munhu awanikwa ano
mukombe wangu chete ndiye achava nhapwa yangu.
Imi mose, dzokerai kuna baba venyu norugare." **18**
Ipapo Judha akaenda kwaari akati, "Ndapota, ishe
wangu, regai muranda wenyu ataure shoko rimwe
kuna she wangu. Regai kutsamwira muranda wenyu,
kunyange hazvo makaenzana naFaro pachake. **19** Ishe
wangu akabvunza varanda vake akati, 'Muna baba
kana munun'una here?' **20** Uye isu takapindura tikati,
'Tina baba vava vatana, uye pano mukomana muduku
akaberekwa pautana hwavo. Mukoma wake akafa, uye
ndiye oga asara mwanakomana wamai vake, uye baba
vake vanomuda.' **21** "Ipapo imi makati kuvaranda venyu,
'Uyai naye kuno kwandiri kuti ndimuone, ini pachangu.'
22 Uye isu takati kuna she wangu, 'Mukomana haangasiye

baba vake; kana akavasiya, baba vake vangafa.' **23**
Asi imi makati kuvaranda venyu, 'Kunze kwokunge
mauya nomunun'una wenyu gotwe, hamungazooni chiso
changu.' **24** Patakadzokera kumuranda wenyu, baba
vangu, takavaudza zvakanga zvarehwa naishe wangu.
25 "Ipapo baba vedu vakati, 'Dzokerai mundotengazve
zvimwe zvokudya zvishoma.' **26** Asi isu takati, 'Hatigoni
kuenda. Tichaenda bedzi kana munun'una wedu anesu.
Hatigoni kuona chiso chomurume uyo kunze kwokunge
munun'una wedu gotwe aenda nesu.' **27** "Muranda
wenyu baba vangu vakati kwatiri, 'Imi munoziva kuti
mukadzi wangu akandiberekera vanakomana vaviri. **28**
Mumwe wavo akabva kwandiri, uye ndikati, "Zvirokwazvo
akabvamburwa-bvamburwa." Uye handina kuzomuona
kubvira ipapo. **29** Kana mukanditorera iyeyuwo uye kana
zvakaipa zvikamuwira, muchaendesa musoro wangu
wachena kuguva mukusuwa.' **(Sheol h7585)** **30** "Saka
zvino, kana mukomana akasava nesu pandinodzokera
kumuranda wenyu, baba vangu, uye kana baba vangu, avo
vakasunganidza upenyu hwavo kuupenyu hwomukomana,
31 vakaona kuti mukomana haapo, vachafa. Muranda
wenyu achaendesa musoro wachena wababa vedu
kuguva mukusuwa. **(Sheol h7585)** **32** Muranda wenyu akapa
rubatso rwokuchengetedzeka kwomukomana kuna baba
vangu. Ndakati, 'Kana ndikasadzoka naye kwamuri,
ndini ndichava nemhosva pamberi penyu, baba vangu,
upenyu hwangu hwose!' **33** "Zvino, ndapota, regai henyu
muranda wenyu asare kuno senhapwa yashe wangu
pachinzvimbo chomukomana, uye murege mukomana

adzokere namadzikoma ake. **34** Ndingadzokera sei
kuna baba vangu kana mukomana ndisinaye? Kwete!
Musandirega ndichiona njodzi ichiuya pamusoro pababa
vangu."

45 Ipapo Josefa akanga asisagoni kuzvidzora pamberi
pavashandiri vake vose, uye akadanidzira akati, "Munhu
wose ngaabve pamberi pangu!" Saka pakanga pasisina
mumwe munhu pana Josefa paakazvizivisa kuhama
dzake. **2** Uye akachema zvikuru kwazvo zvokuti vaIjipita
vakamunzwa, uye veimba yaFaro vakanzwa nezvazvo.
3 Josefa akati kuhama dzake, "Ndini Josefa! Ko, baba
vangu vachiri vapenyu here?" Asi hama dzake hadzina
kugona kumupindura, nokuti vakanga vachitya pamberi
pake. **4** Ipapo Josefa akati kuhama dzake, "Swederai
henyu kwandiri." Vakati vaita izvozvo, akati, "Ndini
Josefa hama yenyu, wamakatengesa kuIjipiti! **5** Uye
zvino, musatambudzika uye musazvitsamwira nokuda
kwokuti makanditengesa kuno, nokuti Mwari akandituma
mberi kwenyu kuti ndigoponesa upenyu hwavanhu.
6 Nokuti pava namakore maviri zvino nzara yava
munyika, uye makore mashanu ari kutevera kuchange
kusingarimwi kana kukohwewa. **7** Asi Mwari akandituma
mberi kwenyu kuti ndikuchengeterei vanosara panyika
uye kuti ndiponese upenyu hwenyu nokusunungurwa
kukuru. **8** "Saka zvino, hamusimi makandituma kuno,
asi Mwari. Akandiita baba kuna Faro, ishe weimba yake
yose nomutongi weIjipiti yose. **9** Zvino kurumidzai
mudzokere kuna baba vangu mundoti kwavari, 'Zvanzi
nomwanakomana wenyu Josefa: Mwari akandiita ishe

weIjipiti yose. Burukai muuye kwandiri; musanonoka.
10 Muchandogara munyika yeGosheni muve pedyo
neni, imi, vana venyu navazukuru venyu, zvipfuwo
zvenyu nemombe dzenyu nezvose zvamunazvo. **11**
Ndichakuriritirai ikoko, nokuti mamwe makore mashanu
enzara ari kuuya. Kana zvikasadaro imi neveimba
yenyu navose vamunavo mungazova varombo.' **12** "Muri
kuzvionera pachenyu, uye kana munun'una wangu uyu
Bhenjamini, kuti ndini chaiye ari kutaura nemi. **13** Muudze
baba vangu pamusoro pokukudzwa kwangu muIjipiti
uye napamusoro pezvinhu zvose zvamaona. Uye muuye
nababa vangu kuno nokukurumidza." **14** Ipapo akawira
pamutsipa womunun'una wake Bhenjamini akachema,
uye Bhenjamini akamumbundikirawo achichema. **15** Uye
akatsvoda madzikoma ake ose uye akachema pamusoro
pavo. Shure kwaizvozvo, madzikoma ake akataura naye. **16**
Shoko rakati rasvika kumuzinda waFaro kuti madzikoma
aJosefa akanga auya, Faro namachinda ake ose vakafara.
17 Faro akati kuna Josefa, "Taurira hama dzako uti,
'Itai izvi: Takudzai zvipfuwo zvenyu mudzokere kunyika
yeKenani, **18** mundouya nababa venyu uye nemhuri kuno
kwandiri. Ndichakupai nyika yakaisvonaka yeIjipiti uye
mugofara nezvakakora zvenyika.' **19** "Iwe unorayirwawo
kuti uvaudze kuti, 'Itai izvi: Torerai vana navakadzi venyu
dzimwe ngoro dzinobva muIjipiti uye mundotora baba
venyu mugodzoka. **20** Musafunganya henyu nezvenhumbi
dzenyu, nokuti zvakaisvonaka zvose zveIjipiti zvichava
zvenyu.'" **21** Saka vanakomana vaIsraeri vakaita saizvozvo.
Josefa akavapa ngoro, sezvakanga zvarayirwa naFaro, uye

akavapawo mbuva yorwendo rwavo. **22** Akapa mumwe
nomumwe wavo nguo itsva, asi akapa Bhenjamini mazana
matatu amashekeri esirivha nenguo shanu dzokupfeka. **23**
Uye izvi ndizvo zvaakatumira kuna baba vake: Mbongoro
hono gumi dzakanga dzakatakura zvinhu zvakaisvonaka
zveIjipiti, nembongoro hadzi gumi dzakanga dzakatakura
zviyo nechingwa nezvimwe zvembuva yorwendo. **24**
Ipapo akaendesa hama dzake uye pavakanga voenda
akati kwavari, "Musakakavadzana munzira!" **25** Saka
vakabuda muIjipiti uye vakaenda vakandosvika kuna
baba vavo Jakobho kunyika yeKenani. **26** Uye vakati
kwavari, "Josefa mupenyu! Uye ndiye mutongi weIjipiti
yose." Jakobho akati rukutu; haana kuvatenda. **27**
Asi pavakavaudza zvose zvakanga zvarehwa naJosefa
kwavari, uye paakaona ngoro dzakanga dzatumirwa
kwavari naJosefa kuti dzizovatakura, mweya wababa
wavo Jakobho wakamutsiridzwa. **28** Uye Israeri akati,
"Ndagutsikana! Mwana wangu Josefa achiri mupenyu.
Ndichaenda kundomuona ndisati ndafa."

46 Saka Israeri akasimuka nezvose zvakanga zviri zvake,
uye akati asvika kuBheerishebha, akapa zvibayiro kuna
Mwari wababa vake Isaka. **2** Uye Mwari akataura kuna
Israeri muchiratidzo usiku akati, "Jakobho! Jakobho!"
Iye akati, "Ndiri pano." **3** Mwari akati, "Ndini Mwari,
iye Mwari wababa vako. Usatya kuenda kuIjipiti, nokuti
ndichakuita rudzi rukuru ikoko. **4** Ndichaburuka kuIjipiti
pamwe chete newe, uye zvirokwazvo ndichakudzosazve.
Uye ruoko rwaJosefa chairwo ndirwo ruchazarira meso
ako." **5** Ipapo Jakobho akabva paBheerishebha, uye

vanakomana vaIsraeri vakatora baba vavo Jakobho navana
vavo navakadzi vavo vakavakwidza mungoro dzakanga
dzatumirwa naFaro kuti dzivatakure. **6** Vakaendawo
nezvipfuwo zvavo nepfuma yose yavakanga vawana
muKenani, uye Jakobho navana vake vose vakaenda
kuIjipiti. **7** Akaenda pamwe chete navanakomana vake,
navazukuru vake navanasikana vake navanasikana vavo,
vana vake vose. **8** Aya ndiwo mazita avanakomana
vaIsraeri (Jakobho nezvizvarwa zvake) vakaenda kuIjipiti:
Rubheni dangwe raJakobho. **9** Vanakomana vaRubheni
vaiva: Hanoki, Paru, Hezironi naKami. **10** Vanakomana
vaSimeoni vaiva: Jemueri, Jamini, Ohadhi, Jakini, Zohari
naShauri, mwanakomana womukadzi muKenani. **11**
Vanakomana vaRevhi vaiva: Gerishoni, Kohati naMerari.
12 Vanakomana vaJudha vaiva: Eri, Onani, Shera,
Perezi naZera (asi Eri naOnani vakanga vafira munyika
yeKenani). Vanakomana vaPerezi: Hezironi naHamuri.
13 Vanakomana vaIsakari vaiva: Tora, Pua, Jashubhi
naShimironi. **14** Vanakomana vaZebhuruni vaiva: Seredhi,
Eroni naJareri. **15** Ava ndivo vanakomana vakaberekerwa
Jakobho naRea muPadhani Aramu, kunze kwaDhaina
mwanasikana wake. Vanakomana navanasikana vake ava
vakanga vari makumi matatu navatatu pamwe chete. **16**
Vanakomana vaGadhi vaiva: Zefoni, Hagi, Shuni, Ezibhoni,
Eri, Arodhi naAreri. **17** Vanakomana vaAsheri vaiva: Imina,
Ishivha, Ishivhi naBheria. Hanzvadzi yavo yakanga iri
Sera. Vanakomana vaBheria vaiva: Hebheri naMarikieri.
18 Ava ndivo vana vakaberekerwa Jakobho naZiripa,
uyo akanga apiwa naRabhani kuna Rea mwanasikana

wake, gumi navatanhatu pamwe chete. **19** Vanakomana
vaRakeri mukadzi waJakobho vaiva: Josefa naBhenjamini.
20 MuIjipiti, Manase naEfuremu vakaberekerwa Josefa
naAsenati mwanasikana waPotifera, muprista waOni.
21 Vanakomana vaBhenjamini vaiva: Bhera, Bhekeri,
Gera, Naamani, Ehi, Roshi, Mupimi, Hupimi naAridhi. **22**
Ava ndivo vakanga vari vanakomana vaRakeri vakanga
vaberekerwa Jakobho, gumi navana pamwe chete. **23**
Mwanakomana waDhani aiva: Hushimi. **24** Vanakomana
vaNafutari vaiva: Jazieri, Guni, Jezeri naShiremi. **25** Ava
ndivo vanakomana vakaberekerwa Jakobho naBhiriha,
uya akapiwa naRabhani kuna Rakeri mwanasikana
wake, vanomwe pamwe chete. **26** Vose vakaenda
naJakobho kuIjipiti, vaya vakanga vari zvizvarwa zvake
chaizvo, tisingaverengi vakadzi vavanakomana vake, vaiva
vanhu makumi matanhatu navatanhatu pakuwanda.
27 Pamwe chete navanakomana vaviri vakaberekerwa
Josefa muIjipiti, vose vemhuri yaJakobho, avo vakaenda
kuIjipiti, vakanga vari makumi manomwe pamwe chete.
28 Zvino Jakobho akatuma Judha pamberi pake kuna Josefa
kuti aratidzwe nzira yokuenda nayo kuGosheni. Vakati
vasvika mudunhu reGosheni, **29** Josefa akaita kuti ngoro
yake igadzirirwe uye akaenda kuGosheni kundosangana
nababa vake Israeri. Josefa paakangosvika pamberi pavo,
akambundikira baba vake uye akachema kwenguva refu. **30**
Israeri akati kuna Josefa, "Zvino ndagadzirira kufa, sezvo
ndazvionera pachangu kuti uchiri mupenyu." **31** Ipapo
Josefa akati kuhama dzake nokune veimba yababa vake,
"Ini ndichaenda kuti ndinotaura naFaro uye ndichandoti

kwaari, ‘Madzikoma angu neveimba yababa vangu,
vakanga vachigara kunyika yeKenani, vauya kwandiri. 32
Vanhu ava vafudzi; vanochengeta zvipfuwo, uye vauya
namakwai avo nemombe dzavo nezvose zvavanazvo.’ 33
Pamunodanwa naFaro uye akakubvunzai achiti, ‘Basa
renyu ndereiko?’ 34 imi munofanira kupindura muchiti,
‘Varanda venyu vaiva vachengeti vezvipfuwo kubvira
pauduku hwavo, sezvakanga zvichiitawo madzibaba edu.’
Ipapo muchatenderwa kugara munyika yeGosheni, nokuti
vafudzi vose vanonyangadza kuvaIjipita.”

47 Josefa akaenda akandoudza Faro akati, “Baba vangu
namadzikoma angu, pamwe chete nezvipfuwo zvavo
uye nemombe dzavo nezvavo zvose, vauya vachibva
kunyika yeKenani uye vava muGosheni zvino.” 2
Akasarudza vashanu pamadzikoma ake akavaendesa
pamberi paFaro. 3 Faro akabvunza madzikoma aJosefa
akati, “Basa renyu ndereiko?” Ivo vakapindura Faro
vakati, “Varanda venyu vafudzi, sezvakanga zvakangoita
madzibaba edu.” 4 Vakatizve kwaari, “Tauya kuzogara
kuno kwechinguva, nokuti nzara yakanyanya muKenani
uye zvipfuwo zvavaranda venyu hazvisisina mafuro. Saka
zvino, tapota regai varanda venyu vagare muGosheni.”
5 Faro akati kuna Josefa, “Baba vako namadzikoma ako
vauya kwauri, 6 uye nyika yeIjipiti iri pamberi pako; garisa
baba vako namadzikoma ako panzvimbo yakanakisisa
munyika ino. Ngavagare muGosheni. Uye kana uchiziva
kuti pakati pavo pane vamwe vane zvavanokwanisa
kuita, uvaite kuti vave vatariri vezvipfuwo zvangu.” 7
Ipapo akapinza baba vake Jakobho akavaendesa pamberi

paFaro. Shure kwokuropafadzwa kwaFaro naJakobho, **8**
Faro akavabvunza akati, “Mava namakore manganiko?”
9 Uye Jakobho akati kuna Faro, “Makore okufamba
kwangu panyika izana namakumi matatu. Makore
angu akanga ari mashoma uye akaoma, uye haaenzani
namakore okufamba kwamadzibaba angu.” **10** Ipapo
Jakobho akaropafadza Faro akabva pamberi pake. **11** Saka
Josefa akagarisa baba vake namadzikoma ake munyika
yeIjipiti uye akavapa nzvimbo mudunhu rakanakisisa
munyika, dunhu reRamasesi, sokurayira kwaFaro. **12**
Josefa akapa baba vake namadzikoma ake navose
veimba yababa vake zvokudya, zvakaenzana nouwandu
hwavana vavo. **13** Kunyange zvakadaro, kwakanga kusina
zvokudya munyika yose nokuti nzara yakanga iri huru,
nyika yeIjipiti nenyika yeKenani dzakaziya nokuda
kwenzara. **14** Josefa akaunganidza mari yose yaiwanikwa
muIjipiti neKenani yomuripo wezviyo zvavaitenga, uye
akaenda nayo kumuzinda waFaro. **15** Mari yavanhu
veIjipiti nevokuKenani yakati yapera, vanhu veIjipiti yose
vakauya kuna Josefa vakati, “Tipei zvokudya. Tofireiko
pamberi penyu? Mari yedu yapera.” **16** Ipapo Josefa
akati, “Uyai nezvipfuwo zvenyu. Ndichakutengeserai
zvokudya ndichitsinhanisa nezvipfuwo zvenyu, sezvo
mari yenyu yapera.” **17** Saka vakauya nezvipfuwo
zvavo kuna Josefa, uye akavapa zvokudya achitsinhanisa
namabhiza avo, makwai nembudzi dzavo, mombe
nembongoro dzavo. Uye akavabudisa mugore iro
nezvokudya zvokutsinhana nezvipfuwo zvavo zvose.
18 Gore iroro rakati rapera, vakauya kwaari mugore

rakatevera vakati, “Hatingavanziri ishe wedu chokwadi
chokuti sezvo mari yedu yakapera uye zvipfuwo zvedu
zvava zvenyu, hapasisina chasara chatingapa ishe wedu
kunze kwemiviri yedu nenyika yedu. **19** Tichafireiko
pamberi penyu, isu nenyika yeduwo? Titengei isu nenyika
yedu titsinhane nezvokudya, uye isu nenyika yedu tichava
varanda vaFaro. Tipeiwo mbeu kuitira kuti tirarame uye
tirege kufa, uye kuti nyika irege kuparara.” **20** Saka
Josefa akatengera Faro nyika yose iri muIjipiti. VaIjipita
vakatengesa, mumwe nomumwe munda wake, nokuti
nzara yakanga iri huru kwazvo. Nyika yakava yaFaro,
21 uye Josefa akaita kuti vanhu vave varanda kubva
kuna mamwe magumo eIjipiti kusvikira kuna mamwe.
22 Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, haana kutenga nyika
yavaprista, nokuti ivo vaigamuchira migove nguva dzose
kubva kuna Faro uye vakanga vane zvokudya zvakakwana
kubva pamugove wavaipiwa naFaro. Ndokusaka vasina
kutengesa nyika yavo. **23** Josefa akati kuvanhu, “Zvino
zvandakutengai nhasi imi nenyika yenyu kuti muve
vaFaro, heyi mbeu yokuti mudyare muminda. **24** Asi
pamunokohwa, mupe chikamu chimwe chete kubva
muzvishanu chazvo kuna Faro. Zvimwe zvikamu zvina
kubva muzvishanu mungazvichengeta henyu sembeu
dzomuminda nezvokudya zvenyu navari mudzimba
dzenyu navana venyu.” **25** Ivo vakati, “Makaponesa
upenyu hwedu. Ngatiwanei hedu nyasha pamberi
penyu ishe wedu; tichava varanda kuna Faro.” **26** Saka
Josefa akasimbisa izvi somurayiro pamusoro penyika
muIjipiti, murayiro uyu uchiri kushanda nanhasi, kuti

chikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvishanu chezvibereko
ndechaFaro. Nyika yavaprista bedzi ndiyo yakanga
isiri yaFaro. 27 Zvino vaIsraeri vakagara muIjipiti
mudunhu reGosheni. Vakawana pfuma ikoko, vakabereka
vana uye vakawanda zvikuru. 28 Jakobho akagara
muIjipiti kwamakore gumi namanomwe, uye akararama
kwamakore zana namakumi mana namanomwe. 29
Nguva yokufa kwaIsraeri yakati yaswedera, akadana
mwanakomana wake Josefa uye akati kwaari, "Kana
ndawana nyasha pamberi pako, isa ruoko rwako pasi
pechidya changu uye ugovimbisa kuti uchandinzwira
ngoni uye uchava wakatendeka. Usandiviga muIjipiti,
30 asi pandinozorora namadzibaba angu, mundibudise
muIjipiti munondiviga pavakavigwa." Iye akati, "Ndichaita
sezvamareva." 31 Ivo vakati, "Ndipikire." Ipapo Josefa
akapika kwaari, uye Israeri akanamata akasendamira
pamusoro wetsvimbo yake.

48 Shure kwaizvozvo Josefa akaudzwa kuti, "Baba
vako vanorwara." Saka akatora vanakomana vake vaviri
Manase naEfuremu pamwe chete naye. 2 Jakobho
akati audzwa kuti, "Mwanakomana wako Josefa auya,"
Israeri akazvisimbaradza uye akagara panhoo. 3
Jakobho akati kuna Josefa, "Mwari Wamasimba Ose
akazviratidza kwandiri paRuzi munyika yeKenani, uye
akandiropafadza ipapo, 4 uye akati kwandiri, 'Ndichakuita
kuti ubereke vana uye ndichaita kuti muwande.
Ndichakuita vanhu vazhinji, uye ndichakupa nyika ino
kuti ive yako nokuzvizvarwa zvako nokusingaperi.' 5
"Ipapo zvino, vanakomana vako vaviri vawakaberekerwa

muIjipiti ndisati ndasvika kwauri kuno vachanzi
ndevangu; Efuremu naManase vachava vangu, saRubheni
naSimeoni vari vangu. 6 Vana vose vawakaberekerwa
mumashure mavo vachava vako; munyika yavo yenhaka
vachazivikanwa pasi pamazita amadzikoma avo. 7
Pandakanga ndichibva kuPadhani, ndakasuwa nokuti
Rakeri akafira munyika yeKenani patakanga tichiri
munzira, nhambwe pfupi kubva kuEfurati. Saka
ndakamuviga ipapo parutivi rwomugwagwa unoenda
kuEfurati" (ndiro Bheterehema). 8 Israeri akati aona
vanakomana vaJosefa, akabvunza akati, "Ndivanaani
ava?" 9 Josefa akati kuna baba vake, "Ndivo vanakomana
vandakapiwa kuno naMwari." Ipapo Israeri akati, "Uya
navo pano ndivaropafadze." 10 Zvino meso aIsraeri akanga
aneta nokuda kwokukwegura, uye akanga asisagoni kuona
zvakanaka. Saka Josefa akauya navanakomana vake pedyo
naye, baba vake vakavatsvoda uye vakavambundikira.
11 Israeri akati kuna Josefa, "Handina kumbofunga kuti
ndichaona chiso chakozve, uye zvino Mwari anditendera
kuti ndione vana vakowo." 12 Ipapo Josefa akavabvisa
pamabvi aIsraeri akakotama pasi nechiso chake. 13
Uye Josefa akavatora vose vari vaviri, Efuremu kurudyi
kwake akatarira kuruoko rworuboshwe rwaIsraeri,
uye Manase kuruboshwe, akatarira kuruoko rworudyi
rwaIsraeri, uye akavaswededza pedyo navo. 14 Asi Israeri
akatambanudza ruoko rwake rworudyi akaruisa pamusoro
waEfuremu, kunyange zvake akanga ari muduku, uye
akachinjika maoko ake, akaisa ruoko rwake rworuboshwe
pamusoro waManase, kunyange hazvo Manase akanga

ari iye dangwe. **15** Ipapo akaropafadza Josefa akati,
"Mwari uyo madzibaba angu, ivo Abhurahama naIsaka,
vakafamba pamberi pake, iye Mwari akanga ari mufudzi
wangu upenyu hwangu hwose kusvikira nhasi, **16**
Mutumwa akandisunungura kubva pane zvakaipa zvose,
ngaaropafadze vakomana ava. Ngavadanwe nezita rangu
uye namazita amadzibaba angu Abhurahama naIsaka,
uye ngavawande zvikuru pamusoro penyika." **17** Josefa
paakaona baba vake vachiisa ruoko rwavo rworudyi
pamusoro waEfuremu haana kufadzwa nazvo; saka
akabata ruoko rwababa vake kuti arubvise pamusoro
waEfuremu aruise pamusoro waManase. **18** Josefa akati
kwavari, "Kwete, baba vangu, uyu ndiye dangwe; isai ruoko
rwenyu rworudyi pamusoro wake." **19** Asi baba vakaramba
vakati, "Ndinozviziva, mwana wangu, ndinozviziva.
Naiyewo achava rudzi, uye naiyewo achava mukuru.
Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo muduku achava mukuru
kupfuura iye, uye zvizvarwa zvake zvichava boka rendudzi
zhinji." **20** Akavaropafadza pazuva iro akati, "Muzita rako,
Israeri achataura ropafadzo iyi achiti: 'Mwari ngaakuite
saEfuremu naManase.'" Saka akaisa Efuremu pamberi
paManase. **21** Ipapo Israeri akati kuna Josefa, "Ndava
pedyo nokufa, asi Mwari achava newe uye achakudzoserai
kunyika yamadzibaba enyu. **22** Uye kwauri, sezvo uri
munhu ari pamusoro pamadzikoma ako, ndinokupa
mugove wenyika yandakatorera vaAmori nomunondo
wangu uye nouta hwangu."

49 Ipapo Jakobho akadana vanakomana vake akati,
"Unganai kuti ndikuudzei zvichaitika kwamuri pamazuva

anouya. **2** “Unganai muteerere, imi vanakomana
vaJakobho; teererai kuna baba venyu Israeri. **3**
“Rubheni, iwe uri dangwe rangu, simba rangu, chiratidzo
chokutanga chesimba rangu, unokunda mukukudzwa,
unokunda musimba. **4** Unozunguzika semvura zhinji,
hauchazokundizve, nokuti wakakwira panhoo yababa
vako, panhoo yangu uye ukaisvibisa. **5** “Simeoni naRevhi
mukoma nomunun’una, minondo yavo zvombo zvokurwa.
6 Ngandirege kupinda parangano yavo, ngandirege kuva
paungano yavo, nokuti vakauraya vanhu mukutsamwa
kwavo uye vakagura marunda enzombe sezvavaida. **7**
Kutsamwa kwavo ngakutukwe, kunotyisa zvakadai, uye
hasha dzavo, dzaiva noutsinye kudai! Ndichavaparadzira
muna Jakobho uye ndigovatsaura muna Israeri. **8** “Judha,
hama dzako dzichakurumbidza; ruoko rwako ruchava
pamitsipa yavavengi vako; vanakomana vababa vako
vachakotama kwauri. **9** Uri mwana weshumba, iwe Judha;
unodzoka kubva kune zvaunouraya, mwana wangu.
Seshumba anonyangira uye anovata pasi, seshumbakadzi,
ndiani anotsunga kumumutsa? **10** Tsvimbo youshe
haingabvi kuna Judha, uye mudonzvo womutongi pakati
pamakumbo ake, kusvikira asvika kumuridzi wawo,
uye kuteerera kwendudzi ndokwake. **11** Achasungirira
mbongoro yake pamuzambiringa, nomwana wayo padavi
rakaisvonaka; achasuka nguo dzake muwaini, zvokufuka
zvake muropa ramazambiringa. **12** Meso ake achasviba
kupfuura waini, meno ake achachena kupfuura mukaka.
13 “Zebhuruni achagara kumahombekombe egungwa
uye achava zororo rezvikepe; muganhu wake uchasvika

paSidhoni. **14** “Isakari imbongoro ine simba, ivete pasi
pakati pamatanga amakwai. **15** Paanoona nzvimbo
yake yokuzorora kuti yanaka sei uye kuti nyika yake
inofadza sei, acharerekera pfudzi rake kumutoro uye
achava mubatiri wechibharo. **16** “Dhani acharuramisira
vanhu vake somumwe wamarudzi aIsraeri. **17** Dhani
achava nyoka iri parutivi pomugwagwa, semhakure iri
munzira, inoruma chitsitsinho chebhiza kuitira kuti
mutasvi waro awire pasi neshure. **18** “Ndakamirira
rusununguko rwenyu, imi Jehovha. **19** “Gadhi acharohwa
neboka ravapambi, asi achavarova pazvitsitsinho zvavo.
20 “Zvokudya zvaAsheri zvichava zvakakora; achauya
nezvinonaka zvakafanira madzimambo. **21** “Nafutari
isheche yemhembwe yakasunungurwa, inobereka tsvana
dzakaisvonaka. **22** “Josefa muzambiringa unobereka
mazambiringa, unobereka uri pedyo netsime, matavi awo
anokwira pamadziro. **23** Neshungu vapfuri vanomurwisa;
vanomupfura noruvengo. **24** Asi uta hwake hwakaramba
hwakasimba, maoko ake akasimba, akagwinya, nokuda
kworuoko rwaIye Anesimba waJakobho, nokuda
kwoMufudzi, iye Dombo raIsraeri, **25** nokuda kwaMwari
wababa vako anokubatsira, nokuda kwoWamasimba Ose
anokuropafadza namaropafadzo okumatenga kumusoro,
maropafadzo okwakadzika kuri pasi, maropafadzo
amazamu neechizvaro. **26** Maropafadzo ababa vako
makuru kupfuura maropafadzo amakomo ekare, kupfuura
zvakawanda zvezvikomo zvamakore ekare. Zvose izvi
ngazvigare pamusoro waJosefa, pamusoro womuchinda
ari pakati pehama dzake. **27** “Bhenjamini ibere

rinoparadza; mangwanani anodya nyama, madekwana
anogovera zvaapamba." 28 Ava vose ndiwo marudzi
gumi namaviri aIsraeri, uye izvi ndizvo zvakataurwa
nababa vavo kwavari pavakavaropafadza, vachipa mumwe
nomumwe kuropafadzwa kwakamufanira. 29 Ipapo
akavarayira akati, "Ini ndava kuzosanganiswa navanhu
vokwangu. Mundivige namadzibaba angu mubako
mumunda waEfuroni muHiti, 30 bako riri mumunda
weMakapera, pedyo neMamure muKenani, rakatengwa
kubva kuna Efuroni naAbhurahama senzvimbo yokuviga
pamwe chete nomunda. 31 Ndipo pakavigwa Abhurahama
nomukadzi wake Sara, ndipozve pakavigwa Isaka
nomukadzi wake Rabheka, uye Rea akavigwa ipapo. 32
Munda nebako riri mauri zvakatengwa kubva kuvaHiti."
33 Jakobho akati apedza kurayira vanakomana vake,
akadzora tsoka dzake mumubhedha, akabudisa mweya
wake akasanganiswa navanhu vokwake.

50 Josefa akazviwisira pamusoro pababa vake akachema
pamusoro pavo uye akavatsvoda. 2 Ipapo Josefa
akarayira varapi vaimushandira kuti vasasike baba
vake Israeri. Saka varapi vakamusasika, 3 vakapedza
mazuva makumi mana azere, nokuti ndiyo yakanga iri
nguva yaidikanwa yokusasika mutumbi. Uye vaIjipiti
vakamuchema kwamazuva makumi manomwe. 4 Mazuva
okuchema akati apera, Josefa akati kune veimba yaFaro,
"Kana ndawana nyasha pamberi penyu, nditaurireiwo
kuna Faro. Mumuudze kuti, 5 'Baba vangu vakaita kuti
ndipike mhiko uye vakati, "Ini ndava kufa; mundivige
muguva randakazvicherera munyika yeKenani." Zvino

regai hangu ndikwidze ndinoviga baba vangu; ipapo
ndigozodzoka hangu.'" 6 Faro akati, "Kwira hako undoviga
baba vako, sezvo vakaita kuti upikire kuita izvozvo." 7
Saka Josefa akakwidza kundoviga baba vake. Varanda
vose vaFaro vakamuperekedza, vanokudzwa vomumba
make navose vanokudzwa vomuIjipiti, 8 tisingaverengi
vose vomumhuri yaJosefa namadzikoma ake uye navose
veimba yababa vake. Vana vavo chete namakwai avo
nemombe dzavo, ndivo vakasiyiwa muGosheni. 9 Ngoro
navatasvi vamabhiza vakaendawo naye. Rakanga riri boka
guru kwazvo. 10 Vakati vasvika paburiro raAtadhi, pedyo
neJorodhani, vakachema zvikuru neshungu; uye ipapo
Josefa akatara mazuva manomwe okuchema baba vake.
11 VaKenani vaigara ikoko vakati vachiona kuchema ikoko
paburiro raAtadhi, vakati, "VaIjipita vari pakuchema
kukuru." Ndokusaka nzvimbo iyo iri pedyo neJorodhani
yakatumidzwa zita rokuti Abheri Miziraimi. 12 Saka
vanakomana vaJakobho vakaita sezvaakavarayira: 13
Vakamutakura vakaenda naye kunyika yeKenani uye
vakamuviga mubako mumunda weMakapera, pedyo
neMamure, rakatengwa naAbhurahama senzvimbo
yokuviga kubva kuna Efuroni muHiti, pamwe chete
nomunda wacho. 14 Shure kwokuvigwa kwababa vake,
Josefa akadzokera kuIjipiti, pamwe chete namadzikoma
ake navamwe vose vakanga vaenda naye kundoviga baba
vake. 15 Madzikoma aJosefa akati aona kuti baba vavo
vakanga vafa, vakati, "Zvimwe Josefa angadaro achiri
kutivenga uye akatitsiva pane zvakaipa zvose zvatakaita
kwaari?" 16 Saka vakatuma shoko kwaari vakati, "Baba

vako vakasiya varayira vasati vafa vachiti: **17** ‘Izvi ndizvo
zvamunofanira kutaura kuna Josefa: Ndinokumbira kuti
ukanganwire madzikoma ako zvivi zvavo nezvitadzo
zvavakaita pavakakuitira zvakaipa kwazvo. Zvino ndapota
kanganwira hako zvivi zvavaranda vaMwari wababa
vako.’” Pakasvika shoko ravo kwaari, Josefa akachema. **18**
Ipapo madzikoma ake akauya akazviwisira pasi pamberi
pake. Vakati, “Tiri varanda venyu.” **19** Asi Josefa
akati kwavari, “Musatya. Ko, ini ndiri pachinzvimbo
chaMwari here? **20** Imi makafunga kundiitira zvakaipa,
asi Mwari akafunga kuita zvakanaka kuti apedzise
zviri kuitwa iye zvino, iko kuponeswa kwemweya
mizhinji. **21** Naizvozvo zvino, musatya. Ndichakuriritirai
imi navana venyu.” Akavasimbaradza uye akataura
nounyoro kwavari. **22** Josefa akagara muIjipiti pamwe
chete nemhuri yose yababa vake. Akararama kwamakore
zana negumi, **23** uye akaona vana vaEfuremu vorudzi
rwechitatu. Uyewo vana vaMakiri mwanakomana
waManase vakaiswa pamakumbo aJosefa pavakaberekwa.
24 Ipapo Josefa akati kumadzikoma ake, “Ini ndava kuzofa.
Asi zvirokwazvo Mwari achakubatsirai nokukubudisai
munyika muno achikuendesai kunyika yakavimbiswa
nemhiko kuna Abhurahama, Isaka naJakobho.” **25** Uye
Josefa akaita kuti vanakomana vaIsraeri vapike mhiko
uye akati, “Zvirokwazvo Mwari achakubatsirai, uye ipapo
munofanira kutakura mapfupa angu kubva munzvimbo
ino.” **26** Saka Josefa akafa ava namakore zana negumi.
Uye shure kwokumusasika, akaiswa mubhokisi muIjipiti.

Ekisodho

1 Aya ndiwo mazita avanakomana vaIsraeri vakaenda
naJakobho kuIjipiti, mumwe nomumwe nemhuri yake: **2**
Rubheni, Simeoni, Revhi naJudha; **3** Isakari, Zebhuruni
naBhenjamini; **4** Dhani naNafutari; Gadhi naAsheri. **5**
Zvizvarwa zvose zvaJakobho zvakanga zviri makumi
manomwe pakuwanda; Josefa akanga atova muIjipiti. **6**
Zvino Josefa nehama dzake dzose navose vezera iroro
vakafa, **7** asi vaIsraeri vakaberekana vakawanda zvikuru
uye vakava vazhinji kwazvo, zvokuti nyika yakanga
yazara navo. **8** Ipapo mambo mutsva, akanga asingazivi
nezvaJosefa, akatanga kutonga muIjipiti. **9** Akati kuvanhu
vake, "Tarirai, vaIsraeri vanyanya kuwanda kwazvo. **10**
Uyai tivafungire zano nokuti vangazonyanya kuwanda
uye kana hondo ikamuka, vangazobatana navavengi vedu,
vakarwa nesu vakazobva munyika." **11** Saka vakagadza
vatariri vebasa pamusoro pavo kuti vavadzvinyirire
nebasa rechibharo, uye vakavaka Pitomu neRamesesi
kuti ave maguta amatura aFaro. **12** Asi pavakanyanya
kudzvinyirirwa ndipo pavakanyanya kuwanda uye
nokupararira; saka vaIjipita vakasvika pakutya vaIsraeri
13 uye vakavashandisa zvino utsinye. **14** Vakashungurudza
upenyu hwavo nebasa rakaoma rezvidhina nedhaka
uye nemhando dzose dzebasa romuminda; vaIjipita
vakavashandisa noutsinye mubasa rakaoma. **15** Mambo
weIjipiti akati kuna vananyamukuta vechiHebheru
vainzi Shifura naPua, **16** "Pamunobatsira vakadzi
vechiHebheru pakusununguka uye mukavacherechedza
vachisununguka, kana ari mukomana, mumuuraye;

kana ari musikana murege ari mupenyu.” **17** Asi, vananyamukuta vakanga vachitya Mwari, uye havana kuita zvavakanga varayirwa namambo weIjipiti kuti vaite; vakarega vanakomana vari vapenyu. **18** Ipapo mambo weIjipiti akadana vananyamukuta akavabvunza achiti, “Seiko maita izvi? Seiko marega vana vechikomana vari vapenyu?” **19** Vananyamukuta vakapindura Faro vachiti, “Vakadzi vechiHebheru havana kufanana navakadzi veIjipiti; vane simba uye vanosununguka vananyamukuta vasati vasvika.” **20** Saka Mwari akaitira vananyamukuta zvakanaka uye vanhu vakawedzerwa vakava vazhinji kwazvo. **21** Uye nokuda kwokuti vananyamukuta vaitya Mwari, iye akavapa mhuri dzavo pachavo. **22** Ipapo Faro akarayira vanhu vose kuti, “Vanakomana vose vanoberekwa munofanira kuvakanda murwizi Nairi, asi murege vanasikana vose vari vapenyu.”

2 Zvino mumwe murume weimba yaRevhi akawana mukadzi, **2** uye mukadzi uyu akava nemimba akabereka mwanakomana. Paakaona kuti akanga ari mwana akanaka, akamuvanza kwemwedzi mitatu. **3** Asi akati asisagoni kumuvanza, akamutorera tswanda yenhokwe akainama netara nenamo. Ipapo akaisa mwana imomo ndokuiisa pakati petsanga dzaiva mumahombekombe aNairi. **4** Hanzvadzi yake yakamira iri chinhambwe kuti ione kuti chii chaizoitika kwaari. **5** Ipapo mwanasikana waFaro akaburuka akaenda kurwizi Nairi kuti andoshamba, uye varandakadzi vake vakanga vachifamba vachitevedza mahombekombe. Akaona tswanda pakati petsanga ndokubva atuma murandakadzi

wake kuti andoitora. **6** Akaizarura akaona mwana.
Akanga achichema, uye akamunzwira tsitsi. Akati,
"Uyu ndomumwe wavana vavaHebheru." **7** Ipapo
hanzvadzi yake yakakumbira mwanasikana waFaro
ikati, "Ndingaenda here ndikandokutorerai mumwe
wavakadzi vechiHebheru kuti azokurererai mwana?" **8**
Uye mwanasikana waFaro akapindura akati, "Hongu."
Uye musikana akaenda akandotora mai vomwana. **9**
Mwanasikana waFaro akati kwavari, "Tora mwana uyu
unondirererawo, uye ini ndichakupa muripo wako."
Saka mukadzi akatora mwana akamurera. **10** Mwana
akati akura, akamutora akaenda naye kumwanasikana
waFaro akava mwanakomana wake. Akamutumidza zita
rokuti Mozisi, achiti, "Ndakamutora mumvura." **11**
Rimwe zuva Mozisi akura, akaenda kwakanga kuna vanhu
vokwake uye akavatarira vari pabasa ravo rakaoma.
Akaona muIjipita achirova muHebheru, mumwe wavanhu
vokwake. **12** Akaringa-ringa ndokuona kusina munhu
achibva auraya muIjipita, ndokumuviga mujecha. **13** Zuva
rakatevera, akabuda akaona vaHebheru vaviri vachirwa.
Akabvunza uya akanga akanganisa akati, "Seiko uchirova
mumwe wako muHebheru?" **14** Murume uya akati,
"Ndianiko akakuita mubati nomutongi pamusoro pedu?
Uri kuda kundiuraya sokuuraya kwawakaita muIjipita
nhai?" Ipapo Mozisi akatya akafunga akati, "Zvandakaita
zvinofanira kuva zvava kuzivikanwa." **15** Faro akati anzwa
izvi, akaedza kuuraya Mozisi, asi Mozisi akatiza Faro
akaenda kundogara kuMidhiani, uye akagara patsime.
16 Zvino muprista weMidhiani akanga ana vanasikana

vanomwe uye vakauya kuzochera mvura yokuti vazadze
midziyo yainwira zvipfuwo zvababa vavo. **17** Vamwe
vafudzi vakasvika vakavadzinga, asi Mozisi akasimuka
akavanunura uye akanwisa zvipfuwo zvavo. **18** Vasikana
pavakadzokera kuna Reueri baba vavo, akavabvunza akati,
"Makurumidza seiko kudzoka nhasi?" **19** Vakapindura
vakati, "Tanunurwa nomuIjipita kubva kuvafudzi. Abva
aticherera mvura uye akanwisa zvipfuwo." **20** Akabvunza
vanasikana vake akati, "Aripiko? Mamusiyirei? Mudanei,
auye azodya." **21** Mozisi akabvuma kugara nomurume uyu,
uyo akazopa mwanasikana wake Zipora kuna Mozisi kuti
ave mukadzi wake. **22** Zipora akabereka mwanakomana,
uye Mozisi akamutumidza zita rokuti Gerishomi, achiti,
"Ndava mueni munyika yavatorwa." **23** Zvino makore
mazhinji akati apfuura, mambo weIjipiti akafa. VaIsraeri
vakagomera muutapwa hwavo uye vakachema, kuchemera
rubatsiro rwavo nokuda kwoutapwa hwavo kukakwira
kuna Mwari. **24** Mwari akanzwa kugomera kwavo uye
akarangarira sungano yake naAbhurahama, naIsaka uye
naJakobho. **25** Saka Mwari akatarisa pamusoro pavaIsraeri
akava nehanya navo.

3 Zvino Mozisi akanga achifudza makwai aJeturo tezvara
wake, muprista weMidhiani, uye akatungamirira makwai
kurutivi rwuri kure mugwenga akasvika kuHorebhi, gomo
raMwari. **2** Ikoko, mutumwa waJehovha akazviratidza
kwaari mumarimi omoto aiva mugwenzi. Mozisi akaona
kuti kunyange zvazvo gwenzi rakanga richipfuta, rakanga
risingatsvi. **3** Saka Mozisi akafunga akati, "Ndichaenda apo
ndinoona chishamiso ichi, kuti seiko gwenzi risingatsvi."

4 Jehovha akati aona kuti akanga aendako kuti andoona,
Mwari akadana kwaari kubva mugwenzi akati, “Mozisi!
Mozisi!” Uye Mozisi akati, “Ndiri pano hangu.” **5** Mwari
akati, “Usaswedera pedyo. Bvisa shangu dzako nokuti
nzvimbo yaumire itsvene.” **6** Ipapo akati, “Ndini Mwari
wababa vako, Mwari waAbhurahama, Mwari waIsaka
naMwari waJakobho.” Uye Mozisi akafukidza chiso chake,
nokuti akanga achitya kutarisa Mwari. **7** Jehovha akati,
“Zvirokwazvo ndaona kutambudzika kwavanhu vangu
muIjipiti. Ndanzwa kuchema kwavo nokuda kwavatariri
vavo vamabasa, uye ndinoziva kutambudzika kwavo.
8 Saka ndaburuka kuti ndivanunure vabve muruoko
rwavaIjipita uye kuti ndivabudise munyika iyo ndivaise
kunyika yakanaka uye yakakura, nyika inoyerera mukaka
nouchi, nzvimbo yavaKenani, vaHiti, vaAmori, vaPerezi,
vaHivhi navaJebhusi. **9** Uye zvino kuchema kwavaIsraeri
kwasvika kwandiri, uye ndaona nzira yavanotambudzwa
nayo navaIjipita. **10** Saka chienda, zvino, ndiri kukutuma
kuna Faro kuti undobudisa vanhu vangu vaIsraeri kubva
muIjipiti.” **11** Asi Mozisi akati kuna Mwari, “Ndini
aniko ini kuti ndiende kuna Faro kuti ndinobudisa
vaIsraeri kubva muIjipiti?” **12** Uye Mwari akati, “Ndichava
newe. Uye ichi chichava chiratidzo kwauri chokuti ndini
ndakutuma: Paunenge wabudisa vanhu kubva muIjipiti,
muchanamata Mwari pagomo rino.” **13** Mozisi akati kuna
Mwari, “Ko, kana ndikaenda kuvaIsraeri uye ndikanoti
kwavari, ‘Mwari wamadzibaba enyu andituma kwamuri,’
uye ivo vakandibvunza kuti, ‘Zita rake ndiani?’ ipapo
ndichavaudzeiko?” **14** Mwari akati kuna Mozisi, “Ndiri

Wandiri. Izvi ndizvo zvaunofanira kutaura kuvaIsraeri:
'Ndiri' andituma kwamuri." **15** Mwari akatiwo kuna
Mozisi, "Uti kuvaIsraeri, 'Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba
enyu, Mwari waAbhurahama, Mwari waIsaka naMwari
waJakobho andituma kwamuri.' Iri ndiro zita rangu
nokusingaperi, zita randinofanira kurangarirwa naro
kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvose. **16** "Enda undounganidza
vakuru vavaIsraeri ugoti kwavari, 'Jehovha, Mwari
wamadzibaba enyu, Mwari waAbhurahama, Mwari
waIsaka, naMwari waJakobho, akazviratidza kwandiri
uye akati, "Ndakatarira pamusoro penyu uye ndikaona
zvakanga zvichiitwa kwamuri muIjipiti. **17** Uye
ndakavimbisa kukubudisai mukutambudzika kwenyu
muIjipiti ndikuisei kunyika yavaKenani, navaHiti,
vaAmori, vaPerezi, vaHivhi navaJebhusi, nyika inoyerera
mukaka nouchi."' **18** "Vakuru vavaIsraeri vachakuteerera.
Ipapo iwe navakuru vavaIsraeri munofanira kuenda
kuna mambo weIjipiti munoti kwaari, 'Jehovha Mwari
wavaHebheru akasangana nesu. Regai tifambe rwendo
rwamazuva matatu tiende kurenje kuti tindobayira
kuna Jehovha Mwari wedu.' **19** Asi ndinoziva
kuti mambo weIjipiti haasi kuzokutenderai kunze
kwokunge ruoko rune simba rwamumanikidza. **20** Saka
ndichatambanudza ruoko rwangu ndigorova vaIjipiti
nezvishamiso zvose zvandichaita pakati pavo. Shure
kwaizvozvo achakutenderai kuenda. **21** "Uye ndichaita kuti
vaIjipita vaitire vanhu ava nyasha, zvokuti pamunoenda
hamuendi musina chinhu. **22** Mukadzi mumwe nomumwe
anofanira kukumbira muvakidzani wake nomukadzi upi

zvake waagere naye mumba make, zvishongo zvesirivha
nezvegoridhe uye nguo dzamuchapfekedza vanakomana
venyu nevanasikana venyu. Uye saizvozvo muchapamba
vaIjipita."

4 Mozisi akapindura akati, "Ko, kana vakasanditenda
kana kunditeerera uye vakati, 'Jehovha haana kuzviratidza
kwauri'?" **2** Ipapo Jehovha akati kwaari, "Chiiko icho chiri
muruoko rwako?" Akapindura akati, "Itsvimbo." **3** Jehovha
akati, "Ikande pasi." Mozisi akaikanda pasi ikava nyoka,
uye akaitiza. **4** Ipapo Jehovha akati kwaari, "Tambanudza
ruoko ugoibata nokumuswe." Saka Mozisi akatambanudza
ruoko ndokubata nyoka uye ikadzokera pakare pakuva
tsvimbo muruoko rwake. **5** Jehovha akati, "Izvi ndezvokuti
vagotenda kuti Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba avo, Mwari
waAbhurahama, Mwari waIsaka, naMwari waJakobho,
azviratidza kwauri." **6** Ipapo Jehovha akati, "Isa ruoko
rwako muchipfuva chako." Saka Mozisi akaisa ruoko
rwake muchipfuva chake, uye paakarubudisa, rwakanga
rwachena maperembudzi, sechando. **7** Iye akati, "Zvino
chirudzorerazve muchipfuva chako," uye paakarubudisa,
rwakanga rwavandudzwa, rwaita somuviri wake wose.
8 Ipapo Jehovha akati, "Kana vasingakutendi kana
kuteerera kuchiratidzo chokutanga, vangangotendawo
chechipiri. **9** Asi kana vasingatendi zviratidzo zviviri
izvi kana kukuteerera, utore mvura kubva muna Nairi
ugoidira pasi. Mvura yaunotora kubva murwizi ichava
ropa pamusoro pevhu." **10** Mozisi akati kuna Jehovha,
"Haiwa Jehovha, handina kumbogona kutaura, kunyange
nakare, kana kubva pamataura nomuranda wenyu.

Ndinokakama pakutaura uye rurimi rwangu runononoka.”
11 Jehovha akati kwaari, “Ndianiko akapa munhu
muromo? Ndianiko anomuita matsi kana mbeveve? Ndiani
anomusvinudza kana kumuita bofu? Handisini here,
Jehovha? **12** Zvino chienda, ini ndichakubatsira kutaura
uye ndichakudzidzisa zvokutaura.” **13** Asi Mozisi akati,
“Haiwa Jehovha, ndapota hangu, tumai henyu mumwe
kuti aite izvozvo.” **14** Ipapo kutsamwa kwaJehovha
kwakapisa pamusoro paMozisi uye akati, “Ko, mukoma
wako, Aroni muRevhi? Ndinoziva kuti anogona kutaura
zvakanaka. Ari munzira kuzokuchingamidza izvozvi, uye
mwoyo wake uchafara paachakuona. **15** Uchataura naye
ugoisa mashoko mumuromo make; ndichakubatsirai mose
uye ndichakudzidzisai zvokuita. **16** Uye achataura kuvanhu
panzvimbo yako, uye zvichaita sokunge iye ndiye muromo
wako uye sokunge iwe ndiwe Mwari kwaari. **17** Asi takura
tsvimbo iyi muruoko rwako yauchaita zviratidzo nayo.”
18 Ipapo Mozisi akadzokera kuna Jeturo tezvara wake akati
kwaari, “Regai ndidzokere kuvanhu vokwangu kuIjipiti
kuti ndinoona kana vachiri vapenyu.” Jeturo akati, “Enda
hako, ufambe zvakanaka.” **19** Zvino Jehovha akanga ati
kuna Mozisi ari muMidhiani, “Dzokera kuIjipiti, nokuti
vanhu vose vaida kukuuraya vakafa.” **20** Saka Mozisi
akatora mukadzi wake navanakomana vake akavakwidza
pambongoro akasimuka akadzokera kuIjipiti. Uye
akatakura tsvimbo yaMwari muruoko rwake. **21** Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, “Paunodzokera kuIjipiti, uone kuti
waita zvishamiso zvose pamberi paFaro, ndakupa simba
rokuita izvozvo. Asi ndichaomesa mwoyo wake zvokuti

haazotenderi vanhu kuenda. **22** Ipapo uti kuna Faro,
'Zvanzi naJehovha: Israeri ndiye mwanakomana wangu
wedangwe, **23** uye ndinoti kwauri, "Rega mwanakomana
wangu aende, kuti anondinamata." Asi kana ukaramba
kumutendera kuti aende, ndichauraya mwanakomana
wako wedangwe.'" **24** Ari paimba yavaeni pavakavata,
Jehovha akasangana naMozisi uye akada kumuuraya. **25**
Asi Zipora akatora banga rebwe romusarasara akacheka
chikanda chapamberi chomwanakomana wake uye
akabata tsoka dzaMozisi nacho. Akati, "Zvirokwazvo uri
murume weropa kwandiri." **26** Saka Jehovha akamurega.
Panguva iyoyo Zipora akati kwaari, "Murume weropa,"
achireva nezvokudzingiswa. **27** Jehovha akati kuna
Aroni, "Enda kurenje undosangana naMozisi." Saka
akasangana naMozisi pagomo raMwari uye akamutsvoda.
28 Ipapo Mozisi akaudza Aroni zvinhu zvose zvaakanga
atumwa naJehovha kuti azozvitaura, uyewo pamusoro
pezvishamiso zvose zvaakanga amurayira kuti aite.
29 Mozisi naAroni vakaunganidza vakuru vose vavana
vaIsraeri, **30** uye Aroni akavaudza zvinhu zvose zvakanga
zvaudzwa Mozisi naJehovha. Akaitawo zviratidzo pamberi
pavanhu, **31** vakatenda. Uye pavakanzwa kuti Jehovha
akanga ane hanya navo, uye kuti akanga aona
kutambudzika kwavo, vakakotama pasi vakanamata.

5 Shure kwaizvozvo Mozisi naAroni vakaenda kuna Faro
vakati, "Zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri: 'Rega vanhu
vangu vaende, kuti vanondiitira mutambo kurenje.'" **2**
Faro akati, "Jehovha ndianiko, kuti ndigomuteerera uye
ndigorega vaIsraeri vachienda? Handimuzivi Jehovha

iyeye uye handidi kurega vaIsraeri vachienda." **3**
Ipapo vakati, "Mwari wavaHebheru akasangana nesu.
Zvino tiregei tifambe rwendo rwamazuva matatu
kurenje kuti tinobayira zvipiriso kuna Jehovha Mwari
wedu, kuti arege kutirova namatambudziko kana
nomunondo." **4** Asi mambo weIjipiti akati, "Mozisi
naAroni, munobvisireiko vanhu pabasa ravo? Dzokerai
kubasa renyu!" **5** Ipapo Faro akati, "Tarirai, vanhu
vawanda zvino munyika, uye muri kuvakonesa kushanda."
6 Musi mumwe chetewo Faro akarayira vatariri
vebasa navakuru vakuru vavanhu achiti, **7** "Imi
hamuchazovigiri vanhu uswa hwokuita zvidhina; varegei
vandozviunganidzira uswa pachavo. **8** Asi vanofanira
kuita zvidhina zvakaenzana pakuwanda nezvavaisimboita
kare; musazvitapudza. Isimbe; ndokusaka vachichema
vachiti, 'Tiregei tiende kundobayira kuna Mwari wedu.'
9 Itai kuti basa rinyanye kuomera vanhu kuitira kuti
varambe vachishanda uye varege kuteerera kunhema."
10 Ipapo vatariri vebasa navakuru vakuru vakabuda
vakandoti kuvanhu, "Zvanzi naFaro, 'Handichazokupaizve
uswa. **11** Endai mundozvitsvakira uswa kana kupi
zvako kwamungahuwana, asi basa renyu haritapudzwi
kana napaduku.'" **12** Saka vanhu vakapararira muIjipiti
yose kundounganidza mashanga kuti vaashandise
pachinzvimbo chouswa. **13** Vatariri vebasa vakaramba
vachivamanikidza vachiti, "Pedzai basa ramakatarirwa
pazuva rimwe nerimwe, sezvamaiita pamaiwana uswa." **14**
Vakuru vakuru vavaIsraeri vakanga vagadzwa navatariri
vebasa vaFaro vakarohwa uye vakabvunzwa kuti, "Seiko

musina kupedza basa renyu rezvidhina zvanezuro
nezvanhasi, sezvamaichiita kare pamaipuwa uswa." **15**
Ipapo vakuru vakuru vavaIsraeri vakaenda nechichemo
kuna Faro vakati, "Seiko muchibata varanda venyu
nenzira yakadai? **16** Varanda venyu havapiwi uswa, asi
tinonzi, 'Itai zvidhina!' Varanda venyu vari kurohwa,
asi mhosva ndeyavanhu venyu." **17** Faro akati,
"Simbe, ndizvo zvamuri imi, muri simbe! Ndokusaka
muchingoramba muchiti, 'Tiregei tindobayira kuna
Jehovha.' **18** Zvino chiendai kubasa. Hamuzombopiwi
kana uswa, asi munofanira kuita basa renyu rezvidhina
zvakakwana." **19** Vakuru vakuru vavaIsraeri vakaona kuti
vapinda mudambudziko pavakaudzwa kuti, "Hamufaniri
kutapudza uwandu hwezvidhina zvamakatarirwa pazuva
rimwe." **20** Pavakabva pana Faro, vakawana Mozisi naAroni
vakavamirira, **21** uye vakati, "Jehovha ngaakutarirei
uye akutongei! Matiita chinhu chinonhuhwa kuna Faro
namachinda ake uye maisa munondo muruoko rwavo
kuti vatiuraye." **22** Mozisi akadzokera kuna Jehovha akati,
"Haiwa Jehovha, mauyisireiko dambudziko pamusoro
pavanhu ava? Ndizvo zvamakanditumira here? **23** Kubva
pandakaenda kuna Faro kuti ndinotaura muzita renyu,
iye akauyisa dambudziko pamusoro pavanhu ava, uye imi
hamuna kutongonunura vanhu venyu napaduku."

6 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Zvino uchaona
zvandichaita kuna Faro. Nokuda kworuoko rwangu rune
simba achavaregera kuti vaende; nokuda kworuoko
rwangu rune simba achavadzinga munyika make."
2 Mwari akatiwo kuna Mozisi, "Ndini Jehovha. **3**

Ndakazviratidza kuna Abhurahama, kuna Isaka, nokuna
Jakobho saMwari Wamasimba Ose, asi nezita rangu,
Jehovha, handina kuzvizivisa kwavari. **4** Ndakasimbisawo
sungano yangu navo kuti ndivape nyika yeKenani, nyika
yavakagara savatorwa. **5** Pamusoro paizvozvo, ndanzwa
kugomera kwavaIsraeri, vakabatwa muutapwa navaIjipita,
uye ndarangarira sungano yangu. **6** "Naizvozvo, uti
kuvaIsraeri, 'Ndini Jehovha, uye ndichakubudisai kubva
pasi pejoko ravaIjipita. Ndichakusunungurai kuti musava
nhapwa kwavari, uye ndichakudzikinurai noruoko
rwakatambanudzwa uye nokutonga kwamabasa makuru.
7 Ndichakutorai savanhu vangu, uye ndichava Mwari
wenyu. Ipapo muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha Mwari
wenyu, akakubvisai pasi pejoko ravaIjipita. **8** Uye
ndichakuuyisai kunyika yandakapika ndakasimudza
ruoko kuna Abhurahama, kuna Isaka nokuna Jakobho.
Ndichaipa kwamuri senhaka yenyu. Ndini Jehovha.'" **9**
Mozisi akazivisa izvi kuvaIsraeri, asi havana kumuteerera
nokuda kwokuora mwoyo kwavo uye nousungwa hune
utsinye. **10** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **11** "Enda
undotaurira Faro mambo weIjipiti kuti arege vaIsraeri
vabude munyika yake." **12** Asi Mozisi akati kuna Jehovha,
"Kana vaIsraeri vasinganditeereri, Faro anganditeerera
seiko, sezvo ndichitaura nemiromo inokakama?" **13**
Zvino Jehovha akataura kuna Mozisi naAroni pamusoro
pavaIsraeri napamusoro paFaro mambo weIjipiti, uye
akavarayira kuti vabudise vaIsraeri kubva muIjipiti. **14**
Ava ndivo vaiva vakuru vemhuri dzavo: Vanakomana
vaRubheni mwanakomana wedangwe waIsraeri vaiva

Hanoki naParu, Hezironi naKami. Idzi ndidzo dzakanga
dziri dzimba dzaRubheni. **15** Vanakomana vaSimeoni
vaiva Jemueri, Jamini, Ohadhi, Jakini, Zohari naShauri
mwanakomana womukadzi muKenani. Idzi ndidzo
dzaiva dzimba dzaSimeoni. **16** Aya ndiwo mazita
avanakomana vaRevhi maererano nokunyorwa kwawo:
Gerishoni, Kohati naMerari. (Revhi akararama makore
zana namakumi matatu namanomwe.) **17** Vanakomana
vaGerishoni, nedzimba dzavo, vaiva Ribhini naShimei. **18**
Vanakomana vaKohati vaiva Amurami, Izhari, Hebhuroni
naUzieri. Kohati akararama kwamakore zana namakumi
matatu namatatu. **19** Vanakomana vaMerari vaiva Mari
naMushi. Idzi ndidzo dzaiva dzimba dzaRevhi sokunyorwa
kwadzo. **20** Amurami akawana hanzvadzi yababa
vake Jokebhedhi, uyo akamuberekera Aroni naMozisi.
(Amurami akararama kwamakore zana namakumi
matatu namanomwe.) **21** Vanakomana vaIzhari vaiva
Kora, Nefegi naZikiri. **22** Vanakomana vaUzieri vaiva
Mishaeri, Erizafani naSitiri. **23** Aroni akawana Erishebha
mwanasikana waAminadhabhi nehanzvadzi yaNashoni,
uye akamuberekera Nadhabhi naAbhihu, Ereazari
naItamari. **24** Vanakomana vaKora vaiva Asiri, Erikana
naAbhiasafu. Idzi ndidzo dzaiva dzimba dzavaKora.
25 Ereazari mwanakomana waAroni akawana mumwe
wavanasikana vaPutieri, uye akamuberekera Finehazi. Ava
ndivo vakanga vari vakuru vemhuri dzavaRevhi, mhuri
nemhuri. **26** Ndivo vaya vanaAroni naMozisi vakanzi
naJehovha, "Budisai vaIsraeri muIjipiti namapoka avo."
27 Ndivo vakataura kuna Faro mambo weIjipiti pamusoro

pokubudisa vaIsraeri kubva muIjipiti. Ndivo vamwe
chetevo Mozisi naAroni. 28 Zvino Jehovha paakataura
naMozisi muIjipiti, 29 akati kwaari, "Ndini Jehovha.
Taurira Faro mambo weIjipiti zvose zvandinokuudza."
30 Asi Mozisi akati kuna Jehovha, "Sezvo ndichitaura
nemiromo inokakama, Faro angateerera kwandiri seiko?"
7 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi. "Tarira, ndakuita
saMwari kuna Faro, uye mukoma wako Aroni achava
muprofita wako. 2 Unofanira kutaura zvinhu zvose
zvandinokurayira, uye mukoma wako Aroni anofanira
kuudza Faro kuti arege vaIsraeri vabude munyika
yake. 3 Asi ndichaomesa mwoyo waFaro uye
kunyange ndikawanza zviratidzo nezvishamiso zvangu
muIjipiti, 4 haazombokuteereri. Ipapo ndichaisa ruoko
rwangu pamusoro peIjipiti uye namabasa okutonga
kukuru ndichabudisa hondo dzangu, ivo vanhu vangu
vaIsraeri. 5 Uye vaIjipita vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha
pandichatambanudza ruoko rwangu pamusoro peIjipiti
uye ndichabudisa vaIsraeri kubva mairi." 6 Mozisi naAroni
vakaita sezvavakanga varayirwa naJehovha. 7 Mozisi
akanga ana makore makumi masere uye Aroni makumi
masere namatatu pavakataura kuna Faro. 8 Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi naAroni, 9 "Faro paanoti kwamuri, 'Itai
chiratidzo,' ipapo uti kuna Aroni, 'Tora tsvimbo yako
uikande pasi pamberi paFaro,' uye ichava nyoka." 10
Saka Mozisi naAroni vakaenda kuna Faro vakandoita
sezvavakarayirwa naJehovha. Aroni akakanda tsvimbo
yake pasi pamberi paFaro namachinda ake, uye ikava
nyoka. 11 Ipapo Faro akadana varume vakachenjera

navaroyi, uye n'anga dzeIjipiti dzakaitawo zvimwe
chetezvo nouroyi hwadzo. **12** Mumwe nomumwe akakanda
tsvimbo yake pasi uye ikava nyoka. Asi tsvimbo yaAroni
yakamedza tsvimbo dzavo. **13** Asi mwoyo waFaro wakava
wakaoma uye haana kuvateerera, sezvakanga zvarehwa
naJehovha. **14** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Mwoyo
waFaro mukukutu; haabvumi kuti vanhu vaende. **15** Enda
kuna Faro mangwanani paanenge achienda kumvura.
Umire pamahombekombe aNairi kuti ugosangana naye,
uye ubate muruoko rwako tsvimbo iya yakashandurwa
ikava nyoka. **16** Ipapo uti kwaari, 'Jehovha, Mwari
wavaHebheru, andituma kuti ndizoti kwauri: Rega vanhu
vangu vaende, kuitira kuti vanondinamata murenje.
Asi kusvikira zvino hauna kunditeerera.' **17** Zvanzi
naJehovha: 'Uchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha nechinhu ichi:
Ndicharova mvura yeNairi netsvimbo iri muruoko rwangu
uye ichashanduka ikava ropa. **18** Hove dziri muna Nairi
dzichafa, uye rwizi ruchanhuhwa; vaIjipita havazokwanisi
kunwa mvura yarwo.'" **19** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi,
"Taurira Aroni uti, 'Tora tsvimbo yako uye utambanudze
ruoko rwako pamusoro pemvura yeIjipiti, pamusoro
pehova pamusoro pemigero, pamusoro pamadziva uye
napamusoro pamagawa,' uye zvichashanduka zvikava
ropa. Ropa richava pose pose muIjipiti, kunyange mukati
memidziyo yemiti neyamabwe." **20** Mozisi naAroni vakaita
sezvavakarayirwa naJehovha. Akasimudza tsvimbo yake
pamberi paFaro namachinda ake akarova mvura yeNairi,
mvura yose ikashanduka ikava ropa. **21** Hove dzaiva muna
Nairi dzakafa, uye rwizi rwakanhuhwa zvakaipa kwazvo

zvokuti vaIjipita havana kugona kunwa mvura yarwo.
Ropa rakanga riri pose pose muIjipiti. **22** Asi n'anga
dzavaIjipita dzakaita zvimwe chetezvo nouroyi hwadzo,
mwoyo waFaro ukava mukukutu; haana kuda kuteerera
Mozisi naAroni, sezvakanga zvarehwa naJehovha. **23**
Asi akadzokera mumuzinda wake, uye haana kunyange
kuzviisa mumwoyo make. **24** Uye vaIjipita vose vakachera
mujinga maNairi kuti vawane mvura yokunwa, nokuti
vakanga vasingagoni kunwa mvura yomurwizi. **25** Mazuva
manomwe akapfuura mushure mokunge Jehovha arova
Nairi.

8 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Enda kuna Faro
undoti kwaari, 'Zvanzi naJehovha: Rega vanhu vangu
vaende, kuti vanondinamata. **2** Kana ukaramba kuti
vaende, ndichatambudza nyika yako yose namatatya.
3 Nairi ruchazara namatatya. Achakwira agopinda
mumuzinda wako nomuimba yako yokuvata uye
napamubhedha wako, nomudzimba dzamachinda ako uye
napavanhu vako uye nomuzvoto zvako nepokukanyira
chingwa. **4** Matatya achakwira pamusoro pako
napamusoro pavanhu vako napamusoro pamachinda
ako ose.'" **5** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Taurira
Aroni uti, 'Tambanudza ruoko rwako pamwe chete
netsvimbo yako pamusoro pehova napamusoro pemigero
napamadziva, uye uite kuti matatya auye pamusoro
penyika yeIjipiti.'" **6** Saka Aroni akatambanudzira ruoko
rwake pamusoro pemvura yeIjipiti, matatya akauya
akafukidza nyika. **7** Asi n'anga dzakaitawo zvimwe
chetezvo nouroyi hwadzo; vakaitawo matatya kuti auye

pamusoro penyika yeIjipiti. **8** Faro akadana Mozisi
naAroni akati, “Nyengeterai kuna Jehovha kuti abvise
matatya aya kwandiri uye nokuvanhu vangu, uye ini
ndichatendera vanhu venyu kuti vaende kundobayira
zvipiriso kuna Jehovha.” **9** Mozisi akati kuna Faro,
“Ndinopa ruremekedzo kwamuri kuti mureve nguva
yokuti ndikunyengetererei imi navaranda venyu uye
navanhu venyu kuti imi nedzimba dzenyu mubvisirwe
matatya, kuti asare muna Nairi chete.” **10** Faro akati,
“Mangwana.” Mozisi akapindura akati, “Zvichaitika
sezvamareva, kuitira kuti mugoziva kuti hakuna mumwe
akaita saJehovha Mwari wedu. **11** Matatya achabva
kwamuri nomudzimba dzenyu, kumachinda enyu
nokuvanhu venyu; achasara muna Nairi chete.” **12**
Ipapo Mozisi naAroni vakabva pana Faro, Mozisi akadana
kuna Jehovha pamusoro pamatatya aakanga auyisa kuna
Faro. **13** Uye Jehovha akaita zvakanga zvakumbirwa
naMozisi. Matatya akafa mudzimba, nomuruvazhe uye
nomuminda. **14** Akaunganidzwa akaita mirwi uye
nyika yakanhuhwa nokuda kwawo. **15** Asi Faro akati
aona kuti rusununguko rwakanga rwavapo, akaomesa
mwoyo wake uye akasada kuteerera Mozisi naAroni,
sezvakanga zvarehwa naJehovha. **16** Ipapo Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, “Taurira Aroni uti, ‘Tambanudza
tsvimbo yako ugorova guruva revhu,’ uye munyika yose
yeIjipiti, guruva richava umhutu.” **17** Vakaita izvozvo
uye Aroni akati atambanudza ruoko rwaiva netsvimbo
akarova guruva umhutu hukauya pamusoro pavanhu
nezvipfuwo. Guruva rose munyika yose yeIjipiti rakava

umhutu. **18** Asi n'anga dzakakundikana, padzakaedza
nouroyi hwadzo kubudisa umhutu. **19** N'anga dzakati
kuna Faro, "Uyu munwe waMwari." Asi mwoyo waFaro
wakava mukukutu uye haana kuda kuteerera, sezvakanga
zvarehwa naJehovha. **20** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna
Mozisi, "Muka mangwanani-ngwanani undosangana
naFaro paanenge achienda kumvura ugoti kwaari,
'Zvanzi naJehovha: Rega vanhu vangu vaende, kuti
vanondinamata. **21** Kana usingatenderi vanhu vangu
kuti vaende, ndichatumira bute renhunzi pamusoro pako
napamusoro pamachinda ako, napamusoro pavanhu vako
uye nomudzimba dzenyu. Dzimba dzavaIjipita dzichazara
nenhunzi, uye kunyange pavhu pavamire. **22** "'Asi
pazuva iroro ndichatsaura nyika yeGosheni uko kunogara
vanhu vangu; hakuna bute renhunzi richawanikwa ikoko
kuitira kuti ugoziva kuti ini, Jehovha, ndiri munyika
muno. **23** Ndichaita mutsauko pakati pavanhu vangu
navanhu vako. Chiratidzo ichi chichaitika mangwana.'"
24 Uye Jehovha akaita izvozvo. Mabute enhunzi akapinda
mumuzinda maFaro uye nomudzimba dzamachinda
ake, uye muIjipiti yose, nyika yakaparadzwa namabute
enhunzi. **25** Ipapo Faro akadana Mozisi naAroni akati,
"Endai mundobayira kuna Mwari wenyu munyika muno."
26 Asi Mozisi akati, "Hazvina kunaka kuita saizvozvo.
Zvipiriso zvatinoda kubayira kuna Jehovha Mwari wedu
zvingazonyangadza vaIjipita. Uye kana tikapa zvibayiro
zvinonyangadza pamberi pavo, havangazotitaki namabwe
here? **27** Tinofanira kufamba rwendo rwamazuva matatu
kuti tinobayira kuna Jehovha Mwari wedu murenje,

sezvaakatirayira." **28** Faro akati, "Ndichakutenderai
kuenda kunobayira zvipiriso kuna Jehovha Mwari
wenyu murenje, asi hamufaniri kuenda kure kure.
Zvino chindinyengetererai." **29** Mozisi akapindura akati,
"Ndichangobva pauri, ndichanonyengetera kuna Jehovha,
uye mangwana nhunzi dzichabva pana Faro namachinda
ake uye napavanhu vake. Ivai nechokwadi chete kuti Faro
haazonyengerizve achirambidza vanhu kuenda kundopa
zvibayiro kuna Jehovha." **30** Ipapo akabva pana Faro
akandonyengetera kuna Jehovha, **31** uye Jehovha akaita
zvaakakumbirwa naMozisi. Nhunzi dzakabva pana Faro
nokumachinda ake uye nokuvanhu vake; hakuna nhunzi
yakasara. **32** Asi panguva inozve, Faro akaomesa mwoyo
wake uye akaramba kutendera vanhu kuti vaende.

9 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Enda kuna Faro
undoti kwaari, 'Zvanzi naJehovha: Mwari wavaHebheru:
Rega vanhu vangu vaende, kuti vanondinamata. **2** Kana
uchiramba kuti vaende uye ukaramba uchivadzivisa,
3 ruoko rwaJehovha ruchauyisa hosha yakaipa pakati
pezvipfuwo zvako zviri muminda napamusoro pamabhiza
ako nembongoro dzako nengamera napamusoro
pemombe dzako uye napamusoro pamakwai nembudzi.
4 Asi Jehovha achaisa mutsauko pakati pezvipfuwo
zveIsraeri nezveIjipiti, kuitira kuti parege kuva
nezvipfuwo zvavaIsraeri zvichafa.'" **5** Jehovha akatsaura
nguva uye akati, "Mangwana Jehovha achaita izvi
munyika." **6** Uye chifumi chamangwana Jehovha akazviita:
Zvipfuwo zvose zvavaIjipita zvakafa, asi hapana kana
chipfuwo chimwe chete chavaIsraeri chakafa. **7** Faro

akatuma vanhu kundoferefeta uye akawana kuti pakanga
pasina kunyange chipfuwo chimwe chete chavaIsraeri
chakanga chafa. Asi mwoyo wake wakanga uri mukukutu
saka haana kutendera vanhu kuenda. **8** Ipapo Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi naAroni, "Torai tsama dzamadota kubva
pachoto mugoita kuti Mozisi aakushe mumhepo pamberi
paFaro. **9** Richava guruva rakatsetseka pamusoro penyika
yose yeIjipiti, uye mamota anoputika achamera pavanhu
napazvipfuwo munyika yose." **10** Saka vakatora madota
pachoto vakandomira pamberi paFaro. Mozisi akaakusha
mumhepo, mamota anoputika akamera pamusoro
pavanhu napamusoro pezvipfuwo. **11** N'anga hadzina
kugona kumira pamberi paMozisi nokuda kwamamota
akanga ari pavari uye napavaIjipita vose. **12** Asi Jehovha
akaomesa mwoyo waFaro uye haana kuda kuteerera
kuna Mozisi naAroni, zvakanga zvarehwa naJehovha
kuna Mozisi. **13** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi,
"Muka mangwanani-ngwanani undosangana naFaro ugoti
kwaari, 'Zvanzi naJehovha Mwari wavaHebheru: Rega
vanhu vangu vaende, kuti vanondinamata, **14** kana
zvikasadaro nenguva ino ndichatuma matambudziko
angu ose pamusoro pako napamusoro pavaranda vako
uye napamusoro pavanhu vako, kuti ugoziva kuti
hakuna mumwe akafanana neni munyika yose. **15**
Nokuti iye zvino ndingadai ndakatambanudza ruoko
rwangu ndikakurova iwe navanhu vako nehosha yaigona
kukuparadzai panyika. **16** Asi ndakakumutsa nokuda
kwechinangwa ichi, kuti ndikuratidze simba rangu
uye kuti zita rangu riparidzwe munyika yose. **17** Iwe

wakazvigadzirira kurwa navanhu vangu uye haudi
kuvatendera kuti vaende. 18 Naizvozvo, nenguva ino
mangwana ndichatuma chimvuramabwe chakaipisisa
kwazvo chisina kumbovapo pamusoro peIjipiti, kubva
pazuva rayakavambwa kusvikira zvino. 19 Chirayira
izvozvi kuti zvipfuwo zvako nezvose zviri musango
zvipinde mumatanga, nokuti chimvuramabwe chichawira
pamusoro pomunhu wose napamusoro pezvipfuwo
zvisina kupfigirwa zvichiri musango, uye zvichafa.'" 20
Machinda aFaro ayo akanga achitya shoko raJehovha
akakurumidza kupinza vatapwa vavo nezvipfuwo zvavo
mukati. 21 Asi vaya vakazvidza shoko raJehovha
vakarega vatapwa vavo nezvipfuwo zviri musango. 22
Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Tambanudzira ruoko
rwako kudenga kuti chimvuramabwe chiwire pamusoro
peIjipiti yose, pamusoro pavanhu napamusoro pezvipfuwo
napamusoro pezvinhu zvose zvinomera muminda
yeIjipiti." 23 Mozisi akati atambanudzira tsvimbo yake
kudenga, Jehovha akatuma kutinhira nechimvuramabwe,
uye mheni yakapenya yakananga pasi. Saka Jehovha
akanayisa chimvuramabwe pamusoro penyika yeIjipiti;
24 chimvuramabwe chakawa uye mheni yakapenya mberi
neshure. Ndiro rakava dutu rakaipisisa kwazvo munyika
yose yeIjipiti, kubva panguva yavakatanga kuva rudzi.
25 Munyika yose yeIjipiti, chimvuramabwe chakarova
zvinhu zvose zvakanga zviri musango, zvose vanhu
nezvipfuwo; chakarovera pasi zvose zvaimera musango
ndokuparadza miti yose. 26 Nzvimbo yachisina kunaya
chete inyika yeGosheni, uko kwaiva navaIsraeri. 27 Ipapo

Faro akadana Mozisi naAroni akati, “Nguva ino ndatadza.
Jehovha ndiye akarurama asi ini navanhu vangu hatina
kururama. **28** Nyengeterai kuna Jehovha, nokuti kutinhira
nechimvuramabwe zvanyanya. Ndichakutenderai kuti
muende; hamuchafaniri kuramba mugerezve muno.”
29 Mozisi akapindura akati, “Pandichabuda muguta,
ndichatambanudza maoko angu ndichinyengetera kuna
Jehovha. Mutinhiro uchapera uye hakuchazovazve
nechimvuramabwe, kuti ugoziva kuti nyika ndeyaJehovha.
30 Asi ndinoziva kuti iwe namachinda ako hamutyi
Jehovha Mwari nazvino.” **31** (Miti yeshinda nebhari
zvakanga zvaparadzwa, sezvo bhari rakanga rava nehura
uye miti yava namaruva. **32** Kunyange zvakadaro gorosi
nesipereti, hazvina kuparadzwa, nokuti zvakanga zvisati
zvaibva.) **33** Ipapo Mozisi akabva pana Faro akabuda
muguta. Akatambanudzira maoko ake kuna Jehovha;
kutinhira nechimvuramabwe zvakamira, uye mvura haina
kuzonayazve panyika. **34** Faro akati aona kuti mvura
nechimvuramabwe uye nokutinhira zvapera, akatadzazve:
Iye namachinda ake vakaomesa mwoyo yavo. **35** Saka
mwoyo waFaro wakaoma uye akasada kutendera vaIsraeri
kuenda, sokutaura kwakanga kwaita Jehovha kubudikidza
naMozisi.

10 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, “Enda kuna
Faro nokuti ndaomesa mwoyo wake uye nemwoyo
yamachinda ake kuitira kuti ndiite zviratidzo zvangu izvi
pakati pavo, **2** kuti mugoudza vana venyu navazukuru
venyu marangiro akaoma andakaita vaIjipita uye kuti
ndakaita zviratidzo zvangu sei pakati pavo, uye kuti

imi mugoziva kuti ndini Jehovha.” **3** Saka Mozisi
naAroni vakaenda kuna Faro vakandoti kwaari, “Zvanzi
naJehovha: Mwari wavaHebheru, ‘Uchasvika riniko
uchiramba kuzvininipisa pamberi pangu? Rega vanhu
vangu vaende kuti vanondinamata. **4** Kana uchiramba
kuvatendera kuenda, ini ndichauyisa mhashu munyika
yako mangwana. **5** Dzichafukidza nyika yose zvokuti
pasi hapangaonekwi. Dzichadya zvishoma zvawakanga
wasiyirwa shure kwechimvuramabwe, pamwe chete
nemiti yose iri kumera muminda yako. **6** Dzichazadza
dzimba dzako nedzamachinda ako nedzavaIjipita vose,
chinhu chisina kumboonekwa namadzibaba ako kana
madzitateguru ako kubva pazuva ravakagara munyika
ino kusvika zvino.’” Ipapo Mozisi akatendeuka akabva
pana Faro. **7** Machinda aFaro akati kwaari, “Munhu uyu
acharamba ari musungo kwatiri kusvikira riniko? Regai
vanhu vaende, kuti vagonamata Jehovha Mwari wavo.
Ko, hamusi kuzviona here nazvino kuti Ijipiti yaparara?”
8 Ipapo Mozisi naAroni vakadzoswazve kuna Faro. Iye
akati, “Endai mundonamata Jehovha Mwari wenyu.
Asi vachaenda ndivanaaniko?” **9** Mozisi akapindura
akati, “Tichaenda navaduku vedu uye navakuru, pamwe
chete navanakomana vedu navanasikana vedu, uye
namakwai edu nemombe dzedu, nokuti tinofanira kuita
mutambo wokupemberera Jehovha.” **10** Faro akati,
“Jehovha ngaave nemi, kana ndikakutenderai kuenda,
pamwe chete navakadzi navana venyu! Zviri pachena
kuti imi muri kuda kuita zvakaipa. **11** Kwete! Varume
chete ngavaende; vandonamata Jehovha, sezvo zviri

izvo zvamanga muchikumbira.” Ipapo Mozisi naAroni
vakadzingwa pamberi paFaro. **12** Uye Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, “Tambanudza ruoko rwako pamusoro
peIjipiti kuitira kuti mhashu dzigoita bute pamusoro
dzigodya zvose zvinomera muminda, zvose zvakasiyiwa
nechimvuramabwe.” **13** Saka Mozisi akatambanudza
tsvimbo yake pamusoro peIjipiti, uye Jehovha akaita
kuti mhepo yokumabvazuva ivhuvhute munyika zuva
rose nousiku hwose. Mangwanani, mhepo yakanga
yauyisa mhashu; **14** dzakazadza Ijipiti yose uye
dzikamhara munzvimbo dzose dzenyika dzakawanda
zvikuru. Hakuna kutongova nedambudziko remhashu
rakadai, uye harichazombovapozve. **15** Dzakafukidza
pasi pose kusvikira pasviba kuti svi-i. Dzakadya zvose
zvakanga zvasara shure kwechimvuramabwe, zvinhu
zvose zvaimera muminda uye michero yaiva pamiti.
Hakuna chakasvibirira chakasara mumiti kana zvirimwa
zvomunyika yose yeIjipiti. **16** Faro akakurumidza kudana
Mozisi naAroni akati, “Ndatadzira Jehovha Mwari wenyu
uye nemi. **17** Zvino ndiregerereizve chivi changu uye
munyengetere kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu kuti abvise
kwandiri dambudziko rinouraya iri.” **18** Ipapo Mozisi
akabva pana Faro akanyengetera kuna Jehovha. **19**
Uye Jehovha akashandura mhepo ikava mhepo ine
simba yokumavirira ikasimudza mhashu ikadzikanda
muGungwa Dzvuku. Hapana mhashu yakasara papi zvapo
muIjipiti. **20** Asi Jehovha akaomesa mwoyo waFaro, uye
akasatendera vaIsraeri kuti vaende. **21** Ipapo Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, “Tambanudzira ruoko rwako kudenga kuti

rima ripararire pamusoro peIjipiti, rima rinonzwikwa.”
22 Saka Mozisi akatambanudzira ruoko rwake kudenga,
rima guru rikafukidza Ijipiti yose kwamazuva matatu.
23 Hapana aigona kuona mumwe munhu papi zvapo
kana kubva panzvimbo yake kwamazuva matatu. Asi
vaIsraeri vainge vane chiedza munzvimbo dzavaigara. **24**
Ipapo Faro akadana Mozisi akati, “Endai mundonamata
Jehovha. Kunyange vakadzi venyu navana vangaenda
havo nemi; musiye chete makwai enyu nemombe.”
25 Asi Mozisi akati, “Munofanira kutitendera kuti tive
nezvibayiro uye nezvipiriso zvinopiswa kuti tipe kuna
Jehovha Mwari wedu. **26** Zvipfuwo zvedu zvinofanira
kuendawo nesu; hapana hwanda rinofanira kusara.
Tinofanira kuzvishandisa zvimwe zvacho mukunamata
Jehovha Mwari wedu, uye kusvikira tasvikako hatingazivi
zvatingashandisa kuti tinamate Jehovha.” **27** Asi Jehovha
akaomesa mwoyo waFaro, saka haana kuda kuvatendera
kuti vaende. **28** Faro akati kuna Mozisi, “Ibvai pano!
Chenjerai kuti murege kuzoonekwazve pamberi pangu!
Musi wamuchaona chiso changu muchafa.” **29** Mozisi
akapindura akati, “Sezvamareva, handichazoonekwazve
pamberi penyu.”

11 Zvino Jehovha akanga ati kuna Mozisi, “Ndichauyisa
rimwezve dambudziko pamusoro paFaro napamusoro
peIjipiti. Shure kwaizvozvo, achakutenderai kubva muno,
uye paanozviita, achakudzingirai kunze zvachose. **2**
Udza vanhu kuti varume navakadzi, pamwe chete,
vakumbire vavakidzani vavo zvishongo zvesirivha
nezvegoridhe.” **3** Jehovha akaita kuti vanhu vawanirwe

nyasha navaIjipita, uye Mozisi pachake akanga achikudzwa
zvikuru muIjipiti namachinda aFaro uye navanhu. 4
Saka Mozisi akati, "Zvanzi naJehovha: 'Pakati pousiku
ndichafamba napakati peIjipiti. 5 Mwanakomana wose
wedangwe ari muIjipiti achafa, kubva pamwanakomana
wedangwe waFaro, iye agere pachigaro choushe, kusvikira
kumwanakomana wedangwe womurandakadzi, ari paguyo
rake, namatangwe ose emombewo. 6 Pachava nokuchema
kukuru muIjipiti yose, kwakadaro hakuna kumbovapo
uye hakungavepozve. 7 Asi pakati pavaIsraeri hapana
kana imbwa ichahukura munhu zvake kana chipfuwo.'
Ipapo uchaziva kuti Jehovha anoita mutsauko pakati
peIjipiti neIsraeri. 8 Machinda ako ose aya achauya
kwandiri, vachipfugama pamberi pangu vachiti, 'Chiendai,
imi navanhu vose vanokuteverai!' Shure kwaizvozvo
ndichaenda." Ipapo Mozisi, atsamwa kwazvo, akabva pana
Faro. 9 Jehovha akanga ati kuna Mozisi, "Faro acharamba
kukuteerera, kuitira kuti zvishamiso zvangu zviwande
muIjipiti." 10 Mozisi naAroni vakaita zvishamiso zvose
izvi pamberi paFaro, asi Jehovha akaomesa mwoyo waFaro
uye haana kuda kutendera vaIsraeri kuti vabude munyika
yake.

12 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni vari muIjipiti,
2 "Mwedzi uno unofanira kuva mwedzi wokutanga
kwamuri, mwedzi wokutanga wegore renyu. 3 Udzai
ungano yose yeIsraeri kuti pazuva regumi romwedzi uno,
murume mumwe nomumwe anofanira kutorera mhuri
yake gwayana, rimwe chete paimba imwe neimwe. 4
Kana imba ipi zvayo iri duku kwazvo pagwayana rose,

vanofanira kugovana rimwe chete nomuvakidzani ari
pedyo zvichienderana nouwandu hwavanhu varipo.
Munofanira kuona mugove unodikanwa maererano
nezvingadyiwa nomunhu mumwe nomumwe. **5** Zvipfuwo
zvamunosarudza zvinofanira kuva mikono yegore rimwe
chete isina chainopomerwa, uye munogona kuzvitora
kubva kumakwai kana kumbudzi. **6** Muzvichengete
kusvikira pazuva regumi namana romwedzi, ipapo
ungano yose yeIsraeri inofanira kuzviuraya panguva
yamadekwana. **7** Ipapo vanofanira kutora rimwe ropa
vagoriisa pamagwatidziro maviri egonhi napazvivivo
zvedzimba dzavanodyira makwayana vari. **8** Usiku
ihwohwo vanofanira kudya nyama yakagochwa pamoto,
pamwe chete nemiriwo inovava, nechingwa chisina
mbiriso. **9** Musadya nyama iri mbishi kana yakabikwa
mumvura, asi mugoche pamoto, musoro, makumbo
uye nezvomukati. **10** Musasiya kana chimwe charo
kusvikira mangwanani; kana zvimwe zvikasara kusvikira
mangwanani, munofanira kuzvipisa. **11** Aya ndiwo
madyiro amunoriita: Majasi akasungwa nebhanhire,
makapfeka shangu mutsoka dzenyu, uye tsvimbo dzenyu
dziri mumaoko enyu. Muridye nokukurumidza; ndiyo
Pasika yaJehovha. **12** "Nousiku ihwohwo ndichapfuura
napakati peIjipiti ndigorova matangwe ose, zvose
vanhu nezvipfuwo, uye ndichatonga vamwari vose
veIjipiti. Ndini Jehovha. **13** Ropa richava chiratidzo
kwamuri mudzimba dzamunogara; uye ndikaona
ropa, ndichapfuura pamuri. Hapana hosha inoparadza
ichakubatai pandicharova Ijipiti. **14** "Iri ndiro zuva

ramunofanira kurangarira; kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera
mucharipemberera somutambo kuna Jehovha, mutemo
wokusingaperi. **15** Kwamazuva manomwe, munofanira
kudya chingwa chisina mbiriso. Pazuva rokutanga
mubvise mbiriso mudzimba dzenyu, nokuti ani naani
anodya chinhu chipi zvacho chine mbiriso mukati
macho kubva pazuva rokutanga kusvikira pazuva
rechinomwe anofanira kubviswa pakati pavaIsraeri. **16**
Pazuva rokutanga muite ungano tsvene, uye mugoitazve
imwe ungano pazuva rechinomwe. Musatomboshanda
pamazuva iwayo, kunze bedzi kwokugadzira zvokudya
zvokuti munhu wose adye, ndizvo chete zvamungaita. **17**
"Mupemberere Mutambo weZvingwa Zvisina Mbiriso,
nokuti pazuva irori ndipo pandakabudisa mapoka enyu
kubva muIjipiti. Mupemberere zuva irori uve mutemo
wokusingaperi kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera. **18** Mumwedzi
wokutanga munofanira kudya chingwa chakabikwa
chisina mbiriso, kubva pamadekwana ezuva regumi
namana kusvikira madekwana ezuva ramakumi maviri
nerimwe. **19** Kwamazuva manomwe, mbiriso ngairege
kuwanikwa mudzimba dzenyu. Uye ani naani anodya
chinhu chipi zvacho chine mbiriso anofanira kubviswa
pakati peungano yaIsraeri, angava mutorwa kana
akaberekerwa munyika imomo. **20** Musadya chinhu
chakabikwa nembiriso. Pose pamunogara, munofanira
kudya chingwa chisina mbiriso." **21** Ipapo Mozisi
akadana vakuru vose veIsraeri akati kwavari, "Endai
izvozvi mundosarudza zvipfuwo zvemhuri dzenyu
mugouraya gwayana rePasika. **22** Mutore sumbu

rehisopi, murinyike muropa riri mumudziyo uye mugoisa
rimwe ropa nechapamusoro pechivivo uye napamativi
maviri amagwatidziro egonhi. Parege kuva nomumwe
wenyu anobuda pamukova weimba yake kusvikira
mangwanani. **23** Jehovha paanopinda napakati penyika
kuti arove vaIjipita, achaona ropa pamusoro pechivivo
nomumativi amagwatidziro egonhi uye achapfuura
pamikova yenyu, uye haangatenderi muparadzi kuti
apinde mudzimba dzenyu kuti akurovei. **24** "Muteerere
mirayiro iyi ive mitemo kwamuri nokuzvizvarwa zvenyu
nokusingaperi. **25** Pamunopinda munyika yamuchapiwa
naJehovha sezvaakavimbisa, mucherechedze chirevo
ichi. **26** Uye pamuchabvunzwa navana venyu vachiti,
'Zvinoreveiko izvi kwamuri?' **27** Ipapo muvaudze kuti,
'Ndicho chibayiro chePasika yaJehovha, uyo akapfuura
napadzimba dzavaIsraeri muIjipiti akaponesa dzimba
dzedu paakarova vaIjipita.'" Ipapo vanhu vakapfugama
vakanamata. **28** VaIsraeri vakaita sezvakanga zvarayirwa
naJehovha kuna Mozisi naAroni. **29** Pakati pousiku
Jehovha akarova matangwe ose omuIjipiti, kubva
padangwe raFaro, iye aizogara pachigaro choushe,
kusvika kudangwe romusungwa, akanga ari mutorongo,
nedangwe rezvipfuwo zvosewo. **30** Faro namachinda ake
ose uye navaIjipita vose vakamuka usiku, uye kwakava
nokuungudza kukuru muIjipiti, nokuti kwakanga kusina
imba isina munhu akanga afa. **31** Faro akadana Mozisi
naAroni usiku akati, "Simukai, mubve pakati pavanhu
vangu, imi navaIsraeri! Endai, mundonamata Jehovha
sezvamakakumbira. **32** Mutore makwai enyu nemombe,

sezvamakareva, mugoenda. Uyewo mundiropafadze.”
33 VaIjipita vakakurudzira vanhu kuti vakurumidze
kubva munyika. Nokuti vakati, “Zvimwe tingafa
tose!” **34** Saka vanhu vakatora mukanyiwa wavo
usati waiswa mbiriso, vakatakura pamapfudzi avo
mumidziyo yokukanyira vakazviputira mumicheka. **35**
VaIsraeri vakaita sezvavakarayirwa naMozisi vakakumbira
zvishongo zvesirivha, negoridhe uye nezvokupfeka. **36**
Jehovha akapa vanhu nyasha pamberi pavaIjipita, uye
vakavapa zvavakakumbira; saka vakapamba vaIjipita.
37 VaIsraeri vakafamba kubva paRamesesi kusvikira
kuSukoti. Kwakanga kuna varume mazana matanhatu
ezviuru vaifamba netsoka, pasingaverengwi vakadzi
navana. **38** Vamwe vanhu vazhinji vakaendawo navo,
pamwe chete namapoka makuru ezvipfuwo, zvose makwai
nemombe. **39** Vakabika makeke ezvingwa zvisina mbiriso
nomukanyiwa wavakabva nawo kuIjipiti. Mukanyiwa uyu
wakanga usina mbiriso nokuti vakanga vadzingwa kubva
muIjipiti uye havana kuwana nguva yokuti vazvigadzirire
zvokudya. **40** Zvino nguva yakagara vanhu veIsraeri
muIjipiti yakanga iri makore mazana mana namakumi
matatu. **41** Pakupera kwamakore mazana mana namakumi
matatu, kusvikira pazuva racho iroro, ungano yose
yavanhu vaJehovha yakabva muIjipiti. **42** Usiku uhwo
hunofanira kurangarirwa Jehovha, nokuti akavabudisa
muIjipiti nahwo. Ndihwo usiku hwaJehovha, hunofanira
kurangarirwa kwazvo navana vaIsraeri vose namarudzi
avo ose. **43** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni, “Iyi ndiyo
mitemo yePasika: “Mutorwa haafaniri kuidya. **44** Nhapwa

ipi zvayo yawakatenga ingadya hayo mushure mokunge
wamudzingisa, **45** asi mueni uye nomunhu anoshandira
mari haafaniri kuidya. **46** "Inofanira kudyirwa muimba
imwe chete; musabuda neimwe nyama kunze kwemba.
Musavhuna kana bvupa. **47** Ungano yose yeIsraeri
inofanira kuipemberera. **48** "Mutorwa wose agere pakati
penyu anoda kupemberera Pasika yaJehovha anofanira
kudzingisa varume vose vari mumba make; ipapo achadya
hake somunhu akaberekerwa munyika imomo. Murume
asina kudzingiswa haafaniri kuidya. **49** Murayiro mumwe
chete iwoyo unobata kuna vose vakaberekerwa munyika
imomo nokumutorwa agere pakati penyu." **50** VaIsraeri
vose vakaita sezvakanga zvarayirwa naJehovha kuna
Mozisi naAroni. **51** Uye pazuva racho iroro Jehovha
akabudisa vaIsraeri kubva muIjipiti namapoka avo.

13 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Nditsaurire matangwe
echirume ose. Chibereko chokutanga chechizvaro pakati
pavaIsraeri ndechangu, chingava chomunhu kana
chechipfuwo." **3** Ipapo Mozisi akati kuvanhu, "Rangarirai
zuva iri, iro zuva ramakabuda muIjipiti, munyika
youtapwa, nokuti Jehovha akakubudisai mairi noruoko
rune simba. Musadya chinhu chine mbiriso. **4** Nhasi,
mumwedzi waAbhibhi muri kubuda. **5** Pamunosvitswa
naJehovha munyika yavaKenani, vaHiti, vaAmori, vaHivhi,
navaJebhusi, iyo nyika yaakapikira madzibaba enyu
kuti vazokupai iyo, nyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi,
munofanira kucherechedza chirevo ichi mumwedzi uno.
6 Kwamazuva manomwe munofanira kuitira Jehovha
mutambo. **7** Mudye chingwa chisina mbiriso pamazuva

manomwe iwayo; chinhu chine mbiriso hachifaniri
kuonekwa pakati penyu, uye mbiriso zvayo haifaniri
kuonekwa panzvimbo ipi zvayo pakati pemiganhu
yenyu. **8** Pazuva iroro uudze mwanakomana wako kuti,
'Ndinoita izvi nokuda kwezvandakaitirwa naJehovha
pandakabuda muIjipiti.' **9** Mucherechedzo uyu uchava
kwauri sechiratidzo paruoko rwako uye sechirangaridzo
pahuma yako chokuti murayiro waJehovha unofanira
kuva pamiromo yako. Nokuti Jehovha akakubudisa
muIjipiti noruoko rwake rune simba. **10** Unofanira
kuchengeta mutemo uyu panguva dzakatarwa gore
negore. **11** "Shure kwokunge Jehovha akusvitsa
munyika yavaKenani uye aipa kwauri, sezvaakavimbisa
nemhiko kwauri nokumadzitateguru ako, **12** unofanira
kupa kuna Jehovha chibereko chokutanga chezvizvaro
zvose. Zvikono zvezvipfuwo zvako zvose zvinotanga
kuzarura chibereko ndezvaJehovha. **13** Udzikinure
negwayana mwana wose wokutanga wembongoro, asi
kana usingaudzikinuri, uvhune mutsipa wawo. Udzikinure
matangwe ose pakati pavanakomana vako. **14** "Mumazuva
anouya, paunenge uchibvunzwa nomwanakomana
wako kuti, 'Zvinoreveiko izvi?' uti kwaari, 'Noruoko
rune simba Jehovha akatibudisa muIjipiti, munyika
youtapwa. **15** Faro paakasindimara achiramba kuti
tiende, Jehovha akauraya matangwe ose omuIjipiti,
zvose vanhu nezvipfuwo. Ndokusaka ndichibayira kuna
Jehovha mukono wokutanga wechibereko chechizvaro
chose uye ndichidzikinura dangwe rimwe nerimwe
ravanakomana vangu.' **16** Uye chichava chiratidzo

paruoko rwako nerundanyara pahuma yako kuti Jehovha
akatibudisa kubva muIjipiti noruoko rune simba."
17 Faro akati atendera vanhu kuti vaende, Mwari
haana kuvatungamirira nenzira yaipinda nomunyika
yavaFiristia, kunyange zvazvo yakanga iri pfupi. Nokuti
Mwari akati, "Kana vakasangana nehondo, vangashandura
pfungwa dzavo vakadzokera kuIjipiti." **18** Saka Mwari
akatungamirira vanhu vachipoterera nomumugwagwa
womurenje vakananga kuGungwa Dzvuku. VaIsraeri
vakabuda kubva muIjipiti vakapakata nhumbi dzehondo.
19 Mozisi akatora mapfupa aJosefa nokuti Josefa akanga
aita kuti vanakomana vaIsraeri vapike mhiko. Akanga
ati, "Zvirokwazvo Mwari achakubatsirai, uye ipapo
munofanira kutakura mapfupa angu kubva panzvimbo
ino." **20** Vakati vabva paSukoti vakadzika musasa paEtamu
pamucheto werenje. **21** Masikati Jehovha aivatungamirira
neshongwe yegore kuti avatungamirire munzira yavo
uye usiku aivatungamirira neshongwe yomoto kuti
vavhenekerwe, kuti vafambe masikati kana usiku. **22**
Shongwe yegore masikati kana shongwe yemoto usiku
hazvina kubva panzvimbo yazvo pamberi pavanhu.

14 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Taurira vaIsraeri
kuti vadzoke vagondodzika musasa pedyo nePi Hahiroti,
pakati peMigidhori negungwa. Vanofanira kudzika misasa
pedyo nepagungwa, pakatarisana neBhaari Zefoni. **3** Faro
achafunga kuti, 'VaIsraeri vari kungodzungaira nenyika
vakanganisika, vadzimira murenje.' **4** Uye ndichaomesa
mwoyo waFaro, agovatevera. Asi ini ndichazviwanira
kukudzwa kubudikidza naFaro nehondo yake yose, uye

vaIjipita vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.” Saka vaIsraeri
vakaita izvozvo. **5** Mambo weIjipiti akati audzwa kuti
vanhu vatiza, Faro namachinda ake vakapindura pfungwa
dzavo pamusoro pavo vakati, “Ko, taitei? Tarega vaIsraeri
vachienda uye havachatishandiri!” **6** Saka akaita kuti
ngoro dzake dzigadzirwe uye akatora hondo yake akaenda
nayo. **7** Akatora ngoro dzakanakisisa dzaisvika mazana
matanhatu, pamwe chete nedzimwe ngoro dzeIjipiti dzina
vatariri vadzo dzose. **8** Jehovha akaomesa mwoyo waFaro
mambo weIjipiti, kuti atevere vaIsraeri, avo vakanga
vachifamba vakashinga kwazvo. **9** VaIjipita, mabhiza
ose aFaro nengoro dzake, vatasvi vamabhiza namauto,
vakatevera vaIsraeri vakavabata pavakanga vadzika
musasa pagungwa pedyo nePi Hahiroti, pakatarisana
neBhaari Zefoni. **10** Faro paakanga osvika, vaIsraeri
vakasimudza meso avo, uye vakaona vaIjipita vachifamba
vachivatevera. Vakavhunduka uye vakachema kuna
Jehovha. **11** Vakati kuna Mozisi, “Zvinoreva kuti muIjipiti
makanga musina makuva here zvawatiuyisa kurenje kuti
tife? Chiiko chawaita kwatiri zvawatibudisa muIjipiti?
12 Ko, tiri muIjipiti hatina kuti, ‘Tisiye takadaro; rega
tishandire vaIjipita here’? Zvaiva nani kwatiri kuti
tishandire vaIjipita pano kuti tifire murenje!” **13** Mozisi
akapindura vanhu akati, “Musatya. Mirai nesimba uye
muchaona kusunungura kwaJehovha kwaachakuitirai
nhasi. VaIjipita vamunoona nhasi hamuchazovaonizve. **14**
Jehovha achakurwirai; imi ingonyararai bedzi.” **15** Ipapo
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, “Seiko uchidanidzira kwandiri?
Taurira vaIsraeri kuti vapfuurire mberi. **16** Simudza

tsvimbo yako ugotambanudzira ruoko rwako pamusoro
pegungwa kuti mvura iparadzane kuitira kuti vaIsraeri
vapinde mugungwa napavhu rakaoma. **17** Ndichaomesa
mwoyo yavaIjipita zvokuti vachapinda vachivatevera.
Uye ndichawana kukudzwa kubudikidza naFaro nehondo
yake yose, nengoro dzake uye navatasvi vake vamabhiza.
18 VaIjipita vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha pandichawana
kukudzwa kubudikidza naFaro, ngoro dzake navatasvi vake
vamabhiza." **19** Ipapo mutumwa waMwari, uyo akanga
achifamba ari mberi kwehondo yavaIsraeri, akadzokera
shure kwavo. Shongwe yegore yakabvawo mberi kwavo
ikandomira shure kwavo, **20** iri pakati pehondo dzeIjipiti
nedzeIsraeri. Usiku hwose gore rakauyisa rima kuno
rumwe rutivi uye chiedza kuno rumwe rutivi; saka hakuna
akaswedera kuno mumwe usiku hwose. **21** Ipapo Mozisi
akatambanudzira ruoko rwake pamusoro pegungwa,
uye usiku hwose ihwohwo Jehovha akasunda gungwa
nemhepo ine simba yokumabvazuva rikashanduka
pakava nenyika yakaoma. Mvura yakakamurana, **22** uye
vaIsraeri vakapinda nomugungwa napavhu rakaoma uye
madziro emvura ari kuruoko rworudyi nokuruboshwe
kwavo. **23** VaIjipita vakavatevera, uye mabhiza ose
aFaro nengoro dzake navatasvi vamabhiza vakatevera
mugungwa. **24** Panguva yamangwanani Jehovha akatarira
pasi nomushongwe yomoto uye nomugore raiva kurutivi
rwehondo yavaIjipita, akainyonganisa. **25** Akaita kuti
mavhiri engoro dzavo abve zvokuti zvakanga zvaoma
kudzifambisa. Uye vaIjipita vakati, "Ngatitizei kubva
kuvaIsraeri. Jehovha ari kuvarwira achirwa navaIjipita."

26 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, “Tambanudzira
ruoko rwako pamusoro pegungwa kuitira kuti mvura
iyerere napamusoro pavaIjipita napamusoro pengoro
dzavo napamusoro pavatasvi vavo vamabhiza.” **27** Mozisi
akatambanudzira ruoko rwake pamusoro pegungwa, uye
kwaedza, gungwa rakadzokera panzvimbo yaro. VaIjipita
vakanga vachitizira kwariri, uye Jehovha akavakukurira
mugungwa. **28** Mvura yakadzokera pakare ikafukidza
ngoro navatasvi vamabhiza, hondo yose yaFaro yakanga
yatevera vaIsraeri ikanyura mugungwa. Hapana kana
mumwe wavo akararama. **29** Asi vaIsraeri vakapinda
nomugungwa napavhu rakaoma uye madziro emvura
ari kuruoko rwavo rworudyi nokuruboshwe. **30** Zuva
iroro Jehovha akaponesa vaIsraeri kubva mumaoko
avaIjipita, uye vaIsraeri vakaona vaIjipita vakanga vafa
pamahombekombe. **31** Uye vaIsraeri pavakaona simba
guru raJehovha richiratidzwa pamusoro pavaIjipita,
vanhu vakatya Jehovha uye vakatenda kwaari naMozisi
muranda wake.

15 Ipapo Mozisi navaIsraeri vakaimba rwiyo urwu kuna
Jehovha: “Ndichaimbira Jehovha, nokuti iye anokudzwa
zvikurukuru. Bhiza nomutasvi waro akazvikanda
mugungwa. **2** “Jehovha ndiye simba rangu norwiyo
rwangu; iye ava ruponeso rwangu. Ndiye Mwari
wangu, uye ndichamurumbidza, Mwari wababa vangu,
uye ndichamukudza. **3** Jehovha imhare; Jehovha
ndiro zita rake. **4** Ngoro dzaFaro nehondo yake
akazvikanda mugungwa. Machinda aFaro akanakisisa
akanyudzwa muGungwa Dzvuku. **5** Mvura yakadzika

yakavafukidza; vakanyura kwakadzika sedombo. **6** "Ruoko
rwenyu rworudyi, imi Jehovha, rwakakudzwa nesimba.
Ruoko rwenyu rworudyi, imi Jehovha, rwakaparadza
muvengi. **7** "Muukuru hwoumambo hwenyu makakanda
pasi vaya vaikupikisai. Makasunungura kutsamwa
kwenyu kunopisa, kukavapisa sehundi. **8** Nokufema
kwemhino dzenyu mvura zhinji yakaita murwi. Mvura
yamasaisai yakamira yakasimba semadziro; mvura
yakadzika yakaungana mukati megungwa. **9** "Muvengi
akazvikudza achiti, 'Ndichavatevera, ndichavabata.
Ndichagova zvakapambwa; ndichazvimbirwa navo.
Ndichavhomora munondo wangu uye ruoko rwangu
ruchavaparadza.' **10** Asi makafuridza nokufema
kwenyu, gungwa rikavafukidza. Vakanyura somutobvu
mukati memvura ine simba. **11** "Ndianiko pakati
pavamwari akaita semi, imi Jehovha? Ndiani akaita
semi, paumambo noutsvene, mukubwinya kunotyisa,
anoita zvishamiso? **12** Makatambanudza ruoko rwenyu
rworudyi, nyika ikavamedza. **13** "Murudo rwenyu
rusingaperi muchatungamirira vanhu vamakadzikinura.
Musimba renyu imi muchavatungamirira kuugaro
hwenyu hutsvene. **14** Ndudzi dzichazvinzwa uye
dzichadedera; kurwadziwa kuchabata vanhu vokuFiristia.
15 Madzishe eEdhomu achavhundutswa, vatungamiri
veMoabhu vachabatwa nokudedera, vanhu veKenani
vachanyunguduka; **16** kutya nokuvhunduka zvichavawira.
Nesimba roruoko rwenyu vachanyarara kunge dombo,
kusvikira vanhu venyu vapfuura, imi Jehovha, kusvikira
vanhu vamakatenga vapfuura. **17** Muchaenda navomo

uye mugovasima pagomo renhaka yenyu, nzvimbo
tsvene yakasimbiswa namaoko enyu, imi Jehovha. **18**
"Jehovha achatonga nokusingaperi-peri." **19** Mabhiza
aFaro, ngoro navatasvi vamabhiza vakapinda mugungwa,
Jehovha akauyisa mvura yomugungwa pamusoro pavo,
asi vaIsraeri vakafamba napakati pegungwa pavhu
rakaoma. **20** Ipapo Miriamu muprofitakadzi, hanzvadzi
yaAroni, akatora tambureni muruoko rwake, uye
vakadzi vose vakamutevera, vana matambureni uye
vachitamba. **21** Miriamu akavaimbira akati: "Imbirai
Jehovha, nokuti anokudzwa zvikuru kuru. Bhiza
nomutasvi waro akazvikanda mugungwa." **22** Ipapo
Mozisi akatungamirira vaIsraeri kubva paGungwa Dzvuku
uye vakapinda murenje reShuri. Vakafamba kwamazuva
matatu murenje vachishayiwa mvura. **23** Vakati vasvika
paMara, havana kugona kunwa mvura yacho nokuti
yaivava. (Ndokusaka nzvimbo yacho ichinzi Mara.) **24** Saka
vanhu vakapopotera Mozisi vachiti, "Tonweiko?" **25** Ipapo
Mozisi akachema kuna Jehovha, Jehovha akamuratidza
chimuti. Akachikanda mumvura, mvura ikanaka. Jehovha
akavaitirapo mutemo nomurayiro, uye akavaedza ipapo.
26 Akati, "Kana mukanyatsoteerera inzwi raJehovha
Mwari wenyu uye mukaita zvakarurama pamberi pake,
kana mukarerekera nzeve dzenyu kumirayiro yake uye
mukachengeta mitemo yose, haangauyisi pamusoro penyu
zvirwere zvose zvandakauyisa pamusoro pavaIjipita,
nokuti ndini Jehovha anokuporesai." **27** Ipapo vakasvika
paErimu, paiva namatsime gumi namaviri uye nemiti

yemichindwe makumi manomwe, uye vakadzika misasa
ipapo pedyo nemvura.
16 Ungano yose yavaIsraeri yakasimuka kubva paErimu
vakasvika kuRenje reSini, riri pakati peErimu neSinai,
pazuva regumi namashanu romwedzi wechipiri shure
kwokubuda kwavo muIjipiti. **2** Murenje imomo ungano
yose yavaIsraeri yakapopotera Mozisi naAroni. **3** VaIsraeri
vakati kwavari, "Dai takafa zvedu noruoko rwaJehovha tiri
muIjipiti! Uko kwataikomba makate enyama uye tichidya
zvokudya zvose zvataida, asi makatibudisa kurenje kuno
kuti ungano ino yose iziye nenzara kusvikira pakufa."
4 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Ndichakunayisirai
chingwa chichabva kudenga. Vanhu vanofanira kubuda
zuva rimwe nerimwe vagounganidza zvinoringana
nezuva iroro. Nenzira iyoyi ndichavaedza ndigoona kana
vachitevera zvandinovarayira. **5** Pazuva rechitanhatu
vanofanira kugadzira zvavanouya nazvo, uye zvinofanira
kuva zviyero zviviri kupfuura zvavanosiunganidza pane
mamwe mazuva." **6** Saka Mozisi naAroni vakati kuvaIsraeri
vose, "Madekwana muchaziva kuti akanga ari Jehovha
akakubudisai kubva muIjipiti, **7** uye mangwanani
muchaona kubwinya kwaJehovha, nokuti akanzwa
kugunun'una kwenyu pamusoro pake. Tisu vanaaniko,
zvamunotipopotera?" **8** Mozisi akatiwo, "Muchaziva
kuti akanga ari Jehovha paachakupai nyama kuti mudye
madekwana uye zvokudya zvose zvamunoda mangwanani
nokuti akanzwa kugunun'una kwenyu pamusoro pake.
Tisu vanaaniko? Hamusi kupopotera isu, asi Jehovha."
9 Ipapo Mozisi akati kuna Aroni, "Udza ungano yose

yaIsraeri kuti, ‘Uyai pamberi paJehovha, nokuti anzwa
kupopota kwenyu.’” **10** Aroni achiri kutaura neungano
yose yavaIsraeri vakatarisa kurenje vakaona kubwinya
kwaJehovha kuchiratidzwa mugore. **11** Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, **12** “Ndanzwa kupopota kwavaIsraeri.
Vaudze kuti, ‘Panguva yorubvunzavaeni muchadya
nyama, uye mangwanani muchaguta nechingwa. Ipapo
muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu.’” **13**
Madekwana iwayo zvihuta zvakauya zvikafukidza musasa,
uye mangwanani pakanga pane dova rakapoteredza
musasa. **14** Dova rakati rapera, mahwendefa matete
akanga akaita samazaya echando akaonekwa pasi
murenje. **15** VaIsraeri vakati vazviona, vakati kuno
mumwe nomumwe wavo, “Chiiko ichi?” Nokuti vakanga
vasingazivi kuti chaiva chii. Mozisi akati kwavari,
“Ndicho chingwa chamapiwa naJehovha kuti mudye.
16 Izvi ndizvo zvakarayirwa naJehovha achiti, ‘Mumwe
nomumwe anofanira kuunganidza zvinomukwanira.
Utorere munhu mumwe nomumwe waunaye mutende
rako omeri rimwe chete.’” **17** VaIsraeri vakaita
sezvavakaudzwa; vamwe vakaunganidza zvakawanda,
vamwe zvishoma. **18** Uye pavakayera neomeri, uya
akaunganidza zvizhinji haana kusara nezvakawanda, uye
uya akaunganidza zvishoma haana kusara nezvishoma.
Mumwe nomumwe akaunganidza zvaimukwanira. **19**
Ipapo Mozisi akati kwavari, “Hakuna munhu anofanira
kusara nezvimwe kusvikira mangwanani.” **20** Kunyange
zvakadaro, vamwe vavo havana kuteerera kuna Mozisi,
vakachengeta zvimwe zvacho kusvikira mangwanani,

asi zvakanga zvazara nehonye uye zvatanga kunhuhwa.
Saka Mozisi akavatsamwira. **21** Mangwanani oga oga
munhu mumwe nomumwe akaunganidza zvaimukwanira,
uye zuva parakanga ropisa, zvakanyungudika. **22**
Pazuva rechitanhatu, vakaunganidza zviyero zviviri,
maomeri maviri pamunhu mumwe nomumwe, uye
vatungamiri veungano vakauya vakazivisa izvi kuna
Mozisi. **23** Iye akati kwavari, "Izvi ndizvo zvakarayirwa
naJehovha: 'Mangwana izuva rokuzorora, Sabata
dzvene kuna Jehovha. Saka bikai zvamunofanira
kubika uye muvidze zvamunofanira kuvidza. Chengetai
zvose zvinenge zvasara, mugozvichengeta kusvikira
mangwanani.'" **24** Saka vakazvichengeta kusvikira
mangwanani, sezvavakarayirwa naMozisi, uye hazvina
kunhuhwa kana kuva namakonye mazviri. **25** Mozisi
akati, "Muzvidye iye nhasi, nokuti nhasi iSabata kuna
Jehovha. Hamuzombowani chimwe chazvo pasi iye
nhasi. **26** Muzviunganidze kwamazuva matanhatu, asi
pazuva rechinomwe, iSabata, hakuzombovi nechinhu."
27 Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, vamwe vanhu vakabuda
kundounganidza nezuva rechinomwe, asi havana
chavakawana. **28** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi,
"Muchasvika riniko muchiramba kuchengeta mirayiro
yangu nezvandakakurayirai? **29** Rangarirai kuti Jehovha
akakupai Sabata; ndokusaka pazuva rechitanhatu
achikupai chingwa chamazuva maviri. Munhu mumwe
nomumwe anofanira kuramba agere paari ipapo
pazuva rechinomwe; hakuna anobuda kunze." **30**
Saka vanhu vakazorora pazuva rechinomwe. **31**

Vanhu veIsraeri vakatumidza chingwa icho kuti
mana. Chakanga chakachena semhodzi yekorianda uye
chainaka sechingwa chine uchi. 32 Mozisi akati, “Izvi
ndizvo zvakarayirwa naJehovha, ‘Mutore omeri yemana
mugoichengetera zvizvarwa zvinotevera, kuti vagoona
chingwa chandakakupai kuti mudye muri murenje
pandakakubudisai kubva munyika yeIjipiti.’” 33 Saka
Mozisi akati kuna Aroni, “Tora mudziyo ugoisa omeri
yemana imomo. Ipapo ugozviisa pamberi paJehovha kuti
zvichengeterwe zvizvarwa zvinotevera.” 34 Sokurayira
kwaJehovha kuna Mozisi, Aroni akaisa mana pamberi
peChipupuriro, kuti ichengetwepo. 35 VaIsraeri vakadya
mana kwamakore makumi mana, kusvikira vasvika
kunyika yaiva navanhu; vakadya mana kusvikira vasvika
pamuganhu weKenani. 36 (Omeri ndiro chegumi cheefa.)

17 Ungano yose yavaIsraeri yakasimuka kubva paRenje
reSini, vachifamba nzvimbo nenzvimbo sokurayira
kwaJehovha. Vakadzika musasa paRefidhimu, asi
pakanga pasina mvura yokuti vanhu vanwe. 2
Saka vanhu vakakakavadzana naMozisi uye vakati,
“Tipe mvura tinwe.” Mozisi akapindura akati, “Seiko
muchikakavadzana neni? Seiko muchiedza Jehovha?”
3 Asi vanhu vakanga vane nyota yemvura ipapo, saka
vakapopotedzana naMozisi. Vakati, “Seiko wakatibudisa
muIjipiti kuti isu navana vedu nezvipfuwo zvedu tife
nenyota?” 4 Ipapo Mozisi akachema kuna Jehovha akati,
“Ndoiteiko navanhu ava? Votoda kunditaka namabwe.”
5 Jehovha akapindura Mozisi akati, “Famba pamberi
pavanhu. Tora vamwe vavakuru vavaIsraeri uye ubate

muruoko rwako tsvimbo yawakarova nayo mvura yeNairi,
ugoenda. **6** Ndichamira ipapo pamberi pako padombo riri
paHorebhi. Urove dombo, uye mvura ichabuda pariri,
kuti vanhu vanwe." Saka Mozisi akaita izvi pamberi
pavakuru vavaIsraeri. **7** Uye akatumidza nzvimbo iyi
kuti Masa neMeribha nokuti vaIsraeri vakakavadzana
naye uye nokuti vakaedza Jehovha vachiti, "Ko, Jehovha
ari pakati pedu here kana kuti kwete?" **8** VaAmareki
vakauya vakarwa navaIsraeri paRefidhimu. **9** Mozisi akati
kuna Joshua, "Sarudza vamwe varume vokwedu ugobuda
kundorwa navaAmareki. Mangwana ndichandomira
pamusoro pechikomo ndine tsvimbo yaMwari mumaoko
angu." **10** Saka Joshua akarwa navaAmareki sokurayirwa
kwaakaitwa naMozisi, uye Mozisi, Aroni naHuri vakakwira
pamusoro pechikomo. **11** Mozisi paainge akasimudza
maoko ake, vaIsraeri vaikunda, asi paaingoderedza
maoko ake, vaAmareki vaikunda. **12** Maoko aMozisi
akati aneta, vakatora dombo ndokuriisa pasi pake
iye akagara pamusoro paro. Aroni naHuri vakabata
maoko ake vakamutsigira, mumwe kuno rumwe rutivi,
mumwe kuno rumwe rutivi, kuitira kuti maoko ake
arambe akatsiga kusvikira madekwana. **13** Saka Joshua
akakunda hondo yavaAmareki nomunondo. **14** Ipapo
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Nyora izvi mubhuku chive
chinhu chicharangarirwa uye uve nechokwadi kuti
Joshua azvinzwa, nokuti ndichabvisa chirangaridzo chose
cheAmareki pasi pedenga." **15** Mozisi akavaka aritari
akaitumidza kuti "Jehovha ndiye Mureza wangu." **16**
Akati, "Nokuti maoko akasimudzirwa kumusoro kuchigaro

choushe chaJehovha. Jehovha acharwa neAmareki kubva
kune chimwe chizvarwa kusvikira kune nechimwe
chizvarwa."

18 Zvino Jeturo, muprista weMidhiani uye ari tezvara
waMozisi, akanzwa zvinhu zvose zvakaitirwa Mozisi
naMwari uye nokuvanhu vake vaIsraeri, uye kuti Jehovha
akanga abudisa vaIsraeri sei kubva muIjipiti. **2** Shure
kwokunge Mozisi adzosera Zipora mukadzi wake, tezvara
wake Jeturo akagamuchira Zipora **3** navanakomana
vake vaviri. Mumwe mwanakomana akatumidzwa kunzi
Gerishomi nokuti akati, "Ndava mutorwa munyika
yavamwe;" **4** uye mumwe akatumidzwa kunzi Eriezeri,
nokuti akati, "Mwari wababa vangu akanga ari mubatsiri
wangu; akandiponesa kubva pamunondo waFaro." **5**
Jeturo, tezvara waMozisi, pamwe chete navanakomana
vaMozisi nomukadzi wake, vakauya kwaari kurenje,
kwaakanga akadzika musasa pedyo negomo raMwari.
6 Jeturo akanga atumira shoko kwaari achiti, "Ini,
tezvara wako Jeturo, ndiri kuuya kwauri nomukadzi
wako navanakomana vako vaviri." **7** Saka Mozisi
akabuda kundochingamidza tezvara vake uye akakotama
pasi akamutsvoda. Vakakwazisana ndokubva vapinda
mutende. **8** Mozisi akataurira tezvara wake zvinhu zvose
zvakaitwa naJehovha kuna Faro nokuvaIjipita nokuda
kwavaIsraeri, uyewo nokutambudzika kwavakasangana
nako munzira, uye kuti Jehovha akavaponesa sei. **9** Jeturo
akafara kunzwa nezvezvinhu zvose zvakanaka zvakaitirwa
vaIsraeri naJehovha, mukuvanunura kubva muruoko
rwavaIjipita. **10** Akati, "Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe, iye

akakununura kubva muruoko rwavaIjipita norwaFaro,
uye iye akanunura vanhu kubva muruoko rwavaIjipita.
11 Zvino ndava kuziva kuti Jehovha mukuru kupfuura
vamwe vamwari vose, nokuti akaita izvi kuna avo
vakabata vaIsraeri nokuzvikudza." **12** Ipapo Jeturo, tezvara
waMozisi, akauya nechipiriso chinopiswa nezvimwewo
zvibayiro kuna Mwari, uye Aroni akauya navakuru vose
veIsraeri kuti vazodya chingwa pamwe chete natezvara
waMozisi pamberi paMwari. **13** Fume mangwana,
Mozisi akagara pachigaro chake kuti ashande somutongi
wavanhu, uye ivo vakamira vakamupoteredza kubva
mangwanani kusvikira madekwana. **14** Tezvara wake akati
aona zvose zvakanga zvichiitwa naMozisi kuvanhu, akati,
"Chiiko ichi chauri kuitira vanhu? Seiko iwe uchitonga
uri woga, asi vanhu vose ava vamire vakakupoteredza
kubva mangwanani kusvikira madekwana?" **15** Mozisi
akamupindura akati, "Nokuti vanhu vanouya kwandiri
kuzotsvaka kuda kwaMwari. **16** Pose pavanouya negakava
vanouya kwandiri, uye ini ndotonga pakati pavo uye
ndovazivisa mitemo nemirayiro yaMwari." **17** Tezvara
waMozisi akapindura akati, "Zvauri kuita hazvina kunaka.
18 Iwe navanhu ava vanouya kwauri muchangozvinetesa
chete. Basa iri rinorema kwazvo kwauri; haungagoni
kuriita uri woga. **19** Nditeerere iye zvino ndigokupa zano,
uye Mwari ngaave newe. Unofanira kuva mumiririri
wavanhu pamberi paMwari uye ugouyisa magakava avo
kwaari. **20** Uvadzidzise mitemo nemirayiro, ugovaratidza
nzira yokurarama namabasa avanofanira kuita. **21** Asi
sarudza varume vanokwanisa kubva pakati pavanhu vose,

varume vanotya Mwari, varume vakatendeka vanovenga
fufuro, ugovagadza samachinda pamusoro pezviuru,
pamusoro pamazana, pamusoro pamakumi mashanu
napamusoro pegumi. **22** Uvaite kuti vashande savatongi
vavanhu panguva dzose, asi uvaite kuti vauye kwauri
nenyaya dzose dzakaoma; nyaya dzakareruka ngavatonge
ivo pachavo. Izvozvo zvicharerutsa mutoro wako, nokuti
vanenge vachigovana newe. **23** Kana uchiita izvi uye Mwari
achikurayira, uchagona kutakura mutoro uyu, uye vanhu
vose ava vachaenda kudzimba vagutsikana." **24** Mozisi
akateerera tezvara wake akaita zvinhu zvose zvaakareva.
25 Akasarudza varume vaikwanisa kubva pakati pavaIsraeri
vose akavaita vatungamiriri vavanhu, akavaita vabati
vezviuru, vabati vamazana, vabati vamakumi mashanu,
navabati vegumi. **26** Vakashanda savatongi vavanhu
nguva dzose. Mhaka dzakaoma ndidzo dzavakauya nadzo
kuna Mozisi, asi dzakareruka ndivo vaitonga ivo pachavo.
27 Ipapo Mozisi akatendera tezvara vake kuti vaende
havo, uye Jeturo akadzokera kunyika yake.

19 Mumwedzi wechitatu shure kwokunge vaIsraeri
vabva kuIjipiti, pazuva racho iroro, vakasvika kuRenje
reSinai. **2** Shure kwokusimuka kwavo kubva paRefidhimu,
vakapinda muRenje reSinai, uye vaIsraeri vakadzika
misasa imomo murenje pamberi pegomo. **3** Ipapo
Mozisi akakwira kuna Mwari, uye Jehovha akadana
kwaari ari mugomo akati, "Izvi ndizvo zvaunofanira
kutaura kuimba yaJakobho uye zvaunofanira kuudza
vanhu veIsraeri: **4** 'Iwe pachako wakaona zvandakaita
kuIjipiti, uye kuti ndakakutakurai sei pamapapiro egondo

ndikakusvitsai kwandiri. **5** Zvino kana muchinditeerera
nomwoyo wose uye mukachengeta sungano yangu, ipapo
muchava pfuma yangu chaiyo pakati pendudzi dzose.
Kunyange hazvo nyika yose iri yangu, **6** muchava kwandiri
umambo hwavaprista uye rudzi rutsvene.' Aya ndiwo
mashoko aunofanira kutaura kuvaIsraeri." **7** Saka Mozisi
akadzokera akadana vakuru vavanhu akaisa pamberi
pavo mashoko ose aakanga arayirwa naJehovha kuti
ataure. **8** Vanhu vose vakapindura pamwe chete vachiti,
"Tichaita zvose zvakarehwa naJehovha." Saka Mozisi
akadzosera mhinduro yavo kuna Jehovha. **9** Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, "Ndiri kuzouya kwauri ndiri mugore
gobvu, kuitira kuti vanhu vagondinzwa ndichitaura newe
vagoramba vachivimba newe." Ipapo Mozisi akaudza
Jehovha zvakanga zvarehwa navanhu. **10** Uye Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, "Enda kuvanhu undovanatsa nhasi
namangwana. Uite kuti vawache nguo dzavo **11** uye vange
vagadzirira nezuva rechitatu, nokuti pazuva iroro Jehovha
achaburuka paGomo reSinai pamberi pavanhu vose. **12**
Uisire vanhu miganhu yakapoteredza gomo ugovaudza
kuti, 'Chenjerai kuti murege kukwira mugomo kana kubata
mujinga maro. Ani naani achabata gomo achaurayiwa,
zvirokwazvo. **13** Zvirokwazvo achatakwa namabwe kana
kubayiwa nemiseve; hakuna ruoko ruchamubata. Angava
munhu kana chipfuwo, haangatenderwi kurarama.'
Vangakwira havo kugomo kana bedzi hwamanda
yorunyanga rwegondobwe yaramba ichirira." **14**
Shure kwokuburuka kwaMozisi mugomo achienda
kuvanhu, akavanatsa, uye ivo vakashambidza nguo

dzavo. **15** Ipapo akati kuvanhu, “Zvigadzirirei nezvezuva
rechitatu. Murege kurara navakadzi venyu.” **16** Panguva
yamangwanani yezuva rechitatu pakava nokutinhira uye
nemheni, negore gobvu rakafukidza gomo, uye kurira
kukuru kwehwamanda. Munhu wose aiva mumisasa
akadedera. **17** Ipapo Mozisi akatungamirira vanhu
vachibuda mumisasa kuti vandosangana naMwari, uye
vakandomira mujinga megomo. **18** Gomo reSinai rakanga
rakafukidzwa noutsi, nokuti Jehovha akanga aburukira
pamusoro paro ari mumoto. Utsi hwakapfungaira
huchikwira kumusoro soutsi hwakanga huchibva pavira
romoto, gomo rose rakazungunuka nesimba guru, **19**
uye inzwi rehwamanda rakanyanya kurira nokurira
kukuru. Ipapo Mozisi akataura uye inzwi raMwari
rikamupindura. **20** Jehovha akaburukira pamusoro
peGomo reSinai uye akadana Mozisi kuti auye pamusoro
pegomo. Saka Mozisi akakwirako **21** uye Jehovha
akati kwaari, “Buruka unoyambira vanhu kuti varege
kumanikidzira kupinda kuti vandoona Jehovha vazhinji
vavo vakazofa. **22** Kunyange vaprista, vanoswedera kuna
Jehovha, vanofanira kuzvinatsa, kuti Jehovha arege
kuvaparadza.” **23** Mozisi akati kuna Jehovha, “Vanhu
havangakwiri muGomo reSinai, nokuti imi pachenyu
makatiyambira mukati, ‘Isai miganhu yakapoteredza
gomo uye muritsaure kuti rive dzvene.’” **24** Jehovha
akapindura akati, “Buruka undotora Aroni ukwire naye
kuno. Asi vaprista navanhu havafaniri kumanikidzira
kusvika kuno kuna Jehovha, nokuti angavaparadza.” **25**
Saka Mozisi akaburuka akaenda kuvanhu akandovaudza.

20 Uye Mwari akataura mashoko aya ose akati: **2**
“Ndini Jehovha Mwari wako, akakubudisa kubva muIjipiti,
munyika youranda. **3** “Usava navamwe vamwari kunze
kwangu. **4** Usazviitira mufananidzo wechinhu chipi zvacho
chiri kudenga kumusoro kana wechiri panyika pasi kana
wechiri mumvura. **5** Usazvipfugamira kana kuzvinamata,
nokuti ini Jehovha Mwari wako, ndiri Mwari ane
godo, ndinoranga vana nokuda kwechivi chamadzibaba
kusvikira kuchizvarwa chechitatu nechechina cheavo
vanondivenga, **6** asi ndicharatidza rudo kuzvizvarwa
zvine chiuru, avo vanondida uye vanochengeta mirayiro
yangu. **7** Usareva zita raJehovha Mwari wako pasina
nokuti Jehovha haazoregi kupa mhosva munhu upi zvake
anoreva zita rake pasina. **8** Rangarira zuva reSabata kuti
urichengete riri dzvene. **9** Uchashanda mazuva matanhatu
nokuita basa rako rose, **10** asi zuva rechinomwe iSabata
kuna Jehovha Mwari wako. Pazuva iroro hamufaniri
kuita basa ripi zvaro, iwe kana mwanakomana wako,
kana mwanasikana wako, murandarume wako kana
murandakadzi wako, uye zvipfuwo zvako kana mutorwa
ari mukati mamasuo ako. **11** Nokuti mumazuva matanhatu
Jehovha akaita matenga nenyika, gungwa, nezvose zviri
mariri, asi akazorora nomusi wechinomwe. Naizvozvo
Jehovha akaropafadza zuva reSabata akariita dzvene.
12 Kudza baba vako namai vako, kuti ugorarama
mazuva mazhinji munyika yaunopiwa naJehovha Mwari
wako. **13** Usauraya. **14** Usaita upombwe. **15** Usaba. **16**
Usapupurira muvakidzani wako nhema. **17** Usachiva imba
yomuvakidzani wako. Usachiva mukadzi womuvakidzani

wako, kana murandarume wake, kana murandakadzi
wake, kana nzombe yake, kana mbongoro yake, kana
chinhu chipi zvacho chomuvakidzani wako." **18** Vanhu
vakati vaona mheni nokutinhira uye vanzwa hwamanda,
uye vaona gomo richipfungaira utsi, vakadedera nokutya.
Vakagara vari chinhambwe **19** vakati kuna Mozisi,
"Taura iwe kwatiri uye tichakuteerera. Asi usarega
Mwari achitaura nesu, kuti tirege kufa." **20** Mozisi
akati kuvanhu, "Musatya. Mwari auya kuzokuedzai,
kuitira kuti kutya Mwari kugova nemi, kuti murege
kutadza." **21** Vanhu vakaramba vari chinhambwe, Mozisi
paakanga achiswedera kurima gobvu kwakanga kuna
Mwari. **22** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Taurira
vaIsraeri kuti, 'Mazvionera pachenyu kuti ndataura
kwamuri ndiri kudenga ndikati: **23** Musaita vamwari vapi
zvavo kunze kwangu; musazviitira vamwari vesirivha
kana vamwari vegoridhe. **24** "'Mundiitire aritari yevhu
mugobayira pamusoro payo zvipiriso zvinopiswa uye
zvipiriso zvokuwadzana, makwai enyu, mbudzi dzenyu
nemombe dzenyu. Pose pandichaita kuti zita rangu
rikudzwe, ndichauya kwamuri ndigokuropafadzai. **25**
Kana muchindiitira aritari yamabwe, musaivaka namabwe
akavezwa, nokuti mungazoisvibisa kana mukashandisa
mbezo pairi. **26** Uye musakwira kuaritari yangu
namatanho, kuti kusasimira kwenyu kurege kuonekwa
muri pairi.'

21 "Iyi ndiyo mirayiro yaunofanira kumisa pamberi
pavo: **2** "Kana ukatenga muranda wechiHebheru,
anofanira kukushandira kwamakore matanhatu. Asi

mugore rechinomwe, anofanira kusunungurwa aende,
asina chinhu chaanoripa. **3** Kana akauya ari oga,
anofanira kusunungurwa aende ari oga; asi kana ano
mukadzi pakuuya kwake, anofanira kuenda nomukadzi
wake. **4** Kana tenzi wake akamupa mukadzi uye
akamuberekera vanakomana kana vanasikana, mukadzi
navana vake vachava vatenzi wake, uye murume chete
ndiye achasunungurwa kuti aende hake. **5** "Asi muranda
akati, 'Ndinoda tenzi wangu, mukadzi wangu navana
vangu asi handisi kuda kusunungurwa,' **6** ipapo tenzi wake
anofanira kuenda naye pamberi pavatongi. Achaenda
naye pamukova kana pagwatidziro romukova agomuboora
nzeve yake norunji. Ipapo achava muranda wake
kwoupenyu hwake hwose. **7** "Kana munhu akatengesa
mwanasikana wake kuti ave murandakadzi, iyeye haafaniri
kusunungurwa kuti aende sezvinoita varandarume. **8**
Kana asingafadzi tenzi akamusarudza kuti ave wake,
anofanira kumurega kuti adzikinurwe. Haana mvumo
yokumutengesa kuvatorwa, nokuti aputsa chitenderano
naye. **9** Kana akamusarudzira mwanakomana wake,
anofanira kumupa kodzero dzomwanasikana. **10**
Kana akawana mumwe mukadzi, haafaniri kunyima
mukadzi wokutanga zvokudya, nguo kana kodzero dzake
dzokuwanikwa. **11** Kana asingamupi zvinhu zvitatu
izvi, anofanira kuenda akasununguka pasina kana mari
yaanoripa. **12** "Ani naani anorova munhu uye akamuuraya,
zvirokwazvo naiye achaurayiwa. **13** Kunyange zvakadaro
hazvo, kana asingazviiti nobwoni, asi Mwari atendera kuti
zviitike, iye anofanira kutizira kunzvimbo yandichatsaura.

14 Asi kana munhu akaronga uye akauraya mumwe munhu
nobwoni, mumubvise paaritari yangu uye mumuuraye.
15 “Ani naani anorova baba vake kana mai vake anofanira
kuurayiwa. **16** “Ani naani anoba mumwe munhu uye
akamutengesa kana kuti akawanikwa achinaye paanenge
abatwa, anofanira kuurayiwa. **17** “Ani naani anotuka
baba vake kana mai vake anofanira kuurayiwa. **18**
“Kana vanhu vakakakavadzana uye mumwe akarova
mumwe nebwe kana nechibhakera chake uye akasafa asi
akavata panhoo, **19** munhu arova haazobatwi nemhosva
kana mumwe wacho akamuka akafamba-famba kunze
nomudonzvo wake; kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, anofanira
kuripa munhu akakuvara nokuda kwokurasikirwa kwake
nenguva yake uye aone kuti apora zvachose. **20** “Kana
munhu akarova murandarume wake kana murandakadzi
netsvimbo uye muranda akafa nokuda kwokurohwa,
anofanira kurangwa, **21** asi haafaniri kurangwa kana
muranda akamuka shure kwezuva rimwe chete kana
maviri, sezvo muranda ari mudziyo wake. **22** “Kana
varume vachirwa vakarova mukadzi ane mimba uye
akabereka gavamwedzi asi asina kukuvara zvakanyanya,
nyakupara mhosva anofanira kuripiswa zvose zvazvo
zvinodiwa nomurume wacho uye zvinobvumirwa nedare
remhosva. **23** Asi kana pane kukuvara kwakaipisisa,
unofanira kutora upenyu noupenyu, **24** ziso neziso,
zino nezino, ruoko noruoko, tsoka netsoka, **25** kutsva
nokutsva, ronda neronda, vanga nevanga. **26** “Kana
munhu akarova murandarume kana murandakadzi paziso
uye akariparadza, anofanira kurega muranda achienda

akasununguka kuti atsive ziso rake. **27** Uye kana akabvisa
zino romurandarume kana romurandakadzi, anofanira
kurega muranda aende akasununguka kuti atsive zino
rake. **28** "Kana hando ikatunga murume kana mukadzi
akafa, hando iyoyo inofanira kutakwa namabwe kusvika
yafa, uye nyama yayo haifaniri kudyiwa. **29** Kunyange
zvakadaro hazvo, kana hando yanga ine tsika yokutunga
uye muridzi wayo akamboyambirwa hake asi akasaipfigira
mudanga uye ikauraya murume kana mukadzi, hando
iyo inofanira kutakwa namabwe uyewo muridzi wayo
anofanira kuurayiwa. **30** Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, kana
pachidikanwa muripo unobva kwaari angadzikinura hake
upenyu hwake nokuripa zvose zvazvo zvinodikanwa.
31 Murayiro uyu unobatawo kana hando iyi yatunga
mwanakomana kana mwanasikana. **32** Kana hando
ikatunga murandarume kana murandakadzi, muridzi
wayo anofanira kuripa mashekeri esirivha makumi
matatu kuna tenzi womuranda, uye hando inofanira
kutakwa namabwe. **33** "Kana munhu akafukunura gomba
kana kuchera rimwe gomba uye akarega kurifushira
uye nzombe kana mbongoro ikawira mariri, **34** muridzi
wegomba anofanira kuripa kurasikirwa uku; anofanira
kuripira muridzi wayo, uye chipfuwo chafa chichava
chake. **35** "Kana hando yomumwe munhu ikakuvadza
hando yomumwe uye ikafa, vanofanira kutengesa mhenyu
yacho vagogovana zvakaenzana mari yacho vari vaviri,
uye nemombe yakafawo. **36** Kunyange zvakadaro, kana
zvakanga zvichizivikanwa kuti hando iyi yagara ine tsika
yokutunga, asi muridzi akasaipfigira mudanga, muridzi

anofanira kuripa chipfuwo nechipfuwo, uye chipfuwo
chafa chichava chake.

22 “Kana munhu akaba nzombe kana gwai uye akauraya
kana kutengesa anofanira kuripa mombe shanu nokuda
kwenzombe uye makwai mana pagwai rimwe chete. **2**
“Kana mbavha ikabatwa ichipaza uye ikarohwa ikafa,
nyakudzivirira haana mhosva yokuteura ropa; **3** asi
kana zvikaitika shure kwokubuda kwezuva, anenge ane
mhosva yokuteura ropa. “Mbavha inofanira kudzora
zvayaba, asi kana isina chinhu, inofanira kutongeswa
kuti iripe umbavha hwayo. **4** “Kana chipfuwo chakabiwa
chikawanikwa chichiri chipenyu muruoko rwake, ingava
nzombe kana mbongoro kana gwai, iye anofanira
kuripa zvava zviviri. **5** “Kana munhu akafudza zvipfuwo
zvake mumunda kana mumunda womuzambiringa uye
akarega zvipfuwo zvake zvichidya mumunda womunhu,
anofanira kudzorera zvakaisvonaka zvinobva mumunda
wake kana mumunda wake womuzambiringa. **6** “Kana
moto ukapfuta uye ukapararira muzvikwenzi zveminzwa
zvokuti unopisa mirwi yezviyo kana zviyo zvimire,
kana munda wose, munhu abatidza moto anofanira
kudzorera nomuripo. **7** “Kana munhu akapa muvakidzani
wake sirivha kana zvinhu kuti achengete zvichibva
zvabiwa kubva mumba momuvakidzani, mbavha yacho,
kana ikabatwa, inofanira kuripa zvakapetwa kaviri. **8**
Asi kana mbavha isina kuwanikwa, muridzi wemba
anofanira kumira pamberi pavatongi kuti zvionekwe
kana akaisa ruoko rwake pazvinhu zvomumwe munhu. **9**
Panyaya dzose dzokuchengeta zvisiri pamutemo, nzombe,

mbongoro, gwai, nguo kana chimwewo zvacho chakarasika
chinonzi nomumwe munhu, 'Ndechangu ichi', vaviri ava
vanofanira kuuya nenyaya dzavo pamberi pavatongi.
Munhu uyo achanzi ane mhosva navatongi anofanira
kuripira muvakidzani wake zvakapetwa kaviri. **10** "Kana
munhu akapa mbongoro, nzombe, gwai kana chipfuwo
chipi zvacho kumuvakidzani wake kuti achengete
chichibva chafa kana kukuvara kana kutorwa pasina
anozviona, **11** nyaya iri pakati pavo inofanira kugadziriswa
nokuita mhiko pamberi paJehovha yokuti muvakidzani
haana kuisa maoko ake pazvinhu zvomumwe munhu.
Muridzi anofanira kugamuchira izvi, uye hapana muripo
unodikanwa apa. **12** Asi kana chipfuwo chakabiwa
kubva kumuvakidzani, iye anofanira kudzorera kumuridzi
nomuripo. **13** Kana chakabvarurwa-bvarurwa nechikara
chesango, iye achauyisa zvakasara zvacho zvive umboo
uye haazosungirwi kuripa chipfuwo chakabvamburwa. **14**
"Kana munhu akakwereta chipfuwo kubva kumuvakidzani
wake uye chikakuvara kana kufa, muridzi wacho asipo,
anofanira kuripa. **15** Asi kana muridzi ane chipfuwo
chacho, akwereta haafaniri kuzoripa. Kana chipfuwo
ichi changa chichiripirwa mari yokuchishandisa, mari
yakaripwa yacho ndiyo inozozadzisa kurasikirwa kwake.
16 "Kana murume akanyengera musikana anenge ari
mhandara asina kutsidzira kuti awanikwe uye akavata
naye, iye anofanira kubvisa roora, uye achava mukadzi
wake. **17** Kana baba vake vasingadi zvachose kuti vamupe
kwaari, anofanira bedzi kubvisa roora rinobvisirwa
mhandara. **18** "Usatendera muroyikadzi kuti ararame. **19**

“Ani naani anoita chipfuwo mukadzi anofanira kuurayiwa.
20 “Ani naani anobayira kuna mwari upi zvake kunze
kwangu anofanira kuparadzwa. 21 “Usabata mutorwa
zvakaipa kana kumudzvinyirira, nokuti imi makanga
muri vatorwa muIjipiti. 22 “Musaitira zvakaipa chirikadzi
nenherera. 23 Kana mukaita izvozvo uye ivo vakachema
kwandiri, zvirokwazvo ndichanzwa kuchema kwavo.
24 Kutsamwa kwangu kuchamuka, uye ndichakuurayai
nomunondo; vakadzi venyu vachava chirikadzi uye
vana venyu vachava nherera. 25 “Kana mukakweretesa
mari kuno mumwe wavanhu vangu vari pakati penyu
vanoshaya, musaita somunhu webasa rokukweretesa;
musamuripisa yava nemhindu. 26 Kana ukatora jasi
romuvakidzani wako sechitsidzo, uridzorere kwaari
zuva rodoka, 27 nokuti jasi rake ndicho chifukidzo
bedzi chaanacho chomuviri wake. Achavata akafukeiko?
Paanochema kwandiri, ini ndichanzwa, nokuti ndine
tsitsi. 28 “Usamhura Mwari kana kutuka mutongi wavanhu
vako. 29 “Usarega kupa zvipiriso zvinobva mumatura ako
kana muzvisviniro zvako. “Unofanira kundipa dangwe
ravanakomana vako. 30 Muite zvimwe chetezvo kumombe
dzenyu nokumakwai enyu. Murege zvigare mazuva
manomwe navanamai vazvo, asi muzvipe kwandiri pazuva
rorusere. 31 “Munofanira kuva vanhu vangu vatsvene.
Saka musadya nyama yechipfuwo chakabvamburwa
nezvikara zvesango, muikandire kumbwa.

23 “Usaparadzira mashoko enhema. Usabatsira munhu
akaipa nokuva chapupu chakaipa. 2 “Usatevedzera vanhu
vazhinji pakuita zvakaipa. Paunopa umboo mudare

redzimhosva, usaminamisa kururamisira uchienda
kurutivi rworuzhinji, **3** uye usatsaura munhu murombo
uchienda kudivi rake pamhaka yake. **4** "Kana
ukaona nzombe yomuvengi wako kana mbongoro
yake yarasika, ona kuti waidzosera kwaari. **5** Kana
ukaona mbongoro yomunhu anokuvenga yawira pasi
nokuda kwokuremerwa, usaisiya ipapo; iva nechokwadi
kuti wamubatsira pairi. **6** "Usaramba kururamisira
varombo vavanhu vokwako pamatare edzimhosva. **7**
Usava nechokuita nokupomerwa kwemhosva yenhema
uye usatongera rufu munhu asina mhosva, kana
munhu akatendeka, nokuti ini handizopembedzi munhu
ane mhosva. **8** "Usagamuchira fufuro, nokuti fufuro
inopofumadza vaya vanoona uye inomonyorora mashoko
owakarurama. **9** "Musadzvinyirira mutorwa; imi pachenyu
munoziva kuti zvakaita sei kuva mutorwa, nokuti
makanga muri vatorwa muIjipiti. **10** "Makore matanhatu
munofanira kudyara minda yenyu mugokohwa zvirimwa,
11 asi pagore rechinomwe nyika ngairege kurimwa
kana kushandiswa. Ipapo varombo vari pakati pavanhu
venyu vangawanawo zvokudya kubva mairi, uye zvikara
zvesango zvigodya zvavanenge vasiya. Muitewo zvimwe
chetezvo kuminda yenyu yemizambiringa neyemiorivhi.
12 "Muite basa renyu mazuva matanhatu, asi pazuva
rechinomwe musashanda, kuitira kuti nzombe yako
nembongoro yako zvizorore uye nhapwa yakaberekerwa
mumba mako, nomutorwa, vazororewo. **13** "Muchenjerere
kuti muite zvose zvandakareva kwamuri. Musareva mazita
avamwe vamwari; ngaarege kunzwikwa pamiromo yenyu.

14 “Katatu pagore munofanira kupemberera mutambo
kwandiri. **15** “Mupemberere Mutambo weChingwa Chisina
Mbiriso; mazuva manomwe, munofanira kudya chingwa
chisina mbiriso, sezvandakakurayirai. Muite izvi panguva
dzakatarwa mumwedzi waAbhibhi, nokuti mumwedzi
iwoyo ndipo pamakabuda kubva muIjipiti. “Hakuna
munhu anofanira kumira pamberi pangu asina chinhu.
16 “Mupemberere Mutambo woKukohwa nezvibereko
zvokutanga zvezvirimwa zvamakadyara muminda yenyu.
“Mupemberere Mutambo woKuunganidza pakupera
kwegore, pamunounganidza zvirimwa zvenyu kubva
mumunda. **17** “Varume vose vanofanira kumira pamberi
paIshe Jehovha katatu pagore. **18** “Musapa ropa
rechibayiro kwandiri pamwe chete nechinhu chipi
zvacho chine mbiriso. “Mafuta ezvipiriso zvangu
zvomutambo haafaniri kuchengetwa kusvikira mangwana
mangwanani. **19** “Muuye nezvakanakisisa zvezvibereko
zvokutanga zvevhu renyu kuimba yaJehovha Mwari
wenyu. “Musabika mbudzana mumukaka wamai vayo. **20**
“Tarirai, ndiri kutumira mutumwa pamberi penyu kuti
akuchengetei munzira uye kuti akusvitsei kunzvimbo
yandakakugadzirirai. **21** Murerekere nzeve dzenyu
kwaari mugoteerera zvaanoreva. Musamumukira; iye
haangazoregereri kumukira kwenyu, sezvo Zita rangu
riri maari. **22** Kana mukanyatsoteerera kune zvaanoreva
nokuita zvose zvandinoreva, ini ndichava muvengi
kuvavengi venyu uye ndichapikisa avo vanokupikisai. **23**
Mutumwa wangu achakutungamirirai uye achakupinzai
munyika yavaAmori, vaHiti, vaPerezi, vaKenani, vaHivhi

navaJebhusi, uye ndichavapedza chose. **24** Musapfugamira
vamwari vavo kana kuvanamata kana kuwadzana
namabasa avo. Munofanira kuvaparadza uye mugoputsa
matombo avo anoyera. **25** Namatai Jehovha Mwari
wenyu, uye ipapo maropafadzo ake achava pane zvokudya
zvenyu nemvura yenyu. Ndichabvisa urwere kubva
pakati penyu, **26** uye hakuna achabva pamuviri kana
asingabereki munyika yenyu. Ndichakupai upenyu huzere.
27 "Ndichatuma kuvhundutsa kwangu pamberi penyu
uye ndichauyisa nyonganiso pamusoro pendudzi dzose
dzamunosangana nadzo. Ndichaita kuti vavengi venyu
vose vatendeuke vagotiza. **28** Ndichatuma mago pamberi
penyu kuti adzinge vaHivhi, vaKenani navaHiti kuti
vabve munzira yenyu. **29** Asi handizovadzingi mugore
rimwe chete, nokuti nyika ingazoita sango uye mhuka
dzesango dzikakuwandirai. **30** Ndichavabvisa pamberi
penyu zvishoma zvishoma, kusvikira manyatsowanda kuti
mutore nyika. **31** "Ndichasimbisa miganhu yenyu kubva
kuGungwa Dzvuku kusvikira kuGungwa ravaFiristia, uye
kubva kuRenje kusvikira kuRwizi. Ndichaisa mumaoko
enyu vanhu vagere munyika iyi uye imi muchavadzinga
pamberi penyu. **32** Musaita sungano navo kana navamwari
vavo. **33** Musavatendera kuti vagare munyika yenyu kuti
varege kukuitai kuti munditadzire, nokuti kunamata
vamwari vavo kuchava musungo kwamuri zvirokwazvo."

24 Ipapo akati kuna Mozisi, "Kwira kuna Jehovha,
iwe naAroni, Nadhabhi naAbhihu, navakuru vavaIsraeri
makumi manomwe. Munamate muri chinhambwe,
2 asi Mozisi oga ndiye anofanira kuswedera kuna

Jehovha; vamwe havafaniri kuswedera pedyo. Uye vanhu
havangakwiri naye." 3 Mozisi akati aenda kundoudza
vanhu mashoko ose nemirayiro yose yaJehovha, ivo vakati
nenzwi rimwe chete, "Tichaita zvinhu zvose zvakarehwa
naJehovha." 4 Ipapo Mozisi akanyora zvinhu zvose
zvakanga zvarehwa naJehovha. Akamuka mangwana
acho mangwanani akavaka aritari mujinga megomo uye
akamisa mbiru dzamabwe gumi nembiri dzichimirira
marudzi gumi namaviri avaIsraeri. 5 Ipapo akatuma
majaya avaIsraeri, uye vakapa zvipiriso zvinopiswa uye
vakabayira hando duku sezvipiriso zvokuwadzana kuna
Jehovha. 6 Mozisi akatora hafu yeropa akariisa mumidziyo,
uye imwe hafu akaisasa paaritari. 7 Ipapo akatora Bhuku
reSungano akariverengera vanhu. Ivo vakati, "Tichaita
zvinhu zvose zvakarehwa naJehovha; tichazviteerera." 8
Ipapo Mozisi akatora ropa, akarisasa pamusoro pavanhu
uye akati, "Iri iropa resungano yaitwa naJehovha nemi
maererano namashoko aya ose." 9 Mozisi naAroni,
Nadhabhi naAbhihu uye navakuru makumi manomwe
vavaIsraeri vakakwira 10 uye vakaona Mwari waIsraeri.
Pasi petsoka dzake pakanga pane chimwe chinhu
chakaita sechivakwa chesafire, chakanga chichionekwa
sedenga pacharo. 11 Asi Mwari haana kusimudza ruoko
rwake pamusoro pavatungamiri vavaIsraeri ava; vakaona
Mwari, uye vakadya vakanwa. 12 Jehovha akati kuna
Mozisi, "Kwira kuno kwandiri pamusoro pegomo ugare
pano, ndigokupa mahwendefa amabwe, ane mirayiro
nemitemo zvandanyora kuti varayirwe." 13 Ipapo
Mozisi akasimuka naJoshua mubatsiri wake, uye Mozisi

akakwira mugomo raMwari. **14** Akati kuvakuru, “Timirirei
pano kusvikira tadzoka kwamuri. Aroni naHuri vanemi,
uye ani naani zvake anopesana nomumwe anogona
kuenda kwavari.” **15** Mozisi akati akwira mugomo, gore
rakarifukidza, **16** uye kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakagara
pamusoro peGomo reSinai. Gore rakafukidza gomo iro
kwamazuva matanhatu, uye pazuva rechinomwe, Jehovha
akadana Mozisi ari mukati megore. **17** KuvaIsraeri,
kubwinya kwaJehovha kwairatidzika somoto unoparadza
uri pamusoro pegomo. **18** Ipapo akapinda mugore
paakanga achikwira mugomo. Uye akagara mugomo
kwamazuva makumi mana nousiku huna makumi mana.

25 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** “Taurira vaIsraeri
kuti vandivigire chipiriso. Unofanira kugamuchira
chipiriso changu kubva kumunhu upi noupi anosundwa
nomwoyo wake kuti ape. **3** “Izvi ndizvo zvipiriso
zvaunofanira kugamuchira kubva kwavari: “goridhe,
sirivha, ndarira; **4** wuru yebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku
uye nemicheka yakaisvonaka; makushe embudzi;
5 matehwe amakondobwe akapendwa zvitsvuku
namatehwe emombe dzomugungwa; matanda omuunga;
6 mafuta omuorivhi emwenje; zvinonhuhwira zvemafuta
okuzodza anonhuhwira uye nezvimwe zvinonhuhwira;
7 mabwe eonikisi nezvimwe zvinokosha zvinofanira
kuiswa paefodhi napachidzitiro chechipfuva. **8** “Ipapo
uite kuti vaite nzvimbo yangu tsvene, uye ini ndichagara
pakati pavo. **9** Muite tabhenakeri iyi nemidziyo yayo
yose nomufananidzo wandichakuratidza. **10** “Uite
kuti vaite bhokisi ramatanda omuunga, rakareba

makubhiti maviri nehafu, upamhi kubhiti nehafu, uye
kubhiti nehafu pakukwira. **11** Murifukidze negoridhe
rakaisvonaka, mukati nokunze, uye muite hata yegoridhe
yakaripoteredza. **12** Muiumbire mhete ina dzegoridhe
mugodzisungira pamakumbo aro mana, nemhete mbiri
pano rumwe rutivi uye mhete mbiri kuno rumwe
rutivi. **13** Ipapo mugoita matanda omuunga uye
negoridhe. **14** Muise matanda aya mukati memhete
dziri parutivi rwebhokisi kuti mutakure bhokisi nawo.
15 Matanda anofanira kugara ari mumhete dzebhokisi
iri; haafaniri kubviswa. **16** Ipapo mugoisa muareka
chipupuriro, chandichakupai. **17** "Muite chifunhiro
chokuyananisa chegoridhe rakaisvonaka, makubhiti
maviri nehafu pakureba uye kubhiti nehafu paupamhi. **18**
Uye muite makerubhi maviri egoridhe rakapambadzirwa
kumacheto echifunhiro. **19** Muite kerubhi rimwe
chete kuno rumwe rutivi uye kerubhi rechipiri kuno
rumwe rutivi; muite bandi rimwe chete rekerubhi
nechifukidzo, pamativi maviri. **20** Mapapiro amakerubhi
anofanira kutambanudzirwa kumusoro, akafukidzira
chifunhiro. Makerubhi anofanira kutarisana, akatarira
kuchifunhiro. **21** Muise chifunhiro pamusoro peareka uye
mugoisa muareka, Chipupuriro chandichakupai. **22** Ipapo,
pamusoro pechifunhiro chiri pakati pamakerubhi maviri
ari pamusoro peareka yeChipupuriro, ndichasangana
newe ndigokupa mirayiro yangu yose yavaIsraeri. **23**
"Uite tafura namatanda omuunga yakareba makubhiti
maviri, kubhiti rimwe chete paupamhi uye kubhiti nehafu
pakukwirira. **24** Muifukidzire negoridhe rakaisvonaka uye

mugoipoteredza nezvakaumbwa zvegoridhe. **25** Uyewo
uite vhiri rinoipoteredza rino upamhi hwakaita sechanza
choruoko ugoisa goridhe rakaumbwa pamusoro pevhiri.
26 Uite mhete ina dzegoridhe dzetafura ugodzisungira
kumakona mana, pane makumbo ayo. **27** Mhete idzi
dzinofanira kuva pedyo nevhiri kuti dzibate matanda
anoshandiswa kutakura tafura. **28** Uite matanda omuunga,
uafukidze negoridhe uye mugotakura tafura nawo. **29** Uye
uite ndiro dzayo namadhishi negoridhe rakaisvonaka,
uyewo namatende ayo nembiya dzokudirisa zvipiriso.
30 Uise chingwa choKuratidza patafura iyi kuti chive
pamberi pangu nguva dzose. **31** "Uite chigadziko
chomwenje chegoridhe rakaisvonaka uye ugoipambadzira
pasi payo pamwe chete nerwiriko rwayo; mbiya dzayo,
mabukira namaruva acho zvichava chinhu chimwe chete
nacho. **32** Matavi matanhatu anofanira kutambarara
achibva mumativi echigadziko chomwenje, matatu
kuno rumwe rutivi uye matatu kuno rumwezve. **33**
Mikombe mitatu yakaumbwa samaruva omuarimondi
namabukira uye namaruva zvinofanira kuva padavi
rimwe chete, matatu kune rimwe davi, uye zvimwe
chetezvo kumativi matanhatu ose anotambarara kubva
pachigadziko chomwenje. **34** Uye pachigadziko chomwenje
panofanira kuva nemikombe mina yakaumbwa samaruva
omuarimondi ane mabukira namaruva. **35** Bukira
rimwe chete richava pasi pamatavi maviri okutanga
anotambarara kubva pachigadziko chomwenje, bukira
rechipiri riri pasi pamamwe matavi maviri, uye bukira
rechitatu riri pasi pamamwezve pamatavi maviri, mativi

ose ari matanhatu. 36 Mabukira namatavi achava
ebandi rimwe chete nechigadziko chomwenje, negoridhe
rakaisvonaka rakapambadzirwa. 37 “Ipapo ugoita
mwenje yacho minomwe uye ugoigadzika pamusoro
pacho kuitira kuti zvigovhenekera nzvimbo iri mberi
kwacho. 38 Mbato dzacho nendiro dzacho zvinofanira
kuva zvegoridhe rakaisvonaka. 39 Tarenda regoridhe
rakaisvonaka rinofanira kushandiswa pachigadziko
chomwenje nemimwe midziyo yose iyi. 40 Uone kuti
wazviita zvichienderana nomufananidzo wawakaratidzwa
pagomo.

26 “Uite tabhenakeri nezvidzitiro gumi zvomucheka
wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka, nowebhuruu, pepuru
nomutsvuku, namakerubhi akasonerwa mairi nemhizha
dzamabasa amaoko. 2 Zvidzitiro zvose zvinofanira
kuva zvakaenzana, zvakareba makubhiti makumi
maviri namasere uye makubhiti mana paupamhi.
3 Ubatanidze zvidzitiro zvishanu pamwe chete,
ugoita zvimwe chetezvo nezvimwe zvishanu. 4 Uite
zvishwe zvomucheka webhuruu kurutivi rwokumucheto
wechidzitiro zvakabatanidzwa pamwe chete, uye ugoita
zvimwe chete nechidzitiro chokumucheto mune zvimwe
zvakabatanidzwa. 5 Uite zvishwe makumi mashanu
pachidzitiro chimwe chete uye makumi mashanu ezvishwe
pamucheto wechidzitiro chezvimwe zvakabatanidzwa,
zvishwe zvitarisane chimwe nechimwe. 6 Ipapo
ugoita zvikoreko zvegoridhe makumi mashanu uye
uzvishandise kubatanidza zvidzitiro pamwe chete
kuitira kuti tabhenakeri ive chinhu chimwe. 7 “Uite

zvidzitiro zvamakushe embudzi zvetende riri pamusoro petabhenakeri, zvose zvive gumi nerimwe pamwe chete.
8 Zvidzitiro zvose zviri gumi nerimwe zvinofanira kuenzana, makubhiti makumi matatu pakureba uye makubhiti mana paupamhi. **9** Ubatanidze zvidzitiro zvishanu pamwe chete zviite chinhu chimwe chete uye zvimwe zvitanhatu zvivewo chinhu chimwe chete. Upete chidzitiro chechitanhatu kaviri pamberi petende.
10 Uite zvishwe makumi mashanu pamupendero wechidzitiro chokumucheto zvakabatanidzwa uyewo pamupendero wechidzitiro chokumucheto kwezvimwe zvakabatanidzwa. **11** Ipapo ugoita zvikorekedzo zvendarira makumi mashanu ugozviisa muzvishwe kuti zvibatanidze tende pamwe chete chigova chinhu chimwe chete.
12 Kana zviri zvokuwedzera urefu hwezvidzitiro zvetende, hafu yechidzitiro inenge yasara inofanira kurembera necheshure kwetabhenakeri. **13** Zvidzitiro zvetende zvinofanira kurebesa nekubhiti rimwe chete pamativi ose ari maviri; zvinenge zvasara zvinofanira kurembera pamativi etabhenakeri kuti zvigoifukidza. **14** Uite chifukidzo chetende chamatehwe amakondobwe akapendwa nezvitsvuku, uye pamusoro paizvozvo chifukidzo chamatehwe emombe dzomugungwa. **15** "Uitire tabhenakeri mapuranga akati twi amatanda omuunga. **16** Puranga rimwe nerimwe rinofanira kureba makubhiti gumi uye kubhiti nehafu paupamhi,
17 nembambo mbiri dzakamiswa dzakatarisana. Uite mapuranga ose etabhenakeri nenzira iyoyi. **18** Uite mapuranga makumi maviri okurutivi rwezasi

rwetabhenakeri **19** uye uite zvigadziko zvesirivha
makumi mana kuti zvive pasi pawo, zvigadziko zviviri
papuranga rimwe nerimwe, chimwe chete pasi pembambo
imwe neimwe. **20** Kuno rumwe rutivi, rwokumusoro
kwetabhenakeri, uite mapuranga makumi maviri, **21** uye
zvigadziko zvesirivha makumi mana. Zviviri zviri pasi
pepuranga rimwe nerimwe. **22** Uite mapuranga matanhatu
kurutivi rwokumucheto cheto, ndiko kumavirira
etabhenakeri, **23** uye uite mapuranga maviri amakona
okumucheto cheto. **24** Pamakona maviri aya, anofanira
kuva maviri maviri kubva pasi kusvikira kumusoro, uye
agadzikwe mumhete imwe chete; ose ari maviri ngaave
saizvozvo. **25** Saka pachava namapuranga masere uye
zvigadziko zvesirivha gumi nezvitanhatu, zviviri pasi
pepuranga rimwe nerimwe. **26** "Uyewo uite mbariro
dzamatanda omuunga: shanu dzamapuranga okuno
rumwe rutivi rwetabhenakeri, **27** shanu dzaaya ari pano
rumwe rutivi, uye shanu dzamapuranga okumavirira,
kumucheto cheto kwetabhenakeri. **28** Mbariro yapakati
inofanira kutandavara kubva kumucheto kusvikira kuno
mumwe mucheto napakati pamapuranga. **29** Ufukidze
mapuranga negoridhe uye ugoita mhete dzegoridhe kuti
dzigobata mbariro. Uyewo ufukidze mbariro negoridhe.
30 "Umise tabhenakeri maererano nomufananidzo
wawakaratidzwa mugomo. **31** "Uite chidzitiro chebhuruu,
nechepepuru nechitsvuku chomucheka wakarukwa
zvakaisvonaka, namakerubhi akasonerwapo nenyanzvi
yokusona. **32** Urirembedze nezvikorekedzo zvegoridhe
pamatanda mana omuunga akafukidzwa negoridhe

uye amire pamusoro pezvigadziko zvina zvesirivha.
33 Urembedze chidzitiro pazvikorekedzo uye ugoisa
areka yeChipupuriro shure kwechidzitiro. Chidzitiro ichi
chichaparadzanisa nzvimbo tsvene nevnzvimbo tsvene-
tsvene. **34** Uise chifukidziro chokuyananisa pamusoro
peareka yeChipupuriro iri munzvimbo tsvene-tsvene.
35 Uise tafura kunze kwechidzitiro nechokumusoro
kwetabhenakeri ugogadzika chigadziko chomwenje
chakatarisana nayo nechezasi. **36** "Pamukova wokupinda
mutende uite chidzitiro chewuru yebhuruu, pepuru
netsvuku uye nomucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka,
basa romusoni anogona. **37** Uite zvikorekedzo zvegoridhe
zvechidzitiro ichi uye matanda mashanu omuunga
akafukidzwa negoridhe. Uye uaumbire zvigadziko
zvishanu zvendarira.

27 "Uvake aritari yamatanda omuunga, makubhiti
matatu pakukwirira kwayo; inofanira kuva namativi
mana akaenzana, kureba kwayo makubhiti mashanu uye
upamhi hwayo makubhiti mashanu. **2** Uite runyanga
pamakona ayo mana, kuti nyanga nearitari zvive chinhu
chimwe, uye ufukidze aritari nendarira. **3** Uite midziyo
yayo yose nendarira, hari dzayo dzokubvisisa madota,
uye foshoro dzayo, mbiya dzokusasa nadzo, zvibayiso
zvenyama nemakango apamoto. **4** Uyiitire chiparo, sefa
yendarira, uye ugoita mhete yendarira pakona imwe
neimwe yesefa. **5** Uchiise pasi pechitsiko chearitari
kuitira kuti chive pakati nepakati pearitari. **6** Uitire
aritari matanda omuunga uye ugoafukidza nendarira.
7 Matanda aya anofanira kupinzwa mukati memhete

kuti agova kumativi maviri earitari painenge yotakurwa.
8 Uite aritari namapuranga, isina chinhu mukati
mayo. Inofanira kugadzirwa sokuratidzwa kwawakaitwa
pagomo. **9** "Uitire tabhenakeri ruvazhe. Rutivi rwezasi
runofanira kureba makubhiti zana uye runofanira kuva
nezvidzitiro zvakarembedzwa zvomucheka wakarukwa
zvakaisvonaka, **10** namatanda makumi maviri uye
zvigadziko zvendarira makumi maviri uye zvikorekedzo
zvesirivha nezvisungo pamatanda. **11** Rutivi rwokumusoro
rucharebawo makubhiti zana uye runofanira kuva
nezvidzitiro zvakarembedzwa, namatanda makumi
maviri, nezvigadziko zvendarira makumi maviri, uye
zvikorekedzo zvesirivha nezvisungo pamatanda. **12**
"Kumucheto kworuvazhe, nechokumavirira, kunofanira
kuva noupamhi hwamakubhiti makumi mashanu uye
zvidzitiro zvakarembedzwa, namatanda gumi uye
zvigadziko gumi. **13** Kumucheto nechokumabvazuva
kwakatarisana nokunobuda nezuva, upamhi hworuvazhe
hunofanira kuva makubhiti makumi mashanu. **14**
Zvidzitiro zvakareba makubhiti gumi namashanu
zvinofanira kuva kuno rumwe rutivi rwomukova,
namatanda matatu nezvigadziko zvitatu, **15** uye
zvimwe zvidzitiro zvakareba makubhiti gumi namashanu
ngazvivewo kuno rumwe rutivi, namatanda matatu
nezvigadziko zvitatuwo. **16** "Pamukova wokupinda
muruvazhe, uise chidzitiro chakareba makubhiti makumi
maviri, chewuru yebhuruu, yepepuru netsvuku uye
nomucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka, basa romusoni
anogona, namatanda mana uyewo zvigadziko zvina.

17 Matanda ose akapoteredza ruvazhe anofanira
kuva nezvisungiso zvesirivha nezvikorekedzo, uye
zvigadziko zvendarira. 18 Ruvazhe ruchareba makubhiti
zana uye makubhiti makumi mashanu paupamhi,
nezvidzitiro zvemicheka yakarukwa zvakaisvonaka
yakareba makubhiti mashanu, uye nezvigadziko
zvendarira. 19 Mimwe midziyo inoshandiswa paushumiri
hwetabhenakeri, ringava basa ripi zvaro, kusanganisira
mbambo dzose dzetende neiya yomuruvazhe, inofanira
kuva yendarira. 20 "Urayire vaIsraeri kuti vakuvigire
mafuta omuorivhi akachena, akasvinwa omwenje, kuitira
kuti mwenje irambe ichipfuta. 21 MuTende Rokusangana,
kunze kwechidzitiro chiri pamberi peChipupuriro, Aroni
navanakomana vake vanofanira kurega mwenje ichiramba
ichipfuta pamberi paJehovha, kubva madekwana kusvikira
mangwanani. Uyu unofanira kuva mutemo usingaperi
pakati pavaIsraeri nokuzvizvarwa zvinotevera.

28 "Uite kuti Aroni mukoma wako pamwe chete
navanakomana vake vanoti Nadhabhi naAbhihu, Ereazari
naItamari vauyiswe kwandiri kubva pakati pavaIsraeri
kuti vandishumire savaprista. 2 Uitire mukoma wako
nguo tsvene, kuti apiwe ruremekedzo uye kukudzwa. 3
Utaurire varume voumhizha vose vandakapa uchenjeri
hwokuita zvakadaro kuti vanofanira kusonera Aroni nguo,
dzokutsaurwa kwake, kuti agondishumira somuprista.
4 Idzi ndidzo nguo dzavanofanira kuita: chidzitiro
chapachipfuva, efodhi, jasi, nenguo yakarukwa, nguwani
nendaza. Vanofanira kuitira mukoma wako Aroni
navanakomana vake, nguo tsvene idzi. 5 Uvaite kuti

vashandise wuru yegoridhe, nebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku
uye mucheka wakaisvonaka. **6** "Vaite efodhi yewuru
yegoridhe, nebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku, nomucheka
wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka, basa romunhu ano umhizha.
7 Ngaive namapenga maviri apamapfudzi akabatanidzwa
pamakona ayo maviri, kuitira kuti igogona kubatanidzwa.
8 Bhanhire rayo rakarukwa noumhizha rinofanira
kufanana nayo, rive rebenga rimwe chete neefodhi
uye rakagadzirwa newuru yegoridhe, nebhuruu, pepuru
netsvuku, uye nomucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka.
9 "Utore mabwe maviri eonikisi ugonyora runyoro
rwakatemwa pamusoro pawo mazita avanakomana
vaIsraeri **10** zvichienderana nokuberekwa kwavo,
mazita matanhatu padombo rimwe chete uye mamwe
matanhatu asara anyorwe pane rimwe dombo. **11**
Nyora mazita avanakomana vaIsraeri pamatombo
maviri nenzira inoitwa nomuvezi wamatombo achitema
runyoro pachisimbiso. Ipapo ugoamisa muzvirukwa
zvegoridhe **12** uye ugoasungirira pamapenga apapfudzi
eefodhi ave matombo echirangaridzo kuvana vaIsraeri.
Aroni anofanira kutakura mazita aya pamapfudzi
ake chive chirangaridzo pamberi paJehovha. **13** Uite
zvirukwa zvegoridhe **14** uye nengetani mbiri dzakarukwa
setambo negoridhe rakaisvonaka, ugobatanidza ngetani
nezvirukwa. **15** "Uite chidzitiro chapachipfuva
chokutanga, basa romunhu woumhizha. Uchiite chifanane
neefodhi yewuru yegoridhe, nebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku,
uye mucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka. **16** Ngachienzane
mativi ose ari mana, kureba kwacho sechanza choruoko

uye upamhi hwakaita sechanza choruoko, uye chipetwe
kaviri. **17** Ipapo uronge mitsara mina yamatombo
anokosha pamusoro pacho. Mumutsara wokutanga
muchava nerubhi, netopazi uye bheriri; **18** mumutsara
wechipiri muchava neturikoisi, safire neemaradhi;
19 mumutsara wechitatu muchava nejasindi, agati
neametisiti; **20** mumutsara wechina muchava nekirisoriti,
onekisi uye nejasipa. Uaise muzvirukwa zvegoridhe. **21**
Panofanira kuva namatombo gumi namaviri, rimwe chete
richimirira zita rimwe nerimwe ravanakomana vaIsraeri,
rimwe nerimwe rakatemwa runyoro padombo sezvinoita
chisimbiso chezita romumwe wavamarudzi gumi
namaviri. **22** "Uite ngetani dzechidzitiro chapachipfuva
dzakarukwa negoridhe rakaisvonaka, uzvimone setambo.
23 Uite mhete mbiri dzegoridhe ugodzisungirira
pamakona maviri echidzitiro chapachipfuva. **24** Usungirire
ngetani mbiri dzegoridhe pamhete dziri pamakona
echidzitiro chapachipfuva, **25** nemimwe micheto
yengetani inoenda kuzvirukwa zviviri uchizvibatanidza,
kuzvipenga zvapamapfudzi zveefodhi nechokumberi.
26 Uite mhete mbiri dzegoridhe ugodzibatanidza
kuna mamwe makona echidzitiro chapachipfuva
pamupendero wechomukati kunotevererana neefodhi.
27 Uitezve dzimwe mhete dzegoridhe ugodzibatanidza
pasi pemapenga apamapfudzi nechokumberi kweefodhi,
pedyo nomusono uri nechapamusoro pebhanhire
romuchiuno reefodhi. **28** Mhete dzepachidzitiro
chechipfuva dzinofanira kusungirirwa pamhete dzeefodhi
netambo yebhuruu, dzichibatanidzwa nebhanhire

romuchiuno, kuitira kuti chidzitiro chapachipfuva chirege
kubva paefodhi. **29** "Nguva dzose Aroni paanenge
achipinda muNzvimbo Tsvene, achange akatakura mazita
avanakomana vaIsraeri pamwoyo wake pachidzitiro
chechipfuva chokutonga sechirangaridzo chenguva dzose
pamberi paJehovha. **30** Uyezve uise Urimi neTumimi
muchidzitiro chechipfuva, kuitira kuti vagare vari
pamwoyo waAroni pose paanenge achipinda pamberi
paJehovha. Nokudaro Aroni acharamba akatakura
zvinhu zvokutonga nazvo vaIsraeri pamwoyo wake
pamberi paJehovha. **31** "Uite jasi rose zvaro reefodhi
nomucheka webhuruu, **32** neburi romusoro pakati
paro. Panofanira kuzova nomupendero wakarukwa
wakaita sekora unopoteredza buri iri, kuitira kuti rirege
kubvaruka. **33** Uite matamba ewuru yebhuruu, yepepuru
netsvuku akapoteredza mupendero wejasi, namatare
egoridhe pakati pawo. **34** Matare egoridhe namatamba
zvinofanira kukayana zvichipoteredza mupendero wejasi.
35 Aroni anofanira kuripfeka paanenge achishumira.
Kurira kwamatare kuchanzwikwa paanenge achipinda
muNzvimbo Tsvene pamberi paJehovha uye nepaanenge
achibuda, kuitira kuti arege kufa. **36** "Uite ndiro yegoridhe
ugotema runyoro pairi sezvinoitwa pachisimbiso kuti:
MUTSVENE KUNA JEHOVHA. **37** Usungire tambo yebhuruu
pairi kuti ibatanidzwe nenguwani; inofanira kuva
mberi kwenguwani. **38** Ichava pahuma yaAroni, uye
iye achatakura mhosva dzingava pazvipo zvitsvene
zvinotsaurwa navaIsraeri, zvingava zvipo zvipi hazvo.
Zvichava pahuma yaAroni nguva dzose kuitira kuti

zvigamuchirwe naJehovha. **39** “Uruke jasi romucheka
wakaisvonaka ugoita nguwani yomucheka wakaisvonaka.
Ndaza inofanira kuva basa romuruki. **40** Uite majasi, ndaza
namabhanhire omumusoro avanakomana vaAroni, kuti
vapiwe ruremekedzo nokukudzwa. **41** Shure kwokunge
wapfekedza mukoma wako Aroni navanakomana vake,
uvazodze uye ugovagadza. Uvatsaure kuti vagondishumira
savaprista. **42** “Uite nguo dzapasi dzomucheka dzive
chifukidzo chomuviri, dzinobva muchiuno kusvikira
kumabvi. **43** Aroni navanakomana vake vanofanira
kudzipfeka pose pavanenge vachipinda muTende
roKusangana kana kuswedera paaritari kuti vashumire
vari muNzvimbo Tsvene, kuitira kuti varege kuva
nemhosva vakafa. “Uchava mutemo wokusingaperi kuna
Aroni nezvizvarwa zvake.

29 “Izvi ndizvo zvaunofanira kuita kuti uvanatse,
kuti vandishumire savaprista: Utore hando duku
namakondobwe maviri asina chinongo. **2** Uye ubike
chingwa noupfu hwakatsetseka hwegorosi, husina
mbiriso, uye ubike makeke akavhenganiswa namafuta,
nezvingwa zvitete zvakazorwa mafuta. **3** Uzviise
mudengu uye ugozvikumikidza zviri imomo, pamwe
chete nehando uye makondobwe maviri. **4** Ipapo ugouya
naAroni navanakomana vake kumukova wokupinda nawo
kuTende Rokusangana ugovashambidza nemvura. **5** Tora
hanzu ugopfekedza Aroni jasi, nguo yeefodhi neefodhi
pachayo uye nechidzitiro chapachipfuva. Usungire efodhi
paari nebhanhire romuchiuno rakarukwa nounyanzvi.
6 Uise nguwani pamusoro wake uye ugoibatanidza

nekorona tsvene. **7** Utore mafuta okuzodza ugomuzodza
uchiita zvokuadira pamusoro pake. **8** Uye vanakomana
vake ugovapfekedza majasi **9** uye ugoisa mabhanhire
omumusoro pamusoro pavo. Ipapo ugosungira ndaza
pana Aroni navanakomana vake. Uprista ndohwavo
nomutemo usingaperi. Nenzira iyi uchagadza Aroni
navanakomana vake. **10** "Uuye nehando pamberi peTende
Rokusangana, uye Aroni navanakomana vake vachaisa
maoko avo pamusoro payo. **11** Uiuraye pamberi pomukova
wokupinda kuTende Rokusangana. **12** Utore rimwe reropa
rehando ugoriisa panyanga dzearitari nomunwe wako,
uye ugodira rasara racho pahwaro hwearitari. **13** Ipapo
ugotora mafuta ose akapoteredza zvomukati, zvinoti
chiropa, neitsvo dziri mbiri namafuta ari pamusoro padzo,
ugoapisa pamusoro pearitari. **14** Asi upise nyama yehando
nedehwe rayo namazvizvi ayo kunze kwomusasa. Ndicho
chipiriso chechivi. **15** "Utore rimwe regondobwe, uye
Aroni navanakomana vake vagoisa maoko avo pamusoro
paro. **16** Uriuraye ugotora ropa raro urisase pamativi ose
earitari. **17** Ucheke gondobwe kuita muzvidimbu zvidimbu
uye ugosuka zvomukati, uye makumbo, uchiaisa pamwe
chete nomusoro nezvimwe zvidimbu. **18** Ipapo ugopisa
gondobwe rose paaritari. Ndicho chipiriso chinopiswa
kuna Jehovha, chinonhuhwira zvinofadza, chipiriso
chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto. **19** "Utore rimwe gondobwe,
uye Aroni navanakomana vake vachaisa maoko avo
pamusoro waro. **20** Uriuraye, utore rimwe ropa raro
ugoriisa pamucheto wenzeve dzorudyi dzavanakomana
vaAroni, napazvigunwe zvikuru zvamaoko avo orudyi,

nokuzvigunwe zvikuru zvokutsoka dzavo dzorudyi. Ipapo
ugosasa ropa pamativi ose earitari. **21** Uye ugotora
rimwe ropa riri paaritari namamwe mafuta okuzodza
usase pana Aroni napanguo dzake uye napavanakomana
vake napanguo dzavo. Ipapo iye navanakomana vake
nenguo dzavo vachanatswa. **22** "Utore pagondobwe
iri mafuta, mafuta apamuswe, mafuta akapoteredza
zvomukati, akafukidza chiropa, itsvo dzose dziri mbiri
namafuta ari padziri, uye nechidya chokurudyi. (Iri
ndiro gondobwe rokugadzwa.) **23** Kubva padengu
rechingwa chakabikwa chisina mbiriso, chiri pamberi
paJehovha, utore chimwe chete, nekeke rakavhenganiswa
namafuta, uye nechingwa chitete. **24** Uise izvi zvose
mumaoko aAroni navanakomana vake ugozvininira
pamberi paJehovha sechipiriso chokuninira. **25** Ipapo
uzvitore kubva mumaoko avo ugozvipisa paaritari pamwe
chete nechipiriso chinopiswa chinonhuhwira zvinofadza
kuna Jehovha, chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto. **26**
Shure kwokunge watora chityu chegondobwe rokugadzwa
kwaAroni, uchininire pamberi paJehovha sechipiriso
chokuninira uye chichava mugove wako. **27** "Unatse
mitezo iyo yegondobwe rokugadza raAroni navanakomana
vake: chityu chakaninirwa uye chakakumikidzwa. **28**
Uyu unofanira kuva mugove wenguva dzose unobva
kuvaIsraeri, waAroni navanakomana vake. Uyu ndiwo
mugove unofanira kupiwa navaIsraeri kuna Jehovha
kubva pazvipiriso zvavo zvokuwadzana. **29** "Nguo
tsvene dzaAroni dzichava dzezvizvarwa zvake kuitira
kuti vazodzwe uye vagogadzwa vakadzipfeka. **30**

Mwanakomana wake achamutevera pauprista uye anouya kuTende Rokusangana kuti azoshumira ari muNzvimbo Tsvene, anofanira kudzipfeka kwamazuva manomwe. **31** "Utore gondobwe rokugadzwa ugobika nyama yaro munzvimbo tsvene. **32** Aroni navanakomana vake vanofanira kudya nyama yegondobwe uye nechingwa chiri mudengu vari pamukova wokupinda paTende Rokusangana. **33** Vanofanira kudya zvipiriso izvi zvavakaitirwa yananiso yokugadzwa kwavo uye nokunatswa kwavo nazvo. Asi hakuna mumwe munhu anofanira kuzvidya nokuti zvitsvene. **34** Uye kana pakava nenyama yegondobwe rokugadzwa inosara kana chingwa chipi zvacho chinosara kusvikira mangwana mangwanani, muzvipise. Hazvifaniri kudyiwa, nokuti zvitsvene. **35** "Uitire Aroni navanakomana vake zvinhu zvose zvandakakurayira, uchitora mazuva manomwe okuvagadza. **36** Ubayire hando zuva rimwe nerimwe sechipiriso chechivi chive chokuyananisa. Unatse aritari nokuiitira yananiso, uye ugoizodza kuti uiite tsvene. **37** Mazuva manomwe uyananisire aritari uye uinatse. Ipapo aritari ichava tsvene-tsvene, uye chose chichaigunzva chichava chitsvene. **38** "Izvi ndizvo zvaunofanira kupa paaritari nguva dzose zuva rimwe nerimwe: makwayana maviri egore rimwe chete. **39** Ubayire rimwe chete mangwanani uye nerimwe chete madekwana. **40** Negwayana rokutanga ubayire nechegumi cheefa choupfu hwakatsetseka hwakasanganiswa nechikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvina chehini chamafuta akabva mumaorivhi akasvinwa, uye chikamu chimwe chete kubva

muzvina chehini yewaini chive chipiriso chinonwiwa. **41**
Ubayire rimwe gwayana zuva richangovira pamwe chete
nechipiriso chimwe chetecho chezviyo nechipiriso chacho
chinonwiwa sechamangwanani, chive chinonhuhwira
zvinofadza, chipiriso chakaitirwa Jehovha nomoto. **42**
"Chipiriso chinopiswa ichi chinofanira kuitwa nguva dzose
pamukova weTende Rokusangana pamberi paJehovha
kuzvizvarwa zvose. **43** Ipapo ndipo pandichasangana
newe uye ndigotaura kwauri, ndipozve pandichasangana
navaIsraeri, uye nzvimbo iyi ichatsaurwa nokubwinya
kwangu. **44** "Saka ndichatsaura Tende Rokusangana
nearitari uye ndichatsaura Aroni navanakomana vake
kuti vandishumire savaprista. **45** Ipapo ndichagara pakati
pavaIsraeri uye ndigova Mwari wavo. **46** Vachaziva kuti
ndini Jehovha Mwari wavo, akavabudisa kubva muIjipiti
kuitira kuti ndigogara pakati pavo. Ndini Jehovha Mwari
wavo.

30 "Uite aritari yokupisira zvinonhuhwira namatanda
omuunga. **2** Inofanira kuenzana mativi ayo ose ari
mana, yakareba kubhiti rimwe chete uye kubhiti
rimwe chete paupamhi, uye kukwirira kwayo makubhiti
maviri, nyanga dzayo dzive chinhu chimwe chete
nayo. **3** Ufukidze pamusoro payo namativi ose uye
nenyanga dzayo negoridhe rakaisvonaka, **4** uye uite
hata mbiri kumativi akatarisana. Kuti dzibate mapango
anoshandiswa kuitakura. **5** Uite mapango aya nomuti
womuunga uye uafukidze negoridhe. **6** Uise aritari mberi
kwechidzitiro chiri pamberi peareka yeChipupuriro,
pamberi pechifunhiro chokuyananisa chiri pamusoro

peChipupuriro, pandichasangana newe. **7** “Aroni
anofanira kupisa zvinonhuhwira pamusoro pearitari
mangwanani oga oga paanogadzira mwenje. **8** Anofanira
kupisazve zvinonhuhwira paanenge achitungidza mwenje
zuva richangovira saka zvinonhuhwira zvinofanira
kupiswa nguva dzose pamberi paJehovha kusvikira
kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera. **9** Musapisira pamusoro pearitari
iyi zvimwewo zvazvo zvinonhuhwira kana zvipiriso
zvipi zvazvo zvinopiswa kana zvipiriso zvezviyo, uye
musadururire chipiriso chinonwiwa pamusoro payo.
10 Aroni achaita yananiso panyanga idzi kamwe chete
pagore. Yananiso yapagore iyi inofanira kuitwa neropa
rokuyananisa rechipiriso chechivi kusvikira kuzvizvarwa
zvinotevera. Chitsvene-tsvene kuna Jehovha.” **11**
Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **12** “Paunoverenga
vaIsraeri kuti uvanyore, mumwe nomumwe anofanira
kupa Jehovha rudzikinuro rwoupenyu hwake panguva
yaanoverengwa. Ipapo hapana denda richazouya
pamusoro pavo paunovaverenga. **13** Mumwe nomumwe
anoyambukira kuna avo vatoverengwa anofanira kupa
hafu yeshekeri, zvichienderana neshekeri renzvimbo
tsvene, rinorema magera makumi maviri. Hafu yeshekeri
iyi chipiriso kuna Jehovha. **14** Vose vanoyambuka,
vaya vana makore makumi maviri kana anopfuura
iwayo, vanofanira kupa chipiriso kuna Jehovha. **15**
Vapfumi havafaniri kupa zvinopfuura hafu yeshekeri uye
varombo havafaniri kupa zvishoma pamunoita chipiriso
kuna Jehovha kuti muyananiswe upenyu hwenyu.
16 Ugamuchire mari yeyananiso kubva kuvaIsraeri

ugoishandisa paushumiri hweTende Rokusangana.
Chichava chirangaridzo kuvaIsraeri pamberi paJehovha,
muchiyananisira upenyu hwenyu." **17** Ipapo Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, **18** "Uite mudziyo wokushambira wendarira,
nechigadziko chawo chendarira. Ugouisa pakati peTende
Rokusangana nearitari uye ugoisa mvura mauri. **19**
Aroni navanakomana vake vanofanira kushamba maoko
avo netsoka dzavo nemvura. **20** Pose pavachapinda
muTende Rokusangana vachashamba kuitira kuti varege
kufa. Uyezve, pavanoswedera paaritari kuti vazoshumira
nokupa chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto, **21**
vachashamba maoko avo netsoka dzavo kuitira kuti
varege kufa. Uyu unofanira kuva mutemo usingaperi
waAroni nezvizvarwa zvake kusvikira kuzvizvarwa
zvinotevera." **22** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **23**
"Tora zvinonhuhwira zvinotevera izvi: mazana mashanu
amashekeri emura inoerera, hafu yakadaro (ndiwo mazana
maviri namakumi mashanu amashekeri) ezvinonhuhwira
zvesinamoni, mazana maviri namakumi mashanu
enzimbe, **24** mashekeri omuunga mazana mashanu,
zvose zvichienderana neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene, nehini
yamafuta omuorivhi. **25** Vhenganisa izvi kuti zvive mafuta
matsvene okuzodza, anonhuhwira akavhenganiswa,
basa romuvhenganisi wezvinonhuhwira. Achava mafuta
matsvene okuzodza. **26** Ipapo ugoashandisa kuzodza Tende
Rokusangana, neareka yeChipupuriro, **27** tafura nemidziyo
yayo yose, chigadziko chomwenje nenhumbi dzacho dzose,
aritari yezvinonhuhwira, **28** aritari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa
nemidziyo yayo, uye mudziyo wokushambira nechigadziko

chawo. 29 Unofanira kuzvitsaura kuti zvigova zvitsvene-
tsvene, uye zvose zvichazvigunzva zvichava zvitsvene. 30
"Uzodze Aroni navanakomana vake uye uvatsaure kuitira
kuti vagondishandira savaprista. 31 Uti kuvaIsraeri, 'Aya
achava mafuta angu matsvene okuzodza kuzvizvarwa
zvinotevera. 32 Musaadira pamiviri yavanhu uye
musaita mafuta api zvawo nenzira imwe cheteyo.
Matsvene, uye munofanira kuaita matsvene. 33 Ani naani
anoita mafuta anonhuhwira akafanana nawo uye ani
naani anoaisa pamunhu upi zvake kunze kwomuprista
anofanira kubviswa pakati pavanhu vokwake.'" 34 Ipapo
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Tora zvinonhuhwira zvinoti
sitaketi, onika negaribhanamu, uye zvinonhuhwira
zvakaisvonaka, zvose zvakaenzana, 35 uye ugoita
zvinonhuhwira zvakavhenganiswa, basa romuvhenganisi
wezvinonhuhwira. Zvinofanira kurungwa nomunyu, uye
zvitsvene. 36 Ukuye zvimwe zvacho zvive upfu ugozviisa
pamberi peChipupuriro chiri muTende Rokusangana,
umo mandichasangana newe. Zvichava zvitsvene-tsvene
kwauri. 37 Usazviitira zvinonhuhwira zvipi zvazvo nenzira
imwe cheteyo; uzvicherechedze kuti zvitsvene kuna
Jehovha. 38 Ani naani achaita chipi zvacho chakafanana
nacho kuti afadzwe nokunhuhwira kwacho, anofanira
kubviswa pakati pavanhu vokwake."

31 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 "Tarira ndasarudza
Bhezareri mwanakomana waUri, mwanakomana waHuri,
worudzi rwaJudha, 3 uye ndamuzadza noMweya
waMwari, nouchenjeri, nokugona nokuziva mhando
dzose dzoumhizha, 4 kuita unyanzvi hwebasa regoridhe,

sirivha nendarira, **5** kuveza nokuronga mabwe, kushanda
pabasa rokuveza matanda, nokubata mumhando dzose
dzoumhizha. **6** Pamusoro paizvozvo ndakagadza
Ohoriabhi mwanakomana waAhisamaki, worudzi
rwaDhani, kuti amubatsire. "Uyezve ndapa unyanzvi
kumhizha kuti vaite zvinhu zvose zvandakakurayira
zvinoti: **7** "Tende Rokusangana, areka yeChipupuriro
ine chifukidzo chokuyananisa pamusoro payo,
nenhumbi dzose dzetende, **8** tafura nemidziyo
yayo, chigadziko chomwenje chegoridhe rakaisvonaka
nenhumbi dzacho dzose, aritari yezvinonhuhwira, **9**
aritari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa nemidziyo yayo dzose,
mudziyo wokushambira nechigadziko chawo, **10** uyewo
nguo yakarukwa, dzose nguo tsvene dzaAroni muprista
uye nenguo dzavanakomana vake pavanoshumira
savaprista, **11** namafuta okuzodza uye nezvinonhuhwira
kwazvo zveNzvimbo Tsvene. "Vanofanira kudzigadzira
sezvandakakurayira iwe." **12** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna
Mozisi, **13** "Uti kuvaIsraeri, 'Munofanira kucherechedza
Sabata rangu. Ichi ndicho chichava chiratidzo pakati
pangu nemi kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera, kuti mugoziva kuti
ndini Jehovha, anokuitai vatsvene. **14** "'Cherechedzai
Sabata, nokuti idzvene kwamuri. Munhu upi zvake
anorizvidza anofanira kuurayiwa; ani naani anobata basa
ripi zvaro pazuva iroro anofanira kubviswa pakati pavanhu
vokwake. **15** Kwamazuva matanhatu, basa rinofanira
kuitwa, asi zuva rechinomwe iSabata rokuzorora, idzvene
kuna Jehovha. Ani naani anoita basa ripi zvaro nomusi
weSabata anofanira kuurayiwa. **16** VaIsraeri vanofanira

kucherechedza Sabata, vachiripemberera kusvikira
kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera sesungano isingaperi. 17 Richava
chiratidzo pakati pangu navaIsraeri nokusingaperi, nokuti
mukati mamazuva matanhatu Jehovha akasika denga
nenyika, uye nomusi wechinomwe akarega kushanda
uye akazorora.'" 18 Jehovha akati apedza kutaura
naMozisi paGomo reSinai, akamupa mahwendefa maviri
eChipupuriro, mahwendefa amabwe akanyorwa nomunwe
waMwari.

32 Vanhu vakati vaona kuti Mozisi akanga anonoka
kwazvo kuburuka kubva mugomo, vakaungana pana
Aroni vakati, "Uya, tiitire vamwari vachatitungamirira.
Kana ari munhu uyu Mozisi akatibudisa muIjipiti,
hatizivi zvakaitika kwaari." 2 Aroni akavapindura akati,
"Bvisai mhete dzegoridhe dzakapfekwa navakadzi venyu,
vanakomana venyu navanasikana venyu mugouya nadzo
kwandiri." 3 Saka vanhu vose vakabvisa mhete dzavo
vakauya nadzo kuna Aroni. 4 Akatora zvavakamupa akaita
nazvo chifananidzo chakaumbwa muchimiro chemhuru,
achichiveza nembezo. Ipapo vakati, "Ava ndivo vamwari
venyu, imi Israeri, vakakubudisai kubva muIjipiti." 5 Aroni
akati aona izvi, akavaka aritari pamberi pemhuru iya
akazivisa vanhu kuti, "Mangwana kuchava nomutambo
kuna Jehovha." 6 Saka zuva rakatevera vanhu vakamuka
mangwanani vakabayira zvipiriso zvinopiswa uye vakapa
zvipiriso zvokuwadzana. Shure kwaizvozvo vakagara pasi
vakadya, vakanwa uye vakasimuka kuti vatambe. 7 Ipapo
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Buruka, nokuti vanhu vako,
vawakabudisa muIjipiti, vaora. 8 Vakurumidza kutsauka

pane zvandakavarayira uye vakazviitira chifananidzo
chakavezwa muchimiro chemhuru. Vapfugamira pachiri
uye vakabayira kwachiri uye vakati, 'Ava ndivo vamwari
venyu, imi vaIsraeri, vakakubudisai kubva muIjipiti.'" 9
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Ndaona vanhu ava, uye vanhu
vane mitsipa mikukutu. 10 Zvino ndirege hangu kuti
kutsamwa kwangu kupfute pamusoro pavo ndivaparadze.
Ipapo iwe ndichakuita rudzi rukuru." 11 Asi Mozisi
akatsvaka nyasha dzaJehovha Mwari wake, akati, "Haiwa
Jehovha, kutsamwa kwenyu kungapfuta seiko pamusoro
pavanhu venyu, vamakabudisa kubva muIjipiti nesimba
guru uye noruoko rune simba? 12 VaIjipita vachataurireiko
vachiti, 'Akavabudisa muIjipiti nomurangariro wakaipa,
kuti avauraye mumakomo uye nokuvaparadza panyika'?
Dzokai henyu pakutsamwa kwenyu kunotyisa; dzokai
murege kuuyisa njodzi pamusoro pavanhu venyu.
13 Rangarirai varanda venyu vanaAbhurahama, Isaka
naIsraeri, vamakapika kwavari nemi pachenyu muchiti,
'Ndichaita kuti zvizvarwa zvenyu zviwande senyeredzi
dzokudenga, uye ndichapa zvizvarwa zvenyu nyika
iyi yose yandakavavimbisa, uye ichava nhaka yavo
nokusingaperi.'" 14 Ipapo Jehovha akazvidemba uye
akarega kuuyisa njodzi yaakanga oda kuisa pamusoro
pavanhu vake. 15 Mozisi akadzoka akaburuka mugomo
ane mahwendefa maviri eChipupuriro mumaoko ake.
Akanga akanyorwa kumativi ose ari maviri, mberi
neshure. 16 Mahwendefa aya rakanga riri basa raMwari;
runyoro rwakanga rwuri runyoro rwaMwari, rwakatemwa
pamahwendefa. 17 Joshua akati anzwa mheremhere

yavanhu vaidanidzira, akati kuna Mozisi, “Mune ruzha
rwehondo mumusasa.” **18** Mozisi akapindura akati,
“Harusi ruzha rwokukunda, harusi ruzha rwokukundwa;
ruzha rwokuimba rwandinonzwa.” **19** Mozisi akati
aswedera pamusasa akaona mhuru uye nokutamba,
kutsamwa kwake kukavira uye akakanda mahwendefa
achibva mumaoko ake, akaaputsa kuita zvidimbu zvidimbu
pajinga regomo. **20** Uye akatora mhuru yavakanga
vagadzira ndokuipisa nomoto; ipapo akaikuya kuita
upfu, akahuparadzira pamusoro pemvura uye akaita
kuti vaIsraeri vainwe. **21** Akati kuna Aroni, “Ko
vanhu ava vakaiteiko kwauri, zvawakavatungamirira
muchivi chikuru zvakadai?” **22** Aroni akapindura
akati, “Regai kutsamwa, ishe wangu. Munoziva kuti
vanhu ava vanorerekera sei pakutadza. **23** Vakati
kwandiri, ‘Tiitire vamwari vachatitungamirira. Kana
ari munhu uyu Mozisi akatibudisa kubva muIjipiti,
hatizivi zvakaitika kwaari.’ **24** Saka ndakati kwavari,
‘Ani naani ane zvishongo zvegoridhe, ngaabvise.’ Ipapo
vakandipa goridhe ndikarikanda mumoto, uye ndipo
pakabuda mhuru iyi!” **25** Mozisi akaona kuti vanhu
vakanga vatopenga zvavo uye kuti Aroni akanga avarega
vasisazvidzori uye kuti vakanga vava chiseko kuvavengi
vavo. **26** Saka akamira pamukova wokupinda nawo
mumusasa akati, “Ani naani ari kurutivi rwaJehovha,
ngaauye kwandiri.” Uye vaRevhi vose vakaenda kwaari. **27**
Ipapo akati kwavari, “Zvanzi naJehovha Mwari waIsraeri,
‘Murume mumwe nomumwe ngaapakate munondo
parutivi rwake. Mufambe mumusasa kubva kuno rumwe

rutivi kusvika kuno rumwe, mumwe nomumwe achiuraya
hama yake neshamwari yake nomuvakidzani wake.'"
28 VaRevhi vakaita sezvavakarayirwa naMozisi, uye
nomusi uyo vanhu zviuru zvitatu vakafa. **29** Ipapo Mozisi
akati, "Imi matsaurirwa Jehovha nhasi, nokuti makanga
muchirwa navanakomana venyu uye nehama dzenyu, uye
akuropafadzai nhasi." **30** Fume mangwana Mozisi akati
kuvanhu, "Maita chitadzo chikuru. Asi zvino ndichaenda
kuna Jehovha; zvimwe ndingagona kukuitirai yananiso
nokuda kwechivi chenyu." **31** Saka Mozisi akadzokera
kuna Jehovha akati, "Haiwa vanhu ava vaita chivi chikuru
sei! Vazviitira vamwari vegoridhe. **32** Asi zvino, ndapota
hangu varegererei chivi chavo, asi kana zvisina kudaro,
ipapo ndidzimei henyu mubhuku ramakanyora." **33**
Jehovha akapindura Mozisi akati, "Ani naani anenge
atadzirana neni ndichamudzima mubhuku rangu. **34** Zvino
chienda, tungamirira vanhu kunzvimbo yandakataura
nezvayo, uye mutumwa wangu achakutungamiririrai.
Kunyange zvakadaro, nguva yokuti ndirange painosvika,
ndichavaranga nokuda kwechivi chavo." **35** Uye Jehovha
akarova vanhu nedenda nokuda kwezvavakaita nemhuru
yakaitwa naAroni.

33 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Ibva panzvimbo
ino, iwe navanhu vawakabudisa kubva muIjipiti
uye ukwidze kunyika yandakavimbisa nemhiko kuna
Abhurahama, Isaka naJakobho ndichiti, 'Ndichaipa
kuzvizvarwa zvako.' **2** Ndichatuma mutumwa pamberi
pako agodzinga vaKenani, vaAmori, vaHiti, vaPerezi,
vaHivhi navaJebhusi. **3** Kwidzai kunyika inoyerera mukaka

nouchi. Asi ini handiendi nemi, nokuti muri vanhu vane
mitsipa mikukutu uye ndingazokuparadzai munzira."
4 Vanhu vakati vachinzwa mashoko anotambudza aya,
vakatanga kuchema uye hapana munhu akashonga
zvinoyevedza. 5 Nokuti Jehovha akanga ati kuna Mozisi,
"Taurira vaIsraeri uti, 'Muri vanhu vane mitsipa mikukutu.
Kana dai ndingaende nemi kunyange kwenguva duku,
ndingakuparadzai. Zvino bvisai zvishongo zvenyu uye
ini ndichafunga zvokuita nemi.'" 6 Saka vaIsraeri
vakabvisa zvishongo zvavo pagomo reHorebhi. 7 Zvino
Mozisi aisitora tende achiridzika kunze kwomusasa
kachinhambwe, achiti ndiro "tende rokusangana." Munhu
upi zvake ainge ane chaanoda kubvunza kuna Jehovha
aienda kuTende Rokusangana kunze kwomusasa. 8 Uye
pose paibuda Mozisi achienda kutende, vanhu vose
vaisimuka vachibva vamira pamikova yamatende avo,
vakatarira Mozisi kusvikira apinda mutende. 9 Kana
Mozisi apinda mutende, shongwe yegore yaiburuka
yobva yamira pamukova, Jehovha achitaura naMozisi.
10 Vanhu vaiti vangoona shongwe yegore pamukova
wokupinda mutende, vose vaimira vobva vanamata,
mumwe nomumwe pamukova wetende rake. 11 Jehovha
aizotaura naMozisi uso nouso, somunhu anotaura
neshamwari yake. Ipapo Mozisi aizodzokera kumusasa,
asi mubatsiri wake Joshua mwanakomana waNuni akanga
asingabudi mutende. 12 Mozisi akati kuna Jehovha, "Imi
manga muchiti kwandiri, 'Tungamirira vanhu ava,' asi
hamusati mandizivisa wamuchandituma naye. Manga
muchingoti, 'Ndinokuziva nezita rako uye wawana nyasha

kwandiri.’ **13** Kana muchifadzwa neni, ndidzidzisei
nzira dzenyu kuitira kuti ndigokuzivai uye ndirambe
ndichiwana nyasha kwamuri. Rangarirai kuti rudzi urwu
vanhu venyu.” **14** Jehovha akapindura akati, “Kuvapo
kwangu kuchaenda newe, uye ndichakupa zororo.”
15 Ipapo Mozisi akati kwaari, “Kana Kuvapo kwenyu
kusingaendi nesu, musatibvisa pano. **16** Vanhu vachaziva
sei kuti munofadzwa neni uye navanhu venyu kana
musina kuenda nesu? Chiizve chicharatidza mutsauko
pakati pangu navanhu venyu navamwe vanhu vose
vari pamusoro penyika?” **17** Uye Jehovha akati kuna
Mozisi, “Ndichaita chinhu ichocho chawakumbira, nokuti
ndinofadzwa newe uye ndinokuziva nezita.” **18** Ipapo
Mozisi akati, “Zvino ndiratidzei kubwinya kwenyu.”
19 Uye Jehovha akati, “Ndichaita kuti kunaka kwangu
kupfuure napamberi pako, uye ndichaparidza zita rangu,
iro Jehovha, pamberi pako. Ndichanzwira nyasha iye
wandichanzwira nyasha, uye ndichanzwira tsitsi uyo
wandichanzwira tsitsi.” **20** Akati, “Asi haugoni kuona
chiso changu, nokuti hapana munhu angandiona uye
akararama.” **21** Ipapo Jehovha akati, “Pane nzvimbo
iri pedyo neni paungamira padombo. **22** Panopfuura
kubwinya kwangu, ndichakuisa mumukaha wedombo uye
ndichakufukidza noruoko rwangu kusvikira ndapfuura.
23 Ipapo ndichabvisa ruoko rwangu uye uchaona shure
kwangu; asi chiso changu hachifaniri kuonekwa.”

34 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, “Veza matombo maviri
amahwendefa akaita seokutanga, uye ndichanyora
paari mashoko akanga ari pamahwendefa okutanga,

awakaputsa. 2 Ugadzirire mangwanani, uye ipapo ugouya
pamusoro peGomo reSinai. Uzviise kwandiri iwe ipapo
pamusoro pegomo. 3 Hapana munhu anofanira kuuya
newe kana kuonekwa papi zvapo pamusoro peGomo;
kunyange makwai kana mombe zvinopfuura pamberi
pegomo." 4 Saka Mozisi akaveza mahwendefa maviri
amabwe akaita seokutanga uye akakwira pamusoro
pegomo reSinai mangwanani-ngwanani, sezvaakanga
arayirwa naJehovha; uye akatakura mahwendefa maviri
amabwe mumaoko ake. 5 Ipapo Jehovha akaburuka kwaari
ari mugore akamira naye ipapo uye akazivisa zita rake,
Jehovha. 6 Uye akapfuura napamberi paMozisi, achizivisa
achiti, "Jehovha, Jehovha, Mwari ane tsitsi nenyasha,
anononoka kutsamwa, azere norudo uye akatendeka, 7
anoitira rudo kuzviuru zvamazana, uye achikanganwira
zvakaipa, kumukira nechivi. Asi haaregi ane mhosva
asingarangwi; anoranga vana navana vavo nokuda
kwechivi chamadzibaba avo kusvikira kuchizvarwa
chechitatu nechechina." 8 Mozisi akakotamira pasi
akanamata. 9 Akati, "Haiwa Jehovha, kana ndawana
nyasha pamberi penyu, ipapo Jehovha ngaaende nesu.
Kunyange vanhu ava vane mitsipa mikukutu, regererai
henyu kuipa kwedu nechivi chedu, uye mutitore senhaka
yenyu." 10 Ipapo akati, "Ndava kuita sungano newe.
Ndichaita zvishamiso pamberi pavanhu vako zvisina
kumboitwa kare mundudzi dzipi zvadzo munyika yose.
Vanhu vaunogara pakati pavo vachaona kuti basa
randichakuitira ini, Jehovha rinotyisa sei. 11 Uteerere
zvandinokurayira nhasi. Ndichadzinga pamberi pako

vaAmori, vaKenani, vaHiti, vaPerezi, vaHivhi navaJebhusi.
12 Uchenjerere kuti urege kuita sungano naavo vagere
munyika yamunoenda kuti varege kuva musungo pakati
penyu. **13** Putsirai aritari dzavo pasi, pwanyai matombo
avo anoyera uye muteme matanda avo aAshera. **14**
Musanamata vamwe vamwari vapi zvavo, nokuti Jehovha,
iye ane zita rinonzi Godo, ndiye Mwari ane godo. **15**
"Uchenjerere kuti urege kuita sungano naavo vanogara
munyika; nokuti pavanenge voita ufeve hwavo kuna
vamwari vavo uye vakabayira kwavari, vachakukokai
uye muchadya zvibayiro zvavo. **16** Uye pamunosarudza
vamwe vanasikana vavo kuti vave vakadzi vavanakomana
venyu uye vanasikana avo vakaita ufeve navamwari
vavo, vachatungamirira vanakomana venyu kuita zvimwe
chetezvo. **17** "Musaita zvifananidzo zvakaumbwa. **18**
"Mupemberere Mutambo weZvingwa Zvisina Mbiriso.
Mudye chingwa chisina mbiriso kwamazuva manomwe,
sezvandakurayirai. Muite izvi panguva yakatarwa
mumwedzi waAbhibhi, nokuti mumwedzi iwoyo
makabuda muIjipiti. **19** "Chibereko chose chinotanga
kuzarura chizvaro ndechangu, kusanganisira matangwe
ose makono ezvipfuwo zvako, dzingava mombe kana
makwai. **20** Udzikinure dangwe rembongoro negwayana,
asi kana usingaridzikinuri, urivhune mutsipa waro.
Udzikinure matangwe ose kuvanakomana venyu. "Hapana
munhu anofanira kumira pamberi pangu asina chinhu. **21**
"Mubate basa mazuva matanhatu, asi nezuva rechinomwe
munofanira kuzorora; kunyange munguva dzokurima
nedzokukohwa munofanira kuzorora. **22** "Mupemberere

Mutambo weMavhiki nezvibereko zvokutanga zvegorosi
yakohwewa, uye Mutambo woKuunganidza pakupera
kwegore. **23** Katatu pagore, varume vose vanofanira
kumira pamberi paIshe Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri. **24**
Ndichadzinga ndudzi pamberi penyu uye ndichakurisa
nyika yenyu, uye hakuna munhu achachiva nyika yenyu
pamunokwidzako katatu gore rimwe nerimwe, kuti
mumire pamberi paJehovha Mwari wenyu. **25** "Musapa
kwandiri ropa rezvibayiro pamwe chete nechinhu
chipi zvacho chine mbiriso, uye musarega chimwe
chezvibayiro zvoMutambo wePasika chichisara kusvikira
mangwanani. **26** "Muuyise zvakaisvonaka zvezvibereko
zvevhu renyu zvokutanga kuimba yaJehovha Mwari
wenyu. "Musabika mbudzana mumukaka wamai vayo."
27 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Nyora mashoko
aya, nokuti maererano namashoko aya ndaita sungano
newe uye neIsraeri." **28** Mozisi akanga ariko kuna
Jehovha kwamazuva makumi mana nousiku makumi
mana, asingadyi chingwa kana kunwa mvura. Uye
akanyora pamahwendefa mashoko esungano, iyo Mirayiro
Gumi. **29** Mozisi akati aburuka muGomo reSinai aine
mahwendefa maviri eChipupuriro mumaoko ake, akanga
asingazivi kuti chiso chake chaibwinya nokuti akanga
ataura naJehovha. **30** Aroni navaIsraeri vose pavakaona
Mozisi, chiso chake chakanga chichibwinya, uye vakatya
kuswedera pedyo naye. **31** Asi Mozisi akavadana; uye
Aroni navatungamiri vose vavanhu vakadzokera kwaari,
uye akataura navo. **32** Shure kwaizvozvo vaIsraeri vose
vakaswedera pedyo naye akavapa mirayiro yose yaakanga

apiwa naJehovha muGomo reSinai. **33** Mozisi akati apedza
kutaura navo, akaisa chifukidzo pachiso chake. **34** Asi pose
paaipinda paKuvapo kwaJehovha kuti ataure naye, aibvisa
chifukidzo kusvikira abuda kunze. Uye aiti paaibuda
achiudza vaIsraeri zvaainge arayirwa, **35** vaiona kuti chiso
chake chakanga chichibwinya. Ipapo Mozisi aizoisazve
chifukidzo pachiso chake kusvikira apinda kundotaura
naJehovha.

35 Mozisi akaunganidza ungano yose yavaIsraeri akati
kwavari, "Izvi ndizvo zvinhu zvamakarayirwa naJehovha
kuti muite: **2** Mubate basa, mazuva matanhatu, asi
zuva rechinomwe richava zuva dzvene kwamuri, Sabata
rokuzorora kuna Jehovha. Ani naani anoita basa ripi
zvaro pazuva iro anofanira kuurayiwa. **3** Musabatidze
moto panzvimbo ipi zvayo yamugere pazuva reSabata."
4 Mozisi akati kuungano yose yavaIsraeri, "Izvi ndizvo
zvakarayirwa naJehovha: **5** Kubva pane zvamunazvo,
mutore chipiriso chaJehovha. Ani naani anoda ngaauyise
kuna Jehovha chipiriso: "chegoridhe, sirivha uye
nendarira; **6** wuru yebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku uye
nomucheka wakaisvonaka; mvere dzembudzi; **7** matehwe
amakondobwe akapendwa zvitsvuku namatehwe emombe
dzomugungwa; matanda omuunga; **8** mafuta omuorivhi
emwenje; zvinonhuhwira zvamafuta okuzodza uye
namafuta anonhuhwira kwazvo; **9** mabwe eonikisi
namamwe mabwe anokosha okuisa paefodhi nechidzitiro
chechipfuva. **10** "Vose vane umhizha pakati penyu
ngavauye vazogadzira zvinhu zvose zvakarayirwa
naJehovha: **11** "tabhenakeri netende rayo uye nechifukidzo

chayo, zvikorekedzo, mapuranga, mbariro, mapango
nezvigadziko; **12** areka namapango ayo, chifunhiro
chokuyananisa uye nechidzitiro chinochidzivirira; **13**
tafura namapango ayo uye midziyo yayo yose uye
nechingwa choKuratidza; **14** chigadziko chomwenje
nenhumbi dzacho, mwenje namafuta omwenje; **15**
aritari yezvinonhuhwira namapango ayo, mafuta
okuzodza uye nezvinonhuhwira kwazvo; chidzitiro
chapamukova wokupinda kutabhenakeri; **16** aritari
yezvipiriso zvinopiswa pamwe chete nechiparo chacho
chendarira, mapango ayo nemidziyo yayo yose; mudziyo
wokushambira wendarira nechigadziko chawo; **17**
zvidzitiro zvaparuvazhe namatanda azvo nezvigadziko,
uye chidzitiro chomukova wokupinda paruvazhe; **18** hoko
dzetende retabhenakeri uye dzeparuvazhe, netambo
dzacho; **19** nguo dzakarukwa dzinopfekwa pakushumira
munzvimbo tsvene, zvose nguo tsvene yaAroni muprista
nenguo dzavanakomana vake pavanoshumira savaprista."
20 Ipapo ungano yose yavaIsraeri yakabva pamberi
paMozisi, **21** uye munhu wose aida uye akasundwa
nomwoyo wake akauya nechipiriso kuna Jehovha chebasa
rapaTende Rokusangana, noushumiri hwayo hwose,
nezvenguo tsvene. **22** Vose vakanga vachida, zvose
varume navakadzi, vakauya nezvishongo zvegoridhe
zvemhando dzose zvaiti: zvikorekedzo, mhete dzenzeve,
mhete uye nezvishongo zvoukomba. Vose vakapa goridhe
ravo sechipiriso chokuninira kuna Jehovha. **23** Munhu
wose akanga aine wuru yebhuruu, pepuru kana tsvuku
kana mucheka wakaisvonaka, kana mvere dzembudzi,

matehwe amakondobwe akapendwa zvitsvuku kana
matehwe emombe dzomugungwa, vakauya nazvo. **24** Vaya
vaipa chipiriso chesirivha kana ndarira vakauya nazvo
sechipiriso kuna Jehovha, uye vose vaiva namatanda
omuunga echikamu chipi zvacho chebasa vakauya nawo.
25 Mukadzi wose aigona kuruka akaruka namaoko ake
uye akauyisa zvaakanga aruka, wuru yebhuruu, pepuru
kana tsvuku kana mucheka wakaisvonaka. **26** Uye vakadzi
vose vaida zvavo uye vaiva nounyanzvi hwokuruka,
vakaruka mvere dzembudzi. **27** Vatungamiriri vakauya
namabwe eonikisi namamwewo mabwe kuti azoiswa
paefodhi napachidzitiro chechipfuva. **28** Vakauyawo
nezvinonhuhwira namafuta omuorivhi emwenje uye
namafuta okuzodza namafuta anonhuhwira kwazvo. **29**
VaIsraeri vose, varume navakadzi vakanga vachida havo,
vakavigira Jehovha zvipiriso zvokupa nokuzvisarudzira
zvebasa rose rakanga rarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha kuti
vaite. **30** Ipapo Mozisi akati kuvaIsraeri, "Tarirai, Jehovha
asarudza Bhezareri mwanakomana waUri, mwanakomana
waHuri, worudzi rwaJudha, **31** uye amuzadza noMweya
waMwari, nenjere, nokugona uye noruzivo rwemhando
dzose dzoumhizha, **32** kuti aite zvinhu zvinoyevedza
zvebasa regoridhe, sirivha nendarira, **33** kuveza nokuronga
mabwe, kushanda mukuveza matanda uye nokuita
mhando dzose dzoumhizha. **34** Uye apa vose vari
vaviri iye naOhoriabhu mwanakomana waAhisamaki,
worudzi rwaDhani kugona kudzidzisa vamwe. **35** Avazadza
nenjere dzokuita mhando dzose dzebasa semhizha,
vasoni, navasuki vewuru yebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku

uye nomucheka wakaisvonaka, vose zvavo imhizha huru
navasoni."

36 "Saka Bhezareri, Ohoriabhu uye nomunhu wose
wounyanzvi apiwa unyanzvi naJehovha uye kugona
kuziva maitirwo ebasa rokuvaka imba tsvene ngavaite
basa sezvakarayirwa naJehovha." **2** Ipapo Mozisi
akadana Bhezareri naOhoriabhu uye nomunhu wose
wounyanzvi uyo akapiwa kugona naJehovha uye akanga
achida hake kuuya kuzoshanda basa. **3** Vakagamuchira
kubva kuna Mozisi zvipo zvose zvakanga zvauya
navaIsraeri kuti zvishandiswe pabasa rokuvaka imba
tsvene. Uye vanhu vakaramba vachiuyisa zvipo zvokupa
nokuzvisarudzira mangwanani oga oga. **4** Saka varume
vose voumhizha vakanga vachiita basa rose rapaimba
tsvene vakasiya basa ravo **5** vakati kuna Mozisi,
"Vanhu vari kuuya nezvakawandisa zvokuitisa basa
rakarayirwa naJehovha kuti riitwe." **6** Ipapo Mozisi
akarayira uye vakatuma shoko iri pakati pomusasa wose
vachiti, "Ngakurege kuva nomurume kana mukadzi
achaitazve chimwe chinhu sechipo chenzvimbo tsvene."
Nokudaro vanhu vakadziviswa kuuyisa zvimwe, **7** nokuti
zvavakanga vatova nazvo zvakanga zvatowandisa pane
zvaidiwa kuita basa rose. **8** Varume vose vounyanzvi
vakaita tabhenakeri nezvidzitiro gumi zvemicheka
yakarukwa zvakaisvonaka newuru yebhuruu, pepuru
netsvuku, namakerubhi akasonerwa mazviri nemhizha
ino unyanzvi. **9** Zvidzitiro zvose zvakanga zvakaenzana,
zvakareba makubhiti makumi maviri namasere uye
makubhiti mana paupamhi. **10** Vakabatanidza zvimwe

zvidzitiro zvishanu pamwe chete uye vakaita zvimwe
chetezvo pane zvimwe zvishanu. **11** Ipapo vakaita
zvishwe zvomucheka webhuruu zvichitevedza mupendero
wechidzitiro chokumucheto mumubatanidzwa mumwe
chete, zvimwe chetezvo zvikaitwawo kune chimwe
chidzitiro chokumucheto. **12** Vakaitawo zvishwe makumi
mashanu pachidzitiro chimwe chete uye zvishwe
makumi mashanu pachidzitiro chokupedzisira chezvimwe
zvakabatanidzwa nezvishwe zvakanga zvakatarisana. **13**
Ipapo vakaita zvikorekedzo zvegoridhe makumi mashanu
ndokuzvishandisa kusonanidza zvibatanidzwa zviviri
zvezvidzitiro pamwe chete kuitira kuti tabhenakeri ive
chinhu chimwe chete. **14** Vakaita zvidzitiro zvemvere
dzembudzi zvetende rapamusoro petabhenakeri, gumi
nechimwe pamwe chete. **15** Zvidzitiro zvose zviri gumi
nechimwe zvakanga zvakaenzana, makubhiti makumi
matatu pakureba uye makubhiti mana paupamhi.
16 Vakabatanidza zvidzitiro zvishanu pamwe chete
kuti zvive mubatanidzwa mumwe chete, uye zvimwe
zvitanhatu kuti zvive pamwe chete. **17** Ipapo vakaita
zvishwe makumi mashanu zvaitevedza mupendero
wechidzitiro chokupedzisira muchibatanidzwa chimwe
chete uyewo zvichitevedza mupendero wechidzitiro
chokupedzisira muno mumwe mubatanidzwa. **18**
Vakaita zvikorekedzo zvendarira makumi mashanu
kuti zvisunganidze tende pamwe chete zvive sechinhu
chimwe chete. **19** Ipapo vakagadzirira tende chifukidzo
chamatehwe amakondobwe akapendwa zvitsvuku, uye
pamusoro pacho chifunhiro chamatehwe emombe

dzomugungwa. **20** Vakaita mapuranga akamiswa
amatanda omuunga etabhenakeri. **21** Puranga rimwe
nerimwe rakanga rakareba makubhiti gumi uye kubhiti
rimwe nehafu paupamhi, **22** nembambo mbiri dzakamiswa
dzakatarisana. Vakaita mapuranga ose etabhenakeri
nenzira iyi. **23** Vakaita mapuranga makumi maviri kurutivi
rwezasi kwetabhenakeri **24** uye vakaita makumi mana
ezvigadziko zvesirivha kuti zviende pasi pazvo, zvigadziko
zviviri pasi pepuranga rimwe nerimwe, chimwe chete
pasi pembato imwe neimwe. **25** Kuno rumwe rutivi,
rutivi rwokumusoro kwetabhenakeri, vakaita mapuranga
makumi maviri **26** uye makumi mana ezvigadziko
zvesirivha, zviviri zviri pasi pepuranga rimwe nerimwe.
27 Vakaita mapuranga matanhatu okumucheto cheto,
iko kumavirira kwetabhenakeri, **28** uye mapuranga
maviri akanga akagadzirirwa makona etabhenakeri
nechokumucheto cheto. **29** Pamakona maviri aya
mapuranga aiva maviri kubva pasi kusvikira kumusoro uye
akaiswa mumhete imwe chete; ose akanga akagadzirwa
zvakafanana. **30** Saka pakanga pana mapuranga masere
uye zvigadziko gumi nezvitanhatu zvesirivha, zviviri
zviri pasi pepuranga rimwe nerimwe. **31** Vakaitawo
mbariro dzomuti womuunga: shanu dzamapuranga aiva
pano rumwe rutivi rwetabhenakeri, **32** shanu dzaaya
aiva kuno rumwe rutivi, uye shanu dzamapuranga aiva
kumavirira, pamucheto cheto kwetabhenakeri. **33** Vakaita
mbariro yapakati kuitira kuti ichinjike kubva kumucheto
kusvikira kumucheto pakati pamapuranga. **34** Vakafukidza
mapuranga negoridhe uye vakaita mhete dzegoridhe kuti

dzibate mbariro. Vakafukidzawo mbariro negoridhe. **35**
Vakaita zvidzitiro zvewuru yebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku
uye nomucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka, namakerubhi
akasonerwa pauri nemhizha ino unyanzvi. **36** Vakaita
matanda mana omuti womuunga vakaafukidza negoridhe.
Vakaaitira zvikorekedzo zvegoridhe uye vakaumba
zvigadziko zvawo zvina zvesirivha. **37** Vakaita chidzitiro
chomukova wokupinda mutende chewuru yebhuruu,
pepuru netsvuku uye mucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka,
basa romuruki; **38** uye vakaita matanda mashanu
nezvikorekedzo zvawo. Vakafukidza misoro yamatanda
nehata dzawo negoridhe uye vakaita zvigadziko zvawo
zvishanu zvendarira.

37 Bhezareri akaita areka yamatanda omuunga,
yakareba makubhiti maviri nehafu, kubhiti rimwe
nehafu paupamhi, uye kubhiti rimwe chete nehafu
pakukwirira. **2** Akaifukidza negoridhe rakaisvonaka,
zvose mukati nokunze, uye akaita hata yegoridhe
yakaipoteredza. **3** Akaiumbira mhete dzegoridhe ina
akadziisa pamakumbo ayo mana, nemhete mbiri pano
rumwe rutivi uye dzimwe mbiri kuno rumwezve
rutivi. **4** Ipapo akaita mapango omuti womuunga
uye akaafukidza negoridhe. **5** Uye akapinza mapango
mukati memhete parutivi rweareka okuitakura nawo.
6 Akagadzira chifunhiro chokuyananisa chegoridhe
rakaisvonaka, makubhiti maviri nehafu pakureba uye
kubhiti rimwe chete nehafu paupamhi. **7** Ipapo
akaita makerubhi maviri negoridhe rakapambadzirwa
kumacheto echifunhiro. **8** Akaita kerubhi rimwe chete

kurutivi rumwe chete rwokumucheto uye kerubhi
rechipiri kuno rumwezve rutivi, mativi okumucheto
ari maviri akaaita chinhu chimwe chete nechifunhiro.
9 Mapapiro amakerubhi akanga akatambanudzirwa
kumusoro, achifukidza chifunhiro nomumvuri wawo.
Makerubhi akanga akatarisana, akatarisa kuchifunhiro.
10 Vakagadzira tafura namatanda omuunga, yakareba
makubhiti maviri, uye kubhiti rimwe chete paupamhi,
uye kubhiti rimwe chete nehafu pakukwirira. **11**
Ipapo vakaifukidza negoridhe rakaisvonaka uye
vakagadzira hata yegoridhe yakaipoteredza. **12**
Vakaiitirawo mukombero wakaipoteredza une upamhi
hwakaita sechanza choruoko ndokuisa hata yegoridhe
pamukombero. **13** Vakaumba mhete ina dzegoridhe
dzetafura uye vakadzisungirira pamakona mana, paya
pakanga pana makumbo. **14** Mhete dzakaiswa pedyo
nomukombero kuti dzibate mapango aishandiswa
pakutakura tafura. **15** Mapango okutakura tafura
akagadzirwa namatanda omuunga uye akanga
akafukidzwa negoridhe. **16** Uye vakaita nhumbi
dzetafura negoridhe rakaisvonaka, ndiro dzayo, madhishi
nemikombe uye nezvirongo zvayo zvokudururira zvipiriso
zvinonwiwa. **17** Vakagadzira chigadziko chomwenje
chegoridhe rakaisvonaka uye vakaripambadzira,
chigadziko nerwiriko; mikombe inenge maruva, mabukira
namaruva zvaiva chinhu chimwe chete nacho. **18**
Mapazi matanhatu akaiswa kubva kumativi echigadziko
chomwenje, matatu kurutivi rumwe chete uye mamwe
matatu kuno rumwe rutivi. **19** Mikombe mitatu yakanga

yakaumbwa seruva remuarimondi namabukira namaruva
makuru zvakanga zviri pane rimwe davi, matatu padavi
raitevera uye zvakanga zvakaita saizvozvo pamatavi ose
ari matanhatu aibva pachigadziko chomwenje. **20** Uye
pamusoro pechigadziko chomwenje paiva nemikombe
mina yakanga yakaumbwa seruva romuarimondi
namabukira uye namaruva makuru. **21** Bukira rimwe
chete rakanga riri pasi pamatavi maviri okutanga aibva
pachigadziko chomwenje, bukira rechipiri rakanga riri
pasi pamatavi maviri aitevera, uye bukira rechitatu
rakanga riri pasi pamatavi mamwezve maviri, ose
ari matanhatu pamwe chete. **22** Mabukira namatavi
zvaiva chinhu chimwe chete nechigadziko chomwenje,
chegoridhe rakaisvonaka rakapambadzirwa. **23** Vakaita
mwenje yacho minomwe, pamwe chete nembato dzacho
uye nendiro dzacho, dzegoridhe rakaisvonaka. **24** Vakaita
chigadziko chomwenje nenhumbi dzacho dzose kubva
patarenda rimwe chete regoridhe rakaisvonaka. **25** Vakaita
aritari yezvinonhuhwira namatanda omuunga. Yakanga
yakaenzana mativi ose ari mana, yakareba kubhiti rimwe
chete uye kubhiti rimwe chete paupamhi, uye makubhiti
maviri pakukwirira kwayo, nyanga dzayo dziri chinhu
chimwe chete nayo. **26** Vakafukidza pamusoro payo
nokumativi ose uye nenyanga, negoridhe rakaisvonaka,
uye vakagadzira hata yakaipoteredza. **27** Vakaita mhete
dzegoridhe mbiri pasi pehata, mbiri kuno rumwe rutivi,
kuti dzibate mapango aishandiswa pakuitakura. **28**
Vakagadzira mapango omuti womuunga uye vakaafukidza
negoridhe. **29** Vakagadzirawo mafuta matsvene okuzodza

uye nezvinonhuhwira kwazvo zvakaisvonaka, basa romuvhenganisi wezvinonhuhwira.

38 Vakavaka aritari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa yamatanda omuunga, yakakwirira makubhiti matatu; yakanga yakaenzana mativi ayo mana ina makubhiti mashanu pakureba uye namakubhiti mashanu paupamhi hwayo.
2 Vakagadzira runyanga pamakona mana ose zvokuti nyanga nearitari zvakanga zvava chinhu chimwe chete, uye vakafukidza aritari nendarira. **3** Vakaita midziyo yayo yose nendarira, hari dzayo, foshoro dzayo, midziyo yokusasa zvibayiso zvenyama uye namakango apamoto.
4 Vakaitira aritari chiparo, mumbure wendarira, kuti chive pasi pechitsiko chayo, pakati napakati pokukwirira kwearitari. **5** Vakaumba mhete dzendarira kuti dzibate mapango amakona mana echiparo chendarira. **6** Vakaita mapango omuti womuunga vakaafukidza nendarira.
7 Vakapinza mapango mukati memhete kuitira kuti agova pamativi earitari, kuti vaitakure nawo. Vakaiita namapuranga, isina chinhu mukati. **8** Vakagadzira mudziyo wokushambira wendarira uye nezvigadziko zvawo zvendarira kubva pazvionioni zvamadzimai aishumira pamukova wokupinda muTende Rokusangana.
9 Pashure vakaita ruvazhe. Rutivi rwezasi rwakanga rwakareba makubhiti zana uye rwaiva nezvidzitiro zvomucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka, **10** namatanda makumi maviri uye nezvigadziko zvendarira makumi maviri, nezvikorekedzo zvesirivha uye nezvisungo pamusoro pamatanda. **11** Rutivi rwokumusorowo rwakanga runa makubhiti zana pakureba uye rwakanga

rune matanda makumi maviri nezvigadziko zvendarira,
ine zvikorekedzo zvesirivha nezvisungo pamusoro
pamatanda. **12** Mucheto wokumavirira wakanga
una makubhiti makumi mashanu paupamhi, uye
kwaiva nezvidzitiro, namatanda gumi uye nezvigadziko
gumi, nezvikorekedzo zvesirivha nezvisungo pamusoro
pamatanda. **13** Kumucheto wokumabvazuva, wakananga
kunobuda nezuva, kwaivawo noupamhi hwamakubhiti
makumi mashanu. **14** Zvidzitiro zvakareba makubhiti gumi
namashanu zvaiva kurutivi rumwe chete rwomukova,
namatanda matatu ezvigadziko zvitatu, **15** uye zvidzitiro
zvakareba makubhiti gumi namashanu zvaiva kuno
rumwe rutivi rwokupinda muruvazhe, namatanda
matatu uye nezvigadziko zvitatu. **16** Zvidzitiro zvose
zvaipoteredza ruvazhe zvaiva zvomucheka wakarukwa
zvakaisvonaka. **17** Zvigadziko zvamatanda zvakanga zviri
zvendarira. Zvikorekedzo nezvisungo zvaiva pamatanda
zvaiva zvesirivha, uye misoro yawo yakanga yakafukidzwa
nesirivha; saka matanda ose oruvazhe akanga ane
zvisungo zvesirivha. **18** Chidzitiro chomukova wokupinda
muruvazhe chaiva chewuru yebhuruu, nepepuru
netsvuku uye nomucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka, basa
romuruki. Chakanga chakareba makubhiti makumi maviri,
chakaita sechidzitiro chaparuvazhe, makubhiti mashanu
kukwirira kwacho, **19** namatanda mana uye nezvigadziko
zvendarira zvina. Zvikorekedzo zvazvo nezvisungo zvazvo
zvaiva zvesirivha, uye misoro yacho yakanga yakafukidzwa
nesirivha. **20** Mbambo dzose dzetende retabhenakeri
nezvaipoteredza ruvazhe zvaiva zvendarira. **21** Uku ndiko

kuwanda kwezvinhu zvakashandiswa patabhenakeri, iyo
tabhenakeri yeChipupuriro, zvakanyorwa pakurayira
kwaMozisi navaRevhi vari pasi paItamari mwanakomana
waAroni, muprista. **22** Bhezareri mwanakomana
waUri, mwanakomana waHuri, worudzi rwaJudha,
akagadzira zvose zvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha; **23**
aiva naDhoriabhu mwanakomana waAhisamaki, worudzi
rwaDhani, mhizha nomusoni, uye musoni wewuru
yebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku nomucheka wakaisvonaka.
24 Kuwanda kwegoridhe rose rakabva kuzvipiriso
zvokuninira rakashandiswa pabasa rose rapaimba tsvene
kwaiva matarenda makumi maviri namapfumbamwe
namashekeri mazana manomwe ana makumi matatu,
zvichienderana neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene. **25** Sirivha
yakawanikwa yakabva kuna avo veungano vakaverengwa
pakunyorwa, yaiva matarenda zana, uye chiuru chimwe
namazana manomwe namakumi manomwe namashanu
amashekeri, zvichienderana neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene,
26 bheka rimwe chete pamunhu, ndiyo hafu yeshekeri,
zvichienderana neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene, kubva
kumunhu wose akanga ayambukira kuna avo vakanga
vatoverengwa, vana makore makumi maviri kana
kupfuura, varume vakanga vari zviuru mazana matanhatu
navatatu namazana mashanu ana makumi mashanu.
27 Matarenda zana esirivha akashandiswa kugadzira
zvigadziko zvenzvimbo tsvene pachidzitiro, zvigadziko
zana zvaibva pamatarenda zana, tarenda rimwe chete
pachigadziko chimwe nechimwe. **28** Vakashandisa
mashekeri chiuru chimwe chete namazana manomwe

namakumi manomwe namashanu uye kuti vagadzire
zvikorekedzo zvamatanda, kufukidza misoro yamatanda,
uye vagadzire zvisungo zvawo. 29 Ndarira yakabva
kuzvipiriso zvokuninira yaiva matarenda makumi
manomwe namashekeri zviuru zviviri namazana mana.
30 Vakaishandisa kugadzira nheyo dzomukova weTende
Rokusangana, aritari yendarira, chiparo chayo chendarira
nemidziyo yayo yose, 31 nheyo dzepakapoteredza
ruvazhe nedzomukova warwo nembambo dzose dzetende
retabhenakeri uye nezvose zvakapoteredza ruvazhe.

39 Kubva pawuru yebhuruu nepepuru netsvuku, vakaita
nguo dzakarukwa dzoushumiri munzvimbo tsvene.
Vakaitawo nguo tsvene dzaAroni, sokurayira kwakaita
Jehovha kuna Mozisi. 2 Vakaita efodhi yegoridhe,
wuru yebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku, uye nomucheka
wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka. 3 Vakapambadzira goridhe
rikava marata matete uye vakagura tuwaya kuti
tupfekerwe muwuru yebhuruu, yepepuru netsvuku
uye mumucheka wakaisvonaka, basa remhizha ino
unyanzvi. 4 Vakaita zvipenga zvapapfudzi zveefodhi,
zvaibatanidzwa pana mamwe makona ayo maviri, kuti
isimbiswe. 5 Bhanhire rayo romuchiuno rakarukwa
nounyanzvi rakanga rakafanana nayo, zvaive chinhu
chimwe neefodhi uye zvakagadzirwa negoridhe, newuru
yebhuruu, nepepuru netsvuku nomucheka wakarukwa
zvakaisvonaka, sokurayirwa kwakaitwa Mozisi naJehovha.
6 Vakagadzira matombo eonikisi vakaanyudza mukati
mamaruva egoridhe uye vakanyora norunyoro rwokutema
padombo sezvinoitwa padombo rechisimbiso ramazita

avanakomana vaIsraeri. **7** Ipapo vakaisa pamapenga
apamapfudzi eefodhi matombo echirangaridzo chavana
vaIsraeri sokurayira kwaJehovha kuna Mozisi. **8**
Vakaita chidzitiro chechipfuva, basa remhizha ino
unyanzvi. Vakachiita seefodhi: negoridhe, uye wuru
yebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku, uye nomucheka wakarukwa
zvakaisvonaka. **9** Chakanga chakaenzana mativi acho
ose ari mana, chakaenzana nechanza paurefu uye
chakaenzana nechanza paupamhi uye chakapetwa kaviri.
10 Ipapo vakagadzira mitsara mina yamatombo anokosha
pamusoro pacho. Mumutsara wokutanga makanga mune
ibwe rerubhi, topazi nebheriri; **11** mumutsara wechipiri
maiva netekoisi, nesafire uye neemaradhi; **12** mumutsara
wechitatu maiva nejasindi, neagati uye neametisiti;
13 mumutsara wechina maiva nekirisoriti, neonikisi
uye nejasipa. Akanga akagadzirwa mukati mamaruva
egoridhe. **14** Paiva namatombo gumi namaviri, rimwe
richimirira rimwe ramazita avanakomana vaIsraeri,
rimwe nerimwe rakanyorwa, sorunyoro rwakatemwa
padombo sechisimbiso, chine rimwe ramazita amarudzi
gumi namaviri. **15** Chidzitiro chechipfuva vakachiitirawo
uketani hwakarukwa negoridhe rakaisvonaka, rwakaita
setambo. **16** Vakaita maruva maviri egoridhe nemhete
mbiri dzegoridhe, uye vakasungirira mhete idzi pana
mamwe amakona maviri echidzitiro chechipfuva. **17**
Vakasungirira humwe uketani huviri hwegoridhe
pamhete dzapamakona echidzitiro chechipfuva, **18**
uye mimwe miromo youketani pamaruva maviri,
zvichibatanidzwa pazvipenga zvapamapfudzi eefodhi

nechemberi. **19** Vakagadzira mhete dzegoridhe
mbiri vakadzibatanidza namamwe makona maviri
echidzitiro chechipfuva pamupendero nechomukati
pedyo neefodhi. **20** Ipapo vakagadzira dzimwezve
mhete mbiri dzegoridhe uye vakadzibatanidza nechepasi
pezvipenga zvamapfudzi pamberi peefodhi, pedyo
nemusono uri nechapamusoro pebhanhire romuchiuno
refodhi. **21** Vakasungirira mhete dzapachidzitiro
chapachipfuva pamhete dzapaefodhi netambo yebhuruu,
ichiibatanidza nebhanhire romuchiuno kuitira kuti
chidzitiro chechipfuva chirege kubva paefodhi, sokurayira
kwaJehovha kuna Mozisi. **22** Vakaita jasi reefodhi
nomucheka webhuruu yoga, basa romuruki, **23**
rakazaruka pakati pejasi sokuzaruka kwekora, uye
mupendero wakapoteredza buri iri, kuitira kuti
rirege kubvaruka. **24** Vakaita matamba ewuru
yebhuruu, nepepuru netsvuku nomucheka wakarukwa
zvakaisvonaka wakapoteredza mupendero wejasi. **25** Uye
vakaita matare egoridhe rakaisvonaka uye vakaabatanidza
achipoteredza mupendero pakati pamatamba. **26**
Matare namatamba akanga achipesana akapoteredza
mupendero wejasi rinofanira kupfekwa pakushumira,
sokurayira kwaJehovha kuna Mozisi. **27** Vakaitira Aroni
navanakomana vake, majasi omucheka wakaisvonaka,
basa romuruki, **28** uye nguwani yomucheka wakaisvonaka,
bhanhire romucheka romumusoro uye nenguo dzapasi
dzomucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka. **29** Ndaza
yacho yakanga iri yomucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka
wewuru yebhuruu, pepuru netsvuku, basa romuruki,

sokurayira kwaJehovha kuna Mozisi. **30** Vakagadzira
ndiro, korona tsvene, yegoridhe rakaisvonaka uye
yakanyorwa pairi, sorunyoro rwapachisimbiso, kuti:
mutsvene kuna jehovha. **31** Ipapo vakasungirira
tambo yebhuruu pairi kuti ibatanidzwe nenguwani,
sokurayira kwaJehovha kuna Mozisi. **32** Saka basa rose
patabhenakeri, Tende Rokusangana, rakapera. VaIsraeri
vakaita zvinhu zvose sezvakanga zvarayirwa naJehovha
kuna Mozisi. **33** Ipapo vakauya netabhenakeri kuna
Mozisi: tende nenhumbi dzaro dzose, zvikorekedzo zvayo,
mapuranga, mbariro, matanda nezvigadziko; **34** chifukidzo
chamatehwe amakondobwe akapendwa zvitsvuku,
chifukidzo chamatehwe emombe dzomugungwa
nezvidzitiro zvokudzivirira; **35** areka yeChipupuriro
namapango ayo nechifunhiro chokuyananisa; **36** tafura
nemidziyo yayo dzose nechingwa choKuratidza; **37**
zvigadziko zvomwenje zvegoridhe rakaisvonaka nemitsara
yacho yemwenje, nhumbi dzayo dzose, namafuta
omwenje; **38** aritari yegoridhe, mafuta okuzodza,
zvinonhuhwira kwazvo nechidzitiro chapamukova
wetende; **39** aritari yendarira, chiparo chayo chendarira,
mapango ayo nemidziyo yayo yose; dhishi nechigadziko
charo; **40** zvidzitiro zvoruvazhe namatanda nezvigadziko
zvarwo, uye chidzitiro chapamukova woruvazhe; tambo
nembambo dzetende dzaparuvazhe; midziyo yose
yetabhenakeri, Tende Rokusangana; **41** uye jasi rakarukwa
rinopfekwa pakushumira munzvimbo tsvene, zvose
nguo tsvene dzaAroni muprista nenguo dzavanakomana
vake pavanoshumira savaprista. **42** VaIsraeri vakanga

vaita basa rose sokurayira kwaJehovha kuna Mozisi.
43 Mozisi akaongorora basa uye akaona kuti vakanga
variita sokurayira kwakanga kwaita Jehovha. Saka Mozisi
akavaropafadza.

40 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 "Dzika
tabhenakeri, Tende Rokusangana, pazuva rokutanga
romwedzi wokutanga. 3 Uise areka yeChipupuriro mairi
uye ugofukidza areka nechidzitiro. 4 Upinze tafura ugoisa
zvinhu zvayo pairi. Ipapo ugopinza chigadziko chomwenje
ugomisa mwenje yacho. 5 Uise aritari yezvinonhuhwira
yegoridhe pamberi peareka yechipupuriro uye ugoisa
chidzitiro pamukova wokupinda mutabhenakeri. 6
"Uise aritari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa pamberi pomukova
wokupinda kutabhenakeri, Tende Rokusangana; 7 uise
dhishi pakati peTende Rokusangana nearitari ugoisa
mvura mariri. 8 Ugadzire ruvazhe rwakaipoteredza
uye ugoisa chidzitiro pamukova woruvazhe. 9 "Utore
mafuta okuzodza ugozodza tabhenakeri nezvinhu zvose
zvirimo; uinatse nemidziyo yayo yose, uye ichava
tsvene. 10 Ipapo ugozodza aritari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa
nemidziyo yayo yose; unatse aritari, uye ichava tsvene-
tsvene. 11 Uzodze dhishi nechigadziko charo ugozvinatsa.
12 "Uuye naAroni navanakomana vake kumukova
weTende Rokusangana ugovashambidza nemvura. 13
Ipapo ugopfekedza Aroni nguo tsvene, umuzodze uye
ugomunatsa kuti agondishumira somuprista. 14 Uuyise
vanakomana vake ugovapfekedza majasi. 15 Uvazodze
sokuzodza kwawaita baba vavo, kuti vagondishumira
savaprista. Kuzodzwa kwavo kuchava kwouprista

hucharamba huripo kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera.” **16**
Mozisi akaita zvose sezvaakarayirwa naJehovha. **17** Saka
tabhenakeri yakamiswa pazuva rokutanga romwedzi
wokutanga mugore rechipiri. **18** Mozisi akati amisa
tabhenakeri, akaisa zvigadziko panzvimbo yazvo,
akadzika mapuranga, akapinza mbariro uye akamisa
matanda. **19** Ipapo akatambanudza tende akariisa
pamusoro petabhenakeri ndokuisa chifukidzo pamusoro
petende, sokurayirwa kwaakaitwa naJehovha. **20**
Akatora Chipupuriro akachiisa muareka, akabatanidza
mapango paareka uye akaisa chifunhiro chokuyananisa
pamusoro payo. **21** Ipapo akauyisa areka mutabhenakeri
ndokuturika chidzitiro chokufukidzira akafukidza areka
yeChipupuriro, sokurayira kwakaita Jehovha. **22** Mozisi
akaisa tafura muTende Rokusangana nechokurutivi
rwokumusoro kwetabhenakeri kunze kwechidzitiro **23**
uye akaisa chingwa pamusoro payo pamberi paJehovha,
sokurayirwa kwaakaitwa naJehovha. **24** Akaisa chigadziko
chomwenje muTende Rokusangana chakatarisana
netafura nechokurutivi rwezasi rwetabhenakeri **25**
uye akamisa mwenje pamberi paJehovha, sokurayirwa
kwaakaitwa naJehovha. **26** Mozisi akaisa aritari yegoridhe
muTende Rokusangana pamberi pechidzitiro, **27** uye
akapisa zvinonhuhwira pairi, sokurayirwa kwaakaitwa
naJehovha. **28** Ipapo akaisa chidzitiro pamukova
wetabhenakeri. **29** Akamisa aritari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa
pedyo nomukova wetabhenakeri, Tende Rokusangana,
akapa pairi zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvezviyo,
sokurayirwa kwaakaitwa naJehovha. **30** Akaisa dhishi

pakati peTende Rokusangana nearitari uye akaisa mvura
yokushamba mariri, **31** uye Mozisi naAroni navanakomana
vake vakaishandisa kushamba maoko avo netsoka dzavo.
32 Vaishamba pose pavaipinda muTende Rokusangana
kana kuswedera paaritari, sokurayirwa kwakaitwa
Mozisi naJehovha. **33** Ipapo Mozisi akaita ruvazhe
rwakapoteredza tabhenakeri nearitari uye akaturika
chidzitiro pamukova wokupinda muruvazhe. Nokudaro
Mozisi akapedza basa. **34** Ipapo gore rakafukidza Tende
Rokusangana, uye kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakazadza
tabhenakeri. **35** Mozisi haana kugona kupinda muTende
Rokusangana nokuti gore rakanga ragara pariri, uye
kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakazadza tabhenakeri. **36**
Mukufamba kwose kwavaIsraeri, pose paisimuka gore
kubva pamusoro petabhenakeri, ivo vaisimuka vachienda;
37 asi kana gore risina kubva, vakanga vasingafambi,
kusvikira pazuva rarinosimuka. **38** Saka gore raJehovha
raiva pamusoro petabhenakeri masikati; uye moto
wakanga uri mugore usiku, pamberi peimba yose yaIsraeri
panguva yokufamba kwavo kwose.

Revhitiko

1 Jehovha akadana Mozisi akataura naye ari muTende
Rokusangana akati, **2** “Taura kuvana vaIsraeri uti kwavari,
‘Kana munhu upi zvake pakati penyu achiuya nechipiriso
kuna Jehovha ngaauye nechipiriso chezvipfuwo,
zvemombe kana zvamakwai. **3** “‘Kana chipiriso chake chiri
chinopiswa chinobva mudanga remombe, ngaape chikono
chisina kuremara. Ngaachibayire pamusuo weTende
Rokusangana kuti chigamuchirwe pamberi paJehovha.
4 Anofanira kuisa ruoko rwake pamusoro pechibayiro
chinopiswa uye chichagamuchirwa chakamumirira iye
kuti chimuyananisire. **5** Ngaabaye hando diki pamberi
paJehovha uye ipapo vanakomana vaAroni vaprista
vachauya neropa vagorisasa paaritari kumativi ose
pamusuo wokupinda nawo muTende Rokusangana. **6**
Anofanira kuvhiya chipiriso chinopiswa agochicheka kuita
zvidimbu zvidimbu. **7** Vanakomana vaAroni, muprista,
vanofanira kuisa moto paaritari vagoronga huni pamoto. **8**
Ipapo vanakomana vaAroni vaprista vacharonga zvidimbu
zvenyama, zvichisanganisira musoro namafuta pamusoro
pehuni dzinenge dzichipfuta paaritari. **9** Anofanira kusuka
nyama yomukati namakumbo nemvura, uye muprista
agopisa zvose paaritari. Chipiriso chinopiswa, chipiriso
chinogadzirwa nomoto, chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna
Jehovha. **10** “‘Kana chipiriso chiri chinopiswa, chinobva
muzvipfuwo, chiri chegwai kana chembudzi, anofanira
kupa chikono chisina kuremara. **11** Ngaachibayire
parutivi rwearitari nechokumusoro pamberi paJehovha,
vanakomana vaAroni vaprista vagosasa ropa kumativi ose

earitari. 12 Anofanira kucheka nyama muzvidimbu uye
muprista achaironga pamwe chete nomusoro namafuta
pamusoro pehuni dzinenge dzichipfuta paaritari. 13
Anofanira kusuka nyama yomukati namakumbo nemvura,
uye muprista anofanira kuuyisa zvose agozvipisa
pamusoro pearitari. Chibayiro chinopiswa, chibayiro
chakagadzirwa nomoto, chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna
Jehovha. 14 "'Kana chipiriso chake kuna Jehovha
chiri chipiriso chinopiswa cheshiri, ngaape njiva
kana hangaiwa ichiri diki. 15 Muprista achaiisa
paaritari agodambura musoro, oipisa paaritari; ropa rayo
richaerera parutivi pearitari. 16 Ngaabvise chihururu
neminhenga agozvikanda kumabvazuva kwearitari
kunenge kune madota. 17 Achaibvambura namapapiro ayo
asingaiparadzanisi zvachose, muprista agoipisa pahuni
dziri pamoto uri paaritari. Chipiriso chinopiswa, chipiriso
chakagadzirwa nomoto, chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna
Jehovha.

2 "'Kana munhu achiuya kuna Jehovha nechipiriso
chezviyo, chipiriso chake chinofanira kuva choupfu
hwakatsetseka. Anofanira kudira mafuta pachiri
agoisa zvinonhuhwira pamusoro pacho, 2 agoenda
nacho kuvanakomana vaAroni vaprista. Muprista
achatora tsama youpfu hwakatsetseka namafuta,
pamwe chete nezvinonhuhwira, agozvipisa sechikamu
chechirangaridzo paaritari. Chipiriso chakagadzirwa
nomoto, chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna Jehovha.
3 Zvimwe zvose zvinosara pazvipiriso zvezviyo
ndezvaAroni navanakomana vake, chikamu chitsvene-

tsvene chezvipiriso zvinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto.
4 “‘Kana ukauya nechipiriso chezviyo zvakabikwa
muchitofu chinofanira kuva choupfu hwakatsetseka:
makeke anenge aitwa asina mbiriso uye akasanganiswa
namafuta kana kuti makeke matete asina mbiriso
akazorwa mafuta. 5 Kana chipiriso chako chezviyo
chagadzirirwa mugango, chinofanira kugadzirwa noupfu
hwakatsetseka hwakasanganiswa namafuta pasina
mbiriso. 6 Unofanira kuchipfupfunyura ugodira mafuta
pachiri; ichi chipiriso chezviyo. 7 Kana chipiriso
chako chezviyo chakabikwa mugango chinofanira kuva
choupfu hwakatsetseka namafuta. 8 Uuye nechipiriso
chezviyo chakaitwa nezvinhu izvi kuna Jehovha, ugochipa
kumuprista achachiendesa kuaritari. 9 Muprista achatora
kubva muchipiriso chezviyo chikamu chechirangaridzo
agochipisa paaritari sechipiriso chinogadzirwa nomoto,
chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna Jehovha. 10 Zvinosara
pazvipiriso zvezviyo ndezvaAroni navanakomana vake,
chikamu chitsvene-tsvene chezvipiriso zvinoitirwa
Jehovha nomoto. 11 “‘Zvipiriso zvose zvezviyo
zvamunouya nazvo kuna Jehovha zvinofanira kugadzirwa
pasina mbiriso nokuti hamufaniri kupisa chero
mbiriso kana uchi muchipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha
nomoto. 12 Munokwanisa kuzviuyisa kuna Jehovha
sechipiriso chezvirimwa zvamunotanga kukohwa asi
hazvifaniri kuuyiswa paaritari somunhuwi unonhuhwira
zvinofadza. 13 Rungai zvipiriso zvenyu zvose zvezviyo
nomunyu. Musasiya munyu wesungano yaMwari wenyu
pazvipiriso zvenyu zvose zvezviyo; muise munyu

muzvipiriso zvenyu zvose zvezviyo. **14** “‘Kana uchiuyisa
chipiriso chezviyo zvokutanga kuna Jehovha upe hura
dzezviyo zvitsva zvakakangwa pamoto uye zvakakuyiwa.
15 Uise mafuta nezvinonhuhwira pazviri, chipiriso
chezviyo. **16** Muprista achapisa chikamu chechirangaridzo
chezviyo zvakakuyiwa, namafuta, pamwe chete nezvose
zvinonhuhwira, sechipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto.

3 “‘Kana chipiriso chomumwe chiri chokuwadzana, uye
akapa chipfuwo, chichibva mudanga, chingava chikono
kana chikadzi, anofanira kuuyisa pamberi paJehovha
chipfuwo chisina kuremara. **2** Anofanira kuisa ruoko
rwake pamusoro pechibayiro chake agochibayira pamusuo
weTende Rokusangana. Ipapo vanakomana vaAroni
vaprista vachasasa ropa kumativi ose earitari. **3** Kubva
pachipiriso chokuwadzana anofanira kuuya nechipiriso
chinoitwa nomoto kuna Jehovha, mafuta ose anofukidza
ura, kana akabatana nahwo, **4** itsvo mbiri namafuta ari
pamusoro padzo, pedyo napachiuno, nezvinofukidza
chiropa, zvaachabvisa pamwe chete neitsvo. **5** Ipapo
vanakomana vaAroni vanofanira kuzvipisa paaritari
pamusoro pechipiriso chinopiswa chinenge chichitsva
pamoto, sechibayiro chinoitwa nomoto, chinonhuhwira
zvinofadza kuna Jehovha. **6** “‘Kana achipa gwai sechipiriso
chokuwadzana kuna Mwari anofanira kupa gono kana
gadzi risina kuremara. **7** Kana achipa gwayana, anofanira
kuriuyisa pamberi paJehovha. **8** Anofanira kuisa ruoko
rwake pamusoro pechibayiro chake agochiuraya pamberi
peTende Rokusangana. Ipapo vanakomana vaAroni
vachasasa ropa paaritari kumativi ose. **9** Kubva pachipiriso

chokuwadzana anofanira kuuya nechipiriso chinoitirwa
Jehovha nomoto, mafuta acho, ose mafuta echimuswe
chakakora chakadimurwa, nechapamusana, ose mafuta
akafukidza ura neakabatana nahwo, **10** itsvo mbiri
namafuta ari padziri pedyo nechiuno nezvakafukidza
chiropa, achazvibvisa pamwe chete neitsvo. **11** Muprista
achazvipisa paaritari sezvokudya, chipiriso chinoitwa
kuna Mwari nomoto. **12** "'Kana chipiriso chake chiri
mbudzi, anofanira kuipa kuna Jehovha. **13** Anofanira kuisa
ruoko rwake pamusoro payo agoibayira pamberi peTende
Rokusangana. Ipapo vanakomana vaAroni vachasasa ropa
rayo paaritari kumativi ose. **14** Kubva kune zvaanopa
anofanira kupa kuna Jehovha chipiriso ichi chakaitwa
nomoto, mafuta ose anofukidza zvose zvomukati kana
zvakabatana nazvo, **15** itsvo mbiri namafuta ari padziri
pedyo nechiuno neakafukidza chiropa, zvichabviswa
pamwe chete neitsvo. **16** Vaprista vachazvipisa paaritari
sezvokudya, chipiriso chinoitwa nomoto, chinonhuhwira
zvinofadza. Mafuta ose ndeaJehovha. **17** "'Uyu murayiro
usingaperi kumarudzi achatevera, kwose kwamuchagara:
Hamufaniri kudya mafuta kana ropa.'"

4 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Uti kuvana veIsraeri,
'Kana munhu upi zvake akatadza nokusaziva akaita
zvisingabvumirwi pamurayiro upi zvawo waJehovha, **3**
kana muprista akazodzwa, akatadza akauyisa mhosva
pamusoro pavanhu, anofanira kuuya kuna Jehovha
nehando diki isina kuremara sechibayiro chechivi,
nokuda kwechivi chaakaita. **4** Anofanira kupa hando diki
pamusuo weTende Rokusangana pamberi paJehovha.

Anofanira kuisa ruoko rwake pamusoro payo agoibaya
pamberi paJehovha. **5** Ipapo muprista akazodzwa
achatora rimwe reropa rehando iyi agoritakura agopinda
naro muTende Rokusangana. **6** Anofanira kunyika
munwe muropa agosasa rimwe racho kanomwe
pamberi paJehovha; pamberi pechidzitiro chenzvimbo
tsvene. **7** Muprista achatora rimwe ropa agoisa
panyanga dzearitari yezvinonhuhwira zviri pamberi
paJehovha muTende Rokusangana. Rimwe ropa rose
acharidira mujinga mearitari yezvibayiro zvinopiswa
pamusuo weTende Rokusangana. **8** Achabvisa mafuta
anofukidza zvose zvomukati kana akabatana nazvo,
9 itsvo mbiri namafuta ari padziri pedyo nechiuno
nezvakafukidza chiropa, achazvibvisa pamwe chete
neitsvo, **10** sokubviswa kunoitwa mafuta pahando inopiwa
sechibayiro chokuwadzana. Ipapo muprista achazvipisa
paaritari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa. **11** Asi dehwe rehando,
nyama yose pamwe chete nomusoro namakumbo, ura
zvomukati namazvizvi, **12** zvinoreva kuti zvose zvehando,
anofanira kuzvibudisa kunze kwemisasa panzvimbo
yakacheneswa, panorasirwa madota agozvipisa pamoto
wehuni padurunhuru. **13** "'Kana ungano yose yaIsraeri
ikatadza nokusaziva ikaita zvisingatenderwi pamirayiro
ipi zvayo yaJehovha, kunyange ungano isingazivi kuti
chii chakaitika, vose vane mhosva. **14** Kana vakaziva chivi
chavakaita, ungano ichapa hando diki sechipiriso chechivi
vagouya nayo kuTende Rokusangana. **15** Vakuru veungano
vanofanira kuisa maoko avo pamusoro wehando pamberi
paJehovha uye hando ichabayiwa pamberi paJehovha. **16**

Ipapo muprista akazodzwa achatora rimwe ropa rehando
agopinda naro muTende Rokusangana. **17** Achanyika
munwe wake muropa agorisasa pamberi paJehovha
kanomwe, pamberi pechidzitiro. **18** Anofanira kuisa
rimwe ropa panyanga dzearitari iri pamberi paJehovha
muTende Rokusangana. Rimwe ropa rose acharidururira
mujinga mearitari yechibayiro chinopiswa pamusuo
weTende Rokusangana. **19** Achabvisa mafuta ose pairi
agoapisa paaritari **20** agoita nehando iyi zvaakaita
nehando yechipiriso chezvivi. Nenzira iyi muprista
anofanira kuvayananisira, uye vacharegererwa. **21** Ipapo
achaenda nehando kunze kwomusasa agoipisa sokupisa
kwaakaita hando yokutanga. Ichi ndicho chipiriso chezvivi
cheungano yavanhu. **22** "'Kana mutungamiri akatadza
nokusaziva, akaita zvinorambidzwa pamirayiro ipi zvayo
yaJehovha Mwari wake, ane mhosva. **23** Kana akaziviswa
chivi chaakaita, anofanira kuuya nechipiriso chake
chenhongo yembudzi isina kuremara. **24** Anofanira kuisa
ruoko rwake pamusoro wembudzi agoibayira panzvimbo
panobayirwa chipiriso chinopiswa pamberi paJehovha.
Ichi chipiriso chezvivi. **25** Ipapo muprista achatora
rimwe ropa rechibayiro chezvivi nomunwe wake agoriisa
panyanga dzearitari yechibayiro chinopiswa agodurura
rimwe rose mujinga mearitari. **26** Achapisa mafuta
ose paaritari sokupisa kwaakaita mafuta echibayiro
chokuwadzana. Nenzira iyi muprista achayananisira
munhu pazvivi zvake uye acharegererwa. **27** "'Kana
nhengo yeungano yavanhu ikatadza nokusaziva uye ikaita
zvisingabvumirwi mumurayiro upi noupi waJehovha, ine

mhosva. **28** Kana akaziviswa chivi chaakaita, anofanira
kuuya nechibayiro chake chechivi chaakaita mbudzi
hadzi isina kuremara. **29** Anofanira kuisa ruoko rwake
pamusoro wechibayiro chechivi agochiuraya panzvimbo
yechipiriso chinopiswa. **30** Ipapo muprista achatora
rimwe ropa nomunwe wake agoriisa panyanga dzearitari
yechibayiro chinopiswa agodira rimwe ropa rose
mujinga mearitari. **31** Achabvisa mafuta ose sokubviswa
kunoitwa mafuta pachibayiro chokuwadzana uye muprista
achazvipisa paaritari sezvinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna
Jehovha. Nenzira iyi muprista achamuyananisira uye
acharegererwa. **32** "'Kana akauya negwayana rechipiriso
chake chezvivi, anofanira kuuya nesheshe isina kuremara.
33 Anofanira kuisa ruoko rwake pamusoro waro agoribaya
sechibayiro chezvivi panzvimbo inobayirwa chipiriso
chinopiswa. **34** Ipapo muprista achatora rimwe ropa
racho nomunwe wake agoriisa panyanga dzearitari
yechibayiro chinopiswa agodurura rimwe ropa rose
mujinga mearitari. **35** Achabvisa mafuta ose sokubviswa
kunoitwa mafuta pagwayana rechibayiro chokuwadzana,
uye muprista achazvipisa paaritari pamusoro pezvipiriso
zvinoitwa kuna Mwari nomoto. Nenzira iyi muprista
achamuyananisira pachivi chaakaita, uye acharegererwa.

5 "'Kana munhu akatadza nokuti aramba kupa uchapupu
iye achinzi ape uchapupu pamusoro pezvaakaona
kana zvaakanzwa, achava nemhosva. **2** "'Kana kuti
munhu akabata zvinhu zvipi zvazvo zvisina kuchena,
zvingava zvitunha zvemhuka dzesango dzisina kuchena,
kana mombe isina kuchena, kana zvipuka zvisina

kuchena zvinofamba pavhu, kunyange asingazvizivi,
atova asina kuchena uye ane mhosva. 3 “‘Kana kuti
akabata zvisakachena zvavanhu, chinhu chipi zvacho
chinoita kuti asava akachena, kunyange asingazvizivi,
paanozozviziva, achava nemhosva. 4 “‘Kana kuti munhu
asina kunyatsofungisisa akaita mhiko yokuti achaita
chimwe chinhu, chingava chakanaka kana chakaipa,
panyaya ipi zvayo, munhu yaanenge apika pamusoro
payo asina kufungisisa, kunyange zvazvo asingazvizivi,
paanozozviziva achava nemhosva. 5 “‘Kana munhu
akava nemhosva pane chimwe chaizvozvi anofanira
kureurura nzira yaakatadza nayo 6 uye somuripo
wechivi chaakaita, anofanira kuuya kuna Jehovha
negwayana sheshe kana mbudzana sechipiriso chechivi
uye muprista achamuyananisira chivi chake. 7 “‘Kana
asingakwanisi kuuya negwayana anofanira kuuya nenjiva
mbiri kana hangaiwa diki mbiri kuna Jehovha somuripo
wechivi chake, imwe somuripo wechivi, imwe sechipiriso
chinopiswa. 8 Anofanira kudziuyisa kumuprista uyo
achatanga kupa imwe yacho sechipiriso chechivi.
Anofanira kumonyorora mutsipa wayo asingabvisi musoro
zvachose. 9 Achasasa rimwe ropa rechipiriso chezvivi
kumativi earitari, rimwe ropa rose rinofanira kudururwa
mujinga mearitari. Ichi chipiriso chechivi. 10 Ipapo
muprista achapa chimwe chacho sechipiriso chinopiswa
nenzira yakatarwa agomuyananisira pachivi chaakaita,
uye acharegererwa. 11 “‘Asi, kana asingakwanisi kuuya
nenjiva mbiri kana hangaiwa diki mbiri, anofanira
kuuya nechipiriso chezvivi zvake chiri chegumi cheefa

youpfu hwakatsetseka sechipiriso chezvivi. Haafaniri
kuisa mafuta kana zvinonhuhwira pazviri nokuti chipiriso
chechivi. **12** Anofanira kuzviuyisa kumuprista uyo
achatora tsama sechikamu chechirangaridzo agozvipisa
paaritari pamusoro pezvipiriso zvinoitirwa Jehovha
nomoto. Ichi chipiriso chezvivi. **13** Nenzira iyi
muprista achamuyananisira pazvivi zvose zvaakaita uye
acharegererwa. Zvimwe zvose zvezvipiriso zvinosara
zvichava zvomuprista, sezvinoitwa nezvipiriso zvezviyo.'"
14 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi: **15** "Kana munhu
akakanganisa chimwe chinhu uye akatadza nokusaziva
maererano nezvinhu zvose zvitsvene zvaJehovha,
anofanira kuuya kuna Jehovha nomuripo wegondobwe
risina kuremara, uye rine muripo unokwanirana nesirivha,
maererano neshekeri repanzvimbo tsvene. Ichi chipiriso
chezvivi. **16** Anofanira kuripira zvaakatadza kuita
maererano nezvinhu zvitsvene, agowedzera chikamu
chimwe chete kubva muzvishanu agopa zvose kumuprista,
achamuyananisira negondobwe sechipiriso chemhosva,
uye acharegererwa. **17** "Kana munhu akatadza uye
akaita zvisingabvumirwi pamirayiro ipi zvayo yaJehovha,
kunyange asingazvizivi, ane mhosva uye achava nemhaka.
18 Anofanira kuuya kumuprista nechipiriso chemhosva
gondobwe risina kuremara uye rine muripo wakafanira.
Nenzira iyi muprista achamuyananisira pakukanganisa
kwaakaita nokusaziva, uye acharegererwa. **19** Ichi chipiriso
chezvivi, akabatwa nemhosva yaakapara kuna Jehovha."
6 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Kana mumwe
akatadza uye akasavimbika kuna Jehovha nokunyengedza

muvakidzani wake pazvinhu zvaakachengeteswa, kana
zvaakabatiswa kana zvakabiwa, kana kuti akamubiridzira,
3 kana kuti akawana nhumbi dzakarasika akareva nhema
pamusoro padzo, kana kuti akapika nhema kana kuti
akaita chivi chipi zvacho chingaitwa navanhu, 4 kana
akatadza kudaro akava nemhosva, anofanira kudzosa
zvaakaba kana zvaakatora nokumanikidza, kana kuti
zvaakachengeteswa kana kuti zvakarasika zvaakawana, 5
kana kuti chipi zvacho chaakapupura nhema pamusoro
pacho. Anofanira kudzorera zvakazara owedzera chikamu
chimwe chete kubva muzvishanu pazviri agopa zvose
kumuridzi pazuva raanouya nechipiriso chemhosva. 6
Somuripo anofanira kuuyisa kumuprista, ndiko kuti
kuna Jehovha, chipiriso chake chemhosva chegondobwe,
kubva mumakwai, risina kuremara uye rine mutengo
unokwanirana. 7 Nenzira iyi muprista achamuyananisira
pamberi paJehovha uye acharegererwa pane zvose
zvaakaita zvakamuita kuti ave nemhosva." 8 Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, 9 "Ipa Aroni navanakomana vake murayiro
uyu uti, 'Iyi ndiyo mirayiro yechipiriso chinopiswa:
Chipiriso chinopiswa chinofanira kuramba chiri pachoto
paaritari usiku hwose, kusvikira mangwanani, uye moto
unofanira kuramba uchibvira paaritari. 10 Ipapo muprista
achapfeka hanzu dzake dzomucheka, nebhurukwa rake
romucheka pamuviri wake, uye achabvisa madota
echipiriso chinopiswa nomoto paaritari agoaisa parutivi
pearitari. 11 Ipapo anofanira kubvisa nguo idzi ogopfeka
dzimwe, uye ogotakura madota aya agoenda nawo
kunze kwomusasa kunzvimbo yakacheneswa. 12 Moto

uri paaritari unofanira kuramba uchibvira, haufaniri
kudzima. Mangwanani oga oga muprista anofanira
kuwedzera huni agoronga chipiriso chinopiswa pamoto,
agopisa mafuta ezvipiriso zvokuwadzana pairi. **13**
Moto unofanira kuramba uchibvira paaritari nguva
dzose; uye haufaniri kudzima. **14** "'Iyi ndiyo mirayiro
yechipiriso chezviyo: Vanakomana vaAroni vanofanira
kuuya nacho pamberi paJehovha, pamberi pearitari. **15**
Muprista anofanira kutora tsama youpfu hwakatsetseka
namafuta, pamwe chete nezvinonhuhwira zvose
pachipiriso chezviyo agopisa chikamu chechirangaridzo
paaritari sezvinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna Jehovha. **16**
Aroni navanakomana vake vachadya zvinosara zvacho,
asi zvinofanira kudyiwa zvisina mbiriso panzvimbo
tsvene, vanofanira kuzvidyira muchivanze cheTende
Rokusangana. **17** Hazvifaniri kubikwa nembiriso, ndazvipa
kwavari sechikamu chezvibayiro zvinoitwa kwandiri
nomoto. Sechipiriso chezvivi nechipiriso chemhosva,
zvitsvene-tsvene. **18** Munhurume wose wechizvarwa
chaAroni anogona kuzvidya. Chikamu chake chaanofanira
kugara achiwana pazvipiriso zvinopiwa kuna Jehovha
nomoto kuzvizvarwa zvichatevera. Munhu wose achabata
izvi achava mutsvene.'" **19** Uye Jehovha akati kuna
Mozisi, **20** "Ichi ndicho chibayiro chaAroni navanakomana
vake chavanofanira kuuyisa kuna Jehovha pazuva
raanozodzwa: chegumi cheefa youpfu hwakatsetseka
sechipiriso chezviyo chamazuva ose, hafu yacho
mangwanani neimwe hafu manheru. **21** Zvibikei namafuta
mugango. Muuye nazvo zvakasanganiswa zvakanaka,

mugouya nechipiriso chezviyo chakamedurwa-medurwa
sezvinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna Jehovha. 22
Mwanakomana achamutevera somuprista akazodzwa
achazvigadzira. Chikamu chamazuva ose chaJehovha
uye chinofanira kupiswa chose. 23 Zvose zvipiriso
zvezviyo zvomuprista zvichapiswa chose, hazvifaniri
kudyiwa." 24 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 25 "Uti
kuna Aroni navanakomana vake, 'Iyi ndiyo mirayiro
yechipiriso chechivi. Chipiriso chechivi chinofanira
kubayiwa pamberi paJehovha panzvimbo inobayirwa
chipiriso chinopiswa; chitsvene-tsvene. 26 Muprista anopa
izvozvo achazvidya; zvinofanira kudyirwa panzvimbo
tsvene muchivanze cheTende Rokusangana. 27 Chose
chinogunzva nyama chichava chitsvene, uye kana rimwe
ropa rikawira panguo, unofanira kuisukira panzvimbo
tsvene. 28 Hari yevhu inobikirwa nyama inofanira
kuputswa; asi kana zvikabikwa mupoto yendarira, poto
inofanira kukweshwa igosukurudzwa nemvura. 29
Murume wose ari mumhuri yomuprista anogona kuidya;
itsvene-tsvene. 30 Asi chipiriso chechivi, chipi nechipi
chine ropa richauyiswa muTende Rokusangana kuti
rizoyananisira muNzvimbo Tsvene, hachifaniri kudyiwa;
chinofanira kupiswa.

7 "'Iyi ndiyo mirayiro yechipiriso chemhosva chitsvene-
tsvene. 2 Chipiriso chemhosva chinofanira kubayirwa
panzvimbo panobayirwa chipiriso chinopiswa uye ropa
racho rinofanira kusaswa paaritari kumativi ose. 3
Mafuta acho ose achapiswa sechipiriso, chimuswe
chakakora namafuta akafukidza zvomukati, 4 itsvo

mbiri namafuta ari padziri pedyo nechiuno, uye
zvakafukidza chiropa, zvinofanira kubviswa pamwe
chete neitsvo. **5** Muprista anofanira kuzvipisa paaritari
sechipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto. Ichi chipiriso
chemhosva. **6** Munhurume upi zvake weimba yomuprista
angachidya, asi chinofanira kudyirwa munzvimbo
tsvene; chitsvene-tsvene. **7** "'Chipiriso chemhosva
chinofanira kuitwa sezvinoitwa nechipiriso chezvivi:
ndechomuprista anoyananisira nazvo. **8** Muprista
anopisa chipiriso chinopiswa chomunhu upi zvake
anogona kuzvichengetera dehwe racho. **9** Zvipiriso
zvose zvezviyo zvinobikwa muchitofu kana zvinobikwa
mugango kana muhari ndezvomuprista anozvipa, **10**
uye zvipiriso zvose zvezviyo zvingava zvakasangana
namafuta kana zvakaoma, ndezvavanakomana vaAroni,
mumwe nomumwe, zvakamuringana. **11** "'Iyi ndiyo
mirayiro yechipiriso chokuwadzana, chinogona kupiwa
nomunhu kuna Jehovha. **12** "'Kana akachipa sechiratidzo
chokuvonga ipapo pamwe chete nechipiriso chokuvonga
ichi, anofanira kupa makeke echingwa chakabikwa
chisina mbiriso, chakaiswa mafuta, makeke matete
akabikwa pasina mbiriso, akazorwa mafuta, namakeke
oupfu hwakatsetseka akanyatsokanywa akaiswa mafuta.
13 Pamwe chete nechipiriso chake chokuwadzana
chokuvonga anofanira kupa chipiriso chamakeke
akabikwa nembiriso. **14** Anofanira kuuya nemhando imwe
neimwe sechipiriso, chikamu chinopiwa kuna Jehovha;
ndezvomuprista anosasa ropa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana.
15 Nyama yechipiriso chake chokuwadzana chokuvonga

inofanira kudyiwa musi wainopiwa. Haafaniri kusiya
imwe kusvikira mangwanani. **16** “‘Kana chipiriso chake
chiri chemhiko kana kuti chiri chipiriso chokungopawo,
chibayiro ichocho chichadyiwa musi wachinopiwa,
asi chinhu chose chinosara chinogona kudyiwa musi
unotevera. **17** Nyama yose yechibayiro inosara kusvikira
zuva rechitatu inofanira kupiswa. **18** Kana nyama
yechipiriso chokuwadzana ikadyiwa nomusi wechitatu
haizogamuchirwi. Hazvigamuchirwi panzvimbo yomunhu
anenge azvipa nokuti hazvina kuchena, munhu achadya
chikamu chipi chazvo achava nemhosva yacho. **19**
“‘Nyama inogunzva chisina kucheneswa haifaniri
kudyiwa, inofanira kupiswa. Kana iri imwe nyama,
munhu wose akacheneswa anogona kuidya. **20** Asi kana
munhu asina kuchena akadya nyama iyi yokuwadzana
yaJehovha, munhu iyeye anofanira kubviswa pakati
pavanhu vokwake. **21** Kana munhu akabata chinhu
chisina kuchena, kunyange kusachena kwavanhu, kana
mhuka isina kuchena, kana chose chisina kuchena,
chinhu chinonyangadza, uye akazodya nyama ipi
yechipiriso chokuwadzana chaJehovha, munhu iyeye
anofanira kubviswa pakati pavanhu vokwake.’” **22**
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **23** “Uti kuvana veIsraeri,
‘Musadya mafuta api zvawo emombe, makwai kana
mbudzi. **24** Mafuta echipfuwo chinenge chawanikwa
chakafa kana chabvamburwa nezvikara zvesango anogona
kushandiswa pana mamwe mabasa asi hamufaniri
kuadya. **25** Munhu wose anodya mafuta emhuka inoitwa
nayo chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto anofanira

kubviswa pakati pavanhu vokwake. **26** Kwose kwose
kwamunogara hamufaniri kudya ropa reshiri kana
mhuka ipi zvayo. **27** Kana munhu upi zvake akadya
ropa, munhu iyeye anofanira kubviswa pakati pavanhu
vokwake.'" **28** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **29** "Uti
kuvana veIsraeri, 'Munhu wose anouya nechipiriso
chokuwadzana kuna Jehovha anofanira kuuya nechikamu
chacho sechibayiro kuna Jehovha. **30** Namaoko ake
anofanira kuuya nechipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto,
anofanira kuuya namafuta pamwe chete nechityu,
agoninira chityu kuna Jehovha sechipiriso chokuninira.
31 Muprista achapisa mafuta paaritari, asi chityu
ndechaAroni navanakomana vake. **32** Munofanira kupa
bandauko rorudyi pazvipiriso zvenyu zvokuwadzana
kumuprista somugove wakewo. **33** Mwanakomana
waAroni anopa ropa namafuta echipiriso chokuwadzana
achatora bandauko rokurudyi somugove wake. **34** Kubva
kuzvipiriso zvokuwadzana zvavana veIsraeri ndatora
chityu chinoninirwa nebandauko rinouyiswa ndikazvipa
kuna Aroni muprista navanakomana vake somugove wavo
wavanofanira kugara vachiwana kubva kuvaIsraeri.'" **35**
Uyu ndiwo mugove wezvibayiro zvinoitirwa Jehovha
nomoto zvakapiwa kuna Aroni navanakomana vake
pazuva ravakagadzwa kuti vashumire Jehovha savaprista.
36 Pazuva ravakazodzwa, Jehovha akarayira kuti vaIsraeri
vape izvi kwavari somugove wavanofanira kugara
vachiwana kuzvizvarwa zvichatevera. **37** Zvino iyi ndiyo
mirayiro yezvipiriso zvinopiswa, chipiriso chezviyo,
chipiriso chechivi, chipiriso chemhosva, chipiriso

chokugadzwa nechipiriso chokuwadzana, **38** zvakapiwa
Mozisi naJehovha paGomo reSinai pazuva raakarayira
vaIsraeri kuti vauye nezvipiriso kuna Jehovha muGwenga
reSinai.

8 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Uya naAroni
navanakomana vake, nguo dzavo, mafuta okuzodza
nawo, hando yechipiriso chechivi, makondobwe maviri
nedengu rine chingwa chisina mbiriso, **3** ugounganidza
ungano yose pamusuo weTende Rokusangana." **4**
Mozisi akaita sezvaakaudzwa naJehovha, uye ungano
ikaungana pamusuo weTende Rokusangana. **5** Mozisi
akati kuungano, "Izvi ndizvo zvarayirwa naJehovha kuti
zviitwe." **6** Ipapo Mozisi akauya naAroni navanakomana
vake mberi akavashambidza nemvura. **7** Akapfekedza
Aroni nguo akamusunga bhanhire, akamupfekedza
jasi, uye akamupfekedza efodhi. Akasungirirawo efodhi
paari nendaza yakanga yakasonwa nounyanzvi; saka
yakasungirirwa paari. **8** Akaisa chidzitiro chepachipfuva
paari uye akaisa Urimi neTumimi pachidzitiro
chepachipfuva. **9** Ipapo akaisa nguwani pamusoro
waAroni, nechemberi akaisa hwendefa regoridhe, iyo
korona tsvene, sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha.
10 Ipapo Mozisi akatora mafuta okuzodza akazodza
tabhenakeri nezvose zvakanga zvirimo, naizvozvo
akazvitsaura. **11** Akasasa mamwe mafuta paaritari
kanomwe, achizodza aritari nemidziyo yayo yose nedhishi
nechigadziko charo kuti azvitsaure. **12** Akadurura
mamwe mafuta okuzodza pamusoro waAroni, akamuzodza
achimutsaura. **13** Ipapo akauya navanakomana

vaAroni mberi, akavapfekedza nguo, akavasunga zviuno
namabhanhire akavapfekedza nguwani mumusoro
sezvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha. **14** Akazouya nehando
yechipiriso chechivi, Aroni navanakomana vake vakaisa
maoko avo pamusoro wayo. **15** Mozisi akabaya hando
akatora rimwe ropa rayo, akariisa panyanga dzose
dzearitari kuti achenese aritari. Akadurura rimwe ropa
rose mujinga mearitari. Naizvozvo akaitsaura kuti
aiyananisire. **16** Mozisi akatora mafuta ose akanga
akafukidza nhengo dzomukati, akanga akafukidza chiropa,
neitsvo mbiri namafuta adzo, akazvipisa paaritari.
17 Asi hando nedehwe rayo nenyama nezvomukati
akazvipisa kunze kwomusasa sezvakarayirwa Mozisi
naJehovha. **18** Akauya zvino negondobwe sechipiriso
chinopiswa, Aroni navanakomana vake vakaisa maoko
avo pamusoro waro. **19** Ipapo Mozisi akauraya gondobwe
akasasa ropa raro paaritari kumativi ose. **20** Akacheka
gondobwe kuita zvidimbu uye akapisa musoro, zvidimbu
namafuta. **21** Akasuka ura namakumbo nemvura uye
akapisa gondobwe rose paaritari sechipiriso chinopiswa,
chinonhuhwira zvinofadza, chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha
nomoto, sezvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha. **22** Akauya
zvino nerimwe gondobwe, gondobwe rokugadza,
uye Aroni navanakomana vake vakaisa maoko avo
pamusoro waro. **23** Mozisi akauraya gondobwe akatora
rimwe ropa raro akariisa pamucheto wenzeve yaAroni
yokurudyi napamunwe wake woruoko rwokurudyi
napagunwe guru retsoka yake yokurudyi. **24** Mozisi
akauyawo navanakomana vaAroni mberi akaisa ropa

pamucheto wezasi wenzeve dzavo dzokurudyi, paminwe
mikuru yamaoko avo okurudyi napazvigunwe zvikuru
zvamakumbo avo okurudyi. Akasasa ropa paaritari
kumativi ose. **25** Akatora mafuta, chimuswe chakakora,
mafuta ose akafukidza ura, akafukidza chiropa, itsvo
mbiri namafuta adzo nechidya chokurudyi. **26** Ipapo
kubva mudengu rechingwa chisina mbiriso raiva pamberi
paJehovha, akatora chingwa, keke rakabikwa namafuta
nekeke dete, akaisa izvi panzvimbo dzina mafuta
pamusoro pebandauko rokurudyi. **27** Akaisa zvose
mumaoko aAroni neevanakomana vake uye vakazvininira
kuna Jehovha sechipiriso chokuninira. **28** Ipapo Mozisi
akazvitora kubva mumaoko avo akazvipisa paaritari
pamusoro pechipiriso chinopiswa sechipiriso chokugadza,
chinonhuhwira zvinofadza, chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha
nomoto. **29** Akatorawo chityu, mugove waMozisi
pagondobwe rokugadza, akazvininira kuna Jehovha
sechipiriso chokuninira sezvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha.
30 Ipapo Mozisi akatora mamwe mafuta okuzodza nerimwe
ropa kubva paaritari akarisasa pana Aroni navanakomana
vake nenguo dzavo. Saizvozvo, akatsaura Aroni nenguo
dzake navanakomana vake nenguo dzavo. **31** Ipapo
Mozisi akati kuna Aroni navanakomana vake, "Bikai
nyama pamusuo weTende Rokusangana mugoidyira
ipapo nechingwa chomudengu rezvipiriso zvokugadzwa
sezvandakarayira ndichiti, 'Aroni navanakomana vake
vanofanira kuchidya.' **32** Ipapo mugopisa zvose
zvasara panyama nechingwa. **33** Musabva pamusuo
weTende Rokusangana kwamazuva manomwe kusvikira

mazuva okugadzwa kwenyu apera, nokuti kugadzwa
kwenyu kuchapedza mazuva manomwe. 34 Zvaitwa
nhasi zvakarayirwa naJehovha kuti akuyananisirei. 35
Munofanira kugara pamusuo weTende Rokusangana
usiku namasikati kwamazuva manomwe mugoita zvinoda
Jehovha kuti musafe nokuti ndizvo zvandarayirwa."
36 Saka Aroni navanakomana vake vakaita zvose
zvakarayirwa naJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi.

9 Pazuva rorusere Mozisi akadana Aroni navanakomana
vake navakuru veIsraeri. 2 Akati kuna Aroni, "Tora hando
diki yechipiriso chako chechivi negondobwe rechipiriso
chako chinopiswa zvose zvisina kuremara ugouya nazvo
kuna Jehovha. 3 Uti kuvana veIsraeri, 'Torai nhongo
yembudzi yechipiriso chechivi, mhuru negwayana zvose
zvine gore uye zvisina kuremara sechipiriso chinopiswa
4 nehando negondobwe zvechipiriso chokuwadzana kuti
mubayire pamberi paJehovha, pamwe chete nechipiriso
chezviyo chakasanganiswa namafuta. Nokuti nhasi
Jehovha achazviratidza kwamuri.'" 5 Vakatora zvinhu
zvakarayirwa naMozisi vakaenda nazvo mberi kweTende
Rokusangana uye ungano yose ikauya ikamira pamberi
paJehovha. 6 Ipapo Mozisi akati, "Izvi ndizvo zvakarayirwa
naJehovha kuti muite kuti kubwinya kwaJehovha
kugoratidzwa kwamuri." 7 Mozisi akati kuna Aroni,
"Uya kuaritari ugobayira chipiriso chako chechivi
nechipiriso chako chinopiswa ugozviyananisira iwe
navanhu; bayira chipiriso chavanhu ugovayananisira
sezvakarayirwa naJehovha." 8 Saka Aroni akauya
kuaritari akabaya mhuru sechipiriso chechivi chake.

9 Vanakomana vake vakauya neropa kwaari akanyika
munwe wake muropa akariisa panyanga dzearitari.
Rimwe ropa rose akaridururira mujinga mearitari. **10**
Akapisa mafuta, itsvo namafuta akafukidza chiropa
kubva pachipiriso chechivi paaritari sezvakarayirwa
Mozisi naJehovha. **11** Nyama nedehwe akazvipisa kunze
kwomusasa. **12** Ipapo akabaya chipiriso chinopiswa,
uye vanakomana vake vakamutambidza ropa akarisasa
paaritari kumativi ose. **13** Vakamutambidza chipiriso
chinopiswa chidimbu nechidimbu zvichisanganisira
musoro akazvipisa paaritari. **14** Akasuka ura namakumbo
akazvipisa pamusoro pechipiriso chinopiswa paaritari.
15 Ipapo Aroni akauya nechipiriso chavanhu akatora
mbudzi yechipiriso chavanhu chechivi akaiuraya uye
akaipa sechipiriso chechivi sezvaakaita neyokutanga.
16 Akauya nechipiriso chinopiswa akachipa nenzira
yakatarwa. **17** Akauyawo nechipiriso chezviyo, akatora
tsama yacho akaipisa paaritari achiwedzera pachipiriso
chinopiswa mangwanani. **18** Akabaya hando negondobwe
sechipiriso chokuwadzana chavanhu. Vanakomana vake
vakamutambidza ropa akarisasa paaritari kumativi
ose. **19** Asi mafuta ehando neegondobwe, chimuswe
chakakora, fukidziro yamafuta, itsvo nezvinofukidza
chiropa, **20** izvi vakazviisa pazvityu. Aroni akapisa mafuta
paaritari. **21** Aroni akaninira zvityu nebandauko rokurudyi
pamberi paJehovha sechipiriso chokuninira sokurayirwa
kwaMozisi. **22** Ipapo Aroni akasimudzira maoko ake
kuvanhu akavaropafadza. Apedza kubayira chipiriso
chechivi, chipiriso chinopiswa nechipiriso chokuwadzana

akaburuka pasi. **23** Mozisi naAroni vakapinda muTende
Rokusangana. Pavakabuda vakaropafadza vanhu, uye
kubwinya kwaJehovha kukaonekwa navanhu vose. **24**
Moto wakabuda kubva pamberi paJehovha ukapisa
chipiriso chinopiswa namafuta paaritari. Vanhu vose
pavakazviona vakadanidzira nomufaro uye vakawira pasi
nezviso zvavo.

10 Zvino Nadhabhi naAbhihu, vanakomana vaAroni
vakatora, mumwe nomumwe, hadyana yake
yezvinonhuhwira, vakaisamo moto, vakaisawo
zvinonhuhwira, vakaisa moto usingabvumirwi pamberi
paJehovha zvaakanga asina kuvarayira. **2** Saka naizvozvo
moto wakabuda kubva pamberi paJehovha ukavapisa vose
ndokubva vafa pamberi paJehovha. **3** Ipapo Mozisi akati
kuna Aroni, "Izvi ndizvo zvakataurwa naJehovha paakati:
"'Pakati peavo vachaswedera kwandiri ndicharatidza
utsvene hwangu, pamberi pavanhu vose ndichakudzwa.'"
Aroni akaramba anyerere. **4** Mozisi akadana Mishaeri
naErizafani, vanakomana vaUzieri, babamunini vaAroni,
akati kwavari, "Uyai pano mutakure madzikoma
enyu muende navo kunze kwomusasa vabve pamberi
penzvimbo tsvene." **5** Saka vakauya vakavatakura
vachakapfeka hanzu dzavo vakaenda navo kunze
kwomusasa sezvazvakanga zvarayirwa naMozisi. **6** Ipapo
Mozisi akati kuna Aroni navanakomana vake, Ereazari
naItamari, "Musarega bvudzi renyu risina kukamwa
uye musabvarura nguo dzenyu nokuti mungafa, Mwari
akatsamwira ungano yose. Asi hama dzenyu, imba yose
yaIsraeri, vanogona kuchema avo vakaparadzwa nomoto

naJehovha. **7** Musabva pamusuo weTende Rokusangana
nokuti mungafa nokuti mafuta aJehovha okuzodza
ari pamuri.” Saka vakaita sezvakataurwa naMozisi. **8**
Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Aroni, **9** “Iwe navanakomana
vako hamufaniri kunwa waini kana zvimwe zvinwiwa
zvakaviriswa pose pose pamunopinda muTende
Rokusangana nokuti mungafa. Uyu mutemo usingaperi
kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera. **10** Munofanira kuisa
mutsauko pakati pezvitsvene nezvisingakoshi, pakati
pezvakachena nezvisina kuchena. **11** Uye munofanira
kudzidzisa vaIsraeri mirayiro yose yavakapiwa naJehovha
kubudikidza naMozisi.” **12** Mozisi akati kuna Aroni
navanakomana vake vakanga vasara, Ereazari naItamari,
“Torai chipiriso chezviyo kubva pazvipiriso zvakaitirwa
Jehovha nomoto, zvakagadzirwa pasina mbiriso
mugochiisa parutivi pearitari nokuti chitsvene-tsvene.
13 Zvidyei munzvimbo tsvene, nokuti mugove wenyu
nomugove wavanakomana venyu, wezvipiriso zvinoitirwa
Jehovha nomoto, nokuti ndakarayirwa saizvozvo.
14 Asi iwe navanakomana vako navanasikana vako,
munogona kudya chityu chakaninirwa nebandauko
rakakumikidzwa. Zvidyei munzvimbo yakacheneswa;
izvi zvakapiwa kwauri navana vako somugove wenyu
wezvipiriso zvokuwadzana zvavana vaIsraeri. **15** Bandauko
rakakumikidzwa nechityu chakaninirwa zvinofanirwa
kuuyiswa namafuta nezvipiriso zvinoitwa nomoto, kuti
zvininirwe pamberi paJehovha sechipiriso chokuninira.
Uyu uchava mugove wamuchagara muchiwana navana
venyu sezvakarayirwa naJehovha.” **16** Mozisi akati

abvunza nezvembudzi yechipiriso chechivi akawana
yatopiswa, akatsamwira Ereazari naItamari vanakomana
vaAroni vakanga vasara akabvunza akati, **17** "Sei musina
kudyira chipiriso chechivi munzvimbo tsvene? Chitsvene-
tsvene, chakapiwa kwamuri kuti chibvise mhosva
yeungano nokuvayananisira pamberi paJehovha. **18** Sezvo
ropa racho risina kuuyiswa kuNzvimbo Tsvene, maifanira
kudyira mbudzi munharaunda yenzvimbo tsvene,
sezvandakarayira." **19** Aroni akapindura Mozisi achiti,
"Nhasi vabayira chipiriso chavo chechivi nechipiriso
chavo chinopiswa pamberi paJehovha asi zvinhu zvakaita
seizvi zvaitika kwandiri. Jehovha aidai afara here dai
ndadya chipiriso chechivi nhasi?" **20** Mozisi paakanzwa
izvi akagutsikana.

11 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni, **2** "Taurai
kuvaIsraeri muti, 'Pamhuka dzose dzinofamba panyika,
idzi ndidzo dzamunogona kudya: **3** Munogona
kudya mhuka ipi zvayo ina mahwanda, akapararana
zvachose, uye inozeya zvokudya. **4** "'Asi kune dzimwe
dzinongozeya kudya chete, kana kuti dzimwe dzine
mahwanda akaparadzana chete, idzi hamufaniri kudzidya.
Ngamera, kunyange ichizeya zvokudya, haina mahwanda
akapatsanuka; haina kuchena kwamuri. **5** Mbira kunyange
ichizeya zvokudya, haina mahwanda akapatsanuka, haina
kuchena kwamuri. **6** Tsuro kunyange ichizeya zvokudya,
haina mahwanda akapatsanuka, haina kuchena kwamuri.
7 Nguruve kunyange ine mahwanda akanyatsopatsanuka,
haizeyi zvokudya, haina kuchena kwamuri. **8** Hamufaniri
kudya nyama yazvo kana kubata zvitunha zvazvo; hazvina

kuchena kwamuri. **9** “‘Pazvisikwa zvose zvinogara
mumvura yamakungwa nenzizi, munogona kudya
dzose dzine zvimbi namakwati. **10** Asi zvipuka zvose
zvomugungwa kana munzizi zvisina zvimbi namakwati,
kunyange pakati pezvinouya samatutu kana pakati
pezvose zvisikwa zvinorarama mumvura, zvinonyangadza
kwamuri. **11** Uye sezvo zvichinyangadza kwamuri
hamufaniri kudya nyama yazvo uye munofanira kusema
zvitunha zvazvo. **12** Chose chinhu chinorarama mumvura
chisina zvimbi namakwati chinonyangadza kwamuri.
13 “‘Idzi ndidzo shiri dzamunofanira kusema, uye
musadzidya nokuti dzinonyangadza kwamuri: gondo,
gora, chapungu, **14** njerere, marudzi ose oruvangu
rutema, **15** marudzi ose amakunguo, **16** marudzi ose
amazizi, shiri yegungwa namarudzi ose oruvangu, **17**
nezizi duku, nekanyururahove, nezizi guru, **18** nejichidza,
nekondo, negora, **19** neshuramurove, namarudzi ose
ekondo, nemhupupu nechiremwaremwa. **20** “‘Zvose
zvipukanana zvinobhururuka, zvinofamba namakumbo
mana zvinonyangadza kwamuri. **21** Kunyange zvakadaro,
kunewo zvimwe zvipuka zvine mapapiro zvinofamba
namakumbo mana zvamunogona kudya, izvo zvine
makumbo akabatanidzwa okukwakuka nawo. **22** Pakati
pezvizvi munogona kudya marudzi ose emhashu,
namarudzi ose amakurwe namarudzi ebambamukota.
23 Asi zvimwe zvose zvipukanana zvine mapapiro
zvine makumbo mana munofanira kuzvisema. **24**
“‘Musazvisvibisa nezvizvi; ani naani anobata zvitunha
zvazvo achava akasviba kusvikira manheru. **25** Ani naani

achanhonga chimwe chezvitunha zvazvo anofanira kusuka
nguo dzake uye achava akasviba kusvikira manheru.
26 “‘Mhuka yose yose ina mahwanda akapararana
asi asina kunyatsopararana, isingazeyi kudya, haina
kuchena kwamuri; ani naani anobata chitunha chayo
achava asina kuchena. 27 Pamhuka dzose dzinofamba
namakumbo mana, idzo dzine tsoka dzakafara hadzina
kuchena kwamuri; ani naani anobata chitunha chadzo
achava akasviba kusvikira manheru. 28 Ani naani
achanhonga zvitunha zvadzo anofanira kusuka nguo
dzake uye achava akasviba kusvikira manheru. Hadzina
kuchena kwamuri. 29 “‘Pamhuka dzinokambaira panyika,
idzi hadzina kuchena kwamuri: chidembo, gonzo,
namarudzi ose egwavava, 30 chifurira, namarudzi ose
amadzvinyu, dhambakura nerwaivhi. 31 Pane zvose
zvinokambaira panyika, izvi hazvina kuchena kwamuri.
Asi ani naani anozvibata kana zvafa achava akasviba
kusvikira manheru. 32 Kana chimwe chazvo chikafa,
chikawira pamusoro pechimwe chinhu, chinhu ichocho
hazvinei kuti chinoshandiswei, chinova chisina kuchena
kunyange chakagadzirwa nomuti, mucheka, dehwe,
kana saga. Chiisei mumvura; chichava chisina kuchena
kusvikira manheru, uye ipapo chichava chakachena. 33
Kana chimwe chazvo chikawira muhari yevhu, zvose zviri
mairi zvichava zvisina kuchena, uye munofanira kuputsa
hari yacho. 34 Chokudya chipi zvacho chinogona kudyiwa,
asi chine mvura pachiri, yabva muhari iyoyo chichava
chisina kuchena uye kana chipi zvacho chinganwiwa
kubva imomo hachina kuchena. 35 Chose chinhu

chinowirwa nechitunha chazvo chinova chisina kuchena;
choto kana hari yokubikira zvinofanira kuputswa.
Hazvina kuchena uye munofanira kuzvibata sezvisina
kuchena. **36** Asi chitubu, kana tsime rokuchera mvura
zvinoramba zvakachena, asi ani naani anobata chimwe
chezvitunha izvi achava asina kuchena. **37** Kana chitunha
chikawira pambeu ipi zvayo inofanira kudyarwa, inoramba
yakachena. **38** Asi kana mvura yaiswa pambeu, uye
chitunha chikawira pairi, inova isina kuchena kwamuri.
39 "'Kana mhuka yamunobvumirwa kudya ikafa yoga,
munhu wose achabata mutumbi wayo achava asina
kuchena kusvikira manheru. **40** Munhu wose achadya
imwe nyama yacho anofanira kusuka nguo dzake agova
asina kuchena kusvikira manheru. **41** "'Chisikwa chose
chinokambaira panyika chinonyangadza, hachifaniri
kudyiwa. **42** Hamufaniri kudya chisikwa chipi zvacho
chinokambaira panyika, chingava chinofamba nedumbu
kana chinofamba namakumbo mana kana namakumbo
akawanda, chinonyangadza. **43** Musazvisvibisa nechimwe
chezvisikwa izvi. Musazvisvibisa nazvo kana nokuda
kwazvo. **44** Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu, zvitsaurei
mugova vatsvene, nokuti ndiri mutsvene. Musazvisvibisa
nechipuka chipi zvacho chinofamba-famba pasi. **45**
Ndini Jehovha akakubudisai muIjipiti kuti ndive Mwari
wenyu; saka ivai vatsvene nokuti ndiri mutsvene. **46**
"'Ndiyo mitemo iri maererano nemhuka, shiri, zvipenyu
zvose zvinofamba mumvura nezvipuka zvose zvinofamba
panyika. **47** Munofanira kuisa mutsauko pakati pezvisina

kuchena nezvakachena, pakati pezvisikwa zvipenyu
zvinogona kudyiwa nezvisingagoni kudyiwa.'"

12 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Uti kuvaIsraeri,
'Mukadzi akava napamuviri akabereka mwanakomana,
achava asina kuchena kwamazuva manomwe, sezvaanova
asina kuchena paanoenda kumwedzi. **3** Pazuva rorusere
mukomana uyo anofanira kudzingiswa. **4** Zvino mukadzi
anofanira kumirira mazuva makumi matatu namatatu
kuti acheneswe pakubuda ropa kwake. Haafaniri
kubata chinhu chipi zvacho chitsvene kana kusvika
kunzvimbo tsvene kusvikira mazuva okucheneswa kwake
apera. **5** Kana akabereka mwanasikana, kwevhiki mbiri
mukadzi achava asina kuchena sepaanoenda kumwedzi.
Ipapo anofanira kumira mazuva makumi matanhatu
namatanhatu kuti acheneswe kubva pakubuda ropa. **6**
"'Kana mazuva okucheneswa nokuda kwomwanakomana
kana mwanasikana apera, anofanira kuuya kumuprista
pamusuo weTende Rokusangana, negwayana rine gore
rimwe chete sechipiriso chinopiswa nehangaiwa diki
kana njiva yechipiriso chechivi. **7** Achazvibayira
pamberi paJehovha kuti agomuyananisira, achava
akacheneswa kubva pakubuda ropa kwake. "'Iyi ndiyo
mirayiro yomukadzi anobatsirwa nomwanakomana kana
mwanasikana. **8** Kana asingakwanisi kuuya negwayana,
anofanira kuuya nenjiva mbiri kana hangaiwa diki mbiri,
imwe yechipiriso chinopiswa imwe yechipiriso chechivi.
Nenzira iyi muprista achamuyananisira uye achava
akachena.'"

13 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni, **2** "Kana ani
naani ane pakazvimba kana kuti ane tumapundu kana
chivara chichena paganda rake chinogona kunge chiri
chirwere chinotapukira anofanira kuuyiswa kuna Aroni
muprista kana kuno mumwe wavanakomana vake
muprista. **3** Muprista achatarisa chironda chiri paganda
rake, uye kana bvudzi riri pachironda rachena uye
ronda roratidza kudzika kudarika paganda, chirwere
cheganda chinotapukira. Kana muprista akamuongorora
achamuzivisa kuvanhu somunhu asina kuchena. **4** Kana
gwapa riri paari riri jena asi risingaratidzi kudzika
kudarika paganda uye bvudzi risina kuchena, muprista
anofanira kugarisa munhu iyeye oga kwamazuva
manomwe. **5** Pazuva rechinomwe muprista anofanira
kumuongorora uye akaona kuti chironda hachina
kupinduka uye hachina kupararira muganda anofanira
kumuchengeta pake oga kwamamwe mazuva manomwe.
6 Pazuva rechinomwe muprista anofanira kumuongorora
zvakare, uye kana chironda chaserera uye chisina
kupararira neganda, muprista achamuzivisa somunhu
akachena, tunongova tumapundu. Munhu anofanira
kusuka nguo dzake uye achava akachena. **7** Asi
kana tumapundu tukapararira nomuviri wake shure
kwokunge azviratidza kumuprista kuti zviziviswe kuti
akachena, anofanira kuenda kumuprista zvakare. **8**
Muprista anofanira kumuongorora, uye kana tumapundu
twapararira neganda, achazivisa kuti haana kuchena;
chirwere chinotapukira. **9** "Kana munhu upi zvake ane
chirwere chinotapukira, anofanira kuuyiswa kumuprista.

10 Muprista anofanira kumuongorora, uye kana pane
kuzvimba nokucheneruka paganda, uye zvapindura
bvudzi kuti rive jena, uye kana pane nyama yakatsvuka,
pakazvimba, **11** chirwere cheganda chava nenguva uye
muprista achazivisa kuti haana kuchena. Haafaniri
kumugarisa ari oga, nokuti atogara asina kuchena.
12 "Kana chirwere chikabuda paganda rake rose uye
sokuona kwomuprista, chakafukidza ganda rose romunhu
abatwa nehosha, kubva kumusoro kusvika kutsoka, **13**
muprista anofanira kumuongorora uye kana chirwere
chaparararira nomuviri wake wose, achazivisa kuti
munhu uyu akachena, sezvo zvose zvachenuruka,
akachena. **14** Asi pose panoonekwa ronda paari,
achava asina kuchena. **15** Muprista paachaona ronda,
achazivisa kuti haana kuchena. Ronda harina kuchena
ane chirwere chinotapukira. **16** Zvikaitika kuti ronda
richeneruke, anofanira kuenda kumuprista. **17** Ipapo
muprista anofanira kumuongorora uye kana zvironda
zvachenuruka, muprista achazivisa kuti munhu ane hosha
uyu akachena, ipapo achava akachena. **18** "Kana munhu
akava nemota paganda rake rikapora, **19** uye panzvimbo
panga pane mota pakazvimba pakacheneruka kana
kuti pakatsvuka, anofanira kuzviratidza kumuprista. **20**
Muprista anofanira kumuongorora uye kana zvikaratidza
kudzika kudarika paganda uye bvudzi riri pachiri
rikapinduka rikava jena, muprista achazivisa kuti haana
kuchena, chirwere chinotapukira cheganda chabuda
panga pane mota. **21** Asi kana muprista achiongorora,
pasina bvudzi jena pachiri uye paserera, ipapo muprista

anofanira kumugarisa oga kwamazuva manomwe. **22**
Kana zviri kupararira muganda, muprista achazivisa
kuti haana kuchena, zvinotapukira. **23** Asi kana gwapa
risina kupinduka uye risina kupararira, rinongova
vanga kubva pamota uye muprista achazivisa kuti
akachena. **24** "Kana munhu akatsva paganda uye
akabuda gwapa dzvuku kana rakacheneruka paronda
rokutsva, **25** muprista anofanira kutarisa gwapa uye kana
bvudzi riri pariri rapinduka rikava jena uye zvakadzika
kudarika ganda, chirwere chinotapukira cheganda
chabuda pakatsva. **26** Asi kana muprista akachiongorora,
pasina bvudzi jena pagwapa uye kana zvisina kudzika
kudarika ganda uye zvaserera, ipapo muprista anofanira
kumugarisa oga kwamazuva manomwe. **27** Pazuva
rechinomwe muprista anofanira kumuongorora uye kana
zvichipararira neganda, muprista achazivisa kuti haana
kuchena; chirwere chinotapukira cheganda. **28** Asi kana
gwapa rikasapinduka uye risina kupararira neganda,
asi raserera, kuzvimba kunobva pakutsva uye muprista
achazivisa kuti akachena, rinongova vanga rinobva
pakutsva. **29** "Kana munhurume kana munhukadzi akava
nechironda mumusoro kana pachirebvu, **30** muprista
anofanira kuongorora chironda, uye kana chichiratidza
kudzika kudarika ganda, uye bvudzi riri machiri
riri renhundurwa uye riri dete, muprista achazivisa
kuti munhu iyeye haana kuchena, kuvava, chirwere
chinotapukira chomusoro kana chechirebvu. **31** Asi kana
muprista akaongorora ronda iri uye kana risingaratidzi
kudzika kudarika ganda uye pasina bvudzi dema pariri,

zvino muprista anofanira kuchengeta munhu ane hosha
ari oga kwamazuva manomwe. **32** Pazuva rechinomwe
muprista anofanira kuongorora ronda, uye kana kuvava
kusina kupararira uye pasina bvudzi renhundurwa uye
risingaratidzi kudzika kudarika ganda, **33** anofanira
kuveurwa bvudzi pachisiyiwa nzvimbo ine hosha, uye
muprista anofanira kumuchengeta ari oga kwamamwe
mazuva manomwe. **34** Pazuva rechinomwe muprista
anofanira kuongorora panovava, uye kana pasina
kupararira neganda zvichiratidza kuti hazvina kudzika
kudarika ganda, muprista achazivisa kuti akachena.
Anofanira kusuka nguo dzake agova akachena. **35** Asi
kana kuvava kukaparira neganda iye aziviswa kuti
akachena, **36** muprista anofanira kumuongorora, uye
kana kuvava kwapararira neganda, muprista haafaniri
kutsvaga bvudzi renhundurwa, nokuti munhu iyeye
haana kuchena. **37** Zvisinei hazvo, kana zvikaitika
kuti sokuona kwake hazvina kupinduka, uye bvudzi
dema ramera mazviri, kuvava kwaporeswa, achena uye
muprista achazivisa kuti akachena. **38** "Kana munhurume
kana munhukadzi ane makwapa machena paganda **39**
muprista anofanira kuaongorora uye kana makwapa
asina kunyanyochena, tumapundu tusingakuvadzi
twabuda paganda, munhu iyeye akachena. **40** "Kana
bvudzi romumwe rikabva akasara asisina bvudzi, ava
nemhanza, akachena. **41** Kana akabva bvudzi pahuma
uye akasara ava nemhanza, akachena. **42** Asi kana
ane chironda chichena chakatsvukuruka pamhanza
yake kana pahuma, chirwere chinotapukira chabuda

pamusoro pake kana pahuma. **43** Muprista anofanira
kumuongorora uye kana kuzvimba kuri pamusoro pake
kana pamhanza kwakatsvukuruka nokuchena sechirwere
chinotapukira cheganda, **44** murume iyeye arwara
uye haana kuchena. Muprista anofanira kuzivisa kuti
haana kuchena nokuda kwechironda chiri pamusoro
wake. **45** "Munhu ane chirwere chinotapukira ichi
anofanira kupfeka nguo dzakabvaruka, osiya bvudzi
rake risina kukamwa, ofukidza chikamu chepasi
cheuso hwake, odanidzira achiti, 'Handina kuchena!
Handina kuchena!' **46** Kana aramba ane chirwere
ichocho anongoramba asina kuchena. Anofanira kugara
oga; anofanira kugara kunze kwomusasa. **47** "Kana
nguo ipi neipi yazadzwa maperembudzi, ingava nguo
yeshinda, kana yewuru kana yomucheka, **48** ungava
mucheka wakarukwa kana mucheka wewuru kana
wedehwe kana chinhu chakagadzirwa nedehwe, **49**
uye kana utachiona huri muchipfeko kana dehwe
kana mucheka wakarukwa kana chinhu chedehwe,
chiri choruvara rwezerere kana chakatsvukuruka,
chirwere chinopararira chamaperembudzi uye
chinofanira kuratidzwa kumuprista. **50** Muprista
anofanira kuchiongorora agochengeta chinhu chacho
pacho choga kwamazuva manomwe. **51** Pazuva
rechinomwe anofanira kuchiongorora uye kana
maperembudzi apararira muchipfeko kana nguo
yakarukwa, zvisinei kuti chinoshandiswei, chirwere
chinoparadza chamaperembudzi; chinhu ichocho
hachina kuchena. **52** Anofanira kupisa nguo yacho,

kana mucheka wakarukwa wewuru kana mucheka weshinda, kana wedehwe une utachiona mauri, nokuti maperembudzi anoparadza, chinhu ichocho chinofanira kupiswa. **53** "Asi kana muprista akachiongorora, maperembudzi asina kupararira muchipfeko kana mucheka wakarukwa, kana chinhu chakagadzirwa nedehwe, **54** acharayira kuti chinhu chine utachiona chisukwe. Ipapo anofanira kuchigarisa choga kwamamwe mazuva manomwe. **55** Mushure mokunge chinhu chine utachiona chasukwa, muprista anofanira kuchiongorora uye kana maperembudzi asina kuratidza kupinduka maonekero awo, kunyange zvisina kupararira, hachina kuchena. Pisai chinhu ichocho nomoto kunyange maperembudzi akanganisa divi rimwe chete. **56** Kana muprista akachiongorora, maperembudzi akange aumbuka mushure mokunge chinhu chasukwa, anofanira kubvarura chidimbu chapinda utachiona kubva panguo, kana padehwe kana pamucheka wakarukwa. **57** Asi kana zvikabuda zvakare pachipfeko, kana pamucheka wakarukwa, kana pachinhu chedehwe, zviri kupararira uye chose chine maperembudzi chinofanira kupiswa nomoto. **58** Nguo iyi, kana mucheka wakarukwa, kana chinhu chedehwe chasukwa uye chabviswa maperembudzi, chinofanira kusukwa zvakare uye chichava chakachena." **59** Iyi ndiyo mirayiro inoenderana nokuzadzwa namaperembudzi kwechipfeko chewuru kana chomucheka, mucheka wakarukwa kana chinhu chose chedehwe kuti zvigoziviswa kuti zvakachena kana kuti hazvina kuchena.

14 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi: **2** "Iyi ndiyo mirayiro
yomunhu ane chirwere panguva yake yokucheneswa
kana auyiswa kumuprista: **3** Muprista anofanira
kuenda kunze kwomusasa agonomuongorora. Kana
munhu aporeswa kubva kumaperembudzi, **4** muprista
acharayira kuti shiri mbiri mhenyu dzakachena,
nedanda romusidhari, nomucheka mutsvuku, nehisopi
zviuyiswe kuti acheneswe. **5** Ipapo muprista acharayirwa
kuti imwe yeshiri idzi iurayiwe pamusoro pemvura
yakachena muhari yevhu. **6** Anofanira zvino kutora shiri
mhenyu oinyika pamwe chete nedanda romusidhari,
mucheka mutsvuku nehisopi muropa reshiri yaurayiwa
pamusoro pemvura yakachena. **7** Achasasa uyo anofanira
kucheneswa kubva kuchirwere chamaperembudzi
kanomwe, agozivisa kuti akachena. Ipapo anofanira
kuregera shiri mhenyu ichienda musango. **8** "Munhu
anofanira kucheneswa anofanira kusuka nguo dzake
agoveura bvudzi rake rose agoshamba nemvura, ipapo
achava akacheneswa. Mushure maizvozvi anogona kuuya
mumusasa asi anofanira kugara kunze kwetende rake
kwamazuva manomwe. **9** Pazuva rechinomwe anofanira
kuveura bvudzi rake rose. Anofanira kuveura musoro
wake, ndebvu dzake, tsiye dzake, nerimwe bvudzi rake
rose. Anofanira kusuka nguo dzake agozvishambidza
nemvura uye achava akachena. **10** "Pazuva rorusere
anofanira kuuya namakwayana maviri amakondobwe
nesheshe imwe chete, dzose dzine gore dzisina kuremara,
pamwe chete nezvikamu zvitatu kubva mugumi zveefa
zvoupfu hwakatsetseka hwakasanganiswa namafuta

sechipiriso chezviyo nerogi imwe chete yamafuta. **11**
Muprista achazivisa kuti akachena, anofanira kuuya
nouya anofanira kucheneswa nezvipiriso zvake pamberi
paJehovha pamusuo weTende Rokusangana. **12** "Ipapo
muprista anofanira kutora gwayana rimwe chete
gono agoripa sechipiriso chemhosva pamwe chete
nerogi ramafuta; achazvininira pamberi paJehovha
sechipiriso chokuninira. **13** Anofanira kubaya gwayana
panzvimbo tsvene apo panobayirwa chipiriso chezvivi
nechipiriso chinopiswa. Sezvakaita chipiriso chezvivi,
chipiriso chemhosva ndechomuprista, chitsvene-tsvene.
14 Muprista anofanira kutora rimwe ropa rechipiriso
chemhosva agoriisa pamucheto wenzeve yokurudyi
yomunhu anocheneswa, pamunwe wake mukuru
wokuruoko rwokurudyi uye napachigunwe chikuru
chetsoka yake yokurudyi. **15** Ipapo muprista achatora
imwe rogi yamafuta agodira muchanza choruoko
rwake rworuboshwe, **16** agonyika munwe wake
wokutendeka nawo wokurudyi mumafuta ari muchanza
choruoko rwake agosasa mamwe acho nomunwe
kanomwe pamberi paJehovha. **17** Muprista achaisa
mamwe mafuta anosara muchanza panzeve yokurudyi
youyo anofanira kucheneswa, pamunwe mukuru
woruoko rwake rwokurudyi nepachigunwe chikuru
chegumbo rake rokurudyi pamusoro peropa rechipiriso
chemhosva. **18** Mamwe mafuta ose ari muchanza make
muprista achaaisa pamusoro pouyo achada kucheneswa,
agomuyananisira pamberi paJehovha. **19** "Ipapo muprista
achabayira chipiriso chechivi agoyananisira uyo anofanira

kucheneswa kubva pakusachena kwake. Mushure
maizvozvo muprista achabaya chipiriso chinopiswa **20**
agochipa paaritari pamwe chete nechipiriso chezviyo,
agomuyananisira, uye achava akachena. **21** "Asi kana
ari murombo asingakwanisi kuuya naizvozvi, anofanira
kutora gwayana gono sechipiriso chemhosva kuti aninire
agomuyananisira pamwe chete nechikamu chimwe
chete kubva mugumi cheefa youpfu hwakatsetseka
hwakasangana namafuta sechipiriso chezviyo, zvikamu
zviviri kubva muzvitatu zverogi ramafuta, **22** njiva mbiri
kana hangaiwa mbiri dzaanokwanisa kuuya nadzo, imwe
yechipiriso chechivi neimwe yechipiriso chinopiswa.
23 "Pazuva rorusere anofanira kuzviuyisa kumuprista
pamusuo weTende Rokusangana pamberi paJehovha,
kuti acheneswe. **24** Muprista anofanira kutora gwayana
rechipiriso chemhosva nerogi ramafuta agozvininira
pamberi paJehovha sechipiriso chokuninira. **25** Achabaya
gwayana rechipiriso chemhosva agotora rimwe ropa raro
agoriisa panzeve yokurudyi yomunhu anoda kucheneswa,
pamunwe mukuru woruoko rwokurudyi napachigunwe
chikuru chepagumbo rokurudyi. **26** Muprista achadira
mamwe mafuta muchanza choruoko rwake rworuboshwe
27 uye nomunwe wake wokurudyi wokutendeka nawo
agomwaya mamwe mafuta anobva muchanza chake
kanomwe pamberi paJehovha. **28** Mamwe mafuta ari
muchanza chake anofanira kuaisa munzvimbo dzimwe
chetedzo dzaakaisa ropa rechipiriso chemhosva panzeve
yokurudyi youyo anoda kucheneswa, pamunwe mukuru
woruoko rwake rwokurudyi napachigunwe chikuru

chegumbo rake rokurudyi. **29** Mamwe mafuta ose achasara
muchanza muprista achaaisa mumusoro mouyo anofanira
kucheneswa, kuti ayananisirwe pamberi paJehovha.
30 Ipapo achabayira njiva kana hangaiwa diki izvo
zvaanogona kuwana, **31** imwe sechipiriso chechivi
neimwe sechipiriso chinopiswa pamwe chete nechipiriso
chezviyo. Nenzira iyi muprista achayananisira pamberi
paJehovha, panzvimbo youya anofanira kucheneswa."
32 Iyi ndiyo mirayiro pamusoro pouyo ane chirwere
chamaperembudzi uye asingakwanisi kuuya nezvipiriso
zvinofanira kupiwa kuti acheneswe. **33** Jehovha akati kuna
Mozisi naAroni, **34** "Kana mapinda munyika yeKenani iyo
yandiri kukupai senhaka, ndikaita chirwere chinopararira
chamaperembudzi muimba iri munyika iyoyo, **35** muridzi
weimba anofanira kuenda kundoudza muprista kuti,
'Ndaona chimwe chinhu chinenge maperembudzi mumba
mangu.' **36** Ipapo muprista anofanira kurayira kuti
vabudise zvose zviri mumba muprista asati apinda
kundotarira hosha, kuti kurege kuva nechinhu chiri
mumba chichanzi hachina kuchena. Mushure maizvozvo
muprista anofanira kupinda agoongorora imba. **37**
Anofanira kuongorora chakwindi chiri mumadziro eimba
uye kana pane makomba makomba ane ruvara rwezerere
kana akatsvukuruka, **38** muprista anofanira kubuda
napamusuo wemba agoipfiga kwamazuva manomwe. **39**
Pazuva rechinomwe muprista achadzoka kuzoongorora
imba. Kana maperembudzi apararira pamadziro, **40**
anofanira kurayira kuti matombo ane utachiona abviswe
agorasirwa kunzvimbo isina kuchena kunze kweguta.

41 Ipapo ngaarayire kuti madziro ose omukati memba
aparwe uye zvaparwa zvigoraswa kunzvimbo isina
kuchena kunze kweguta. **42** Ipapo vanofanira kutora
mamwe matombo vagotsiva aya vagotora ivhu idzva
vakodzura imba. **43** "Kana chakwindi chikaonekwa zvakare
mumba mushure mokunge matombo abviswa imba
yaparwa uye yadzurwa, **44** muprista anofanira kuenda
kunozvinan'anidza. Kana maperembudzi apararira ihosha
inoparadza, imba haina kuchena. **45** Inofanira kupazwa,
matombo ayo, mapuranga nokudzura kwose, zvotorwa
zvoendeswa kunze kweguta kunzvimbo isina kuchena.
46 "Munhu upi noupi achapinda muimba iyi painenge
ichakapfigwa achava asina kuchena kusvika manheru.
47 Munhu wose achavata kana kuti achadya ari mumba
iyoyo anofanira kusuka nguo dzake. **48** "Asi kana muprista
akauya kuzoiongorora, akaona kuti maperembudzi haana
kupararira mumba mushure mokunge yadzurwa, achati
imba yakachena nokuti maperembudzi aenda. **49** Kuti
anatse imba, anofanira kutora shiri mbiri nedanda
romusidhari, mucheka mutsvuku nehisopi. **50** Achaurayira
imwe shiri pamusoro pemvura yakachena iri muhari
yevhu. **51** Ipapo anofanira kutora puranga romusidhari,
hisopi, mucheka mutsvuku, shinda neshiri mhenyu
ozvinyika muropa reshiri yafa nemvura yakachena,
uye agosasa mumba kanomwe. **52** Achanatsa imba
neropa reshiri, mvura yakachena, shiri mhenyu, danda
romusidhari, hisopi uye nomucheka mutsvuku. **53** Ipapo
anofanira kuregedza shiri mhenyu kuti iende hayo kunze
kweguta kusango. Nenzira iyi achayananisira imba uye

ichava yakachena.” **54** Iyi ndiyo mirayiro yechirwere
chamaperembudzi, kuvava, **55** maperembudzi pamucheka
kana mumba, **56** uye kuzvimba, kufunuka, kana gwapa
rakacheneruka, **57** kuti mugoziva kuti chinhu chakachena
kana kuti hachina kuchena. Iyi ndiyo mirayiro yezvirwere
zvinotapuriranwa zvamaperembudzi.

15 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni, **2** “Taurai
navaIsraeri muti kwavari, ‘Kana murume upi zvake
ane zvimwe zvinoerera, zvinobuda pamuviri wake,
uye achava asina kunaka nokuda kwokuerera uku. **3**
Kunyange zvikaramba zvichibuda mumuviri wake kana
kuti zvikamira zvichamuita kuti ave asina kuchena.
Izvi ndizvo zvinoita kuti kuerera uku kumuite kuti
ave asina kuchena. **4** “‘Mubhedha upi zvawo unorarwa
nomurume anobuda zvinoerera mumuviri wake uchava
usina kuchena, uye chose chaachagara pachiri chichava
chisina kuchena. **5** Ani naani anobata mubhedha wake
anofanira kusuka nguo dzake agoshamba nemvura
uye achava asina kuchena kusvikira manheru. **6** Ani
naani achagara pachigaro chagarwa nomurume anobuda
zvinoerera anofanira kusuka nguo dzake uye agoshamba
nemvura, uye achava asina kuchena kusvikira manheru.
7 “‘Ani naani achabata murume iyeye anofanira kusuka
nguo dzake agoshamba nemvura, uye achava asina
kuchena kusvikira manheru. **8** “‘Kana murume ane
zvinoerera akasvipira mumwe munhu akachena, munhu
iyeye anofanira kushambidza nguo dzake agoshamba
nemvura, uye achava asina kuchena kusvikira manheru.
9 “‘Chinhu chose chichatasvwa nomurume iyeye chichava

chisina kuchena, **10** uye ani naani achabata zvinhu
zvanga zviri pasi pake achava asina kuchena kusvikira
manheru; ani naani anonhonga zvinhu izvozvo anofanira
kusuka nguo dzake agoshamba nemvura, uye achava asina
kuchena kusvikira manheru. **11** "'Ani naani achabatwa
nomurume iyeye asina kushamba maoko ake anofanira
kusuka nguo dzake agoshamba nemvura, uye achava
asina kuchena kusvikira manheru. **12** "'Hari yevhu
ichabatwa nomurume iyeye inofanira kuputswa uye
mudziyo upi zvawo wakagadzirwa nomuti unofanira
kusukwa nemvura. **13** "'Kana murume acheneswa
kubva pakuerera kwake, anofanira kuverenga mazuva
manomwe okucheneswa kwake; anofanira kusuka nguo
dzake agoshamba nemvura yakachena, uye achava
akachena. **14** Pazuva rorusere anofanira kutora njiva
mbiri kana hangaiwa diki mbiri agouya nadzo pamberi
paJehovha pamusuo weTende Rokusangana agodzipa
kumuprista. **15** Muprista anofanira kudzibayira, imwe
sechipiriso chechivi uye imwe sechipiriso chinopiswa.
Nenzira iyi achamuyananisira pamberi paJehovha nokuda
kwokuerera kwake. **16** "'Kana mbeu yomurume upi
noupi ikabuda kwaari, anofanira kushamba muviri wake
wose nemvura, uye achava asina kuchena kusvikira
manheru. **17** Chipfeko chipi zvacho chake kana dehwe
rine mbeu pariri rinofanira kusukwa nemvura uye
richava risina kuchena kusvikira manheru. **18** Kana
murume akavata nomukadzi uye akabuda mbeu, vaviri
ava vanofanira kushamba nemvura uye vachava vasina
kuchena kusvikira manheru. **19** "'Kana mukadzi ari

kumwedzi, kusachena kwokuenda kumwedzi kwake
kuchapera mushure mamazuva manomwe, uye ani
naani achamubata achava asina kuchena kusvikira
manheru. **20** "'Chinhu chose chaachavata pachiri
achiri kutevera chichava chisina kuchena uye chose
chaachagara pachiri chichava chisina kuchena. **21**
Ani naani achabata paanovata anofanira kusuka nguo
dzake uye agoshamba nemvura, uye achava asina
kuchena kusvikira manheru. **22** Ani naani achabata
chinhu chaachagara anofanira kusuka nguo dzake uye
agoshamba nemvura, uye achava asina kuchena kusvikira
manheru. **23** Mubhedha kana chimwe chinhu chaanga
akagara, kana munhu upi noupi akachibata achava
asina kuchena kusvikira manheru. **24** "'Kana murume
akavata naye uye kuerera kwake kwomwedzi kukasangana
naye, achava asina kuchena kwamazuva manomwe,
kunyange mubhedha waanovata pauri uchava usina
kuchena. **25** "'Kana mukadzi ano kuerera kweropa
kwamazuva akawanda panguva isiri yokuva kwake
kumwedzi, kana kuti akava nokuerera kunoenderera
kupfuura nguva yake yokuva kumwedzi kwake, achava
asina kuchena kwenguva yaanobuda ropa sapamazuva
ake okuva kumwedzi. **26** Mubhedha upi zvawo waachavata
pauri panguva yaanenge achiri kubuda ropa, uchava
usina kuchena somubhedha wapakuva kwake kumwedzi,
chose chaachagara chichava chisina kuchena sapanguva
yokuva kwake kumwedzi. **27** Ani naani achazvibata
achava asina kuchena; anofanira kusuka nguo dzake
agoshamba nemvura, uye achava asina kuchena kusvikira

manheru. **28** “‘Kana achinge acheneswa kubva pakuerera
kwake anofanira kuverenga mazuva manomwe, mushure
maizvozvo achava akachena. **29** Pazuva rorusere anofanira
kutora njiva mbiri kana hangaiwa mbiri diki agouya nadzo
kumuprista pamusuo weTende Rokusangana. **30** Muprista
anofanira kubayira imwe sechipiriso chechivi, uye imwe
sechipiriso chinopiswa. Nenzira iyi achamuyananisira
pamberi paJehovha pakusachena kwake kwokubuda ropa.
31 “‘Munofanira kutsaura vaIsraeri kubva pazvinhu zvose
zvinoita kuti vave vasina kuchena, kuitira kuti vasafa
mukusachena kwavo nokuda kwokuti vasvibisa nzvimbo
yandinogara, iri pakati penyu.’” **32** Iyi ndiyo mirayiro
yomurume anenge ane zvinoerera, youpi noupi anenge
asvibiswa nokubuda kwezvinoerera, **33** yomukadzi anenge
ari kumwedzi, yomurume kana mukadzi anenge ane
zvinoerera, uye neyomurume anovata nomukadzi anenge
asina kuchena.

16 Jehovha akataura naMozisi mushure mokufa
kwavanakomana vaAroni vaviri avo vakafa pavakaswedera
kuna Jehovha. **2** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, “Udza
mukoma wako Aroni kuti asangopinda paanodira
muNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene kuseri kwechidzitiro pamberi
pechigaro chenyasha paareka, nokuti angangofa,
nokuti ndinozviratidza mugore pamusoro pechigaro
chenyasha. **3** “Aya ndiwo mapindiro anofanira kuita Aroni
munzvimbo tsvene: apinde nehando diki yechipiriso
chechivi uye negondobwe rechipiriso chinopiswa. **4**
Anofanira kupfeka nguo tsvene yomucheka, nguo
dzomukati dzomucheka pamuviri wake; anofanira

kusunga bhanhire romucheka muchiuno chake agopfeka
nguwani yomucheka. Idzi ndidzo nguo tsvene, saka
anofanira kushamba nemvura asati adzipfeka. **5** Kubva
kuungano yavaIsraeri anofanira kutora nhongo mbiri
dzechipiriso chechivi uye negondobwe rechipiriso
chinopiswa. **6** "Aroni anofanira kupa hando yechipiriso
chechivi chake kuti azviyananisire iye nemhuri yake.
7 Ipapo anofanira kutora mbudzi mbiri agouya nadzo
pamberi paJehovha pamusuo weTende Rokusangana.
8 Anofanira kukanda mijenya pambudzi mbiri idzi,
mumwe mujenya waJehovha nomumwe wembudzi
yokutakudzwa. **9** Aroni anofanira kuuya nembudzi
yakabatwa nomujenya waJehovha agoibayira sechipiriso
chechivi. **10** Asi mbudzi inosarudzwa nomujenya
sembudzi yokutakudzwa ichauyiswa iri mhenyu pamberi
paJehovha igoshandiswa pakuyananisira, icharegedzwa
ichienda kurenje sembudzi yokutakudzwa. **11** "Aroni
anofanira kuuya nehando yake yechipiriso chake
chechivi, kuti azviyananisire iye nemhuri yake, uye
anofanira kubaya hando yechipiriso chake chechivi.
12 Anofanira kutora hadyana yakazara namazimbe ari
kubvira kubva paaritari pamberi paJehovha nezvanza
zviviri zvezvinonhuhwira zvakatsetseka agoenda nazvo
seri kwechidzitiro. **13** Anofanira kuisa zvinonhuhwira
pamusoro pomoto pamberi paJehovha, uye utsi
hwezvinonhuhwira huchafukidza chigaro chenyasha
pamusoro peChipupuriro, kuti asafa. **14** Anofanira
kutora rimwe ropa rehando uye nomunwe wake
agorisasa pamberi pechigaro chenyasha. **15** "Ipapo

anofanira kubaya mbudzi yechipiriso chechivi chavanhu
agotora agoenda neropa racho seri kwechidzitiro
agoita naro sezvaakaita neropa rehando. Acharisasa
pachigaro chenyasha napamberi pacho. **16** Nenzira
iyi achayananisira Nzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene nokuda
kwokudarika uye nokumukira kwavaIsraeri, zvisinei kuti
zvivi zvavo zvanga zviri zvipi. Anofanira kuitira Tende
Rokusangana zvimwe chetezvo, iro riri pakati pavo,
pakati pokusachena kwavo. **17** Hapana munhu anofanira
kunge ari muTende Rokusangana panguva inopindwamo
naAroni kunoyananisira muNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene
kusvikira abuda, azviyananisira iye nemhuri yake
uye neungano yose yavaIsraeri. **18** "Ipapo achabuda
oenda kuaritari iri pamberi paJehovha agoiyananisira.
Achatora rimwe ropa rehando nerembudzi agoriisa
panyanga dzose dzearitari. **19** Achasasa rimwe ropa
racho pairi nomunwe wake kanomwe kuti aichenese
uye aitsaure kubva pakusachena kwavaIsraeri. **20**
"Kana Aroni apedza kuyananisira Nzvimbo Tsvene-
tsvene, Tende Rokusangana nearitari, achauya nembudzi
mhenyu. **21** Anofanira kuisa maoko ake ose pamusoro
wembudzi mhenyu agoreurura pamusoro payo kuipa
nokumukira kwose kwavaIsraeri, zvivi zvavo zvose
agozviisa pamusoro pembudzi. Acharega mbudzi ichienda
kurenje nomunhu anenge apiwa basa iroro. **22** Mbudzi iyi
ichatakura pairi zvivi zvavo zvose kunzvimbo isina vanhu,
uye munhu uyu achairegedzera murenje. **23** "Ipapo
Aroni achapinda muTende Rokusangana agobvisa nguo
dzomucheka dzaapfeka asati apinda muNzvimbo Tsvene-

tsvene uye achadzisiya imomo. **24** Achashamba nemvura
munzvimbo tsvene agopfeka nguo dzake dzamazuva ose.
Ipapo achabuda agobayira chipiriso chake chinopiswa
nechipiriso chinopiswa chavanhu, agozviyananisira iye
navanhu. **25** Achapisawo mafuta echipiriso chechivi
paaritari. **26** "Murume achandoregedzera mbudzi
yokutakudzwa, anofanira kusuka nguo dzake agoshamba
nemvura; mushure maizvozvo agozopinda mumusasa.
27 Hando yechipiriso chezvivi nembudzi yechipiriso
chezvivi, zvine ropa rinenge rauyiswa muNzvimbo
Tsvene-tsvene kuti zviyananisire, zvinofanira kuendeswa
kunze kwomusasa, matehwe acho, nyama namazvizvi
zvinofanira kupiswa. **28** Munhu anozvipisa anofanira
kusuka nguo dzake agoshamba nemvura mushure
maizvozvo agozopinda mumusasa. **29** "Uyu unofanira
kuva mutemo unogara nokusingaperi kwamuri: Pazuva
regumi romwedzi wechinomwe munofanira kutsanya
musingaiti kana basa, chingava chizvarwa chenyu kana
mutorwa agere pakati penyu, **30** nokuti pazuva iri
muchayananisirwa, kuti mucheneswe. Ipapo, pamberi
paJehovha muchava vakachena pazvivi zvenyu zvose.
31 Isabata rokuzorora, uye munofanira kuzvinyima;
uyu murayiro unogara nokusingaperi. **32** Muprista
akazodzwa nokugadzwa kuti atevere baba vake somuprista
mukuru anofanira kuyananisira. Anofanira kupfeka
nguo dzomucheka, nguo tsvene **33** agoyananisira
Nzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene neTende Rokusangana, nearitari
uye navaprista navamwe vanhu vose veungano. **34**
"Uyu unofanira kuva murayiro unogara nokusingaperi

kwamuri: Kuyananisira uku kunofanira kuitwa kamwe
chete pagore, nokuda kwezvivi zvose zvavaIsraeri.” Uye
zvakaitwa, sezvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha.

17 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** “Taura kuna Aroni
navanakomana vake nokuvaIsraeri vose uti kwavari,
‘Izvi ndizvo zvakarayirwa naJehovha: **3** MuIsraeri
upi zvake anobayira nzombe, gwayana kana mbudzi
mumusasa kana kunze kwawo, **4** panzvimbo yokuuya nayo
pamusuo weTende Rokusangana kuti aipe sechipiriso
kuna Jehovha pamberi petabhenakeri yaJehovha,
murume iyeye achanzi ane mhosva yokudeura ropa;
adeura ropa saka anofanira kubviswa pakati pavanhu
vokwake. **5** Izvi zvinoitirwa kuti vaIsraeri vauye
nezvibayiro zvavo zvavanobayira kusango, kuna Jehovha.
Vanofanira kuuya nazvo kumuprista, ndiko kuti, kuna
Jehovha, pamusuo wokupinda muTende Rokusangana
vagozvibayira sezvipiriso zvokuwadzana. **6** Muprista
achasasa ropa paaritari yaJehovha pamusuo weTende
Rokusangana agopisa mafuta kuti ave chinonhuhwira
zvinofadza kuna Jehovha. **7** Havafanirizve kupa zvibayiro
zvavo zvakare kuzvifananidzo zvembudzi izvo zvavanoita
ufeve nazvo. Uyu uchava murayiro unogara nokusingaperi
kwavari uye nokuzvizvarwa zvichatevera.’ **8** “Uti kwavari:
‘MuIsraeri upi zvake kana mutorwa agere pakati pavo
anopa chipiriso chinopiswa kana chibayiro **9** uye agorega
kuuya nacho kumusuo weTende Rokusangana kuzochipa
kuna Jehovha, munhu iyeye anofanira kubviswa pakati
pavanhu vokwake. **10** “‘MuIsraeri upi zvake kana mutorwa
agere pakati pavo anodya ropa ripi zvaro ndichanangana

nomunhu iyeye anodya ropa uye ndichamubvisa pakati
pavanhu vokwake. **11** Nokuti upenyu hwenyama huri
muropa uye ndaripa kwamuri kuti rikuyananisirei
paaritari; ropa ndiro rinoyananisira upenyu hwomunhu.
12 Naizvozvo ndinoti kuvaIsraeri, "Hapana mumwe wenyu
anofanira kudya ropa, uye hapana mutorwa agere pakati
penyu anofanira kudya ropa." **13** "'MuIsraeri upi zvake
kana mutorwa agere pakati penyu anovhima mhuka
ipi neipi ingadyiwa, anofanira kudurura ropa rayo
agorifushira nevhu, **14** nokuti upenyu hwechisikwa
chose iropa racho. Ndiko kusaka ndati kuvaIsraeri,
"Hamufaniri kudya ropa rechisikwa chipi zvacho nokuti
upenyu hwechisikwa huri muropa; ani naani anoridya
anofanira kubviswa pakati pavanhu vokwake." **15** "'Ani
naani, angava chizvarwa chenyu kana mutorwa, anodya
chinhu chinowanikwa chakafa, kana kuti chinowanikwa
chakabvarurwa nemhuka dzomusango, anofanira kusuka
nguo dzake agoshamba nemvura uye achava asina
kuchena kusvikira manheru; ipapo achava akachena. **16**
Asi kana akarega kusuka nguo dzake akashamba iye,
achapiwa mhosva.'"

18 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Taura kuvaIsraeri uti
kwavari, 'Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **3** Hamufaniri
kuita sezvavanoita kuIjipiti, kwamaigara uye hamufaniri
kuita sezvavanoita kuKenani, kwandiri kukuendesai.
Musatevera zviito zvavo. **4** Munofanira kutevera mitemo
yangu uye mugochenjerera kuti mutevere mirayiro
yangu. Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **5** Chengetai
mirayiro nemitemo yangu nokuti munhu anoiteerera

achararama nayo. Ndini Jehovha. **6** “‘Hapana anofanira
kuswedera kuhama yepedyo kuti avate naye. Ndini
Jehovha. **7** “‘Usazvidza baba vako nokusangana namai
vako. Ndimai vako usasangana navo. **8** “‘Usasangana
nomukadzi wababa vako, izvi zvingazvidza baba vako.
9 “‘Usasangana nehanzvadzi yako kana mwanasikana
wababa vako kana mwanasikana wamai vako, zvisinei
kuti akaberekwa mumba mumwe chete kana kumwewo.
10 “‘Usasangana nomwanasikana womwanakomana
wako kana mwanasikana womwanasikana wako; izvi
zvingauyisa kuzvidzwa kwauri. **11** “‘Usasangana
nomwanasikana womukadzi wababa vako akaberekwa
nababa vako, ihanzvadzi yako. **12** “‘Usasangana
nehanzvadzi yababa vako, ihama yababa vako yepedyo.
13 “‘Usasangana nomukoma kana munun’una wamai
vako nokuti ihama yamai vako yepedyo. **14**
“‘Usazvidza munun’una kana mukoma wababa vako
nokuswedera kumukadzi wavo kuti uvate naye;
nokuti ndimaiguru kana mainini. **15** “‘Usasangana
nomuroora wako, mukadzi womwanakomana wako;
usasangana naye. **16** “‘Usasangana nomukadzi womukoma
kana munun’una wako; izvi zvingauyisa kuzvidzwa
kwomukoma kana munun’una wako. **17** “‘Usasangana
nomukadzi pamwe chete nomwanasikana wake.
Usasangana nomwanasikana womwanakomana wake
kana mwanasikana womwanasikana wake; ihama
dzake dzepedyo. Zvakaipa izvozvo. **18** “‘Usatora
munun’una womukadzi wako kuti ave mukadzinyina,
varwisane, ugosangana naye mukadzi wako achiri

mupenyu. 19 “‘Usaswedera kumukadzi kuti usangane
naye panguva yokusachena kwokuenda kumwedzi
kwake. 20 “‘Usasangana nomukadzi womuvakidzani
wako ugozvisvibisa naye. 21 “‘Usapa ani zvake
pakati pavana vako kuti vabayirwe kuna Moreki
nokuti haufaniri kumhura zita raJehovha. Ndini
Jehovha. 22 “‘Usavata nomurume somurume anovata
nomukadzi; zvinonyangadza. 23 “‘Usasangana nemhuka
uye ugozvisvibisa nayo. Mukadzi haafaniri kuzvipa
kumhuka kuti asangane nayo; uku kunyangadza
kukuru. 24 “‘Musazvisvibisa neimwe yenzira idzi nokuti
ndudzi dzandichadzinga pamberi penyu dzakazvisvibisa
naizvozvo. 25 Kunyange nyika yakasvibiswa; naizvozvo
ndakairanga nokuda kwezvakaipa zvayo uye nyika
yakarutsa vagari vayo. 26 Asi imi munofanira kuchengeta
mirayiro yangu nemitemo yangu. Zvizvarwa zvenyu
navatorwa vagere pakati penyu havafaniri kuita kana
chimwe chezvinhu zvinonyangadza izvi, 27 nokuti
zvinhu zvose izvi zvakaitwa navanhu vaigara munyika
iyoyo musati mavamo, uye nyika ikasvibiswa. 28 Uye
kana mukasvibisa nyika, ichakurutsirai kunze sokurutsa
kwayakaita ndudzi dzaigaramo imi musati mavamo. 29
“‘Ani naani anoita zvinonyangadza izvi, vanhu vakadaro
vanofanira kubviswa kubva pavanhu vokwavo. 30
Chengetai zvandakakurayirai uye musatevedzera kana
imwe yetsika dzinonyangadza dzaiitwa musati mauya,
uye musazvisvibisa nadzo. Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu.’”
19 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 “Taura kuungano yose
yeIsraeri uti kwavari, ‘Ivai vatsvene nokuti ini Jehovha

Mwari wenyu ndiri mutsvene. **3** “‘Mumwe nomumwe
wenyu anofanira kuremekedza mai nababa vake uye
munofanira kuchengetedza maSabata angu. Ndini Jehovha
Mwari wenyu. **4** “‘Musava nehanya nezvifananidzo
kana kuzviitira vamwari vesimbi dzakanyungudutswa.
Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **5** “‘Kana uchipa Jehovha
chibayiro chechipiriso chokuwadzana, unofanira kuchipa
nenzira inoita kuti chigamuchirwe pachinzvimbo
chako. **6** Chichadyiwa nomusi waunochibayira kana
zuva rinotevera; chinhu chipi nechipi chinosiyiwa
kusvika pazuva rechitatu chinofanira kupiswa. **7**
Kana zvimwe zvacho zvikadyiwa pazuva rechitatu
hazvina kuchena uye hazvigamuchirwi. **8** Ani naani
anozvidya achapiwa mhosva nokuti asvibisa chitsvene
kuna Mwari; munhu iyeye anofanira kubviswa pakati
pavanhu vokwake. **9** “‘Kana uchikohwa mumunda
wako usakohwa kusvika kumuchetocheto womunda
wako, kana kunhongera zvawira pasi pakukohwa. **10**
Musakohwa kechipiri mumunda wemizambiringa kana
kunhonga mazambiringa adonha. Zvisiyire varombo
kana vatorwa. Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **11** “‘Usaba.
“‘Usareva nhema. “‘Musanyengedzana. **12** “‘Usapika
nhema nezita rangu ugozvidza zita raMwari wako.
Ndini Jehovha. **13** “‘Usabiridzira muvakidzani wako
kana kumutorera chinhu nechisimba. “‘Usachengeta
mubayiro womushandi kusvikira mangwana. **14** “‘Usatuka
matsi kana kuisa chigumbuso mberi kwebofu, asi
itya Mwari wako. Ndini Jehovha. **15** “‘Usaminamisa
kururamisira, usatsaura murombo uchifarira mupfumi,

asi tonga muvakidzani wako zvakakodzera. **16** “‘Usafamba
uchiparadzira makuhwa pakati pavanhu vokwako. “‘Usaita
chinhu chinoisa upenyu hwomuvakidzani wako panjodzi.
Ndini Jehovha. **17** “‘Usavenga hama yako mumwoyo
mako. Tsiura muvakidzani wako zviri pachena kuitira kuti
usazova nomugove pamhosva yake. **18** “‘Usatsvaka kutsiva
kana kugara nedaka nomumwe wavanhu vokwako, asi
ida muvakidzani wako sokuda kwaunozviita iwe. Ndini
Jehovha. **19** “‘Chengeta mirayiro yangu. “‘Usaberekesa
mhando dzemhuka dzakasiyana. “‘Usadyara mbeu mbiri
dzakasiyana mumunda mako. “‘Usapfeka nguo yakarukwa
nemicheka miviri yakasiyana. **20** “‘Kana murume akavata
nomukadzi ari murandakadzi akavimbiswa kuno mumwe
murume, asi mukadzi asina kudzikinurwa kana kupiwa
rusununguko rwake, panofanira kuva nokurangwa
kwakakodzera. Asi haafaniri kuurayiwa nokuti mukadzi
uyu anga asati asunungurwa. **21** Zvisinei, murume
uyu anofanira kuuya negondobwe kumusuo weTende
Rokusangana rechipiriso chemhosva kuna Jehovha. **22**
Negondobwe rechipiriso chemhosva muprista anofanira
kumuyananisira pamberi paJehovha nokuda kwechivi
chaakaita, uye chivi chake chicharegererwa. **23** “‘Kana
mapinda munyika iyo mukadyara muchero upi noupi,
torai michero yacho seisingabvumirwi. Kwamakore
matatu munofanira kuitora seisingabvumirwi. Haifaniri
kudyiwa. **24** Mugore rechina, michero yacho yose ichava
mitsvene, chipiriso chokurumbidza kuna Jehovha. **25** Asi
mugore rechishanu mungadya michero yacho. Nenzira
iyi gohwo renyu richawedzerwa. Ndini Jehovha Mwari

wenyu. **26** “‘Usadya nyama ipi neipi ichine ropa. “‘Usaita
zvokushopera kana zvouroyi. **27** “‘Musacheka bvudzi
renyu kumativi omusoro kana kudimurira ndebvu dzenyu.
28 “‘Musacheka miviri yenyu nokuda kwavakafa kana
kuzviisa nyora. Ndini Jehovha. **29** “‘Usaderedza unhu
hwomwanasikana wako nokumuita chifeve nokuti nyika
yose ichaita ufeve ikazara nouipi. **30** “‘Chengetedza
maSabata angu uye uremekedze nzvimbo yangu tsvene.
Ndini Jehovha. **31** “‘Usaenda kumasvikiro nokune
vezvemidzimu nokuti uchasvibiswa navo. Ndini Jehovha
Mwari wako. **32** “‘Unofanira kusimukira vachena bvudzi,
ratidza rukudzo kuna vakuru uye utye Mwari wako. Ndini
Jehovha. **33** “‘Kana mutorwa akagara nemi munyika,
musamubate zvakaipa. **34** Mutorwa anogara nemi
anofanira kubatwa sechizvarwa chenyu. Mudei sokuda
kwamunozviita imi nokuti maiva vatorwa muIjipiti.
Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **35** “‘Musashandise zviero
zvokubiridzira kana muchiera urefu, uremu kana uwandu.
36 Shandisai zviyero zvechokwadi efa rechokwadi nehini
yechokwadi. Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu akakubudisai
muIjipiti. **37** “‘Chengetai mirayiro yangu yose nemitemo
yangu yose, mugoitevera. Ndini Jehovha.’”

20 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** “Uti kuvaIsraeri,
‘MuIsraeri upi noupi kana mutorwa upi noupi agere
muIsraeri achapa vana vake kuna Moreki anofanira
kuurayiwa. Vanhu vomunyika yake vanofanira kumutaka
namabwe. **3** Ndichanangana nomunhu iyeye uye
ndichamubvisa pakati pavanhu vokwake, nokuti, nokuda
kwokupa vana vake kuna Moreki, asvibisa nzvimbo

yangu tsvene uye amhura zita rangu dzvene. **4**
Kana vanhu vomunyika yake vakashaya hanya kana
munhu uyu achipa mumwe wavana vake kuna Moreki
vakasamuuraya, **5** ndichanangana nomunhu uyo nemhuri
yake, uye ndichamubvisa pakati pavanhu vokwake,
iye pamwe chete navose vanomutevera pakuita ufeve
naMoreki. **6** "'Ndichanangana nomunhu uyo achaenda
kumasvikiro, nokuvadzimu achiita ufeve nokuvatevera
uye ndichamubvisa pakati pavanhu vokwake. **7**
"'Zvitsaurei mugove vatsvene nokuti ndini Jehovha Mwari
wenyu. **8** Chengetai mitemo yangu mugoitevera. Ndini
Jehovha anokuitai vatsvene. **9** "'Ani naani anotuka baba
kana mai vake anofanira kuurayiwa. Atuka baba kana mai
vake uye ropa rake richava pamusoro pake. **10** "'Kana
mumwe akaita upombwe nomukadzi womumwe murume,
kana nomukadzi womuvakidzani wake, vose murume
mhombwe nomukadzi chifeve vanofanira kuurayiwa.
11 "'Kana murume akavata nomukadzi wababa vake
azvidza baba vake. Vose murume nomukadzi vanofanira
kuurayiwa. Ropa ravo richava pamusoro pavo. **12** "'Kana
mumwe akavata nomuroora wake, vose vari vaviri
vanofanira kuurayiwa, zvavaita kunyangadza kukuru;
ropa ravo richava pamusoro pavo. **13** "'Kana mumwe
akavata nomurume seanovata nomukadzi vose vari
vaviri vaita zvinonyangadza. Vanofanira kuurayiwa.
Ropa ravo richava pamusoro pavo. **14** "'Kana mumwe
akawana mukadzi pamwe chete namai vake, zvakaipa.
Vose iye naivo vanofanira kupiswa mumoto kuitira
kuti pasawanikwe kuipa pakati penyu. **15** "'Kana

murume akavata nemhuka anofanira kuurayiwa uye
munofanira kuuraya mhuka yacho. **16** “‘Kana mukadzi
akaswedera kumhuka kuti avate nayo, urayai zvose
mukadzi nemhuka yacho. Vanofanira kuurayiwa; ropa
ravo richava pamusoro pavo. **17** “‘Kana murume akawana
hanzvadzi yake mwanasikana wababa vake, kana kuti
wamai vake, uye vakavata vose, ichi chinyadziso.
Vanofanira kubviswa pamberi pameso avanhu vokwavo.
Azvidza hanzvadzi yake uye achava nemhosva. **18** “‘Kana
murume akavata nomukadzi panguva yokuva kwake
kumwedzi akasangana naye, afumura chaipo panobva
kuyerera kwake, mukadziwo azvifumura. Vose vari vaviri
vanofanira kubviswa pavanhu vokwavo. **19** “‘Usavata
namainini kana vatete vako nokuti uku kuzvidza hama
yapedyo; mose muri vaviri muchava nemhosva. **20** “‘Kana
murume akavata nomukadzi wababamunini vake azvidza
babamunini vake. Vachava nemhosva; vachafa vasina
vana. **21** “‘Kana murume akawana mukadzi womukoma
kana womunun’una ichi chinhu chisina kunaka, azvidza
mukoma kana munun’una wake. Vachashaya vana. **22**
“‘Chengetai mirayiro yangu nemitemo yangu mugoitevera
kuitira kuti nyika yandiri kukuendesai kwairi irege
kukurutsirai kunze. **23** Hamufaniri kutevera tsika
dzendudzi dzandichadzinga pamberi penyu. Nokuti
dzakaita zvinhu zvose izvi, ndikadzisema. **24** Asi ndakati
kwamuri, “Muchatora nyika yavo. Ndichaipa kwamuri
senhaka, nyika inoerera mukaka nouchi.” Ndini Jehovha
Mwari wenyu uyo akakutsaurai kubva kune dzimwe
ndudzi. **25** “‘Naizvozvo unofanira kuisa mutsauko pakati

pemhuka dzakachena nedzisina kuchena uye pakati
peshiri dzakachena nedzisina kuchena. Musazvisvibisa
nemhuka ipi zvayo kana shiri kana chimwe chinhu
chinofamba pavhu, idzo dzandakatsaura sedzisina
kuchena kwamuri. **26** Munofanira kuva vatsvene kwandiri
nokuti ini Jehovha ndiri mutsvene. Ndakakutsaurai kubva
kundudzi kuti muve vangu ndoga. **27** "'Murume kana
mukadzi svikiro kana anoita zvemidzimu pakati penyu
anofanira kuurayiwa. Munofanira kuvataka namabwe.
Ropa ravo richava pamusoro pavo.'"

21 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Taura kuvaprista
vanakomana vaAroni uti kwavari: 'Muprista haafaniri
kuzvisvibisa, achiitira kunyange ani zvake pakati pavanhu
vake vanofa. **2** Kunze kwehama yepedyo yakaita samai
kana baba vake, mwanakomana kana mwanasikana wake,
mukoma kana munun'una wake, **3** kana hanzvadzi yake
isina kuroorwa yaanochengeta sezvo asina murume
nokuda kwaiyeyu angagona kuzvisvibisa. **4** Haafaniri
kuzvisvibisa nokuda kwavanhu vano ukama naye
hwokuwanana, akadaro azvisvibisa. **5** "'Vaprista havafaniri
kuveurwa misoro kana kudimburira ndebvu dzavo
kana kutema miviri yavo nyora. **6** Vanofanira kuva
vatsvene kuna Mwari wavo uye havafaniri kumhura zita
raMwari wavo. Nokuti vanouyisa kuna Jehovha zvipiriso
zvinoitwa nomoto, nezvokudya zvaMwari wavo; naizvozvo
vanofanira kuva vatsvene. **7** "'Havafaniri kuwana vakadzi
vakasvibiswa noufeve kana kuti vakarambwa navarume
vavo nokuti muprista mutsvene kuna Mwari wake. **8**
Mutsaurei somutsvene nokuti ndiye anouya nezvokudya

zvaMwari wenyu. Mutsaurei somutsvene nokuti ini
Jehovha ndiri mutsvene, ini ndinokuitai vatsvene. **9**
"'Kana mwanasikana womuprista akazvisvibisa nokuva
chifeve, anonyadzisa baba vake; anofanira kupiswa
mumoto. **10** "'Muprista mukuru, uyo ari pakati
pamadzikoma ake navanun'una vake, akadirwa mafuta
okuzodzwa pamusoro pake uye akagadzwa kuti apfeke
nguo dzouprista, haafaniri kurega bvudzi rake risina
kukamiwa, kana kubvarura nguo dzake. **11** Haafaniri
kupinda munzvimbo ine chitunha. Haafaniri kuzvisvibisa
kunyange nokuda kwababa vake kana mai vake, **12**
kana kubva munzvimbo tsvene yaMwari kana kuisvibisa,
nokuti akakumikidzwa namafuta okuzodza aMwari wake.
Ndini Jehovha. **13** "'Mukadzi waanowana anofanira kunge
ari mhandara izere. **14** Haafaniri kuwana chirikadzi,
mukadzi akarambwa kana mukadzi akasvibiswa noufeve
asi mhandara yakazara bedzi kubva kuvanhu vokwake,
15 kuitira kuti arege kuzosvibisa zvizvarwa zvake pakati
pavanhu vokwake. Ndini Jehovha ndinomuita mutsvene.'"
16 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **17** "Uti kuna Aroni,
'Kuzvizvarwa zvichatevera hakuna mumwe wezvizvarwa
zvako akaremara angaswedera pedyo kuzopa zvokudya
zvaMwari wake. **18** Hapana munhu ano urema hupi zvahwo
angaswedera pedyo: hakuna bofu kana anokamhina kana
akaremara; **19** hakuna munhu ane gumbo rakaremara kana
ruoko rwakaremara, **20** kana ane musana wakakombama,
munhu akapfupikisa kana ano urema hwamaziso kana
ane mamota kana ane mhezi, kana akakuvara manhu
ake. **21** Hapana wechizvarwa chaAroni akaremara neipi

nzira angaswedera pedyo kuzopa zvipiriso zvinoitirwa
Jehovha nomoto. Ano urema; haafaniri kuswedera pedyo
kuzopa zvokudya zvaMwari wake. 22 Angadya hake
zvokudya zvitsvene-tsvene zvaMwari wake, pamwe
chete nezvokudya zvitsvene; 23 asi nokuda kwourema
hwake, haafaniri kusvika pedyo nechidzitiro kana kusvika
paaritari, agosvibisa nzvimbo yangu tsvene. Ndini Jehovha
ndinovaita vatsvene.'" 24 Saka Mozisi akataura izvi kuna
Aroni navanakomana vake nokuvaIsraeri vose.

22 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 "Udza Aroni
navanakomana vake kuti varemekedze zvipiriso zvitsvene
zvavaIsraeri zvavanditsaurira kuti varege kusvibisa zita
rangu dzvene. Ndini Jehovha. 3 "Uti kwavari, 'Kuzvizvarwa
zvichatevera, kana mumwe wezvizvarwa zvenyu asina
kuchena akaswedera pedyo nezvinhu zvakatsaurirwa
Jehovha navaIsraeri, munhu iyeye anofanira kubviswa
pamberi pangu. Ndini Jehovha. 4 "'Kana chizvarwa
chaAroni chikava nechirwere chamaperembudzi kana
akava nezvinoyerera pamuviri wake, haangadyi zvipiriso
zvitsvene kusvikira acheneswa. Achavawo asina kuchena
kana akabata chimwe chinhu chakasvibiswa nechitunha
kana nomumwe murume anobuda mbeu, 5 kana kuti
akabata chose chinokambaira chingamusvibisa kana
munhu upi zvake angamusvibisa, kungava kusachena
kupi zvako. 6 Munhu uyo achabata kusachena uku
achava asina kuchena kusvikira manheru. Haafaniri
kudya zvipiriso zvipi zvazvo zvitsvene kusvikira ashamba
nemvura. 7 Kana zuva rovira, achava akachena, uye
mushure maizvozvo angadya zvipiriso zvitsvene, nokuti

ndizvo zvokudya zvake. **8** Haafaniri kudya chimwe
chinhu chinowanikwa chakafa kana kuti chabvamburwa
nemhuka dzesango, akazosvibiswa nayo. Ndini Jehovha.
9 "'Vaprista vanofanira kuchengeta zvandakarayira
kuitira kuti vasava nemhosva uye vakazofa nokuda
kwokuti vashora zvandakarayira. Ndini Jehovha anovaita
vatsvene. **10** "'Hakuna wokunze kwemhuri yomuprista
angadya chipiriso chitsvene, kana mueni womuprista
kana mushandi wake angachidya. **11** Asi kana muprista
akatenga nhapwa nemari, kana kuti nhapwa ikaberekerwa
mumba make, nhapwa iyoyo inogona kudya chokudya
chake. **12** Kana mwanasikana womuprista akawanikwa
nomumwe munhu asiri muprista haagoni kudya chipi
zvacho chezvitsvene zvinouyiswa kumuprista. **13** Asi
kana mwanasikana womuprista akava chirikadzi kana
kuti akarambwa, iye asina vana, akadzoka kuzogara
mumba mababa vake sapaudiki hwake, anogona kudya
chokudya chababa vake. Asi munhu asina kukodzera
haangadyi kudya uku. **14** "'Kana munhu upi zvake akadya
chipiriso chitsvene nokusaziva, anofanira kudzorera
kumuprista chipiriso ichi agowedzera chikamu chimwe
chete muzvishanu pamusoro. **15** Vaprista havafaniri
kusvibisa zvipiriso zvitsvene zvinopiwa navaIsraeri kuna
Jehovha, **16** nokuvabvumira kudya zvipiriso zvitsvene
nokudaro vakazviuyisira mhosva pamusoro pavo inoda
muripo. Ndini Jehovha, anovaita vatsvene.'" **17** Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, **18** "Taura kuna Aroni navanakomana
vake nokuvaIsraeri vose uti kwavari, 'Kana mumwe wenyu,
angava muIsraeri kana mutorwa, anogara muIsraeri,

akapa chipo kuti chive chipiriso chinopiswa kuna Jehovha,
kungava kuzadzisa mhiko kana kungopawo chipo, **19**
munofanira kupa mukono usina kuremara wemombe,
kana gwai, kana mbudzi kuitira kuti zvigogamuchirwa
panzvimbo yenyu. **20** Musauya nechinhu chipi zvacho
chakaremara nokuti hachizogamuchirwi panzvimbo
yenyu. **21** Kana munhu akauyisa kubva mudanga
remombe kana ramakwai chipiriso chokuwadzana kuna
Jehovha achizadzisa kupika kwake kana kuti sechipo
chokungopawo, chinofanira kuva chisina kuremara kana
chisina gwapa kuti chigamuchirwe. **22** Musapa kuna
Jehovha zvakapofumara, zvakakuvara kana zvakaremara,
kana chinhu chine mhezi kana chine maronda
anopararira. Musaisa chipi zvacho chezvinhu izvi paaritari
sechipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto. **23** Munogona
kupa zvakadaro sechipo chokungopawo, nzombe kana
gwai rakaremera kana zvine mitezo yakarebesa kana
yakapfupikisa, asi hazvigamuchirwi pakuzadzisa mhiko.
24 Hamufaniri kupa kuna Jehovha chipiriso chemhuka ina
manhu akakuvara, akatswanywa, akabvamburwa kana
akachekwa. Hamufaniri kuita izvi munyika menyu. **25**
Uye hamufaniri kugamuchira mhuka dzakadai kubva
mumaoko omutorwa muchizodzipa sechokudya chaMwari
wenyu. Hadzizogamuchirwi panzvimbo yenyu nokuti
dzakaremara uye hadzina kukwana.'" **26** Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, **27** "Mhuru, kana gwai, kana mbudzi
ikaberekwa, inofanira kugara namai vayo kwamazuva
manomwe. Kubva pazuva rorusere zvichienda mberi,
ichagamuchirwa sechipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto.

28 Musauraya mombe nomwana wayo kana gwai nomwana
waro musi mumwe chete. 29 “Kana muchibayira Jehovha
chibayiro chokuvonga, chibayirei nenzira inoita kuti
chigogamuchirwa panzvimbo yenyu. 30 Chinofanira
kudyiwa musi iwoyo, musasiya zvimwe zvacho kusvikira
mangwana. Ndini Jehovha. 31 “Chengetai mirayiro yangu
mugoitevera. Ndini Jehovha. 32 Musamhura zita rangu
dzvene. Ndinofanira kuzivikanwa somutsvene navaIsraeri.
Ndini Jehovha anokuitai vatsvene 33 uye akakubudisai
kubva muIjipiti kuti ndive Mwari wenyu. Ndini Jehovha.”

23 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 “Taura kuvaIsraeri uti
kwavari, ‘Iyi ndiyo mitambo yangu yandakatara, mitambo
yakatarwa yaJehovha yamunofanira kudaidzira seungano
tsvene. 3 “‘Pane mazuva matanhatu amunoshanda asi zuva
rechinomwe iSabata rokuzorora, zuva reungano tsvene.
Hamufaniri kuita basa ripi zvaro kwose kwamunogara,
iSabata kuna Jehovha. 4 “‘Iyi ndiyo mitambo yakatarwa
yaJehovha, ungano tsvene dzamunodaidzira panguva
dzakatarwa. 5 Pasika yaJehovha inotanga madekwana
pazuva regumi namana romwedzi wokutanga. 6 Pazuva
regumi namashanu romwedzi iwoyo Mutambo waJehovha
weChingwa Chisina Mbiriso unotanga; kwamazuva
manomwe munofanira kudya chingwa chinobikwa chisina
mbiriso. 7 Pazuva rokutanga itai ungano tsvene uye
musaita mabasa amazuva ose. 8 Kwamazuva manomwe
mupe chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto. Uye pazuva
rechinomwe munofanira kuita ungano tsvene uye musaita
basa ramazuva ose.’” 9 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 10
“Taura kuvaIsraeri uti kwavari, ‘Kana mapinda munyika

yandichakupai, mukakohwa gohwo rayo, uyai kumuprista
nechisote chezviyo zvamunotanga kukohwa. **11** Anofanira
kuninira chisote pamberi paJehovha kuti chigamuchirwe
panzvimbo penyu. Muprista anofanira kuchininira
pazuva rinotevera Sabata. **12** Pazuva ramunoninira
chisote, munofanira kubayira sechipiriso chinopiswa
kuna Jehovha, gwayana rine gore rimwe chete risina
kuremara, **13** pamwe chete nechipiriso chacho chezviyo
chinokwana zvikamu zviviri kubva mugumi zveefa,
zvoupfu hwakatsetseka hwakasanganiswa namafuta,
chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto, chinonhuhwira
zvinofadza, nechipiriso chacho chokunwa chikamu
chimwe chete kubva muzvina zvehini rewaini. **14**
Hamufaniri kudya chingwa chipi zvacho, kana zviyo
zvakakangwa, kana zviyo zvitsva, kusvikira zuva
chairo ramunouya nechipiriso ichi kuna Mwari wenyu.
Uyu unofanira kuva murayiro unogara nokusingaperi
kuzvizvarwa zvichatevera, kwose kwamuchagara. **15**
"'Kubva pazuva rinotevera Sabata, zuva ramakauya
nechisote chechipiriso chokuninira, verengai mavhiki
manomwe azere. **16** Verengai mazuva makumi mashanu
kusvika pazuva rinotevera Sabata rechinomwe, ipapo
mugopa chipiriso chezviyo zvitsva kuna Jehovha. **17**
Kubva kupi kwose kwamunogara, uyai nezvingwa zviviri
zvakaitwa nezvikamu zviviri kubva mugumi zveefa
zvoupfu hwakatsetseka zvakabikwa nembiriso sechipiriso
chokuninira chezvibereko zvokutanga kuna Jehovha.
18 Pamwe chete nechingwa ichi mupe makwayana
manomwe asina kuremara egore rimwe nehando imwe

chete diki namakondobwe maviri. Zvichava zvipiriso
zvinopisirwa Jehovha, pamwe chete nezvipiriso zvezviyo
nezvipiriso zvinonwiwa, chive chipiriso chinoitwa nomoto
chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna Jehovha. **19** Ipapo bayirai
nhongo imwe chete sechipiriso chechivi namakwayana
maviri, ose egore rimwe chete, sechipiriso chokuwadzana.
20 Muprista anofanira kuninira makwayana maviri
pamberi paJehovha sechipiriso chokuninira pamwe
chete nechingwa chegohwo rokutanga. Izvi zvipiriso
zvitsvene kuna Jehovha zvomuprista. **21** Pazuva rimwe
chetero munofanira kudaidzira ungano tsvene murege
basa ramazuva ose. Uyu unofanira kuva murayiro
unogara nokusingaperi kuzvizvarwa zvichauya, kwose
kwamuchagara. **22** "'Kana muchikohwa gohwo renyika
yenyu musakohwa kusvikira kumucheto kwomunda
wenyu, kana kunhongera zvinosara pakukohwa kwenyu.
Zvisiyirei varanda navatorwa. Ndini Jehovha Mwari
wenyu.'" **23** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **24** "Uti kuvaIsraeri,
'Pazuva rokutanga romwedzi wechinomwe munofanira
kuva nezuva rokuzorora, ungano tsvene inocherechedzwa
nokuridza hwamanda. **25** Musaita basa ramazuva ose, asi
mupe chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto.'" **26** Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, **27** "Zuva regumi romwedzi iwoyo
wechinomwe iZuva Rokuyananisa. Muite ungano tsvene
uye muzvinyime zvokudya, mugopa chipiriso chinoitirwa
Jehovha nomoto. **28** Musashanda pazuva iroro, nokuti
iZuva Rokuyananisira, pamunoyananisirwa pamberi
paJehovha Mwari wenyu. **29** Munhu wose asingazvinyimi
musi iwoyo anofanira kubviswa pakati pavanhu vokwake.

30 Munhu upi noupi achaita basa ripi zvaro, nomusi
iwoyo, ndichamuparadza pakati pavanhu vokwake.
31 Hamufaniri kutomboita basa. Uyu unofanira kuva
murayiro unogara nokusingaperi kumarudzi ose achauya,
kwose kwamuchagara. **32** Iri iSabata renyu rokuzorora,
uye munofanira kuzvinyima. Kubva manheru ezuva
repfumbamwe romwedzi kusvikira manheru anotevera
munofanira kucherechedza Sabata." **33** Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, **34** "Uti kuvaIsraeri, 'Pazuva regumi neshanu
romwedzi wechinomwe Mutambo waJehovha waMatumba
unotanga, uye uchapedza mazuva manomwe. **35** Zuva
rokutanga iungano tsvene; musaita basa ramazuva ose.
36 Kwamazuva manomwe mupe kuna Jehovha zvipiriso
zvinoitwa nomoto uye pazuva iroro muite ungano tsvene
mugopa chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto. Iyi ndiyo
ungano yokupedzisira; musaita basa ramazuva ose. **37**
"'Iyi ndiyo mitambo yaJehovha yakatarwa yamunofanira
kuparidzira ungano tsvene kuti dziuye nezvipiriso
zvinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto, nezvipiriso zvinopiswa
uye nezvinopiswa zvezviyo, zvibayiro nezvipiriso
zvokunwa zvinodiwa mazuva ose. **38** Zvipiriso izvi
zvinowedzerwa pamusoro pezviya zvamaSabata aJehovha
uye pamusoro pezvipo zvenyu nezvose zvamakapikira
nezvipiriso zvose zvokupa nokuzvisarudzira zvamunopa
kuna Jehovha. **39** "'Zvino kutanga pazuva regumi
namashanu romwedzi wechinomwe, mushure mokunge
mapedza kukohwa zvirimwa zvenyika, muite mutambo
wokupemberera kuna Jehovha kwamazuva manomwe;
zuva rokutanga izuva rokuzorora, uye zuva rorusere izuva

rokuzororawo. **40** Pazuva rokutanga munofanira kutsara
michero yakanakisisa yemiti, nemichero yemichindwe,
namatavi ana mashizha akawanda, nemikonachando, uye
mugofara pamberi paJehovha Mwari wenyu kwamazuva
manomwe. **41** Munofanira kuitira Jehovha mutambo
uyu kwamazuva manomwe gore negore. Uyu unofanira
kuva murayiro unogara nokusingaperi kuzvizvarwa
zvichauya; muupemberere mumwedzi wechinomwe. **42**
Garai mumatumba kwamazuva manomwe: Zvizvarwa
zvose zvavaIsraeri zvinofanira kugara mumatumba **43**
kuitira kuti zvizvarwa zvenyu zvigoziva kuti ndakaita kuti
vaIsraeri vagare mumatumba pandakavabudisa kubva
muIjipiti. Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu.'" **44** Saka Mozisi
akazivisa kuvaIsraeri mitambo yakatarwa yaJehovha.

24 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Rayira vaIsraeri
kuti vauye kwauri namafuta akaisvonaka amaorivhi
akasvinwa, omwenje, kuitira kuti mwenje irambe ichibvira
nguva dzose. **3** Kunze kwechidzitiro cheChipupuriro
muTende Rokusangana, Aroni anofanira kuchengetedza
mwenje iyi pamberi paJehovha kubva manheru kusvikira
kwaedza, nguva dzose. Uyu unofanira kuva murayiro
unogara nokusingaperi kuzvizvarwa zvichauya. **4** Mwenje
iri pachigadziko chomwenje chegoridhe rakaisvonaka
chiri pamberi paJehovha inofanira kuchengetedzwa
nguva dzose. **5** "Torai upfu hwakatsetseka mugobika
zvingwa gumi nezviviri muchishandisa zvikamu zviviri
kubva mugumi zveefa pachingwa chimwe nechimwe.
6 Zviisei mumitsara miviri, zvitanhatu mumutsara
mumwe nomumwe, patafura yegoridhe rakaisvonaka

pamberi paJehovha. **7** Pamutsetse mumwe nomumwe
isai zvinonhuhwira zvive chirangaridzo chinomirira
chingwa uye zvive chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto.
8 Chingwa ichi chinofanira kuiswa pamberi paJehovha
nguva nenguva, Sabata neSabata zvakamirira vaIsraeri
sesungano inogara nokusingaperi. **9** NdechaAroni
navanakomana vake, vanofanira kuchidyira munzvimbo
tsvene, nokuti ichi chikamu chitsvene-tsvene chezvipiriso
zvavo zvenguva nenguva zvinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto." **10**
Zvino mwanakomana wavamwe mai vechiIsraeri uye baba
vake vari vechiIjipita, akafamba pakati pavana vaIsraeri,
uye mwanakomana womukadzi muIsraeri akarwa
nomurume muIsraeri mumusasa. **11** Mwanakomana
womukadzi muIsraeri akatuka Zita raJehovha nechituko;
naizvozvo vakauya naye kuna Mozisi. (Zita ramai vake
rainzi Sheromiti, mwanasikana waDhibhiri worudzi
rwaDhani.) **12** Vakamuisa mutorongo kusvikira kuda
kwaJehovha kwaiswa pachena kwavari. **13** Ipapo Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, **14** "Tora mutuki uende naye kunze
kwomusasa. Vose vakamunzwa vanofanira kuisa maoko
avo pamusoro wake uye ungano yose inofanira kumutaka
namabwe. **15** Uti kuvaIsraeri, 'Kana munhu upi zvake
akatuka Mwari wake achava nemhosva; **16** ani naani
anotuka zita raJehovha anofanira kuurayiwa. Ungano
yose inofanira kumutaka namabwe. Kunyange ari
mutorwa kana chizvarwa chenyu, akatuka Zita raJehovha
anofanira kuurayiwa. **17** "'Ani naani anouraya munhu,
anofanira kuurayiwa. **18** Munhu wose anouraya chipfuwo
chomumwe munhu anofanira kuripa, upenyu hunotsiviwa

noupenyu. 19 Kana munhu akakuvadza muvakidzani
wake, zvose zvaaita zvinofanira kuitwa kwaari. 20 Kutyora
kunotsiviwa nokutyora, ziso rinotsiviwa neziso, zino
rinotsiviwa nezino. Sezvaakuvadza mumwe saka naiye
anofanira kukuvadzwa. 21 Ani naani anouraya mhuka
anofanira kuripa asi ani naani anouraya munhu anofanira
kuurayiwa. 22 Munofanira kuva nomutemo mumwe chete
pamutorwa napachizvarwa chemo. Ndini Jehovha Mwari
wenyu.'" 23 Ipapo Mozisi akataura navaIsraeri, vakatora
mutuki vakaenda naye kunze kwomusasa, vakamutaka
namabwe akafa. VaIsraeri vakaita sezvakarayirwa Mozisi
naJehovha.

25 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi pagomo reSinai, 2
"Taura kuvaIsraeri uti kwavari: 'Kana mapinda munyika
yandichakupai, nyika pachayo inofanira kucherechedza
sabata kuna Jehovha. 3 Kwamakore matanhatu dyarai
minda yenyu, uye kwamakore matanhatu, dimurirai
mizambiringa yenyu mugounganidza michero yayo. 4
Asi mugore rechinomwe, nyika inofanira kuva nesabata
rokuzorora, sabata kuna Jehovha. Musadyara minda yenyu
kana kudimurira mizambiringa yenyu. 5 Musakohwa
zvinomera zvoga kana kukohwa mazambiringa amagoko.
Nyika inofanira kuva negore rokuzorora. 6 Gohwo ripi
neripi renyika resabata richava zvokudya zvenyu, zvako
iwe, murandarume wako nomurandakadzi wako, uye
mushandi nomueni agere pakati penyu, 7 pamwe chete
nezvipfuwo zvenyu nemhuka dzesango dziri munyika
yenyu. Zvibereko zvose zvomunyika zvingadyiwa. 8
"'Verengai maSabata manomwe amakore, makore

manomwe akapetwa kanomwe, kuitira kuti maSabata
manomwe amakore akwane nguva inoita makore
makumi mana namapfumbamwe. **9** Ipapo urayire kuti
hwamanda iridzwe kwose pazuva regumi romwedzi
wechinomwe; paZuva Rokuyananisira ridzai hwamanda
munyika yenyu yose. **10** Tsaurai gore ramakumi
mashanu mugoparidza rusununguko munyika yose
kuvagari vayo vose. Richava Jubhiri kwamuri; mumwe
nomumwe wenyu anofanira kudzokera kune zvake, uye
mumwe nomumwe kumhuri yake. **11** Gore ramakumi
mashanu richava gore reJubhiri kwamuri. Musadyara
uye musakohwa mazambiringa amagoko. **12** Nokuti
iJubhiri uye rinofanira kuva dzvene kwamuri. Idyai chete
zvinotorwa kubva muminda. **13** "'Mugore iri reJubhiri
munhu wose anofanira kudzokera kune zvake. **14** "'Kana
mukatengesa munda kuno mumwe womunyika menyu
kana kutenga kwaari, musabiridzirana. **15** Munofanira
kutenga kubva kuvagari venyika yenyu zvichienderana
nouwandu hwamakore kubva pagore reJubhiri. Uye
iye anofanira kutengesa zvichienderana nouwandu
hwamakore asara okukohwa zvirimwa. **16** Kana makore
awanda, munofanira kuwedzera mutengo, uye kana
makore ari mashoma, munofanira kudzikisa mutengo,
nokuti zvaari kukutengeserai ndizvo chaizvoizvo uwandu
hwezvirimwa. **17** Musabiridzirana, asi ityai Mwari wenyu.
Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **18** "'Teverai mitemo yangu
mugochenjerera kuti muteerere mirayiro yangu, ipapo
muchagara makachengetedzeka munyika. **19** Ipapo nyika
ichabereka zvibereko zvayo uye imi muchadya kusvikira

maguta, mugogara makachengetedzeka. **20** Mungabvunza
muchiti, “Ko, tichadyei mugore rechinomwe kana
tisingadyari kana kukohwa zvirimwa zvedu?” **21**
Ndichakutumirai ropafadzo mugore rechitanhatu zvokuti
nyika ichabereka zvinokwana makore matatu. **22**
Pamunenge muchidyara mugore rorusere muchadya
kubva kuzvirimwa zvakare, uye mucharamba muchidya
kubva kwazviri kusvika gohwo regore rechipfumbamwe
rasvika. **23** “‘Munda haufaniri kutengeswa nokusingaperi,
nokuti nyika ndeyangu uye imi muri vatorwa navaeni
kwandiri. **24** Munyika yose yamuchatora, munofanira
kutendera kudzikinurwa kwenyika. **25** “‘Kana mumwe
wavagari venyika yenyu akava murombo akatengesa
zvimwe zvezvinhu zvake, hama yake yepedyo inofanira
kuuya kuzodzikinura zvakatengeswa nehama yake. **26**
Zvisinei, kana munhu ashaya angamudzikinurira zvinhu
izvi, asi iye akazobudirira akawana nzira dzakakwana
dzokuzvidzikinura, **27** anofanira kupima kukosha
kwomutengo wazvo kubva pagore raakazvitengesa,
agodzosera zvasara pamuripo wazvo, kumurume
waakazvitengesera; ipapo angadzokera kune zvake.
28 Asi kana akashaya nzira dzokumudzorera nadzo,
zvaakatengesa zvicharamba zviri mumaoko omutengi
kusvikira gore reJubhiri. Zvichadzoserwa mugore
reJubhiri uye iye achagona kudzokera kune zvake. **29**
“‘Kana munhu akatengesa imba muguta rino rusvingo,
anoramba aine mvumo yokuidzikinura kwegore rose
shure kwokutengeswa kwayo. Munguva iyoyo anogona
kuidzikinura. **30** Kana isina kudzikinurwa gore risati

rapfuura, imba iri muguta rino rusvingo ichava
yowakatenga nezvizvarwa zvake nokusingaperi. Haifaniri
kudzorerwa paJubhiri. **31** Asi dzimba dziri mumisha
isina kukomberedzwa namasvingo dzinofanira kuonekwa
sesango. Dzinogona kudzikinurwa uye dzinofanira
kudzoserwa muJubhiri. **32** "'VaRevhi vane mvumo nguva
dzose yokudzikinura dzimba dzavo mumaguta avaRevhi,
anova avo. **33** Naizvozvo zvinhu zvavaRevhi zvinogona
kudzikinurwa, zvichireva kuti imba inotengeswa muguta
ravo ripi neripi inofanira kudzoserwa muJubhiri, nokuti
dzimba dziri mumaguta avaRevhi zvinhu zvavo pakati
pavaIsraeri. **34** Asi mafuro amaguta avo haafaniri
kutengeswa; inhaka yavo inogara nokusingaperi. **35**
"'Kana mumwe wehama dzenyu akava murombo
uye asisagoni kuzviriritira pakati penyu, mubatsirei
sezvamunoita mutorwa kana mueni kuti arambe achigara
pakati penyu. **36** Musatora mhindu yemhando ipi
zvayo kubva kwaari, asi ityai Mwari wenyu kuitira
kuti hama yenyu irambe ichigara pakati penyu. **37**
Hamufaniri kumukweretesa mari muchiti ichazobereka
mhindu kana kumutengesera zvokudya zvine mhindu.
38 Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu akakubudisai kubva
muIjipiti kuti ndikupei nyika yeKenani uye kuti
ndive Mwari wenyu. **39** "'Kana mumwe wehama
dzenyu akava murombo pakati penyu akazvitengesa
kwamuri, musamuita kuti ashande somuranda. **40**
Anofanira kubatwa somushandi wamaricho kana kuti
mushanyi ari pakati penyu; anofanira kukushandirai
kusvikira Gore reJubhiri. **41** Ipapo iye navana vake

vanofanira kusunungurwa, uye achadzokera kurudzi
rwake nokuzvinhu zvamadzitateguru ake. **42** Nokuti
vaIsraeri varanda vangu vandakabudisa kubva muIjipiti,
havafaniri kutengeswa senhapwa. **43** Musavatonga
neutsinye, asi ityai Mwari wenyu. **44** "'Nhapwa
dzenyu dzechirume nedzechikadzi dzinofanira kubva
mundudzi dzakakukomberedzai; munogona kutenga
nhapwa kubva kwavari. **45** Munogona kutengawo
vatorwa vashanyi vagere pakati penyu nemhuri dzavo
dzakaberekerwa munyika yenyu, uye vachava pfuma
yenyu. **46** Munogona kuvaita nhaka yavana venyu
uye kuvaita nhapwa kweupenyu hwavo hwose, asi
hamufaniri kutonga vamwe vaIsraeri zvakaomarara.
47 "'Mutorwa kana mushanyi pakati penyu akava
mupfumi, uye mumwe wavanhu venyika yenyu akava
murombo akazvitengesa kumutorwa agere pakati penyu,
kana kumhuri yomutorwa, **48** anoramba ane mvumo
yokudzikinurwa mushure mokunge azvitengesa. Mumwe
wehama dzake anogona kumudzikinura: **49** Babamunini
vake kana mwanakomana wababamunini vake, kana
hama yake yapedyo worudzi rwake angamudzikinura. **50**
Iye neanomutenga vanofanira kuverenga nguva kubva
pagore raakazvitengesa kusvikira paGore reJubhiri.
Mutengo wokusunungurwa kwake unofanira kuenzaniswa
nemari inoripwa mushandi wemaricho kwamakore iwayo.
51 Kana kuchine makore akawanda asara, anofanira
kuripira rudzikinuro rwake, chikamu chikuru chemari
yaakaripirwa. **52** Kana kwasara makore mashoma shoma
Gore reJubhiri risati rasvika, anofanira kurangana naye

agodzosera mari yorudzikinuro rwake zvichienzaniswa
namakore ake. 53 Anofanira kubatwa somushandi
wemaricho gore rimwe nerimwe; munofanira kuona kuti
tenzi wake haamutongi zvakaomarara. 54 “‘Kunyange
zvake asina kudzikinurwa neimwe yenzira idzi, iye navana
vake vanofanira kusunungurwa mugore reJubhiri, 55
nokuti vaIsraeri ndevangu savaranda vangu. Varanda
vangu vandakabudisa kubva muIjipiti. Ndini Jehovha
Mwari wenyu.

26 “‘Musaita zvifananidzo kana kumisa chifananidzo
kana ibwe rinoyera kwamuri, uye musaisa dombo
rakavezwa munyika yenyu kuti mukotamire pamberi paro.
Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu. 2 “‘Chengetai maSabata angu
uye muremekedze nzvimbo yangu tsvene. Ndini Jehovha.
3 “‘Kana mukatevera mitemo yangu uye mukachenjerera
kuti muteerere mirayiro yangu, 4 ndichakutumirai
mvura nenguva yayo, uye ivhu richabereka zvirimwa
zvaro uye miti yesango ichabereka michero yayo. 5
Kupura kwenyu kuchasvika pakukohwa mazambiringa
uye kukohwa mazambiringa kuchasvika pakudyara,
uye muchadya zvose zvamunoda uye mugogara
makachengetedzeka munyika menyu. 6 “‘Ndichapa rugare
panyika, uye muchavata pasi pasina achakuvhundutsai.
Ndichabvisa zvikara zvesango panyika, uye munondo
haungazopfuuri nomunyika yenyu. 7 Muchadzinganisa
vavengi venyu, uye vachawa nomunondo pamberi
penyu. 8 Vashanu venyu vachadzinganisa zana,
uye zana renyu richadzinganisa zviuru gumi uye
vavengi venyu vachawa nomunondo pamberi penyu.

9 “‘Ndichakutarisai nenyasha uye ndichaita kuti muve
nezvibereko uye muwande, uye ndichachengeta sungano
yangu nemi. **10** Muchange muchiri kudya gohwo
regore rakapera pamuchazobvisa kuti muise zvitsva.
11 Ndichadzika tabhenakeri yangu pakati penyu uye
handizokusemai. **12** Ndichafamba pakati penyu ndigova
Mwari wenyu, uye muchava vanhu vangu. **13** Ndini
Jehovha Mwari wenyu, ndakakubudisai kubva munyika
yeIjipiti kuti musazova varanda kuvaIjipita zvakare,
ndakatyora matanda ejoko renyu ndikakufambisai
makati twi. **14** “‘Asi kana mukasanditeerera uye
mukasaita zvose izvi zvandinorayira, **15** uye mukaramba
mitemo yangu, mukasema mirayiro yangu, mukatadza
kuzadzisa zvose zvandakarayira, saizvozvo mukaputsa
sungano yangu, **16** ipapo ndichaita izvi kwamuri:
Ndichauyisa pamusoro penyu zvinotyisa, zvirwere
zvinoparadza nedenda richaparadza meso enyu, uye
rigokusvetai upenyu hwenyu. Muchadyarira zviyo zvenyu
pasina nokuti vavengi venyu vachazvidya. **17** Chiso
changu chichanangana nemi zvokuti muchakundwa
navavengi venyu. Avo vanokuvengai vachakutongai,
uye muchatiza kunyange pasina anokudzinganisai. **18**
“‘Kana mukasanditeerera mushure maizvozvi zvose,
ndichakurangai kakapetwa kanomwe nokuda kwezvivi
zvenyu. **19** Ndichaputsa kuzvikudza kwenyu ndigoita
kuti denga renyu rive sesimbi, uye ivhu riri pasi penyu
sendarira. **20** Simba renyu richaperera pasina nokuti ivhu
renyu harizobereki zvibereko, kana miti yenyika yenyu,
michero yayo. **21** “‘Kana mukaramba muchirwisana

neni uye mukaramba kunditeerera, ndichawedzera
matambudziko enyu zvakapetwa kanomwe, sezvakafanira
zvivi zvenyu. **22** Ndichatuma zvikara zvesango
kuti zvizokurwisai, uye zvichakutorerai vana venyu,
zvigoparadza mombe dzenyu zvigokuitai vashoma
zvokuti nzira dzenyu dzichasara dzisina vanhu. **23**
"'Ipapo kana musingadi kudzorwa neni pazvinhu izvi,
asi mukaramba muchirwisana neni, **24** ini pachangu
ndicharwisana nemi, uye ndichakurangai kakapetwa
kanomwe nokuda kwezvivi zvenyu. **25** Uye ndichauyisa
munondo wehondo pamusoro penyu kuti unditsivire
kuputswa kwesungano. Kana mukatizira mumaguta
enyu ndichatumira denda pakati penyu, uye muchaiswa
mumaoko avavengi. **26** Kana ndikamisa mugove wenyu
wechingwa, vakadzi gumi vachagona kubika chingwa
chenyu pachoto chimwe chete, uye vachakanya chingwa
chenyu zviri pamwero. Muchadya, asi hamungaguti. **27**
"'Mushure maizvozvi, mukaramba musinganditeereri
asi mukaramba muchienderera mberi nokundirwisa, **28**
ipapo mukutsamwa kwangu ndicharwisana nemi, uye
ini pachangu ndichakurangai nokuda kwezvivi zvenyu
kakapetwa kanomwe. **29** Muchadya nyama yavanakomana
venyu nenyama yavanasikana venyu. **30** Ndichaparadza
nzvimbo dzenyu dzakakwirira, ndigotemera pasi aritari
dzenyu dzezvinonhuhwira uye ndigounganidza zvitunha
zvenyu pamusoro pavamwari venyu vasina upenyu,
uye ndichakusemai. **31** Ndichaita kuti maguta enyu ave
matongo uye ndigoparadza nzvimbo dzenyu tsvene,
uye handizofariri munhuwi unonhuhwira zvinofadza

wezvipiriso zvenyu. **32** Ndichaparadza nyika yenyu,
zvokuti vavengi venyu vanogaramo vachashamiswa. **33**
Ndichakuparadzirai pakati pendudzi uye ndichabudisa
munondo wangu ndigokudzingirirai. Nyika yenyu
ichaparara, uye maguta enyu achava matongo. **34**
Ipapo nyika ichafarira makore ayo esabata panguva
yose yokuparadzwa kwayo pamunenge muri munyika
yavavengi venyu; ipapo nyika ichazorora igofadzwa
namasabata ayo. **35** Panguva yose yokuparadzwa
kwayo nyika ichava nezororo rayakashayiwa pamasabata
panguva yamakararama mairi. **36** "'Kana vari vamwe
venyu vanosara, ndichaita kuti hana dzavo dzizare
nokutya munyika dzavavengi vavo zvokuti kurira
kweshizha rinopeperetswa nemhepo kuchaita kuti
vatize. Vachamhanya vachiwirana sokunge vari kutiza
munondo, vachawa kunyange pasina ari kuvadzinganisa.
37 Vachabonderana sokunge vanotiza munondo, kunyange
pasina anovadzinganisa. Saka hamuzogoni kumira
pamberi pavavengi venyu. **38** Muchaparara pakati
pendudzi; nyika yavavengi venyu ichakuparadzai. **39** Avo
pakati penyu vachasara, vachaonda munyika dzavavengi
vavo nokuda kwezvivi zvavo; uye vachaonda nokuda
kwezvivi zvamadzibaba avo. **40** "'Asi kana vakareurura
zvivi zvavo nezvivi zvamadzibaba avo, kundimukira kwavo
noruvengo rwavo kwandiri, **41** zvakaita kuti ndivarwise
kusvikira ndavaendesa kunyika yavavengi vavo, ipapo
kana mwoyo yavo isina kudzingiswa yaninipiswa,
varipira zvivi zvavo, **42** ndicharangarira sungano yangu
naJakobho nesungano yangu naIsaka uye nesungano

yangu naAbhurahama; uye ndicharangarira nyika iyi. **43**
Nokuti nyika yavachasiya icharamba ichifarira masabata
ayo kunyange yaparadzwa saizvozvo vasimo. Vacharipira
zvivi zvavo nokuti vakaramba mirayiro yangu vakasema
mitemo yangu. **44** Asi kunyange zvakadaro, kana vari
munyika yavavengi vavo, handizovarambi kana kuvasema
kuti ndivaparadze zvachose, ndichiputsa sungano yangu
navo. Ndini Jehovha Mwari wavo. **45** Asi nokuda kwavo
ndicharangarira sungano yandakaita namadzitateguru
avo vandakabudisa kubva muIjipiti pamberi pendudzi
dzose kuti ndive Mwari wavo. Ndini Jehovha.'" **46** Iyi ndiyo
mitemo, mirayiro nezvakatemwa zvakamiswa naJehovha
pagomo reSinai pakati pake navaIsraeri kubudikidza
naMozisi.

27 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Taura navaIsraeri
uti kwavari, 'Kana munhu akaita mhiko yakasarudzika
yokuti akumikidze vanhu kuna Jehovha nokupa mutengo
wakaenzanirana, **3** utare mutengo womunhurume
ane makore ari pakati pamakumi maviri namakumi
matanhatu pamashekeri makumi mashanu esirivha,
zvichienzaniswa neshekeri rapanzvimbo tsvene; **4**
uye kana ari munhukadzi, utare mutengo wake
pamashekeri makumi matatu. **5** Kana ari munhu
ana makore ari pakati pamashanu namakore makumi
maviri, utare mutengo womunhurume pamashekeri
makumi maviri, uye munhukadzi pamashekeri gumi.
6 Kana ari munhu ari pakati pomwedzi mumwe
namakore mashanu, utare mutengo womunhurume
pamashekeri mashanu esirivha uye utare pamunhukadzi

mashekeri matatu esirivha. **7** Kana munhu ane
makore makumi matanhatu kana anopfuura, utare
mutengo womunhurume pamashekeri gumi namashanu,
uye pamunhukadzi mashekeri gumi. **8** Kana munhu
wose anenge achiita mhiko ari murombo zvikuru
zvokutotadza kuripa muripo wakatarwa, anofanira kuuya
nomunhu uyu kumuprista, achatara mutengo wake
zvichienderana nezvinokwaniswa nomunhu ari kuita
mhiko. **9** "'Kana chaakapika chiri mhuka inogamuchirika
sechipiriso kuna Jehovha, mhuka yakadai inopiwa kuna
Jehovha ichava tsvene. **10** Haafaniri kuchitsinhanisa
kana kuisa chakanaka panzvimbo yechakaipa, kana
chakaipa panzvimbo yechakanaka; kana akaisa mhuka
pachinzvimbo cheimwe, dzose dziri mbiri neyatsinhanisa
dzichava tsvene. **11** Kana chaakapika chiri mhuka
isina kuchena, iyo isingagamuchiriki sechipiriso kuna
Jehovha, mhuka iyi inofanira kupiwa kumuprista, **12**
uyo achatara kukosha kwayo, kuti yakanaka kana kuti
yakaipa. Mutengo upi noupi uchatemwa nomuprista,
ndiwo uchave mutengo wayo. **13** Kana muridzi achida
kudzikinura mhuka iyi, anofanira kupamhidzira chikamu
chimwe chete muzvishanu pamutengo wayo. **14** "'Kana
munhu akakumikidza imba yake sechinhu chitsvene kuna
Jehovha, muprista achatara kukosha kwayo kuti yakanaka
here kana kuti yakaipa. Mutengo upi noupi uchatemwa
nomuprista, ndiwo ucharamba uripo. **15** Kana murume
anokumikidza imba yake akaidzikinura, anofanira
kupamhidzira chikamu chimwe chete muzvishanu
zvomutengo wayo. Uye imba ichava yake zvakare. **16**

“‘Kana munhu akakumikidza kuna Jehovha chikamu
chomunda wemhuri yake, mutengo wawo unofanira
kutarwa zvichienderana nouwandu hwezviyo zvinodiwa
ipapo, mashekeri makumi mashanu esirivha pahomeri
yezviyo yebhari. **17** Kana akakumikidza munda wake
mugore reJubhiri, mutengo wakatarwa unoramba uripo.
18 Asi kana akakumikidza munda wake mushure meJubhiri,
muprista achatara mutengo zvichienderana namakore
asara Jubhiri rinotevera risati rasvika, uye mutengo
wawo wakatarwa uchaderedzwa. **19** Kana murume
anokumikidza munda achida kuudzikinura, anofanira
kupamhidzira chikamu chimwe chete muzvishanu
pamutengo wacho, uye munda uchava wake zvakare.
20 Kunyange zvakadaro, kana asingadzikinuri munda
wake, kana akautengesera mumwe munhu, hauzogoni
kudzikinurwa. **21** Kana munda ukasunungurwa muJubhiri,
uchava mutsvene, somunda wakapiwa kuna Jehovha;
uchava munda wavaprista. **22** “‘Kana munhu akakumikidza
kuna Jehovha munda waakatenga, usiri chikamu
chomunda wemhuri yake, **23** muprista achatara mutengo
wawo kusvikira mugore reJubhiri, uye munhu uyu
anofanira kuripa mutengo wawo musi iwoyo sechinhu
chitsvene kuna Jehovha. **24** Mugore reJubhiri munda
uchadzokera kumunhu waakatengeserana naye uyo
aiva muridzi womunda. **25** Mutengo wose unofanira
kutarwa zvichienderana neshekeri repanzvimbo tsvene,
makumi maviri amagera pashekeri rimwe. **26** “‘Zvisinei
hazvo, hapana munhu angakumikidza dangwe remhuka,
sezvo dangwe ragara riri raJehovha kare; ingava mombe

kana gwai; ndezvaJehovha. **27** Kana iri imwe yemhuka
dzisina kuchena, anogona kuidzikinura nomutengo
wayo wakatarwa, achipamhidzira chikamu chimwe chete
muzvishanu pamutengo wayo. Kana isina kudzikinurwa,
inofanira kutengeswa nomutengo wayo wakatarwa. **28**
"'Asi hakuna chinhu chomunhu chinopiwa kuna Jehovha,
angava munhu kana mhuka kana munda wemhuri,
chinogona kutengeswa kana kudzikinurwa; chinhu chose
chinopiwa saizvozvo chinova chitsvene kwazvo kuna
Jehovha. **29** "'Hakuna munhu anopiwa kuti aparadzwe
angadzikinurwa; anofanira kuurayiwa. **30** "'Chegumi
chezvinhu zvose zvinobva mumunda, zvingava zviyo
zvinobva muvhu kana michero yemiti, ndezvaJehovha;
zvitsvene kuna Jehovha. **31** Kana munhu akadzikinura
chimwe chinhu pazvegumi zvake, anofanira kupamhidzira
chikamu chimwe chete muzvishanu pamutengo wacho.
32 Chegumi chose chemombe namakwai, mhuka yose
yegumi inopfuura napasi petsvimbo yomufudzi, ichava
tsvene kuna Jehovha. **33** Haafaniri kusarudza zvakanaka
kubva mune zvakaipa kana kuzvitsinhanisa. Kana
akazvitsinhanisa, mhuka dzose dziri mbiri, yatsiviwa
neyatsiva, dzichava tsvene uye hadzigoni kudzikinurwa.'"
34 Iyi ndiyo mirayiro yavaIsraeri yakapiwa Mozisi
naJehovha paGomo reSinai.

Numeri

1 Jehovha akataura naMozisi muTende Rokusangana, vari
murenje reSinai, nezuva rokutanga romwedzi wechipiri,
mugore rechipiri shure kwokubuda kwavaIsraeri muIjipiti,
achiti, **2** "Verenga ungano yose yavaIsraeri nedzimba
dzavo uye nemhuri dzavo, uchinyora murume wose wose
nezita rake, mumwe nomumwe. **3** Iwe naAroni munofanira
kuverenga varume vose vari muIsraeri namapoka avo
vane makore makumi maviri kana anodarika vanogona
kurwa muhondo. **4** Murume mumwe chete kubva
kurudzi rumwe norumwe, mumwe nomumwe ari mukuru
wemhuri yake achakubatsira. **5** "Aya ndiwo mazita
avarume vanofanira kukubatsira: "kubva kwaRubheni,
Erizuri mwanakomana waShedheuri; **6** kubva kwaSimeoni,
Sherumieri mwanakomana waZurishadhai; **7** kubva
kwaJudha, Nashoni mwanakomana waAminadhabhi; **8**
kubva kwaIsakari, Netaneri mwanakomana waZuari;
9 kubva kwaZebhuruni, Eriabhi mwanakomana
waHeroni; **10** kubva kuvanakomana vaJosefa: kubva
kuna Efuremu, Erishama mwanakomana waAmihudhi;
kubva kuna Manase, Gamarieri mwanakomana
waPedhazuri; **11** kubva kwaBhenjamini, Abhidhani
mwanakomana waGidheoni; **12** kubva kwaDhani,
Ahiezeri mwanakomana waAmishadhai; **13** kubva
kwaAsheri, Pagieri mwanakomana waOkirani; **14** kubva
kwaGadhi, Eriasafi mwanakomana waDheueri; **15**
kubva kwaNafutari, Ahira mwanakomana waEnani."
16 Ava ndivo varume vakatsaurwa kubva paungano,
vatungamiri vamarudzi amadzibaba avo. Ndivo vaiva

vakuru vedzimba dzavaIsraeri. **17** Mozisi naAroni
vakatora varume ava vane mazita avakanga vapiwa,
18 vakaunganidza ungano yose pamwe chete pazuva
rokutanga romwedzi wechipiri. Vanhu vakaratidza
madzitateguru avo, dzimba dzavo nemhuri dzavo, uye
varume vaiva namakore makumi maviri kana anodarika
vakanyorwa mazita avo mumwe nomumwe, **19** sezvakanga
zvarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha. Nokudaro akavaverenga
muRenje reSinai: **20** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaRubheni
mwanakomana wedangwe waIsraeri: Varume vose vaiva
namakore makumi maviri kana anodarika vaigona kurwa
muhondo vakaverengwa uye vakanyorwa mazita, mumwe
nomumwe, maererano nezvinyorwa zvedzimba dzavo
nezvemhuri dzavo. **21** Vakaverengwa kubva kurudzi
rwaRubheni vaiva zviuru makumi mana nezvitanhatu,
namazana mashanu. **22** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaSimeoni:
Varume vose vaiva namakore makumi maviri kana
anodarika vaigona kurwa muhondo vakaverengwa uye
vakanyorwa mazita, mumwe nomumwe, maererano
nezvinyorwa zvedzimba dzavo nezvemhuri dzavo. **23**
Vakaverengwa vaibva kurudzi rwaSimeoni vaisvika zviuru
makumi mashanu nezvipfumbamwe, namazana matatu.
24 Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaGadhi: Varume vose vaiva
namakore makumi maviri kana anodarika, vaigona kurwa
muhondo, vakanyorwa mazita maererano nezvinyorwa
zvedzimba dzavo nezvemhuri dzavo. **25** Vakaverengwa
kubva kurudzi rwaGadhi vaisvika zviuru makumi mana
nezvishanu, namazana matanhatu namakumi mashanu.
26 Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaJudha: Varume vose vaiva

namakore makumi maviri kana anodarika vaigona kurwa
muhondo vakanyorwa mazita, maererano nezvinyorwa
zvedzimba dzavo nezvemhuri dzavo. **27** Vakaverengwa
kubva kurudzi rwaJudha vaisvika zviuru makumi
manomwe nezvina, namazana matanhatu. **28** Kubva
kuzvizvarwa zvaIsakari: Varume vose vaiva namakore
makumi maviri kana anodarika vaigona kurwa muhondo
vakanyorwa mazita, maererano nezvinyorwa zvedzimba
dzavo nezvemhuri dzavo. **29** Vakaverengwa kubva kurudzi
rwaIsakari vaisvika zviuru makumi mashanu nezvina,
namazana mana. **30** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaZebhuruni:
Varume vose vaiva namakore makumi maviri kana
anodarika vaigona kurwa muhondo vakanyorwa mazita,
maererano nezvinyorwa zvedzimba dzavo nezvemhuri
dzavo. **31** Vakaverengwa kubva kurudzi rwaZebhuruni
vaisvika zviuru makumi mashanu nezvinomwe, namazana
mana. **32** Kubva kuvanakomana vaJosefa: Kubva
kuzvizvarwa zvaEfuremu: Varume vose vaiva namakore
makumi maviri kana anodarika vaigona kurwa muhondo
vakanyorwa mazita, maererano nezvinyorwa zvedzimba
dzavo nezvemhuri dzavo. **33** Vakaverengwa kubva kurudzi
rwaEfuremu vaisvika zviuru makumi mana, namazana
mashanu. **34** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaManase: Varume
vose vaiva namakore makumi maviri kana anodarika
vaigona kurwa muhondo vakanyorwa mazita, maererano
nezvinyorwa zvedzimba dzavo nezvemhuri dzavo. **35**
Vakaverengwa kubva kurudzi rwaManase vaisvika
zviuru makumi matatu nezviviri, namazana maviri. **36**
Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaBhenjamini: Varume vose vaiva

namakore makumi maviri kana anodarika vaigona kurwa
muhondo vakanyorwa mazita, maererano nezvinyorwa
zvedzimba nezvemhuri dzavo. **37** Vakaverengwa kubva
kurudzi rwaBhenjamini vaisvika zviuru makumi matatu
nezvishanu, namazana mana. **38** Kubva kuzvizvarwa
zvaDhani: Varume vose vaiva namakore makumi maviri
kana anodarika, vaigona kurwa muhondo vakanyorwa
mazita, maererano nezvinyorwa zvedzimba dzavo
nezvemhuri dzavo. **39** Vakaverengwa kubva kurudzi
rwaDhani vaisvika zviuru makumi matanhatu nezviviri,
namazana manomwe. **40** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaAsheri:
Varume vose vaiva namakore makumi maviri kana
anodarika vaigona kurwa muhondo vakanyorwa mazita,
maererano nezvinyorwa zvedzimba dzavo uye nezvemhuri
dzavo. **41** Vakaverengwa kubva kurudzi rwaAsheri
vaisvika zviuru makumi mana nechimwe chete, namazana
mashanu. **42** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaNafutari: Varume
vose vaiva namakore makumi maviri kana anodarika
vaigona kurwa muhondo vakanyorwa mazita, maererano
nezvinyorwa zvedzimba dzavo nezvemhuri dzavo. **43**
Vakaverengwa kubva kurudzi rwaNafutari vaisvika zviuru
makumi mashanu nezvitatu, namazana mana. **44** Ava ndivo
varume vakaverengwa naMozisi naAroni navatungamiri
veIsraeri gumi nevaviri, mumwe nomumwe achimiririra
mhuri yake. **45** VaIsraeri vose vaiva namakore makumi
maviri kana anodarika vaigona kurwa muhondo yeIsraeri
vakaverengwa maererano nemhuri dzavo. **46** Vose
vakaverengwa vakasvika zviuru mazana matanhatu
nezvitatu, namazana mashanu ana makumi mashanu.

47 Kunyange zvakadaro, mhuri dzavaRevhi hadzina
kuverengwa pamwe chete navamwe. 48 Jehovha
akanga ati kuna Mozisi: 49 "Haufaniri kuverenga rudzi
rwaRevhi kana kuvabatanidzira pakuverengwa kwavamwe
vaIsraeri. 50 Asi ugadze vaRevhi kuti vave vatariri
vetabhenakeri yeChipupuriro, napamusoro pemidziyo
yayo yose; vanofanira kutakura tabhenakeri nemidziyo
yayo yose; vanofanira kuichengeta nokuikomberedza
nemisasa yavo. 51 Panguva yose inobviswa tabhenakeri,
vaRevhi ndivo vanofanira kuidzikisa pasi, uye panguva
yose yainomiswa, vaRevhi ndivo vanofanira kuita
izvozvo. Ani zvake mumwewo anoswedera kwairi
achaurayiwa. 52 VaIsraeri vanofanira kudzika matende avo
namapoka avo, murume mumwe nomumwe mumusasa
wake pasi pomureza wokwake. 53 Zvakadaro hazvo,
vaRevhi, vanofanira kudzika matende avo vakapoteredza
tabhenakeri yeChipupuriro kuitira kuti hasha dzirege
kuwira pamusoro peungano yavaIsraeri. VaRevhi ndivo
vane basa rokuchengeta tabhenakeri yeChipupuriro." 54
VaIsraeri vakaita izvi zvose sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi
naJehovha.

2 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni: 2 "VaIsraeri
vanofanira kuvaka musasa vakapoteredza Tende
Rokusangana nechokure, mumwe nomumwe
pasi pomureza wokwake nezviratidzo zvedzimba
dzamadzibaba ake." 3 Kumabvazuva, kwakanangana
nokunobuda nezuva, mapoka okwaJudha anofanira
kuvaka misasa yawo pasi pomureza wavo. Mutungamiri
wavanhu vaJudha ndiNashani mwanakomana

waAminadhabhi. **4** Boka rake rina vanhu vanosvika
zviuru makumi manomwe nezvina, namazana
matanhatu. **5** Rudzi rwaIsakari ruchavaka misasa pedyo
navo. Mutungamiri wavanhu vaIsakari ndiNetaneri
mwanakomana waZuari. **6** Boka rake rina vanhu vanosvika
zviuru makumi mashanu nezvina, namazana mana. **7**
Rudzi rwaZebhuruni ndirwo ruchatevera. Mutungamiri
wavanhu vaZebhuruni ndiEriabhi mwanakomana
waHeroni. **8** Boka rake rina vanhu vanosvika zviuru
makumi mashanu nezvinomwe, namazana mana. **9**
Varume vose vanodiwa kumusasa waJudha maererano
namapoka avo, vanokwana zviuru zana namakumi
masere nezvitanhatu, namazana mana. Ava ndivo
vachatanga kusimuka. **10** Kurutivi rwezasi kuchava
namapoka emisasa yaRubheni ichange iri pasi pomureza
wavo. Mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaRubheni ndiErizuri
mwanakomana waShedheuri. **11** Boka rake rina vanhu
vanosvika zviuru makumi mana nezvitanhatu, namazana
mashanu. **12** Rudzi rwaSimeoni ruchavaka misasa
pedyo navo. Mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaSimeoni
ndiSharumiri mwanakomana waZurishadhai. **13** Boka
rake rina vanhu vanosvika zviuru makumi mashanu
nezvipfumbamwe, namazana matatu. **14** Rudzi rwaGadhi
ndirwo ruchatevera. Eriasafi mwanakomana waDheueri
ndiye mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaGadhi. **15** Boka rake
rina vanhu vanosvika zviuru makumi mana nezvishanu,
namazana matanhatu namakumi mashanu. **16** Varume
vose vakadanwa kumusasa waRubheni maererano
namapoka avo, vaisvika zviuru zana namakumi mashanu

nerimwe chete, namazana mana namakumi mashanu.
Ndivo vachava vechipiri pakusimuka. **17** Ipapo Tende
Rokusangana nomusasa wavaRevhi zvichasimuka pakati
pemisasa. Vachasimuka zvimwe chetezvo zvavanoita
pakumisa misasa, mumwe nomumwe panzvimbo yake,
pasi pomureza wake. **18** Nechokumavirira kuchava
namapoka emisasa yaEfuremu ari pasi pemireza yawo.
Mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaEfuremu ndiErishama
mwanakomana waAmihudhi. **19** Boka rake rina vanhu
vanosvika zviuru makumi mana, namazana mashanu. **20**
Rudzi rwaManase ndirwo ruchavatevera. Mutungamiri
wavanhu vokwaManase ndiGamarieri mwanakomana
waPedhazuri. **21** Boka rake rina vanhu vanosvika zviuru
makumi matatu nezviviri, namazana maviri. **22** Rudzi
rwaBhenjamini ndirwo ruchatevera. Mutungamiri
wavanhu vokwaBhenjamini ndiAbhidhani mwanakomana
waGidheoni. **23** Boka rake rina vanhu vanosvika zviuru
makumi matatu nezvishanu, namazana mana. **24** Varume
vose vakadanwa kumusasa waEfuremu, maererano
namapoka avo, vanosvika zviuru zana nezvisere,
nezana rimwe chete. Vachava vechitatu pakusimuka. **25**
Nechokumusoro kuchava namapoka emisasa yaDhani,
pasi pomureza wavo. Mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaDhani
ndiAhiezeri mwanakomana waAmishadhai. **26** Boka
rake rina vanhu vanosvika zviuru makumi matanhatu
nezviviri, namazana manomwe. **27** Rudzi rwaAsheri
ruchadzika misasa pedyo navo. Mutungamiri wavanhu
vokwaAsheri ndiPagieri mwanakomana waOkerani.
28 Boka rake rina vanhu vanosvika zviuru makumi

mana nechimwe chete namazana mashanu. **29** Rudzi
rwaNafutari ndirwo ruchatevera. Mutungamiri wavanhu
vokwaNafutari ndiAhira mwanakomana waEnani. **30**
Boka rake rina vanhu vanosvika zviuru makumi mashanu
nezvitatu, namazana mana. **31** Varume vose vakadanwa
kumusasa waDhani vanosvika zviuru zana namakumi
mashanu nezvinomwe, namazana matanhatu. Ndivo
vachava vokupedzisira pakusimuka, vari pasi pemireza
yavo. **32** Ava ndivo vaIsraeri vakaverengwa maererano
nemhuri dzavo. Vose vakanga vari mumisasa, namapoka
avo vanosvika zviuru mazana matanhatu nezvitatu,
namazana mashanu ana makumi mashanu. **33** Kunyange
zvakadaro, vaRevhi havana kuverengwa pamwe chete
navamwe vaIsraeri, sokurayirwa kwakanga kwaitwa
Mozisi naJehovha. **34** Saizvozvo vaIsraeri vakaita zvose
zvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha; ndiyo nzira yavakamisa
nayo misasa yavo pasi pemireza yavo, uye ndiyo nzira
yavakasimuka nayo, mumwe nomumwe neimba yake
nemhuri yake.

3 Iyi ndiyo nhoroondo yemhuri yaAroni naMozisi
panguva iyo Jehovha akataura naMozisi paGomo
reSinai. **2** Mazita avanakomana vaAroni aiva Nadhabhi
dangwe rake, naAbhihu, naEreazari naItamari. **3**
Ndiwo akanga ari mazita avanakomana vaAroni, ivo
vaprista vakazodzwa, vakanga vagadzwa kuti vashumire
savaprista. **4** Kunyange zvakadaro, Nadhabhi naAbhihu,
vakafa pamberi paJehovha panguva yavakaita chipiriso
nomoto wakanga usingabvumirwi pamberi pake muRenje
reSinai. Vakanga vasina vanakomana; saka Ereazari

naItamari chete ndivo vakashumira sevaprista, Aroni
baba vavo vachiri vapenyu. **5** Jehovha akati kuna
Mozisi, **6** "Uyisa rudzi rwaRevhi ugovaisa pamberi
paAroni muprista kuti vagomubatsira. **7** Vanofanira kuita
mabasa ake uye vagoshandira ungano yose paTende
Rokusangana nokubata basa retabhenakeri. **8** Vanofanira
kuchengeta midziyo yose yeTende roKusangana, vazadzise
mabasa avaIsraeri pakuita kwavo basa retabhenakeri.
9 VaRevhi uvape kuna Aroni navanakomana vake;
ndivo vaIsraeri vanofanira kupiwa kwaari zvachose. **10**
Ugadze Aroni navanakomana vake kuti vagoshumira
savaprista; ani zvake mumwewo anoswedera panzvimbo
tsvene anofanira kuurayiwa." **11** Jehovha akatizve kuna
Mozisi, **12** "Ndakatora vaRevhi kubva pakati pavaIsraeri
pachinzvimbo chedangwe romukomana rinoberekwa
nomukadzi wose weIsraeri. VaRevhi ndevangu, **13**
nokuti matangwe ose ndeangu. Pandakauraya matangwe
muIjipiti, ndakazvitsaurira dangwe rimwe nerimwe
muIsraeri, angava munhu kana mhuka. Zvinofanira kuva
zvangu. Ndini Jehovha." **14** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi ari
murenje reSinai, **15** "Verenga vaRevhi nemhuri dzavo
uye nedzimba dzavo. Uverenge vanhurume vose vane
mwedzi mumwe chete kana kupfuura pakuberekwa."
16 Saka Mozisi akavaverenga. Sezvaakanga arayirwa
neshoko raJehovha. **17** Aya ndiwo mazita avanakomana
vaRevhi: Gerishoni, Kohati naMerari. **18** Aya ndiwo
aiva mazita edzimba dzavaGerishoni: Ribhini naShimei.
19 Dzimba dzavaKohati: Amurami, Izhari, Hebhuroni
naUzieri. **20** Dzimba dzavaMerari: Mari naMushi. Idzi

ndidzo dzaiva dzimba dzavaRevhi maererano nemhuri
dzavo. **21** Kuna Gerishoni ndiko kwaiva nedzimba
dzavaRibhini navaShimei; ndivo vakanga vari vedzimba
dzavaGerishoni. **22** Kuwanda kwavanhurume vose vaiva
nomwedzi mumwe chete kana kupfuura pakuberekwa
kwaisvika zviuru zvinomwe, namazana mashanu. **23**
Vedzimba dzavaGerishoni vaifanira kuvaka misasa
nechokumavirira, shure kwetabhenakeri. **24** Mutungamiri
wemhuri yavaGerishoni akanga ari Eriasafi mwanakomana
waRaeri. **25** VaGerishoni ndivo vaifanira kuchengeta
tabhenakeri netende, zvifukidzo zvaro, chidzitiro
chapamukova wokuTende Rokusangana, **26** zvidzitiro
zvaparuvazhe, chidzitiro chapamukova wokupinda
paruvazhe runopoteredza tabhenakeri nearitari, uye
netambo, nezvinhu zvose zvaishandiswapo. **27** Kuna
Kohati ndiko kwaiva nedzimba dzavaAmiramu, vaIsraeri,
vaHebhuroni navaIzhari; ava ndivo vakanga vari
vedzimba dzavaKohati. **28** Kuwanda kwavanhu vose vaiva
nomwedzi mumwe chete kana kupfuura pakuberekwa
kwaisvika zviuru zvisere namazana matanhatu. VaKohati
ndivo vaiva nebasa rokuchengeta nzvimbo tsvene. **29**
VaKohati vaifanira kudzika matende avo nechezasi
kwetabhenakeri. **30** Mutungamiri wemhuri yedzimba
dzavaKohati akanga ari Erizafani mwanakomana waUzieri.
31 Ndivo vaiva nebasa rokuchengeta areka, tafura,
chigadziko chomwenje, aritari, midziyo yomunzvimbo
tsvene yaishandiswa pakushumira, chidzitiro, nezvose
zvaidiwa pakuzvishandisa. **32** Mutungamiri mukuru
wavaRevhi akanga ari Ereazari mwanakomana waAroni,

muprista. Ndiye akagadzwa kuti ave pamusoro paavo
vaiva nebasa rokuchengeta nzvimbo tsvene. **33** Kuna
Merari ndiko kwaiva nedzimba dzavaMari navaMushi;
ava ndivo vakanga vari vedzimba dzavaMerari. **34**
Kuwanda kwavanhurume vose vaiva nomwedzi mumwe
chete, kana kupfuura, pakuberekwa avo vakaverengwa,
vakanga vachisvika zviuru zvitanhatu, namazana
maviri. **35** Mutungamiri wemhuri yedzimba dzavaMerari
akanga ari Zurieri mwanakomana waAbhihairi; uye
ndivo vaifanira kuvaka misasa yavo nechokumusoro
kwetabhenakeri. **36** VaMerari vakanga vagadzwa kuti
vave vachengeti vamatende etabhenakeri, mbariro dzayo,
mbiru, hwaro, nhumbi dzayo dzose, nezvinhu zvose
zvaishandiswa pamwe chete nazvo, **37** pamwe chete
nembiru dzinopoteredza ruvazhe nehwaro hwadzo,
mbambo dzetende netambo dzadzo. **38** Mozisi naAroni
navanakomana vake vaifanira kudzika misasa yavo
nechokumabvazuva kwetabhenakeri, kwakatarisana
nokumabudazuva, mberi kweTende Rokusangana.
Ndivo vaiva nebasa rokuchengeta nzvimbo tsvene
vakamirira vaIsraeri. Ani zvake mumwewo aiswedera
panzvimbo tsvene aifanira kuurayiwa. **39** Kuwanda
kwavaRevhi vakaverengwa pakurayira kwaJehovha
kubudikidza naMozisi naAroni maererano nedzimba
dzavo, zvichisanganisira vanhurume vose vaiva nomwedzi
mumwe chete kana kupfuura pakuberekwa, kwaisvika
zviuru makumi maviri nezviviri. **40** Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, "Verenga matangwe ose avanhurume
avaIsraeri ano mwedzi mumwe chete kana kupfuura

pakuberekwa ugonyora mazita avo. **41** Unditorere
vaRevhi pachinzvimbo chamatangwe ose avaIsraeri,
uye nezvipfuwo zvavaRevhi pachinzvimbo chezvibereko
zvokutanga zvose zvezvipfuwo zvavana vavaIsraeri. Ndini
Jehovha." **42** Saka Mozisi akaverenga matangwe ose
avaIsraeri, sezvaakarayirwa naJehovha. **43** Kuwanda
kwamatangwe avanhurume vaiva nomwedzi mumwe
kana kupfuura pakuberekwa vakanyorwa mazita avo,
kwaisvika zviuru makumi maviri nezviviri, namazana
maviri namakumi manomwe navatatu. **44** Jehovha
akatizve kuna Mozisi, **45** "Tora vaRevhi pachinzvimbo
chamatangwe ose eIsraeri, uye zvipfuwo zvavaRevhi
pachinzvimbo chezvipfuwo zvavo. VaRevhi vanofanira
kuva vangu. Ndini Jehovha. **46** Kuti udzikinure mazana
maviri namakumi manomwe navatatu vamatangwe
avaIsraeri, **47** unofanira kutora mashekeri mashanu kubva
kuno mumwe nomumwe wavo maererano namashekeri
enzvimbo tsvene, anorema magera makumi maviri. **48** Upe
mari yokudzikinurwa kwavaIsraeri vanopfuura uwandu
hunodiwa kuna Aroni navanakomana vake." **49** Saka
Mozisi akatora mari yedzikinuro kubva kuna vakanga
vapfuurira uwandu hwavaya vakanga vadzikinurwa
navaRevhi. **50** Kubva kumatangwe eIsraeri akatora sirivha
yairema chiuru chimwe, namazana matatu namakumi
matanhatu namashanu amashekeri, maererano neshekeri
renzvimbo tsvene. **51** Mozisi akapa mari yedzikinuro
kuna Aroni navanakomana vake, sezvaakanga arayirwa
neshoko raJehovha.

4 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni: **2** "Verenga vaKohati
ivo bazi ravaRevhi nedzimba dzavo nemhuri dzavo. **3**
Uverenge varume vose kubvira pane vane makore makumi
matatu kusvikira pane vane makore makumi mashanu
vanouya kuzoshanda basa romuTende Rokusangana.
4 "Iri ndiro basa ravaKohati muTende Rokusangana:
kuchengetedza zvinhu zvitsvene-tsvene. **5** Kana ungano
yosimuka Aroni navanakomana vake vanofanira kupinda
vagobvisa chidzitiro vagofukidza areka yeChipupuriro
nacho. **6** Ipapo vanofanira kuchifukidza namatehwe
emhou dzomugungwa, vagowarira mucheka webhuruu
pamusoro pacho uye vagoisa matanda panzvimbo yawo.
7 "Pamusoro petafura yoKuvapo, vanofanira kuwarira
mucheka webhuruu vagoisa pamusoro pawo ndiro,
madhishi uye mbiya, nemikombe yezvipiriso zvinonwiwa;
chingwa chamazuva ose chinofanira kuramba chiri
pamusoro payo. **8** Pamusoro pezvinhu izvi, vanofanira
kuwarira mucheka mutsvuku, vagoifukidza namatehwe
emhou dzomugungwa, vagoisa matanda acho panzvimbo
yawo. **9** "Vanofanira kutora mucheka webhuruu
vagofukidza chigadziko chomwenje wokuvhenekesa,
pamwe chete nemwenje yacho netambo netireya
dzacho nemidziyo yacho yose yamafuta anoshandiswa
pakuvhenekesa. **10** Ipapo vanofanira kuchiputira pamwe
chete nezvimwe zvacho muchifukidzo chamatehwe
emhou dzomugungwa vagochiisa pamatanda okutakurisa
nawo. **11** "Pamusoro pearitari yegoridhe, vanofanira
kuwarira mucheka webhuruu vagoufukidza namatehwe
emhou dzomugungwa vagopinza matanda panzvimbo

yawo. **12** “Vanofanira kutora midziyo yose inoshandiswa
pakushumira munzvimbo tsvene, vagoiputira mumucheka
webhuruu, vagofukidza izvozvo namatehwe emhou
dzegungwa uye vagozviisa pamatanda okutakurisa nawo.
13 “Vanofanira kubvisa madota paaritari yendarira
vagowarira mucheka wepepuru pamusoro payo. **14**
Ipapo vanofanira kuisa pamusoro payo midziyo yose
inoshandiswa pakushumira paaritari kusanganisira
namakango, forogo dzenyama, foshoro nembiya
dzokusasa. Vanofanira kuwarira chifukidzo chamatehwe
emhou dzegungwa pamusoro payo, vagopinza matanda
ayo panzvimbo yawo. **15** “Mushure mokunge Aroni
navanakomana vake vapedza kufukidza midziyo yose
mitsvene, uye kana vava kusimuka, vaKohati ndivo
vanofanira kuuya kuzotakura. Asi havafaniri kubata
zvinhu zvitsvene, kuti varege kufa. VaKohati ndivo
vanofanira kutakura zvinhu zviri muTende Rokusangana.
16 “Ereazari mwanakomana waAroni, muprista, anofanira
kuva mutariri wamafuta emwenje, zvinonhuhwira,
chipiriso chezviyo chamazuva ose uye namafuta
okuzodza. Anofanira kuva mutariri wetabhenakeri yose
nezvinhu zvose zviri mairi, kusanganisira nemidziyo
yayo mitsvene.” **17** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni,
18 “Uone kuti rudzi rwavaKohati haruna kuparadzwa
kubva pakati pavaRevhi. **19** Kuti vararame uye
varege kufa pavanoswedera pedyo nezvinhu zvitsvene,
uvaitire izvi: Aroni navanakomana vake vanofanira
kupinda munzvimbo tsvene vagorayira murume mumwe
nomumwe basa rake nezvaanofanira kuita. **20** Asi vaKohati

havafaniri kupinda kundotarisa zvinhu zvitsvene, kana
kwechinguva, kuti varege kufa." **21** Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, **22** "Verengawo vaGerishoni nemhuri
dzavo uye nedzimba dzavo. **23** Uverenge varume
vose kubvira pane vane makore makumi matatu
kusvikira pane vane makore makumi mashanu vanouya
kuzoshanda basa romuTende Rokusangana. **24** "Ndiro
basa redzimba dzavaGerishoni pavanoshanda vachitakura
mitoro. **25** Vanofanira kutakura zvidzitiro zvetabhenakeri,
Tende Rokusangana, zvifukidzo zvaro uye zvifukidzo
zvokunze zvamatehwe emhou dzegungwa, zvidzitiro
zvapamukova wokupinda kuTende Rokusangana, **26**
zvidzitiro zvaparuvazhe runopoteredza tabhenakeri
nearitari, chidzitiro chapamukova, tambo nemidziyo yose
inoshandiswa pakushumira. VaGerishoni vanofanira kuita
zvose zvinofanira kuitwa pakushandisa zvinhu izvi. **27**
Mabasa avo ose kungava kutakura kana kuita rimwe basa,
zvinofanira kuitwa nokurayira kwaAroni navanakomana
vake. Muchavatuma sebasa ravo zvose zvavanofanira
kutakura. **28** Ndiro basa redzimba dzavaGerishoni paTende
Rokusangana. Vanofanira kurayirwa pamabasa avo
naItamari mwanakomana waAroni muprista. **29** "Verenga
vaMerari nedzimba dzavo nemhuri dzavo. **30** Verenga
varume vose kubvira pane vane makore makumi matatu
kusvikira pane vane makore makumi mashanu vanouya
kuzoshanda basa muTende Rokusangana. **31** Iri ndiro
basa ravo pavanoshanda paTende Rokusangana: kutakura
matanda etabhenakeri, mbariro dzayo, mbiru nehwaro, **32**
pamwe chete nembiru dzinopoteredza ruvazhe nehwaro

hwadzo, mbambo dzetende, tambo, midziyo yavo yose
uye nezvose zvinoshandiswa pamwe chete nazvo.
Govera murume mumwe nomumwe zvinhu zvaanofanira
kutakura. 33 Uhu ndihwo ushumiri hwedzimba
dzavaMerari pakushanda kwavo paTende Rokusangana
vachitungamirirwa naItamari mwanakomana waAroni,
muprista." 34 Mozisi, Aroni navatungamiri veungano
vakaverenga vaKohati nedzimba dzavo uye nemhuri
dzavo. 35 Varume vose kubvira pane vane makore makumi
matatu kusvikira pane vane makore makumi mashanu
vakauya kuzoshanda basa romuTende Rokusangana, 36
vachiverengwa nedzimba dzavo, vaisvika zviuru zviviri,
namazana manomwe namakumi mashanu. 37 Uku
ndiko kwaiva kuwanda kwavose vedzimba dzavaKohati
vaishanda muTende Rokusangana. Mozisi naAroni
vakavaverenga maererano nokurayira kwaJehovha
kubudikidza naMozisi. 38 VaGerishoni vakaverengwa
nedzimba dzavo nemhuri dzavo. 39 Varume vose kubvira
pane vane makore makumi matatu kusvikira pane vane
makore makumi mashanu, vakauya kuzoshanda pabasa
romuTende Rokusangana, 40 vachiverengwa nedzimba
dzavo nemhuri dzavo, vaisvika zviuru zviviri, namazana
matanhatu namakumi matatu. 41 Ndiko kwakanga kuri
kuwanda kwaavo vakanga vari vedzimba dzavaGerishoni
vaishanda muTende Rokusangana. Mozisi naAroni
vakavaverenga maererano nokurayira kwaJehovha. 42
VaMerari vakaverengwa nedzimba dzavo uye nemhuri
dzavo. 43 Varume vose kubvira pane vane makore makumi
matatu kusvikira pane vane makore makumi mashanu

vakauya kuzoshanda basa muTende Rokusangana,
44 vachiverengwa nedzimba dzavo, vaisvika zviuru
zvitatu, namazana maviri. **45** Uku ndiko kwakanga
kuri kuwanda kwaavo vaiva mudzimba dzavaMerari.
Mozisi naAroni vakavaverenga maererano nokurayira
kwaJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi. **46** Saka Mozisi,
Aroni navatungamiri veIsraeri vakaverenga vaRevhi vose
nedzimba dzavo uye nemhuri dzavo. **47** Varume vose
kubvira pane vane makore makumi matatu kusvikira
pane vane makore makumi mashanu vakauya kuzoshanda
basa uye vachitakura Tende Rokusangana, **48** vakasvika
zviuru zvisere, mazana mashanu namakumi masere.
49 Mumwe nomumwe akagoverwa basa rake akaudzwa
zvokuita sokurayira kwaJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi.
Saizvozvo vakaverengwa, sokurayirwa kwakaitwa Mozisi
naJehovha.

5 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Rayira vaIsraeri kuti
vabudise mumusasa ani zvake ane chirwere cheganda
romuviri kana kuerera kupi zvako, kana akasvibiswa
nokuda kwechitunha. **3** Uvabudise vose varume navakadzi
zvimwe chetezvo; uvabudise kunze kwomusasa kuitira
kuti varege kusvibisa musasa wavo, wandigere pakati
pavo." **4** VaIsraeri vakaita saizvozvo, vakavabudisa kunze
kwomusasa. Vakaita sezvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha.
5 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **6** "Uti kuvaIsraeri: 'Kana
murume kana mukadzi akakanganisira mumwe nenzira
ipi zvayo uye saizvozvo akasava akatendeka kuna Jehovha,
munhu uyo ane mhosva, **7** uye anofanira kureurura
chivi chaakaita. Anofanira kuripira zvizere mhosva

yake, achiwedzera chikamu chimwe chete muzvishanu
chayo agozvipa zvose kumunhu waakatadzira. **8** Asi
kana munhu uyo asina hama yepedyo uyo angapiwa
zviri kuripirwa mhosva, muripo uyu ndowaJehovha
uye unofanira kupiwa kumuprista, pamwe chete
negondobwe rokumuyananisira. **9** Zvinotsaurwa zvose
zvinopiwa navaIsraeri kumuprista zvichava zvake. **10**
Zvipo zvakatsaurwa zvomunhu mumwe nomumwe
ndezvake iye pachake, asi zvaanopa kumuprista zvichava
zvomuprista.'" **11** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **12**
"Taura kuvaIsraeri uti kwavari: 'Kana mukadzi womunhu
akatsauka, akasava akatendeka kwaari, **13** akavata
nomumwe murume, uye izvi zvikavanzwa kumurume
wake uye kusvibiswa kwake kusati kwabatwa (sezvo
pasina chapupu pamusoro pake uye asati abatwa achiita
izvozvo), **14** uye murume wake akava neshanje mukati
make uye akafungira mukadzi wake, uye iye mukadzi
achinge akasvibiswa, kana dai akava neshanje uye
achimufungira kunyange zvake iye asina kusvibiswa,
15 ipapo anofanira kutora mukadzi wake agoenda naye
kumuprista. Anofanira kuendawo nechipiriso chechegumi
cheefa youpfu hwebhari pachinzvimbo chake. Haafaniri
kudira mafuta pamusoro pacho kana zvinonhuhwira
pachiri, nokuti chipiriso chezviyo cheshanje, chipiriso
chechiyeuchidzo chokurangaridza mhosva. **16** "'Muprista
achamuuyisa agoita kuti amire pamberi paJehovha.
17 Ipapo anofanira kutora mvura tsvene mumudziyo
wevhu agoisa guruva rinobva pauriri hwetabhenakeri
mumvura. **18** Shure kwokunge muprista amisa mukadzi

uyu pamberi paJehovha, achasunungura vhudzi rake
agoisa mumaoko ake chipiriso chokuyeuchidza, chipiriso
chezviyo cheshanje, muprista pachake akabata mvura
inovava inouyisa chituko. **19** Ipapo muprista anofanira
kuita kuti mukadzi uyu apike uye agoti kwaari, "Kana
kusina mumwe murume akavata newe uye usina
kumbotsauka ukava wakasvibiswa panguva yokuwanikwa
kwako nomurume wako, mvura inovava iyi, iyo inouyisa
kutukwa, ngairege kukukuvadza. **20** Asi kana wakatsauka
iwe wakawanikwa nomurume wako uye ukazvisvibisa
nokuvata nomumwe murume pachinzvimbo chomurume
wako," **21** ipapo muprista anofanira kuisa mukadzi uyu
pachituko ichi chemhiko achiti, "Jehovha ngaaite kuti
vanhu vako vakutuke uye vakurambe paanoita kuti chidya
chako chionde uye kuti dumbu rako rizvimbe. **22** Mvura
iyi inouyisa kutuka ngaipinde mumuviri wako kuitira kuti
dumbu rako rizvimbe uye chidya chako chionde." "'Ipapo
mukadzi anofanira kuti, "Ameni. Ngazviite saizvozvo." **23**
"'Muprista anofanira kunyora zvituko izvi papepa ipapo
agozvisuka mumvura inovava. **24** Anofanira kunwisa
mukadzi uyu mvura inovava, inouyisa kutukwa, uye mvura
iyi ichapinda maari igouyisa kutambudzika nokuvaviwa.
25 Muprista anofanira kutora kubva mumaoko omukadzi
chipiriso chezviyo cheshanje, agochininira pamberi
paJehovha nokuchiuyisa kuaritari. **26** Ipapo muprista
anofanira kutora tsama yechipiriso chezviyo sechipiriso
chokurangaridza agochipisa paaritari; shure kwaizvozvo,
anofanira kunwisa mukadzi uyu mvura. **27** Kana
akazvisvibisa uye anga asina kutendeka kumurume

wake, ipapo kana zvaitwa kuti anwe mvura inouyisa
kutukwa, ichapinda maari igoita kuti arwadziwe zvikuru;
dumbu rake richazvimba uye chidya chake chichaonda,
uye achava akatukwa pakati pavanhu vokwake. **28**
Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, kana mukadzi uyo asina
kuzvisvibisa uye akachena achasunungurwa pamhosva
iyo uye achagona kubereka vana. **29** "'Uyu, zvino ndiwo
murayiro weshanje kana mukadzi atsauka, akazvisvibisa
iye ari mukadzi womunhu, **30** uye kana murume akava
neshanje nokuda kwokufungira mukadzi wake. Muprista
anofanira kumumisa pamberi paJehovha agotevedza
murayiro uyu wose kwaari. **31** Murume achange asina
mhosva pakukanganisa kupi zvako, asi mukadzi achava
nemhosva yechivi chake.'"

6 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Taura kuvaIsraeri uti
kwavari: 'Kana murume kana mukadzi akada kuita mhiko
yakasarudzika, iyo mhiko yokuzvitsaurira kuna Jehovha
somuNaziri, **3** anofanira kusanwa waini nezvimwe
zvinodhaka uye haafaniri kunwa vhiniga yakaitwa newaini
kana nezvimwe zvinonwiwa zvinodhaka. Haafaniri kunwa
muto wamazambiringa, kana kudya mazambiringa,
kana akaomeswa. **4** Panguva yose youNaziri hwake,
haafaniri kudya chinhu chipi zvacho chinobva pamuti
womuzambiringa, dzingava mhodzi kana mateko zvawo.
5 "'Mazuva ose okupika kwake kwokuzvitsaura hapana
chisvo chichashandiswa kuveura musoro wake. Anofanira
kuva mutsvene kusvikira nguva yokutsaurirwa kwake
kuna Jehovha yapera; anofanira kurega bvudzi romusoro
wake rirebe. **6** Haafaniri kuswedera pachitunha mazuva

ose aakazvitsaurira kuna Jehovha. **7** Kunyange kana
baba vake chaivo, kana mai vake, kana munun'una kana
hanzvadzi vafa, haafaniri kuzvisvibisa nokuda kwavo,
nokuti chiratidzo chokuzvitsaurira kuna Mwari chiri
pamusoro wake. **8** Mutsvene kuna Jehovha pamazuva
ake ose aakazvitsaura. **9** "'Kana mumwe munhu akafa
pakarepo iye ari ipapo, nokudaro akasvibisa bvudzi
raakakumikidza, anofanira kuveura musoro wake nezuva
rokunatswa kwake, iro zuva rechinomwe. **10** Ipapo nezuva
rorusere anofanira kuuya nenjiva mbiri kana twana tuviri
twenjiva kumuprista ari pamusuo weTende Rokusangana.
11 Muprista anofanira kupa imwe yacho sechipiriso
chechivi uye imwe yacho sechipiriso chinopiswa kuti
amuyananisire nokuti iye akatadza paakava pedyo
nechitunha. Anofanira kunatsa musoro wake nezuva
iroro. **12** Anofanira kuzvikumikidza kuna Jehovha panguva
yokuzvitsaura kwake uye anofanira kuuya nomukono
wegwayana regore rimwe chete sechipiriso chemhosva. **13**
"'Zvino uyu ndiwo murayiro womuNaziri panopera nguva
yokuzvitsaura kwake. Anofanira kuuyiswa kumusuo
weTende Rokusangana. **14** Anofanira kupa kuna Jehovha
chipiriso chake ipapo: mukono wegore rimwe chete
wegwayana risina charingapomerwa kuti rive chipiriso
chinopiswa, sheshe yegwayana regore rimwe chete isina
kuremara kuti chive chipiriso chokuwadzana, **15** pamwe
chete nechipiriso chezviyo nechipiriso chokunwa, uye
dengu rechingwa chisina mbiriso, keke rakaitwa noupfu
hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa namafuta, nezvingwa
zvitete zvakazorwa mafuta. **16** "'Muprista anofanira

kuuya nazvo pamberi paJehovha agoita chipiriso chechivi
nechipiriso chinopiswa. **17** Anofanira kuuyisa dengu
rechingwa chisina mbiriso uye agobayira gondobwe
sechipiriso chokuwadzana kuna Jehovha, pamwe chete
nechipiriso chezviyo nechipiriso chinonwiwa. **18** "'Zvino
pamusuo weTende Rokusangana, muNaziri anofanira
kuveura bvudzi riya raakakumikidza. Anofanira kutora
bvudzi iro agoriisa mumoto uri pasi pechibayiro
chokuwadzana. **19** "'Shure kwokunge muNaziri aveura
bvudzi rokuzvikumikidza kwake, muprista anofanira
kuisa mumaoko ake bandauko rakabikwa regondobwe,
uye keke nechingwa chitete kubva mudengu, zvose
zvakabikwa zvisina mbiriso. **20** Ipapo muprista
achazvininira pamberi paJehovha sechipiriso chokuninira;
izvi zvitsvene uye ndezvomuprista, pamwe chete
nechipfuva chakaninirwa uye chidya chakakumikidzwa.
Shure kwaizvozvo, muNaziri anganwa hake waini. **21**
"'Uyu ndiwo murayiro womuNaziri anenge apikira
chipiriso kuna Jehovha maererano nokuzvitsaura kwake
pamusoro pezvimwe zvose zvaanenge achigona kupa.
Anofanira kuzadzisa mhiko yaakaita, zviri maererano
nomurayiro womuNaziri.'" **22** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi,
23 "Udza Aroni navanakomana vake uti, 'Munofanira
kuropafadza vaIsraeri nomutoo uyu. Muti kwavari: **24**
"'Jehovha akuropafadzei uye akuchengetei; **25** Jehovha
ngaapenyese chiso chake pamusoro penyu uye akunzwirei
tsitsi; **26** Jehovha ngaarinzire chiso chake kwamuri uye
akupei rugare.'" **27** "Saka vachaisa zita rangu pamusoro
pavaIsraeri, uye ndichavaropafadza."

7 Mozisi akati apedza kumisa tabhenakeri, akaizodza
akaitsaura pamwe chete nemidziyo yayo yose.
Akazodzawo nokutsaura aritari nemidziyo yayo yose.
2 Ipapo vatungamiri veIsraeri, vakuru vedzimba avo
vakanga vari vatungamiri vamarudzi vari vatariri
vavaya vakanga vaverengwa, vakapa zvipiriso. **3**
Vakauyisa sezvipiriso zvavo pamberi paJehovha, ngoro
nhanhatu dzakafukidzirwa nenzombe gumi nembiri,
nzombe kubva kumutungamiri mumwe nomumwe uye
ngoro kubva kuvaviri vaviri. Izvi zvakaiswa pamberi
petabhenakeri. **4** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **5**
"Gamuchira izvi kubva kwavari kuti zvigoshandiswa
mubasa paTende Rokusangana. Uzvipe kuvaRevhi
maererano nebasa romunhu mumwe nomumwe." **6** Saka
Mozisi akatora ngoro nenzombe akazvipa kuvaRevhi.
7 Akapa kuvaGerishoni ngoro mbiri nenzombe ina,
maererano nezvaidiwa pabasa ravo, **8** uye akapa ngoro
ina nenzombe tsere kuvaMerari, maererano nezvaidiwa
pabasa ravo. Vose vakanga vachirayirwa naItamari
mwanakomana waAroni, muprista. **9** Asi Mozisi haana
kupa chinhu kuvanakomana vaKohati, nokuti vaifanira
kutakura zvinhu zvitsvene pamapfudzi avo, iri ndiro
raiva basa ravo. **10** Aritari yakati yazodzwa, vatungamiri
vakauya nezvipiriso zvavo zvokukumikidzwa kwayo
vakazviisa pamberi pearitari. **11** Nokuti Jehovha akanga ati
kuna Mozisi, "Zuva rimwe nerimwe, mutungamiri mumwe
chete anofanira kuuya nechipiriso chake chokukumikidza
aritari." **12** Nashoni mwanakomana waAminadhabhi
worudzi rwaJudha, ndiye akauya nechipiriso chake pazuva

rokutanga. **13** Chipiriso chake chakanga chiri chendiro
yesirivha yairema mashekeri zana namakumi matatu, uye
mbiya imwe chete yokusasa yesirivha yairema mashekeri
makumi manomwe, zvose zviri zviviri maererano
neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene, rimwe nerimwe rizere
noupfu hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa namafuta
sechipiriso chezviyo; **14** dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe
rairema mashekeri gumi, rizere nezvinonhuhwira;
15 hando duku imwe chete, gondobwe rimwe chete
negwayana rimwe chete romukono wegore rimwe chete,
zvechipiriso chinopiswa; **16** nhongo imwe chete yembudzi
yechipiriso chechivi; **17** uye nzombe mbiri, makondobwe
mashanu, nhongo shanu dzembudzi uye makwayana
makono mashanu egore rimwe chete, kuti zvizobayirwa
sechipiriso chokuwadzana. Ichi ndicho chaiva chipiriso
chaNashoni mwanakomana waAminadhabhi. **18** Pazuva
rechipiri, Netaneri mwanakomana waZuari, mutungamiri
waIsakari, akauya nechipiriso chake. **19** Chipiriso
chaakauya nacho chakanga chiri chendiro yesirivha
yairema mashekeri zana namakumi matatu, uye mbiya
imwe chete yokusasa yesirivha yairema makumi
manomwe amashekeri, zvose zviri zviviri zvaiva zvizere
noupfu hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa namafuta
sechipiriso chezviyo, maererano neshekeri renzvimbo
tsvene; **20** dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe rairema
mashekeri gumi, rizere nezvinonhuhwira; **21** hando
duku imwe chete, gondobwe rimwe chete nomukono
wegwayana regore rimwe chete, zvechipiriso chinopiswa;
22 nhongo imwe chete yembudzi yechipiriso chechivi; **23**

uye nzombe mbiri, makondobwe mashanu, nhongo shanu
dzembudzi uye makwayana makono mashanu egore
rimwe chete kuti zvizobayirwa sechipiriso chokuwadzana.
Ichi ndicho chaiva chipiriso chaNetaneri mwanakomana
waZuari. **24** Pazuva rechitatu, Eriabhi mwanakomana
waHeroni, mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaZebhuruni,
akauya nechipiriso chake. **25** Chipiriso chake chakanga
chiri chendiro yesirivha yairema mashekeri zana
namakumi matatu, uye mbiya imwe chete yokusasa
yesirivha yairema mashekeri makumi manomwe, zvose
zviri zviviri maererano neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene,
zvose zviri zviviri zvakanga zvizere noupfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa namafuta sechipiriso chechivi; **26**
dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe rairema mashekeri gumi,
rizere nezvinonhuhwira; **27** hando duku imwe chete,
gondobwe rimwe chete nomukono wegwayana regore
rimwe chete zvechipiriso chinopiswa; **28** nhongo imwe
chete yembudzi yechipiriso chechivi; **29** uye nzombe
mbiri, makondobwe mashanu, nhongo shanu dzembudzi
uye makwayana makono mashanu egore rimwe chete,
kuti zvizobayirwa sechipiriso chokuwadzana. Ichi ndicho
chaiva chipiriso chaEriabhi mwanakomana waHeroni.
30 Pazuva rechina, Erizuri mwanakomana waShedheuri,
mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaRubheni, akauya nechipiriso
chake. **31** Chipiriso chake chakanga chiri chendiro
yesirivha yairema mashekeri zana namakumi matatu,
nembiya imwe chete yokusasa yairema mashekeri makumi
manomwe, zvose zviri zviviri maererano neshekeri
renzvimbo tsvene, zvose zviri zviviri zvakanga zvizere

noupfu hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa namafuta
sechipiriso chezviyo; **32** dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe
rairema mashekeri gumi, rizere nezvinonhuhwira;
33 hando duku imwe chete, gondobwe rimwe chete
nomukono mumwe chete wegwayana regore rimwe chete
zvechipiriso chinopiswa; **34** nhongo yembudzi imwe chete
yechipiriso chechivi; **35** uye nzombe mbiri, makondobwe
mashanu, nhongo shanu dzembudzi uye makwayana
makono mashanu egore rimwe chete, kuti zvizobayirwa
sechipiriso chokuwadzana. Ichi ndicho chaiva chipiriso
chaErizuri mwanakomana waShedheuri. **36** Pazuva
rechishanu, Sherumieri mwanakomana waZurishadhai,
mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaSimeoni akauya nechipiriso
chake. **37** Chipiriso chake chakanga chiri chendiro
yesirivha yakanga ichirema mashekeri zana namakumi
matatu, nembiya yesirivha yokusasa imwe chete
yairema mashekeri makumi manomwe, zvose zviri
zviviri maererano neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene, zvose
zviri zviviri zvakanga zvizere noupfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa namafuta sechipiriso chezviyo; **38**
dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe rairema mashekeri gumi,
rizere nezvinonhuhwira; **39** hando duku imwe chete,
gondobwe rimwe chete uye mukono wegwayana mumwe
chete wegore rimwe chete zvechipiriso chinopiswa; **40**
nhongo imwe chete yechipiriso chechivi; **41** uye nzombe
mbiri, makondobwe mashanu, nhongo shanu dzembudzi
uye makwayana makono mashanu egore rimwe chete,
kuti zvizobayirwa sechipiriso chokuwadzana. Ichi
ndicho chaiva chipiriso chaSherumieri mwanakomana

waZurishadhai. **42** Pazuva rechitanhatu, Eriasafi
mwanakomana waDheueri, mutungamiri wavanhu
vokwaGadhi, akauya nechipiriso chake. **43** Chipiriso
chake chakanga chiri ndiro yesirivha yairema mashekeri
zana namakumi matatu, nembiya yesirivha yokusasa
yairema mashekeri makumi manomwe, zvose zviri
zviviri maererano neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene, zvose
zviri zviviri zvakanga zvizere noupfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa namafuta sechipiriso chezviyo; **44**
dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe rairema mashekeri gumi,
rizere nezvinonhuhwira; **45** hando duku imwe chete,
gondobwe rimwe chete uye mukono mumwe chete
wegwayana regore rimwe chete, zvechipiriso chinopiswa;
46 nhongo imwe chete yembudzi yechipiriso chechivi; **47**
nenzombe mbiri, makondobwe mashanu, nhongo shanu
dzembudzi uye makwayana makono mashanu egore
rimwe chete kuti zvizobayirwa sechipiriso chokuwadzana.
Ichi ndicho chakanga chiri chipiriso chaEriasafi
mwanakomana waDheueri. **48** Pazuva rechinomwe,
Erishama mwanakomana waAmihudhi, mutungamiri
wavanhu vokwaEfuremu, akauya nechipiriso chake. **49**
Chipiriso chake chakanga chiri chendiro yesirivha yairema
mashekeri zana namakumi matatu, uye mbiya yesirivha
yokusasa imwe chete yairema mashekeri makumi
manomwe zvose zviri zviviri maererano neshekeri
renzvimbo tsvene, zvose zviri zviviri zvakanga zvizere
noupfu hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa namafuta
sechipiriso chezviyo, **50** dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe
rairema mashekeri gumi, rizere nezvinonhuhwira;

51 hando duku imwe chete, gondobwe rimwe chete
uye mukono wegwayana wegore rimwe chete, kuti
zvive chipiriso chinopiswa; **52** nhongo yembudzi imwe
chete yechipiriso chechivi; **53** uye nzombe mbiri,
makondobwe mashanu, nhongo shanu dzembudzi
uye makwayana makono mashanu egore rimwe
chete, kuti zvizobayirwa sechipiriso chokuwadzana.
Ichi ndicho chakanga chiri chipiriso chaErishama
mwanakomana waAmihudhi. **54** Pazuva rorusere
Gamarieri mwanakomana waPedhazuri, mutungamiri
wavanhu vokwaManase akauya nechipiriso chake. **55**
Chipiriso chake chakanga chiri chendiro yesirivha yairema
mashekeri zana namakumi matatu, nembiya yesirivha
yokusasa imwe chete yairema mashekeri makumi
manomwe, zvose zviri zviviri maererano neshekeri
renzvimbo tsvene, zvose zviri zviviri zvakanga zvizere
noupfu hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa namafuta
sechipiriso chezviyo; **56** dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe
rairema mashekeri gumi, rizere nezvinonhuhwira; **57**
hando duku imwe chete, gondobwe rimwe chete uye
mukono mumwe chete wegwayana regore rimwe chete,
sechipiriso chinopiswa; **58** nhongo yembudzi imwe
chete yechipiriso chechivi; **59** uye nzombe mbiri,
makondobwe mashanu, nhongo shanu uye makwayana
makono mashanu egore rimwe chete, kuti zvizobayirwa
sechipiriso chokuwadzana. Ichi ndicho chakanga chiri
chipiriso chaGamarieri mwanakomana waPedhazuri.
60 Pazuva repfumbamwe, Abhidhani mwanakomana
waGidheoni mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaBhenjamini,

akauya nechipiriso chake. **61** Chipiriso chake chakanga
chiri chendiro yesirivha yairema mashekeri zana
namakumi matatu, uye nembiya yesirivha yokusasa
yairema mashekeri makumi manomwe, zvose zviri
zviviri maererano neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene, zvose
zviri zviviri zvakanga zvizere noupfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa namafuta sechipiriso chezviyo. **62**
Ndiro yegoridhe imwe chete yairema mashekeri gumi,
izere nezvinonhuhwira; **63** hando duku imwe chete,
gondobwe rimwe chete uye mukono mumwe chete
wegwayana regore rimwe chete, sechipiriso chinopiswa; **64**
nhongo yembudzi imwe chete yechipiriso chechivi; **65** uye
nzombe mbiri makondobwe mashanu, nhongo dzembudzi
shanu namakwayana makono mashanu egore rimwe
chete, kuti zvizobayirwa sechipiriso chokuwadzana.
Ichi ndicho chakanga chiri chipiriso chaAbhidhani
mwanakomana waGidheoni. **66** Pazuva regumi, Ahiezeri
mwanakomana waAmishadhai, mutungamiri wavanhu
vokwaDhani, akauya nechipiriso. **67** Chipiriso chake
chakanga chiri chendiro yesirivha yairema mashekeri
zana namakumi matatu, nembiya yesirivha yokusasa
imwe chete yairema mashekeri makumi manomwe,
zvose zviri maererano neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene, zvose
zviri zviviri zvakanga zvizere noupfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa namafuta sechipiriso chezviyo;
68 dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe rairema mashekeri
gumi rizere nezvinonhuhwira; **69** hando duku imwe
chete, gondobwe rimwe chete nomukono mumwe
chete wegwayana wegore rimwe chete, sechipiriso

chinopiswa; **70** nhongo yembudzi imwe chete yechipiriso
chechivi; **71** uye nzombe mbiri, makondobwe mashanu,
nhongo shanu dzembudzi namakwayana makono
mashanu egore rimwe chete, kuti zvizobayirwa
sechipiriso chokuwadzana. Ichi ndicho chakanga chiri
chipiriso chaAhiezeri mwanakomana waAmishadhai.
72 Pazuva regumi nerimwe, Pagieri mwanakomana
waOkirani, mutungamiri wavanhu vokwaAsheri, akauya
nechipiriso chake. **73** Chipiriso chake chakanga chiri
chendiro imwe chete yesirivha yairema mashekeri zana
namakumi matatu, nembiya yesirivha yokusasa imwe
chete yairema mashekeri makumi manomwe, zvose
zviri zviviri maererano neshekeri renzvimbo tsvene,
zvose zviviri zvakanga zvizere noupfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa namafuta sechipiriso chezviyo; **74**
dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe rairema mashekeri gumi,
rizere nezvinonhuhwira; **75** hando duku imwe chete,
gondobwe rimwe chete nomukono wegwayana wegore
rimwe chete, kuti zvive chipiriso chinopiswa; **76**
nhongo yembudzi imwe chete yechipiriso chechivi;
77 uye nzombe mbiri, makondobwe mashanu, nhongo
shanu dzembudzi namakwayana makono mashanu
egore rimwe chete, kuti zvizobayirwa sechipiriso
chokuwadzana. Ichi ndicho chakanga chiri chipiriso
chaPagieri mwanakomana waOkirani. **78** Pazuva regumi
namaviri, Ahira mwanakomana waEnani, mutungamiri
wavanhu vokwaNafutari, akauya nechipiriso chake.
79 Chipiriso chake chakanga chiri chendiro imwe
chete yesirivha yairema mashekeri zana namakumi

matatu, nembiya yesirivha yokusasa imwe chete yairema
mashekeri makumi manomwe zvose zviri zviviri zvizere
noupfu hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa namafuta
sechipiriso chezviyo; **80** dhishi rimwe chete regoridhe
rairema mashekeri gumi, rizere nezvinonhuhwira;
81 hando duku imwe chete, gondobwe rimwe chete
uye nomukono wegwayana wegore rimwe chete, kuti
zvive chipiriso chinopiswa; **82** nhongo yembudzi imwe
chete yechipiriso chechivi; **83** uye nzombe mbiri,
makondobwe mashanu, nhongo shanu dzembudzi
namakwayana makono mashanu egore rimwe chete
kuti zvizobayirwa sechipiriso chokuwadzana. Ichi
ndicho chakanga chiri chipiriso chaAhira mwanakomana
waEnani. **84** Izvi ndizvo zvakanga zviri zvipiriso
zvavatungamiri veIsraeri pakukumikidzwa kwearitari
payakazodzwa; ndiro dzesirivha gumi nembiri, mbiya
dzesirivha dzokusasa gumi nembiri namadhishi egoridhe
gumi namaviri. **85** Ndiro imwe neimwe yesirivha yairema
mashekeri zana namakumi matatu uye mbiya imwe
neimwe yokusasa yairema mashekeri makumi manomwe.
Pamwe chete madhishi esirivha airema zviuru zviviri
namazana mana amashekeri, maererano neshekeri
renzvimbo tsvene. **86** Madhishi egoridhe gumi namaviri
akanga azere nezvinonhuhwira airema mashekeri zana
namakumi maviri. **87** Uwandu hwezvipfuwo zvechipiriso
chinopiswa pamwe chete hwaiti hando duku gumi
nembiri, makondobwe gumi namaviri namakondobwe
maduku egore rimwe chete gumi namaviri, pamwe
chete nechipiriso chadzo chezviyo. Nhongo dzembudzi

gumi nembiri dzakashandiswa pachipiriso chechivi.
88 Uwandu hwezvipfuwo zvechibayiro chokuwadzana
pamwe chete hwaiti nzombe makumi maviri neina,
makondobwe makumi matanhatu, nhongo dzembudzi
makumi matanhatu namakondobwe maduku egore
rimwe chete makumi matanhatu. Izvi ndizvo zvakanga
zviri zvipiriso zvokukumikidzwa kwearitari shure
kwokuzodzwa kwayo. 89 Mozisi akati apinda muTende
Rokusangana kundotaura naJehovha, akanzwa inzwi
richitaura naye richibva napakati pamakerubhi maviri
pamusoro pechifukidzo cheareka yeChipupuriro. Uye
akataura naye.

8 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 "Taura naAroni uti kwaari,
'Kana uchimisa mwenje minonwe, inofanira kuvhenekera
nzvimbo iri mberi kwechigadziko chomwenje.'" 3 Aroni
akaita saizvozvo; akamisa mwenje yakatarisa mberi
kuchigadziko chomwenje, sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi
naJehovha. 4 Aya ndiwo magadzirirwo akanga akaitwa
chigadziko chomwenje: Chakanga chakaitwa negoridhe
rakapambadzirwa kubva pahwaro hwacho kusvikira
pamaruva acho. Chigadziko chomwenje chakanga
chakagadzirwa zvakanyatsofanana nomufananidzo
wakanga waratidzwa Mozisi naJehovha. 5 Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi: 6 "Bvisa vaRevhi pakati pavamwe
vaIsraeri ugovanatsa. 7 Pakuvanatsa, unofanira kuita
izvi: Sasa pamusoro pavo mvura yokuvachenesa; ipapo
ugoita kuti vaveure miviri yavo yose vagosuka nguo
dzavo, kuitira kuti vazvinatse. 8 Uite kuti vatore
hando duku nechipiriso chayo chezviyo choupfu

hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa namafuta, ipapo
munofanira kutorazve imwe hando duku yechipiriso
chechivi. **9** Uuye navaRevhi mberi kweTende Rokusangana
ugounganidza ungano yose yavaIsraeri. **10** Unofanira
kuuya navaRevhi pamberi paJehovha, uye vaIsraeri
vanofanira kuisa maoko avo pamusoro pavo. **11** Aroni
anofanira kuisa vaRevhi pamberi paJehovha sechipiriso
chokuninira chinobva kuvaIsraeri, kuitira kuti vagadzirire
kuita basa raJehovha. **12** "Mushure mokunge vaRevhi
vaisa maoko avo pamisoro yehando, ushandise imwe
yacho sechipiriso chechivi kuna Jehovha uye imwe yacho
sechipiriso chinopiswa, kuti uyananisire vaRevhi. **13** Uite
kuti vaRevhi vamire pamberi paAroni navanakomana
vake ipapo ugovakumikidza sechipiriso chokuninira kuna
Jehovha. **14** Nenzira iyi unofanira kutsaura vaRevhi
pakati pavamwe vaIsraeri, uye vaRevhi vachava vangu. **15**
"Mushure mokunge wanatsa vaRevhi nokuvakumikidza
sechipiriso chokuninira, vanofanira kuuya kuzoita
basa ravo paTende Rokusangana. **16** Ivo ndivo
vaIsraeri vachapiwa zvachose kwandiri. Ndakavatora kuti
vave vangu pachinzvimbo chamatangwe, vanakomana
vokutanga vomukadzi mumwe nomumwe womuIsraeri.
17 Chibereko chose chokutanga chechikono muIsraeri,
angava munhu kana chipfuwo, ndechangu. Pandakauraya
matangwe ose muIjipiti, ndakazvitsaurira ivo kwandiri.
18 Uye ndakatora vaRevhi panzvimbo yavanakomana
veIsraeri vamatangwe. **19** PavaIsraeri vose, ndakapa
vaRevhi sezvipo kuna Aroni navanakomana vake kuti
vaite basa paTende Rokusangana vakamirira vaIsraeri

uye kuti vayananisire vaIsraeri kuti varege kuurayiwa
nedenda pavanenge vaswedera kunzvimbo tsvene."
20 Mozisi, Aroni neungano yose yeIsraeri vakaitira
vaRevhi sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha. 21
VaRevhi vakazvinatsa vakasuka nguo dzavo. Ipapo Aroni
akavaisa pamberi paJehovha sechipiriso chokuninira
akavayananisira kuti vanatswe. 22 Shure kwaizvozvo,
vaRevhi vakauya kuzoshanda basa ravo paTende
Rokusangana vachitungamirirwa naAroni navanakomana
vake. Vakaitira vaRevhi sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi
naJehovha. 23 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 24 "Izvi ndizvo
zvichaitwa navaRevhi: Vamwe vana makore makumi
maviri namashanu kana anopfuura vachauya kuzoshanda
basa paTende Rokusangana, 25 asi kana vasvika makore
makumi mashanu, vanofanira kuregedza basa ravo uye
varege kuzoshandazve. 26 Vangabatsira havo hama dzavo
kuita mabasa apaTende Rokusangana, asi ivo pachavo
havafaniri kushanda basa. Zvino, izvi ndizvo zvaunofanira
kurayira vaRevhi kuti vaite."

9 Jehovha akataura kuna Mozisi murenje reSinai
mumwedzi wokutanga wegore rechipiri shure kwokubuda
kwavo muIjipiti. Akati kwaari, 2 "Ita kuti vaIsraeri
vapemberere Pasika panguva yakatarwa. 3 Muipemberere
panguva yakatarwa, panguva yorubvunzavaeni pazuva
regumi namana romwedzi, maererano nemitemo yayo
nemirayiro yayo yose." 4 Saka Mozisi akataurira vaIsraeri
kuti vapemberere Pasika, 5 ivo vakaita saizvozvo
murenje reSinai panguva yorubvunzavaeni nezuva regumi
namana romwedzi wokutanga. VaIsraeri vakaita zvose

sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha. **6** Asi vamwe
vavo havana kupemberera Pasika nomusi iwoyo nokuti
vakanga vasina kuchena nokuda kwechitunha. Saka
vakauya kuna Mozisi naAroni musi iwoyo uye, **7**
vakati kuna Mozisi, "Isu tava vasina kuchena nokuda
kwechitunha, asi tinodzivisirweiko kuvigira Jehovha
chipiriso pamwe chete navamwe vaIsraeri panguva
yakatarwa?" **8** Mozisi akavapindura akati, "Mirai
kusvikira ndanzwa zvinorayirwa naJehovha pamusoro
penyu." **9** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **10**
"Taurira vaIsraeri kuti: 'Mumwe wenyu kana zvizvarwa
zvenyu kana vasvibiswa nokuda kwechitunha uye kana
kuti vari parwendo, naivowo vangapemberera Pasika
yaJehovha. **11** Vanofanira kuipemberera nezuva regumi
namana romwedzi wechipiri panguva dzorubvunzavaeni.
Vanofanira kudya gwayana, pamwe chete nechingwa
chisina mbiriso nomuriwo unovava. **12** Havafaniri kusiya
chinhu kusvikira mangwanani kana kuvhuna mapfupa
aro. Pavanopemberera Pasika, vanofanira kutevedza
mitemo yose. **13** Asi kana munhu akachena uye asiri
parwendo akakundikana kupemberera Pasika, munhu uyo
anofanira kubviswa pakati pavanhu vokwake nokuti haana
kuvigira Jehovha chipiriso panguva yakatarwa. Munhu
uyo achatakura zvivi zvake. **14** "'Mutorwa agere pakati
penyu anoda kupemberera Pasika yaJehovha anofanira
kuita izvozvo maererano nemitemo nemirayiro yayo.
Munofanira kuva nomutemo mumwe chete kumutorwa
nokuna akaberekerwa munyika.'" **15** Pazuva rakamiswa
tabhenakeri, iyo Tende yeChipupuriro, gore rakaifukidza.

Kubva panguva dzamadekwana kusvikira mangwanani,
gore rakanga riri pamusoro petabhenakeri rakanga
rakaita somoto. **16** Ndizvo zvarakaramba rakaita; gore
rakaifukidza, uye usiku rairatidzika somoto. **17** Gore raiti
kana rasimudzwa kubva pamusoro peTende, vaIsraeri
vaifamba; pose paimira gore, vaIsraeri vaidzika musasa
ipapo. **18** Pakurayira kwaJehovha, vaIsraeri vaifamba,
uye pakurayira kwake, vaibva vadzika musasa. **19**
Gore paraimira pamusoro petabhenakeri, ivo vairamba
vakadzika musasa. **20** Dzimwe nguva gore raigara
pamusoro petabhenakeri kwamazuva mashomanana
chete; vaidzika musasa wavo sokurayira kwaJehovha uye
pakurayira kwake, vaibva vafamba. **21** Dzimwe nguva
gore raingogara kubva panguva dzamadekwana kusvikira
mangwanani, uye paraingosimuka mangwanani vaibva
vafamba. Paingosimuka gore, angava masikati kana
usiku, vaibva vafamba. **22** Kana gore rikagara pamusoro
petabhenakeri kwamazuva maviri kana mwedzi, kana
gore rimwe chete, vaIsraeri vairamba vari mumusasa uye
vasingafambi; asi kana rikasimuka ivo vaibva vafamba. **23**
Sokurayira kwaJehovha, vaidzika musasa, uye sokurayira
kwaJehovha, vaifamba. Vakateerera kurayira kwaJehovha,
maererano nokurayira kwake kubudikidza naMozisi.

10 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Ita hwamanda
mbiri dzesirivha yakapambadzirwa, ugodzishandisa
kudana ungano pamwe chete uye kuti mapoka
afambe. **3** Dzikaridzwa dzose dziri mbiri, ungano
yose inofanira kuungana pamberi pako pamukova
weTende Rokusangana. **4** Kana imwe chete ikaridzwa,

vatungamiri, vakuru vedzimba dzaIsraeri, vanofanira
kuungana pamberi pako. **5** Hwamanda yeyambiro
painoridzwa marudzi akavaka kumabvazuva anofanira
kutanga kufamba. **6** Paunoridza hwamanda yechipiri,
misasa yezasi inofanira kufamba. Kurira kwehwamanda
kuchava chiratidzo chokuti mufambe. **7** Kuti ungano
iungane, muridze hwamanda, asi kwete namaridziro
mamwe chetewo. **8** "Vanakomana vaAroni, vaprista
ndivo vanofanira kuridza hwamanda. Uyu unofanira
kuva mitemo usingaperi kwamuri nokuzvizvarwa
zvinotevera. **9** Kana muchindorwa munyika yenyu
nomuvengi anokumanikidzai, muridze hwamanda.
Ipapo mucharangarirwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu
uye muchanunurwa kubva kuvavengi venyu. **10**
Uyezve, panguva dzenyu dzokufara, pamitambo yenyu
yakatarwa uye nemitambo yoKugara kwoMwedzi,
munofanira kuridza hwamanda pamusoro pezvipiriso
zvenyu zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana, uye
zvichava chirangaridzo kwamuri pamberi paMwari
wenyu. Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu." **11** Pazuva
ramakumi maviri romwedzi wechipiri, wegore rechipiri,
gore rakasimuka kubva pamusoro petabhenakeri
yeChipupuriro. **12** Ipapo vaIsraeri vakasimuka kubva
murenje reSinai, vakafamba vachienda kunzvimbo
nenzvimbo kusvikira gore randomira murenje reParani.
13 Nguva ino, kwokutanga, vakafamba sezvavakanga
varayirwa naJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi. **14** Mapoka
omusasa waJudha ndiwo akatanga kuenda, pasi pomureza
wavo. Nashoni mwanakomana waAminadhabhi akanga

achivatungamirira. **15** Netaneri mwanakomana waZuari
akanga ari mukuru weboka rorudzi rwaIsakari. **16**
Uye Eriabhi mwanakomana waHeroni akanga ari
mukuru weboka rorudzi rwaZebhuruni. **17** Ipapo
tabhenakeri yakabviswa, uye vaGerishoni navaMerari,
vakanga vachiitakura, vakatanga kufamba. **18** Mapoka
omusasa waRubheni akatevera, vari pasi pomureza
wavo. Erizuri mwanakomana waShedheuri ndiye akanga
achivatungamirira. **19** Sherumieri mwanakomana
waZurishadhai akanga ari mukuru weboka rorudzi
rwaSimeoni, **20** uye Eriasafi mwanakomana waDheueri
akanga ari mukuru weboka rorudzi rwaGadhi. **21** Ipapo
vaKohati vakasimuka, vakatakura zvinhu zvitsvene.
Tabhenakeri yaifanira kumiswa vasati vasvika. **22**
Mapoka omusasa waEfuremu akatevera; vari pasi
pomureza wavo. Erishama mwanakomana waAmihudhi
akanga achivatungamirira. **23** Gamarieri mwanakomana
waPedhazuri akanga ari mukuru weboka rorudzi
rwaManase. **24** Uye Abhidhani mwanakomana waGidheoni
akanga ari mukuru weboka rorudzi rwaBhenjamini.
25 Pakupedzisira, samapoka aichengetedza kumashure
kwamapoka ose, mapoka omusasa waDhani akasimuka,
ari pasi pomureza wavo. Ahiezeri mwanakomana
waAmishadhai ndiye akanga achivatungamirira. **26**
Pagieri mwanakomana waOkirani akanga ari mukuru
weboka rorudzi rwaAsheri; **27** uye Ahira mwanakomana
waEnani akanga ari mukuru weboka rorudzi rwaNafutari.
28 Aya ndiwo akanga ari mafambiro amapoka avaIsraeri
pakusimuka kwavo. **29** Zvino Mozisi akati kuna

Hobhabhi mwanakomana waReueri muMidhiani, tezvara
waMozisi, “Tava kuenda kunzvimbo yatakanzi naJehovha,
‘Ndichakupai imi.’ Handei tose tigokuitirai zvakanaka,
nokuti Jehovha avimbisa zvinhu zvakanaka kuna Israeri.”
30 Iye akapindura akati, “Kwete, handingaendi; ndiri
kudzokera kunyika yangu nokuvanhu vokwangu.”
31 Asi Mozisi akati kwaari, “Ndapota hangu regai
kutisiya. Munoziva patinofanira kuvaka musasa wedu
murenje, uye imi mungava meso edu. **32** Kana
mukaenda nesu, tichagovana nemi chinhu chipi nechipi
chatichapiwa naJehovha.” **33** Saka vakasimuka kubva
pagomo raJehovha vakafamba kwamazuva matatu. Areka
yaJehovha yesungano yakavatungamirira pamazuva
matatu iwayo kuti vatsvakirwe nzvimbo yokuzororera.
34 Gore raJehovha rakanga riri pamusoro pavo masikati
pavakasimuka kubva pamusasa. **35** Paingosimuka areka,
Mozisi aiti, “Haiwa Jehovha, simukai! Vavengi venyu
ngavaparadzirwe, vavengi venyu ngavatize pamberi
penyu.” **36** Payaigadzikwa pasi, iye aiti, “Haiwa Jehovha,
dzokai kuzviuru nezviuru zvavaIsraeri.”

11 Zvino vanhu vakanyunyuta, Jehovha achizvinzwa,
pamusoro pokuomerwa kwavo, uye paakavanzwa hasha
dzake dzakamutswa. Ipapo moto wakabva kuna Jehovha
ukapisa pakati pavo uye ukaparadza vamwe kumucheto
womusasa. **2** Vanhu vakati vachema kuna Mozisi,
akanyengetera kuna Jehovha moto ukadzima. **3** Saka
nzvimbo iyo yakanzi Tabhera, nokuti moto wakabva kuna
Jehovha ukapisa pakati pavo. **4** Vatorwa vakanga vari
pakati pavo vakatanga kupanga zvimwewo zvokudya,

uyezve vaIsraeri vakatanga kuungudza vachiti, “Ndianiko
achatipa nyama kuti tidye? **5** Tinorangarira hove
dzataidya muIjipiti tisingatengi; magaka, manwiwa,
hanyanisi huru, hanyanisi diki nemhiripiri. **6** Asi zvino
tafinhwa; hapana chimwe chinhu chatiri kuwana kunze
kwemana iyi.” **7** Mana yakanga yakaita semhodzi
yekorianda uye ichiratidzika samazambiringa akaoma.
Vanhu vaitenderera vachiinhonga, uye, vaizoikuya
paguyo kana kuidzvura muduri. **8** Vaiibika muhari kana
kuita makeke. Uye yainaka kunge chinhu chakabikwa
namafuta omuorivhi. **9** Dova raiti rawira pamusoro
pomusasa usiku, mana yaiwawo. **10** Mozisi akanzwa
vanhu vemhuri dzose vachiungudza, mumwe nomumwe
pamukova wetende rake. Jehovha akatsamwa kwazvo,
uye Mozisi akatambudzika. **11** Akabvunza Jehovha akati,
“Seiko makauyisa dambudziko iri pamuranda wenyu?
Chiiko chandakaita chisingakufadzei zvokuti makaisa
mutoro wavanhu ava vose pamusoro pangu? **12** Ko,
ndini ndakaita kuti vanhu vose ava vaumbwe here?
Ko, ndini ndakavabereka here? Seiko muchindiita kuti
ndivatakure mumaoko angu, somureri anotakura mwana
mucheche kuti ndiende navo kunyika yamakavimbisa
nemhiko kumadzitateguru avo? **13** Ndingawanepiko
nyama yandingapa vanhu vose ava? Vanoramba
vachingondichemera vachiti, ‘Tipe nyama yokudya.’
14 Handingatakuri vanhu ava vose ndoga; mutoro
unondiremera kwazvo. **15** Kana muchida kundiitira
saizvozvo, ndiurayei henyu iye zvino, kana ndawana
hangu nyasha pamberi penyu, uye musandirega ndichiona

kuparara kwangu.” **16** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, uya
navakuru vavaIsraeri makumi manomwe vaunoziva
savatungamiri namachinda pakati pavanhu. Uite kuti
vauye kuTende Rokusangana, kuti vamire newe ipapo.
17 Ini ndichaburuka ndigozotaura newe ipapo, uye
ndichatora Mweya uri pamusoro pako ndigoisa Mweya
iwoyo pamusoro pavo. Ivo vachakubatsira kutakura
mutoro wavanhu kuitira kuti iwe urege kuutakura
woga. **18** “Udza vanhu kuti: ‘Zvinatsei mugadzirire
zvamangwana, pamuchadya nyama. Jehovha akakunzwai
pamakaungudza muchiti, “Dai bedzi taiva nenyama
yokudya! Takanga tiri nani muIjipiti!” Zvino Jehovha
achakupai nyama, uye muchaidya. **19** Hamungaidyi
kwezuva rimwe chete, kana mazuva maviri kana mashanu,
gumi kana makumi maviri, **20** asi kwomwedzi wose,
kusvikira yabuda nomumhino dzenyu uye mukaisema,
nokuti makaramba Jehovha, ari pakati penyu, uye
maichema pamberi pake muchiti, “Takambobvireiko
kuIjipiti?”’” **21** Asi Mozisi akati, “Hezvi ndiri pakati
pavanhu mazana matanhatu ezviuru vanofamba netsoka,
zvino imi munoti, ‘Ini ndichavapa nyama kuti vadye
kwomwedzi wose!’ **22** Zvichavaringana here kana dai
vakaurayirwa makwai nemombe? Zvichavaringana here
kana dai vakabatirwa hove dzose dziri mugungwa?” **23**
Jehovha akapindura Mozisi achiti, “Ko, ruoko rwaJehovha
rwakapfupiswa here? Zvino uchaona kuti zvandinoreva
zvichaitika here kana kuti kwete.” **24** Saka Mozisi akabuda
akandoudza vanhu zvakanga zvataurwa naJehovha.
Akaunganidza vakuru vavo makumi manomwe akavaita

kuti vamire vakapoteredza Tende. **25** Ipapo Jehovha
akaburuka ari mugore akataura navo uye akatora
Mweya wakanga uri pamusoro pake akaisa Mweya
uyu pamusoro pavakuru makumi manomwe. Mweya
wakati wagara pamusoro pavo vakaprofita, asi havana
kuzopamhazve. **26** Kunyange zvakadaro, varume vaviri,
vainzi Eridhadhi naMedhadhi, vakanga vasara mumusasa.
Ivo vakanga vaverengwa pakati pavakuru, asi havana
kubuda kuti vaende kuTende. Asi Mweya wakagarawo
pamusoro pavo uye, vakaprofita vari mumusasa. **27**
Mumwe mujaya akamhanya akandoudza Mozisi akati,
"Eridhadhi naMedhadhi vari kuprofita vari mumusasa."
28 Joshua mwanakomana waNuni, uyo akanga ari
mubatsiri waMozisi kubva paujaya hwake, akataura
nesimba akati, "Mozisi, ishe wangu, vadzivisei!" **29** Asi
Mozisi akapindura akati, "Ko, iwe une godo nokuda
kwangu here? Ndinoshuva kuti dai vanhu vaJehovha vose
vava vaprofita uye kuti dai Jehovha aisa Mweya wake
pamusoro pavo!" **30** Ipapo Mozisi navakuru vavaIsraeri
vakadzokera kumusasa. **31** Zvino mhepo yakabuda ichibva
kuna Jehovha ikasunda zvihuta zvichibva kugungwa.
Yakazvikanda pasi kumativi ose omusasa zvikaita murwi
ungada kuita makubhiti maviri kubva pasi, kusvika
pangafambwa rwendo rwezuva rimwe chete kumativi
ose. **32** Zuva rose iroro nousiku hwose uye nezuva rose
rakatevera vanhu vakabuda kundounganidza zvihuta.
Hakuna akaunganidza zvaiva pasi pamahomeri gumi.
Ipapo vakazviyanika vakapoteredza musasa. **33** Asi
nyama ichiri pakati pamazino avo uye isati yatsengwa,

kutsamwa kwaJehovha kwakapfuta pamusoro pavanhu,
akavarova nehosha yakaipisisa. **34** Naizvozvo nzvimbo iyo
yakatumidzwa kunzi Kibhuroti Hataavha, nokuti vakaviga
vanhu vakanga vakarira zvimwewo zvokudya. **35** Vanhu
vakabva paKibhuroti Hataavha vakaenda kuHazeroti
vakandogara ikoko.

12 Miriamu naAroni vakatanga kupopotera Mozisi
nokuda kwomukadzi wake aiva muEtiopia, nokuti
akanga awana muEtiopia. **2** "Ko, Jehovha akangotaura
naMozisi oga here? Ko, haana kutaura kubudikidza
nesuwo here?" Uye Jehovha akazvinzwa. **3** Zvino Mozisi
akanga ari munhu akazvininipisa kwazvo, akazvininipisa
kupfuura ani zvake pamusoro penyika. **4** Pakarepo
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, Aroni naMiriamu, "Budai
muuye kuTende Rokusangana, mose muri vatatu." Saka
vakabuda ivo vari vatatu. **5** Ipapo Jehovha akaburuka
ari mushongwe yegore; akamira pamukova wokupinda
kuTende akadana Aroni naMiriamu. Vakati vachibuda vari
vaviri, **6** akati kwavari, "Teererai mashoko angu: "Kana
pano muprofita pakati penyu, ndinozviratidza kwaari
nezviratidzo, ndinotaura naye muzviratidzo, ndinotaura
naye muzviroto. **7** Asi hazvina kudaro kuna Mozisi
muranda wangu; iye akatendeka muimba yangu yose. **8**
Ndinotaura naye takatarisana, pachena kwete nezvirahwe;
iye anoona chimiro chaJehovha. Zvino makarega seiko
kutya kutaura muchipopotera muranda wangu Mozisi?"
9 Kutsamwa kwaJehovha kwakapfuta pamusoro pavo,
uye akavasiya. **10** Gore rakati rabva pamusoro peTende,
onei Miriamu amirepo ava namaperembudzi, akachena

sechando. Aroni akatendeukira kwaari akaona kuti
akanga ava namaperembudzi. 11 Ipapo akati kuna
Mozisi, “Ndapota, ishe wangu, regai kuisa pamusoro
pedu chivi chataita noupenzi. 12 Musarega achifanana
nomwana akazvarwa akafa mudumbu ramai vake hafu
yenyama yake yakadyiwa.” 13 Saka Mozisi akachema
kuna Jehovha akati, “Haiwa Mwari, ndapota hangu
muporesei!” 14 Jehovha akapindura Mozisi achiti, “Dai
baba vake vanga vamupfira kumeso kwake, haazainyara
kwamazuva manomwe here? Mubudise kunze kwomusasa
kwamazuva manomwe; mugomudzosa henyu pashure.” 15
Saka Miriamu akabudiswa kunze kwomusasa kwamazuva
manomwe, uye vanhu havana kupfuurira mberi kusvikira
adzoswa. 16 Shure kwaizvozvo, vanhu vakabva paHazeroti
vakandodzika musasa muRenje reParani.

13 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 “Tuma vamwe varume
kuti vandosora nyika yeKenani, yandiri kupa kuvaIsraeri.
Tuma mutungamiri mumwe kubva kurudzi rumwe
norumwe rwamadzitateguru avo.” 3 Saka, sokurayira
kwaJehovha, Mozisi akavatuma vachibva nokurenje
reParani. Vose vakanga vari vatungamiri vavaIsraeri. 4
Haano mazita avo: kubva kurudzi rwaRubheni, Shamua
mwanakomana waZakuri; 5 kubva kurudzi rwaSimeoni,
Shafati mwanakomana waHori; 6 kubva kurudzi rwaJudha,
Karebhu mwanakomana waJefune; 7 kubva kurudzi
rwaIsakari, Igari mwanakomana waJosefa; 8 kubva kurudzi
rwaEfuremu, Hoshea mwanakomana waNuni; 9 kubva
kurudzi rwaBhenjamini, Pareti mwanakomana waRafu;
10 kubva kurudzi rwaZebhuruni, Gadhieri mwanakomana

waSodhi; **11** kubva kurudzi rwaManase (rudzi rwaJosefa),
Gadhi mwanakomana waSusi; **12** kubva kurudzi rwaDhani,
Amieri mwanakomana waGemari; **13** kubva kurudzi
rwaAsheri, Seturi mwanakomana waMikaeri; **14** kubva
kurudzi rwaNafutari, Nabhi mwanakomana waVhofisi;
15 kubva kurudzi rwaGadhi, Generi mwanakomana
waMaki. **16** Aya ndiwo mazita avarume vakatumwa
naMozisi kundosora nyika. (Mozisi akatumidza Hoshea
mwanakomana waNuni zita rokuti Joshua). **17** Mozisi
akati avatuma kundosora nyika yeKenani, akati kwavari,
"Kwidzai mupinde nechokuNegevhi uye nomunyika
yamakomo. **18** Mundoona kuti nyika yakadini uye
kuti vanhu vanogarako vakasimba here kana kuti
havana, vashoma here kana kuti vazhinji. **19** Nyika
yavanogara yakadini? Yakanaka here kana kuti yakaipa?
Maguta avagere maari akadiniko? Haana masvingo
here kana kuti akakomberedzwa? **20** Ko, ivhu racho
rakadini? Rakaorera here kana kuti kwete? Mune miti
here kana kuti hamuna? Muedze kwazvo kuti muuye
nezvimwe zvezvibereko zvenyika iyo." (Yakanga iri nguva
yokutanga kuibva kwamazambiringa). **21** Naizvozvo
vakakwidza vakandosora nyika kubva kurenje reZini
kusvikira kuRehobhi, kwakanangana neRebho Hamati.
22 Vakakwidza vachipinda nechokuNegevhi vakasvika
kuHebhuroni paigara Ahimeni, Sheshai naTarimai,
zvizvarwa zvaAnaki. (Hebhuroni rakanga ravakwa makore
manomwe Zoani risati ravakwa muIjipiti). **23** Vakati
vasvika paMupata weEshikori, vakatema davi rimwe
raiva nesumbu ramazambiringa. Vaviri vavo vakaritakura

nedanda pakati pavo pamwe chete namatamba uye
namaonde. **24** Nzvimbo iyo yakanzi Mupata weEshikori
nokuda kwesumbu ramazambiringa rakatemwa ipapo
navaIsraeri. **25** Mazuva makumi mana akati apera,
vakadzoka kubva kundosora nyika. **26** Vakadzokera
kuna Mozisi naAroni nokuungano yose yavaIsraeri
paKadheshi murenje reParani. Ipapo vakazivisa kwavari
nokuungano yose uye vakavaratidza zvibereko zvenyika.
27 Vakapa nhoroondo iyi kuna Mozisi: "Takaenda kunyika
yamakatituma, uye inoerera mukaka nouchi! Hezvi
zvibereko zvayo. **28** Asi vanhu vanogarako vane simba
kwazvo, uye maguta akakomberedzwa uye makuru
kwazvo. Takaona kunyange zvizvarwa zvaAnaki ikoko. **29**
VaAmareki vanogara nechokuNegevhi; vaHiti, vaJebhusi
navaAmori vanogara munyika yamakomo; uye vaKenani
vanogara pedyo negungwa uye nomunzvimbo inotevedza
Jorodhani." **30** Ipapo Karebhu akanyaradza vanhu pamberi
paMozisi akati, "Tinofanira kukwidza tindotora nyika
nokuti zvirokwazvo tinogona kuitora." **31** Asi varume
vakanga vaenda naye vakati, "Hatigoni kurwisa vanhu
ava; vakasimba kutipfuura isu." **32** Saka vakaparadzira
mashoko akaipa pakati pavaIsraeri pamusoro penyika
yavakanga vandosora. Vakati, "Nyika yatakandosora
inodya vaya vanogaramo. Vanhu vose vatakaona ikoko
vakakura kwazvo. **33** Takaona vaNefirimi (izvo zvizvarwa
zvavaAnaki vanobva kuvaNefirimi) ikoko. Isu tainge
mhashu pakuona kwedu, uye tainge takadarowo pakuona
kwavo."

14 Usiku ihwohwo vanhu vose veungano vakasimudza
manzwi avo vakachema zvikuru. **2** VaIsraeri vose
vakapopotera Mozisi naAroni uye ungano yose yakati
kwavari, “Dai bedzi takanga tafira muIjipiti! Kana murenje
rino! **3** Ko, Jehovha ari kuuyireiko nesu kunyika ino
zvoongotirega tichindourayiwa nomunondo? Vakadzi
navana vedu vachatorwa senhapwa. Hazvaiva nani
here kuti tidzokere kuIjipiti?” **4** Zvino vakataurirana
vachiti, “Tinofanira kusarudza mutungamiri tidzokere
kuIjipiti.” **5** Ipapo Mozisi naAroni vakawira pasi nezviso
zvavo pamberi peungano yose yavaIsraeri yakanga iri
ipapo. **6** Joshua mwanakomana waNuni naKarebhu
mwanakomana waJefune, avo vakanga vari pakati pavaya
vakanga vandosora nyika, vakabvarura nguo dzavo. **7**
Vakati kuungano yose yavaIsraeri, “Nyika yatakapfuura
napakati payo tikaisora yakanaka kwazvo. **8** Kana Jehovha
achifadzwa nesu, achatitungamirira kuti tipinde munyika
iyoyo, nyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi, agoipa kwatiri.
9 Chete imi regai kumukira Jehovha. Uye musatya
vanhu venyika iyo, nokuti tichavamedza. Kudzivirirwa
kwavo kwabviswa, asi Jehovha anesu. Musavatya.” **10**
Asi ungano yose yakataura nezvokuti vatakwe namabwe.
Ipapo kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakaonekwa paTende
Rokusangana navaIsraeri vose. **11** Jehovha akati kuna
Mozisi, “Vanhu ava vachasvika riniko vachingondizvidza?
Vacharamba kunditenda kusvikira riniko, kunyange
ndakaita zviratidzo nezvishamiso zvose pakati pavo?
12 Ndichavarova nedenda ndigovaparadza, asi iwe
ndichakuita rudzi rukuru kwazvo uye rwakasimba

kukunda ivo.” **13** Mozisi akati kuna Jehovha, “Ipapo
vaIjipita vachanzwa pamusoro pazvo! Kuti makabudisa
vanhu ava kubva pakati pavo nesimba renyu. **14** Uye
vachaudza vanhu vanogara munyika ino pamusoro
pazvo. Vakatozvinzwa kare kuti imi, Jehovha, mugere
navanhu ava uye kuti imi, Jehovha, makaonekwa chiso
nechiso, uye kuti gore renyu rinogara pamusoro pavo,
uye kuti munovatungamirira neshongwe yegore masikati
uye neshongwe yomoto usiku. **15** Kana mukauraya
vanhu vose ava panguva imwe chete, ndudzi dzakanzwa
mukurumbira uyu pamusoro penyu dzichati, **16** ‘Jehovha
akanga asingagoni kuisa vanhu ava kunyika yaakanga
avavimbisa nemhiko; saka akavauraya murenje.’ **17** “Zvino
simba raJehovha ngariratidzwe, sezvamakataura muchiti:
18 ‘Jehovha anononoka kutsamwa, azere norudo uye
anoregerera zvivi nokumukira. Kunyange zvakadaro
haangaregi kuranga ane mhosva, anoranga vana nokuda
kwechivi chamadzibaba kusvikira kuchizvarwa chechitatu
nechechina.’ **19** Zvichienderana norudo rwenyu rukuru,
regererai chivi chavanhu ava, sezvamakavaregerera kubva
panguva yavakabva kuIjipiti kusvikira zvino.” **20** Jehovha
akapindura akati, “Ndavaregerera sezvawakumbira iwe.
21 Asi hazvo, noupenyu hwangu zvirokwazvo, uye
zvirokwazvo sokuzara kunoita nyika yose nokubwinya
kwaJehovha, **22** hakuna mumwe wavarume vakaona
kubwinya kwangu nezvishamiso zvandakaita muIjipiti
nomurenje asi vakasanditeerera, uye vakandiedza
kanokwana kagumi, **23** hakuna mumwe wavo achazoona
nyika yandakavimbisa madzitateguru avo nemhiko.

Hakuna kana mumwe akandizvidza achazofa akaona
nyika yandakavimbisa madzitateguru avo nemhiko.
Hakuna kana mumwe akandizvidza achazofa akaiona.
24 Asi nokuda kwokuti muranda wangu Karebhu
ano mweya wakasiyana navamwe uye anonditevera
nomwoyo wose, ndichamupinza munyika yaakaenda
kwairi, uye ichava nhaka yezvizvarwa zvake. **25** Sezvo
vaAmareki navaKenani vachigara mumipata, dzokai
mangwana mufambe makananga kurenje muchitevedza
nzira inoenda nokuGungwa Dzvuku." **26** Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi naAroni, **27** "Ungano iyi icharamba
ichindipopotera kusvikira riniko? Ndanzwa kunyunyuta
kwavaIsraeri vokungopopota havo ava. **28** Saka vaudze
kuti, 'Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, ndichakuitirai zvinhu zvacho zvandakanzwa
muchireva muchiti: **29** Zvitunha zvenyu zvichawira
murenje rino, imi mose muna makore makumi maviri
kana makumi maviri neanoraudza makaverengwa
pakuverengwa uye mukandipopotera. **30** Hakuna
mumwe wenyu achapinda munyika yandakakupikirai
noruoko rwakasimudzwa kuti uve musha wenyu,
kunze kwaKarebhu mwanakomana waJefune naJoshua
mwanakomana waNuni. **31** Asi kana vari vana
venyu vamakati vachatapwa, ndichavapinza kuti vafare
munyika yamaramba imi. **32** Asi imi zvitunha zvenyu
zvichawira murenje rino. **33** Vana venyu vachava vafudzi
muno kwamakore makumi mana, vachitambudzika
nokuda kwokusatendeka kwenyu, kusvikira chitunha
chenyu chokupedzisira chavata murenje rino. **34**

Kwamakore makumi mana, gore richimirira zuva
rimwe nerimwe ramazuva makumi mana amakasora
nyika, muchatambudzika nokuda kwezvivi zvenyu uye
muchaziva kuti zvinoita sei kuti ini ndirwe nemi.' **35**
Ini, Jehovha, ndazvitaura, uye zvirokwazvo ndichaita
zvinhu izvi kuungano yose iyi yakaipa, yakabatana
pamwe chete kuti indirwise. Vachaperera murenje
muno; vachafira muno." **36** Saka varume vakanga
vatumwa naMozisi kundosora nyika, vaya vakadzoka
vakaita kuti ungano yose ipopotere Mozisi nemhaka
yokuparadzira mashoko akaipa pamusoro payo: **37** varume
ava vakanga vaparadzira mashoko akaipa pamusoro
penyika, vakarohwa vakaurayiwa nedenda pamberi
paJehovha. **38** Pavarume vakaenda kundosora nyika,
Joshua mwanakomana waNuni naKarebhu mwanakomana
waJefune ndivo bedzi vakararama. **39** Mozisi akati azivisa
izvi kuvaIsraeri vose, vakachema zvikuru. **40** Mangwana
acho mangwanani, vakakwidza vakananga kumusoro
kunyika yamakomo marefu. Vakati, "Takatadza hedu.
Tichakwidza tiende kunyika yatakavimbiswa naJehovha."
41 Asi Mozisi akati kwavari, "Sei musingateereri kurayira
kwaJehovha? Izvi hazvibudiriri! **42** Musakwidza kumusoro
nokuti Jehovha haazi pakati penyu. Muchakundwa
navavengi venyu, **43** nokuti vaAmareki navaKenani
vachasangana nemi ikoko. Nokuti makafuratira Jehovha,
iye haangavi nemi uye muchaurayiwa nomunondo."
44 Kunyange zvakadaro, nepfungwa dzavo, vakaenda
vakananga kunyika yamakomo marefu, kunyange Mozisi
asina kuenda uye areka yaJehovha yesungano isina

kubviswawo pamusasa. **45** Ipapo vaAmareki navaKenani
vaigara munyika yamakomo vakaburuka vakavarwisa
vakavadzingirira kusvikira kuHoma.

15 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Taura kuvaIsraeri
uti kwavari: 'Kana mapinda munyika yandinokupai
kuti mugare, **3** uye mukauya nezvipiriso zvinopiswa
kuna Jehovha, kubva kumombe kana makwai, kuti
muite zvinonhuhwira zvinofadza Jehovha, zvingava
zvinopiswa kana zvibayiro, zvemhiko dzakasarudzika
kana zvipo zvokupa nokuzvisarudzira kana zvipiriso
zvemitambo, **4** ipapo munhu anouya nechipiriso chake
achapa kuna Jehovha chipiriso chezvipo chiri chegumi
cheefa youpfu hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa
nechikamu chimwe chete muzvina chehini yamafuta.
5 Pagwayana rimwe nerimwe rechipiriso chinopiswa
kana rechibayiro, munofanira kugadzira chikamu chimwe
chete muzvina chehini yewaini chive chipiriso chokunwa.
6 "'Munofanira kugadzira negondobwe chipiriso chezviyo
chezvikamu zviviri mugumi zveefa youpfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa nechikamu chimwe chete kubva
muzvitatu chehini yamafuta, **7** uye nechikamu
chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu chehini yewaini
chive chipiriso chokunwa. Muchipe sechinonhuhwira
chinofadza kuna Jehovha. **8** "'Pamunogadzirira Jehovha
nzombe duku sechipiriso chinopiswa kana sechibayiro,
chemhiko yakasarudzika kana chipiriso chokuwadzana,
9 munofanira kuuya nechipiriso chezviyo chezvikamu
zvitatu kubva mugumi cheefa youpfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa nehafu yehini yamafuta pamwe

chete nehando. **10** Uyezve muuye nehafu yehini yewaini
sechipiriso chokunwa. Chichava chipiriso chinoitwa
nomoto, chinonhuhwira chinofadza Jehovha. **11** Hando
imwe neimwe kana gondobwe, gwayana rimwe nerimwe
kana mbudzana, zvinofanira kugadzirwa nenzira iyoyi. **12**
Munofanira kuita izvi pane chimwe nechimwe chazvo,
sokuwanda kwezvamunenge magadzira. **13** "'Munhu
wose anoberekwa munyika yenyu, anofanira kuita
zvinhu izvi nenzira iyi paanenge achiuya nechipiriso
chinoitwa nomoto, chive chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna
Jehovha. **14** Kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera kana mutorwa
kana mumwe munhuwo zvake agere pakati penyu
akapa chipiriso chinoitwa nomoto, chinonhuhwira
zvinofadza Jehovha, anofanira kuita zvakangofanana
nezvamunoita imi. **15** Ungano inofanira kuva nomutemo
mumwe chete kumutorwa agere pakati penyu; uyu
murayiro usingaperi kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera.
Muchafanana pamberi paJehovha imi nomutorwa. **16**
Mirayiro mimwe cheteyo ichashanda kwamuri mose,
imi nomutorwa agere pakati penyu.'" **17** Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, **18** "Taura kuvaIsraeri uti kwavari:
'Kana mopinda munyika yandinokuendesai **19** uye
mukadya zvokudya zvenyika iyo, munofanira kupa
chikamu kuna Jehovha sechipiriso. **20** Munofanira kupa
keke rinoitwa noupfu hwenyu hwokutanga mugoripa
sechipiriso chinobva paburiro. **21** Kusvikira kuzvizvarwa
zvinotevera munofanira kupa chipiriso ichi kuna
Jehovha kubva paupfu hwenyu hwokutanga. **22** "'Zvino
kana musingatadzi nobwoni kuchengeta mirayiro iyi

yakapiwa kuna Mozisi naJehovha, **23** zvipi zvazvo
zvakarayirwa naJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi, kubva
nezuva razvakapiwa naJehovha uye zvichienda mberi
kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera, **24** uye kana izvi
zvikaitwa kwete nobwoni zvisina kuzivikanwa neungano,
ungano yose inofanira kupa hando duku sechipiriso
chinopiswa, sezvinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna Jehovha,
nenhongo yembudzi kuti ive chipiriso chechivi. **25**
Muprista anofanira kuyananisira ungano yose yavaIsraeri,
uye vachakanganwirwa, nokuti zvakanga zvisina kuitwa
nobwoni, uye, nokuda kwokukanganisa kwavo, vakavigira
Jehovha chipiriso chinopiswa uye nechipiriso chechivi.
26 Ungano yose yavaIsraeri navatorwa vagere pakati
pavo vachakanganwirwa, nokuti vanhu vose vakatadza
vasingazivi. **27** "'Asi kana munhu mumwe chete
akatadza nokusaziva, anofanira kuuya nembudzana hadzi
yegore rimwe chete kuti chive chipiriso chechivi. **28**
Muprista anofanira kuyananisira uyo akatadza pamberi
paJehovha nokutadza nokusaziva, uye kana ayananisirwa,
achakanganwirwa. **29** Murayiro mumwe chete iwoyu
unoshanda kuna vose vanotadza vasingazivi, angava
akaberekerwa muIsraeri kana mutorwa. **30** "'Asi ani
naani anotadza nokuzvikudza, angava akaberekwa
muIsraeri kana mutorwa, anomhura Jehovha, munhu
uyo anofanira kubviswa pakati pavanhu vokwake. **31**
Nokuti akazvidza shoko raJehovha uye akaputsa mirayiro
yake, munhu uyo anofanira kubviswa zvachose; mhosva
yake inogara pamusoro pake.'" **32** VaIsraeri vachiri
murenje, mumwe murume akawanikwa achiunganidza

huni nezuva reSabata. **33** Avo vakamuwana achiunganidza
huni vakauya naye kuna Mozisi naAroni nokuungano
yose, **34** uye vakamuchengeta mutorongo, nokuti
vakanga vasingazivi zvaifanira kuitwa kwaari. **35** Ipapo
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Murume uyo anofanira
kufa. Ungano yose inofanira kumutaka namabwe
kunze kwomusasa." **36** Saka ungano yakamubudisa
kunze kwomusasa vakamutaka namabwe kusvikira afa,
sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha. **37** Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, **38** "Taura kuvaIsraeri uti kwavari: 'Kusvikira
kuzvizvarwa zvichatevera, munofanira kugadzira pfunha
pamakona enguo dzenyu, dzinenge dzine tambo yebhuruu
papfunha imwe neimwe. **39** Muchava nepfunha idzi kuti
mudzitarire uye naizvozvo mucharangarira zvakarayirwa
naJehovha zvose, kuti muzviteerere mugorega kuita
ufeve muchitevera kuchiva kwemwoyo yenyu nameso
enyu. **40** Ipapo mucharangarira kuteerera mirayiro yangu
yose uye muchazvitsaura kuti muve vanhu vaMwari
wenyu. **41** Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu, akakubudisai
kubva muIjipiti kuti ndive Mwari wenyu. Ndini Jehovha
Mwari wenyu.'"

16 Kora mwanakomana waIzhari, mwanakomana
waKohati, mwanakomana waRevhi, navamwe vaRubheni,
Dhatani naAbhiramu, vanakomana vaEriabhi, naOni
mwanakomana waPoreti, vakazvikudza **2** uye vakamukira
Mozisi. Vakanga vane varume mazana maviri namakumi
mashanu avaIsraeri, vatungamiri vaizivikanwa kwazvo
muungano vakanga vagadzwa kuti vave nhengo
dzamakurukota. **3** Vakauya vari chikwata kuti vazopikisa

Mozisi naAroni vakati kwavari, “Mazonyanya zvino!
Ungano yose itsvene, mumwe nomumwe wavo zvake,
uye Jehovha ari pakati pavo. Zvino munozviisireiko
pamusoro peungano yaJehovha?” **4** Mozisi akati anzwa
izvozvo, akawira pasi nechiso. **5** Ipapo akati kuna Kora
navateveri vake vose, “Mangwanani Jehovha acharatidza
kuti vanhu vake ndavapi uye kuti mutsvene ndiani,
uye achaita kuti munhu uyo aswedere kwaari. Munhu
waachasarudza ndiye waachaswededza kwaari. **6** Iwe
Kora, navateveri vako vose munofanira kuita izvi:
Torai hadyana dzezvinonhuhwira **7** uye mangwana
muise moto nezvinonhuhwira madziri mugoenda nadzo
pamberi paJehovha. Munhu achasarudzwa naJehovha
ndiye achava mutsvene. Imi vaRevhi mazonyanya zvino!”
8 Mozisi akatizve kuna Kora, “Chinzwai zvino, imi
vaRevhi! **9** Ko, hazvina kukwana kwamuri here kuti Mwari
wavaIsraeri akakutsaurai pakati peungano yavaIsraeri
vose akakuswededzai pedyo naye kuti muite basa
patabhenakeri yaJehovha uye kuti mumire pamberi
peungano mugovashandira? **10** Akakuswededzai imi
nehama dzenyu ivo vaRevhi, asi zvino mava kuedza
kubvuta upristawo. **11** Uku kurwa naJehovha zvamadai
kusungana pamwe chete iyemi navose vanokuteverai.
Aroni ndianiko wamunopopotera?” **12** Ipapo Mozisi
akadana Dhatani naAbhiramu, vanakomana vaEriabhi.
Asi ivo vakati, “Hatiuyiko! **13** Hazvina kukwana here
kuti makatibudisa munyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi
kuti muzotiurayira murenje? Uye iye zvino munoda
kubata ushe pamusoro pedu here? **14** Pamusoro pezvo,

hamuna kutisvitsa kunyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi
kana kutipa nhaka yeminda neminda yemizambiringa.
Muchada kutumbura meso avanhu ava here? Haiwa, isu
hatiuyiko!” **15** Ipapo Mozisi akatsamwa zvikuru akati
kuna Jehovha, “Musagamuchira chipiriso chavo. Handina
kutovatorera kana mbongoro, uye handina kutadzira kana
mumwe wavo.” **16** Mozisi akati kuna Kora, “Iwe navose
vanokutevera munofanira kumira pamberi paJehovha
mangwana, iwe, naivo naAroni. **17** Murume mumwe
nomumwe ngaatore hadyana yake aise zvinonhuhwira
mairi, hadyana mazana maviri namakumi mashanu
pamwe chete mugodziisa pamberi paJehovha. Iwe naAroni
munofanira kuuyawo nehadyana dzenyu.” **18** Saka
murume mumwe nomumwe akatora hadyana yake, akaisa
moto nezvinonhuhwira mairi, uye vakamira naMozisi
naAroni pamukova wokupinda muTende Rokusangana.
19 Kora akati aunganidza vateveri vake vose vaipikisana
navo pamukova wokupinda muTende Rokusangana,
kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakaonekwa neungano yose.
20 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni, **21** “Zvitsaurei
imi paungano iyi kuitira kuti ndivaparadze izvozvi.”
22 Asi Mozisi naAroni vakawira pasi nezviso zvavo
vakadanidzira zvikuru vachiti, “Haiwa Mwari, Mwari
wemweya yavanhu vose, mungatsamwira ungano yose
here munhu mumwe chete angotadza?” **23** Ipapo Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, **24** “Uti kuungano, ‘Sudurukai mubve
pamatende aKora, Dhatani naAbhiramu.’” **25** Mozisi
akasimuka akaenda kuna Dhatani naAbhiramu uye vakuru
veIsraeri vakamutevera. **26** Akayambira ungano akati,

“Sudurukai mubve pamatende avanhu vakaipa ava!
Musabata chinhu chipi zvacho chinenge chiri chavo, kuti
murege kuparadzwa nokuda kwezvivi zvavo zvose.” **27**
Saka vakasuduruka vakabva pamatende aKora, Dhatani
naAbhiramu. Dhatani naAbhiramu vakanga vabuda kunze
uye vakanga vakamira navakadzi vavo, vana navacheche
vari pamukova pamatende avo. **28** Ipapo Mozisi akati,
“Muchaziva nezvizvi kuti Jehovha akandituma kuti
ndiite zvinhu izvi zvose uye kuti dzakanga dzisiri
pfungwa dzangu: **29** Kana varume ava vakafa savamwe
vanhu uye vakasangana nezvinongoitika kuvanhu vose,
ipapo Jehovha anenge asina kundituma. **30** Asi kana
Jehovha akauyisa chimwe chinhu chitsva, uye nyika
ikashamisa muromo wayo ikavamedza, nezvose zvavo,
uye vakaburukira muguva vari vapenyu, ipapo muchaziva
kuti varume ava vazvidza Jehovha.” **(Sheol h7585)** **31** Akati
achangopedza kutaura zvose izvi, pasi pavo pakatsemuka
32 uye nyika ikashamisa muromo wayo ikavamedza,
nenhumbi dzavo navanhu vose vaKora nezvinhu zvavo
zvose. **33** Vakaburukira muguva vari vapenyu, nezvinhu
zvavo zvose; nyika ikavafukidza, vakaparara vakabva
pakati peungano. **(Sheol h7585)** **34** Pavakachema, vaIsraeri
vose vakanga vakavakomba vakatiza, vachidanidzira
vachiti, “Nyika ichatimedza nesuwo!” **35** Ipapo moto
wakabuda uchibva kuna Jehovha ukaparadza varume
mazana maviri namakumi mashanu vakanga vachipisira
zvinonhuhwira. **36** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **37**
“Taurira Ereazari mwanakomana waAroni, muprista, kuti
abvise hadyana parufuse agoparadzira mazimbe kure

nokuti hadyana itsvene, **38** idzo hadyana dzavarume
vaye vakatadza vakaurayiwa. Pwanyai hadyana mugoita
chifukidziro chearitari nadzo, nokuti dzakauyiswa
pamberi paJehovha dzikava tsvene. Ngadzive chiratidzo
kuvaIsraeri." **39** Saka Ereazari muprista akaunganidza
hadyana dzendarira dzakauya navaya vakanga vapiswa,
akaita kuti dzipwanyiwe kuti dzigova chifukidzo
chearitari, **40** sezvaakarayirwa naJehovha kubudikidza
naMozisi. Ichi chaiva chirangaridzo kuvaIsraeri chokuti
hakuna munhu anofanira kupisira zvinonhuhwira
pamberi paJehovha kunze kwechizvarwa chaAroni kuti
aregere kuzofanana naKora navateveri vake. **41** Fume
mangwana, ungano yose yavaIsraeri yakapopotera Mozisi
naAroni. Vakati, "Imi makauraya vanhu vaJehovha." **42**
Asi ungano yakati yaungana pamwe chete ichipikisana
naMozisi naAroni vakatarira kuTende Rokusangana,
pakarepo gore rikaifukidza uye kubwinya kwaJehovha
kukaonekwa. **43** Ipapo Mozisi naAroni vakaenda mberi
kweTende Rokusangana, **44** uye Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi,
45 "Ibva paungano iyi kuti ndivaparadze iye zvino."
Ipapo vakawira pasi nezviso zvavo. **46** Zvino Mozisi akati
kuna Aroni, "Tora hadyana yako ugoisa zvinonhuhwira
mairi pamwe chete nomoto unobva paaritari, uchimbidze
kuenda kuungano undovayananisira. Hasha dzabuda
dzichibva kuna Jehovha; denda ratotanga." **47** Saka
Aroni akaita sezvakarehwa naMozisi, akamhanyira pakati
peungano. Denda rakanga ratotanga pakati pavanhu,
asi Aroni akapisira zvinonhuhwira akavayananisira. **48**
Akamira pakati pavapenyu navakafa, denda rikamirawo.

49 Asi vanhu zviuru gumi nezvina namazana manomwe
vakafa nedenda, vachiwedzera pane vaya vakanga vafa
nokuda kwaKora. 50 Ipapo Aroni akadzokera kuna Mozisi
pamukova wokupinda muTende Rokusangana, nokuti
denda rakanga rapera.

17 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 "Taura kuvaIsraeri
utore tsvimbo gumi nembiri kubva kwavari, imwe
chete kubva kuno mumwe nomumwe wavatungamiri
vamarudzi amadzitateguru avo. Unyore zita romurume
mumwe nomumwe patsvimbo yake. 3 Patsvimbo
yaRevhi unyore zita raAroni, nokuti panofanira kuva
netsvimbo imwe chete yomukuru mumwe nomumwe
worudzi rwamadzitateguru avo. 4 Udziise muTende
Rokusangana pamberi peChipupuriro, pandinosangana
nemi. 5 Tsvimbo yomunhu wandichasarudza ichabukira
mashizha, uye ndichagumisa kupopota uku kwavaIsraeri
kuri kuramba kuripo pamusoro pako." 6 Saka Mozisi
akataura navaIsraeri, uye vatungamiri vavo vakamupa
tsvimbo gumi nembiri, imwe chete iri yomutungamiri
mumwe nomumwe wamarudzi amadzitateguru avo,
uye tsvimbo yaAroni yakanga iri pakati padzo. 7
Mozisi akaisa tsvimbo idzi pamberi paJehovha muTende
reChipupuriro. 8 Fume mangwana Mozisi akapinda
muTende reChipupuriro uye akaona kuti tsvimbo yaAroni,
iyo yaiva yakamirira imba yaRevhi, yakanga isina
kungobukira bedzi asi yakanga yatungira, yava namaruva
uye yabereka maarimondi. 9 Ipapo Mozisi akatora
tsvimbo dzose kubva pamberi paJehovha akaenda nadzo
kuvaIsraeri vose. Vakadzitarisa, ipapo murume mumwe

nomumwe akatora tsvimbo yake. **10** Jehovha akati kuna
Mozisi, “Dzorera tsvimbo yaAroni pamberi peTende
reChipupuriro, kuti ichengetwe sechiratidzo kuvanhu
vanondimukira. Izvozvi zvichagumisa kundipopotera
kwavo, kuti varege kufa.” **11** Mozisi akaita sezvaakarayirwa
naJehovha, izvozvo ndizvo zvaakaita. **12** VaIsraeri vakati
kuna Mozisi, “Isu tichafa hedu! Takarasika, takarasika isu
tose! **13** Ani naani achaswedera patabhenakeri yaJehovha
achafa. Ko, isu tose tichafa here?”

18 Jehovha akati kuna Aroni, “Iwe, navanakomana
vako nemhuri yababa vako munofanira kuva nebasa
rokutakura mhosva dzinotadzirwa nzvimbo tsvene,
uye iwe navanakomana vako bedzi ndimi munofanira
kuita basa rokutakura mhosva dzinotadzirwa basa
rouprista. **2** Uya nehama dzako ivo vaRevhi vanobva
kurudzi rwamadzitateguru ako kuti vazobatana newe uye
vagokubatsira iwe navanakomana vako pamunoshumira
pamberi peTende reChipupuriro. **3** Vanofanira kuva
pasi pako uye vanofanira kuita mabasa ose eTende
asi havafaniri kuswedera pedyo nemidziyo yenzvimbo
tsvene kana aritari, kana kuti mose ivo newe muchafa. **4**
Vanofanira kubatana newe vagoita basa rokuchengeta
Tende Rokusangana, basa rose rapaTende uye hakuna
mumwezve anofanira kuswedera pauri. **5** “Munofanira
kuva nebasa rokuchengeta nzvimbo tsvene nearitari,
kuti hasha dzirege kuwira pavaIsraerizve. **6** Ini
pachangu ndakasarudza hama dzako ivo vaRevhi pakati
pavaIsraeri kuti vave sechipo kwauri, vakumikidzwe
kuna Jehovha kuti vaite basa paTende Rokusangana. **7**

Asi iwe chete navanakomana vako ndimi mungashanda
savaprista pazvinhu zvose zviri paaritari nezviri
mukati mechifukidziro. Ndiri kukupai basa rouprista
sechipo. Ani naani anoswedera panzvimbo tsvene
anofanira kuurayiwa." 8 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna
Aroni, "Ini ndimene ndakugadza kuti uve muchengeti
wezvipiriso zvinopiwa kwandiri; zvipiriso zvose zvitsvene
zvinopiwa kwandiri navaIsraeri ndinozvipa kwauri
iwe navanakomana vako somugove wako uye ugova
mugove wako wamazuva ose. 9 Iwe unofanira kuva
nomugove wezvipiriso zvitsvene-tsvene zvinosara pane
zvinopiswa. Pazvipo zvose zvavanondivigira sezvipiriso
zvitsvene-tsvene, zvingava zvezviyo kana zvechivi
kana chipiriso chemhosva, chikamu ichocho ndechako
iwe navanakomana vako. 10 Muchidye sechinhu
chitsvene-tsvene; murume wose achachidya. Chinofanira
kuva chitsvene kwamuri. 11 "Izvi ndezvako zvakare:
chimwe nechimwe chinotsaurwa kubva pazvipo zvose
zvezvipiriso zvinoninirwa zvavaIsraeri. Ndinokupa izvi
iwe navanakomana vako navanasikana vako somugove
wako wamazuva ose. Munhu wose weimba yako anenge
akachena angazvidya hake. 12 "Ndinokupa mafuta
omuorivhi akaisvonaka uye waini yose yakaisvonaka
nezviyo zvavanovigira Jehovha sezvibereko zvokutanga
zvegohwo ravo. 13 Zvibereko zvose zvenyika zvavanovigira
Jehovha zvichava zvako. Munhu wose weimba yako
anenge akachena angazvidya. 14 "Zvinhu zvose
zvakatsaurirwa Jehovha muIsraeri ndezvako. 15
Chibereko chinotanga kuzarura chizvaro, chingava

chomunhu kana chechipfuwo, chinopiwa kuna Jehovha,
ndechako. Asi unofanira kudzikinura mwanakomana
wose wedangwe uye dangwe rose remhuka dzisina
kunaka. **16** Kana zvava nomwedzi mumwe chete, unofanira
kuzvidzikinura nomutengo wedzikinuro wakatarwa
wamashekeri mashanu esirivha, maererano neshekeri
renzvimbo tsvene, rinorema magera makumi maviri. **17**
"Asi haufaniri kudzikinura mhuru nzombe yedangwe,
gwai kana mbudzi, zvitsvene. Usase ropa razvo paaritari
ugopisa mafuta azvo sechipiriso chinoitwa nomoto, chive
chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna Jehovha. **18** Nyama
yazvo ichava yako, sezvakangoita chityu chechipiriso
chokuninira nechidya chokurudyi zvagara zviri zvako.
19 Ndinokupa zvose zvipiriso zvitsvene zvakatsaurirwa
Jehovha navaIsraeri, iwe navanakomana navanasikana
vako somugove wako wenguva yose. Isungano yemunyu
nokusingaperi pamberi paJehovha kwamuri mose iwe
nezvizvarwa zvako." **20** Jehovha akati kuna Aroni,
"Iwe haungawani nhaka munyika mavo, uye haungavi
nomugove nenhaka pakati pavaIsraeri. **21** "VaRevhi
ndinovapa zvegumi zvose zvavaIsraeri senhaka yavo
kutsiva basa ravanoita pavanenge vachishumira paTende
Rokusangana. **22** Kubva zvino zvichienda mberi, vaIsraeri
havafaniri kuswedera kuTende Rokusangana, kuti varege
kuva nemhosva yezvivi zvavo vakazofa. **23** VaRevhi
ndivo vanofanira kuita basa paTende Rokusangana
uye vagotakura zvakaipa zvavanhu. Uyu mutemo
uchagara uripo kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvinotevera. Ivo
havangawani nhaka pakati pavaIsraeri. **24** Pachinzvimbo

chaizvozvo ndinopa kuvaRevhi nhaka yezvegumi
zvinopiwa kuna Jehovha navaIsraeri. Ndokusaka ndakati
kwavari: 'Havangavi nenhaka pakati pavaIsraeri.'" 25
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 26 "Taura kuvaRevhi uti
kwavari: 'Pamunogamuchira zvegumi kubva kuvaIsraeri
zvandinokupai senhaka yenyu, munofanira kupa chegumi
chezvegumi sechipiriso chaJehovha. 27 Chipiriso chako
chichaverengwa kwauri sechezviyo zvinobva paburiro
kana muto wewaini unobva pachisviniro chewaini. 28
Nenzira iyi nemiwo munofanira kupa chipiriso kuna
Jehovha kubva pazvegumi zvose zvamunogamuchira
kubva kuvaIsraeri. Kubva pazvegumi izvi, munofanira
kupa mugove waJehovha kuna Aroni muprista. 29
Munofanira kupa somugove waJehovha chakanakisisa uye
chikamu chitsvene chezvinhu zvose zvamunenge mapiwa.'
30 "Uti kuvaRevhi: 'Pamunouyisa chikamu chakanakisisa,
chichagamuchirwa kubva kwamuri sechakabva paburiro
kana pachisviniro chewaini, 31 iwe nemhuri yako
mungadya henyu zvakasara zvose chero pamunenge muri,
nokuti ndiwo mubayiro wenyu webasa renyu rapaTende
Rokusangana. 32 Hamungazovi nemhosva pachinhu
kana muchiuyisa chikamu chakanakisisa chacho; ipapo
hamungazosvibisi zvitsvene zvavaIsraeri, uye hamuzofi.'"

19 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni, 2 "Izvi ndizvo
zvinodikanwa pamurayiro wakarayirwa naJehovha. Udza
vaIsraeri kuti vakuvigire tsiru dzvuku risina kuremara,
kana charingapomerwa uye risina kumbosungwa pajoko.
3 Uripe kuna Ereazari muprista; rinofanira kubudiswa
kunze kwomusasa rigourayiwa pamberi pake. 4 Ipapo

Ereazari muprista anofanira kutora rimwe reropa raro
nomunwe agorisasa kanomwe akananga mberi kweTende
Rokusangana. **5** Akatarisa, tsiru rinofanira kupiswa,
dehwe raro, nyama yaro namazvizvi aro. **6** Muprista
anofanira kutora huni dzomusidhari, hisopi newuru
tsvuku agozvikanda pamusoro petsiru riri kutsva. **7**
Shure kwaizvozvo, muprista anofanira kusuka nguo
dzake uye azvishambidze nemvura. Ipapo angachipinda
hake mumusasa, asi achange asina kunatswa kusvikira
madekwana. **8** Munhu acharipisa naiyewo anofanira
kusuka nguo dzake uye agoshamba nemvura uye
iyewo achava asina kuchena kusvikira madekwana.
9 "Munhu akachena achaunganidza madota etsiru
agoaisa panzvimbo yakanaka iri kunze kwomusasa.
Achachengetwa neungano yavaIsraeri kuti agoshandiswa
pamvura yokunatsa; ndeyokunatswa kubva pachivi.
10 Munhu anounganidza madota etsiru anofanirawo
kusuka nguo dzake, naiyewo achava asina kuchena
kusvikira madekwana. Mutemo uyu uchagara uripo
pakati pavaIsraeri navatorwa vagere pakati pavo. **11**
"Ani naani anobata chitunha chaani zvake achava asina
kuchena kwamazuva manomwe. **12** Anofanira kuzvinatsa
nemvura nezuva retatu uye nezuva rechinomwe; ipapo
achava akachena. **13** Ani naani anobata chitunha chaani
zvake akasazvinatsa anosvibisa tabhenakeri yaJehovha.
Munhu uyu anofanira kubviswa pakati pavaIsraeri. Nokuti
mvura yokunatsa haina kumbosaswa pamusoro pake,
haana kuchena; kusachena kwake kucharamba kuri paari.
14 "Uyu ndiwo murayiro unobata pamunhu anofira

mutende: Ani naani anopinda mutende uye ani zvake ari
mariri achava asina kuchena kwamazuva manomwe, **15**
uye midziyo yose yakazarurwa, isina kukwidibirwa, ichava
isina kuchena. **16** "Ani naani ari musango anobata munhu
akaurayiwa nomunondo kana mumwe munhu akangofawo
zvake, kana munhu anobata bvupa romunhu kana guva,
achava asina kuchena kwamazuva manomwe. **17** "Kana
munhu asina kuchena, utore dota rinobva pachipiriso
chokunatsa chakapiswa ugoriisa muchirongo ugoridira
mvura yakachena. **18** Ipapo munhu akachena anofanira
kutora hisopi, ainyike mumvura agosasa tende nemidziyo
yose uye navanhu vanga varimo. Anofanira kusasawo
ani zvake akabata bvupa romunhu kana guva kana
mumwe munhu akaurayiwa kana munhu akangofawo
zvake. **19** Munhu akachena anofanira kusasa munhu asina
kuchena nezuva rechitatu uye nerechinomwe, uye pazuva
rechinomwe anofanira kumunatsa. Munhu ari kunatswa
anofanira kusuka nguo dzake agozvishambidza nemvura,
uye manheru iwayo anofanira kuva akachena. **20** Asi kana
munhu asina kuchena akasazvinatsa, anofanira kubviswa
paungano, nokuti iye asvibisa nzvimbo tsvene yaJehovha.
Mvura yokunatsa haina kumbosaswa paari, nokudaro
haana kuchena. **21** Uyu mutemo uchagara uripo kwavari.
"Munhu anosasa mvura yokunatsa anofanirawo kusuka
nguo dzake, uye ani naani anobata mvura yokunatsa
achava asina kunaka kusvikira madekwana. **22** Chinhu
chose chinobatwa nomunhu asina kuchena chinova
chisina kuchena, uye ani naani anochibata anova asina
kuchena kusvikira madekwana."

20 Mumwedzi wokutanga, ungano yose yeIsraeri
yakasvika murenje reZini, uye vakandogara paKadheshi.
Ndipo pakafira Miriamu uye akavigwapo. **2** Zvino
pakanga pasisina mvura yeungano, uye vanhu vakaungana
vakapopotera Mozisi naAroni. **3** Vakapopotera Mozisi
vachiti, "Dai zvedu takafa pakafira hama dzedu pamberi
paJehovha! **4** Seiko wakauya neungano yaJehovha murenje
rino, kuti isu nezvipfuwo zvedu tifire muno. **5** Seiko
wakatibudisa muIjipiti uchitiuyisa munzvimbo yakaipa
kudai? Haina zviyo kana maonde, mazambiringa kana
matamba. Uye mvura yokunwa hapana!" **6** Mozisi
naAroni vakabva paungano vakaenda kumukova weTende
Rokusangana vakawira pasi nezviso zvavo, kubwinya
kwaJehovha kukaratidzwa kwavari. **7** Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, **8** "Tora tsvimbo uye iwe nomukoma
wako Aroni muunganidze ungano pamwe chete. Utaure
kudombo pamberi pavo rigobudisa mvura yaro. Iwe
uchabudisa mvura kubva mudombo kuti vanwe ivo
nezvipfuwo zvavo." **9** Saka Mozisi akatora tsvimbo
pamberi paJehovha, sezvaakanga amurayira. **10** Iye
naAroni vakaunganidza ungano pamwe chete pamberi
pedombo, Mozisi akati kwavari, "Teererai imi vokumukira,
tinofanira kukubudisirai mvura padombo iri here?"
11 Ipapo Mozisi akasimudza ruoko rwake akarova
dombo kaviri netsvimbo yake. Mvura yakabuda, ungano
nezvipfuwo zvikanwa. **12** Asi Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi
naAroni, "Nokuti hamuna kuvimba neni zvakakwana
kuti mundikudze somutsvene pamberi pavaIsraeri, imi
hamuchapinzi ungano iyi munyika yandakavapa." **13** Iyi

ndiyo mvura yeMeribha, apo vaIsraeri vakarwa naJehovha
uye paakazviratidza kuti mutsvene pakati pavo. **14** Mozisi
akatuma nhume ari kuKadheshi kuna mambo weEdhomu,
achiti: "Zvanzi nomunun'una wako Israeri: Iwe unoziva
matambudziko ose akatiwira. **15** Madzibaba edu akaburuka
achienda kuIjipiti, tikandogarako kwamakore mazhinji.
VaIjipita vakatibata zvakaipa isu namadzibaba edu, **16** asi
takati tadana kuna Jehovha, akatinzwa akatuma mutumwa
akatibudisa muIjipiti. "Zvino tiri pano paKadheshi, guta
riri kumucheto wenyika yenyu. **17** Tapota titendereiwo
kupfuura nomunyika yenyu. Hatizopindi nomuminda
ipi zvayo kana minda yemizambiringa kana kunwa
zvako mvura mutsime ripi zvaro. Tichafamba hedu
nomunzira huru yamambo uye hatingatsaukiri kurudyi
kana kuruboshwe kusvikira tapfuura nomunyika yenyu."
18 Asi Edhomu akapindura akati: "Hamupfuuri napano;
kana mukaedza, tichabuda tigokurwisai nomunondo."
19 VaIsraeri vakapindura vakati: "Tichaenda nenzira
huru, uye kana isu kana zvipfuwo zvedu zvikanwa
mvura yenyu, ticharipa. Tinongoda kupfuura tichifamba
netsoka, hapanazve chimwe." **20** Vakapindurazve vachiti:
"Hamungapfuuri." Ipapo Edhomu akauya kuzovarwisa
nehondo huru uye ine simba. **21** Sezvo Edhomu
akaramba kuvabvumira kupfuura nomunyika yavo,
vaIsraeri vakatsauka havo kubva kwavari. **22** Ungano yose
yeIsraeri yakasimuka kubva kuKadheshi uye vakasvika
paGomo reHori. **23** PaGomo reHori, pedyo nomuganhu
weEdhomu, Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naAroni, **24**
"Aroni achachengetwa kuvanhu vokwake. Haangapindi

munyika yandakapa vaIsraeri, nokuti mose muri vaviri
makamukira murayiro wangu pamvura yepaMeribha.
25 Tora Aroni nomwanakomana wake Ereazari ukwire
navo muGomo reHori. 26 Ubvise nguo dzaAroni
udzipfekedze mwanakomana wake Ereazari nokuti Aroni
achasanganiswa navanhu vokwake; achafira ipapo." 27
Mozisi akaita sezvaakanga arayirwa naJehovha: Vakakwira
muGomo reHori pamberi peungano yose. 28 Mozisi
akabvisa nguo dzaAroni akadzipfekedza mwanakomana
wake Ereazari. Uye Aroni akafira ipapo pamusoro pegomo.
Ipapo Mozisi naEreazari vakaburuka kubva mugomo. 29
Uye ungano yose yakati yazvinzwa kuti Aroni akanga afa,
imba yose yeIsraeri yakamuchema kwamazuva makumi
matatu.

21 Mambo weAradhi muKenani aigara kuNegevhi,
akati anzwa kuti vaIsraeri vakanga vachiuya nenzira
inoenda kuAtarimi, akarwisa vaIsraeri akatapa vamwe
vavo. 2 Ipapo vaIsraeri vakaita mhiko iyi kuna
Jehovha, vakati: "Kana mukaisa vanhu ava mumaoko
edu, tichaparadza maguta avo zvachose." 3 Jehovha
akateerera chikumbiro chavaIsraeri akapa vaKenani
kwavari. Vakavaparadza zvachose ivo namaguta avo;
naizvozvo nzvimbo iyo ikatumidzwa kunzi Homa. 4
Vakafamba vachibva nokuGomo reHori vachitevedza nzira
yaienda nokuGungwa Dzvuku, kuti vapoterere Edhomu.
Asi vanhu vakaora mwoyo panzira; 5 vakapopotera
Mwari naMozisi, vachiti, "Makatibudisireiko muIjipiti kuti
tizofira murenje? Chingwa hapana! Mvura hapana! Uye
hatidi zvokudya zvokungotamburira izvi!" 6 Ipapo Jehovha

akatuma nyoka dzino uturu pakati pavo, dzikaruma
vanhu uye vaIsraeri vazhinji vakafa. **7** Vanhu vakauya
kuna Mozisi vakati, “Takatadza, patakapopotera Jehovha
nemi. Nyengeterai kuti Jehovha atibvisire nyoka idzi
pakati pedu.” Saka Mozisi akanyengeterera vanhu. **8**
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, “Gadzira nyoka ino uturu
ugoiturika padanda; ani naani anorumwa, akatarira
kwairi achararama.” **9** Saka Mozisi akagadzira nyoka
yendarira akaiturika padanda. Ipapo vaiti kana ani
naani akange arumwa nenyoka, akatarisa panyoka
yendarira, airarama. **10** VaIsraeri vakaramba vachifamba
vakandodzika musasa paObhoti. **11** Ipapo vakasimuka
kubva paObhoti vakandodzika musasa paIye Abharimi,
mugwenga rakatarisana neMoabhu kwakanangana
nokumabudazuva. **12** Kubva ipapo vakaenderera
mberi vakandodzika musasa muMupata weZeredhi. **13**
Vakasimuka vakabvapo vakandodzika musasa mujinga
meAnoni, riri murenje rinosvika kunyika yavaAmori.
Anoni ndiwo muganhu weMoabhu, pakati peMoabhu
navaAmori. **14** Ndokusaka Bhuku reHondo dzaJehovha
richiti: “Wahebhi muSufa nehova, Anoni **15** nemateru
ehova dzinonanga kunzvimbo yeAri uye dzinowanikwa
pamuganhu weMoabhu.” **16** Kubva ipapo vakapfuurira
mberi vachienda vakasvika kuBheeri, patsime apo pakanzi
naJehovha kuna Mozisi, “Unganidza vanhu pamwe chete
uye ini ndichavapa mvura.” **17** Ipapo vaIsraeri vakaimba
rwiyo urwu: “Tubuka, iwe tsime! Imbai pamusoro paro, **18**
pamusoro petsime rakacherwa namachinda, rakacherwa
namakurukota avanhu, makurukota akanga ane tsvimbo

dzoushe nemidonzvo.” Ipapo vakabva murenje vakaenda
kuMatana, **19** vachibva kuMatana vakaenda kuNaharieri,
vachibva kuNaharieri vakaenda kuBhamoti, **20** uye
vachibva kuBhamoti vakaenda kumupata uri muMoabhu
pamusoro pegomo rePisiga rinotarira pasi kurenje. **21**
VaIsraeri vakatuma nhume kundoti kuna Sihoni mambo
wavaAmori: **22** “Titendereiwo kupfuura nomunyika
yenyu. Hatingatsaukiri muminda yenyu kana minda
yemizambiringa, kana kunwa mvura kubva patsime ripi
zvaro. Tichangofamba hedu nomunzira huru yamambo
kusvikira tapfuura munyika yenyu.” **23** Asi Sihoni
haana kutendera vaIsraeri kupfuura nomunyika yake.
Akaunganidza hondo yake yose vakafamba vachienda
kurenje kundorwisa vaIsraeri. Akati asvika paJahazi,
vakarwa navaIsraeri. **24** Kunyange zvakadaro, vaIsraeri
vakamukunda nomunondo vakamutorera nyika yake
kubva paAnoni kusvikira kuJabhoki, asi kusvikira
kuvaAmoni bedzi, nokuti muganhu wavo wakanga
wakasimba. **25** VaIsraeri vakatapa maguta ose avaAmori
vakagaramo, pamwe chete neHeshibhoni nenzvimbo
dzaro dzose dzokugara. **26** Heshibhoni rakanga riri guta
raSihoni mambo wavaAmori, akanga arwa namambo
akanga ari weMoabhu kare akamutorera nyika yake yose
kundosvika kuAnoni. **27** Ndokusaka vadetembi vachiti:
“Uyai kuHeshibhoni uye ngarivakwezve; guta raSihoni
ngaridzorerwezve. **28** “Moto wakabuda muHeshibhoni,
iwo murazvo kubva muguta raSihoni. Wakaparadza Ari
reMoabhu, ivo vagari vokwakakwirira kweAnoni. **29** Une
nhamo, iwe Moabhu! Maparadzwa, imi vanhu veKemoshi!

Akapa vanakomana vake savatizi navanasikana vake
senhapwa kuna Sihoni mambo wavaAmori. **30** "Asi
takavakunda; Heshibhoni yakaparadzwa yose kusvikira
kuDhibhoni. Takavaparadza kusvikira kuNofa, iyo inosvika
kuMedhebha." **31** Saka vaIsraeri vakagara munyika
yavaAmori. **32** Shure kwokunge Mozisi atuma vasori
kuJazeri, vaIsraeri vakatapa nzvimbo dzaro dzakanga
dzakaripoteredza uye vakadzinga vaAmori vakanga
vageremo. **33** Ipapo vakadzoka vakakwidza nenzira
inoenda nokuBhashani, uye Ogi mambo weBhashani
nehondo yake yose akabuda kuti andosangana navo kuti
arwe navo paEdhirei. **34** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi,
"Usamutya, nokuti ndamupa kwauri, nehondo yake
yose uye nenyika yake. Umuitire zvawakaitira Sihoni
mambo wavaAmori, uyo aitonga muHeshibhoni." **35**
Saka vakamuuraya, pamwe chete navanakomana vake
nehondo yake yose, vakasiya pasina kana mupenyu. Uye
vakatora nyika yake.

22 Ipapo vaIsraeri vakafamba vachienda kumapani
eMoabhu vakadzika misasa yavo vakatevedza Jorodhani
nechemhiri kweJeriko. **2** Zvino Bharaki mwanakomana
waZipori akaona zvose zvakanga zvaitwa navaIsraeri
kuvaAmori, **3** Moabhu akatya nokuti pakanga pane vanhu
vazhinji. Zvirokwazvo, Moabhu yakazara nokudedera
nokuda kwavaIsraeri. **4** VaMoabhu vakati kuvakuru
veMidhiani, "Vanhu vazhinji ava vachananzva zvinhu
zvose zvakatipoteredza, semombe inonanzva sora
romusango." Saka Bharaki mwanakomana waZipori,
uyo akanga ari Mambo weMoabhu panguva iyoyo, **5**

akatuma nhume kundodana Bharamu mwanakomana
waBheori, uyo akanga ari paPetori, pedyo noRwizi,
munyika yaakaberekerwa. Bharaki akati: “Vanhu vakabva
kuIjipiti, vakazadza nyika yose, uye vagara pedyo neni.
6 Zvino, uya utuke vanhu ava, nokuti simba ravo
iguru kwazvo kwandiri. Zvichida ipapo ndingagona
kuvakunda ndikavadzinga vabude munyika ino. Nokuti
ndinoziva kuti avo vaunoropafadza vanoropafadzwa,
uye vaunotuka vanotukwa.” **7** Vakuru veMoabhu
neveMidhiani vakabva, vakatora mari yokuripa kuvuka.
Vakati vasvika kuna Bharamu vakamuudza zvakanga
zvarehwa naBharaki. **8** Bharamu akati kwavari, “Chivatai
pano, ndichauya nemhinduro yandichapiwa naJehovha.”
Saka machinda eMoabhu akagara naye. **9** Mwari
akauya kuna Bharamu akamubvunza akati, “Vanhu
vaunavo ndivanaaniko?” **10** Bharamu akati kuna Mwari,
“Bharaki mwanakomana waZipori, mambo weMoabhu,
akanditumira nhume idzi achiti, ‘Vanhu vakabuda kubva
kuIjipiti vakazadza nyika yose. **11** Zvino uya unditukire
vanhu ava. Zvichida izvozvi ndingagona kurwa navo
ndikavadzingira kure.’” **12** Asi Mwari akati kuna Bharamu,
“Usaenda navo. Haufaniri kutuka vanhu avo, nokuti
vakaropafadzwa.” **13** Fume mangwana, Bharamu akamuka
akati kumachinda aBharaki, “Dzokerai kunyika yokwenyu,
nokuti Jehovha aramba kuti ndiende nemi.” **14** Saka
machinda eMoabhu akadzokera kuna Bharaki akati,
“Bharamu akaramba kuuya nesu.” **15** Ipapo Bharaki
akatumazve mamwe machinda, akawanda chose uye
aikudzwa kupinda vokutanga. **16** Vakasvika kuna Bharamu

vakati: “Zvanzi naBharaki mwanakomana waZipori:
Usatendera chimwe chinhu kukukonesa kuuya kwandiri,
17 nokuti ndichakupa mubayiro wakanaka kwazvo uye
ndichaita zvose zvaunoreva. Uya unditukire vanhu ava.” 18
Asi Bharamu akavapindura akati, “Kunyange dai Bharaki
akandipa muzinda wake uzere nesirivha negoridhe,
handingagoni kuita chimwe chinhu chikuru kana chiduku
kuti tiite zvinodarika murayiro waJehovha Mwari wangu.
19 Zvino chivatai pano manheru ano sezvakaita vamwe, ini
ndichanzwa kana Jehovha ane zvimwe zvaangandiudza.”
20 Usiku ihwohwo Mwari akauya kuna Bharamu akati
kwaari, “Sezvo vanhu ava vauya kuzokudana, enda hako
navo, asi uite chete zvandinokuudza.” 21 Bharamu
akamuka mangwanani, akaisa chigaro pambongoro
yake akaenda namachinda eMoabhu. 22 Asi Mwari
akamutsamwira zvikuru paakaenda, uye mutumwa
waJehovha akamira munzira kuti amukonese. Bharamu
akanga akatasva mbongoro yake, uye varanda vake
vaviri vaiva naye. 23 Mbongoro yakati ichiona mutumwa
waJehovha amire munzira ane munondo wakavhomorwa
muruoko rwake, yakabuda munzira ikapinda mumunda.
Bharamu akairova kuti idzokere munzira. 24 Ipapo
mutumwa waJehovha akamira pakamanikana pakati
peminda miviri yemizambiringa, paiva namasvingo
kumativi ose. 25 Mbongoro yakati ichiona mutumwa
waJehovha, yakazvimanikidzira kurusvingo ikatsimbirira
rutsoka rwaBharamu parwuri. Saka akapamhazve kuirova.
26 Ipapo mutumwa waJehovha akapfuurira mberi
akandomira panzvimbo yakamanikana pakanga pasina

mukana wokutendeukira kurudyi kana kuruboshwe.
27 Mbongoro yakati ichiona mutumwa waJehovha,
yakavata pasi paBharamu, iye akatsamwa zvikuru
akairova netsvimbo yake. **28** Ipapo Jehovha akashamisa
muromo wembongoro, ikati kuna Bharamu, "Ndaiteiko
kwamuri zvaita kuti mundirove katatu kose aka?" **29**
Bharamu akapindura mbongoro akati, "Wandiita benzi
iwe! Dai ndanga ndiine munondo muruoko rwangu
ndingadai ndakuuraya izvozvi." **30** Mbongoro yakati kuna
Bharamu, "Ko, handisi mbongoro yenyu, yamunogara
muchitasva kusvikira zuva rino here? Ko, ndinogara
ndichikuitirai zvakadai here?" Iye akati, "Kwete." **31**
Ipapo Jehovha akasvinudza meso aBharamu, iye akaona
mutumwa waJehovha amire munzira ane munondo wake
wakavhomorwa. Saka akakotama akawira pasi nechiso
chake. **32** Mutumwa waJehovha akamubvunza achiti,
"Warovereiko mbongoro yako rutatu rwose urwu? Ini
ndauya pano kuzokudzivisa nokuti nzira yako haina
kururama kwandiri. **33** Mbongoro yandiona ikatsauka
ichibva pandiri katatu aka kose. Dai isina kutsauka,
zvirokwazvo ndingadai ndakuuraya izvozvi, asi iyo
ndairaramisa." **34** Bharamu akati kumutumwa waJehovha,
"Ndatadza. Handina kuziva kuti manga mumire munzira
kuti mundidzivise. Zvino kana musingafari, ndodzokera
hangu." **35** Mutumwa waJehovha akati kuna Bharamu,
"Chienda hako navarume ava, asi utaure zvandinokuudza
zvoga." Saka Bharamu akaenda namachinda aBharaki.
36 Bharaki akati anzwa kuti Bharamu akanga achiuya,
akabuda kuti andosangana naye paguta ravaMoabhu

pamuganhu weAnoni, kumagumo kwenyika yake. **37**
Bharaki akati kuna Bharamu, “Handina kukudana
nokukurumidza here? Seiko usina kuuya kwandiri?
Ini handigoni kukupa mubayiro here?” **38** Bharamu
akapindura akati, “Zvakanaka, zvino ndauya kwauri. Asi
ndingataura zvose zvose here? Ndinofanira kungotaura
chete zvinenge zvaiswa mumuromo mangu naMwari.” **39**
Ipapo Bharamu akaenda naBharaki kuKiriati Huzoti. **40**
Bharaki akabayira mombe namakwai, akapa zvimwe kuna
Bharamu namachinda akanga anaye. **41** Fume mangwana,
Bharaki akatora Bharamu akakwidza naye kuBhamoti
Bhaari, uye ikoko akaona chikamu chavanhu.

23 Bharamu akati, “Ndivakirei aritari nomwe pano,
mugondigadzirira hando nomwe namakondobwe
manomwe.” **2** Bharaki akaita sezvakataurwa naBharamu,
uye vose vari vaviri vakabayira hando negondobwe
paaritari imwe neimwe. **3** Ipapo Bharamu akati
kuna Bharaki, “Gara pano parutivi pechipiriso chako,
ini ndimbotsaukira parutivi apa. Zvichida Jehovha
angauya kuzosangana neni. Zvose zvaanondiratidza,
ndichazokuudza.” Ipapo akabva akaenda pakakwirira,
pakanga pasina chinhu. **4** Mwari akasangana naye,
Bharamu akati, “Ndagadzira aritari nomwe uye paaritari
imwe neimwe ndabayira hando negondobwe.” **5** Jehovha
akaisa shoko mumuromo waBharamu akati, “Dzokera
kuna Bharaki utaure kwaari shoko iri.” **6** Saka akadzokera
kwaari akamuwana amire parutivi rwechipiriso chake,
ana machinda ose eMoabhu. **7** Ipapo Bharamu akataura
chirevo chake akati: “Bharaki akanditora kubva kuAramu,

iye mambo weMoabhu kubva kumakomo okumabvazuva.
Akati, ‘Uya unditukirewo Jakobho; uya, utsoropodze
Israeri.’ **8** Ndingatuka seiko avo vasina kutukwa naMwari?
Ndingatsoropodza seiko avo vasina kutsoropodzwa
naJehovha? **9** Ndiri pamusoro pamatombo, ndinovaona,
ndiri pakakwirira, ndinovaona. Ndinoona vanhu vanogara
vari voga uye havazviverengi pakati pendudzi. **10** Ndianiko
angaverenga guruva raJakobho kana kuverenga chikamu
chechina chaIsraeri? Regai ndife rufu rwowakarurama,
uye kuguma kwangu ngakuve sokwavo!” **11** Bharaki
akati kuna Bharamu, “Waiteiko kwandiri? Ndakakutora
kuti uzotuka vavengi vangu, asi hauna chinhu chawaita
asi kutovaropafadza!” **12** Iye akapindura akati, “Ko,
handifaniri kuti nditaure zvaiswa mumuromo mangu
naJehovha here?” **13** Ipapo Bharaki akati kwaari, “Uya
uende neni kune imwe nzvimbo yaunogona kuvaona;
uchangoona chikamu chavo asi kwete vose. Uye uri
ipapo ugonditukira vanhu ava.” **14** Saka akamutora
akaenda naye kumunda waZofimi pamusoro pePisiga,
uye akavaka aritari nomwe ipapo akabayira hando
negondobwe paaritari imwe neimwe. **15** Bharamu akati
kuna Bharaki, “Gara pano iwe parutivi rwechipiriso
chako ini ndichindosangana naye uko.” **16** Jehovha
akasangana naBharamu akaisa shoko mumuromo make
akati, “Dzokera kuna Bharaki undotaura mashoko
aya.” **17** Saka akadzokera kwaari akamuwana amire
parutivi rwechipiriso chake, ana machinda eMoabhu.
Bharaki akamubvunza akati, “Jehovha ati kudiniko?” **18**
Ipapo akataura chirevo chake akati: “Simuka, Bharaki,

uye uteerere; ndinzwe, iwe mwanakomana waZipori.
19 Mwari haasi munhu, kuti angareva nhema, uye
mwanakomana womunhu kuti ashandure pfungwa dzake.
Ko, anotaura akasazviita here? Anovimbisa akasazadzisa
here? **20** Ndakagamuchira murayiro wokuti ndiropafadze;
iye aropafadza, uye ini handigoni kuzvishandura.
21 "Haana kuona chakaipa kuna Jakobho, hapana
chakashata chakaonekwa muIsraeri. Jehovha Mwari wavo
anavo; kudanidzira kwaMambo kuri pakati pavo. **22**
Mwari akavabudisa muIjipiti; vane simba renyati. **23**
Hapana un'anga hungarwa naJakobho, hapana kuvuka
kunorwa naIsraeri. Zvino zvichanzi pamusoro paJakobho,
napamusoro paIsraeri, 'Tarirai zvaitwa naMwari!' **24**
Vanhu vanosimuka seshumba hadzi; vanozvisimudza
seshumba isingazorori kusvikira yadya chayauraya uye
igonwa ropa rezvayabata." **25** Ipapo Bharaki akati
kuna Bharamu, "Usatombovatuka kana kuvaropafadza
napaduku!" **26** Asi Bharamu akapindura akati, "Handina
kukuudza here kuti ndinofanira kuita zvose zvinotaurwa
naJehovha?" **27** Ipapo Bharaki akati kuna Bharamu,
"Uya, ndiende newe kune imwe nzvimbo. Zvimwe
Mwari achafara nazvo kuti unditukire vanhu ava
ikoko." **28** Saka Bharaki akatora Bharamu akakwira naye
pamusoro pePeori pakatarisana nerenje. **29** Bharamu
akati, "Ndivakire aritari nomwe pano, ugogadzira hando
nomwe namakondobwe manomwe." **30** Bharaki akaita
sezvakanga zvataurwa naBharamu, akabayira hando
negondobwe paaritari imwe neimwe.

24 Zvino Bharamu akati aona kuti zvinofadza Jehovha
kuti aropafadze Israeri, haana kuzoita zvouroyi sepane
dzimwe nguva, asi akaringisa chiso chake kurenje. **2**
Bharamu akati atarisa kunze akaona vaIsraeri vagere
pamusasa, rudzi norudzi, Mweya waMwari wakauya
pamusoro pake **3** uye akataura chirevo chake achiti:
"Chirevo chaBharamu mwanakomana waBheori, chirevo
chaiye ana meso anonyatsoona, **4** chirevo chaiye
anonzwa mashoko aMwari, anoona chiratidzo chinobva
kuna Wamasimba Ose, anowira pasi nedumbu rake,
uye ana meso akasvinura. **5** "Matende ako akanaka
seiko, iwe Jakobho, nougaro hwako, iwe Israeri! **6**
"Semipata, vakaita fararira, samapindu pedyo norwizi,
segavakava rakasimwa naJehovha, s semisidhari pedyo
nemvura. **7** Mvura ichayerera ichibva muzvirongo zvavo;
mbeu dzavo dzichawana mvura yakawanda. "Mambo
wavo achava mukuru kupinda Agagi; umambo hwavo
huchasimudzirwa. **8** "Mwari akavabudisa muIjipiti;
vane simba renyati. Vanomedza ndudzi dzine hasha
uye vanovhuna-vhuna mapfupa adzo; Vanovabaya
nemiseve yavo. **9** Seshumba vanoti vhumba vagovata
pasi, seshumbakadzi, ndianiko angashinga kuvamutsa?
"Vose vanokuropafadza, ngavaropafadzwe uye vose
vanokutuka, ngavatukwe!" **10** Ipapo kutsamwa kwaBharaki
kwakapfuta pamusoro paBharamu. Akarova maoko ake
pamwe chete akati kwaari, "Ndakakudanira kuzotuka
vavengi vangu, asi wavaropafadza katatu kose aka. **11**
Zvino chibva izvozvi uende kwako! Ndakati ndichakupa
mubayiro wakaisvonaka, asi Jehovha akudzivisa kuti

upiwe mubayiro." **12** Bharamu akapindura Bharaki akati,
"Ko, handina kutaurira nhume dzawakatuma kwandiri
here kuti, **13** 'Kunyange dai Bharaki andipa muzinda
wake wakazara nesirivha negoridhe, handaigona kuita
chinhu nokuda kwangu, chakanaka kana chakaipa, kuti
ndidarike murayiro waJehovha, uye kuti ndinofanira
kutaura chete zvinenge zvataurwa naJehovha here'?
14 Zvino ndava kudzokera kuvanhu vokwangu, asi uya
ndikuyambire zvichaitirwa vanhu vako navanhu ava
pamazuva anouya." **15** Ipapo akataura chirevo chake akati:
"Chirevo chaBharamu mwanakomana waBheori, chirevo
chaiye anoona zvakajeka, **16** chirevo chaiye anonzwa
mashoko aMwari, ano ruzivo runobva kuno Wokumusoro-
soro, anoona chiratidzo chinobva kuna Wamasimba Ose,
anowira pasi nedumbu rake, uye ana meso akasvinura: **17**
"Ndiri kumuoona, asi kwete iye zvino; ndinomuona, asi
haasi pedyo. Nyeredzi ichabuda muna Jakobho; Tsvimbo
youshe ichamera kubva muna Israeri. Achapwanya huma
dzavaMoabhu, madehenya avanakomana vose vaSeti. **18**
Edhomu achakundwa; Seiri, muvengi wake, achakundwa,
asi Israeri achasimba. **19** Mutongi achabuda muna
Jakobho uye achaparadza vakasara veguta." **20** Ipapo
Bharamu akaona Amareki uye akataura chirevo chake
achiti: "Amareki akanga ari wokutanga pakati pendudzi,
asi pakupedzisira achaparadzwa." **21** Ipapo akaona
vaKeni uye akataura chirevo chake achiti: "Ugaro hwako
hwakachengetedzeka, dendere rako rakavakwa padombo;
22 asi imi vaKeni muchaparadzwa, Ashuri paachakutapai."
23 Ipapo akataura chirevo chake akati: "Haiwa, ndianiko

angararama kana Mwari akaita izvi? **24** Zvikepe zvichauya
zvichibva kumahombekombe eKitimu; zvichakunda
Ashuri neEbheri, asi naizvowo zvichaparadzwa." **25**
Ipapo Bharamu akasimuka akadzokera kunyika yake, uye
Bharaki akaenda kwakewo.

25 Panguva yakanga igere Israeri paShitimu, varume
vakatanga kuita upombwe navakadzi vokuMoabhu, **2**
avo vakavakoka kuti vauye kuzvibayiro zvavamwari
vavo. Vanhu vakadya, vakapfugamira vamwari ava.
3 Saka Israeri akabatana navo pakunamata Bhaari
wePeori, uye kutsamwa kwaJehovha kukapfuta pamusoro
pavo. **4** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Tora vatungamiri
vose vavanhu ava, uvauraye uvaise pachena masikati
machena pamberi paJehovha, kuti kutsamwa kunotyisa
kwaJehovha kudzorwe kubva pana Israeri." **5** Saka
Mozisi akati kuvatongi veIsraeri, "Mumwe nomumwe
wenyu anofanira kuuraya varume ava vari pakati
penyu, avo vakazvibatanidza pakunamata Bhaari
wePeori." **6** Ipapo mumwe murume muIsraeri akauyisa
kumhuri yake mukadzi womuMidhiani pamberi paMozisi
chaipo, ungano yose yaIsraeri pavakanga vachichema
vari pamukova weTende Rokusangana. **7** Finehasi
mwanakomana waEreazari, mwanakomana waAroni,
muprista, akati achizviona, akabva paungano, akatora
pfumo muruoko rwake; **8** uye akatevera muIsraeri uyo
mutende. Akavabaya vose vari vaviri nepfumo kamwe
chete, rikabaya muIsraeri rikapfuurira kundobaya muviri
womuMidhiani. Ipapo denda rakanga riri pamusoro
pavaIsraeri rakaguma; **9** asi vose vakanga vafa nedenda

vakasvika zviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **10** Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, **11** "Finehasi mwanakomana waEreazari,
mwanakomana waAroni, muprista adzora kutsamwa
kwangu kubva pavaIsraeri; nokuti akanga ane shungu
sedzangu nokuda kwokusakudzwa kwangu pakati pavo,
saka handina kuzovaparadza neshungu dzangu. **12**
Naizvozvo umuudze kuti ndava kuita sungano yorugare
naye. **13** Iye nezvizvarwa zvake vachava nesungano
youprista husingaperi, nokuti akanga ane shungu
nokukudzwa kwaMwari wake, akayananisira vaIsraeri."
14 Zita romuIsraeri akaurayiwa pamwe chete nomukadzi
muMidhiani rainzi Zimuri mwanakomana waSaru,
mutungamiri weimwe mhuri yaSimeoni. **15** Uye zita
romukadzi muMidhiani akaurayiwa rakanga richinzi
Kozibhi, mwanasikana waZuri, mukuru weimwe mhuri
yavaMidhiani. **16** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **17** "Muone
vaMidhiani savavengi uye mugovauraya, **18** nokuti ivo
vakakuonai savavengi pavakakunyengerai paPeori uye
nehanzvadzi yavo Kozibhi, mwanasikana womutungamiri
wavaMidhiani, iye mukadzi akaurayiwa pakauya denda
nokuda kwePeori."

26 Shure kwedenda Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi naEreazari
mwanakomana waAroni, muprista, **2** "Verengai ungano
yose yavaIsraeri nemhuri dzavo, vose vana makore
makumi maviri kana anodarika vanogona kurwa muhondo
yaIsraeri." **3** Saka Mozisi naEreazari muprista vakataura
navo pamapani eMoabhu paJorodhani nechokumhiri
kweJeriko vakati, **4** "Verengai varume vana makore
makumi maviri kana anodarika, sezvakarayirwa Mozisi

naJehovha.” Ava ndivo vaIsraeri vakabuda kubva
muIjipiti: **5** Zvizvarwa zvaRubheni mwanakomana
wedangwe waIsraeri zvaiva: Hanoki, kwakabva mhuri
yaHanoki; Paru, kwakabva mhuri yaParu; **6** Hezironi,
kwakabva mhuri yaHezironi; Kami, kwakabva mhuri
yaKami. **7** Idzi ndidzo dzakanga dziri mhuri dzaRubheni;
vakaverengwa vakanga vari zviuru makumi mana
nezvitatu, namazana manomwe ana makumi matatu.
8 Mwanakomana waParu akanga ari Eriabhi, **9** uye
vanakomana vaEriabhi vakanga vari Nemueri, Dhatani
naAbhiramu. Dhatani naAbhiramu ndivo vatungamiri
veungano vaya vakamukira Mozisi naAroni uye vakanga
vari pakati pavateveri vaKora pavakamukira Jehovha. **10**
Nyika yakashamisa muromo wayo ikavamedza pamwe
chete naKora, boka iroro parakafa, moto pawakaparadza
varume mazana maviri namakumi mashanu. Uye ivo
vakava chiratidzo cheyambiro. **11** Kunyange zvakadaro,
rudzi rwaKora haruna kuparara. **12** Zvizvarwa zvaSimeoni
nemhuri dzavo zvaiva: Nemueri kwakabva mhuri
yavaNemueri; Jamini, kwakabva mhuri yavaJamini; Jakini,
kwakabva mhuri yavaJakini; **13** Zera, kwakabva mhuri
yavaZera; Shauri kwakabva mhuri yavaShauri. **14** Idzi
ndidzo dzakanga dziri mhuri dzaSimeoni; pakanga pane
varume zviuru makumi maviri nezviviri namazana
maviri. **15** Zvizvarwa zvaGadhi nemhuri dzavo zvaiva:
Zofani, kwakabva mhuri yavaZofani; Hagi, kwakabva
mhuri yavaHagi; Shumi, kwakabva mhuri yavaShumi; **16**
Ozini, kwakabva mhuri yavaOzini; Eri, kwakabva mhuri
yavaEri; **17** Arodhi, kwakabva mhuri yavaArodhi; Areri

kwakabva mhuri yavaAreri. **18** Idzi ndidzo dzakanga
dziri mhuri dzaGadhi; vakaverengwa vakanga vari zviuru
makumi mana, namazana mashanu. **19** Eri naOnani
vakanga vari vanakomana vaJudha, asi vakafira muKenani.
20 Zvizvarwa zvaJudha nemhuri dzavo zvaiva: Shera,
kwakabva mhuri yavaSherani; Perezi, kwakabva mhuri
yavaPerezi; Zera, kwakabva mhuri yavaZera; **21** Zvizvarwa
zvaPerezi zvaiva: Hezironi, kwakabva mhuri yavaHezironi;
Hamuri, kwakabva mhuri yavaHamuri. **22** Idzi ndidzo
dzakanga dziri mhuri dzaJudha; vakaverengwa vakanga
vari zviuru makumi manomwe nezvitanhatu, namazana
mashanu. **23** Zvizvarwa zvaIsakari nemhuri dzavo zvaiva:
Tora, kwakabva mhuri yavaTora; Pua kwakabva mhuri
yavaPua; **24** Jashubhi kwakabva mhuri yavaJashubhi;
Shimironi kwakabva mhuri yavaShimironi. **25** Idzi ndidzo
dzakanga dziri mhuri dzaIsakari; vakaverengwa vakanga
vari zviuru makumi matanhatu nezvina, namazana
matatu. **26** Zvizvarwa zvaZebhuruni nemhuri dzavo zvaiva:
Seredhi, kwakabva mhuri yavaSeredhi; Eroni, kwakabva
mhuri yavaEroni; Jareeri, kwakabva mhuri yavaJareeri.
27 Idzi ndidzo dzakanga dziri mhuri dzaZebhuruni;
vakaverengwa vakanga vari zviuru makumi matanhatu,
namazana mashanu. **28** Zvizvarwa zvaJosefa nemhuri
dzavo kubudikidza naManase naEfuremu zvakanga
zvakadai: **29** Zvizvarwa zvaManase: Makiri kwakabva
mhuri yavaMakiri (Makiri akanga ari baba vaGireadhi);
Gireadhi kwakabva mhuri yavaGireadhi. **30** Izvi ndizvo
zvaiva zvizvarwa zvaGireadhi: Iezeri, kwakabva mhuri
yaIezeri; Hereki, kwakabva mhuri yavaHereki; **31** Asirieri,

kwakabva mhuri yavaAsirieri; Shekemu, kwakabva
mhuri yavaShekemu; **32** Shemidha, kwakabva mhuri
yavaShemidha; Heferi, kwakabva mhuri yavaHeferi. **33**
(Zerofehadhi mwanakomana waHeferi akanga asina
vanakomana; akanga achingova navanasikana bedzi,
mazita avo aiva: Mara, Noa, Hogira, Mirika naTiriza.) **34** Idzi
ndidzo dzakanga dziri mhuri dzaManase; vakaverengwa
vakanga vari zviuru makumi mashanu nezviviri,
namazana manomwe. **35** Izvi ndizvo zvaiva zvizvarwa
zvaEfuremu nemhuri dzavo: Shutera, kwakabva mhuri
yaShutera; Bhekeri, kwakabva mhuri yaBhekeri; Tahani,
kwakabva mhuri yaTahani. **36** Izvi ndizvo zvaiva zvizvarwa
zvaShutera: Erani, kwakabva mhuri yaErani. **37** Idzi
ndidzo dzakanga dziri mhuri dzaEfuremu; vakaverengwa
vakanga vari zviuru makumi matatu nezviviri, namazana
mashanu. Izvi ndizvo zvaiva zvizvarwa zvaJosefa nemhuri
dzavo. **38** Zvizvarwa zvaBhenjamini nemhuri dzavo
zvaiva: Bhera, kwakabva mhuri yavaBhera; Ashibheri,
kwakabva mhuri yavaAshibheri; Ahiramu, kwakabva
mhuri yaAhiramu; **39** Shufami, kwakabva mhuri
yavaShufami; Hufami, kwakabva mhuri yavaHufami. **40**
Zvizvarwa zvaBhera kubudikidza naAradhi naNaamani
zvaiva: Aradhi, kwakabva mhuri yavaAradhi; Naamani,
kwakabva mhuri yavaNaamani. **41** Idzi ndidzo dzakanga
dziri mhuri dzaBhenjamini; vakaverengwa vakanga vari
zviuru makumi mana nezvishanu, namazana matanhatu.
42 Izvi ndizvo zvaiva zvizvarwa zvaDhani nemhuri
dzavo: Shuhami, kwakabva mhuri yavaShuhami. Idzi
ndidzo dzaiva mhuri dzaDhani: **43** Vose vakanga vari

vemhuri yaShuhami; uye vakaverengwa vakanga vari
zviuru makumi matanhatu nezvina, namazana mana.
44 Zvizvarwa zvaAsheri nemhuri dzavo zvaiva: Imina,
kwakabva mhuri yavaImina; Ishivhi, kwakabva mhuri
yavaIshivhi; Bheria, kwakabva mhuri yavaBheria; 45
uye kubudikidza nezvizvarwa zvavaBheria: Hebheri,
kwakabva mhuri yavaHebheri; Marikieri, kwakabva mhuri
yavaMarikieri. 46 Asheri akanga ane mwanasikana
ainzi Sera. 47 Idzi ndidzo dzakanga dziri mhuri
dzaAsheri; vakaverengwa vakanga vari zviuru makumi
mashanu nezvitatu, namazana mana. 48 Zvizvarwa
zvaNafutari nemhuri dzavo zvaiva: Jazeeri, kwakabva
mhuri yavaJazeeri; Guni, kwakabva mhuri yavaGuni; 49
Jezeri, kwakabva mhuri yavaJezeri; Shiremi, kwakabva
mhuri yavaShiremi. 50 Idzi ndidzo dzakanga dziri
mhuri dzaNafutari; vakaverengwa vakanga vari zviuru
makumi mana nezvishanu, namazana mana. 51 Uwandu
hwavarume veIsraeri hwaisvika zviuru mazana matanhatu
nechimwe, namazana manomwe ana makumi matatu.
52 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 53 "Nyika inofanira
kugoverwa kwavari senhaka zvichienderana namazita
akaverengwa. 54 Kuna vaya vanenge vakawanda,
unofanira kuvapa nhaka huru, vashoma unovapa
nhaka duku; mhuri imwe neimwe inofanira kupiwa
zvakaenzana nouwandu hwokuverengwa kwavo. 55
Unofanira kuona kuti nyika yagoverwa nemijenya.
Nhaka ichagoverwa mhuri imwe neimwe ichange iri
maererano namazita orudzi rwamadzitateguru avo. 56
Nhaka imwe neimwe inofanira kugoverwa nemijenya

pakati pemhuri huru nemhuri duku.” **57** Ava ndivo
vaRevhi vakaverengwa nemhuri dzavo: Gerishoni,
kwakabva mhuri yavaGerishoni; Kohati, kwakabva
mhuri yavaKohati; Merari, kwakabva mhuri yavaMerari.
58 Ava ndivo vakanga vari mhuri dzaRevhi: mhuri
yavaRibhini, mhuri yavaHebhuroni, mhuri yavaMari,
mhuri yavaMushi, mhuri yavaKora. (Kohati akanga
ari baba vaAmurami; **59** zita romukadzi waAmurami
rainzi Jokebhedhi, chizvarwa chaRevhi, akaberekwa
kuvaRevhi muIjipiti. Akaberekera Amurami Aroni, Mozisi
nehanzvadzi yake Miriamu. **60** Aroni ndiye akanga
ari baba vaNadhabhi naAbhihu, Ereazari naItamari.
61 Asi Nadhabhi naAbhihu vakafa pavakaita chipiriso
nomoto usina kufanira pamberi paJehovha.) **62** Varume
vose pakati pavaRevhi, vaiva nomwedzi mumwe chete
kana kupfuura pakuberekwa vaisvika zviuru makumi
maviri nezvitatu. Havana kuverengwa pamwe chete
navamwe vaIsraeri nokuti havana kupiwa nhaka pakati
pavo. **63** Ava ndivo vakaverengwa naMozisi naEreazari
muprista pavakaverenga vaIsraeri pamapani eMoabhu
paJorodhani uchibva mhiri kuJeriko. **64** Hapana kana
mumwe wavo akanga ari pakati pavaya vakaverengwa
naMozisi naAroni muprista, pavakaverenga vaIsraeri
murenje reSinai. **65** Nokuti Jehovha akanga audza vaIsraeri
avo kuti zvirokwazvo vaizofira murenje, uye hakuna kana
mumwe wavo akasara kunze kwaKarebhu mwanakomana
waJefune naJoshua mwanakomana waNuni.

27 Vanasikana vaZerofehadhi, mwanakomana waHeferi,
mwanakomana waGireadhi, mwanakomana waMakiri,

mwanakomana waManase, vakanga vari vemhuri
dzaManase mwanakomana waJosefa. Mazita avanasikana
akanga ari: Mara, Noa, Hogira, Mirika naTiza. **2**
Vakasvika pamukova weTende Rokusangana vakamira
pamberi paMozisi, naEreazari muprista, vatungamiri,
neungano yose, vakati, **3** "Baba vedu vakafira murenje.
Vakanga vasiri pakati pavateveri vaKora, avo vakabatana
pamwe chete kuti vamukire Jehovha, asi vakafira
chivi chavowo vakasasiya vanakomana. **4** Ko, zita
rababa vedu ragoshayikwa seiko pamhuri yavo, nokuti
vakanga vasina mwanakomana here? Tipeiwo nhaka
pakati pehama dzababa vedu." **5** Saka Mozisi akasvitsa
nyaya yavo pamberi paJehovha **6** Uye Jehovha akati
kwaari, **7** "Zvinorehwa navanasikana vaZerofehadhi
ndezvechokwadi. Zvirokwazvo unofanira kuvapa nhaka
pakati pehama dzababa vavo ugodzorera nhaka yababa
vavo kwavari. **8** "Uti kuvaIsraeri, 'Kana murume akafa
akasasiya mwanakomana, munofanira kudzorera nhaka
yake kumwanasikana wake. **9** Kana asina mwanasikana,
mupe nhaka yake kumadzikoma ake kana vanun'una
vake. **10** Kana asina madzikoma kana vanun'una, mupe
nhaka yake kuvanun'una kana madzikoma ababa vake.
11 Kana baba vake vasina madzikoma kana vanun'una,
mupe nhaka yake kuhama yepedyo yomumhuri yake,
kuti ive yake. Uyu unofanira kuva mutemo kuvaIsraeri,
sezvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha.'" **12** Ipapo Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, "Kwira pamusoro pegomo iri romuAbharimi
ugoona nyika yandakapa vaIsraeri. **13** Mushure mokunge
waona, newewo uchasanganiswa navanhu vokwako,

sezvakaita Aroni mukoma wako, **14** nokuti ungano
payakandimukira pamvura yomuRenje reZini, mose
muri vaviri hamuna kuteerera murayiro wangu kuti
mundiremekedze somutsvene pamberi pavo." (Iyi ndiyo
mvura yapaMeribha Kadheshi, muRenje reZini.) **15**
Mozisi akati kuna Jehovha, **16** "Jehovha, Mwari wemweya
yamarudzi ose avanhu, ngaagadze murume pamusoro
peungano iyi **17** kuti abude nokupinda pamberi pavo,
uyo achavabudisa nokuvapinza, kuti vanhu vaJehovha
varege kuva samakwai asina mufudzi." **18** Saka Jehovha
akati kuna Mozisi, "Tora Joshua mwanakomana waNuni,
murume ano mweya maari, ugoisa ruoko rwako pamusoro
pake. **19** Unofanira kumumisa pamberi paEreazari
muprista napamberi peungano yose ugomurayira pamberi
pavo. **20** Umupe rimwe simba rako kuti ungano yose
yavaIsraeri igomuteerera. **21** Anofanira kumira pamberi
paEreazari muprista, uyo achamubvunzira pamberi
paJehovha nokutonga kweUrimi. Pakurayira kwake,
vanofanira kubuda iye neungano yose yavaIsraeri uye
pakurayira kwake ivo vachapinda." **22** Mozisi akaita
sezvaakarayirwa naJehovha. Akatora Joshua akamumisa
pamberi paEreazari muprista napamberi peungano yose.
23 Ipapo akaisa maoko ake pamusoro pake akamurayira,
sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha.

28 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **2** "Upe murayiro uyu
kuvaIsraeri, uti kwavari, 'Onai kuti maisa pamberi
pangu panguva yakatarwa, zvokudya zvangu zvezvipiriso
zvinoitwa nomoto, sezvinonhuhwira zvinondifadza.' **3**
Uti kwavari: 'Ichi ndicho chipiriso chakaitwa nomoto

chamunofanira kupa kuna Jehovha: makwayana maviri
egore rimwe chete asina kuremara, sechipiriso chinopiswa
chamazuva ose, zuva rimwe nerimwe. **4** Ugadzire
gwayana rimwe chete mangwanani uye rimwe racho
panguva yamadekwana, **5** pamwe chete nechipiriso
chezviyo, chegumi cheefa youpfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa nechikamu chimwe chete muzvina
chehini yamafuta omuorivhi akasvinwa. **6** Ichi ndicho
chipiriso chinopiswa chamazuva ose chakatarwa paGomo
reSinai kuti chive munhuwi unonhuhwira zvinofadza,
chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto. **7** Panobayirwa
gwayana rimwe nerimwe, chipiriso chokunwa chinopiwa
panguva imwe cheteyo chinofanira kuva chikamu chimwe
chete muzvina chehini, chezvinonhuhwira zvakaviriswa.
Udurure chipiriso chinonwiwa kuna Jehovha panzvimbo
tsvene. **8** Ugadzire gwayana rechipiri panguva
dzamadekwana, pamwe chete nechipiriso chezviyo
nechipiriso chinonwiwa, zvakafanana nezvamangwanani.
Ichi ndicho chipiriso chinoitwa nomoto, chinonhuhwira
zvinofadza kuna Jehovha. **9** "'Nomusi weSabata, muite
chipiriso chamakwayana maviri egore rimwe chete asina
kuremara, pamwe chete nechipiriso chacho chokunwa,
uye nechipiriso chezviyo chezvegumi zviviri zveefa
youpfu hwakatsetseka, hwakavhenganiswa namafuta.
10 Ichi ndicho chipiriso chinopiswa cheSabata rimwe
nerimwe, pamusoro pechipiriso chinopiswa chamazuva
ose uye nechipiriso chacho chinonwiwa. **11** "'Nomusi
wokutanga womwedzi woga woga, mupe kuna Jehovha
chipiriso chehando duku mbiri, gondobwe rimwe chete

namakwayana makono manomwe egore rimwe chete, ose
asina kuremara. **12** Pamwe chete nehando imwe neimwe,
panofanira kuva nechipiriso chezviyo chezvegumi
zviviri zveefa yeupfu hwakatsetseka, hwakavhenganiswa
namafuta; **13** uye negwayana rimwe nerimwe, chipiriso
chezviyo chechegumi cheefa yeupfu hwakatsetseka,
hwakavhenganiswa namafuta. Izvi ndizvo zvinoitwa
pachipiriso chinopiswa, chinonhuhwira zvinofadza,
chipiriso chinoitirwa Jehovha nomoto. **14** Pamwe chete
nehando imwe neimwe, panofanira kuva nechipiriso
chokunwa chehafu yehini yewaini; pamwe chete
negondobwe, chikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu
chehini; uye pamwe chete negwayana rimwe nerimwe,
chikamu chimwe chete muzvina chehini. Ichi ndicho
chipiriso chinopiswa chomwedzi mumwe nomumwe
chinofanira kupiwa pakugara kwomwedzi mumwe
nomumwe pagore. **15** Pamusoro pechipiriso chinopiswa
chamazuva ose nechipiriso chacho chokunwa, nhongo
imwe chete inofanira kupiwa sechipiriso chechivi
kuna Jehovha. **16** "'Pazuva regumi namana romwedzi
wokutanga munofanira kuita Pasika yaJehovha. **17**
Pazuva regumi namana romwedzi uyu, munofanira
kuita mutambo; kwamazuva manomwe munofanira
kudya chingwa chisina mbiriso. **18** Pazuva rokutanga
munofanira kuita ungano tsvene uye murege kuita
mabasa amazuva ose. **19** Mupe kuna Jehovha chipiriso
chakaitwa nomoto, chipiriso chinopiswa chehando duku
mbiri, gondobwe rimwe chete uye makwayana makono
manomwe ane gore rimwe chete, ose asina kuremara. **20**

Pamwe chete nehando imwe neimwe mugadzire chipiriso
chezviyo, chezvikamu zvitatu mugumi zveefa yeupfu
hwakatsetseka, hwakavhenganiswa namafuta; pamwe
chete negondobwe, zvikamu zviviri mugumi; **21** uye
pamwe chete nerimwe nerimwe ramakwayana manomwe,
chikamu chimwe chete mugumi; **22** uisewo nhongo
imwe chete yembudzi sechipiriso chechivi kuti iwe
uzviyananisire. **23** Mugadzire izvi pamwe chete nezvipiriso
zvinopiswa zvamangwanani zvamazuva ose. **24** Nenzira
iyi mugadzire zvokudya zvezvipiriso zvinoitwa nomoto
mazuva ose kwamazuva manomwe sezvinonhuhwira
zvinofadza kuna Jehovha; zvinofanira kugadzirwa
pamwe chete nezvipiriso zvinopiswa nechipiriso chacho
chinonwiwa. **25** Pazuva rechinomwe muite ungano
tsvene uye murege kuita basa ramazuva ose. **26** "'Pazuva
rezvibereko zvokutanga, pamunopa zvipiriso zvenyu
kuna Jehovha, zvezvitsva zvezviyo panguva yoMutambo
weMavhiki, muite ungano tsvene uye murege kuita basa
ramazuva ose. **27** Mupe chipiriso chinopiswa chehando
duku mbiri, gondobwe rimwe chete uye makwayana
manomwe makono egore rimwe chete, chive chipiriso
chinofadza kuna Jehovha. **28** Pamwe chete nehando
imwe neimwe, panofanira kuva nechipiriso chezviyo
chezvikamu zvitatu mugumi zveefa yeupfu hwakatsetseka
hwakavhenganiswa namafuta; pamwe chete negondobwe,
zvikamu zviviri mugumi; **29** uye nerimwe nerimwe
ramakwayana manomwe, chikamu chimwe chete mugumi.
30 Muisewo nhongo imwe chete kuti muzviyananisire.
31 Mugadzire izvi pamwe chete nezvipiriso zvazvo

zvokunwa, pamusoro pezvipiriso zvinopiswa zvamazuva
ose uye nechipiriso chacho chezviyo. Munofanira kuva
nechokwadi kuti zvipfuwo zvacho hazvina kuremara.
29 “‘Pazuva rokutanga romwedzi wechinomwe, muite
ungano tsvene uye murege kubata basa ramazuva
ose. Izuva rokuti muridze hwamanda. **2** Munofanira
kugadzirira Jehovha chipiriso chinopiswa chehando imwe
chete duku, gondobwe rimwe chete uye makwayana
makono manomwe egore rimwe chete, ose asina
kuremara, zvive zvinonhuhwira zvinofadza pamberi
paJehovha. **3** Mugadzire pamwe chete nehando duku
chipiriso chezviyo chezvikamu zvitatu mugumi zveefa
yeupfu hwakatsetseka hwakavhenganiswa pamwe chete
namafuta, negondobwe, zvikamu zviviri mugumi;
4 pamwe chete nerimwe nerimwe ramakwayana
manomwe, chikamu chimwe chete mugumi. **5** Muisewo
nhongo imwe chete yembudzi sechipiriso chechivi kuti
muzviyananisire. **6** Izvi zviri kupamhidzirwa pamusoro
pezvipiriso zvinopiswa zvomwedzi nomwedzi, nezvezuva
nezuva uye nezvipiriso zvezviyo nezvipiriso zvokunwa
sokurongwa kwazvo. Ndizvo zvipiriso zvinoitirwa Jehovha
nomoto, zvinonhuhwira zvinofadza. **7** “‘Pazuva regumi
romwedzi wechinomwe munofanira kuita ungano
tsvene. Munofanira kuzviramba uye murege kubata
basa. **8** Mupe chibayiro chinopiswa chehando duku
yegore rimwe chete kuna Jehovha sezvinonhuhwira
zvinofadza: hando imwe chete negondobwe rimwe chete
uye namakwayana makono manomwe egore rimwe
chete, zvisina kuremara. **9** Mugadzire pamwe chete

nehando, chipiriso chezviyo chezvikamu zvitatu mugumi
zveefa youpfu hwakatsetseka, hwakavhenganiswa
namafuta; pamwe chete negondobwe, zvikamu zviviri
mugumi; **10** uye parimwe nerimwe ramakwayana
manomwe, chikamu chimwe chete mugumi. **11**
Muisewo nhongo yembudzi sechipiriso chechivi,
muchipamhidzira kuchipiriso chechivi chokuyananisira
uye nechibayiro chinopiswa chamazuva ose nechipiriso
chacho chezviyo, uye nezvipiriso zvazvo zvokunwa. **12**
"'Pazuva regumi namashanu romwedzi wechinomwe,
muite ungano tsvene uye musaita basa ramazuva ose.
Muite mutambo wokupemberera Jehovha kwamazuva
manomwe. **13** Muuye nechibayiro chinopiswa kuti chive
chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna Jehovha, chibayiro
chinopiswa chehando duku gumi nenhatu, makondobwe
maviri namakwayana makono gumi namana egore
rimwe chete, ose asina kuremara. **14** Mugadzire
chipiriso chezvikamu zvitatu mugumi zveefa youpfu
hwakatsetseka, hwakavhenganiswa namafuta pamwe
chete neimwe neimwe yehando duku gumi nenhatu;
pamwe chete nerimwe nerimwe ramakondobwe maviri,
zvikamu zviviri mugumi, **15** uye pamwe chete nerimwe
nerimwe ramakwayana gumi namana, chikamu chimwe
chete mugumi. **16** Muisewo nhongo yembudzi imwe chete
sechipiriso chechivi, pamusoro pechipiriso chinopiswa
nechipiriso chacho chezviyo nechipiriso chokunwa. **17**
"'Pazuva rechipiri mugadzire hando duku gumi nembiri,
makondobwe maviri uye makwayana makono gumi
namana egore rimwe, zvose zvisina kuremara. **18**

Mugadzire nehando, namakondobwe uye namakwayana,
zvipiriso zvezviyo nezvipiriso zvinonwiwa maererano
nouwandu hwakarayirwa. **19** Muisewo nhongo yembudzi
imwe chete sechipiriso chechivi, muchipamhidzira
kuchipiriso chamazuva ose pamwe chete nechipiriso
chacho uye nezvipiriso zvazvo zvokunwa. **20** "'Pazuva
rechitatu, mugadzire hando gumi neimwe, makondobwe
maviri uye namakwayana makono gumi namana
egore rimwe chete, zvose zvisina kuremara. **21**
Mugadzire pamwe chete nehando, makondobwe, uye
namakwayana, zvipiriso zvazvo zvezviyo nezvipiriso
zvokunwa maererano nouwandu hwakarayirwa. **22**
Muisewo nhongo yembudzi imwe chete sechipiriso
chechivi, muchipamhidzira kuchipiriso chinopiswa
chamazuva ose pamwe chete nechipiriso chacho chezviyo
uye nechipiriso chokunwa. **23** "'Pazuva rechina, mugadzire
hando gumi, makondobwe uye makwayana gumi
namana egore rimwe chete, zvose zvisina kuremara. **24**
Pamwe chete nehando, namakondobwe, namakwayana,
mugadzire zvipiriso zvazvo nezvipiriso zvokunwa
maererano nouwandu hwakarayirwa. **25** Muisewo
nhongo yembudzi imwe chete sechipiriso chechivi,
muchipamhidzira kuchipiriso chinopiswa chamazuva ose
nechipiriso chacho chezviyo, uye nechipiriso chokunwa.
26 "'Pazuva rechishanu, mugadzire hando pfumbamwe,
makondobwe maviri uye namakwayana makono gumi
namana egore rimwe chete, zvose zvisina kuremara.
27 Pamwe chete nehando, makondobwe namakwayana,
mugadzire zvipiriso zvazvo zvezviyo nezvipiriso zvokunwa

maererano nouwandu hwakarayirwa. **28** Muisewo
nhongo yembudzi imwe chete sechipiriso chechivi
muchipamhidzira kuchipiriso chinopiswa chamazuva
ose nechipiriso chacho chezviyo uye nechipiriso
chokunwa. **29** "'Pazuva rechitanhatu, mugadzire hando
sere, makondobwe maviri uye makwayana makono egore
rimwe chete, gumi namana, zvose zvisina kuremara. **30**
Pamwe chete nehando, namakondobwe uye namakwayana
mugadzire zvipiriso zvazvo zvezviyo nezvipiriso zvokunwa
maererano nouwandu hwakarayirwa. **31** Muisewo
nhongo yembudzi imwe chete sechipiriso chechivi,
muchipamhidzira kuchipiriso chinopiswa chamazuva ose
pamwe chete nechipiriso chacho chezviyo uye nechipiriso
chokunwa. **32** "'Pazuva rechinomwe, mugadzire hando
nomwe, makondobwe maviri uye makwayana makono
gumi namana egore rimwe chete, zvose zvisina kuremara.
33 Pamwe chete nehando, makondobwe namakwayana
mugadzire zvipiriso zvazvo zvezviyo nezvipiriso zvokunwa
maererano nouwandu hwakarayirwa. **34** Muisewo
nhongo yembudzi imwe chete sechipiriso chechivi,
muchipamhidzira kuchipiriso chinopiswa chamazuva ose
pamwe chete nechipiriso chacho chezviyo uye chipiriso
chokunwa. **35** "'Pazuva rorusere, unganai uye murege
kuita basa ramazuva ose. **36** Mupe chibayiro chinopiswa
nomoto chive chinonhuhwira zvinofadza kuna Jehovha,
chibayiro chinopiswa chehando imwe chete, gondobwe
rimwe chete namakwayana makono manomwe egore
rimwe chete, zvose zvisina kuremara. **37** Mugadzire hando,
gondobwe namakwayana, zvipiriso zvezviyo nezvipiriso

zvinonwiwa, maererano nouwandu hwakarayirwa. 38
Muisewo nhongo imwe chete yembudzi sechipiriso
chechivi, muchipamhidzira kuchipiriso chinopiswa
chamazuva ose pamwe chete nechipiriso chacho chezviyo
uye nechipiriso chokunwa. 39 "'Kupamhidzira pamusoro
pezvamakapika uye zvipo zvokupa nokuzvisarudzira,
mugadzirire Jehovha izvi pamitambo yenyu yakatarwa:
zvipiriso zvenyu zvinopiswa, zvipiriso zvezviyo, zvipiriso
zvokunwa uye nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana.'" 40 Mozisi
akataurira vaIsraeri zvose zvaakarayirwa naJehovha.

30 Mozisi akati kuvakuru vamarudzi avaIsraeri, "Izvi
ndizvo zvarayirwa naJehovha: 2 Kana munhu akaita
mhiko kuna Jehovha kana kuzvisunga nokupika, haafaniri
kuputsa shoko rake asi anofanira kuita zvose zvaakareva. 3
"Kana musikana achiri kugara mumba mababa vake akaita
mhiko kuna Jehovha kana kuti akazvisunga nokupika,
4 uye baba vake vakanzwa pamusoro pezvaapika,
vakasataura chinhu kwaari, ipapo zvose zvaapika uye
nezvose zvaazvisunga kupika zvichasimbiswa. 5 Asi
kana baba vake vakamudzivisa pavanonzwa nezvazvo,
zvaapika zvose nezvaazvisunga nazvo achipika hazvingavi
nesimba; Jehovha achamusunungura nokuti baba vake
vamudzivisa. 6 "Kana akawanikwa mushure mokunge
aita mhiko, kana mushure mokunge muromo wake
wakurumidza kutaura achivimbisa nokuzvisunga, 7
uye murume wake akazvinzwa asi akasataura chinhu
kwaari, ipapo mhiko dzake kana zvaakazvisunga nazvo
zvichasimbiswa. 8 Asi kana murume wake amudzivisa
paanenge anzwa nezvazvo, anokonesa mhiko iya

inomusunga, kana vimbiso yaangazvisunga nayo, uye
ipapo Jehovha achamusununungura. 9 “Mhiko ipi zvayo kana
chisungo chaitwa nechirikadzi kana mukadzi akarambwa
chichava nesimba kwaari. 10 “Kana mukadzi agere
nomurume wake akaita mhiko kana kuti akazvisunga
nemhiko 11 uye murume wake akanzwa nezvazvo asi
akasataura chinhu kwaari uye asingamudzivisi, ipapo
mhiko dzake kana zvaakazvisunga pakupika zvichava
nesimba. 12 Asi kana murume wake akazvikonesa
paanenge anzwa nezvazvo, ipapo hapana chaakapika
kana zvaakazvisunga nazvo nemhiko nezvaakataura
nomuromo wake zvichava nesimba. Murume wake
azvikonesa, uye Jehovha achamusununungura. 13 Murume
wake anogona kutsigira kana kukonesa mhiko ipi
zvayo yaanopika kuti azvininipise nayo. 14 Asi kana
murume wake akashaya chaanotaura kwaari zuva
nezuva, ipapo ari kusimbisa mhiko dzake uye zvaakapika
zvinomusunga. Anozvisimbisa nokusataura kwake chinhu
kwaari paanenge anzwa nezvazvo. 15 Kana zvakadaro,
akazozvikonesa pane dzimwe nguva, mushure mokunge
azvinzwa, ipapo iye achatakura mhosva yomukadzi wake.”
16 Iyi ndiyo mitemo yakapiwa Mozisi naJehovha pamusoro
poukama pakati pomurume nomukadzi wake, uye pakati
pababa nomwanasikana wavo muduku agere mumba
mavo.

31 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 “Tsiva
kuvaMidhiani zvavakaitira vaIsraeri. Shure kwaizvozvo
uchandosanganiswa navanhu vako.” 3 Saka Mozisi akati
kuvanhu, “Shongedzai vamwe varume vokwenyu nhumbi

dzokurwa kuti vaende kundorwa navaMidhiani kuti
vazadzise kutsiva kwaJehovha pamusoro pavo. **4** Endesai
kuhondo varume chiuru kubva kurudzi rumwe norumwe
rwavaIsraeri." **5** Saka varume zviuru gumi nezviviri
vakashongedzerwa kundorwa, chiuru chimwe kubva
kurudzi rumwe norumwe, vakauyiswa vachibva kumhuri
dzavaIsraeri. **6** Mozisi akavatuma kundorwa, chiuru
kubva kurudzi rumwe norumwe, pamwe chete naFinehasi
mwanakomana waEreazari muprista, uyo akatorawo
nhumbi dzomunzvimbo tsvene nehwamanda dzokuridza
pakutungamirira. **7** Vakarwisa vaMidhiani, sezvakanga
zvarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha, vakauraya varume vose.
8 Vakaurayiwa pakati pavo ndiEvhi, Rekemu, Zuri,
Huri naRebha, madzimambo mashanu avaMidhiani.
Vakaurayawo nomunondo Bharamu mwanakomana
waBheori. **9** VaIsraeri vakatapa vakadzi vavaMidhiani
navana vavo uye vakatora mombe dzose dzavaMidhiani,
makwai nepfuma sezvinhu zvavakapamba. **10** Vakapisa
maguta ose avaMidhiani, pamwe chete nemisasa yavo
yose. **11** Vakatora zvose zvavakapamba, nepfuma, pamwe
chete navanhu uye nezvipfuwo, **12** vakauya nenhapwa,
nepfuma uye nezvavakapamba kuna Mozisi naEreazari
muprista, uye vaIsraeri vakaungana pamisasa yavo
pamapani eMoabhu, paJorodhani uchibva mhiri kuJeriko.
13 Mozisi, Ereazari navatungamiri vose veungano
vakabuda kuti vandosangana navo kunze kwomusasa.
14 Mozisi akatsamwira machinda ehondo, vatungamiri
vezviuru navatungamiri vamazana, vakadzoka kuhondo.
15 Akavabvunza akati, "Ko, makatendera vakadzi vose

kuti vararame here? **16** Ndivo vakanga vachitevera
zano raBharamu uye ndivo vakatsausa vaIsraeri kubva
kuna Jehovha pane zvakaitika paPeori, naizvozvo
denda rikauya pamusoro pavanhu vaJehovha. **17** Zvino
chiurayai vakomana vose. Uye muuraye mukadzi mumwe
nomumwe akavata nomurume, **18** asi muzvisiyire
musikana mumwe nomumwe asina kuvata nomurume.
19 "Imi mose makauraya ani zvake kana kubata ani
zvake akaurayiwa, munofanira kugara kunze kwomusasa
kwamazuva manomwe. Pazuva rechitanhatu nezuva
rechinomwe, munofanira kuzvinatsa imi nenhapwa
dzenyu. **20** Munatse nguo imwe neimwe pamwe chete
nezvose zvakaitwa namatehwe, mvere dzembudzi kana
makushe ehwai." **21** Ipapo Ereazari muprista akati kuvarwi
vakanga vaenda kuhondo, "Hezvino zvinodikanwa
22 pamurayiro wakapiwa Mozisi naJehovha: goridhe,
sirivha, ndarira, simbi, tini, mutobvu **23** nezvimwewo
zvisingaparadzwi nomoto; zvinofanira kuiswa mumoto,
ipapo zvichava zvakanaka. Asi zvinofanirawo kucheneswa
nemvura yokunatsa. Uye zvose zvisingagoni kukunda
moto zvinofanira kupinzwa nomumvura imomo. **24**
Pazuva rechinomwe musuke nguo dzenyu, ipapo muchava
vakachena. Ipapo mungazochipinda henyu mumusasa."
25 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **26** "Iwe naEreazari muprista
navakuru vemhuri veungano munofanira kuverenga
vanhu vose nezvipfuwo zvakapambwa. **27** Mugovere
zvakapambwa pakati pavarwi vakaenda kuhondo uye
navakasara muungano. **28** Kubva kuvarwi vakanga
vandorwa kuhondo, utsaure somutero waJehovha chinhu

chimwe chete pazvinhu mazana mashanu, vangava
vanhu, mombe, mbongoro, makwai kana mbudzi. **29**
Utore mutero uyu kubva pahafu yavo yomugove wavo
ugopa kuna Ereazari muprista somugove waJehovha. **30**
Kubva kuhafu inova yavaIsraeri, utsaure chinhu chimwe
chete kubva pamakumi mashanu oga oga, vangava
vanhu, mombe, mbongoro, makwai, mbudzi kana zvimwe
zvipfuwo. Uzvipe kuvaRevhi, ivo vane basa rokuchengeta
tabhenakeri yaJehovha." **31** Saka Mozisi naEreazari
muprista vakaita sezvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha. **32**
Zvakatapwa zvakasara pane zvavakapamba zvakanga
zvatorwa navarwi zvaisvika zviuru mazana matanhatu
namakumi manomwe nezvishanu zvamakwai, **33** mombe
zviuru makumi manomwe nezviviri, **34** mbongoro
zviuru makumi matanhatu nechiuru chimwe chete **35**
uye vakadzi zviuru makumi matatu nezviviri vakanga
vasina kumbovata navarume. **36** Hafu yomugove wavaya
vakarwa muhondo yaiva: makwai zviuru mazana matatu
namakumi matatu nezvinomwe, namazana mashanu, **37**
mutero waJehovha paari wakanga uri makwai mazana
matanhatu namakwai manomwe namashanu; **38** mombe
dzaisvika zviuru makumi matatu nezvitanhatu, mutero
waJehovha padziri waiva mombe makumi manomwe
nembiri; **39** mbongoro dzaiva zviuru makumi matatu
namazana mashanu, mutero waJehovha padziri wakanga
uri mbongoro makumi matanhatu neimwe chete; **40**
vanhu vaisvika zviuru gumi nezvitanhatu, mutero
waJehovha pavari waiva vanhu makumi matatu navaviri.
41 Mozisi akapa mutero kuna Ereazari muprista somugove

waJehovha, sezvakarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha. **42** Hafu
yakanga iri yavaIsraeri, yakatsaurwa naMozisi kubva
kuvarume vehondo, **43** hafu yeungano yaiva makwai
zviuru mazana matatu namakumi matatu namanomwe,
namazana mashanu, **44** mombe zviuru makumi matatu,
nezvitanhatu, **45** mbongoro dzaiva zviuru makumi matatu,
namazana mashanu **46** uye vanhu vaiva zviuru gumi
nezvitanhatu. **47** Kubva pahafu yaiva yavaIsraeri, Mozisi
akatsaura munhu mumwe chete kubva pavanhu makumi
mashanu, chipfuwo chimwe chete kubva pazvipfuwo
makumi mashanu, sezvakarayirwa naJehovha, akazvipa
kuvaRevhi, vakanga vane basa rokuchengeta tabhenakeri
yaJehovha. **48** Ipapo machinda akanga ari vatariri
vamapoka ehondo, vatungamiri vezviuru navatungamiri
vamazana vakaenda kuna Mozisi **49** vakati kwaari,
"Varanda venyu vaverenga varwi vari pasi pedu, hapana
kana mumwe chete asipo. **50** Saka tauya nechipo
kuna Jehovha chezvishongo zvegoridhe zvakawanikwa
nomumwe nomumwe wedu, zvishongo zvegoridhe,
mhete dzomumaoko, mhete dzomunzeve nouketani
hwomumutsipa kuti tizviyananisire pamberi paJehovha."
51 Mozisi naEreazari muprista vakagamuchira kubva
kwavari goridhe, zvinhu zvose zvakanga zvakaitwa
noumhizha. **52** Goridhe rose rakabva kuvatungamiri
vezviuru navatungamiri vamazana rakapiwa kuna
Jehovha naMozisi naEreazari muprista rairema mashekeri
zviuru gumi nezvitanhatu, namazana manomwe
namakumi mashanu. **53** Murwi mumwe nomumwe
akanga azvitorera zvake zvakapambwa. **54** Mozisi

naEreazari muprista vakagamuchira goridhe rakabva
kuvatungamiri vezviuru nokuvatungamiri vamazana
vakariisa muTende Rokusangana kuti chive chirangaridzo
chavaIsraeri pamberi paJehovha.

32 VaRubheni navaGadhi, vakanga vane mombe zhinji
uye namakwai akawanda kwazvo, vakaona nyika
yaJazeri neGireadhi kuti yakanga yakanakira zvipfuwo.
2 Saka vakauya kuna Mozisi naEreazari muprista
nokuvatungamiri veungano, vakati, **3** "Ataroti, Dhibhoni,
Jazeri, Nimira, Heshibhoni, Ereare, Sebhami, Nebho
neBheoni, **4** nyika yakakundwa naJehovha pamberi
pavanhu vaIsraeri, yakanakira zvipfuwo, uye varanda
venyu vane zvipfuwo." **5** Vakati, "Kana tawana nyasha
pamberi penyu, nyika iyi ngaipiwe kuvaranda venyu
ive yedu. Musatiyambutsa Jorodhani." **6** Mozisi akati
kuvaGadhi nokuvaRubheni, "Ko, vanhu venyika yokwenyu
vangaenda kuhondo imi makagara henyu pano? **7**
Ko, munoodzerei mwoyo yavaIsraeri kuti vasayambuka
vachienda kunyika yavakapiwa naJehovha? **8** Izvi ndizvo
zvakaitwa namadzibaba enyu pandakavatuma kubva
paKadheshi Bharinea kuti vandosora nyika. **9** Shure
kwokukwira kwavo kuMupata weEshikori vakandoona
nyika, vakaodza mwoyo yavaIsraeri kuti varege kupinda
munyika yavakanga vapiwa naJehovha. **10** Kutsamwa
kwaJehovha kwakamutswa nomusi uyo uye akapika mhiko
iyi: **11** 'Nokuda kwokuti havana kunditevera nomwoyo
wose, hakuna mumwe wavo ane makore makumi maviri
kana anodarika akabuda munyika yeIjipiti achaona nyika
yandakanga ndavimbisa nemhiko kuna Abhurahama,

Isaka naJakobho, **12** hakuna mumwe wavo kunze
kwaKarebhu mwanakomana waJefune muKenizi naJoshua
mwanakomana waNuni nokuti vakatevera Jehovha
nomwoyo wose.' **13** Kutsamwa kwaJehovha kwakapfuta
pamusoro pavaIsraeri akavaita kuti vadzungaire murenje
kwamakore makumi mana, kusvikira zera rose ravaya
vakaita zvakaipa pamberi pake rapera. **14** "Hezvino muri
pano, imi chibereko chavatadzi, mumire panzvimbo
yamadzibaba enyu muchiwedzera kutsamwa kwaJehovha
kukuru pamusoro pavaIsraeri. **15** Kana mukatsauka
pakumutevera, achasiyazve vanhu ava vose murenje,
uye imi ndimi muchauyisa kuparadzwa kwavo." **16**
Ipapo vakakwira kwaari vakati, "Tinoda kuvaka matanga
ezvipfuwo zvedu kuno namaguta avakadzi vedu navana.
17 Asi takagadzirira kurwa nokuenda mberi navaIsraeri
kusvikira tavasvitsa kunzvimbo yavo. Pari zvino vakadzi
vedu navana vedu vachagara mumaguta akakomberedzwa,
kuti vadziviririwe pavagari venyika ino. **18** Hatizodzokeri
kumisha yedu kusvikira vaIsraeri vose vagamuchira
nhaka yavo. **19** Hatizogamuchiri nhaka ipi zvayo pamwe
chete navo mhiri kweJorodhani, nokuti nhaka yedu tava
nayo kumabvazuva kweJorodhani." **20** Ipapo Mozisi akati
kwavari, "Kana mukaita izvi, kana mukazvishongedza
nhumbi dzokurwa pamberi paJehovha kuti mundorwa,
21 uye kana imi mose mukaenda makashonga nhumbi
dzokurwa mhiri kwaJorodhani pamberi paJehovha
kusvikira adzinga vavengi vake pamberi pake, **22** ipapo
kana nyika ichinge yakundwa pamberi paJehovha,
mungadzokera henyu uye musununguke pabasa renyu

pamberi paJehovha napamberi pavaIsraeri. Uye nyika
iyi ichava yenyu pamberi paJehovha. 23 “Asi kana
mukakoniwa kuita izvi, muchange matadzira Jehovha;
uye zvirokwazvo chivi chenyu chichakuwanai. 24
Vakai maguta avakadzi navana venyu, uye matanga
amakwai enyu, asi muite zvamakavimbisa.” 25 VaGadhi
navaRubheni vakati kuna Mozisi, “Isu varanda venyu
tichaita sezvarayirwa naishe wedu. 26 Vana vedu
navakadzi vedu, makwai edu nemombe dzedu zvichasara
kuno mumaguta eGireadhi. 27 Asi varanda venyu,
varume vose vakazvigadzirira kundorwa, vachayambuka
kundorwa pamberi paJehovha sezvataurwa naishe
wedu.” 28 Ipapo Mozisi akarayira pamusoro pavo kuna
Ereazari muprista nokuna Joshua mwanakomana waNuni
nokuvakuru vemhuri dzamarudzi avaIsraeri. 29 Akati
kwavari, “Kana vaGadhi navaRubheni, murume mumwe
nomumwe akazvigadzirira kundorwa, vakayambuka
Jorodhani nemi pamberi paJehovha, ipapo kana nyika
ikakundwa pamberi pako, uvape nyika yeGireadhi ive
yavo. 30 Asi kana vakasayambuka nemi vakashonga
zvokurwa, vanofanira kupiwa nhaka yavo pamwe chete
nemi muKenani.” 31 VaGadhi navaRubheni vakapindura
vakati, “Varanda venyu vachaita zvarehwa naJehovha.
32 Tichayambuka mhiri pamberi paJehovha tigopinda
muKenani, takashonga nhumbi dzokurwa nadzo, asi
nhaka yatichawana ichava kudivi rino reJorodhani.” 33
Ipapo Mozisi akapa kuvaGadhi, navaRubheni nehafu
yorudzi rwaManase, mwanakomana waJosefa, umambo
hwaSihoni mambo wavaAmori noumambo hwaOgi mambo

weBhashani, nyika yose namaguta ayo uye nenyika
dzose dzakavapoteredza. **34** VaGadhi vakavaka Dhibhoni,
Ataroti, Aroeri, **35** Ataroti Shafani, Jazeri, Jogubheha, **36**
Bheti Nimura neBheti Harani samaguta akakomberedzwa,
uye vakavaka matanga amakwai avo. **37** Uye vaRubheni
vakavakazve Heshibhoni, Ereare Kiriatihaimi, **38**
pamwe chete neNebho neBhaari Meoni (mazita aya
akashandurwa) neSibhima. Vakapa mazita kumaguta
avakavaka. **39** Zvizvarwa zvaMakiri mwanakomana
waManase zvakaenda kuGireadhi, zvikaritapa zvikadzinga
vaAmori vakanga varimo. **40** Saka Mozisi akapa Gireadhi
kuvaMakiri, zvizvarwa zvaManase, ivo vakagara ikoko.
41 Jairi, chizvarwa chaManase, akakunda misha yaro
akaitumidza kuti Havhoti Jairi. **42** Uye Nobha akakunda
Kenati nenzvimbo dzakaripoteredza akaritumidza kuti
Nobha zita rake.

33 Hezvino zvinhanho zvorwendo rwavaIsraeri
pavakabuda muIjipiti namapoka avo vachitungamirirwa
naMozisi naAroni. **2** Mozisi akanyora zvinhanho
zvorwendo rwavo. Urwu ndirwo rwendo rwavo
nezvinhanho zvarwo: **3** VaIsraeri vakasimuka kubva
paRamesesi nezuva regumi namashanu romwedzi
wokutanga, zuva rakatevera Pasika. Vakafamba vakabuda
vasingatyi pamberi pavaIjipita vose, **4** avo vakanga
vachiviga matangwe avo ose, akanga aurayiwa naJehovha
pakati pavo; nokuti Jehovha akanga atonga vamwari vavo.
5 VaIsraeri vakabva paRamesesi vakandodzika misasa
yavo paSukoti. **6** Vakabva paSukoti vakandodzika misasa
yavo paEtamu, mujinga megwenga. **7** Vakabva paEtamu,

vakadzokera shure kuPi Hahiroti, nechokumabvazuva
kweBhaari Zefoni, vakandodzika misasa yavo pedyo
neMigidhori. **8** Vakabva paPi Hahiroti vakapinda
nomugungwa vakaenda murenje, uye vakati vafamba
mazuva matatu murenje reEtami, vakadzika misasa
paMara. **9** Vakabva paMara vakaenda kuErimu, pakanga
pane matsime gumi namaviri nemiti yemichindwe
makumi manomwe, uye vakadzika misasa ipapo. **10**
Vakabva paErimu vakandodzika misasa paGungwa
Dzvuku. **11** Vakabva paGungwa Dzvuku vakandodzika
misasa muGwenga reSini. **12** Vakabva muGwenga
reSini vakandodzika misasa paDhofika. **13** Vakabva
paDhofika vakandodzika misasa paArushi. **14** Vakabva
paArushi vakandodzika misasa paRefidhimu, apo pakanga
pasina mvura yokuti vanhu vanwe. **15** Vakabva
paRefidhimu vakandodzika misasa muGwenga reSinai.
16 Vakabva muGwenga reSinai vakandodzika misasa
paKibhuroti Hataavha. **17** Vakabva paKibhuroti Hataavha
vakandodzika misasa paHazeroti. **18** Vakabva paHazeroti
vakandodzika misasa paRitima. **19** Vakabva paRitima
vakandodzika misasa paRimoni Perezi. **20** Vakabva
paRimoni Perezi vakandodzika misasa paRibhina. **21**
Vakabva paRibhina vakandodzika misasa paRisa. **22**
Vakabva paRisa vakandodzika misasa paKeherata. **23**
Vakabva paKeherata vakandodzika misasa paGomo
reSheferi. **24** Vakabva paGomo reSheferi vakandodzika
misasa paHaradha. **25** Vakabva paHaradha vakandodzika
misasa paMakeroti. **26** Vakabva paMakeroti vakandodzika
misasa paTahati. **27** Vakabva paTahati vakandodzika

misasa paTera. **28** Vakabva paTera vakandodzika misasa
paMitika. **29** Vakabva paMitika vakandodzika misasa
paHashimona. **30** Vakabva paHashimona vakandodzika
misasa paMoseroti. **31** Vakabva paMoseroti vakandodzika
misasa paBhene Jaakani. **32** Vakabva paBhene Jaakani
vakandodzika misasa paHori Hagidhigadhi. **33** Vakabva
paHori Hagidhigadhi vakandodzika misasa paJotibhata.
34 Vakabva paJotibhata vakandodzika misasa paAbhurona.
35 Vakabva paAbhurona vakandodzika misasa paEzioni
Gebheri. **36** Vakabva paEzioni Gebheri vakandodzika
misasa paKadheshi, murenje reZini. **37** Vakabva
paKadheshi vakandodzika misasa paGomo reHori,
kumuganhu weEdhomu. **38** Aroni muprista akakwira
muGomo reHori sezvakarayirwa naJehovha, akandofira
imomo pazuva rokutanga romwedzi wechishanu wegore
ramakumi mana shure kwokubuda kwavaIsraeri muIjipiti.
39 Aroni akanga ava namakore zana namakumi maviri
namatatu pakufa kwake paGomo reHori. **40** Mambo
weAradhi muKenani, aigara kuNegevhi kweKenani,
akanzwa kuti vaIsraeri vari kuuya. **41** Vakabva
kuGomo reHori vakandodzika misasa paZarimona. **42**
Vakabva paZarimona vakandodzika misasa paPunoni. **43**
Vakabva paPunoni vakandodzika misasa paObhoti. **44**
Vakabva paObhoti vakandodzika misasa paIye Abharimi,
pamuganhu weMoabhu. **45** Vakabva paIyimi vakandodzika
misasa paDhibhoni Gadhi. **46** Vakabva paDhibhoni Gadhi
vakandodzika misasa paArimoni Dhibhurataimi. **47**
Vakabva paArimoni Dhibhurataimi vakandodzika misasa
mumakomo eAbharimi, pedyo neNebho. **48** Vakabva

pamakomo eAbharimi vakandodzika misasa pamapani
eMoabhu pedyo neJorodhani uchibva kuJeriko. 49
Pamapani eMoabhu ipapo vakadzika misasa vakatevedza
Jorodhani kubva kuBheti Jeshimoti kusvikira kuAbheri
Shitimu. 50 Pamapani eMoabhu pedyo neJorodhani
uchibva kuJeriko, Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 51 "Taura
kuvaIsraeri uti kwavari: 'Kana mayambuka Jorodhani
mapinda muKenani, 52 mudzinge vose vanogara munyika
imomo pamberi penyu. Muparadze zvifananidzo zvavo
zvose zvakavezwa nezvifananidzo zvavo zvakaumbwa,
uye muputse nzvimbo dzose dzakakwirira. 53 Mutore
nyika iyo mugaremo, nokuti ndakupai nyika iyi kuti
ive yenyu. 54 Mugovere nyika nomujenya, maererano
nemhuri dzenyu. Mupe vakawanda nhaka huru, uye
vashoma muvapewo nhaka duku. Zvose zvichawira
kwavari nomujenya zvinofanira kuva zvavo. Muigove
zviri maererano namarudzi amadzitateguru enyu. 55 "'Asi
kana mukasadzinga vagere munyika iyi, vamunotendera
kusara ivavo vachava rukato pamberi penyu neminzwa
pamativi enyu. Vachakutambudzai munyika mamugere.
56 Ipapo ndichakuitirai imi zvandakaronga kuvaitira ivo.'"

34 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 "Rayira vaIsraeri
uti kwavari: 'Kana mapinda muKenani, nyika
ichagoverwa kwamuri senhaka, ichava nemiganhu
iyi: 3 "'Rutivi rwenyu rwezasi ruchasanganisira
chikamu cheGwenga reZini chinotevedzana nomuganhu
weEdhomu. Muganhu wenyu wezasi, uchatangira
kumagumo eGungwa roMunyu nechokumabvazuva,
4 uchiyambukira zasi kweAkirabhimu, uchipfuurira

nokuZini uye uchienda nezasi kweKadheshi Bharinea.
Ipapo uchazoenda nokuHazari Adhari uchindosvika
kuAzimoni, **5** kwaunondopota, wobatana noRukova
rweIjipiti uchindogumira paGungwa. **6** Muganhu wenyu
wokumavirira uchange uri mahombekombe eGungwa
Guru. Ndiwo uchava muganhu wenyu nechokumavirira.
7 Pamuganhu wenyu wokumusoro, munofanira kutara
mutaro unobva kuGungwa Guru uchisvika kuGomo reHori
8 uye kubva paGomo reHori uchisvika kuRebho Hamati.
Ipapo muganhu uchaenda kuZedhadhi, **9** wopfuurira
kuZifurani uchindogumira paHazari Enani. Ndiwo uchava
muganhu wenyu nechokumusoro. **10** Pamuganhu wenyu
wokumabvazuva, munofanira kutara mutaro unobva
kuHazari Enani uchisvika kuShefami. **11** Muganhu
uchadzika uchibva nokuShefami uchisvika kuRibhura
nechokumabvazuva kweZini ugopfuurira wakatevedza
materu ari kumabvazuva kweGungwa reKinereti. **12**
Ipapo muganhu uchadzika uchitevedza Jorodhani
uchindoguma paGungwa roMunyu. "'Iyi ndiyo ichava
nyika yenyu, nemiganhu yayo kumativi ose.'" **13** Mozisi
akarayira vaIsraeri akati, "Goverai nyika iyi nomujenya
wenhaka yenyu. Jehovha akarayira kuti ipiwe kumarudzi
mapfumbamwe nehafu, **14** nokuti mhuri dzorudzi
rwaRubheni, norudzi rwaGadhi uye nehafu yorudzi
rwaManase vakagamuchira nhaka yavo. **15** Marudzi maviri
aya nehafu vakagamuchira nhaka yavo kumabvazuva
kweJorodhani reJeriko, kwakatarisana nokumabudazuva."
16 Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, **17** "Aya ndiwo mazita
avarume vanofanira kukugoverai nyika senhaka yenyu:

Ereazari muprista naJoshua mwanakomana waNuni.
18 Uye ugadze mutungamiri mumwe chete kubva
kurudzi rumwe norumwe kuti vabatsire pakugova nyika.
19 "Aya ndiwo mazita avo: "Karebhu mwanakomana
waJefune, kubva kurudzi rwaJudha; 20 Kubva kurudzi
rwaSimeoni, Shemueri mwanakomana waAmihudhi; 21
Kubva kurudzi rwaBhenjamini, Eridhadhi mwanakomana
waKisironi; 22 Kubva kurudzi rwaDhani mutungamiri
Bhuki mwanakomana waJogiri; 23 Mutungamiri
kubva kurudzi rwaManase mwanakomana waJosefa,
Hanieri mwanakomana waEfodhi; 24 Mutungamiri
kubva kurudzi rwaEfuremu mwanakomana waJosefa,
Kemueri mwanakomana waShifutani; 25 Mutungamiri
kubva kurudzi rwaZebhuruni, Erizafani mwanakomana
waParanaki; 26 Mutungamiri kubva kurudzi rwaIsakari,
Paritieri mwanakomana waAzani; 27 Mutungamiri kubva
kurudzi rwaAsheri, Ahihudhi mwanakomana waSheromi;
28 Mutungamiri kubva kurudzi rwaNafutari, Pedhaheri
mwanakomana waAmihudhi." 29 Ava ndivo varume
vakarayirwa naJehovha kuti vagovere nhaka kuvaIsraeri
munyika yeKenani.

35 Pamapani eMoabhu pedyo neJorodhani uchibva
mhiri kuJeriko, Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, 2 "Rayira
vaIsraeri kuti vape vaRevhi maguta okuti vagare kubva
panhaka ichatorwa navaIsraeri. Uye muvape mafuro
akapoteredza maguta avo. 3 Ipapo vachava namaguta
okugara uye namafuro emombe dzavo, makwai nezvimwe
zvipfuwo zvavo zvose. 4 "Mafuro akapoteredza maguta
amunopa vaRevhi achasvitsa makubhiti chiuru chimwe

chete kubva pamasvingo eguta. **5** Uyere makubhiti zviuru
zviviri nechokunze kweguta, kurutivi rwokumabvazuva,
kurutivi rwezasi uyere makubhiti zviuru zviviri, uye
kurutivi rwokumavirira makubhiti zviuru zviviri, uye
nechokumusoro, makubhiti zviuru zviviri, guta riri
pakati. Nzvimbo iyi ichava mafuro amaguta. **6** "Maguta
matanhatu pane auchapa vaRevhi achava outiziro, kuti
munhu anenge auraya mumwe atizireko. Pamusoro
paiwayo, muvape mamwe maguta makumi mana
namaviri. **7** Maguta ose amunopa vaRevhi anofanira kuva
makumi mana namasere, pamwe chete namafuro avo.
8 Maguta amunopa vaRevhi kubva munyika inotorwa
navaIsraeri anofanira kupiwa zvakaenzanirana nenhaka
yorudzi rumwe norumwe: Utore maguta akawanda
kubva kurudzi rune akawanda, asi utore mashoma
kubva kurudzi rune mashoma." **9** Ipapo Jehovha akati
kuna Mozisi, **10** "Taura kuvaIsraeri uti kwavari: 'Kana
mayambuka Jorodhani mapinda muKenani, **11** musarudze
mamwe maguta kuti ave outiziro, okuti munhu anenge
auraya mumwe asingaiti nobwoni atizireko. **12** Achava
nzvimbo dzoutiziro kubva kumutsivi, kuitira kuti munhu
anopomerwa mhosva youmhondi arege kufa asati
atongwa pamberi peungano. **13** Maguta matanhatu
amunopa aya achava maguta enyu outiziro. **14** Mupe
maguta matatu mhiri kwaJorodhani uye mamwe matatu
muKenani kuti ave maguta outiziro. **15** Maguta matanhatu
aya achava nzvimbo youtiziro yavaIsraeri, vatorwa
kana vamwe vanhu vagere pakati pavo, kuitira kuti
ani naani anenge auraya mumwe asingaiti nobwoni

atizireko. **16** “‘Kana munhu akarova mumwe nesimbi
akafa, iye imhondi; mhondi ichafanira kuurayiwa. **17** Uye
kana ani naani aine dombo muruoko rwake rinogona
kuuraya, akarova mumwe munhu naro akafa, iye imhondi;
mhondi inofanira kuurayiwa. **18** Uye kana ani naani
akange ane danda muruoko rwake rinogona kuuraya,
uye akarova mumwe munhu akafa, iye imhondi; mhondi
ichaurayiwa. **19** Mutsivi weropa achauraya mhondi
iyo; paanosangana naye, achamuuraya. **20** Kana ani
zvake anga ane ruvengo kare akasundidzira mumwe
kana kupotsera chimwe chinhu kwaari nobwoni iye
akafa, **21** uye kana akamurova nechibhakera achimuvenga
munhu uyo akafa, munhu iyeye anofanira kuurayiwa;
munhu iyeye imhondi. Mutsivi weropa achauraya mhondi
iyo paanosangana naye. **22** “‘Asi kana panga pasina
ruvengo mumwe akakaruka asundidzira mumwe kana
kupotsera chimwe chinhu kwaari asingaiti nobwoni,
23 kana anga asingamuoni, akapotsera dombo kwaari
rinogona kumuuraya, uye iye akafa, ipapo sezvo anga asiri
muvengi wake uye anga asingafungi kumukuvadza, **24**
ungano inofanira kutonga pakati pake nomutsivi weropa
maererano nemitemo iyi. **25** Ungano inofanira kudzivirira
munhu anopomerwa umhondi kubva pamutsivi weropa
uye vachamudzosera kuguta routiziro uko kwaakanga
atizira. Anofanira kugara ikoko kusvikira muprista
mukuru afa, uyo akanga akazodzwa namafuta matsvene.
26 “‘Asi kana uyo anopomerwa akangobuda kunze
akadarika muganhu weguta routiziro, uko kwaakatizira,
27 uye mutsivi weropa akamuwana ari kunze kweguta,

mutsivi weropa achauraya muurayi uyu akasapiwa
mhosva youmhondi. 28 Muurayi anofanira kugara
muguta rake routiziro kusvikira pakufa kwomuprista
mukuru; anofanira kudzokera chete kunzvimbo yake
kana muprista mukuru afa. 29 "'Izvi zvinofanira kuva
murayiro wokutonga nawo kusvikira kumarudzi enyu
ose anotevera, kwose kwamunogara. 30 "'Ani naani
anouraya munhu anofanira kuurayiwa semhondi kana
chete pane zvapupu. Asi hapafaniri kuva nomunhu
anourayiwa kana pachingova nechapupu chimwe chete. 31
"'Murege kugamuchira dzikinuro youpenyu hwemhondi,
inofanira kufa. Anofanira kufa zvirokwazvo. 32 "'Murege
kugamuchira dzikinuro yomunhu upi zvake akatiza
kuguta routiziro nokudaro muchimutendera kudzokera
kuti andogarazve munyika yake muprista mukuru asati
afa. 33 "'Murege kusvibisa nyika yamunogara. Kuteura
ropa kunosvibisa nyika, uye nyika haingayananisirwi
pamusoro peropa rakateurirwamo, asi chete neropa
romunhu akariteura. 34 Musasvibisa nyika yamugere
uye yandinogara, nokuti ini Jehovha, ndigere pakati
pavaIsraeri.'"

36 Vakuru vemhuri yeimba yaGireadhi mwanakomana
waMakiri, mwanakomana waManase, vaibva kudzimba
dzezvizvarwa zvaJosefa, vakauya vakataura pamberi
paMozisi navatungamiri, ivo vakuru vemhuri dzavaIsraeri.
2 Vakati, "Jehovha paakarayira ishe wangu kuti
ape nyika kuvaIsraeri nomujenya ive nhaka yavo,
akakurayirai kuti mupe nhaka yehama yedu Zerofehadhi
kuvanasikana vake. 3 Zvino ivo kana vakawanikwa

navarume vanobva kuna mamwe marudzi aIsraeri,
ipapo nhaka yavo ichabviswa panhaka yamadzitateguru
edu ikawedzerwa kurudzi urwo rwavawanikwa narwo.
Nokudaro chikamu chenhaka yakagoverwa kwatiri
nemijenya chichabviswa. 4 Gore reJubhiri ravaIsraeri
parinosvika, nhaka yavo ichawedzerwa kunhaka yorudzi
urwo rwavakawanikwa kwarwuri, uye pfuma yavo
ichatorwa kubva kunhaka yorudzi rwamadzibaba edu."
5 Ipapo Mozisi akarayira murayiro uyu kuvaIsraeri
sezvaakarayirwa naJehovha achiti, "Zvinotaurwa norudzi
rwezvizvarwa zvaJosefa ndizvozvo. 6 Uku ndiko kurayira
kwaJehovha kuvanasikana vaZerofehadhi: Vangawanikwa
havo naani zvake anovafadza kana chete ari worudzi
rweimba yamadzibaba avo. 7 Hakuna nhaka muvaIsraeri
inofanira kubva kuno rumwe rudzi ichienda kuno rumwe
rudzi, nokuti muIsraeri wose anofanira kuchengeta nyika
yorudzi rwake iri nhaka inobva kumadzibaba avo. 8
Mwanasikana mumwe nomumwe anogara nhaka yenyika
murudzi rupi zvarwo rwavaIsraeri anofanira kuwanikwa
nomunhu anobva muimba yorudzi rwababa vake, kuitira
kuti muIsraeri wose awane nhaka yamadzibaba ake.
9 Hakuna nhaka inobva kuno rumwe rudzi ichienda
kuno rumwe rudzi, nokuti rudzi rwose rwavaIsraeri
runofanira kuchengeta nyika yavakapiwa senhaka." 10
Saka vanasikana vaZerofehadhi vakaita sezvakarayirwa
Mozisi naJehovha. 11 Vanasikana vaZerofehadhi, Mara,
Tiza, Hogira, Mirika naNoa vakawanikwa navanakomana
vababamunini vavo. 12 Vakawanikwa mukati medzimba
dzezvizvarwa zvaManase mwanakomana waJosefa, uye

nhaka yavo yakaramba iri mumba yorudzi rwababa vavo.
13 Iyi ndiyo mirayiro nemitemo yakapiwa kuvaIsraeri
naJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi pamapani eMoabhu
pedyo neJorodhani uchibva mhiri kuJeriko.

Dhuteronomi

1 Aya ndiwo mashoko akataurwa naMozisi kuvaIsraeri
vose murenje kumabvazuva kweJorodhani, mumupata
weArabha wakatarisana neSufi, pakati peParani
neToferi, Rabhani, Hazeroti neDhizahabhi. **2** (Zvinotora
mazuva gumi nerimwe kubva paHorebhi kuenda
kuKadheshi Bharinea nenzira yokuGomo reSeiri.) **3**
Mugore ramakumi mana, nezuva rokutanga romwedzi
wegumi nomumwe, Mozisi akazivisa vaIsraeri zvose
izvo Jehovha akamurayira pamusoro pavo. **4** Izvi
zvakaitika mushure mokunge akunda Sihoni mambo
wavaAmori, akanga achitonga paHeshibhoni, uye
paEdhirei akanga akunda Ogi mambo weBhashani,
akanga achitonga muAshitaroti. **5** Mozisi akatanga
kududzira murayiro uyu, vari nechokumabvazuva
kweJorodhani munzvimbo yeMoabhu, achiti: **6** Jehovha
Mwari wedu akataura kwatiri paHorebhi akati, "Magara
nguva yakakwana pagomo rino. **7** Putsai musasa
mugoenda kunyika yezvikomo yavaAmori; muende
kumarudzi ose akavakidzana muArabha, mumakomo,
nemuzasi mezvikomo zvokumadokero, nomuNegevhi
uye kumahombekombe egungwa, nokunyika yavaKenani
uye nokuRebhanoni, kusvikira kurwizi rukuru, irwo
Yufuratesi. **8** Tarirai, ndakupai nyika iyi. Endaimo
mundotora nyika iyo Jehovha akapika kuti achaipa
kumadzibaba enyu, kuna Abhurahama, naIsaka,
naJakobho, uye nokuzvizvarwa zvavo zvaizovatevera." **9**
Panguva iyoyo ndakati kwamuri, "Mava mutoro unorema
kwazvo kuti ndikutakurei ndiri ndoga. **10** Jehovha

Mwari wenyu akawedzera kuwanda kwenyu zvokuti
nhasi mawanda senyeredzi dzokudenga. **11** Jehovha
Mwari wamadzibaba enyu, ngaakuwedzerei rune chiuru
uye ngaakuropafadzei sezvaakavimbisa! **12** Asi ini
ndingatakure seiko matambudziko enyu nemitoro yenyu
uye nokupokana kwenyu ndiri ndoga? **13** Zvisarudzirei
varume vakachenjera, vanonzwisisa uye vanokudzwa
kubva kurudzi rumwe norumwe rwamarudzi enyu,
ndingovagadza pamusoro penyu." **14** Makandipindura
muchiti, "Izvo zvamataura kuti zviitwe zvakanaka." **15**
Saka ndakatora varume vaitungamirira marudzi enyu,
varume vakachenjera uye vaikudzwa, ndikavagadza kuti
vave vakuru pamusoro penyu, vave vakuru vezviuru,
navakuru vamazana, navakuru vamakumi mashanu,
navakuru vevane gumi uye navatariri vamarudzi.
16 Zvino panguva iyoyo ndakarayira vatongi venyu,
ndikati: Inzwai kupokana kuri pakati pehama dzenyu
mugovatonga zvakanaka, ingava mhaka iri pakati
pavaIsraeri voga kana pakati pomumwe wavo nomutorwa.
17 Musaita rusarura pakutonga; inzwai vose muduku kana
mukuru zvakaenzanirana. Musatya munhu upi zvake,
nokuti kutonga ndokwaMwari. Uyisai kwandiri mhaka
yakanyanya kukuomerai, ndigoinzwa. **18** Uye panguva
iyoyo ndakakurayirai zvose zvamaifanira kuita. **19**
Ipapo takasimuka kubva paHorebhi tikafamba takananga
kunyika yamakomo yavaAmori tikapfuura nomurenje
iro rose guru rinotyisa ramakaona, uye tikasvika
paKadheshi Bharinea, sezvatakarayirwa naJehovha Mwari
wedu. **20** Ipapo ndakati kwamuri, "Masvika munyika

yamakomo yavaAmori, yatinopiwa naJehovha Mwari
wedu. **21** Tarirai, Jehovha Mwari wenyu akupai nyika iyo.
Kwirai munoitora, sezvamakaudzwa naJehovha, Mwari
wamadzibaba enyu. Musatya; musaora mwoyo." **22** Ipapo
imi mose makauya kwandiri mukati, "Ngatitumei varume
vanofanotungamira kuti vatisorere nyika vagodzoka
kuzotiudza pamusoro penzira yatingafamba nayo
uye namaguta atichandosvika kwaari." **23** Pfungwa
iyoyo yakanga yakandinakira; nokudaro ndakasarudza
varume vane gumi navaviri pakati penyu, murume
mumwe kubva kurudzi rumwe norumwe. **24** Ivo
vakabva vakaenda munyika yamakomo, vakasvika
kumupata weEshikori vakaisora. **25** Vakatora mimwe
yemichero yenyika iyoyo, vakauya nayo kwatiri, vakati,
"Inyika yakanaka yatiri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari
wedu." **26** Asi makanga musingadi kuenda; mukamukira
kurayira kwaJehovha Mwari wenyu. **27** Makanyunyuta
muri mumatende enyu, mukati, "Jehovha anotivenga;
naizvozvo akatibudisa muIjipiti kuti azotiisa mumaoko
avaAmori kuti vatiparadze. **28** Tichaendepiko? Hama
dzedu dzatiita kuti tiore mwoyo. Dzinoti, 'Vanhu vacho
vanotikunda pasimba napakureba; maguta acho makuru
uye ane masvingo akareba zvokusvika kudenga. Takaona
kunyange navaAnaki ikoko.'" **29** Ipapo ini ndakati
kwamuri, "Musavhunduka; musavatya. **30** Jehovha
Mwari wenyu, iye anokutungamirirai, achakurwirai,
sezvaakakuitirai muIjipiti, pamberi penyu chaipo, **31**
uye nomurenje. Imomo makaona kuti Jehovha Mwari
wenyu akakutakurai sei, sezvinoita baba kana vachitakura

mwanakomana wavo, nzira dzose dzamakafamba nadzo
kudzamara muchisvika panzvimbo ino." **32** Kunyange
zvakadaro, hamuna kuvimba naJehovha Mwari wenyu,
33 iye akakutungamirirai parwendo rwenyu, mumoto
usiku nomugore pamasikati kuti akutsvagirei nzvimbo
dzokudzika matende enyu uye kuti akuratidzei nzira
yamunofanira kufamba nayo. **34** Jehovha paakanzwa
zvamakataura, akatsamwa akapika, achiti, **35** "Hakungavi
nomunhu mumwe wechizvarwa ichi achaona nyika
yakanaka yandakapika ndichiti ndichaipa kumadzibaba
enyu, **36** kunze kwaKarebhu mwanakomana waJefune
achaiona, uye ndichamupa iye nezvizvarwa zvake
nyika yaakatsika netsoka dzake nokuti akateerera
Jehovha nomwoyo wose." **37** Nokuda kwenyu Jehovha
akanditsamwira neniwo, akati, "Newewo hauchazoipindi.
38 Asi mutevedzeri wako, Joshua, mwanakomana
waNuni, ndiye achapindamo. **39** Asi vaduku venyu
avo vamakati vachatapwa, vana venyu vasati vaziva
zvakanaka kubva pane zvakaipa ndivo vachapinda
munyika iyi. Ndichaipa kwavari uye vachaitora. **40**
Asi kana murimi, dzokai mufambe makananga kurenje
nenzira yokuGungwa Dzvuku." **41** Ipapo imi makapindura
mukati, "Takatadzira Jehovha. Tichaenda tigondorwa,
sezvatakarayirwa naJehovha Mwari wedu." Nokudaro
makashonga mumwe nomumwe nhumbi dzokurwa,
muchifunga kuti zvaiva nyore kukwidza kunyika
yamakomo. **42** Asi Jehovha akataura kwandiri, akati,
"Vaudze kuti, 'Musakwidza kundorwa, nokuti handiendi
nemi. Muchakundwa navavengi venyu.'" **43** Naizvozvo

ndakakutaurirai, asi imi hamuna kuda kuteerera.
Makamukira murayiro waJehovha uye mukuzvikudza
kwenyu makafamba mukapinda munyika yamakomo.
44 VaAmori vakanga vagere mumakomo iwayo vakauya
kuzokurwisai; vakakudzinganisai sezvinoita nyuchi
uye vakakurovai kubva paSeiri kusvikira paHoma. 45
Makadzoka mukachema pamberi paJehovha, asi iye
haana kuteerera kuchema kwenyu uye haana kurerekera
nzeve yake kwamuri. 46 Naizvozvo makagara paKadheshi
mazuva mazhinji, nguva yose yamakagarapo.

2 Zvino takadzoka tikafamba takananga kurenje nenzira
inoenda kuGungwa Dzvuku, sezvandakanga ndarayirwa
naJehovha. Kwenguva yakareba takafamba nenzira
yaipoterera nenyika yamakomo yeSeiri. 2 Ipapo Jehovha
akati kwandiri, 3 "Mafamba nenzira yokupoterera nyika
iyi yamakomo kwenguva yakakwana, zvino chidzokai
muende nechokumusoro. 4 Rayira vanhu uti, 'Mava
pedyo kuti mupfuure nomunyika yehama dzenyu
zvizvarwa zvaEsau, vagere paSeiri. Ivo vachakutyai,
asi muchenjere kwazvo. 5 Musavatanga kuti murwe,
handingakupei chikamu chipi zvacho chenyika yavo,
kunyange pangakwana kuisa rutsoka rwenyu. Ndakapa
Esau nyika yamakomo yeSeiri kuti ive yake. 6 Munofanira
kuvaripa nesirivha zvokudya zvamuchadya nemvura
yamuchanwa.'" 7 Jehovha Mwari wenyu akakuropafadzai
pamabasa ose amaoko enyu. Akakutarirai parwendo
rwenyu murenje iri guru. Jehovha Mwari wenyu akava
nemi, makore makumi mana aya, uye hapana chinhu
chamakashayiwa. 8 Naizvozvo takapfuura hama dzedu

zvizvarwa zvaEsau, vanogara muSeiri. Takasiya nzira
inoenda kuArabha, yeArabha, inobva kuErati neEzioni
Gebheri, ndokufamba nenzira yomurenje reMoabhu. **9**
Ipapo Jehovha akataura kwandiri, akati, "Musafurusa
vaMoabhu kana kuvadenha, nokuti handizokupai chikamu
chipi zvacho chenyika yavo. Ndakapa Ari kuzvizvarwa
zvaRoti kuti ive yavo." **10** (VaEmi vaisigarako vaiva
vanhu vakasimba, vakawanda uye vakareba savaAnaki. **11**
SavaAnaki ivowo vaionekwa savaRefaimu, asi vaMoabhu
vaivadana nezita rokuti vaEmi. **12** VaHori vaimbogarawo
muSeiri, asi vana vaEsau vakavadzinga kubva imomo.
Vakaparadza vaHori vakanga varimo ivo vasati vavamo
vakagara munzvimbo yavo, sezvakangoitawo Israeri
munyika yavakapiwa naJehovha kuti ive yavo). **13**
Uye Jehovha akati, "Zvino chisimukai muyambuke
Mupata weZeredhi." Saka takayambuka mupata. **14**
Makore makumi matatu namasere akanga apfuura
kubva panguva yatakabva paKadheshi Bharinea kusvikira
patakazoyambuka Mupata weZeredhi. Panguva iyoyi
chizvarwa chose chavarume vezera rokurwa chakanga
chaparara kubva pamisasa, sezvakanga zvapikirwa
naJehovha kwavari. **15** Ruoko rwaJehovha rwakaramba
ruchivarwisa kusvikira rwavaparadza zvachose. **16** Zvino
wokupedzisira pakati pavarume ava vokurwa akati afa, **17**
Jehovha akati kwandiri, **18** "Nhasi unofanira kupfuura
nomunyika yeMoabhu, paAri. **19** Kana woswedera pedyo
navaAmoni, usavafurusa kana kuvadenha kuti murwisane,
nokuti handingakupei kuti mutore nyika ipi zvayo
yavaAmori. Ndakaipa kuti ive yezvizvarwa zvaRoti." **20**

(Naiyowo yainzi inyika yevaRafaimu, vaisimbogaramo; asi
vaAmoni vaivadaidza kuti vaZamuzumi. **21** Vaiva vanhu
vakasimba, vakawanda, uye vakareba savaAnaki. Jehovha
akavaparadza pamberi pavaAmoni, avo vakavadzinga
ndokugara munzvimbo yavo. **22** Jehovha akanga aitira
zvimwe chetezvo kuzvizvarwa zvaEsau, vaigara muSeiri,
paakaparadza vaHori pamberi pavo. Vakavadzinga
ndokugara munzvimbo yavo kusvikira nhasi. **23** Uye kana
vari vaAvhi vakanga vagere mumisha kusvikira kuGaza,
vaKafitori vaibva Kafitori vakavaparadza ndokugara
munzvimbo yavo.) **24** Budai zvino muende, muyambuke
mupata weArinoni. Tarirai ndakaisa muruoko rwenyu
Sihoni muAmori, mambo weHeshibhoni, nenyika yake.
Tangai kuitora mugorwa naye. **25** Nhasi chaiye
ndichatanga kuvhundutsa nokutyisa ndudzi dzose dziri
pasi pedenga nokuda kwenyu. Ivo vachanzwa guhu
pamusoro penyu vagodedera nokutya kwazvo pamusoro
penyu. **26** Ndakatuma nhume kubva murenje reKedhemoti
kuna Sihoni mambo weHeshibhoni ndichikumbira
rugare, uye ndikati, **27** "Titenderei kuti tipfuure
nomunyika yenyu. Tichafamba nemugwagwa mukuru;
hatizotsauki kurudyi kana kuruboshwe. **28** Mutitengesere
zvokudya nemvura yokunwa nomutengo wazvo wesirivha.
Chingotitenderai henyu kuti tipfuure netsoka, **29**
sezvatakaitirwa nezvizvarwa zvaEsau vagere muSeiri,
nevaMoabhu vagere muAri. Kusvikira tayambuka
Jorodhani tichipinda munyika iyo yatinopiwa naJehovha
Mwari wedu." **30** Asi Sihoni mambo weHeshibhoni
akaramba kutitendera kuti tipfuure nomo. Nokuti Jehovha

Mwari wenyu akanga aomesa mweya wake uye akanga
arambidza mwoyo wake, kuti agomuisa mumaoko enyu,
sezvaaita iye zvino. **31** Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Tarira
ndatanga kuisa Sihoni nenyika yake kwauri. Zvino
chitanga kuikunda ugotora nyika yake." **32** Sihoni nehondo
yake yose akati auya kuzorwa nesu paJahazi, **33** Jehovha
Mwari wedu akamuisa kwatiri uye takamuparadza, iye
pamwe chete navanakomana vake nehondo yake yose.
34 Panguva iyoyo takatora maguta ake ose tikaaparadza
chose, varume navakadzi uye navana. Hapana watakasiya
ari mupenyu. **35** Asi zvipfuwo nezvatakapamba kubva
mumaguta takazvitora kuti zvive zvedu. **36** Kubva paAroeri
pamahombekombe oMupata weArinoni, nokubva kuguta
rokumupata, kunyange kusvikira kuGireadhi, hakuna
kumbova kana neguta rimwe chete rakatikunda. Jehovha
Mwari wedu akatipa vose. **37** Asi maererano nokurayira
kwaJehovha Mwari wedu hamuna kuswedera kunyika
ipi zvayo yavaAmoni, kunyange kunyika iri kurutivi
rweJabhoki kana kunyika yakapoteredza maguta ari
mumakomo.

3 Mushure maizvozvo takadzoka tikakwidza nenzira
inoenda kuBhashani, uye Ogi mambo weBhashani
nehondo yake yose vakauya kuzorwa nesu paEdhirei.
2 Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Usatya nokuda kwake,
nokuti ndakamuisa kwauri uye nenyika yake. Muitire
sezvamakaita kuna Sihani mambo wavaAmoni, akanga
achitonga muHeshibhoni." **3** Naizvozvo Jehovha Mwari
wedu akaisawo Ogi mambo weBhashani nehondo yake
yose mumaoko edu. Takavaparadza tikasasiya kana

mumwe chete mupenyu. **4** Panguva iyoyo takatora maguta
ake ose. Hapana kana guta rimwe chete ratisina kuvatorera
pamaguta makumi matanhatu, nyika yose yeArigobhu,
noushe hwaOgi muBhashani. **5** Maguta ose iwaya akanga
akapoteredzwa namasvingo marefu namasuo namazariro,
uye kwakanga kunewo misha mizhinji kwazvo yakanga
isina kukomberedzwa namasvingo. **6** Takaaparadza
zvachose, sezvatakaitira Sihoni mambo weHeshibhoni,
takaparadza guta rimwe nerimwe, varume, navakadzi
uye navana. **7** Asi zvipfuwo zvose nezvatakapamba
kubva mumaguta avo takazvitora zvikava zvedu. **8**
Saka nenguva iyoyo takatorera madzimambo maviri aya
avaAmoni nyika yokumabvazuva kweJorodhani, kubva
paMupata weArinoni kusvikira kuGomo reHerimoni. **9**
(Herimoni rinonzi Sirioni navaSidhoni; vaAmori vanoriti
Seniri). **10** Takatora maguta ose enzvimbo yakakwirira
neGireadhi yose, uye neBhashani yose kusvikira paSareka
neEdhirei, maguta oushe hwaOgi muBhashani. **11** (Ogi
mambo weBhashani ndiye chete akasara pane vakasara
vevaRefaiti. Mubhedha wake wakanga wakagadzirwa
nesimbi uye wakanga wakareba makubhiti mapfumbamwe
uye makubhiti mana paupamhi. Uchiriko muRabha
ravaAmoni.) **12** Panyika yatakatora panguva iyoyo,
ndakapa vaRubheni navaGadhi nyika yokumusoro
kweAroeri Mupata weArimoni, kusanganisira nehafu
yenyika yamakomo yeGireadhi, pamwe chete namaguta
ayo. **13** Imwe nyika yose yeGireadhi uyewo neBhashani
yose, muumambo hwaOgi ndakapa kuhafu yorudzi
rwaManase. (Nyika yose yeArigobhu muBhashani

yaimbozivikanwa senyika yavaRefaimu. **14** Jairi mwana
waManase, akatora nyika yose yeArigobhu, kusvikira
kumuganhu wavaGeshuri navaMaakati, akaitumidza
zita rake zvokuti nanhasi Bhashani inonzi Havhoti
Jairi.) **15** Uye ndakapa Gireadhi kuna Makiri. **16**
Asi vaRubheni navaGadhi ndakavapa nyika inobva
paGireadhi zvichidzika kusvikira paMupata weArinoni
(pakati pemupata uriwo muganhu) uye kubuda kusvikira
kuRwizi Jabhoki, unova ndiwo muganhu wavaAmoni. **17**
Muganhu wayo wokumavirira waiva Jorodhani muArabha,
kubva Kinereti kusvika kuGungwa reArabha (Gungwa
roMunyu), mujinga mamawere ePisiga. **18** Panguva
iyo ndakakurayirai, ndikati, "Jehovha Mwari wenyu
akakupai nyika iyi kuti ive yenyu. Asi varume vose
vakasimba vanofanira kuyambuka pamberi pehama
dzenyu vaIsraeri, vakashonga nhumbi dzokurwa. **19**
Asi, vakadzi venyu navana venyu uye nezvipfuwo
zvenyu (ndinoziva kuti mune zvipfuwo zvakawanda)
zvinosara mumaguta andakakupai, **20** kusvikira Jehovha
apa hama dzenyu zororo sezvaakarayira kwamuri, uye
naivowo vatora nyika yavanopiwa naJehovha Mwari
wenyu mhiri kwaJorodhani. Shure kwaizvozvo mumwe
nomumwe wenyu achadzoka kunhaka yandakakupai."
21 Panguva iyo ndakarayira Joshua, ndikati, "Wakaona
nameso ako zvose zvakaitwa naJehovha Mwari wako
kumadzimambo maviri aya. Jehovha achaita zvimwe
chetezvo kuushe hwose mhiri uko kwamunoenda. **22**
Usavatya; Jehovha Mwari wako pachake achakurwira."
23 Zvino ndakanyengetera kuna Jehovha panguva iyo,

ndikati, 24 “Imi Ishe Jehovha, makatanga kuratidza
muranda wenyu ukuru hwenyu noruoko rwenyu rune
simba. Nokuti ndoupiko Mwari kudenga kana panyika
angaita zvakafanana namabasa enyu uye namabasa
makuru amunoita? 25 Nditenderei henyu kuti ndiyambuke
ndinoona nyika yakanaka iri mhiri kwaJorodhani, iyo
nyika yamakomo yakanaka neRebhanoni.” 26 Asi nokuda
kwenyu, Jehovha akanditsamwira akasandinzwa Jehovha
akati kwandiri, “Zvaringana. Usataurazve kwandiri
pamusoro peshoko iri. 27 Kwira pamusoro pegomo
rePisiga ugotarisa kumadokero nokumusoro nezasi
nokumabvazuva, uone nyika yacho nameso ako, sezvo
usingazoyambuki Jorodhani urwu. 28 Asi rayira Joshua,
ugomukurudzira nokumusimbisa nokuti achatungamirira
vanhu ava pakuyambuka uye achaita kuti vagare nhaka
yenyika yauchaona.” 29 Saka takagara mumupata uri
pedyo neBheti Peori.

4 Teererai zvino, imi vaIsraeri, mitemo nemirayiro
yandava kukudzidzisai. Muitevere kuti murarame uye
mugopinda mugotora nyika iyo munopiwa naJehovha,
Mwari wamadzibaba enyu. 2 Musawedzera kana
kutapudza kubva pane zvandinokurayirai, asi chengetai
mirayiro yaJehovha Mwari wenyu yandinokupai. 3
Makaona nameso enyu zvakaitwa naJehovha paBhaari
Peori, Jehovha Mwari wenyu akaparadza mumwe
nomumwe pakati penyu aitevera Bhaari Peori. 4 Asi
imi mose makanamatira pana Jehovha Mwari wenyu
muchiri vapenyu nhasi. 5 Tarirai, ndakudzidzisai
mitemo nemirayiro sezvandakarayirwa naJehovha Mwari

wangu, kuti muitevere munyika yamuri kupinda kuti
muitore ive yenyu. 6 Muichengete zvakanaka, nokuti
izvi zvicharatidza uchenjeri nokunzwisisa kwenyu
kundudzi dzichanzwa pamusoro pemitemo iyi yose
uye vachati, “Zvirokwazvo rudzi urwu rukuru, vanhu
vakachenjera uye vanonzwisisa.” 7 Ndorupi rumwe
rudzi rukuru runa vamwari varwo vari pedyo navo
saJehovha Mwari wedu ari pedyo nesu nguva ipi neipi
zvayo yatinonyengetera kwaari? 8 Uye ndorupiko
rudzi rukuru rune mitemo nemirayiro yakarurama
semirayiro iyi yandiri kuisa pamberi penyu nhasi? 9 Asi
zvichenjererei, mugonyatsozvichengetedza kuitira kuti
murege kukanganwa zvinhu zvakaonekwa nameso enyu
kana kuzvirega zvichibuda mumwoyo menyu mazuva
ose oupenyu hwenyu. Muzvidzidzise nokuvana venyu.
10 Murangarire zuva ramakamira pamberi paJehovha
Mwari wenyu paHorebhi, paakati kwandiri, “Unganidza
vanhu pamberi pangu kuti vanzwe mashoko angu
vagodzidza kunditya mazuva ose avachagara panyika
uye kuti vagozoadzidzisa kuvana vavo.” 11 Makaswedera
mukamira pajinga pegomo, gomo paraipfuta nomoto
waisvika kumatenga chaiko, pamwe chete nemakore
matema nerima guru. 12 Ipapo Jehovha akataura kwamuri
ari mukati memoto. Makanzwa inzwi chete asi hamuna
kuona kuti ndiani; kwaingova nenzwi roga. 13 Akataura
sungano yake kwamuri, Mirayiro Gumi, yaakakurayirai
kuti muitevere uye ipapo akainyora pamahwendefa maviri
amabwe. 14 Zvino Jehovha akanditungamirira panguva
iyo kuti ndikudzidzisei mitemo nemirayiro yamunofanira

kundotevera munyika iyo yamunoyambukira Jorodhani
kuti ive yenyu. **15** Nokuti hamuna kuona zvaakanga
akaita nezuva iro Jehovha akataura kwamuri paHorebhi
ari mumoto. Naizvozvo zvichenjererei zvikuru, **16**
kuitira kuti murege kuzvisvibisa muchizvigadzirira
chifananidzo, chifananidzo chechinhu chipi zvacho,
chingava chakaitwa somurume kana somukadzi, **17**
kana semhuka ipi zvayo panyika kana seshiri ipi zvayo
inobhururuka mudenga, **18** kana sechisikwa chipi
zvacho chinofamba pasi kana hove ipi zvayo iri pasi
mumvura. **19** Uye kuti kana muchitarisa kudenga mukaona
zuva, nomwedzi nenyeredzi, zvose zviri kudenga,
musatsauswa kuti muzvipfugamire nokunamata zvinhu
izvo Jehovha Mwari wenyu akagovera ndudzi dzose dziri
pasi pedenga. **20** Asi kana muri imi, Jehovha akakutorai
akakubudisai muchoto chamatare, akakubudisai muIjipiti,
kuti muve vanhu venhaka yake, sezvamuri nhasi.
21 Jehovha akanditsamwira nokuda kwenyu, akapika
kuti handingayambuki Jorodhani nokupinda munyika
yakanaka iyo munopiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu kuti
ive nhaka yenyu. **22** Ini ndichafira munyika ino;
handichayambuki Jorodhani; asi imi mava kuzoyambuka
nokutora nyika yakanaka. **23** Muzvichenjerere kuti murege
kukanganwa sungano yaJehovha Mwari wenyu yaakaita
nemi; musazviitira chifananidzo chorudzi rwechinhu
chipi zvakadziviswa naJehovha Mwari wenyu. **24** Nokuti
Jehovha Mwari wenyu moto unoparadza, ndiMwari ane
godo. **25** Mushure mokunge mava navana navazukuru
uye magara nguva refu munyika, kana mukazvishatisa

nokugadzira chifananidzo chorudzi rupi zvarwo, mukaita
zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha Mwari wenyu muchimuita
kuti atsamwe, **26** ndinodana denga napasi sezvapupu
pamusoro penyu nhasi, kuti muchakurumidza kuparara
kubva panyika yamuri kuyambukira Jorodhani kuti ive
yenyu. Hamungagarimo nguva refu asi muchaparadzwa
zvirokwazvo. **27** Jehovha achakuparadzirai pakati
pamarudzi, uye vashoma venyu chete ndivo vachapona
pakati pendudzi uko kwamuchadzingirwa naJehovha.
28 Ikoko muchanamata vamwari vakaitwa navanhu,
vamatanda navamabwe, vasingagoni kana kunzwa kana
kudya kana kunhuhwidza. **29** Asi kana mava ikoko
mukatsvaka Jehovha Mwari wenyu, muchamuwana kana
mukamutsvaka nomwoyo wenyu wose nomweya wenyu
wose. **30** Kana muchinge matambudzika uye zvinhu
zvose izvi zvaitika kwamuri, ipapo pamazuva achatevera
muchadzoka kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu mugomuteerera.
31 Nokuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu ndiMwari ane ngoni,
haangakusiyei kana kukuparadzai, kana kukanganwa
sungano yamadzibaba enyu, yaakasimbisa kwavari
nemhiko. **32** Bvunzai zvino pamusoro pamazuva akapfuura
kare imi musati mavapo, kubva nezuva iro Mwari
akasika munhu panyika; bvunzai kubva kuno rumwe
rutivi rwedenga kusvikira kuno rumwe. Kune chinhu
chakamboitika chakakura seichi here, kana chimwe
chakafanana nacho chakambonzwika? **33** Kune vamwe
vanhu vakambonzwa inzwi raMwari achitaura ari mukati
momoto here, sezvamakanzwa imi uye vakararama? **34**
Kune mumwe mwari here akaedza kundozvitsaurira

rudzi pakati porumwe rudzi, nemiedzo, nezviratidzo,
nezvishamiso, nehondo, noruoko rune simba, noruoko
rwakatambanudzwa, kana namabasa makuru anotyisa,
sezvinhu zvose zvakaitwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu
pamberi penyu muIjipiti? **35** Makaratidzwa zvinhu zvose
izvi kuti muzive kuti Jehovha ndiMwari; kunze kwake
hakuna mumwe. **36** Kubva kudenga akaita kuti munzwe
inzwi rake kuti akudzidzisei. Panyika akakuratidzai
moto wake mukuru, uye makanzwa mashoko ake kubva
mukati momoto. **37** Nokuti akada madzibaba enyu uye
akazvitsaurira zvizvarwa zvavo zvakavatevera shure
kwavo, akakubudisai muIjipiti noKuvapo kwake nesimba
rake guru, **38** kuti adzinge pamberi penyu ndudzi
dzinokupfuurai pakukura napasimba uye nokukuuyisai
munyika yavo kuti aipe kwamuri senhaka sezvazviri nhasi.
39 Zvizivei nokuzvichengeta mumwoyo nhasi kuti Jehovha
ndiMwari ari kudenga kumusoro uye napanyika pasi.
Hakunazve mumwe. **40** Chengetai mitemo nemirayiro yake
yandinokupai nhasi, kuitira kuti zvigokuitirai zvakanaka
imi navana venyu vanokuteverai uye kuti mugogara
mazuva mazhinji panyika yamunopiwa naJehovha Mwari
wenyu nokusingaperi. **41** Zvino Mozisi akatsaura maguta
matatu kumabvazuva mhiri kwaJorodhani, **42** uko ani
naani anenge auraya munhu aitizira kana achinge auraya
muvakidzani wake asingaiti nobwoni uye asingazvifungiri.
Aigona kutizira mune rimwe ramaguta aya kuti ararame.
43 Maguta aya aiti: Bhezeri mudunhu rakakwirira
rokurenje raiva ravaRubheni; Ramoti paGireadhi, raiva
ravaGadhi; neGorani paBhashani, raiva ravaManase.

44 Uyu ndiwo murayiro wakaiswa naMozisi pamberi
pavaIsraeri: **45** Izvi ndizvo zvakataurwa naMozisi, mitemo
nemirayiro yaakavapa pavakabuda kubva muIjipiti **46** uye
vari kumabvazuva kwaJorodhani mumupata uri pedyo
neBheti Peori, munyika yaSihoni mambo wavaAmori,
aitonga muHeshibhoni uyo akakundwa navaIsraeri
pavakabuda muIjipiti. **47** Vakatora nyika yake nenyika
yaOgi mambo weBhashani, madzimambo maviri avaAmori
aiva kumabvazuva kweJorodhani. **48** Nyika iyi yaibva
paAroeri pamahombekombe oMupata weArinoni kusvika
pagomo reSioni (ndiro Herimoni), **49** uye kusanganisira
Arabha yose kumabvazuva kwaJorodhani, kusvikira
kuGungwa reArabha, mujinga memateru ePisiga.

5 Mozisi akadana vaIsraeri vose, akati: Inzwai imi
vaIsraeri, mitemo nemirayiro yandinotaura muchinzwa
nhasi. Idzidzei muchenjerere kuti muiteerere **2** Jehovha
Mwari wedu akaita sungano nesu paHorebhi. **3** Jehovha
haana kuita sungano iyi namadzibaba edu, asi akaiita
nesu, nesu tose vapenyu nhasi pano. **4** Jehovha akataura
nemi chiso nechiso ari mukati memoto pagomo. **5**
Panguva iyo ndakanga ndimire pakati paJehovha nemi
kuti ndizivise kwamuri shoko raJehovha, nokuti makanga
muchitya moto mukasakwira mugomo. Uye iye akati: **6**
"Ndini Jehovha Mwari wako akakubudisa kubva munyika
yeIjipiti, munyika youranda. **7** "Usava navamwe vamwari
kunze kwangu. **8** Usazviitira mufananidzo wechinhu
chipi zvacho chiri kudenga kumusoro kana panyika
pasi kana pasi mumvura. **9** Usazvipfugamira kana
kuzvinamata; nokuti ini, Jehovha Mwari wako, ndiri

Mwari ane godo, ndinoranga vana nokuda kwechivi
chamadzibaba kusvikira kurudzi rwechitatu norwechina
rwaavo vanondivenga, **10** asi ndichiratidza rudo kune
chiuru chemarudzi avanondida, vanochengeta mirayiro
yangu. **11** Usareva zita raJehovha Mwari wako pasina,
nokuti Jehovha haangaregi kupa mhosva ani naani
anoreva zita rake pasina. **12** Chengeta zuva reSabata rive
dzvene, sezvawakarayirwa naJehovha Mwari wako. **13**
Ubate basa mazuva matanhatu, nokuita basa rako rose,
14 asi zuva rechinomwe iSabata kuna Jehovha Mwari
wako. Nomusi uyo usabata basa ripi zvaro, kunyange
iwe, kana mwanakomana wako, kana mwanasikana
wako, uye murandarume kana murandakadzi wako,
nenzombe yako kana mbongoro yako kana chimwe
chezvipfuwo zvako, nomutorwa ari mukati mamasuo
ako, kuitira kuti murandarume nomurandakadzi wako
azorore sewe. **15** Murangarire kuti imi maimbova
varanda munyika yeIjipiti uye kuti Jehovha Mwari
wenyu akakubudisai nechanza chine simba noruoko
rwakatambanudzwa. Naizvozvo Jehovha Mwari wako
anokurayira kuti uchengete zuva reSabata. **16** Kudza
baba vako namai vako, sezvawakarayirwa naJehovha
Mwari wako, kuti mazuva ako ave mazhinji uye kuti
zvigokuitira zvakanaka panyika yaunopiwa naJehovha
Mwari wako. **17** Usauraya. **18** Usaita upombwe. **19** Usaba.
20 Usapupura nhema pamusoro pomuvakidzani wako. **21**
Usachiva mudzimai womuvakidzani wako. Usachochora
imba kana munda womuvakidzani wako, muranda kana
murandakadzi wake, nzombe kana mbongoro kana

chimwe chinhu chomuvakidzani wako." **22** Iyi ndiyo
mirayiro yakataurwa naJehovha nenzwi guru kuungano
yenyu yose pagomo paya ari mukati memoto, mugore
nerima guru, uye haana kuwedzera mamwe. Ipapo
akaanyora pamahwendefa maviri amabwe ndokuapa
kwandiri. **23** Pamakanzwa inzwi richibva mukati merima,
negomo richipfuta nomoto, varume vose vanotungamira
marudzi enyu, navakuru venyu vakauya kwandiri. **24** Uye
makati, "Jehovha Mwari wedu atiratidza kubwinya kwake
noukuru hwake, tikanzwa inzwi rake richibva mumoto.
Nhasi taona kuti munhu anogona kurarama kunyange
dai Mwari akataura naye. **25** Asi zvino, tingafireiko? Uyu
moto mukuru uchatiparadza, uye tichafa kana tikaramba
tichinzwa inzwi raJehovha Mwari wedu. **26** Nokuti
ndianiko munhu anofa akambonzwa inzwi raMwari
mupenyu achitaura ari mumoto, sesu, uye akararama? **27**
Swedera undonzwa zvose zvicharehwa naJehovha Mwari
wedu. Zvino iwe ugozotiudza zvose hazvo zvauchaudzwa
naJehovha Mwari wedu. Tichazvinzwa tigozviita." **28**
Jehovha akakunzwai pamakataura kwandiri uye Jehovha
akati kwandiri, "Ndanzwa zvataurwa navanhu kwauri.
Zvose zvavataura zvakanaka. **29** Haiwa, dai mwoyo
yavo yainditya nokuchengeta zvose zvandakarayira
nguva dzose, kuti zvivaitire zvakanaka ivo navana vavo
nokusingaperi! **30** "Enda undovaudza kuti vadzokere
kumatende avo. **31** Asi iwe mira pano pandiri kuti ndikupe
zvandakarayira, mitemo nemirayiro yose yaunofanira
kuvadzidzisa kuti vazviite panyika yandinovapa kuti ive
yavo." **32** Saka chenjerai kuti muite zvamakarayirwa

naJehovha Mwari wenyu; musatsauka kurudyi kana
kuruboshwe. 33 Mufambe nenzira yose yamakarayirwa
naJehovha Mwari wenyu, kuti murarame nokubudirira
uye kuti mazuva enyu ave mazhinji panyika iyo ichava
yenyu.

6 Iyi ndiyo mitemo, nemirayiro zvandakarayirwa
naJehovha Mwari wenyu kuti ndikudzidzisei kuti
muzviite munyika yamunoyambukira Jorodhani kuti
ive yenyu, 2 kuitira kuti iwe, navana vako navana vavo
vachavatevera mutye Jehovha Mwari wenyu pakurarama
kwenyu nokuchengeta mitemo nemirayiro yake yose
yandinokupai, uye kuitira kuti muve namazuva mazhinji
okurarama. 3 Chinzwa, iwe Israeri, uchenjere kuti uzviite
kuitira kuti zvikunakire uye kuti muwande kwazvo
munyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi, sezvamakavimbiswa
naJehovha, iye Mwari wamadzibaba enyu. 4 Chinzwa
iwe Israeri: Jehovha Mwari wedu, ndiJehovha mumwe
chete. 5 Ida Jehovha Mwari wako nomwoyo wako wose
nomweya wako wose uye nesimba rako rose. 6 Mirayiro
iyi yandinokupai nhasi inofanira kuva mumwoyo yenyu.
7 Zvisimbisei kuvana venyu. Taurai pamusoro payo kana
mugere mudzimba dzenyu uye kana muchifamba munzira,
kana muchivata pasi uye kana muchimuka. 8 Isungirirei
pamaoko enyu sechiratidzo mugoisungira pahuma
dzenyu. 9 Muinyore pamagwatidziro emikova yedzimba
dzenyu uye napamasuo enyu. 10 Zvino kana Jehovha
Mwari wenyu achinge akupinzai munyika yaakapikira
kumadzibaba enyu, Abhurahama, naIsaka, naJakobho, kuti
achakupai, nyika ina maguta makuru akanaka, amusina

kuvaka imi, **11** dzimba dzizere nezvinhu zvakanaka
zvamarudzi ose zvamusina kutsvaka imi, matsime amusina
kuchera, minda yemizambiringa namasango nemiti
yemiorivhi yamusina kusima, zvino kana muchinge madya
uye mukaguta, **12** muchenjerere kuti murege kukanganwa
Jehovha, akakubudisai kubva muIjipiti, kubva munyika
youranda. **13** Itya Jehovha Mwari wako, ushumire iye
oga ugoita mhiko dzako muzita rake. **14** Musatevera
vamwe vamwari, vamwari vendudzi dzakakupoteredzai;
15 nokuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu ari pakati penyu
ndiMwari ane godo uye hasha dzake dzichapisa pamusoro
penyu, uye achakuparadzai kubva pamusoro penyika. **16**
Musaedza Jehovha Mwari wenyu sezvamakaita paMasa.
17 Chenjererai kuchengeta mirayiro yaJehovha Mwari
wenyu nezvaakatema nemitemo yaakakupai. **18** Itai
zvakarurama nezvakanaka pamberi paJehovha, kuitira
kuti zvigokunakirai, mugopinda mugotora nyika yakanaka
iyo Jehovha akavimbisa nemhiko kumadzitateguru
enyu, **19** agoparadza vavengi venyu vose pamberi
penyu, sezvakataurwa naJehovha. **20** Panguva inotevera,
kana mwanakomana wako akakubvunza achiti, "Ko,
zvakatemwa izvi, mitemo nemirayiro yamakarayirwa
naJehovha Mwari wedu zvinorevei?" **21** Umuudze kuti,
"Takanga tiri varanda vaFaro muIjipiti, asi Jehovha
akatibudisa muIjipiti noruoko rune simba. **22** Jehovha
akatumira pamberi pedu zviratidzo nezvishamiso
zvinotyisa pamusoro peIjipiti naFaro neimba yake yose.
23 Asi akatibudisamo kuti atipinze nokutipa nyika
yaakavimbisa nemhiko kumadzibaba edu. **24** Jehovha

akatirayira kuti titeerere mitemo iyi yose nokutya
Jehovha Mwari wedu, kuitira kuti tibudirire nguva
dzose nokurarama sezvatakaita nhasi. 25 Uye kana
tichichenjerera kuteerera murayiro uyu wose pamberi
paJehovha Mwari wedu, sezvaakatirayira, ndiko kuchava
kururama kwedu."

7 Zvino kana Jehovha Mwari wenyu akusvitsai munyika
yamuri kupinda kuti ive yenyu akadzinga ndudzi
zhinji pamberi penyu dzinoti: vaHiti, vaGirigashi,
vaAmori, vaKenani vaPerizi, vaHivhi, navaJebhusi, ndudzi
nomwe dzakakura uye dzakasimba kukupfuurai, 2 uye
kana Jehovha Mwari wenyu akavaisa mumaoko enyu
akavakunda, ipapo munofanira kuvaparadza zvachose.
Musaita chibvumirano navo, uye musavanzwira tsitsi.
3 Musaroorerana navo. Musapa vanasikana venyu
kuvanakomana vavo kana kutorera vanakomana venyu
vanasikana vavo, 4 nokuti vachatsausa vanakomana
venyu kubva pakunditevera kuti vashumire vamwe
vamwari, uye kutsamwa kwaJehovha kuchapisa pamusoro
penyu uye achakuparadzai nokukurumidza. 5 Izvi
ndizvo zvamunofanira kuvaitira: Putsai aritari dzavo,
pwanyai matombo avo anoera, temai mapango avo
aAshera mugopisa zvifananidzo zvavo. 6 Nokuti muri
rudzi rutsvene kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu, Jehovha
Mwari wenyu akakutsaurai kubva kundudzi dzose dziri
panyika kuti muve vanhu vake, pfuma yake inokosha. 7
Jehovha haana kukudai kana kukutsaurai nokuti makanga
makawanda kupfuura dzimwe ndudzi nokuti imi makanga
muri vashoma kwazvo pandudzi dzose. 8 Asi nokuda

kwokuti Jehovha anokudai uye akachengeta mhiko
yaakaita kumadzitateguru enyu nokuda kwaizvozvo
akakubudisai noruoko rune simba uye akakudzikinurai
kubva munyika youranda, kubva pasimba raFaro mambo
weIjipiti. **9** Naizvozvo zivai kuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu
ndiMwari; iye ndiMwari akatendeka anochengeta sungano
yake yorudo kusvikira kumarudzi ane chiuru chamarudzi
kuna avo vanomuda uye vanochengeta mirayiro yake.
10 Asi vaya vanomuvenga achatsiva pamberi pavo
nokuparadza; haachazononoki kutsiva pamberi pavo
ivo vaya vanomuvenga. **11** Naizvozvo, chenjerai kuti
mutevere zvakarayirwa, mitemo nemirayiro yandinokupai
nhasi. **12** Kana mukanyatsoteerera mirayiro iyi uye
mukachenjerera kuti muitevere, ipapo Jehovha Mwari
wenyu achachengeta sungano yake yorudo nemi,
sezvaakapika kumadzitateguru enyu. **13** Achakudai uye
achakuropafadzai uye achakuwedzerai uwandu hwenyu.
Acharopafadza zvibereko zvomuviri wako, zvirimwa
zvomunda wako, zviyo zvako, waini itsva namafuta,
mhuru dzemombe uye makwayana amapoka ako munyika
iyo yaakapikira madzitateguru enyu, kuti achakupai.
14 Mucharopafadzwa kupfuura mamwe marudzi ose,
hapangavi nomurume kana mukadzi asingabereki, kana
chipfuwo chipi zvacho chisingabereki. **15** Jehovha
achakuchengetedzai kubva pahosha dzose. Haangaisi
pamusoro penyu hosha dzakaipisa dzamaiziva muIjipiti,
asi achadziisa pamusoro paavo vose vanokuvengai. **16**
Munofanira kuparadza marudzi ose akaiswa mumaoko
enyu naJehovha Mwari wenyu. Musavanzwira tsitsi uye

musashumira vamwari vavo nokuti izvozvo zvichava
musungo kwamuri. **17** Mungati mumwoyo menyu,
“Ndudzi idzi dzakasimba kutipfuura. Tingadzidzinga
seiko?” **18** Hamufaniri kuvatya; nyatsorangarirai
zvakaitwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu kuna Faro neIjipiti
yose. **19** Makazviona nameso enyu matambudziko
makuru, zviratidzo nezvishamiso, ruoko rune simba
uye rwakatambanudzwa urwo Jehovha Mwari wenyu
akakubudisai narwo. Jehovha Mwari wenyu achaita
zvimwe chetezvo kumarudzi aya ose amava kutya zvino.
20 Pamusoro pezvo Jehovha Mwari achatumira mago
pakati pavo kusvikira kunyange nevachasara vari vapenyu
vakavanda kubva kwamuri vaparadzwa. **21** Musatyiswa
navo, nokuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu, ari pakati penyu
ndiMwari mukuru anotyisa. **22** Jehovha Mwari wenyu
achadzinga ndudzi idzi kubva pamberi penyu, zvishoma
nezvishoma. Hamungatenderwi kuvaparadza vose kamwe
chete, kuti zvikara zvesango zvirege kuwanda munzvimbo
dzakakupoteredzai. **23** Asi Jehovha Mwari wenyu achavapa
kwamuri, achivakanganisa zvikuru kusvikira vaparadzwa.
24 Achaisa madzimambo avo muruoko rwenyu, uye
achabvisa mazita avo pasi pedenga. Hapana achagona
kumira pamberi penyu; muchavaparadza. **25** Zvifananidzo
zvavamwari vavo munofanira kuzvipisa. Musachiva
sirivha kana negoridhe riri pazviri, uye musaritora
kuti rive renyu, nokuti ringava musungo kwamuri,
nokuti rinonyangadza kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **26**
Usauyisa chinhu chinonyangadza mumba mako, kuti iwe,

saicho, urege kutsaurirwa kuparadzwa. Chiseme kwazvo
ugochivenga, nokuti chinhu chakatsaurirwa kuparadzwa.

8 Muchenjerere kutevera murayiro mumwe nomumwe,
wandinokupai nhasi, kuitira kuti mugorarama,
mugowanda, mugopinda mugotora nyika iyo Jehovha
akavimbisa madzitateguru enyu nemhiko. **2** Rangarirai
matungamirirwo amakaitwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu
munzira yose yomurenje makore ose aya makumi
mana, achikuninipisai uye achikuedzai kuti azive zvaiva
mumwoyo menyu, kana makanga muchida kuchengeta
mirayiro yake kana kuti kwete. **3** Akakuninipisai, akakuitai
kuti muziye nenzara akakugutsai nemana, iyo yakanga
isingazivikanwi nemi kunyange namadzibaba enyu,
kuti akudzidzisei kuti munhu haararame nechingwa
chete asi neshoko rimwe nerimwe rinobva mumuromo
maJehovha. **4** Nguo dzenyu hadzina kusakara uye tsoka
dzenyu hadzina kuzvimba pamakore aya makumi mana.
5 Naizvozvo zvizive mumwoyo wako kuti Jehovha Mwari
wako anokuranga, somunhu anoranga mwanakomana
wake. **6** Chengeta mirayiro yaJehovha Mwari wako,
ufambe munzira dzake uye umukudze. **7** Nokuti Jehovha
Mwari wako ari kukuuyisa kunyika yakanaka, nyika
ine hova dzemvura namatsime, nezvitubu zvinoerera
mumupata nomumakomo; **8** nyika ine zviyo nebhari,
mizambiringa nemiti yemionde, neyemitamba, namafuta
emiorivhi nouchi; **9** nyika isingashayikwi chingwa uye
hamuchazoshayiwi chinhu; nyika ine mabwe endarira uye
uchachera mhangura mumakomo ayo. **10** Kana uchinge
wadya waguta rumbidza Jehovha Mwari wako nokuda

kwenyika yakanaka yaakakupa, **11** chenjera kuti urege
kukanganwa Jehovha Mwari wako uchirega kuchengeta
zvaakarayira, mirayiro yake nemitemo yake yandinokupai
nhasi. **12** Nokuti zvichida kana wadya ukaguta, kana
ukavaka dzimba dzakanaka uye wagadzikana, **13**
uye kana mombe dzako namapoka amakwai ako
zvawanda, nesirivha negoridhe rako zvawanda uye
zvose zvaunazvo zvikawanda, **14** ipapo mwoyo wako
uchazvikudza zvino uchakanganwa Jehovha Mwari wako,
akakubudisa kubva kuIjipiti, kubva kunyika youranda.
15 Akakutungamirirai murenje guru rinotyisa, munyika
iyo yakaoma isina mvura, nenyoka dzayo nezvinyavada
zvine uturu. Akakubudisirai mvura kubva padombo
rakaoma. **16** Akakupai mana kuti mudye murenje, chinhu
chakanga chisingambozivikanwi namadzibaba enyu,
kuti akuninipisei nokukuedzai kuitira kuti zvikuitirei
zvakanaka pakupedzisira. **17** Ungati mumwoyo mako,
"Simba rangu nesimba ramaoko angu ndizvo zvakandiitira
upfumi uhu." **18** Asi urangarire Jehovha Mwari wako,
nokuti ndiye anokupa simba rokuita upfumi, naizvozvo
achisimbisa sungano yake, yaakapikira madzitateguru
enyu, sezvazviri nhasi. **19** Kana mukangokanganwa
Jehovha Mwari wenyu muchitevera vamwe vamwari
nokuvanamata uye nokuvapfugamira, ndinokupupurirai
nhasi kuti zvirokwazvo muchaparadzwa. **20** Imi
muchaparadzwa sendudzi dzakaparadzwa naJehovha
pamberi penyu, kana mukaramba kuteerera Jehovha
Mwari wenyu.

9 Inzwa, iwe Israeri. Wava kuda kuyambuka Jorodhani
zvino kuti upinde ugotorera ndudzi dzakakura
uye dzakasimba kukupfuura, dzina maguta makuru
ane masvingo akareba kwazvo. **2** Vanhu vacho
vakasimba uye varefu vaAnaki! Unoziva nezvavo uye
wakanzwa zvichinzi, "Ndiani angamira kuti arwise
vaAnaki?" **3** Asi nhasi uzive kuti Jehovha Mwari
wako ndiye achayambuka ari pamberi pako somoto
unoparadza. Achavaparadza; achavakunda pamberi
pako. Uye uchavadzinga ugovaparadza nokukurumidza
sezvawakavimbiswa naJehovha. **4** Shure kwokunge
Jehovha Mwari wako avadzinga pamberi pako, usataura
mumwoyo mako uchiti, "Jehovha akandiuyisa muno
kuti nditore nyika ino nokuda kwokururama kwangu."
Kwete, Jehovha achadzinga ndudzi idzi pamberi pako
nokuda kwokuipa kwadzo. **5** Haupindi munyika yavo kuti
ive yako nokuda kwokururama kwako kana kururama
kwomwoyo wako; asi Jehovha Mwari wako achadzinga
ndudzi idzi pamberi pako, nokuda kwokuipa kwadzo, kuti
azadzise zvaakapika kumadzibaba ako, kuna Abhurahama,
kuna Isaka, nokuna Jakobho. **6** Naizvozvo nzwisisa kuti
Jehovha Mwari wako haakupi nyika iyi yakanaka kuti ive
yako nokuda kwokururama kwako, nokuti uri rudzi rune
mutsipa mukukutu. **7** Rangarirai izvi uye musakanganwa
kuti makatsamwisa Jehovha Mwari wenyu sei murenje.
Kubva nezuva ramakabuda muIjipiti kusvikira muchisvika
pano, makaramba muchimukira Jehovha. **8** PaHorebhi
makamutsa hasha dzaJehovha zvokuti akatsamwa zvokuda
kukuparadzai. **9** Pandakakwira pagomo kundogamuchira

mahwendefa amabwe, iwo mahwendefa esungano iyo
yakanga yaitwa naJehovha nemi, ndakagara mugomo
kwamazuva makumi mana nousiku huna makumi
mana; ndakanga ndisingadyi zvokudya kana kunwa
mvura. **10** Jehovha akandipa mahwendefa maviri amabwe
akanga akanyorwa nomunwe waMwari. Paari pakanga
pakanyorwa mirayiro yose yakanga yataurwa kwamuri
naJehovha pagomo ari mukati memoto, nezuva reungano.
11 Pakupera kwamazuva makumi mana nousiku huna
makumi mana Jehovha akandipa mahwendefa maviri
amabwe, iwo mahwendefa esungano. **12** Ipapo Jehovha
akandiudza kuti, "Buruka ubve pano iye zvino, nokuti
vanhu vako vawakabudisa kubva muIjipiti vaita zvakaipa.
Vatsauka nokukurumidza kubva pane zvandakavarayira
uye vazviitira chifananidzo chakaumbwa." **13** Uye Jehovha
akati kwandiri, "Ndaona rudzi urwu, uye rudzi rune
mutsipa mukukutu kwazvo! **14** Rega ndivaparadze
ndigodzima zita ravo pasi pedenga. Uye ndichakuita
rudzi rwakasimba rwakawanda kupfuura zvavari." **15**
Saka ndakadzoka ndikaburuka kubva pagomo richiri
kupfuta nomoto. Uye ndakanga ndine mahwendefa maviri
esungano mumaoko angu. **16** Pandakatarira, ndakaona
kuti makanga matadzira Jehovha Mwari wenyu; makanga
mazviitira chifananidzo chakaumbwa mumufananidzo
wemhuru. Makanga matsauka nokukurumidza kubva
panzira yamakanga marayirwa naJehovha. **17** Saka
ndakatora mahwendefa maviri ndikaakanda pasi kubva
mumaoko angu, akaputsika kuita zvimedu zvimedu
muchizviona. **18** Ipapo zvakare ndakawira pasi nechiso

changu pamberi paJehovha kwamazuva makumi mana
nousiku huna makumi mana; handina kudya zvokudya
kana kunwa mvura, nokuda kwechivi chose chamakanga
maita, muchiita zvakanga zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha
nokudaro mukamutsa hasha dzake. **19** Ndakatya hasha
nokutsamwa kwaJehovha, nokuti akanga atsamwa zvokuti
angakuparadzai. Asi Jehovha akandinzwa. **20** Uye Jehovha
akatsamwira Aroni zvokuti akada kumuparadza, asi
panguva iyoyo ndakanyengetererawo Aroni. **21** Uyezve
ndakatora chitadzo chenyu, chimhuru chamakanga
magadzira, ndikachipisa mumoto. Mushure maizvozvo
ndakachiparadza ndikachikuya kusvikira chakuyika
seguruva uye ndikakanda guruva racho murukova
rwaiyerera kubva mugomo. **22** Makatsamwisazve Jehovha
paTabhera, napaMasa uye napaKibhuroti Hataavha.
23 Zvino nenguva iyo makatumwa naJehovha kubva
paKadheshi Bharinea, iye akati, "Endai mundotora
nyika iyo yandakakupai." Asi imi makamukira murayiro
waJehovha Mwari wenyu. Hamuna kuvimba naye
kana kumuteerera. **24** Makagara muchimukira Jehovha
kubvira pazuva randakatanga kukuzivai. **25** Ndakawira
pasi nechiso changu pamberi paJehovha kwamazuva
iwayo ane makumi mana nousiku huna makumi mana
nokuda kwokuti Jehovha akanga ati aizokuparadzai.
26 Ndakanyengetera kuna Jehovha ndikati, "Nhai imi
Ishe Jehovha, musaparadza vanhu venyu, nhaka yenyu
yamakadzikinura nesimba renyu guru mukavabudisa
kubva kuIjipiti noruoko rune simba. **27** Rangarirai
varanda venyu Abhurahama, Isaka naJakobho. Musatarira

kusindimara kworudzi urwu, uipi hwavo nechivi
chavo. 28 Nokuti nyika yamakatibudisa kubva mairi
ingazoti, 'Jehovha akavabudisa akavaurayira murenje,
nokuti akanga asingagoni kuvapinza munyika yaakanga
avapikira, uye nokuti akanga achivavenga.' 29 Asi ava
vanhu venyu, nhaka yenyu yamakabudisa nesimba renyu
guru noruoko rwenyu rwakatambanudzwa."

10 Panguva iyoyo Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Veza
mahwendefa maviri amabwe akaita saaya okutanga
ugouya kwandiri pagomo. Ugadzirewo zvakare areka
yomuti. 2 Ndichanyora pamahwendefa mashoko
akanga ari pamahwendefa okutanga awakaputsa. Zvino
unofanira kuaisa muareka." 3 Saka ndakagadzira
areka ndichishandisa muti womuunga uye ndikaveza
mahwendefa maviri amabwe akanga akaita seokutanga,
ndikakwira mugomo ndakabata mahwendefa maviri aya
mumaoko angu. 4 Jehovha akanyora pamahwendefa
aya zvakafanana nezvaakanga anyora pakutanga,
Mirayiro Gumi yaakanga akuudzai pagomo, ari
mumoto, pazuva reungano. Uye Jehovha akaipa
kwandiri. 5 Ipapo ndakadzoka ndikaburuka pagomo
ndikaisa mahwendefa muareka yandakanga ndagadzira,
sezvandakanga ndarayirwa naJehovha, uye ndimo
maari nazvino. 6 (VaIsraeri vakasimuka vakabva
pamatsime avaJaakani vakaenda kuMosera. Ipapo ndipo
pakafira Aroni akavigwa, uye Ereazari mwanakomana
wake akatora chinzvimbo chake somuprista. 7
Vakasimukapo vakaenda kuGudhugodha vakapfuurira
kuenda kuJotibhata, nyika ine hova dzemvura. 8

Panguva iyoyo Jehovha akatsaura rudzi rwavaRevhi kuti
vatakure areka yesungano yaJehovha, kuti vamire pamberi
paJehovha vachishumira, uye kuti varopafadze vanhu
muzita raJehovha, sezvavanoita nanhasi. **9** Ndokusaka
vaRevhi vasina mugove wenhaka pakati pehama dzavo;
Jehovha ndiye nhaka yavo sezvavakaudzwa naJehovha
Mwari wenyu.) **10** Zvino ini ndakanga ndagara pagomo
mazuva makumi mana nousiku huna makumi mana,
sezvandakaita pakutanga, uye Jehovha akandinzwa
panguva iyoyo zvakare. Kwakanga kusiri kuda kwake
kuti akuparadzei. **11** Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Enda,
utungamirire vanhu panzira yavo, kuitira kuti vapinde
uye vatore nyika yandakapikira madzibaba avo kuti
ndichavapa." **12** Zvino, iwe Israeri, Jehovha Mwari
wako anodeiko kwauri kunze kwokuti utye Jehovha
Mwari wako, ufambe munzira dzake dzose, umude,
uye ushumire Jehovha Mwari wako nomwoyo wako
wose nomweya wako wose, **13** uye uchengete mirayiro
yaJehovha nemitemo yake yandinokupai nhasi kuti
zvikunakire? **14** Denga, kunyange nedenga ramatenga,
nenyika nezvose zviri mairi ndezvaJehovha Mwari wako.
15 Kunyange zvakadaro Jehovha akafarira madzitateguru
enyu akavada uye akakutsaurai, imi zvizvarwa zvavo,
pamusoro pedzimwe ndudzi dzose sezvazviri nhasi. **16**
Naizvozvo, dzingisai mwoyo yenyu, uye murege kuva
nemitsipa mikukutu zvakare. **17** Nokuti Jehovha Mwari
wenyu ndiMwari wavamwari naIshe wamadzishe, Mwari
mukuru, ane simba guru uye anotyisa, asingatsauri vanhu
uye asingagamuchiri fufuro. **18** Anoruramisira nherera

nechirikadzi, uye anoda mutorwa, agomupa zvokudya
nezvokupfeka. 19 Uye munofanira kuda vatorwa, nokuti
imi maimbovawo vatorwa muIjipiti. 20 Ityai Jehovha
Mwari wenyu mugomushumira. Batirirai paari uye muite
mhiko dzenyu muzita rake. 21 Ndiye rumbidzo yenyu;
ndiye Mwari wenyu, iye akakuitirai zvinhu zvikuru
nezvishamiso zvinotyisa zviya zvamakaona nameso enyu.
22 Madzitateguru enyu akaenda kuIjipiti vari makumi
manomwe pamwe chete, uye zvino Jehovha Mwari wenyu
akaita kuti muwande senyeredzi dzokudenga.

11 Idai Jehovha Mwari wenyu uye muchengete
zvaakatema, mitemo yake, nemirayiro yake uye
nezvaakarayira, nguva dzose. 2 Murangarire nhasi kuti
vana venyu havasivo vakaona uye vakaziva kuranga
kwaJehovha Mwari wenyu: noukuru hwake, noruoko
rwake rune simba, noruoko rwake rwakatambanudzwa;
3 nezviratidzo zvaakaita uye zvinhu zvaakaita pakati
peIjipiti, nokuna Faro mambo weIjipiti uye nokunyika
yake yose; 4 zvaakaita kuhondo yavaIjipita, nokumabhiza
nengoro dzayo, mafukidzirwo avakaitwa nemvura
yomuGungwa Dzvuku pavakanga vachikuteverai, uye
kuuyisa kwakaita Jehovha kuparadzwa pamusoro pavo
zvachose. 5 Havasi vana venyu vakaona zvaakakuitirai
murenje kusvikira masvika panzvimbo ino, 6 uye
nezvaakaita kuna Dhatani naAbhiramu vanakomana
vaEriabhi muRubheni, apo nyika yakashamisa muromo
wayo ikavamedza ivo nevedzimba dzavo, namatende
avo nezvipenyu zvose zvakanga zviri zvavo, pakati
pavaIsraeri vose. 7 Asi aiva meso enyu akaona zvinhu

zvose izvi zvakaitwa naJehovha. **8** Naizvozvo chengetai
mirayiro yose yandinokupai nhasi, kuti muve nesimba
rokupinda nokutora nyika yamuri kuyambuka Jorodhani
kuti mundoita yenyu, **9** uye kuti mazuva enyu ave mazhinji
munyika iyo Jehovha akapikira kumadzitateguru enyu
kuti achavapa ivo nezvizvarwa zvavo, nyika inoyerera
mukaka nouchi. **10** Nyika yamuri kupinda kundotora
haina kufanana nenyika yeIjipiti, uko kwamakabva,
uko kwamaidyara mbeu dzenyu muchidiridza netsoka
sezvinoitwa mubindu romuriwo. **11** Asi nyika yamuri
kuyambuka Jorodhani kundotora kuti ive yenyu inyika
yamakomo nemipata zvinonwa mvura kubva kudenga.
12 Inyika inochengetwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu; meso
aJehovha Mwari wenyu anoramba akaitarira kubva
pakutanga kwegore kusvikira pakupera kwegore. **13**
Saka kana mukateerera mirayiro yandinokupai nhasi
makatendeka, mukada Jehovha Mwari wenyu uye
mukamushumira nomwoyo wenyu wose uye nomweya
wenyu wose, **14** ipapo ndichanayisa mvura panyika yenyu
nemwaka wayo, mvura yamasutso neyomunakamwe,
kuitira kuti mugone kukohwa zviyo zvenyu newaini itsva
namafuta. **15** Ndichameresa uswa hwemombe dzenyu
kumafuro uye muchadya muchiguta. **16** Chenjerai kuti
murege kunyengerwa mumwoyo yenyu kuti mutsauke
muchinamata vamwe vamwari uye nokuvapfugamira.
17 Ipapo kutsamwa kwaJehovha kuchapfuta pamusoro
penyu, uye achapfiga denga kuti mvura iregere kunaya
uye nyika icharega kubereka zvibereko zvayo, uye imi
muchakurumidza kuparara kubva panyika yakanaka

yamunopiwa naJehovha. **18** Isai mashoko angu aya
mumwoyo yenyu nepfungwa dzenyu; asungirei pamaoko
enyu sezviratidzo uye muasungire pahuma dzenyu.
19 Adzidzisei kuvana venyu, muchitaura pamusoro
pawo pamunogara pasi uye nepamunenge muchifamba
panzira, pamunorara pasi uye nepamunomuka. **20**
Anyorei pamagwatidziro emikova yedzimba dzenyu uye
napamasuo enyu, **21** kuitira kuti mazuva enyu namazuva
avana venyu awande panyika yakapikirwa madzitateguru
enyu naJehovha kuti achavapa, awande samazuva ayo
denga richava pamusoro penyika. **22** Kana mukachenjerera
kuchengeta mirayiro yangu iyi yandinokupai kuti
mutevere, kuti mude Jehovha Mwari wenyu, kuti
mufambe munzira dzake dzose nokubatirira paari, **23**
ipapo Jehovha achadzinga ndudzi dzose pamberi penyu,
uye muchatorera nyika ndudzi dzakakura uye dzine
simba kukupfuurai. **24** Nzvimbo ipi neipi yamuchatsika
netsoka dzenyu ichava yenyu: Nyika yenyu ichabva
kurenje ichisvika kuRebhanoni, uye ichabva kuRwizi
Yufuratesi ichisvika kugungwa rokumavirazuva. **25**
Hakuna munhu achagona kumira kuti akurwisei. Jehovha
Mwari wenyu sezvaakakuvimbisai, achaita kuti vanhu
vakutyei uye vagokuvhundukai munyika yose, kwose
kwose kwamunoenda. **26** Tarirai, nhasi ndiri kuisa pamberi
penyu kuropafadzwa nokutukwa, **27** kuropafadzwa
kana muchiteerera mirayiro yaJehovha Mwari wenyu
yandinokupai nhasi; **28** kutukwa kana mukasateerera
mirayiro yaJehovha Mwari wenyu uye mukatsauka
kubva panzira yandinokurayirai nhasi muchitevera

vamwe vamwari, avo vamusati maziva. **29** Kana Jehovha
Mwari wenyu akuendesai munyika yamuri kupinda
kuti muitore, munofanira kudaidzira kuropafadzwa
kuzhinji paGomo reGerizimu, uye kutukwa kuzhinji
paGomo reEbhari. **30** Sezvamunoziva, makomo aya ari
mhiri kweJorodhani, nechokumavirira kwomugwagwa,
makananga kumavirazuva, pedyo nemiti mikuru yeMore,
munyika yavaKenani vagere muArabha pedyo neGirigari.
31 Mava kuda kuyambuka Jorodhani kuti mupinde uye
mutore nyika yamuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu.
Kana muchinge maitora uye mava kugaramo, **32** chenjerai
kuti muteerere mitemo nemirayiro yose yandiri kuisa
pamberi penyu nhasi.

12 Iyi ndiyo mitemo nemirayiro yamunofanira
kuchenjera kuti mutevere munyika iyo Jehovha, iye
Mwari wamadzibaba enyu, akakupai kuti ive yenyu,
mazuva ose amuchagara munyika iyi. **2** Paradzai chose
nzvimbo dzose dziri pamakomo akakwirira nepazvikomo
zvose uye napasi pemiti yose yakapfumvutira apo ndudzi
dzose dzamunotorera nyika dzinoshumira vamwari
vadzo. **3** Putsai aritari dzavo, pwanyai matombo avo
ose anoera uye mupise matanda avo aAshera; temai
zvifananidzo zvavo nevamwari vavo uye mugodzima
mazita avo panzvimbo idzodzo. **4** Hamufaniri kushumira
Jehovha Mwari wenyu nenzira yavo. **5** Asi munofanira
kutsvaka nzvimbo ichasarudzwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu
pakati pamarudzi enyu ose kuti aise Zita rakepo
agogarapo. Kunzvimbo iyoyo ndiko kwamunofanira
kuenda; **6** ipapo ndipo panofanira kuuyiswa zvipiriso

zvinopiswa nezvibayiro zvenyu, zvegumi zvenyu nezvipo
zvamakatsaura, zvamakapikira kuti muchapa uye nezvipo
zvokuda kwenyu, nezvibereko zvokutanga zvenzombe
dzenyu uye nezvibereko zvokutanga zvamakwai enyu. **7**
Ipapo pamberi paJehovha Mwari wenyu, imi nemhuri
dzenyu muchadya mugopembera pamusoro pezvinhu
zvose zvamakabata namaoko enyu, nokuti Jehovha Mwari
wenyu akuropafadzai. **8** Hamufaniri kuita sezvatinoita
pano nhasi, mumwe nomumwe achiita zvaanoona
zvakakodzera kuita, **9** sezvo musati masvika panzvimbo
yezororo nenhaka yamunopiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu.
10 Asi muchayambuka Jorodhani mugogara munyika
yamuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu senhaka,
uye achakupai zororo kubva kuvavengi venyu vose
vakakukomberedzai kuitira kuti mugare murugare. **11**
Zvino kunzvimbo ichatsaurwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu
kuti Zita rake rigarepo, ipapo munofanira kuuyisa zvose
zvandakakurayirai zvinoti: zvipiriso zvenyu zvinopiswa
nezvibayiro, zvegumi zvenyu nezvipo zvakatsaurwa,
uye zvinhu zvose zvakaisvonaka zvamakapikira kuna
Jehovha. **12** Zvino ipapo mugopembera pamberi paJehovha
Mwari wenyu, imi navanakomana venyu navanasikana
venyu, varanda venyu navarandakadzi venyu, uye
navaRevhi vari mumaguta enyu, avo vasina mugove kana
nhaka yavo. **13** Muchenjerere kuti musabayira zvipiriso
zvenyu zvinopiswa pose pose pamunoda. **14** Muzvipe
chete panzvimbo ichatsaurwa naJehovha mune rumwe
rwamarudzi enyu, uye ipapo muchapa zvipiriso zvenyu
zvinopiswa uye muchaita zvose zvandinokurayirai. **15**

Zvisinei hazvo, mungabaya henyu zvipfuwo zvenyu
mumaguta enyu uye mugodya nyama pamunodira,
sokunge nyama yemhara kana yenondo maererano
nokuropafadzwa kwamunopiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu.
Vose vasina kuchena navakachena vangadya havo. **16**
Asi hamufaniri kudya ropa; munofanira kuriteurira pasi
semvura. **17** Hamufaniri kudyira mumaguta enyu chegumi
chezviyo zvenyu nechewaini yenyu itsva nechamafuta,
kana chezvibereko zvokutanga zvenzombe dzenyu
namakwai enyu, kana chipi zvacho chamakapikira kupa,
kana zvipo zvokuda kwenyu kana zvipo zvakatsaurwa. **18**
Asi, munofanira kuti muzvidye muri pamberi paJehovha
Mwari wenyu panzvimbo iyo Jehovha Mwari wenyu
achasarudza, imi, vanakomana venyu navanasikana
venyu, varandarume navarandakadzi venyu, navaRevhi
vari mumaguta enyu uye munofanira kupembera pamberi
paJehovha Mwari wenyu pamusoro pezvinhu zvose
zvamuchabata namaoko enyu. **19** Chenjerai kuti murege
kukanganwa vaRevhi nguva yose yamuchagara munyika
yenyu. **20** Kana Jehovha Mwari wako achinge akurisa nyika
yako sezvaakakuvimbisa, uye iwe ukapanga nyama ukati,
"Ndinoda nyama," ipapo uchadya nyama yakawanda
sezvaunoda. **21** Kana nzvimbo iyo inosarudzwa naJehovha
Mwari wako kuti aise Zita rakepo iri kure newe
zvikuru, ungabaya hako zvipfuwo kubva pamombe dzako
namakwai ako zvawakapiwa naJehovha, sezvandakurayira,
mumaguta ako ungadya nyama yakawanda sezvaunoda.
22 Uzvidye sounodya nyama yemhara kana yenondo.
Vose vasina kuchena navakachena vangadya havo. **23** Asi

uchenjere kuti urege kudya ropa, nokuti ropa ndihwo
upenyu, naizvozvo haufaniri kudya upenyu pamwe
chete nenyama. **24** Haufaniri kudya ropa, uriteurire
pasi semvura. **25** Usaridya, kuti zvive zvakakunakira
iwe navana vako vachakutevera, nokuti unenge uchiita
zvakanaka pamberi paJehovha. **26** Asi utore zvinhu
zvako zvitsvene nazvose zvawakapika kuti uchazvipa,
ugoenda nazvo kunzvimbo ichasarudzwa naJehovha.
27 Uise zvipiriso zvako zvinopiswa paaritari yaJehovha
Mwari wako, zvose zviri zviviri, nyama neropa. Ropa
rezvibayiro zvako rinofanira kudururwa parutivi pearitari
yaJehovha Mwari wako, asi ungadya zvako nyama yacho.
28 Uchenjerere kuteerera mitemo yose yandinokupa,
kuti zvive zvakakunakira nguva dzose iwe navana vako
vachatevera mushure mako, nokuti unenge uchiita
zvakanaka nezvakarurama pamberi paJehovha Mwari
wako. **29** Jehovha Mwari wenyu achaparadza kubva
pamberi penyu ndudzi dzamava kuda kurwisa nokutorera
nyika. Asi kana muchinge madzidzinga uye magara
munyika yavo, **30** uye mushure mokunge vaparadzwa
pamberi penyu, muchenjerere kuti murege kunyengerwa
muchibvunza nezvavamwari vavo, muchiti, "Ko, ndudzi
idzi dzinoshumira vamwari vadzo sei? Tichaitawo
sezvavanoita." **31** Hamufaniri kushumira Jehovha Mwari
wenyu nenzira yavo, nokuti mukushumira vamwari
vavo, vanoita zvinhu zvose zvose zvinonyangadza
zvinovengwa naJehovha. Vanopisa kunyange vanakomana
navanasikana vavo mumoto sezvibayiro kuna vamwari

vavo. 32 Munofanira kuita zvose zvandakakurayirai;
musawedzera pazviri kana kubvisa kubva pazviri.

13 Kana muprofita, kana muvuki wezviroto, akasvika
pakati penyu uye akakuzivisai chishamiso kana
chiratidzo, 2 uye kana chiratidzo ichi kana chishamiso
chaataura nezvacho chikaitika, uye akati, "Ngatiteverei
vamwe vamwari" (vamwari vamusingazivi) "uye
ngativanamatei," 3 hamufaniri kuteerera mashoko
omuprofita kana muroti uyo. Jehovha Mwari wenyu ari
kukuedzai kuti aone kana muchimuda nomwoyo wenyu
wose uye nomweya wenyu wose. 4 NdiJehovha Mwari
wenyu wamunofanira kutevera, uye ndiye wamunofanira
kukudza. Chengetai mirayiro yake mugomuteerera;
mumushumire uye munamatire kwaari. 5 Muprofita
kana muroti uyo anofanira kuurayiwa, nokuti akaparidza
kumukira Jehovha Mwari wenyu, akakubudisai kubva
muIjipiti uye akakudzikinurai kubva munyika youranda;
akaedza kukutsausai kubva panzira yaJehovha Mwari
wenyu yamakarayirwa kuti muitevere. Munofanira
kubvisa chakaipa pakati penyu. 6 Kana hama yako
chaiyo, kana mwanakomana wako kana mwanasikana
wako, kana mudzimai wako waunoda, kana shamwari
yako yepedyo ikauya kuzokutsausa muchivande, ichiti,
"Handei tindonamata vamwe vamwari," (vamwari vausina
kumboziva iwe kana madzibaba ako, 7 vamwari vendudzi
dzakakupoteredzai, kunyange vari pedyo kana vari
kure, kubva kuno rumwe rutivi rwenyika kusvika
kuno rumwe rutivi rwenyika), 8 usatenda zvaanotaura
kana kumuteerera. Usamunzwira tsitsi. Usamurega ari

mupenyu kana kumudzivirira. **9** Unotofanira kumuuraya
zvirokwazvo. Ruoko rwako ndirwo runofanira kutanga
kumuuraya, zvino maoko avamwe vanhu ozotevera
pakumuuraya. **10** Mutake namabwe afe, nokuti akaedza
kukutsausa kubva kuna Jehovha Mwari wako, uyo
akakubudisa kubva kuIjipiti, kubva kunyika youranda.
11 Ipapo Israeri yose ichazvinzwa ikatya, uye hapana
kana mumwe pakati penyu achazoita chinhu chakaipa
kudaro zvakare. **12** Kana ukanzwa zvichitaurwa pamusoro
perimwe ramaguta amuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari
wenyu kuti mugaremo **13** kuti vanhu vakaipa vamuka
pakati penyu uye vatsausa vanhu vomuguta ravo,
vachiti, "Handei tindonamata vamwe vamwari," (vamwari
vausina kumboziva), **14** ipapo unofanira kubvunzisisa,
nokutsvakisisa uye nokuferefeta kwazvo. Zvino kana
zviri zvechokwadi uye zvanyatsoonekwa kuti ndizvo, kuti
chinhu ichi chinonyangadza chakaitwa pakati penyu, **15**
munofanira zvirokwazvo kuuraya nomunondo vanhu vose
varo nezvipfuwo zvaro. **16** Unganidzai zvose zvakapambwa
zveguta pakati poruvazhe mugopisa chose guta uye
nazvose zvakapambwa zvaro sechipiriso chinopiswa
kuna Jehovha Mwari wako. Rinofanira kugara riri
dongo nokusingaperi, risingazovakwizve. **17** Ngapasava
nechimwe chezvinhu izvo zvakatongwa chinoonekwa
mumaoko enyu, kuti Jehovha adzore kutsamwa kwake
kukuru; achakunzwirai tsitsi, agokunzwirai ngoni uye
achakuwedzerai uwandu hwenyu, sezvaakakuvimbisai
nemhiko kumadzitateguru enyu, **18** nokuti munoteerera

Jehovha Mwari wenyu, muchichengeta mirayiro yandiri
kukupai nhasi uye muchiita zvakanaka pamberi pake.

14 Imi muri vana vaJehovha Mwari wenyu. Musazvicheka
kana kuzviveura pamberi pomusoro muchiitira vakafa, **2**
nokuti muri rudzi rutsvene kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu.
Jehovha akakutsaurai kubva pakati pendudzi dzose dziri
panyika kuti muve rudzi rwake runokosha. **3** Musadya
chinhu chipi zvacho chinonyangadza. **4** Idzi ndidzo mhuka
dzamungadya: mombe, hwai, mbudzi, **5** nondo, mhara,
mhembwe, ngururu, mharapara, nyati nehwai yomugomo.
6 Mungadya henyu mhuka ipi neipi ina mahwanda
akaparadzana kuita maviri uye inodzeya. **7** Zvisinei, pane
idzo dzinodzeya kana dzina mahwanda akaparadzana,
mahwanda akanyatsoparadzana, hamufaniri kudya
ngamera, tsuro kana mbira. Kunyange zvazvo dzichidzeya
hadzina mahwanda akaparadzana; hadzina kuchena
kwamuri. **8** Nguruvewo haina kuchena; kunyange zvayo
ina mahwanda akaparadzana, haidzeyi. Hamufaniri
kudya nyama yadzo kana kubata zvitunha zvadzo. **9**
Pazvipuka zvose zvinogara mumvura, mungadya henyu
zvose zvine zvimbi namakwande. **10** Asi chipi nechipi
zvacho chisina zvimbi namakwande hamufaniri kudya;
nokuti hachina kuchena. **11** Mungadya henyu shiri ipi
neipi yakachena. **12** Asi dzamusingafaniri kudya ndeidzi:
gondo, gora, gora dema, **13** njerere tsvuku, njerere
nhema, rukodzi namarudzi arwo, **14** gunguo namarudzi
aro ose, **15** zizi renyanga, kazizimbori, shiri yegungwa,
namarudzi ose eruvangu, **16** zizi duku, zizi guru, zizi
jena, **17** zizi romurenje, hukurwizi nekanyururahove, **18**

neshuramurove namarudzi ose ekondo, nemhupupu uye
nechiremwaremwa. **19** Zvipuka zvose zvina mapapiro
zvinokambaira hazvina kuchena kwamuri; hamufaniri
kuzvidya. **20** Asi zvipuka zvose zvina mapapiro zvakachena
mungadya henyu. **21** Musadya chii zvacho chamunoona
chakafa. Mungapa zvenyu kumutorwa agere mune
rimwe ramaguta enyu, uye angadya zvake kana kuti
mungatengesera zvenyu kumutorwa. Asi imi muri
rudzi rutsvene kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu. Musabika
mbudzana mumukaka wamai vayo. **22** Chenjera kuti
utsaure chegumi chezvinhu zvose zvaunokohwa muminda
yako gore negore. **23** Udye chegumi chezviyo, newaini
itsva namafuta uye nezvibereko zvokutanga zvemombe
dzako nezvamakwai ako pamberi paJehovha Mwari wako
panzvimbo yaachasarudza kuti Zita rake rigarepo, kuitira
kuti udzidze kutya Jehovha Mwari wako nguva dzose.
24 Asi kana nzvimbo yacho iri kure uye waropafadzwa
naJehovha Mwari wako, uye usingagoni kutakura chegumi
chako (nokuti nzvimbo ichasarudzwa naJehovha kuti Zita
rake rigarepo iri kure), **25** ipapo unofanira kutsinhanisa
chegumi chako nesirivha, ugotora sirivha ugoenda nayo
kunzvimbo ichasarudzwa naJehovha Mwari wako. **26**
Shandisa sirivha yacho kutenga zvaungada, zvakadai
sezvizvi: mombe, makwai, waini kana zvimwe zvokunwa
zvinobata, kana chinhu chipi zvacho chaunoda. Ipapo iwe
neimba yako muchadya pamberi paJehovha Mwari wenyu
mugofara. **27** Uye musazokanganwa vaRevhi vagere
mumaguta enyu, nokuti havana mugove kana nhaka
yavowo. **28** Panopera makore matatu oga oga, munofanira

kuuya nezvegumi zvegore iroro uye mugozvichengetera
mumaguta enyu, **29** kuitira kuti vaRevhi (avo vasina
mugove kana nhaka yavowo) uye nomweni, nherera
nechirikadzi vanogara mumaguta enyu, vauye vagodya
vachiguta, uye kuitira kuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu
akuropafadzei pamabasa ose amaoko enyu.

15 Pakupera kwamakore manomwe oga oga munofanira
kudzima zvikwereti. **2** Iyi ndiyo nzira yazvinofanira kuitwa
nayo: Mumwe nomumwe akapa chikwereti anofanira
kudzima icho chaakakweretesa hama yake muIsraeri.
Haangarevi chikwereti kune wokwake muIsraeri, kana
hama yake, nokuti nguva yaJehovha yokudzima zvikwereti
yaparidzwa. **3** Ungareva hako chikwereti kubva
kumutorwa, asi unofanira kudzima chikwereti chipi
zvacho chakakweretwa nehama yako. **4** Kunyange
zvakadaro, hapafaniri kuva nomurombo pakati penyu,
nokuti munyika iyo Jehovha Mwari wenyu yaari
kukupai kuti ive yenyu senhaka, achakuropafadzai
kwazvo, **5** kana chete mukanyatsoteerera Jehovha Mwari
wenyu nokuchenjerera kutevera mirayiro yake yose
yandiri kukupai nhasi. **6** Nokuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu
achakuropafadzai sezvaakavimbisa, uye imi muchapa
zvikwereti kundudzi zhinji asi imi hamungakwereti kubva
kurudzi rupi zvarwo. Muchatonga ndudzi zhinji asi hapana
rudzi ruchakutongai. **7** Kana pane murombo pakati
pehama dzenyu mune ripi zvaro guta renyika iyo Jehovha
ari kukupai musaomesa mwoyo kana kupfumbatira
ruoko kuhama yenyu inoshayiwa. **8** Asi munofanira
kutambanudzira ruoko uye mugopa hama yenyu pachena

chipi nechipi chaanoshayiwa. **9** Muchenjerere kuti murege
kuva nomufungo wakaipa uyu wokuti: "Gore rechinomwe,
gore rokudzima zvikwereti, rava pedyo," kuitira kuti
murege kuratidza mwoyo wakaipa kuhama yenyu
inoshayiwa nokurega kumupa chinhu. Iye achachema
kuna Jehovha pamusoro penyu, uye imi muchabatwa
nemhosva yokuita chivi. **10** Upe zvakawanda uye
urege kumupa nomwoyo unogunun'una; ipapo nokuda
kwechinhu ichi Jehovha Mwari wako achakuropafadza
mumabasa ako ose uye pane chimwe nechimwe
chaunobata noruoko rwako. **11** Varombo vachagara varimo
munyika. Naizvozvo ndinokurayira kuti utambanudze
maoko kuhama dzako varombo navanoshayiwa munyika
yako. **12** Kana mumwe wako wechiHebheru, murume
kana mukadzi, achinge azvitengesa kwauri uye achinge
akushandira kwamakore matanhatu, mugore rechinomwe
unofanira kumusunungura umurege aende. **13** Zvino
kana uchinge wamusunungura usamusiya achienda asina
chinhu. **14** Mugovere zvakawanda kubva pamakwai ako,
napaburiro rako uye napachisviniro chako chewaini.
Mupe sokuropafadzwa kwawakaitwa naJehovha Mwari
wako. **15** Rangarirai kuti imi maimbova varanda
muIjipiti uye Jehovha Mwari wenyu akakudzikinurai.
Nokudaro ndinokupai murayiro uyu nhasi. **16** Asi
kana muranda wako akati kwauri, "Handidi kukusiyai,"
nokuti anokuda iwe nemhuri yako uye zvakamunakira
kuva newe, **17** ipapo utore runji ugourura nzeve
yake narwo pagonhi, uye achava muranda wako
nokusingaperi. Uite zvimwe chetezvo kumurandakadzi

wako. 18 Usachiona sechinhu chakaoma kusunungura
muranda wako, nokuti kukushandira kwake pamakore
matanhatu kwakapfuura kakapetwa kaviri kushanda
kwouyo anoshandira mubayiro. Uye Jehovha Mwari
wako achakuropafadza mune zvose zvaunoita. 19
Tsaurira Jehovha Mwari wako chikono chose chokutanga
chemombe dzako, makwai ako. Zvikono zvokutanga
pakuberekwa zvemombe dzako hazvifaniri kuitiswa
basa uye usaveura makushe amakwai ako akatanga
kuberekwa. 20 Gore rimwe nerimwe iwe nemhuri yako
munofanira kuzvidya muri pamberi paJehovha Mwari
wenyu panzvimbo yaachasarudza. 21 Kana chipfuwo
chine chachinopomerwa, chakaremara kana kuti chiri
bofu, kana kuti chine chimwe chinhu chakanyanyoipa
pachiri, haufaniri kuchibayira kuna Jehovha Mwari wako.
22 Unofanira kuchidyira mumaguta ako. Vose vasina
kuchena navakachena vangazvidya havo sokunge vanodya
mhara kana nondo. 23 Asi haufaniri kudya ropa; riteurire
pasi semvura.

16 Rangarira mwedzi waAbhibhi upemberere Pasika
yaJehovha Mwari wako, nokuti mumwedzi waAbhibhi
akakubudisa kubva muIjipiti usiku. 2 Bayira Jehovha
Mwari wako chipfuwo kubva pamakwai ako kana
kubva pamombe dzako sePasika panzvimbo iyo
Jehovha achasarudza kuti Zita rake rigarepo. 3
Usaidya nechingwa chine mbiriso, asi kwamazuva
manomwe unofanira kudya chingwa chisina mbiriso,
chingwa chokutambudzika, nokuti makabuda muIjipiti
muchikurumidza, kuitira kuti murangarire nguva

yamakabuda kubva muIjipiti. **4** Pamazuva manomwe
aya ngapasawanikwa mbiriso panyika yenyu yose.
Musarega nyama yamunobayira usiku hwezuva rokutanga
ichisara kusvikira mangwanani. **5** Hamufaniri kubayira
Pasika mune ripi zvaro ramaguta amunopiwa naJehovha
Mwari wenyu, **6** kunze kwenzvimbo yaachasarudza
kuti Zita rake rigarepo. Ipapo ndipo pamunofanira
kubayira Pasika madekwana, kana zuva ravira, nezuva
rokurangarira kwamakaita kubva muIjipiti. **7** Igochei
mugoidyira panzvimbo yamuchasarudzirwa naJehovha
Mwari wenyu kuti Zita rake rigarepo. Zvino kana ava
mangwanani mudzokere kumatende enyu. **8** Kwamazuva
matanhatu mudye chingwa chisina mbiriso uye pazuva
rechinomwe munofanira kuita ungano kuna Jehovha
Mwari wenyu uye murege kushanda. **9** Verengai
mavhiki manomwe kubva panguva yamunotanga kucheka
gorosi. **10** Ipapo upemberere Jehovha Mwari wako
Mutambo waMavhiki nokupa chipo chokuda kwako
maererano nokuropafadzwa kwawakaitwa naJehovha
Mwari wako. **11** Uye ufare pamberi paJehovha Mwari wako
panzvimbo yaachasarudza kuti Zita rake rigarepo, iwe,
navanakomana vako navanasikana vako, varandarume
vako navarandakadzi vako, navaRevhi vari mumaguta ako,
uye navatorwa, nenherera nechirikadzi dzigere pakati
penyu. **12** Rangarirai kuti maiva varanda muIjipiti, uye
muchenjerere kuchengeta mirayiro iyi. **13** Upemberere
Mutambo waMatumba mazuva manomwe mushure
mokunge wapedza kuunganidza zvawawana paburiro
rako napachisviniro chako. **14** Ufare kwazvo paMutambo

wako, iwe, navanakomana vako navanasikana vako,
varandarume vako navarandakadzi vako, navaRevhi vari
mumaguta ako, uye navatorwa, nenherera nechirikadzi
dzigere mumaguta enyu. **15** Kwamazuva manomwe
upemberere Mutambo kuna Jehovha Mwari wako
panzvimbo ichasarudzwa naJehovha, nokuti Jehovha
Mwari wako achakuropafadza mukukohwa kwako
kwose nomubasa rako rose ramaoko ako, uye mufaro
wako uchazadziswa. **16** Katatu pagore varume vose
pakati penyu vanofanira kuuya pamberi paJehovha
Mwari wenyu panzvimbo iyo achasarudza: panguva
yoMutambo weChingwa Chisina Mbiriso, noMutambo
waMavhiki uye noMutambo waMatumba. Hapana munhu
anofanira kuuya asina chaakabata pamberi paJehovha:
17 Mumwe nomumwe wenyu anofanira kuuya nechipo
chakaenzanirana nokuropafadzwa kwaakaitwa naJehovha
Mwari wenyu. **18** Gadzai vatongi navakuru kurudzi
rumwe norumwe rwenyu muguta rimwe nerimwe ramuri
kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu, uye vagotonga vanhu
nokutonga kwakanaka. **19** Musatsauka pakururamisira uye
musaita rusarura. Musagamuchira fufuro, nokuti fufuro
rinopofumadza meso owakachenjera uye rinominamisa
mashoko avakarurama. **20** Teverai kururamisira uye
kururamisira chete, kuitira kuti mugorarama uye
mugotora nyika yamuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu.
21 Musazvimisira matanda api zvawo aAshera parutivi
pearitari yamunovakira Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **22** Uye
musamisa dombo rinoera, nokuti izvi Jehovha Mwari
wenyu anozvivenga.

17 Musabayira Jehovha Mwari wenyu mombe kana
gwai rine chakaipa pariri kana rakaremara, nokuti
izvozvo zvinomunyangadza. **2** Kana pakati penyu mune
rimwe ramaguta amuri kupiwa naJehovha pakawanikwa
murume kana mukadzi achiita zvakaipa pamberi
paJehovha Mwari wenyu, achiputsa sungano, **3** uye
akapesana nomurayiro wangu anamata vamwe vamwari,
achivapfugamira kana kupfugamira zuva kana mwedzi
kana nyeredzi dzokudenga, **4** uye izvi zvaziviswa kwamuri,
ipapo munofanira kunyatsozvibvunzisisa kwazvo. Kana
chiri chokwadi uye zvanyatsoonekwa kuti chinhu ichi
chinonyangadza chakaitwa muIsraeri, **5** torai murume
uyu kana mukadzi uyu akaita chinhu ichi chakaipa
muende naye kusuo reguta renyu mugomutaka namabwe
afe. **6** Nokupupura kwezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu
munhu achaurayiwa, asi hapana munhu anofanira
kuurayiwa nokupupura kwechapupu chimwe chete. **7**
Maoko ezvapupu ndiwo anofanira kutanga pakumuuraya,
zvino pashure maoko avanhu vose. Munofanira kubvisa
chakaipa pakati penyu. **8** Kana mhaka dzikauya kumatare
enyu dzakanyanya kukuomerai kuti mutonge, dzingava
dzokudeurwa kweropa, dzokuendesana kumatare kana
dzokurwa, endai nadzo kunzvimbo iyo Jehovha Mwari
wenyu achasarudza. **9** Endai kuvaprista, vanova
vaRevhi uye kuvatongi vanenge vachitonga panguva
iyoyo. Muvabvunze uye ivo vachakuudzai mutongo
wakafanira. **10** Muite sezvavanenge vakutongerai
panzvimbo ichasarudzwa naJehovha. Muchenjerere
kuita zvose zvavanenge vakurayirai kuti muite. **11**

Muite maererano nomurayiro wavanokudzidzisai uye
nokutonga kwavanokuudzai. Hamufaniri kutsauka kubva
pane zvavanokuudzai, kurudyi kana kuruboshwe. **12**
Munhu anozvidza mutongi kana muprista anomira
achishumira pamberi paJehovha Mwari wenyu anofanira
kufa. Munofanira kubvisa chakaipa muIsraeri. **13** Vanhu
vose vachazvinzwa uye vagotya, uye havazozvidzi
zvakare. **14** Kana muchinge mapinda munyika yamuri
kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu uye kana muchinge
maitora kuti ive yenyu, uye magara mairi, uye mukati,
"Ngatizvigadzirei mambo sezvakaita ndudzi dzose
dzakapoteredza," **15** chenjererai kuti mugadze mambo
achasarudzwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu. Anofanira kubva
pakati pehama dzenyu. Musazvigadzira mutorwa, uyo
asiri hama yenyu muIsraeri. **16** Mambo haafaniri kuva
namabhiza akawanda kana kuita kuti vanhu vadzokere
kuIjipiti kundotora mamwe, nokuti Jehovha akutaurirai
kuti, "Hamufaniri kudzoka nenzira iyoyo zvakare." **17**
Haafaniri kutora madzimai akawanda, nokuti mwoyo wake
ungazotsauswa. Haafaniri kuunganidza sirivha negoridhe
zvakawanda. **18** Kana achinge agara pachigaro chake
choushe, anofanira kuzvinyorera bhuku romurayiro uyu,
achitora kubva mumirayiro yavaprista vanova vaRevhi.
19 Anofanira kugara naro uye anofanira kuriverenga
mazuva ose oupenyu hwake kuitira kuti adzidze kutya
Jehovha Mwari wake uye agochenjerera kutevera mashoko
ose omurayiro uyu nemitemo iyi. **20** Uye haafaniri
kuzviona seari nani kupfuura hama dzake agotsauka
kubva pamurayiro kurudyi kana kuruboshwe. Ipapo iye

nezvizvarwa zvake achagara nguva huru paushe hwake
muIsraeri.
18 Vaprista vanova vaRevhi, zvirokwazvo rudzi rwose
rwaRevhi, havafaniri kuva nomugove kana nhaka pamwe
chete neIsraeri. Vachararama nezvipiriso zvinopiswa
zvaJehovha, nokuti ndiyo nhaka yavo. **2** Havazovi
nenhaka pakati pehama dzavo: Jehovha ndiye nhaka yavo
sezvaakavavimbisa. **3** Uyu ndiwo mugove wakafanira
vaprista kubva kuvanhu vanobayira nzombe kana
gwai: bandauko neshaya dzacho uye nezvemukati. **4**
Munofanira kuvapa zvibereko zvokutanga zvezviyo,
waini itsva namafuta, uye namakushe okutanga amakwai
ako, **5** nokuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu akavasarudza
ivo nezvizvarwa zvavo, kubva pakati pamarudzi ose
kuti vamire vachishumira muzita raJehovha nguva
dzose. **6** Kana muRevhi akabva mune rimwe ramaguta
enyu, kupi zvako muIsraeri kwaanenge achigara, uye
akauya nomwoyo wake wose kunzvimbo ichasarudzwa
naJehovha, **7** anogona hake kushumira muzita raJehovha
Mwari wake savamwe vake vose vaRevhi vanoshumira
ipapo pamberi paJehovha. **8** Anofanira kuwana mugove
wakaenzana newavo, kunyange zvake akawana mari
paakatengesa nhaka yemhuri yake. **9** Kana muchinge
mapinda munyika yamuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari
wenyu, musadzidzira kutevedzera nzira dzinonyangadza
dzendudzi dzirimo. **10** Ngapasava nomumwe pakati
penyu anoita mwanakomana wake kana mwanasikana
wake chibayiro chinopiswa, kana anovuka kana anoita
zvamazango kana anotenda zvamashura, kana kuita

zvouroyi, **11** kana anoita zvoun'anga, kana anotenda
zvamasvikiro kana anobvunza vakafa. **12** Ani naani anoita
zvinhu izvi anonyangadza pamberi paJehovha, uye nokuda
kwetsika idzi dzinonyangadza Jehovha Mwari wenyu
achadzinga ndudzi idzi pamberi penyu. **13** Unofanira kuva
wakarurama pamberi paJehovha Mwari wako. **14** Ndudzi
dzamunotorera nyika dzinoteerera kuna avo vanoita
zvamazango kana kuvuka. Asi kana muri imi Jehovha
Mwari wenyu haana kukutenderai kuti muite izvozvo.
15 Jehovha Mwari wenyu achakumutsirai muprofita
akaita seni kubva pakati pehama dzenyu. Munofanira
kumuteerera. **16** Nokuti izvi ndizvo zvamakakumbira
Jehovha Mwari wenyu paHorebhi pazuva reungano apo
makati, "Hatidi kunzwa inzwi raJehovha Mwari wedu
kana kuona moto mukuru uyu zvakare, nokuti tingafa."
17 Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Zvavataura zvakanaka. **18**
Ndichavamutsira muprofita anobva pakati pehama dzavo
akaita sewe; ndichaisa mashoko angu mumuromo wake,
uye achavaudza zvose zvandichamurayira. **19** Kana pane
munhu acharega kuteerera mashoko angu anotaurwa
nomuprofita muzita rangu, ini pachangu ndichamubvunza
pamusoro pazvo. **20** Asi muprofita achataura muzita rangu
mashoko api zvawo andisina kumurayira kuti ataure,
kana muprofita anotaura muzita ravamwe vamwari,
anofanira kuurayiwa." **21** Ungati zvako mumwoyo mako,
"Tingaziva seiko kuti shoko iri rataurwa naJehovha?"
22 Kana zvakataurwa nomuprofita muzita raJehovha
zvikasaitika kana zvikasava chokwadi, shoko iroro harina

kutaurwa naJehovha. Muprofita iyeye ataura zvomusoro
wake. Musamutya.

19 Kana Jehovha Mwari wenyu aparadza ndudzi dzaari
kukupai nyika yadzo, uye kana muchinge madzidzinga
mukagara mumaguta avo nedzimba dzavo, **2** ipapo
muzvitsaurire maguta matatu ari pakati penyika
yamuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu kuti ive
yenyu. **3** Mugadzire migwagwa inoenda kwaari uye
mugoganhura, muzvikamu zvitatu nyika yamuri kupiwa
naJehovha Mwari wenyu senhaka, kuitira kuti ani
naani anenge auraya munhu agotizirako. **4** Uyu ndiwo
murayiro pamusoro pomunhu anenge auraya mumwe
munhu anotizirako kuti aponese upenyu hwake, munhu
anouraya muvakidzani wake asingazivi, asina kunge
amuvenga kare. **5** Somuenzaniso, munhu anogona
kupinda musango nomuvakidzani wake kundotema
huni, paanosimudza demo kuti ateme muti, demo
rovhomoka rotema muvakidzani wake ofa. Munhu
iyeye anogona kutizira kune rimwe ramaguta aya
agoponesa mweya wake. **6** Zvimwe, mutsivi weropa
angamutevera mukutsamwa, akamubata kana rwendo
rwuri rurefu kwazvo, akamuuraya kunyange zvake akanga
asingafaniri kufa, sezvo asina kuzviita kumuvakidzani
wake noruvengo. **7** Ndokusaka ndichikurayirai kuti
muzvitsaurire maguta matatu. **8** Kana Jehovha Mwari
wenyu achinge azokurisa nyika yenyu, sezvaakavimbisa
madzitateguru enyu nemhiko, uye kana achinge akupai
nyika yose yaakavimbisa, **9** nokuti mukachenjerera
kutevera mirayiro iyi yose yandinokurayirai nhasi, kuti

mude Jehovha Mwari wenyu uye mufambe munzira dzake
nguva dzose, ipapo munofanira kutsaura maguta matatu.
10 Muite izvi kuitira kuti ropa risina mhosva rirege
kuteurwa munyika yenyu, yamuri kupiwa naJehovha
Mwari wenyu kuti ive nhaka yenyu, uye kuti murege
kuva nemhosva yokuteura ropa. **11** Asi kana munhu
achivenga muvakidzani wake akamuvandira, akamurova
uye akamuuraya, akatizira kune rimwe ramaguta aya,
12 vakuru veguta rake vanofanira kutuma munhu kuti
andomutora kubva kuguta, uye vagomuisa mumaoko
omutsivi weropa kuti afe. **13** Musamunzwira tsitsi.
Munofanira kubvisa muIsraeri mhosva yokuteurwa
kweropa risina mhaka, kuitira kuti zvigokunakirai. **14**
Musabvisa dombo romuganhu nomuvakidzani wenyu,
rakaiswa nevakakutangirai munhaka yamunogamuchira
munyika yamunopiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu kuti
ive yenyu. **15** Chapupu chimwe chete hachifaniri
kupupurira munhu kuti agobatwa nemhosva yokupupura
mhaka, kunyange dai akapara mhaka. Nyaya inofanira
kusimbiswa nouchapupu hwevaviri kana vatatu. **16**
Kana chapupu chenhema chikapupurira munhu kuti
ane mhaka, **17** varume ava vari vaviri vari kuitirana
nharo vanofanira kumira pamberi paJehovha napamberi
pavaprista navatongi vanenge vachitonga panguva iyoyo.
18 Vatongi vanofanira kunyatsoferefeta nyaya iyi, zvino
kana chapupu ichi chikabatwa kuti chinoreva nhema,
chichipa uchapupu hwenhema pamusoro pehama yake,
19 ipapo itai kwaari sezvaanga achida kuita kuhama yake.
Munofanira kubvisa chakaipa pakati penyu. **20** Vanhu

vose vachanzwa izvi vagotya uye chakaipa chakadai
hachizoitwizve pakati penyu. 21 Musaratidza tsitsi,
upenyu noupenyu, ziso neziso, zino nezino, ruoko
noruoko, tsoka netsoka.

20 Kana muchienda kundorwa navavengi venyu uye
mukaona mabhiza nengoro nehondo huru kupfuura
yenyu, musavatya, nokuti Jehovha Mwari, uyo
akakubudisai kubva muIjipiti, achava nemi. 2 Kana
muchinge mava kuda kurwa, muprista anofanira kuuya
kuzotaura kuvarwi. 3 Achati, "Inzwai, imi Israeri, nhasi
muri kuenda kundorwa navavengi venyu. Mwoyo yenyu
ngairege kupera simba kana kutya; regai kutyiswa
kana kuvhundutswa pamberi pavo. 4 Nokuti Jehovha
Mwari wenyu ndiye anoenda nemi kundokurwirai
kuvavengi venyu kuti akukundisei." 5 Vakuru vachatiwo
kuvarwi, "Pane akavaka imba yake itsva here asati
aikumikidza? Ngaadzokere kumba kwake, nokuti angafa
pakurwa uye mumwewo akazoikumikidza. 6 Pane akarima
munda womuzambiringa here uye asati atanga kudya
michero yawo? Ngaadzokere kumba kwake, nokuti
angafa pakurwa uye mumwewo akazodya michero
yawo. 7 Pane akatsidzirana nomusikana here uye asati
amuwana? Ngaadzokere kumba kwake, nokuti angafa
pakurwa uye mumwewo akazomuwana." 8 Ipapo vakuru
vachati zvakare, "Pane anotya here kana ane mwoyo
unovhunduka? Ngaadzokere kumba kwake kuitira kuti
hama dzake dzisazorwadziwawo mwoyo saiye." 9 Kana
vakuru vachinge vapedza kutaura kuvarwi, vanofanira
kugadza vatungamiri vehondo. 10 Pamunofamba

muchinorwisa guta, munofanira kuriparidzira rugare.
11 Kana varugamuchira vakazarura masuo avo, vanhu
vose vomo vanofanira kumanikidzwa kushanda uye
vanofanira kukushandirai. **12** Kana vakaramba rugare
uye vakarwa nemi, munofanira kukomba guta iroro. **13**
Kana Jehovha Mwari wenyu achinge ariisa mumaoko
enyu, muuraye varume vose vari mariri. **14** Asi kana
vari vakadzi, navana nezvipfuwo uye nezvimwe zvose
zviri muguta, munogona kuzvitora sezvakapambwa.
Uye mungashandisa zvenyu zvakapambwa izvi zvamuri
kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu kubva kuvavengi
venyu. **15** Izvi ndizvo zvamunofanira kuita kumaguta
ose ari chinhambwe kubva kwamuri uye asiri maguta
endudzi dziri pedyo. **16** Asi, mumaguta endudzi
amuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu senhaka,
musasiya chinhu chipi zvacho chipenyu. **17** Vaparadzei
zvachose, ivo vaHiti, vaAmori, vaKenani, vaPerizi,
vaHivhi navaJebhusi, sezvamakarayirwa naJehovha
Mwari wenyu. **18** Nokuti vangazokudzidzisai tsika
dzavo dzinonyangadza dzavanoita vachinamata vamwari
wavo, mugotadzira Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **19** Kana
mukakomba guta kwenguva refu, muchirirwisa kuti
muripambe, musaparadza miti yaro nokuitema nokuti
munogona kudya michero yayo. Musaitema. Ko, miti
yomusango vanhu here, zvokuti mungaikomba? **20**
Zvisinei, mungatema zvenyu miti yamunoziva kuti haisi
miti yemichero mugoshandisa pakukomba kusvikira
makunda guta ramuri kurwa naro.

21 Kana munhu akawanikwa akafa, akatandavara
musango munyika iyo Jehovha Mwari wako ari
kukupai kuti ive yenyu, uye musingazivi kuti ndiani
amuuraya, **2** vakuru venyu navatongi vachaenda kundoera
chinhambwe kubva pachitunha kusvika kumaguta
akakomberedza. **3** Ipapo vakuru veguta riri pedyo
nechitunha vanofanira kutora tsiru remombe risina
kumboshandiswa uye risina kumbokweva pajoko, **4**
vagoenda naro kumupata usina kumborimwa kana
kudyarwa uye pane rwizi runoerera. Imomo mumupata
vanofanira kuvhuna mutsipa wetsiru. **5** Vaprista,
vanakomana vaRevhi vanofanira kuuya pamberi, nokuti
Jehovha Mwari wenyu akavasarudza kuti vashumire
nokuropafadza muzita raJehovha uye vanofanira kutonga
pamhaka dzose dzegakava nedzokurwa. **6** Ipapo vakuru
vose veguta riri pedyo nechitunha vanofanira kushamba
maoko avo pamusoro petsiru rakavhunwa mutsipa
mumupata. **7** Ipapo vanofanira kuti, "Maoko edu haana
kudeura ropa iri, uye kana meso edu haana kuona
zvichiitwa. **8** Gamuchirai henyu yananiso yavanhu
venyu vaIsraeri, vamakadzikinura, imi Jehovha, uye
musabata vanhu venyu nemhosva yokuteura ropa
romunhu asina mhaka." Zvino kuteurwa kweropa
kuchayananisirwa. **9** Saka muchabvisa pakati penyu
mhosva yokuteurwa kweropa risina mhaka sezvo maita
chinhu chakanaka pamberi paJehovha. **10** Kana muchinge
maenda kundorwa navavengi venyu uye kana Jehovha
Mwari wenyu avaisa mumaoko enyu uye mavatapa,
11 kana ukaona pakati pavakatapwa mukadzi akanaka

ukamuda, unogona kumutora ave mukadzi wako. **12**
Uya naye mumba mako ugomuveura musoro, ugogurira
nzara dzake, **13** uye ugorasha nguo dzaakatapwa nadzo.
Mushure mokunge agara mumba mako nokuchema
baba namai vake kwomwedzi wose, ipapo ugopinda
kwaari, uve murume wake naiye achava mukadzi wako.
14 Kana usina kufadzwa naye, murege aende chero
kwaanoda. Haufaniri kumutengesa kana kumubata
somuranda, sezvo uriwe wamunyadzisa. **15** Kana munhu
aine vakadzi vaviri, uye achida mumwe asi asingadi
mumwe, uye vose vakamuberekera vanakomana asi
wedangwe ari mwanakomana womukadzi waasingadi, **16**
kana ogova pfuma yake kuvanakomana vake, haafaniri
kupa kodzero yedangwe kumwanakomana womukadzi
waanoda pachinzvimbo chomwana wake wedangwe
chaiye, mwanakomana womukadzi waasingadi. **17**
Anofanira kugamuchira mwanakomana womukadzi wake
waasingadi sedangwe nokumupa mugove wakapetwa
kaviri wezvose zvaanazvo. Mwanakomana iyeye ndiye
chiratidzo chokutanga chesimba rababa vake. Kodzero
yomwana wedangwe ndeyake. **18** Kana munhu aine
mwanakomana akasindimara asingateereri baba vake
namai vake uye asingavateereri kana vachimuranga, **19**
baba vake namai vake vanofanira kumubata vagoenda
naye kuvakuru pasuo reguta. **20** Vachati kuvakuru,
"Mwanakomana wedu uyu akasindimara uye anotimukira.
Haatiteereri. Anoparadza pfuma uye chidhakwa." **21** Ipapo
varume vose vomuguta rake vachamutaka namabwe
afe. Munofanira kubvisa chakaipa pakati penyu. Israeri

yose ichazvinzwa igotya. **22** Kana munhu achinge aine
mhosva yakafanira rufu, akaurayiwa uye chitunha chake
chikasungirirwa pamuti, **23** hamufaniri kusiya chitunha
chake chiri pamuti usiku hwose. Muone kuti mamuviga
zuva rimwe chetero, nokuti ani naani akasungirirwa
akatukwa naMwari. Hamufaniri kusvibisa nyika yamuri
kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu senhaka.

22 Kana ukaona nzombe yehama yako kana gwai rake
rarasika, usarishayira hanya asi uone kuti waridzorera
kwaari. **2** Kana hama iyi ichigara kure newe kana
kuti usingaizivi kuti ndiani, ritore uende naro kumba
undorichengeta kusvikira muridzi waro auya achiritsvaga.
Ipapo uridzosere kwaari. **3** Uite zvimwe chetezvo kana
uchinge waona mbongoro yehama yako kana nguo
yake kana chinhu chipi zvacho chaanenge arasikirwa
nacho. Usachisiya. **4** Kana ukaona mbongoro yehama
yako kana nzombe yake yakawa panzira, usairega.
Ibatsire kuti imire netsoka dzayo. **5** Mukadzi haafaniri
kupfeka nguo dzomurume, uye murume haafaniri
kupfeka nguo dzomukadzi, nokuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu
anonyangadzwa nomunhu anoita izvi. **6** Kana ukaona
dendere reshiri panzira, ringava riri mumuti kana riri pasi,
uye mai vacho vachivhuvatira vana kana mazai, usatora
mai pamwe chete navana vacho. **7** Unogona kutora vana
vacho, asi unofanira kurega mai vacho vaende, kuitira kuti
zvikunakire, uye uchava namazuva mazhinji oupenyu.
8 Kana uchinge wavaka imba itsva, unofanira kuisa
rumhanda padenga remba yako kuitira kuti urege kuuyisa
mhosva yeropa pamusoro pemba yako kana mumwe

munhu azowa kubva padenga rayo. **9** Usadyara mbeu
dzamarudzi maviri mumunda wako wemizambiringa; kana
ukaita izvi hazvisi zvirimwa zvawadyara chete zvasvibiswa
asi kuti nezvibereko zvomunda wemizambiringa wako
zvakare. **10** Usarima nenzombe nembongoro zvakasungwa
pajoko rimwe chete. **11** Usapfeka nguo dzamakushe
nomucheka zvakarukwa pamwe chete. **12** Unofanira
kuzviitira pfunha pamakona mana enguo yaunopfeka. **13**
Kana munhu akawana mukadzi uye mushure mokuvata
naye, akasamufarira, **14** akamunyomba uye akamupa zita
rakaipa achiti, "Ndakawana mukadzi uyu, asi mushure
mokuva naye, ndakamuwana asiri mhandara," **15**
ipapo baba namai vomusikana uyu vanofanira kuuya
nechiratidzo chokuti aiva mhandara kuvakuru veguta
pasuo. **16** Baba vomusikana uyu vachati kuvakuru,
"Ndakapa mwanasikana wangu kuti awanikwe nomurume
uyu, asi haana kumufarira. **17** Zvino anomunyomba achiti,
'Handina kuwana mwanasikana wenyu ari mhandara.'
Asi hechi chiratidzo choumhandara hwomwanasikana
wangu." Ipapo vabereki vake vanofanira kuwarira nguo
pamberi pavakuru veguta, **18** uye vakuru vachatora
murume uyu vagomuranga. **19** Vachamuripisa mashekeri
esirivha anosvika zana vagopa kuna baba vomusikana,
nokuti murume uyu apa zita rakaipa kumhandara
yeIsraeri. Iye acharamba ari mukadzi wake; haafaniri
kumuramba upenyu hwake hwose. **20** Asi, kana mhaka
iyi iri yechokwadi uye pasina chiratidzo choumhandara
hwomusikana uyu, **21** anofanira kuuyiswa pamukova
wemba yababa vake uye ipapo varume veguta vagomutaka

namabwe afe. Akaita chinhu chinonyadzisa muIsraeri
nokuda kwokupata kwake paaiva achiri mumba mababa
vake. Munofanira kubvisa chakaipa pakati penyu. **22** Kana
murume akawanikwa akavata nomukadzi akawanikwa
nomumwe murume, vose vari vaviri murume nomukadzi
waakavata naye vanofanira kufa. Munofanira kubvisa
chakaipa muIsraeri. **23** Kana murume akasangana muguta
nemhandara yakapiwa nduma kuti iwanikwe nomumwe
murume uye akavata naye, **24** munofanira kutora vose
vari vaviri mugoenda navo pasuo reguta mugovataka
namabwe vafe, musikana nokuda kwokuti akanga ari
muguta akasaridza mhere kuti anunurwe, uye murume
uyu nokuda kwokuti akakanganisa mukadzi womumwe
murume. Munofanira kubvisa chakaipa pakati penyu. **25**
Asi kana murume akasangana nomusikana kunze kusango
akamumanikidza kuvata naye, uye achinge akapiwa
nduma yokuzowanikwa, murume aita izvi ndiye anofanira
kufa chete. **26** Musaita chinhu kumusikana wacho; haana
kuita chivi chinofanira rufu. Mhaka iyi yakafanana
neyomunhu anorwisa uye agouraya muvakidzani wake.
27 Nokuti murume uyu akawana musikana uyu kunze
musango, uye kunyange musikana uyu akaita mhiko
akaridza mhere, pakanga pasina aigona kumununura.
28 Kana murume akasangana nomusikana asina kupiwa
nduma yokuwanikwa akamumanikidza kuvata naye
uye vakawanikidzwa, **29** acharipa baba vomusikana
uyu mashekeri makumi mashanu esirivha. Anofanira
kuwana musikana wacho, nokuti amukanganisa. Haafaniri
kumuramba mazuva ose oupenyu hwake. **30** Murume

haafaniri kuwana mukadzi wababa vake; haafaniri
kuzvidza nhoo yababa vake.

23 Hapana murume akakuvadzwa manhu ake kana
kubviswa nhengo yake achapinda paungano yaJehovha.
2 Hapana munhu akaberekwa noupombwe, kana vana
vake, anofanira kupinda paungano yaJehovha, kusvikira
kuchizvarwa chegumi. **3** Hapana muAmoni kana
muMoabhu, kana munhu upi worudzi rwake anofanira
kupinda paungano yaJehovha, kusvikira kuchizvarwa
chegumi. **4** Nokuti havana kuuya kuzokuchingamidzai
nechingwa nemvura parwendo rwenyu pamakabuda
kubva muIjipiti, uye vakaripa Bharamu mwanakomana
waBheori wePetori muAramu Naharaimu kuti akutukei.
5 Asi, Jehovha Mwari wenyu haana kuteerera Bharamu
asi akashandura kutuka akakuropafadzai, nokuti Jehovha
Mwari wenyu anokudai. **6** Usatsvaka rugare kana
ushamwari navo mazuva ose oupenyu hwako! **7** Haufaniri
kusema muEdhomu, nokuti ihama yako. Usasema
muIjipita nokuti wakagara somutorwa munyika yake. **8**
Rudzi rwechitatu rwavana vake runogona harwo kupinda
paungano yaJehovha. **9** Kana muchinge maungana
kuti murwe navavengi venyu, zvichengetedzei kubva
pazvinhu zvose zvakaipa. **10** Kana mumwe wavarume
venyu asina kuchena nokuda kwokuti akazvirotera usiku,
anofanira kubuda kunze kwomusasa agareko. **11** Asi
kana ava madekwana anofanira kuzvigeza, uye pakuvira
kwezuva ngaapinde zvake mumusasa. **12** Munofanira
kuva nenzvimbo kunze kwomusasa kwamunofanira
kuenda muchinozvibatsira. **13** Sezvo panhumbi dzenyu

dzokurwa nadzo paine zvokucheresa, zvino kana uchinge
wapedza kuzvibatsira, unofanira kufushira gomba
rawazvibatsira. **14** Nokuti Jehovha Mwari wako anofamba-
famba pamusasa wenyu achikuchengetedzai nokukurwirai
kubva kuvavengi venyu. Musasa wenyu unofanira kuva
mutsvene, kuitira kuti arege kuona zvisakarurama pakati
penyu uye akazokufuratirai. **15** Kana muranda atizira
kwauri, usamudzosera kuna tenzi wake. **16** Murege
agare pakati penyu paanoda hake uye muguta ripi
raachasarudza. Usamumanikidza. **17** Hakuna muIsraeri,
murume kana mukadzi achava mhombwe. **18** Hamufaniri
kuuya nomubayiro wechifeve kana wemhombwe mumba
maJehovha Mwari wenyu kuti mupike nawo. Nokuti zvose
izvi zviri zviviri zvinonyangadza Jehovha Mwari wenyu.
19 Usaripisa hama yako mhindu, ingava yemari kana
zvokudya kana chinhu chipi zvacho chaungawane mhindu
kubva pachiri. **20** Ungaripisa zvako mutorwa mhindu,
asi kwete hama yako muIsraeri, kuitira kuti Jehovha
Mwari wako akuropafadze pane zvose zvaungabate
noruoko rwako munyika yauri kupinda kuti ive yenyu.
21 Kana ukaita mhiko pamberi paJehovha Mwari
wako, usanonoka kuiripa, nokuti Jehovha Mwari wako
zvirokwazvo achaibvunza kwauri uye uchava nemhosva
yechivi. **22** Asi kana ukarega kuita mhiko, haungavi
nemhosva. **23** Uchenjerere kuti uite zvose zvaunotaura
nomuromo wako, nokuti wakaita mhiko nokuda kwako
kuna Jehovha Mwari wako nomuromo wako. **24** Kana
ukapinda mumunda womuzambiringa womuvakidzani
wako, ungadya mazambiringa ose aunoda asi haufaniri

kuisa mamwe mudengu rako. **25** Kana ukapinda mumunda
wezviyo womuvakidzani wako, ungavhuna hako hura
noruoko rwako, asi haufaniri kucheka zviyo zvake nejeko.

24 Kana murume akawana mukadzi akasafadzwa naye
nokuti awana chinhu chisina kufanira paari, akamupa
rugwaro rwokumuramba, uye akamudzinga kubva
mumba make, **2** uye kana mushure mokunge abva
mumba make akandowanikwa nomumwe murume, **3**
uye murume wake wechipiri akasamufarira, akamupa
rugwaro rwokumuramba, uye akamudzinga kubva mumba
make, kana kuti murume uyu akafa, **4** ipapo murume
wake wokutanga, akambomuramba, haabvumirwi
kumuwana zvakare mushure mokunge asvibiswa. Izvozvo
zvinonyangadza pamberi paJehovha. Musauyisa chivi
pamusoro penyika yamuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari
wenyu senhaka. **5** Kana murume achangobva kuwana,
haafaniri kuendeswa kuhondo kana kupiwa rimwe
basa zvaro rokuita. Kwegore rimwe chete anofanira
kusununguka kuti agare pamba agofadza mukadzi wake
waakawana. **6** Usatora guyo kana huyo sorubatso
rwechikwereti, nokuti unenge watora zvinoraramisa
munhu sorubatso. **7** Kana munhu akawanikwa achitapa
hama yake yomuIsraeri uye achimubata senhapwa
kana kumutengesa, nyakubata munhu anofanira kufa.
Munofanira kubvisa chakaipa pakati penyu. **8** Muchenjere
kwazvo pachirwere chamaperembudzi kuti muite
chaizvoizvo zvamakarayirwa navaprista vanova vaRevhi.
Munofanira kuchenjerera kutevera zvandakavarayira. **9**
Murangarire zvakaitwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu kuna

Miriamu panzira mushure mokunge mabuda muIjipiti. **10**
Kana ukakweretesa chinhu chipi zvacho kumuvakidzani
wako, usapinda mumba momuvakidzani wako kundotora
zvaari kukupa sorubatso. **11** Gara panze urege munhu
wauri kupa chikwereti akuvigire rubatso. **12** Kana
munhu uyu ari murombo, usaende kundovata une
rubatso rwake. **13** Dzosera jasi rake kwaari pakuvira
kwezuva kuti agovata mariri. Ipapo achakutenda, uye
zvigoonekwa sokuita kwakarurama pamberi paJehovha
Mwari wako. **14** Usamanikidza mushandi wako kana
ari murombo kana munhu anoshayiwa, hazvinei kuti
ihama yako muIsraeri kana kuti mutorwa anogara
mune rimwe ramaguta enyu. **15** Mupe mubayiro wake
zuva risati ravira, nokuti iye murombo akatotarirawo
pamugove wake. Nokuti angazochema kuna Jehovha
pamusoro pako, uye uchazova nemhosva yokutadza.
16 Madzibaba haafaniri kuurayiwa nokuda kwevana
vavo, kana vana kuurayiwa nokuda kwamadzibaba avo;
mumwe nomumwe achafira chivi chake. **17** Usarega
kururamisira mutorwa kana nherera, uye usatora
nguo yechirikadzi sorubatso. **18** Murangarire kuti
maimbova varanda muIjipiti uye Jehovha Mwari wenyu
akakudzikinurai kubva ikoko. Ndokusaka ndichikurayirai
kuti muite izvi. **19** Kana uchikohwa munda wako
ukakanganwa chisote, usachidzokera kundochitora.
Chisiyire mutorwa, nherera kana chirikadzi, kuitira
kuti Jehovha Mwari wako agokuropafadza mumabasa
ose amaoko ako. **20** Kana wazunza miti yako
yamaorivhi, usandozunzazve rwechipiri. Siyira asara

kumutorwa, nherera nechirikadzi. **21** Kana uchikohwa
mazambiringa mumunda wako womuzambiringa,
usadzokorora kukohwa. Siyira zvinosara kumutorwa,
nherera nechirikadzi. **22** Murangarire kuti maiva varanda
muIjipiti. Ndokusaka ndichikurayirai kuti muite izvi.

25 Kana vanhu vane gakava, vanofanira kuenda kudare
uye vatongi vachatonga nyaya iyi, vachiruramisira asina
mhosva nokupa mhosva uyo akatadza. **2** Kana munhu ane
mhosva achifanira kurohwa, mutongi anofanira kumuti
arare pasi agoita kuti arohwe pamberi pake neshamhu
dzakafanira mhosva yake. **3** Asi haafaniri kupiwa
shamhu dzinodarika makumi mana. Kana akarohwa
zvakapfurikidza mwero, hama yako inenge yazvidzwa
pamberi pako. **4** Usasunga muromo wenzombe kana
ichipura zviyo. **5** Kana hama dzichigara pamwe chete
mumwe wavo akafa asina mwanakomana, chirikadzi yake
haifaniri kuwanikwa kunze kwemhuri. Hama yomurume
wake inofanira kumutora nokumuwana uye agoita
zvinofanira kuitwa nehama yomurume wake kwaari.
6 Mwanakomana wokutanga waachabereka anofanira
kutora zita rehama yake yakafa kuitira kuti zita rake
rirege kudzimwa muIsraeri. **7** Asi, kana munhu asingadi
kuwana mukadzi wehama yake, mukadzi achaenda
kuvakuru pasuo reguta agoti, "Hama yomurume wangu
yaramba kumutsa zita romukoma wake muIsraeri.
Haadi kuita zvinofanira kuitwa nehama yomurume
kwandiri." **8** Ipapo vakuru veguta romurume uyu
vanofanira kumudana vataure naye. Kana akaramba
achiti, "Handidi zvangu kumuwana," **9** chirikadzi

yehama yake inofanira kuenda kwaari pamberi pavakuru,
agomubvisa imwe yeshangu dzake, uye agomusvipira
mate kumeso achiti, “Izvi ndizvo zvinoitwa kumurume
anoramba kuvaka imba yomukoma wake.” **10** Imba
yomurume uyu ichazivikanwa muIsraeri nezita rokuti
Imba yoMurume Akabviswa Shangu Yake. **11** Kana
varume vaviri vachirwa ipapo mukadzi womumwe wavo
akauya kuzonunura murume wake pane anomurwisa,
uye akaswedera akabata murume uya nhengo dzake, **12**
munofanira kugura ruoko rwake. Musamunzwira tsitsi.
13 Usava nezviyereso zviviri zvisina kuenzana muhomwe
yako, chimwe chinorema, chimwe chakareruka. **14**
Usava nezvipimiso zviviri zvakasiyana mumba mako,
chimwe chikuru, chimwe chiduku. **15** Unofanira kuva
nezviereso nezvipimiso zvakanaka uye zvechokwadi
kuitira kuti ugorarama mazuva mazhinji munyika yauri
kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wako. **16** Nokuti Jehovha
Mwari wako anonyangadzwa nomunhu anoita zvinhu
izvi, munhu upi zvake, anoita zvinhu nokusatendeka.
17 Murangarire zvamakaitirwa navaAmareki parwendo
rwenyu pamakabuda kubva muIjipiti. **18** Pamakanga
maziya uye maneta, vakasangana nemi parwendo rwenyu
vakauraya vose vakanga vachisaririra shure; vakanga
vasingatyi Mwari. **19** Kana Jehovha Mwari wenyu
akupai zvose kubva kuvavengi vakakupoteredzai munyika
yaari kukupai kuti ive yenyu senhaka, munofanira
kudzima kurangarirwa kwaAmareki kubva pasi pedenga.
Musazokanganwa!

26 Kana uchinge wapinda munyika yauri kupiwa
naJehovha Mwari wako senhaka uye kana uchinge waitora
wava kugara mairi, **2** utore zvimwe zvezvibereko zvose
zvokutanga zvauchakohwa kubva pavhu renyika yauri
kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wako ugozviisa mudengu.
Ipapo ugoenda kunzvimbo iyo Jehovha Mwari wako
achasarudza kuti Zita rake rigarepo, **3** uye ugoti
kumuprista ari kushumira panguva iyoyo, "Ndinozvireva
nhasi pamberi paJehovha Mwari wako kuti ndasvika
munyika yakapikirwa madzitateguru edu naJehovha kuti
achatipa." **4** Muprista anofanira kutora dengu kubva
mumaoko ako agoriisa pasi pamberi pearitari yaJehovha
Mwari wake. **5** Ipapo uchataura pamberi paJehovha
Mwari wako, uchiti, "Baba vangu vakanga vari muAramu
mufambi, vakadzika vakaenda kuIjipiti navanhu vashoma
uye vakagarako vakazova rudzi rukuru, rune simba uye
runa vanhu vazhinji. **6** Asi vaIjipita vakatiitira zvakaipa,
vakatitambudza, vachitibatisa basa rinorema. **7** Ipapo
takadana kuna Jehovha, iye Mwari wamadzibaba edu,
uye Jehovha akanzwa inzwi redu akaona kutambudzika
kwedu, kushandiswa nokumanikidzwa kwedu. **8** Saka
Jehovha akatibudisa muIjipiti nechanza chine simba uye
noruoko rwakatambanudzwa, nezvinotyisa, nezviratidzo
uye nezvishamiso. **9** Akatiuyisa panzvimbo ino akatipa
nyika ino, nyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi. **10** Zvino
ndauya nezvibereko zvokutanga zvevhu ramakandipa
imi, iyemi Jehovha." Uise dengu pamberi paJehovha
Mwari wako uye ugopfugama pamberi pake. **11** Uye iwe
navaRevhi, navatorwa vari pakati penyu muchafara mune

zvose zvakanaka zvawakaitirwa naJehovha Mwari wako,
iwe nemhuri yako. **12** Kana uchinge wapedza kutsaura
chegumi chezvose zvawakawana mugore rechitatu,
gore rechegumi, uchachipa kuvaRevhi, nokumutorwa,
nokunherera uye nokuchirikadzi, kuitira kuti vagodya
vachiguta mumaguta enyu. **13** Ipapo ugoti kuna
Jehovha Mwari wako, "Ndabvisa mugove mutsvene
paimba yangu uye ndaupa kumuRevhi, nokumutorwa,
nokunherera uye nokuchirikadzi, maererano nezvose
zvamakarayira. Handina kutsauka kubva pamirayiro
yenyu kana kukanganwa kunyange mumwe chete zvawo.
14 Handina kudya kana chikamu zvacho chomugove
mutsvene panguva yandaiva pakuchema, kana kubvisa
chikamu chawo panguva yandaiva ndisina kunatswa,
kana kupa chikamu chawo kuvakafa. Ndakateerera
Jehovha Mwari wangu; ndaita zvose zvamakandirayira.
15 Tarirai muri kudenga, panzvimbo yougaro hwenyu
tsvene, mugoropafadza vanhu venyu Israeri uye nenyika
yamakatipa sezvamakavimbisa nemhiko kumadzitateguru
edu, nyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi." **16** Jehovha
Mwari wenyu anokurayirai nhasi kuti muteerere mitemo
nemirayiro iyi; muchenjerere kuichengeta nomwoyo
wenyu wose uye nomweya wenyu wose. **17** Mareva nhasi
kuti Jehovha ndiye Mwari wenyu uye kuti muchafamba
munzira dzake, uye kuti muchamuteerera. **18** Uye
Jehovha azvireva nhasi kuti imi muri vanhu vake,
pfuma yake inokosha sezvaakavimbisa, uye kuti imi
muchachengeta mirayiro yake. **19** Ati achakukurisai
kwazvo kupfuura ndudzi dzose dzaakaita pakurumbidzwa,

napamukurumbira napakukudzwa kuti muve rudzi
rutsvene kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu, sezvaakavimbisa.

27 Zvino Mozisi navakuru veIsraeri vakarayira vanhu
vachiti, "Chengetai mirayiro iyi yose yandinokupai nhasi.
2 Kana muchinge mayambuka Jorodhani muchipinda
munyika yamuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu,
munofanira kumisa mabwe makuru mugoapenda nesuko.
3 Mugonyora pamusoro pawo mashoko ose nomurayiro
uyu kana muchinge mayambuka mhiri kuti mupinde
munyika yamuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu,
nyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi, sezvamakavimbiswa
naJehovha, iye Mwari wamadzibaba enyu. **4** Zvino kana
muchinge mayambuka Jorodhani, misai mabwe aya
paGomo reEbhari, sezvandakurayirai nhasi, mugoapenda
nesuko. **5** Muvake aritari yaJehovha Mwari wenyu
ipapo, aritari yamabwe. Musashandisa simbi pakumisa
mabwe aya. **6** Muvake aritari yaJehovha Mwari wenyu
namabwe asina kuvezwa uye mugobayirapo kuna Jehovha
Mwari wenyu zvipiriso zvinopiswa. **7** Mubayire zvipiriso
zvokuwadzana ipapo, muzvidye muchipembera pamberi
paJehovha Mwari wenyu. **8** Uye munofanira kunyora
mashoko aya ose omurayiro pamabwe amakamisa aya
zvinonyatsoonekwa." **9** Ipapo Mozisi navaprista vanova
vaRevhi, vakataura kuvaIsraeri vose vakati, "Nyararai imi
Israeri, uye muteerere! Iye zvino mava rudzi rwaJehovha
Mwari wenyu. **10** Naizvozvo teererai Jehovha Mwari
wenyu uye mugotevera mirayiro nemitemo yandinokupai
nhasi." **11** Pazuva rimwe chetero Mozisi akarayira
vanhu achiti: **12** Kana muchinge mayambuka Jorodhani,

aya ndiwo marudzi anofanira kundomira pamusoro
peGomo reGerizimu kuti varopafadze vanhu: Simeoni,
Revhi, Judha, Isakari, Josefa naBhenjamini. **13** Uye
marudzi aya ndiwo achamira paGomo reEbhari kuti
vadanidzire kutuka: Rubheni, Gadhi, Asheri, Zebhuruni,
Dhani, naNafutari. **14** VaRevhi vachataura kuvanhu vose
veIsraeri nenzwi guru vachiti: **15** "Ngaatukwe munhu
anoita chifananidzo chakavezwa kana chakaumbwa,
chinhu chinonyangadza Jehovha, basa ramaoko emhizha,
uye agochimisa pakavanzwa." **16** "Ngaatukwe munhu
anozvidza baba kana mai vake." **17** "Ngaatukwe
munhu anoshandura muganhu womuvakidzani wake."
18 "Ngaatukwe munhu anotsausa bofu panzira." **19**
"Ngaatukwe munhu anorega kururamisira mutorwa,
nherera kana chirikadzi." **20** "Ngaatukwe munhu anovata
nomukadzi wababa vake, nokuti azvidza nhoo yababa
vake." **21** "Ngaatukwe munhu anovata nemhuka ipi
zvayo." **22** "Ngaatukwe munhu anovata nehanzvadzi yake,
mwanasikana wababa vake, kana mwanasikana wamai
vake." **23** "Ngaatukwe munhu anovata namai vomukadzi
wake." **24** "Ngaatukwe munhu anouraya muvakidzani
pakavanda." **25** "Ngaatukwe munhu anogamuchira fufuro
kuti auraye munhu asina mhosva." **26** "Ngaatukwe munhu
asingasimbisi mashoko omurayiro uyu nokuaita."

28 Kana muchiteerera zvakanaka Jehovha Mwari
wenyu nokuchenjerera kutevera mirayiro yake yose
yandinokupai nhasi, Jehovha Mwari wenyu achakuisai
pamusoro-soro pendudzi dzose dzapanyika. **2**
Maropafadzo aya ose achauya pamusoro penyu uye

achava nemi kana muchiteerera Jehovha Mwari: **3**
Ucharopafadzwa muguta uye ucharopafadzwa mumunda.
4 Zvibereko zvomuviri wako zvicharopafadzwa, uye
zvibereko zvevhu rako nezvibereko zvemombe dzako,
mhuru dzemhou dzako uye namakwayana amakwai
ako. **5** Dengu rako nomudziyo waunokanyira chingwa
zvicharopafadzwa. **6** Ucharopafadzwa kana uchipinda
uye ucharopafadzwa kana uchibuda. **7** Jehovha achaita
kuti vavengi vako, vanokumukira kuti vakurwise,
vakundwe pamberi pako. Vachauya kwauri nenzira imwe
chete asi vagotiza vachibva kwauri nenzira nomwe.
8 Jehovha achakutumira kuropafadzwa pamatura ako
uye nepane zvose zvauchabata namaoko ako. Jehovha
Mwari wako achakuropafadza munyika yaari kukupa.
9 Jehovha achakusimbisai sorudzi rwake rutsvene,
sezvaakakuvimbisai nemhiko, kana mukachengeta
mirayiro yaJehovha Mwari wenyu uye mukafamba
munzira dzake. **10** Ipapo marudzi ose ari panyika
achazviona kuti munodanwa nezita raJehovha, uye
vachakutyai. **11** Jehovha achakupa pfuma zhinji,
muzvibereko zvomuviri wako, zvibereko zvezvipfuwo
zvako uye nezvirimwa zvevhu rako, munyika yaakapikira
kumadzitateguru ako kuti achakupa. **12** Jehovha
achazarura matenga, matura ake epfuma zhinji, kuti
atumire mvura panyika yako nenguva uye acharopafadza
mabasa ose amaoko ako. Iwe uchakweretesa ndudzi
zhinji asi iwe haungakwereti. **13** Jehovha achakuita
musoro, kwete muswe. Kana ukanyatsoteerera kumirayiro
yaJehovha Mwari wako yandinokupa nhasi uye

ukachenjerera kuitevera, ucharamba uri pamusoro
chete, haungavi pasi. **14** Usatsauka kubva pane mumwe
wemirayiro yandinokupa nhasi, kutsaukira kurudyi kana
kuruboshwe, uchitevera vamwe vamwari kuti uvashumire.
15 Asi, kana usingateereri Jehovha Mwari wako uye
usingachenjereri kutevera mirayiro yake yose nemitemo
yandinokupa nhasi, kutukwa kwose uku kuchava
pamusoro pako, uchakundwa nako: **16** Uchatukwa muguta
uye uchatukwa mumunda. **17** Dengu rako nomudziyo
wako wokukanyira chingwa zvichatukwa. **18** Chibereko
chomuviri wako chichatukwa, uye zvirimwa zvevhu
rako, nemhuru dzemhou dzako namakwayana amakwai
ako. **19** Uchatukwa kana uchipinda uye uchatukwa kana
uchibuda. **20** Jehovha achatuma kutukwa pamusoro
pako, nokunyonganiswa uye nokurangwa pazvinhu zvose
zvaunobata namaoko ako, kusvikira waparadzwa uye
kusvikira waparara nokukurumidza nokuda kwezvakaipa
zvawakaita zvokumuramba. **21** Jehovha achakurova
nedenda nezvirwere kusvikira akuparadza kubva panyika
yauri kupinda kuti uitore. **22** Jehovha achakurova
nechirwere chinoondesa, nefivha nokupisa kwomuviri,
nokupisa kukuru, nokusanaya kwemvura nenyunje,
nokuvhuvha, uye zvichakutevera kusvikira waparara. **23**
Denga riri pamusoro pako richaita sendarira, nenyika iri
pasi pako sedare. **24** Jehovha achashandura mvura yenyika
yako ikava guruva nemhukuta; richanaya kubva kudenga
kusvikira waparadzwa. **25** Jehovha achaita kuti mukundwe
navavengi venyu. Muchauya nenzira imwe chete kuzorwa
navo asi mugotiza pamberi pavo nenzira nomwe, uye

muchava chinhu chinotyisa kumarudzi ose apanyika. **26**
Zvitunha zvenyu zvichava zvokudya zveshiri dzedenga
nezvikara zvenyika, uye hapana achazvidzinga. **27** Jehovha
achakurovai namamota eIjipiti uye namaronda, nemhezi
nokuswinya zvicharamba kupora. **28** Jehovha achakurovai
nokupenga, upofu nokunyonganiswa kwepfungwa. **29**
Panguva yamasikati uchatsvanzvadzira sebofu murima.
Haungabudiriri pane zvose zvauchaita; zuva nezuva
uchamanikidzwa uye uchabirwa pasina anokununura. **30**
Uchatsidzirana nomukadzi kuti umuwane, asi mumwe
murume achamuwana agovata naye. Uchavaka imba
asi haungagarimo. Uchasima munda womuzambiringa
asi haungatongotangi kana kudya michero yawo. **31**
Nzombe yako ichaurayiwa pamberi pako, asi haungadyi
nyama yacho. Mbongoro yako ichatorwa nechisimba
kubva kwauri uye haizodzorerwi. Makwai ako achapiwa
kuvavengi vako, uye hapana achaanunura. **32** Vanakomana
vako navanasikana vako vachapiwa kuno rumwe
rudzi, uye meso ako achaneta nokuvatsvaka zuva
nezuva, usisina kana simba rokusimudza ruoko. **33**
Rudzi rwausingazivi ruchadya zvibereko zvevhu rako
nesimba rako, uye uchava nokumanikidzwa kuno utsinye
mazuva ose. **34** Zvauchaona zvichakupengesa. **35**
Jehovha achakurova mumabvi nomumakumbo namamota
anorwadza asingarapiki, achibva pasi petsoka dzako
kusvikira pamusoro pomusoro wako. **36** Jehovha
achakudzingirai, imi namambo wamakagadza kuti
akutongei, kunyika yamusingazivi imi kana madzibaba
enyu, ikoko muchandonamata vamwe vamwari, vamwari

vamatanda namabwe. **37** Muchava chinhu chinotyisa,
chinhu chinotukwa uye chinozvidzwa kundudzi dzose
kwamuchadzingirwa naJehovha. **38** Uchadyara mbeu
yakawanda mumunda mako asi uchakohwa zvishoma,
nokuti zvichaparadzwa nemhashu. **39** Ucharima minda
yemizambiringa ugoitimbira, asi haunganwi waini yacho
kana kutanha mazambiringa acho, nokuti achadyiwa
namakonye. **40** Muchava nemiti yemiorivhi munyika
yenyu yose asi haungashandisi mafuta acho, nokuti
miorivhi yako ichazuka. **41** Uchabereka vanakomana
navanasikana asi haungavachengeti, nokuti vachaenda
kuutapwa. **42** Miti yako yose nezvibereko zvevhu rako
zvose zvichadyiwa nemhashu. **43** Mutorwa anogara pakati
penyu acharamba achibudirira kupfuura iwe, asi iwe
ucharamba uchidzikira pasi pasi. **44** Achakukweretesa,
asi iwe haungamukweretesi. Achava musoro asi iwe
uchava muswe. **45** Kutukwa kwose uku kuchauya
pamusoro pako. Vachakutevera vagokubata kusvikira
vakuparadza, nokuti hauna kuteerera Jehovha Mwari
wako nokuchengeta mirayiro nemitemo yake yaakakupa.
46 Ivo vachava chiratidzo nechishamiso kwamuri uye
nokuzvizvarwa zvenyu nokusingaperi. **47** Nokuti hamuna
kushumira Jehovha Mwari wenyu nomufaro nokupembera
panguva yokubudirira, **48** naizvozvo munzara nenyota,
mukushama nomuurombo hwakaipisisa, muchashandira
vavengi vakatumwa naJehovha kuzokurwisai. Achaisa
joko resimbi pamutsipa wako kusvikira akuparadza. **49**
Jehovha achauyisa rudzi kubva kure kuzokurwisai, kubva
kumigumo yenyika, segondo rinobhururuka, rudzi rune

mutauro wamusinganzwisisi, **50** rudzi runotyisa kutarisa
rusingakudzi vatana kana kunzwira tsitsi vaduku. **51**
Vachaparadza zvibereko zvezvipfuwo zvenyu nezvirimwa
zveminda yenyu kusvikira maparadzwa. Havangakusiyirei
zviyo, waini itsva kana mafuta, kunyange mhuru dzemhou
dzenyu kana makwayana amakwai enyu kusvikira
maparadzwa. **52** Vachakomba maguta ose munyika
yenyu yose kusvikira masvingo marefu amunovimba
nawo awira pasi. Vachakomba maguta ose ari munyika
yenyu yose yamuri kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu.
53 Nokuda kwokutambudzwa nomuvengi panguva
yaachakukombai, muchadya zvibereko zvezvizvaro
zvenyu, nyama yavanakomana navanasikana vamakapiwa
naJehovha. **54** Kunyange munhu uya munyoro anonzwisisa
pakati penyu haazovi netsitsi kuhama yake chaiyo
kana kumukadzi wake waanoda kana kuvana vake
vaanoda vapenyu, **55** uye haangapi kune mumwe wavo
nyama yevana vake yaari kudya. Ndiyo yoga yaachange
asarirwa nayo nokuda kwokutambudzwa kwamuchaitwa
nomuvengi wenyu panguva yaachakomba maguta enyu
ose. **56** Mukadzi ane unyoro uye anonzwisisa pakati
penyu, ane unyoro nokunzwisisa zvokuti haangatsiki
pasi norutsoka rwake pakati penyu, achava nomufungo
wakaipa kumurume waanoda nokumwanakomana
kana mwanasikana wake **57** achangobva kuzvarwa
kubva muchizvaro chake uye nevana vaanobereka.
Nokuti anenge achida kuzovadya pakavanzika panguva
yokukombwa nokutambudzwa kwamuchaitwa nomuvengi
wenyu muri mumaguta enyu. **58** Kana mukasachenjerera

kutevera mashoko ose omurayiro uyu, akanyorwa
mubhuku iri, uye mukasatya zita iri rinobwinya uye
rinotyisa, **59** Jehovha achatumira hosha dzinotyisa
pamusoro penyu imi nezvizvarwa zvenyu, njodzi
namatambudziko asingaperi, nezvirwere zvakaipisisa
zvisingaperi. **60** Achauyisa hosha dzose dzokuIjipiti
pamusoro penyu, idzo dzamunotya, uye dzichabatirira
pamuri. **61** Jehovha achauyisawo pamusoro penyu
zvirwere zvamarudzi ose nenjodzi dzisina kunyorwa
muBhuku iri roMurayiro, kusvikira maparadzwa. **62** Imi
maimbova makawanda senyeredzi dzokudenga muchasara
mangova vashoma, nokuti hamuna kuteerera Jehovha
Mwari wenyu. **63** Sezvazvakafadza Jehovha kuti imi
mubudirire uye muwande, naizvozvo zvichamufadza
kuti akuitirei zvakaipa uye akuparadzei. Muchadzurwa
kubva munyika yamuri kupinda kuti ive yenyu. **64**
Jehovha achakuparadzirai pakati pendudzi, kubva kuno
rumwe rutivi rwenyika kusvika kuno rumwe. Ikoko
muchanamata vamwe vamwari, vamwari vamatanda
namabwe, vamusina kumboziva imi kana madzibaba
enyu. **65** Pakati pendudzi idzodzo haungawani zororo,
kana nzvimbo yokuisa rutsoka rwako. Ikoko Jehovha
achakupa kufunganya, meso akaneta nokutarisira
uye nokuora mwoyo. **66** Uchararama upenyu hwako
hwakarembera nguva dzose, wakazadzwa nokutya
usiku namasikati, usina chokwadi pamusoro poupenyu
hwako. **67** Mangwanani muchati, “Dai chete anga ari
madekwana!” uye madekwana muchati, “Dai chete anga
ari mangwanani!”—nokuda kwokutya kuchazadza mwoyo

yenyu nokuda kwezvinhu zvamuchaona nameso enyu.
68 Jehovha achakudzoserai kuIjipiti muri muzvikepe
parwendo rwandakati hamufaniri kuzoruonazve. Ikoko
muchada kuzvitengesa kuvavengi venyu savarandarume
kana varandakadzi, asi hapana angada kukutengai.

29 Aya ndiwo mashoko esungano akarayirwa Mozisi
naJehovha kuti aaite navana veIsraeri munyika yeMoabhu,
kupamhidzira pamusoro pesungano yaakaita navo
paHorebhi. **2** Mozisi akadana vaIsraeri vose akati kwavari:
Meso enyu akaona zvose zvakaitwa naJehovha muIjipiti
kuna Faro, namachinda ake ose uye nokunyika yake
yose. **3** Nameso enyu chaiwo makaona miedzo iya
mikuru, nezviratidzo nezvishamiso zviya zvikuru. **4**
Asi kusvikira nanhasi Jehovha haana kukupai pfungwa
dzokunzwisisa kana meso okuona kana nzeve dzokunzwa.
5 Pamakore makumi mana andakakutungamirirai
nomurenje, nguo dzenyu hadzina kusakara, kunyange
neshangu dzenyu dzamaiva makapfeka. **6** Hamuna kudya
chingwa kana kunwa waini kana zvimwe zvinodhaka.
Ndakaita izvi kuti muzive kuti ndini Jehovha Mwari
wenyu. **7** Pamakasvika panzvimbo ino, Sihoni mambo
weHeshibhoni naOgi mambo weBhashani vakauya
kuzotirwisa, asi takavakunda. **8** Takatora nyika yavo
tikaipa kuvaRubheni, navaGadhi nokuhafu yorudzi
rwaManase kuti ive nhaka yavo. **9** Chenjerai kuti
munyatsotevera mashoko esungano iyi kuitira kuti
muzobudirira pazvinhu zvose zvamunoita. **10** Imi mose
nhasi makamira pamberi paJehovha Mwari wenyu,
vatungamiri venyu navarume vose veIsraeri, **11** pamwe

chete navana venyu navakadzi venyu, navatorwa
vanogara pamisasa yenyu vanokutemerai huni dzenyu
uye vanokukuchererai mvura. **12** Makamira pano kuti
muite sungano naJehovha Mwari wenyu, sungano iyo
Jehovha ari kuita nemi nhasi achiisimbisa nemhiko, **13**
kuti akusimbisei nhasi savanhu vake, kuti ave Mwari
wenyu sezvaakavimbisa uye sezvaakapika kumadzibaba
enyu, Abhurahama, naIsaka, naJakobho. **14** Ndiri kuita
sungano iyi, nemhiko yacho, kwete nemi chete, **15** imi
makamira nesu pano nhasi uno pamberi paJehovha Mwari
wedu, asi navayawo vasiri pano nhasi. **16** Imi pachenyu
munoziva magariro atakaita muIjipiti uye namapfuuriro
atakaita nomunyika dzatakafamba nemadziri parwendo
kusvikira tasvika pano. **17** Makaona pakati padzo
zvifananidzo nezviumbwa zvinonyangadza zvamatanda
namabwe, zvesirivha negoridhe. **18** Muchenjerere kuti
parege kuva nomurume kana mukadzi, mhuri kana
rudzi pakati penyu nhasi vano mwoyo unotsauka
kubva kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu kuti vaende
vachindonamata vamwari vendudzi idzodzo; chenjererai
kuti pakati penyu parege kuva nomudzi unobereka
muchetura unovava kudaro. **19** Kana munhu akadaro
akanzwa mashoko emhiko iyi, anozviropafadza uye
naizvozvo agofunga kuti, "Ndichava norugare, kunyange
ndikaramba ndichifamba nenzira yangu." Izvi zvichauyisa
njodzi panyika nyoro uye napanyika yakaoma. **20**
Jehovha haazombodi kumukanganwira; hasha dzake
neshungu dzake zvichapisa pamusoro pomunhu uyo.
Kutukwa kwose kwakanyorwa mubhuku iri kuchawira

pamusoro pake, uye Jehovha achadzima zita rake
kubva pasi pedenga. **21** Jehovha achamutsaura iye
ari oga kubva pamarudzi ose eIsraeri kuti amuise
panjodzi, maererano nokutukwa kwose kwakanyorwa
mubhuku iri romurayiro. **22** Vana venyu, ivo zvizvarwa
zvichazokuteverai uye navatorwa vachauya kubva kunyika
dziri kure pavachazoona matambudziko achawira nyika
uye nezvirwere zvaicharohwa nazvo naJehovha. **23**
Nyika yose inenge ichitsva nokuparadzwa nomunyu
nesafuri, pasina zvakadyarwa, pasina zvinomeramo,
pasina uswa nemiti zvinokuramo. Zvichaita sokuparadzwa
kweSodhomu neGomora kana kuparadzwa kweAdhama
neZebhoimi, idzo Jehovha akaparadza mukutsamwa
kwake kunotyisa. **24** Ndudzi dzose dzichabvunza dzichiti,
"Ko, sei Jehovha akaita izvi kunyika iyi. Sei akatsamwa
zvinotyisa kudai?" **25** Zvino mhinduro yacho ichava
yokuti, "Nemhaka yokuti vanhu vake vakasiya sungano
yaJehovha, iye Mwari wamadzibaba avo, sungano yaakaita
navo paakavabudisa kubva muIjipiti. **26** Vakabva vakaenda
vakandonamata vamwe vamwari uye vakavapfugamira,
vamwari vavakanga vasingazivi, vamwari vaakanga
asina kuvapa. **27** Naizvozvo kutsamwa kwaJehovha
kwakapisa pamusoro penyika iyi, zvokuti akauyisa
pamusoro payo kutukwa kwose kwakanyorwa mubhuku
iri. **28** Mukutsamwa kunotyisa nehasha huru Jehovha
akavadzura kubva munyika yavo akavarasira kune imwe
nyika sezvazvakaita iye zvino." **29** Zvinhu zvakavanzika
ndezvaJehovha Mwari wedu, asi zvinhu zvakaratidzwa

ndezvedu isu navana vedu nokusingaperi, kuti tigotevera
mashoko ose omurayiro uyu.

30 Kana kuropafadzwa nokutukwa uku kwose kwandaisa
pamberi penyu kwakuwirai uye mazviisa pamwoyo kwose
kwamunoparadzirwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu pakati
pendudzi, **2** uye kana iwe navana vako ukadzokera kuna
Jehovha Mwari wako ukamutereera nomwoyo wako wose
nomweya wako wose maererano nezvose zvandakurayirai
nhasi, **3** ipapo Jehovha Mwari wenyu achakudzorerai
pfuma yenyu agokunzwirai tsitsi nokukuunganidzai kubva
kundudzi dzose kwaakakuparadzirai. **4** Kunyange dai
manga makarasirwa kunyika iri kure kwazvo pasi pedenga,
kubva ikoko Jehovha Mwari wenyu achakuunganidzai
uye agokudzosai. **5** Achakudzosai kunyika yamadzibaba
enyu, uye muchaitora igova yenyu. Achakuitai kuti
munyanyobudirira uye muwande kupfuura madzibaba
enyu. **6** Jehovha Mwari wenyu achadzingisa mwoyo yenyu
nemwoyo yezvizvarwa zvenyu, kuitira kuti mugomuda
nomwoyo wenyu wose uye nomweya wenyu wose,
mugorarama. **7** Jehovha Mwari wenyu achaisa kutukwa
uku kwose pamusoro pavavengi venyu vanokuvengai
nokukutambudzai. **8** Muchateererazve Jehovha uye
muchatevera mirayiro yake yose yandiri kukupai nhasi.
9 Ipapo Jehovha Mwari wako achakupfumisa zvikuru
mumabasa ose amaoko ako nechibereko chomuviri
wako, nezvibereko zvezvipfuwo zvako uye nezvibereko
zvevhu rako. Jehovha achafadzwazve newe agokupfumisa,
sokufadzwa kwaakaitwa namadzibaba ako, **10** kana
ukateerera Jehovha Mwari wako uye ukachengeta

mirayiro yake nemitemo yake yakanyorwa mubhuku iri
roMurayiro uye ukadzoka kuna Jehovha Mwari wako
nomwoyo wako wose nomweya wako wose. **11** Zvino
zvandiri kukurayirai nhasi hazvina kunyanya kukuomerai
kana kuva kure nemi. **12** Hauzi kudenga, zvokuti
mungabvunza muchiti, "Ndiani achatikwirira kudenga
kundoutora agotiparidzira kuti tiuite?" **13** Kana kuti uri
mhiri kwegungwa zvokuti mungabvunza muchiti, "Ndiani
angatiyambukira mhiri kundotitorera kuti atiparidzire
kuti tiuite." **14** Kwete, shoko riri pedyo newe kwazvo; riri
mumuromo mako nomumwoyo mako kuti uriite. **15** Tarira,
ndaisa pamberi pako nhasi upenyu noupfumi, uye rufu
nokuparadzwa. **16** Nokuti ndinokurayira kuti ude Jehovha
Mwari wako nhasi, kuti ufambe munzira dzake nguva
dzose uye uchengete zvaakarayira, mitemo nemirayiro
yake; ipapo uchararama ugowanda, uye Jehovha Mwari
wako achakuropafadza munyika yauri kupinda kuti
uitore. **17** Asi kana mwoyo wako ukatsauka uye kana
usingateereri, uye kana ukakwezvwa kuti undopfugamira
vamwe vamwari ugovanamata, **18** ndinokuudza nhasi kuti
uchaparadzwa zvirokwazvo. Haungararami kwenguva
refu munyika yamuri kuyambuka Jorodhani kuti mupinde
mugoitora. **19** Nhasi uno ndinodana denga nenyika
kuti zvikupupurirei kuti ndaisa pamberi penyu upenyu
nerufu, maropafadzo nokutukwa. Zvino sarudza upenyu,
kuitira kuti iwe navana vako mugorarama. **20** Uye
ugoda Jehovha Mwari wako, uteerere inzwi rake, uye
ugobatirira paari. Nokuti Jehovha ndiye upenyu hwako,
uye achakupa makore mazhinji munyika yaakapika

kuti achaipa kumadzibaba enyu Abhurahama, Isaka
naJakobho.

31 Ipapo Mozisi akaenda akandotaura mashoko aya
kuvaIsraeri vose achiti: **2** "Zvino ndava namakore zana
namakumi maviri uye handichagoni kukutungamirirai.
Jehovha akati kwandiri, 'Iwe haufaniri kuyambuka
Jorodhani urwu.' **3** Jehovha Mwari wenyu pachake
ndiye achayambuka ari pamberi penyu. Achaparadza
ndudzi idzi dzose pamberi penyu, mugotora nyika
yavo. Joshua ndiye achayambuka ari pamberi penyu,
sezvakataurwa naJehovha. **4** Zvino Jehovha achavaitira
ivo zvaakaitira Sihoni naOgi, madzimambo avaAmori,
vaakaparadza pamwe chete nenyika yavo. **5** Jehovha
achavaisa kwamuri, uye munofanira kuvaitira zvose
zvandakakurayirai. **6** Simbai mutsunge mwoyo. Musatya
kana kuvhundutswa nokuda kwavo, nokuti Jehovha
Mwari wenyu achaenda nemi; haangakusiyei kana
kukurasai." **7** Ipapo Mozisi akadana Joshua akati kwaari,
pamberi pavaIsraeri vose, "Simba utsunge mwoyo,
nokuti unofanira kuenda navanhu ava munyika iyo
Jehovha akapika kumadzitateguru avo kuti achavapa, uye
unofanira kuigovera kwavari senhaka. **8** Jehovha pachake
achakutungamirira uye achava newe; haangakusiyi
kana kukurasa. Usatya kana kuora mwoyo." **9** Saka
Mozisi akanyora murayiro uyu akaupa kuvaprista,
vanakomana vaRevhi, vaitakura areka yesungano
yaJehovha, uye nokuvakuru vose veIsraeri. **10** Ipapo Mozisi
akavarayira, akati, "Panopera makore manomwe nguva
dzose, mugore rokukanganwira zvikwereti, panguva

yoMutambo waMatumba, **11** vaIsraeri vose pavanouya
kuzozviratidza pamberi paJehovha Mwari wenyu
panzvimbo yaachasarudza, muchaverenga murayiro uyu
pamberi pavo vachinzwa. **12** Unganidzai vanhu, varume,
vakadzi navana uye navatorwa vagere mumaguta enyu,
kuti vanzwe uye vazive kutya Jehovha Mwari wenyu
nokutevera zvakanaka mashoko ose omurayiro uyu. **13**
Vana vavo, vasingazivi murayiro uyu, vanofanira kuunzwa
uye vagodzidza kutya Jehovha Mwari wenyu panguva
yose yamuchagara munyika yamuri kuyambuka Jorodhani
kuti muitore." **14** Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Zvino zuva
rokufa kwako rava pedyo. Dana Joshua mugondomira
muTende Rokusangana kuti ndimurayire." Saka Mozisi
naJoshua vakauya vakazviratidza paTende Rokusangana.
15 Ipapo Jehovha akazviratidza paTende mushongwe
yegore, uye gore rikamira pamusuo weTende. **16** Zvino
Jehovha akati kuna Mozisi, "Uchavata namadzibaba ako,
uye vanhu ava, zvino zvino, vachaita ufeve navamwari
vavatorwa venyika yavari kupinda. Vachandirasa uye
vachaputsa sungano yandakaita navo. **17** Pazuva
iroro ndichavatsamwira ndigovarasa: ndichavanza chiso
changu kubva kwavari, uye vachaparadzwa. Njodzi
namatambudziko mazhinji zvichavawira uye pazuva
iro vachabvunza vachiti, 'Ko, hatina kuwirwa nenjodzi
idzi nokuti Mwari wedu haasi pakati pedu here?' **18**
Zvino ndichaviga chiso changu zvirokwazvo nezuva
iro nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavo zvose zvokutsaukira
kuna vamwe vamwari. **19** "Zvino zvinyorerei rwiyo
urwu mugorudzidzisa kuvaIsraeri uye mugovaita kuti

varuimbe, kuitira kuti chigova chapupu kwandiri
pamusoro pavo. **20** Kana ndichinge ndavauyisa munyika
inoerera mukaka nouchi, nyika iyo yandakavimbisa
nemhiko kumadzitateguru avo, uye kana vachinge vadya
vaguta uye vakora, vachatsaukira kuna vamwe vamwari
vagovanamata, vachindiramba uye vachiputsa sungano
yangu. **21** Zvino kana njodzi namatambudziko mazhinji
zvavawira, rwiyo urwu ruchavapupurira pamusoro
pavo, nokuti haruzombokanganwikwi nezvizvarwa
zvavo. Ini ndinoziva zvavachazoita, kunyange ndisati
ndavauyisa munyika yandakavavimbisa nemhiko." **22**
Saka Mozisi akanyora rwiyo urwu nomusi uyu uye
akarudzidzisa kuvaIsraeri. **23** Jehovha akapa murayiro
uyu kuna Joshua mwanakomana waNuni akati, "Simba
utsunge mwoyo, nokuti uchauyisa vaIsraeri munyika
yandakavavimbisa nemhiko, uye ini pachangu ndichava
newe." **24** Mushure mokunge Mozisi apedza kunyora
mubhuku mashoko omurayiro uyu kubva pokutanga
kusvikira pokupedzisira, **25** akapa murayiro uyu
kuvaRevhi vaitakura areka yesungano yaJehovha achiti,
26 "Torai Bhuku iri roMurayiro muriise parutivi peareka
yesungano yaJehovha Mwari wenyu. Ipapo richagara
sechapupu pamusoro penyu. **27** Nokuti ndinoziva kuti
vanomukira sei uye kuti mitsipa yavo mikukutu sei.
Kana maimukira Jehovha ndichiri mupenyu uye ndiri
pakati penyu, ko, kuzoti ndikange ndafa muchamumukira
zvakadii! **28** Ndiunganidzirei vakuru vose vamarudzi enyu
namachinda enyu ose, kuti nditaure kwavari mashoko
vachinzwa uye ndigodana denga nenyika zvivapupurire.

29 Nokuti ndinoziva kuti mushure mokunge ndafa
imi muchazvishatisa kwazvo uye muchatsauka kubva
panzira yandakakurayirai. Pamazuva anouya, njodzi
ichakuwirai nokuti muchaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha
muchimutsamwisa nokuda kwezvakaitwa namaoko enyu."
30 Zvino Mozisi akataura mashoko orwiyo urwu kubva
kumavambo kusvikira kumagumo, ungano yose yeIsraeri
ichinzwa:

32 Inzwai, imi matenga, zvino ndichataura; inzwa, iwe
nyika, mashoko omuromo wangu. **2** Regai dzidziso
yangu inaye semvura uye mashoko angu ayerere
sedova, sokupfunha pauswa hunyoro, semvura zhinji
papfumvudza nyoro. **3** Ndichaparidza zita raJehovha.
Haiwa, rumbidzai ukuru hwaMwari wedu! **4** Ndiye ibwe,
mabasa ake akakwana, uye nzira dzake dzakarurama.
Mwari akatendeka asina chaanotadza, akarurama
uye ndowezvokwadi. **5** Vakaita zvakaipa kwaari;
vakazvinyadzisa uye havasisiri vana vake, asi vava rudzi
rwakatsauka rwakakombama, **6** Ko, iyi ndiyo nzira
yamunoripira nayo Jehovha here, imi mapenzi navanhu
vasina kuchenjera? Ko, haazi iye Baba wenyu, noMusiki
wenyu here, akakuitai nokukuumbai? **7** Rangarira mazuva
akare; ufunge marudzi akare kare. Ubvunze baba vako,
uye vachakuudza, vakuru vako vachakutsanangurira.
8 Wokumusoro-soro paakapa ndudzi nhaka, nguva
yaakakamura marudzi ose, akaisira vanhu miganhu,
zvichienderana nouwandu hwavanakomana veIsraeri. **9**
Nokuti mugove waJehovha ndivo vanhu vake, Jakobho
ndiyo nhaka yake yaakayererwa. **10** Akamuwana

munyika yomurenje, musina chinhu, munotyisa.
Akamudzivirira uye akamuchengeta; akamuchengetedza
semboni yeziso rake, **11** segondo rinogadziridza
dendere raro nokuengerera pamusoro pavana varo,
rinotambanudza mapapiro aro kuti rivagamhe, rovabereka
pamapapiro aro. **12** Jehovha oga ndiye akamutungamirira;
kwakanga kusina mwari wokumwe akanga anaye.
13 Akamuita kuti atasve panzvimbo dzakakwirira
dzenyika uye akamupa zvibereko zveminda kuti
adye. Akamusimbisa nouchi hwakabva padombo, uye
namafuta akabva padombo romusarasara, **14** noruomba
nomukaka kubva pamombe namakwai uye namakwayana
nembudzi zvakakodzwa, namakondobwe akaisvonaka
eBhashani, netsanga dzakanakisisa dzegorosi. Akanwa
furo reropa ramazambiringa. **15** Jeshuruni akazokora uye
akapfura; aguta nezvokudya, akava mukobvu uye akava
namafuta. Akasiya Mwari akamuita uye akaramba Ibwe,
Muponesi wake. **16** Vakamuita kuti ave negodo nokuda
kwavamwari vokumwe uye vakamutsamwisa nezviumbwa
zvinonyangadza. **17** Vakabayira kumadhimoni, asiri
Mwari, vamwari vavakanga vasingazivi, vamwari
vatsva vakanga vachangomuka, vamwari vakanga
vasingazivikanwi namadzibaba enyu. **18** Wakasiya
Ibwe rakakubereka; wakakanganwa Mwari akakubereka.
19 Jehovha akaona izvi akavaramba nokuti akanga
atsamwiswa navakomana vake navanasikana vake. **20**
"Ndichavanza chiso changu kubva kwavari," iye akadaro,
"tigoona kuti magumo avo achazodii; nokuti rudzi
rwakatsauka, vana vasina kutendeka. **21** Vakamutsa

godo rangu nokuda kwechinhu chisati chiri Mwari,
vakanditsamwisa nokuda kwezviumbwa zvavo zvisina
maturo. Ndichaita kuti vagodorwe navaya vasati
vari vanhu; ndichavaita kuti vatsamwiswe norudzi
rusinganzwisisi. 22 Nokuti moto watungidzwa nehasha
dzangu, idzo dzinopisa kusvikira pasi pegomba rorufu.
Dzichaparadza nyika nezvibereko zvayo uye dzichapisa
nheyo dzamakomo. (Sheol h7585) 23 "Ndichatutira
njodzi pamusoro pavo uye ndichapedza miseve yangu
ndichivapfura. 24 Ndichatumira nzara inoondesa
pamusoro pavo, nokuparadza kunopisa zvikuru nedenda
rakaipisisa; ndichatumira meno ezvikara zvesango
kwavari, uturu hwenyoka dzomuguruva. 25 Munzira
munondo uchaparadza vana vavo vose; mudzimba
dzavo vachagara vachivhundutswa. Majaya nemhandara
vachaparadzwa, vacheche navatana vachaparadzwawo.
26 Ndakati ndichavaparadzira ndigodzima kurangarirwa
kwavo kubva pakati pamarudzi, 27 asi ndakazotya kutuka
kwomuvengi, kuti vavengi vavo vasazozvinzwisisa uye
vakazoti, 'Ruoko rwedu rwatikundisa; haazi Jehovha
akaita izvi zvose.'" 28 Nokuti ivo rudzi rusina mano,
havagoni kunzvera pakati pavo. 29 Dai chete vakanga
vakachenjera uye dai vaizonzwisisa izvi nokunzvera kuti
magumo avo achazova akaita sei! 30 Ko, munhu mumwe
chete angadzinga sei chiuru chavanhu, kana kuti vanhu
vaviri vangaita kuti vanhu zviuru gumi vatize sei, kunze
kwokunge Dombo ravo ravatengesa, kunze kwokunge
Jehovha ari iye avaisa mumaoko avo? 31 Nokuti dombo
ravo harina kufanana neDombo redu, sezvinofungwa

navavengi vedu. **32** Nokuti mazambiringa avo anobva
pamizambiringa yeSodhomu nokuminda yeGomora.
Mazambiringa avo azere nomuchetura, uye masumbu avo
azere nokuvava. **33** Waini yavo uturu hwenyoka, uturu
hwakaipisisa hwemhakure. **34** "Ko, handina kuchengeta
izvi here, uye ndikazvipfigira mumatura angu? **35**
Kutsiva ndokwangu; ndichatsiva. Nenguva yakafanira
tsoka dzavo dzichatedzemuka; zuva renjodzi yavo rava
pedyo uye kuparadzwa kwavo kunokurumidza kuuya
pamusoro pavo." **36** Jehovha achatonga vanhu vake
uye achanzwira tsitsi varanda vake, paanoona simba
ravo rapera uye pasina asara, akatapwa kana asina.
37 Achati, "Ko, zvino vamwari vavo varipiko, dombo
ravakahwanda mariri, **38** vamwari vakadya mafuta
ezvibayiro zvavo nokunwa waini yezvipiriso zvavo
zvinonwiwa? Ngavasimuke kuti vakubatsirei! Ngavakupei
pokuvanda! **39** "Chionai zvino kuti ini pachangu ndini
Iye! Hakuna mumwe Mwari kunze kwangu, ndinouraya
uye ndinopa upenyu, ndakakuvadza uye ndichaporesa,
uye hapana anogona kudzikinura muruoko rwangu.
40 Ndinosimudza ruoko rwangu kudenga ndichiti:
Zvirokwazvo, noupenyu hwangu husingaperi, **41** kana
ndichirodza munondo wangu unopenya uye ruoko
rwangu rwaubata mukutonga, ndichatsiva kuvavengi
vangu uye ndigotsiva vaya vanondivenga. **42** Ndichaita
kuti miseve yangu idhakwe neropa ravo, uye munondo
wangu uchadya nyama: ropa revakaurayiwa nevatapwa,
nemisoro yavatungamiri vavavengi vangu." **43** Farai, imi
ndudzi, navanhu vake, nokuti achatsiva ropa ravaranda

vake; achatsiva kuvavengi vake agoyananisira nyika yake
navanhu vake. **44** Mozisi akauya naJoshua mwanakomana
waNuni uye akataura kwaari mashoko ose aya orwiyo
urwu vanhu vachinzwa. **45** Mozisi akati apedza kutaura
mashoko ose aya kuvaIsraeri vose, **46** akati kwavari,
"Isai mumwoyo menyu mashoko ose andakupupurirai
nhasi, kuitira kuti mugozorayira vana venyu kuti
vachenjerere kuita mashoko ose omurayiro uyu. **47**
Haasi mashoko asina maturo kwamuri, asi kuti ndihwo
upenyu hwenyu. Namashoko aya muchararama mazuva
mazhinji munyika yamuri kuyambuka Jorodhani kuti
muitore." **48** Pazuva rimwe chetero Jehovha akataura
kuna Mozisi akati, **49** "Kwira kumakomo eAbharimu
uende mugomo reNebho muMoabhu, riri mhiri kweJeriko,
ugoona nyika yeKenani, nyika yandiri kupa vaIsraeri
kuti ive yavo. **50** Ipapo pagomo pauchakwira ndipo
pauchafira uye ugova pamwe navanhu vako, sokufa
kwakaita mukoma wako Aroni akafira paGomo reHori uye
akava navanhu vake. **51** Izvi zvakaitika nokuti imi muri
vaviri hamuna kutendeka kwandiri pamberi pavaIsraeri
pamvura yeMeribha Kadheshi murenje reZini uye nokuti
hamuna kusimudzira utsvene hwangu pakati pavaIsraeri.
52 Naizvozvo, uchaona nyika iyi uri chinhambwe; asi
haungapindi munyika yandiri kupa kuvanhu veIsraeri."

33 Uku ndiko kuropafadza kwaMozisi munhu waMwari
kwaakataura kuvaIsraeri asati afa. **2** Akati: "Jehovha
akabva kuSinai akavabudira samambakwedza achibva
kuSeiri; akapenya kubva paGomo reParani. Akauya
nezviuru gumi zvavatsvene kubva rutivi rwezasi,

kubva kumawere amakomo ake. **3** Zvirokwazvo ndimi
makada vanhu; vatsvene vose vari muruoko rwenyu.
Patsoka dzenyu vose vanopfugama, uye kubva kwamuri
vanogamuchira kurayirwa, **4** murayiro watakapiwa
naMozisi, nhaka yeungano yaJakobho. **5** Akanga ari
mambo weJeshuruni vatungamiriri vavanhu pavakanga
vakaungana, pamwe chete namarudzi aIsraeri. **6** "Rubheni
ngaararame arege kufa, uye vanhu vake ngavarege kuva
vashoma." **7** Uye izvi ndizvo zvaakataura pamusoro
paJudha: "Inzwai, imi Jehovha, kuchema kwaJudha;
muuyisei kuvanhu vake. Namaoko ake acharwira
mhaka yake. Haiwa, ivai mubatsiri wake pavavengi
vake!" **8** Pamusoro paRevhi akati, "Tumimi yenyu
neUrimi yenyu ndezvomunhu wamunoda. Makamuedza
paMasa; makarwa naye pamvura dzeMeribha. **9** Akati
pamusoro pababa namai vake, 'Handivakudzi.' Haana
kurangarira hama dzake kana kuziva vana vake, asi
akava mutariri weshoko renyu akachengetedza sungano
yenyu. **10** Anodzidzisa mitemo yenyu kuna Jakobho
uye nemirayiro kuna Israeri. Achapa zvinonhuhwira
pamberi penyu nezvipiriso zvose zvinopiswa paaritari
yenyu. **11** Ropafadzai kubata kwake kwose, imi Jehovha,
mugofadzwa namabasa amaoko ake. Paradzai zviuno
zvaavo vanomumukira: rovai vavengi vake kusvikira
vasisamukizve." **12** Pamusoro paBhenjamini akati:
"Regai mudikanwa waJehovha agare norugare maari,
nokuti anomudzivirira zuva rose, uye regai uyo
anodikanwa naJehovha agare pakati pamapfudzi ake."
13 Pamusoro paJosefa akati: "Jehovha ngaaropafadze

nyika yake nedova rinokosha rokudenga kumusoro
nemvura zhinji dzakadzika dziri pasi; **14** nezvakanakisisa
zvinouyiswa nezuva uye zvakaisvonaka zvinopiwa
nomwedzi; **15** nezvipo zvakanakisisa zvokumakomo
ekare uye nezvibereko zvemakomo okusingaperi; **16**
nezvipo zvakanakisisa zvenyika nokuzara kwayo uye
nenyasha dzake iye anogara mugwenzi rinopfuta. Zvose
ngazvigare pamusoro waJosefa, pahuma yomuchinda
pakati pehama dzake. **17** Muumambo hwake anoita
semhongora yenzombe; nyanga dzake dzakaita senyanga
dzenyati. Nadzo achatunga ndudzi, kunyange vaya vari
kumagumo enyika. Ava ndivo zviuru zvaManase." **18**
Pamusoro paZebhuruni akati: "Fara, iwe Zebhuruni,
pakubuda kwako, newe Isakari mumatende ako. **19**
Vachadanira vanhu kumakomo uye ikoko vagopa zvibayiro
zvokururama; vachaguta nezvizhinji zvamakungwa,
nepfuma yakavigwa mujecha." **20** Pamusoro paGadhi
akati: "Ngaaropafadzwe iye anokurisa nyika yaGadhi!
Gadhi anogaramo seshumba, achibvambura ruoko
kana musoro. **21** Akazvisarudzira nyika yakanakisisa;
mugove womutungamiri waakachengeterwa iye. Vakuru
vavanhu pavakaungana, iye akaita kuda kwaJehovha
kwakarurama, uye nokutonga kwake pamusoro paIsraeri."
22 Pamusoro paDhani akati: "Dhani mwana weshumba,
anokwakuka achibva muBhashani." **23** Pamusoro
paNafutari akati: "Nafutari azere nenyasha dzaJehovha
uye azere kuropafadza kwake: achatora nhaka nechezasi
kugungwa." **24** Pamusoro paAsheri akati: "Akaropafadzwa
kupfuura vanakomana vose ndiAsheri: ngaadikanwe

nehama dzake, uye ngaashambe tsoka dzake mumafuta.
25 Zvipfigiso zvemasuo ako zvichava zvesimbi nendarira,
uye simba rako richafanana namazuva ako. **26** "Hapana
akafanana naMwari waJeshuruni, iye anotasva denga
kuti akubatsire uye namakore muumambo hwake. **27**
Mwari anogara nokusingaperi ndiye utiziro hwako,
uye pasi pake pane maoko anogara nokusingaperi.
Achadzinga vavengi vako kubva pamberi pako, achiti,
'Muparadzei!' **28** Naizvozvo Israeri achagara murugare
oga; tsime raJakobho rakachengetedzeka munyika yezviyo
newaini itsva, ndiko kunodonhedzerwa dova nedenga. **29**
Wakaropafadzwa, iwe Israeri! Ndiani akafanana newe,
rudzi rwakaponeswa naJehovha? Ndiye nhoo nomubatsiri
wako uye nomunondo wako unobwinya. Vavengi vako
vachazviisa pasi pako, uye iwe uchatsika-tsika nzvimbo
dzavo dzakakwirira."

34 Ipapo Mozisi akakwira mugomo reNebho kubva
pamapani aMoabhu kusvika pamusoro pePisiga, mhiri
uchibva kuJeriko. Ipapo Jehovha akamuratidza nyika
yose, kubva kuGireadhi kusvika kuDhani. **2** Nafutari yose,
nenyika yaEfuremu naManase, nenyika yose yaJudha
zvichibva nechokugungwa rokumavirira, **3** Negevhi
uye dunhu rose zvichibvira kuMupata weJeriko. Neguta
remichindwe, kusvika kuZoari. **4** Ipapo Jehovha akati
kwaari, "Iyi ndiyo nyika yandakavimbisa nemhiko kuna
Abhurahama, Isaka naJakobho pandakati, 'Ndichaipa
kuzvizvarwa zvako.' Ndakuita kuti uione nameso
ako, asi haungayambuki mhiri kuti upinde mairi."
5 Zvino Mozisi muranda waJehovha akafira ipapo

munyika yaMoabhu, sezvakanga zvataurwa naJehovha. **6**
Akamuviga muMoabhu, mumupata wakatarisana neBheti
Peori, kusvikira nanhasi hapana anoziva pane guva rake.
7 Mozisi akanga ava namakore zana namakumi maviri
panguva yaakafa, asi kunyange zvakadaro, meso ake
akanga achigere kuonera madzerere uye simba rake
rakanga richigere kuderera. **8** VaIsraeri vakachema
Mozisi pamapani eMoabhu kwamazuva makumi matatu,
kusvikira mazuva okuchema nokuungudza apera. **9**
Zvino Joshua mwanakomana waNuni akanga azere
nomweya wouchenjeri nokuti Mozisi akanga aisa
maoko ake pamusoro pake. Saka naizvozvo vaIsraeri
vakamuteerera uye vakaita zvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi
naJehovha. **10** Kubva ipapo hakuna kuzomukazve
muprofita muIsraeri akafanana naMozisi, uyo akazivana
naJehovha chiso nechiso, **11** uyo akaita zviratidzo
nezvishamiso zvaakatumwa naJehovha kuti aite muIjipiti,
kuna Faro nokumachinda ake nokunyika yake yose.
12 Nokuti hapanazve mumwe akaratidza simba guru
kana akaitazve mabasa anotyisa seayo akaitwa naMozisi
pamberi pavaIsraeri vose.

Joshua

1 Zvino shure kwokufa kwaMozisi muranda waJehovha,
Jehovha akataura naJoshua mwanakomana waNuni,
muranda waMozisi achiti, **2** "Mozisi muranda wangu
afa. Zvino iwe navanhu ava chigadzirirai kuyambuka
rwizi rweJorodhani mupinde munyika yandava kupa vana
vaIsraeri. **3** Ndakupai nzvimbo yose yose yamuchatsika
netsoka dzenyu, sezvandakavimbisa Mozisi. **4** Nyika
yenyu ichabva kugwenga ichisvika kuRebhanoni, uye
ichabva kurwizi rukuru, Yufuratesi, nenyika yose
yavaHiti, ichisvika kuGungwa Guru riri kumavirazuva.
5 Hakuna achagona kurwisana newe kwamazuva ose
oupenyu hwako. Sezvandaiva naMozisi, ndichava newe;
handizokusiyi kana kukurasa. **6** "Simba utsunge mwoyo,
nokuti uchatungamirira vanhu ava kuti vatore nyika
yandakapikira madzitateguru avo kuti ndivape senhaka
yavo. **7** Simba ushinge kwazvo. Chenjerera kuti uteerere
mirayiro yose yawakapiwa naMozisi muranda wangu;
usatsaukira kurudyi kana kuruboshwe, kuti ubudirire
kwose kwose kwaunoenda. **8** Bhuku iri romurayiro
harifaniri kubva pamuromo wako; fungisisa pamusoro
paro usiku namasikati, kuti uchenjerere kuita zvose
zvakanyorwa mariri uye ipapo uchabudirira kwazvo.
9 Handina kukurayira here? Simba utsunge mwoyo.
Usavhunduka; usaora mwoyo, nokuti Jehovha Mwari
wako achava newe kwose kwaunoenda." **10** Ipapo
Joshua akarayira vatungamiri vavanhu achiti, **11**
"Pindai mumusasa mutaurire vanhu kuti, 'Gadzirirai
mbuva yenyu. Mukati memazuva matatu muchayambuka

Jorodhani urwu kuti mupinde mutore nyika yamunopiwa
naJehovha Mwari wenyu kuti ive yenyu.'" 12 Uye Joshua
akati kurudzi rwaRubheni, norudzi rwaGadhi nokuhafu
yorudzi rwaManase, 13 "Rangarirai shoko ramakapiwa
naMozisi muranda waJehovha achiti: 'Jehovha Mwari
wenyu anokupai zororo uye akupai nyika iyi.' 14
Vakadzi venyu, vana venyu nezvipfuwo zvenyu zvichasara
munyika yamakapiwa naMozisi kudivi rino reJorodhani,
asi varume venyu vose vehondo, vakabata zvombo,
vanofanira kuyambukira mhiri mberi kwehama dzenyu.
Munofanira kubatsira hama dzenyu 15 kusvikira Jehovha
avapa zororo, sezvaakakuitirai, uye kusvikira vatorawo
nyika yavari kupiwa naJehovha Mwari wavo. Mushure
maizvozvo, munogona kudzokera munogara munyika
yenyu, yamakapiwa naMozisi muranda waJehovha iri
kumabvazuva kweJorodhani." 16 Ipapo vakapindura
Joshua vachiti, "Chipi nechipi chamuchatirayira tichaita,
uye kwose kwose kwamuchatituma tichaenda. 17
Tichakuteererai zvizere sokuteerera kwatakaita Mozisi.
Chete, Jehovha Mwari wenyu ngaave nemi sezvaaiva
naMozisi. 18 Ani naani achamukira shoko renyu
uye asingateereri mashoko enyu, kana chipi nechipi
chamungavarayira, achaurayiwa. Asi simbai mutsunge
mwoyo!"

2 Zvino Joshua mwanakomana waNuni akatuma vasori
vaviri muchivande kubva kuShitimu. Akati, "Endai
munotarisa nyika, kunyanya Jeriko." Naizvozvo vakaenda
vakandopinda mumba mechifeve chainzi Rahabhi
vakagaramo. 2 Zvino mambo weJeriko akaudzwa kuti,

“Tarirai! Kune vamwe vaIsraeri vauya muno manheru
anhasi kuzosora nyika.” 3 Naizvozvo mambo weJeriko
akatumira shoko kuna Rahabhi achiti, “Budisa varume
vauya kwauri vakapinda mumba mako, nokuti vauya
kuzosora nyika yose.” 4 Asi mukadzi uyu akanga atora
varume vaviri vaya akavavanza. Iye ndokuti, “Ichokwadi,
varume ava vakauya kwandiri, asi handina kuziva kuti
vakanga vabvepi. 5 Zvino kwati zvarara yava nguva
yokupfiga suo reguta, varume ava vakaenda. Handizivi
kuti vakaenda vakanangepi. Vateverei nokukurumidza,
pamwe mungangovabata.” 6 (Asi iye akanga avatora
ndokuvaisa pamusoro pemba ndokuvavanza mumashanga
aakanga aunganidza pamusoro pemba.) 7 Naizvozvo
varume vakasimuka votevera vasori nenzira yainanga
kumazambuko eJorodhani, uye vaitevera vachangobuda,
suo rakabva rapfigwa. 8 Vasori vasati varara, iye akakwira
padenga remba, 9 ndokuti kwavari, “Ndinozviziva kuti
Jehovha akupai nyika ino, uye kuti kutyiwa kwenyu
kukuru kuri pamusoro pedu, zvokuti vose vanogara
munyika muno vari kubvunda nokutya nokuda kwenyu.
10 Takanzwa maomeserwo akaitwa mvura yeGungwa
Dzvuku naJehovha nokuda kwenyu pamakabuda muIjipiti,
uye zvamakaita kuna Sihoni naOgi, madzimambo
maviri avaAmori kumabvazuva kweJorodhani, avo
vamakaparadza zvachose. 11 Patakazvinzwa mwoyo
yedu yakarukutika, uye hapana akasara nokutsunga
maari nokuda kwenyu, nokuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu
ndiMwari kumusoro kudenga napasi panyika. 12 Zvino
ndapota, pikai kwandiri naJehovha kuti muchaitira

mhuri yangu tsitsi, nokuti ini ndakuitiraiwo tsitsi.
Ndipei chiratidzo chechokwadi chakasimba **13** chokuti
muchararamisa baba vangu namai vangu, hanzvadzi
dzangu namadzikoma angu, nemhuri dzavo dzose, uye
kuti muchatiponesa kubva parufu." **14** Ipapo varume
vaya vakamuvimbisa vachiti, "Isu ngatife pachinzvimbo
chenyu. Kana ukasareva zvatiri kuita tichakubata
zvakanaka nokutendeka kana Jehovha atipa nyika ino." **15**
Saka akavadzikisa pasi netambo napawindo, nokuti imba
yaaigara yaiva mumasvingo eguta. **16** Zvino akati kwavari,
"Endai kumakomo kuitira kuti vateveri varege kukuwanai.
Muvande ikoko kwamazuva matatu kusvikira vadzoka,
mozoenda henyu nenzira yenyu." **17** Varume vaya ndokuti
kwaari, "Mhiko yawatipikisa iyi haizotisungi **18** kunze
kwokuti, patinopinda munyika, uchange wasungirira
tambo tsvuku iyi pawindo rawatidzikisa naro, uye kunze
kwokunge wapinza baba vako namai vako, hanzvadzi
dzako nemhuri yako yose mumba mako. **19** Ani naani
anobuda mumba mako achienda panze, ropa rake richava
pamusoro wake, isu hatizova nemhosva. Asi wose anenge
ari mumba pamwe chete newe, ropa rake richava
pamisoro yedu kana pakangowana anomubata chete. **20**
Asi ukangoreva zvatiri kuita, tichasunungurwa pamhiko
yawatipikisa." **21** Iye akapindura akati, "Ngazviitwe
sokutaura kwenyu." Naizvozvo akavati vaende ivo
ndokuenda. Ipapo akabva asungirira tambo tsvuku
pawindo. **22** Pavakabva, vakaenda mumakomo vakagaramo
kwamazuva matatu, kusvikira vateveri vatsvaka nzira
yose vakavashayiwa vakadzoka. **23** Ipapo varume

vaviri vaya vakatanga kudzokera. Vakadzika kubva
muzvikomo ndokuyambuka rwizi vakasvika kuna Joshua
mwanakomana waNuni vakamuudza zvose zvakanga
zvaitika kwavari. 24 Vakati kuna Joshua, "Zvirokwazvo
Jehovha aisa nyika yose mumaoko edu; vanhu vose vari
kugwagwadza nokutitya."

3 Mangwanani-ngwanani Joshua navaIsraeri vose
vakasimuka kubva paShitimu vakaenda kuJorodhani,
pavakavaka misasa vasati vayambukira mhiri. 2 Shure
kwamazuva matatu vatungamiri vavanhu vakapinda
mumisasa, 3 vachirayira vanhu vachiti, "Pamunoona
areka yesungano yaJehovha Mwari wenyu, navaprista,
vaRevhi, voitakura, munofanira kubva panzvimbo dzenyu
moitevera. 4 Ipapo muchaziva nzira yamunofanira
kuenda nayo, nokuti hamusati mambofamba nenzira
iyi. Asi munofanira kusiya nzvimbo inosvika makubhiti
zviuru zviviri pakati penyu neareka. Regai kuswedera
pedyo nayo." 5 Zvino Joshua akati kuvanhu, "Zvinatsei,
nokuti mangwana Jehovha achaita zvinhu zvinoshamisa
pakati penyu." 6 Joshua akati kuvaprista, "Simudzai
areka yesungano mutungamirire vanhu." Naizvozvo
vakaisimudza vakatungamirira vanhu. 7 Zvino Jehovha
akati kuna Joshua, "Nhasi ndichatanga kukusimudzira
pamberi pavaIsraeri vose, kuitira kuti vazive kuti ndinewe
sezvandaiva naMozisi. 8 Taurira vaprista vanotakura
areka yesungano uti: 'Kana masvika panotangira mvura
yeJorodhani, munofanira kupinda momira muJorodhani.'"
9 Joshua akati kuvaIsraeri, "Uyai pano muteerere
mashoko aJehovha Mwari wenyu. 10 Ichi ndicho chinhu

chamuchaziva nacho kuti Mwari wenyu mupenyu ari
pakati penyu uye kuti zvirokwazvo achadzinga vaKenani
mberi kwenyu, navaHiti, navaPerizi, navaGirigashi,
navaAmoni navaJebhusi. **11** Tarirai, areka yesungano
yaShe wenyika yose ichakutungamirirai pakuyambuka
Jorodhani. **12** Naizvozvo, sarudzai varume gumi navaviri
kubva kumarudzi avaIsraeri, mumwe chete kubva
kurudzi rumwe norumwe. **13** Uye vaprista vanotakura
areka yaJehovha, Ishe wenyika yose, pavanongotsika
netsoka dzavo muJorodhani, mvura yarwo inoerera
ichibva kumusoro ichamira yoita murwi." **14** Naizvozvo
vanhu pavakasimuka kubva pamisasa kuti vayambuke
Jorodhani, vaprista vakanga vakatakura areka yesungano
vakavatungamirira. **15** Zvino Jorodhani runogara
ruzere nguva yose yokukohwa. Asi vaprista vakanga
vakatakura areka pavakangosvika paJorodhani tsoka
dzavo dzichitsika kumucheto kwemvura, **16** mvura
yaibva kumusoro yakabva yamira kuerera. Yakaungana
ikaita murwi iri kure chaizvo, paguta rinonzi Adhama
pedyo neZaretani, mvura yaiererawo ichidzika kuGungwa
reArabha (Gungwa roMunyu) yakagurwa zvachose.
Naizvozvo vanhu vakayambuka mhiri kwakatarisana
neJeriko. **17** Vaprista vakanga vakatakura areka yesungano
yaJehovha vakaramba vamire pavhu rakaoma pakati
peJorodhani, vaIsraeri vose pavaipfuura, kusvikira rudzi
rwose rwapedza kuyambuka napavhu rakaoma.

4 Rudzi rwose parwakapedza kuyambuka Jorodhani,
Jehovha akati kuna Joshua, **2** "Sarudza varume gumi
navaviri kubva pakati pavanhu, mumwe chete parudzi

rumwe norumwe, **3** Ugovaudza kuti vatore mabwe gumi
namaviri kubva pakati peJorodhani panga pakamira
vaprista chaipo, mugoatakura mugoaisa pamunorara
nhasi manheru." **4** Saka Joshua akadaidza varume
gumi navaviri vaakanga asarudza kubva kuvaIsraeri,
mumwe chete kubva kurudzi rumwe norumwe, **5** Akati
kwavari, "Endai pamberi peareka yaJehovha mupinde
pakati peJorodhani. Mumwe nomumwe wenyu anofanira
kutakura dombo pafudzi pake zvichienderana nokuwanda
kwamarudzi avaIsraeri, **6** kuti ave chiratidzo pakati penyu.
Mumazuva anotevera kana vana venyu vobvunza vachiti,
'Ko, matombo aya anorevei?' **7** muvataurire kuti mvura
yeJorodhani yaiyerera yakaganhurwa pamberi peareka
yesungano yaJehovha. Pavakayambuka Jorodhani, mvura
yeJorodhani yakaganhurwa. Matombo aya anofanira kuva
chirangaridzo kuvanhu veIsraeri nokusingaperi." **8** Saka
vaIsraeri vakaita sezvavakarayirwa naJoshua. Vakatora
matombo gumi namaviri kubva pakati peJorodhani,
aienderana nokuwanda kwamarudzi avaIsraeri,
sezvakanga zvataurirwa Joshua naJehovha; vakaatakura
vakaenda nawo kumisasa yavo kwavakanoaisa pasi.
9 Joshua akamisa matombo gumi namaviri akanga
ari pakati peJorodhani pakanga pakamira vaprista
vakanga vakatakura areka yesungano. Uye achiripo
nanhasi uno. **10** Vaprista vakanga vakatakura areka
vakaramba vakamira pakati peJorodhani kusvikira
zvose zvakanga zvarayirwa Joshua naJehovha zvaitwa
navanhu, sokurayirwa kwakanga kwaitwa Joshua
naMozisi. Vanhu vakakurumidza kuyambuka **11** uye

vose vachangoyambuka, areka yaJehovha navaprista
vakayambukawo vanhu vakavatarisa. **12** Varume
vokwaRubheni nevokwaGadhi nehafu yorudzi rwaManase
vakayambuka, vakatakura zvombo zvokurwa nazvo,
pamberi pavaIsraeri, sokurayirwa kwavakanga vaitwa
naMozisi. **13** Vanenge zviuru makumi mana vakanga
vakatakura zvombo zvokurwa nazvo, vakayambukira
mhiri pamberi paJehovha vakaenda kumapani eJeriko
kundorwa. **14** Pazuva iroro Jehovha akasimudzira
Joshua pamberi pavaIsraeri vose; vakamuremekedza
mazuva ose oupenyu hwake sokuremekedza kwavakanga
vaita Mozisi. **15** Zvino Jehovha akati kuna Joshua,
16 "Rayira vaprista vakatakura areka yeChipupuriro
kuti vabude kubva muJorodhani." **17** Saka Joshua
akarayira vaprista achiti, "Budai muJorodhani." **18**
Zvino vaprista vakanga vakatakura areka yesungano
yaJehovha vachangobuda kubva pakati peJorodhani,
tsoka dzavo dzichangotsika ivhu rakaoma, mvura
yeJorodhani yakadzokera panzvimbo yayo ikazara kusvika
nokumahombekombe ose. **19** Pazuva regumi romwedzi
wokutanga, vanhu vakabuda kubva muJorodhani
vakavaka misasa paGirigari pamuganhu wokumabvazuva
eJeriko. **20** Zvino Joshua akamisa matombo gumi namaviri
paGirigari avakanga vatora kubva muJorodhani. **21** Akati
kuvaIsraeri, "Mumazuva anotevera kana vana venyu
vobvunza madzibaba avo vachiti, 'Ko, matombo aya
anorevei?' **22** muvataurire kuti, 'Israeri yakayambuka
Jorodhani pavhu rakaoma.' **23** Nokuti Jehovha Mwari
wenyu akaomesa Jorodhani pamberi penyu kusvikira

mayambuka. Jehovha Mwari wenyu akaita kuJorodhani
sezvaakaita kuGungwa Dzvuku paakariomesa pamberi
pedu kusvikira tayambuka. 24 Akaita izvi kuitira kuti
ndudzi dzose dzapanyika dzizive kuti ruoko rwaJehovha
rune simba uye kuti vatye Jehovha Mwari wenyu
nokusingaperi."

5 Zvino madzimambo ose avaAmoni aigara kumavirazuva
eJorodhani namadzimambo ose avaKenani vaigara pedyo
negungwa vakanzwa kuti Jehovha akanga aomesa
Jorodhani pamberi pavaIsraeri kusvikira vayambuka,
mwoyo yavo yakarukutika vakasazova nokushinga nokuda
kwavaIsraeri. 2 Panguva iyoyo Jehovha akataura naJoshua
akati, "Gadzira mapanga amatombo anopinza ugodzingisa
vaIsraeri zvakare." 3 Naizvozvo Joshua akagadzira
mapanga amatombo akadzingisa vaIsraeri paGibhea
Hararoti (chikomo chezvikanda zvepamberi). 4 Joshua
akavadzingisa nokuda kwechikonzero ichi: Varume vose
vakabuda muIjipiti, varume vezera rehondo, vakafira
munzira mugwenga mushure mokubuda muIjipiti. 5
Vanhu vose vakabuda vakanga vadzingiswa asi vose
vakaberekerwa mugwenga vachibva kuIjipiti vakanga
vasina. 6 VaIsraeri vakanga vafamba mugwenga
kwamakore makumi mana kusvikira varume vose vaiva
vezera rehondo pavakabuda muIjipiti vafa, nokuti
vakanga vasina kuteerera Jehovha. Nokuti Jehovha
akanga apika kwavari kuti havaizoona nyika iyo
yaakanga avimbisa madzitateguru avo kuti achatipa,
nyika inoerera mukaka nouchi. 7 Zvino akasimudza
vanakomana vavo pachinzvimbo chavo, uye ivava

ndivo vakanga vasati vadzingiswa naJoshua. Vakanga
vasati vadzingiswa nokuti havana kunge vadzingiswa
munzira. 8 Shure kwokunge rudzi rwose rwadzingiswa,
vakagara pavakanga vari pamisasa kusvikira vapora.
9 Zvino Jehovha akati kuna Joshua, "Nhasi ndabvisa
kuzvidzwa kweIjipiti pamuri." Saka nzvimbo iyoyo
yakanzi Girigari, kusvikira nanhasi. 10 Madekwana
ezuva regumi namana romwedzi, vaIsraeri vari pamisasa
paGirigari pamapani eJeriko, vakapemberera Pasika. 11
Zuva raitevera shure kwePasika, musi wacho chaiwo,
vakadya zvimwe zvezvibereko zvenyika iyoyo: chingwa
chisina mbiriso nezviyo zvakakangwa. 12 Mana yakabva
yaguma musi wakatevera shure kwokudya zvokudya
zvenyika iyoyo; vaIsraeri havana kuzova nemanazve, asi
vakadya zvibereko zvenyika yeKenani gore iroro. 13 Zvino
Joshua akati ava pedyo neJeriko, akasimudza meso ake
akaona murume amire pamberi pake akabata munondo
wakavhomorwa muruoko rwake. Joshua akaenda kwaari
akabvunza achiti, "Uri mumwe wedu here kana wavavengi
vedu?" 14 Iye akapindura achiti, "Kwete, asi ndauya
ini mukuru wehondo yaJehovha." Ipapo Joshua akawira
pasi nechiso chake akanamata, uye akamubvunza achiti,
"Ishe wangu, mune shoko reiko kumuranda wenyu?" 15
Mukuru wehondo yaJehovha akapindura achiti, "Bvisa
shangu dzako mutsoka dzako nokuti nzvimbo yaumire
itsvene." Joshua akaita saizvozvo.

6 Zvino guta reJeriko rakanga rapfigwa zvakasimba
kwazvo nokuda kwavaIsraeri. Hapana akabuda kunze
uye hapana akapinda mukati. 2 Zvino Jehovha akati

kuna Joshua, “Tarira, ndaisa Jeriko mumaoko ako,
pamwe chete namambo waro navarume varo vehondo. 3
Fambai mutenderere guta kamwe chete pamwe navarume
vose vehondo. Muite izvi kwamazuva matanhatu. 4
Ngapave navaprista vanomwe vanotakura hwamanda
dzenyanga dzamakondobwe pamberi peareka. Pazuva
rechinomwe fambai muchitenderera guta kanomwe,
vaprista vachiridza hwamanda. 5 Kana mukazovanzwa
varidza hwamanda kwenguva refu, vanhu vose
vanofanira kudanidzira zvikuru; ipapo rusvingo rweguta
ruchakoromoka, vanhu vagopinda, mumwe nomumwe
pakanangana naye.” 6 Saka Joshua mwanakomana waNuni
akadana vaprista akati kwavari, “Takurai areka yesungano
yaJehovha uye vaprista vanomwe ngavatakure hwamanda
pamberi pavo.” 7 Akarayira vanhu akati, “Endai mberi!
Fambai muchipoterera guta, varume vakatakura zvombo
zvokurwa nazvo vaende mberi kweareka yaJehovha.” 8
Joshua paakapedza kutaura navanhu, vaprista vanomwe
vakatakura hwamanda nomwe pamberi paJehovha
vakaenda pamberi, vachiridza hwamanda dzavo, areka
yesungano yaJehovha ikavatevera. 9 Vakanga vakatakura
zvombo zvokurwa nazvo vakafamba mberi kwavaprista
vairidza hwamanda, navarindi veshure vakatevera
areka. Nguva yose iyi hwamanda dzairira. 10 Asi
Joshua akanga arayira vanhu achiti, “Musadanidzira,
musasimudzira manzwi enyu, musamboti bufu kusvikira
zuva randinokuudzai kuti mudanidzire, ipapo ndipo
pamunozodanidzira!” 11 Naizvozvo akarayira kuti areka
yaJehovha itakurwe ipoterere guta, iripoterere kamwe

chete. Ipapo vanhu vakadzokera kumisasa vakararako. **12**
Joshua akamuka rungwanangwana zuva raitevera vaprista
ndokutakura areka yaJehovha. **13** Vaprista vanomwe
vakatakura hwamanda nomwe vakaenda pamberi,
vakafamba pamberi peareka yaJehovha vachiridza
hwamanda. Varume vakanga vakatakura zvombo
zvokurwa nazvo vakavatungamirira uye varindi veshure
vakatevera areka yaJehovha, hwamanda dzichingoridzwa.
14 Naizvozvo pazuva rechipiri vakafamba vachipoteredza
guta kamwe chete vakadzokera kumisasa. Vakaita izvi
kwamazuva matanhatu. **15** Pazuva rechinomwe, vakamuka
mambakwedza vakafamba vachipoteredza guta kanomwe
nenzira imwe chete, asi musi uyu vakapoterera guta
kanomwe. **16** Panguva yechinomwe, vaprista pavakaridza
hwamanda, Joshua akarayira vanhu achiti, "Danidzirai!
Nokuti Jehovha akupai guta! **17** Guta nezvose zviri
mariri rinofanira kupiwa kuna Jehovha. Asi Rahabhi
chifeve bedzi navose vaainavo mumba make ndivo
vachasiyiwa, nokuti akavanza vasori vatakatuma. **18** Asi
imi musaswedera pazvinhu zvakatukwa, kuti murege
kuzviunzira kuparara, nokutora kana chimwe chazvo.
Dzimwe nguva mungaunza kuparara pamusasa weIsraeri
mukaipinza padambudziko. **19** Sirivha yose negoridhe
nemidziyo yendarira neyesimbi zvakatsaurirwa Jehovha
uye zvinofanira kuiswa munochengeterwa pfuma yake."
20 Hwamanda padzakarira, vanhu vakadanidzira, uye
pakurira kwehwamanda, vanhu pavakadanidzira zvikuru,
rusvingo rwakakoromoka; naizvozvo murume mumwe
nomumwe akamhanya achipinda napakanga pakanangana

naye, vachibva vatora guta. **21** Vakapa guta kuna
Jehovha kuti riparadzwe nomunondo, chipi nechipi
chairarama mariri, varume navakadzi, vaduku navakuru,
mombe, makwai nembongoro. **22** Joshua akati kuvarume
vaviri vakanga vasora nyika, "Pindai mumba mechifeve
mumubudise iye navose vokwake, sezvamakapika kwaari."
23 Naizvozvo majaya akanga asora akapindamo akabudisa
Rahabhi, baba vake namai vake nehanzvadzi dzake
navose vokwake. Vakabudisa mhuri yose vakavaisa kunze
kwomusasa weIsraeri. **24** Ipapo vakabva vapisa guta rose
nazvose zvaiva mariri, asi vakaisa sirivha negoridhe
nemidziyo yendarira neyesimbi munochengeterwa pfuma
yemba yaJehovha. **25** Asi Joshua akasiya Rahabhi chifeve,
nemhuri yake navose vokwake, nokuti akanga avanza
varume vakatumwa naJoshua savasori kuJeriko, uye
agere pakati pavaIsraeri nanhasi uno. **26** Panguva
iyoyo Joshua akareva mhiko iyi achiti, "Ngaatukwe
pamberi paJehovha munhu achazoedza kuvakazve guta iri
Jeriko: "Acharasikirwa nomwanakomana wake wedangwe
paachaisa nheyo dzaro; acharasikirwa negotwe rake
paachamisa masuo aro." **27** Naizvozvo Jehovha akava
naJoshua, mbiri yake ikapararira nenyika yose.

7 Asi vaIsraeri vakaita zvisina kutendeka pamusoro
pezvinhu zvakatukwa; Akani mwanakomana waKami,
mwanakomana waZimiri, mwanakomana waZera, worudzi
rwaJudha, akatora zvimwe zvezvinhu zvakatukwa.
Naizvozvo hasha dzaJehovha dzakamukira vaIsraeri. **2**
Zvino Joshua akatuma vanhu kubva kuJeriko kuenda kuAi,
iri pedyo neBheti Avheni kumabudazuva kweBheteri,

akavaudza kuti, “Endai munosora nzvimbo iyi.” Naizvozvo
varume vakaenda vakanosora Ai. **3** Pavakadzoka
kuna Joshua, vakati, “Hazvifaniri kuti vanhu vose
vaende kundorwa neAi. Tumirai varume zviuru zviviri
kana zvitatu kuti vaitore, mugorega kunetsa vanhu
vose ava, nokuti ikoko kuna vanhu vashomanana
chete.” **4** Naizvozvo kwakaenda varume zviuru zvitatu;
asi vakamhanyiswa zvakaipisisa navarume veAi, **5**
avo vakauraya vaIsraeri makumi matatu navatanhatu
vavo. Vakavadzinganisa kubva pasuo reguta kusvikira
kuShebharimu vakavaurayira pamawere, ipapo mwoyo
yavanhu yakanyongodeka ikaita semvura. **6** Zvino
Joshua akabvarura nguo dzake akawira pasi nechiso
chake pamberi peareka yaJehovha akaramba aripo
kusvikira madekwana. Vakuru vavaIsraeri vakaitawo
saizvozvo, vakadira guruva pamisoro yavo. **7** Zvino
Joshua akati, “Haiwa! Ishe Jehovha, makamboyambutsirei
vanhu ava Jorodhani kuti mutiise mumaoko avaAmori
kuti vatiparadze? Dai takangogutsikana hedu takagara
mhiri kweJorodhani! **8** Haiwa Ishe, ndingatiiko zvino
vaIsraeri zvavakundwa navavengi vavo? **9** VaKenani
navamwe vanhu vari munyika muno vachazvinzwa
vagotikomberedza nokubvisa zita redu pano pasi.
Zvino muchagozoitei nezita renyu guru?” **10** Jehovha
akati kuna Joshua, “Simuka! Wawireiko pasi nechiso
chako? **11** VaIsraeri vatadza; vadarika sungano yangu,
yandakavarayira kuti vaichengete. Vatora zvimwe
zvezvinhu zvakatukwa; vaba, vanyepa, vazvivhenganisa
nezvinhu zvavo. **12** Ndokusaka vaIsraeri vasingagoni

kumisidzana navavengi vavo; vanofuratira vachitiza
nokuti vava vanhu vakatukwa. **13** "Enda unonatsa
vanhu. Uvataurire kuti, 'Zvinatsei muchigadzirira
zuva ramangwana; nokuti zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri: Chinhu chakatukwa chiri pakati penyu, imi
vaIsraeri. Hamungagoni kumisidzana navavengi venyu
kusvikira machibvisa. **14** "'Zvino mangwana mangwanani,
munofanira kuzviratidza rudzi norudzi. Rudzi ruchabatwa
naJehovha runofanira kuuya mberi imba neimba; imba
ichabatwa naJehovha inofanira kuuya mberi, mhuri
nemhuri; mhuri ichabatwa naJehovha inofanira kuuya
mberi munhu nomunhu. **15** Uyo achawanikwa ane
zvinhu zvakatukwa achaparadzwa nomoto, nazvose
zvaanazvo. Akanganisa sungano yaJehovha uye aita
chinhu chinonyadzisa muIsraeri!'" **16** Mangwana
mangwanani Joshua akati vaIsraeri vauye rudzi norudzi;
rudzi rwaJudha rukabatwa. **17** Dzimba dzokwaJudha
dzakauya mberi imba yavaZera ikabatwa. Akauyisa
imba yavaZera nemhuri dzayo, Zimiri akabatwa. **18**
Joshua akauyisa mhuri yake munhu nomunhu, uye
Akani mwanakomana waKami, mwanakomana waZimiri,
mwanakomana waZera, worudzi rwaJudha, akabatwa.
19 Ipapo akati kuna Akani, "Mwanakomana wangu, ipa
mbiri kuna Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, ureurure kwaari.
Ndiudze kuti chii chawaita; usandivanzira." **20** Akani
akapindura achiti, "Ichokwadi! Ndakatadzira Jehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri. Izvi ndizvo zvandakaita: **21** Pandakaona
pakati pezvakapambwa nguo yakanaka yokuBhabhironi,
mashekeri mazana maviri esirivha negoridhe rairema

mashekeri makumi mashanu, ndakazvichiva ndikazvitora.
Zvakavigwa pasi mutende, sirivha iri pasi pazvo.”
22 Naizvozvo Joshua akatuma nhume, vakamhanyira
kutende, vakanowana zviriko, zvakavigwa mutende rake,
sirivha iri pasi. **23** Vakazvibvisa mutende, vakauya nazvo
kuna Joshua nokuvaIsraeri vose, vakazviwadzira pamberi
paJehovha. **24** Ipapo Joshua, pamwe chete navaIsraeri
vose vakatora Akani mwanakomana waZera, nesirivha,
nenguo, negoridhe, navanakomana navanasikana vake,
mombe dzake, nembongoro dzake namakwai ake, netende
rake nezvose zvaaiva nazvo, vakaenda nazvo kuMupata
weAkori. **25** Joshua akati, “Watipinzireiko mudambudziko
iri? Jehovha achakupinza mudambudziko nhasi.” Ipapo
vaIsraeri vose vakamutema namatombo, uye shure
kwokuvatema vose, vakavapisa nomoto. **26** Vakaunganidza
murwi wamatombo mukuru pamusoro paAkani, uchiripo
nanhasi. Ipapo Jehovha akadzora kutsamwa kwake
kukuru. Naizvozvo nzvimbo iyi yakanzi Mupata weAkori
kubvira ipapo.

8 Zvino Jehovha akati kuna Joshua, “Usatya kana
kuvhundutswa. Tora varwi vose uende unorwisa Ai.
Nokuti ndaisa mambo weAi, navanhu vake, neguta
rake nenyika yake mumaoko ako. **2** Munofanira kuita
kuAi namambo waro sezvamakaita kuJeriko namambo
waro, kunze kwokuti apa munofanira kuzvitakurira
zvamunotapa zvavo nezvipfuwo. Muise vangavandira
guta necheseri kwaro.” **3** Naizvozvo Joshua akasimuka
nehondo yose kuti andorwisa Ai. Akasarudza mhare
dzokurwa dzinokwana zviuru makumi matatu akavatuma

usiku. **4** Akavarayira achiti, “Nyatsoteererai. Munofanira
kuvandira guta necheseri kwaro. Musaende kure naro.
Mose munofanira kugara makagadzirira. **5** Ini navanhu
vose vandinavo tichafamba takananga guta, zvino
kana varume vakauya kuti vazorwa nesu, sezvavakaita
pakutanga, tichavatiza. **6** Vachatidzinganisa kusvikira
tavakwezvera kure neguta, nokuti vachati, ‘Vari kutitiza
sezvavakamboita pakutanga.’ Naizvozvo kana tavatiza, **7**
imi munofanira kusimuka kubva pamunenge makavanda
motora guta. Jehovha Mwari wenyu acharipa mumaoko
enyu. **8** Kana matora guta, ripisei nomoto. Muite
zvamarayirwa naJehovha, tarirai, ndakurayirai.” **9** Ipapo
Joshua akavatuma, vakaenda kunzvimbo yokunovandira
vakagara pakati peBheteni neAi, kumavirazuva kweAi,
asi Joshua akarara kuvanhu usiku ihwohwo. **10**
Mangwana mangwanani Joshua akaronga vanhu, uye
iye navatungamiri veIsraeri vakafamba pamberi pavo
vachienda kuAi. **11** Hondo yose yaiva naye yakafamba
vakaswedera pedyo neguta vakasvika nechemberi
kwaro. Vakadzika musasa kumusoro kweAi, mupata uri
pakati pavo neguta. **12** Joshua akanga atora varume
vangasvika zviuru zvishanu akavarayira kuti vavandire
pakati peBheteri neAi, kumavirazuva kweguta. **13**
Vakarayira varwi kuti vatore nzvimbo dzavo, vose
vaiva mumusasa nechokumusoro kweguta navakanga
vakavandira kumavirazuva kwaro. Usiku ihwohwo Joshua
akapinda mumupata. **14** Zvino mambo weAi paakaona
izvi, iye navarume vose veguta vakakurumidza kubuda
mangwanani kuti vasangane navaIsraeri varwe panzvimbo

yakanga yakatarisana neArabha. Asi haana kuziva kuti
akanga avandirwa seri kweguta. **15** Joshua navaIsraeri
vose vakavarega vachivadzingirira vachidzokera shure,
vakatiza vakananga kugwenga. **16** Varume vose veAi
vakadaidzwa kuti vavadzingirire, uye vakadzingirira
Joshua vachibva vakwezvwa kubva kuguta. **17** Hapana
murume kana mumwe akasara muAi kana muBheteri
asina kudzingirira vaIsraeri. Vakasiya guta rakashama
vakadzingirira vaIsraeri. **18** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna
Joshua, "Simudza pfumo rawakabata muruoko rwako
urinongedzere kuAi, nokuti ndichaisa guta iri muruoko
rwako." Naizvozvo Joshua akanongedzera pfumo rake
kuAi. **19** Akati achangoita izvi varume vaiva vakavandira
vakasimuka kubva panzvimbo dzavo nokukurumidza
vakamhanya vachienda mberi. Vakapinda muguta
vakaripamba ndokukurumidza kuritungidza nomoto.
20 Varume veAi vakacheuka vakaona utsi hweguta
huchikwira kudenga, asi vakashayiwa pokupukunyuka
napo kumativi ose, nokuti vaIsraeri vakanga vachitizira
kugwenga vakatendeukira vaivatevera. **21** Joshua
navaIsraeri vose pavakaona kuti vavandiri vakanga vatora
guta uye utsi hwakanga huchikwira kubva muguta,
vakatendeuka vakarwisa varume veAi. **22** Varume
vakanga vakavandira vakabudawo muguta kuzorwa navo,
naizvozvo vakabva vaiswa pakati pavaIsraeri, vamwe
nechokuno, vamwe nechokoko. VaIsraeri vakavauraya
zvokusasiya kana mumwe chete wavo ari mupenyu
kana vakatiza. **23** Asi vakatora mambo weAi ari
mupenyu vakauya naye kuna Joshua. **24** VaIsraeri

pavakapedza kuuraya varume vose veAi nomunondo
kusango nokurenje kwavakanga vavadzinganisira, uye
mushure mokunge mumwe nomumwe wavo aurayiwa
nomunondo, vose vakadzokera kuAi vakauraya vose
vaivamo. **25** Zuva iroro kwakafa varume navakadzi vaisvika
zviuru gumi nezviviri, vanhu vose veAi. **26** Nokuti Joshua
haana kudzosa ruoko rwake rwakanga rwakasimudza
pfumo kusvikira aparadza vose vaigara muAi. **27**
Asi vaIsraeri vakazvitorera zvipfuwo nezvakapambwa
muguta iri, sezvakanga zvarayirwa Joshua naJehovha.
28 Naizvozvo Joshua akapisa Ai akariita murwi, rikava
dongo kusvika nanhasi. **29** Akasungirira mambo weAi
mumuti akamusiya kusvikira manheru. Zuva rodoka,
Joshua akavarayira kuti vaturure chitunha chake mumuti
vachikande pasi pasuo reguta. Vakaitawo murwi mukuru
wamatombo, uchiripo nanhasi. **30** Zvino Joshua akavakira
Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, aritari pagomo reEbhari,
31 sezvakanga zvarayirwa vaIsraeri naMozisi muranda
waJehovha. Akaivaka sezvazvakanyorwa muBhuku
roMurayiro waMozisi. Yakanga iri aritari yamabwe
asina kuvezwa, hapana kumboshandiswa mudziyo
wesimbi pairi. Vakapa kuna Jehovha zvipiriso zvinopiswa
uye vakabayira zvipiriso zvokuwadzana pairi. **32**
Zvino ipapo, pamberi pavaIsraeri, Joshua akanyorazve
pamabwe murayiro waMozisi, waakanga ambonyora.
33 VaIsraeri vose navatorwa, navakuru vavo navatariri
vavo, navatongi vavo, vakanga vakamira kumativi maviri
eareka yesungano yaJehovha, vakatarisa avo vakanga
vakaitakura, vaprista, vakanga vari vaRevhi. Imwe hafu

yavanhu yakanga yakamira pamberi pegomo reGerizimu
uye imwe hafu yakamira pamberi pegomo reEbhari,
sezvakanga zvarayirwa naMozisi muranda waJehovha
pakutanga paakati vanhu veIsraeri varopafadzwe.
34 Mushure maizvozvo, Joshua akaverenga mashoko
ose omurayiro, maropafadzo nezvituko sokunyorwa
kwazvakaitwa muBhuku roMurayiro. 35 Hapana shoko
kana rimwe pane zvose zvakanga zvarayirwa naMozisi,
risina kuverengerwa ungano yose yavaIsraeri naJoshua,
kusanganisira vakadzi navana, navatorwa vaigara pakati
pavo.

9 Zvino madzimambo ose aigara kumavirira
kweJorodhani navaiva munyika yamakomo, mujinga
mamakomo kumadokero, mumahombekombe ose
eGungwa Guru kusvikira kuRebhanoni (madzimambo
avaHiti, navaAmori, navaKenani, navaPerizi, navaHivhi
navaJebhusi) vakanzwa nezvazvo. 2 Vakaungana
pamwe chete kuti varwisane naJoshua navaIsraeri. 3
Asi vanhu veGibheoni pavakanzwa zvakanga zvaitwa
Jeriko neAi naJoshua, 4 vakafunga zano: Vakaenda
senhume nembongoro dzavo dzakatakura masaga
akasakara nehomwe dzewaini dzakasakara, dzakatsemuka
dzikasonanidzwazve. 5 Varume vakapfeka shangu
dzakasakara. Zvingwa zvose zvembuva yavo zvakanga
zvakaoma nokuvhuvha. 6 Ipapo vakaenda kuna Joshua
mumusasa paGirigari ndokubva vati kwaari nokuvarume
veIsraeri, "Tabva kunyika iri kure; zvino itai sungano
nesu." 7 Zvino varume veIsraeri vakati kuvaHivhi,
"Asi zvichida munogara pedyo nesu. Tingagoita

sungano nemi sei?” **8** Ivo ndokuti kuna Joshua,
“Tiri varanda venyu.” Asi Joshua akavabvunza achiti,
“Ndimi vanaani uye munobvepi?” **9** Ivo vakati kwaari,
“Varanda venyu vabva kunyika iri kure kure nokuda
kwomukurumbira waJehovha Mwari wenyu. Nokuti
takanzwa nezvake: zvose zvaakaita muIjipiti, **10** uye
nezvose zvaakaita kumadzimambo maviri avaAmoni
kumabvazuva eJorodhani nokuna Sihoni mambo
weHeshibhoni, naOgi mambo weBhashani, aitonga
muAshitaroti. **11** Zvino vakuru vedu navagari vose
vomunyika yedu vakati kwatiri, ‘Torai mbuva yerwendo
rwenyu; muende munosangana navo muti kwavari,
“Tiri varanda venyu; itai sungano nesu.”’ **12** Zvingwa
zvedu izvi zvakanga zvichidziya patakazvitora mudzimba
dzedu zuva ratakasimuka tichiuya kuno. Asi zvino
chionai kuoma nokuvhuvha kwazvaita. **13** Uye homwe
dzewaini idzi dzaiva itsva patakadzizadza, asi chionai
kubvaruka kwadzaita. Uye mbatya dzedu neshangu dzedu
zvasakara nokuda kworwendo rurefu refu.” **14** Varume
veIsraeri vakaravira mbuva yavo asi havana kubvunza
Jehovha. **15** Ipapo Joshua akaita sungano yorugare
navo kuti vavarege vari vapenyu, uye vakuru veungano
vakaisimbisa nemhiko. **16** Zvino mushure mamazuva
matatu vaita sungano navaGibheoni, vaIsraeri vakanzwa
kuti vakanga vari vavakidzani, vagere pedyo navo. **17**
Naizvozvo vaIsraeri vakasimuka vakasvika mumaguta
avo zuva rechitatu: aiti Gibheoni, neKefira, neBheroti,
neKiriati Jearimi. **18** Asi vaIsraeri havana kuvarwisa,
nokuti vakuru veungano vakanga vaita mhiko kwavari

naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri. Ungano yose yakapopotera
vatungamiri, **19** asi vatungamiri vose vakapindura
vachiti, "Takapika kwavari naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
zvino hatigoni kuita chinhu kwavari. **20** Izvi ndizvo
zvatichaita kwavari: Tichavarega vari vapenyu, kuitira
kuti kutsamwa kwaMwari kurege kutiwira nokuda
kwokuputsa mhiko yatakapika kwavari." **21** Vakaenderera
mberi vachiti, "Varegei vari vapenyu, asi ngavave
vatemi vehuni navacheri vemvura veungano yose."
Naizvozvo zvakanga zvarehwa navatungamiri zvakaitwa.
22 Ipapo Joshua akadana vaGibheoni akati kwavari, "Sei
makatinyengedza muchiti, 'Tinogara kure kure nemi,' asi
imi muchigara pedyo nesu? **23** Naizvozvo mava vanhu
vakatukwa: Hamuchazofi makarega kuva vatemi vehuni
navacheri vemvura veimba yaMwari wangu." **24** Ivo
vakapindura Joshua vachiti, "Varanda venyu vakanga
vaudzwa pachena kuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu akanga
arayira Mozisi muranda wake sei kuti akupei nyika yose
nokuparadza vose vageremo pamberi penyu. Naizvozvo
taityira upenyu hwedu nokuda kwenyu, zvino ndicho
chikonzero takaita izvi. **25** Zvino tava mumaoko enyu. Itai
kwatiri chero zvamunoona zvakanaka uye zvakarurama."
26 Naizvozvo Joshua akavaponesa kubva kuvaIsraeri, ivo
vakasavauraya. **27** Zuva iroro Joshua akaita vaGibheoni
vatemi vehuni navacheri vemvura yeungano neyearitari
yaJehovha panzvimbo yaizosarudzwa naJehovha. Uye
ndizvo zvavari kusvikira nanhasi.

10 Zvino Adhoni-Zedheki mambo weJerusarema
akanzwa kuti Joshua akanga atora Ai akariparadza

zvachose, akaitira Ai namambo waro sezvaakanga aitira
Jeriko namambo wayo, uye kuti vanhu veGibheoni
vakanga vaita sungano yorugare navaIsraeri uye kuti
vaigara pedyo navo. 2 Iye navanhu vake vakavhundutswa
kwazvo nazvo, nokuti Gibheoni rakanga riri guta guru,
rakaita serimwe ramaguta oumambo; rakanga riri guru
kupfuura Ai, uye varume varo vose vaiva mhare pakurwa.
3 Naizvozvo Adhoni-Zedheki mambo weJerusarema
akatuma nhume kuna Hohani mambo weHebhuroni,
nokuna Piramu mambo weJarumuti, nokuna Jafia mambo
weRakishi nokuna Dhebhiri mambo weEgironi. 4 Akati,
"Uyai kuno mundibatsire kurwisa Gibheoni, nokuti
vakaita sungano yorugare naJoshua navaIsraeri." 5
Ipapo madzimambo mashanu avaAmori, madzimambo
eJerusarema, neHebhuroni, neJarumuti, neRakishi
neEgironi, vakaunganidza varwi vavo. Vakaenda nehondo
dzavo dzose vakavaka musasa pamberi peGibheoni,
vakairwisa. 6 Zvino vaGibheoni vakatuma nhume kuna
Joshua kumusasa waiva paGirigari, vachiti, "Musasiya
henyu varanda venyu. Uyai kuno kwatiri nokukurumidza
muzotiponesa! Tibatsirei, nokuti madzimambo ose
avaAmori vanogara munyika yamakomo vaungana
kuti vatirwise." 7 Naizvozvo Joshua akafamba achibva
paGirigari, iye navarwi vose vaaiva navo, navarume
vose vesimba noumhare. 8 Jehovha akati kuna Joshua,
"Usavatya; ndavaisa mumaoko ako. Hapana kana mumwe
wavo achagona kumira pamberi pako." 9 Naizvozvo Joshua
akavarwisa vasingafungiri, shure kwokunge afamba
achibva kuGirigari usiku hwose. 10 Zvino Jehovha akaita

kuti vavhunduke pamberi pavaIsraeri, avo vakavauraya
nokuuraya kukuru paGibheoni, vakavadzingirira nenzira
inoenda kuBheti Horoni, vakavaparadza kusvikira
kuAzeka nokuMakedha. **11** Pavaitiza pamberi pavaIsraeri
nenzira yaidzika kubva kuBheti Horoni ichienda
kuAzeka, Jehovha akakanda pamusoro pavo matombo
makuru akanga achibva kudenga, vazhinji vavo vakafa
nechimvuramabwe kupfuura avo vakaurayiwa neminondo
yavaIsraeri. **12** Pazuva iro Jehovha akapa vaAmori
kuvaIsraeri, Joshua akati kuna Jehovha pamberi
pavaIsraeri: "Iwe zuva, mira pamusoro peGibheoni, Iwe
mwedzi, pamusoro pemupata weAijaroni." **13** Naizvozvo
zuva rakamira, nomwedziwo ukamira, kusvikira rudzi
rwatsiva vavengi varwo, sezvazvakanyorwa muBhuku
raJashari. Zuva rakamira pakati pedenga rikanonoka
kuvira kwenguva ingaita zuva rose. **14** Hakuna kumboita
zuva rakaita seiri nguva yakapfuura kana yakatevera,
pazuva iri Jehovha akateerera munhu. Zvirokwazvo
Jehovha akanga achirwira Israeri! **15** Ipapo Joshua
akadzokera navaIsraeri vose kumusasa paGirigari. **16**
Zvino madzimambo mashanu akanga atiza akandovanda
mubako rokuMakedha. **17** Joshua paakaudzwa kuti
madzimambo mashanu aya akanga awanikwa akavanda
mubako paMakedha, **18** akati, "Kungurutsirai matombo
makuru pamuromo webako, mugoisa vamwe varume
ipapo kuti varichengete. **19** Asi musamira! Teverai vavengi
venyu, muvarwise necheshure kwavo uye musavarega
vachisvika kumaguta avo, nokuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu
avapa mumaoko enyu." **20** Naizvozvo Joshua navaIsraeri

vakavaparadza zvachose, asi vashoma vavo vakasara
vakasvika kumaguta avo akavakirwa masvingo. **21**
Ipapo vanhu vose vakadzokera kuna Joshua kumusasa
paMakedha norugare, uye hapana kana mumwe akataura
shoko pamusoro pavaIsraeri. **22** Joshua akati, "Vhurai
muromo webako mugondiigira madzimambo mashanu
aya." **23** Naizvozvo vakabudisa madzimambo mashanu
aya mubako, mambo weJerusarema, noweHebhuroni,
noweJarumuti, noweRakishi noweEgironi. **24** Pavakauya
namadzimambo aya kuna Joshua, akadana varume
vose veIsraeri akati kuvatungamiri vehondo vakanga
vauya naye, "Uyai pano muise tsoka dzenyu pamitsipa
yamadzimambo aya." Naizvozvo vakaenda mberi vakaisa
tsoka dzavo pamitsipa yavo. **25** Joshua akati kwavari,
"Musatya; musaora mwoyo. Simbai mutsunge mwoyo.
Izvi ndizvo zvichaitwa naJehovha kuvavengi venyu
vose vamucharwa navo." **26** Ipapo Joshua akavabaya
akauraya madzimambo aya ndokuvasungirira pamiti
mishanu, uye vakasiyiwa vakarembera pamiti kusvikira
madekwana. **27** Zuva rava kuvira Joshua akarayira
vanhu vakavaturura mumiti ndokuvakanda mubako
mavakanga vambovanda. Vakaisa matombo makuru
pamuromo webako, ayo achiripo nanhasi. **28** Musi iwoyo
Joshua akatora Makedha. Akabayira guta namambo
waro nomunondo akaparadza zvachose vanhu vose
vakanga varimo. Haana kusiya vapenyu. Uye akaita
kuna mambo weMakedha sezvaakaita kuna mambo
weJeriko. **29** Ipapo Joshua navaIsraeri vose vaakanga
anavo vakafamba kubva kuMakedha vakaenda kuRibhina

ndokuirwisa. **30** Jehovha akapawo guta iroro namambo
waro muruoko rwaIsraeri. Joshua akaparadza guta navose
vaiva mariri nomunondo. Hapana waakasiya ari mupenyu.
Akaita kuna mambo waro zvaakanga aita kuna mambo
weJeriko. **31** Ipapo Joshua navaIsraeri vose vaakanga
anavo vakabva kuRibhina vakaenda kuRakishi; vakavaka
misasa yavo pedyo naro vakarirwisa. **32** Jehovha akapa
Rakishi kuvaIsraeri, Joshua akaritora nezuva rechipiri.
Akaparadza guta navose vaiva mariri nomunondo,
sezvaakaita Ribhina. **33** Ipapo Horamu mambo weGezeri
akauya kuzobatsira Rakishi, asi Joshua akamukunda
pamwe chete nehondo yake, kusvikira pasisina mupenyu
akasara. **34** Ipapo Joshua navaIsraeri vose vaakanga
anavo vakafamba kubva kuRakishi vakaenda kuEgironi,
vakavaka misasa pedyo naro vakarirwisa. **35** Vakaritora
musi iwoyo vakariparadza nomunondo zvachose navose
vaiva mariri, sezvavakaita kuRakishi. **36** Ipapo Joshua
navaIsraeri vose vaakanga anavo vakafamba kubva
kuEgironi vakaenda kuHebhuroni vakarirwisa. **37**
Vakatora guta vakariparadza nomunondo, pamwe chete
namambo waro, namaguta aro, navanhu vose vaiva
mariri. Hapana wavakasiya ari mupenyu. Vakariparadza
zvachose navanhu vose vaiva mariri sezvavakaita
kuEgironi. **38** Ipapo Joshua navaIsraeri vose vaakanga
anavo vakadzokera kuDhebhiri vakarirwisa. **39** Vakatora
guta, namambo waro nemisha yaro, vakazviparadza
nomunondo. Vakaparadza zvachose vose vaivamo.
Hapana wavakasiya ari mupenyu. Vakaita kuDhebhiri
nokuna mambo waro sezvavakanga vaita kuRibhina

nokuna mambo waro uye nokuHebhuroni. **40** Naizvozvo
Joshua akaparadza nharaunda yose, zvichisanganisira
nyika yamakomo, neNegevhi, neyemujinga mezvikomo
zvokumavirira nemitenusirwa yamakomo pamwe chete
namadzimambo acho ose. Hapana waakasiya ari
mupenyu. Akaparadza zvachose vose vaifema, sezvakanga
zvarayirwa naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri. **41** Joshua
akavaparadza kubva kuKadheshi Bharinea kusvikira
kuGaza uye nokubva kudunhu rose reGosheni kusvikira
kuGibheoni. **42** Madzimambo aya ose nenyika dzawo
akakundwa naJoshua panguva imwe chete, nokuti
Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, akarwira Israeri. **43** Ipapo
Joshua akadzokera navaIsraeri vose kumusasa kuGirigari.

11 Zvino Jabhini mambo weHazori akati anzwa
pamusoro paizvozvi, akatumira shoko kuna Jobhabhi
mambo weMadhoni, nokuna madzimambo eShimuroni
neAkishafi, **2** uye nokumadzimambo okumusoro
aigara mumakomo, muArabha zasi kweKinereti,
kumadokero kwamajinga ezvikomo uye nokuzvikomo
zveNafoti Dhori kumadokero; **3** NokuvaKenani
kumabudazuva nokumadokero, nokuvaAmori, vaHiti,
vaPerizi navaJebhusi munyika yamakomo; uye
nokuvaHivhi muzasi meHemoni mudunhu reMizipa. **4**
Vakauya nehondo dzavo dzose namabhiza nengoro zhinji
zhinji, navanhu vazhinji kwazvo, vakanga vakawanda
sejecha rapamahombekombe egungwa. **5** Madzimambo
ose aya akaungana vakavaka musasa pamwe chete
paMvura yeMeromi, kuti vazorwa navaIsraeri. **6** Jehovha
akati kuna Joshua, “Usavatya nokuti mangwana nguva

ino ndichavaisa vose vakatofa mumaoko avaIsraeri.
Munofanira kutema marunda amakumbo amabhiza
avo nokupisa ngoro dzavo." 7 Naizvozvo Joshua
nehondo yake vakavavinga pakarepo paMvura yeMeromi
vakavarwisa, 8 uye Jehovha akavaisa mumaoko
avaIsraeri. Vakavakunda vakavadzinganisa kusvikira
kuGuta reSidhoni, nokuMisirefoti Maimi, nokuMupata
weMizipa kumabvazuva, kusvikira pasisina mupenyu
akasara. 9 Joshua akaita kwavari zvakanga zvarayirwa
naJehovha: Akatema marunda amabhiza akapisa ngoro
dzavo. 10 Panguva iyoyo, Joshua akadzokera akatora
Hazori ndokuuraya mambo waro. (Hazori waiva muzinda
woumambo hwose uhu.) 11 Vakauraya nomunondo
munhu wose aivamo. Vakavaparadza zvachose, vakasasiya
chipi nechipi chaifema, uye akapisa Hazori pacharo
nomoto. 12 Joshua akakunda maguta oumambo ose
aya namadzimambo awo ndokuvauraya nomunondo.
Akavaparadza zvachose, sezvakanga zvarayirwa naMozisi
muranda waJehovha. 13 Asi vaIsraeri havana kupisa
kana rimwe ramaguta akanga akavakwa pazvikomo
zvavo, kusara kweHazori chete, rakapiswa naJoshua. 14
VaIsraeri vakatakura zvose zvavakapamba nezvipfuwo
zvamaguta iwaya, asi vakaparadza zvachose vanhu vose,
vakasasiya kana mumwe aifema. 15 Sezvakanga zvarayirwa
Mozisi muranda wake naJehovha, saizvozvo Mozisi
akarayira Joshua, uye Joshua akazviita; hapana chaakasiya
chisina kuitwa pane zvose zvakanga zvarayirwa
Mozisi naJehovha. 16 Naizvozvo Joshua akatora nyika
yose iyi nyika yamakomo, neNegevhi, dunhu rose

reGosheni, majinga ezvikomo zvokumavirira, neArabha
namakomo eIsraeri namajinga awo, 17 kubvira kuGomo
reHaraki, rinokwidza rakananga kuSeiri, kuBhaari Gadhi
muMupata weRebhanoni, zasi kweGomo reHemoni.
Akabata madzimambo avo ose akavaparadza, akavauraya.
18 Joshua akarwa namadzimambo ose aya kwenguva refu.
19 Hakuna guta kana rimwe rakaita sungano yorugare
navaIsraeri kunze kwavaHivhi vaigara muGibheoni,
vavakatora vose pakurwa. 20 Nokuti Jehovha ndiye
akaomesa mwoyo yavo kuti varwe navaIsraeri, kuti
vavaparadze zvachose, vavaparadze pasina kunzwira
tsitsi, sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha. 21
Panguva iyoyo Joshua akaenda akandoparadza vaAnaki
munyika yamakomo: kubva kuHebhuroni, nokuDhebhiri
nokuAnabhi, nokubva munyika yose yamakomo yeJudha,
uye nokubva munyika yose yamakomo yavaIsraeri.
Joshua akavaparadza zvachose namaguta avo. 22
Hakuna vaAnaki vakasara munyika yeIsraeri: kusara
kwomuGaza, nomuGati nomuAshidhodhi makasara
vamwe. 23 Naizvozvo Joshua akatora nyika yose,
sezvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi naJehovha, uye akaipa
kuvaIsraeri kuti ive nhaka yavo zvichienderana namarudzi
avo. Ipapo nyika yakazorora pakurwa.

12 Aya ndiwo madzimambo enyika iyoyo akakundwa
navaIsraeri uye nenyika yavo yavakatora kumabvazuva
eJorodhani, kubva kuMupata weAnoni kusvikira kuGomo
reHemoni, zvichisanganisira divi rose rokumabvazuva
eArabha: 2 Sihoni mambo wavaAmori, aitonga
muHeshibhoni. Aitonga kubva kuAroeri kumucheto

woMupata weAnoni, kubva pakati pomupata, kusvikira
kuRwizi rweJabhoki, unova muganhu wavaAmori.
Izvi zvaisanganisira hafu yeGireadhi. 3 Akatongawo
kumabvazuva eArabha kubva kuGungwa reKinereti
kusvikira kuGungwa reArabha (Gungwa roMunyu),
kusvikira kuBheti Jeshimoti, nokurutivi rwezasi nyasi
kwemawere ePisiga. 4 Uyewo nenyika yaOgi mambo
weBhashani, mumwe wevokupedzisira wavaRefi, akatonga
muAshitaroti nomuEdhirei. 5 Akatonga Gomo reHemoni,
neSareka, neBhashani yose kusvikira kumuganhu
wavanhu veGesheri neMaaka, nehafu yeGireadhi
kusvikira kumuganhu waSihoni mambo weHeshibhoni. 6
Mozisi, muranda waJehovha, navaIsraeri vakavakunda.
Uye Mozisi muranda waJehovha akapa nyika yavo
kurudzi rwaRubheni, norudzi rwaGadhi nehafu yorudzi
rwaManase kuti ive nhaka yavo. 7 Aya ndiwo madzimambo
enyika iyoyo akakundwa naJoshua navaIsraeri kurutivi
rwokumavirazuva eJorodhani, kubva paBhaari Gadhi
muMupata weRebhanoni kusvikira kuGomo reHaraki,
rinokwidza richienda kuSeiri (nyika dzavo Joshua akadzipa
kumarudzi avaIsraeri kuti ive nhaka yavo zvichienderana
namarudzi avo, 8 nyika yamakomo, mujinga mamakomo
kwakadziva kumavirazuva, Arabha, mawere amakomo,
gwenga neNegevhi, inova nyika yavaHiti, vaAmori,
vaKenani, vaPerizi, vaHivhi navaJebhusi): 9 mambo
weJeriko mumwe chete namambo weAi (pedyo neBheteri)
mumwe chete 10 mambo weJerusarema mumwe
chete mambo weHebhuroni mumwe chete 11 mambo
weJarumuti mumwe chete mambo weRakishi mumwe

chete **12** mambo weEgironi mumwe chete mambo
weGezeri mumwe chete **13** mambo weDhebhiri mumwe
chete mambo weGedheri mumwe chete **14** mambo
weHoma mumwe chete mambo weAradhi mumwe chete
15 mambo weRibhina mumwe chete mambo weAdhuramu
mumwe chete **16** mambo weMakedha mumwe chete
mambo weBheteri mumwe chete **17** mambo weTapua
mumwe chete mambo weHeferi mumwe chete **18** mambo
weAfeki mumwe chete mambo weRasharoni mumwe
chete **19** mambo weMadhoni mumwe chete mambo
weHazori mumwe chete **20** mambo weShimuroni Meroni
mumwe chete mambo weAkishafi mumwe chete **21**
mambo weTaanaki mumwe chete mambo weMegidho
mumwe chete **22** mambo weKadheshi mumwe chete
mambo weJokineamu muKarimeri mumwe chete **23**
mambo weDhori (muNafoti Dhori) mumwe chete mambo
weGoyimi muGirigari mumwe chete **24** mambo weTiriza
mumwe chete, madzimambo makumi matatu nomumwe
pamwe chete.

13 Joshua akati akwegura ava namakore mazhinji
kwazvo, Jehovha akati kwaari, "Wakwegura kwazvo, uye
kuchine nzvimbo zhinji dzinofanira kutorwa. **2** "Iyi ndiyo
nyika yasara: nyika dzose dzavaFiristia, navaGeshuri:
3 "Kubva kuRwizi rweShihori kumabvazuva kweIjipiti,
kusvikira kudunhu reEkironi nechokumusoro, iyo yose
yainzi ndeyavaKenani (matunhu amadzishe mashanu
avaFiristia muGaza, Ashidhodhi, Ashikeroni, Gati,
neEkironi yavaAvhiti); **4** kubva zasi nyika yose yavaKenani,
kubva kuAra yevaSidhoni kusvikira kuAfeki, nyika

yavaAmori, **5** nenyika yavaGebhari, uye neRebhanoni yose
kumabvazuva, kubva paBhaari Gadhi muzasi meGomo
reHemoni, kusvikira paRebho Hamati. **6** "Kana vari
vanhu vose vanogara munyika dzamakomo kubva
kuRebhanoni kusvika kuMisirefoti Maimi, zvichireva
vaSidhoni vose, ini pachangu ndichavadzinga pamberi
pavana vaIsraeri. Unofanira kugovera nyika iyi kuvana
vaIsraeri kuti ive nhaka yavo sezvandakurayira, **7** uye
ugoigovanisa senhaka pakati pamarudzi mapfumbamwe
nehafu yorudzi rwaManase." **8** Imwe hafu yaManase,
navaRubheni navaGadhi, vakanga vagamuchira nhaka
yavakanga vapiwa naMozisi kumabvazuva kweJorodhani,
sokuvagovera kwaakanga aita, iye muranda waJehovha. **9**
Yaibva kuAroeri nechokumusoro kwomupata weArinoni
ichibvawo kuguta riri pakati pomupata, zvichibatanidzira
bani rose reMedhebha kusvikira kuDhibhoni, **10**
uye maguta ose aSihoni mambo wavaAmori, aitonga
muHeshibhoni, kusvikira kumuganhu wavaAmoni. **11**
Yaibatanidzirawo Gireadhi, nenyika yavanhu veGeshuri
neMaaka neGomo rose reHemoni uye neBhashani
kusvikira kuSareka, **12** zvichireva umambo hwose
hwaOgi muBhashani, akanga akambotonga muAshitaroti
neEdhirei uye akanga apunyuka akava mumwe wavakanga
vasara pakati pavaRefaiti. Mozisi akanga avakunda
akavatorera nyika yavo. **13** Asi vaIsraeri havana kudzinga
vanhu veGeshuri neMaaka, naizvozvo vagere pakati
pavaIsraeri kusvikira nhasi. **14** Asi kurudzi rwaRevhi
haana kupa nhaka, sezvo zvipiriso zvaiitwa nomoto
kuna Jehovha Mwari waIsraeri, zviri izvo nhaka yavo,

sezvaakavavimbisa. **15** Iyi ndiyo nhaka yakanga yapiwa
rudzi rwaRubheni naMozisi, mhuri nemhuri: **16** Nyika yose
kubva kuAroeri, nechokumucheto kwoMupata weArinoni,
uye kubva muguta pakati pomupata, bani rose kupfuura
Medhebha **17** kusvikira kuHeshibhoni namaguta ose ari
mubani, kusanganisa Dhibhoni, Bhamoti Bhaari, Bheti
Bhaari Meoni, **18** Jahazi, Kedhemoti, Mefaati, **19** Kiriataimi,
Sibhima Zereti Shahari pachikomo chiri mumupata, **20**
Bheti-Peori, nemitenusirwa yePisiga, neBheti Jeshimoti,
21 anova maguta ebani, noushe hwose hwaSihoni, mambo
wavaAmori, uyo aitonga paHeshibhoni. Mozisi akanga
amukunda pamwe chete namadzishe eMidhiani vaiti
Evhi, Rekemu, Zuri, Huri, naRebha, machinda aibatsirana
naSihoni, akanga agere munyika iyoyo. **22** Kuchiverengwa
navaya vakanga vaurayiwa muhondo, vaIsraeri vakanga
vauraya nomunondo Bharamu mwanakomana waBheori
uyo aiita zvokuvuka. **23** Muganhu wavaRubheni wakanga
uri mahombekombe erwizi rweJorodhani. Maguta
aya nemisha yawo ndiwo aiva nhaka yavaRubheni
mhuri nemhuri. **24** Izvi ndizvo zvakapiwa rudzi
rwavaGadhi naMozisi, mhuri nemhuri: **25** Nyika yeJazeri,
namaguta ose eGireadhi, nehafu yenyika yavaAmoni,
kusvikira kuAroeri, pedyo neRabha; **26** nokubva
kuHeshibhoni, kusvikira kuRamati Mizipa neBhetonimu,
uye kubva kuMabhanaimu kusvika kunyika yeDhebhiri;
27 nomumupata, Bheti Haramu, Bheti Nimura, Sukoti
neZafoni nohumwe ushe hwakanga hwasara hwaSihoni
mambo weHeshibhoni, (kumabvazuva kweJorodhani
nenyika inosvika panogumira Gungwa reKinereti). **28**

Maguta aya nemisha yawo akanga ari nhaka yavaGadhi,
mhuri nemhuri. **29** Izvi ndizvo zvakanga zvapiwa hafu
yorudzi rwaManase naMozisi, ndiko kuti, kuhafu yemhuri
yezvizvarwa zvaManase, mhuri nemhuri: **30** Nyika yavo
yaibva paMahanaimi, ichibatanidzira neBhashani yose,
noushe hwose hwaOgi mambo weBhashani nemisha yose
yeJairi, yaiva paBhashani, maguta makumi matanhatu;
31 hafu yeGireadhi, neAshitaroti neEdhirei, (maguta
oushe hwaOgi muBhashani). Iyi ndiyo yaiva nhaka
yezvizvarwa zvaMakiri mwanakomana waManase, zvehafu
yavanakomana vaMakiri, mhuri nemhuri. **32** Ndiyo
nhaka yakagoverwa naMozisi pamapani eMoabhu, mhiri
kwaJorodhani, kumabvazuva kweJeriko. **33** Asi rudzi
rwaRevhi haruna kupiwa nhaka naMozisi; Jehovha, Mwari
wavaIsraeri, ndiye nhaka yavo, sezvaakavavimbisa.

14 Zvino idzi ndidzo nzvimbo dzakagamuchirwa navana
vaIsraeri senhaka munyika yeKenani, dzavakagoverwa
nomuprista Ereazari, naJoshua mwanakomana waNuni,
navakuru vedzimba dzamadzibaba amarudzi avana
vaIsraeri. **2** Nhaka yavo yakagoverwa nemijenya
kumarudzi mapfumbamwe nehafu yamarudzi, sezvakanga
zvaraiyirwa naJehovha kuna Mozisi. **3** Mozisi akanga
apa marudzi maviri ane hafu nhaka yawo kumabvazuva
kweJorodhani; asi vaRevhi haana kuvapa nhaka pakati
pavo, **4** nokuti vana vaJosefa vakanga vava marudzi
maviri, rwaManase norwaEfuremu. VaRevhi havana
kuwana mugove wenyika asi maguta okugara, namafuro
amakwai avo nemombe dzavo. **5** Naizvozvo vana vaIsraeri
vakakamura-kamura nyika, sezvazvakanga zvarayirwa

Mozisi naJehovha. **6** Zvino vanhu veJudha vakaenda kuna
Joshua paGirigari, uye Karebhu, mwanakomana waJefune
muKenizi, akati kwaari, "Imi munoziva zvakataurwa
naJehovha kuna Mozisi munhu waMwari, pamusoro
pangu nemi, paKadheshi Bharinea. **7** Ndakanga ndava
namakore makumi mana pandakatumwa naMozisi
muranda waJehovha, paKadheshi Bharinea kundosora
nyika, uye ndakadzoka neshoko kwaari sezvandakafunga
ini, **8** asi hama dzangu dzakanga dzakwidza neni dzakaodza
mwoyo yavanhu, nokutya. Kunyange zvakadaro ini
ndakatevera Jehovha Mwari wangu nomwoyo wose. **9**
Saka pazuva iro Mozisi akapika kwandiri akati, 'Nyika yose
yauchafamba pairi netsoka dzako, ichava nhaka yako,
navana vako nokusingaperi, nokuti wakatevera Jehovha
Mwari wangu nomwoyo wako wose.' **10** "Zvino ipapo,
sokuvimbiswa kwakaitwa naJehovha, akandiraramisa
kwamakore makumi mana namashanu, kubva panguva
yaakataura izvi kuna Mozisi, vaIsraeri pavaidzungaira
murenje. Naizvozvo nhasi ndiri pano, ndava namakore
makumi masere namashanu! **11** Ndichakangosimba
nanhasi sezvandakanga ndakaita musi wandakatumwa
naMozisi; ndichine simba guru rokuti ndinokwanisa
kuenda kundorwa sezvandakanga ndakaita kare. **12**
Zvino chindipa nyika iyo yamakomo, yandakavimbiswa
naJehovha musi iwoyo. Iwe pachako wakanzwa kare
kuti vaAnaki vakanga varipo uye kuti maguta avo
akanga ari makuru uye akakomberedzwa, asi Jehovha
achindibatsira, ndichavadzinga sezvaakataura." **13**
Ipapo Joshua akaropafadza Karebhu, mwanakomana

waJefune akamupa Hebhuroni senhaka yake. 14 Naizvozvo
Hebhuroni yakava nhaka yaKarebhu mwanakomana
waJefune muKenizi kubvira ipapo, nokuti akatevera
Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, nomwoyo wake wose. 15
(Hebhuroni yaimbonzi Kiriati Abha ichibva pana Abha
akanga ano mukurumbira pakati pavaAnaki vose.) Ipapo
nyika yakazorora pakurwa hondo.

15 Nzvimbo yakapiwa rudzi rwaJudha, mhuri nemhuri,
yaisvika kunyika yeEdhomu kuGwenga reZini zasi
kumagumo chaiko. 2 Muganhu wavo wezasi waitangira
pamuganhu weGungwa roMunyu, 3 uchiyambukira
zasi kwoMupata weChinyavada uchipfuurira kuenda
kuZini uchizopfuurira kuenda nechezasi kweKadheshi
Bharinea. Ipapo waienda uchipfuura nepaHezironi
kusvika kuAdhari uchikombamira kuKarika. 4
Ipapo waipfuurira kuAzimoni uchindobatana neRwizi
rweIjipiti wogumira kugungwa. Uyu ndiwo muganhu
wavo wezasi. 5 Muganhu wokumabvazuva ndiwo
Gungwa roMunyu kusvikira kumuromo werwizi
rweJorodhani. Muganhu wokumusoro waitangira
kugungwa pamuromo weJorodhani, 6 uchienda kuBheti
Hogira, ndokupfuurira nokumusoro kweBheti Arabha
kusvika kubwe raBhohani mwanakomana waRubheni. 7
Ipapo muganhu waizokwira kuDhebhiri uchibva paMupata
weAkori uye uchidzokera nechokumusoro wakananga
kuGirigari, pakatarisana noMupata weAdhumimi
nechezasi kwomupata. Waipfuurira napamvura yeEni
Shemeshi ndokuzobudira kuEri Rogeri. 8 Ipapo waikwira
napamupata waBheni waHinomi wakanga uri zasi

kwamateru eguta ravaJebhusi (rinova Jerusarema). Kubva
ipapo waikwira kumusoro kwechikomo kumavirira
kwomupata waHinomi nechokumusoro kwamagumo
oMupata weRefaimi. **9** Kubva pamusoro pechikomo,
muganhu wainanga kuchitubu chemvura zhinji
yeNefutoa, uchibudira kumaguta eGomo reEfuroni
ndokuzoburuka wakananga Bhaara iro Kiriati. **10** Ipapo
waikombamira kumavirira uchibva paBhaara kusvika
paGomo reSeiri uchienda nokumawere eGomo reJearimi
(iro Kesaroni), ndokupfuurira pasi kuBheti Shemeshi
uchizoyambukira kuTimina. **11** Waiendawo nokumawere
echokumusoro kweEkironi, uchidzoka wakananga
kuShikeroni, uchipfuura nokuGomo reBhaara uchisvika
kuJabhuneeri. Muganhu waindogumira kugungwa.
12 Muganhu wokumavirira ndiwo mahombekombe
eGungwa Guru. Iyi ndiyo miganhu yakapoteredza Judha
zvichienderana nedzimba dzavo. **13** Joshua akapa Karebhu
mwanakomana weJefune mugove pakati pavana vaJudha
sezvaakarayirwa naJehovha, akamupa Kiriati Abha, iro
Hebhuroni. (Abha akanga ari tateguru waAnaki.) **14**
Karebhu akadzinga vanakomana vatatu vaAnaki vaiti
Sheshai, Ahimani naTarimani zvizvarwa zvaAnaki kubva
paHebhuroni. **15** Kubva ipapo akandorwa navanhu vaigara
kuDhebhiri (yaimbonzi Kiriati Seferi). **16** Karebhu akati,
"Munhu anorwa neKenati Seferi akarikunda ndichamupa
mukunda wangu, Akisa ave mukadzi wake." **17**
Otinieri mwanakomana waKenazi, munun'una waKarebhu
akarikunda; saka Karebhu akamupa mwanasikana wake
Akisa akava mukadzi wake. **18** Akisa akati achisvika kuna

Otinieri nerimwe zuva, akamukurudzira kuti akumbire
munda kubva kuna baba vake. Paakaburuka pambongoro
yake Karebhu akati kwaari, “Ndingakuitireiko?” **19** Iye
akati, “Ndiitirei nyasha. Zvamakandipa nyika yeNegevhi,
ndipeiwo zvakare matsime emvura.” Naizvozvo Karebhu
akamupa matsime okumusoro neezasi. **20** Iyi ndiyo nhaka
yorudzi rwaJudha, mhuri nemhuri: **21** Maguta ezasi zasi
erudzi rwaJudha kuNegevhi kwakanangana nomuganhu
weEdhomu aiva: Kabhizeeri, Edheri, Jaguri, **22** Kina,
Dhimona, Adhadha, **23** Kedheshi, Hazori, Itinani, **24** Zifi,
Teremi, Bhearoti, **25** Hazori Hadhata, Kerioti Hezironi (iro
Hazori), **26** Amami, Shema, Moradha, **27** Hazari Gadha,
Heshimoni, Bheti Pereti, **28** Hazari Shuari, Bheerishebha,
Bhiziotia, **29** Bhaara, Riyimi, Ezemi, **30** Eritoradhi, Kesiri,
Hurima, **31** Zikiragi, Madhimana, Sanisana, **32** Rebhaoti,
Shirimi, Aini, Rimoni, maguta anokwana makumi maviri
namapfumbamwe pamwe chete nemisha yawo. **33**
Mujinga mamakomo okumavirira maiva ne: Eshitaori,
Zora neAshina, **34** Zanoa, Eni Ganimi, Tapuwa, Enami, **35**
Jarimuti, Adhuramu, Soko, Azeka, **36** Shaaraimi, Adhitaimi,
neGedhera (kana kuti Gedherotaimi) anova maguta gumi
namana pamwe chete nemisha yawo. **37** Zenani, Hadhasha,
Migidhari Gadhi, **38** Dhireani, Mizipa, Jokiteeri, **39** Rakishi,
Bhozikati, Egironi, **40** Kabhoni, Ramasi, Kitireishi, **41**
Gedheroti, Bheti Dhagoni, Naama, neMakedha anova
maguta gumi namatanhatu pamwe chete nemisha yawo.
42 Ribhina, Eteri, Ashani, **43** Ifita, Ashina, Nezibhi, **44**
Keira, Akizibhi, Maresha anova maguta mapfumbamwe
pamwe chete nemisha yawo. **45** Ekironi, nenzvimbo

dzakaripoteredza nemisha yaro; **46** uye nokumavirira
kweKironi namaguta ose akanga ari pedyo neAshidhodhi
pamwe chete nemisha yawo; **47** Ashidhodhi nemisha yaro
yakaripoteredza neGaza nemisha yaro kusvikira kurukova
rweIjipiti namahombekombe eGungwa Guru. **48** Munyika
yamakomo maiva ne: Shamiri, Jatiri, Soko, **49** Dhana,
Kiriati Sana (iro Dhebhiri), **50** Anabhi, Ashitemo, Animi,
51 Gosheni, Horoni, neGiro anova maguta gumi nerimwe
pamwe chete nemisha yawo. **52** Arabha, Dhuma, Eshani,
53 Janimi, Bheti Tapua, Afeka. **54** Humuta, Kiriati Abha,
(iro Hebhuroni) neZiori ndiwo maguta mapfumbamwe
pamwe chete nemisha yawo. **55** Maoni, Kameri, Zifi,
Juta, **56** Jezirieri, Jokidheami, Zanoa, **57** Kaini, Gibhea,
neTimuna, ndiwo maguta gumi nemisha yawo. **58** Hariuri,
Bheti Zuri, Gedhori, **59** Maarati, Bheti Anoti, neEritekoni
ndiwo maguta matanhatu pamwe chete nemisha yawo. **60**
Kiriati Bhaari (iro Kiriati Jearimi) neRabha ndiwo maguta
maviri nemisha yawo. **61** Murenje maiva ne: Bheti Arabha,
Midhini, Sekaka, **62** Nibhishani, Guta roMunyu, neEni
Gedhi ndiwo maguta matanhatu pamwe chete nemisha
yawo. **63** Judha haana kukwanisa kudzinga vaJebhusi
vakanga vachigara muJerusarema; nanhasi vaJebhusi
vageremo navanhu veJudha.

16 Mugove waJosefa waitangira paJorodhani paJeriko
kumabvazuva kwemvura zhinji yeJeriko, ndokukwidza
uchibva ikoko nomugwenga uchienda kunyika yezvikomo
yeBheteri. **2** Waienderera mberi uchibva paBheteri (iro
Ruzi), ndokuyambukira kunyika yavaAriki muAtaroti,
3 ndokuburukira kumabvazuva kunyika yavaJafereti

uchindosvika kunyika yeBheti Horoni reZasi nokuGezeri,
uchigumira pagungwa. 4 Saka Manase naEfuremu
zvizvarwa zvaJosefa, vakagamuchira nhaka yavo. 5 Iyi
ndiyo yaiva nyika yaEfuremu, mhuri nemhuri: Muganhu
wenhaka yavo waibvira paAtaroti Adhari kumabvazuva
uchisvika kuBheti Horoni yoKumusoro 6 uye uchindosvika
kugungwa, kubva kuMikimetati nechokumusoro
waikombamira kumabvazuva uchindosvika paTaanati
Shiro, ndokupfuura ipapo wakananga kuJanoa
nechokumabvazuva. 7 Ipapo wakadzika uchibva kuJanoa
uchienda kuAtaroti nokuNaara, ndokundobata Jeriko,
ndokubudira paJorodhani. 8 Kubva paTapuwa muganhu
waienda kumavirazuva kuRwizi rweKana uchindogumira
pagungwa. Iyi ndiyo yaiva nhaka yorudzi rwavaEfuremu
mhuri nemhuri. 9 Waisanganisirawo maguta ose nemisha
yawo yakanga yakatsaurirwa vaEfuremu pakati penhaka
yavaManase. 10 Havana kudzinga vaKenani vakanga
vagere muGezeri; nanhasi vaKenani vagere pakati
pavaEfuremu asi vanoshandiswa mabasa echibharo.

17 Uyu ndiwo mugove worudzi rwaManase sedangwe
raJosefa, ndiko kuti mugove waMakiri dangwe raManase.
Makiri ndiye akanga ari tateguru wavaGireadhi, uye
akanga apiwa Gireadhi neBhashani nokuti vaMakiri
vakanga vari varwi vakuru. 2 Saka mugove uyu wakanga
uri wavanhu vakasara vaManase dzimba dzaAbhiezeri,
Hereki, Asirieri, Shekemu, Hefa naShemidha. Izvi ndizvo
zvimwe zvizvarwa zvechirume zvaManase mwanakomana
waJosefa nedzimba dzavo. 3 Zvino Zerofehadhi
mwanakomana waHeferi, mwanakomana waGireadhi,

mwanakomana waMakiri, mwanakomana waManase,
akanga asina vanakomana asi vanasikana chete. Mazita
avo aiti Mara, Noa, Hogira, Mirika, naTiriza. **4** Ivo vakaenda
kuna Ereazari muprista nokuna Joshua mwanakomana
waNuni, nokuvatungamiri vakandoti, "Jehovha akarayira
Mozisi kuti atipe nhaka pakati pehama dzedu." Naizvozvo
Joshua akavapa nhaka pamwe chete navanun'una
vababa vavo, sezvakanga zvarayirwa naJehovha. **5**
Mugove waManase waisanganisira matunhu gumi
tisingaverengi Gireadhi neBhashani dzaiva kumabvazuva
kweJorodhani, **6** nokuti vanasikana vorudzi rwaManase
vakapiwa nhaka pakati pavanakomana. Nyika yeGireadhi
yakanga iri yezvimwe zvizvarwa zvose zvaManase.
7 Nyika yaManase yaitangira kuAsheri ichindosvika
kuMikimetati kumabvazuva kweShekemu. Muganhu
wainanga nechezasi uchibva ikoko uye waisanganisira
vanhu vakanga vagere muEni Tapua. **8** (Nyika yeTapua
yakanga iri yaManase asi guta reTapua pacharo raiva
pamuganhu waManase, rakanga riri ravaEfuremu.) **9**
Zvino muganhu waipfuurira zasi kuRwizi rweKana.
Kwakanga kuna maguta aiva aEfuremu akanga ari
pakati pamaguta aManase, asi muganhu waManase
wakanga uri nechokumusoro kworwizi uchindogumira
pagungwa. **10** Nechezasi nyika iyi yakanga iri yaEfuremu
uye kurutivi rwokumusoro yakanga iri yaManase.
Nyika yaManase yaisvika kugungwa uye yaiganhurana
naAsheri nechokumusoro uye naIsakari kumabvazuva.
11 Mukati meIsakari neAsheri, Manase akanga ainewo
Bheti Shani, Ibhireami navanhu veDhori, Enidhori,

Tanaki neMegidho, pamwe chete nemisha yakapoteredza
(yechitatu pakuverengwa iNafoti). 12 Asi vana vaManase
havana kugona kugara mumaguta aya, nokuti vaKenani
vakashinga kugara munyika iyoyo. 13 Kunyange
zvakadaro hazvo, vaIsraeri vakati vava nesimba, vakaisa
vaKenani pasi pavo ndokuvashandisa chibharo, asi
havana kuvadzinga zvachose. 14 Vanhu vaJosefa vakati
kuna Joshua, "Makatipireiko mugove mumwe chete
nechikamu chimwe chete kuti ive nhaka yedu? Tiri
vanhu vazhinji uye Jehovha akatiropafadza zvikuru." 15
Joshua akapindura achiti, "Kana muri vanhu vazhinji,
uye kana nyika yezvikomo yaEfuremu iri diki chaizvo
kwamuri, endai kudondo munozvitemera nzvimbo ikoko
kunyika yavaPerizi neyavaRefaiti." 16 Vanhu vaJosefa
vakati, "Nyika yamakomo haitikwaniri, uye vaKenani
vose vanogara mubani vane ngoro dzesimbi, ivo vose
vari muBheti Sheani nemisha yaro pamwe chete navari
muMupata weJezireeri." 17 Asi Joshua akati kuimba
yaJosefa, imba yaEfuremu naManase, "Imi muri vanhu
vazhinji uye mune simba guru. Hamungave nomugove
mumwe chete 18 asi nyika yamakomo ichava yenyu;
nokuti kunyange riri dondo, muchafanira kuritema
rigova renyu kusvikira kwarinoperera, nokuti munofanira
kudzinga vaKenani, kunyange vane ngoro dzesimbi uye
vane simba."

18 Ungano yose yavaIsraeri yakaungana paShiro
vakadzikapo Tende Rokusangana. Nyika yakanga yava
pasi pavo, 2 Asi kwakanga kwasara marudzi manomwe
avaIsraeri akanga asati agoverwa nhaka yawo. 3 Saka

Joshua akati kuvaIsraeri, “Muchamirira kusvika rinhiko
musati matora nyika yamakapiwa naJehovha Mwari
wamadzibaba enyu? 4 Zvitsaurirei varume vatatu
kurudzi rumwe norumwe. Ndichavatuma kuti vanosora
nyika uye kuti vagonyora vachirondedzera zvayakaita
maererano nenhaka imwe neimwe. Ipapo vachadzoka
kwandiri. 5 Munofanira kuganhura kuti iite zvikamu
zvinomwe. Judha anofanira kuramba ari munyika yezasi
uye imba yaJosefa munyika yokumusoro. 6 Mushure
mokunge manyora rondedzero yezvikamu zvinomwe
zvenyika, muuye nazvo kwandiri ndigokukandirai
mujenya pamberi paJehovha Mwari wenyu. 7 Kunyange
zvakadaro hazvo, vaRevhi havawani mugove pakati
penyu, nokuti uprista hwaJehovha ndihwo nhaka yavo.
Uye Gadhi, Rubheni nehafu yorudzi rwaManase vakapiwa
kare nhaka yavo kumabvazuva kweJorodhani. Mozisi
muranda waJehovha ndiye akavapa nhaka iyoyo.” 8
Varume vakati vaenda kundotara muganhu wenyika,
Joshua akavarayira achiti, “Endai mundosora nyika
mugonyora rondedzero yayo. Ipapo mugodzoka kwandiri,
uye ndichakukandirai mujenya pano paShiro pamberi
paJehovha.” 9 Saka varume vakaenda, vakafamba
nenyika. Vakanyora rondedzero yayo mubhuku, guta
neguta, muzvikamu zvinomwe, ndokudzokera kuna
Joshua kumusasa paShiro. 10 Ipapo Joshua akavakandira
mujenya muShiro pamberi paJehovha, ndokugovera
vaIsraeri nyika ipapo maererano namarudzi avo. 11
Rudzi rwaBhenjamini rwakapiwa mugove warwo, mhuri
nemhuri. Nyika yavakagoverwa yakanga iri pakati

pamarudzi aJudha neaJosefa: **12** Kumusoro muganhu
wavo waitangira paJorodhani, uchipfuura nokumusoro
kwamateru eJeriko ndokunanga kumavirira okunyika
yamakomo, uchindobuda kurenje reBheti Avheni. **13**
Kubva ikoko wakayambukira kumateru ezasi kweRuzi
(iro Bheteri) uchizoburukira kuAtaroti Adhari pagomo
riri zasi kweBheti Horoni yezasi. **14** Kubva pachikomo
chakatarisana neBheti Horoni nechokumusoro, muganhu
wakadzokera zasi kudivi rokumavirira ndokundobudira
paKiriati Bhaari (iro Kiriati Jearimi), guta ravanhu
veJudha. Iri ndiro raiva divi rokumavirira. **15** Rutivi
rwezasi rwakatangira panogumira Kiriati Jearimi
kumavirira, uye muganhu wakandobudira patsime
remvura zhinji reNefitoa. **16** Muganhu wakaburukira
mujinga megomo rakatarisana nomupata weBheni Hinomi
kumusoro kwomupata weRefaimi. Wakaramba uchidzika
nokuMupata weHinomi mujinga memateru echezasi
kweguta ravaJebhusi kusvikira kuEni Rogeri. **17** Ipapo
wakazokombamira kumusoro uchienda kuEni Shemeshi,
uchipfuurira mberi kuGeriroti yakatarisana noMupata
weAdhumimi, ndokuburikira kuDombo raBhohani
mwanakomana waRubheni. **18** Wakaramba uchienda
nokurutivi rwokumusoro kwamateru eBheti Arabha. **19**
Ipapo wakananga nechokumusoro kwamateru eBheti
Hogira ndokubudira kumusoro kweGungwa roMunyu,
pamuromo weJorodhani nechezasi. Uyu ndiwo wakanga
uri muganhu wezasi. **20** Jorodhani ndirwo rwakanga rwuri
muganhu kumabvazuva. Iyi ndiyo yakanga iri miganhu
yairatidza nhaka yemhuri dzaBhenjamini kumativi ose.

21 Rudzi rwaBhenjamini, mhuri nemhuri, rwakanga runa
maguta anotevera anoti: Jeriko, Bheti Hogira, Emeki
Kezizi, **22** Bheti Arabha, Zamaraini, Bheteri, **23** Avhimi,
Para, Ofira, **24** Kefari Amoni, Ofini, neGebha, maguta gumi
namaviri pamwe chete nemisha yawo. **25** Ghibheoni,
Rama, Bheeroti, **26** Mizipa, Kefira, Moza, **27** Rekemu,
Iripeeri, Tarara, **28** Zera, Haerefi guta ravaJebhusi, (iro
Jerusarema) Gibhea neKiriati, maguta gumi namana
pamwe chete nemisha yawo. Iyi ndiyo yakanga iri nhaka
yemhuri dzaBhenjamini.

19 Mugove wechipiri wakapiwa kuna Simeoni, mhuri
nemhuri. Nhaka yavo yakanga iri pakati penyika
yavaJudha. **2** Nhaka yavo yaisanganisira: Bheerishebha
(kana kuti Shebha), Moradha, **3** Hazari Shuari, Bhara,
Ezemi, **4** Eritoradhi, Bheturi, Homa, **5** Zikiragi, Bheti
Makabhoti, Hazari Susa, **6** Bheti Rebhaoti neShareheni,
maguta gumi namatatu nemisha yawo; **7** Aini, Rimoni,
Eteri neAshani, maguta mana nemisha yawo, **8** nemisha
yose yakanga yakapoteredza maguta ose aya kusvikira
kuBhaarati Bheeri (Rama muNegevhi). Iyi ndiyo yakanga
iri nhaka yorudzi rwavaSimeoni, mhuri nemhuri. **9**
Nhaka yavaSimeoni yakanga yatorwa pamugove waJudha,
nokuti mugove waJudha wakanga wakakura kupfuura
zvavaida. Saka vaSimeoni vakapiwa nhaka mukati
menyika yaJudha. **10** Mugove wechitatu wakapiwa kuna
Zebhuruni, mhuri nemhuri: Muganhu wenyika yavo
waisvika kuSaridhi. **11** Wainanga kumavirira uchisvika
kuMarara, ndokundobata Dhabhesheti, uye waitandavara
kusvika kurukova rwuri pedyo neJokineami. **12** Wakanga

uchidzokera kumabvazuva uchibva kuSaridhi wakananga
kumabvazuva uchienda kunyika yeKisiroti Tabhori
ndokupfuurira kuDhabherati uchindokwidza kuJafia. **13**
Ipapo wakaramba wakananga kumabvazuva uchienda
kuGati Hefa neEti Kazini; uchindobudira paRimoni
ndokudzoka wakananga kuNea. **14** Ipapo muganhu
wakapoterera nechokumusoro uchienda kuHanatoni
ndokugumira paMupata weIfita Eri. **15** Waisanganisirawo
Katati, Naharari, Shimironi, Idhara neBheterehema.
Pakanga pane maguta gumi namaviri nemisha yawo.
16 Maguta aya nemisha yawo ndiwo akanga ari nhaka
yaZebhuruni, mhuri nemhuri. **17** Mugove wechina
wakapiwa Isakari, mhuri nemhuri. **18** Nyika yavo
yaisanganisira: Jezireeri, Kesuroti, Shunami, **19** Hafaraimi,
Shioni, Anaharati, **20** Rabhiti, Kishioni, Ebhezi, **21**
Remeti, Eni Ganimi, Eni Hadha, Bheti Pazezi. **22**
Muganhu waindobatawo Tabhori, Shahazuma, neBheti
Shameshi ndokuguma paJorodhani. Paiva namaguta
gumi namatanhatu nemisha yawo. **23** Maguta aya
nemisha yawo akanga ari nhaka yorudzi rwaIsakari, mhuri
nemhuri. **24** Mugove wechishanu wakapiwa rudzi rwavana
vaAsheri, mhuri nemhuri. **25** Nyika yavo yaisanganisira:
Herikati, Hari, Bheteni, Akishafi, **26** Aramereki,
Amadhi, neMishari. Nechokumavirira, muganhu waibata
Karimeri neShihori Ribhinati. **27** Ipapo waidzokera
kumabvazuva wakananga kumusoro kuBheti Dhagoni,
ugobata Zebhuruni noMupata weIfita Eri, uye ugonanga
kumusoro kuBheti Emeki nokuNeyeri, uchipfuura Kabhuri
iri nechokuruboshwe. **28** Wakananga kuAdhudhoni,

Rehobhu, Hamoni neKana, kusvikira kuSidhoni Huru.
29 Ipapo muganhu wakadzokera kumashure wakananga
kuRama ukaenda kuguta rakakomberedzwa reTire,
ndokudzokera kuHosa ukandobudira pagungwa riri
mudunhu reAkizibhi, **30** Uma, Afeki neRehobhi. Pakanga
pane maguta makumi maviri namaviri nemisha yawo.
31 Maguta aya nemisha yawo ndiwo akanga ari
nhaka yorudzi rwaAsheri, mhuri nemhuri. **32** Mugove
wechitanhatu wakapiwa kuna Nafutari, mhuri nemhuri:
33 Muganhu wavo wakatangira paHerefi napamuti
mukuru weZaananimi, uchipfuura napaAdhoni Nekebhi,
neJabhuneeri, kusvikira paRakumi uye uchigumira
paJorodhani. **34** Muganhu wakaenda kumavirira
ndokupfuura napaAzinoti Tabhori uye ukandobudira
paHukoki. Waindobata Zebhuruni nechezasi, Asheri
riri kumavirira neJorodhani rwuri kumabvazuva. **35**
Maguta akanga ane masvingo aiti Zidhimu, Zeri, Hamati,
Rakati, Kinereti, **36** Adhama, Rama, Hazori, **37** Kedheshi,
Edhirei, Eni Hazori, **38** Ironi, Migidhari Eri, Horemi,
Bheti Anati neBheti Shemeshi. Paiva namaguta gumi
namapfumbamwe nemisha yawo. **39** Maguta aya nemisha
yawo ndiwo akanga ari nhaka yorudzi rwaNafutari,
mhuri nemhuri. **40** Mugove wechinomwe wakapiwa
kurudzi rwaDhani, mhuri nemhuri. **41** Nyika yenhaka
yavo yaisanganisira: Zora, Eshitaori, Iri Shemeshi, **42**
Shaarabhini, Aijaroni, Itira, **43** Eroni, Timuna, Ekironi,
44 Eriteke, Gibhetoni, Bhaarati, **45** Jehudhi, Bhene
Bheraki, Gati Rimoni, **46** Me Jakironi, Rakoni nenyika
yakatarisana neJopa. **47** (Asi vana vaDhani vakaomerwa

nokutora nyika yavo, saka vakaenda vakandorwisa
Reshemi, vakaitora, vakaibaya nomunondo, ndokugara
mairi. Vakagara muReshemi ndokuitumidza kuti Dhani
zita ratateguru wavo.) **48** Maguta aya nemisha yawo
ndiwo akanga ari nhaka yorudzi rwaDhani, mhuri
nemhuri. **49** Pavakapedza kugoverana nyika muzvikamu
zvakafanira, vaIsraeri vakapa Joshua mwanakomana
waNuni nhaka yake pakati pavo, **50** sezvakanga zvarayirwa
naJehovha. Vakamupa guta raakanga akumbira, Timunati
Sera panyika yamakomo yaEfuremu. Uye akavaka guta
iri akagaramo. **51** Idzi ndidzo nyika dzakagoverwa
nemijenya paShiro pamberi paJehovha pamukova
weTende Rokusangana, nomuprista Ereazari naJoshua
mwanakomana waNuni, navakuru vedzimba dzamarudzi
avana vaIsraeri. Naizvozvo vakapedza kukamura-kamura
nyika.

20 Ipapo Jehovha akataura naJoshua akati, **2** "Udza vana
vaIsraeri kuti vatsaure maguta outiziro, sezvandakarayira
kubudikidza naMozisi, **3** kuitira kuti ani naani anouraya
munhu netsaona uye asina kuita namaune, agone
kutizira ikoko uye adzivirirwe kumutsivi weropa. **4**
"Kana atizira kune rimwe ramaguta aya, anofanira
kumira pasuo reguta agorondedzera nyaya yake pamberi
pavakuru veguta. Ipapo vanofanira kumupinza muguta
ravo vagomupa nzvimbo yokugara. **5** Ipapo kana
mutsivi weropa akamutevera, havafaniri kutendera
muurayi kuti amubate nokuti akauraya wokwake asingaiti
namaune uye asinazve kumuvenga kubva kare. **6** Iye
anofanira kugara muguta iroro kusvikira amira pamberi

peungano uyezve kusvikira muprista ari kushumira
panguva iyoyo afa. Ipapo angazodzokera kumusha kwake
kwaakanga atiza." 7 Saka vakatsaura Kedheshi muGarirea
munyika yamakomo yaNafutari, neShekemu munyika
yamakomo yaEfuremu, neKiriati Abha (iyo Hebhuroni)
munyika yamakomo yaJudha. 8 Kurutivi rwokumabvazuva
kweJorodhani reJeriko vakatsaura Bhezeri pamatunhu
akakwirira omugwenga rokurudzi rwaGadhi, neGorani
muBhashani murudzi rwaManase. 9 MuIsraeri upi zvake
kana mutorwa aigona kutizira hake kumaguta akatsaurwa
uye aisazourayiwa nomutsivi weropa asati ambomiswa
pamberi peungano.

21 Zvino vakuru vedzimba dzamadzibaba avaRevhi
vakaenda kumuprista Ereazari, nokuna Joshua
mwanakomana waNuni, nokuvakuru vedzimba
dzamadzibaba amarudzi avana vaIsraeri. 2 PaShiro
panyika yeKenani vakati kwavari, "Jehovha akarayira
kubudikidza naMozisi kuti utipe maguta atingagara
namafuro emombe dzedu." 3 Saka sokurayira kwakanga
kwaita Jehovha, vaIsraeri vakapa vaRevhi panhaka dzavo
maguta anotevera namafuro kubva panhaka yavo: 4
Mugove wokutanga wakapiwa vaKohati, mhuri nemhuri.
VaRevhi, avo vakanga vari zvizvarwa zvaAroni muprista,
vakagoverwa nemijenya maguta gumi namatatu kubva
kumarudzi aJudha, aSimeoni naBhenjamini, 5 Ruzhinji
rwezvizvarwa zvaKohati vakagoverwa nemijenya maguta
gumi pakati pemhuri dzamarudzi aEfuremu, aDhani
nehafu yorudzi rwaManase. 6 Zvizvarwa zvaGerishoni
zvakagoverwawo nemijenya maguta gumi namatatu

pamhuri dzorudzi rwaIsraeri, rwaAsheri, rwaNafutari,
nehafu yorudzi rwaManase muBhashani. **7** Zvizvarwa
zvaMerari zvakapiwa maguta gumi namaviri kumarudzi
aRubheni, Gadhi naZebhuruni, mhuri nemhuri. **8**
Saka vaIsraeri vakagovera maguta aya namafuro
awo, nemijenya kuvaRevhi sezvakanga zvarayirwa
naJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi. **9** Kubva pamarudzi
avaJudha navaSimeoni, vakavapa maguta akarehwa
namazita awo pano **10** (maguta aya akapiwa kuzvizvarwa
zvaAroni zvaibva kumhuri yaKohati vari vaRevhi,
nokuti ndivo vakatanga kugoverwa nemijenya): **11**
Vakavapa Kiriati Abha (iro Hebhuroni), namafuro
akaripoteredza, munyika yamakomo yaJudha. (Abha
ndiye akanga ari tateguru wavaAnaki.) **12** Asi minda
nemisha yakapoteredza guta zvakanga zvapiwa kuna
Karebhu mwanakomana waJefune. **13** Saka vakapa
zvizvarwa zvomuprista Aroni Hebhuroni (guta routiziro
kune anenge apomerwa mhosva yokuponda munhu),
Ribhina, **14** Jatiri, Eshitemoa, **15** Horoni, Dhebhiri, **16** Aini,
Juta neBheti Shemeshi, pamwe chete namafuro awo,
maguta mapfumbamwe kubva pamarudzi maviri aya.
17 Kubva parudzi rwaBhenjamini, vakavapa Gibheoni,
Gebha, **18** Anatoti, neArimoni, pamwe chete namafuro
awo, maguta mana. **19** Maguta ose avaprista, izvo
zvizvarwa zvaAroni muprista akanga ari gumi namatatu,
pamwe chete namafuro awo. **20** Vamwe vose vedzimba
dzavaKohati, vorudzi rwaRevhi vakagoverwa maguta
kurudzi rwaEfuremu: **21** Munyika yamakomo yaEfuremu
vakapiwa Shekemu (guta routiziro rouya anopomerwa

mhosva yokuuraya munhu) neGezeri, **22** Kibhizaimi
neBheti Horoni, pamwe namafuro awo, maguta mana. **23**
Uyewo kubva parudzi rwaDhani vakapiwazve Eriteke,
Gibheoni, **24** Aijaroni, neGati Rimoni pamwe chete
namafuro awo, maguta mana. **25** Pakati kuhafu yorudzi
rwaManase vakapiwa Taanaki neGati Rimoni pamwe
chete namafuro awo, maguta maviri. **26** Maguta ose
aya ari gumi pamwe chete namafuro aro akapiwa kuna
vakasara vedzimba dzaKohati. **27** Dzimba dzavaRevhi
dzokwaGerishoni dzakapiwa: kubva kuhafu yorudzi
rwaManase, Gorani muBhashani (guta routiziro rouya
anenge apomerwa mhosva yokuponda munhu) neBhe
Eshitara, pamwe chete namafuro awo, maguta maviri;
28 kubva kurudzi rwaIsakari, Kishioni, Dhabherati,
29 Jarimuti neEni Ganimi, pamwe chete namafuro
awo, maguta mana; **30** Kubva kurudzi rwaAsheri,
Mishari, Abhudhoni, **31** Herikati neRehobhi, pamwe
chete namafuro awo, maguta mana; **32** kubva kurudzi
rwaNafutari, Kedheshi muGarirea (guta routiziro rouya
anenge apomerwa mhosva yokuponda munhu), Hamoti
Dhori neKaritani, pamwe chete namafuro awo, maguta
matatu. **33** Maguta ose emhuri dzavaGerishoni akanga
ari gumi namatatu pamwe chete namafuro awo. **34**
Dzimba dzavaMerari (vakasara vavaRevhi) vakapiwa:
kubva kurudzi rwaZebhuruni, Jokineami, Katira, **35**
Dhimina neNaharari, pamwe chete namafuro awo,
maguta mana; **36** kubva kurudzi rwaRubheni, Bhezeri,
Jahazi, **37** Kedhemoti neMefaati, pamwe chete namafuro
awo, maguta mana; **38** kubva kurudzi rwaGadhi, Ramoti

muGireadhi (guta routiziro rouya anenge apomerwa
mhosva yokuuraya munhu), **39** Heshibhoni neJazeri,
pamwe chete namafuro awo, maguta mana pamwe chete.
40 Maguta ose akanga agoverwa dzimba dzavaMerari, avo
vakanga vari vaRevhi vakasara, akanga ari gumi namaviri.
41 Maguta avaRevhi munyika yaiva yavaIsraeri aiva
makumi mana namasere pamwe chete namafuro awo. **42**
Rimwe nerimwe ramaguta aya rakanga rakapoteredzwa
namafuro; ndizvo zvakanga zvakaita maguta ose aya.
43 Saka Jehovha akapa vaIsraeri nyika yose yaakanga
apika kuti achapa madzitateguru avo, ikava yavo
vakagara mairi. **44** Jehovha akavapa zororo kumativi ose,
sezvaakanga apikira madzitateguru avo. Hapana kana
muvengi wavo mumwe chete akamira pamberi pavo;
Jehovha akaisa vavengi vavo vose mumaoko mavo. **45**
Hakuna kana chinhu chimwe chete zvacho chezvinhu
zvakanaka zvakanga zvavimbiswa naJehovha kuimba
yaIsraeri chakakona; zvose zvakazadziswa.

22 Zvino Joshua akadana vaRubheni navaGadhi nehafu
yorudzi rwaManase **2** akati kwavari, "Makaita zvose
zvamakarayirwa naMozisi muranda waJehovha uye
makateerera zvose zvandakakurayirai. **3** Kwenguva
refu, kusvikira nhasi, hamuna kurasa hama dzenyu,
asi makaita zvamakarayirwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu.
4 Zvino Jehovha Mwari wenyu zvaakazorodza hama
dzenyu sezvaakavimbisa, imi chidzokerai kumisha yenyu
munyika yamakapiwa naMozisi muranda waJehovha
mhiri kweJorodhani. **5** Asi muchenjerere kwazvo kuti
muchengete murau nomurayiro wake, munamatire paari

uye mumushumire nemwoyo yenyu yose, uye nemweya
yenyu yose." 6 Ipapo Joshua akavaropafadza akati vaende
havo, ivo vakaenda kumisha yavo. 7 (Rudzi rwehafu
rwaManase, Mozisi akanga apa nyika yomuBhashani,
uye imwe hafu yorudzi rwaManase yakapiwa nyika
naJoshua kumavirazuva pamwe chete nehama dzavo.)
Joshua akati avaendesa kumusha, akavaropafadza, 8
achiti, "Dzokerai kumisha yenyu nepfuma yenyu zhinji,
nemombe dzakawanda, nesirivha, negoridhe, ndarira
nesimbi, nenhumbi dzakawanda chose, mundogovana
nehama dzenyu zvamakapamba kuvavengi venyu." 9
Saka vaRubheni, vaGadhi nehafu yorudzi rwaManase
vakasiya vaIsraeri paShiro munyika yeKenani vakadzokera
kunyika yeGireadhi, nyika yavakanga vapiwa kuti ive yavo,
sezvakanga zvarayirwa naJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi.
10 Vakati vasvika paGeriroti pedyo neJorodhani munyika
yeKenani, vaRubheni, vaGadhi nehafu yorudzi rwaManase
vakavaka aritari huru kwazvo ipapo paJorodhani. 11
Zvino vaIsraeri vakati vanzwa kuti vakanga vavaka aritari
pamuganhu weKenani paGeriroti pedyo neJorodhani
kudivi reIsraeri, 12 ungano yose yavaIsraeri yakaungana
paShiro kuti vaende kundorwa navo. 13 Naizvozvo
vaIsraeri vakatuma Finehasi mwanakomana womuprista
Ereazari, kunyika yeGireadhi, kuna Rubheni, naGadhi
nokuhafu yorudzi rwaManase. 14 Akatumwa iye pamwe
chete navakuru vamachinda gumi, mumwe chete
akamirira rudzi rumwe chete rwavaIsraeri, mumwe
nomumwe wavo ari mukuru weimba pakati pamarudzi
aIsraeri. 15 Vakati vaenda kuGireadhi, kuna Rubheni,

Gadhi nehafu yorudzi rwaManase, vakati kwavari, **16**
"Ungano yose yaJehovha inoti, 'Makarasirei kutenda
muna Mwari waIsraeri sezvizvi? Mungadzokera shure
seiko muchibva kuna Jehovha mukazvivakira aritari
muchimumukira zvino. **17** Ko, chivi chepaPeori chakanga
chisina kutiringana here? Kusvikira pazuva ranhasi hatina
kuzvichenesa pachivi ichocho kunyange zvazvo hasha
dzakawira ungano yaJehovha! **18** Ko, zvino mava kutsauka
kubva pana Jehovha here? "'Kana mukamukira Jehovha
nhasi, mangwana achatsamwira ungano yose yavaIsraeri.
19 Kana nyika yamunayo yakasvibiswa, yambukirai
kuno kunyika yaJehovha, kwakamira tabhenakeri
yaJehovha mugogovana nyika nesu. Asi regai kumukira
Jehovha, kana kutimukira isu, pakuzvivakira imwe
aritari parutivi rwearitari yaJehovha Mwari wedu. **20**
Akani mwanakomana waZera paakadarika nokusatenda
pachinhu chakatsaurwa naJehovha, kutsamwa hakuna
kuwira ungano yose yaIsraeri here? Haasi iye oga akafira
chivi chake.'" **21** Ipapo Rubheni, Gadhi nehafu yorudzi
rwaManase vakapindura vakuru vedzimba dzaIsraeri
vakati, **22** "Iye Oga Wamasimba, Mwari, Jehovha!
Iye Oga Wamasimba, Mwari, Jehovha! Anoziva! Uye
Israeri ngaizive! Kana izvi kwanga kuri kumukira kana
kusateerera Jehovha, musatiponesa nhasi. **23** Kana
takazvivakira aritari yedu kuti tifuratire Jehovha uye
kuti tipe zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvezviyo, kana
kuti tibayire zvibayiro zvokuwadzana pamusoro payo,
Jehovha pachake ngaatitonge. **24** "Kwete! Takazviita
tichitya kuti rimwe zuva zvizvarwa zvenyu zvichazoti

kuzvizvarwa zvedu, ‘Mune chii chokuita naJehovha
Mwari waIsraeri? 25 Jehovha akaita kuti Jorodhani uve
muganhu pakati pedu nemi, imi vaRubheni navaGadhi!
Hamuna mugove muna Jehovha.’ Saka zvizvarwa zvenyu
zvingangokonzera kuti zvizvarwa zvedu zvirege kutya
Jehovha. 26 “Ndokusaka takati, ‘Ngatizvigadzirirei
tivake aritari, asi isiri yezvipiriso zvinopiswa kana
yezvibayiro.’ 27 Asi kuti ive chapupu pakati pedu
nemi uye napakati pezvizvarwa zvedu zvinotevera,
kuti tichanamata Jehovha panzvimbo yake tsvene,
nezvipiriso zvedu zvinopiswa, nezvibayiro uye nezvipiriso
zvokuwadzana. Ipapo panguva inouya zvizvarwa zvenyu
hazvingazoti kuzvizvarwa zvedu, ‘Hamuna mugove
muna Jehovha.’ 28 “Uye isu tikati, ‘Kana vakazotaura
izvo kwatiri, kana kuzvizvarwa zvedu, tichazopindura
tichiti: Tarirai muone mufananidzo wearitari yaJehovha,
wakaitwa namadzibaba edu; usiri wezvipiriso zvinopiswa
kana wokubayira ipapo, asi sechapupu pakati pedu
nemi.’ 29 “Ngazvirege kutomboitika kuti isu timukire
Jehovha tichitsauka nhasi kubva kwaari nokuvaka aritari
yezvipiriso zvinopiswa, zvipiriso zvezviyo, nezvibayiro
kunze kwearitari yaJehovha Mwari wedu, imire pamberi
petabhenakeri yake.” 30 Finehasi muprista, navatungamiri
veungano, vakuru vemhuri dzavaIsraeri, vakati vanzwa
zvakanga zvataurwa naRubheni naGadhi naManase,
vakafara. 31 Zvino Finehasi mwanakomana waEreazari,
muprista, akati kuna Rubheni, Gadhi naManase, “Nhasi
tinoziva kuti Jehovha ari pakati pedu, nokuti hamuna
kutadzira Jehovha pachinhu ichi. Zvino madzikinura

vana vaIsraeri paruoko rwaJehovha." **32** Ipapo Finehasi,
mwanakomana waEreazari muprista, navatungamiri
vakadzokera kuKenani, vachibva kumusangano wavo
navaRubheni navaGadhi muGireadhi uye vakandozivisa
vaIsraeri zvakanga zvaitika. **33** Vakafara kunzwa shoko
iri vakarumbidza Mwari. Uye havana kuzotaurazve kuti
vachandorwa navo, kuti vaparadze nyika yakanga igere
vaRubheni navaGadhi. **34** Zvino vaRubheni navanakomana
vaGadhi vakatumidza aritari iyi kuti: Aritari yeChapupu
Pakati Pedu kuti Jehovha ndiye Mwari.

23 Zvino mazuva mazhinji akati apfuura uye Jehovha
akanga azorodza vaIsraeri pavavengi vavo vose vakanga
vakavapoteredza, Joshua akanga akwegura kwazvo
ava namakore mazhinji panguva iyoyo. **2** Akadana
vaIsraeri vose, vakuru vavo, navatungamiri vavo, vatongi
vavo, navatariri vavo, akati kwavari, "Ndakwegura uye
ndava namakore mazhinji. **3** Imi pachenyu makaona
zvose zvakaitwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu kunyika
idzi dzose nokuda kwenyu; ndiJehovha Mwari wenyu
akakurwirai. **4** Rangarirai kuti ndakakugoverai kuti
ive nhaka yamarudzi enyu, nyika yose yendudzi
dzakasara, ndudzi dzandakakunda pakati peJorodhani
neGungwa Guru kumavirazuva. **5** Jehovha Mwari pachake
achavadzinga pamberi penyu. Achavabvisa pamberi
penyu, uye imi muchatora nyika yavo ive yenyu,
sezvamakavimbiswa naJehovha Mwari wenyu. **6** "Simbai
kwazvo; muchenjerere kuti muteerere zvose zvakanyorwa
mubhuku romurayiro waMozisi, musingatsaukiri kurudyi
kana kuruboshwe. **7** Musafambidzana nendudzi dzakasara

pakati penyu, kana kudana kumazita avamwari vavo,
kana kupika navo. Hamufaniri kuvashumira, kana
kuvapfugamira. **8** Asi namatirai pana Jehovha Mwari
wenyu sezvamakaita kusvikira nhasi. **9** "Jehovha
akadzinga pamberi penyu ndudzi huru dzaiva nesimba, asi
kana muri imi hakuna munhu akagona kumira pamberi
penyu kusvikira nhasi. **10** Munhu mumwe chete kwamuri
achadzinga vanhu vane chiuru, nokuti Jehovha Mwari
wenyu ndiye anokurwirai sezvaakavimbisa. **11** Saka
chenjererai kuti mude Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **12** "Asi kana
mukangodzokera mukandobatana navakasara vendudzi
idzi, dzigere pakati penyu uye kana mukawanana navo
mukafambidzana navo, **13** ipapo zvirokwazvo Jehovha
Mwari wenyu haangazodzingi ndudzi pamberi penyu. Asi
vachava musungo neriva kwamuri, netyava kumisana
yenyu neminzwa pameso enyu, kusvikira mapera panyika
ino yakanaka, yamakapiwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu.
14 "Zvino ini ndava kuenda nenzira yenyika yose. Imi
munoziva mumwoyo yenyu yose nomumweya yenyu
yose, kuti hapana chinhu chimwe pazvose zvakanaka
zvakavimbiswa naJehovha Mwari wenyu chakakona. **15** Asi
sezvo zvakanaka zvose zvakavimbiswa naJehovha Mwari
wenyu zvakaitika, saizvozvo Jehovha achauyisa pamusoro
penyu zvakaipa zvose zvaakareva kusvikira akuparadzai
panyika iyi yakanaka, yaakakupai. **16** Kana mukaputsa
sungano yaJehovha Mwari wenyu, yaakakurayirai,
mukandoshumira vamwe vamwari uye mukavapfugamira
kutsamwa kwaJehovha kuchakumukirai, mukakurumidza
kuparara panyika yakanaka yaakakupai."

24 Ipapo Joshua akaunganidza marudzi ose aIsraeri
paShekemu. Akadana vakuru vavaIsraeri, vatungamiri,
vatongi, navatariri vavo vakazviisa pamberi paMwari. **2**
Joshua akati kuvanhu vose, "Zvanzi naJehovha Mwari
waIsraeri: 'Kare madzitateguru enyu pamwe chete
naTera, baba vaAbhurahama naNahori, vaigara mhiri
kwoRwizi vachishumira vamwe vamwari. **3** Asi ndakatora
baba wenyu Abhurahama kubva kunyika iri mhiri
kweRwizi ndikamufambisa munyika yose yeKenani
ndikamupa vana vazhinji. Ndakamupa Isaka, **4** uye kuna
Isaka ndakapa Jakobho naEsau. Ndakapa Esau nyika
yezvikomo yeSeiri, asi Jakobho navanakomana vake
vakaenda kuIjipiti. **5** "'Ipapo ndakatuma Mozisi naAroni
uye ndakatambudza vaIjipita nezvandakaita ikoko, uye
ndakakubudisai. **6** Pandakabudisa madzibaba enyu
muIjipiti, vakasvika pagungwa, vaIjipita vakavatevera
vaine ngoro navatasvi vamabhiza kusvikira paGungwa
Dzvuku. **7** Asi ivo vakachema kuna Jehovha, akaisa rima
pakati penyu navaIjipita; akauyisa gungwa pamusoro
pavo rikavafukidza. Makaona nameso enyu chaiwo
zvandakaita kuvaIjipita. Ipapo makagara murenje
kwenguva refu. **8** "'Ndakauya nemi kunyika yavaAmori
vaigara kumabvazuva kweJorodhani. Vakakurwisai
asi ndakavaisa mumaoko enyu. Ndakavaparadza
pamberi penyu, imi mukatora nyika yavo. **9**
Zvino Bharaki mwanakomana waZipori mambo
weMoabhu, akati agadzirira kundorwa naIsraeri,
akatuma nhume kundodana Bharamu mwanakomana
waBheori kuti akutukei. **10** Asi ini ndakaramba kunzwa

Bharamu, naizvozvo akaramba achingokuropafadzai, ini
ndikakurwirai paruoko rwake. **11** "'Ipapo makayambuka
Jorodhani, mukasvika paJeriko. Vanhu veJeriko vakarwa
nemi, sezvakaitawo vaAmori, vaPerizi, vaKenani,
vaHiti, vaGirigashi, vaHivhi navaJebhusi, asi ndakavaisa
mumaoko enyu. **12** Ndakatuma mago pamberi penyu,
iwo akavadzinga pamberi penyu, uyewo namadzimambo
maviri avaAmori. Hamuna kuzviita nomunondo wenyu
kana nouta hwenyu. **13** Saka ndakakupai nyika
yamusina kushandira namaguta amusina kuvaka;
uye mugere maari uye munodya zvinobva muminda
yemizambiringa nemiorivhi yamusina kusima.' **14**
"Zvino ityai Jehovha uye mumushumire nokutendeka
kwose. Rasai vamwari vainamatwa namadzitateguru
enyu mhiri kworwizi nokuIjipiti, uye mushumire
Jehovha. **15** Asi kana kushumira Jehovha kusingakufadzei,
zvino zvisarudzirei nhasi wamuchashumira, vamwari
vaishumirwa namadzitateguru enyu mhiri kwoRwizi
kana vamwari vavaAmori, munyika mamugere. Asi
kana ndirini neimba yangu tichashumira Jehovha." **16**
Ipapo vanhu vakapindura vachiti, "Ngazvive kure nesu
kuti tisiye Jehovha kuti tishumire vamwe vamwari! **17**
Jehovha Mwari wedu pachake, ndiye akatibudisa isu
namadzibaba edu kubva muIjipiti, nyika youranda, uye
akaita zviratidzo zvikuru zvatakaona. Akatidzivirira
parwendo rwedu rwose rwatakafamba pakati pendudzi
dzose dzatakapfuura nokwadziri. **18** Uye Jehovha
akadzinga pamberi pedu ndudzi dzose pamwe chete
navaAmori vakanga vagere munyika ino. Nesuwo

tichashumira Jehovha, nokuti ndiye Mwari wedu.”
19 Joshua akapindura vanhu achiti, “Hamungagoni
kushumira Jehovha. NdiMwari mutsvene; ndiMwari
ane godo. Haangakukanganwirei kumumukira kwenyu
nezvivi zvenyu. **20** Kana mukarasa Jehovha, mukashumira
vamwari vavatorwa, iye achakupindukirai agouyisa njodzi
pamusoro penyu agokuparadzai.” **21** Asi vanhu vakati
kuna Joshua, “Kwete! Isu tichashumira Jehovha.” **22**
Ipapo Joshua akati, “Ndimi zvapupu zvezvamaita kuti
masarudza kushumira Jehovha.” Ivo vakapindura vachiti:
“Hongu, tiri zvapupu.” **23** Joshua akati, “Naizvozvo
rasai vamwari vavatorwa vari pakati penyu murerekere
mwoyo yenyu kuna Jehovha Mwari waIsraeri.” **24**
Vanhu vakati kuna Joshua, “Tichashumira Jehovha
Mwari wedu, uye tichamuteerera.” **25** Pazuva iro Joshua
akaitira vanhu sungano, akavadzikira mitemo nemirayiro
ipapo paShekemu. **26** Joshua akanyora mashoko aya
mubhuku romurayiro waMwari. Ipapo akatora ibwe
guru akariisa pasi pomuouki, pedyo nenzvimbo tsvene
yaJehovha. **27** Akati kuvanhu vose, “Tarirai! Ibwe iri
richava chapupu pamusoro pedu. Ranzwa mashoko ose
ataurwa naJehovha kwatiri. Richava chapupu pamusoro
penyu kana musina kutendeka kuna Mwari wenyu.”
28 Ipapo Joshua akaendesa vanhu, mumwe nomumwe
kunhaka yake. **29** Mushure mezvinhu izvi Joshua
mwanakomana waNuni, muranda waJehovha, akafa ava
namakore zana negumi. **30** Uye vakamuviga munyika
yenhaka yake, paTimunati Sera, munyika yamakomo
yaEfuremu, nechokumusoro kweGomo reGaashi. **31**

VaIsraeri vakashumira Jehovha nguva dzose dzoupenyu hwaJoshua, uye napamazuva ose avakuru vakasara vari vapenyu Joshua afa, avo vakaona zvinhu zvose zvakanga zvaitirwa Israeri naJehovha. **32** Mapfupa aJosefa, ayo akanga auyiwa nawo navana vaIsraeri kubva kuIjipiti, akavigwa paShekemu, munzvimbo yakanga yatengwa naJakobho kuvanakomana vaHamori, baba vaShekemu, nezana remari yesirivha. Iyi yakava nhaka yezvizvarwa zvaJosefa. **33** Uye Ereazari mwanakomana waAroni akafa, akavigwa paGibhea munzvimbo yakanga yapiwa mwanakomana wake Finehasi, munyika yamakomo yaEfuremu.

Vatongi

1 Mushure mokufa kwaJoshua, vaIsraeri vakabvunza
Jehovha vakati, “Ndiani pakati pedu achatanga kukwidza
kundorwa navaKenani?” **2** Jehovha akapindura akati,
“Judha ngaaende; ndapa nyika mumaoko ake.” **3**
Ipapo varume veJudha vakati kuvaSimeoni hama dzavo,
“Ngatiendei tose kunyika yatakagoverwa, kuti tindorwa
navaKenani. Nesuwo tichaenda nemi kumugove wenyu.”
Saka vaSimeoni vakaenda navo. **4** Judha paakarwisa,
Jehovha akaisa vaKenani navaPerizi mumaoko avo
uye vakauraya varume zviuru gumi paBhezeki. **5**
Ipapo ndipo pavakawana Adhoni Bhezeki vakarwa
naye. **6** Adhoni Bhezeki akatiza, asi vakamudzinganisa
vakamubata, vakagura zvigunwe zvake zvikuru
zvomumaoko nezvigunwe zvake zvikuru zvomumakumbo.
7 Ipapo Adhoni Bhezeki akati, “Madzimambo makumi
manomwe, vagurwa zvigunwe zvikuru zvomumaoko
nezvigunwe zvikuru zvokumakumbo, vakanonga zvimedu
zvezvokudya pasi petafura yangu. Zvino Mwari anditsiva
pane zvandakaita kwavari.” Vakaenda naye kuJerusarema
akandofira ikoko. **8** Varume veJudha vakarwisawo
Jerusarema vakaritora. Vakakunda guta nomunondo
uye vakaripisa. **9** Shure kwaizvozvo, varume veJudha
vakaburuka vakandorwa navaKenani vaigara munyika
yezvikomo, kuNegevhi uye nomujinga mezvikomo
zvokumavirira. **10** Vakaenda vakandorwa navaKenani
vaigara muHebhuroni (rainzi Kiriati Abha kare) vakakunda
Sheshai, Ahimani neTarimai. **11** Vachibva ipapo, vakaenda
vakandorwa navanhu vaigara muDhebhiri (rainzi

Kiriati Seferi kare.) **12** Uye Karebhu akati, “Ndichapa
mwanasikana wangu Akisa kuti ave mukadzi kumurume
acharwisa uye achatapa Kiriati Seferi.” **13** Otinieri
mwanakomana waKenazi, munun’una waKarebhu,
akarikunda, saka Karebhu akapa mwanasikana wake
Akisa kuti awanikwe naye. **14** Rimwe zuva akati achisvika
kuna Otinieri, akamukurudzira kuti akumbire munda
kuna baba vake. Akati aburuka pambongoro yake,
Karebhu akamubvunza akati, “Ndingakuitireiko?” **15** Iye
akapindura akati, “Ndiitirei zvakanaka. Sezvo makandipa
nyika kuNegevhi, ndipeiwo matsime emvura.” Ipapo
Karebhu akamupa matsime okumusoro neezasi. **16**
Zvizvarwa zvatezvara vaMozisi, vaKeni, vakakwidza
vachibva kuGuta reMichindwe vaine varume veJudha
kuti vandogara pakati pavanhu vokuGwenga reJudha
riri kuNegevhi pedyo neAradhi. **17** Ipapo varume
veJudha vakaenda navaSimeoni hama dzavo vakandorwisa
vaKenani vaigara muZefati, uye vakaparadza guta
iri zvachose. Naizvozvo rakatumidzwa kuti Horima.
18 Varume veJudha vakakundazve Gaza, Ashikeroni
neEkironi, guta rimwe nerimwe nenyika yaro. **19**
Jehovha akanga ana vanhu veJudha. Vakatora nyika
yezvikomo kuti ive yavo, asi havana kugona kudzinga
vanhu vaibva mumapani, nokuti vakanga vane ngoro
dzesimbi. **20** Sokuvimbisa kwaMozisi, Hebhuroni yakapiwa
kuna Karebhu, uyo akabudisa mairi vanakomana vatatu
vaAnaki. **21** Kunyange zvakadaro, vaBhenjamini vakatadza
kudzinga vaJebhusi, vaigara muJerusarema; kusvikira
nhasi vaJebhusi vageremo navaBhenjamini. **22** Zvino

veimba yaJosefa vakarwisa Bheteri, uye Jehovha aiva navo.
23 Vakati vatuma vanhu kundosora Bheteri (rainzi Ruzi
kare), **24** Vasori vakaona murume achibuda muguta vakati
kwaari, "Tiratidze kuti tingapinda sei muguta tigokuitira
zvakanaka." **25** Saka akavaratidza, uye vakakunda guta
nomunondo asi vakaponesa murume uya nemhuri yake.
26 Ipapo akaenda kunyika yavaHiti, kwaakandovaka guta
akaritumidza kuti Ruzi, rinova ndiro zita raro nanhasi. **27**
Asi Manase haana kudzinga vanhu veBheti Shani kana
veTanaki kana veDhori kana veIbhireami kana veMegidho
uye nenzvimbo dzavo dzokugara dzakapoteredza, nokuti
vaKenani vakanga vazvipira kuti vagare munyika iyoyo.
28 VaIsraeri vakati vasimba vakamanikidza vaKenani kuti
vashande basa rechibharo asi havana kumbovadzinga
zvachose. **29** Uye Efuremu haana kudzingawo vaKenani
vaigara muGeeri, asi vaKenani vakaramba vagere pakati
pavo. **30** NaZebhuruniwo haana kudzinga vaKenani
vaigara muKitironi kana muNaharori, avo vakaramba
vagere pakati pavo; asi vakaita kuti vaite basa rechibharo.
31 Uye Asheri haanawo kudzinga vaya vaigara muAko
kana veSidhoni kana Ahirabhi kana Akizibhi kana Heribha
kana Afeki kana Rehobhi, **32** uye nokuda kwaizvozvo
vanhu veAsheri vakagara pakati pavaKenani avo vaigara
munyika. **33** Nafutari haana kudzinga avo vaigara
muBheti Shemeshi kana muBheti Anati; asi vaNafutari
vakagarawo pakati pavaKenani vaigara munyika, uye
vaya vaigara muBheti Shemeshi neBheti Anati vakava
vashandi vebasa rechibharo. **34** VaAmori vakasundira
vaDhani kunyika yezvikomo, vakasavatendera kuburuka

kuti vauye kumapani. **35** Uye vaAmori vakashingirira kuti
varambe vari muGomo reHeresi, Aijaroni neShaaribhimi,
asi simba reimba yaJosefa rakati richiwanda, naivowo
vakamanikidzwa kushanda basa rechibharo. **36** Muganhu
wavaAmori waibva paMupata weChinyavada uchisvika
kuSera uye uchipfuurira mberi.

2 Mutumwa waJehovha akakwidza achibva kuGirigari
akaenda kuBhokimi akati, "Ndakakubudisai kubva
muIjipiti uye ndikakutungamirirai munyika yandakapikira
madzitateguru enyu. Ndakati, 'Handichazomboputsi
sungano yangu nemi, **2** uye imi musazoita sungano
navanhu venyika ino, asi munofanira kuputsa aritari
dzavo.' Asi hamuna kunditeerera. Makaitireiko izvozvo?
3 Naizvozvo zvino ndinokuudzai kuti handichazovadzingi
pamberi penyu, vachava minzwa kumativi enyu uye
vamwe vavo vachava musungo kwamuri." **4** Mutumwa
waJehovha akati ataura zvinhu izvi kuvaIsraeri vose,
vanhu vakachema kwazvo, **5** uye vakatumidza nzvimbo iyo
kuti Bhokimi. Ipapo, vakabayira zvipiriso kuna Jehovha.
6 Shure kwokunge Joshua ati vaIsraeri vaende, vakaenda
vakandotora nyika, mumwe nomumwe kunhaka yake. **7**
Vanhu vakashumira mazuva ose okurarama kwaJoshua
uye napamazuva avakuru vakasara vari vapenyu uye
vakanga vaona zvinhu zvikuru zvose zvakanga zvaitirwa
Israeri naJehovha. **8** Joshua mwanakomana waNuni,
muranda waJehovha, akafa ava namakore zana negumi
rimwe chete. **9** Uye vakamuviga munyika yenhaka
yake, paTiminati Heresi munyika yezvikomo yeEfuremu,
kumusoro kweGomo reGaashi. **10** Mushure mokunge

chizvarwa chake chose chasanganiswa namadzibaba
acho, chimwe chizvarwa chakanga chisingazivi Jehovha
kana zvaakanga aitira Israeri chakamuka. **11** Ipapo
vaIsraeri vakaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha uye
vakashumira vanaBhaari. **12** Vakarasa Jehovha, Mwari
wamadzibaba avo, akanga avabudisa kubva muIjipiti.
Vakatevera uye vakanamata vamwari vakasiyana-siyana
vendudzi dzakanga dzakavapoteredza. Vakatsamwisa
Jehovha, **13** nokuti vakamurasa uye vakashumira
Bhaari navaAshitoreti. **14** Mukutsamwira kwake
vaIsraeri, Jehovha akavaisa mumaoko avapambi avo
vakazovapamba. Akavatengesa kuvavengi vavo vakanga
vakavapoteredza, avo vavakanga vasisagoni kudzivisa.
15 Pose paienda Israeri kundorwa, ruoko rwaJehovha
rwairwa navo kuti ruvakunde, sezvaakanga apika
kwavari. Vakanga vari munhamo huru. **16** Ipapo Jehovha
akavamutsira vatongi vakavaponesa kubva mumaoko
avapambi ava. **17** Kunyange zvakadaro havana kuzoteerera
kuvatongi vavo asi vakaita ufeve navamwe vamwari uye
vakavanamata. Havana kuita samadzibaba avo, nokuti
vakakurumidza kutsauka munzira yaifamba madzibaba
avo, nzira yokuteerera kumirayiro yaJehovha. **18** Pose
pavaimutsirwa mutongi naJehovha, iye aiva nomutongi
uyo, uye aivaponesa kubva mumaoko avavengi vavo,
mutongi paainge achiri mupenyu; nokuti Jehovha
ainge avanzwira ngoni pavaigomera vari pasi pavaya
vaivadzvinyirira uye vachivarwadzisa. **19** Asi mutongi
paainge afa, vanhu vaidzokera kunzira dzakaipisisa
kupinda dziya dzamadzibaba avo, vachitevera vamwe

vamwari, vachivashandira uye vachivanamata. Vakaramba
kusiya mabasa avo akaipa nokusindimara kwemwoyo
yavo. **20** Naizvozvo Jehovha akavatsamwira zvikuru akati,
"Nemhaka yokuti rudzi urwu rwakaputsa sungano yangu
yandakaita namadzitateguru avo uye vakasanditeerera,
21 handichadzingizve pamberi pavo rudzi rupi zvarwo
rwedzimwe ndudzi dzakasiyiwa naJoshua pakufa kwake.
22 Ndichavashandisa kuti vaedze vaIsraeri, kuti ndione
kuti vachachengeta here nzira yaJehovha vagofamba
mairi sezvakaitwa namadzitateguru avo." **23** Jehovha
akatendera ndudzi idzo kuti dzisare; haana kudzidzinga
pakarepo uye haana kudziisa mumaoko aJoshua.

3 Idzi ndidzo ndudzi dzakasiyiwa naJehovha kuti aedze
vaIsraeri vaya vose vakanga vasina kumboziva kana
hondo ipi zvayo muKenani, **2** (akaita izvi bedzi
kuti adzidzise zvehondo kuzvizvarwa zvavaIsraeri izvo
zvakanga zvisina kumborwa hondo): **3** vatongi vashanu
vavaFiristia, vaKenani vose, vaSidhoni, uye vaHivhi
vaigara mumakomo eRebhanoni kubva paGomo reBhaari
Herimoni kusvikira kuRebho Hamati. **4** Vakasiyiwa kuti
vaedze vaIsraeri kuti aone kana vaizoteerera mirayiro
yaJehovha, yaakanga apa madzitateguru avo kubudikidza
naMozisi. **5** VaIsraeri vakagara pakati pavaKenani,
vaHiti, vaAmori, vaPerezi, vaHivhi navaJebhusi. **6**
Vakatora vanasikana vavo kuti vave vakadzi vavo
uye vakapa vanasikana vavowo kuvanakomana vavo,
uye vakashumira vamwari vavo. **7** VaIsraeri vakaita
zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha; vakakanganwa Jehovha
Mwari wavo vakashumira vaBhaari navaAshera. **8**

Kutsamwa kwaJehovha kwakapisa pamusoro paIsraeri
zvokuti akavatengesa mumaoko aKushani-Rishataimi
mambo weAramu Naharaimu, avo vakashandirwa
navaIsraeri kwamakore masere. **9** Asi vakati vachema
kuna Jehovha, akavamutsira musununguri, Otinieri
mwanakomana waKenazi, munun'una waKarebhu, uyo
akavaponesa. **10** Mweya waJehovha wakauya pamusoro
pake kuti ave mutongi weIsraeri uye akaenda kuhondo.
Jehovha akaisa Kushani-Rishataimi mambo wavaAramu
mumaoko aOtinieri, akamukunda. **11** Saka nyika yakava
norugare kwamakore makumi mana, kusvikira Otinieri
mwanakomana waKenazi afa. **12** VaIsraeri vakaitazve
zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha, uye nokuda kwokuti vakaita
zvakaipa izvi, Jehovha akapa simba kuna Egironi mambo
weMoabhu kuti akunde Israeri. **13** Egironi akatora
vaAmoni navaAmareki kuti vaende naye kundorwisa
Israeri, uye vakatora Guta reMichindwe kuti rive ravo. **14**
VaIsraeri vakava varanda vaEgironi mambo weMoabhu
kwamakore gumi namasere. **15** VaIsraeri vakachemazve
kuna Jehovha, iye akavapa musununguri, Ehudhi murume
aiva neziboshwe, mwanakomana waGera muBhenjamini.
VaIsraeri vakamutuma nomutero kuna Egironi mambo
weMoabhu. **16** Zvino Ehudhi akanga aita munondo
wakarodzwa kumativi ose uchikarosvika kubhiti rimwe
chete pakureba kwawo waakanga akasungira pasi penguo
dzake pachidya chake chokurudyi. **17** Akapa mutero kuna
Egironi mambo weMoabhu, murume akanga akafuta
kwazvo. **18** Mushure mokunge Ehudhi apa mutero, akati
vanhu vakanga vauya vakatakura mutero wacho vaende.

19 Pazvifananidzo zvaiva pedyo neGirigari iye pachake
akadzoka akati, “Ndine shoko renyu rakavanzika, imi
mambo.” Mambo akati, “Nyararai!” uye varanda vake
vose vakamusiya. **20** Ipapo Ehudhi akaswedera kwaari
iye agere ari oga muimba yake yapamusoro yomuzinda
wake wenguva yezhizha akati, “Ndine shoko renyu
rabva kuna Mwari,” Mambo akati achisimuka achibva
pachigaro chake, **21** Ehudhi akatambanudza ruoko rwake
rworuboshwe, akavhomora munondo kubva pachidya
chake chokurudyi akaunyudza mudumbu ramambo. **22**
Kunyange chibato chomunondo chakanyura chichitevera
chese, ukandobuda nokumusana kwake. Ehudhi haana
kuvhomora munondo, uye mafuta akaputira pamusoro
pawo. **23** Ipapo Ehudhi akabuda akaenda kubiravira;
akapfiga mikova yeimba yapamusoro shure kwake
akaikiya. **24** Mushure mokuenda kwake, varanda vakasvika
vakawana mikova yeimba yapamusoro yakiyiwa. Ivo
vakati, “Anofanira kunge achimbozvizorodza zvake ari
mukamuri romukati reimba.” **25** Vakarindira kusvikira
vanyadziswa nazvo asi paakarega kuzarura mikova
yekamuri, vakatora kiyi vakaikiyinura. Onei ipapo ishe
wavo akawira pasi, afa. **26** Vachakamirira, Ehudhi
akaenda. Akapfuura napazvifananidzo akapunyuka
akaenda kuSeira. **27** Akati asvika ikoko, akaridza
hwamanda ari munyika yezvikomo yaEfuremu, uye
vaIsraeri vakaburuka naye vachibva kuzvikomo, iye
achivatungamirira. **28** Akati kwavari, “Nditeverei, nokuti
Jehovha aisa Moabhu muvengi wenyu, mumaoko enyu.”
Saka vakaburuka vakamutevera, uye vakatora mazambuko

eJorodhani okuenda kuMoabhu, vakasatendera munhu
kuyambuka. **29** Panguva iyoyo vakauraya zviuru zvinenge
gumi zvavaMoabhu, vose vakanga vakagwinya uye vane
simba; hapana akapunyuka. **30** Zuva iroro Moabhu yakava
pasi peIsraeri, uye nyika yakava norugare kwamakore
makumi masere. **31** Shure kwaEhudhi kwakauya Shamuga
mwanakomana waAnati, uyo akauraya vaFiristia mazana
matanhatu norutanda rwokubaya narwo mombe. Naiyewo
akaponesa Israeri.

4 Shure kwokufa kwaEhudhi, vaIsraeri vakaitazve
zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha. **2** Saka Jehovha akavatengesa
mumaoko aJabhini, mambo weKenani, aitonga ari
muHazori. Mukuru wehondo yake akanga ari Sisera,
uyo aigara muHarosheti Hagoyimi. **3** Nokuda kwokuti
akanga ane ngoro dzesimbi mazana mapfumbamwe uye
akadzvinyirira vaIsraeri zvakaipisisa kwazvo kwamakore
makumi maviri, vakachemera rubatsiro kuna Jehovha. **4**
Dhibhora, muprofitakadzi, mukadzi waRapidhoti, akanga
achitungamirira vaIsraeri panguva iyoyo. **5** Aitonga
mhaka ari pasi poMuchindwe waDhibhora pakati peRama
neBheteri munyika yezvikomo yaEfuremu, uye vaIsraeri
vaiuya kwaari kuzotongerwa mhosva dzavo. **6** Akatuma
shoko kuna Bharaki mwanakomana waAbhinoami aibva
kuKadheshi muNafutari akati kwaari, "Jehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri anokurayira kuti, 'Enda undotora zviuru gumi
zvavarume veNafutari neveZebhuruni ugovatungamirira
kuGomo reTabhori. **7** Ndichakwezva Sisera, mukuru
wehondo yaJabhini, nengoro dzake uye namauto ake
kuRwizi rweKishoni ndigomuisa mumaoko ako.'" **8**

Bharaki akati kwaari, “Kana imi mukaenda neni,
ini ndichaenda; asi kana musingaendi neni, neni
handingaendi.” **9** Dhibhora akati, “Zvakanaka hazvo,
ndichaenda newe. Asi nokuda kwenzira yauri kuda
kuita nayo izvi, kukudzwa hakungavi kwako, nokuti
Jehovha achaisa Sisera muruoko rwomukadzi.” Saka
Dhibhora akaenda naBharaki kuKadheshi, **10** uko
kwaakandodana Zebhuruni naNafutari. Varume zviuru
gumi vakamutevera, naDhibhorawo akaenda navo. **11**
Zvino Hebheri muKeni akanga asiya vamwe vaKeni,
zvizvarwa zvaHobhabhi, hanzvadzi yomukadzi waMozisi
akandodzika tende rake pamuti mukuru muZaananimi
pedyo neKadheshi. **12** Vakati vaudza Sisera kuti Bharaki
mwanakomana waAbhinoami akanga akwidza kuGomo
reTabhori, **13** Sisera akaunganidza pamwe chete ngoro
dzesimbi mazana mapfumbamwe navarume vose vaaiva
navo, kubva kuHarosheti Hagoyimi kusvikira kuRwizi
rweKishoni. **14** Ipapo Dhibhora akati kuna Bharaki,
“Enda! Iri ndiro zuva rapiwa Sisera mumaoko ako
naJehovha. Ko, Jehovha haasi mberi kwako here?” Saka
Bharaki akaburuka muGomo reTabhori, achiteverwa
navarume zviuru gumi. **15** Pakungofamba kwaBharaki,
Jehovha akakunda nomunondo Sisera nengoro dzake
dzose nehondo yake, uye Sisera akasiya ngoro yake
akatiza netsoka. **16** Asi Bharati akatevera ngoro nehondo
yaSisera akandosvika kuHarosheti Hagoyimi. Mauto
ose aSisera akaurayiwa nomunondo; hapana munhu
akasara. **17** Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, Sisera akatiza
netsoka akaenda kutende raJaeri, mukadzi waHebheri

muKeni, nokuti pakati paJabhini mambo weHazori
nemhuri yaHebheri pakanga pane kunzwanana. **18** Jaeri
akabuda kuti andosangana naSisera akati kwaari, "Uyai
ishe wangu, pindai zvenyu mukati chaimo. Musatya."
Saka akapinda mutende rake, uye akaisa chifukidzo
pamusoro pake. **19** Akati, "Ndine nyota. Ndapota,
ndipeiwo mvura." Akadziura guchu romukaka, akamupa
kuti anwe, ndokubva amufukidza hake. **20** Akatizve
kwaari, "Mira pamukova wetende. Kana mumwe munhu
akauya pano akakubvunza achiti, 'Pano munhu here
pano?' uti, 'Kwete.'" **21** Asi Jaeri, mukadzi waHebheri,
akatora mbambo yetende nenyundo akaenda paari
chinyararire, iye akafa nehope, aneta. Akaroverera
mbambo napachavovo, ikanyura muvhu, akafa. **22**
Bharaki akasvika achitevera Sisera, uye Jaeri akabuda
kundomuchingamidza, achiti, "Uyai, ndizokuratidzai
munhu wamuri kutsvaka." Saka akapinda naye mukati,
onei hoyo Sisera avete uye mbambo yetende iri
muchavovo chake, afa. **23** Pazuva iro, Mwari akakunda
Jabhini, mambo wavaKenani, pamberi pavaIsraeri. **24**
Uye ruoko rwavaIsraeri rwakaramba ruchiwedzera
simba pakurwisa Jabhini, mambo wavaKenani kusvikira
vamuparadza.

5 Nomusi uyo Dhibhora naBharaki mwanakomana
waAbhinoami vakaimba rwiyo urwu runoti: **2**
"Kana machinda aIsraeri achitungamirira, kana vanhu
vachizvipira pachavo Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe!" **3** "Inzwai
izvi, imi madzimambo! Teererai imi vatongi! Ndichaimbira
Jehovha, ini ndichaimba; ndichaimbira Jehovha, Mwari

waIsraeri. **4** “Haiwa Jehovha, pamakabuda kubva
muSeiri, pamakafamba muchibva munyika yeEdhomu,
Nyika yakadengenyeka, matenga akadurura, makore
akadurura mvura pasi. **5** Makomo akadengenyeka pamberi
paJehovha, Iye weSinai, pamberi paJehovha, Mwari
weIsraeri. **6** “Mumazuva aShamugari mwanakomana
waAnati, mumazuva aJaeri, migwagwa yakasiyiwa;
vafambi vakafamba nenzira dzinopoterera. **7** Upenyu
hwomumisha hwakapera, hwakapera kusvikira ini
Dhibhora, ndasimuka, ndasimuka ini mai muIsraeri. **8**
Pavakasarudza vamwari vatsva, hondo yakauya ichibva
nokumasuo eguta, uye hakuna nhoo kana pfumo
zvakaonekwa pakati pezviuru makumi mana muIsraeri.
9 Mwoyo wangu uri pamachinda eIsraeri, navaya
vanozvipira pakati pavanhu. Rumbidzai Jehovha! **10** “Imi
munotasva mbongoro chena, mugere pamachira ezvigaro
zvenyu, nemi munofamba munzira, cherechedzai **11** inzwi
ravaimbi panzvimbo dzemvura. Vanodetemba mabasa
akarurama aJehovha, Mabasa akarurama avarwi vake
muIsraeri. “Ipapo vanhu vaJehovha vakaburuka vakaenda
kusuo reguta. **12** ‘Muka, muka, Dhibhora! Muka, muka,
uimbe rwiyo! Simuka, Bharaki! Tapa vatapwa vako, iwe
mwanakomana waAbhinoami.’ **13** “Ipapo varume vakanga
vasara vakaburuka vakaenda kumakurukota; vanhu
vaJehovha vakauya kwandiri navane simba. **14** Vamwe
vakauya vachibva kwaEfuremu, midzi yavo yakanga iri
muna Amareki; Bhenjamini akanga ari pakati pavanhu
vakakutevera iwe. Kubva kuna Makiri vatungamiri
vakaburuka, kubva kuZebhuruni avo vanotakura tsvimbo

yomutungamiri wehondo. **15** Machinda aIsakari akanga
ana Dhibhora; hongu Isakari akanga ana Bharaki,
vachimhanyira kumupata vachimutevera. Mudunhu
raRubheni makanga muno kunzvera kwomwoyo kukuru.
16 Seiko wakagara pakati pezvoto kuti unzwe muridzo
unoridzirwa matanga emakwai? Mudunhu raRubheni
makanga muno kunzvera kwomwoyo kukuru. **17** Gireadhi
akagara mhiri kwaJorodhani. Uye Dhani akasarireiko
pazvikepe? Asha akasara zvake pamahombekombe Uye
akagara zvake panopinda mvura dzegungwa. **18** Vanhu
veZebhuruni vakaisa upenyu hwavo panjodzi; neNafutari
yakadarowo panzvimbo dzakakwirira dzeminda. **19**
"Madzimambo akauya, akarwa; madzimambo eKenani
akarwa paTaanaki pamvura zhinji yeMegidho, asi havana
kudzoka vakatakura sirivha, kana zvakapambwa. **20** Kubva
kumatenga nyeredzi dzakarwa, dziri panzira dzadzo
dzakarwa naSisera. **21** Rwizi Kishoni rwakavakukura,
irwo rwizi rwakare, rwizi Kishoni. Pfuurira mberi, mweya
wangu, simba! **22** Ipapo mahwanda amabhiza akatinhira,
kumhanya, kumhanya kwoune simba. **23** Mutumwa
waJehovha akati, 'Tuka Merozi. Tuka vanhu varo zvikuru
kwazvo, nokuti havana kuuya kuzobatsira Jehovha,
kubatsira Jehovha kurwisa vane simba.' **24** "Jaeri ngaave
mukadzi akaropafadzwa zvikuru, iye mukadzi waHebheri
muKeni, akaropafadzwa kwazvo kupfuura vakadzi vagere
mutende. **25** Akakumbira mvura, iye akamupa mukaka;
akamuvigira mukaka wakakora mundiro yakafanira
makurukota. **26** Ruoko rwake rwakatambanudzirwa
pambambo yetende, ruoko rwake rworudyi kunyundo

yomuvezi. Akabaya Sisera, akapwanya musoro wake,
akapwanya uye akabvoora zvavovo zvake. **27** Patsoka
dzake, akanyura, akawa; hoyo akatandavarapo. Patsoka
dzake akanyura, akawa; paakanyura, ndipo paakawira,
akafa. **28** "Napawindo mai vaSisera vakadongorera; vari
seri kworutanda, vakadanidzira vachiti, 'Seiko ngoro
yake yanonoka kusvika? Seiko kurira kwengoro dzake
kwanonoka?' **29** Vakadzi vokwake vakachenjera kukunda
vose vanomupindura; zvirokwazvo, anoramba achiti, **30**
'Ko, havasi kuwana nokugoverana zvakapambwa here
vachiti, musikana mumwe chete kana vaviri pamurume
mumwe chete, nguo dzina mavara dzezvakapambwa
zvaSisera, nguo dzina mavara dzakarukwa, nguo
dzakanyatsorukwa dzomutsipa wangu, zvose izvi zviri
zvakapambwa?' **31** "Saka vavengi venyu vose ngavaparare,
imi Jehovha! Asi vanokudai ngavave sezuva parinobuda
nesimba raro." Ipapo nyika yakava norugare kwamakore
makumi mana.

6 VaIsraeri vakaitazve zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha, uye
akavaisa mumaoko avaMidhiani kwamakore manomwe. **2**
Nokuda kwokuti ruoko rwavaMidhiani rwakavadzvinyirira
kwazvo, vaIsraeri vakazvigadzirira nzvimbo dzokuvanda
mumakomo, mumapako uye nenhare. **3** VaIsraeri vaingoti
vakadyara mbeu dzavo, vaMidhiani, vaAmareki navamwe
vanhu vokumabvazuva, vaiuya kuzorwisa nyika yavo.
4 Vakadzika misasa yavo munyika uye vakaparadza
zvirimwa kubva kuGaza yose, uye havana kusiyira
vaIsraeri chinhu, makwai, mombe kana mbongoro. **5**
Vakauya nezvipfuwo zvavo namatende avo vakawanda

sechimokoto chemhashu. Zvakanga zvisingagoneki
kuti uverenge vanhu nengamera dzavo; vakapinda
munyika kuti vaiparadze. 6 VaMidhiani vakaita kuti
vaIsraeri vave varombo zvokuti vakachema kuna Jehovha
kuti avabatsire. 7 VaIsraeri vakati vachema kuna
Jehovha nokuda kwavaMidhiani, 8 Akatuma muprofita,
akati kwavari, "Zvanzi naJehovha: Mwari waIsraeri:
Ndakakubudisai kubva muIjipiti, munyika youtapwa.
9 Ndakakubvutai kubva musimba reIjipiti, nokubva
muruoko rwavadzvinyiriri venyu vose. Ndakavadzinga
pamberi penyu ndikakupai nyika yavo. 10 Ndakati
kwamuri, 'Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu, musanamata
vamwari vavaAmori, vamugere munyika yavo.' Asi
hamuna kunditeerera." 11 Mutumwa waJehovha akauya
akagara pasi pomuouki muOfira raJoashi muAbhiezeri,
paipurwa gorosi naGidheoni mwanakomana wake
muchisviniro chewaini, kuti aivanze kubva kuvaMidhiani.
12 Mutumwa waJehovha akati azviratidza kuna Gidheoni,
akati kwaari, "Jehovha anewe, iwe murume wesimba
noumhare." 13 Gidheoni akapindura akati, "Asika, ishe
wangu, kana Jehovha anesu, seiko izvi zvose zvakaitika
kwatiri? Zvishamiso zvake zvose zviripiko zvatakaudzwa
namadzibaba edu pavakati, 'Jehovha haana kutibudisa
muIjipiti here?' Asi zvino Jehovha akatisiya uye akatiisa
muruoko rwavaMidhiani." 14 Jehovha akatendeukira
kwaari akati, "Enda nesimba raunaro uponese Israeri
muruoko rwavaMidhiani. Handizini ndakutuma here?"
15 Gidheoni akabvunza akati, "Asika Ishe, ndingaponesa
Israeri seiko? Imba yangu ndiyo dukusa maManase, uye ini

ndiri mudukusa mumhuri yangu.” **16** Jehovha akapindura
akati, “Ndichava newe, uye iwe uchauraya vaMidhiani
vose pamwe chete.” **17** Gidheoni akapindura akati, “Zvino
kana ndawana nyasha pamberi penyu, ndipei chiratidzo
kuti ndizive kuti ndimi munotaura neni. **18** Ndapota
hangu, musabva pano kusvikira ndadzoka uye ndauya
nechipiriso changu ndigochiisa pamberi penyu.” Uye
Jehovha akati, “Ndichamira pano kusvikira wadzoka.” **19**
Gidheoni akapinda, akandogadzira mbudzana, uye akaita
chingwa chisina kuviriswa cheefa youpfu hwakatsetseka.
Akaisa nyama mudengu uye muto wayo akauisa muhari,
akabuda nazvo akazvipa kwaari pasi pomuouki. **20**
Mutumwa waMwari akati kwaari, “Tora nyama nechingwa
chisina mbiriso, uzviise paruware urwu, uye ugodirapo
muto wacho.” Uye Gidheoni akaita saizvozvo. **21** Mutumwa
waJehovha akagunzva nyama nechingwa chisina mbiriso
nomuromo wetsvimbo yaiva muruoko rwake. Moto
wakabuda paruware, ukapisa nyama nechingwa. Ipapo
mutumwa waJehovha akanyangarika. **22** Gidheoni akati
aziva kuti akanga ari mutumwa waJehovha, akadanidzira
akati, “Maiwe, Ishe Jehovha! Ndaona mutumwa waJehovha
chiso nechiso!” **23** Asi Jehovha akati kwaari, “Rugare!
Usatya. Hausi kuzofa.” **24** Saka Gidheoni akavakira
Jehovha aritari ipapo akaitumidza kuti Jehovha Ndiye
Rugare. Nanhasi ichakamirapo muOfira ravaAbhiezeri.
25 Usiku hwacho ihwohwo Jehovha akati kwaari, “Tora
hando yechipiri kubva pamombe dzababa vako iyo ina
makore manomwe. Uputsire pasi aritari yababa vako
yaBhaari uye ugotema danda raAshera riri pairi. **26** Ipapo

ugovakira Jehovha Mwari wako aritari kwayo pamusoro
penhare iyi. Utore hando yechipiri ugoibayira sechipiriso
chinopiswa uchishandisa huni dzedanda raAshera
rawakatema." **27** Saka Gidheoni akatora varanda vake gumi
akaita sezvaakaudzwa naJehovha. Asi nokuda kwokuti
akanga achitya vemhuri yake uye navanhu vomuguta,
akaita izvi usiku pano kuzviita masikati. **28** Vanhu
vomuguta vakati vachimuka mangwanani, vakaona heyo
aritari yaBhaari yakaputswa, nedanda raAshera parutivi
rwayo rakatemwa, uye hando yechipiri yakabayirwa
paaritari itsva yakanga yavakwa! **29** Vakabvunzana
vakati, "Ndianiko aita izvi?" Vakati vanyatsoferefeta,
vakaudzwa kuti, "Gidheoni mwanakomana waJoashi
ndiye aita izvi." **30** Vanhu vomuguta vakati kuna
Joashi, "Budisa mwanakomana wako. Anofanira kufa,
nokuti akaputsa aritari dzaBhaari uye akatema danda
raAshera parutivi payo." **31** Asi Joashi akapindura ungano
yakanga ine hasha kwazvo yakamukomberedza akati,
"Ko, imi munoda kurwira Bhaari here? Muri kuda kuedza
kumuponesa here? Ani naani achamurwira achaurayiwa
mangwanani ano! Kana Bhaari ari mwari chaiye, anogona
kuzvidzivirira kana mumwe munhu achiputsa aritari
yake." **32** Saka pazuva iroro vakatumidza Gidheoni zita
rokuti, "Jerubhi-Bhaari," vachiti, "Bhaari ngaarwe naye,
nokuti akaputsa aritari yaBhaari." **33** Zvino vaMidhiani,
vaAmareki navamwe vanhu vokumabvazuva vakabatana
vakayambuka Jorodhani vakandodzika matende avo
muMupata weJezireeri. **34** Ipapo mweya waJehovha
wakauya pamusoro paGidheoni, uye akaridza hwamanda,

achidana vaAbhiezeri kuti vamutevere. 35 Akatuma
nhume munyika yose yaManase, achivakoka kuhondo,
uyewo muAsheri, Zebhuruni neNafutari, kuti naivowo
vakwidze kundosangana navo. 36 Gidheoni akati kuna
Mwari, "Kana muchizoponesa Israeri noruoko rwangu
sezvamakavimbisa, 37 tarirai, ndichaisa chisumbu
chewuru paburiro. Kana dova rikava pachisumbu chewuru
chete uye pasi pose pakaoma, ipapo ndichaziva kuti
muchaponesa Israeri noruoko rwangu, sezvamakareva."
38 Uye izvi ndizvo zvakaitika. Gidheoni akamuka
mangwanani ezuva rakatevera; akasvina chisumbu
chewuru akabudisa dova, akazadza mbiya nemvura. 39
Ipapo Gidheoni akati kuna Mwari, "Musanditsamwira
henyu. Regai ndiite hangu chimwezve chikumbiro.
Nditenderei ndiedzezve nechisumbu chewuru. Panguva
ino itai kuti chisumbu chewuru chiome asi pasi pose
pafukidzwe nedova." 40 Usiku ihwohwo Mwari akaita
izvozvo. Wuru yakanga yakaoma; pasi pose pakanga
pakafukidzwa nedova.

7 Mangwanani-ngwanani, Jerubhi-Bhaari (ndiye
Gidheoni) navanhu vose vaiva naye vakadzika matende
avo patsime raHarodhi. Musasa wavaMidhiani wakanga
uri nechokumusoro kwavo mumupata waiva pedyo
nechikomo cheMore. 2 Jehovha akati kuna Gidheoni,
"Varume vaunavo vakawandisa kuti ini ndiise vaMidhiani
mumaoko avo. Kuti vaIsraeri varege kuzvikudza pamberi
pangu vachiti, simba ravo ndiro ravaponesa, 3 zivisa
vanhu izvozvi kuti, 'Ani naani ari kudedera nokutya
ngaadzoke hake abve paGomo reGireadhi.'" Saka varume

vanosvika zviuru makumi maviri nezviviri vakabva,
kukasara zviuru gumi. **4** Asi Jehovha akati kuna Gidheoni,
“Vanhu vachakangowandisa. Enda navo kumvura, uye
ini ndichavasananguriira ikoko. Kana ndikati, ‘Uyu
achaenda newe,’ ndiye achaenda; asi kana ndikati, ‘Uyu
haafaniri kuenda newe,’ iyeye haaendi.” **5** Saka Gidheoni
akatora varume akaburuka navo kumvura. Jehovha
akamuudza ikoko kuti, “Paradzanisa avo vanonwa
mvura vachikapa norurimi rwavo sezvinoita imbwa
kubva kuna avo vanonwa vakapfugama.” **6** Zvino
uwandu hweavo vakanwa vachikapa, vachiisa maoko
kumiromo yavo, hwakasvika mazana matatu. Vamwe
vose vakanwa vakapfugama namabvi avo. **7** Jehovha
akati kuna Gidheoni, “Namazana matatu avarume
vanwa mvura vachikapa ava, ndichakuponesai uye
ndichaisa vaMidhiani mumaoko enyu. Vamwe vanhu vose
ngavaende zvavo, mumwe nomumwe kunzvimbo yake.”
8 Saka Gidheoni akaendesa vamwe vose vavaIsraeri
kumatende avo asi akasara namazana matatu, avo
vakazotora mbuva nehwamanda dzavaya vamwe. Zvino
musasa wavaMidhiani wakanga uri nechezasi mumupata.
9 Usiku ihwohwo, Jehovha akati kuna Gidheoni, “Simuka,
buruka uende kumusasa, nokuti ndiri kuzouisa mumaoko
ako. **10** Asi kana uchitya kuenda, buruka uende kumusasa
naPura muranda wako. **11** Uchanzwa zvavanotaura.
Shure kwaizvozvo uchanzwa kukurudzirwa kuti urwise
musasa.” Saka iye naPura muranda wake vakaburuka
vakasvika kuvarindi vokunze kwomusasa. **12** VaMidhiani,
vaAmareki navamwe vanhu vose vokumabvazuva vakanga

vagara mumupata, vakawanda semhashu. Ngamera
dzavo dzakanga dzisingaverengeki, dzakawanda sejecha
remahombekombe egungwa. **13** Gidheoni akasvika
mumwe munhu achiri kurondedzera shamwari yake
kurota kwake, achiti, "Ndarota chingwa chakaurungana
chichikungurukira mumusasa wavaMidhiani. Charova
tende nesimba guru zvokuti tende rakudubuka rikawa."
14 Shamwari yake yakapindura ikati, "Hachingavi chimwe
chinhu kunze kwomunondo waGidheoni mwanakomana
waJoashi, muIsraeri. Mwari aisa vaMidhiani nomusasa
wose mumaoko ake." **15** Gidheoni akati anzwa kurota uku
nokududzirwa kwokurota kwacho, akanamata Mwari.
Akadzoka kumusasa wavaIsraeri akadanidzira achiti,
"Simukai! Jehovha aisa musasa wavaMidhiani mumaoko
enyu." **16** Akakamura varume mazana matatu akavaisa
mumapoka matatu, akaisa hwamanda nezvirongo
zvisina chinhu, asi mwenje mukati, mumaoko avo. **17**
Akati kwavari, "Mutarise kwandiri uye mutevedzere
zvandinoita. Pandinosvika kumucheto kwomusasa,
mubve maita sezvandinoita. **18** Kana ini navose
vandinavo tikaridza hwamanda dzedu, ipapo imi
mose makapoteredza musasa muridzewo dzenyu
mugodanidzira muchiti, 'Rwirai Jehovha naGidheoni!'"
19 Gidheoni navarume zana vaiva naye vakasvika
kumucheto kwomusasa pakutanga kwenguva yapakati
pousiku yokurinda, pachangoiswa mumwe murindi.
Vakaridza hwamanda dzavo uye vakaputsa zvirongo
zvaiva mumaoko avo. **20** Mapoka matatu akaridza
hwamanda uye akaputsawo zvirongo. Vakabata mwenje

mumaoko avo oruboshwe uye vakabata noruoko rworudyi
hwamanda dzavaizoridza, vakadanidzira vachiti,
“Munondo waJehovha nowaGidheoni!” **21** Murume
mumwe nomumwe akaramba ari panzvimbo yake
vakapoteredza musasa, vaMidhiani vose vakamhanya
vachiridza mhere, vachitiza. **22** Vane mazana matatu
pavakaridza hwamanda, Jehovha akaita kuti varume
vose mumusasa vapandukirane, vabayane neminondo
yavo. Hondo yakatizira kuBheti Shita yakananga
kuZerera kusvikira kumuganhu weAbheri Mehora pedyo
neTabhati. **23** VaIsraeri vakadanwa kubva kuNafutari,
Asheri neManase yose, uye vakatevera vaMidhiani. **24**
Gidheoni akatuma nhume munyika yose yezvikomo
yaEfuremu achiti, “Burukai tindorwa navaMidhiani
titore mvura zhinji dzeJorodhani mberi kwavo kusvikira
kuBheti Bhara.” Saka varume vose veEfuremu vakadanwa
uye vakatora mvura zhinji dzeJorodhani kusvikira
kuBheti Bhara. **25** Vakatapawo vatungamiri vaviri
vavaMidhiani, Orebhi naZeebhi. Vakauraya Orebhi
paruware rwaOrebhi, uye Zeebhi vakamuurayira
pachisviniro chewaini chaZeebhi. Vakatevera vaMidhiani
uye vakauya nemisoro yaOrebhi naZeebhi kuna Gidheoni,
akanga ari paJorodhani.

8 Zvino vaEfuremu vakabvunza Gidheoni vakati,
“Makatibatireiko zvakadai? Makaregerei kutidana
pamakaenda kundorwa navaMidhiani?” Uye
vakamutsoropodza zvikuru. **2** Asi akavapindura akati,
“Ko, chii chandaita kuti ndizvienzanise nemi? Handiti
zvakanongwa zvamazambiringa aEfuremu zviri nani

kupfuura mukohwo uzere wamazambiringa aAbhiezeri? 3
Mwari akaisa Orebhi naZeebhi, vatungamiri vavaMidhiani
mumaoko enyu. Ko, ini ndaizokwanisa kuitei kuti
ndienzaniswe nemi?" Ipapo, kutsamwa kwavo pamusoro
pake kwakaserera. 4 Gidheoni navanhu vake mazana
matatu, vakaramba vachingotevera, vakasvika kurwizi
Jorodhani uye vakaruyambuka havo, asi vakanga vaneta
kwazvo. 5 Akati kuvarume veSukoti, "Ipai henyu
mauto angu chingwa; vaneta, uye ndichiri kutevera
Zebha naZarumuna, madzimambo eMidhiani." 6 Asi
machinda eSukoti akati, "Matova namaoko aZebha
naZarumuna mumaoko enyu here? Ko, tingapirei
chingwa kumauto enyu?" 7 Ipapo Gidheoni akapindura
akati, "Nokuda kwaizvozvo, Jehovha paanongoisa Zebha
naZarumuna muruoko rwangu, ini ndichabvambura
nyama yenyu neminzwa yomurenje uye norukato." 8
Kubva ipapo akaenda kuPenieri vakaita chikumbiro
chimwe chetecho, asi naivowo vakapindura sezvakaita
varume veSukoti. 9 Saka iye akati kuvarume vePenieri,
"Pandinodzoka ndakunda, ndichakoromora shongwe iyi."
10 Zvino Zebha naZarumuna vakanga vari muKarikori
vaine hondo yavarume zviuru gumi nezvishanu, vose
vakanga vasara pahondo yavanhu vokumabvazuva;
varume vomunondo zviuru makumi maviri vakanga
vafa. 11 Gidheoni akakwidza nenzira yavaigara
mumatende kumabvazuva kweNobha neJogibheha
vakandokunda hondo yakanga isina chayakatarisira. 12
Zebha naZarumuna, madzimambo maviri eMidhiani,
vakatiza, asi akavatevera akavabata, akakunda hondo

yavo yose. **13** Gidheoni mwanakomana waJoashi
akadzoka kubva kuhondo napaMupata weHeresi. **14**
Akabata jaya rokuSukoti uye akaribvunza, uye jaya
rikanyora pasi mazita amachinda makumi manomwe
navanomwe vokuSukoti, vakuru veguta. **15** Ipapo
Gidheoni akasvika akati kuvarume veSukoti, "Havano
vanaZebha naZarumuna, vaya vamakandiseka muchiti,
'Ko, watova namaoko aZebha naZarumuna kare here?
Tinopireiko chingwa kuvanhu vako vaneta ava?'" **16**
Akatora vakuru veguta akadzidzisa varume veSukoti
chidzidzo nenzira yokuvaranga neminzwa yomurenje
uye norukato. **17** Akakoromorawo shongwe yePenieri
uye akauraya varume vomuguta. **18** Ipapo akabvunza
Zebha naZarumuna akati, "Varume vamakauraya
paTabhori vakanga vakadiniko?" Vakapindura vakati,
"Varume vakaita semi, mumwe nomumwe airatidzika
somwanakomana wamambo." **19** Gidheoni akati, "Ivavo
vakanga vari vanun'una vangu vanakomana vamai vangu
chaivo. Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu, dai makanga
mavaponesa, ini handaizokuurayai." **20** Akatendeukira
kuna Jeta mwanakomana wake mukuru, akati, "Vauraye!"
Asi Jeta haana kuvhomora munondo wake, nokuti akanga
achiri mukomana uye aitya. **21** Zebha naZarumuna vakati,
"Uyai muzviite imi. 'Munhu sezvaari ndizvo zvakaita
simba rake.'" Saka Gidheoni akaswedera akavauraya,
uye akatora zvishongo kubva mumitsipa yengamera
dzavo. **22** VaIsraeri vakati kuna Gidheoni, "Titonge
iwe, mwanakomana wako nomuzukuru wako nokuti
wakatiponesa kubva muruoko rwavaMidhiani." **23**

Asi Gidheoni akati kwavari, “Ini handingakutongei,
uye mwanakomana wangu haangakutongei. Jehovha
ndiye achakutongai.” **24** Uye akati, “Ndine chikumbiro
chimwe chete, chokuti mumwe nomumwe wenyu andipe
mhete yomunzeve kubva pamugove wezvamakapamba.”
(Yakanga iri tsika yavaIshumaeri yokushonga mhete
dzegoridhe dzomunzeve.) **25** Vakapindura vakati,
“Tichafara kudzipa kwamuri.” Saka vakawaridza nguo
pasi, uye murume mumwe nomumwe akakanda mhete
yezvaakapamba pamusoro payo. **26** Uremu hwemhete
dzegoridhe dzaakakumbira hwakasvika mashekeri
chiuru chimwe namazana manomwe, pasingaverengwi
zvishongo, uketani, nguo dzepepuru dzaipfekwa
namadzimambo eMidhiani kana uketani hwakanga
huri pamitsipa yengamera dzavo. **27** Gidheoni akaita
nazvo efodhi yegoridhe iyo yaakaisa muOfira, guta
rake. VaIsraeri vose vakaita ufeve nokuinamata ipapo,
uye yakava musungo kuna Gidheoni nokumhuri
yake. **28** Naizvozvo vaMidhiani vakakundwa pamberi
pavaIsraeri uye havana kuzosimudzazve musoro wavo.
Pamazuva okurarama kwaGidheoni, nyika yakava
norugare kwamakore makumi mana. **29** Jerubhi-Bhaari
mwanakomana waJoashi akadzokerazve kundogara
kumusha kwake. **30** Akanga ana vanakomana vake chaivo
makumi manomwe, nokuti akanga ana vakadzi vazhinji.
31 Murongo wake, aigara muShekemu, akamuberekerawo
mwanakomana, akamutumidza kuti Abhimereki. **32**
Gidheoni mwanakomana waJoashi akafa akwegura
zvikuru uye akavigwa muguva rababa vake Joashi

muOfira ravaAbhiezeri. **33** Gidheoni akati achangofa,
vaIsraeri vakafevazve vakatevera vaBhaari. Vakamisa
Bhaari Bheriti samwari wavo uye **34** havana kurangarira
Jehovha Mwari wavo, akanga avanunura kubva mumaoko
avavengi vavo kumativi ose. **35** Vakatadza kuitira mhuri
yaJerubhi-Bhaari (iye Gidheoni) zvakanaka pazvinhu
zvose zvakanaka zvaakanga avaitira.

9 Abhimereki mwanakomana waJerubhi-Bhaari akaenda
kuhanzvadzi dzamai vake vaiva muShekemu akati kwavari
uye nokuna vose veimba yamai vake, **2** "Bvunzai
vose vanogara muShekemu kuti, 'Zviri nani kwamuri
ndezvipi: Kuti mutongwe navanakomana vose vaJerubhi-
Bhaari vari makumi manomwe kana kungotongwa
nomunhu mumwe chete?' Murangarire kuti ini ndiri
nyama neropa renyu." **3** Hanzvadzi dzamai vake
dzakarondedzerazve zvose izvi kuvagari veShekemu,
vakada kutevera Abhimereki, nokuti vakati, "Ihama yedu."
4 Vakamupa mashekeri esirivha makumi manomwe
aibva mutemberi yaBhaari-Bheriti, uye Abhimereki
akaishandisa kutenga varume vakanga vakaipa uye
vasina tsitsi, vakava vateveri vake. **5** Akaenda kuimba
yababa vake muOfira uye akaponda paruware rumwe
chete vanakomana vababa vake makumi manomwe, ivo
vanakomana vaJerubhi-Bhaari. Asi Jotamu, muduku pane
vose kuvanakomana vaJerubhi-Bhaari, akapunyuka nokuti
akavanda. **6** Ipapo vagari vose vomuShekemu nokuBheti
Miro vakaungana parutivi pomuti mukuru pambiru
iri muShekemu kuti vagadze Abhimereki samambo. **7**
Jotamu akati azvinzwa, akakwira pamusoro peGomo

reGerizimu akadanidzira kwavari akati, “Nditeererei imi
vagari veShekemu, kuti Mwari agoteerera kwamuri. **8**
Rimwe zuva miti yakabuda kundozodza mambo wayo.
Vakati kumuti womuOrivhi, ‘Iva mambo wedu.’ **9** “Asi
muti womuOrivhi wakapindura ukati, ‘Ko, ndingada
kusiya mafuta angu, anoremekedzwa nezvose, vamwari
navanhu, kuti ndinozengaira hangu pamusoro pemiti
here?’ **10** “Shure kwaizvozvo, miti yakati kumuonde,
‘Uya uzova mambo wedu.’ **11** “Asi muonde wakapindura
ukati, ‘Ndingada hangu kusiya muchero wangu, wakanaka
kudai uye unotapira, kuti ndinozengaira pamusoro pemiti
here?’ **12** “Ipapo miti ikati kumuzambiringa, ‘Uya uzova
mambo wedu.’ **13** “Asi muzambiringa wakapindura
ukati, ‘Ndingada hangu kusiya waini yangu inofadza
vose vamwari navanhu, kuti ndinozengaira pamusoro
pemiti here?’ **14** “Pakupedzisira, miti yose yakati
kurukato, ‘Uya uve mambo wedu.’ **15** “Rukato rukati
kumiti, ‘Kana muchida kundizodza kuti ndive mambo
wenyu zvirokwazvo, uyai muvande pamumvuri wangu;
asi kana zvisizvo, moto ngaubude murukato ugopisa
misidhari yeRebhanoni!’ **16** “Zvino kana imi makaita
zvinokudzwa uye zvakatendeka pamakaita Abhimereki
mambo, uye kana makaita zvakanaka kuna Jerubhi-Bhaari
nokumhuri yake, uye kana makamubata sezvaanofanira,
17 uye nokufunga kuti baba vangu vakakurwirai,
vakaisa upenyu hwavo panjodzi kuti vakununurei kubva
muruoko rweMidhiani **18** (asi nhasi mapandukira
mhuri yababa vangu, mukaponda vanakomana vavo
makumi manomwe padombo rimwe chete, uye mukaisa

Abhimereki, mwanakomana womurandakadzi wavo
kuti ave mambo pamusoro pavagere muShekemu
nokuda kwokuti ihama yenyu), **19** kana zvino makaita
norukudzo uye nokutenda kwakanaka kuna Jerubhi-
Bhaari nemhuri yake, nhasi Abhimereki ngaave mufaro
wenyu, nemiwo muve wakewo! **20** Asi kana musina
kudaro, moto ngaubude kubva kuna Abhimereki, uye
uparadze imi, vagari veShekemu neBheti Miro, uye
moto ngaubude kwamuri, vagari veShekemu neBheti
Miro, ugoparadza Abhimereki!" **21** Ipapo Jotamu akatiza,
akapunyukira kuBheeri, uye akagara ikoko nokuti akanga
achitya mukoma wake Abhimereki. **22** Shure kwamakore
matatu aAbhimereki achitonga Israeri, **23** Mwari
akatuma mweya wakaipa pakati paAbhimereki navagari
vomuShekemu, ukanyengera Abhimereki. **24** Mwari
akaita izvi kuitira kuti zvakaipa zvakaitirwa vanakomana
makumi manomwe vaJerubhi-Bhaari, kuteurwa kweropa
ravo, kutsiviwe pamusoro pomunun'una wavo Abhimereki
uye napamusoro pavagari veShekemu, avo vakanga
vamubatsira kuponda vanakomana vababa vake. **25**
Mukumurwisa kwavo, vagari ava veShekemu vakaisa
varume pamusoro pezvikomo kuti vavandire nokupamba
mumwe nomumwe aipfuura, uye izvi zvakaziviswa kuna
Abhimereki. **26** Zvino Gaari mwanakomana waEbhedhi
akaenda navanun'una vake kundogara muShekemu, uye
vagari vomo vakavimba naye. **27** Vakaenda kuminda
vakandounganidza mazambiringa vakaasvina uye vakaita
mutambo. Vakapinda mutemberi yamwari wavo, vakadya
vakanwa uye vakatuka Abhimereki. **28** Ipapo Gaari

mwanakomana waEbhedhi akati, “Abhimereki ndianiko
uye Shekemu ndianiko, kuti tive varanda vake? Ko, haazi
mwanakomana waJerubhi-Bhaari, uye Zebhuri haazi
mutevedzeri wake here? Shandirai vanhu vaHamori, baba
vaShekemu! Seiko tichishandira Abhimereki? **29** Dai chete
vanhu ava vanga vari pasi pangu! Ipapo ndaimubvisa.
Ndaizoti kuna Abhimereki, ‘Dana hondo yako yose!’”
30 Zebhuri mubati weguta akati anzwa zvakataurwa
naGaari mwanakomana waEbhedhi, akatsamwa zvikuru.
31 Akatuma nhume kuna Abhimereki muchivande achiti,
“Gaari mwanakomana waEbhedhi uye navanun’una vake
vakasvika kuShekemu uye vari kukuchidzira guta kuti
rikurwisei. **32** Saka zvino, usiku, imi navanhu venyu
munofanira kuzovandira muri muminda. **33** Panguva
dzamangwanani, zuva robuda, mupinde murwise guta.
Panouya Gaari navanhu vake kuti vabude kuzorwa
nemi, muite zvose zvamunogona noruoko rwenyu.”
34 Saka Abhimereki namauto ake akasimuka usiku
akaenda kunzvimbo dzakavanda pedyo neShekemu
mumapoka mana. **35** Zvino Gaari mwanakomana
waEbhedhi akanga abuda uye akanga amire pamukova
wamasuo eguta apo Abhimereki navarwi vake vakasimuka
pavakanga vakavanda. **36** Gaari akati achivaona, akati
kuna Zebhuri, “Tarira, vanhu vari kuburuka kubva
pamusoro pamakomo!” Zebhuri akapindura akati, “Uri
kuona mimvuri yamakomo savanhu iwe.” **37** Asi Gaari
akadanidzirazve akati, “Tarira vanhu vari kuburuka
kubva pakati penyika, rimwe boka riri kubva nenzira
yomuti wavavuki.” **38** Ipapo Zebhuri akati kwaari,

“Kutaura kwako kukuru kuripiko zvino, iyewe waiti,
‘Abhimereki ndianiko kuti isu tive varanda kwaari?’
Handiti ava ndivo vanhu vawaizvidza here? Chibuda
undorwa navo!” **39** Saka Gaari akabuda akatungamirira
vanhu veShekemu akarwa naAbhimereki. **40** Abhimereki
akamudzinganisa uye vazhinji vakafa vakuvadzwa
mukutiza uku nzira yose kusvikira pamukova wokupinda
pasuo reguta. **41** Abhimereki akagara muAruma, uye
Zebhuri akadzinga Gaari navanun’una vake muShekemu.
42 Fume mangwana vanhu veShekemu vakabuda vakaenda
kuminda, uye izvi zvakaziviswa kuna Abhimereki.
43 Saka akatora vanhu vake, akavakamura akavaisa
mumapoka matatu akavandira musango. Akati achiona
vanhu vachibuda muguta, akasimuka kuti avarwise. **44**
Abhimereki namapoka aakanga anawo vakamhanyira
pamukova wokupinda pasuo reguta. Ipapo mapoka maviri
akamhanyira vaya vakanga vari kuminda vakavauraya.
45 Zuva rose iroro, Abhimereki akarwisa kwazvo guta
kusvikira aritapa uye auraya vanhu varo. Ipapo akaparadza
guta uye akakusha munyu pamusoro paro. **46** Vachinzwa
izvi vagari vomushongwe yeShekemu, vakapinda munhare
dzetemberi yaEri-Bheriti. **47** Abhimereki akati anzwa
kuti vakanga vakaungana ipapo, **48** Iye navanhu vake
vose vakakwira muGomo reZarimoni. Akatora demo
akagura matavi, akaasimudza akaaisa pamapfudzi ake.
Akarayira varume vaaiva navo akati, “Kurumidzai! Itai
zvamandiona ndichiita!” **49** Saka varume vose vakagura
matavi vakatevera Abhimereki. Vakaatutira pamusoro
penhare ndokuitungidza nomoto vanhu vari mukati.

Saka vanhu vose vaiva mushongwe yeShekemu, varume
navakadzi vanenge chiuru chimwe chete vakafawo.
50 Shure kwaizvozvo Abhimereki akaenda kuTebhezi
akarikomba uye akaritapa. 51 Kunyange zvakadaro,
mukati meguta makanga mune shongwe yakasimba,
munova ndimo makatizira varume vose navakadzi,
navanhu vose veguta. Vakazvikiyira mukati vakakwira
padenga reshongwe. 52 Abhimereki akaenda kushongwe
iyo uye akairwisa. Asi akati achiswedera pamukova
weshongwe kuti aipise nomoto, 53 mukadzi akakanda
guyo pamusoro pake rikatsemura dehenya rake. 54
Pakarepo akadana mutakuri wenhumbi dzake dzokurwa
akati, "Vhomora munondo wako undiuraye, kuti vasazoti,
'Akaurayiwa nomukadzi.'" Saka muranda wake akamubaya
akafa. 55 VaIsraeri vakati vaona kuti Abhimereki afa,
vakaenda kumusha. 56 Naizvozvo Jehovha akatsiva kuipa
kwaAbhimereki kwaakaita kuna baba vake nokuponda
vanakomana vababa vake makumi manomwe. 57 Mwari
akaitawo kuti varume veShekemu varipe zvakaipa zvavo
zvose. Kutuka kwaJotamu, mwanakomana waJerubhi-
Bhaari kwakauya pamusoro pavo.

10 Shure kwenguva yaAbhimereki murume weIsraeri,
Tora mwanakomana waPua, mwanakomana waDhodho,
akasimuka kuti aponese Israeri. Akanga achigara
muShamiri munyika yezvikomo yeEfuremu. 2
Akatungamirira Israeri kwamakore makumi maviri
namatatu, ipapo akafa, uye akavigwa muShamiri. 3
Akazoteverwa naJairi muGireadhi, uyo akatungamirira
Israeri kwamakore makore makumi maviri. 4 Akanga

ana vanakomana makumi matatu, vaitasva mbongoro
makumi matatu. Vaitonga maguta makumi matatu
muGireadhi, ayo anodaidzwa nhasi kunzi Havhoti
Jairi. **5** Jairi paakafa, akavigwa muKamoni. **6**
VaIsraeri vakaitazve zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha.
Vakashumira vanaBhaari, vanaAshitoreti, navamwari
veAramu, vamwari veSidhoni, vamwari veMoabhu,
vamwari vavaAmoni navamwari vavaFiristia. Uye nokuti
vaIsraeri vakasiya Jehovha vakasazomushumirazve, **7**
iye akavatsamwira. Akavatengesa mumaoko avaFiristia
neavaAmoni, **8** avo vakavanetsa uye vakavapwanya
mugore iroro. Vakadzvinyirira vaIsraeri vose vakanga
vari nechokumabvazuva kweJorodhani muGireadhi,
munyika yavaAmori, kwamakore gumi namasere. **9**
VaAmoni vakayambukawo Jorodhani kuti vandorwa
neJudha, Bhenjamini uye neimba yaEfuremu; uye vaIsraeri
vakashushikana zvikuru. **10** Ipapo vaIsraeri vakachema
kuna Jehovha vakati, "Takakutadzirai nokuti takarasa
Mwari wedu uye tikashumira vaBhaari." **11** Jehovha
akapindura akati, "Pamakadzvinyirirwa navaIjipita,
vaAmori, vaAmoni, vaFiristia, **12** vaSidhoni, vaAmareki,
navaMaoni uye mukachema kwandiri kuti ndikubatsirei,
handina kukuponesai mumaoko avo here? **13** Asi
imi makandirasa mukashumira vamwe vamwari, saka
handichadi kukuponesaizve. **14** Endai mundochema kuna
vamwari vamakasarudza. Ngavakuponesei pamunenge
mava kutambudzika!" **15** Asi vaIsraeri vakati kuna
Jehovha, "Takatadza hedu. Tiitirei zvose zvamunoona
kuti zvakanaka kwamuri, asi tapota tinunurei henyu

nhasi." **16** Ipapo vakarasa vamwari vatorwa pakati
pavo vakashumira Jehovha. Uye haana kuzotenderazve
kutambudzika kweIsraeri. **17** VaAmoni pavakadanwa
kuhondo uye vakadzika musasa muGireadhi, vaIsraeri
vakaungana vakadzika musasa paMizipa. **18** Vatungamiri
vavanhu veGireadhi vakati kuno mumwe nomumwe
wavo, "Ani naani achatanga kundorwa navaAmoni ndiye
achava mukuru wavose vanogara muGireadhi."

11 Jefuta muGireadhi, akanga ari murwi ane simba. Baba
vake vainzi Gireadhi; mai vake vakanga vari chifeve. **2**
Mukadzi waGireadhi akamuberekerawo vanakomana,
uye vakati vakura, vakadzinga Jefuta. Vakati, "Iwe
hauna nhaka ipi zvayo yauchawana mumhuri yedu,
nokuti uri mwanakomana womumwe mukadzi." **3** Saka
Jefuta akatiza kubva pavanun'una vake akandogara
munyika yeTobhi, uko kwaakandounganirwa navarume
vakaipa uye vakamutevera. **4** Mushure menguva
yakati kuti, vaAmoni vakarwa navaIsraeri, **5** Vakuru
veGireadhi vakaenda kundotora Jefuta kubva kunyika
yeTobhi. **6** Vakati, "Uya uzova mutungamiri wehondo,
kuti tigorwa navaAmoni." **7** Jefuta akati kwavari,
"Hamuna kundivenga here mukandidzinga mumba
mababa vangu? Sei mava kuuya kwandiri zvino, imi
mava munhamo?" **8** Vakuru veGireadhi vakati kwaari,
"Zvisinei hazvo, isu hedu tiri kudzokera kwamuri iye
zvino; handei tose kundorwa navaAmoni, uye muchava
mukuru wedu pamusoro pavose vagere muGireadhi." **9**
Jefuta akapindura akati, "Ngatimboti madzokera neni
kundorwa navaAmoni uye Jehovha akavapa kwandiri,

ndichava mukuru wenyu zvechokwadi here?” **10** Vakuru
veGireadhi vakapindura vakati, “Jehovha ndiye chapupu
chedu; zvirokwazvo tichaita sezvaunoreva.” **11** Saka
Jefuta akaenda navakuru veGireadhi, vanhu vakamuita
mukuru wavo uye nomutungamiri wehondo. Uye
akadzokorora mashoko ake ose pamberi paJehovha
muMizipa. **12** Ipapo Jefuta akatuma nhume kuna
mambo wavaAmoni nomubvunzo wokuti, “Mhosva
yamunayo nesu ndeyeiko zvamunorwisa nyika yedu?”
13 Mambo wavaAmoni akapindura nhume dzaJefuta
achiti, “VaIsraeri pavakabuda muIjipiti, vakatora nyika
yangu kubva kuArinoni kusvikira kuJabhoki, kwose
nokuJorodhani. Zvino idzosei norugare.” **14** Jefuta
akatumazve nhume kuna mambo wavaAmoni **15** achiti,
“Zvanzi naJefuta: Israeri haina kutora nyika yeMoabhu
kana nyika yavaAmoni. **16** Asi pavakabuda muIjipiti,
Israeri yakaenda nomurenje kusvikira kuGungwa
Dzvuku uye nokumusoro kuKadheshi. **17** Ipapo Israeri
yakatuma nhume kuna mambo weEdhomu, ichiti,
‘Titendereiwo kupfuura nomunyika yenyu,’ asi mambo
weEdhomu akaramba kunzwa. Vakatumawo nhume
kuna mambo weMoabhu, naiyewo akaramba. Saka
vakagara paKadheshi. **18** “Shure kwaizvozvo vakafamba
nomurenje, vachitenderera nyika dzeEdhomu neMoabhu,
vakandodzika musasa kuno rumwe rutivi rweArinoni.
Havana kupinda munyika yeMoabhu, nokuti Arinoni
waiva muganhu wayo. **19** “Ipapo vaIsraeri vakatuma
nhume kuna Sihoni mambo wavaAmori, akanga achitonga
muHeshibhoni, akati kwaari, ‘Titendereiwo kupfuura

nomunyika yenyu tichienda kunzvimbo yedu.’ **20**
Kunyange zvakadaro, Sihoni haana kuvimba navaIsraeri
kuti vapfuure nomunyika yake. Akaunganidza vanhu
vake vose vakandodzika musasa paJahazi uye vakarwa
navaIsraeri. **21** “Ipapo Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, akaisa
Sihoni navanhu vake vose mumaoko avaIsraeri, uye
vakavakunda. Israeri yakatora nyika yose yavaAmori
vaigara munyika iyo, **22** vakaitapa yose kubva paArinoni
kusvikira kuJabhoki uye kubva kurenje kusvikira
kuJorodhani. **23** “Zvino sezvo Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri
akadzinga vaAmori pamberi pavanhu vake Israeri, iwe
une kodzero ipi yokuti uitore? **24** Ko, hautori here
zvaunopiwa namwari wako Kemoshi? Naizvozvo zvose
zvatinopiwa naJehovha Mwari wedu, ndizvo zvatichatora.
25 Ko, iwe uri nani kupfuura Bharaki mwanakomana
waZipori mambo weMoabhu here? Akambopopotedzana
navaIsraeri kana kurwa navo here? **26** Israeri yakagara
muHeshibhoni, Aroeri, nemisha yakapoteredza uye
namaguta ose akatarisana neArinoni. Wakaregereiko
kuatora panguva iyoyo? **27** Ini handina kukutadzira asi
iwe ndiwe wava kundikanganisira nokuda kurwa neni.
Jehovha, iye mutongi ngaatonge, ngaatonge gakava iri
nhasi riri pakati pavaIsraeri navaAmoni.” **28** Kunyange
zvakadaro, mambo weAmoni, haana kuteerera nhume
dzaJefuta dzaakatuma. **29** Ipapo Mweya waJehovha
wakauya pamusoro paJefuta. Akayambuka Gireadhi
neManase, akapfuura napaMizipa yeGireadhi, uye kubva
ipapo akafamba akandorwa navaAmoni. **30** Uye Jefuta
akaita mhiko kuna Jehovha akati, “Kana mukaisa vaAmoni

mumaoko angu, **31** chose chichabuda napamukova weimba
yangu kuzosangana neni pakudzoka kwangu ndakunda
vaAmoni, chichava chaJehovha, uye ndichachibayira
sechipiriso chinopiswa." **32** Ipapo Jefuta akabuda
kundorwa navaAmoni, uye Jehovha akavapa mumaoko
ake. **33** Akaparadza maguta makumi maviri kubva
kuAroeri kusvikira pedyo neMiniti, akandoguma kuAbheri
Keramimi. Nokudaro Israeri yakakunda Amoni. **34**
Jefuta akati odzokera kumusha kwake kuMizipa, ndiani
akazouya kuzomuchingamidza kunze kwomwanasikana
wake, achitamba, matambureni achiridzwa! Ndiye akanga
achingova mwana wake oga. Akanga asina mwanakomana
kana mwanasikana kunze kwake iye oga. **35** Akati
achimuona akabvarura nguo dzake uye akachema achiti,
"Haiwa mwanasikana wangu! Wandishungurudza nokuti
ndaita mhiko kuna Jehovha yandisingagoni kuputsa."
36 Akapindura akati, "Baba vangu, mapa shoko renyu
kuna Jehovha. Ndiitirei henyu sezvamakavimbisa, sezvo
zvino Jehovha akatsivira vavengi venyu, ivo vaAmoni. **37**
Asi nditenderei henyu chikumbiro chimwe chete ichi.
Ndipei henyu mwedzi miviri kuti ndiende kuzvikomo
ndinochema pamwe chete neshamwari dzangu, nokuti
handichazowanikwi." **38** Iye akati, "Ungaenda hako."
Uye akamutendera kuti aende kwemwedzi miviri. Iye
navamwe vasikana vakaenda kuzvikomo vakandochema
nokuti akanga asingazombowanikwi. **39** Shure kwemwedzi
miviri akadzoka kuna baba vake uye vakaita kwaari
sezvavakanga vapika. Uye akanga ari mhandara. Ndipo
pakabva tsika yavaIsraeri **40** yokuti gore rimwe

nerimwe, vanasikana veIsraeri vanobuda kwamazuva
mana kundoita chirangaridzo chomwanasikana waJefuta
muGireadhi.

12 Varume veEfuremu vakadana varwi vavo,
vakayambuka mhiri vakaenda kuZafani vakandoti
kuna Jefuta, "Wakaendereiko kundorwa navaAmoni
ukasatidana kuti tiende newe? Tichapisa imba yako iwe
uri mukati." **2** Jefuta akapindura akati, "Ini navanhu
vangu takanga tiri pakurwisana kukuru navaAmoni, uye
kunyange ndakadana, imi hamuna kundiponesa kubva
mumaoko avo. **3** Pandakaona kuti hamusi kuda kubatsira,
ndakaisa upenyu hwangu mumaoko angu ndikayambuka
kundorwa navaAmoni, uye Jehovha akandipa kukunda
pamusoro pavo. Zvino mauyireiko nhasi kuzorwa neni?"
4 Ipapo Jefuta akaunganidza varume veGireadhi akarwa
neEfuremu. VaGireadhi vakavauraya nokuti vaEfuremu
vakanga vati, "Imi vaGireadhi muri vanhu vakatiza
kubva kuna Efuremu naManase." **5** VaGireadhi vakatora
mazambuko eJorodhani aienda kuEfuremu, uye upi
noupi wavakasara veEfuremu aiti akati, "Regai hangu
ndiyambukire mhiri," varume veGireadhi vaimubvunza
vachiti, "Uri muEfuremu here?" Kana akapindura
achiti, "Kwete," **6** vaiti, "Zvakanaka, iti, 'Shibhoreti.'"
Kana akati, "Sibhoreti" nokuda kwokuti akanga
asingagoni kureva shoko iro zvakanaka, vaimubata
vomuuraya pamazambuko eJorodhani. Zviuru makumi
mana nezviviri zvavaEfuremu zvakaurayiwa panguva
iyoyo. **7** Jefuta akatungamirira vaIsraeri kwamakore
matanhatu. Ipapo Jefuta muGireadhi akafa, uye akavigwa

muguta riri muGireadhi. 8 Shure kwake, Ibhizani
weBheterehema akatungamirira Israeri. 9 Akanga ana
vanakomana makumi matatu uye vanasikana makumi
matatu. Akawanisa vanasikana vake kuvanhu vakanga
vasiri vorudzi rwake, uye akavigira vanakomana vake
vanasikana vakanga vasiri vorudzi rwake makumi matatu
kuti vave vakadzi vavo. Ibhizani akatungamirira Israeri
kwamakore manomwe. 10 Ipapo Ibhizani akafa, uye
akavigwa muBheterehema. 11 Shure kwake, Eroni
muZebhuruni akatungamirira vaIsraeri kwamakore gumi.
12 Ipapo Eroni akafa, uye akavigwa muAijaroni munyika
yaZebhuruni. 13 Shure kwake, Abhudhoni mwanakomana
waHireri aibva kuPiratoni, akatungamirira Israeri. 14
Akanga ana vanakomana makumi mana uye vazukuru
makumi matatu, vaitasva mbongoro makumi manomwe.
Akatungamirira vaIsraeri kwamakore masere. 15
Ipapo Abhudhoni mwanakomana waHireri akafa, uye
akavigwa paPiratoni muEfuremu, munyika yezvikomo
yavaAmareki.

13 VaIsraeri vakaitazve zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha,
saka Jehovha akavaisa mumaoko avaFiristia kwamakore
makumi mana. 2 Mumwe murumwe weZora ainzi Manoa,
aibva muimba yavaDhani, akanga ane mukadzi akanga
asingabereki, asina mwana. 3 Mutumwa waJehovha
akazviratidza kwaari uye akati, “Iwe haubereki uye hauna
mwana, asi uchava nemimba uye ugova nomwanakomana.
4 Zvino uone kuti warega kunwa waini kana zvimwe
zvokunwa zvakaviriswa uye kuti urege kudya chinhu chipi
zvacho chisina kuchena, 5 nokuti uchava nemimba uye

uchabereka mwanakomana. Chisvo hachifaniri kuveura
musoro wake, nokuti mukomana anofanira kuva muNaziri,
akatsaurirwa kuna Mwari kubva pakuzvarwa kwake, uye
ndiye achatanga kusunungura vaIsraeri kubva mumaoko
avaFiristia." **6** Ipapo mukadzi akaenda kumurume
wake akandomuudza akati, "Munhu waMwari asvika
kwandiri. Anga achiratidzika somutumwa waMwari,
anotyisa kwazvo. Handina kumubvunza kuti abva kupi,
uye haana kundiudza zita rake. **7** Asi ati kwandiri, 'Uchava
nemimba uye uchabereka mwanakomana. Zvino, chirega
kunwa waini kana zvimwe zvokunwa zvakaviriswa uye
usadya chinhu chipi zvacho chisina kuchena, nokuti
mukomana achava muNaziri waMwari kubva pakuzvarwa
kwake kusvikira pazuva raanofa.'" **8** Ipapo Manoa
akanyengetera kuna Jehovha akati, "Haiwa Jehovha,
ndinokukumbirai, regai munhu waMwari wamakatuma
kwatiri adzokezve kuti azotidzidzisa kurera kwatingaita
mukomana achazozvarwa." **9** Mwari akanzwa Manoa,
uye mutumwa waMwari akauyazve kumukadzi panguva
yaakanga ari kumunda; asi murume wake Manoa akanga
asipo paari. **10** Mukadzi akakurumidza kundoudza
murume wake kuti, "Ari pano! Murume uya akazviratidza
kwandiri zuva riya!" **11** Manoa akasimuka akatevera
mukadzi wake. Akati asvika pamurume uya, akati,
"Ndimi here makataura kumukadzi wangu?" Iye akati,
"Ndini." **12** Saka Manoa akamubvunza akati, "Mashoko
enyu paachazadziswa, mutemo unofanira kutevedzwa
paupenyu hwomukomana napabasa rake ndoupi?" **13**
Mutumwa waJehovha akapindura akati, "Mukadzi wako

anofanira kuita zvose zvandakamuudza. **14** Haafaniri
kudya chinhu chipi zvacho chinobva pamuzambiringa,
uye kunwa waini ipi zvayo kana zvimwe zvokunwa
zvakaviriswa kana kudya chinhu chipi zvacho chisina
kuchena. Anofanira kuita zvose zvandakamurayira." **15**
Manoa akati kumutumwa waJehovha, "Tingada kuti
mumbogara kusvikira takugadzirirai kambudzana." **16**
Mutumwa waJehovha akapindura akati, "Kunyange dai
mukandibata henyu, handingadyi chokudya chenyu chipi
zvacho. Asi kana muchigadzira chipiriso chinopiswa,
chipei kuna Jehovha." (Manoa haana kuziva kuti
akanga ari mutumwa Jehovha.) **17** Ipapo Manoa
akabvunza mutumwa waJehovha akati, "Zita renyu
ndianiko, kuitira kuti tigokukudzai pachazadziswa
shoko renyu?" **18** Akapindura akati, "Unobvunzireiko
zita rangu? Haringanzwisisiki." **19** Ipapo Manoa
akatora kambudzana, pamwe chete nechipiriso chezviyo,
akazvibayira kuna Jehovha paruware. Uye Jehovha
akaita chinhu chinoshamisa, Manoa nomukadzi wake
vakatarisa: **20** Murazvo wemoto wakati uchikwira kubva
paaritari wakananga kudenga, mutumwa waJehovha
akakwira ari mumurazvo. Vakati vaona izvi, Manoa
nomukadzi wake vakawira pasi nezviso zvavo. **21** Asi
mutumwa waJehovha haana kuzozviratidzazve kuna
Manoa nomukadzi wake, ipapo Manoa akaziva kuti
akanga ari mutumwa waJehovha. **22** Akati, "Tichafa
zvirokwazvo! Taona Mwari!" **23** Asi mukadzi wake akati,
"Kana Jehovha anga achida kutiuraya, angadai asina
kugamuchira chipiriso chinopiswa nechipiriso chezviyo

kubva mumaoko edu, uye angadai asina kutiratidza
zvinhu zvose izvi kana kutiudza izvi zvino." 24 Mukadzi
akasununguka mwanakomana uye akamutumidza zita
rokuti Samusoni. Akakura uye Jehovha akamuropafadza,
25 uye Mweya waJehovha wakatanga kumumutsa
paakanga ari paMahane Dhani, pakati peZora neEshitaori.
14 Samusoni akaburuka akaenda kuTimina akandoona
ikoko mukadzi muduku wechiFiristia. 2 Akati adzoka,
akasvikoti kuna baba namai vake, "Ndaona mukadzi
wechiFiristia muTimina; zvino nditorerei kuti ave
mukadzi wangu." 3 Baba namai vake vakapindura vakati,
"Hapana here mukadzi akakodzera pakati pehama dzako
kana pakati pavanhu vokwedu vose? Ungaenda here
kuvaFiristia vasina kudzingiswa kuti undotora mukadzi?"
Asi Samusoni akati kuna baba vake, "Nditorerei iye. Ndiye
akanaka kwandiri." 4 (Vabereki vake vakanga vasingazivi
kuti izvi zvakanga zvichibva kuna Jehovha, akanga
achitsvaka mukana wokurwa navaFiristia; nokuti nenguva
iyo ndivo vakanga vachitonga vaIsraeri.) 5 Samusoni
akaburuka akaenda kuTimina pamwe chete nababa vake
namai vake. Vakati vasvika kuminda yemizambiringa
yeTimina, pakarepo shumba yakauya yakananga kwaari
ichiomba. 6 Mweya waJehovha wakauya pamusoro pake
nesimba zvokuti akabvambura shumba napakati namaoko
ake kunge anobvambura mbudzana. 7 Ipapo akaburuka
akandotaura nomukadzi, uye aimuda. 8 Mushure
menguva yakati kuti, paakadzokera kundomuroora,
akatsauka kundoona mutumbi weshumba. Mukati macho
makanga mava nebumha renyuchi nouchi, 9 akahubura

namaoko ake akadya achifamba. Akati asvika kuvabereki
vake akavapa humwe vakadyawo naivo. Asi haana
kuvaudza kuti akanga atora uchi mumutumbi weshumba.
10 Zvino baba vake vakaburuka kundoona mukadzi
uya. Uye Samusoni akaita mutambo ikoko, setsika
yaiitwa nezvikomba. **11** Paakasvika, akapiwa shamwari
makumi matatu. **12** Samusoni akati kwavari, "Regai
ndikutaurirei chirahwe. Kana mukagona kuchidudzira
mukati mamazuva manomwe omutambo, ini ndichakupai
nguo dzomucheka dzinosvika makumi matatu nehanzu
makumi matatu. **13** Kana musingagoni kudzidudzira, imi
munofanira kundipa nguo dzomucheka makumi matatu
namakumi matatu ehanzu." Ivo vakati, "Tiudze chirahwe
chako. Rega tichinzwe." **14** Akapindura akati, "Kumudyi
kwakabuda chokudya; kubva kune chine simba kwakabuda
zvinotapira." Havana kugona kupa mhinduro kwamazuva
matatu. **15** Pazuva rechina, vakati kumukadzi waSamusoni,
"Nyengetedza murume wako kuti atsanangure chirahwe
kuti tiregere kukupisai mukafa iwe neveimba yababa
vako. Munotikoka pano kuzotibira nhai?" **16** Ipapo
mukadzi waSamusoni akazviwisira paari, achichema akati,
"Unondivenga iwe! Haundidi chaizvo izvo. Wakapa vanhu
vokwangu chirahwe, asi hauna kundiudza dudziro yacho."
Akapindura akati, "Handina kutongochitsanangurira
baba vangu kana mai vangu, saka ndingachitsanangura
seiko kwauri?" **17** Akachema kwamazuva manomwe
ose omutambo. Saka akapedzisira amuudza pazuva
rechinomwe, nokuti akaramba achingomumanikidza.
Iye akabva azotsanangurira vanhu vake chirahwe. **18**

Pazuva rechinomwe, zuva risati radoka, varume vomuguta
vakati kwaari, “Chiiko chinotapira souchi? Chiiko chine
simba seshumba?” Samusoni akati kwavari, “Dai manga
musina kurima netsiru rangu, mungadai musina kugona
kududzira chirahwe changu.” **19** Ipapo Mweya waJehovha
wakauya pamusoro pake nesimba. Akaburuka akaenda
kuAshikeroni, akandouraya varume makumi matatu,
akakutunura zvinhu zvavo akapa nguo dzavo kuna
avo vakadudzira chirahwe. Akatsamwa kwazvo akaenda
kumba kwababa vake. **20** Uye mukadzi waSamusoni
akapiwa kushamwari yakanga yamuperekedza pasvitsa.

15 Mushure mechinguva, panguva yokukohwa gorosi,
Samusoni akatora mbudzana akaenda kundoshanyira
mukadzi wake. Akati, “Ndinoda kupinda mumba
nomukadzi wangu.” Asi baba vomukadzi wake havana
kumutendera kupinda. **2** Baba vomukadzi wake vakati,
“Ndakanga ndine chokwadi chaizvo kuti unomuvenga
kwazvo zvokuti ndakamupa kushamwari yako. Ko,
munun’una wake haana kunaka kukunda iye here?
Chimutora iye panzvimbo yake.” **3** Samusoni akati kwaari,
“Panguva ino ndine mvumo yokuti nditsive kuvaFiristia;
ndichavaitira zvakaipa chaizvo.” **4** Saka akabuda
akandobata makava mazana matatu akaasunganidza
miswe yawo achiita maviri maviri. Ipapo akaisa zhenje
pakati pemiswe miviri miviri yacho. **5** Akatungidza
mazhenje akaregedza makava akapinda muzviyo
zvavaFiristia zvakanga zvimire. Akapisa zviyo zvakanga
zvakohwewa nezvakanga zvimire mumunda, pamwe
chete neminda yemizambiringa neyemiorivhi. **6** VaFiristia

pavakabvunza kuti, “Ndianiko aita izvi?” vakaudzwa
kuti, “NdiSamusoni, mukuwasha womuTimina, nemhaka
yokuti mukadzi wake akapiwa kushamwari yake.”
Saka vaFiristia vakaenda vakandomupisa iye nababa
vake vakafa. **7** Samusoni akati kwavari, “Sezvo maita
kudai, ini handitombomiri kusvikira ndakutsivai.” **8**
Akavarwisa zvakasimba uye akauraya vazhinji vavo.
Ipapo akaburuka akandogara mubako redombo reEtami.
9 VaFiristia vakakwidza vakandodzika musasa wavo
muJudha, vakapararira kusvika pedyo neRehi. **10** Varume
veJudha vakavabvunza vakati, “Mauyireiko kuzorwa
nesu?” Ivo vakapindura vakati, “Tauya kuzotora Samusoni
kuti ave musungwa, uye kuti tiite kwaari zvaakatiitira isu.”
11 Ipapo varume zviuru zvitatu vaibva kuJudha vakaburuka
kubako reEtami vakandoti kuna Samusoni, “Ko, haunzwi
here kuti vaFiristia vanotitonga? Chiiko chawatiitira?”
Akapindura akati, “Ndakangovaitira zvavakandiitira.”
12 Ivo vakati kwaari, “Tauya kuzokusunga kuti tikuise
kuvaFiristia.” Samusoni akati, “Pikai kwandiri kuti
imi hamundiurayi pachenyu.” **13** Ivo vakati, “Hongu,
isu tichangokusunga bedzi tigokuisa mumaoko avo.
Hatikuurayi isu.” Saka vakamusunga namabote matsva
maviri vakamutungamirira kuruware. **14** Akati aswedera
kuRehi, vaFiristia vakauya kwaari vachidanidzira. Mweya
waJehovha wakauya paari nesimba. Mabote akanga
ari mumaoko ake akaita sorushinda, uye zvisungo
zvikadonha mumaoko ake. **15** Akawana rushaya rutsva
rwembongoro, akarubata akauraya varume chiuru. **16**
Ipapo Samusoni akati, “Norushaya rwembongoro ndavaita

mbongoro. Norushaya rwembongoro ndauraya varume
chiuru." **17** Akati apedza kutaura, akakanda rushaya
kure; uye nzvimbo iyoyo ikanzi Ramati Rehi. **18** Nokuti
akanga ava nenyota chaizvo, akadanidzira kuna Jehovha
akati, "Mapa muranda wenyu kukunda kukuru. Zvino
ndofira pano nenyota here ndigowira mumaoko avasina
kudzingiswa?" **19** Ipapo Mwari akazarura mukaha muRehi,
mvura ikabuda mauri. Samusoni akati anwa, simba rake
rakadzoka maari uye akamutsiridzwazve. Saka tsime iro
rakanzi Eni Hakore, uye richirimo muRehi. **20** Samusoni
akatungamirira vaIsraeri kwamakore makumi maviri
mumazuva avaFiristia.

16 Rimwe zuva Samusoni akaenda kuGaza,
kwaakandoona chifeve. Akapinda usiku kuti andovata
nacho. **2** Vanhu veGaza vakaudzwa kuti, "Samusoni ari
pano!" Saka vakakomba nzvimbo iyo vakamuvandira usiku
pasuo reguta. Havana kumbosuduruka panguva yousiku
vachiti, "Tichamuuraya panguva yamambakwedza."
3 Asi Samusoni akavatamo kusvikira pakati pousiku
chete. Ipapo akamuka akabata masasa amasuo eguta,
pamwe chete namagwatidziro acho maviri akaavhomora,
mazariro nezvose. Akaasimudza pamapfudzi ake
akaatakura akaenda nawo pamusoro pechikomo
chakatarisana neHebhuroni. **4** Mushure menguva yakati
kuti, akadanana nomukadzi aigara muMupata weSoreki;
zita rake rainzi Dherira. **5** Vatongi vavaFiristia vakaenda
kwaari vakati, "Uone kana ungagona kumunyengetedza
kuti akuratidze chakavanzika chesimba rake guru, uye kuti
tingamukunda sei kuitira kuti tigomusunga timupfavise.

Mumwe nomumwe wedu achakupa mashekeri esirivha
mazana gumi nezana rimwe chete." 6 Saka Dherira akati
kuna Samusoni, "Ndiudzewoka chakavanzika chesimba
rako guru uye kuti ungasungwa sei kuti ukundwe." 7
Samusoni akamupindura akati, "Kana munhu upi zvake
akandisunga netambo itsva nomwe dzisina kuomeswa,
ndichava munhu asina simba, somumwewo munhu
zvake." 8 Ipapo vatongi vavaFiristia vakamuvigira tambo
nomwe itsva dzisina kuomeswa, akamusunga nadzo.
9 Varume vakavanda mukamuri, akadanidzira kwaari
akati, "Samusoni, vaFiristia vasvika!" Asi akadambura
tambo zviri nyore sokudambuka kunoita shinda kana
yaiswa pedyo nomurazvo womoto. Saka chakavanzika
chesimba rake hachina kuzivikanwa. 10 Ipapo Dherira
akati kuna Samusoni, "Wandiita benzi; wareva nhema
kwandiri. Zvino chindiudza kuti ungasungwa sei?"
11 Iye akati, "Kana munhu akandisunga zvakasimba
namabote matsva asati amboshandiswa, ndichava munhu
asina simba somumwewo munhu zvake." 12 Saka
Dherira akatora mabote matsva akamusunga nawo.
Ipapo, aiva navarume vakanga vakavanda mukamuri,
uye akadanidzira kwaari achiti, "Samusoni, vaFiristia
vasvika!" Asi akadambura mabote mumaoko ake kunge
akanga ari shinda. 13 Ipapo Dherira akati kuna Samusoni,
"Kusvikira zvino, wanga uchingondiita benzi uye
uchireva nhema kwandiri. Ndiudze kuti ungasungwa
sei." Akapindura akati, "Kana ukarukira mhotsi dzangu
nomwe dzebvudzi rangu mumucheka wakarukwa uye
ukadzirovera pasi nembambo, ini ndichava munhu

asina simba somumwewo munhu zvake.” Saka paakanga
avata, Dherira akatora mhotsi nomwe dzebvudzi
romusoro wake, akadzirukira mumucheka unorukwa,
14 akadzirovera pasi nembambo. Akadanidzira kwaari
zvakare akati, “Samusoni, vaFiristia vasvika!” Akapepuka
pahope dzake akavhomora mbambo nomucheka
wakarukwa. **15** Ipapo akati kwaari, “Unoti ‘Ndinokuda’
sei iwe usingandiudzi zvakavanzika zvako? Aka kava
ketatu uchingondiita benzi uye hauna kutongonditaurira
chakavanzika chesimba rako guru.” **16** Pakupedzisira
mushure mokunge atambudzwa namashoko ake, zuva
nezuva, achimugombedzera, akaneta zvokusvika parufu.
17 Saka akamuudza zvose. Akati, “Hapana chisvo
chakatomboshandiswa kuveura musoro wangu, nokuti
ndakaitwa muNaziri akatsaurirwa kuna Mwari kubva
pakuberekwa kwangu. Kana musoro wangu ukaveurwa,
simba rangu rinobva pandiri, uye ndinozova munhu
asina simba, somumwewo munhu zvake.” **18** Dherira
paakaona kuti akanga amuudza zvose, akatuma shoko
kuvatongi vavaFiristia achiti, “Dzokai, zvakare; andiudza
zvose.” Saka vatongi vavaFiristia vakadzoka vaine
sirivha mumaoko avo. **19** Akati amurarisa pamakumbo
ake, akadana munhu kuti azoveura mhotsi nomwe
dzebvudzi rake, nokudaro akatanga kumukunda. Uye
simba rake rakabva paari. **20** Ipapo akadana Samusoni
akati, “Samusoni, vaFiristia vasvika!” Akapepuka pahope
dzake akafunga akati, “Ndichabuda sezvandaiita kare uye
ndichazvisunungura.” Asi akanga asingazivi kuti Jehovha
akanga abva paari. **21** Ipapo vaFiristia vakamubata

vakatumbura meso ake vakamuendesa kundokuya
mutorongo. **22** Asi bvudzi romusoro wake rakatanga
kukurazve shure kwokumboveurwa. **23** Zvino vatongi
vavaFiristia vakaungana kuti vabayire chibayiro chikuru
kuna Dhagoni mwari wavo uye kuti vapemberere vachiti,
"Mwari wedu aisa Samusoni, muvengi wedu, mumaoko
edu." **24** Vanhu vakati vamuona, vakarumbidza mwari
wavo vachiti, "Mwari wedu aisa muvengi wedu mumaoko
edu, iye akaparadza nyika yedu akawanza vakaurayiwa
vedu." **25** Vari pakufara kukuru, vakadanidzira vachiti,
"Budisai Samusoni kuti auye kuzotitandadza." Saka
vakadana Samusoni kuti abude mutorongo, uye akatamba
pamberi pavo. Vakati vamumisa pakati pembiru, **26**
Samusoni akati kumuranda akanga akabata ruoko
rwake, "Ndiise pandinogona kubata mbiru dzinotsigira
temberi, kuitira kuti ndisendamire padziri." **27** Zvino
temberi yakanga izere navarume navakadzi; vatongi vose
vavaFiristia vakanga varimo uye padenga pakanga pane
varume navakadzi vanenge zviuru zvitatu vakatarira
Samusoni achitamba. **28** Ipapo Samusoni akanyengetera
kuna Jehovha akati, "Haiwa Ishe Jehovha, ndirangarirei.
Imi Mwari, ndapota hangu, ndisimbisei henyu nguva
ino bedzi, uye nditenderei kamwe chete kuti nditsive
vaFiristia nokuda kwameso angu maviri." **29** Ipapo
Samusoni akabata mbiru mbiri dzapakati dzakanga
dzakatsigira temberi paakanga amire. Akadzisunda, ruoko
rwake rworudyi rwuri pane imwe uye rworuboshwe
rwuri pane imwe yacho. **30** Samusoni akati, "Regai ndife
hangu navaFiristia!" Ipapo akasunda nesimba rake rose,

temberi ikaondomokera pamusoro pavatongi vavaFiristia
navanhu vose vaiva mairi. Naizvozvo akauraya vanhu
vazhinji kwazvo pakufa kwake kupfuura paakanga ari
mupenyu. 31 Ipapo vanun'una vake nemhuri yose yababa
vake vakaburuka, vakandomutora. Vakadzoka naye
vakandomuviga pakati peZora neEshitaori muhwiro
raManoa baba vake. Akanga atungamirira Israeri
kwamakore makumi maviri.

17 Zvino mumwe murume ainzi Mika aibva kunyika
yezvikomo yaEfuremu 2 akati kuna mai vake, "Mashekeri
aya esirivha chiuru nezana rimwe chete akatorwa kubva
kwamuri andakanzwa muchituka munhu wacho akatora,
sirivha yacho ndini ndinayo; ndini ndakaitora." Ipapo mai
vake vakati, "Jehovha ngaakuropafadze, mwanakomana
wangu!" 3 Akati adzorera mashekeri esirivha chiuru
nezana rimwe chete, kuna mai vake, ivo vakati,
"Ndinotsaurira Jehovha sirivha yangu nomwoyo wose
kuti mwanakomana wangu aite chifananidzo chakavezwa
nomufananidzo wakaumbwa wesimbi. Ndichazoidzosera
kwauri." 4 Saka akadzosera sirivha kuna mai vake, uye
mai vake vakatora mazana maviri amashekeri esirivha
vakaapa kumupfuri wesirivha, akaita nawo mufananidzo
wakavezwa nomufananidzo wakaumbwa. Uye zvakaiswa
mumba maMika. 5 Zvino murume uyu Mika, akanga
ane imba yavamwari, uye akaita efodhi nezvimwe
zvifananidzo uye akagadza mumwe wavanakomana
vake kuti ave muprista wake. 6 Mumazuva iwayo
Israeri yakanga isina mambo; mumwe nomumwe akaita
zvaaiona zvakamunakira. 7 Zvino kwakanga kune jaya

muRevhi aibva kuBheterehema muJudha, aigara mukati
morudzi rwaJudha, 8 akabva muguta iroro achindotsvaka
imwe nzvimbo yokugara. Ari munzira yake akasvika
napaimba yaMika munyika yezvikomo yeEfuremu. 9
Mika akamubvunza akati, "Unobvepiko?" Iye akati, "Ndiri
muRevhi anobva kuBheterehema muJudha, uye ndiri
kutsvaka nzvimbo yokugara." 10 Ipapo Mika akati kwaari,
"Gara hako neni ugova baba vangu nomuprista wangu,
uye ndichakupa mashekeri esirivha gumi pagore, nguo
dzako dzokupfeka uye nezvokudya zvako." 11 Saka
muRevhi akabvuma kugara naye, uye jaya iri rakanga
rakaita somumwe wavanakomana vake. 12 Ipapo Mika
akagadza muRevhi, jaya rikava muprista wake akagara
mumba make. 13 Uye Mika akati, "Zvino ndinoziva kuti
Jehovha achandiitira zvakanaka, sezvo muRevhi uyu ava
muprista wangu."

18 Mumazuva iwayo Israeri yakanga isina mambo.
Uye mumazuva iwayo vorudzi rwavaDhani vakanga
vachitsvaka nzvimbo yavo pachavo yavangagara, nokuti
vakanga vasati vapiwa nhaka pakati pamarudzi eIsraeri.
2 Saka vaDhani vakatuma varwi vashanu vaibva kuZora
neEshitaori kuti vandosora nyika uye vaitarisise. Varume
ava vakanga vachimirira dzimba dzavo dzose. Vakavaudza
kuti, "Endai munotarisisa nyika." Varume vakapinda
munyika yezvikomo yaEfuremu vakasvika paimba yaMika,
vakavatapo. 3 Vakati vava pedyo nemba yaMika,
vakaziva inzwi rejaya muRevhi; saka vakatsaukiramo
vakamubvunza vachiti, "Ndianiko akakuuyisa kuno?
Unobatei pano? Seiko uri pano?" 4 Akavataurira

zvaakanga aitirwa naMika, akati, “Akandipa basa
uye ndiri muprista wake.” **5** Ipapo vakati kwaari,
“Tapota, tibvunzire Mwari kuti tizive kana rwendo
rwedu ruchabudirira.” **6** Muprista akavapindura akati,
“Endai henyu norugare. Rwendo rwenyu rwatendwa
naJehovha.” **7** Saka varume vashanyi vaya vakabvapo
vakandosvika kuRaishi, uko kwavakandoona kuti vanhu
vakanga vagere zvakanaka, sezvakaita vaSidhoni, vasina
chavanofungidzira uye vagere zvakanaka. Uye sezvo nyika
yavo yakanga isingashayiwi chinhu, vakanga vakabudirira.
Uyezve, vakanga vagere kure nava Sidhoni uye vakanga
vasina ushamwari naani zvake. **8** Vakati vadzokera
kuZora neEshitaori, hama dzavo dzakavabvunza dzikati,
“Makazviona sei zvinhu imi?” **9** Vakapindura vakati, “Uyai,
tivarwise! Takaona kuti nyika yacho yakanaka kwazvo.
Hamungaiti chimwe chinhu here? Musanonoka kuendako
kundoitora. **10** Pamunosvikako muchawana mumaoko
enyu naMwari, nyika isina kana chainoshayiwa.” **11** Ipapo
mazana matanhatu avarume vaibva kumhuri yavaDhani
vakapakata zvombo kuti vandorwa, vakasimuka vachibva
kuZora neEshitaori. **12** Vari munzira yavo vakadzika
misasa pedyo neKiriati Jearimi muJudha. Ndokusaka
nzvimbo iri kumavirira eKiriati Jearimi ichinzi Mahane
Dhani kusvikira zuva ranhasi. **13** Kubva ipapo vakaenda
kunyika yezvikomo yaEfuremu uye vakasvika kumba
kwaMika. **14** Ipapo varume vashanu vakanga vandosora
nyika yeRaishi vakati kuhama dzavo, “Munoziva here
kuti imwe yedzimba idzi ine efodhi, vamwe vamwari,
chifananidzo chakavezwa nechifananidzo chakaumbwa?

Zvino imi munoziva zvokuita.” **15** Saka vakatsaukiramo
vakaenda kumba kwejaya muRevhi kumba kwaMika
vakandomukwazisa. **16** Mazana matanhatu avaDhani,
vakapakata zvombo zvokurwa, vakamira pamukova
wokupinda nawo pasuo. **17** Varume vashanu vakanga
vandosora nyika vakapinda mukati vakatora chifananidzo
chakavezwa, efodhi, vamwe vamwari nechifananidzo
chakaumbwa asi muprista namazana matanhatu avarume
vakanga vakapakata zvombo zvokurwa nazvo vakamira
pamukova wesuo. **18** Varume ava vakati vapinda mumba
maMika, vakatora mufananidzo wakavezwa, efodhi,
vamwe vamwari nechifananidzo chakaumbwa, muprista
akati kwavari, “Muri kuiteiko?” **19** Vakamupindura vakati,
“Nyarara! Usambotaura shoko. Handei tose, ugova baba
vedu nomuprista wedu. Handiti zviri nani kushumira
rudzi neimba iri muIsraeri somuprista pachinzvimbo
cheimba yomunhu mumwe here?” **20** Ipapo muprista
akafara. Akatora efodhi, vamwe vamwari nechifananidzo
chakavezwa akaenda pamwe chete navanhu. **21** Vakaisa
vana vavo vaduku, zvipfuwo zvavo nenhumbi dzavo
pamberi pavo, vakasimuka vakaenda. **22** Vakati vafamba
chinhambwe kubva pamba yaMika varume vaigara pedyo
naMika vakadanwa pamwe chete vakatevera vaDhani
vakavabata. **23** Pavakadaidzira mushure mavo, vaDhani
vakatendeuka vakati kuna Mika, “Wakaita seiko iwe,
zvawadana vanhu vako kuti vazorwa?” **24** Akapindura
akati, “Makatora vamwari vandakaita, uye muprista
wangu mukaenda naye. Chii zvino chandasarirwa nacho?
Mungabvunza seiko muchiti, ‘Wakaita seiko iwe?’” **25**

VaDhani vakapindura vakati, “Usaita nharo nesu, kuti
varume vane hasha varege kukurwisa, uye iwe nemhuri
yako mukazorasikirwa noupenyu hwenyu.” 26 Saka
vaDhani vakaenda zvavo, uye Mika, achiona kuti vakanga
vaine simba kukunda iye, akadzoka akaenda kumusha
kwake. 27 Ipapo vakatora zvakanga zvagadzirwa naMika,
uye muprista wake, vakaenda kuRaishi, vakandorwa
navanhu vakanga vasina chavanofungidzira vano rugare.
Vakavauraya nomunondo vakavapisira maguta avo
nomoto. 28 Pakanga pasina munhu anovanunura nokuti
vaigara kure neSidhoni uye vasina ushamwari naani
zvake. Guta rakanga riri mumupata waiva pedyo neBheti
Rehobhi. VaDhani vakavakazve guta vakagaramo. 29
Vakaritumidza kuti Dhani zita ratateguru wavo Dhani,
akanga aberekerwa Israeri, kunyange raimbonzi Raishi. 30
Ikoko vaDhani vakazvimisira chifananidzo, uye Jonatani
mwanakomana waGerishomi, mwanakomana waMozisi,
uye vanakomana vake vakava vaprista vorudzi rwaDhani
kusvikira panguva youtapwa hwenyika. 31 Vakaramba
vachishandisa zvifananidzo zvakaitwa naMika, nguva
dzose imba yaMwari payakanga iri muShiro.

19 Mumazuva iwayo Israeri yakanga isina mambo.
Zvino mumwe muRevhi akanga achigara munyika iri
kure yezvikomo yeEfuremu akatora murongo aibva
kuBheterehema muJudha. 2 Asi akanga asina kutendeka
kwaari. Akamusiya akadzokerazve kumba kwababa vake
kuBheterehema, Judha. Mushure mokunge agarako
kwemwedzi mina, 3 murume wake akaenda kwaari
kundomunyengetedza kuti adzoke. Akanga ane muranda

wake nembongoro mbiri. Akamupinza mumba mababa
vake, uye baba vake vakati vamuona, vakamugamuchira
nomufaro. **4** Tezvara vake, ivo baba vomusikana,
vakamugombedzera kuti agare; saka akagara naye
kwamazuva matatu, vachidya nokunwa uye achivatapo. **5**
Pazuva rechina vakamuka mangwanani vakagadzirira kuti
vaende, asi baba vomusikana vakati kumukuwasha wavo,
"Simbisa mwoyo wako nechokudya; ipapo mugoenda
henyu." **6** Saka vose vari vaviri vakagara pasi kuti
vadye nokunwa pamwe chete. Mushure maizvozvo, baba
vomusikana vakati, "Ndapota chivata hako usiku uno uye
umbofara." **7** Uye murume uyu akati asimuka kuti aende,
tezvara vake vakamunyengetedza, saka akavatapo usiku
uhwo. **8** Mangwanani ezuva reshanu, paakamuka kuti
aende, baba vomusikana vakati, "Simbisa mwoyo wako.
Gara kusvikira masikati!" Saka vose vari vaviri vakadya
pamwe chete. **9** Ipapo murume, murongo wake uye
nomuranda wake, vakati vasimuka kuti vaende, tezvara
wake, baba vomusikana vakati, "Zvino chiona kwava
kudoka. Chivata hako pano usiku huno; kwavira. Gara
ufadze mwoyo wako. Mangwana mangwanani, ungamuka
ugopinda hako munzira yako." **10** Asi, nokusada kuvatazve
humwe usiku, murume uya akabuda akaenda akananga
kuJebhusi (ndiro Jerusarema), nembongoro dzake mbiri
dzakaiswa zvigaro, nomurongo wake. **11** Vakati vava
pedyo neJebhusi uye zuva rakanga rovira, muranda akati
kuna tenzi wake, "Uyai, titsaukire muguta iri ravaJebhusi
tindovatamo." **12** Tenzi wake akapindura akati, "Kwete.
Hatingapindi muguta ravatorwa, vanhu varo zvavasiri

vaIsraeri. Tichapfuurira kuGibhea." **13** Akaenderera
mberi akati, "Uyai, tiedze kusvika kuGibhea kana
kuRama tigovata mune imwe yenzvimbo idzi." **14** Saka
vakapfuurira mberi, uye zuva rakavira pavakanga vasvika
muGibhea muBhenjamini. **15** Imomo, ndimo mavakamira
kuti vavate. Vakaenda vakandogara muchivara cheguta,
asi hapana munhu akavatora akavapinza mumba make
usiku. **16** Madekwana iwayo, imwe harahwa yaibva
munyika yezvikomo yeEfuremu, yaigara muGibhea (vanhu
venzvimbo vaiva vaBhenjamini), yakasvika ichibva kubasa
rayo kumunda. **17** Yakati yatarira ikaona mufambi ari
muchivara cheguta, harahwa yakabvunza ikati, "Uri
kuendepiko? Wabvepiko?" **18** Akapindura akati, "Tiri
kubva kuBheterehema muJudha; tiri kuenda kure kunyika
yezvikomo yeEfuremu, ndiko kwandinogara. Ndakanga
ndiri kuBheterehema muJudha, asi iye zvino ndiri
kuenda kumba kwaJehovha. Hapana munhu anditora
akandipinza mumba make. **19** Tine zvose mashanga
nouswa hwembongoro dzedu uye chingwa chedu newaini
yedu, isu varanda venyu, ini, murandakadzi wenyu,
nejaya ratinaro. Hatina chinhu chatingada hedu." **20**
Harahwa yakati, "Munogona kuuya kumba kwangu.
Ndichakupai zvose zvamunoshayiwa. Asi bedzi usavata
pachivara." **21** Saka akamutora akamupinza mumba
make uye akapa mbongoro dzake zvokudya. Vakati
vashamba tsoka dzavo, vakadya zvokudya uye vakanwa.
22 Vachiri pakufara havo, vamwe vanhu vakaipa vomuguta
vakakomba imba. Vachigogodza pamukova, vakadanidzira
kuharahwa yakanga iri iyo muridzi weimba vachiti,

“Budisa murume uyo apinda mumba mako kuti tivate
naye.” **23** Muridzi wemba akabuda panze akati kwavari,
“Kwete, shamwari dzangu, regai kuita zvakaipa kudai.
Sezvo murume uyu ari mueni wangu, regai kuita
chinhu ichi chinonyadzisa kudai. **24** Tarirai, heyi
mhandara mwanasikana wangu uyu, nemurongo wake.
Ndichavabudisa kwamuri izvozvi, uye munogona kuvabata
mugoita kwavari zvose zvamunoda. Asi kumurume
uyu, regai kuita chinhu chinonyadzisa zvakadaro.”
25 Asi varume ava havana kuda kumuteerera. Saka
murume uyu akatora murongo wake akamuendesa kunze
kwavari, uye vakamubata chibharo vakamuchinya usiku
hwose, uye panguva dzamambakwedza vakamuregedza
kuti aende. **26** Kwaedza, mukadzi akadzokera kumba
kwaigara tenzi wake, akawira pasi pamukova wemba
uye akavatapo kusvikira kwaedza. **27** Tenzi wake
akati achimuka mangwanani akazarura mukova wemba
akabuda panze kuti afambire mberi norwendo rwake,
onei hoyo murongo wake avete akawira pasi pamukova
wemba, maoko ake ari pachikumbaridzo. **28** Iye akati
kwaari, “Muka; handei.” Asi pakanga pasina mhinduro.
Ipapo murume uya akamuisa pambongoro akasimuka
akaenda kumusha. **29** Akati achisvika kumusha, akatora
banga akagura-gura murongo wake, mutezo muzvidimbu
gumi nezviviri akazvitumira munzvimbo dzose dzeIsraeri.
30 Mumwe nomumwe akazviona akati, “Chinhu chakadai
hachina kutongoonekwa kana kuitwa, kubva pazuva
rakabuda vaIsraeri muIjipiti. Fungai pamusoro pazvo!
Zvicherechedzei! Tiudzei zvokuita!”

20 Ipapo vaIsraeri vose kubva kuDhani kusvikira
kuBheerishebha uye nokubva munyika yeGireadhi
vakabuda somunhu mumwe chete vakaungana pamberi
paJehovha muMizipa. **2** Vatungamiriri vavanhu vose
vamarudzi eIsraeri vakandomira panzvimbo dzavo
paungano yavanhu vaMwari, zviuru zvamazana mana
zvavarwi vakapakata minondo. **3** (VaBhenjamini vakanzwa
kuti vaIsraeri vakanga vakwidza kuMizipa.) Ipapo vakati,
"Dotiudzai kuti chinhu chakaipisisa kudai chakaitika sei?"
4 Saka muRevhi, murume womukadzi akapondwa akati,
"Ini nomurongo wangu takasvika paGibhea muBhenjamini
kuti tindovatamo. **5** Panguva dzousiku, varume veGibhea
vakauya kwandiri vakakomba imba vachida kundiuraya.
Vakabata murongo wangu chibharo, uye akafa. **6**
Ndakatora murongo wangu, ndikamugura-gura uye
ndikatumira chidimbu chimwe chete kunharaunda
imwe neimwe yenhaka yeIsraeri, nokuti ndivo vakaita
chinhu ichi chinonyangadza uye nokuita kunonyadzisa
muIsraeri. **7** Zvino, imi vaIsraeri mose, taurai uye mupe
mutongo wenyu." **8** Vanhu vose vakasimuka somunhu
mumwe chete vakati, "Hakuna mumwe wedu achaenda
kumba. Kwete, hakuna mumwe wedu achadzokera
kumba kwake. **9** Asi zvino izvi ndizvo zvatichaita
kuGibhea: Tichakwidza kundorwa nayo sokuratidza
kwomujenya. **10** Tichatora varume gumi kubva muzana
roga roga kubva kumarudzi ose eIsraeri, uye zana
kubva muchiuru, uye chiuru kubva mugumi rezviuru,
kuti vavigire varwi mbuva. Ipapo, hondo painosvika
paGibhea muBhenjamini, ichavapa zvakavafanira zvouipi

hwavo uhu hwakaitwa muIsraeri.” **11** Saka varume vose
veIsraeri vakaungana pamwe chete somunhu mumwe
chete kuti vandorwisa guta. **12** Marudzi aIsraeri akatuma
varume kurudzi rwose rwaBhenjamini, vachiti, “Munoti
kudiniko pamusoro pemhosva yakaipisisa yakaparwa
pakati penyu? **13** Zvino tipei varume avo vakaipa
veGibhea kuti tivauraye tigobvisa chakaipa muIsraeri.”
Asi vaBhenjamini havana kuda kuteerera hama dzavo
vaIsraeri. **14** Vakabva mumaguta avo vakaungana pamwe
chete paGibhea kuti vazorwa navaIsraeri. **15** Pakarepo
vaBhenjamini vakaunganidza varume veminondo zviuru
makumi maviri nezvitanhatu kubva mumaguta avo,
pamusoro pamazana manomwe akasarudzwa kubva
kuna avo vaigara muGibhea. **16** Pakati pavarwi ava vose
pakanga pane mazana manomwe avarume vakasarudzwa
vakanga vane ziboshwe, mumwe nomumwe wavo aigona
kupotsera ibwe kutsuro asingapotsi. **17** KuIsraeri, kunze
kwaBhenjamini vakaverenga varume veminondo zviuru
mazana mana, vose vakanga vari varwi. **18** VaIsraeri
vakakwidza kuBheteri vakandobvunza Mwari. Vakati,
“Ndiani wedu achatanga kundorwa navaBhenjamini?”
Jehovha akapindura akati, “Judha ndiye achatanga
kuenda.” **19** Fume mangwana, vaIsraeri vakamuka
vakadzika misasa pedyo neGibhea. **20** Varume veIsraeri
vakabuda kundorwa navaBhenjamini uye vakamira
panzvimbo dzokurwa navo paGibhea. **21** VaBhenjamini
vakabuda muGibhea vakauraya vaIsraeri zviuru makumi
maviri nezviviri munhandare yehondo pazuva iroro. **22**
Asi varume veIsraeri vakakurudzirana uyezve vakamira

panzvimbo dzavo dzavakanga vatora pazuva rokutanga.
23 VaIsraeri vakakwira vakandochema pamberi paJehovha
kusvikira madekwana, uye vakabvunza Jehovha. Vakati,
“Tichakwirazve kundorwa navaBhenjamini, idzo hama
dzedu here?” Jehovha akapindura akati, “Kwirai
mundorwa navo.” 24 Ipapo vaIsraeri vakaswedera pedyo
navaBhenjamini pazuva repiri. 25 Nguva iyi, vaBhenjamini
pavakabuda kubva muGibhea kuti vandovarwisa,
vakauraya vamwezve zviuru gumi nezvisere zvavaIsraeri,
vose vakanga vakapakata minondo. 26 Ipapo vaIsraeri,
vanhu vose vakakwira kuBheteri, uye ikoko vakandogara
pasi vachichema pamberi paJehovha. Vakatsanya pazuva
iro kusvikira madekwana uye vakapa kuna Jehovha
zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana. 27
Uye vaIsraeri vakabvunza Jehovha. (Pamazuva iwayo,
areka yesungano yaMwari yakanga iripo, 28 Uye
Finehasi mwanakomana waEreazari, mwanakomana
waAroni, achishumira pamberi payo.) Vakabvunza vakati,
“Tichaendazve kundorwa naBhenjamini hama yedu
here kana kuti kwete?” Jehovha akati, “Endai, nokuti
mangwana ndichavaisa mumaoko enyu.” 29 Ipapo
vaIsraeri vakandovandira vakakomberedza Gibhea. 30
Vakakwidza kundorwa navaBhenjamini pazuva retatu
uye vakamira panzvimbo dzavo dzehondo kuti varwe
neGibhea sezvavakamboita kare. 31 VaBhenjamini
vakabuda kuzosangana navo uye vakakwezverwa kure
neguta. Vakatanga kubaya vaIsraeri sapakutanga,
zvokuti varume vanenge makumi matatu vakafa
musango uye nomumigwagwa, inoti mumwe unoenda

kuBheteri nomumwe wacho kuGibhea. **32** VaBhenjamini
pavaiti, “Tiri kuvakunda sapakutanga,” vaIsraeri vaiti,
“Ngatidududzirei mumashure tivakwezvere kure neguta
kumigwagwa.” **33** Varume vose veIsraeri vakafamba kubva
panzvimbo dzavo uye vakandomira paBhaari Tamari,
uye vaIsraeri vakanga vakavandira vakabuda munzvimbo
dzavo pamavirira eGibhea. **34** Ipapo zviuru gumi
zvavarume veIsraeri vakanga vakasarudzwa vakavarwisa
nechemberi paGibhea. Kurwa kwakanga kwanyanya
kwazvo zvokuti vaBhenjamini havana kuziva kuti njodzi
yakanga yava pedyo zvakaita sei. **35** Jehovha akakunda
Bhenjamini pamberi peIsraeri, uye pazuva iro vaIsraeri
vakauraya vaBhenjamini, vose vakanga vakapakata
minondo zviuru makumi maviri nezvishanu nezana
rimwe chete. **36** Ipapo vaBhenjamini vakaona kuti
vakanga vakundwa. Zvino varume veIsraeri vakanga
vachitiza pamberi pavaBhenjamini, nokuti vakanga
vachisimba nokuvandira kwavakanga varonga pedyo
neGibhea. **37** Varume vakanga vakavandira vakapinda
muGibhea pakarepo, vakapararira uye vakaparadza
guta rose nomunondo. **38** Varume veIsraeri vakanga
varonga navakanga vakavandira kuti pavaizorwisa,
vamwe vaifanira kubatidza moto unobuda utsi huzhinji
muguta, **39** uye ipapo varume veIsraeri vaizovashandukira
pakurwa. VaBhenjamini vakanga vatotanga kuuraya
varume veIsraeri (vanenge makumi matatu), uye vakati,
“Tiri kuvakunda sapahondo yokutanga.” **40** Asi utsi
pahwakatanga kukwira kubva muguta, vaBhenjamini
vakacheuka vakaona utsi hweguta rose huchikwira

kudenga. 41 Ipapo varume veIsraeri vakavadzokera, uye
varume veBhenjamini vakavhundutswa, nokuti vakaziva
kuti njodzi yakanga yavawira. 42 Saka vakatiza pamberi
pavaIsraeri nenzira inoenda kurenje, asi havana kugona
kupunyuka pahondo. Uye varume veIsraeri vakabuda
kubva mumaguta vakavauraya ipapo. 43 Vakakomba
vaBhenjamini, vakavadzinganisa vakavabata nyore nyore
pedyo neGibhea nechokumabvazuva. 44 VaBhenjamini
zviuru gumi nezvisere vakafa, vose vaiva varwi voumhare.
45 Vakati vadzoka vakatiza vakananga kurenje kuruware
rwaRimoni, vaIsraeri vakauraya varume zviuru zvishanu
(mumigwagwa). Vakaramba vachitevera vaBhenjamini
kusvikira paGidhomi uye vakaurayazve vamwe zviuru
zviviri. 46 Pazuva iroro, kwakafa varume vaBhenjamini
veminondo zviuru makumi maviri nezvishanu, vose
varwi voumhare. 47 Asi varume mazana matanhatu
vakatendeuka vakatizira murenje kuruware rweRimoni,
kwavakandogara kwemwedzi mina. 48 Varume veIsraeri
vakadzokera kuBhenjamini uye vakaparadza maguta
ose nomunondo, kusanganisira mhuka nezvimwe zvose
zvavakawana. Maguta ose avakaona vakaapisa.

21 Varume veIsraeri vakanga vaita mhiko paMizipa
vachiti: "Hapana mumwe wedu acharoodza mwanasikana
wake kumuBhenjamini." 2 Vanhu vakaenda kuBheteri,
uko kwavakagara pamberi paMwari kusvikira madekwana,
vachisimudza manzwi avo uye vachichema zvikuru. 3
Vakachema vachiti, "Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
seiko izvi zvakaitika kuIsraeri? Seiko rumwe rudzi
rwashayikwa muIsraeri nhasi?" 4 Mangwanani

ezuva rakatevera, vanhu vakavaka aritari vakapa
zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana. **5**
Ipapo vaIsraeri vakabvunza vakati, “Ndianiko kubva
kumarudzi ose aIsraeri akatadza kuungana navamwe
pamberi paJehovha?” Nokuti vakanga vaita mhiko
kuti ani zvake anotadza kuungana navamwe pamberi
paJehovha paMizipa anofanira kuurayiwa zvirokwazvo.
6 Zvino vaIsraeri vakasuwa nokuda kwehama dzavo,
vaBhenjamini. Vakati, “Nhasi rumwe rudzi rwabviswa
pana Israeri. **7** Tichapa seiko vakadzi kuna avo vakasara,
sezvo takapika kuna Jehovha kuti tirege kupa upi
zvake wavanasikana vedu kuti awanikwe navo.” **8**
Ipapo vakabvunza vakati, “Ndavapiko pamarudzi aIsraeri
vakatadza kuungana navamwe pamberi paJehovha
paMizipa?” Vakawana kuti kwakanga kusina munhu aibva
kuJabheshi Gireadhi akanga auya kumusasa kuungano. **9**
Nokuti vakati vaverenga vanhu, vakaona kuti kwakanga
kusina munhu weJabheshi Gireadhi akanga aripo. **10**
Saka ungano yakatuma varume vehondo zviuru gumi
nezviviri vakavarayira kuti vaende kuJabheshi Gireadhi
vandouraya nomunondo vanhu vaigarako, kusanganisira
vakadzi navana. **11** Vakati, “Hezvi zvamunofanira kuita:
Urayai murume mumwe nomumwe nomukadzi mumwe
nomumwe asiri mhandara.” **12** Vakawana pakati pavanhu
vaigara muJabheshi Gireadhi mhandara mazana mana
vakanga vasina kumbovata navarume, vakaenda navo
kumusasa paShiro muKenani. **13** Ipapo ungano yose
yakatuma nhume neshoko rorugare kuvaBhenjamini
paruware rweRimoni. **14** Saka vaBhenjamini vakadzoka

panguva iyoyo vakapiwa vakadzi veJabheshi Gireadhi
vakanga vasara. Asi vakanga vasina kuvakwanira vose. **15**
Vanhu vakasuwa nokuda kweBhenjamini, nokuti Jehovha
akanga aisa mukaha mumarudzi avaIsraeri. **16** Uye
vakuru veungano vakati, "Sezvo vakadzi veBhenjamini
vakaparadzwa, tichawanira seiko varume vakasara
vakadzi?" **17** Vakati, "VaBhenjamini vakasara vanofanira
kuva navadyi venhaka kuitira kuti rudzi rwaIsraeri
rurege kurova. **18** Hatigoni kuvapa vanasikana vedu kuti
vave vakadzi vavo sezvo isu vaIsraeri takapika tichiti,
'Ngaatukwe munhu anopa mukadzi kumuBhenjamini.' **19**
Asi tarirai, kune mutambo waJehovha wegore negore
paShiro, nechokumusoro kweBheteri, kumabvazuva
omugwagwa unobva kuBheteri uchienda kuShekemu,
nezasi kweRebhona." **20** Saka vakarayira vaBhenjamini
vakati, "Endai mundovanda muminda yemizambiringa
21 uye mutarire. Vasikana veShiro pavanobuda kuti
vandotamba navamwe, ipapo mumhanye muchibva
muminda yemizambiringa mumwe nomumwe wenyu
azvitorere mukadzi kubva kuvasikana veShiro mugoenda
henyu kunyika yavaBhenjamini. **22** Madzibaba avo kana
hanzvadzi dzavo pavanouya kuzomhan'ara kwatiri, isu
tichati kwavari, 'Tiitirei henyu zvakanaka nokuvabatsira,
nokuti hatina kuvawanira vakadzi panguva yehondo, uye
imi hamuna mhosva, sezvo musina kupa vanasikana venyu
kwavari.'" **23** Saka ndizvo zvakaitwa navaBhenjamini.
Vasikana vachiri kutamba, murume mumwe nomumwe
akabata musikana ndokuenda naye kuti ave mukadzi
wake. Ipapo vakadzokera kunhaka yavo uye vakavakazve

maguta vakagara maari. **24** Panguva iyoyo vaIsraeri
vakabva panzvimbo iyo vakaenda kumusha kumarudzi
avo nokudzimba dzavo, mumwe nomumwe kunhaka yake
pachake. **25** Mumazuva iwayo kwakanga kusina mambo
pakati paIsraeri; mumwe nomumwe aiita zvaaifunga kuti
zvakanaka.

Rute

1 Mumazuva okutonga kwavatongi munyika makaita
nzara, uye mumwe murume aibva kuBheterehema Judha,
pamwe chete nomukadzi wake navanakomana vake vaviri,
akaenda kundogara munyika yeMoabhu kwechinguva.
2 Murume uyu ainzi Erimereki, mukadzi wake achinzi
Naomi, uye mazita avanakomana vake vaviri aiva
Maroni naKirioni. Vaiva vaEfurata vaibva kuBheterehema
Judha. Uye vakaenda kuMoabhu vakagarako. **3** Zvino
Erimereki, murume waNaomi akafa, iye akasiyiwa
aine vanakomana vake vaviri. **4** Vakawana vakadzi
vechiMoabhu, zita romumwe rainzi Opa uye romumwe
rainzi Rute. Mushure mokunge vagarako kwamakore
anenge gumi, **5** vose vari vaviri, Maroni naKirioni
vakafawo, Naomi akasiyiwa asina vanakomana vake
vaviri nomurume wake. **6** Naomi paakanga achiri
muMoabhu, akanzwa kuti Jehovha akazoshanyira
vanhu vake akavapa zvokudya, iye navaroora vake
vakagadzirira kudzokera kumusha vachibva ikoko.
7 Akabva pamwe chete navaroora vake panzvimbo
yavaigara vakasimuka vakaenda nenzira yaizovasvitsa
kunyika yeJudha. **8** Zvino Naomi akati kuvaroora
vake vaviri, "Chidzokerai henyu, mumwe nomumwe
wenyu kuimba yamai vake. Jehovha ngaakuitirei tsitsi,
sezvamakaitirawo vakafa venyu nokwandiri. **9** Jehovha
ngaaite kuti mumwe nomumwe wenyu awane zororo
mumba yomumwe murume." Ipapo akavatsvoda uye
vakachema zvikuru. **10** Zvino vakati kwaari, "Tichadzokera
nemi kuvanhu vokwenyu." **11** Asi Naomi akati kwavari,

“Dzokerai, vana vangu. Mungadireiko kuenda neni?
Ndichazova navamwe vanakomana, vangazova varume
venyu here? **12** Dzokerai, vanasikana vangu; ini
ndachembera kwazvo zvokuti handingavi nomumwe
murume. Kunyange dai ndaifunga kuti ndichine tariro,
kunyange ndaiva nomurume usiku huno ndikabereka
vanakomana, **13** maizovamirira kusvikira vakura here?
Mungazogara musina kuwanikwa nokuda kwavo here?
Kwete, vanasikana vangu. Izvi zvandishungurudza
kwazvo kupinda imi, nokuti ruoko rwaJehovha rwauya
kuzorwisana neni!” **14** Nokuda kwaizvozvo, vakachema
zvakare. Ipapo Opa akasvetana navamwene akaonekana
navo, asi Rute akanamatirana navo. **15** Naomi akati
kwaari, “Tarira, mukadzinyina wako adzokera kuvanhu
vokwake nokuvamwari vake. Chidzokera naye.” **16**
Asi Rute akapindura akati, “Musandigombedzera
kuti ndikusiyei kana kukufuratirai. Kwamunoenda
ndiko kwandichaendawo, uye pamunogara ndipo
pandichagarawo. Vanhu venyu vachava vanhu vangu
uye Mwari wenyu achava Mwari wangu. **17** Pamunofira
ndipo pandichafirawo, uye ndipo pandichavigwa.
Jehovha ngaandirange, zvinorwadza kwazvo, kana pakava
nechimwe chinhu chingatiparadzanisa kunze kworufu.”
18 Zvino Naomi akati aona kuti Rute akanga ashinga
kuenda naye, akarega kumugombedzera. **19** Saka vakadzi
vaviri ava vakaramba vachifamba kusvikira vasvika
kuBheterehema. Vakati vasvika muBheterehema, guta
rose rakazungunuswa nokuda kwavo, uye vakadzi
vakakatyamara vachiti, “Angava Naomi here uyu?” **20** Iye

akati kwavari, “Musandidaidza kuti Naomi. Ndidaidzei kuti
Mara, nokuti Wamasimba Ose akashungurudza upenyu
hwangu kwazvo. 21 Ndakaenda ndakazara, asi Jehovha
akandidzosa ndisina chinhu. Seiko muchinditi Naomi?
Jehovha akandirwadzisa; Wamasimba Ose akauyisa
rushambwa pamusoro pangu.” 22 Naizvozvo Naomi
akadzokera achibva kuMoabhu, naRute muMoabhu,
muroora wake, vakasvika muBheterehema nguva
yokukohwa bhari ichangotanga.

2 Zvino Naomi aiva nehama yokumurume wake,
aibva kuimba yaErimereki, murume akasimukira, zita
rake richinzi Bhoazi. 2 Zvino Rute muMoabhu akati
kuna Naomi, “Regai ndiende kuminda ndinonongera
zviyo zvinosara ndiri shure kwaani zvake achandiitira
nyasha.” Naomi akati kwaari, “Enda hako mwanasikana
wangu.” 3 Naizvozvo akaenda kuminda akatanga
kunongera ari muminda achitevera shure kwavacheki.
Zvakaitika ndezvokuti akabva angoenda kundoshanda
mumunda waBhoazi, uyo aibva kuimba yaErimereki. 4
Panguva iyoyo Bhoazi akasvika achibva kuBheterehema
ndokukwazisa vacheki achiti, “Jehovha ave nemi!”
Ivo vakapindura vachiti, “Jehovha akuropafadzei!”
5 Bhoazi akabvunza mutariri wavacheki akati, “Ko,
mukadzi wechidiki uyo ndewani?” 6 Mutariri akapindura
akati, “Mukadzi wechiMoabhu akadzoka pamwe chete
naNaomi vachibva kuMoabhu. 7 Ati, ‘Ndapota nditenderei
kunongera ndichiunganidza pakati pezvisote ndiri
mushure mavacheki.’ Abva aenda mumunda akashanda
nesimba kubva mangwanani kusvikira zvino, kunze

kwenguva pfupi yaazorora ari mudumba iro.” **8** Saka
Bhoazi akati kuna Rute, “Chinzwa, mwanasikana wangu.
Usaenda kunonongera uri kuno mumwe munda uye
usaenda kure uchibva pano. Gara pano navashandi
vangu vechisikana ava. **9** Utarire munda uyo waunoona
varume vachicheka, ugotevera mushure mavasikana.
Ndarayira majaya kuti arege kukubata. Uye paunonzwira
nyota, uende kunonwa mvura mumidziyo iyo yazadzwa
namajaya.” **10** Ipapo, akawira pasi nechiso chake
akatsikitsira pasi. Akashamisika, akati, “Zvaita sei
kuti ndiwane nyasha dzakadai pamberi penyu kuti
mundione ini mutorwa?” **11** Bhoazi akapindura achiti,
“Ndakaudzwa pamusoro pezvose zvawakaitira vamwene
vako kubva pakufa kwomurume wako, uye kuti wakasiya
sei baba vako namai vako uye nenyika yokwako
ukauya kuzogara navanhu vawakanga usingazivi. **12**
Jehovha ngaakuripire pane zvawakaita. Jehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri, ngaakupe mubayiro uzere, iye wawakauya
ukavanda pasi pamapapiro ake.” **13** Rute akati,
“Regai ndirambe ndichiwana nyasha pamberi penyu,
ishe wangu. Mandinyaradza uye mataura netsitsi
kumurandakadzi wenyu kunyange ndisina kufanana
navamwe varandakadzi venyu.” **14** Panguva yokudya,
Bhoazi akati kwaari, “Uya kuno. Tora chingwa udye
uchiseva muvhiniga iyi.” Akati agara pasi navacheki,
Bhoazi akamupa zviyo zvakakangwa. Akadya zvose zvaaida
zvimwe zvikasara. **15** Paakasimuka kuti anongere, Bhoazi
akarayira majaya ake achiti, “Kunyange akaunganidza
pakati pezvisote, musamudzivisa. **16** Asi, mumuvhomorere

dzimwe tsama, kubva pamasumbu enyu mumusiyire
agononga, uye musamutsiura." **17** Naizvozvo Rute
akanongera ari mumunda kusvikira manheru. Ipapo
akapura bhari raakanga aunganidza, rikasvika pachiero
cheefa. **18** Akaritakura akaenda naro kuguta, vamwene
vake vakaona kuti akanga aunganidza zvakadini. Rute
akavigirawo vamwene vake zvaakanga asiya paakanga
adya akaguta. **19** Vamwene vake vakamubvunza vakati,
"Nhasi wanga uchinongera uri kupiko? Washandirepi?
Ngaaropafadzwe murume uyo akuona." Ipapo Rute
akaudza vamwene vake pamusoro pomunhu akanga
ari mwene wenzvimbo yaakanga achishandira. Akati
kwaari, "Zita romurume wandashanda naye nhasi
ndiBhoazi." **20** Naomi akati kumuroora wake, "Jehovha
ngaamuropafadze! Iye asina kurega kuratidza tsitsi
kuvapenyu navakafa." Akatizve, "Murume iyeye ihama
yedu yapedyo; mumwe wavadzikinuri vedu." **21** Ipapo
Rute muMoabhu akati, "Abva ati kwandiri, 'Gara
navashandi vangu kusvikira vapedza kucheka zviyo
zvangu zvose.'" **22** Naomi akati kuna Rute muroora
wake, "Zvichava zvakanaka kwauri mwanangu, kuti
uende navasikana vake, nokuti ukaenda mumunda
womumwe ungazokanganiswa." **23** Saka Rute akagara
pedyo navasikana vaishandira Bhoazi achinongera
kusvikira kuchekwa kwegorosi nebhari kwapera. Uye iye
akagara navamwene vake.

3 Rimwe zuva Naomi, vamwene vake vakati kwaari,
"Mwanasikana wangu, handingaedzi kukuwanira musha
here, paungawana zvinokuriritira zvakakwana? **2** Ko,

Bhoazi ane vasikana vawanga uchishanda navo haasi
hama yedu yapedyo here? Achange ari paburiro achirudza
bhari nhasi manheru. 3 Shamba ugozora mafuta
anonhuhwira, ugopfeka nguo dzako dzakaisvonaka.
Ipapo ugodzika kuburiro, asi usaite kuti azive kuti iwe
uripo kusvikira apedza kudya nokunwa. 4 Kana orara,
ucherechedze nzvimbo yaanorara. Ipapo ugoenda ufukure
tsoka dzake ugorara pasi. Achakuudza zvaunofanira
kuita." 5 Rute akapindura akati, "Ndichaita zvose
zvamareva." 6 Naizvozvo akadzika kuburiro akaita
zvose zvaakataurirwa navamwene vake. 7 Bhoazi akati
apedza kudya nokunwa uye mwoyo wake wafara,
akaenda akandorara kumuchetocheto kwomurwi wezviyo.
Rute akaswedera kwaari chinyararire, akafukura tsoka
dzake akarara pasi. 8 Pakati pousiku chimwe chinhu
chakavhundutsa murume, akashanduka akaona mukadzi
akarara kumakumbo kwake. 9 Akamubvunza akati, "Ndiwe
aniko?" Iye akati, "Ndini murandakadzi wenyu Rute.
Tambanudzai chikamu chenguo yenyu muchiise pamusoro
pangu, sezvo muri hama yapedyo nomudzikinuri."
10 Akapindura akati kwaari, "Jehovha akuropafadze,
mwanasikana wangu. Tsitsi idzi dzakakura kupinda
zvawakaratidza pakutanga. Hauna kumhanyira majaya,
hazvinei kuti varombo kana vapfumi. 11 Naizvozvo
zvino, mwanasikana wangu, usatya. Ndichakuitira zvose
zvawakakumbira. Varume vose vagere neni muguta
vanoziva kuti uri mukadzi akatsiga. 12 Kunyange
zvazvo chiri chokwadi kuti ndiri hama yapedyo, pane
imwe hama yapedyo ari pedyo kupfuura ini. 13

Chigara hako usiku huno, uye mangwanani kana achida
kudzikinura, zvakanaka, ngaadzikinure hake. Asi kana
asingadi, naJehovha mupenyu ini ndichazviita. Chivata
pano kusvikira mangwanani." **14** Naizvozvo akarara
kumakumbo ake kusvikira mangwanani, asi akamuka
mambakwedza pasina aigona kuzivikanwa kuti ndiani; uye
Bhoazi akati, "Usaita kuti zvizivikanwe kuti pane mukadzi
akauya paburiro." **15** Akati kwaarizve, "Ndipe kuno
mucheka wawakamonera ugoutambanudza." Akati aita
izvozvo, Bhoazi akadururira zviyero zvebhari zvitanhatu
mauri akamutakudza pamusoro. Ipapo akadzokera kuguta.
16 Zvino Rute akati asvika kuna vamwene vake, Naomi
akamubvunza akati, "Zvaita mafambiroi mwanasikana
wangu?" Ipapo iye akamuudza zvose zvaakanga aitirwa
naBhoazi, **17** uye akatizve, "Andipa zviyero zvitanhatu izvi
zvebhari, akati, 'Usadzokera kuna vamwene vako usina
chinhu.'" **18** Ipapo Naomi akati, "Chimira, mwanasikana
wangu, kusvikira waona zvinoitika. Nokuti murume uyu
haangazorori kusvikira agadzirisa nyaya iyi nhasi."

4 Zvichakadaro, Bhoazi akakwira akaenda pasuo reguta
akandogarapo. Hama yapedyo mudzikinuri uya waaireva
akati asvika, Bhoazi akati kwaari, "Douya napano,
shamwari yangu, ugogara pasi." Naizvozvo akaenda
akandogara pasi. **2** Bhoazi akatora vakuru veguta gumi
akati kwavari, "Garai pano apa," ivo vakaita saizvozvo.
3 Ipapo akati kuhama yapedyo, mudzikinuri, "Naomi
uya akadzoka kumusha kubva kuMoabhu, ari kutengesa
munda waiva waErimereki hama yedu. **4** Ndafunga kuti
ndiise nyaya kwauri nokukupa zano rokuti utenge pamberi

paavo vagere pano uye napamberi pavakuru vavanhu
vangu. Kana uchida kuudzikinura, ita hako izvozvo. Asi
kana usingadi, ndiudze, kuti ndigoziva. Nokuti hapana
mumwe ane mvumo yokuzviita kunze kwako, uye ini ndini
ndinokutevera." Iye akati, "Ndichautenga." **5** Ipapo Bhoazi
akati, "Pazuva raunotenga munda uyu kubva kuna Naomi
naRute muMoabhu, unotorawo chirikadzi yomushakabvu,
kuitira kuti mumutse zita romufi nenhaka yake." **6**
Uye hama yapedyo, mudzikinuri akati, "Kana zvakadaro
handingagoni kuudzikinura nokuti ndingazokanganisa
nhaka yanguwo. Chiutenga iwe pachako. Ini handikwanisi
kuzviita." **7** (Zvino pamazuva akare muIsraeri, pakutenga
nokutsinhana midziyo uye kuti zvisimbiswe, mumwe
aibvisa shangu yake oipa kuno mumwe. Iyi ndiyo yaiva
nzira yokuita chibvumirano zviri pamutemo muIsraeri.) **8**
Naizvozvo hama yapedyo, mudzikinuri akati kuna Bhoazi,
"Chiutenga iwe." Uye akabvisa shangu yake. **9** Ipapo
Bhoazi akazivisa vakuru navanhu vose akati, "Nhasi muri
zvapupu zvokuti ndatenga kubva kuna Naomi zvake zvose
nazvose zvaiva zvaErimereki, zvaKirioni nezvaMaroni. **10**
Ndatorawo Rute muMoabhu, chirikadzi yaMaroni, kuti
ave mukadzi wangu kuti ndimutse zita romushakabvu
pamwe chete nenhaka yake, kuitira kuti zita rake rirege
kurova mumhuri yake kana mumabhuku eguta. Nhasi
ndimi zvapupu!" **11** Ipapo vakuru navose vaiva pasuo
vakati, "Tiri zvapupu isu. Jehovha ngaaite kuti mukadzi ari
kuuya mumusha mako ave saRakeri naRea, avo vakavaka
pamwe chete imba yaIsraeri. Iwe dai ukasimudzirwa
muEfurata uye ukava nomukurumbira muBheterehema.

12 Kubudikidza navana vaunopiwa naJehovha nomukadzi
wechidiki uyu, mhuri yako ngaive seyaPerezi, uyo
akaberekerwa Judha naTamari." 13 Naizvozvo Bhoazi
akatora Rute akava mukadzi wake. Zvino akapinda kwaari
Jehovha akamuita kuti abate pamuviri, iye akabereka
mwanakomana. 14 Vakadzi vakati kuna Naomi, "Jehovha
ngaarumbidzwe, uyo asina kukusiya usina hama yapedyo,
mudzikinuri. Ngaave nomukurumbira pakati peIsraeri
yose! 15 Achavandudza upenyu hwako nokukuchengeta
pamazuva okuchembera kwako. Nokuti muroora wako,
uyo anokuda uye anokunda vanakomana vanomwe, ndiye
amubereka." 16 Ipapo Naomi akatora mwana, akamuisa
pamakumbo ake akamurera. 17 Vakadzi vaigarako
vakati, "Naomi ava nomwana womukomana." Zvino
vakamutumidza kuti Obhedhi. Ndiye aiva baba vaJese,
baba vaDhavhidhi. 18 Iyi ndiyo imba yaPerezi: Perezi
akabereka Hezironi, 19 Hezironi akabereka Ramu, Ramu
akabereka Aminadhabhi, 20 Aminadhabhi akabereka
Nashoni, Nashoni akabereka Sarimoni, 21 Sarimoni
akabereka Bhoazi, Bhoazi akabereka Obhedhi, 22 Obhedhi
akabereka Jese, uye Jese akabereka Dhavhidhi.

1 Samueri

1 Zvino kwakanga kuno mumwe murume weRamataimu,
muZufi, wenyika yamakomo yaEfuremu, ainzi Erikana,
mwanakomana waJerohamu, mwanakomana waErihu,
mwanakomana waTohu, mwanakomana waZufi
muEfuremu. **2** Aiva navakadzi vaviri; mumwe ainzi
Hana mumwe achinzi Penina. Penina akanga ana vana
asi Hana akanga asina. **3** Gore negore murume uyu
aibuda achibva muguta rake kuti andonamata nokubayira
zvibayiro kuna Jehovha Wamasimba Ose paShiro, Hofini
naFinehasi, vanakomana vaEri, vari vaprista vaJehovha.
4 Nguva dzose zuva rokuti Erikana abayire chibayiro
raiti kana rasvika, aipa migove yenyama kumukadzi
wake Penina nokuvanakomana vake navanasikana vake
vose. **5** Asi aipa Hana mugove wakapetwa kaviri nokuti
aimuda, uye Jehovha akanga azarira chibereko chake. **6**
Zvino nokuti Jehovha akanga azarira chibereko chake,
muvengi wake Penina akaramba achingomudenha kuti
amutsamwise. **7** Izvi zvakaitika gore negore. Nguva
dzose Hana paaienda kuimba yaJehovha, muvengi
wake aimudenha kusvikira achema obva atadza
kudya. **8** Murume wake Erikana aibva ati kwaari,
"Hana, uri kuchemei? Sei usingadyi? Wakasuwa neiko?
Handikoshi here kwauri kudarika vanakomana gumi?" **9**
Vakati vachangopedza kudya nokunwa muShiro, Hana
akasimuka. Zvino Eri muprista akanga akagara pachigaro
pamukova wetemberi yaJehovha. **10** Nokurwadziwa
kwomwoyo, Hana akachema zvikuru akanamata
kuna Jehovha. **11** Uye akaita mhiko achiti, "Jehovha

Wamasimba Ose, dai mukangotarira bedzi pamusoro
pokutambura kwomuranda wenyu mugondirangarira,
mugorega kukanganwa muranda wenyu asi mumupe
mwanakomana, ipapo ndichamupa kuna Jehovha
kwamazuva ose oupenyu hwake, uye hakuna chisvo
chichashandiswa pamusoro wake." **12** Zvaakaramba
achinamata kuna Jehovha, Eri akacherechedza muromo
wake. **13** Hana akanga achinamata mumwoyo make uye
miromo yake yakanga ichifamba asi inzwi rake rakanga
risinganzwiki. Eri akafunga kuti akanga akadhakwa, **14**
akati kwaari, "Ucharamba uchidhakwa kusvika riniko?
Siyana newaini yako." **15** Hana akapindura akati, "Kwete,
ishe wangu, ndiri mukadzi ane shungu pamweya. Ndanga
ndisinganwi waini kana doro; ndanga ndichidurura
mwoyo wangu kuna Jehovha. **16** Musatora muranda
wenyu somukadzi akaipa; ndanga ndichinyengetera pano
zvichibva mukushushikana nokutambudzika kwangu
kukuru." **17** Eri akapindura achiti, "Enda norugare, uye
Mwari waIsraeri ngaakupe zvawakumbira kwaari." **18**
Akati, "Murandakadzi wenyu ngaawane nyasha pamberi
penyu." Ipapo akaenda hake akandodya, uye uso hwake
hahuna kuzoramba hwakasuruvara. **19** Mangwanani
omusi waitevera vakamuka vakanamata pamberi
paJehovha vakadzokera kumusha kwavo kuRama.
Erikana akasangana naHana mukadzi wake, Jehovha
akamurangarira. **20** Naizvozvo nokufamba kwenguva,
Hana akabata pamuviri akabereka mwana mukomana.
Akamutumidza zita rokuti Samueri, achiti, "Nokuti
ndakamukumbira kuna Jehovha." **21** Zvino murume

uyu Erikana paakaenda nemhuri yake yose kundopa
zvibayiro zvapagore kuna Jehovha nokundozadzisa mhiko
yake, **22** Hana haana kuenda. Akati kumurume wake,
"Mushure mokunge mukomana uyu ndamurumura,
ndichamutora ndigomupa kuna Jehovha, uye achagara
ikoko nguva dzose." **23** Erikana murume wake akati
kwaari, "Ita zvaunoona zvakakunakira. Gara pano
kusvikira wamurumura; dai Jehovha asimbisa shoko
rake bedzi." Naizvozvo mukadzi uyu akagara kumba
akarera mwanakomana wake kusvikira amurumura. **24**
Mushure mokunge arumurwa, akatora mukomana uyu,
ari mudiki sezvaaiva, pamwe chete nehando yamakore
matatu neefa youpfu hwakatsetseka nedende rewaini,
uye akaenda naye kuimba yaJehovha kuShiro. **25** Vakati
vauraya hando, vakaenda nomukomana kuna Eri, **26** uye
Hana akati kwaari, "Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwenyu
ishe wangu, ndini mukadzi uya akamira parutivi penyu
ndichinyengetera kuna Jehovha. **27** Ndakakumbira
mwana uyu, uye Jehovha andipa zvandakamukumbira. **28**
Saka iye zvino ndinomupa kuna Jehovha. Kwoupenyu
hwake hwose achapiwa kuna Jehovha." Uye akanamata
Jehovha ipapo.

2 Ipapo Hana akanyengetera achiti: "Mwoyo wangu
unofara muna Jehovha; muna Jehovha runyanga
rwangu rwasimudzirwa kumusoro. Muromo wangu
unotaura usingatyi pamusoro pavavengi vangu, nokuti
ndinofarira ruponeso rwenyu. **2** "Hakuna mutsvene
akaita saJehovha; hakuna mumwe kunze kwenyu;
hakuna Dombo rakaita saMwari wedu. **3** "Usaramba

uchitaura uchizvikudza uye manyawi ngaarege kubuda
mumuromo mako, nokuti Jehovha ndiMwari anoziva, uye
naye mabasa anoyerwa. 4 “Uta hwavarwi hwatyorwa,
asi avo vakagumburwa vashongedzwa simba. 5 Avo
vaiva vakaguta vakandoshandira zvokudya zvavo, asi
avo vaiva nenzara havachanzwi nzara zvakare. Uyo
aiva asingabereki abereka vana vanomwe, asi iye
akanga ana vana vazhinji oshayiwa simba. 6 “Jehovha
ndiye anouraya uye ndiye anoraramisa; anodzikisa
kuguva uye anomutsawo. (Sheol h7585) 7 Jehovha ndiye
anopa urombo uye noupfumi; uye anoninipisa uye
anosimudzira. 8 Anosimudza varombo kubva paguruva
uye anosimudza vanoshaya kubva padurunhuru ramadota;
anovagarisa namachinda uye anovaita kuti vagare nhaka
yechigaro choumambo chokukudzwa. “Nokuti nheyo
dzenyika ndedzaJehovha, pamusoro padzo akamisa
nyika. 9 Acharinda tsoka dzavatsvene vake, asi vakaipa
vachanyaradzwa murima. “Nokuti hakuna munhu
achakunda nesimba rake. 10 Avo vanopikisa Jehovha
vachaparadzwa. Achavatinhirira ari kudenga; Jehovha
achatonga magumo enyika. “Achapa simba kuna mambo
wake, uye achasimudzira runyanga rwomuzodziwa wake.”
11 Zvino Erikana akaenda kumusha kwake kuRama, asi
mukomana akashumira pamberi paJehovha ari pasi
paEri muprista. 12 Vanakomana vaEri vakanga vari
vanhu vakaipa; vakanga vasina hanya naJehovha. 13
Zvino yakanga iri tsika yavaprista kuvanhu kuti munhu
paaibayira chibayiro uye nyama ichiri kubikwa, muranda
womuprista aiuya neforogo ine zvibayiso zvitatu muruoko

rwake. **14** Aiinyudza mugango, kana muhadyana, kana
mugate kana mupoto, ipapo muprista ozvitorera chero
zvainge zvabudiswa neforogo. Aya ndiwo mabatiro avaiita
nawo vaIsraeri vose vaiuya kuShiro. **15** Asi, kunyange
mafuta asati atsva, muranda womuprista aiuya achiti
kumurume aibayira chibayiro, "Ipa muprista nyama
yokugocha; haasi kuzogamuchira nyama yakabikwa kubva
kwauri, asi mbishi chete." **16** Kana murume uya aiti kwaari,
"Rega mafuta ambotanga atsva uye iwe ugozotora chero
zvaunoda," muranda aibva apindura achiti, "Kwete, ndipe
kuno izvozvi; kana ukasandipa ndichaitora nechisimba."
17 Ichi chivi chamajaya aya chaiva chakakura kwazvo
pamberi paJehovha, nokuti vaizvidza chipo chaJehovha.
18 Asi Samueri aishumira pamberi paJehovha, mukomana
aive akapfeka efodhi yomucheka. **19** Gore rimwe nerimwe,
mai vake vaimuitira nguo diki uye vaienda nayo kwaari
pavaienda nomurume wavo kundopa chibayiro chegore.
20 Eri aibva aropafadza Erikana nomukadzi wake achiti,
"Jehovha ngaakupe vana nomukadzi uyu kuti vatore
nzvimbo youyo waakakumbira uye akamupa kuna
Jehovha." Ipapo vaibva vaenda kumusha kwavo. **21**
Zvino Jehovha akava nenyasha kuna Hana; akabata
pamuviri akabereka vanakomana vatatu navanasikana
vaviri. Zvichakadaro, mukomana uyu Samueri akakura ari
pamberi paJehovha. **22** Zvino Eri, uyo akanga akwegura
kwazvo, akanzwa zvose zvaiitwa navanakomana vake
kuvaIsraeri vose zvokuti vairara namadzimai aishumira
pasuo reTende Rokusangana. **23** Saka akati kwavari,
"Sei muchiita zvinhu zvakadai? Ndinonzwa navanhu

vose pamusoro pezviito zvenyu zvakaipa izvi. **24**
Kwete, vana vangu; harisi shoko rakanaka randinonzwa
richipararira pakati pavanhu vaJehovha. **25** Kana munhu
akatadzira mumwe munhu, Mwari angamumiririre, asi
kana munhu akatadzira Jehovha, ndiani angamumiririre?"
Kunyange zvakadaro, vanakomana vake havana kuteerera
kutsiura kwababa vavo, nokuti kwaiva kuda kwaJehovha
kuti avauraye. **26** Zvino mukomana uyu Samueri
akaramba achikura pamumhu uye napakudiwa naJehovha
navanhu. **27** Zvino munhu waMwari akauya kuna Eri
akati kwaari, "Zvanzi naJehovha: 'Handina kuzviratidza
pachena kuimba yababa vako here pavaiva muIjipiti pasi
paFaro? **28** Ndakasarudza baba vako kubva kumarudzi
ose aIsraeri kuti vave muprista wangu, kuti vakwire
kuaritari yangu, kundopisa zvinonhuhwira, uye kuti
vapfeke efodhi pamberi pangu. Ndakapawo imba
yababa vako zvose zvipiriso zvaipiswa navaIsraeri.
29 Sei muchizvidza chibayiro changu nechipiriso
changu, zvandakarayira mumba mangu? Sei muchikudza
vanakomana venyu kudarika ini nokuzvikudza pachenyu
nezvikamu zvakanakisisa zvezvipiriso zvose zvinopiwa
navanhu vangu veIsraeri?' **30** "Naizvozvo Jehovha,
Mwari weIsraeri, anoti, 'Ndakavimbisa kuti imba yako
neimba yababa vako dzichashumira pamberi pangu
nokusingaperi.' Asi zvino Jehovha anoti, 'Ngazvive
kure neni! Avo vanondikudza ndichavakudza, asi avo
vanondizvidza vachadzikisiswa. **31** Nguva iri kuuya
yandichagura simba rako nesimba reimba yababa vako,
zvokuti hakuchazova nomutana mumhuri yako **32**

uye uchaona kutambudzika muimba yangu. Kunyange
zvazvo zvakanaka zvichizoitirwa Israeri, mumhuri yako
hamuzofi makava nomutana. 33 Mumwe nomumwe
wenyu wandisingabvisi paaritari yangu achasiyiwa kuti
apofumadze meso enyu nemisodzi uye kuti arwadzise
mwoyo yenyu, uye zvizvarwa zvako zvose zvichafa
zvichine simba. 34 "'Uye zvichaitika kuvanakomana vako
vaviri, Hofini naFinehasi zvichava chiratidzo kwauri,
vachafa vose zuva rimwe chete. 35 Ndichazvimutsira
muprista akatendeka, achaita zvinoenderana nezviri
mumwoyo mangu nomundangariro dzangu. Ndichamisa
imba yake zvakasimba, uye achashumira pamberi
pomuzodziwa wangu nguva dzose. 36 Ipapo wose
achasara mumhuri yako achauya agokotama pamberi
pake kuti apiwe mari yesirivha nechimedu chechingwa
agokumbirisa achiti, "Dondipaiwo rimwe basa rouprista
kuti ndingowana zvokudya.""

3 Mukomana uyu Samueri aishumira pamberi paJehovha
ari pasi paEri. Mumazuva iwayo shoko raJehovha rakanga
risinganzwiki zvakanyanya, kwakanga kusina zviratidzo
zvizhinji. 2 Rimwe zuva usiku, Eri akanga akavata
panzvimbo yake yamazuva ose, uye meso ake akanga
oonera madzerere, asisagoni kuona zvakanaka. 3 Mwenje
waMwari wakanga usati wadzimwa, uye Samueri akanga
akarara pasi mutemberi yaJehovha, maiva neareka
yaMwari. 4 Ipapo Jehovha akadana Samueri. Samueri
akadavira achiti, "Ndiri pano." 5 Akamhanya kuna Eri
akasvikoti, "Ndiri pano, nokuti mandidana." Eri akati,
"Handina kukudana; dzokera unorara." Saka akaenda

akanorara. **6** Jehovha akadana zvakare achiti, “Samueri!”
Uye Samueri akasimuka akaenda kuna Eri akati, “Ndiri
pano, nokuti mandidana.” Eri akati, “Mwanakomana
wangu, handina kukudana; dzokera unorara.” **7** Zvino
Samueri akanga asati aziva Jehovha. Shoko raJehovha
rakanga risati razarurirwa kwaari. **8** Jehovha akadana
Samueri kechitatu, Samueri akasimuka akaenda kuna
Eri akati, “Ndiri pano, nokuti mandidana.” Ipapo Eri
akaona kuti Jehovha akanga achidana mukomana uyu. **9**
Saka Eri akaudza Samueri kuti, “Enda unorara pasi, kana
akakudana, uti, ‘Taurai Jehovha, nokuti muranda wenyu
akateerera.’” Saka Samueri akaenda akandorara pasi,
panzvimbo yake. **10** Jehovha akauya akamirapo, akadana
sapanguva dzimwe dzose achiti, “Samueri! Samueri!”
Ipapo Samueri akati, “Taurai, nokuti muranda wenyu
akateerera.” **11** Zvino Jehovha akati kuna Samueri, “Tarira,
ndava kuda kuita chimwe chinhu muIsraeri chichaita kuti
nzeve dzavose vanochinzwa dziunge. **12** Panguva iyoyo
ndichaitira Eri zvose zvandakataura pamusoro peimba
yake kubva kumavambo kusvika kumagumo. **13** Nokuti
ndakamuudza kuti ndichatonga mhuri yake nokusingaperi
nokuda kwechivi chaaiziva pamusoro pacho, vanakomana
vake vakazvigadzirira kutukwa asi iye haana kuvadzora.
14 Naizvozvo ndakatsidza kuimba yaEri ndichiti, ‘Mhosva
yeimba yaEri haingayananisirwi nechibayiro kana
nechipo.’” **15** Samueri akarara kusvika mangwanani uye
akazozarura misuo yeimba yaJehovha. Akatya kuudza Eri
chiratidzo chake, **16** asi Eri akamudana akati, “Samueri,
mwanakomana wangu.” Samueri akapindura akati,

“Ndiri pano.” **17** Eri akabvunza akati, “Wakaudzweiko
naJehovha? Usandivanzira hako. Mwari ngaakurange
zvakanyanya kana ukandivanzira kana chinhu chimwe
zvacho chaakakuudza.” **18** Saka Samueri akamuudza zvose,
akasamuvanzira chinhu. Ipapo Eri akati, “NdiJehovha,
regai aite zvaanoona zvakanaka.” **19** Samueri akakura uye
Jehovha aiva naye; uye Jehovha haana kurega kunyange
shoko rake rimwe chete richiwira pasi. **20** Uye Israeri
yose kubva kuDhani kusvika kuBheerishebha vakaziva
kuti Samueri akanga asimbiswa somuprofita waJehovha.
21 Jehovha akaramba achionekwa paShiro, uye ipapo
akazviratidza kuna Samueri kubudikidza neshoko rake.

4 Uye shoko raSamueri rakasvika kuIsraeri yose. Zvino
vaIsraeri vakaenda kundorwa navaFiristia. VaIsraeri
vakaungana paEbhenezeri, vaFiristia vakavaka misasa
yavo paAfeki. **2** VaFiristia vakagadzirira varwi vavo
kuti vandosangana neIsraeri, uye hondo payakanga
yava kupararira, Israeri yakakundwa navaFiristia avo
vakauraya varume zviuru zvina zvavo pavairwira. **3** Varwi
pavakadzoka kumusasa, vakuru veIsraeri vakabvunza
vakati, “Sei Jehovha aita kuti tikundwe nhasi pamberi
pavaFiristia? Ngatitorei areka yesungano yaJehovha
kubva kuShiro, kuti igoenda nesu uye igotiponesa kubva
muruoko rwavavengi vedu.” **4** Naizvozvo vanhu vakatuma
varume kuShiro, uye vakadzosa areka yaJehovha
Wamasimba Ose uye agere pachigaro choushe pakati
pamakerubhi. Zvino vanakomana vaviri vaEri, Hofini
naFinehasi, vaivapo neareka yesungano yaMwari. **5**
Areka yesungano yaJehovha payakauya mumusasa,

Israeri yose yakapururudza uye vakaita ruzha rukuru
zvokuti pasi pakatinhira. **6** Pavakanzwa mheremhere,
vaFiristia vakabvunza vakati, “Mheremhere iri mumusasa
wavaHebheru ndeyei?” Vakati vazvinzwa kuti areka
yaJehovha yakanga yauya mumusasa, **7** vaFiristia vakatya.
Vakati, “Mwari asvika mumusasa. Tava munhamo! Hapana
chinhu chakadai seichi chati chamboitika. **8** Tine nhamo!
Ndianiko achatirwira pamaoko avamwari ava vane
simba? Ndivo vamwari vakarova vaIjipita namarudzi
ose amatambudziko mugwenga. **9** Simbai vaFiristia! Ivai
varume, mukasadaro muchava varanda vavaHebheru
sezvavakanga vakaita kwamuri. Ivai varume, murwe!”
10 Saka vaFiristia vakarwa, vaIsraeri vakakundwa uye
munhu wose akatiza achidzokera kutende rake. Pakava
nokuurayiwa kukuru; Israeri yakarasikirwa navarwi
vetsoka zviuru makumi matatu. **11** Areka yaJehovha
yakapambwa uye vanakomana vaviri vaEri, Hofini
naFinehasi, vakafa. **12** Zuva rimwe chetero, mumwe
murume weBhenjamini akamhanya achibva kuhondo
akaenda kuShiro, nguo dzake dzakabvaruka uye ane
guruva pamusoro wake. **13** Paakasvikako, Eri akanga
akagara pachigaro chake parutivi rwenzira, akangotarisa,
nokuti mwoyo wake waityira areka yaJehovha. Murume
uyu paakapinda muguta akataura zvakanga zvaitika, guta
rose rakachema. **14** Eri akanzwa kuchema akandobvunza
achiti, “Mheremhere iyi yose ndeyeiko?” Murume uyu
akachimbidza kuenda kuna Eri, **15** akanga ava namakore
makumi mapfumbamwe namasere okuberekwa uye
meso ava norutara zvokuti akanga asisaoni. **16** Akati

kuna Eri, “Ndiri kubva kuhondo izvozvi; ndatotizako
nhasi chaiye.” Eri akabvunza akati, “Chiiko chaitika
mwanakomana wangu?” **17** Murume akauya neshoko
akapindura achiti, “Israeri yatiza vaFiristia, uye hondo
yarasikirwa zvikuru. Uyewo vanakomana venyu vaviri
Hofini naFinehasi vafa, uye areka yaMwari yapambwa.”
18 Paakataura nezveareka yaMwari, Eri akawa negotsi
kubva pachigaro chake parutivi rwesuo. Mutsipa wake
wakatyoka akabva afa nokuti aiva murume akanga
akwegura uye ari mukobvu. Akanga atungamirira Israeri
kwamakore makumi mana. **19** Muroora wake, mukadzi
waFinehasi, akanga ane pamuviri ava pedyo nokuda
kubatsirwa. Paakanzwa nhau idzi dzokuti areka yaJehovha
yakanga yapambwa uye kuti vatezvara vake nomurume
wake vakanga vafa, akarwadziwa napamuviri akabereka
mwana, asi akakurirwa namarwadzo ake pakusununguka.
20 Paakanga ava kufa madzimai aimubatsira akati,
“Usaora mwoyo wabatsirwa nomwana mukomana.” Asi
haana kumbopindura kana kuzviteerera. **21** Akatumidza
mukomana uyu kuti Ikabhodhi, achiti, “Kubwinya kwabva
muIsraeri,” nokuda kwokutorwa kweareka yaMwari uye
nokufa kwatezvara vake nomurume wake. **22** Akati,
“Kubwinya kwabva muIsraeri, nokuti areka yaMwari
yapambwa.”

5 Mushure mokunge vaFiristia vapamba areka
yaMwari, vakaitora kubva kuEbhenezeri vakaenda nayo
kuAshidhodhi. **2** Ipapo vakatakura areka vakapinda nayo
mutemberi yaDhagoni vakaiisa parutivi rwaDhagoni. **3**
Vanhu veAshidhodhi pavakamuka mangwanani-ngwanani

zuva raitevera, wanei hoyo Dhagoni akawira pasi
nechiso pamberi peareka yaJehovha! Vakatora Dhagoni
vakamudzosera panzvimbo yake. **4** Asi mangwanani
aitevera pavakamuka wanei hoyo Dhagoni akawira
pasi nechiso pamberi peareka yaJehovha! Musoro
wake namaoko zvakanga zvadimbuka zvisisipo uye
zviri pasi pachikumbaridzo chomukova, muviri wake
bedzi ndiwo wakanga wangosara. **5** Ndokusaka kusvika
nanhasi kusina vaprista vaDhagoni kana vamwewo
zvavo vanopinda mutemberi yaDhagoni paAshidhodhi
vanotsika pachikumbaridzo chomukova. **6** Ruoko
rwaMwari rwakatambudza zvikuru vanhu veAshidhodhi
nenzvimbo dzakaikomberedza; akauyisa kuparadzwa
pamusoro pavo uye akavarova namamota. **7** Vanhu
veAshidhodhi pavakaona zvakanga zvichiitika vakati,
"Areka yaMwari weIsraeri haifaniri kugara pano nesu
nokuti ruoko rwake rwatitambudza zvikuru isu naDhagoni
mwari wedu." **8** Saka vakadana pamwe chete vatongi
vose vavaFiristia vakavabvunza vachiti, "Toitei neareka
yaMwari weIsraeri?" Vakapindura vachiti, "Itai kuti areka
yaMwari weIsraeri iendeswe kuGati." Saka vakabvisa
areka yaMwari weIsraeri. **9** Asi mushure mokunge
vaibvisa, ruoko rwaMwari rwakarwisana neguta iroro,
uye akarivhundutsa nokuvhundutsa kukuru. Akarova
vanhu veguta iroro, vakuru navadiki, namamota. **10** Saka
vakaendesa areka yaMwari kuEkironi. Areka yaMwari
payakanga yava kupinda muEkironi, vanhu veEkironi
vakadanidzira, vachiti, "Vauyisa areka yaMwari weIsraeri
kuti vatiuraye isu navanhu vedu." **11** Saka vakadana

pamwe chete vatongi vose vavaFiristia vakati, “Dzoserai
areka yaMwari weIsraeri kwakare, regai idzokere
kunzvimbo kwayo, nokuti ichatiuraya isu navanhu vedu.”
Nokuti rufu rwakanga rwazadza guta nokuvhunduka;
ruoko rwaMwari rwakanga rwaritambudza zvikuru. 12
Avo vasina kufa vakarohwa namamota uye kuchema
kweguta kwakakwira kudenga.

6 Areka yaJehovha yakati yava nemwedzi minomwe iri
munyika yavaFiristia, 2 vaFiristia vakadana vaprista
navavuki vakati, “Toitei neareka yaJehovha? Tiudzei
kuti toidzosera sei kunzvimbo yayo.” 3 Vakapindura
vachiti, “Kana muchidzosera areka yamwari weIsraeri,
musaidzosera isina chinhu, asi edzai nepamunogona
kumutumira chipiriso chemhosva. Ipapo muchaporeswa,
uye muchaziva kuti sei ruoko rwake rusina kubviswa
pamusoro penyu.” 4 VaFiristia vakabvunza vakati,
“Chipiriso chemhosva chatinofanira kumutumira
ndecheiko?” Vakapindura vachiti, “Mamota mashanu
egoridhe nembeva shanu dzegoridhe, zvichienderana
nouwandu hwavatongi vavaFiristia, nokuti nedenda
rimwe chetero akakurovai imi navatongi venyu. 5
Itai zviumbwa zvamamota nembeva dzacho, izvo zviri
kuparadza nyika, uye mugopa kukudzwa kuna Mwari
weIsraeri. Zvikada achasimudza ruoko rwake kubva
pamuri napana vamwari venyu nenyika yenyu. 6 Sei
muchiomesa mwoyo yenyu sezvakaitwa navaIjipita
naFaro? Paakavabata nehasha, havana kubudisa vaIsraeri
here kuti vaende? 7 “Naizvozvo torai mugadzirire
ngoro itsva, nemhou mbiri dzinonwisa uye dzisina

kumbosungwa pajoko. Sungai mhou pangoro, asi torai
mhuru dzadzo mugodzipfigira muchirugu. **8** Torai areka
yaJehovha mugoiisa pangoro, uye mubhokisi parutivi
payo isai zviumbwa zvegoridhe zvamuri kutumirako
kwaari sechipo chemhosva. Mugoituma iende, **9**
asi, murambe makaitarisa. Kana ikakwidza kuenda
kunyika yayo, kwakadziva kuBhetishemeshi, zvoreva
kuti Jehovha ndiye anenge auyisa njodzi pamusoro
pedu. Asi kana ikarega, ipapo tichaziva kuti harusi
ruoko rwake rwakatirova uye kuti zvakangotiwirawo."
10 Saka vakaita izvi. Vakatora mhou mbiri dzakadai
vakadzisungirira pangoro uye vakapfigira mhuru dzadzo
muchirugu. **11** Vakaisa areka yaJehovha pangoro
pamwe chete nebhokisi rakanga rine mbeva dzegoridhe
nezviumbwa zvamamota. **12** Ipapo mhou dzakakwidza
kuenda Bhetishemeshi, dzakati tande nenzira uye
dzichikuma nzira yose; hadzina kutendeukira kurudyi
kana kuruboshwe. Vatongi vavaFiristia vakadzitevera
kusvikira kumuganhu weBhetishemeshi. **13** Zvino
vanhu veBhetishemeshi vakanga vachikohwa gorosi
ravo mumupata, uye pavakasimudza misoro yavo
vakaona areka, uye vakafara nokuiona. **14** Ngoro
yakauya kumunda waJoshua weBhetishemeshi uye ipapo
yakamira parutivi rwedombo guru. Vanhu vakatema-
tema mapuranga engoro uye vakabayira mhou idzi
sechipiriso chinopiswa kuna Jehovha. **15** VaRevhi
vakaburutsa areka yaJehovha, pamwe chete nebhokisi
raiva nezviumbwa zvegoridhe, vakazvigadzika padombo
guru. Musi iwoyo vanhu veBhetishemeshi vakapa

zvipiriso zvinopiswa vakabayira zvibayiro kuna Jehovha.
16 Vatongi vashanu vavaFiristia vakaona zvose izvi
vakadzokera kuEkironi musi iwoyo. **17** Aya ndiwo
mamota egoridhe akatumirwa navaFiristia sechipiriso
chemhosva kuna Jehovha, rimwe kuAshidhodhi, rimwe
kuGaza, rimwe kuAshikeroni, rimwe kuGati nerimwe
kuEkironi. **18** Uye uwandu hwembeva dzegoridhe
hwaienderana nouwandu hwamaguta avaFiristia akanga
ari avatongi vashanu, maguta aiva namasvingo nemisha
yawo yomumaruwa. Dombo guru ravakagadzika areka
yaJehovha, riripo nanhasi sechapupu mumunda waJoshua
weBhetishemeshi. **19** Asi Mwari akauraya vamwe
vavarume veBhetishemeshi, akauraya vanhu makumi
manomwe vavo nokuti vakanga vadongorera mukati
meareka yaJehovha. Vanhu vakachema nokuti Jehovha
akanga auraya vanhu nokuuraya kukuru, **20** uye varume
veBhetishemeshi vakabvunza vachiti, "Ndiani angamira
pamberi paJehovha, Mwari uyu mutsvene? Areka iyi
ichaenda kuna ani ichibva pano?" **21** Ipapo vakatumira
nhume kuvanhu veKiriati Jearimi vachiti, "VaFiristia
vadzosa areka yaJehovha. Dzikai kuno muzoitora kuti
muende nayo kwenyu."

7 Saka varume veKiriati Jearimi vakauya vakatora
areka yaJehovha. Vakaiendesa kuimba yaAbhinadhabhi
pachikomo uye vakatsaura Ereazari mwanakomana
wake kuti achengete areka yaJehovha. **2** Areka
yakaramba iri paKiriati Jearimi kwenguva yakareba
kwazvo, makore makumi maviri pamwe chete, uye
vanhu vose veIsraeri vakachema uye vakatsvaka

Jehovha. **3** Ipapo Samueri akati kuimba yeIsraeri,
"Kana muchidzokera kuna Jehovha nemwoyo yenyu
yose, zvino chibvisai pakati penyu vamwari vavatorwa
navaAshitoreti mugozvikumikidza kuna Jehovha uye
mumushumire iye bedzi, uye achakudzikinurai kubva
muruoko rwavaFiristia." **4** Saka vaIsraeri vakarasa vose
vaBhaari vavo navaAshitoreti, vakashumira Jehovha
chete. **5** Ipapo Samueri akati, "Unganidzai Israeri yose
paMizipa uye ndichakukumbirirai kuna Jehovha." **6** Vakati
vaungana paMizipa, vakachera mvura vakaidururira
pamberi paJehovha. Nomusi iwoyo vakatsanya ipapo
vakareurura vachiti, "Takatadzira Jehovha." Uye Samueri
akava mutungamiri weIsraeri yose paMizipa. **7** VaFiristia
vakati vanzwa kuti Israeri yakanga yaungana paMizipa,
vatungamiri vavaFiristia vakauya kuzovarwisa. Zvino
vaIsraeri vakati vazvinzwa, vakatya nokuda kwavaFiristia.
8 Vakati kuna Samueri, "Musarega henyu kuramba
muchidanidzira kuna Jehovha Mwari nokuda kwedu, kuti
atirwire pamaoko avaFiristia." **9** Ipapo Samueri akatora
gwayana rainwa akaribayira sechipiriso chinopiswa kuna
Jehovha. Akachema kuna Jehovha pamusoro peIsraeri,
Jehovha akamupindura. **10** Samueri paakanga achibayira
chipiriso chinopiswa, vaFiristia vakaswedera pedyo
kuti varwise Israeri. Asi zuva iroro Jehovha akatinhira
nokutinhira kukuru pamberi pavaFiristia akavavhundutsa
zvokuti vakakundwa pamberi pavaIsraeri. **11** Varume
veIsraeri vakachimbidza kubuda muMizipa vakadzingirira
vaFiristia, vakavauraya munzira kusvikira kunzvimbo
iri zasi kweBhetikari. **12** Ipapo Samueri akatora dombo

akarimisa pakati peMizipa neSheni. Akaritumidza kuti
Ebhenezeri akati, “Jehovha akatibatsira kusvikira pano.”
13 Saka vaFiristia vakakurirwa uye havana kuzorwisa
nyika yavaIsraeri zvakare. Uye ruoko rwaJehovha
rwakarwa navaFiristia mazuva ose aSamueri. **14** Maguta
anobva kuEkironi kusvikira kuGati akanga apambwa
navaFiristia kubva kuIsraeri akadzorerwa kwairi, uye
Israeri yakasunungura rimwe dunhu rayo kubva muruoko
rwavaFiristia. Uye pakazova norunyararo pakati peIsraeri
navaAmori. **15** Samueri akaramba ari mutongi weIsraeri
kwoupenyu hwake hwose. **16** Gore negore aitenderera
kubva kuBheteri achienda kuGirigari nokuMizipa,
achitonga Israeri munzvimbo dzose idzodzo. **17** Asi aipota
achidzokera kuRama, kwaiva nomusha wake, uye ikokowo
akatonga Israeri. Uye akavakira Jehovha aritari ikoko.

8 Samueri akati akwegura, akagadza vanakomana vake
kuti vave vatongi veIsraeri. **2** Zita redangwe rake rainzi
Joere uye zita rowechipiri rainzi Abhia, uye vaishanda vari
paBheerishebha. **3** Asi vanakomana vake vakatsaukira
kupfuma yakaipa, vakatambira fufuro, vakasaruramisira
pakutonga. **4** Saka vakuru vose veIsraeri vakaungana
pamwe chete vakauya kuna Samueri paRama. **5** Vakati
kwaari, “Makwegura, uye vana venyu havafambi munzira
dzenyu; naizvozvo gadzai mambo kuti atitungamirire,
sezvakaita mamwe marudzi ose.” **6** Asi pavakati, “Tipei
mambo kuti atitungamirire,” izvi hazvina kufadza
Samueri; saka akanyengetera kuna Jehovha. **7** Uye
Jehovha akamuudza kuti: “Teerera zvose zvinotaura vanhu
kwauri; havana kuramba iwe, asi varamba ini samambo

wavo. **8** Sezvavakaita kubva pazuva randakavabudisa
muIjipiti kusvikira nhasi, vachindisiya uye vachishumira
vamwe vamwari, ndizvo zvavari kuita nokwauri. **9**
Zvino, teerera zvavanotaura; asi uvayambire zvakasimba
uye uvazivise zvichaitwa namambo achavatonga." **10**
Samueri akataura mashoko ose aJehovha kuvanhu
vakanga vachimukumbira mambo. **11** Akati, "Izvi
ndizvo zvichaitwa neachakutongai: Achatora vanakomana
venyu agoita kuti vashande nengoro dzake dzehondo
namabhiza, uye vachamhanya vari mberi kwengoro
dzake. **12** Vamwe vavo achavaita vatungamiri vezviuru
navatungamiri vamakumi mashanu, uye achaita kuti
vamwe varime minda yake pamwe chete nokuikohwa,
uye achaita kuti vamwe vagadzire zvombo zvehondo
nemidziyo yengoro dzake. **13** Achatora vanasikana
venyu kuti vave vagadziri vamafuta anonhuhwira
navabiki vezvokudya navabiki vechingwa. **14** Achatora
minda yenyu yakaisvonaka neminda yemizambiringa
neminda yemiorivhi agozvipa kuvatariri vake. **15**
Achatora chegumi chembeu dzenyu namazambiringa
enyu agozvipa kumachinda ake nevanomushandira. **16**
Varandarume venyu navarandakadzi venyu nemombe
dzenyu dzakaisvonaka nembongoro achazvitora kuti
azvishandise pamabasa ake. **17** Achatora chegumi
chamakwai enyu, uye imi pachenyu muchava nhapwa
dzake. **18** Zuva iroro parichasvika muchachema kwazvo
nokuda kwamambo iyeye wamazvisarudzira, uye Jehovha
haazokupindurai pazuva iroro." **19** Asi vanhu vakaramba
kuteerera Samueri. Vakati, "Kwete! Tinoda mambo

kuti atitonge. **20** Ipapo tichava sedzimwe nyika dzose,
tiina mambo anotitungamirira nokutiendera pamberi
achitirwira hondo dzedu." **21** Samueri akati anzwa
zvose zvakanga zvataurwa navanhu, akandozvitaura
zvakare pamberi paJehovha. **22** Jehovha akapindura
achiti, "Vateerere uye uvape mambo." Ipapo Samueri
akati kuvarume veIsraeri, "Munhu wose ngaadzokere
kuguta rake."

9 Kwakanga kuno murume worudzi rwaBhenjamini,
ainzi Kishi mwanakomana waAbhieri, mwanakomana
waZerori, mwanakomana waBhekorati, mwanakomana
waAfia muBhenjamini, murume wesimba noumhare.
2 Aiva nomwanakomana ainzi Sauro, jaya raiyemurika
rakanga risina akaenzana naro pakati pavaIsraeri,
rakanga rakareba kupfuura vose. **3** Zvino mbongoro
dzaKishi, baba vaSauro, dzakanga dzarasika, Kishi
akati kuna Sauro mwanakomana wake, "Tora mumwe
wavaranda uende naye kundotsvaga mbongoro." **4**
Saka akapfuura nomunyika yamakomo yeEfuremu,
akapfuurawo nomunzvimbo yakapoteredza Sharisha,
asi havana kudziwana. Vakapfuurira mberi nomudunhu
reSharimu, asi mbongoro dzakanga dzisiko. Ipapo
akapfuura nomunyika yaBhenjamini, asi havana
kudziwana. **5** Pavakasvika mudunhu reZufi, Sauro akati
kumuranda waaiva naye, "Uya tidzokere, zvimwe baba
vangu vangarega kufunga nezvembongoro vakatanga
kufunganya pamusoro pedu." **6** Asi muranda akapindura
achiti, "Tarirai, muguta rino mune munhu waMwari;
anoremekedzwa zvikuru uye zvinhu zvose zvaanotaura

zvinoitika. Handei ikoko iye zvino. Zvichida achatiudza
nzira yokuenda nayo." 7 Sauro akati kumuranda,
"Kana tikaenda, murume uyu tingandomupei? Zvokudya
zvanga zviri mumasaga edu zvapera. Hatina chipo
chokundopa munhu waMwari. Chii chatinacho?" 8
Muranda akamupindura zvakare achiti, "Tarirai, ndine
chikamu chimwe chete muzvina cheshekeri resirivha.
Ndichachipa kumunhu waMwari kuti agotiudza nzira
yokuenda nayo." 9 Kare munyika yeIsraeri, kana
munhu achienda kundobvunza Mwari, aiti, "Handei
kumuoni," nokuti muprofita wanhasi ainzi muoni
kare. 10 Sauro akati kumuranda wake, "Zvakanaka, uya
tiende." Saka vakasimuka vakananga kuguta kwaiva
nomunhu waMwari. 11 Pavaikwira gomo kuenda
kuguta iri, vakasangana navasikana vaienda kundochera
mvura, vakavabvunza vachiti, "Muoni aripo here?"
12 Vakapindura vachiti, "Aripo. Ari mberi kwenyu.
Kurumidzai achangosvika iye zvino muguta redu, nokuti
vanhu vane chibayiro panzvimbo yakakwirira. 13
Muchingopinda muguta muchamuwana asati aenda
kunzvimbo yakakwirira kundodya. Vanhu havatangi
kudya asati auya, nokuti anofanira kuropafadza chibayiro;
mushure maizvozvo, avo vanenge vakakokwa vozodya.
Endai iye zvino; munofanira kumuwana nguva idzo
dzino." 14 Vakakwidza kuguta, uye pavakanga vava
kupindamo vakaona Samueri achiuya nokwavakanga vari,
ari munzira yake achikwidza kunzvimbo yakakwirira.
15 Nezuro wacho Sauro asati asvika, Jehovha akanga
aratidza izvi kuna Samueri: 16 "Nenguva inenge ino

mangwana ndichakutumira mumwe anobva kunyika
yaBhenjamini. Muzodze kuti ave mambo pamusoro
pavanhu vangu veIsraeri; achanunura vanhu vangu
kubva muruoko rwavaFiristia. Ndatarira vanhu vangu,
nokuti kuchema kwavo kwasvika kwandiri." **17** Samueri
paakangoona Sauro, Jehovha akati kwaari, "Uyu ndiye
murume wandakataura newe pamusoro pake; achatonga
vanhu vangu." **18** Sauro akaenda kuna Samueri pasuo
akamubvunza achiti, "Mungandiudzewo here kune imba
yomuoni?" **19** Samueri akapindura akati, "Ndini muoni.
Chitungamira mberi kwangu kunzvimbo yakakwirira,
nokuti nhasi unofanira kudya neni, mangwanani
ndichakurega uchienda uye ndichakuudza zvose zviri
mumwoyo mako. **20** Kana zviri zvembongoro dzawakarasa
mazuva matatu apfuura, usafunganya pamusoro padzo,
dzakawanikwa. Zvino zvido zvose zveIsraeri zvatarira
kuna ani kana kusiri kwauri iwe nemhuri yose yababa
vako?" **21** Sauro akapindura achiti, "Ko, handisi
muBhenjamini, worudzi rudiki pane mamwe ose aIsraeri
here, uye mhuri yangu haisi diki here pamhuri dzose
dzaBhenjamini? Sei muchitaura chinhu chakadaro
kwandiri?" **22** Ipapo Samueri akatora Sauro nomuranda
wake akapinda navo mumba yokudyira akavagadzika
kumusoro kwaavo vakanga vakokwa, vaisvika makumi
matatu. **23** Samueri akati kumubiki, "Uya nechidimbu
chenyama chandakakupa, chiya chandakuudza kuti
uise parutivi." **24** Naizvozvo mubiki akatora gumbo
nezvaiva pariri akazvigadzika pamberi paSauro. Samueri
akati, "Hezvi zvawakanga wachengeterwa. Idya, nokuti

zvanga zvakachengeterwa iwe panguva ino, kubvira
panguva yandakati, 'Ndakoka vanhu.'" Zvino Sauro akadya
naSamueri musi iwoyo. **25** Mushure mokunge vadzika
kubva kunzvimbo yakakwirira vakaenda kuguta, Samueri
akataura naSauro ari pamusoro pedenga reimba yake. **26**
Vakamuka zuva richangobuda Samueri akadana Sauro
ari padenga pemba akati, "Gadzirira ndigokurega uende
hako." Sauro akati agadzirira iye naSamueri vakabuda
panze pamwe chete. **27** Pavakanga vachienda kumucheto
weguta, Samueri akati kuna Sauro, "Taurira muranda kuti
atungamire mberi kwedu." Muranda akaita saizvozvo.
"Asi iwe chimbogara pano kwechinguva, kuti ndigokupa
shoko rabva kuna Mwari."

10 Zvino Samueri akatora chinu chamafuta akadurura
pamusoro waSauro akamutsvoda uye akati, "Jehovha
haana kukuzodza here kuti uve mutungamiri wenhaka
yake? **2** Pauchabva pandiri nhasi, uchasangana
navarume vaviri pedyo neguva raRakeri, paZeriza
pamuganhu waBhenjamini. Vachati kwauri, 'Mbongoro
dzawakaenda kundotsvaga dzakawanikwa. Zvino baba
vako havachafungi nezvadzo asi vava kufunganya
pamusoro pako. Vava kungobvunza vachiti, "Ndichaiteiko
nezvomwanakomana wangu?"' **3** "Ipapo uchapfuurira
mberi kubva ipapo kusvikira wasvika pamuti mukuru
weTabhori. Varume vatatu vanenge vachienda kuna
Mwari kuBheteri vachasangana newe ipapo. Mumwe
achange akatakura mbudzana nhatu, mumwe marofu
matatu echingwa, uye mumwe dende rewaini. **4**
Vachakukwazisa vagokupa marofu maviri echingwa,

auchatambira kubva kwavari. **5** “Mushure maizvozvo
uchaenda kuGibhea, Gomo raMwari, kune boka ravarwi
vavaFiristia. Pamunenge mava kusvika kuguta iri,
muchasangana nedungwe ravaprofita vachidzika kubva
kunzvimbo yakakwirira, mitengeranwa, tambureni,
nenyere nembira, zvichiridzwa mberi kwavo, uye vanenge
vachiprofita. **6** Mweya waJehovha uchauya pamusoro
pako nesimba uye uchaprofita pamwe chete navo,
uye uchashandurwa ugova mumwe munhu. **7** Kana
zviratidzo izvi zvangozadziswa, ita chinhu chipi nechipi
chinowanikwa noruoko rwako kuti ruite, nokuti Mwari
anewe. **8** “Tungamira mberi kwangu udzike kuGirigari.
Zvirokwazvo ndichauya kwauri kuti ndizobayira zvipiriso
zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana, asi unofanira
kundimirira kwamazuva manomwe kusvikira ndauya
kwauri ndigokuudza zvaunofanira kuita.” **9** Sauro
akati achangotendeuka kuti abve pana Samueri, Mwari
akashandura mwoyo waSauro, uye zviratidzo zvose izvi
zvakazadziswa zuva iroro. **10** Pavakasvika kuGibhea,
akasangana neboka ravaprofita; Mweya waMwari wakauya
pamusoro pake nesimba, uye akabatana navo mukuprofita
kwavo. **11** Vose vakanga vachimuziva kare vakati vamuona
achiprofita pamwe chete navaprofita, vakabvunzana
vachiti, “Chiiko ichi chaitika kumwanakomana waKishi?
Sauro ava pakati pavaprofitawo here?” **12** Mumwe
murume aigarako akapindura achiti, “Zvino baba vavo
ndiani?” Saka chakava chirevo chokuti, “Sauro ava pakati
pavaprofitawo here?” **13** Mushure mokunge Sauro apedza
kuprofita, akaenda kunzvimbo yakakwirira. **14** Zvino

babamunini vaSauro vakamubvunza iye nomuranda
wake vachiti, “Makanga muripiko?” Akapindura achiti,
“Takanga tichitsvaga mbongoro. Asi patakaona kuti
hadzisi kuzowanikwa takaenda kuna Samueri.” **15**
Babamunini vaSauro vakati, “Ndiudzei kuti Samueri akati
kudii kwamuri.” **16** Sauro akapindura achiti, “Akatiudza
pachena kuti mbongoro dzakanga dzawanikwa.” Asi
haana kuudza babamunini vake nezvoumambo zvakanga
zvataurwa naSamueri. **17** Samueri akadana vanhu
veIsraeri kuna Jehovha paMizipa **18** akati kwavari,
“Zvanzi naJehovha Mwari weIsraeri: ‘Ndakabudisa Israeri
muIjipiti, uye ndakakudzikinurai kubva kusimba reIjipiti
noumambo hwose hwaikudzvinyirirai.’ **19** Asi iye
zvino maramba Mwari wenyu, anokuponesai panjodzi
dzenyu nenhamo dzenyu. Uye makati, ‘Kwete, isai
mambo pamusoro pedu.’ Saka zvino chiuyai pamberi
paJehovha muri mumarudzi enyu nedzimba dzenyu.”
20 Samueri paakauyisa marudzi eIsraeri pedyo, rudzi
rwaBhenjamini rwakasarudzwa. **21** Ipapo akauyisa
mberi rudzi rwaBhenjamini, mhuri nemhuri, uye
imba yaMatiri yakasarudzwa. Pakupedzisira, Sauro
mwanakomana waKishi akasarudzwa. Asi pavakamutsvaka
haana kuwanikwa. **22** Saka vakabvunzazve Jehovha,
vachiti, “Murume uyu ati auya pano here?” Zvino
Jehovha akati, “Hongu, ahwanda pakati penhumbi.”
23 Vakamhanya vakamuburitsa, uye paakamira pakati
pavanhu, akanga akareba kupfuura vamwe vose kubva
pamafudzi kusvika kumusoro. **24** Samueri akati kuvanhu
vose, “Muri kumuona here munhu asarudzwa naJehovha?

Hapana mumwe munhu akaita saye pakati pavanhu vose.”
Ipapo vanhu vakadanidzira vachiti, “Mambo ngaararame
nokusingaperi!” **25** Samueri akatsanangurira vanhu
mitemo youmambo uhu. Akainyora pasi mubhuku akariisa
pamberi paJehovha. Ipapo Samueri akaudza vanhu kuti
vaende mumwe nomumwe kumba kwake. **26** Sauro
akaendawo kumba kwake kuGibhea, achiperekedzwa
navarume voumhare vane mweya yakanga yabatwa
naMwari. **27** Asi dzimwe nhubu dzakati, “Murume uyu
angatiponesa sei?” Vakamuzvidza vakasamuvigira zvipo.
Asi Sauro akaramba anyerere.

11 Nahashi muAmoni akakwidza akaenda kundorwisa
Jabheshi Gireadhi. Zvino varume vose veJabheshi
vakati kwaari, “Ita chibvumirano nesu tigova pasi
pako.” **2** Asi Nahashi muAmoni akapindura achiti,
“Ndichaita chibvumirano nemi bedzi kana ndabvisa
ziso rokurudyi romumwe nomumwe wenyu mose
saizvozvo ndigonyadzisa Israeri yose.” **3** Vakuru
veJabheshi vakati kwaari, “Tipe mazuva manomwe
kuti tigotuma nhume muIsraeri yose; kana pashaya
mumwe chete anouya kuzotinunura, tichazvipa kwamuri.”
4 Nhume padzakauya kuGibhea yaSauro vakaudza
vanhu zvisungo izvi vose vakachema zvikuru. **5**
Panguva iyoyo Sauro akanga achibva kuminda, ari shure
kwehando dzake, akabvunza achiti, “Vanhu vaita sei?
Vari kuchemeiko?” Ipapo vakarondedzerazve zvakanga
zvataurwa navarume veJabheshi. **6** Sauro paakanzwa
mashoko aya, mweya waMwari wakauya pamusoro
pake nesimba, akatsva nehasha. **7** Akatora hando

mbiri, akadzicheka-cheka, akatumidzira zvidimbu izvi
nenhume muIsraeri yose, namashoko okuti, “Izvi ndizvo
zvichaitwa kuhando dzaani naani asingateveri Sauro
naSamueri.” Ipapo kutya kwaMwari kwakawira pamusoro
pavanhu, vakauya somunhu mumwe chete. **8** Sauro
paakavaunganidza paBhezeki, varume veIsraeri vaisvika
mazana matatu ezviuru uye varume veJudha zviuru
makumi matatu. **9** Vakaudza nhume dzakanga dzauya
kuti, “Muti kuvarume veJabheshi Gireadhi, ‘Mangwana
kana zuva ropisa muchanunurwa.’” Nhume padzakaenda
dzikandotaura izvi kuvarume veJabheshi, vakafara
kwazvo. **10** Vakati kuvaAmoni, “Mangwana tichazvipira
kwamuri, uye muchaita kwatiri zvose zvinenge
zvakakunakirai.” **11** Zuva raitevera, Sauro akaisa vanhu
vake muzvikwata zvitatu; panguva yemambakwedza
vakapinda mumusasa wavaAmoni vakavauraya kusvikira
zuva ropisa. Vakararama vakapararira, zvokuti hapana
vaviri vavo vakasara vari pamwe chete. **12** Ipapo
vanhu vakati kuna Samueri, “Ndiani akabvunza achiti,
‘Sauro achatitonga here?’ Uyai navarume ava kwatiri
tivauraye.” **13** Asi Sauro akati, “Hapana munhu
achaurayiwa nhasi, nokuti nhasi Jehovha anunura
Israeri.” **14** Zvino Samueri akati kuvanhu, “Uyai tiende
kuGirigari tindosimbisa umambo ikoko zvakare.” **15**
Saka vanhu vose vakaenda kuGirigari vakasimbisa Sauro
samambo pamberi paJehovha. Ipapo vakabayira zvipo
zvokuwadzana pamberi paJehovha, uye Sauro navaIsraeri
vose vakava nokupemberera kukuru.

12 Samueri akati kuvaIsraeri vose, “Ndakateerera
zvose zvamakataura kwandiri ndikagadza mambo
pamusoro penyu. **2** Zvino mava namambo somutungamiri
wenyu. Kana ndiri ini, ndakwegura uye ndachena
musoro, uye vanakomana vangu vanemi pano. Ndakava
mutungamiri wenyu kubvira paudiki hwangu kusvikira
zuva ranhasi. **3** Zvino ndiri pano. Chindipupurirai
pamberi paJehovha nomuzodziwa wake. Ndeyani hando
yandakatora? Ndeyani mbongoro yandakatora? Ndiani
wandakanyengera? Ndianiko wandakambodzvinyirira?
Ndakagamuchira fufuro kubva muruoko rwaani kuti
ndipofumadze meso angu? Kana ndakaita chimwe
chaizvozvi, ndichazvigadzirisa.” **4** Vakapindura vachiti,
“Hamuna kutinyengera kana kutidzvinyirira. Hamuna
kutora kana chinhu kubva muruoko rwomunhu.”
5 Samueri akati kwavari, “Jehovha ndiye chapupu
chinokupomerai, uye muzodziwa wake ndiye chapupu
zuva ranhasi, kuti hamuna kuwana kana chinhu muruoko
rwangu.” Vakati, “Ndiye chapupu.” **6** Ipapo Samueri akati
kuvanhu, “Jehovha ndiye akasarudza Mozisi naAroni
akabudisa madzitateguru enyu kubva muIjipiti. **7**
Naizvozvo zvino chimbomirai nditaure nemi pamberi
paJehovha pamusoro pezvose zvakarurama zvamakaitirwa
naJehovha, imi namadzibaba enyu. **8** “Mushure
mokunge Jakobho aenda muIjipiti, vakachema kuna
Jehovha kuti vabatsirwe, uye Jehovha akatuma Mozisi
naAroni, vakabudisa madzitateguru enyu kubva muIjipiti
vakavagarisa munzvimbo ino. **9** “Asi vakakanganwa
Jehovha Mwari wavo; naizvozvo akavatengesa kuna

Sisera, mutungamiri wehondo yaHazori, uye nokumaoko
avaFiristia namambo weMoabhu, uyo akavarwisa. **10**
Vakachema zvikuru kuna Jehovha vachiti, 'Takatadza;
takasiya Jehovha tikashandira vanaBhaari navaAshitoreti.
Asi iye zvino tinunurei kubva mumaoko avavengi vedu,
tigokushumirai.' **11** Ipapo Jehovha akatuma Jerubhi
Bhaari, Bharaki, Jefuta naSamueri, uye akakununurai
kubva mumaoko avavengi venyu kumativi ose, mukagara
zvakanaka. **12** "Asi pamakaona kuti Nahashi mambo
wavaAmoni akanga achiuya kuzokurwisai, makati
kwandiri, 'Kwete, tinoda kuti tive namambo anotitonga,'
kunyange zvazvo Jehovha Mwari wenyu akanga ari
mambo wenyu. **13** Zvino hoyu mambo wamasarudza,
uyo wamakakumbira; tarirai, Jehovha agadza mambo
pamusoro penyu. **14** Kana mukatya Jehovha uye
mukamushandira nokumuteerera uye mukasamukira
mirayiro yake, uye kana imi namambo anotonga pamusoro
penyu mukatevera Jehovha Mwari wenyu, zvichava
zvakanaka! **15** Asi kana mukasateerera Jehovha, uye kana
mukamukira mirayiro yake, ruoko rwake rucharwa nemi,
sokurwa kwarwakaita namadzibaba enyu. **16** "Naizvozvo
zvino, rambai mumire muone chinhu chikuru ichi chava
kuda kuitwa naJehovha pamberi penyu! **17** Haisi nguva
yokukohwa gorosi here ino? Ndichadana kuna Jehovha
kuti atume kutinhira nemvura. Uye muchaona kuti
chinhu chakashata sei chamakaita pamberi paJehovha
pamakakumbira kuti mupiwe mambo." **18** Ipapo Samueri
akadana kuna Jehovha uye, nomusi iwoyo, Jehovha
akatuma kutinhira nemvura, nokudaro vanhu vose

vakamira vakatya Jehovha naSamueri. **19** Vanhu vose
vakati kuna Samueri, "Nyengetererai varanda venyu kuna
Jehovha Mwari wenyu kuti tirege kufa, nokuti pamusoro
pezvimwe zvivi zvedu takawedzera chivi chokukumbira
mambo." **20** Samueri akapindura achiti, "Musatya.
Makaita zvose zvakaipa izvi; asi musatsauka kubva kuna
Jehovha, asi shumirai Jehovha nomwoyo wenyu wose. **21**
Musatsaukira kuzvifananidzo zvisina maturo. Hazvina
chakanaka chazvingakuitirai, kana kukununurai, nokuti
hazvina maturo. **22** Nokuda kwezita rake guru Jehovha
haazorambi vanhu vake nokuti Jehovha akafadzwa kuti
akuitei vake. **23** Kana ndiri ini, ngazvive kure neni kuti
nditadzire Jehovha nokurega kukunyengetererai. Uye
ndichakudzidzisai nzira yakanaka uye yakarurama. **24** Asi
ityai Jehovha, mumushumire iye nokutendeka, nomwoyo
wenyu wose; rangarirai zvinhu zvikuru zvaakakuitirai. **25**
Asi kana mukaramba muchiita zvakaipa, imi namambo
wenyu muchaparadzwa."

13 Sauro akanga ava namakore makumi matatu
paakava mambo, uye akatonga Israeri kwamakore
makumi mana namaviri. **2** Sauro akasarudza varume
vaIsraeri zviuru zvitatu; zviuru zviviri zvavo zvaiva
naye paMikimashi nomunyika yamakomo yeBheteri,
uye chiuru chimwe chete chaiva naJonatani paGibhea
muBhenjamini. Vamwe vose akavadzosa kumisha yavo.
3 Jonatani akarwisa boka ravarwi vavaFiristia vakanga
vari paGebha, vaFiristia vakazvinzwa. Uye Sauro
akaridza hwamanda munyika yose akati, "VaHebheru,
inzwai!" **4** Uye Israeri yose yakanzwa nhau idzi

dzokuti, “Sauro arwisa boka ravaFiristia, Israeri yava
chinhu chinonyangadza pamberi pavaFiristia.” Zvino
vanhu vakadanwa kuti vandobatana pamwe chete
naSauro paGirigari. **5** VaFiristia vakaungana kuti
varwise Israeri, vane zviuru zvitatu zvengoro, nezviuru
zvitatu zvavachairi vengoro, navarwi vakawanda sejecha
remhenderekedzo dzegungwa. Vakaenda vakandodzika
misasa paMikimashi, kumabvazuva kweBhetiavheni. **6**
Varume veIsraeri vakati vaona kuti zvinhu zvaipa uye kuti
hondo yavo yakanga yamanikidzwa zvikuru, vakavanda
mumapako nomumatenhere, pakati pamatombo,
nomumakomba nomumigodhi yemvura. **7** Vamwe
vaHebheru vakatoyambuka Jorodhani vakaenda kunyika
yeGadhi neGireadhi. Sauro akasara paGireadhi uye
varwi vose vaaiva navo vakadedera nokutya. **8**
Akamira kwamazuva manomwe, nguva yakanga yatarwa
naSamueri; asi Samueri haana kuuya kuGirigari,
uye varwi vaSauro vakatanga kupararira. **9** Saka
akati, “Ndiunzirei chipiriso chinopiswa nezvipiriso
zvokuyananisa.” Ipapo Sauro akapa chipiriso chinopiswa.
10 Achingopedza kupa chipiriso, Samueri akasvika,
Sauro akaenda kundomukwazisa. **11** Samueri akati,
“Waiteiko?” Sauro akapindura achiti, “Pandaona kuti
varume vava kupararira, uye kuti hamuna kusvika
nenguva yakataurwa, uye kuti vaFiristia vava kuungana
paMikimashi, **12** ndafunga kuti, ‘Zvino vaFiristia vachauya
kuzondirwisa paGirigari, uye handisati ndatsvaka nyasha
dzaJehovha.’ Naizvozvo ndazvimanikidza kuti ndipe
chipiriso chinopiswa.” **13** Samueri akati, “Waita zvoupenzi.

Hauna kuchengeta murayiro wawakapiwa naJehovha
Mwari wako; dai wanga wadaro, Jehovha angadai
asimbisa umambo hwako pamusoro peIsraeri kwenguva
yose. **14** Asi iye zvino umambo hwako hahuchagari;
Jehovha azvitsvakira munhu anofadza mwoyo wake,
akamugadza kuti ave mutungamiri wavanhu vake,
nokuti hauna kuchengeta murayiro waJehovha." **15**
Uye Samueri akabva paGirigari akakwidza akaenda
kuGibhea muBhenjamini, uye Sauro akaverenga varume
vaakanga anavo. Vaikarosvika mazana matanhatu.
16 Sauro nomwanakomana wake Jonatani navarume
vaakanga anavo, vaigara muGibhea muBhenjamini, asi
vaFiristia vakanga vakadzika misasa paMikimashi. **17**
Vapambi vakabuda mumisasa yavaFiristia vari mumapoka
matatu. Rimwe boka rakananga kuOfira munharaunda
yeShuari, **18** rimwe boka rakananga kuBhetihoroni, uye
rechitatu rakananga kumuganhu wakatarisana noMupata
weZebhoimi kurutivi rwerenje. **19** Zvino kwakanga
kusina mupfuri munyika yeIsraeri nokuti vaFiristia
vakanga vati, "Zvichida vaHebheru vangagadzira minondo
kana mapfumo!" **20** Naizvozvo vaIsraeri vose vaidzika
kuvaFiristia kuti vandorodzerwa miromo yamagejo,
mapiki, matemo namajeko. **21** Muripo wokurodzesa
miromo yamagejo, namapiki, waiva zvikamu zviviri
kubva muzvitatu zveshekeri, uye muripo wokurodzesa
forogo namatemo, nezvibayiso zvemombe waiva chikamu
chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu cheshekeri. **22** Saka
pazuva rokurwa hapana murwi waSauro naJonatani aiva
nomunondo kana pfumo muruoko rwake; Sauro chete

nomwanakomana wake Jonatani ndivo vaiva nazvo. **23**
Zvino boka ravarwi ravaFiristia rakanga rabuda richienda
kumupata weMikimashi.

14 Rimwe zuva Jonatani mwanakomana waSauro
akati kujaya raitakura zvombo zvake zvokurwa, "Uya
tiende kumusasa wavarwi vevaFiristia kudivi rimwe
iro." Asi haana kuudza baba vake. **2** Sauro aigara
nechokumucheto kweGibhea pasi pomuti womutamba
muMigironi. Aiva navarume vanokarosvika mazana
matanhatu, **3** pakati pavo pana Ahiya, akanga
akapfeka efodhi. Akanga ari mwanakomana womukoma
waIkabhodhi, Ahitubhi, mwanakomana waFinehasi,
mwanakomana waEri, muprista waJehovha muShiro.
Hapana akaziva kuti Jonatani akanga aenda. **4** Kumativi
ose omupata waida kuyambukwa naJonatani kuti asvike
pamusasa wavaFiristia, kwaiva namawere; mamwe ainzi
Bhozezi, mamwe achinzi Sene. **5** Mamwe mawere aiva
nechokumusoro kwakadziva kuMikimashi, mamwe ari
zasi kwakadziva kuGebha. **6** Jonatani akati kujaya
raitakura zvombo zvake zvokurwa, "Uya tiyambuke
tiende kumusasa wavasina kudzingiswa avo. Zvichida
Jehovha achatirwira. Hapana chinodzivisa Jehovha kuti
aponese, navakawanda kana navashoma." **7** Mutakuri
wezvombo akati, "Itai zvose zvamafunga. Endai mberi;
ndinemi pamweya napamwoyo." **8** Jonatani akati, "Uya
tiyambuke zvino tinange kuvarume ava uye tigorega
vatione. **9** Kana vakati kwatiri, 'Mirai ipapo kusvikira tauya
kwamuri,' ticharamba tiri patiri ipapo uye hatizokwiri
kwavari. **10** Asi kana vakati, 'Uyai kuno kwatiri,'

tichakwidza, nokuti ndicho chichava chiratidzo chedu
chokuti Jehovha avaisa mumaoko edu." **11** Saka vose
vari vaviri vakazviratidza kuboka ravarwi ravaFiristia.
VaFiristia vakati, "Tarirai! VaHebheru vari kukambaira
vachibuda mumakomba avanga vakavanda." **12** Varume
veboka ravarwi vakadanidzira kuna Jonatani nomubati
wake nenhumbi dzokurwa vakati, "Kwirai kuno kwatiri
tigokudzidzisai chidzidzo." Saka Jonatani akati kumubati
wake wenhumbi dzokurwa nadzo, "Kwira unditevere;
Jehovha avaisa mumaoko avaIsraeri." **13** Jonatani
akakwira achikambaira namaoko namakumbo ake, mubati
wenhumbi dzake dzokurwa ari mumashure make.
VaFiristia vakati rakata rakata kuwa pamberi paJonatani,
uye mubati wenhumbi dzake dzokurwa akatevera
achiuraya mumashure make. **14** Pakurwisa kwokutanga,
Jonatani nomubati wake wenhumbi dzokurwa nadzo
vakauraya varume vanenge makumi maviri panzvimbo
inenge hafu yeeka. **15** Ipapo kutya kwakabata varwi vose
vakanga vari mumusasa nomuminda, navose vakanga vari
mumapoka avarwi navapambi, uye pasi pakadengenyeka.
Kwakanga kuri kuvhundutswa kwakanga kwatumwa
naMwari. **16** Nharirire dzaSauro paGibhea muBhenjamini
dzakaona varwi vachinyungudika kumativi ose. **17** Ipapo
Sauro akati kuvarume vakanga vanaye, "Verengai varwi
muone kuti ndivanaani vasipo pakati pedu." Vakati
vadaro vakaona kuti Jonatani nomubati wake wenhumbi
dzokurwa vakanga vasipo. **18** Sauro akati kuna Ahiya,
"Uya neareka yaMwari." (Panguva iyoyo vaIsraeri ndivo
vakanga vanayo.) **19** Sauro achiri kutaura nomuprista,

mhirizhonga yakanyanyisa mumusasa wavaFiristia. Saka
Sauro akati kumuprista, “Dzosa ruoko rwako.” **20**
Ipapo Sauro navanhu vake vose vakaungana vakaenda
kundorwa. Vakawana vaFiristia vari mumhirizhonga
huru, vachibayana mumwe nomumwe neminondo yavo.
21 VaHebheru vaya vakanga vari kuvaFiristia kare uye
vakanga vaenda navo kumusasa wavo vakayambuka
vakaenda kuvaIsraeri vakanga vana Sauro naJonatani. **22**
VaIsraeri vaya vose vakanga vavanda munyika yezvikomo
yeEfuremu pavakanzwa kuti vaFiristia vakanga votiza,
vakateverawo muhondo vakavadzingirira zvikuru. **23**
Saka Jehovha akarwira vaIsraeri pazuva iro, uye hondo
yakaenderera mberi ikandopfuura Bheti Avheni. **24** Zvino
varume veIsraeri vakaziya pazuva iro, nokuti Sauro
akanga asunga vanhu nemhiko achiti, “Ngaatukwe munhu
anodya zvokudya kusati kwadoka, ndisati ndazvitsivira
vavengi vangu!” Saka hakuna munhu pavarwi akaravira
chokudya. **25** Hondo yose yakapinda musango, uye imomo
maiva nouchi hwapasi. **26** Vakati vapinda musango,
vakaona uchi huchiyerera, asi hakuna akaisa ruoko rwake
kumuromo wake, nokuti vakanga vachitya mhiko. **27** Asi
Jonatani akanga asina kunzwa kuti baba vake vakanga
vasunga vanhu nemhiko, saka akatambanudza muromo
wetsvimbo yakanga iri muruoko rwake akainyika muzinga
rouchi. Akasimudzira ruoko rwake kumuromo wake,
meso ake akabengenuka. **28** Ipapo mumwe wavarwi
akati kwaari, “Baba vako vasunga varwi nemhiko vachiti,
‘Ngaatukwe munhu upi zvake anodya zvokudya nhasi!’
Ndokusaka vanhu voziya.” **29** Jonatani akati, “Baba vangu

vanetsa nyika. Tarirai muone kuzaruka kwaita meso angu
pandaravira chidimbu chouchi uhu. **30** Zvaiva nani sei
dai vanhu vanga vadya nhasi zvimwe zvezvakapambwa
zvavakatora kuvavengi vavo. Kuurayiwa kwavaFiristia
hakwaizova kukuru here?" **31** Musi iwoyo, shure
kwokunge vaIsraeri vauraya vaFiristia kubva paMikimashi
kusvika kuAijaroni, vakaneta kwazvo. **32** Vakamhanyira
zvakapambwa, uye vakatora makwai, mombe nemhuru,
vakazviuraya pasi ipapo uye vakazvidya, pamwe chete
neropa razvo. **33** Ipapo mumwe akati kuna Sauro, "Tarirai
vanhu vari kutadzira Jehovha nokudya nyama ine ropa."
Iye akati, "Maputsa kutenda. Kungurutsirai dombo guru
kuno uku izvozvi." **34** Ipapo akati, "Endai pakati pavanhu
mugovataurira kuti, 'Mumwe nomumwe wenyu ngaauye
nemombe yake, namakwai uye muzviurayire pano
muzvidye. Musatadzira Jehovha muchidya nyama ichine
ropa rayo.'" Saka munhu wose akauya nenzombe yake
usiku ihwohwo akaiuraya ipapo. **35** Ipapo Sauro akavakira
Jehovha aritari; yakanga iri nguva yake yokutanga kuita
izvi. **36** Sauro akati, "Ngatiburukei zasi titevere vaFiristia
usiku tindovaparadza kusvikira mambakwedza, uye tirege
kusiya kana mumwe wavo ari mupenyu." Ivo vakapindura
vakati, "Itai zvamunoona kuti zvakanakisisa kwamuri."
Asi muprista akati, "Ngatibvunzei Mwari pano." **37** Saka
Sauro akabvunza Mwari akati, "Ndoburuka nditevere
vaFiristia here? Muchavaisa mumaoko avaIsraeri here?"
Asi Mwari haana kumupindura musi iwoyo. **38** Naizvozvo
Sauro akati, "Uyai pano, imi mose vatungamiri vehondo,
Ngatitsvakei chivi chaitwa nhasi. **39** Zvirokwazvo

naJehovha, iye akanunura upenyu hwavaIsraeri, kunyange
dai ari Jonatani mwanakomana wangu, anofanira
kufa.” Asi hapana kana mumwe wavarume akataura
shoko. **40** Ipapo Sauro akati kuvaIsraeri vose, “Imi
mirai uko; ini naJonatani mwanakomana wangu
tichamira kuno uku.” Vanhu vakapindura vakati, “Itai
zvamunoona kuti zvakanakisisa kwamuri.” **41** Ipapo
Sauro akanyengetera kuna Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri
akati, “Ndipeiwo mhinduro yakarurama.” Ipapo Jonatani
naSauro vakabatwa nomujenya, vanhu vakawanikwa
vasina mhosva. **42** Sauro akati, “Kandai mujenya pakati
pangu nomwanakomana wangu Jonatani.” Ipapo Jonatani
akabatwa. **43** Ipapo Sauro akati kuna Jonatani, “Ndiudze
zvawaita.” Saka Jonatani akati kwaari, “Ndangoravira uchi
ushoma nomuromo wetsvimbo yangu. Zvino ndinofanira
kufa here?” **44** Sauro akati, “Mwari ngaandirove,
ngaandirove kwazvo, kana iwe Jonatani ukasafa.” **45**
Asi vanhu vakati kuna Sauro, “Jonatani angafanira
kufa, iye akaponesa vaIsraeri nokuponesa kukuru kuya?
Kwete! Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu, hakuna kana
bvudzi romusoro wake richawira pasi, nokuti aita izvi
nhasi achibatsirwa naMwari.” Saka vanhu vakanunura
Jonatani, uye haana kuurayiwa. **46** Ipapo Sauro akarega
kutevera vaFiristia, uye vakadzokera kunyika yavo.
47 Shure kwokugadzwa kwaSauro ushe pamusoro
pavaIsraeri, akarwa navavengi vavo kumativi ose, vaiti:
Moabhu, vaAmoni, Edhomu, madzimambo eZobha,
navaFiristia. Kwose kwaakatendeukira, akavatambudza.
48 Akarwa noumhare akakunda vaAmereki, akadzikinura

vaIsraeri kubva mumaoko avaya vakanga vavapamba.
49 Vanakomana vaSauro vaiva Jonatani, Ishivhi
naMarikishua. Zita romwanasikana wake wedangwe rainzi
Merabhi, uye romuduku rainzi Mikari. **50** Zita romukadzi
wake rainzi Ahinoami, mwanasikana waAhimaazi. Zita
romutungamiri wehondo yaSauro rainzi Abhineri,
mwanakomana waNeri, uye Neri akanga ari babamunini
vaSauro. **51** Kishi baba vaSauro naNeri baba vaAbhineri
vakanga vari vanakomana vaAbhieri. **52** Pamazuva ose
aSauro pakanga pane hondo huru kwazvo navaFiristia,
uye Sauro aiti kana akaona munhu ane simba uye
akashinga, aimutora omuita murwi wake.

15 Samueri akati kuna Sauro, "Ndini ndakatumwa
naJehovha kuti ndizokuzodza kuti uve mambo pamusoro
pavanhu vake ivo vaIsraeri; saka teerera zvino
kushoko rinobva kuna Jehovha. **2** Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose: 'Ndicharanga vaAmareki nokuda
kwezvavakaita kuvaIsraeri pavakavadzivirira panzira
panguva yavakabuda kubva kuIjipiti. **3** Zvino chienda
undorwisa vaAmareki uye uparadze zvachose zvinhu
zvavo zvose. Usavarega vari vapenyu uuraye varume
navakadzi, vana navacheche, mombe namakwai, ngamera
nembongoro.'" **4** Saka Sauro akadana vanhu akavaverenga
paTeraimi, zviuru mazana maviri zvavarwi vetsoka uye
varume vaibva kuJudha zviuru gumi. **5** Sauro akaenda
kuguta ravaAmareki akavavandira ari mumupata. **6** Ipapo
akati kuvaKeni, "Endai, ibvai kuvaAmareki kuti ndirege
kukuparadzai pamwe chete navo; nokuti makaita mwoyo
munyoro kuvaIsraeri vose panguva yavakabuda muIjipiti."

Naizvozvo vaKeni vakabva pakati pavaAmareki. **7** Ipapo
Sauro akarwisa vaAmareki kubva paHavhira kusvikira
kuShuri, kumabvazuva kweIjipiti. **8** Akabata Agagi mambo
wavaAmareki ari mupenyu, uye akaparadza chose vanhu
vake vose nomunondo. **9** Asi Sauro nehondo yake vakarega
Agagi namakwai akanakisisa nemombe, mhuru dzakakora
uye namakwayana, zvakanga zvakanaka zvose. Izvi havana
kuda kuzviparadza zvachose, asi zvinhu zvose zvakanga
zvichizvidzikana uye zvisina simba ndizvo zvavakaparadza
zvachose. **10** Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna
Samueri richiti, **11** "Ndinozvidemba kuti ndakagadza
Sauro kuti ave mambo, nokuti akatsauka kubva
kwandiri uye haana kuita zvandakamurayira." Samueri
akatambudzika, akachema kuna Jehovha usiku hwose. **12**
Samueri akamuka mangwanani-ngwanani akaenda kuti
andosangana naSauro, asi akaudzwa kuti, "Sauro aenda
kuKarimeri. Ikoko azvivakira shongwe yokuzviremekedza,
abvako akadzika kuGirigari." **13** Samueri akati asvika
kwaari, Sauro akati, "Jehovha ngaakuropafadzei! Ndakaita
zvandakarayirwa naJehovha." **14** Asi Samueri akati,
"Ko, zvino kuchema uku kwamakwai munzeve dzangu
ndokwei? Kukuma kwemombe kwandinonzwa uku
chiiko?" **15** Sauro akapindura akati, "Varwi vakabva nazvo
kuvaAmareki; vakasiya makwai akanakisisa nemombe
kuti vabayire kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu, asi zvimwe
zvose takazviparadza chose." **16** Samueri akati kuna Sauro,
"Mira! Rega ndikutaurire zvandakaudzwa naJehovha
nezuro usiku." Sauro akati, "Ndiudzei." **17** Samueri
akati, "Kunyange wakanga uri muduku pakufunga

kwako kare, ko, hauna kuitwa mukuru wamarudzi
avaIsraeri here? Jehovha akakuzodza kuti uve mambo
wavaIsraeri. **18** Uye akakutuma parwendo, achiti,
'Enda undoparadza zvachose vanhu vose vakaipa,
ivo vaAmareki; uvarwise kusvikira vapera.' **19** Seiko
usina kuteerera Jehovha? Wakamhanyirireiko kune
zvakapambwa uchiita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha?"
20 Sauro akati, "Asi ndakateerera Jehovha. Ndakaenda
parwendo rwandakatumwa naJehovha. Ndakaparadza
vaAmareki zvachose ndikauya naAgagi mambo wavo.
21 Varwi vakatora makwai nemombe zvakabva pane
zvakapambwa, izvo zvakanakisisa zvavakatsaurira Mwari,
kuitira kuti vagozvibayira kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu
paGirigari." **22** Asi Samueri akapindura akati, "Ko,
Jehovha angafarira zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvibayiro
sezvaanofarira kuteererwa kwenzwi raJehovha here?
Kuteerera kunokunda chibayiro, uye kuteerera kunokunda
mafuta amakondobwe. **23** Nokuti kumukira kwakafanana
nechivi chokuvuka, uye kusindimara kwakafanana
nechivi chokunamata zvifananidzo. Nemhaka yokuti
wakaramba shoko raJehovha, naiye akuramba kuti
usaramba uri mambo." **24** Ipapo Sauro akati
kuna Samueri, "Ndatadza, ndamukira murayiro
waJehovha nezvamakandirayira. Ndakanga ndichitya
vanhu nokudaro ndakateerera mashoko avo. **25**
Zvino ndinokukumbirisai, ndikanganwirei chivi changu
mugodzoka neni, kuti ndigononamata Jehovha." **26** Asi
Samueri akati kwaari, "Handingadzoki newe. Wakaramba
shoko raJehovha, saka Jehovha akuramba kuti uve mambo

wavaIsraeri!” **27** Samueri akati atendeuka kuti abve,
Sauro akabata mupendero wenguo yake, ukabvaruka.
28 Samueri akati kwaari, “Jehovha abvarura umambo
hweIsraeri kubva kwauri nhasi uye ahupa kuno mumwe
wavavakidzani vako, kuna iye ari nani panewe. **29** Iye
Kubwinya kwaIsraeri haangarevi nhema kana kushandura
pfungwa dzake; nokuti haasi munhu, kuti angashandura
pfungwa dzake.” **30** Sauro akati, “Ndatadza hangu. Asi
ndapota ndikudzei henyu pamberi pavakuru vavanhu
vangu napamberi pavaIsraeri; dzokai neni kuitira kuti
ndigononamata Jehovha Mwari wenyu.” **31** Saka Samueri
akadzokera naSauro, ipapo Sauro akanamata Jehovha. **32**
Zvino Samueri akati, “Uyai naAgagi mambo wavaAmareki
kwandiri.” Agagi akauya kwaari akanyatsofara, achifunga
kuti, “Zvirokwazvo kuvava kworufu kwapfuura.” **33**
Asi Samueri akati, “Munondo wako sezvo wakaita kuti
vakadzi vashaye vana, saizvozvo mai vako vachashayiwa
mwana pakati pavakadzi.” Zvino Samueri akauraya Agagi
pamberi paJehovha paGirigari. **34** Ipapo Samueri akabva
akaenda kuRama, asi Sauro akakwidza akaenda kumba
kwake paGibhea raSauro. **35** Kusvikira pazuva rakafa
Samueri, haana kuzomboenda kundoona Sauro, kunyange
Samueri akamuchema hake. Uye Jehovha akazvidemba
kuti akanga aita kuti Sauro ave mambo wavaIsraeri.

16 Jehovha akati kuna Samueri, “Uchasvika riniko
uchichema Sauro, sezvo ini ndakamuramba kuti asava
mambo wavaIsraeri? Zadza gonamombe rako namafuta
ugopinda munzira yako; ndiri kukutuma kuna Jese
wokuBheterehema. Ndasarudza mumwe wavanakomana

vake kuti ave mambo.” **2** Asi Samueri akati, “Ndingaenda
seiko? Sauro achanzwa nezvazvo akandiuraya.” Jehovha
akati, “Tora tsiru uende naro ugondoti, ‘Ndauya
kuzobayira kuna Jehovha.’ **3** Ukoke Jese kuti auye
kuchibayiro, uye ini ndichakuratidza zvokuita. Unofanira
kundizodzera uyo wandichakuratidza.” **4** Samueri akaita
zvakataurwa naJehovha. Akati asvika kuBheterehema,
vakuru vomusha vakadedera pavakasangana naye.
Vakamubvunza vakati, “Mauya norugare here?” **5** Samueri
akati, “Hongu, ndauya norugare; ndauya kuzobayira kuna
Jehovha. Zvinatsei mugoenda neni kuchibayiro.” Ipapo
akanatsa Jese navanakomana vake akavakoka kuti vauye
kuchibayiro. **6** Vakati vasvika, Samueri akaona Eriabhi
akafunga kuti, “Zvirokwazvo muzodziwa waJehovha ndiye
amire pano pamberi paJehovha.” **7** Asi Jehovha akati
kuna Samueri, “Rega kutarira chiso chake kana mumhu
wake, nokuti ndamuramba. Jehovha haatarisi zvinhu
zvinoonekwa navanhu. Munhu anotarisa zviri kunze,
asi Jehovha anotarisa pamwoyo.” **8** Ipapo Jese akadana
Abhinadhabhi akaita kuti apfuure napamberi paSamueri.
Asi Samueri akati, “Jehovha haana kusarudza uyuwo.” **9**
Jese akaita kuti Shama apfuure napo, asi Samueri akati,
“Nouyu haana kusarudzwa naJehovha.” **10** Jese akaita
kuti vanakomana vake vanomwe vapfuure napamberi
paSamueri, asi Samueri akati kwaari, “Jehovha haana
kusarudza ava.” **11** Saka akabvunza Jese akati, “Ava
ndivo vose vanakomana vaunavo here?” Jese akapindura
akati, “Kuchino mumwe muduku kuna vose, asi ari
kufudza makwai.” Samueri akati, “Tuma munhu kwaari;

hatingagari pasi kusvikira asvika pano.” **12** Saka akatuma
munhu kuti andouya naye. Akanga ari mutsvuku, ane
chiso chakaisvonaka nechimiro chakanaka. Ipapo Jehovha
akati, “Simuka umuzodze, nokuti ndiyeyu.” **13** Saka
Samueri akatora gonamombe ramafuta akamuzodza
pamberi pamadzikoma ake, uye kubva pazuva iroro
Mweya waJehovha wakauya pamusoro paDhavhidhi
nesimba. Ipapo Samueri akaenda kuRama. **14** Zvino
Mweya waJehovha wakanga wabva pana Sauro, uye
mweya wakaipa wakabva kuna Jehovha ukamutambudza.
15 Varanda vaSauro vakati kwaari, “Tarirai mweya wakaipa
unobva kuna Mwari unokutambudzai. **16** Ishe ngaarayire
varanda vake vari pano kuti vatsvake mumwe munhu
anogona kuridza mbira. Acharidza kana mweya wakaipa
unobva kuna Mwari wauya pamusoro penyu, uye imi
muchanzwa zviri nani.” **17** Saka Sauro akati kuvaranda
vake, “Tsvakai munhu anogona kuridza zvakanaka muuye
naye kwandiri.” **18** Mumwe wavaranda akapindura
akati, “Ndaona mwanakomana waJese wokuBheterehema
anoziva kuridza mbira. Murume asingatyi uye murwi.
Anogona kutaura zvakanaka uye munhu akaisvonaka. Uye
Jehovha anaye.” **19** Ipapo Sauro akatuma nhume kuna
Jese akati, “Nditumirewo mwanakomana wako Dhavhidhi,
uyo ari kumakwai.” **20** Saka Jese akatora mbongoro
akaitakudza chingwa, guchu rewaini nembudzana
akazvitumira kuna Sauro naDhavhidhi mwanakomana
wake. **21** Dhavhidhi akasvika kuna Sauro akapinda
kundomushandira. Sauro akamuda kwazvo, uye Dhavhidhi
akava mumwe wavatakuri venhumbi dzake dzokurwa. **22**

Ipapo Sauro akatuma shoko kuna Jese, achiti, “Tendera
Dhavhidhi kuti andishandire, nokuti ndinofadzwa naye.”
23 Mweya waibva kuna Mwari waiti wasvika pamusoro
paSauro, Dhavhidhi aibva atora mbira dzake oridza. Ipapo
Sauro aibva anzwa kusununguka; onzwa zviri nani uye
mweya wakaipa wobva wamusiya.

17 Zvino vaFiristia vakakoka varwi vavo kuti vazorwa
hondo ndokubva vaungana paSoko muJudha. Vakadzika
musasa paEfesi Dhamimi, pakati peSoko neAzeka. **2** Sauro
navaIsraeri vakaungana vakadzika musasa mumupata
weEra, vakatara mutaro wokurwa pavaizosangana
navaFiristia. **3** VaFiristia vakatora chimwe chikomo,
vaIsraeri vakatora chimwe, pakati pavo paine mupata.
4 Shasha yainzi Goriati yaibva kuGati, yakabuda pakati
pomusasa wavaFiristia. Akanga akareba makubhiti
matanhatu. **5** Akanga ane nguwani yendarira pamusoro
wake uye akanga akafuka nguo dzokurwa dzamakwati
endarira dzairema mashekeri zviuru zvishanu; **6**
pamakumbo ake akanga akapfeka zvidzitiro zvendarira,
uye pfumo rendarira rakanga rakarembedzwa kumusana
kwake. **7** Rwiriko rwepfumo rake rwakanga rwakaita
setsvimbo yomuruki, uye muromo waro wesimbi wakanga
uchirema mashekeri mazana matanhatu. Mutakuri
wenhoo yake aifamba ari mberi kwake. **8** Goriati akamira
akadanidzira kuhondo dzavaIsraeri achiti, “Seiko mabuda
kuti muzogadzirira kurwa? Ko, ini handisi muFiristia,
uye imi hamusi varanda vaSauro here? Sarudzai murume
mugoita kuti aburuke kuno kwandiri. **9** Kana achigona
kurwa uye akandiuraya, isu tichava varanda venyu; asi

kana ndikamukunda ndikamuuraya, imi muchava varanda
vedu uye muchatishandira." **10** Ipapo muFiristia akati,
"Nhasi ndiri kudenha hondo dzavaIsraeri! Ndipei murume
kuti tirwe." **11** Sauro navaIsraeri vose vakati vachinzwa
mashoko omuFiristia vakavhunduka uye vakatya. **12**
Zvino Dhavhidhi akanga ari mwanakomana womuEfurata
ainzi Jese, uyo akanga achibva kuBheterehema reJudha.
Jese akanga ana vanakomana vasere, uye pamazuva
aSauro akanga ava mutana, akwegura, ava namakore
mazhinji. **13** Vanakomana vaJese vakuru vatatu vakanga
vatevera Sauro kuhondo: Wokutanga akanga ari Eriabhi;
wechipiri, Abhinadhabhi; uye wechitatu, Shama. **14**
Dhavhidhi ndiye akanga ari muduku kuna vose.
Vakuru vatatu ava vakatevera Sauro, **15** Asi Dhavhidhi
aimbobva kuna Sauro achidzokera kundofudza makwai
ababa vake kuBheterehema. **16** Kwamazuva makumi
mana, muFiristia akauya pamberi mangwanani oga
oga namadekwana akamira. **17** Zvino Jese akati kuna
Dhavhidhi mwanakomana wake, "Chitora efa iyi yezviyo
zvakakangwa nezvingwa izvi gumi ukurumidze kundopa
madzikoma ako kumusasa wavo. **18** Uendewo nezvidimbu
izvi zvechizi kumukuru wechiuru. Uone kuti madzikoma
ako akadini ugouya neshoko rinobva kwavari. **19** Vari
pamwe chete naSauro navarume vose veIsraeri muMupata
weEra kwavari kurwa navaFiristia." **20** Mangwanani-
ngwanani, Dhavhidhi akasiya boka ramakwai rino
mufudzi, akarongedza akaenda, sezvaakanga arayirwa
naJese. Akasvika pamusasa varwi pavakanga vobuda kuti
vaende kunzvimbo dzavo dzokurwira, vachiita ruzha

rwehondo, **21** VaIsraeri navaFiristia vakanga vakamira
pamitsetse yavo vakatarisana. **22** Dhavhidhi akasiya
zvinhu zvake zvino mutariri wenhumbi, akamhanyira
kwakanga kwakamira varwi, akakwazisa madzikoma
ake. **23** Paakanga achitaura navo, Goriati, muFiristia,
shasha yaibva kuGati, akabuda kubva kumitsetse yokwake
akadanidzira achimhura sezvaaisiita, uye Dhavhidhi
akazvinzwa. **24** VaIsraeri vakati vachiona murume uyu,
vose vakamutiza vachitya zvikuru. **25** Zvino vaIsraeri
vakanga vachiti, "Muri kuona here murume uyu ari
kuramba achibuda? Ari kubuda kunze kuzoshora vaIsraeri.
Mambo achapa pfuma zhinji kumunhu anomuuraya.
Achamupawo mwanasikana wake kuti ave mukadzi
wake, uye achasunungura mhuri yababa vake kuti
irege kuzobvisa mutero muIsraeri." **26** Dhavhidhi
akabvunza varume vakanga vamire naye akati, "Munhu
achauraya muFiristia uyu agobvisa chinyadziso ichi
pavaIsraeri achaitirwei? Ndianiko muFiristia uyu asina
kudzingiswa anoshora hondo dzaMwari mupenyu?" **27**
Vakadzokorora kwaari zviya zvavakanga vachitaura vakati
kwaari, "Ndizvo zvichaitirwa munhu anomuuraya." **28**
Eriabhi, mukoma mukuru waDhavhidhi, akati achimunzwa
achitaura navarume vaya, akamutsamwira zvikuru,
akamubvunza akati, "Seiko iwe waburuka ukauya
kuno? Ko, makwai mashoma aya waasiya naani
kurenje? Ndinoziva manyawi ako nokuipa kwomwoyo
wako; waburuka kuno kuti uzoona hondo chete." **29**
Dhavhidhi akati, "Ko, zvino ndaita sei hangu? Ko,
handingatongotauriwo here?" **30** Ipapo akatendeukira

kuno mumwezve akamubvunza shoko rimwe chetero,
vanhu vakamupindurazve saizvozvo. **31** Zvakataurwa
naDhavhidhi zvakanzwikwa uye runyerekupe rukaziviswa
kuna Sauro, uye Sauro akatuma munhu kundomudana.
32 Dhavhidhi akati kuna Sauro, "Ngaparege kuva
nomunhu anoora mwoyo nokuda kwomuFiristia uyu;
muranda wenyu achaenda kundorwa naye." **33** Sauro
akamupindura akati, "Haungagoni kuenda kundorwa
nomuFiristia uyu; iwe uchingori mukomana zvako, uye
iye akagara ari munhu wokurwa kubva paujaya hwake."
34 Asi Dhavhidhi akati kuna Sauro, "Muranda wenyu
akanga achifudza makwai ababa vake. Shumba kana
bere zvaiti zvikauya, zvikatakura gwai kubva paboka
ramakwai, **35** ndaitevera, ndigoiuraya ndigoponesa gwai
kubva pamuromo wayo. Yakati ichitendeukira kwandiri,
ndakaibata nemvere dzayo, ndikaibaya ndikaiuraya.
36 Muranda wenyu akauraya zvose shumba nebere;
muFiristia uyu asina kudzingiswa achafanana nechimwe
chazvo, nokuti ashora hondo dzaMwari mupenyu. **37**
Jehovha akandirwira pagumbo reshumba nerebere, ndiye
achandirwira muruoko rwomuFiristia uyu." Sauro akati
kuna Dhavhidhi, "Enda, uye Jehovha ave newe." **38**
Ipapo Sauro akashongedza Dhavhidhi nenguo dzake.
Akamupfekedza jasi rokurwa uye nguwani yendarira
pamusoro wake. **39** Dhavhidhi akasungira munondo
wake pamusoro penguo akaedza kufamba-famba nadzo
akakundikana, nokuti akanga asina kudzizivira. Akati kuna
Sauro, "Handingaendi ndakapfeka idzi, nokuti handina
kudzijaira." Saka akadzibvisa. **40** Ipapo akabata tsvimbo

yake muruoko rwake, akasarudza hurungudo shanu
murukova, akadziisa munhava yake yomufudzi, uye ane
chimviriri muruoko rwake, akaswedera kumuFiristia. **41**
Zvichakadaro, muFiristia, nomutakuri wenhoo yake mberi
kwake, vakaramba vachiswedera pedyo naDhavhidhi. **42**
Akatarisa akaona kuti Dhavhidhi akanga ari mukomana
zvake, mutsvuku, akanaka, uye akamuzvidza. **43** Akati
kuna Dhavhidhi, "Ndiri imbwa kanhi, zvaunouya kwandiri
nezvimiti?" Uye navamwari vake, muFiristia akatuka
Dhavhidhi. **44** Akati, "Uya kuno ndigopa nyama
yako kushiri dzedenga nokumhuka dzesango!" **45**
Dhavhidhi akati kumuFiristia, "Iwe unouya kwandiri
nomunondo, nepfumo uye nepfumo guru, asi ini
ndinouya kwauri muzita raJehovha Wamasimba Ose,
Mwari wehondo dzavaIsraeri, uyo waunozvidza. **46** Nhasi
Jehovha achakuisa muruoko rwangu, uye ndichakuuraya
ndigokugura musoro wako. Nhasi ndichapa mitumbi
yehondo yavaFiristia kushiri dzedenga nokuzvikara
zvenyika, uye nyika yose ichaziva kuti muIsraeri
muna Mwari. **47** Vose vakaungana pano vachaziva
kuti Jehovha haaponesi nomunondo kana nepfumo;
nokuti kurwa ndokwaJehovha, uye achaisa imi mose
mumaoko edu." **48** MuFiristia akati achiswedera pedyo
kuti amuuraye, Dhavhidhi akakurumidza kumhanyira
kumutsara wokurwa kuti andosangana naye. **49** Akapinza
ruoko rwake munhava ndokutora dombo, akaripotsera
nechimviriri akarova muFiristia pahuma. Dombo
rakanyura muhuma yake, akawira pasi nechiso chake. **50**
Saka Dhavhidhi akakunda muFiristia nechimviriri uye

nedombo; akauraya muFiristia asina munondo muruoko
rwake. 51 Dhavhidhi akamhanya akandomira pamusoro
pake. Akatora munondo womuFiristia akauvhomora
mumuhara. Mushure mokunge amuuraya, akagura
musoro wake nomunondo. VaFiristia vakati vaona
kuti mhare yavo yafa, vakatendeuka vakatiza. 52
Ipapo varume veIsraeri neveJudha vakaenda mberi
vachidanidzira uye vakatevera vaFiristia kusvikira pasuo
reGati nokumasuo eEkironi. Vakafa vavo vakati kata kata
mumugwagwa weShaaraimi waienda kuGati nokuEkironi.
53 VaIsraeri vakati vadzoka kundodzinganisa vaFiristia,
vakapamba musasa wavo. 54 Dhavhidhi akatora musoro
womuFiristia akauya nawo kuJerusarema, uye akatora
zvombo zvomuFiristia akazviisa mutende rake. 55 Sauro
akati atarisa Dhavhidhi achindosangana nomuFiristia,
akati kuna Abhineri, mukuru wehondo, "Abhineri, jaya iri
mwanakomana waaniko?" Abhineri akati, "Zvirokwazvo
noupenyu hwenyu, mambo, ini handizivi." 56 Mambo
akati, "Bvunza kuti jaya iri, mwanakomana waaniko?"
57 Dhavhidhi akati achangobva kundouraya muFiristia,
Abhineri akamutora akamuendesa pamberi paSauro,
Dhavhidhi achakangobata musoro womuFiristia. 58
Sauro akamubvunza akati, "Uri mwanakomana waaniko,
nhai mujaya?" Dhavhidhi akati, "Ndiri mwanakomana
womuranda wenyu Jese wokuBheterehema."

18 Dhavhidhi akati apedza kutaura naSauro, Jonatani
akanamatirana naDhavhidhi mumweya, uye akamuda
sezvaaizvida iye. 2 Kubva pazuva iroro, Sauro akachengeta
Dhavhidhi uye haana kuzomutendera kuti adzokere

kumba kwababa vake. **3** Uye Jonatani akaita sungano
naDhavhidhi nokuti aimuda sezvaaizvida iye. **4**
Jonatani akakurura nguo yaakanga akapfeka akaipa kuna
Dhavhidhi, pamwe chete nechunika yake, uye kunyange
munondo wake, uta hwake nebhanhire rake. **5** Chimwe
nechimwe chaaitumwa naSauro kuti aite, Dhavhidhi
aizviita nomazvo chaizvo zvokuti Sauro akazomupa
chinzvimbo chapamusoro-soro muhondo. Izvi zvakafadza
vanhu vose, uye namachinda aSaurowo. **6** Varume
vakati vodzoka kumba, mushure mokunge Dhavhidhi
auraya muFiristia, vakadzi vakabuda kundochingamidza
Mambo Sauro vachibva kumaguta ose eIsraeri vachiimba,
vachitamba nziyo dzomufaro, namatambureni nenyere.
7 Pavaitamba, vaiimba vachiti: "Sauro akauraya zviuru
zvamazana ake, naDhavhidhi makumi ezviuru zvamazama
ake." **8** Sauro akatsamwa zvikuru; kuimba uku kwakamutsa
hasha dzake akati, "Vapa Dhavhidhi makumi ezviuru
zvamazana, asi ini zviuru chete. Chimwe chii chaangawana
kunze kwoumambo?" **9** Kubva panguva iyoyo Sauro
akatarira Dhavhidhi neziso rine godo. **10** Fume mangwana,
mweya wakaipa wakabva kuna Mwari wakauya nesimba
pamusoro paSauro. Akanga achiprofita ari mumba
make, Dhavhidhi achiridza mbira, sezvaaisiita nguva
dzose. Sauro akanga ane pfumo muruoko rwake, **11**
uye akaripotsera, achiti mumwoyo make, "Ndichabayira
Dhavhidhi kumadziro." Asi Dhavhidhi akamunzvenga
kaviri kose. **12** Sauro akanga achitya Dhavhidhi, nokuti
Jehovha akanga anaye asi akanga abva kuna Sauro. **13** Saka
akamuendesa kure naye uye akamuita kuti ave mukuru

wechiuru chavarwi, uye Dhavhidhi akatungamirira varwi
muhondo dzavo. **14** Pazvinhu zvose zvaaiita aibudirira
zvikuru kwazvo, nokuti Jehovha akanga anaye. **15** Sauro
akati achiona kuti Dhavhidhi aibudirira sei, akamutya. **16**
Asi vaIsraeri navaJudha vose vaida Dhavhidhi, nokuti
akavatungamirira muhondo dzavo. **17** Sauro akati
kuna Dhavhidhi, "Hoyu Merabhi mwanasikana wangu
mukuru. Ndichamupa kwauri kuti ave mukadzi wako;
chete iwe chindishandira wakashinga uye urwe hondo
dzaJehovha." Nokuti Sauro akafunga mumwoyo make
achiti, "Handichasimudzi ruoko rwangu kuti ndirwe
naye. VaFiristia ngavaite izvozvo!" **18** Asi Dhavhidhi
akati kuna Sauro, "Ini ndini ani hangu, uye mhuri yangu
chiiko, kana imba yababa vangu muIsraeri, kuti ndive
mukuwasha wamambo?" **19** Saka nguva yakati yasvika
yokuti Merabhi, mwanasikana waSauro, apiwe kuna
Dhavhidhi, akawaniswa kuna Adhirieri weMehorati.
20 Zvino Mikari mwanasikana waSauro akanga achida
Dhavhidhi, saka vakati vaudza Sauro izvozvo, akafara. **21**
Akafunga akati, "Ndichamupa iye kwaari, kuitira kuti
agova musungo kwaari uye kuitira kuti zvimwe ruoko
rwavaFiristia rungarwe naye." Saka Sauro akati kuna
Dhavhidhi, "Zvino wava nomukana wechipiri wokuti
uve mukuwasha wangu." **22** Ipapo Sauro akarayira
varanda vake akati, "Tauriranai naDhavhidhi pakavanda
muti, 'Tarira, mambo ari kukufarira, uye varanda vake
vose vanokuda; zvino, chiva mukuwasha wake.'" **23**
Vakadzokorora mashoko iwaya kuna Dhavhidhi. Asi
Dhavhidhi akati, "Munofunga kuti chinhu chiduku

here kuva mukuwasha wamambo? Ndinongori munhu
murombo zvake uye asingazivikanwi." **24** Varanda vaSauro
vakati vamuudza zvakanga zvataurwa naDhavhidhi,
25 Sauro akati, "Muti kuna Dhavhidhi, 'Mambo haasi
kuda rimwezve roora romwenga rinokunda zvikanda
zvapamberi zvavaFiristia zana, kuti atsive vavengi
vake.'" Urongwa hwaSauro hwakanga huri hwokuurayisa
Dhavhidhi navaFiristia. **26** Varanda vakati vataurira
Dhavhidhi zvinhu izvi, akafara kuti ave mukuwasha
wamambo. Saka nguva yakatarwa isati yapera, **27**
Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakabuda vakauraya mazana
maviri avaFiristia. Akauya nezvikanda zvavo zvapamberi
akazvipa zvose zvakakwana kuna mambo kuitira kuti
zvimwe angava mukuwasha wamambo. Ipapo Sauro
akamupa Mikari mwanasikana wake kuti ave mukadzi
wake. **28** Sauro akati aona kuti Jehovha akanga ana
Dhavhidhi uye kuti Mikari mwanasikana wake akanga
achida Dhavhidhi, **29** Sauro akatonyanya kumutya,
uye akaramba ari muvengi wake pamazuva ake ose.
30 Vakuru vehondo yavaFiristia vakaramba vachienda
kundorwa, uye nguva dzose dzavaienda, Dhavhidhi
aibudirira kupfuura varanda vose vaSauro, uye zita rake
rakazonyanya kuzivikanwa.

19 Sauro akataurira mwanakomana wake Jonatani
navaranda vake vose kuti vauraye Dhavhidhi. Asi Jonatani
aida Dhavhidhi zvikuru **2** akamuudza akati, "Baba vangu
Sauro vari kutsvaka mukana wokukuuraya. Ungware,
mangwana mangwanani; uende undovanda uye ugare
ikoko. **3** Ini ndichabuda ndigondomira nababa vangu

mumunda maunenge uri. Ndichataura navo pamusoro
pako ndigozokuudza zvandinenge ndaona." **4** Jonatani
akataura zvakanaka pamusoro paDhavhidhi kuna Sauro
baba vake akati kwavari, "Mambo ngaarege kuita zvakaipa
kumuranda wake Dhavhidhi; haana kukutadzirai, uye
zvaakaita zvakakubatsirai zvikuru kwazvo. **5** Akabata
upenyu hwake mumaoko ake paakauraya muFiristia.
Jehovha akakundira vaIsraeri vose nokukunda kukuru, uye
imi makazviona mukafara. Zvino munoitireiko zvakaipa
kumunhu asina mhosva saDhavhidhi nokumuuraya
pasina chikonzero?" **6** Sauro akateerera kuna Jonatani
akaita mhiko iyi achiti, "Zvirokwazvo naJehovha
mupenyu, Dhavhidhi haangaurayiwi." **7** Saka Jonatani
akadana Dhavhidhi sapamazuva akare akamuudza zvose
zvavakanga vataurirana. Akauya naye kuna Sauro,
uye Dhavhidhi akava naSauro. **8** Hondo yakavapozve,
Dhavhidhi akabuda akaenda akandorwa navaFiristia.
Akavauraya nokuuraya kukuru zvokuti vakatiza pamberi
pake. **9** Asi mweya wakaipa wakabva kuna Jehovha
wakauya pamusoro paSauro paakanga agere mumba
make ane pfumo rake muruoko rwake. Dhavhidhi
paakanga achiridza mbira, **10** Sauro akaedza kumubayira
kumadziro nepfumo rake, asi Dhavhidhi akamunzvenga
Sauro akabayira pfumo mukati mamadziro. Usiku
ihwohwo Dhavhidhi akatiza, akapunyuka. **11** Sauro
akatuma vanhu kumba kwaDhavhidhi kuti vairinde
uye kuti vamuuraye mangwanani. Asi Mikari, mukadzi
waDhavhidhi, akamuudza kuti, "Kana ukasatiza noupenyu
hwako manheru ano, mangwana uchaurayiwa." **12**

Saka Mikari akaburutsa Dhavhidhi napawindo, iye
akatiza akapunyuka. **13** Ipapo Mikari akatora chidhori
akachiradzika pamubhedha, akachifukidza nejira akaisa
mvere dzembudzi kumusoro wacho. **14** Sauro akati
atuma vanhu kundobata Dhavhidhi, Mikari akati, "Ari
kurwara." **15** Ipapo Sauro akadzorera vanhu kwakare
kuti vandoona Dhavhidhi akataura kwavari akati,
"Uyai naye kuno kwandiri ari pamubhedha wake kuti
ndigomuuraya." **16** Asi varume vakati vapinda, vakaona
kuti pakanga pane chidhori pamubhedha, uye kuti
pamusoro wacho paiva nemvere dzembudzi. **17** Sauro akati
kuna Mikari, "Seiko wakandinyengera kudai uchiendesa
muvengi wangu kure kuti apunyuke?" Mikari akamuudza
kuti, "Iye ati kwandiri, 'Ndirege ndiende hangu.
Ndichakuurayireiko iwe?'" **18** Dhavhidhi akati atiza,
apunyuka, akaenda kuna Samueri kuRama akamuudza
zvose zvakanga zvaitwa kwaari naSauro. Ipapo iye
naSamueri vakaenda kuNayoti vakandogarako. **19** Shoko
rakasvika kuna Sauro richiti, "Dhavhidhi ari kuNayoti
paRama." **20** Saka akatuma vanhu kundomubata. Asi vakati
vaona boka ravaprofita vachiprofita, naSamueri amire
ipapo somutungamiri wavo, Mweya waMwari wakauya
pamusoro pavanhu vaSauro, naivowo vakaprofita.
21 Sauro akaudzwa nezvazvo, akatumazve vamwe
varume, naivowo vakaprofita. **22** Pakupedzisira, iye
akaendawo kuRama akaenda kutsime guru rapaSeku.
Zvino akabvunza akati, "Samueri naDhavhidhi varipiko?"
Ivo vakati, "Uko kuNayoti paRama." **23** Saka Sauro
akaenda kuNayoti paRama. Asi Mweya waMwari wakauya

kunyange pamusoro pake, akafamba achiprofita kusvikira
kuNayoti. 24 Akabvisa nguo dzake akaprofitawo pamberi
paSamueri uye akavata pasi akashama zuva rose nousiku
hwose. Naizvozvo vanhu vanoti, “NaSaurowo ari pakati
pavaprofita here?”

20 Ipapo Dhavhidhi akatiza kubva kuNayoti paRama
akaenda kuna Jonatani akamubvunza akati, “Ndaita
seiko hangu? Mhosva yangu ndeyei? Baba vako
ndavatadzirei, zvavanotsvaka kundiuraya?” 2 Jonatani
akati, “Kwete! Haungatongofi! Tarira, baba vangu
havamboiti chimwe chinhu, chikuru kana chiduku,
vasingandizivisi. Vangazondivanzira izvi seiko? Hazvisi
izvo!” 3 Asi Dhavhidhi akapa mhiko akati, “Baba
vako vanonyatsoziva kuti ndakawana nyasha pamberi
pako, uye vakati mumwoyo mavo, ‘Jonatani haafaniri
kuziva izvi nokuti angazvidya mwoyo.’ Asi zvirokwazvo
naJehovha mupenyu uye noupenyu hwako, panongova
nenhambwe imwe chete pakati pangu norufu.” 4
Jonatani akati kuna Dhavhidhi, “Zvose zvaunoda
kuti ndikuitire, ndichakuitira.” 5 Saka Dhavhidhi
akati, “Tarira, mangwana izuva romutambo woKugara
kwoMwedzi, uye ndinofanira kudya namambo; asi rega
ndiende ndinovanda mumunda kusvikira madekwana
okuswera mangwana. 6 Kana baba vako vandishayiwa
uvaudze kuti Dhavhidhi akakumbira zvikuru kwauri
mvumo kuti ambomhanyira kuBheterehema, iro guta
rokwake, nokuti chibayiro chegore rimwe nerimwe
chiri kugadzirirwa mhuri yose ikoko. 7 Kana vakati,
‘Zvakanaka,’ ipapo woziva kuti muranda wako ane

rugare. Asi kana vakashatirwa, uchaziva chokwadi kuti
vari kufunga zvokundiuraya. **8** Asi kana uriwe, itira
muranda wako zvakanaka, nokuti akaita sungano newe
pamberi paJehovha. Kana ndine mhosva, ndiuraye iwe
pachako! Ungandiendesereiko kuna baba vako?" **9**
Jonatani akati, "Kwete! Dai ndaiziva kuti baba vangu
vakafunga kukuuraya, handaikuudza here?" **10** Dhavhidhi
akabvunza akati, "Ndianiko achazondiudza kana baba
vako vakakupindura nehasha?" **11** Jonatani akati, "Uya,
tiende kumunda." Saka vakaenda ikoko pamwe chete.
12 Ipapo Jonatani akati kuna Dhavhidhi "NaJehovha,
iye Mwari weIsraeri, zvirokwazvo ndichabvunzisisa
baba vangu nenguva ino kuswera mangwana! Kana
ndikaona kuti vanokufarira, ko, handingakutumiri
shoko ndikazokuzivisa here? **13** Asi kana baba vangu
vachida kukuuraya, Jehovha ngaandirove, zvinorwadza
kwazvo, kana ndikasakuzivisa uye ndikasakuendesa
norugare. Jehovha ngaave newe sezvaakanga akaita
kuna baba vangu. **14** Asi iwe undiitire tsitsi dzisingaperi
dzakafanana nedzaJehovha ndichiri mupenyu kudai kuti
ndirege kuurayiwa, **15** uye usambobvisa tsitsi dzako
kumhuri yangu, kunyange Jehovha achinge auraya
vavengi vaDhavhidhi vose pamusoro penyika." **16** Saka
Jonatani akaita sungano neimba yaDhavhidhi, achiti,
"Jehovha ngaaite kuti vavengi vaDhavhidhi vapiwe
mhosva." **17** Jonatani akaita kuti Dhavhidhi apikezve
mhiko yorudo rwake kwaari, nokuti aimuda sokuzvida
kwaaizviita iye. **18** Ipapo Jonatani akati kuna Dhavhidhi,
"Mangwana izuva romutambo woKugara kwoMwedzi.

Iwe uchashayikwa, nokuti chigaro chako chichange
chisina munhu. **19** Kuswera mangwana, kwavira, uende
kunzvimbo yawakanga wakavanda pakatanga dambudziko
iri, ugomira padombo reEzeri. **20** Ndichapfura miseve
mitatu kurutivi rwayo, sokunge ndine pandakananga
kupfura. **21** Ipapo ndichatuma mukomana ndigoti, 'Enda
undotsvaka miseve,' Kana ndikati kwaari, 'Tarira, miseve
iri kurutivi rwako urwu; uya nayo kuno,' ipapo uuye,
nokuti zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu, rugare rwuri
kwauri; hapana njodzi. **22** Asi kana ndikati kumukomana,
'Tarira, miseve iri mberi kwako,' ipapo unofanira kuenda
hako, nokuti Jehovha akuendesa kure. **23** Uye pamusoro
penyaya yatakurukura iwe neni, rangarira, Jehovha
ndiye chapupu pakati pako neni nokusingaperi." **24**
Saka Dhavhidhi akavanda mumunda, uye mutambo
woKugara kwoMwedzi wakati wasvika, mambo akagara
pasi kuti adye. **25** Akagara panzvimbo yake yamazuva ose
pamadziro, pakatarisana naJonatani, uye Abhineri akagara
parutivi paSauro, asi nzvimbo yaDhavhidhi yakanga
isina munhu. **26** Sauro haana kutaura chinhu pazuva
iroro, nokuti akati mumwoyo make, "Panofanira kuva
nezvaitika kuna Dhavhidhi zvaita kuti ave asina kuchena,
zvirokwazvo haana kuchena." **27** Asi pazuva rakatevera,
iro zuva rechipiri romwedzi, nzvimbo yaDhavhidhi
yakanga isina munhu zvakare. Ipapo Sauro akati kuna
Jonatani mwanakomana wake, "Seiko mwanakomana
waJese asina kuuya kuzodya zuro nanhasi?" **28** Jonatani
akapindura achiti, "Dhavhidhi akandikumbirisa kwazvo
kuti aende kuBheterehema. **29** Akati, 'Nditenderewo

hangu ndiende nokuti mhuri yokwangu iri kucherechedza
chibayiro muguta uye madzikoma angu akarayira kuti
ndivepo. Kana ndawana nyasha kwauri, rega ndiende
hangu ndinoonana namadzikoma angu.' Ndokusaka asina
kuuya patafura yamambo." **30** Kutsamwa kwaSauro
kwakanganduma nokuda kwaJonatani, akati kwaari, "Iwe
mwanakomana womukadzi akatsauka uye anomukira!
Unoti handizivi kanhi kuti unowirirana nomwanakomana
waJese kuti uzvinyadzise, iwe uyewo kuti mai vako
vakakubereka vanyadziswe. **31** Kana mwanakomana
waJese achirarama panyika ino chete, iwe kana umambo
hwako haungasimbiswi. Iye zvino tuma munhu auye
naye kwandiri, nokuti anofanira kufa!" **32** Jonatani
akabvunza baba vake akati, "Sei achifanira kuurayiwa?
Chiiko chaakaita?" **33** Asi Sauro akapotsera pfumo rake
kwaari kuti amuuraye. Ipapo Jonatani akaziva kuti baba
vake vakanga vachida kuuraya Dhavhidhi. **34** Jonatani
akakwakuka patafura nokutsamwa kukuru; pazuva
rechipiri iroro romwedzi haana kudya, nokuti akanga
akatsamwira baba vake nokuda kwamabatiro anonyadza
avakanga vaita Dhavhidhi. **35** Fume mangwana, Jonatani
akaenda kumunda kuti andosangana naDhavhidhi.
Akanga ano mukomana muduku pamwe chete naye,
36 akati kumukomana, "Mhanya undotsvaka miseve
yandichapfura." Mukomana achiri kumhanya, iye
akapotsera museve mberi kwake. **37** Mukomana akati
asvika panzvimbo yakawira museve waJonatani, Jonatani
akadanidzira kwaari akati, "Ko, museve hauzi mberi
kwako here?" **38** Ipapo akadanidzira kwaari akati,

“Kurumidza! Enda nokukasika! Usamira!” Mukomana
akanonga museve akadzokera kuna tenzi wake. **39**
(Mukomana haana chaakaziva pane zvose izvi; Jonatani
naDhavhidhi chete, ndivo vaiziva.) **40** Ipapo Jonatani
akapa zvombo zvake kumukomana akati, “Chienda,
takura udzokere nazvo kuguta.” **41** Mushure mokuenda
kwomukomana, Dhavhidhi akasimuka nechokurutivi
rwezasi rwedombo akakotamira Jonatani katatu, chiso
chake chakatsikitsira. Ipapo vakasvetana vakachema
pamwe chete asi Dhavhidhi akanyanyisa kuchema. **42**
Jonatani akati kuna Dhavhidhi, “Chienda hako norugare,
nokuti takapikirana ushamwari pakati pedu muzita
raJehovha, tichiti, ‘Jehovha ndiye chapupu pakati pako
neni, uye pakati pezvizvarwa zvako nezvizvarwa zvangu
nokusingaperi.’” Ipapo Dhavhidhi akabva, Jonatani
akadzokerawo muguta.

21 Dhavhidhi akaenda kuNobhi, kuna Ahimereki
muprista. Ahimereki akadedera paakasangana naye,
akati, “Seiko uri woga? Sei pasina wawauya naye?”
2 Dhavhidhi akapindura Ahimereki muprista akati,
“Mambo akandirayira rimwe shoko akati kwandiri,
‘Hapana anofanira kuziva kana chinhu pamusoro
pezvawafambira uye zvawarayirwa.’ Asi kana vari
vanhu vangu, ndakavataurira kuti vasangane neni
pane imwe nzvimbo. **3** Pari zvino chiiko chamunacho
pano? Ndipeiwo zvingwa zvishanu, kana chipi zvacho
chamungawana.” **4** Asi muprista akapindura Dhavhidhi
akati, “Handina chingwa zvachowo pano; asi pano pane
chingwa chakatsaurwa, ndokunge vanhu vakazvichengeta

kubva kuvakadzi.” **5** Dhavhidhi akati, “Zvirokwazvo
vakadzi vanga vakaparadzaniswa nesu, sapanguva dzose
kana ndofamba rwendo. Midziyo yavo mitsvene kunyange
dai rwanga rwuri rwendo rusati rwuri rutsvene. Ko,
kutoti hazvo iye nhasi!” **6** Saka muprista akamupa
chingwa chakatsaurwa, sezvo pakanga pasina chingwa
kunze kwechingwa choKuratidza chakanga chabviswa
pamberi paJehovha uye chikatsiviwa nechingwa chinopisa
musi iwoyo wachakabviswa. **7** Zvino mumwe wavaranda
vaSauro akanga aripo pazuva iro, amiswa pamberi
paJehovha; akanga ari Dhoegi muEdhomu, mufudzi
mukuru waSauro. **8** Dhavhidhi akabvunza Ahimereki
akati, “Hamuna pfumo kana munondo pano here?
Handina kuuya nomunondo wangu kana chimwe chombo
zvacho, nokuti basa ramambo ranga riri rokukurumidza.”
9 Muprista akapindura akati, “Munondo waGoriati
muFiristia, uya wawakauraya muMupata weEra, uri pano;
wakaputirwa mumucheka seri kweefodhi; kana uchiuda,
tora hako; hapana munondo pano kunze kwaiwoyo.”
Dhavhidhi akati, “Hakuna mumwe wakafanana nawo;
ndipei iwoyo.” **10** Musi iwoyo Dhavhidhi akatiza Sauro
akaenda kuna Akishi mambo weGati. **11** Asi varanda
vaAkishi vakati kwaari, “Ko, uyu haazi Dhavhidhi mambo
wenyika here? Ko, haazi iye wavanoimba nezvake
vachifamba, vachiti: “‘Sauro akauraya zviuru zvamazana
ake, uye Dhavhidhi makumi ezviuru zvamazana ake’?” **12**
Dhavhidhi akaisa mashoko aya mumwoyo make uye akatya
Akishi mambo weGati zvikuru. **13** Saka akazviita benzi
pamberi pavo; uye paakanga ari mumaoko avo akazviita

somunhu anopenga, achikwara-kwara pamakonhi esuo
uye achirega mate achisiririkira pandebvu dzake. **14**
Akishi akati kuvaranda vake, "Tarisai munhu uyu! Ibenzi
iri! Mauyirei naye kwandiri? **15** Ndashaya mapenzi
zvakambodiniko zvamabva mandivigira munhu uyu kuti
arambe achiita izvozvi pamberi pangu? Murume uyu
angafanira kupinda mumba mangu here?"

22 Dhavhidhi akabva kuGati akatizira kubako
reAdhurami. Hama dzake uye neveimba yababa vake
vakazvinzwa, vakaburuka vakaenda ikoko kwaakanga ari.
2 Vose vaitambudzika kana kuti vaiva nezvikwereti, kana
vainyunyuta vakaungana kwaari uye akava mutungamiri
wavo. Varume vanenge mazana mana vakanga vanaye. **3**
Kubva ipapo Dhavhidhi akaenda kuMizipa muMoabhu
akati kuna mambo weMoabhu, "Ungatendera here
baba vangu namai vangu kuti vauye kuzogara newe
kusvikira ndaziva zvandichaitirwa naMwari?" **4** Saka
akavasiya kuna mambo weMoabhu, ivo vakagara
naye nguva yose yakagara Dhavhidhi munhare. **5**
Asi muprofita Gadhi akati kuna Dhavhidhi, "Usagara
munhare. Enda kunyika yeJudha." Saka Dhavhidhi akabva
akaenda kusango reHereti. **6** Zvino Sauro akanzwa
kuti Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakanga vawanikwa. Uye
Sauro akanga akabata pfumo muruoko rwake, akagara
pasi pomuti womutamarisiki pachikomo cheGibhea,
uye vabati vake vose vakamira vakamupoteredza. **7**
Sauro akati kwavari, "Inzwai, imi varume veBhenjamini!
Ko, mwanakomana waJese achakupai imi mose minda
neminda yemizambiringa here? Ko, achakuitai imi mose

vakuru vezviuru navakuru vamazana here? **8** Ndizvo
here zvaita kuti imi mose murangane kundimukira?
Hakuna anondiudza nguva inoita mwanakomana
wangu sungano nomwanakomana waJese. Hakuna kana
mumwe wenyu ane hanya neni kana anondizivisa kuti
mwanakomana wangu akarunzira muranda wangu
kuti andivandire, sezvaanoita nhasi." **9** Asi Dhoegi
muEdhomu, uyo akanga amire navaranda vaSauro, akati,
"Ndakaona mwanakomana waJese achisvika kumba
kwaAhimereki mwanakomana waAhitubhi paNobhi. **10**
Ahimereki akamubvunzira kuna Jehovha; akamupazve
mbuva uye nomunondo waGoriati muFiristia." **11**
Ipapo mambo akatuma nhume kumuprista Ahimereki
mwanakomana waAhitubhi uye nokumhuri yose yababa
vake, avo vakanga vari vaprista paNobhi, vose vakauya
kuna mambo. **12** Sauro akati, "Zvino chinzwa, iwe
mwanakomana waAhitubhi." Akapindura akati, "Ndiri
pano, ishe wangu." **13** Sauro akati kwaari, "Seiko
mandirangana, iwe nomwanakomana waJese, uchimupa
chingwa nomunondo uye nokumubvunzira kuna Mwari,
zvokuti andimukira uye anondivandira, sezvaanoita
nhasi?" **14** Ahimereki akapindura mambo akati, "Ndianiko
pakati pavaranda venyu vose akatendeka saDhavhidhi,
mukuwasha wamambo, mukuru wavarindi venyu uye
anokudzwa kwazvo mumba menyu? **15** Ko, ndiro
rakanga riri zuva rokutanga here randakamubvunzira
kuna Mwari? Zvirokwazvo kwete! Mambo ngaarege
kupa mhosva muranda wenyu kana mumwe upi zvake
wemhuri yababa vake, nokuti muranda wenyu haana

kana chaanoziva pamusoro penyaya iyi yose.” **16**
Asi mambo akati, “Zvirokwazvo uchafa, Ahimereki,
iwe nemhuri yose yababa vako.” **17** Ipapo mambo
akarayira varindi vaiva padivi pake akati, “Tendeukai
muuraye vaprista vaJehovha, nokuti naivowo vatsigira
Dhavhidhi. Vaiziva kuti akanga achitiza, asi havana
kundiudza.” Asi varanda vamambo vakanga vasingadi
kusimudza ruoko kuti vauraye vaprista vaJehovha. **18**
Ipapo mambo akarayira Dhoegi akati, “Iwe, tendeuka
uuraye vaprista.” Saka Dhoegi muEdhomu akatendeuka
akavauraya. Pazuva iroro akauraya varume makumi
masere navashanu vakanga vakapfeka efodhi yomucheka.
19 Akaparadzawo Nobhi, guta ravaprista, navarume
varo navakadzi, navana navacheche, nemombe dzaro,
mbongoro namakwai. **20** Asi Abhiatari, mwanakomana
waAhimereki, mwanakomana waAhitubhi, akapunyuka
akatiza akandobatana naDhavhidhi. **21** Akaudza
Dhavhidhi kuti Sauro akanga auraya vaprista vaJehovha.
22 Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati kuna Abhiatari “Zuva riya,
Dhoegi muEdhomu paakanga aripo, ndakaziva kuti
zvirokwazvo aizoudza Sauro. Ndini ndaurayisa baba vako
nemhuri yavo yose. **23** Gara neni; usatya; munhu ari
kutsvaka mweya wako anotsvaka nowanguwo. Uchagara
wakachengetedzeka kana uneni.”

23 Dhavhidhi akati audzwa kuti, “Tarirai, vaFiristia vari
kurwa neKeira uye vari kupamba zvirimwa pamapuriro,”
2 akabvunza Jehovha akati, “Ndoenda here kundorwa
navaFiristia ava?” Jehovha akamupindura akati, “Enda,
urwise vaFiristia ugoponesa Keira.” **3** Asi vanhu

vaDhavhidhi vakati kwaari, “Isu vokuno kuJudha tinotya.
Zvino, zvikuru sei kana tikaenda kuKeira kundorwa
navarwi vavaFiristia!” **4** Dhavhidhi akabvunza kuna
Jehovha, Jehovha akamupindura akati, “Buruka uende
kuKeira, nokuti ndichaisa vaFiristia muruoko rwako.” **5**
Saka Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakaenda kuKeira, vakarwa
navaFiristia uye akavatorera zvipfuwo zvavo. Akauraya
vaFiristia vakawanda kwazvo akaponesa vanhu vokuKeira.
6 (Zvino Abhiatari mwanakomana waAhimereki akanga
auya neefodhi paakatiza achidzika kuna Dhavhidhi
kuKeira.) **7** Sauro akaudzwa kuti Dhavhidhi akanga
aenda kuKeira, ndokuti, “Mwari amuisa muruoko rwangu,
nokuti Dhavhidhi azvipfigira zvaapinda muguta rina
masuo namazariro.” **8** Uye Sauro akadana varwi vake vose
kuhondo, kuti vaburuke vaende kuKeira kundokomba
Dhavhidhi navanhu vake. **9** Dhavhidhi akati anzwa
kuti Sauro akanga ari kuita rangano yakaipa pamusoro
pake, akati kuna Abhiatari muprista, “Uya neefodhi.”
10 Dhavhidhi akati, “Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
muranda wenyu anzwa zvechokwadi kuti Sauro ari
kuronga kuti auye kuKeira kuti aparadze guta iri nokuda
kwangu. **11** Ko, vanhu veKeira vachandiisa kwaari
here? Ko, Sauro achaburuka here, sokunzwa kwaita
muranda wenyu? Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, zivisai
muranda wenyu.” Uye Jehovha akati, “Achauya.” **12**
Dhavhidhi akatizve, “Ko, vanhu veKeira vachaisa ini
navanhu vangu kuna Sauro here?” Uye Jehovha akati,
“Vachaita saizvozvo.” **13** Saka Dhavhidhi navanhu vake,
vanenge mazana matanhatu pakuwanda, vakabva kuKeira

vakaramba vachifamba vachibva pane imwe nzvimbo
vachienda pane imwe nzvimbo. Sauro akati audzwa
kuti Dhavhidhi akanga apunyuka kubva paKeira, haana
kuzoendako. **14** Dhavhidhi akagara munhare dzomurenje
uye nomuzvikomo zvomuRenje reZifi. Zuva nezuva Sauro
akamutsvaka, asi Mwari haana kuisa Dhavhidhi mumaoko
ake. **15** Dhavhidhi paakanga ari paHoreshi muRenje
reZifi, akanzwa kuti Sauro akanga auya kuzomuuraya.
16 Uye Jonatani mwanakomana waSauro akaenda kuna
Dhavhidhi paHoreshi akamubatsira kuti awane simba
muna Mwari. **17** Akati kwaari, "Usatya. Baba vangu Sauro
havasi kuzokubata. Iwe uchava mambo weIsraeri, uye ini
ndichava wechipiri kwauri. Kunyange baba vangu Sauro
vanozviziva izvi." **18** Vaviri ava vakaita sungano pamberi
paJehovha. Ipapo Jonatani akaenda kumba asi Dhavhidhi
akasara paHoreshi. **19** VaZifi vakaenda kuna Sauro
paGibhea vakati, "Ko, Dhavhidhi haana kuvanda here
pakati pedu munhare yapaHoreshi, pachikomo cheHakira,
zasi kweJeshimoni? **20** Zvino, imi mambo, burukai
pamunodira kuita izvozvo, uye richava basa redu isu
kumuisa kwamuri imi mambo." **21** Sauro akapindura akati,
"Jehovha ngaakuropafadzei nokuda kwehanya yamunayo
pamusoro pangu. **22** Endai mundonyatsogadzirira.
Mutsvakisise muone kunogaroenda Dhavhidhi uye kuti
ndiani akamuonako. Ivo vanondiudza kuti iye munhu ano
unyengeri kwazvo. **23** Mutsvakisisei pamusoro penzvimbo
dzose dzokuvanda dzaanovanda mugodzoka kwandiri
neshoko rakananga. Ipapo ndichaenda nemi; kana ari
munharaunda, ndichamutsvakisisa pakati pedzimba

dzaJudha.” **24** Saka vakasimuka vakaenda kuZifi pamberi
paSauro. Zvino Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakanga vari
muRenje reMaoni, muArabha zasi kweJeshimoni. **25**
Sauro navanhu vake vakatanga kutsvaka, uye Dhavhidhi
akati azvinzwa akaburuka akaenda kune rimwe dombo
uye akagara muRenje reMaoni. Sauro akati anzwa izvi,
akaenda kuRenje reMaoni achitevera Dhavhidhi. **26**
Sauro akaenda ari kuno rumwe rutivi rwegomo, uye
Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakaenda nokuno rumwe rutivi,
vachikurumidza kuti vatize kubva kuna Sauro. Sauro
navarwi vake paakanga ava pedyo naDhavhidhi navanhu
vake kuti avabate, **27** nhume yakasvika kuna Sauro, ikati,
“Uyai nokukurumidza! VaFiristia vava kupamba nyika.”
28 Ipapo Sauro akarega kudzinganisa Dhavhidhi akaenda
kundosangana navaFiristia. Ndokusaka vakatumidza
nzvimbo iyi kuti Sera Hamarekoti. **29** Zvino Dhavhidhi
akakwidza kubva ipapo akandogara munhare dzeEni
Gedhi.

24 Shure kwokudzoka kwaSauro kundodzinganisa
vaFiristia, akaudzwa kuti, “Dhavhidhi ari muRenje
reEni Gedhi.” **2** Saka Sauro akatora zviuru zvavarume
vakatsaurwa kubva muIsraeri yose akasimuka akaenda
kundotsvaka Dhavhidhi navanhu vake pedyo naMatombo
eNgururu. **3** Akasvika pamatanga amakwai munzira
iyoyo; pakanga pane bako, uye Sauro akapindamo kuti
azorore. Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakanga vari mukati
kati mebako. **4** Vanhu vakati, “Iri ndiro zuva rakataurwa
naJehovha paakati kwamuri, ‘Ndichaisa vavengi vako
mumaoko ako kuti uvaitire sezvaunoda.’” Ipapo Dhavhidhi

akakambaira chinyararire asingaonekwi akacheka kona
yenguo yaSauro. **5** Shure kwaizvozvo Dhavhidhi akarohwa
nehana nokuda kwokuti akanga acheka kona yenguo
yaSauro. **6** Akati kuvanhu vake, "Jehovha ngaandidzivise
kuti ndirege kuita chinhu chakadai kuna tenzi wangu,
muzodziwa waJehovha." **7** Namashoko aya Dhavhidhi
akatsiura vanhu vake akasavatendera kuti varwise Sauro.
Zvino Sauro akabva pabako akaenda hake. **8** Ipapo
Dhavhidhi akabuda mubako akadanidzira kuna Sauro
achiti, "Ishe wangu mambo!" Sauro akati acheuka,
Dhavhidhi akakotamira pasi nechiso chake. **9** Akati kuna
Sauro, "Sei muchiteerera vanhu pavanoti, 'Dhavhidhi
anotsvaka kukukuvadzai?' **10** Nhasi mazvionera nameso
enyu kuti Jehovha akuisai sei mumaoko angu muri
mubako. Vamwe vandikurudzira kuti ndikuurayei, asi
ndakuregererai, ndikati, 'Handingasimudzi ruoko rwangu
pamusoro patenzi wangu, nokuti ndiye muzodziwa
waJehovha.' **11** Tarirai, baba vangu, tarirai benga
renguo yenyu riri muruoko rwangu! Ndacheka kona
yenguo yenyu asi handina kukuurayai. Zvino chinzwisisai
muzive kuti handina mhosva yokukuitirai zvakaipa
kana kukumukirai. Handina kukutadzirai, asi imi muri
kundivhima kuti mundiuraye. **12** Jehovha ngaatonge
pakati penyu nemi. Uye Jehovha ngaatsive zvakaipa
zvamakaita kwandiri, asi ruoko rwangu harungarwi
nemi. **13** Sezvinoreva tsumo yekare ichiti, 'Kuno wakaipa
kunobuda mabasa akaipa,' saizvozvo ruoko rwangu
harungarwi nemi. **14** "Ko, mambo waIsraeri akabuda
kuzorwa naaniko? Ndianiko wamunodzinganisa? Imbwa

yakafa here? Nhata here? **15** Jehovha ngaave mutongi
wedu uye aone pakati penyu neni. Ngaatsvake mhaka
yangu aiwane; ngaandiruramisire nokundirwira kubva
muruoko rwenyu." **16** Dhavhidhi akati apedza kutaura
mashoko aya, Sauro akabvunza akati, "Inzwi rako here,
Dhavhidhi mwanakomana wangu?" Ipapo akachema
kwazvo. **17** Akati, "Iwe wakarurama kupfuureni. Iwe
wakandiitira zvakanaka, asi ini ndakakuitira zvakaipa.
18 Uchangobva kundirondedzera iye zvino zvakanaka
zvawakandiitira; Jehovha akandiisa mumaoko ako, asi
hauna kundiuraya. **19** Kana munhu akawanikidza muvengi
wake angamurega achienda asina vanga here? Jehovha
ngaakuripire zvakanaka nokuda kwezvawakandiitira.
20 Ndinoziva zvirokwazvo kuti iwe uchava mambo uye
umambo hweIsraeri huchasimbiswa mumaoko ako. **21**
Zvino pika kwandiri naJehovha kuti iwe hauchazoparadzi
zvizvarwa zvangu kana kuparadza zita rangu kubva
pamhuri yababa vangu." **22** Saka Dhavhidhi akapika
kuna Sauro. Ipapo Sauro akadzokera kumusha kwake, asi
Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakaenda kunhare yavo.

25 Zvino Samueri akafa, uye Israeri yose yakaungana
ikamuchema; uye vakamuviga pamusha pake muRama.
Ipapo Dhavhidhi akaburuka akaenda kuRenje reMaoni.
2 Mumwe murume weMaoni, uyo akanga ane pfuma
ikoko paKarimeri, akanga akapfuma kwazvo. Akanga
ane mbudzi chiuru uye makwai zviuru zvitatu, aakanga
achiveura paKarimeri. **3** Zita rake rainzi Nabhari uye
zita romukadzi wake rainzi Abhigairi. Mukadzi akanga
akangwara uye akanaka kwazvo, asi murume wake

muKarebhu, akanga ane mwoyo mukukutu akaipa
pamagariro ake. 4 Dhavhidhi achiri mugwenga, akanzwa
kuti Nabhari akanga achiveura makwai ake. 5 Saka
akatuma majaya gumi akati kwavari, "Endai kuna Nabhari
paKarimeri mundomukwazisa muzita rangu. 6 Muti
kwaari, 'Rugare kwauri! Utano hwakanaka kwauri neimba
yako! Uye utano hwakanaka pazvinhu zvako zvose! 7
"'Zvino ndinonzwa kuti ino inguva yokuveura makwai.
Vafudzi vako pavakanga vanesu, isu hatina kuvabata
zvakaipa, uye nguva yose yavakanga vari paKarimeri
hakuna chimwe chezvinhu zvavo chakarasika. 8 Ubvunze
varanda vako, ivo vachakuudza. Naizvozvo chinzwira
majaya angu tsitsi, sezvo tasvika panguva yomutambo.
Ndapota ipai varanda venyu nomwanakomana wenyu
Dhavhidhi zvose zvamungamuwanira.'" 9 Vanhu
vaDhavhidhi vakati vasvika, vakaudza Nabhari mashoko
aya muzita raDhavhidhi. Ipapo vakamirira. 10 Nabhari
akapindura varanda vaDhavhidhi akati, "Dhavhidhi uyu
ndiani? Ndianiko uyu mwanakomana waJese? Varanda
vazhinji vanotiza vatenzi vavo mazuva ano aya. 11
Ko, ndingatorerei chingwa changu nemvura yangu uye
nenyama yandakaurayira vaveuri vangu, ndichipa vanhu
vandisingazivi kwavanobva?" 12 Vanhu vaDhavhidhi
vakatendeuka vakadzokera havo. Vakati vasvika,
vakamutaurira mashoko ose. 13 Dhavhidhi akati kuvanhu
vake, "Pakatai minondo!" Saka vakapakata minondo
yavo, naDhavhidhi akapakatawo wake. Varume vanenge
mazana mana vakaenda naDhavhidhi, vanokwana mazana
maviri vakasara vane nhumbi. 14 Mumwe wavaranda

akataura kuna Abhigairi mukadzi waNabhari akati,
“Dhavhidhi akatuma nhume kubva kurenje kuzokwazisa
vatenzi vedu, asi ivo vakavatuka. **15** Asi varume ava
vakanga vakanaka kwazvo kwatiri. Havana kutibata
zvakaipa, uye panguva yose iyi yatakanga tinavo musango
hatina kurasikirwa nechinhu. **16** Vakanga vari rusvingo
kwatiri usiku namasikati nguva yose yatakanga tichifudza
makwai edu pedyo navo. **17** Zvino fungisisai izvi muone
zvamungaita, nokuti njodzi yadongorera pamusoro
patenzi wedu neimba yake yose. Iye munhu akaipa zvokuti
hakuna angataura naye.” **18** Abhigairi haana kupedza
nguva. Akatora mazana maviri ezvingwa, matende
amatehwe ewaini maviri, makwai akavhiyiwa mashanu,
zviyero zvishanu zvezviyo zvakakangwa, mazana mashanu
amakeke amazambiringa akaoma uye mazana maviri
amakeke amaonde akasvinwa, akazvitakudza mbongoro.
19 Ipapo akataura kuvaranda vake akati, “Chitungamirai;
ini ndichakuteverai.” Asi haana kuudza murume wake
Nabhari. **20** Akati achiuya akatasva mbongoro yake
pamupata wegomo, vanaDhavhidhi navanhu vake
vakaburuka vakananga kwaari, iye akasangana navo.
21 Dhavhidhi akanga achangobva kuti, “Zvirokwazvo
ndakatamburirei kuchengetedza zvinhu zvose zvomunhu
uyu murenje zvokuti hapana chinhu chake chakarasika.
Andiripira nezvakaipa pachinzvimbo chezvakanaka. **22**
Mwari ngaarove Dhavhidhi, amurove kwazvo, kana
mangwana mangwanani ndikasiya murume mumwe
chete pavanhu vose vaanavo!” **23** Abhigairi akati
achiona Dhavhidhi, akakurumidza kuburuka pambongoro

yake akakotama nechiso chake pamberi paDhavhidhi.
24 Akawira pamakumbo ake akati, “Ishe wangu,
mhosva iyi ngaive kwandiri ndoga. Ndapota hangu
regai murandakadzi wenyu ataure kwamuri; inzwai
zvinoreva murandakadzi wenyu. **25** Ishe wangu ngaarege
kurangarira munhu uya akaipa, iye Nabhari. Akangoita
sezita rake, zita rake rinoreva kuti Benzi, uye upenzi
hunogara naye. Asi kana ndirini, murandakadzi wenyu,
handina kuona vanhu vakanga vatumwa natenzi
wangu. **26** “Zvino sezvo Jehovha akudzivisai, tenzi
wangu, pakuteura ropa uye napakuzvitsivira namaoko
enyu, zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu, uye noupenyu
hwenyu, vavengi venyu navose vanoda kuitira tenzi
wangu zvakaipa ngavafanane naNabhari. **27** Uye chipo
ichi chauyiswa kuna tenzi nomurandakadzi wenyu
ngachipiwe kuvanhu vanokuteverai. **28** Ndapota hangu
regererai murandakadzi wenyu pakukanganisa kwake,
nokuti Jehovha achaitira tenzi wangu imba youmambo
yakasimba, nokuti iye anorwa hondo dzaJehovha. Kuita
kwakaipa ngakurege kuwanikwa mamuri muupenyu
hwenyu hwose. **29** Kunyange hazvo mumwe munhu
akakudzinganisai kuti akuurayei, upenyu hwatenzi wangu
hucharamba hwakasungirirwa pachisote chavapenyu
naJehovha Mwari wenyu. Asi upenyu hwavavengi venyu
achahupotsera kure sohunobva muhomwe yechimviriri.
30 Mushure mokunge Jehovha aitira tenzi wangu zvinhu
zvose zvakanaka zvaakavimbisa pamusoro pake uye
amugadza kuti ave mutungamiri weIsraeri, **31** tenzi
wangu haangazovi nomutoro unorema pahana yake

wokuteura ropa risina mhosva kana wokuzvitsivira
pachake. Uye kana Jehovha akakundisa tenzi wangu,
murangarire henyu murandakadzi wenyu." **32** Dhavhidhi
akati kuna Abhigairi, "Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe, Mwari
waIsraeri, akutuma nhasi kuti uzosangana neni. **33**
Uropafadzwe iwe nokuda kwokungwara kwako kwakanaka
uye nokundiita kuti ndisateura ropa nhasi uye kuti
ndisazvitsivira namaoko angu. **34** Zvirokwazvo naJehovha
Mwari waIsraeri mupenyu, iye andidzivisa kuti ndirege
kukuuraya, zvimwe dai usina kukurumidza kusangana
neni, hakuna murume pakati pavanhu vaNabhari anga
achasiyiwa ari mupenyu mangwana chaiwo kuchiedza."
35 Ipapo Dhavhidhi akagamuchira kubva muruoko rwake
zvaakanga amuvigira akati, "Enda kumba norugare.
Ndanzwa mashoko ako uye nechikumbiro chako." **36**
Abhigairi akati adzokera kuna Nabhari, akanga ari mumba
achiita mutambo wakafanana nowamambo. Mwoyo
wake wakanga wakafara kwazvo uye akadhakwa. Saka
haana chaakamuudza kusvikira mangwana. **37** Ipapo
mangwanani, Nabhari paakanga asina kudhakwa, mukadzi
wake akamuudza zvinhu zvose izvi, mwoyo wake ukaneta
uye ukaita sedombo. **38** Shure kwamazuva anenge gumi,
Jehovha akarova Nabhari akafa. **39** Dhavhidhi akati anzwa
kuti Nabhari akanga afa, akati, "Jehovha ngaakudzwe,
iye akanditsivira mhosva yangu pamusoro paNabhari
uyo akandizvidza. Akadzivisa muranda wake kuti arege
kuita zvakaipa uye auyisa kuipa kwaNabhari pamusoro
pake." Ipapo Dhavhidhi akatuma shoko kuna Abhigairi,
achimukumbira kuti ave mukadzi wake. **40** Varanda vake

vakaenda kuKarimeri vakati kuna Abhigairi, “Dhavhidhi
atituma kwamuri kuti tikutorei kuti muve mukadzi
wake.” **41** Akakotamisa chiso chake pasi akati, “Houno
murandakadzi wenyu, akazvigadzirira kukushumirai
nokushambidza tsoka dzavaranda vatenzi wangu.” **42**
Abhigairi akakurumidza kutasva mbongoro akaenda
navarandakadzi vake vashanu, vakaenda nenhume
dzaDhavhidhi, akava mukadzi waDhavhidhi. **43** Dhavhidhi
akanga awanazve Ahinoami muJezireeri, uye vose vakava
vakadzi vake. **44** Asi Sauro akanga apa mwanasikana
wake Mikari, mukadzi waDhavhidhi, kuna Paritieri
mwanakomana waRaishi, akanga achibva kuGarimi.

26 VaZifi vakaenda kuna Sauro paGibhea vakati,
“Ko, Dhavhidhi haana kuvanda pachikomo cheHakira,
chakatarisana neJeshimoni here?” **2** Saka Sauro
akaburuka akaenda kuRenje reZifi, ana varume zviuru
zvitatu vakanga vasarudzwa pakati pavaIsraeri, kuti
vandotsvaka Dhavhidhi ikoko. **3** Sauro akaita musasa
wake parutivi pomugwagwa uri pachikomo cheHakira
chakatarisana neJeshimoni, asi Dhavhidhi akanga
achigara murenje. Akati achiona kuti Sauro akanga
amutevera imomo, **4** akatuma vasori akanzwa kuti
Sauro akanga asvika, zvirokwazvo. **5** Ipapo Dhavhidhi
akasimuka akaenda kunzvimbo kwakanga kwadzikwa
musasa naSauro. Akaona pakanga pakavata Sauro
naAbhineri mwanakomana waNeri mukuru wehondo.
Sauro akanga akavata mukati momusasa, uye varwi
vakavaka misasa yavo vakamupoteredza. **6** Ipapo
Dhavhidhi akabvunza Ahimereki muHeti naAbhishai

mwanakomana waZeruya, munun'una waJoabhu akati,
"Ndianiko achapinda neni mumusasa kuna Sauro?"
Abhishai akati, "Ndichaenda nemi." **7** Saka Dhavhidhi
naAbhishai vakaenda kuvarwi usiku, uye vakawana Sauro
avete mukati momusasa, pfumo rake rakabayirwa pasi
pedyo nomusoro wake. Abhineri navarwi vakanga vavete
vakamupoteredza. **8** Abhishai akati kuna Dhavhidhi,
"Nhasi Mwari aisa muvengi wenyu mumaoko enyu.
Zvino regai ndimubayire pasi kamwe chete nepfumo
rangu; handimbomubayi kaviri." **9** Asi Dhavhidhi akati
kuna Abhishai, "Usamuparadza! Ndianiko angagona
kutambanudza ruoko rwake pamuzodziwa waJehovha
akashaya mhosva? **10** Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu,
Jehovha pachake ndiye achamuuraya; zvimwe nguva
yake ichasvika uye achafa, kana kuti achaenda kuhondo
agofa. **11** Asi Jehovha ngaandidzivise kuti ndirege
kutambanudzira ruoko rwangu kumuzodziwa waJehovha.
Zvino chitora pfumo nechirongo chemvura zviri pedyo
nomusoro wake tiende." **12** Saka Dhavhidhi akatora
pfumo nechirongo chemvura pedyo nomusoro waSauro,
ivo ndokubvapo. Hakuna akaona kana kuziva nezvazvo,
uye hakuna kana akamuka. Vose vakanga vavete, nokuti
Jehovha akanga avapa hope huru. **13** Ipapo Dhavhidhi
akayambuka akaenda kuno rumwe rutivi akandomira
pamusoro pechikomo, chinhambwe chiri kure; pakanga
pane nzvimbo yakafara pakati pavo. **14** Akadanidzira
kuvarwi nokuna Abhineri mwanakomana waNeri akati,
"Abhineri haundidaviri here?" Abhineri akapindura akati,
"Ndiwe aniko unodanidzira kuna mambo?" **15** Dhavhidhi

akati, “Uri murume, handizvo here? Uye ndianiko akaita
sewe muIsraeri? Ko, wakaregererei kurinda ishe wako
iye mambo? Mumwe akasvika kuzoparadza ishe wako
iye mambo. **16** Zvawaita hazvina kunaka. Zvirokwazvo
naJehovha mupenyu, iwe navanhu vako munofanira kufa,
nokuti hamuna kurinda tenzi wenyu, iye muzodziwa
waJehovha. Chitarira pauri. Ko, pfumo ramambo
nechirongo chavo zvakanga zviri pedyo nomusoro
wavo zviripi?” **17** Sauro akaziva inzwi raDhavhidhi
akati, “Ko, inzwi rako here Dhavhidhi mwanakomana
wangu?” Dhavhidhi akapindura akati, “Hongu ndiro,
ishe wangu mambo.” **18** Akatizve, “Seiko ishe wangu
achidzinganisa muranda wake? Ndakaiteiko, uye mhosva
yandakapara ndeipiko? **19** Zvino ishe wangu mambo
ngaateerere mashoko omuranda wake. Kana Jehovha
akakukurudzirai kuti muzorwa neni, zvino ngaagamuchire
chipiriso. Kana, zvakadaro hazvo, vari vanhu vakazviita,
ngavatukwe pamberi paJehovha! Vakandidzinga zvino
pamugove wangu panhaka yaJehovha vakati, ‘Enda
undoshumira vamwe vamwari.’ **20** Zvino ropa rangu
ngarirege kuteukira pasi kure naJehovha. Mambo
waIsraeri akabuda kuti azotsvaka nhata, somunhu
anovhima chikwari mumakomo.” **21** Ipapo Sauro akati,
“Ndakatadza. Dzoka, Dhavhidhi mwanakomana wangu.
Nokuti waona kukosha kwoupenyu hwangu nhasi,
handichaedzi kukuuraya zvakare. Zvirokwazvo ndakaita
sebenzi uye ndakatadza zvikuru.” **22** Dhavhidhi akati,
“Heri pfumo ramambo. Regai mumwe wamajaya enyu
auye kuno azoritora. **23** Jehovha anoripira munhu mumwe

nomumwe nokuda kwokururama kwake uye nokutendeka
kwake. Jehovha akuisai mumaoko angu nhasi, asi handina
kuda kutambanudzira ruoko rwangu pamuzodziwa
waJehovha. 24 Zvirokwazvo sezvandakoshesa upenyu
hwenyu nhasi, saizvozvo Jehovha ngaakoshese upenyu
hwangu agondiponesa pamatambudziko ose." 25
Ipapo Sauro akati kuna Dhavhidhi, "Iwe uropafadzwe,
mwanakomana wangu Dhavhidhi; iwe uchaita zvinhu
zvikuru uye zvirokwazvo uchakunda." Saka Dhavhidhi
akaenda hake, uye Sauro akadzokera kumusha.

27 Asi Dhavhidhi akafunga mumwoyo make, akati,
"Rimwe ramazuva ano ndichaparadzwa noruoko
rwaSauro. Chinhu chiri nani chandingaita ndechokutizira
kunyika yavaFiristia. Ipapo Sauro acharega kunditsvaka
muIsraeri yose, uye ndichapukunyuka muruoko rwake."
2 Saka Dhavhidhi akabva navarume mazana matanhatu
vakanga vanaye akaenda kuna Akishi mwanakomana
waMaoki mambo weGati. 3 Dhavhidhi navanhu
vake vakandogara muGati naAkishi. Murume mumwe
nomumwe akanga ane mhuri yake, uye Dhavhidhi akanga
ana vakadzi vake vaviri vanoti: Ahinoami weJezireeri
naAbhigairi weKarimeri, chirikadzi yaNabhari. 4 Sauro
akati anzwa kuti Dhavhidhi akanga atizira kuGati,
haana kuzomutsvakazve. 5 Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati
kuna Akishi, "Kana ndawana nyasha pamberi penyu,
regai ndipiwe hangu nzvimbo mune rimwe ramaguta
omunyika kuti ndigareko. Muranda wenyu angagara
seiko muguta ramambo nemi?" 6 Saka musi iwoyo, Akishi
akamupa Zikiragi, uye rikava guta ramadzimambo eJudha

kusvikira nhasi. 7 Dhavhidhi akagara munyika yavaFiristia
kwegore nemwedzi mina. 8 Zvino Dhavhidhi navanhu
vake vakaenda vakandopamba vaGeshuri, vaGeziri,
navaAmareki. (Kubva kare vanhu ava vakanga vachigara
munyika yaisvika kuShuri neIjipiti.) 9 Dhavhidhi aiti
akarwisa nzvimbo, akanga asingasiyi murume kana
mukadzi ari mupenyu, asi aitora makwai nemombe,
mbongoro, nengamera, nenguo. Ipapo akadzokera
kuna Akishi. 10 Akishi aiti amubvunza kuti, "Wanga
waenda kundopamba kupiko nhasi?" Dhavhidhi aiti,
"Kurutivi rweZasi kweJudha kana kuti kurutivi rweZasi
kweJerameeri kana kuti kurutivi rweZasi kweKeni." 11
Haana kusiya murume kana mukadzi ari mupenyu kuti
auye navo kuGati, nokuti akafunga mumwoyo make
kuti, "Vangazotirevera vachiti, 'Izvi ndizvo zvaitwa
naDhavhidhi.'" Uye aya ndiwo akanga ari maitiro
ake pakugara kwake kwose munyika yavaFiristia. 12
Akishi akavimba naDhavhidhi akati mumwoyo make,
"Ava munhu anovengwa kwazvo navanhu vokwake, ivo
vaIsraeri, zvokuti achava muranda wangu nokusingaperi."

28 Mumazuva iwayo vaFiristia vakaunganidza varwi
vavo kuti vazorwa navaIsraeri. Akishi akati kuna
Dhavhidhi, "Unofanira kunzwisisa kuti iwe navanhu vako
muchaenda neni kuhondo." 2 Dhavhidhi akati, "Ipapo
muchazvionera pachenyu zvinogona kuitwa nomuranda
wenyu." Akishi akapindura akati, "Zvakanaka chaizvo,
ndichakuita muchengeti wangu kwoupenyu hwose." 3
Zvino Samueri akanga afa, uye vaIsraeri vose vakanga
vamuchema, vakamuviga muguta rake reRama. Sauro

akanga adzinga panyika masvikiro navavuki. **4** VaFiristia
vakaungana vakauya vakadzika musasa paShunemi, uye
Sauro akaunganidza vaIsraeri vose akadzika musasa
paGiribhoa. **5** Sauro akati aona varwi vavaFiristia, akatya;
kutya kwakazadza mwoyo wake. **6** Akabvunza kuna
Jehovha, asi Jehovha haana kumupindura nezviroto
kana neUrimi kana navaprofita. **7** Ipapo Sauro akati
kuvaranda vake, "Nditsvakirei mukadzi anosvikirwa,
kuti ndiende kundobvunza kwaari." Ivo vakati, "Kuno
mumwe ari paEndori." **8** Saka Sauro akazvivanza
akafuka dzimwe nguo, akaenda iye navamwe varume
vaviri kumukadzi uyu usiku. Akati kwaari, "Ndibvunzire
mweya, ugondimutsirawo uyo wandichakuudza." **9**
Asi mukadzi akati kwaari, "Zvirokwazvo unoziva iwe
zvakaitwa naSauro. Akauraya masvikiro navavuki kubva
panyika. Ko, waisirei musungo muupenyu hwangu kuti
undiurayise?" **10** Sauro akamupikira naJehovha akati,
"Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu, haungazorangwi
pamusoro paizvozvi." **11** Ipapo mukadzi akabvunza akati,
"Ndianiko wandichakumutsira?" Iye akati, "Ndimutsire
Samueri." **12** Mukadzi akati achiona Samueri, akadanidzira
nenzwi guru akati kuna Sauro, "Seiko mandinyengera?
Ndimi Sauro!" **13** Mambo akati kwaari, "Usatya. Uri
kuoneiko?" Mukadzi akati, "Ndinoona mweya uchikwira
uchibuda pasi." **14** Iye akati, "Akaita seiko?" Akati,
"Murume mutana akafuka nguo ari kuuya." Ipapo Sauro
akaziva kuti akanga ari Samueri, akakotamira pasi
nechiso chake. **15** Samueri akati kuna Sauro, "Seiko
wanditambudza nokundimutsa?" Sauro akati, "Ndiri

kutambudzika zvikuru. VaFiristia vari kurwa neni, uye
Mwari abva kwandiri. Haachandipinduri, navaprofita
kana nokurota. Saka ndakudanai imi kuti muzondiudza
zvokuita." **16** Samueri akati, "Unondibvunzireiko ini,
sezvo zvino Jehovha akabva kwauri akava muvengi
wako? **17** Jehovha akaita zvaakataura kare kubudikidza
neni. Jehovha akabvarura umambo akahubvisa mumaoko
ako akahupa kuno mumwe wavavakidzani vako, kuna
Dhavhidhi. **18** Nokuti hauna kuteerera Jehovha,
kana kuratidza hasha dzake dzinotyisa pamusoro
peAmareki, Jehovha azviita izvi nhasi kwauri. **19** Jehovha
achaisa vaIsraeri pamwe chete newe kuvaFiristia, uye
mangwana iwe navanakomana vako muchava neni.
Jehovha achaisazve hondo yavaIsraeri kuvaFiristia."
20 Pakarepo Sauro akawira pasi akazvambarara, azara
nokutya nokuda kwamashoko aSamueri. Simba rake
rakapera, nokuti akanga asina chaakanga adya zuva
rose nousiku hwose. **21** Mukadzi paakaenda pana
Sauro akaona kuti akanga avhundutswa kwazvo, akati
kwaari, "Tarirai, murandakadzi wenyu akakuteererai.
Ndakaisa upenyu hwangu mumaoko angu ndikaita
zvamakandiudza kuti ndiite. **22** Zvino, ndapota teererai
muranda wenyu, regai ndikupei zvokudya kuti mudye
mugowana simba rokufamba parwendo rwenyu." **23**
Iye akaramba akati, "Handidi kudya." Asi vanhu vake
vakabatsirana nomukadzi pakumugombedzera, uye
akavanzwa. Akasimuka akagara panhoo. **24** Mukadzi
akanga ane mhuru yakakodzwa pamba pake, uye akaiuraya
pakarepo. Akatora upfu hwegorosi akahukanya akabika

chingwa chisina mbiriso. **25** Ipapo akazviisa pamberi
paSauro navanhu vake, ivo vakadya. Usiku ihwohwo
vakasimuka vakaenda.

29 VaFiristia vakaunganidza varwi vavo paAfeki, uye
vaIsraeri vakadzika musasa patsime raiva paJezireeri. **2**
Vatongi vavaFiristia pavaifamba namapoka avo amazana
mazana uye ezviuru zviuru, Dhavhidhi navanhu vake
vaifamba vari mushure maAkishi. **3** Vakuru vehondo
yavaFiristia vakabvunza vakati, "Ko, vaHebheru ava
vanodei?" Akishi akapindura akati, "Ko, uyu haazi
Dhavhidhi, akanga ari muchinda waSauro mambo
weIsraeri here? Anga agere neni kwenguva inopfuura
gore, uye kubva pazuva raakabva kuna Sauro kusvikira
zvino, handina kuwana chakaipa maari." **4** Asi
vakuru vehondo yavaFiristia vakamutsamwira vakati,
"Dzosai munhu uyu kwakare, kuti adzokere kunzvimbo
yamakamurayira kuti agare. Haafaniri kuenda nesu
kuhondo kuitira kuti arege kutipindukira tiri pakurwa.
Zvingava nani kwaari kuti awane nyasha kuna tenzi wake
ndezvipiko, hakusi kuti agure misoro yavanhu vedu here?
5 Ko, uyu handiye Dhavhidhi wavakaimba pamusoro
pake vachitamba vachiti: "'Sauro akauraya zviuru zvake,
uye Dhavhidhi makumi ezviuru zvake'?" **6** Saka Akishi
akadana Dhavhidhi akati kwaari, "Zvirokwazvo naJehovha
mupenyu, iwe wanga wakavimbika, uye ini ndaifara kuti
iwe ushande neni muhondo. Kubva pazuva rawakasvika
kwandiri kusvikira iye zvino, handina kuwana chakaipa
mauri, asi madzishe haabvumirani newe. **7** Chidzoka
hako kwakare norugare; urege kuita chinhu chisingafadzi

madzishe avaFiristia.” **8** Dhavhidhi akamubvunza akati,
“Asi ndaiteiko hangu? Makawaneiko chakaipa kumuranda
wenyu kubva pazuva randakasvika kwamuri kusvikira
zvino? Ndinoregereiko kundorwa navavengi vashe wangu
mambo?” **9** Akishi akati, “Ndinoziva kuti wanga uchifadza
pamberi pangu somutumwa waMwari; asi zvazvo, vakuru
vehondo yavaFiristia vati, ‘Iye haafaniri kuenda nesu
kuhondo.’ **10** Zvino muka mangwanani-ngwanani, pamwe
chete navaranda vatenzi wako avo vakauya newe,
ugobva achiri mangwanani pakunotanga kuchena.” **11**
Saka Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakamuka mangwanani-
ngwanani kuti vadzokere kunyika yavaFiristia, uye
vaFiristia vakakwidza kuJezireeri.

30 Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakasvika kuZikiragi pazuva
retatu. Zvino vaAmareki vakanga vakomba Negevhi
neZikiragi. Vakanga varwisa Zikiragi vakaripisa, **2** uye
vakanga vatapa vakadzi navose vakanga varimo, vose
vakuru navaduku. Havana wavakauraya, asi vakavatora
vakaenda navo. **3** Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakati vasvika
kuZikiragi, vakariwana raparadzwa nomoto, uye vakadzi
vavo navanakomana navanasikana vavo vakanga vatapwa.
4 Saka Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakachema kwazvo
kusvikira vapererwa nesimba rokuchema. **5** Vakadzi
vaDhavhidhi vari vaviri vakanga vatapwa, Ahinoami
weJezireeri naAbhigairi, chirikadzi yaNabhari weKarimeri.
6 Dhavhidhi akatambudzika zvikuru nokuti vanhu
vakanga vachitaura zvokuda kumutaka namabwe; mumwe
nomumwe akanga ane shungu mumweya make nokuda
kwavanakomana navanasikana vake. Asi Dhavhidhi

akawana simba muna Jehovha Mwari wake. **7** Ipapo
Dhavhidhi akati kuna Abhiatari muprista, mwanakomana
waAhimereki, “Ndivigirewo efodhi kuno.” Abhiatari
akaenda nayo kwaari, **8** ipapo Dhavhidhi akabvunza
kuna Jehovha akati, “Ndingatevera here vapambi ava?
Ndichavabata here?” Akapindura akati, “Vatevere.
Zvirokwazvo uchavabata uye uchakunda mukuvanunura.”
9 Dhavhidhi navarume mazana matanhatu vaiva naye
vakasvika parukova rweBhesori, vamwe vakasara ipapo,
10 nokuti varume mazana maviri vakanga vaneta kwazvo
kuti vayambuke rukova. Asi Dhavhidhi namazana mana
avarume vakaramba vachitevera. **11** Vakawana muIjipita
ari mumunda ndokubva vauya naye kuna Dhavhidhi.
Vakamupa mvura yokunwa nezvokudya kuti adye,
12 chimedu chekeke ramaonde akaoma uye makeke
maviri amazambiringa akaomeswa. Akadya akasimba,
nokuti akanga asina kudya chipi zvacho kana kunwa
mvura kwamazuva matatu nousiku hutatu. **13** Dhavhidhi
akamubvunza akati, “Uri waaniko iwe, uye unobvepi?” Iye
akati, “Ndiri muIjipita, mutapwa womumwe muAmareki.
Tenzi wangu akandisiya pandakanga ndorwara mazuva
matatu apfuura. **14** Takapamba Zasi kwenyika yavaKereti
uye nenyika yeJudha neZasi kwenyika yaKarebhu.
Uye takapisa Zikiragi.” **15** Dhavhidhi akamubvunza
akati, “Ungagona kunditungamirira here kuti ndiburuke
ndiende kuvapambi ava.” Iye akapindura akati, “Ndipikirei
pamberi paMwari kuti hamuzondiurayi kana kundiisa
kuna tenzi wangu, ini ndigokutungamiririai kwavari.”
16 Akatungamirira Dhavhidhi ikoko, vakavawana

vakaparararira munzvimbo yose, vachidya, vachinwa
uye vachifara nokuda kwokuwanda kwezvavakanga
vapamba kubva munyika yavaFiristia nokuJudha. **17**
Dhavhidhi akarwa navo panguva yorubvunzavaeni
kusvikira madekwana ezuva rakatevera, uye hakuna
mumwe wavo akapunyuka, kunze kwamajaya mazana
mana akatasva ngamera akatiza. **18** Dhavhidhi akadzosa
zvose zvakanga zvatorwa navaAmareki, pamwe chete
navakadzi vake vaviri. **19** Hakuna chakashayikwa: vaduku
navakuru, mukomana kana musikana, chakapambwa kana
chipi zvacho chavakanga vatora. Dhavhidhi akadzosa
zvose. **20** Akatora makwai ose nemombe dzose, uye
vanhu vake vakazvitinha mberi kwezvimwe zvipfuwo,
achiti, "Izvi ndizvo zvakapambwa naDhavhidhi." **21**
Ipapo Dhavhidhi akasvika kuvarume vaya mazana
maviri vakanga vaneta kwazvo pakumutevera uye
vakanga vasiyiwa mumashure parukova rweBhesori.
Vakabuda kuti vazosangana naDhavhidhi uye navanhu
vakanga vanaye. Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakati
vaswedera kwavari, vakavakwazisa. **22** Asi vanhu vose
vakaipa nevemhirizhonga pakati pavateveri vaDhavhidhi
vakati, "Nemhaka yokuti havana kuenda nesu, hatidi
kugovana navo zvatakapamba zvatakawana. Kunyange
zvakadaro, murume mumwe nomumwe ngaatore hake
mukadzi wake navana aende." **23** Dhavhidhi akati,
"Kwete hama dzangu, hamufaniri kuita izvozvo pane
zvatakapiwa naJehovha. Ndiye akatidzivirira akaisa
mumaoko edu varwi vakauya kuzorwa nesu. **24** Ndianiko
achateerera kune zvamunoreva? Mugove womunhu

akasara achichengeta nhumbi unofanira kuva wakaenzana
nowouyo akaenda kuhondo." **25** Dhavhidhi akaita izvi kuti
uve mutemo nomurayiro kuvaIsraeri kubva pazuva iroro
kusvikira nhasi. **26** Dhavhidhi akati asvika muZikiragi,
akatumira zvimwe zvezvakapambwa kuvakuru veJudha,
avo vakanga vari shamwari dzake, achiti, "Hecho chipo
chenyu chamapiwa chabva pane zvakapambwa zvavavengi
vaJehovha." **27** Akachitumira kuna vaya vakanga vari
muBheteri, Ramoti Negevhi neJariri; **28** kuna avo vakanga
vari muAroeri, Sifimoti, Eshitemoa **29** neRakari; kuna
avo vakanga vari mumaguta avaJerameeri navaKeni;
30 kuna avo vakanga vari muHorima, Bhori Ashani,
Ataki **31** neHebhuroni; uye kuna avo vakanga vari mune
dzimwe nzvimbo dzose dzakanga dzafambwa naDhavhidhi
navanhu vake.

31 Zvino vaFiristia vakarwa navaIsraeri; vaIsraeri
vakatiza pamberi pavo, uye vazhinji vakawira pasi
vaurayiwa paGomo reGiribhoa. **2** VaFiristia vakasimbirira
kwazvo kuteverera Sauro navanakomana vake, uye
vakauraya vanakomana vake, Jonatani, Abhinadhabhi
naMariki-Shua. **3** Hondo yakapisa pakanga pana Sauro, uye
vapfuri vouta vakati vasvika pedyo naye, vakamukuvadza
zvakaipisisa. **4** Sauro akati kune aibata nhumbi dzake
dzokurwa nadzo, "Vhomora munondo wako undibaye
nawo, kuti ava vasina kudzingiswa varege kuuya
vakandibaya uye vakandidadira." Asi mubati wenhumbi
dzake akatya akasazviita; saka Sauro akatora munondo
wake akazviwisira pauri. **5** Mubati wenhumbi dzake
dzokurwa akati aona kuti Sauro afa, iyewo akawira

pamunondo wake akafa. **6** Saka Sauro navanakomana vake
vatatu nomubati wenhumbi dzake dzokurwa uye navanhu
vake vose vakafa pamwe chete pazuva iroro. **7** VaIsraeri
vaiva mumupata navose vaiva mhiri kweJorodhani
vakati vaona kuti hondo yavaIsraeri yakanga yatiza, uye
kuti Sauro navanakomana vake vatatu vakanga vafa,
vakasiya maguta avo vakatiza. Saka vaFiristia vakauya
vakagaramo. **8** Fume mangwana, vaFiristia vakati vachiuya
kuzokutunura zvinokosha zvaiva pazvitunha, vakawana
Sauro navanakomana vake vatatu vakawirawo pasi vakafa
paGomo reGiribhoa. **9** Vakagura musoro wake vakabvisa
nhumbi dzake dzokurwa nadzo, vakatuma nhume
munyika yose yavaFiristia kundozivisa mashoko aya
kutemberi yezvifananidzo zvavo uye napakati pavanhu
vavo. **10** Vakaisa nhumbi dzake dzokurwa mutemberi
yaAshitoreti vakasungirira chitunha chake pamasvingo
eBheti Shani. **11** Vanhu vokuJabheshi Gireadhi vakati
vanzwa zvakanga zvaitwa navaFiristia kuna Sauro, **12**
mhare dzavo dzose dzakasimuka dzikafamba usiku hwose
dzichienda kuBheti Shani. Vakaburutsa mitumbi yaSauro
navanakomana vake kubva pamasvingo eBheti Shani
vakaenda kuJabheshi, kwavakandoipisa. **13** Ipapo vakatora
mapfupa avo vakaaviga pasi pomuti womutamariki
paJabheshi, uye vakatsanya kwamazuva manomwe.

2 Samueri

1 Mushure mokufa kwaSauro, Dhavhidhi akadzoka
kubva kuhondo yaakakunda vaAmareki uye akagara
paZikiragi kwamazuva maviri. **2** Pazuva rechitatu
mumwe murume akasvika achibva kumusasa waSauro,
zvipfeko zvake zvakabvaruka uye musoro wake uzere
guruva. Paakasvika paiva naDhavhidhi, akazviwisira
pasi achiratidza rukudzo. **3** Dhavhidhi akabvunza
akati, "Wabvepiko?" Iye akapindura akati, "Ndapunyuka
kumisasa yavaIsraeri." **4** Dhavhidhi akabvunza akati,
"Chii chaitika ikoko? Ndiudze." Iye akati, "Vanhu vatiza
kubva pavanga vachirwira. Vazhinji vavo vafa. Sauro
nomwanakomana wake Jonatani vafa." **5** Ipapo Dhavhidhi
akabvunza jaya rakanga rauya neshoko iri akati, "Unoziva
sei kuti Sauro nemwanakomana wake Jonatani vafa?" **6**
Jaya riya rakati, "Ini ndakanga ndiri pamusoro peGomo
reGiribhoa, uye ndikaona Sauro akasendamira papfumo
rake, ipapo ngoro dzavarwi navatasvi zvichivirima
zvotosvika paari. **7** Zvino iye akati acheuka akandiona,
akandidana, ini ndikati, 'Ndiri pano?' **8** "Akandibvunza
akati, 'Ndiwe aniko?' "Ndakamupindura ndikati, 'Ndiri
muAmareki.' **9** "Ipapo iye akati kwandiri, 'Uya umire
pandiri undiuraye! Ndiri mukurwadziwa kukuru asi
ndichiri mupenyu.' **10** "Naizvozvo ndakamira paari
ndikamuuraya, nokuti ndaiziva kuti mushure mokunge
awira pasi haaizorarama. Uye ndakatora korona yakanga
iri mumusoro make norundarira rwaiva muruoko rwake,
uye ndauya nazvo kuno kuna ishe wangu." **11** Ipapo
Dhavhidhi navarume vose vaakanga anavo vakabata

nguo dzavo vakadzibvarura. **12** Vakachema nokuungudza
vakazvinyima zvokudya kusvikira manheru nokuda
kwaSauro nomwanakomana wake Jonatani, uye nokuda
kwehondo yaJehovha neimba yaIsraeri, nokuti vakanga
vaurayiwa nomunondo. **13** Dhavhidhi akati kujaya
rakanga rauya neshoko kwaari, "Iwe unobvepiko?"
Akapindura akati, "Ndiri mwanakomana womutorwa,
muAmareki." **14** Dhavhidhi akamubvunza akati, "Sei
iwe usina kutya kusimudza ruoko rwako uchiparadza
muzodziwa waJehovha?" **15** Ipapo Dhavhidhi akadana
mumwe wavarume vaaiva navo akati, "Enda, umuuraye!"
Naizvozvo akamubaya, akafa. **16** Nokuti Dhavhidhi akanga
ati kwaari, "Ropa rako ngarive pamusoro pako. Muromo
wako ndiwo wazvipupurira pawati, 'Ndauraya muzodziwa
waJehovha.'" **17** Dhavhidhi akaimba rwiyo urwu
rwokuchema Sauro nomwanakomana wake Jonatani, **18**
uye akarayira kuti vanhu veJudha vadzidziswe rwiyo urwu
rwokuchema rwouta (rwakanyorwa mubhuku raJashari):
19 "Haiwa Israeri, kubwinya kwako kwaparadzwa
pamitunhu yako yakakwirira. Haiwa, vane simba wawira
pasi sei! **20** "Musazvireva muGati, musazviparidza
mumigwagwa yeAshikeroni, kuti vanasikana vavaFiristia
vasazofara, kuti vanasikana vevasina kudzingiswa varege
kupembera. **21** "Haiwa imi makomo eGiribhoa, ngakurege
kuva nedova kana mvura pamusoro penyu, kana
minda inobereka zviyo zvakawanda. Nokuti ipapo ndipo
pakasvibiswa nhoo yemhare, iyo nhoo yaSauro, isisina
kuzorwa mafuta. **22** Kubva muropa ravakaurayiwa, kubva
munyama yemhare, uta hwaJonatani hahuna kudzoka,

munondo waSauro hauna kudzoka usina kugutswa. 23
"Sauro naJonatani, muupenyu vaidikanwa uye vakanaka,
nomurufu havana kuparadzaniswa. Vaimhanya kupfuura
makondo, vaiva vakasimba kupfuura shumba. 24 "Haiwa
vanasikana veIsraeri, chemai nokuda kwaSauro, iye
aikupfekedzai zvishongo zvitsvuku uye zvakaisvonaka,
aishongedza nguo dzenyu nezvishongo zvegoridhe. 25
"Haiwa vane simba vawira pasi sei muhondo! Jonatani
avete, aurayiwa pamitunhu yenyu yakakwirira. 26
Ndiri kutambudzika kwazvo pamusoro pako, Jonatani
munun'una wangu; wakanga uchikosha kwazvo kwandiri.
Rudo rwako kwandiri rwaishamisa, rwaishamisa kudarika
rwavakadzi. 27 "Haiwa vane simba vakawira pasi sei!
Zvombo zvehondo zvaparadzwa!"

2 Nokufamba kwenguva, Dhavhidhi akabvunza kuna
Jehovha akati, "Ko, ndoenda zvangu kune rimwe
ramaguta eJudha here?" Jehovha akapindura akati,
"Enda hako." Dhavhidhi akabvunza akati, "Ndoenda
kupi?" Jehovha akapindura akati, "KuHebhuroni." 2
Naizvozvo Dhavhidhi akaendako navakadzi vake vaviri,
Ahinoami weJezireeri naAbhigairi, chirikadzi yaNabhari
weKarimeri. 3 Dhavhidhi akatorawo varume vose vaaiva
navo, mumwe nomumwe nemhuri yake, akandogara
muHebhuroni nomumaguta omo. 4 Ipapo varume
veJudha vakauya paHebhuroni vakazodzapo Dhavhidhi
kuti ave mambo weimba yaJudha. Zvino Dhavhidhi
paakanzwa kuti varume veJabheshi Gireadhi ndivo
vakanga vaviga Sauro, 5 akatuma nhume kuvarume
veJabheshi Gireadhi kuti dzinoti kwavari, "Jehovha

ngaakuropafadzei nokuti makaratidza tsitsi pana Sauro
tenzi wenyu pakumuviga kwamakamuita. **6** Zvino
Jehovha ngaachikuitirai tsitsi nokutendeka, uye neniwo
ndichakuitirai zvimwe chetezvo nokuti imi makaita
izvozvi. **7** Naizvozvo ivai nesimba nokutsunga, nokuti
Sauro tenzi wenyu afa, uye imba yaJudha yandizodza
kuti ndive mambo wavo." **8** Zvichakadaro, Abhineri
mwanakomana waNeri, mukuru wehondo yaSauro,
akanga atora Ishi-Bhosheti mwanakomana waSauro,
akandomuisa kuMahanaimi. **9** Akamugadza kuti ave
mambo weGireadhi, Ashuri neJezireeri, uyewo pamusoro
peEfuremu, Bhenjamini neIsraeri yose. **10** Ishi-Bhosheti
mwanakomana waSauro akanga ava namakore makumi
mana paakava mambo weIsraeri, uye akatonga kwamakore
maviri. Kunyange zvakadaro, imba yaJudha yakatevera
Dhavhidhi. **11** Nguva yakabata Dhavhidhi ushe hweimba
yaJudha paHebhuroni yaisvika makore manomwe
nemwedzi mitanhatu. **12** Abhineri mwanakomana waNeri,
pamwe chete navaranda vaIshi-Bhosheti mwanakomana
waSauro, vakabva paMahanaimi vakaenda kuGibheoni. **13**
Joabhu mwanakomana waZeruya navaranda vaDhavhidhi
vakandosangana navo padziva reGibheoni. Vakagara
pasi mhiri kwedziva, rimwe boka ndokugara kuno
rumwe rutivi. **14** Ipapo Abhineri akati kuna Joabhu,
"Ngatiitei kuti mamwe majaya edu asimuke arwe namaoko
pamberi pedu." Joabhu akati, "Zvakanaka, ngavaite
izvozvo." **15** Naizvozvo vakasimuka vakaverengwa varume
gumi navaviri kurutivi rwaBhenjamini naIshi-Bhosheti
mwanakomana waSauro, uye gumi navaviri kurutivi

rwaDhavhidhi. **16** Ipapo mumwe nomumwe akabata
musoro wewaairwa naye ndokumubaya nebakatwa
parutivi pake, vose ndokuwira pasi. Naizvozvo nzvimbo
iyoyo iri muGibheoni yakatumidzwa kuti Herikati
Hazurimi. **17** Kurwa kwezuva iroro kwakatyisa kwazvo,
uye Abhineri navarume veIsraeri vakakundwa navaranda
vaDhavhidhi. **18** Vanakomana vatatu vaZeruya vakanga
varipo vaiti: Joabhu, Abhishai naAsaheri. Zvino Asaheri
aimhanya zvikuru kwazvo sechengu. **19** Akadzinganisa
Abhineri, asingambotsaukiri kurudyi kana kuruboshwe
paaimudzingirira. **20** Abhineri akacheuka akabvunza
akati, "Ndiwe here, Asaheri?" Iye akapindura akati,
"Ndini." **21** Ipapo Abhineri akati kwaari, "Enda
kurudyi kana kuruboshwe; ubate rimwe ramajaya
uritorere zvombo zvaro." Asi Asaheri haana kurega
kumudzinganisa. **22** Abhineri akayambira Asaheri
zvakare akati, "Chirega zvokundidzinganisa! Unodirei
kuti ndikuuraye? Ndingazotarisana sei nomukoma wako
Joabhu?" **23** Asi Asaheri akaramba achingomudzinganisa.
Naizvozvo Abhineri akabaya Asaheri padumbu neshure
kwepfumo rake, pfumo rikabuda nokumusana. Akawira
ipapo ndokubva afa. Uye munhu wose aimira kana
angosvika chete panzvimbo pakanga pawira Asaheri
akafa. **24** Asi Joabhu naAbhishai vakatevera Abhineri, uye
zuva rakati ronovira, vakasvika pachikomo cheAma, pedyo
neGiya munzira inoenda kurenje reGibheoni. **25** Ipapo
varume veBhenjamini vakaungana vachitungamirirwa
naAbhineri. Vakaumba boka rimwe vakamira pamusoro
pechikomo. **26** Abhineri akadanidzira kuna Joabhu achiti,

“Ko, munondo ucharamba uchingoparadza nokusingaperi
here? Hauoni kuti izvi zvichavava pakupedzisira here?
Uchasvika kupiko usati warayira vanhu vako kuti
varege kudzinganisana nehama dzavo?” **27** Naizvozvo
akapindura akati, “Ndinopika naMwari mupenyu, dai
wanga usina kuzvitaura, varume ava vangadai varamba
vachidzinganisa hama dzavo kusvikira mangwana
mangwanani.” **28** Naizvozvo Joabhu akaridza hwamanda,
vanhu vose vakamira; vakarega kudzinganisa vaIsraeri,
vakasazorwazve. **29** Abhineri navanhu vake vakafamba
nousiku hwose vakagura nomuArabha. Vakayambuka
Jorodhani, ndokuramba vachienda nomuBhitironi rose
vachibva vasvika paMahanaimi. **30** Ipapo Joabhu akadzoka
kubva mukudzinganisa Abhuneri ndokuunganidza vanhu
vake vose. Pasingaverengerwi Asaheri, kwakashayikwa
varume gumi navapfumbamwe vedivi raDhavhidhi. **31**
Asi varanda vaDhavhidhi vakanga vauraya vaBhenjamini
mazana matatu ana makumi matanhatu vaiva naAbhuneri.
32 Vakatora Asaheri vakandomuviga muguva rababa vake
paBheterehema. Ipapo Joabhu navanhu vake vakafamba
usiku hwose vakandosvika paHebhuroni mambakwedza.

3 Hondo pakati peimba yaSauro neimba yaDhavhidhi
yakatora nguva refu isati yapera. Dhavhidhi akaramba
achisimba asi imba yaSauro yakaramba ichipererwa
nesimba. **2** Dhavhidhi akaberekerwa vanakomana
paHebhuroni: Dangwe rake raiva Amunoni mwanakomana
waAbhinoami weJezireeri; **3** wechipiri, Kiriabhu
mwanakomana waAbhigairi chirikadzi yaNabhari
weKarimeri; wechitatu, Abhusaromu mwanakomana

waMaaka mwanasikana waTarimai mambo weGeshuri; **4**
wechina, Adhoniya mwanakomana waHagiti; wechishanu,
Shefatia mwanakomana waAbhitari; **5** uye wechitanhatu,
Itireamu mwanakomana womukadzi waDhavhidhi Egira.
Ava ndivo vakaberekerwa Dhavhidhi paHebhuroni. **6**
Munguva yehondo pakati peimba yaSauro neimba
yaDhavhidhi, Abhineri akanga achisimbisa chinzvimbo
chake muimba yaSauro. **7** Zvino Sauro aiva nomukadzi
womurongo ainzi Rizipa mwanasikana waAiya. Uye Ishi-
Bhosheti akati kuna Abhineri, "Wakararirei nomurongo
wababa vangu?" **8** Abhineri akatsamwa zvikuru
nezvakanga zvataurwa naIshi-Bhosheti ndokupindura
achiti, "Ko, ndiri musoro wembwa kurutivi rwaJudha
here? Nhasi uno ndakatendeka, kuimba yababa vako
Sauro nokumhuri yake zvose neshamwari dzake.
Handina kukuisa mumaoko aDhavhidhi. Kunyange
zvakadaro iye zvino unondipomera mhaka pamusoro
pomukadzi uyu! **9** Mwari ngaarove Abhineri, zvive
zvinorwadza kwazvo, kana ndikasaitira Dhavhidhi izvo
zvaakapikirwa naJehovha **10** nokubvisa umambo muimba
yaSauro ndichisimbisa chigaro choushe chaDhavhidhi
pamusoro peIsraeri neJudha kubva paDhani kusvikira
kuBheerishebha." **11** Ishi-Bhosheti haana kuzomboti
bufuzve kuna Abhineri, nokuti akanga ava kumutya.
12 Ipapo Abhineri akatumira nhume kuna Dhavhidhi
kuti dzindopa mashoko ake okuti, "Ko, nyika ino
ndeyani? Itai sungano neni, uye ini ndichakubatsirai
kuti Israeri yose iuye kwamuri." **13** Dhavhidhi akati,
"Zvakanaka, ndichaita sungano newe. Asi ndinoda

chinhu chimwe chete kubva kwauri: Usasvika pamberi
pangu kunze kwokunge wauya naMikari mwanasikana
waSauro paunouya kuzondiona." **14** Ipapo Dhavhidhi
akatuma nhume kuna Ishi-Bhosheti mwanakomana
waSauro, kundoti, "Ndipe Mikari mudzimai wangu,
wandakatsidzirana naye nezvikanda zvokudzingiswa
zvapamberi zvavaFiristia vane zana." **15** Naizvozvo Ishi-
Bhosheti akatuma nhume kundomutora kumurume wake
Paritieri mwanakomana waRaishi. **16** Zvisinei, murume
wake akamuperekedza, achichema ari mumashure make
dakara vanosvika kuBhahurimi. Ipapo Abhineri akati
kwaari, "Dzokera kumba!" iye ndokudzokera hake. **17**
Abhineri akakurukura navakuru veIsraeri akati, "Pava
nenguva muchida kugadza Dhavhidhi kuti ave mambo
wenyu. **18** Saka chizviitai iye zvino! Nokuti Jehovha
akavimbisa Dhavhidhi achiti, 'Noruoko rwomuranda
wangu Dhavhidhi ndichanunura vanhu vangu Israeri
kubva muruoko rwavavengi vavo vose.'" **19** Abhineri
akataura navaBhenjamini pachake. Ipapo akabva akaenda
kundoudza Dhavhidhi paHebhuroni zvose zvakanga
zvichida kuzoitwa navaIsraeri neimba yose yaBhenjamini.
20 Zvino Abhineri, uyo akanga ana varume makumi maviri,
akati asvika kuna Dhavhidhi paHebhuroni, Dhavhidhi
akamugadzirira mabiko pamwe chete navarume vaaiva
navo. **21** Ipapo Abhineri akati kuna Dhavhidhi,
"Nditenderei kuti ndiende iye zvino ndinounganidzira
ishe wangu mambo Israeri yose, kuti vaite sungano
nemi, uye kuti mubate ushe pamusoro pezvose zvinodiwa
nomwoyo wenyu." Saka Dhavhidhi akaendesa Abhineri,

iye akaenda norugare. **22** Panguva iyoyo varanda
vaDhavhidhi naJoabhu vakadzoka kubva kundopamba uye
vakauya nezvakawanda zvavakanga vapamba. Asi Abhineri
akanga achisiri pamwe naDhavhidhi muHebhuroni,
nokuti Dhavhidhi akanga amutendera kuenda, uye akanga
aenda norugare. **23** Joabhu paakasvika navarwi vose
vaaiva navo, akaudzwa kuti Abhineri mwanakomana
waNeri akanga auya kuna mambo uye kuti mambo
akanga amutendera kuti aende, uye akanga aenda
norugare. **24** Naizvozvo Joabhu akaenda kuna mambo
akati, "Ko, chii chamaita? Tarirai, Abhineri akauya
kwamuri. Ko, makaregerei achienda? Zvino atoenda zvake!
25 Munomuziva imi Abhuneri mwanakomana waNeri; anga
auya kuzokunyengerai uye kuzoongorora mafambiro enyu
nokusora zvose zvamuri kuita." **26** Ipapo Joabhu akabva
pana Dhavhidhi ndokutumira nhume kuti dzitevere
Abhineri, uye vakadzoka naye kubva patsime reSira. Asi
Dhavhidhi haana kuzviziva. **27** Kuzoti Abhineri adzoka
paHebhuroni, Joabhu akamutora akaenda naye parutivi,
pakati pesuo sokunge aida kutaura naye muchivande.
Zvino ipapo, kuti atsive ropa raAsaheri munun'una wake,
Joabhu akamubaya padumbu, ndokubva afa. **28** Shure
kwokunge Dhavhidhi anzwa nezvazvo, akati, "Ini noushe
hwangu hatina mhosva nokusingaperi pamberi paJehovha
pamusoro peropa raAbhuneri mwanakomana waNeri. **29**
Ropa rake ngarive pamusoro waJoabhu nepaimba yababa
vake yose! Imba yaJoabhu ngairege kushaya munhu
ane ronda risingapori, kana ana maperembudzi, kana
anofamba nomudonzvo, kana anourayiwa nomunondo,

kana anoshayiwa zvokudya." **30** (Joabhu nomunun'una
wake Abhishai vakaponda Abhineri nokuti akanga auraya
Asaheri munun'una wavo muhondo paGibheoni.) **31**
Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati kuna Joabhu navanhu vose vaiva
naye, "Bvarurai nguo dzenyu mupfeke masaga mufambe
muchiungudza pamberi paAbhineri." Mambo Dhavhidhi
pachake akafamba ari shure kwengoro yaiva nechitunha.
32 Vakaviga Abhineri paHebhuroni, uye mambo akaridza
mhere paguva raAbhineri. Vanhu vose vakachemawo.
33 Mambo akaimba rwiyo urwu rwokuchema Abhineri:
"Ko, Abhineri aifanira kufa nomufiro webenzi here? **34**
Maoko ako akanga asina kusungwa, makumbo ako akanga
asina kuiswa mumatare. Wakafa sokufa kwomunhu
anofira pamberi pavanyangadzi." Uye vanhu vose
vakamuchemazve. **35** Ipapo vose vakauya vakagombedzera
Dhavhidhi kuti awane chaangadya achiri masikati; asi
Dhavhidhi akaita mhiko, achiti, "Mwari ngaandirove, uye
zvakanyanyisa, kana ndikaravira chingwa kana chimwe
chinhu zuva risati ravira!" **36** Vanhu vose vakazviona
uye vakafara; zvirokwazvo, chose chakaitwa namambo
chakavafadza. **37** Naizvozvo musi uyu vanhu vose neIsraeri
yose, vakaziva kuti mambo akanga asingatenderani
nokuurayiwa kwaAbhineri mwanakomana waNeri. **38**
Ipapo mambo akati kuvaranda vake, "Hamuzivi here
kuti nhasi kwafa jinda uye munhu anokosha muIsraeri?
39 Uye kuti nhasi, kunyange ndiri mambo akazodzwa,
handina simba, uye vanakomana vaZeruya ava vava
nesimba kupfuura ini. Jehovha ngaaripire munyangadzi
zvinoenderana nokuipa kwamabasa ake!"

4 Ishi-Bhosheti mwanakomana waSauro paakanzwa kuti
Abhineri akanga afa paHebhuroni, akapererwa nesimba,
uye Israeri yose yakavhunduka. **2** Zvino mwanakomana
waSauro akanga ana varume vaviri vakanga vari
vakuru vamapoka avapambi. Mumwe ainzi Bhaana
mumwe achinzi Rekabhu; vakanga vari vanakomana
vaRimoni muBheeroti aibva kurudzi rwaBhenjamini
(Bheeroti rinoverengerwawo kuna Bhenjamini, **3** nokuti
vanhu veBheeroti vakatizira kuGitaimu uye vakagarako
savatorwa kusvikira nhasi.) **4** Jonatani mwanakomana
waSauro aiva nomwanakomana aiva chirema makumbo
ose. Aiva namakore mashanu panguva yakasvika shoko
pamusoro paSauro naJonatani richibva kuJezireeri.
Mureri wake akamusimudza akatiza, asi paaimhanya
kuti aende, mwana akadonha akabva aremara. Zita
rake ainzi Mefibhosheti. **5** Zvino Rekabhu naBhaana,
vanakomana vaRimoni muBheeroti, vakabuda vakananga
kumba kwaIshi-Bhosheti, vakasvikako masikati zuva
richipisa iye ari pakuzorora kwake kwamasikati. **6**
Vakapinda mukati memba vachiita sevanondotora
gorosi, ndokubva vamubaya padumbu. Ipapo Rekabhu
nomunun'una wake Bhaana vakabva vatiza. **7** Vakanga
vapinda mumba panguva yaakanga akarara pamubhedha
wake muimba yokurara. Pavakamubaya vakamuuraya,
ndokugura musoro wake. Vakautora, ndokufamba usiku
nenzira yeArabha. **8** Vakandosvika nomusoro wa Ishi-
Bhosheti kuna Dhavhidhi paHebhuroni vakati kuna
mambo, "Hounoi musoro waIshi-Bhosheti mwanakomana
waSauro, muvengi wenyu, uyo aida kutora upenyu

hwenyu. Nhasi Jehovha atsivira ishe wangu mambo
pamusoro paSauro navana vake." 9 Dhavhidhi
akapindura Rekabhu naBhaana, vanakomana vaRimoni
muBheeroti akati, "Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu,
uyo akandinunura munjodzi dzose, 10 pandakaudzwa
nomumwe murume kuti, 'Sauro afa,' iye achifunga kuti ari
kuuya nenhau dzakanaka, ndakamubata ndikamuuraya
paZikiragi. Ndiwo mubayiro wandakamupa pamashoko
ake! 11 Ko, zvino zvichava sei, kana vanhu vakaipa
vachinge vauraya munhu asina mhosva mumba make uye
ari pamubhedha wake, handingatsvaki ropa rake pamaoko
enyu here, kuti ndikubvisei panyika!" 12 Saka Dhavhidhi
akarayira majaya ake, vakavauraya. Vakadimura maoko
namakumbo avo ndokurembedza miviri yavo padziva
reHebhuroni. Asi vakatora musoro waIshi-Bhosheti
vakandouviga muguva raAbhineri paHebhuroni.

5 Marudzi ose avaIsraeri akauya kuna Dhavhidhi
paHebhuroni akati, "Tiri nyama yenyu neropa renyu. 2
Panguva yakapfuura, Sauro paakanga ari mambo wedu,
ndimi maitungamirira vaIsraeri kuhondo dzavo. Uye
Jehovha akati kwamuri, 'Uchafudza vanhu vangu Israeri,
ugova mutongi wavo.'" 3 Vakuru vose veIsraeri vakati
vauya kuna Dhavhidhi paHebhuroni, mambo akaita
sungano navo paHebhuroni pamberi paJehovha, uye
vakazodza Dhavhidhi kuti ave mambo weIsraeri. 4
Dhavhidhi akanga ava namakore makumi matatu paakava
mambo, uye akatonga kwamakore makumi mana. 5
MuHebhuroni akatonga Judha kwamakore manomwe
nemwedzi mitanhatu, uye muJerusarema akatonga Israeri

yose neJudha kwamakore makumi matatu namatatu. **6**
Mambo navanhu vakafamba vachienda kuJerusarema
kundorwisa vaJebhusi, vaigarako. VaJebhusi vakati kuna
Dhavhidhi, "Haungapindi muno; kunyange mapofu
kana zvirema vanokwanisa kukudzinga." Vakafunga
pachavo vachiti, "Dhavhidhi haambokwanisi kupinda
muno." **7** Kunyange zvakadaro, Dhavhidhi akakunda
nhare yeZioni, Guta raDhavhidhi. **8** Pazuva iro, Dhavhidhi
akati, "Wose anoda kukunda vaJebhusi ngaatange apinda
nomugero wemvura kuti asvike pane 'zvirema namapofu'
vanova ndivo vavengi vaDhavhidhi." Ndokusaka zvichinzi,
"'Mapofu nezvirema' vasapinda muimba yaMambo." **9**
Dhavhidhi akagara munhare uye akaitumidza kuti Guta
raDhavhidhi. Akavaka nzvimbo yose yakaipoteredza,
kubva panheyo dzaitsigira rusvingo zvichipinda mukati.
10 Simba rake rakaramba richiwedzerwa, nokuti Jehovha
Mwari Wamasimba Ose aiva naye. **11** Zvino Hiramu mambo
weTire akatuma nhume kuna Dhavhidhi, namatanda
omusidhari, navavezi navavaki vanoshandisa matombo
uye vakavakira Dhavhidhi muzinda. **12** Dhavhidhi
akaziva kuti Jehovha akanga amusimbisa samambo
weIsraeri uye akanga asimudzira umambo hwake nokuda
kwavanhu vake Israeri. **13** Mushure mokunge abva
paHebhuroni, Dhavhidhi akazvitorera vamwe varongo
navakadzi muJerusarema, uye akaberekerwa vamwe
vanakomana navanasikana. **14** Aya ndiwo mazita avana
vaakaberekerwa ikoko: Shobhabhi, Natani, Soromoni,
15 Ibhari, Erishua, Shamua, Nefegi, Jafia, **16** Erishama,
Eriadha naEriferetі. **17** VaFiristia vakati vanzwa kuti

Dhavhidhi azodzwa kuti ave mambo weIsraeri, vakakwidza
vose kundomutsvaka, asi Dhavhidhi akazvinzwa ndokubva
aburukira kunhare. **18** Zvino vaFiristia vakanga vauya
vakapararira muMupata weRefaimi. **19** Saka Dhavhidhi
akabvunza Jehovha akati, "Ndoenda here kundorwisa
vaFiristia? Ko, muchavaisa mumaoko angu here?" Jehovha
akamupindura akati, "Enda, nokuti zvirokwazvo ndichaisa
vaFiristia mumaoko ako." **20** Naizvozvo Dhavhidhi
akaenda kuBhaari Perazimu, uye ikoko akavakunda. Akati,
"Sokupaza kunoita mvura, Jehovha apaza vavengi vangu
pamberi pangu." Naizvozvo nzvimbo iyo yakanzi Bhaari
Perazimu. **21** VaFiristia vakasiya zvifananidzo zvavo
ipapo, Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakazvitakura vakaenda
nazvo. **22** VaFiristia vakadzokazve uye vakapararira
muMupata weRefaimi; **23** saka Dhavhidhi akabvunza
Jehovha, akapindura akati, "Musakwidza makavananga,
asi potererai nokumashure kwavo mugovarwisa mberi
kwemiti yemibharisamu. **24** Pamunongonzwa ruzha
rwokufamba kwavanhu pamusoro pemiti yemibharisamu,
mubve mafamba nokukurumidza, nokuti zvichareva
kuti Jehovha aenda mberi kwenyu kuti aparadze hondo
yavaFiristia." **25** Naizvozvo Dhavhidhi akaita sezvaakanga
arayirwa naJehovha, uye akaparadza vaFiristia kubva
paGibheoni kusvika kuGezeri.

6 Dhavhidhi akaunganidza zvakare varume veIsraeri
vakanga vasarudzwa, vaisvika makumi matatu ezviuru.
2 Akasimuka akaenda navanhu vose vaakanga anavo
kuBhaara reJudha, kundotora areka yaMwari kubva ikoko,
iyo inodanwa neZita, iro zita raJehovha Wamasimba

Ose, agere pakati pamakerubhi ari pamusoro peareka.
3 Vakaisa areka yaMwari mungoro itsva uye vakauya
nayo kubva kumba kwaAbhinadhabhu, pachikomo. Uza
naAhio, vanakomana vaAbhinadhabhu, ndivo vakanga
vachifambisa ngoro itsva iyi 4 areka yaMwari iri
pamusoro payo, uye Ahio akanga achifamba mberi
kwayo. 5 Dhavhidhi neimba yose yeIsraeri vakapemberera
Jehovha nesimba ravo rose, vachiimba nokuridza
zviridzwa zvamarudzi ose zvomusipuresi, rudimbwa,
mbira, matambureni, ngoma dzamatare namakandira. 6
Vakati vasvika paburiro raNakoni, Uza akatambanudza
ruoko rwake ndokubata areka yaMwari, nokuti nzombe
dzakanga dzagumburwa. 7 Kutsamwa kwaJehovha
kwakapfuta pamusoro paUza nokuda kwokutadza kwake;
naizvozvo Mwari akamuuraya ipapo parutivi peareka
yaMwari. 8 Ipapo Dhavhidhi akatsamwa nokuti Jehovha
akanga atsamwira Uza, nokudaro kusvika zvino nzvimbo
iyi inodaidzwa kuti Perezi Uza. 9 Dhavhidhi akatya Jehovha
pazuva iri uye akati, "Zvino areka yaJehovha ichasvika
seiko kwandiri?" 10 Haana kuda kutora areka yaJehovha
kuti aende nayo kuGuta raDhavhidhi. Asi akaitsautsira
kumba kwaObhedhi-Edhomu muGiti. 11 Areka yaJehovha
yakagara mumba maObhedhi-Edhomu muGiti kwemwedzi
mitatu, Jehovha akamuropafadza, iye neimba yake
yose. 12 Zvino Mambo Dhavhidhi akaudzwa kuti,
"Jehovha akaropafadza imba yaObhedhi-Edhomu nezvose
zvaanazvo, nokuda kweareka yaMwari." Saka Dhavhidhi
akaburuka akandotora areka yaMwari kubva muimba
yaObhedhi-Edhomu akakwidza nayo kuGuta raDhavhidhi

achipembera nomufaro. **13** Zvino avo vakanga vakatakura
areka yaJehovha vaiti vakafamba nhambwe nhanhatu,
vobayira nzombe nemhuru yakakodzwa. **14** Dhavhidhi,
akapfeka efodhi yomucheka, akatamba pamberi
paJehovha nesimba rake rose, **15** iye neimba yaIsraeri
yose vakakwidza neareka yaJehovha vachipururudza
nokuridza hwamanda. **16** Areka yaJehovha payakanga
yopinda muGuta raDhavhidhi, Mikari mwanasikana
waSauro akatarira napawindo. Uye paakaona Mambo
Dhavhidhi achipembera nokutamba pamberi paJehovha,
akamushora mumwoyo make. **17** Vakasvika neareka
yaJehovha vakaigadzika panzvimbo yayo mukati
metende rayakanga yagadzirirwa naDhavhidhi, uye
Dhavhidhi akabayira zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvipiriso
zvokuyananisa pamberi paJehovha. **18** Zvino akati apedza
kubayira zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvokuyananisa,
akaropafadza vanhu muzita raJehovha Wamasimba Ose.
19 Ipapo akazotorazve chingwa, keke ramadheti nekeke
ramazambiringa akaomeswa akazvipa kuno mumwe
nomumwe weungano yose yavaIsraeri, varume navakadzi.
Uye vanhu vose vakaenda kudzimba dzavo. **20** Dhavhidhi
paakadzokera kumba kuti andoropafadza veimba yake,
Mikari mwanasikana waSauro akabuda kundosangana
naye akati, "Mambo weIsraeri azvisimudzira sei nhasi,
zvaabvisa nguo dzoushe pamberi pavarandakadzi
vavaranda vake sezvinoitwa nebenzi ripi zvaro." **21**
Dhavhidhi akati kuna Mikari, "Ndazviita pamberi
paJehovha, iye akandisarudza pachinzvimbo chababa
vako kana mumwe munhu upi zvake muimba yake

uye akandiita kuti ndive mutongi wavanhu vaJehovha,
vaIsraeri; naizvozvo ndichapembera pamberi paJehovha.
22 Ndichazvideredza kupfuura izvi, uye ndichazvininipisa
pachangu. Asi kana vari varandakadzi vawareva,
ndichakudzwa navo." 23 Uye Mikari mwanasikana
waSauro haana kubereka vana kusvikira pazuva rokufa
kwake.

7 Zvino mambo akati agara mumuzinda wake uye
Jehovha amupa zororo kubva kuvavengi vake vose
vakanga vakamupoteredza, 2 akati kuna Natani
muprofita, "Tarira ndiri pano ndigere mumuzinda
wakavakwa nemisidhari, asi areka yaMwari igere
mutende." 3 Natani akapindura mambo akati, "Endai
mberi muite zvose zvamunazvo mupfungwa dzenyu,
nokuti Jehovha anemi." 4 Usiku ihwohwo shoko raJehovha
rakasvika kuna Natani, richiti: 5 "Enda undoudza
muranda wangu Dhavhidhi kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha:
Ndiwe here ungandivakira imba yandingagara? 6 Ini
handina kumbogara mumba kubva zuva randabudisa
vaIsraeri muIjipiti kusvikira nhasi. Ndanga ndichifamba
munzvimbo nenzvimbo ndichigara mutende. 7 Pose
pandaifamba navaIsraeri vose, ndakamboti here kuno
mumwe wavatongi vavo vandakarayira kuti vafudze
vanhu vangu vaIsraeri, "Makaregerei kundivakira imba
yemisidhari?"' 8 "Naizvozvo zvino, udza muranda wangu
Dhavhidhi kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose:
Ndakakutora kubva kumafuro kwawaifudza makwai
kuti uve mutongi wavanhu vangu vaIsraeri. 9 Ndakava
newe kwose kwawakaenda, uye ndakaparadza vavengi

vako vose ndikavabvisa pamberi pako. Zvino zita rako
ndichariita guru, richafanana namazita avakuru vari
panyika. **10** Uye ndichapa vanhu vangu vaIsraeri
nzvimbo uye ndichavasima kuti vave nomusha wavo
pachavo kuti vasazokanganiswazve. Vanhu vakaipa
havachazovamanikidzazve, sezvavakaita pakutanga **11**
nezvavakaita kubva panguva yandakagadza vatungamiri
vavanhu vangu vaIsraeri. Ndichakuzorodzai kubva
kuvavengi venyu vose. "'Jehovha anoti kwauri Jehovha
pachake achakumisira imba: **12** Zvino kana mazuva ako
akwana uye wazorora namadzibaba ako, ndichamutsa
mwana wako kuti atore ushe hwako, achabuda mauri, uye
ndichasimbisa ushe hwake. **13** Iye ndiye achavakira Zita
rangu imba, uye ndichasimbisa chigaro choushe hwake
nokusingaperi. **14** Ini ndichava baba vake, iye achava
mwana wangu. Kana akakanganisa, ini ndichamuranga
neshamhu yavanhu, uye nokurangwa kunoitwa navanhu.
15 Asi rudo rwangu haruzombobva paari, sokubvisa
kwandakaruita pana Sauro, uyo wandakabvisa pamberi
pako. **16** Imba yako noumambo hwako zvichagara
pamberi pangu nokusingaperi; chigaro chako choushe
chichasimbiswa nokusingaperi.'" **17** Natani akazivisa
Dhavhidhi mashoko ose ezvaakanga aratidzwa. **18**
Zvino Mambo Dhavhidhi akapinda akandogara pamberi
paJehovha, akati: "Ko, ini ndini aniko zvangu, nhai Ishe
Jehovha, uye mhuri yangu chiiko, zvamandisvitsa pano?
19 Uyezve sezvinonzi izvi hazvina kukwana pamberi
penyu, nhai Ishe Jehovha, mataurazve nezveramangwana
reimba yomuranda wenyu. Nhai Ishe Jehovha Mwari,

izvi ndizvo zvamunogara muchiitira vanhu here? **20**
"Ko, Dhavhidhi angareveizve kwamuri? Nokuti munoziva
muranda wenyu, Ishe Jehovha. **21** Nokuda kweshoko
renyu uye maererano nokuda kwenyu, maita chinhu
ichi chikuru uye machizivisa kumuranda wenyu. **22**
"Haiwa muri mukuru, imi Ishe Jehovha! Hakuna mumwe
akafanana nemi, uye hakuna mumwe Mwari kunze
kwenyu, sezvatakanzwa nenzeve dzedu. **23** Uye ndorupi
rumwe rudzi rwakaita savanhu venyu vaIsraeri, irwo
rudzi panyika rwakadzikinurwa naMwari kuti vave
vanhu vake, uye kuti azviitire zita, uye kuti aite zvinhu
zvikuru zvinoshamisa nokudzinga marudzi navamwari
vawo pamberi pavanhu venyu, vamakadzikinura kubva
muIjipiti? **24** Makasimbisa vanhu venyu vaIsraeri kuti
vave venyu nokusingaperi, uye imi, Jehovha, mava Mwari
wavo. **25** "Naizvozvo zvino, Jehovha Mwari, simbisai
nokusingaperi shoko renyu ramakataura pamusoro
pomuranda wenyu neimba yake. Itai sezvamakavimbisa,
26 kuti zita renyu rikudzwe nokusingaperi. Zvino
vanhu vachati, 'Jehovha Wamasimba Ose ndiye Mwari
weIsraeri!' Zvino imba yomuranda wenyu Dhavhidhi
ichasimbiswa pamberi penyu. **27** "Haiwa Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari weIsraeri, makaratidza izvi
kumuranda wenyu, muchiti, 'Ndichakuvakira imba.'
Naizvozvo muranda wenyu atsunga kunyengetera,
munyengetero uyu. **28** Haiwa Ishe Jehovha, muri Mwari!
Mashoko enyu ndeechokwadi, uye mavimbisa zvinhu
zvakanaka kumuranda wenyu. **29** Zvino ngazvikufadzei
kuti muropafadze imba yomuranda wenyu, kuti irambe iri

pamberi penyu nokusingaperi; nokuti imi Jehovha Mwari,
mazvitaura, uye namaropafadzo enyu, imba yomuranda
wenyu icharopafadzwa nokusingaperi."

8 Nokufamba kwenguva, Dhavhidhi akakunda vaFiristia
vakava pasi pake, uye akatora Metegi Ama kubva mumaoko
avaFiristia. **2** Dhavhidhi akakundawo vaMoabhu.
Akavavatisa pasi akavayera netambo. Aiti akaera kaviri
netambo vanhu ivavo vourayiwa, asi avo vaipinda
pachiero chikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu
vaitenderwa kurarama. Naizvozvo vaMoabhu vakaitwa
varanda naDhavhidhi uye vakabvisiswa mutero. **3**
Pamusoro paizvozvo, Dhavhidhi akarwisa Hadhadhezeri
mwanakomana waRehobhi, mambo weZobha, paakaenda
kundotorazve nyika yaiva mujinga morwizi Yufuratesi.
4 Dhavhidhi akamutorera ngoro dzamabhiza chiuru,
vachairi vengoro zviuru zvinomwe navarwi vaifamba
netsoka zviuru makumi maviri. Akaremadza makumbo
eshure amabhiza ose kusiya kwezana rimwe chete
raikweva ngoro. **5** Zvino vaAramu veDhamasiko vakati
vauya kuzobatsira Hadhadhezeri mambo weZobha,
Dhavhidhi akauraya zviuru makumi maviri nezviviri
pakati pavo. **6** Akaisa mapoka avarwi munyika yavaAramu
yeDhamasiko, vaAramu vakava varanda vake vakabvisiswa
mutero. Jehovha akaita kuti Dhavhidhi akunde kwose
kwose kwaakaenda. **7** Dhavhidhi akatora nhoo dzegoridhe
dzakanga dziri dzamakurukota aHadhadhezeri, akauya
nadzo kuJerusarema. **8** Mambo Dhavhidhi akatora
ndarira zhinji kwazvo kubva paTebha neBherotai,
maguta akanga ari aHadhadhezeri. **9** Zvino Tou mambo

weHamati akati anzwa kuti Dhavhidhi akanga akunda
hondo yose yaHadhadhezeri, **10** akatuma mwanakomana
wake Joramu kuna Mambo Dhavhidhi kundomukwazisa
nokumukorokotedza pamusoro pokukunda kwaakanga
aita Hadhadhezeri pakurwa, uye akanga amborwisana
naTou. Joramu akauya nemidziyo yesirivha neyegoridhe
neyendarira. **11** Mambo Dhavhidhi akakumikidza
midziyo iyi kuna Jehovha, sezvaakanga aita nesirivha
negoridhe yakanga yabva kundudzi dzose dzaakanga
akunda dzinoti: **12** Edhomu neMoabhu, vaAmoni
navaFiristia, neAmareki. Akakumikidzazve zvaakanga
apamba kubva kuna Hadhadhezeri mwanakomana
waRehobhi, mambo weZobha. **13** Uye Dhavhidhi akava
nomukurumbira paakadzoka kundouraya gumi rezviuru
nezviuru zvisere zvavaEdhomu paMupata weMunyu.
14 Akaisa mapoka avarwi munyika yose yeEdhomu,
vaEdhomu vose vakava varanda vaDhavhidhi. Jehovha
akaita kuti Dhavhidhi akunde kwose kwaakaenda.
15 Dhavhidhi akabata ushe pamusoro peIsraeri yose,
achiita zvakarurama nezvakanaka kuvanhu vose. **16**
Joabhu mwanakomana waZeruya aiva mukuru wehondo;
Jehoshafati mwanakomana waAhirudhi aiva muchengeti
wemidziyo, **17** Zadhoki mwanakomana waAhitubhi
naAhimereki mwanakomana waAbhiatari vaiva vaprista;
Seraya aiva munyori; **18** Bhenaya mwanakomana
waJehoyadha aiva mutariri wavaKereti navaPereti; uye
vanakomana vaDhavhidhi vaiva vapi vamazano vamambo.

9 Dhavhidhi akabvunza akati, "Ko, kuchine mumwe
akasara here weimba yaSauro wandingaitira tsitsi

nokuda kwaJonatani?” **2** Zvino kwakanga kuno muranda
weimba yaSauro ainzi Zibha. Vakamudana kuti auye
kuna Dhavhidhi, mambo akati kwaari, “Ndiwe Zibha
here?” Iye akapindura akati, “Ndini muranda wenyu.”
3 Mambo akabvunza akati, “Hakuna mumwe akasara
weimba yaSauro wandingaratidza tsitsi dzaMwari here?”
Zibha akapindura mambo akati, “Kuchine mwanakomana
waJonatani; akaremara makumbo ose.” **4** Mambo
akabvunza akati, “Aripiko?” Zibha akapindura akati,
“Ari kuimba yaMakiri mwanakomana waAmieri kuRo
Dhebhari.” **5** Saka Mambo Dhavhidhi akarayira kuti
andotorwa kubva kuRo Dhebhari, pamba paMakiri
mwanakomana waAmieri. **6** Zvino Mefibhosheti
mwanakomana waJonatani, mwanakomana waSauro
akati asvika kuna Dhavhidhi, akawira pasi nechiso chake
kuti aratidze rukudzo. Dhavhidhi akati, “Mefibhosheti!”
Iye akapindura akati, “Ndini muranda wenyu.” **7**
Dhavhidhi akati kwaari, “Usatya hako, nokuti zvirokwazvo
ndichakuitira tsitsi nokuda kwababa vako Jonatani.
Ndichadzosera kwauri nyika yose yakanga iri yasekuru
vako Sauro, uye uchadya patafura yangu nguva dzose.” **8**
Mefibhosheti akakotamira pasi akati, “Muranda wenyu
chiiko, zvamunorangarira imbwa yakafa yakaita seni?”
9 Ipapo mambo akadana Zibha, muranda waSauro,
akati kwaari, “Ndapa muzukuru wavatenzi vako zvose
zvakanga zviri zvaSauro nemhuri yake. **10** Iwe navana
vako navaranda vako ndimi muchamurimira minda
mugokohwa zvirimwa, kuti muzukuru wavatenzi vako
awane zvokudya. Mefibhosheti, muzukuru wavatenzi

vako, achadya patafura yangu nguva dzose.” Zvino
Zibha aiva navanakomana gumi navashanu navaranda
makumi maviri. **11** Ipapo Zibha akati kuna mambo,
“Muranda wenyu achaita zvose zvamunomurayira kuti
aite imi, ishe wangu namambo. Naizvozvo Mefibhosheti
akadya patafura yaDhavhidhi somumwe wavanakomana
vamambo.” **12** Mefibhosheti akanga ane mwanakomana
mudiki ainzi Mika, uye vose veimba yaZibha vakanga vari
varanda vaMefibhosheti. **13** Saka Mefibhosheti akagara
muJerusarema nokuti aigara achidya patafura yamambo,
uye akanga akaremara tsoka dzake dzose.

10 Nokufamba kwenguva mambo wavaAmoni akafa,
mwanakomana wake Hanuni akamutevera paumambo.
2 Dhavhidhi akafunga kuti, “Ndichaitira Hanuni
mwanakomana waNahashi tsitsi, sokundiitira tsitsi
kwakaita baba vake.” Naizvozvo Dhavhidhi akatuma
nhume kundobata Hanuni maoko pamusoro pababa vake.
Vanhu vaDhavhidhi vakati vasvika kunyika yavaAmoni, **3**
machinda avaAmoni akati kuna Hanuni mambo wavo,
“Munofunga here imi kuti Dhavhidhi ari kuremekedza
baba venyu nokutumira kwaaita vanhu vake kuzochema
nemi? Dhavhidhi haana kuvatuma here kuti vazoongorora
guta nokurisora kuti vagoriparadza?” **4** Naizvozvo Hanuni
akabata vanhu vaDhavhidhi, akavaveura rumwe rutivi
rwendebvu, akacheka zvipfeko zvavo napakati kumagaro,
ndokuvadzinga. **5** Zvino Dhavhidhi akati audzwa
nezvazvo, akatuma nhume kundosangana navarume
ava, nokuti vakanga vanyadziswa zvikuru. Mambo akati,
“Chimbogarai henyu paJeriko kudzamara ndebvu dzenyu

dzakura, mugozouya." **6** Zvino vaAmoni pavakaziva kuti
vakanga vonhuhwa pamberi paDhavhidhi, vakatenga
varwi vetsoka zviuru makumi maviri zvavaAramu kubva
kuBheti Rehobhi neZobha, pamwe chete namambo
weMaaka navarume chiuru chimwe, uye navarume
zviuru gumi nezviviri vaibva kuTobhi. **7** Paakazvinzwa,
Dhavhidhi akatumira Joabhu navarume vose veboka
ravarwi. **8** VaAmoni vakabuda pasuo reguta ravo
ndokubva vazvironga kuti varwe, uye vaAramu veZobha
neRehobhi navarume veTobhi neveMaaka vakanga
vari voga mubani. **9** Joabhu akaona kuti akanga
akombwa navarwi mberi neshure; naizvozvo akasarudza
dzimwe mhare dzavaIsraeri ndokuvaendesa kundorwisa
vaAramu. **10** Akaisa vamwe vose pasi paAbhishai
mukoma wake ndokuvatuma kundorwisa vaAmoni. **11**
Joabhu akati, "Kana vaAramu vakandikurira iwe wozouya
kuzondinunura; asi kana vaAmoni vakakukurira ipapo ini
ndichauya kuzokununura. **12** Iva nesimba tirwire vanhu
vedu namaguta aMwari wedu takashinga. Jehovha achaita
zvinomufadza." **13** Zvino Joabhu navarwi vake vakaenda
kundorwisa vaAramu, ivo vakatiza pamberi pake. **14**
VaAmoni pavakaona vaAramu vachitiza, vakatiza pamberi
paAbhishai, ndokupinda muguta. Saka Joabhu akadzoka
kundorwisa vaAmoni akasvika kuJerusarema. **15** VaAramu
vakati vaona kuti vakundwa navaIsraeri, vakaunganazve.
16 Hadhadhezeri akakokera vaAramu kubva mhiri
kwoRwizi; vakaenda kuHeramu vachitungamirirwa
naShobhaki mutungamiri wehondo yaHadhadhezeri.
17 Dhavhidhi akati azvinzwa, akaunganidza vaIsraeri

vose, vakayambuka Jorodhani vakaenda kuHeramu.
VaAramu vakazvigadzirira kuti vasangane naDhavhidhi
uye vakarwa naye. 18 Asi vakatiza pamberi pavaIsraeri,
Dhavhidhi akauraya mazana manomwe avachairi vengoro
dzamabhiza nezviuru makumi mana zvavarwi vetsoka.
Akabaya Shobhaki mutungamiri wehondo yavo, akafira
ipapo. 19 Madzimambo ose akanga ari varanda
vaHadhadhezeri akati aona kuti akundwa navaIsraeri,
akayanana navaIsraeri uye akava pasi pavo. Saka vaAramu
vakatya kubatsira vaAmoni zvakare.

11 Munguva yechirimo, madzimambo paanoenda
kundorwa, Dhavhidhi akatuma Joabhu navaranda
vamambo nehondo yose yeIsraeri. Vakandoparadza
vaAmoni uye vakakombawo Rabha. Asi Dhavhidhi akasara
muJerusarema. 2 Zvino rimwe zuva madekwana Dhavhidhi
akamuka pamubhedha wake akafamba pamusoro pedenga
romuzinda. Aripo padenga akaona mukadzi aishamba.
Mukadzi uyu akanga akanaka kwazvo, 3 uye Dhavhidhi
akatuma munhu kundobvunza nezvomukadzi uyu.
Murume akatumwa akati, "Ko, uyu haasi Bhatishebha here
mwanasikana waEriamu mukadzi waUria muHiti?" 4 Ipapo
Dhavhidhi akatuma nhume kundomutora. Akauya kwaari,
iye akarara naye; nokuti akanga azvinatsa pakusachena
kwake. Ipapo akadzokera kumba kwake. 5 Mukadzi
uyu akabata pamuviri ndokubva atuma shoko kuna
Dhavhidhi achiti, "Ndava nemimba." 6 Saka Dhavhidhi
akatuma shoko kuna Joabhu akati, "Nditumire Uria
muHiti." Saka Joabhu akamutumira kuna Dhavhidhi. 7
Uria akati asvika kwaari, Dhavhidhi akamubvunza kuti

Joabhu aiva akadini hake, zvose navarwi uye kuti hondo
yaifamba sei. **8** Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati kuna Uria, "Enda
hako kuimba yako unoshamba tsoka dzako." Naizvozvo
Uria akabva pamuzinda wamambo, uye achangoenda,
mambo akamutumira chipo. **9** Asi Uria akarara pasuo
romuzinda navaranda vose vatenzi wake akasaenda
kumba kwake. **10** Zvino Dhavhidhi paakaudzwa kuti, "Uria
haana kuenda kumba kwake," akamubvunza akati, "Hauna
kubva parwendo here? Sei usina kuenda kumba kwako?"
11 Uria akati kuna Dhavhidhi, "Areka navaIsraeri pamwe
chete navaJudha vagere mumatende, uye tenzi wangu
Joabhu navanhu vaishe wangu vari mumisasa kusango.
Ko, ini ndaigozoenda sei kumba kwangu kuti ndidye
ndichinwa nokurara nomudzimai wangu? Zvirokwazvo
noupenyu hwenyu, handingaiti chinhu chakadaro!"
12 Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati kwaari, "Chigara hako pano
kwezuva rimwe chete, mangwana ndigokutendera hangu
kuti udzokere." Naizvozvo Uria akagara muJerusarema
zuva iroro neraitevera. **13** Akakokwa naDhavhidhi, akadya
nokunwa naye, uye Dhavhidhi akaita kuti adhakwe. Asi
ava madekwana Uria akabuda akandovata panhoo yake
pamwe chete navaranda vatenzi wake; haana kuenda
kumba kwake. **14** Chifumi chamangwana Dhavhidhi
akanyora tsamba kuna Joabhu akaituma naUria. **15**
Akanyora mairi achiti, "Isa Uria pamberi paya panorwiwa
zvinotyisa zvikuru. Ipapo iwe umusiye ari oga kuti abayiwe
afe." **16** Saka Joabhu paakanga akakomba guta, akaisa
Uria panzvimbo yaaiziva kuti ndipo paiva navarume
voumhare. **17** Varume veguta pavakabuda vakarwa

naJoabhu, vamwe vevarume vehondo yaDhavhidhi
vakakundwa; uye Uria muHiti akafawo. **18** Joabhu
akatumira Dhavhidhi mashoko amafambiro akanga aita
hondo. **19** Akarayira nhume achiti, "Kana wapedza
kurondedzera kuna mambo mafambiro aita hondo, **20**
hasha dzamambo dzingakwira, uye angangokubvunza
achiti, 'Ko, sei maswedera pedyo zvakadaro neguta
muchirwa? Manga musingazivi here kuti vaizokupfurai
nemiseve vari parusvingo? **21** Ndianiko akauraya
Abhimereki mwanakomana waJerubhi-Bhesheti? Haasi
munhukadzi here akakanda guyo pamusoro pake richibva
parusvingo, zvokuti akafira paTebhezi? Sei maswedera
pedyo norusvingo?' Kana akakubvunza izvi, ipapo uti
kwaari, 'Muranda wenyu Uria muHiti afawo.'" **22** Nhume
yakaenda, uye yakati yasvika, yakaudza Dhavhidhi zvose
zvayakanga yarayirwa naJoabhu. **23** Nhume yakati kuna
Dhavhidhi, "Varume avo vatikurira vakatibudira pachena,
asi isu tavasairira kusvikira vasvika pasuo reguta. **24**
Ipapo vapfuri vapfura varanda venyu vari parusvingo, uye
vamwe vavaranda vamambo vafa. Uyewo, muranda wenyu
Uria muHiti afa." **25** Dhavhidhi akarayira nhume achiti,
"Uti kuna Joabhu, 'Izvi ngazvirege kukushungurudza;
munondo haubayi rutivi rumwe asi nokunouyawo wabaya.
Ramba uchirwisa guta uriparadze.' Taura izvi kuna Joabhu
kuti umukurudzire." **26** Zvino mukadzi waUria paakanzwa
kuti murume wake akanga afa, akamuchema. **27** Zvino
mazuva okuchema akati apera, Dhavhidhi akamuuyisa
kumba kwake, akava mukadzi wake, uye akamuberekera

mwanakomana. Asi chinhu ichi chakaitwa naDhavhidhi
hachina kufadza Jehovha.

12 Jehovha akatuma Natani kuna Dhavhidhi. Paakasvika
kwaari, akataura akati, "Pakanga pane varume vaviri
mune rimwe guta, mumwe akanga akapfuma mumwe ari
murombo. **2** Mupfumi uyu akanga ana makwai mazhinji
kwazvo uye nemombe zhinji, **3** asi murombo akanga asina
chinhu kusara kwegwayana rimwe chete raakanga atenga.
Akarirera, rikakura naye navana vake. Raidya pamwe chete
naye, richinwira pamukombe waayinwira, uye richirara
pamaoko ake. Rakanga rakaita somwanasikana kwaari. **4**
"Zvino muenzi aipfuura hake akasvika kumupfumi uya,
asi mupfumi uyu haana kuda kubata rimwe ramakwai
ake kana mombe kuti agadzirire zvokudya mupfuuri uyu
akanga asvika kwaari. Asi iye akatora gwayana romurombo
akarigadzirira uya akanga asvika kwaari." **5** Dhavhidhi
akatsamwira munhu uyu zvikuru kwazvo akati kuna
Natani, "Chokwadi naJehovha mupenyu, munhu akaita
zvinhu zvakadai anofanira kufa! **6** Anofanira kuripira
gwayana iri kakapetwa runa pamusoro, nokuti akaita
zvinhu zvakadai akasava netsitsi." **7** Ipapo Natani akati
kuna Dhavhidhi, "Ndimi munhu uyo! Zvanzi naJehovha:
Mwari weIsraeri: 'Ndakakuzodza kuti uve mambo
weIsraeri, uye ndakakununura kubva paruoko rwaSauro.
8 Ndakapa kwauri imba yatenzi wako, uye vakadzi
vatenzi wako ndakavaisa mumaoko ako. Ndakakupa imba
yaIsraeri neyaJudha. Uye dai zvose izvi zvakava zvishoma,
ndaidai ndakakupa zvimwezve. **9** Ko, wakazvidzirei
shoko raJehovha nokuita zvisakarurama pamberi pake?

Wakauraya Uria muHiti nomunondo uye ukatora
mukadzi wake ukamuita wako. Wakamuuraya nomunondo
wavaAmoni. **10** Naizvozvo, munondo hauchazobvi mumba
mako, nokuti wakandizvidza uye ukatora mukadzi waUria
muHiti kuti ave wako.' **11** "Zvanzi naJehovha: 'Kubva
mumba mako chaimo ndichauyisa njodzi pamusoro pako.
Ndichatora vakadzi vako iwe wakatarira ndigovapa kuno
mumwe ari pedyo newe, uye acharara navo masikati
machena. **12** Iwe wakaita muchivande, asi ini ndichazviita
masikati machena pamberi peIsraeri yose.'" **13** Ipapo
Dhavhidhi akati kuna Natani, "Ndakatadzira Jehovha."
Natani akapindura akati, "Jehovha akuregerera chitadzo
chako. Haungafi hako kwete. **14** Asi nokuda kwokuti
waita izvi, waita kuti vavengi vaJehovha vamuzvidze
kwazvo, mwanakomana uyu wauchaberekerwa achafa."
15 Mushure mokunge Natani adzokera kumba, Jehovha
akarova mwana akaberekerwa Dhavhidhi nomukadzi
waUria, akabva arwara. **16** Dhavhidhi akanyengeterera
mwana kuna Mwari. Akatsanya uye akapinda mumba
make akapedza usiku nousiku akarara pasi. **17** Vakuru
veimba yake vakamira paakanga ari, vachida kuti
amuke pasi paakanga ari, asi iye akaramba, uye haana
kuda kuti adye navo. **18** Pazuva rechinomwe mwana
akafa. Varanda vaDhavhidhi vakatya kumuudza kuti
mwana akanga afa, nokuti vakafunga kuti, "Apo mwana
paakanga achiri mupenyu, takataura naDhavhidhi asi
haana kuda kutiteerera. Zvino tichamuudza sei kuti
mwana afa? Achazvikuvadza zvikada." **19** Dhavhidhi
akaona kuti varanda vake vakanga vachizevezerana

ndokubva aziva kuti mwana akanga afa. Akabvunza akati,
"Mwana afa kanhi?" Vakapindura vakati, "Hongu afa." **20**
Ipapo Dhavhidhi akamuka pasi paakanga ari. Mushure
mokunge ashamba, akazora mafuta, uye akapfeka zvimwe
zvipfeko, akapinda mumba maJehovha akanamata. Ipapo
akaenda kumba kwake, akakumbira zvokudya vakamupa,
akadya. **21** Varanda vake vakamubvunza vakati, "Ko,
muri kuitirei zvinhu zvakadai? Mwana paakanga achiri
mupenyu makatsanya uye mukachema, asi zvino mwana
afa, momuka modya!" **22** Iye akapindura akati, "Apo
mwana paakanga achiri mupenyu, ndakatsanya uye
ndikachema. Ndaifunga kuti, 'Ndiani anoziva? Zvimwe
Jehovha angandinzwira nyasha akaita kuti mwana
ararame.' **23** Asi zvino zvaafa, ndichatsanyireiko? Ko,
ndingamudzosazve here? Ini ndichaenda kwaari, asi iye
haangadzoki kwandiri." **24** Zvino Dhavhidhi akanyaradza
mukadzi wake Bhatishebha, akaenda kwaari akandorara
naye. Akabereka mwanakomana, vakamutumidza kuti
Soromoni. Jehovha akamuda; **25** uye nokuti Jehovha
akamuda, akatuma shoko nokuna Natani muprofita kuti
amutumidze kuti Jedhidhia. **26** Zvino Joabhu akandorwa
naRabha wavaAmoni uye akatora nhare yamambo. **27**
Ipapo Joabhu akatuma nhume kuna Dhavhidhi, achiti,
"Ndarwisa Rabha ndikatora nzvimbo inobva mvura
yeguta iri. **28** Naizvozvo unganidzai varwi vose mukombe
guta mugorikunda. Zvikasadaro ini ndichatora guta, uye
rinozotumidzwa zita rangu." **29** Naizvozvo Dhavhidhi
akaunganidza hondo yose ndokubva aenda kuRabha,
akandorirwisa akaritora. **30** Akabvisa korona pamusoro

wamambo wavo, kurema kwayo kwaisvika tarenda rimwe
chete uye yakanga yakanamirwa mabwe anokosha, uye
yakaiswa pamusoro waDhavhidhi. Akapamba zvinhu
zvizhinji kwazvo kubva muguta iri **31** uye akabudisa vanhu
vakanga varimo, akavapa basa ravaishanda namajeko,
mapiki namatemo, uye akavapa basa rokukanya zvidhina.
Akaita izvi kumaguta ose avaAmoni. Ipapo Dhavhidhi
nehondo yose vakadzokera kuJerusarema.

13 Munguva iyoyo, Amunoni mwanakomana
waDhavhidhi akachiva Tamari, hanzvadzi yaAbhusaromu
mwanakomana waDhavhidhi yakanga yakanaka kwazvo.
2 Amunoni akatambudzika kusvikira pakurwara pamusoro
paTamari hanzvadzi yake, nokuti hazvaigona kuti amuite
chimwe chinhu. **3** Zvino Amunoni aiva neshamwari
yake yainzi Jonadhabhu mwanakomana waShimea,
mukoma waDhavhidhi. Jonadhabhu akanga ari munhu
aiva namano. **4** Akabvunza Amunoni akati, "Seiko, iwe
mwanakomana wamambo, uchipunyaira mangwanani
oga oga? Haungandiudzewo here?" Amunoni akati
kwaari, "Ndinoda Tamari, hanzvadzi yomunun'una
wangu Abhusaromu." **5** Jonadhabhu akati, "Enda
unorara unyepedzere kurwara. Zvino kana baba
vako vauya kuzokuona, uti kwavari, 'Ndinokumbira
kuti hanzvadzi yangu Tamari auye andipe zvokudya.
Ndinoda kuti agadzire zvokudya ini ndichiona kuti
ndimuone uye ndigodya zvichibva mumaoko ake.'" **6**
Saka Amunoni akavata pasi akanyepedzera kurwara.
Zvino mambo paakauya kuzomuona, Amunoni akati
kwaari, "Ndinokumbira kuti Tamari hanzvadzi yangu

auye andibikire chingwa chakaisvonaka ndichiona,
kuti ndigodya zvichibva mumaoko ake." **7** Dhavhidhi
akatumira shoko kuna Tamari kumba kwamambo akati,
"Enda kumba kwehanzvadzi yako Amunoni umugadzirire
zvokudya." **8** Zvino Tamari akaenda kumba kwaAmunoni
hanzvadzi yake, uyo akanga akarara pasi. Akatora
mukanyiwa, akakanya, akaumba chingwa uye akachibika
iye achiona. **9** Akatora pani ndokumupa chingwa, asi iye
akaramba kudya. Amunoni akati, "Vanhu vose ngavabude
muno." Saka vanhu vose vakabuda. **10** Amunoni ndokubva
ati kuna Tamari, "Uya nezvokudya muno mumba mangu
mokurara ndidye zvichibva muruoko rwako." Zvino
Tamari akatora chingwa chaakanga abika akaenda nacho
mumba yokurara yehanzvadzi yake Amunoni. **11** Asi akati
achimupa kuti adye, iye akamubata akati, "Uya urare neni,
hanzvadzi yangu." **12** Iye akati kwaari, "Kwete, hanzvadzi
yangu! Usandichinya. Chinhu chakadai hachifaniri
kuitwa muIsraeri! Usaita chinhu chakaipa zvakadai. **13**
Ko, ini ndichavei? Uchava somumwe wamapenzi akaipa
muIsraeri. Ndapota, taura namambo; haangamborambi
kuti ndiroorwe newe." **14** Asi iye akaramba kumuteerera,
uye nokuti akanga ane simba kumudarika, akamubata
chibharo. **15** Ipapo Amunoni akabva amuvenga nokuvenga
kukuru kwazvo, akamuvenga kupfuura kumuda kwaaiva
ambomuita. Amunoni akati kwaari, "Muka uende!" **16** Iye
akati kwaari, "Kwete! Kundidzinga muno kwakashata
kudarika zvawatondiita nechakare." Asi iye akaramba
kumuteerera. **17** Akadana muranda wake akati kwaari,
"Dzinga mukadzi uyu abve muno uye ukiye mukova kana

achinge abuda." **18** Ipapo muranda wake akamubudisa
panze akakiya mukova shure kwake. Akanga akapfeka
nguo yaikosha zvikuru yaipenya, nokuti ndidzo nguo
dzaipfekwa navanasikana vamambo vaiva mhandara. **19**
Tamari akazvizodza madota akabvarura nguo inokosha
yaakanga akapfeka. Akabata musoro wake ndokuenda
achichema zvikuru. **20** Hanzvadzi yake Abhusaromu
akati kwaari, "Ko, ndiAmunoni, hanzvadzi yako, anga
anewe here? Chinyarara zvako, hanzvadzi; iye ihanzvadzi
yako. Usanyanyozvidya mwoyo nazvo." Uye Tamari
akagara mumba maAbhusaromu hanzvadzi yake, akava
mukadzi akasurukirwa. **21** Zvino mambo Dhavhidhi akati
anzwa zvose izvi, akatsamwa kwazvo. **22** Abhusaromu
haana kana kumbotaura shoko kuna Amunoni, rakanaka
kana rakaipa; akavenga Amunoni nokuti akanga
akanyadzisa hanzvadzi yake Tamari. **23** Mushure
mamakore maviri; vaveuri vamakwai aAbhusaromu
pavakanga vari paBhaari Hazori pedyo nomuganhu
weEfuremu, akakoka vanakomana vose vamambo kuti
vauye ikoko. **24** Abhusaromu akaenda kuna mambo
akandoti, "Muranda wenyu aita kuti vaveuri vauye.
Ndapota, ko, mambo namakurukota ake haangauyi
kuzova neni here?" **25** Mambo akapindura akati, "Kwete,
mwanakomana wangu. Hatifaniri kuenda tose; tingazova
mutoro kwauri." Kunyange zvazvo akamugombedzera,
akaramba kuenda, asi akamuropafadza. **26** Ipapo
Abhusaromu akati, "Kana zvisingaiti, chitenderai
henyu munun'una wangu Amunoni kuti aende nesu."
Mambo akamubvunza akati, "Ko, iye anoendereiko

nemi?” **27** Asi Abhusaromu akavanyengetedza, saka akazotendera Amunoni navanakomana vose vamambo kuti vaende navo. **28** Abhusaromu akarayira vanhu vake akati, “Teererai! Kana Amunoni anwa waini zvokuti haachabviri nokufara uye ini ndikati kwamuri, ‘Urayai Amunoni,’ ibvai mamuuraya. Musatya. Handizini ndakurayirai here? Simbai mutsunge mwoyo.” **29** Saka vanhu vaAbhusaromu vakaita kuna Amunoni sokurayirwa kwavakanga vaitwa naAbhusaromu. Ipapo vana vose vamambo vakasimuka, vakatasva manyurusi avo vakatiza. **30** Vachiri munzira kudaro, shoko rakasvika kuna Dhavhidhi richiti, “Abhusaromu auraya vanakomana vose vamambo; hapana kana mumwe zvake asara.” **31** Mambo akasimuka, akabvarura nguo dzake akazvambarara pasi; ipapo varanda vake vose vakauya vaine nguo dzakabvaruka vakamira paari. **32** Asi Jonadhabhu mwanakomana waShimea, mukoma waDhavhidhi, akati, “Ishe wangu ngaarege kufunga kuti vauraya machinda ake ose; Amunoni oga ndiye afa. Izvi zvakagara zviri muurongwa hwaAbhusaromu kubvira musi wakabatwa chibharo hanzvadzi yake Tamari naAmunoni. **33** Naizvozvo zvino Ishe wangu mambo ngaarege kuzvidya mwoyo neshoko rokuti vanakomana vose vamambo vafa. Amunoni oga ndiye afa.” **34** Panguva iyoyo, Abhusaromu akatiza. Zvino murume akanga amire akarinda akatarira kumusoro akaona vanhu vazhinji mumugwagwa nechokumavirazuva kwake, vachiburuka norutivi rwegomo. Nharirire iyi yakaenda ikandoudza mambo kuti, “Ndiri kuona

varume kunzira yeHoronaimu, kurutivi rwegomo.” **35**
Jonadhabhu akati kuna Mambo, “Tarirai, vanakomana
vamambo vasvika; zvaitika sokutaura kwomuranda
wenyu.” **36** Akati achipedza kutaura, vanakomana
vamambo vakabva vapinda, vachiungudza zvikuru.
Zvino mambo pamwe chete navaranda vake vakachema
neshungu kwazvo. **37** Abhusaromu akatiza akaenda
kuna Tarimai mwanakomana waAmihudhi, mambo
weGeshuri. Asi mambo Dhavhidhi akachema pamusoro
pomwanakomana wake mazuva ose. **38** Mushure mokunge
Abhusaromu atiza akaenda kuGeshuri, akandogarako
kwamakore matatu. **39** Uye mweya wamambo wakashuva
kwazvo kuenda kuna Abhusaromu, nokuti zvino akanga
anyaradzwa pamusoro porufu rwaAmunoni.

14 Zvino Joabhu mwanakomana waZeruya akaziva kuti
mwoyo wamambo wakanga woshuva Abhusaromu. **2**
Saka Joabhu akatuma munhu kuTekoa kuti andouya
nomukadzi akanga akachenjera kubva ikoko. Akati kwaari,
“Ita somunhu ari pakuchema. Upfeke nguo dzokuchema
uye usazvizora mafuta. Uite somukadzi ava namazuva
akawanda ari pakuchema vakafa. **3** Ipapo ugoenda kuna
mambo undotaura mashoko aya kwaari.” Uye Joabhu
akaisa mashoko mumuromo make. **4** Mukadzi akabva
kuTekoa akati asvika kuna mambo, akawira pasi nechiso
chake, kuri kupa rukudzo, akati, “Ndibatsireiwo, nhai
mambo!” **5** Mambo akamubvunza akati, “Watambudzwa
neiko?” Iye akati, “Zvirokwazvo ndiri chirikadzi; murume
wangu akafa. **6** Zvino ini muranda wenyu ndakanga
ndina vanakomana vaviri. Vakarwa vari vaviri musango,

uye hapana aivapo kuti avarandutsire. Mumwe akarova
mumwe uye akamuuraya. 7 Zvino mhuri yose yamukira
murandakadzi wenyu. Vari kuti, 'Tipei uyo akauraya
munun'una wake, kuti timuuraye nokuda kwoupenyu
hwomunun'una wake waakauraya; kunyange tichizobvisa
mudyi wenhaka zvakare.' Saka vachadzima zimbe rangu
rimwe ranga rasara, vakasasiyira murume wangu zita
kana rudzi panyika." 8 Mambo akati kumukadzi, "Enda
hako kumba kwako, ini ndicharayira shoko pamusoro
pako." 9 Asi mukadzi weTekoa akati kwaari, "Ishe
wangu mambo, mhosva ngaive kwandiri nokuimba
yababa vangu, uye mambo nechigaro chake choushe
ngazvirege kuva nemhosva." 10 Mambo akapindura
akati, "Kana munhu akataura chinhu kwauri, uya
naye kwandiri, haangozokunetsizve." 11 Iye akati,
"Naizvozvo mambo ngaataure naIshe Mwari wake
kuti mutsivi weropa arege kuramba achiparadza, kuti
mwanakomana wangu arege kuparadzwa." Mambo
akati, "NaJehovha mupenyu, hapana ruvhudzi rumwe
rwomwanakomana wako ruchawira pasi." 12 Ipapo
mukadzi uya akati, "Tenderai muranda wenyu kuti
ataure shoko kuna ishe mambo wangu." Iye akati,
"Taura hako." 13 Mukadzi uya ndokuti, "Zvino seiko
makarongera vanhu vaMwari zvakadai? Kana mambo
vachitaura zvakadai, havasi kuzvipa mhosva here, nokuti
mambo havana kudzosa mwanakomana uya akambenge
adzingwa. 14 Semvura yadeukira pasi, isingazogoni
kudyorerwa, saizvozvo tinofanira kufa. Asi Mwari haaurayi
munhu; pachinzvimbo chaizvozvo anotoronga zano

rokuti akadzingwa arege kuraswa zvachose naye. **15**
"Zvino ini ndauya kuzotaura izvi kuna ishe mambo
wangu nokuti vanhu vandityisidzira. Murandakadzi
wenyu akafunga akati, 'Rega ndinotaura namambo
zvimwe vangaitira muranda wavo zvaanokumbira. **16**
Zvimwe mambo vangabvuma kurwira murandakadzi
wavo kubva paruoko rwomunhu anotsvaka kuparadza
zvose ini nomwanakomana wangu kuti tirege kugara
nhaka yatakapiwa naMwari.' **17** "Zvino murandakadzi
wenyu anoti, 'Ndinokumbira kuti shoko rashe mambo
wangu rindinyaradze, nokuti ishe wangu mambo
akafanana nomutumwa waMwari pakuziva zvakanaka
nezvakaipa. Jehovha Mwari wenyu ngaave nemi.'" **18** Ipapo
mambo akati kumukadzi, "Usandivanzira hako shoko
randichakubvunza." Mukadzi akati, "Ishe mambo wangu
ngavataure havo." **19** Mambo akabvunza akati, "Ko, ruoko
rwaJoabhu harusi kubatsirana newe pazvinhu zvose izvi
here?" Mukadzi akapindura akati, "Noupenyu hwenyu,
ishe wangu mambo, hapana munhu angatendeukira
kurudyi kana kuruboshwe kubva pane zvinenge zvataurwa
nashe mambo wangu. Ichokwadi, muranda wenyu Joabhu
ndiye andirayira kuti ndiite izvi uye ndiye aisa mashoko
ose aya mumuromo womurandakadzi wenyu. **20** Muranda
wenyu Joabhu akaita izvi kuti ashandure mamiriro
ezvinhu. Ishe wangu ano uchenjeri sehwomutumwa
waMwari, anoziva zvose zvinoitika panyika." **21** Mambo
akati kuna Joabhu, "Zvakanaka chose, ndichaita saizvozvo.
Chienda, unouya nejaya Abhusaromu." **22** Joabhu
akawira pasi nechiso chake achipa rukudzo, uye

akaropafadza mambo. Joabhu akati, “Nhasi muranda
wenyu aziva kuti awana nyasha pamberi penyu, ishe
wangu mambo, nokuti mambo aita zvandakumbira ini
muranda wake.” **23** Saka Joabhu akaenda kuGeshuri
akandouya naAbhusaromu kuJerusarema. **24** Asi mambo
akati, “Anofanira kuenda kuimba yake; haafaniri kuona
chiso changu.” Saka Abhusaromu akaenda kumba
kwake akasaona chiso chamambo. **25** MuIsraeri mose
makanga musina murume airumbidzwa navanhu nokuda
kworunako rwake saAbhusaromu. Kubva kumusoro
wake kusvikira kutsoka dzake pakanga pasina panonzi
apa pakaipa. **26** Pose paaigurira bvudzi rake, aigurira
bvudzi rake nguva nenguva parainge rava kumuremera,
airiyera, uye uremu hwaro hwaisvika mashekeri
mazana maviri kana zvichierwa nechiereso chamambo.
27 Abhusaromu akaberekerwa vanakomana vatatu
nomwanasikana mumwe chete. Zita romwanasikana
rainzi Tamari, uye akanga ari mukadzi akanaka pachiso.
28 Abhusaromu akagara kwamakore maviri muJerusarema
asina kumboona chiso chamambo. **29** Ipapo Abhusaromu
akadana Joabhu kuti amutume kuna mambo, asi akaramba
kuenda kwaari. Saka akatumazve shoko kechipiri, asi
akaramba kuuya. **30** Ipapo akati kumuranda wake,
“Onaka, munda waJoabhu wakaganhurana nowangu, uye
ane bhari imomo. Enda unoupisa.” Naizvozvo varanda
vaAbhusaromu vakapisa munda. **31** Ipapo Joabhu akaenda
kumba kwaAbhusaromu akandoti kwaari, “Ko, varanda
vako vapisirei munda wangu?” **32** Abhusaromu akati
kuna Joabhu, “Tarira, ndakatuma shoko kwauri ndikati,

‘Uya kuno kuti ndikutume kuna mambo unobvunza kuti,
“Ko, zvino ndakabvirei hangu kuGeshuri? Zvingadai zviri
nani dai ndanga ndichiriko zvangu!”’ Naizvozvo, ndinoda
kuona chiso chamambo, uye kana ndine mhosva yechimwe
chinhu, ngavandiuraye havo.” 33 Saka Joabhu akaenda
kuna mambo akandotaura saizvozvo. Ipapo mambo
akadana Abhusaromu, uye akauya akasvikokotamisa uso
hwake pasi pamberi pamambo. Uye Mambo akatsvoda
Abhusaromu.

15 Mushure mechinguva, Abhusaromu akazvigadzirira
ngoro yamabhiza navarume makumi mashanu kuti
vamhanye mberi kwake. 2 Aimuka mangwanani
achindomira parutivi rwenzira yainanga pasuo reguta.
Paiti kana munhu akauya kuna mambo kuzotambirwa
mhosva yake, Abhusaromu aimudana oti kwaari, “Ko,
iwe uri weguta ripi?” Iye aipindura achiti, “Muranda
wenyu anobva kuno rumwe rwamarudzi avaIsraeri.”
3 Ipapo Abhusaromu aizoti kwaari, “Tarira, mashoko
ako akanaka uye ndeechokwadi, asi hapana mumiririri
wamambo anganzwe nyaya yako.” 4 Uye Abhusaromu
aizoti, “Dai vaindiita zvavo mutongi munyika muno!
Zvaizoti munhu wose anenge ane chichemo kana
nyaya aizouya kwandiri uye ndaizoona kuti aitirwa
zvakarurama.” 5 Zvaizotizve, kana munhu akaswedera
kwaari akamupfugamira, Abhusaromu aimutambanudzira
ruoko rwake, omubata uye omutsvoda. 6 Abhusaromu
aiitira izvi kuvaIsraeri vose vaiuya kuna mambo
kuzotambirwa mhosva dzavo, nokudaro akaita kuti
varume vose vomuIsraeri vamude. 7 Mushure mamakore

mana, Abhusaromu akati kuna mambo, “Nditenderei kuti
ndiende kuHebhuroni ndinozadzisa mhiko yandakaita
kuna Jehovha. **8** Muranda wenyu paakanga achigara
paGeshuri muAramu, ndakaita mhiko iyi, ‘Kana Jehovha
akandidzosera kuJerusarema, ndichamunamata ndiri
muHebhuroni.’” **9** Mambo akati kwaari, “Enda norugare.”
Iye akabva aenda kuHebhuroni. **10** Ipapo Abhusaromu
akatuma nhume muchivande kumarudzi ose avaIsraeri
kundoti kwavari, “Kana muchinge manzwa hwamanda
yarira, ipapo daidzirai muchiti, ‘Abhusaromu ava mambo
muHebhuroni.’” Varume mazana maviri vokuJerusarema
vakanga vaperekedza Abhusaromu. **11** Vakanga vakokwa
uye vakangoendawo vasina zvavaiziva, vasina zvavaiziva
pamusoro pezvakanga zvarongwa. **12** Abhusaromu
paakanga achipa zvipiriso akadanawo Ahitoferi muGiro,
gurukota raDhavhidhi, kuti auye kubva kuGiro, guta
raaigara. Ipapo urongwa hwokumukira mambo hwakabva
hwasimba, uye vanhu vakatevera Abhusaromu vakaramba
vachiwanda. **13** Nhume yakauya ikaudza Dhavhidhi kuti,
“Varume veIsraeri vatorwa mwoyo naAbhusaromu.” **14**
Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati kumakurukota ake ose aiva naye
muJerusarema, “Uyai! Ngatitizei, zvikasadaro tose hapana
angapunyuka kubva kuna Abhusaromu. Tinofanira kubva
pano izvozvi, kana tikasadaro angatibata akatiparadza
uye akarwisa guta nomunondo.” **15** Makurukota amambo
akapindura akati, “Varanda venyu vakazvipira kuita chipi
nechipi chinenge chasarudzwa naishe mambo wedu.”
16 Mambo akaenda, veimba yake vose vachimutevera;
asi akasiya varongo vake gumi kuti vachengete muzinda

wamambo. **17** Saka mambo akabuda akaenda, vanhu vose
vakamutevera, vakandomira pane imwe nzvimbo yaiva
chinhambwe. **18** Vanhu vake vose vakapfuura pamberi
pake, pamwe chete navaKereti navaPereti vose, uye
namazana matanhatu ose avaGiti avo vakanga vabva naye
kuGati, vakafamba vachipfuura napamberi pamambo. **19**
Mambo akati kuna Itai muGiti, "Ko, wauyireiwo nesu?
Dzokera unogara naMambo Abhusaromu. Uri mutorwa
iwe, wakadzingwa kumusha kwako. **20** Wakauya nezuro
chaiye, zvino nhasi ndingaita kuti udzungaire nesu here,
uye ini ndisingazivi chaiko kwandinoenda? Dzokera, utore
hama dzako dzose. Ngoni nokutendeka ngazvive newe."
21 Asi Itai akapindura mambo akati, "Ndinopika naJehovha
mupenyu, uye ndinopika naishe wangu mambo mupenyu,
pana ishe wangu mambo, kunyange zvikareva upenyu
kana kufa, ipapo muranda wenyu ndipo paachava." **22**
Dhavhidhi akati kuna Itai, "Enda hako, famba." Nokudaro
Itai muGiti navanhu vake nemhuri dzose dzaiva naye
vakafamba vachienda mberi. **23** Nyika yose yakachema
kwazvo vanhu vose pavakanga vachipfuura. Namambowo
akayambuka mupata weKidhironi, uye vanhu vose
vakafamba vakananga kurenje. **24** Zadhoki akanga
aripowo, uye vaRevhi vose vakanga vanaye vakanga
vakatakura areka yesungano yaMwari. Vakagadzika
areka yaMwari pasi, Abhiatari akapa zvipiriso kusvikira
vanhu vose vabuda muguta. **25** Ipapo mambo akati
kuna Zadhoki, "Dzosera areka yaMwari muguta. Kana
ndikawana nyasha pamberi paJehovha, achandidzosa
uye achaita kuti ndione zvakare panzvimbo paanogara.

26 Asi kana iye akati, ‘Handifadzwi newe,’ zvose
ndakazvigadzirira; ngaandiitire hake zvaanenge achida.”
27 Mambo akatizve kuna Zadhoki muprista, “Ko, hauzi
muoni here? Dzokera muguta norugare, nomwanakomana
wako Ahimaazi naJonatani mwanakomana waAbhiatari.
Iwe naAbhiatari, endai navanakomana venyu. **28**
Ini ndichandomira pamazambuko erenje kusvikira
shoko rasvika kwandiri kubva kwamuri.” **29** Ipapo
Zadhoki naAbhiatari vakatora areka yaMwari vakadzokera
kuJerusarema vakandogarako. **30** Asi Dhavhidhi akaramba
achikwira Gomo reMiorivhi, akaenda achichema: aiva
akafukidza musoro wake asina shangu. Vanhu vose
naivowo vakanga vakafukidza misoro yavo vachichema
vachikwidza. **31** Zvino Dhavhidhi akaudzwa kuti, “Ahitoferi
ndiye mumwe wavapanduki vana Abhusaromu.” Saka
Dhavhidhi akanamata achiti, “Haiwa Jehovha, shandurai
henyu mazano aAhitoferi kuti ave upenzi.” **32** Dhavhidhi
paakasvika pamusoro, vanhu pavaisinamata Mwari
vari, Hushai muAriki akanga akamumirira, nguo yake
yakabvaruka uye ane guruva mumusoro. **33** Dhavhidhi
akati kwaari, “Kana iwe ukaenda neni, uchava mutoro
kwandiri. **34** Asi kana ukadzokera kuguta ukandoti
kuna Abhusaromu, ‘Ini ndichava muranda wenyu, imi
mambo; ndaiva muranda wababa venyu kare, asi zvino
ndichava muranda wenyu,’ ipapo ungandibatsira kuti
ukanganise zano raAhitoferi. **35** Vaprista Zadhoki
naAbhiatari vanenge vasiri pamwe chete newe here?
Iwe uvaudze zvose zvaunenge uchinzwa zvichirongwa
mumuzinda wamambo. **36** Vana vavo vaviri, Ahimaazi

mwanakomana waZadhoki naJonatani mwanakomana waAbhiatari, varikowo. Uvatume kwandiri nezvose zvaunenge wanzwa." **37** Saka shamwari yaDhavhidhi, Hushai, akasvika kuJerusarema Abhusaromu paakanga achipinda muguta.

16 Dhavhidhi akati afamba chinhambwe chiduku pamusoro pegomo, akaona Zibha, muranda waMefibhosheti akamumirira. Akanga ane mbongoro mbiri dzakanga dzakatakudzwa mazana maviri ezvingwa, nezana ramakeke amaonde nedende rewaini. **2** Mambo akabvunza Zibha akati, "Ko, wauyirei nezvinhu izvi?" Zibha akapindura akati, "Mbongoro ndedzeveimba yamambo kuti vatasve, zvingwa nemichero ndezvavarume kuti vadye, uye waini ndeyokupedza nyota yeavo vanga vaneta nokuda kwerenje." **3** Mambo akabvunza akati, "Ko, muzukuru watenzi wako aripi?" Zibha akati kwaari, "Ari kugara muJerusarema, nokuti anoti iye, 'Nhasi veimba yaIsraeri vachandidzorera umambo hwasekuru vangu.'" **4** Ipapo mambo akati kuna Zibha, "Tarira, zvose zvanga zviri zvaMefibhosheti zvava zvako." Zibha akati, "Ndinozvideredza. Dai ndawana nyasha pamberi penyu, ishe wangu mambo." **5** Mambo Dhavhidhi paakanga ava kusvika kuBhahurimi, mumwe murume aibva kurudzi rumwe chete nemhuri yaSauro akabudamo. Zita rake ainzi Shimei mwanakomana waGera, uye aituka paaibuda. **6** Akapotsera mabwe kuna Dhavhidhi namakurukota ose amambo, kunyange zvazvo varwi vose navachengeti vake vakanga vari kurudyi nokuruboshwe rwake. **7** Shimei akatuka achiti, "Ibva kuno, ibva kuno, iwe munhu

weropa, munhu akaipa! **8** Jehovha akuripira ropa rose
rawakadeura muimba yaSauro, uyo wawakatorera chigaro
chokutonga. Jehovha apa ushe kumwanakomana wako
Abhusaromu. Wasvika pakuparara nokuti uri munhu
weropa!" **9** Ipapo Abhishai mwanakomana waZeruya
akati kuna mambo, "Ko, iyi imbwa yakafa ingatukirei
ishe mambo wangu? Regai ndiende ndinodimura musoro
wake." **10** Asi mambo akati, "Ko, ini nemi takafanana
pakudii, imi vanakomana vaZeruya? Ko, kana achituka
nokuti Jehovha ati kwaari, 'Tuka Dhavhidhi,' ndiani
angati, 'Ko, unoitirei izvi?'" **11** Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati
kuna Abhishai namakorokota ake ose, "Mwana wangu,
anova wenyama yangu chaiyo, ari kuda kundiuraya. Ko,
kuzoti uyu zvake, muBhenjamini! Musiyei akadaro; regai
atuke, nokuti Jehovha amutuma. **12** Zvichida Jehovha
angaona kutambura kwangu uye zvimwe angandiripira
zvakanaka nokuda kwokutukwa kwandiri kugamuchira
nhasi." **13** Ipapo Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vakaramba
vachifamba nenzira, Shimei paakanga achifamba ari
kuno rumwe rutivi rwegomo, achituka achingoenda
achipotsera matombo kwaari achimupfumburira guruva.
14 Mambo navanhu vose vaiva naye vakasvika kwavaienda
vaneta. Akazororapo. **15** Panguva iyi, Abhusaromu
navarume vose veIsraeri vakasvika muJerusarema, uye
Ahitoferi aiva naye. **16** Zvino Hushai muAriki, shamwari
yaDhavhidhi, akaenda kuna Abhusaromu akandoti
kwaari, "Mambo ngaararame nokusingaperi! Mambo
ngaararame nokusingaperi!" **17** Abhusaromu akabvunza
Hushai akati, "Urwu ndirwo rudo rwaunoratidza

shamwari yako here? Sei usina kuenda neshamwari
yako?" **18** Hushai akati kuna Abhusaromu, "Kwete, iye
akasarudzwa naJehovha, navanhu ava uye navarume vose
veIsraeri, ini ndichava wake, uye ndicharamba ndinaye.
19 Zvakarezve, ndingagoshandira aniko? Ko, handifaniri
kushandira mwanakomana? Sezvandaishandira baba
venyu, saizvozvo ndichakushandirai." **20** Abhusaromu
akati kuna Ahitoferi, "Tipewo zano rako. Toita sei?" **21**
Ahitoferi akapindura akati, "Vatai navarongo vababa
venyu avo vakasiyiwa vakachengeta muzinda wamambo.
Ipapo Israeri yose ichanzwa kuti mazviita chinhu
chinonhuhwa mumhuno dzababa venyu, uye maoko
avanhu vose vanokutsigirai achasimbiswa." **22** Ipapo
vakamisira Abhusaromu tende pamusoro pedenga
remba, uye akavata navarongo vababa vake vaIsraeri
vose vachiona. **23** Zvino mumazuva iwayo zano raipiwa
naAhitoferi raiita seromunhu anobvunza kuna Mwari.
Ndizvozvo zvaifungwa naDhavhidhi pamwe chete
naAbhusaromu pamusoro pamazano aipiwa naAhitoferi.

17 Ahitoferi akati kuna Abhusaromu, "Regai ndisarudze
varume zviuru gumi nezviviri ndigosimuka usiku huno
nditevere Dhavhidhi. **2** Uye ndichamurwisa achakaneta
uye asina simba. Ndichamutyisidzira, uye ipapo vanhu
vose vaanavo vachatiza. Ndichauraya mambo chete. **3**
Ndichadzosera vanhu vose kwamuri. Kufa kwomunhu
wamunotsvaka kuchareva kudzoka kwavose; ipapo
vanhu vose vachava norugare." **4** Shoko iri rakafadza
Abhusaromu navakuru vose veIsraeri. **5** Asi Abhusaromu
akati, "Danaiwo Hushai muAriki, kuti tigonzwa kuti anoti

kudii.” **6** Hushai akati asvika kwaari, Abhusaromu akati,
“Ahitoferi apa zano iri. Toita zvaareva here? Kana zvisizvo,
tipewo pfungwa yako.” **7** Hushai akapindura Abhusaromu
akati, “Zano ramapiwa naAhitoferi harina kunaka panguva
ino. **8** Munoziva baba venyu navanhu vavo; varwi, uye
vanotyisa kunge bere rabvutirwa vana varo. Pamusoro
pezvo, baba venyu murwi ano ruzivo; havangavati
namauto usiku. **9** Kunyange izvozvi vakavanda mubako
kana pane imwe nzvimbo. Kana vakatanga kurwa navarwi
venyu, ani naani anonzwa nezvazvo achati, ‘Pakati pavarwi
vanotevera Abhusaromu paurayiwa vanhu.’ **10** Ipapo
kunyange murwi akashinga kwazvo, ane mwoyo wakaita
soweshumba, achati rukutu nokutya, nokuti vaIsraeri vose
vanoziva kuti baba venyu murwi uye kuti vose vavanavo
vakashinga. **11** “Saka zano rangu nderiri: VaIsraeri vose,
kubva kuDhani kusvikira kuBheerishebha, vakawanda
sejecha rokumhenderekedzo dzegungwa, ngavaungane
kwamuri, iyemi pachenyu muchivatungamirira kundorwa.
12 Ipapo tichavarwisa kwose kwavanenge vari, uye
tichawira paari sedova rinowira pasi. Hakuna kana
mumwe wavo zvake achasara ari mupenyu. **13** Kana
akadzokera muguta, ipapo vaIsraeri vose vachauya
namabote kuguta iroro, uye ticharizvuzvurudzira pasi
kumupata kusvikira pasisina kunyange nechimedu
charo chingawanikwa.” **14** Abhusaromu navarume vose
veIsraeri vakati, “Zano raHushai muAriki riri nani
pane raAhitoferi.” Nokuti Jehovha aida kukonesa zano
rakanaka raAhitoferi kuitira kuti auyise njodzi pamusoro
paAbhusaromu. **15** Ipapo Hushai akati kuna Zadhoki

naAbhiatari, vaprista, “Ahitoferi arayira Abhusaromu
navakuru veIsraeri kuti vaite ichi nechocho. **16** Zvino
chituma shoko nokukurumidza uye uudze Dhavhidhi
kuti, ‘Musavata pamazambuko omurenje usiku huno;
yambukai musamborega, nokuti mambo navanhu vose
vaanavo vangamedzwa.’” **17** Jonatani naAhimaazi vakanga
vachigara paEni Rogeri uye mumwe murandakadzi ndiye
aifanira kundovazivisa, uye ivo vachienda kundoudza
Mambo Dhavhidhi, nokuti havazaifanira kuonekwa
vachipinda muguta. **18** Asi mumwe mujaya akavaona
ndokubva andoudza Abhusaromu. Saka vaviri ava vakabva
nokukurumidza vakaenda kumba yomumwe murume
aiva muBhahurimi. Akanga ane tsime muruvazhe,
uye vakapinda mariri. **19** Mukadzi wake akatora
chifukidzo akachiwaridza pamusoro pomuromo wetsime
uye akayanika zviyo pamusoro pacho. Hakuna akaziva
chinhu pamusoro pazvo. **20** Varume vokwaAbhusaromu
vakati vasvika kumukadzi akanga ari pamba, vakabvunza
vakati, “VanaAhimaazi naJonatani varipi?” Mukadzi
akati kwavari, “Vayambuka rukova.” Varume vakatsvaka
asi havana munhu wavakawana, saka vakadzokera
kuJerusarema. **21** Shure kwokunge varume ava vaenda,
vaviri vaya vakakwira vakabuda mutsime uye vakaenda
kundozivisa Mambo Dhavhidhi izvozvo. Vakati kwaari,
“Simukai izvozvi muyambuke rwizi urwu; Ahitoferi apa
zano rokuti nerokuti pamusoro penyu.” **22** Saka Dhavhidhi
navanhu vose vakanga vanaye vakasimuka vakayambuka
Jorodhani. Kuchiedza, hapana akanga asara asati
ayambuka Jorodhani. **23** Ahitoferi akati aona kuti zano rake

rakanga risina kutevedzwa, akaisa chigaro pambongoro
yake akaenda kumba kwake muguta rokwake. Akaronga
zvose zveimba yake ndokubva azvisungirira. Saka akafa
uye akavigwa muhwiro rababa vake. **24** Dhavhidhi akaenda
kuMahanaimi, uye Abhusaromu akayambuka Jorodhani
navarume vose veIsraeri. **25** Abhusaromu akanga agadza
Amasa kuti ave mutungamiri wehondo pachinzvimbo
chaJoabhu. Amasa akanga ari mwanakomana womumwe
murume ainzi Jeteri, muIsraeri akanga awana Abhigairi,
mwanasikana waNahashi uye ari munun'una waZeruya
mai vaJoabhu. **26** VaIsraeri naAbhusaromu vakadzika
misasa yavo munyika yeGireadhi. **27** Dhavhidhi akati
asvika kuMahanaimi, Shobhi mwanakomana waNahashi
aibva kuRabha ravaAmoni, naMakiri mwanakomana
waAmieri weRo Dhebha, uye Bhazirai muGireadhi
wokuRogerimi **28** vakauya nenhoo nembiya nemidziyo
yevhu. Vakauyawo negorosi nebhari, upfu hwakatsetseka
nezviyo zvakakangwa, nyimo nenyemba, **29** uchi
namafuta, makwai uye noruomba rwaibva mumukaka
wemhou, kuti Dhavhidhi navanhu vake vadye. Nokuti
vakati, "Vanhu vava nenzara, vaneta uye vava nenyota
murenje."

18 Dhavhidhi akaunganidza varume vakanga vanaye
uye akagadza pamusoro pavo vatungamiri vezviuru
navatungamiri vamazana. **2** Dhavhidhi akatumira varwi
achiita kudai: chikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu
chavo chichitungamirirwa naJoabhu, chimwe chikamu
chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu chichitungamirirwa
nomunun'una waJoabhu ainzi Abhishai mwanakomana

waZeruya, uye chikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatuzve
chichitungamirirwa naItai muGiti. Mambo akataurira
vanhu kuti, “Zvirokwazvo neni pachangu ndichafamba
nemi.” 3 Asi vanhu vakati, “Imi hamufaniri kuenda;
kana tikamanikidzirwa kutiza, havambovi nehanya nesu.
Kunyange kana hafu yedu ikafa, havambovi nehanya;
asi imi munokosha sesu tiri zviuru gumi. Zvingava nani
zvino kuti imi mutitsigire muri muguta.” 4 Mambo akati,
“Ndichaita zvose zvamunoona zvakakunakirai.” Saka
mambo akamira parutivi rwesuo pakanga pachifamba
varume vose vachibuda namapoka amazana neezviuru.
5 Mambo akarayira Joabhu, Abhishai naItai akati,
“Munzwire henyu jaya nyasha, iye Abhusaromu nokuda
kwangu.” 6 Varwi vakafamba vachipinda musango kuti
vandorwa navaIsraeri, uye hondo yakarwiwa mudondo
raEfuremu. 7 Imomo hondo yeIsraeri yakakundwa
navanhu vaDhavhidhi, uye pakava nokufa kukuru zuva
iroro, varume zviuru makumi maviri vakafa. 8 Kurwa
kwakapararira panyika yose, uye dondo rakauraya
vanhu vazhinji pazuva iro kukunda munondo. 9
Zvino zvakaitika kuti Abhusaromu akasangana navanhu
vaDhavhidhi. Akanga akatasva nyurusi rake, uye
nyurusi parakapinda napasi pamatavi makobvu omuti
mukuru womuouki, musoro waAbhusaromu wakabatwa
mumuti. Akasiyiwa akarembera mudenga, nyurusi
raakanga akatasva rikaramba richienda. 10 Mumwe
wavarume akati aona izvi, akati kuna Joabhu, “Ndaona
Abhusaromu akarembera mumuti womuouki.” 11 Joabhu
akati kumurume akanga amuudza izvozvo, “Watii?

Wamuona? Seiko usina kumubayira pasi pakare ipapo?
Ipapo ndingadai ndazokupa mashekeri gumi esirivha
nebhanhire romurwi." **12** Asi murume uyu akati,
"Kunyange dai chiuru chamashekeri chakanga chayerwa
mumaoko angu, handaigona kusimudzira mwanakomana
wamambo ruoko rwangu kuti ndimuuraye. Mambo
akakurayirai imi, Abhishai naItai isu tichizvinzwa
achiti, 'Mudzivirire jaya Abhusaromu nokuda kwangu.'
13 Uye kana dai ndanga ndaisa upenyu hwangu
panjodzi, uye hapana chakavanzika kuna mambo, imi
maizomira kure neni." **14** Joabhu akati, "Handinganonoki
kudai nokuda kwako." Saka akatora mapfumo matatu
mumaoko ake akaanyudza mumwoyo maAbhusaromu,
uye Abhusaromu achiri mupenyu mumuti womuouki. **15**
Uye vatakuri venhumbi dzokurwa nadzo dzaJoabhu gumi
vakakomba Abhusaromu, vakamubaya, vakamuuraya. **16**
Ipapo Joabhu akaridza hwamanda, uye varwi vakarega
kutevera vaIsraeri, nokuti Joabhu akavamisa. **17**
Vakatora Abhusaromu vakamukanda mugomba guru
raiva mudondo vakatutira murwi mukuru wamatombo
pamusoro pake. Zvichakadaro, vaIsraeri vose vakatiza
vakaenda kudzimba dzavo. **18** Panguva youpenyu hwake,
Abhusaromu akanga atora mbiru akaimisa muMupata
waMambo sechirangaridzo kwaari, nokuti akafunga
akati, "Handina mwanakomana angayeuchidza vanhu
zita rangu." Akatumidza mbiru iyo zita rake, uye
inonzi Mbiru Yokuyeuka Abhusaromu kusvikira nhasi.
19 Zvino Ahimaazi mwanakomana waZadhoki akati,
"Regai ndimhanye neshoko kuna mambo rokuti Jehovha

amurwira kubva muruoko rwavavengi vake.” **20** Joabhu
akati, “Hausiwe unoenda neshoko nhasi. Ungaenda hako
neshoko pane dzimwe nguva, asi haufaniri kuita izvozvo
nhasi, nokuti mwanakomana wamambo afa.” **21** Ipapo
Joabhu akati kumuEtiopia, “Chienda undoudza mambo
zvawaona.” MuEtiopia akakotama pamberi paJoabhu
uye akamhanya achibvapo. **22** Ahimaazi mwanakomana
waZadhoki akatizve kuna Joabhu, “Kunyange zvakadaro
hazvo, ndapota regai ndimhanye nditevere muEtiopia.”
Asi Joabhu akapindura akati, “Mwanakomana wangu,
unodireiko kuenda? Hauna kana shoko richakupa
mubayiro.” **23** Iye akati, “Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo,
ndinoda kumhanya ini.” Saka Joabhu akati, “Mhanya!”
Ipapo Ahimaazi akamhanya nomunzira yomubani akasiya
muEtiopia. **24** Dhavhidhi paakanga agere pakati pamasuo
maviri, murindi akakwira pamusoro pedenga resuo
reparusvingo. Akati atarisa kunze, akaona murume
achimhanya ari oga. **25** Murindi akadanidzira kuna
mambo akamuzivisa izvozvo. Mambo akati, “Kana
ari oga, anofanira kunge ane shoko rakanaka.” Uye
murume akaramba achingoswedera. **26** Ipapo murindi
akaonazve mumwe murume achimhanya, akadanidzira
kumutariri wesuo akati, “Tarira mumwe ari kumhanya
ari oga!” Mambo akati, “Anofanira kunge achiuyawo
neshoko rakanaka.” **27** Murindi akati, “Ndinoona
sokuti wokutanga anomhanya saAhimaazi mwanakomana
waZadhoki.” Mambo akati, “Munhu akanaka iyeye.
Ari kuuya namashoko akanaka.” **28** Ipapo Ahimaazi
akadanidzira kuna mambo achiti, “Rugare!” Akakotama

pamberi pamambo akatsikitsira uso hwake pasi akati,
“Jehovha Mwari wenyu ngaarumbidzwe! Akaisa kwamuri
varume vakanga vachisimudzira maoko avo kuti varwe
naishe wangu mambo.” **29** Mambo akabvunza akati,
“Ko, jaya Abhusaromu mupenyu here?” Ahimaazi akati,
“Ndakaona kunyongana kukuru panguva iyo Joabhu
akanga oda kutuma muranda wamambo uye neni,
muranda wenyu, asi handina kuziva kuti chaiva chii.”
30 Mambo akati, “Mira parutivi uye usabva pano.”
Saka akasudurukira parutivi ndokumirapo. **31** Ipapo
muEtiopia akasvika akati, “Ishe wangu mambo, inzwai
mashoko akanaka! Jehovha akurwirai nhasi kuna vose
vakakumukirai.” **32** Mambo akabvunza muEtiopia akati,
“Ko, mujaya Abhusaromu mupenyu here?” MuEtiopia
akapindura achiti, “Vavengi vashe wangu mambo navose
vanokumukirai kuti vakukuvadzei ngavave sejaya iro.”
33 Mambo akadedera. Akakwira kukamuri yakanga iri
pamusoro pesuo akachema. Paaifamba aiti, “Haiwa
mwanakomana wangu Abhusaromu! Mwanakomana
wangu, mwanakomana wangu Abhusaromu! Dai chete
ndafa hangu ini pachinzvimbo chako! Haiwa Abhusaromu,
mwanakomana wangu, mwanakomana wangu!”

19 Joabhu akaudzwa kuti, “Mambo anochema
nokuungudza nokuda kwaAbhusaromu.” **2** Uye kuhondo
yose, kukunda kwezuva iro kwakashandurwa kukava
kuchema, nokuti pazuva iro, mauto akazvinzwa zvichinzi,
“Mambo anochema nokuda kwomwanakomana wake.”
3 Varume vakapinda muguta vachiverevedza savanhu
vanoverevedza vachinyara nokuti vatiza kubva kuhondo.

4 Mambo akafukidza chiso chake akachema zvikuru
achiti, “Haiwa mwanakomana wangu Abhusaromu! Haiwa
Abhusaromu, mwanakomana wangu, mwanakomana
wangu!” **5** Ipapo Joabhu akapinda mumba kuna mambo
akati, “Nhasi manyadzisa vanhu vose, avo vachangoponesa
upenyu hwenyu noupenyu hwavanakomana navanasikana
venyu uye noupenyu hwavakadzi venyu navarongo
venyu. **6** Munoda avo vanokuvengai uye munovenga avo
vanokudai. Mazviratidza pachena nhasi kuti vatungamiri
vehondo navanhu vavo havarevi chinhu kwamuri.
Ndinoona kuti maifarira kuti dai Abhusaromu ararama
nhasi uye kuti dai tose zvedu tafa. **7** Zvino budai
munokurudzira vanhu venyu. Ndinopika naJehovha kuti
kana mukasabuda, hakuna munhu achasara nemi usiku
huno. Zvichava zvakaipisisa kwamuri kupinda njodzi
dzose dzakakuwirai kubva pauduku hwenyu kusvikira
zvino.” **8** Saka mambo akasimuka akandoisa chigaro
chake pasuo. Vanhu vakati vaudzwa kuti, “Mambo
agere pasuo,” vose vakauya pamberi pake. Zvichakadaro,
vaIsraeri vakanga vatizira kumisha yavo. **9** Mumarudzi ose
avaIsraeri, vanhu vose vakanga vachikakavadzana vachiti,
“Mambo akatisunungura kubva muruoko rwavaFiristia.
Asi zvino atiza nyika nokuda kwaAbhusaromu; **10**
uye Abhusaromu, uyo watakazodza kuti atitonge, afa
muhondo. Saka munoregereiko kutaura nezvokudzosa
mambo?” **11** Mambo Dhavhidhi akatuma shoko naZadhoki
naAbhiatari, vaprista achiti, “Bvunzai vakuru veJudha
kuti, ‘Seiko imi mava vokupedzisira kudzosa mambo
kumuzinda wake, sezvo zvinotaurwa muIsraeri yose

zvasvika pamba pake. **12** Imi muri hama dzangu, muri
venyama yangu chaivo uye veropa rangu. Saka maitireiko
vokupedzisira kudzosa mambo?' **13** Uye muti kuna Amasa,
'Ko, iwe hauzi wenyama yangu uye weropa rangu here?
Mwari ngaandirove, ngaarambe achidaro kwazvo, kana
kubva zvino zvichienda mberi, iwe ukarega kuva mukuru
wehondo yangu panzvimbo yaJoabhu.'" **14** Akabata mwoyo
yavarume vose veJudha vakaita sokunge vaiva munhu
mumwe. Vakatuma shoko kuna mambo vachiti, "Dzokai,
imi navanhu venyu mose." **15** Ipapo mambo akadzoka
akasvika paJorodhani. Zvino vanhu veJudha vakanga
vasvika kuGirigari kuti vaende kundosangana namambo
vagomuyambutsa Jorodhani. **16** Shimei mwanakomana
waGera, muBhenjamini aibva kuBhahurimi, akakurumidza
kuburuka navanhu veJudha kuti vandosangana naMambo
Dhavhidhi. **17** Akanga ane vaBhenjamini vaisvika
chiuru, pamwe chete naZibha, mutariri weimba yaSauro,
uye navanakomana vake gumi navashanu navaranda
vake makumi maviri. Vakamhanyira kuJorodhani uko
kwakanga kwava namambo. **18** Vakayambuka rukova kuti
vandotora veimba yamambo uye kuti vaite zvose zvaaida.
Shimei mwanakomana waGera akati ayambuka Jorodhani,
akawira pasi nechiso chake pamberi pamambo **19** akati
kwaari, "Ishe wangu ngaarege kundipa mhaka. Regai
henyu kurangarira kukanganisa kwakaitwa nomuranda
wenyu pazuva rakabva ishe wangu mambo paJerusarema.
Mambo ngaazvidzime mundangariro dzake. **20** Nokuti
ini muranda wenyu ndinozviziva kuti ndakatadza,
asi nhasi ndauya pano sewokutanga weimba yose

yaJosefa kuti ndiburuke ndizosangana naishe wangu iye
mambo.” **21** Ipapo Abhishai mwanakomana waZeruya
akati, “Ko, Shimei haafaniri kuurayiwa nokuda kwaizvozvi
here? Akatuka muzodziwa waJehovha.” **22** Dhavhidhi
akapindura akati, “Ndineiko nemi, imi vanakomana
vaZeruya zvokuti nhasi mava vavengi vangu! Pane munhu
angafanira kufa muIsraeri nhasi here? Ko, handizivi
here kuti nhasi ndiri mambo weIsraeri?” **23** Saka
mambo akati kuna Shimei, “Haungafi.” Uye mambo
akamuvimbisa nemhiko. **24** Mefibhosheti muzukuru
waSauro, akaburukawo kundosangana namambo. Haana
kuva nehanya netsoka dzake kana kuguririra ndebvu
dzake kana kusuka nguo dzake kubvira pazuva rakasimuka
mambo kusvikira pazuva raakadzoka ari mupenyu.
25 Paakasvika achibva kuJerusarema achindosangana
namambo, mambo akamubvunza akati, “Wakaregereiko
kuenda neni, Mefibhosheti?” **26** Iye akati, “Ishe wangu
mambo, sezvo ini muranda wenyu ndiri chirema, ndakati,
‘Ndichaita kuti mbongoro yangu igadzikwe chigaro
uye ndigoitasva, kuti ndigoenda namambo.’ Asi Zibha
muranda wangu akandipandukira. **27** Uye akandorevera
nhema muranda wenyu kuna ishe wangu mambo. Ishe
wangu mambo akaita somutumwa waMwari; saka itai
henyu zvinokufadzai. **28** Zvizvarwa zvose zvasekuru
vangu hazvifanirwi nechimwe chinhu asi rufu ruchibva
kuna she wangu mambo, asi makapa muranda wenyu
nzvimbo pakati paavo vanodya patafura yenyu. Saka ini
ndine mvumo yeiko yokukumbirazve kuna mambo?”
29 Mambo akati kwaari, “Uchataurireiko zvakawanda?

Ndinokurayira iwe naZibha kuti mugovane minda.” **30**
Mefibhosheti akati kuna mambo, “Ngaatore hake zvinhu
zvose, sezvo zvino ishe wangu mambo asvika kumusha
ari mupenyu.” **31** Bhazirai muGireadhi akasvikawo
achibva kuRogerimi kuti ayambuke Jorodhani namambo
uye kuti amuperekedze panzira yake ikoko. **32** Zvino
Bhazirai akanga akwegura kwazvo, ava namakore makumi
masere. Akanga achiririti ra mambo panguva yaakanga
agere paMahanaimi, nokuti akanga ari munhu akapfuma
kwazvo. **33** Mambo akati kuna Bhazirai, “Yambuka
pamwe chete neni ugogara neni muJerusarema, uye ini
ndichakuriritira.” **34** Asi Bhazirai akapindura mambo
akati, “Makore manganiko andichararama, zvokuti
ndingafanira kukwidza kuJerusarema namambo? **35**
Ndava namakore makumi masere. Ndichagona kuziva
mutsauko pakati pechakanaka nechisina kunaka here?
Ko, muranda wenyu achagona kuravira chaanodya
nechaanonwa here? Ko, ndichagona kunzwa manzwi
avarume navakadzi vanoimba here? Muranda wenyu
achaitireiko kuti ave mumwe mutoro kuna ishe wangu
mambo? **36** Muranda wenyu achayambuka Jorodhani
namambo kwenhambwe pfupi, asi mambo anondipireiko
mubayiro wakadai? **37** Regai muranda wenyu adzokere
hake, kuti ndinofira muguta rangu pedyo nehwiro
hwababa vangu namai vangu. Asi hoyu muranda wangu
Kimihami. Ngaayambuke hake naishe iye mambo.
Mumuitire henyu zvose zvinokufadzai.” **38** Mambo
akati, “Kimihami achayambuka neni, uye ndichamuitira
zvose zvinokufadza. Uye zvose zvaunoda kwandiri

ndichakuitira.” **39** Saka vanhu vose vakayambuka
Jorodhani, uye ipapo mambo akazoyambukawo. Mambo
akatsvoda Bhazirai akamuropafadza, uye Bhazirai
akadzokera kumba kwake. **40** Mambo akati ayambukira
kuGirigari, Kimihami akayambuka naye. Mauto ose
eJudha nehafu yavarwi veIsraeri vakanga vayambutsa
mambo. **41** Uye varume vose veIsraeri vakauya kuna
mambo vakati kwaari, “Hama dzedu, varume veJudha,
vakabireiko mambo vakamuuyisa neimba yake mhiri
kweJorodhani, pamwe chete navanhu vake vose?” **42**
Varume vose veJudha vakapindura varume veIsraeri
vachiti, “Takaita izvi nokuti mambo ihama yedu yapedyo.
Seiko imi matsamwiswa nazvo? Tambodya here zvinhu
zvamambo? Tambozvitorera kana chinhu chimwe chete
here?” **43** Ipapo varume veIsraeri vakapindura varume
veJudha vakati, “Tine migove gumi muna mambo; uye
zvisiri izvozvo chete, Dhavhidhi ndowedu kukunda imi.
Saka seiko imi muchitizvidza? Ko, hatizisu takatanga
kutaura kuti mambo adzoke here?” Asi varume veJudha
vakapindura nehasha kwazvo kupfuura varume veIsraeri.

20 Zvino nhubu yainzi Shebha mwanakomana
waBhikiri, muBhenjamini, aivapowo. Akaridza hwamanda
akadanidzira achiti, “Isu hatina mugove muna Dhavhidhi,
hatina chikamu mumwanakomana waJese! Munhu
wose ngaaende kutende rake, imi vaIsraeri!” **2** Saka
varume vose veIsraeri vakasiya Dhavhidhi kuti vatevere
Shebha mwanakomana waBhikiri. Asi varume veJudha
vakagara namambo wavo kubva kuJorodhani kusvikira
kuJerusarema. **3** Dhavhidhi akati adzokera kumuzinda

wake muJerusarema, akatora varongo vake gumi
vaakanga asiya kuti vachengete muzinda akavaisa mumba
vakachengetwa. Akavaririti ra asi haana kuvata navo.
Vakanga vakachengetwa kusvikira pazuva rokufa kwavo,
vachirarama sechirikadzi. **4** Ipapo mambo akati kuna
Amasa, "Dana varume veJudha vauye kwandiri pakati
pamazuva matatu, uye newe uve pano." **5** Asi Amasa
akati aenda kundodana Judha, akatora nguva yakareba
kupfuura yaakanga atarirwa namambo. **6** Dhavhidhi
akati kuna Abhishai, "Zvino Shebha mwanakomana
waBhikiri achatiitira zvakaipa kupfuura zvakaitwa
naAbhusaromu. Tora varanda vatenzi wako umutevere,
zvimwe angawana maguta akakomberedzwa uye
akatipunyuka." **7** Saka vanhu vaJoabhu, vaKereti, vaPereti
nemhare dzose vakabuda vachitungamirirwa naAbhishai.
Vakafamba vachibva kuJerusarema vachitevera Shebha
mwanakomana waBhikiri. **8** Vakati vari padombo
guru muGibheoni, Amasa akauya kuzosangana navo.
Joabhu akanga akapfeka nguo yake yokurwa, uye
pairi paiva nebhanhire rakasungirwa pachiuno chake
rine munondo waiva mumuhara wawo. Zvino akati
achienda mberi, wakadonha kubva mumuhara wawo.
9 Joabhu akati kuna Amasa, "Wakadiniko, munun'una
wangu?" Ipapo Joabhu akabata ndebvu dzaAmasa noruoko
rwake rworudyi kuti amutsvode. **10** Amasa akanga
asina kuona munondo waiva muruoko rwaJoabhu, uye
Joabhu akaunyudza mudumbu make, uye ura hwake
hukawira pasi. Asina kunge abayiwazve, Amasa akafa.
Ipapo Joabhu nomunun'una wake vakatevera Shebha

mwanakomana waBhikiri. **11** Mumwe wavanhu vaJoabhu
akamira parutivi rwaAmasa akati, “Ani naani anoda
Joabhu, uye ani naani ari waDhavhidhi, ngaatevere
Joabhu!” **12** Amasa akavata achiumburuka muropa rake
pakati pomugwagwa. Uye mumwe murume akaona
kuti mauto ose aiuya achimira ipapo. Paakaona kuti
munhu wose aisvika pana Amasa aimira, akamukweva
kubva mumugwagwa akamuisa musango, akakanda
nguo pamusoro pake. **13** Shure kwokunge Amasa
abviswa mumugwagwa, varume vose vakapfuurira
mberi naJoabhu vachitevera Shebha mwanakomana
waBhikiri. **14** Shebha akapfuura nomumarudzi ose aIsraeri
kusvikira kuAbheri Bheti Maaka uye nomudunhu rose
ravaBheri, uye vakaungana pamwe chete vakamutevera.
15 Vakauya vakamukomba paShebha muAbheri Bheti
Maaka. Vakavaka rusvingo rwevhu rukasvika kuguta, uye
rwakamira rwakatarisana nenhare dzokunze. Pavakanga
vachiputsa rusvingo, **16** mukadzi akangwara akadanidzira
ari muguta akati, “Inzwai! Inzwai! Taurirai Joabhu kuti
auye pano kuti ndigotaura naye.” **17** Akaenda kwaari, iye
akamubvunza akati, “Ndiwe Joabhu here?” Akapindura
akati, “Ndini.” Mukadzi akati, “Teererai zvinoreva
murandakadzi wenyu.” Iye akati, “Ndakateerera.” **18**
Mukadzi akaenderera achiti, “Kare kare vaisimboti,
‘Tora mhinduro yako paAbheri,’ uye zvaipera ipapo. **19**
Isu tiri vorugare navakatendeka muIsraeri. Uri kuedza
kuparadza guta rinova ndiro mai muIsraeri. Seiko uchida
kumedza nhaka yaJehovha?” **20** Joabhu akati, “Ngazvive
kure neni! Ngazvive kure neni kuti ndimedze kana

kuparadza! **21** Hazvina kudaro. Asi murume anonzi Shebha
mwanakomana waBhikiri, anobva kunyika yamakomo
yaEfuremu, ndiye akasimudza ruoko rwake kuti arwise
mambo, kuti arwise Dhavhidhi. Uyai nomurume mumwe
chete iyeye, ipapo ndichabva paguta." Mukadzi akati
kuna Joabhu, "Musoro wake uchakandwa kwauri
naparusvingo." **22** Ipapo mukadzi akaenda kuvanhu vose
nezano rake, vakagura musoro waShebha mwanakomana
waBhikiri vakaukanda kuna Joabhu. Saka Joabhu akaridza
hwamanda, vanhu vake vakapararira vachibva paguta,
mumwe nomumwe achidzokera kumba kwake. Uye
Joabhu akadzokera kuna mambo muJerusarema. **23**
Joabhu akanga ari mukuru wehondo yose yeIsraeri;
Bhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha akanga ari mukuru
wavaKereti navaPareti; **24** Adhoniramu akanga ari mutariri
wavashandi vechibharo; Jehoshafati mwanakomana
waAhirudhi akanga ari munyori wenhoroondo; **25** Shevha
akanga ari munyori; Zadhoki naAbhiatari vaiva vaprista;
26 uye Ira muJairi aiva muprista waDhavhidhi.

21 Panguva yokutonga kwaDhavhidhi, kwakava nenzara
makore matatu achiteverana; saka Dhavhidhi akatsvaka
chiso chaJehovha. Jehovha akati, "Imhaka yaSauro neimba
yake yeropa; imhaka yokuti akauraya vaGibheoni."
2 Mambo akadana vaGibheoni akataura navo. (Zvino
vaGibheoni vakanga vasiri vorudzi rwavaIsraeri asi
vakanga vari vakasara vavaAmori; vakanga vapikirwa
navaIsraeri kuti vasaurayiwe, asi Sauro mukushingaira
kwake nokuda kwavaIsraeri navaJudha akaedza
kuvaparadza.) **3** Dhavhidhi akabvunza vaGibheoni akati,

“Ndingakuitirai chiiko? Ndingayananisa neiko kuitira
kuti mugoropafadza nhaka yaJehovha?” **4** VaGibheoni
vakamupindura vachiti, “Hatina kodzero yokureva sirivha
negoridhe kuna Sauro kana kumhuri yake, uye hatina
kodzero yokuuraya munhu muIsraeri.” Dhavhidhi akati,
“Munoda kuti ndikuitireiko?” **5** Vakapindura mambo
vakati, “Kana ari munhu akatiparadza uye akaita
rangano yokuti tipere uye tishayiwe nzvimbo kupi zvako
muIsraeri, **6** zvizvarwa zvake zvechirume zvinomwe
ngazvipiwe kwatiri kuti zviurayiwe uye zviiswe pachena
pamberi paJehovha paGibhea raSauro musanangurwa
waJehovha.” Saka mambo akati, “Ndichavapa kwamuri.”
7 Mambo akararamisa Mefibhosheti mwanakomana
waJonatani, mwanakomana waSauro, nokuda kwemhiko
pamberi paJehovha pakati paDhavhidhi naJonatani
mwanakomana waSauro. **8** Asi mambo akatora
Arimoni naMefibhosheti, vanakomana vaviri vaRizipa
mwanasikana waAya, waakanga aberekera Sauro, pamwe
chete navanakomana vashanu vaMerabhi mwanasikana
waSauro, waakanga aberekera Adhirieri mwanakomana
waBhazirai muMehorati. **9** Akavaisa mumaoko
avaGibheoni, ivo vakavasungirira pachikomo pamberi
paJehovha. Vose vari vanomwe vakafa pamwe chete;
vakaurayiwa panguva yokutanga kukohwa, pakutanga
kwokukohwewa kwebhari. **10** Rizipa mwanasikana waAya
akatora nguo yesaga akazviwaridzira pamusoro pedombo.
Kubva pakutanga kwokukohwa kusvikira pakunaya
kwemvura ichibva kudenga pamusoro pemitumbi yavo,
haana kutendera shiri dzedenga kuti dzivabate masikati

kana zvikara zvesango usiku. **11** Dhavhidhi akati
ataurirwa zvakaitwa naRizipa, mwanasikana waAya,
murongo waSauro, **12** akaenda akandotora mapfupa
aSauro naJonatani mwanakomana wake kubva kuvagari
veJabheshi Gireadhi. Vakanga vaatora muchivande
kubva pachivara chapaBheti Shani, uko kwavakanga
vaturikwa navaFiristia shure kwokunge vauraya Sauro
paGiribhoa. **13** Dhavhidhi akauya namapfupa aSauro
naJonatani mwanakomana wake kubva ikoko, uye
mapfupa aavo vakanga vaurayiwa vakaiswa pachena
akaunganidzwa. **14** Vakaviga mapfupa aSauro naJonatani
mwanakomana wake muhwiro hwaKishi baba vaSauro,
paZera muBhenjamini, uye vakaita zvose zvavakarayirwa
namambo. Shure kwaizvozvo, Mwari akapindura
munyengetero wokumiririra nyika. **15** Kwakavazve
nehondo pakati pavaFiristia navaIsraeri. Dhavhidhi
akaburuka navanhu vake kundorwa navaFiristia,
uye akaneta kwazvo. **16** Uye Ishibhi-Bhenoni,
mumwe wezvizvarwa zvaRafa, aiva nomusoro wepfumo
wairema mazana matatu amashekeri uye akapakata
munondo mutsva, akati achauraya Dhavhidhi. **17**
Asi Abhishai mwanakomana waZeruya akanunura
Dhavhidhi; akabayira muFiristia pasi akamuuraya.
Ipapo vanhu vaDhavhidhi vakapika kwaari vachiti,
"Hamuchazomboendizve nesu kuhondo, kuitira kuti
mwenje weIsraeri urege kuzodzimwa." **18** Shure
kwaizvozvo, kwakavazve nokurwa navaFiristia, paGobhi.
Panguva iyoyo Sibhekai muHushati akauraya Safi, mumwe
wezvizvarwa zvaRafa. **19** Pano kumwe kurwa navaFiristia

paGobhi, Erihanani mwanakomana waJoare-Oregimi
muBheterehema akauraya Goriati muGiti, akanga ane
pfumo raiva nerwiriko rwakanga rwakaita setsvimbo
yomuruki. 20 Pano kumwe kurwazve, kwakaitika
paGati, pakanga pane hofori yomurume akanga ane
minwe mitanhatu paruoko rumwe norumwe uye
zvigunwe zvitanhatu parutsoka rumwe norumwe, zvose
zviri makumi maviri nezvina. Naiyewo akanga ari
chizvarwa chaRafa. 21 Akati achishora Israeri, Jonatani
mwanakomana waShimea, munun'una waDhavhidhi,
akamuuraya. 22 Ava vari vana vakanga vari zvizvarwa
zvaRafa muGati, uye vakafa pamaoko aDhavhidhi navanhu
vake.

22 Dhavhidhi akaimbira Jehovha mashoko orwiyo urwu
paakarwirwa naJehovha kubva muruoko rwavavengi vake
vose nomuruoko rwaSauro. 2 Akati: "Jehovha ndiye dombo
rangu, nhare yangu uye munununi wangu; 3 Mwari wangu
ndiye dombo rangu, ndinovanda maari, nhoo yangu,
norunyanga rworuponeso rwangu. Ndiye nhare yangu,
utiziro hwangu nomuponesi wangu, munondiponesa
pavanhu vanoita nechisimba. 4 Ndinodana kuna Jehovha,
iye anofanira kurumbidzwa, uye ndinoponeswa kubva
kuvavengi vangu. 5 "Mafungu orufu akandikomba; mvura
zhinji yokuparadza yakandifukidza. 6 Mabote eguva
akandimonera; misungo yorufu yakandivinga. (Sheol h7585)
7 Mukutambudzika kwangu ndakadana kuna Jehovha;
ndakadanidzira kuna Mwari wangu. Akanzwa inzwi
rangu ari mutemberi yake; kuchema kwangu kwakasvika
munzeve dzake. 8 "Nyika yakadedera uye ikazungunuka,

nheyo dzokudenga dzakadengenyeka; dzakadedera
nokuti akanga atsamwa. 9 Utsi hwakakwira kubva
mumhino dzake; moto unoparadza wakabuda mumuromo
make, mazimbe anopisa akapfutamo. 10 Akakamura
matenga akaburuka pasi; makore erima akanga ari pasi
petsoka dzake. 11 Akatasva makerubhi akabhururuka;
akabhururuka mudenga denga pamapapiro emhepo. 12
Akaita kuti rima rimupoteredze setende, iwo makore
matema emvura yokudenga. 13 Kubva pakupenya
kwokuvapo kwake mabhanan'ana emheni akapenya. 14
Jehovha akatinhira ari kudenga; inzwi reWokumusoro-
soro rakanzwikazve. 15 Akapfura miseve akaparadzira
vavengi, mabhanan'ana emheni akavaparadza. 16
Mipata yegungwa yakaiswa pachena uye nheyo dzenyika
dzakabudiswa pachena nokutuka kwaJehovha, nokufema
kwomweya wemhino dzake. 17 "Akatambanudza ruoko
ari kudenga akandibata; akandibudisa kubva pamvura
yakadzika. 18 Akandinunura kubva pamuvengi wangu
ane simba, kubva kuvavengi, vakanga vachindikurira
pasimba. 19 Vakandivinga muzuva renjodzi yangu, asi
Jehovha akanga ari mutsigiri wangu. 20 Akandibudisira
kunzvimbo yakafarikana; akandinunura nokuti akanga
achindifarira. 21 "Jehovha akandiitira zviri maererano
nokururama kwangu; maererano nokuchena kwamaoko
angu, akandipa mubayiro. 22 Nokuti ndakachengeta
nzira dzaJehovha; handina kuita chakaipa ndichitsauka
kubva kuna Mwari wangu. 23 Mirayiro yake yose iri
pamberi pangu; handina kutsauka kubva pamitemo
yake. 24 Ndakanga ndisina chandinopomerwa pamberi

pake, uye ndakazvichengeta kuti ndirege kutadza. **25**
Jehovha akandipa mubayiro maererano nokururama
kwangu, maererano nokuchema kwangu pamberi pake.
26 "Kune vakatendeka munoratidza kutendeka kwenyu,
kune vasina chavanopomerwa munoratidza kusapomerwa
kwenyu, **27** kune vakachena munozviratidza makachena,
asi kune vasakarurama munozviratidza nehasha. **28**
Munoponesa vanozvininipisa, asi meso enyu ari pamusoro
pavanozvikudza kuti muvaderedze. **29** Imi muri mwenje
wangu, Jehovha; Jehovha anoshandura rima rangu
kuti rive chiedza. **30** Norubatsiro rwenyu ndinogona
kuenda kundorwa neboka ravarwi; naMwari wangu
ndinogona kukwira rusvingo. **31** "Kana ari Mwari,
nzira yake yakarurama kwazvo; shoko raJehovha harina
charingapomerwa. Ndiye nhoo yavose vanovanda maari.
32 Nokuti ndianiko Mwari kunze kwaJehovha? Uye
ndianiko Dombo kunze kwaMwari wedu? **33** NdiMwari
anondishongedza nesimba uye anoruramisa nzira yangu.
34 Anoita tsoka dzangu kuti dzive setsoka dzenondo; anoita
kuti ndigone kumira pakakwirira. **35** Anodzidzisa maoko
angu kurwa; maoko angu anowembura uta hwendarira.
36 Munondipa nhoo yenyu yokukunda, munokotamira
pasi kuti mundikurise. **37** Munotambanudza nzira pasi
pangu, kuitira kuti zvitsitsinho zvangu zvirege kutsauka.
38 "Ndakatevera vavengi vangu ndikavaparadza; handina
kudzoka kusvikira vaparadzwa. **39** Ndakavaparadza
zvachose, uye havana kugona kumuka; vakawira pasi
petsoka dzangu. **40** Makandishongedza nesimba rokurwa;
makaita kuti vadzivisi vangu vakotame patsoka dzangu.

41 Makaita kuti vavengi vangu vatize pakurwa, uye
ndakaparadza vavengi vangu. 42 Vakachemera kubatsirwa,
asi hakuna munhu akavaponesa, kunyange kuna
Jehovha, asi haana kupindura. 43 Ndakavapwanya
vakatsetseka seguruva renyika; ndakavatswa uye
ndikavatsika sedope riri munzira dzomumusha. 44
"Makandinunura kubva pakurwisa kwavanhu vangu;
makandichengetedza somutungamiri wendudzi. Vanhu
vandakanga ndisingazivi vava pasi pangu. 45 Uye vatorwa
vanouya kwandiri vachidedera, pavanongondinzwa
vanonditeerera. 46 Vose vanoora mwoyo; vanouya
vachidedera kubva panhare dzavo. 47 "Jehovha mupenyu!
Dombo rangu ngarirumbidzwe! Ngaakudzwe Mwari, iye
Dombo, Muponesi wangu! 48 Ndiye Mwari anonditsivira,
anoisa ndudzi pasi pangu, 49 anondisunungura
kubva kuvavengi vangu. Imi makandikudza pamusoro
pavavengi vangu; kubva kuvanhu vanoita nechisimba,
makandinunura. 50 Naizvozvo ndichakurumbidzai, imi
Jehovha, pakati pendudzi; ndicharumbidza zita renyu
nenziyo. 51 "Iye anopa mambo wake kukunda kukuru;
anoratidza unyoro hwake kumuzodziwa wake, kuna
Dhavhidhi nezvizvarwa zvake nokusingaperi."

23 Aya ndiwo mashoko okupedzisira aDhavhidhi:
"Chirevo chaDhavhidhi mwanakomana waJese, Chirevo
chomurume akasimudzirwa noWokumusoro-soro,
murume akazodzwa naMwari waJakobho, muimbi wenziyo
waIsraeri: 2 "Mweya waJehovha wakataura kubudikidza
neni; shoko rake rakanga riri parurimi rwangu. 3 Mwari
waIsraeri akataura, Dombo raIsraeri akati kwandiri: 'Kana

munhu achitonga vanhu mukururama, kana achitonga
mukutya Mwari, **4** akaita sechiedza chamangwanani
pakubuda kwezuva mangwanani kusina makore, sokujeka
kwezuva shure kwokunaya kwemvura kunomeresa uswa
kubva pasi.' **5** "Ko, imba yangu haisi yakadaro kuna
Mwari here? Nokuti akaita sungano isingaperi neni,
yakarongwa uye yakasimbiswa pazvinhu zvose. Ko,
haachazozadzisi ruponeso rwangu uye agondipa zvose
zvandinoda here? **6** Asi vanhu vakaipa vacharasirwa
parutivi seminzwa, isingaunganidzwi noruoko. **7** Ani
naani anobata minzwa anoshandisa mudziyo wesimbi
kana rwiriko rwepfumo; uye ichapiswa zvachose pairi
ipapo." **8** Aya ndiwo mazita emhare dzaDhavhidhi:
Joshebhi-Bhashebheti, muTakemoni, akanga ari mukuru
waVatatu; akasimudza pfumo rake achirwa navarume
mazana masere, akavauraya panguva imwe chete.
9 Aimutevera akanga ari Ereazari, mwanakomana
waDhodhai muAhohi. Somumwe wavarume vatatu
voumhare, akanga ana Dhavhidhi pavakashora vaFiristia
vakanga vakaungana paPasi Dhamimi kuti vazorwa.
Ipapo varume veIsraeri vakadzokera shure, **10** asi
iye akamira akabaya vaFiristia kusvikira ruoko rwake
rwaneta uye rwanamatira pamunondo. Jehovha akaita
kuti vakunde kwazvo zuva iroro; uye varwi vakadzokera
kuna Ereazari, asi kundokutunura nhumbi dzavakafa
chete. **11** Aimutevera akanga ari Shama mwanakomana
weAgi muHarari. VaFiristia vakati vaungana pamwe chete
panzvimbo yakanga ine munda wakanga uzere nenyemba,
varwi vavaIsraeri vakatiza pamberi pavo. **12** Asi Shama

akanyatsomira pakati pomunda. Akaudzivirira akauraya
vaFiristia, uye Jehovha akauyisa kukunda kukuru. **13**
Panguva yokukohwa, vatatu pakati pavakuru makumi
matatu vakaburuka kuna Dhavhidhi kubako reAdhurami,
nguva iyoyo hondo yavaFiristia yakanga yakadzika misasa
muMupata weRefaimi. **14** Panguva iyoyo Dhavhidhi
akanga ari munhare, uye hondo yavaFiristia yakanga iri
paBheterehema. **15** Dhavhidhi akapanga mvura akati,
"Haiwa, dai mumwe andiwanirawo mvura yokunwa
patsime riri pedyo reBheterehema!" **16** Saka mhare nhatu
dzakapinda napakati pavaFiristia, vakachera mvura kubva
mutsime raiva pedyo nesuo reBheterehema vakaitakura
vakaenda nayo kuna Dhavhidhi. Asi akaramba kuinwa,
akaidururira pasi kuna Jehovha. **17** Akati, "Ngazvive kure
neni, Jehovha, kuti ndiite izvi! Ko, iri harisi ropa ravarume
vakaendako vachiisa upenyu hwavo panjodzi here?"
Uye Dhavhidhi akaramba kuinwa. Izvi ndizvo zvakaitwa
nemhare nhatu. **18** Abhishai munun'una waJoabhu
mwanakomana waZeruya akanga ari mukuru waVatatu.
Akasimudza pfumo rake kuti arwe navarume mazana
matatu, akavauraya, nokudaro akava nomukurumbira
saVatatu. **19** Ko, haana kupiwa kuremekedzwa kukuru
kupfuura vaya Vatatu here? Iye akazova mutungamiri
wavo, kunyange zvazvo akanga asina kuverengwa pakati
pavo. **20** Bhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha akanga
ari munhu woumhare aibva kuKabhizeeri, akaita zvinhu
zvikuru. Akauraya varume vaviri veMoabhu vakanga vari
mhare. Akapindawo mugomba kuchitonhora kwazvo musi
uyo, akauraya shumba imomo. **21** Uye akabaya muIjipita

akanga ari hofori. Kunyange zvazvo muIjipita akanga ane
pfumo muruoko rwake, Bhenaya akarwa naye netsvimbo.
Akabvuta pfumo rakanga riri muruoko rwomuIjipita
akamuuraya nepfumo rake. **22** Ndiwo akanga ari mabasa
aBhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha; naiyewo akanga
ano mukurumbira sowavarume vaya vatatu voumhare.
23 Akaremekedzwa zvikuru kupinda ani zvake wavaye
Makumi Matatu, asi akanga asina kuverengwa pakati
pavaya vatatu. Uye Dhavhidhi akamugadza kuti ave
mutariri wavarindi vake. **24** Pakati pavaya Makumi
Matatu paiti: Asaheri munun'una waJoabhu, Erihanani
mwanakomana waDhodho aibva kuBheterehema, **25**
Shama muHarodhi, Erika muHarodhi, **26** Herezi muPariti,
Ira mwanakomana waIkeshi aibva kuTekoa, **27** Abhiezeri
aibva kuAnatoti, Mebhunai muHushati, **28** Zarimoni
muAhohi, Maharai muNetofati, **29** Heredhi mwanakomana
waBhaana muNetofati, Itai mwanakomana waRibhai aibva
kuGibhea muBhenjamini, **30** Bhenaya muPiratoni, Hidhai
aibva kuhova dzeGaashi, **31** Abhi-Aribhoni muAribhati,
Azimavheti muBharihumi, **32** Eriabha muShaaribhoni,
mwanakomana waJasheni, Jonatani **33** mwanakomana
waShama muHarari, Ahiami mwanakomana waSharari
muHarari, **34** Erifereti mwanakomana waAhasibhai
muMaakati, Eriamu mwanakomana waAhitoferi muGironi,
35 Heziro muKarimeri, Paarai muAribhiti, **36** Igari
mwanakomana waNatani aibva kuZobha, mwanakomana
waHagiri, **37** Zereki muAmoni, Naharai muBheeroti,
mutakuri wenhumbi dzokurwa nadzo dzaJoabhu
mwanakomana waZeruya, **38** Ira muItiri, Garebhi muItiri

39 naUria muHiti. Vose vaiva makumi matatu navanomwe
pamwe chete.

24 Kutsamwa kwaMwari kwakava pamusoro pavaIsraeri
zvakare, uye akakurudzira Dhavhidhi achiti, “Enda
undoverenga vaIsraeri navaJudha.” 2 Saka mambo akati
kuna Joabhu navakuru vehondo vaiva naye, “Endai
pakati pamarudzi ose avaIsraeri kubva kuDhani kusvikira
kuBheerishebha mundonyora varume vokurwa, kuti
ndizive kuti vangani varipo.” 3 Asi Joabhu akapindura
mambo achiti, “Jehovha Mwari wenyu ngaawanze varwi
kakapetwa kupfuura rune zana, uye meso ashe wangu
mambo azvione. Asi ishe wangu mambo anodireiko
kuita chinhu chakadai?” 4 Kunyange zvakadaro, shoko
ramambo rakakunda raJoabhu navatungamiri vehondo;
saka vakabva pamberi pamambo kuti vandonyora
varume vokurwa muIsraeri. 5 Shure kwokuyambuka
Jorodhani, vakadzika matende avo pedyo neAroeri, zasi
kweguta riri mumupata, uye ipapo vakaenda napakati
peGadhi vakandosvika kuJazeri. 6 Vakaenda kuGireadhi
nokudunhu reTahitimi Hodhishi, uye napaDhani Joani
uye vakapoterera nokuSidhoni. 7 Ipapo vakaenda
vakananga kunhare yeTire nokumaguta ose avaHivhi
navaKenani. Pakupedzisira, vakaenda kuBheerishebha
zasi kweJudha. 8 Mushure mokuenda kwavo munyika yose,
vakadzoka kuJerusarema papera mwedzi mipfumbamwe
namazuva makumi maviri. 9 Joabhu akazivisa uwandu
hwavanhu kuna mambo akati: MuIsraeri makanga mune
mazana masere ezviuru zvavarume vakanga vakasimba,
vaigona kubata munondo, uye muJudha maiva namazana

mashanu ezviuru. **10** Hana yaDhavhidhi yakarova shure
kwokuverenga kwake varume vokurwa, akati kuna
Jehovha, "Ndatadza zvikuru pane zvandaita. Haiwa
Jehovha, zvino ndinokukumbirai, bvisa mhaka yomuranda
wenyu. Ndaita chinhu choupenzi kwazvo." **11** Zvino
Dhavhidhi akati achimuka mangwanani, shoko raJehovha
rakasvika kuna Gadhi muprofita, muoni waDhavhidhi
richiti, **12** "Enda undoudza Dhavhidhi kuti, 'Zvanzi
naJehovha: Ndiri kukupa zvinhu zvitatu. Sarudza chimwe
chete chazvo kuti ndichiite pamusoro pako.'" **13** Saka
Gadhi akaenda kuna Dhavhidhi akati kwaari, "Unoda
kuti munyika yako muve nenzara kwamakore matatu
here? Kana kuti mwedzi mitatu yokutiza kubva kuvavengi
vako ivo vachikudzinganisa? Kana kuti mazuva matatu
edenda munyika yako? Zvino funga pamusoro pazvo
ugosarudza kuti ndingandopindura sei iye andituma."
14 Dhavhidhi akati kuna Gadhi, "Ndiri pakutambudzika
kukuru. Ngatiwirei hedu mumaoko aJehovha, nokuti
ngoni dzake ihuru; asi musandirega ndichiwira mumaoko
avanhu." **15** Saka Jehovha akatuma denda pamusoro
peIsraeri kubva mangwanani iwayo kusvikira panguva
yakatarwa, uye vanhu zviuru makumi manomwe vakafa
kubva kuDhani kusvikira kuBheerishebha. **16** Mutumwa
akati atandavadza ruoko rwake kuti aparadze Jerusarema,
Jehovha akazvidemba nokuda kwenjodzi iyi akati
kumutumwa akanga achiparadza vanhu, "Zvaringana!
Dzora ruoko rwako." Mutumwa waJehovha ipapo akanga
ava paburiro raArauna muJebhusi. **17** Dhavhidhi akati
aona mutumwa akanga achiuraya vanhu, akati kuna

Jehovha, “Ini ndini ndakatadza uye ndikaita zvakaipa. Ava
vanongova havo makwai chete. Chiiko chavakaita? Ruoko
rwenyu ngaruwire pamusoro pangu ini nemhuri yangu.”
18 Pazuva iro Gadhi akaenda kuna Dhavhidhi akati kwaari,
“Kwira undovakira Jehovha aritari paburiro raArauna
muJebhusi.” **19** Saka Dhavhidhi akakwira sezvaakanga
arayirwa naJehovha kubudikidza naGadhi. **20** Arauna
akati atarisa akaona mambo navanhu vake vachiuya
vakananga kwaari, akabuda akandokotamira pasi pamberi
pamambo chiso chake chakatsikitsira pasi. **21** Arauna
akati, “Seiko ishe wangu mambo auya kumuranda wake?”
Dhavhidhi akapindura akati, “Kuzotenga buriro rako,
kuti ndivakire Jehovha aritari, kuti denda riri pamusoro
pavanhu rigume.” **22** Arauna akati kuna Dhavhidhi,
“Ishe wangu mambo ngaatore zvose zvinomufadza
agozvipira kuna Jehovha. Hedzi nzombe dzechibayiro
chinopiswa, neiyi mipuro namajoko enzombe kuti dzive
huni. **23** Haiwa mambo, Arauna anopa zvose izvi kuna
mambo.” Arauna akatizve kwaari, “Jehovha Mwari wenyu
ngaakugamuchirei.” **24** Asi mambo akapindura Arauna
akati, “Kwete, ndinoda kuzvitenga kwauri. Handingabayiri
Jehovha Mwari wangu zvibayiro zvinopiswa zvandisina
kutenga.” Saka Dhavhidhi akatenga buriro nenzombe uye
akazvipira namakumi mashanu amashekeri esirivha. **25**
Dhavhidhi akavakira Jehovha aritari ipapo uye akabayira
zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana. Ipapo
Jehovha akapindura munyengetero wokukumbirira nyika,
uye denda rikapera pamusoro peIsraeri.

1 Madzimambo

1 Mambo Dhavhidhi akanga akwegura, ava namakore
mazhinji, asi akanga asingadziyirwi kunyange
vaimufukidza namagumbeze. **2** Naizvozvo, varanda vake
vakati kwaari, “Ngatitsvakirei mambo wedu mhandara
kuti imushandire nokumuchengeta. Acharara padivi
pake kuti ishe mambo wedu adziyirwe.” **3** Naizvozvo,
vakatsvaka musikana akanaka munyika yose yeIsraeri,
vakawana Abhishagi, muShunami, vakauya naye kuna
mambo. **4** Musikana uyu akanga akanaka kwazvo; uye
akachengeta mambo akamushandira, asi mambo haana
kurara naye somukadzi wake. **5** Zvino Adhoniya, uyo
aiva namai vainzi Hagiti, akazvisimudzira akati, “Ini
ndichava mambo.” Naizvozvo, akazvigadzirira ngoro
navatasvi vamabhiza navarume makumi mashanu
kuti vamhanye pamberi pake. **6** Baba vake vakanga
vasina kana kumbomutsiura paupenyu hwake hwose
vachiti, “Ko, izvi nezvizvi wazviitirei?” Akanga ari
murume akanaka pachiso chake uye ndiye aitevera
Abhusaromu pakuberekwa. **7** Adhoniya akarangana
naJoabhu, mwanakomana waZeruya, naAbhiatari
muprista uye vakamutsigira. **8** Asi Zadhoki muprista,
Bhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha, Natani muprofita,
Shimei, naRei, namauto apamusoro aDhavhidhi, havana
kutevera Adhoniya. **9** Adhoniya akabayira makwai,
mombe nemhuru dzakakodzwa paDombo reZohereti,
pedyo nepaEnirogeri. Akakoka vakoma navanun’una
vake vose, vanakomana vamambo, navarume vose
veJudha vaiva vakuru vakuru, **10** asi haana kukoka

Natani muprofita, kana Bhenaya, kana mauto apamusoro,
kana Soromoni munun'una wake. **11** Ipapo Natani
akabvunza Bhatishebha, mai vaSoromoni akati, "Hauna
kunzwa here kuti Adhoniya, mwanakomana waHagiti,
atova mambo ishe wedu Dhavhidhi asingazvizivi? **12**
Zvino chirega ndikubayire zanhi kuti uponese upenyu
hwako noupenyu hwomwanakomana wako Soromoni.
13 Chitoenda izvozvi kuna mambo Dhavhidhi unoti
kwaari, 'Ishe wangu mambo, hamuna kupikira ini
murandakadzi wenyu here muchiti, "Zvirokwazvo
Soromoni mwanakomana wako ndiye achanditevera
paumambo, uye ndiye achagara pachigaro changu
choushe?" Zvino Adhoniya ava mambo sei?' **14** Zvino iwe
paunenge uchiri kutaura namambo, ini ndichapindawo
ndichisimbisa zvaunenge wataura." **15** Naizvozvo,
Bhatishebha akaenda kundoona mambo mumba make.
Mambo akanga akwegura kwazvo, uye Abhishagi
muShunami akanga achimushandira. **16** Bhatishebha
akakotama, akapfugama pamberi pamambo. Mambo
akati, "Unodeiko?" **17** Iye akati kwaari, "Ishe wangu,
makapikira muranda wenyu naJehovha Mwari wenyu
mukati, 'Soromoni mwanakomana wako ndiye achatevera
paumambo, ndiye achagara pachigaro changu choushe.'
18 Asi zvino Adhoniya ava mambo, kunyange imi
musingazvizivi. **19** Abayira mombe dzakawanda, mhuru
dzakakodzwa, namakwai, uye akoka vanakomana vose
vamambo, Abhiatari muprista naJoabhu mutungamiri
wamauto, asi haana kukoka Soromoni muranda wenyu.
20 Zvino ishe wangu mambo, meso eIsraeri yose akatarisa

kwamuri, kuti muvaudze kuti ndiani achagara pachigaro
choushe chaishe wangu mambo, mushure make. **21** Kana
musina kudaro, kana ishe wangu mambo aradzikwa
namadzibaba ake, ini nomwanakomana wangu Soromoni
tichanzi tine mhosva." **22** Achiri kutaura namambo,
Natani muprofita akabva asvika. **23** Zvino vakaudza
mambo kuti, "Natani muprofita ari pano." Naizvozvo
akaenda pamberi pamambo, akakotamisa uso hwake
pasi. **24** Natani akati, "Ishe wangu, mambo wangu,
mareva here kuti Adhoniya ndiye achava mambo
mushure menyu, uye kuti ndiye achagara pachigaro
chenyu choushe? **25** Nhasi aburuka akandobayira
mombe dzakawanda, mhuru dzakakodzwa, namakwai.
Akoka vanakomana vose vamambo, vatungamiri
vamauto naAbhiatari muprista. Izvozvi vari kudya
nokunwa naye vachiti, 'Mambo Adhoniya ngaararame
makore akawanda!' **26** Asi haana kukoka ini muranda
wenyu naZadhoki muprista, naBhenaya mwanakomana
waJehoyadha, nomuranda wenyu Soromoni. **27** Izvi
ndizvo here zvaitwa naishe wangu mambo vasina
kuudza varanda vavo kuti ndiani achagara pachigaro
choushe chaishe mambo wangu mushure mavo." **28**
Ipapo Mambo Dhavhidhi akati, "Ndidanirei Bhatishebha."
Naizvozvo iye akauya kuna mambo akamira pamberi
pake. **29** Zvino mambo akapika akati, "NaJehovha
mupenyu, uyo akandinunura pamatambudziko ose, **30**
zvirokwazvo, nhasi ndichazadzisa zvandakakupikira
naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri kuti, 'Mwanakomana wako
Soromoni achanditevera paumambo, uye achagara

pachigaro changu choushe panzvimbo pangu.'" **31**
Ipapo Bhatishebha akakotama pasi nechiso chake
akapfugamira mambo akati, "Ishe wangu, Mambo
Dhavhidhi, ngaararame nokusingaperi!" **32** Mambo
Dhavhidhi akati, "Ndidanirei Zadhoki muprista, Natani
muprofita naBhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha."
Vakati vauya pamberi pamambo, **33** akati kwavari, "Endai
navaranda vaishe, mutasvise Soromoni mwanakomana
wangu panyurusi rangu chairo mugoenda naye zasi
kuGihoni. **34** Ikoko, Zadhoki muprista naNatani muprofita
ngavamuzodze kuti ave mambo weIsraeri. Muridze
hwamanda mugodanidzira muchiti, 'Mambo Soromoni
ngaararame makore akawanda!' **35** Zvino imi muchauya
muchimutevera, kuti iye auye azogara pachigaro changu
choushe, nokuti achava mambo panzvimbo pangu, uye
ndamugadza kuti ave mutongi weIsraeri neJudha."
36 Bhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha akapindura
mambo akati, "Ameni! Jehovha, Mwari waishe mambo
wangu, ngaadarowo! **37** Jehovha sezvaaiva naishe
wangu mambo, saizvozvowo ngaave naSoromoni, aite
kuti chigaro chake choushe chive chikuru kupfuura
chigaro choushe chaishe wangu Mambo Dhavhidhi!" **38**
Naizvozvo Zadhoki muprista, Natani muprofita, Bhenaya
mwanakomana waJehoyadha, vaKereti navaPereti
vakadzika, vakatasvisa Soromoni panyurusi raMambo
Dhavhidhi, vakamutungamirira kuenda kuGihoni.
39 Zadhoki muprista akatora gonamombe ramafuta
mutende akazodza Soromoni. Ipapo vakaridza hwamanda
vanhu vose vakadanidzira vachiti, "Mambo Soromoni

ngaararame makore akawanda!” **40** Zvino vanhu vose
vakamutevera vachiridza mabhosvo vachipembera
zvikuru zvokuti pasi pakatinhira noruzha rwavo. **41**
Adhoniya navose vaakanga akoka, vaakanga anavo,
vakazvinzwa pavakanga vopedza kudya, Joabhu
akati achinzwa ruzha rwehwamanda, akabvunza,
akati, “Mheremhere yose iyi muguta ndeyeiko?”
42 Achiri kutaura kudaro, Jonatani, mwanakomana
waAbhiatari muprista, akasvika. Adhoniya akati, “Pinda!
Murume akatendeka sewe anofanira kunge achiuya
namashoko akanaka.” **43** Jonatani akapindura akati,
“Kwete, kwete! Ishe wedu Mambo Dhavhidhi agadza
Soromoni paumambo. **44** Mambo amutuma naZadhoki
muprista, Natani muprofita, Bhenaya mwanakomana
waJehoyadha, vaKereti navaPereti, uye vamutasvisa
nyurusi ramambo, **45** uye Zadhoki muprista naNatani
muprofita vamuzodza kuti ave mambo paGihoni.
Vabva ikoko vachipembera, zvokuti guta rose rangova
zhowezhowe. Ndiyo mheremhere yamuri kunzwa. **46**
Pamusoro paizvozvo, Soromoni agara pachigaro choushe.
47 Uyezve, machinda amambo auya kuzokorokotedza ishe
wedu Mambo Dhavhidhi achiti, ‘Mwari wenyu ngaaite
kuti zita raSoromoni rive nomukurumbira kupfuura
renyu, uye chigaro chake choushe ngachive chakakura
kupfuura chenyu!’ Zvino mambo akotama pamubhedha
pake akanamata, **48** akati, ‘Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
ngaarumbidzwe, iye anditendera kuti ndione mumwe
wavana vangu achigara pachigaro changu choushe
nhasi.’” **49** Zvino vose vakanga vakokwa naAdhoniya

vakabatwa nokutya vakasimuka vakati uyu ananga kwake,
uyu ananga kwake. 50 Asi Adhoniya akatya Soromoni,
akasimuka akaenda kundobata nyanga dzearitari.
51 Soromoni akaudzwa kuti, "Tarirai, Adhoniya ari
kutya Mambo uye atobata nyanga dzearitari achiti,
'Mambo Soromoni ngaandipikire nhasi kuti haasi
kuzouraya muranda wake nomunondo.'" 52 Zvino
Soromoni akati, "Kana akazova munhu kwaye, hakuna
rubvudzi rwomusoro wake ruchawira pasi; asi zvakaipa
zvikawanikwa maari, achafa." 53 Ipapo Mambo Soromoni
akatuma varume vakandouya naye kubva paaritari.
Zvino Adhoniya akauya akakotamira Mambo Soromoni,
Soromoni akati kwaari, "Enda kumba kwako."

2 Zvino nguva yokufa kwaDhavhidhi yakati yoswedera,
akarayira Soromoni mwanakomana wake, 2 achiti,
"Ndava pedyo nokuenda nenzira yenyika yose. Naizvozvo
iva munhu akasimba, uve murume, 3 ucherechedze
zvose zvinodiwa naJehovha Mwari wako: Famba
munzira dzake, chengeta zvaakatema, mirayiro yake,
mitemo yake nezvaanoda, sezvazvakanyorwa muMurayiro
waMozisi, kuti ugobudirira pazvose zvaunoita nakwose
kwaunoenda. 4 Uye kuti Jehovha agosimbisa shoko rake
raakataura pamusoro pangu rokuti, 'Kana vana vako
vakachenjerera nzira yavo, vakafamba pamberi pangu
nokutendeka, nomwoyo wavo wose, nomweya wavo
wose, hapangashayikwi munhu achakutevera pachigaro
choushe chaIsraeri.' 5 "Zvino iwe pachako unoziva
zvandakaitirwa naJoabhu, mwanakomana waZeruya,
zvaakaita kuvatungamiri vaviri vehondo dzaIsraeri,

Abhuna mwanakomana waNeri, naAmasa mwanakomana
waJeteri. Akavauraya, akateura ropa ravo panguva
yorugare sokunge vakanga vari muhondo, uye ropa
iroro akarizora pabhanhire raiva muchiuno chake
napashangu dzetsoka dzake. 6 Ita zvaunogona naye
nouchenjeri hwako, asi usatendera musoro wake wachena
kuti upinde muguva norugare. (Sheol h7585) 7 "Asi
uitire unyoro vanakomana vaBharizira wokuGireadhi,
uye ngavave pakati paavo vanodya patafura yako.
Vakamira neni pandakatiza mukoma wako Abhusaromu. 8
"Rangarira kuti unayewo Shimei, mwanakomana waGera,
muBhenjamini wokuBhahurimu, uyo akandituka zvakaipa
kwazvo musi wandakaenda kuMahanaimi. Paakadzika
kuzosangana neni paJorodhani, ndakapika kwaari
naJehovha ndikati, 'Handisi kuzokuuraya nomunondo.'
9 Asi zvino usamutora somunhu asina mhosva. Iwe
uri murume ane uchenjeri, uchaziva zvokuita naye.
Uburutsire musoro wake wachena, kuguva muropa."
(Sheol h7585) 10 Ipapo Dhavhidhi akavata namadzibaba
ake, akavigwa muGuta raDhavhidhi. 11 Akatonga Israeri
kwamakore makumi mana, manomwe muHebhuroni
namakumi matatu namatatu muJerusarema. 12 Naizvozvo
Soromoni akagara pachigaro choushe chababa vake
Dhavhidhi, ushe hwake hukasimbiswa. 13 Zvino Adhoniya,
mwanakomana waHagiti, akaenda kuna Bhatishebha,
mai vaSoromoni. Bhatishebha akamubvunza akati, "Ko,
wauya norugare here?" Iye akapindura akati, "Hongu,
norugare." 14 Ipapo akaenderera mberi akati, "Ndine
zvimwe zvandinoda kutaura kwamuri." Iyewo akapindura

akati, “Taura zvako.” **15** Iye akati, “Sezvamunoziva,
umambo hwaiva hwangu. VaIsraeri vose vaitarisira
kuti ndichatonga. Asi zvinhu zvakashanduka, umambo
hukaenda kumunun’una wangu; nokuti hwakava hwake
nokuda kwaJehovha. **16** Asi zvino ndinokumbira
chinhu chimwe chete kwamuri, musandirambira.” Iye
akati kwaari, “Taura zvako.” **17** Saka akaenderera
mberi akati, “Ndapota, kumbirai Mambo Soromoni,
haambokurambirai, kuti andipe Abhishagi muShunami,
ave mukadzi wangu.” **18** Bhatishebha akapindura
akati, “Zvakanaka, ndichandosuma nyaya iyi kuna
mambo.” **19** Naizvozvo Bhatishebha akaenda kuna
Mambo Soromoni kundosuma nyaya yaAdhoniya.
Mambo akasimuka akasangana naye, akakotamira mai
vake, akagara pachigaro chake choushe. Akarayira
kuti chigaro choushe chiunzirwe mai vamambo, ivo
vakagara kurutivi rwake rworudyi. **20** Ipapo vakati,
“Ndine chikumbiro chidiki kwauri. Usandirambira
zvako.” Mambo akapindura akati, “Kumbirai henyu, mai,
handikurambiriyi.” **21** Ivo vakati, “Adhoniya mukoma
wako, ngaapiwe Abhishagi muShunami, ave mukadzi
wake.” **22** Mambo Soromoni akapindura mai vake akati,
“Sei muchikumbirira Adhoniya, Abhishagi muShunami?
Mungatomukumbirirawo umambo, zvaari mukoma
wangu, mumukumbirire iye naAbhiatari muprista,
naJoabhu mwanakomana waZeruya.” **23** Zvino Mambo
Soromoni akapika naJehovha akati, “Mwari ngaandirange
zvakaomarara kana Adhoniya akasaripa chikumbiro ichi
noupenyu hwake! **24** Zvino kana Jehovha wangu ari

mupenyu, uyo akandisimbisa zvakakwana pachigaro
choushe chababa vangu Dhavhidhi, akandigadzirira
umambo sezvaakavimbisa, Adhoniya achaurayiwa nhasi."
25 Naizvozvo Mambo Soromoni akatuma Bhenaya
mwanakomana waJehoyadha, iye akamuuraya. **26** Mambo
akati kuna Abhiatari muprista, "Dzokera kuAnatoti,
kunyika yako. Unofanira kufa. Asi handisi kuzokuuraya
iye zvino, nokuti wakatakura areka yaJehovha Mwari
pamberi pababa vangu Dhavhidhi ukatambudzika navo
pamatambudziko avo ose." **27** Naizvozvo Soromoni
akabvisa Abhiatari pauprista hwaJehovha, akazadzisa
shoko rakanga rataurwa naJehovha paShiro pamusoro
peimba yaEri. **28** Zvino shoko iri rakati rasvika kuna
Joabhu, uyo akanga aita rangano naAdhoniya asi
kwete naAbhusaromu, iye akatizira kutende raJehovha
akandobata nyanga dzearitari. **29** Mambo Soromoni
akaudzwa kuti Joabhu akanga atizira kutende raJehovha
uye kuti akanga ari paaritari. Ipapo Soromoni akarayira
Bhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha akati, "Enda
undomuuraya!" **30** Saka Bhenaya akapinda mutende
raJehovha akati kuna Joabhu, "Zvanzi namambo,
'Buda.'" Asi iye akapindura akati, "Kwete, ndichafira
pano." Bhenaya akandoti kuna mambo, "Aya ndiwo
mapindurirwo andaitwa naJoabhu." **31** Ipapo mambo
akarayira Bhenaya akati, "Ita sezvaareva. Muuraye
ugomuviga, naizvozvo undichenese pamwe chete neimba
yababa vangu pamhosva yeropa rakateurwa naJoabhu
rakanga risina mhosva. **32** Jehovha achadzorera
ropa rake pamusoro wake, nokuti akauraya varume

vaviri vakanga vakarurama kupfuura iye, vakanga vari
nani pana iye, akavauraya nomunondo, baba vangu
Dhavhidhi vasingazvizivi, Abhuna mwanakomana waNeri,
mutungamiri wehondo yeIsraeri naAmasa mwanakomana
waJeteri, mutungamiri wehondo yeJudha. **33** Ropa ravo
ngaridzokere pamusoro waJoabhu, napamusoro pemhuri
yake nokusingaperi. Asi rugare runobva kuna Jehovha
ngaruve pana Dhavhidhi, naparudzi rwake, napaimba
yake, napachigaro chake choushe nokusingaperi." **34**
Naizvozvo Bhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha akaenda
akandouraya Joabhu, akavigwa muguva rake murenje.
35 Zvino mambo akagadza Bhenaya mwanakomana
waJehoyadha somukuru wehondo panzvimbo yaJoabhu,
uye akagadza Zadhoki somuprista panzvimbo yaAbhiatari.
36 Ipapo mambo akatuma munhu kuti andodana
Shimei akati kwaari, "Zvivakire imba muJerusarema
uye ugogaramo, asi usaenda kumwe kunhu. **37** Musi
waunobvamo uchiyambuka Rukova rweKidhironi, ziva
kuti uchafa; ropa rako richava pamusoro pako." **38**
Shimei akapindura mambo akati, "Zvamataura zvakanaka.
Muranda wenyu achaita sezvataurwa naishe wangu
mambo." Naizvozvo Shimei akagara muJerusarema
kwenguva yakareba. **39** Asi mushure mamakore matatu,
varanda vaShimei vaviri vakatiza vakaenda kuna
Akishi mwanakomana waMaaka, mambo weGati, Shimei
akaudzwa kuti, "Varanda vako vari kuGati." **40** Ipapo
akasungira chigaro pambongoro yake akaenda kuna
Akishi kuGati kundotsvaga varanda vake. Naizvozvo
Shimei akaenda akandotora varanda vake kubva kuGati.

41 Soromoni akati audzwa kuti Shimei akanga abuda
muJerusarema akaenda kuGati uye kuti akanga adzoka,
42 Mambo akadana Shimei akati kwaari, “Handina
here kukupikisa naJehovha ndikakuyambira ndichiti,
‘Nomusi wauchabva uchienda kumwe, ziva kuti uchafa.’
Panguva iyoyo wakati kwandiri, ‘Zvamataura zvakanaka.
Ndichateerera.’ 43 Zvino sei usina kuchengeta mhiko
yako kuna Jehovha nokutevera mutemo wandakakupa?”
44 Mambo akatiwo kuna Shimei, “Mumwoyo mako
unoziva zvose zvawakatadzira baba vangu Dhavhidhi.
Zvino Jehovha achadzosera kuipa kwako pamusoro
pako. 45 Asi Mambo Soromoni acharopafadzwa, uye
chigaro choushe chaDhavhidhi chichasimbiswa pamberi
paJehovha nokusingaperi.” 46 Ipapo mambo akarayira
Bhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha, iye akaenda
akandouraya Shimei. Naizvozvo umambo hwakasimbiswa
muruoko rwaSoromoni.

3 Soromoni akaita ukama naFaro, mambo weIjipiti
akawana mwanasikana wake. Akauya naye kuGuta
raDhavhidhi kusvikira apedza kuvaka muzinda wake
netemberi yaJehovha, norusvingo runopoteredza
Jerusarema. 2 Asi, vanhu vakanga vachibayira
zvibayiro panzvimbo dzakakwirira nokuti hapana
temberi yakanga yati yavakirwa zita raJehovha. 3
Soromoni akada Jehovha akafamba nomumitemo
yababa vake Dhavhidhi, asi akabayira nokupisa
zvinonhuhwira panzvimbo dzakakwirira. 4 Zvino
mambo akaenda kuGibheoni kundobayira, nokuti ndiyo
yaiva nzvimbo yakakwirira huru, Soromoni akabayira

zvipiriso zvinopiswa zvinokwana chiuru paaritari.
5 PaGibheoni Jehovha akazviratidza kuna Soromoni
usiku muchiroto, Mwari akati, “Kumbira chipi nechipi
chaunoda kuti ndikupe.” **6** Soromoni akapindura akati,
“Makaratidza muranda wenyu, baba vangu Dhavhidhi,
tsitsi dzenyu huru nokuti akanga akavimbika kwamuri uye
akarurama uye akachena mumwoyo. Muchiri kumuratidza
unyoro hwenyu hukuru uye mamupa mwanakomana
kuti agare pachigaro chake chokutonga iye nhasi.
7 “Zvino, Jehovha Mwari wangu, makaita muranda
wenyu mambo panzvimbo yababa vangu Dhavhidhi.
Asi ini ndinongova hangu mwana mudiki uye handizivi
mashandiro andingaita mabasa angu. **8** Muranda wenyu
ari pakati pavanhu venyu vamakasarudza, vanhu vazhinji
kwazvo, vasingagoni kuverengwa nokuwanda kwavo. **9**
Naizvozvo ipai muranda wenyu mwoyo unonzwisisa kuti
atonge vanhu venyu, kuti ndikwanise kuziva zvakanaka
nezvakaipa; nokuti ndiani angagone kutonga vanhu venyu
vakawanda kudai?” **10** Jehovha akafara nokuti Soromoni
akanga akumbira chinhu ichi. **11** Naizvozvo Jehovha akati
kwaari, “Sezvo wakumbira chinhu ichi ukasazvikumbirira
upenyu hurefu kana upfumi, ukasakumbira kuti vavengi
vako vaurayiwe, asi wakumbira kunzwisisa pakutonga
zvakarurama, **12** ndichaita zvawakumbira. Ndichakupa
mwoyo wakachenjera unonzwisisa, zvokuti hakuna
kumbova nomumwe akafanana newe uye hakuchazova
nomumwe akafanana newe mushure mako. **13** Pamusoro
pezvo, ndichakupawo zvausina kukumbira, zvose upfumi
nokukudzwa, zvokuti muupenyu hwako hapana mumwe

anozoenzana newe pakati pamadzimambo. **14** Kana
ukafamba munzira dzangu nokuteerera mitemo yangu
nemirayiro yangu sezvakaita Dhavhidhi baba vako,
ndichakupa upenyu hurefu." **15** Ipapo Soromoni akamuka,
akabva aziva kuti kwakanga kuri kurota. Akadzokera
kuJerusarema, akamira pamberi peareka yesungano
yaJehovha akabayira zvipiriso zvinopiswa, akabayirawo
zvipiriso zvokuwadzana. Ipapo akaitira varanda vake vose
mutambo. **16** Zvino vakadzi vaviri vaiva zvifeve vakauya
kuna mambo vakamira pamberi pake. **17** Mumwe wavo
akati, "Ishe wangu, mukadzi uyu neni tinogara muimba
imwe chete. Ini ndakapona mwana iye aripowo. **18** Zvino
nezuva rechitatu mushure mokuberekwa kwomwana
wangu, mukadzi uyu akaponawo mwana. Takanga tiri
toga; hapana mumwe munhu akanga ari mumba kunze
kwedu isu vaviri. **19** "Usiku ihwohwo mwana womukadzi
uyu akafa, nokuti akavata pamusoro pake. **20** Saka
akamuka pakati pousiku akatora mwanakomana wangu
kubva parutivi pangu, ini muranda wenyu ndivete.
Akamuisa pachipfuva chake akaisa mwanakomana wake
akafa pachipfuva changu. **21** Pandakamuka mangwanani
kuti ndiyamwise mwanakomana wangu ndakaona kuti
akanga afa; asi pandakazotarisisa mangwanani, ndakaona
zviri pachena kuti haasiriye mwanakomana wandakanga
ndapona." **22** Asi mukadzi mumwe uya akati, "Kwete,
mwanakomana mupenyu ndowangu, mwanakomana akafa
ndowako." Asi wokutanga akaramba akati, "Kwete, akafa
ndowako; mupenyu ndiye wangu." Naizvozvo vakaitirana
nharo pamberi pamambo. **23** Ipapo mambo akati,

“Mumwe anoti, ‘Mwanakomana wangu ndiye mupenyu,
uye mwanakomana wako ndiye akafa,’ mumwewo
achiti, ‘Kwete! Mwanakomana wako ndiye akafa, uye
mwanakomana wangu ndiye mupenyu.’” 24 Ipapo
mambo akati, “Nditorerei munondo.” Naizvozvo vakauya
nomunondo kuna mambo. 25 Akati, “Chekai mwana
mupenyu napakati mugopa hafu kuno mumwe uye
imwe hafu kuno mumwe.” 26 Mukadzi aiva nomwana
mupenyu akanzwira mwanakomana wake tsitsi akati kuna
mambo, “Ndapota ishe wangu, mupei zvenyu mwana ari
mupenyu! Musamuuraya!” Asi mumwe wacho akati, “Iwe
neni hapana ari kuzomuwana. Muchekei napakati!” 27
Ipapo mambo akapa mutongo wake akati, “Ipai mwana
mupenyu kumukadzi wokutanga. Musamuuraya; ndiye
mai vake.” 28 VaIsraeri vose vakati vanzwa matongero
akanga aita mambo, vakatya mambo, nokuti vakaona kuti
uchenjeri hwaibva kuna Mwari hwaiva maari, kuti atonge
zvakarurama.

4 Saka Mambo Soromoni akanga ari mambo weIsraeri
yose. 2 Ava ndivo vaiva machinda ake: Azaria
mwanakomana waZadhoki aiva muprista; 3 Erihorefi
naAhija, vanakomana vaShisha vaiva vanyori; Jehoshafati
mwanakomana waAhirudhi aiva munyori wenhoroondo
dzenyika; 4 Bhenaya mwanakomana waJehoyadha
aiva mutungamiri wamauto; Zadhoki naAbhiatari vaiva
vaprista; 5 Azaria mwanakomana waNatani aiva mukuru
wavatariri; Zabhudhi mwanakomana waNatani aiva
muprista neshamwari yamambo; 6 Ahishari aiva mutariri
womuzinda wamambo; Adhoniramu, mwanakomana

waAbhudha aiva mutariri wechibharo. **7** Soromoni aivawo
namachinda gumi navaviri veIsraeri yose vaitsvakira
mambo neimba yake zvokudya. Mumwe nomumwe
aifanira kutsvaka zvokudya zvomwedzi mumwe chete
pagore. **8** Mazita avo aiti: Bheni-Huri, munyika yamakomo
yaEfuremu; **9** Bheni-Dhekeri munyika yeMakazi,
Shaaribhimu, Bheti Shemeshi neEroni Bhetihanani; **10**
Bheni-Hesedhi muArubhoti (Soko nenyika yose yeHeferi
dzaiva dzake). **11** Bheni-Abhinadhabhi, munyika yeNafoti
Dhori (aiva awana mwanasikana waSoromoni); **12**
Bhaana, mwanakomana waAhirudhi munyika yeTaanaki,
Megidho nenyika yose yeBhetisheani iyo iri parutivi
peZaretani, zasi kweJezireeri, kubva kuBhetisheani
kusvika kuAbherimehora mhiri kweJokomeami; **13**
Bheni-Gebheri munyika yeRamoti Gireadhi (misha
yaJairi, mwanakomana waManase munyika yeGireadhi
yaiva yake, pamwe chete nedunhu reArigobhi munyika
yeBhashani namaguta aro makuru makumi matanhatu
aiva namasvingo ane masuo endarira); **14** Ahinadhabhi
mwanakomana waIdho, munyika yeMahanaimi; **15**
Ahimaazi, munyika yaNafutari (akanga awana Bhasemati
mwanasikana waSoromoni); **16** Bhaana mwanakomana
waHushai, munyika yaAsheri neAroti; **17** Jehoshafati
mwanakomana waParua, munyika yaIsakari; **18** Shimei
mwanakomana waEra, munyika yaBhenjamini; **19**
Gebheri mwanakomana waUri, munyika yeGireadhi
(nyika yaSihoni mambo wavaAmori nenyika yaOgi mambo
weBhashani). Ndiye aiva mubati oga mudunhu iri. **20**
Vanhu veJudha neIsraeri vakanga vakawanda sejecha

ramahombekombe egungwa; vakadya, vakanwa uye
vakafara. 21 Soromoni akanga ari mambo munyika dzose
dzaibva kuYufuratesi kusvikira kunyika yavaFiristia,
nokumuganhuwo weIjipiti. Nyika idzi dzakauya nomutero
uye dzakashandira Soromoni mazuva ose oupenyu
hwake. 22 Zvokudya zvomuzinda waSoromoni zvezuva
nezuva zvaiva zviyero makumi matatu zvefurawa
yakatsetseka nezviyero makumi matanhatu zvoupfu, 23
mombe gumi dzakakodzwa, nemombe makumi maviri
dzokumafuro, makwai zana, pasingaverengerwi nondo,
mhara, mhembwe nehuku dzakakodzwa. 24 Nokuti aitonga
nyika dzose dziri kumadokero kwerwizi rweYufuratesi
kubva kuTifisa kusvikira kuGaza, uye akava norugare
kumativi ose. 25 Pamazuva oupenyu hwaSoromoni
vaJudha navaIsraeri vaigara zvakanaka, kubvira kuDhani
kusvikira kuBheerishebha, mumwe nomumwe pasi
pomuti wake wamazambiringa nowamaonde. 26 Soromoni
aivawo nezvidyiro zvamabhiza engoro dzake zviuru
makumi mana navatasvi vamabhiza zviuru gumi
nezviviri. 27 Vatariri vakatsvakira Mambo Soromoni
navose vaiuya kuzodya naMambo Soromoni patafura
yake zvokudya, mumwe nomumwe mumwedzi wake.
Vakaona kuti hapana chaishayikwa. 28 Vakauyawo
nebhari nouswa hwamabhiza engoro namamwewo
mabhiza kunzvimbo dzezvaidiwa, mumwe nomumwe
zvaakatarirwa. 29 Mwari akapa Soromoni uchenjeri,
nokunzwisisa kukuru sejecha rapamahombekombe
egungwa. 30 Uchenjeri hwaSoromoni hwakanga
hwakapfuura uchenjeri hwavanhu vose vokumabvazuva,

nouchenjeri hwose hwokuIjipiti. **31** Akanga akachenjera
kupfuura vamwe vose; akachenjera kupfuura Etani
muEzrahi, Hemani, Karikori, naDharidha, vanakomana
vaMahori. Mukurumbira wake wakapararira kunyika
dzose dzakapoteredza. **32** Akataura zvirevo zviuru
zvitatu, uye dzimbo dzake dzaikwana chiuru neshanu.
33 Akatsanangura makuriro emiti, kubvira kumusidhari
weRebhanoni kusvikira kumihisopi inokura mumadziro.
Akadzidzisawo pamusoro pemhuka, shiri, zvinokambaira
nehove. **34** Vanhu vakauya vachibva kunyika dzose kuti
vazonzwa uchenjeri hwaSoromoni; vakauya vachitumwa
namadzimambo ose enyika akanga anzwa nezvouchenjeri
hwake.

5 Hiramu mambo weTire akati anzwa kuti Soromoni
akanga azodzwa kuti ave mambo panzvimbo yababa
vake Dhavhidhi, akatuma nhume dzake kuna Soromoni,
nokuti Hiramu akanga agara ano ushamwari naDhavhidhi.
2 Soromoni akatuma shoko kuna Hiramu akati: **3**
"Munoziva kuti nokuda kwehondo dzairwisana nababa
vangu Dhavhidhi kubva kumativi ose, haana kuzokwanisa
kuvakira Zita raJehovha Mwari wake temberi, kusvikira
Jehovha aisa vavengi vake pasi petsoka dzake. **4**
Asi zvino Jehovha Mwari wangu andipa zororo
kumativi ose, hapachisina muvengi kana dambudziko.
5 Naizvozvo ndinoda kuvakira zita raJehovha Mwari
wangu temberi, sezvo Jehovha akati kuna baba vangu
Dhavhidhi, 'Mwanakomana wako, uyo wandichagadza
pachigaro choushe panzvimbo yako, achavakira zita
rangu temberi iyi.' **6** "Naizvozvo chirayirai kuti

nditemerwe matanda emisidhari yeRebhanoni. Vanhu
vangu vachashanda pamwe chete navanhu venyu uye
ndichakuripirai mari yamunenge mati iripirwe vanhu
venyu. Munoziva kuti hatina kana munhu mumwe
anogona kutema matanda sezvinoitwa navaSidhoni."
7 Hiramu akati anzwa shoko raSoromoni, akafara
zvikuru, uye akati, "Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe nhasi,
nokuti apa Dhavhidhi mwanakomana ane uchenjeri
kuti atonge rudzi rukuru urwu." 8 Saka Hiramu
akatuma shoko kuna Soromoni achiti: "Ndagamuchira
shoko ramanditumira navamakatuma uye ndichaita
zvose zvamunoda ndigokupai matanda emisidhari
nemisipuresi. 9 Vanhu vangu vachatakura kubva
kuRebhanoni kusvika kugungwa, uye, ndichaayeredza
negungwa kunzvimbo yamunenge masarudza. Ikoko
ndichapatsanura kuti mugogona kuatora moenda nawo.
Imi mugondiitirawo chishuvo changu mugopa muzinda
wangu zvokudya." 10 Nenzira iyi Hiramu akapa Soromoni
matanda ose emisidhari nemisipuresi aaida, 11 uye
Soromoni akapa Hiramu zviyero zviuru makumi maviri
zvegorosi kuti zvidyiwe mumuzinda wake, pamwe
chete nezviyero makumi maviri zvamafuta omuorivhi
akasvinwa zvakakwana. Soromoni akaramba achiitira
Hiramu zvinhu izvi gore negore. 12 Jehovha akapa
Soromoni uchenjeri, sezvaakanga amuvimbisa. Pakati
paHiramu naSoromoni pakava norugare, uye vaviri
ava vakanyorerana chibvumirano. 13 Mambo Soromoni
akaunganidza vanhu vechibharo muIsraeri yose, vanhu
zviuru makumi matatu. 14 Akavatumira kuRebhanoni,

zviuru gumi pamwedzi, zvokuti vaipedza mwedzi mumwe
chete vari kuRebhanoni nemwedzi miviri vari kumusha.
Adhoniramu ndiye aiva mukuru wechibharo. **15** Soromoni
aiva navatakuri vezvinhu zviuru makumi manomwe uye
vavezi vamatombo zviuru makumi masere mumakomo, **16**
pamwe chete navatariri vebasa zviuru zvitatu namazana
matatu vaitungamirira basa nokuudza vashandi zvokuita.
17 Mambo akarayira vakaputsa matombo makuru kwazvo,
anokosha, kuti vavake hwaro hwetemberi namatombo
akavezwa. **18** Vavaki vaSoromoni, navavaki vaHiramu
navaGebhari vakaveza matanda namatombo okuvakisa
temberi.

6 Zvino mugore ramazana mana namakumi masere
mushure mokubuda kwavaIsraeri munyika yeIjipiti,
mugore rechina rokubata ushe kwaSoromoni pamusoro
peIsraeri, mumwedzi waZivhi, unova mwedzi wechipiri,
akatanga kuvaka temberi yaJehovha. **2** Temberi
yakavakirwa Jehovha naMambo Soromoni yakanga
yakareba makubhiti makumi matanhatu, ina makubhiti
makumi maviri paupamhi hwayo, ina makubhiti makumi
matatu pakukwirira kwayo kumusoro. **3** Biravira
raiva mberi kweimba huru yetemberi rakawedzera
upamhi hwetemberi hwamakubhiti makumi maviri uye
rakanga rakapfuurira mberi kwetemberi namakubhiti
gumi. **4** Akaitira temberi iyi mawindo ane upamhi
hudiki. **5** Pamadziro eimba huru neeimba tsvene
yomukati akavaka chivakwa chakapoteredza imba,
chaiva nedzimwe dzimba kumativi. **6** Imba yapasi
yaiva noupamhi hwamakubhiti mashanu, imba yapakati

yaiva noupamhi hwamakubhiti matanhatu uye imba
yechitatu yaiva namakubhiti manomwe. Nechokunze
akavaka zvitakuriso kumativi kuti matanda arege
kupinda mukati mamadziro etemberi. **7** Pakuvaka
madziro etemberi mabwe akanga avezwa chete ndiwo
akashandiswa, uye hapana kunzwikwa kurira kwesando
kana mbezo kana mumwe mudziyo patemberi payakanga
ichivakwa. **8** Musuo weimba yapakati waiva kuchamhembe
kwetemberi, paiva namatanho aienda kuimba yapasi,
achizobva kuimba yapakati achienda kune yechitatu. **9**
Naizvozvo akavaka temberi, uye akaipedza, akaturika
denga ramatanda namapuranga emisidhari. **10** Uye
akavaka dzimba pamadziro etemberi yose. Imwe neimwe
yakanga yakareba makubhiti mashanu, uye dzakanga
dzakabatanidzwa netemberi namatanda emisidhari. **11**
Zvino shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Soromoni richiti,
12 "Pane zvetemberi iyi yauri kuvaka, kana ukatevera
mitemo yangu, ukaita zvandakatema, uye ukachengeta
mirayiro yangu yose nokuiteerera, ipapo ndichazadzisa
chivimbiso changu newe, chandakavimbisa baba vako
Dhavhidhi. **13** Uye ndichagara pakati pavaIsraeri, uye
handizorasi vanhu vangu vaIsraeri." **14** Saka Soromoni
akavaka temberi akaipedza. **15** Akaisa mapuranga
emisidhari pamadziro etemberi nomukati, akaaroverera
kubvira pasi kusvikira kumusoro, uye pasi pose
pakanga pane mapuranga emusipuresi. **16** Akakamura
necheshure kwetemberi chimwe chikamu chakanga
chakareba makubhiti makumi maviri, namapuranga
emusidhari kubva pasi kusvika kumusoro kuti chive

nzvimbo tsvene yomukati metemberi, Nzvimbo Tsvene-
tsvene. **17** Imba huru yakanga iri pamberi peimba iyi
yakanga yakareba makubhiti makumi mana. **18** Mukati
metemberi makaitwa nemisidhari yakavezwa mifananidzo
yemikombe namaruva akazaruka. Zvose zvaiva misidhari
chete, hapana dombo raionekwa. **19** Akagadzira
nzvimbo tsvene yomukati, mukatikati metemberi,
kuti agogadzikapo areka yesungano yaJehovha. **20**
Mukati menzvimbo tsvene yomukati makanga makareba
makubhiti makumi maviri, uye upamhi hwayo makubhiti
makumi maviri, uye makareba makubhiti makumi
maviri pakukwirira kwamo mudenga. Akafukidza mukati
mose negoridhe rakaisvonaka, uye akafukidzawo aritari
namapuranga omusidhari. **21** Soromoni akafukidza
mukati metemberi yose negoridhe rakaisvonaka, uye
akaisa ngetani dzegoridhe dzakachinjika pamberi
penzvimbo tsvene yomukati, iyo yakanga yakafukidzwa
mukati mose negoridhe. **22** Saka akafukidza mukati
mose negoridhe. Akafukidzawo aritari yenzvimbo
tsvene yomukati negoridhe. **23** Akaita makerubhi
maviri omuti womuorivhi, rimwe nerimwe rakareba
makubhiti gumi, munzvimbo tsvene yomukati. **24**
Bapiro rimwe chete rekerubhi rokutanga rakanga
rakareba makubhiti mashanu, uye rimwe bapiro rakanga
rakareba makubhiti mashanu, makubhiti gumi kubva
pamuromo perimwe bapiro kusvika pamuromo perimwe
bapiro. **25** Kerubhi rechipiri rakanga rakarebawo
makubhiti gumi, nokuti makerubhi maviri aya akanga
akafanana pakukura namaumbirwo. **26** Kerubhi rimwe

nerimwe rakanga rakareba makubhiti gumi. **27**
Akaisa makerubhi munzvimbo yomukatikati metemberi,
mapapiro amakerubhi akatambanudzwa. Bapiro rerimwe
kerubhi raiguma mamwe madziro, bapiro rerimwe
richiguma mamwe madziro uye mamwe mapapiro awo
aigumana pakati peimba. **28** Akafukidza makerubhi
negoridhe. **29** Akaveza mifananidzo yamakerubhi, yemiti
yemichindwe neyamaruva akazaruka, pamadziro ose
akatenderedza mudzimba dzomukati nedzimba dzokunze.
30 Akafukidzawo pasi pedzimba dzomukati nedzimba
dzokunze dzetemberi negoridhe. **31** Akagadzirira musuo
wenzvimbo tsvene yomukati makonhi omuti womuorivhi;
chivivo chapamusoro namagwatidziro zvaiva namativi
mashanu. **32** Pamakonhi maviri aya omuti womuorivhi
akaveza mifananidzo yamakerubhi, yemiti yemichindwe
neyamaruva akazaruka, akafukidza makerubhi nemiti
yemichindwe negoridhe rakarohwa. **33** Nenzira imwe
cheteyo akagadzirirawo musuo weimba huru chivivo
namagwatidziro zvomuti womuorivhi zvakanga zvine
mativi mana. **34** Akaitawo makonhi maviri omuti
womusipuresi, mapenga maviri egonhi rimwe aigona
kupetwa, uye mapenga maviri erimwe gonhi aigona
kupetwa. **35** Akaveza makerubhi, miti yemichindwe
namaruva akazaruka paari, akazvifukidza negoridhe
rakarohwa zvakaenzanirana pamusoro pezvakavezwa.
36 Uye akavaka chivanze chomukati chine hwaro
hutatu hwamatombo akavezwa, nehwaro humwe
chete hwamatanda omusidhari. **37** Hwaro hwetemberi
yaJehovha hwakavakwa mugore rechina, mumwedzi

waZivhi. 38 Mugore regumi nerimwe mumwedzi waBhuri,
mwedzi worusere, temberi yakapera kuvakwa yose
sezvayakanga yakafanira kuitwa. Akapedza makore
manomwe achiivaka.

7 Zvisinei, zvakatorera Soromoni makore gumi namatatu
kuti apedze kuvaka muzinda wake. 2 Akavaka Muzinda
weSango reRebhanoni wakanga wakareba makubhiti
zana, upamhi hwawo huri makubhiti makumi mashanu,
namakubhiti makumi matatu pakukwirira kwawo
mudenga, akaivaka pamusoro pemitsara mina yembiru
dzemisidhari namatanda emisidhari akavezwa pamusoro
pembiru. 3 Wakanga une denga remisidhari rakanga riri
pamusoro pamatanda akanga akagadzikwa pamusoro
pembiru yamatanda makumi mana namashanu, gumi
namashanu mumutsara mumwe chete. 4 Mawindo
awo akanga ari pamusoro, ari matatu, akatarisana. 5
Makonhi ose namagwatidziro zvaiva namativi mana;
akanga ari nechemberi ari matatu matatu, akatarisana.
6 Akaita imba yembiru yakanga yakareba makubhiti
makumi mashanu iine upamhi hwamakubhiti makumi
matatu. Pamberi payo paiva nebiravira, pamberi parowo
paine mbiru nedenga rakarembera. 7 Akavakawo
imba yechigaro chokutonga, Imba Yokururamisira, umo
maaizotongera nyaya, uye akaifukidza nemisidhari kubva
pasi kusvikira kumusoro. 8 Muzinda wake waaizogara
necheseri, wakanga wakavakwa zvimwe chetezvo.
Soromoni akavakirawo mwanasikana waFaro, uyo
waakanga awana, muzinda wakafanana nouyu. 9 Dzimba
dzose idzi, kubva kunze kusvikira kuchivanze chikuru,

nokubva pahwaro kusvikira paberevere, dzakanga dziri
dzamatombo anokosha, akavezwa zvakaenzanirana,
uye akachekwa nejeko kunze nomukati. **10** Hwaro
hwakanga hwakavakwa namatombo makuru anokosha,
mamwe akareba makubhiti gumi, mamwe makubhiti
masere. **11** Pamusoro paiva namatombo anokosha,
akavezwa zvakaenzanirana, namatanda emisidhari. **12**
Chivanze chikuru chaiva chakapoteredzwa norusvingo
rwakanga rune mitsara mitatu yamatombo akavezwa
nomutsara mumwe chete wamatanda omusidhari
akanyatsovezwa, zvimwe chetezvo zvakanga zvakaita
chivanze chomukati chetemberi yaJehovha nebiravira
rayo. **13** Zvino Mambo Soromoni akatuma vanhu
kundotora Hiramu kuTire. **14** Hiramu aiva mwanakomana
wechirikadzi yorudzi rwaNafutari, baba vake vari veTire,
mupfuri wendarira. Hiramu akanga azere nounyanzvi,
uye aino ruzivo rwezvamabasa ose endarira. Akauya
kuna Mambo Soromoni akaita basa rose raakapiwa.
15 Akavaka mbiru mbiri dzendarira, imwe neimwe
yakanga yakareba makubhiti gumi namasere, uye
yaipoteredzwa netambo yakareba makubhiti gumi
namaviri pakuyera. **16** Akaitawo misoro yembiru yendarira
yakanyungurutswa miviri, yokugadzika pamusoro
pembiru, musoro mumwe nomumwe wakanga wakareba
makubhiti mashanu pakukwirira kwawo. **17** Mimbure
yengetani dzakarukwa yaiva yakashongedza misoro yaiva
pamusoro pembiru, minomwe pamusoro pomumwe
nomumwe. **18** Akaitawo matamba mumitsara miviri
yakapoteredza mumbure mumwe nomumwe kuti

ishongedze misoro yaiva pamusoro pembiru. Akaita
zvimwe chetezvo pamusoro pomumwe nomumwe. **19**
Misoro yaiva pamusoro pembiru pabiravira yakanga
yakaumbwa samaruva amahapa, yakareba makubhiti
mana pakukwirira kwayo. **20** Pamusoro pemisoro
yembiru mbiri idzi, nechapamusoro pedumbu rakanga
riri parutivi pomumbure, paiva namatamba mazana
maviri mumitsara yakapoteredza. **21** Akamisa mbiru
pabiravira retemberi. Mbiru yezasi akaitumidza zita
rokuti Jakini uye yokumusoro akaitumidza kuti Bhoazi.
22 Pamusoro pembiru paiva nezvishongo zvakafanana
namaruva amahapa. Saizvozvo basa rapambiru rakapera.
23 Akaita Gungwa reNdarira yakanyauswa, redenderedzwa
rakanga rine upamhi hwamakubhiti gumi pamuromo,
uye rakareba makubhiti mashanu pakukwirira kwaro.
Zvaitora tambo yakareba makubhiti makumi matatu kuti
iripoteredze pakuyera. **24** Pasi pomuromo waro pakanga
pane mapfundo akapoteredza, ari gumi pakubhiti,
achipoteredza gungwa. Mapfundo aya akaumbwa akanga
ari mumitsara miviri, pamwe chete neGungwa. **25**
Gungwa rakanga rimire pahando gumi nembiri, nhatu
dzakatarisa kumusoro, nhatu kumadokero, nhatu zasi
nenhatu kumabvazuva. Gungwa rakanga rigere pamusoro
padzo, uye shure kwadzo kwakanga kwakatarisa pakati.
26 Ukobvu hwaro hwaikwana upamhi hwechanza
chomunhu, uye muromo waro wakanga wakafanana
nomuromo wekapu, seruva ramahapa. Mukati maro
maikwana mabhati zviuru zviviri. **27** Akaitawo zvigadziko
gumi zvendarira zvaiva namavhiri endarira gumi;

chimwe nechimwe chakanga chakareba makubhiti mana,
upamhi huri makubhiti mana nokukwirira kwacho
kuri makubhiti matatu. **28** Zvigadziko izvi zvakanga
zvakaitwa seizvi: pakati pembiru dzezvigadziko paiva
namagwatidziro mumativi. **29** Pamagwatidziro aya
pakati pembiru paiva neshumba, hando namakerubhi,
uyewo napambiru. Pamusoro napasi peshumba nehando
paiva nezvishongo zvamaruva zvendarira. **30** Chigadziko
chimwe nechimwe chaiva namavhiri mana endarira ane
maekesero endarira, uye imwe neimwe yaiva nedhishi
rakanga riri pamusoro pezvitsigiro zvina, zvakaumbwa
zviine zvishongo zvamaruva kurutivi rumwe norumwe.
31 Nechomukati mechigadziko maiva negomba rakanga
riri redenderedzwa rakadzika zvinosvika kubhiti rimwe
chete. Gomba iri rakanga riri redenderedzwa, uye
nechigadziko charo raikwana kubhiti nehafu. Pamuromo
paro paiva nezvinyorwa. Magwatidziro akanga ane
mativi akaenzana, asiri edenderedzwa. **32** Mavhiri mana
aiva pasi pamagwatidziro, uye maekesero amavhiri
aiva akabatana netafura. Vhiri rimwe nerimwe raiva
noupamhi hwekubhiti rimwe chete nehafu. **33** Mavhiri
akanga akagadzirwa sokugadzirwa kwamavhiri engoro
dzamabhiza; maekesero, marimu, zvipokisi namahabhu
zvose zvaiva zvakagadzirwa nendarira. **34** Chigadziko
chimwe nechimwe chaiva nemibato mina, pakona imwe
neimwe, uye yaibudikira kubva pachigadziko. **35** Pamusoro
pechigadziko paiva nechitenderere chakanga chakadzika
zvinosvika hafu yekubhiti. Zvitsigiro namagwatidziro
zvakanga zvakanamatidzwa pamusoro pechigadziko.

36 Akaveza makerubhi, shumba nemiti yemichindwe
pazvitsigiro namagwatidziro, napose paigona kuvezwa,
nezvishongo zvamaruva kumativi ose. **37** Aya ndiwo
magadziriro aakaita zvigadziko gumi. Zvose zvakanga
zvakafanana pakuumbwa kwazvo, zvakaenzana pakukura
napamaumbirwo. **38** Ipapo akaita madhishi endarira
gumi, rimwe nerimwe richipinda mabhati makumi
mana uye rakafara makubhiti mana, dhishi rimwe
chete richizoiswa pachigadziko chimwe nechimwe
chezvigadziko gumi. **39** Akaisa zvigadziko zvishanu zasi
kwetemberi, zvishanu kumusoro. Akaisa Gungwa kurutivi
rwezasi, zasi kwakadziva kumabvazuva kwetemberi.
40 Hiramu akaitawo poto, foshoro namadhishi. Saka
Hiramu akapedza basa rose raakaitira Mambo Soromoni
mutemberi yaJehovha: **41** mbiru mbiri; misoro miviri
yedenderedzwa pamusoro pembiru; mimbure miviri
yakarukwa yaishongedza misoro miviri yedenderedzwa
yaiva pamusoro pembiru; **42** matamba mazana mana
emimbure miviri (mitsara miviri yamatamba pamumbure
mumwe chete, kuti ishongedze misoro yedenderedzwa
yaiva pamusoro pembiru); **43** zvigadziko gumi namadhishi
azvo gumi; **44** Gungwa nehando gumi nembiri pasi paro; **45**
poto, foshoro namadhishi. Zvinhu zvose izvi zvakaitirwa
Mambo Soromoni mutemberi maJehovha naHiramu
zvaiva zvendarira yakabwinyiswa. **46** Mambo akaita
kuti zviumbwe nevhu rokuumba pabani reJorodhani
pakati peSukoti neZaretani. **47** Soromoni haana
kuyera zvinhu zvose izvi nokuti zvakanga zvakawanda
kwazvo; uremu hwendarira hahuna kuzivikanwa. **48**

Soromoni akaitawo midziyo yose yaiva mutemberi
maJehovha: aritari yegoridhe; tafura yegoridhe yaiva
nechingwa choKuratidza, pamusoro payo; **49** zvigadziko
zvemwenje zvegoridhe rakaisvonaka (zvishanu kurudyi
nezvishanu kuruboshwe pamberi penzvimbo tsvene
yomukati); maruva, mwenje nembato, zvegoridhe; **50**
makapu, zvidzimiso zvemwenje, madhishi, madhishi
ezvinonhuhwira nezvaenga zvomoto, zvegoridhe
rakaisvonaka; zvibato zvamakonhi ekamuri yomukatikati
memba, Nzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene, namakonhi eimba huru,
zvakanga zviri zvegoridhe. **51** Zvino basa rose rakaitwa
naMambo Soromoni patemberi yaJehovha parakapera,
Soromoni akauyisa zvinhu zvakanga zvakumikidzwa
nababa vake Dhavhidhi, midziyo yesirivha negoridhe,
akazvichengeta mumatura epfuma yetemberi yaJehovha.

8 Ipapo Soromoni akaunganidza pamberi pake vakuru
veIsraeri navatungamiri vamarudzi muJerusarema
namadzishe emhuri dzavaIsraeri, kuti vauyise areka
yesungano yaJehovha kubva kuZioni, Guta raDhavhidhi.
2 Vanhu vose veIsraeri vakaungana pana Mambo
Soromoni panguva yomutambo mumwedzi waEtanimi,
unova mwedzi wechinomwe. **3** Vakuru vose veIsraeri
vakati vasvika, vaprista vakatakura areka, **4** uye
vakauyisa areka yaJehovha, neTende Rokusangana
nemidziyo yose yakatsaurwa yaiva mairi. Vaprista
navaRevhi vakazvitakura, **5** uye Mambo Soromoni
neungano yose yeIsraeri yakanga yaungana paari,
vakanga vanaye pamberi peareka, vachibayira makwai
nehando zvakawanda zvokuti zvakanga zvisingagoni

kuverengwa nokuwanda kwazvo. **6** Ipapo vaprista
vakatakura areka yesungano yaJehovha vakaenda nayo
kunzvimbo yayo munzvimbo tsvene yomukati metemberi,
muNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene, vakaigadzika pasi pamapapiro
amakerubhi. **7** Makerubhi akatambanudza mapapiro
awo pamusoro penzvimbo yeareka uye akafukidza areka
namatanda ayo okutakurisa. **8** Matanda aya akanga
akareba zvokuti miromo yawo yaionekwa munhu ari
paNzvimbo Tsvene pamberi penzvimbo tsvene yomukati,
asi kwete munhu ari kunze kweNzvimbo Tsvene;
uye achiripo nanhasi. **9** Muareka makanga musina
chinhu kunze kwamahwendefa maviri amabwe ayo
akanga aiswamo naMozisi paHorebhi, Jehovha paakaita
sungano navaIsraeri mushure mokunge vabuda muIjipiti.
10 Vaprista vakati vabuda paNzvimbo Tsvene, gore
rakazadza temberi yaJehovha. **11** Uye vaprista vakatadza
kuita shumiro yavo nokuda kwegore, nokuti kubwinya
kwaJehovha kwakazadza temberi yaJehovha. **12** Ipapo
Soromoni akati, "Jehovha ati anoda kugara mukati merima
guru; **13** zvirokwazvo ndakuvakirai temberi yakanakisisa,
nzvimbo yamungagara nokusingaperi." **14** Ungano yose
yaIsraeri imire ipapo, mambo akatendeukira kwavari
akavaropafadza. **15** Zvino akati: "Ngaarumbidzwe Jehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri, uyo ashandisa ruoko rwake kuzadzisa
zvaakavimbisa nomuromo wake kuna baba vangu
Dhavhidhi. **16** Nokuti akati, 'Kubvira pazuva randakabudisa
vanhu vangu Israeri kubva muIjipiti, handina kusarudza
guta rorudzi rupi rweIsraeri kuti ndivake temberi, kuti
Zita rangu rive ipapo, asi ndakasarudza Dhavhidhi kuti

atonge vanhu vangu Israeri.’ **17** “Baba vangu Dhavhidhi,
mumwoyo mavo vaida kuvakira Zita raJehovha, Mwari
weIsraeri, temberi. **18** Asi Jehovha akati kuna baba vangu
Dhavhidhi, ‘Nokuti zvakanga zviri mumwoyo mako kuti
uvakire Zita rangu temberi, wakaita zvakanaka kuva
naizvozvo mumwoyo mako. **19** Kunyange zvakadaro, iwe
hausi kuzovaka temberi iyi, asi mwanakomana wako,
wauchabereka ndiye achavakira Zita rangu temberi.’ **20**
“Jehovha achengeta chivimbiso chaakaita: ini ndatevera
panzvimbo yababa vangu Dhavhidhi, uye zvino ndigere
pachigaro chokutonga chaIsraeri, sokuvimbisa kwakaita
Jehovha, uye ndavakira Zita raJehovha, Mwari weIsraeri,
temberi. **21** Imomo ndakagadzira nzvimbo yeareka,
iyo ine sungano yaJehovha yaakaita namadzibaba edu
paakavabudisa kubva muIjipiti.” **22** Ipapo Soromoni
akamira pamberi pearitari yaJehovha pamberi peungano
yose yaIsraeri, akatambanudza maoko ake kudenga,
23 akati, “Jehovha, Mwari weIsraeri, hakuna mumwe
Mwari akaita semi kumusoro kudenga kana pasi panyika,
imi munochengeta sungano yorudo yavaranda venyu
vanofamba pamberi penyu nomwoyo wavo wose. **24**
Makachengeta chivimbiso chenyu kumuranda wenyu
Dhavhidhi baba vangu; makavimbisa nomuromo wenyu
uye mazvizadzisa noruoko rwenyu sezvazviri nhasi. **25**
“Zvino Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, chengeterai muranda
wenyu Dhavhidhi baba vangu, zvivimbiso zvamakamuitira
pamakati, ‘Pamberi pangu hapangazoshayikwi munhu
anokutevera pachigaro choushe cheIsraeri, kana vana
vako vakachenjera pane zvose zvavanoita, vakafamba

pamberi pangu sezvawakaita iwe.’ **26** Naizvozvo zvino,
haiwa Mwari waIsraeri, ndinokumbira kuti shoko
renyu ramakavimbisa kumuranda wenyu Dhavhidhi
baba vangu riitike. **27** “Chingava chokwadi here
kuti Mwari angagara panyika? Tarirai, matenga kana
nokudengadenga hazvingagoni kukukwanai. Ko, kuzoti
temberi iyi yandakuvakirai! **28** Kunyange zvakadaro,
teererai munyengetero womuranda wenyu nokukumbira
kwake, haiwa Jehovha Mwari wangu. Inzwai kudanidzira
nomunyengetero uri kuitwa nomuranda wenyu pamberi
penyu nhasi. **29** Meso enyu ngaarambe akatarisa temberi
iyi usiku namasikati, nzvimbo iyi yamakataura muchiti,
‘Zita rangu richavapo,’ kuti muzonzwa munyengetero
unonamatwa nomuranda wenyu akatarisa kunzvimbo ino.
30 Inzwai kukumbira kwomuranda wenyu, nokwavanhu
venyu Israeri pavanozonamata vakatarisa kunzvimbo
ino. Inzwai muri kudenga kwamunogara, uye kana
manzwa mugoregerera. **31** “Kana munhu achinge atadzira
muvakidzani wake, akanzi apike mhiko uye akauya
akapika mhiko pamberi pearitari yenyu mutemberi ino,
32 ipapo inzwai muri kudenga uye muwane zvamunoita.
Tongai pakati pavaranda venyu, mupe mhosva kumutadzi
nokuisa pamusoro wake iye zvaanenge aita. Mururamisire
akarurama nokumupa zvakafanira kururama kwake. **33**
“Kana vanhu venyu Israeri vachinge vakundwa navavengi
vavo, nokuti vakutadzirai, uye vakadzokazve kwamuri,
vakapupura zita renyu, vakanamata nokukumbira
kwamuri mutemberi, ino, **34** ipapo inzwai muri
kudenga mugoregerera chivi chavanhu venyu Israeri, uye

mugovadzosera kunyika yamakapa madzibaba avo. **35**
"Kana denga richinge razarirwa mvura ikasanaya nokuti
vanhu venyu vakutadzirai, pavanonamata vakatarisa
kunzvimbo ino, uye vakapupura zita renyu, vakatendeuka
kubva kuchivi chavo nokuti mavaranga, **36** ipapo inzwai
muri kudenga uye mugoregerera chivi chavaranda
venyu, vanhu venyu Israeri. Vadzidzisei nzira yakanaka
yavanofanira kurarama nayo, uye nayisai mvura panyika
yamakapa vanhu venyu kuti ive nhaka yavo. **37**
"Kana nzara kana denda zvikauya panyika, kana
nyunje, kana muhuvhe, mhashu, kana ndongwe kana
muvengi wavo akavakomba mune ripi zvaro ramaguta
avo, zvisinei kuti inyatwa ipi kana kuti idenda ripi
rauya, **38** uye, kana munyengetero kana chikumbiro
chaitwa naani zvake wavanhu venyu Israeri, mumwe
nomumwe achiziva zvinomutambudza mumwoyo make,
akatambanudzira maoko ake kutemberi ino, **39** ipapo
inzwai muri kudenga kwamunogara. Regererai mugowana
zvamunoita; mugoitira mumwe nomumwe maererano
nazvose zvaanoita, sezvo muchiziva mwoyo wake (nokuti
imi chete ndimi munoziva zviri mumwoyo momunhu
wose), **40** kuti vakutyei mazuva ose avanorarama
panyika yamakapa madzibaba edu. **41** "Zvino kana ari
mutorwa, asiri wavanhu venyu Israeri asi anouya achibva
kunyika iri kure nokuda kwezita renyu, **42** nokuti vanhu
vachanzwa nezvezita renyu guru, ruoko rwenyu rune
simba noruoko rwenyu rwakatambanudzwa, paanouya
akanyengetera akatarisa kutemberi ino, **43** ipapo inzwai
muri kudenga kwamunogara, uye mugoita chinhu chipi

nechipi chinokumbirwa kwamuri nomutorwa uyu, kuti
marudzi ose enyika azive zita renyu uye agokutyai,
sezvinoitwa navanhu venyu Israeri, uye kuti vazive
kuti imba ino yandavaka ine Zita renyu. **44** "Kana
vanhu venyu vakaenda kundorwa navavengi vavo, kwose
kwamunovatuma, uye pavanonyengetera kuna Jehovha
vakatarisa kuguta ramakasarudza netemberi yandavakira
Zita renyu, **45** ipapo muri kudenga, inzwai munyengetero
wavo nechikumbiro chavo, uye mugovabatsira pane
zvavanorwira. **46** "Kana vakakutadzirai, nokuti hakuna
munhu asingatadzi, imi mukavatsamwira, mukavaisa
mumaoko omuvengi, uye akavaita nhapwa munyika yake,
kure kana pedyo; **47** uye kana vakapinduka pamwoyo
munyika umo mavari nhapwa, uye vakatendeuka
nokudemba kwamuri munyika yavatapi vavo, vakati,
'Takaita, zvakaipa zvisakarurama;' **48** uye kana
vakadzokera kwamuri nomwoyo nomweya wavo wose
munyika yavavengi vavo avo vakavatapa vakanyengetera
kwamuri vakatarisa kunyika yamakapa madzibaba avo,
vakatarisa kuguta ramakasarudza netemberi yandavakira
Zita renyu; **49** ipapo, muri kudenga, kwamunogara,
inzwai munyengetero wavo nechikumbiro chavo, uye
mugovabatsira pane zvavanorwira. **50** Muregerere
vanhu venyu, vakakutadzirai; muvaregerere pamhosva
dzose dzavakapara kwamuri, mugoita kuti vakavatapa
vavanzwire tsitsi; **51** nokuti vanhu venyu nenhaka
yenyu vamakabudisa kubva muIjipiti, vira romoto. **52**
"Meso enyu ngaaone chikumbiro chomuranda wenyu
nechikumbiro chavanhu venyu Israeri, uye muteerere

kwavari nguva dzose pavanochema kwamuri. **53**
Nokuti makavasarudza pamarudzi ose enyika kuti
vave nhaka yenyu, sezvamakataura nokumuranda
wenyu Mozisi, imi Jehovha Mwari, pamakabudisa
madzibaba edu kubva muIjipiti." **54** Zvino Soromoni
akati apedza munyengetero uyu wose nokukumbira uku
kuna Jehovha, akasimuka achibva pamberi pearitari
yaJehovha, paakanga akapfugama namabvi ake, maoko
ake akatambanudzirwa kudenga. **55** Akamira akaropafadza
ungano yose yeIsraeri nenzwi guru akati: **56** "Jehovha
ngaarumbidzwe, iye akapa zororo kuvanhu vake Israeri
sezvaakavimbisa chaizvoizvo. Hapana kana shoko rimwe
chete risina kuitika pazvivimbiso zvose zvakanaka
zvaakapa nokumuranda wake Mozisi. **57** Jehovha
Mwari wedu ngaave nesu sezvaaiva namadzibaba edu;
ngaarege kuzotisiya kana kutirasa. **58** Ngaaite kuti
mwoyo yedu yose ive yake, kuti tifambe munzira dzake
dzose tichichengeta mirayiro, mitemo nezvaakareva
izvo zvaakapa madzibaba edu. **59** Zvino mashoko
angu aya, andanyengetera pamberi paJehovha, ngaave
pedyo naJehovha Mwari wedu masikati nousiku, kuti
asimudzire zvinorwirwa nomuranda wake nezvinorwirwa
navanhu vake Israeri nezvinenge zvichidiwa zuva nezuva,
60 kuti vanhu vose vapanyika vazive kuti Jehovha
ndiMwari, uye kuti hakuna mumwe. **61** Asi mwoyo yenyu
inofanira kuva yakapiwa zvachose kuna Jehovha Mwari
wedu, kuti murarame nemitemo yake uye muteerere
mirayiro yake sezvamuri kuita iye zvino." **62** Zvino
mambo navaIsraeri vose vakabayira zvibayiro pamberi

paJehovha. 63 Soromoni akabayira chibayiro chezvipiriso
zvokuwadzana kuna Jehovha; zviuru makumi maviri
nezviviri zvemombe nezviuru zana namakumi maviri
zvamakwai nembudzi. Saizvozvo mambo navaIsraeri vose
vakakumikidza temberi yaJehovha. 64 Musi iwoyo mambo
akakumikidza chikamu chapakati chechivanze chaiva
pamberi petemberi yaJehovha, uye ndipo paakabayira
zvipiriso zvinopiswa, zvipiriso zvezviyo, namafuta
ezvipiriso zvokuwadzana nokuti aritari yendarira yaiva
pamberi paJehovha yakanga yakanyanya kuita duku kuti
ikwane zvipiriso zvinopiswa, zvipiriso zvezviyo, namafuta
ezvipiriso zvokuwadzana. 65 Saka Soromoni akaita
mutambo uyu panguva iyoyo, neIsraeri yose pamwe chete
naye, ungano huru kwazvo, vanhu vachibva kuRebho
Hamati vachisvika kuWadhi yeIjipiti. Vakaupemberera
pamberi paJehovha Mwari wedu kwamazuva manomwe
namamwe manomwe pamusoro, mazuva gumi namana
pamwe chete. 66 Pazuva rakatevera akaita kuti vanhu
vaende. Vanhu vakaropafadza mambo vakaenda kumisha
yavo vane rufaro mumwoyo mavo nokuda kwezvinhu
zvakanaka zvose Jehovha zvaakanga aitira muranda wake
Dhavhidhi navanhu vake Israeri.

9 Zvino Soromoni akati apedza kuvaka temberi
yaJehovha nomuzinda wamambo nezvose zvaaida
kuvaka, 2 Jehovha akazviratidza kwaari kechipiri,
sezvaakazviratidza kwaari paGibheoni. 3 Jehovha akati
kwaari: “Ndanzwa munyengetero wako nechikumbiro
chako chawaita pamberi pangu; temberi iyi yawavaka
ndaiita tsvene, nokuisa Zita rangu mairi nokusingaperi.

Meso angu nomwoyo wangu zvichavamo nguva dzose. **4**
“Zvino iwe, kana ukafamba pamberi pangu nomwoyo
wakanaka nokururama, sezvakaitwa naDhavhidhi baba
vako, uye ukaita zvose zvandinorayira uye ukatevera
mitemo nemirayiro yangu, **5** ndichasimbisa chigaro
chako choushe pamusoro peIsraeri nokusingaperi
sezvandakavimbisa Dhavhidhi baba vako pandakati,
‘Hapangashayikwi munhu anokutevera pachigaro
choushe chaIsraeri.’ **6** “Asi kana mukarega kunditevera,
imi kana vana venyu, uye mukarega kuchengeta
mirayiro yangu nemitemo yangu yandakaisa pamberi
penyu, asi mukaenda kundoshumira vamwe vamwari
uye mukavanamata, **7** ipapo ndichaparadza Israeri
panyika yandakavapa ndigofuratira temberi iyi yandaita
tsvene nokuda kweZita rangu. Ipapo Israeri ichazova
chirevo nechiseko pakati pamarudzi ose avanhu. **8**
Kunyange zvazvo temberi iyi ichishamisa kwazvo iye
zvino, avo vachazopfuura napairi vachazoshamiswa
vagoshora vachiti, ‘Jehovha aitirei chinhu chakadai
kunyika iyi nokutemberi iyi?’ **9** Vanhu vachapindura
vachiti, ‘Nokuti vakasiya Jehovha Mwari wavo akabudisa
madzibaba avo muIjipiti, uye vakanamatira vamwe
vamwari, vachivanamata nokuvashandira, ndokusaka
Jehovha akauyisa dambudziko guru rakadai pavari.’” **10**
Makore makumi maviri akati apera, panguva yakavakwa
dzimba idzi mbiri naSoromoni, temberi yaJehovha
nomuzinda wamambo, **11** Mambo Soromoni akapa Hiramu
mambo weTire maguta makumi maviri muGarirea,
nokuti Hiramu akanga amupa misidhari, misipuresi

negoridhe, zvose zvaaida. **12** Asi Hiramu paakabva
kuTire akaenda kundoona maguta aya aakanga apiwa
naSoromoni, haana kufadzwa nawo. **13** Akabvunza
akati, “Maguta erudzii aya awandipa, hama yangu?”
Naizvozvo akaatumidza zita rokuti Nyika yeKabhuru,
rinova ndiro zita rawo nanhasi. **14** Zvino Hiramu
akanga atumira mambo matarenda zana namakumi
maviri egoridhe. **15** Heino nhoroondo yechibharo
chakashandiswa naMambo Soromoni pakuvaka temberi
yaJehovha, muzinda wake, Miro, rusvingo rweJerusarema
neHazori, Megidho neGezeri. **16** Faro mambo weIjipiti
akanga arwisa uye akatora Gezeri. Akanga aripisa
nomoto. Akauraya vaKenani vaigara mariri akaripa
kumwanasikana wake, mukadzi waSoromoni sechipo
pakuwanikwa kwake. **17** Uye Soromoni akavaka Gezeri
patsva. Akavaka Bheti Horoni yeZasi, **18** Bhaarati,
neTadhimori murenje, munyika imomo, **19** pamwe chete
namaguta ake ose amatura, namaguta engoro dzake
namabhiza ake, zvose zvaakada kuvaka muJerusarema,
muRebhanoni nomunyika yose yaaitonga. **20** Vanhu
vose vakanga vasara pavaAmori, vaHiti, vaPerizi, vaHivhi
navaJebhusi (vanhu ava vakanga vasiri vaIsraeri), **21** vana
vavo vakanga vasara munyika, vasina kugona kuparadzwa
zvachose navaIsraeri, ivava Soromoni akavaunganidza kuti
vashande savaranda vake, sezvazviri kusvikira nhasi. **22** Asi
Soromoni haana kuita varanda pakati pavaIsraeri; ndivo
vaiva mauto ake, makurukota ake ehurumende, machinda
ake, vatungamiri vake vamauto, varayiri vezvengoro
navachairi vengoro. **23** Ndivozve vaiva machinda makuru

aiona nezvamabasa aiitwa naSoromoni, vatariri mazana
mashanu namakumi mashanu vaitungamirira vanhu
vaiita basa. 24 Mushure mokunge mwanasikana waFaro
abva kuGuta raDhavhidhi akauya kumuzinda wake
waakanga avakirwa naSoromoni, Soromoni akavaka Miro.
25 Katatu pagore Soromoni akabayira zvipiriso zvinopiswa
nezvipiriso zvokuyananisa paaritari yaakanga avakira
Jehovha, akapisa zvinonhuhwira pamwe chete nazvo
pamberi paJehovha. Saizvozvo akapedza nezvetemberi. 26
Mambo Soromoni akavakawo zvikepe paEzioni Gebheri, iri
pedyo neEroti muEdhomu, pamahombekombe eGungwa
Dzvuku. 27 Uye Hiramu akatuma varanda vake, vafambisi
vezvikepe vaiziva gungwa kuti vazoshandisa zvikepe
pamwe chete navaranda vaSoromoni. 28 Vakaenda
kuOfiri, vakandodzokako namazana mana namakumi
maviri amatarenda egoridhe, ayo avakandopa Mambo
Soromoni.

10 Zvino mambokadzi weShebha akati anzwa
nezvomukurumbira waSoromoni noukama hwake
nezita raJehovha, akauya kuzomuedza nemibvunzo
yakaoma. 2 Akasvika paJerusarema navanhu vakawanda,
nengamera dzakanga dzakatakura zvinonhuhwira,
goridhe rakawanda kwazvo, namatombo anokosha, akauya
kuna Soromoni akataura naye pamusoro pezvose zvaiva
mupfungwa dzake. 3 Soromoni akapindura mibvunzo
yake yose; hapana chakanga chakanyanya kuomera
mambo kuti amutsanangurire. 4 Mambokadzi weShebha
akati aona uchenjeri hwose hwaSoromoni nomuzinda
waakanga avaka, 5 zvokudya zvaiva patafura yake,

urongwa hwokugara kwamachinda ake, varanda vake
vaimushandira nezvipfeko zvavo, vadiri vake, nezvipiriso
zvinopiswa zvaaiita patemberi yaJehovha, akapererwa. **6**
Akati kuna mambo, "Zvose zvandakanzwa munyika mangu
pamusoro pamabasa enyu nouchenjeri hwenyu zvaiva
zvechokwadi. **7** Asi handina kutenda zvinhu izvi kusvikira
ndauya ndikazviona nameso angu chaiwo. Zvechokwadi,
zvandakaudzwa hazvisviki pahafu yezviripo; muuchenjeri
nomuupfumi mapfuura zvose zvandakanzwa. **8** Vanhu
venyu vanofanira kuva vanofara sei! Machinda enyu
anofara sei, ivo vanomira pamberi penyu nguva dzose
nokunzwa uchenjeri hwenyu! **9** Jehovha Mwari wenyu
ngaarumbidzwe, iye akafadzwa nemi akakuisai pachigaro
choushe chaIsraeri. Jehovha akada Israeri nokusingaperi,
nokuda kwaizvozvo akuitai mambo kuti muchengetedze
kururamisira noutsvene." **10** Akapa mambo matarenda
zana namakumi maviri egoridhe, zvinonhuhwira kwazvo,
namatombo anokosha. Hapana mumwe akazouya
nezvinonhuhwira zvakawanda sezvakauyiwa nazvo
namambokadzi weShebha kuna Mambo Soromoni. **11**
Zvikepe zvaHiramu zvakauya negoridhe kubva kuOfiri;
uyewo zvakauya nemiti yemiarumugi namatombo
anokosha kubva ikoko. **12** Mambo akashandisa miarumugi
iyi kuita mbiru dzetemberi yaJehovha, nedzomuzinda
wamambo, uye kugadzira mbira nemitengeranwa
zvaishandiswa navaimbi. Miti yemiarumugi yakawanda
kudai haina kuzombouyiswa munyika zvakare kana
kuonekwa zvakare kubvira musi iwoyo. **13** Mambo
Soromoni akapa mambokadzi weShebha zvaaida

nezvaakakumbira, pamusoro pezvaakamupa zvaibva
papfuma yake youmambo. Ipapo akabva asimuka
navaranda vake akadzokera kunyika yake. **14** Uremu
hwegoridhe raitambirwa naSoromoni gore negore
hwaisvika matarenda mazana matanhatu namakumi
matanhatu namatanhatu, **15** pasingaverengerwi mari
yomutero yairipiswa vatengesi vakuru navatengesi vadiki,
namadzimambo ose eArabhia navabati venyika. **16**
Mambo Soromoni akaita mazana maviri enhoo huru
dzegoridhe rakarohwa nenyundo; nhoo imwe neimwe
yaiva yakagadzirwa namazana matanhatu amashekeri
egoridhe. **17** Akaitawo mazana matatu enhoo diki
dzegoridhe rakarohwa nenyundo, nhoo imwe neimwe
yakagadzirwa nemamina matatu egoridhe. Mambo
akadziisa muMuzinda weSango reRebhanoni. **18** Mambo
akaitawo chigaro chikuru choushe chenyanga dzenzou
akachifukidza negoridhe rakanakisisa. **19** Chigaro ichi
chaiva namatanhiko matanhatu, uye musoro wechigaro
wakanga uri wedenderedzwa shure kwacho. Kumativi
maviri echigaro kwaiva nezvitsigiro zvamaoko zviviri, uye
shumba mbiri dzakanga dzakamira pamativi ezvitsigiro
zviviri izvi. **20** Shumba gumi nembiri dzakanga dzakamira
pamatanhiko matanhatu, imwe chete kwaiperera
danhiko rimwe nerimwe. Hakuna zvakadai zvakanga
zvamboitirwa humwe umambo. **21** Midziyo yose yaMambo
Soromoni yokunwira yaiva yegoridhe rakanakisisa.
Hapana chakanga chakagadzirwa nesirivha, nokuti sirivha
yakanga isingakoshi zvikuru mumazuva aSoromoni.
22 Mambo aiva nechitsama chezvikepe zveTashishi

pagungwa izvo zvaiva pamwe chete nezvikepe zvaHiramu.
Zvikepe zveTashishi izvi zvaiuya kamwe chete mumakore
matatu zviine goridhe, sirivha, nyanga dzenzou, mapikoko
namakudo. 23 Mambo Soromoni aikunda mamwe
madzimambo ose panyika paupfumi napauchenjeri.
24 Nyika yose yakada kuzosangana naSoromoni kuti
inzwe uchenjeri hwakanga waiswa mumwoyo make
naMwari. 25 Gore negore munhu wose aiuya nechipo,
zvinhu zvakagadzirwa nesirivha nezvegoridhe, mbatya,
zvombo nezvinonhuhwira, namabhiza namanyurusi. 26
Soromoni akaunganidza ngoro namabhiza; akanga ane
ngoro dzinokwana chiuru namazana mana namabhiza
anokwana zviuru gumi nezviviri, zvaaichengeta kumaguta
engoro nomuJerusarema maaivawo. 27 Mambo akaita kuti
sirivha iwanikwe pose pose samatombo muJerusarema
uye misidhari yakawanda kunge mionde yomuzasi
mamakomo. 28 Mabhiza aSoromoni aitengwa kuIjipiti
nokuKuwe vatengesi vamambo vainoatengera kuKuwe.
29 Vakatenga imwe ngoro kuIjipiti namashekeri esirivha
mazana matanhatu, rimwe bhiza rikaita zana namakumi
mashanu. Vaitengeserawo kumadzimambo avaHiti
navaAramu.

11 Zvisinei, Mambo Soromoni akada vakadzi vazhinji
vamamwe marudzi pamwe chete nomwanasikana waFaro,
wechiMoabhu, vechiAmoni, vechiEdhomu, vechiSidhoni
nevechiHiti. 2 Vaiva vamarudzi ayo akanga anzi
naJehovha kuvana vaIsraeri, “Musaroorerane navo
nokuti vachapindura mwoyo yenyu ikatevera vamwari
vavo.” Zvakadaro, Soromoni akanamatira kwavari

murudo. **3** Aiva navakadzi mazana manomwe, vanasikana
vamadzimambo, navamwe varongo mazana matatu;
vakadzi vake vakatsausa mwoyo wake. **4** Zvino Soromoni
akati akwegura, vakadzi vake vakatsausa mwoyo wake
akatevera vamwe vamwari, uye mwoyo wake wakanga
usina kuzvipira zvizere kuna Jehovha Mwari wake,
sezvakanga zvakaita mwoyo waDhavhidhi baba vake. **5**
Akatevera Ashitoreti, mwarikadzi wavaSidhoni, naMoreki
mwari anonyangadza wavaAmoni. **6** Saka Soromoni akaita
zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha; haana kutevera Jehovha
zvizere sezvakanga zvaitwa naDhavhidhi baba vake. **7**
Pagomo riri kumabvazuva kweJerusarema, Soromoni
akavakira Kemoshi, mwari anonyangadza wavaMoabhu
nzvimbo yakakwirira, akavakirawo Moreki, mwari
anonyangadza wavaAmoni. **8** Akaitira vakadzi vake vose
vaibva kuna mamwe marudzi zvimwe chetezvo, ivo vaipisa
zvinonhuhwira nokubayira zvibayiro kuna vamwari vavo.
9 Jehovha akatsamwira Soromoni nokuti mwoyo wake
wakanga watsauka kubva kuna Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
uyo akanga azviratidza kwaari kaviri. **10** Kunyange akanga
adzivisa Soromoni kutevera vamwe vamwari, Soromoni
haana kuchengeta murayiro waJehovha. **11** Saka Jehovha
akati kuna Soromoni, “Sezvo aya ari iwo mafungiro ako
uye usina kuchengeta sungano yangu nemitemo yangu
yandakakurayira, zvirokwazvo ndichabvarura umambo
uhu ndichihubvisa kwauri ndigohupa kuno mumwe
wavaranda vako. **12** Zvisinei, nokuda kwaDhavhidhi
baba vako, handisi kuzozviita uchiri mupenyu.
Ndichahubvisa kubva muruoko rwomwanakomana wako.

13 Zvakadaro hazvo, handizobvisi umambo hwose,
kubva kwaari, asi ndichamupa rudzi rumwe chete
nokuda kwaDhavhidhi muranda wangu uye nokuda
kweJerusarema, randakasarudza." **14** Ipapo Jehovha
akamutsa Hadhadhi muEdhomu, weimba youmambo
yeEdhomu kuti arwise Soromoni. **15** Dhavhidhi panguva
yaakanga achirwa neEdhomu, Joabhu, mutungamiri
wehondo, uyo akanga aenda kundoviga vakanga vafa,
akauraya varume vose muEdhomu. **16** Joabhu navaIsraeri
vose vakagarako kwemwedzi mitanhatu, kusvikira vauraya
varume vose muEdhomu. **17** Asi Hadhadhi, uyo akanga
achiri mukomana, akatizira kuIjipiti namamwe machinda
echiEdhomu aimboshandira baba vake. **18** Vakasimuka
vachibva kuMidhiani vakaenda kuParani. Ipapo vakatora
vamwe varume vokuParani vakaenda pamwe chete
kuIjipiti, kuna mambo Faro weIjipiti, uyo akapa
Hadhadhi imba nomunda, akamupawo zvokudya. **19** Faro
akafadzwa naHadhadhi zvokuti akamupa muramu wake,
munun'una wavahosi vake Tapenesi, kuti ave mukadzi
wake. **20** Munun'una waTapenesi uyu akamuberekera
mwanakomana anonzi Genubhati, akakurira mumuzinda
wamambo. Imomo, Genubhati akagara pamwe chete
navana vaFaro. **21** Ari muIjipiti, Hadhadhi akanzwa kuti
Dhavhidhi akanga azorora namadzibaba ake uye kuti
Joabhu mutungamiri wehondo akanga afawo. Ipapo
Hadhadhi akati kuna Faro, "Chindiregai ndiende hangu,
ndidzokere kunyika yangu." **22** Faro akamubvunza
akati, "Washayeiko kuno zvowoda kudzokera kunyika
yako?" Hadhadhi akapindura akati, "Hapana, asi regai

ndiende zvangu!” **23** Mwari akamutsira Soromoni
mumwe muvengi, Rezoni, mwanakomana waEriadha,
akanga atiza kubva kuna tenzi wake Hadhadhezeri
mambo weZobha. **24** Akazviunganidzira varume
akabva ava mutungamiri wechikwata chavapanduki
panguva yakaparadzwa mauto okuZobha naDhavhidhi;
vapanduki ava vakaenda kuDhamasiko, kwavakagara uye
vakatonga. **25** Rezoni akava muvengi weIsraeri kwoupenyu
hwaSoromoni hwose, akapamhidzira padambudziko
raikonzerwa naHadhadhi. Rezoni akatonga muAramu uye
akanga achivenga Israeri. **26** Jerobhoamu mwanakomana
waNebhati akapandukirawo mambo. Aiva mumwe
wamachinda aSoromoni, ari worudzi rwaEfuremu
wokuZaredha, uye mai vake vainzi Zeruya vari chirikadzi.
27 Heino nhoroondo yokupandukira mambo kwaakaita:
Soromoni akavaka Miro, akagadzira pakanga paputsika
murusvingo rweguta rababa vake Dhavhidhi. **28** Zvino
Jerobhoamu aiva murume wesimba noumhare, uye
Soromoni akaona kuti jaya iri raishanda kwazvo akabva
amuita mutariri wavashandi vose veimba yaJosefa.
29 Zvino panguva iyoyo Jerobhoamu akati achibva
muJerusarema, Ahija muprofita wokuShiro akasangana
naye panzira, akapfeka jasi idzva nomucheka. Vaviri
ava vaiva voga kusango, **30** ipapo Ahija akatora jasi
idzva romucheka raakanga akapfeka akaribvarura-
bvarura kuita zvipenga gumi nezviviri. **31** Ipapo
akati kuna Jerobhoamu, “Zvitorere zvipenga gumi,
nokuti zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, ‘Tarira,
ndichabvarura umambo kubva muruoko rwaSoromoni

ndigokupa marudzi gumi. **32** Asi nokuda kwomuranda
wangu Dhavhidhi neguta reJerusarema, randakasarudza
kubva pamarudzi ose aIsraeri, achava norudzi rumwe
chete. **33** Ndichaita izvi nokuti vakandirasa vakanamata
Ashitoreti, mwarikadzi wavaSidhoni, Kemoshi, mwari
wavaMoabhu, naMoreki, mwari wavaAmoni, uye havana
kufamba munzira dzangu, kana kuita zvakarurama
pamberi pangu, kana kuchengeta mitemo yangu
nemirayiro yangu sezvakaitwa naDhavhidhi, baba
vaSoromoni. **34** "'Asi handizobvisi umambo hwose
kubva muruoko rwaSoromoni; ndamuita mutongi
mazuva ose oupenyu hwake nokuda kwaDhavhidhi
muranda wangu, wandakasarudza, akachengeta mirayiro
yangu nemitemo yangu. **35** Ndichatora umambo
kubva mumaoko omwanakomana wake ndigokupa
marudzi gumi. **36** Ndichapa mwanakomana wake
rudzi rumwe chete kuitira kuti Dhavhidhi muranda
wangu arambe ane mwenje nguva dzose pamberi
pangu muJerusarema, guta randakasarudza kuisa Zita
rangu. **37** Zvisinei, kana uri iwe, ndichakutora, uye
uchatonga pamusoro pezvose zvinodiwa nomwoyo
wako; uchava mambo weIsraeri. **38** Kana ukaita chipi
nechipi chandicharayira uye ukafamba munzira dzangu
ukaita zvakarurama pamberi pangu uye ukachengeta
mitemo nemirayiro yangu, sezvakaita Dhavhidhi
muranda wangu, ndichava newe. Ndichakuvakira imba
seyandakavakira Dhavhidhi uye ndichakupa Israeri. **39**
Ndichatambudza vana vaDhavhidhi nokuda kwenyaya iyi,
asi kwete nokusingaperi.'" **40** Soromoni akaedza kuuraya

Jerobhoamu, asi Jerobhoamu akatizira kuIjipiti, kuna
mambo Shishaki, akagarako kusvikira Soromoni afa. **41**
Zvino mamwe mabasa aSoromoni, nezvose zvaakaita
nouchenjeri hwake, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku
renhoroondo dzegore negore dzaSoromoni? **42** Soromoni
akatonga Israeri yose muJerusarema kwamakore makumi
mana. **43** Ipapo akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa
muguta raDhavhidhi baba vake. Ipapo Rehobhoamu
mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.

12 Rehobhoamu akaenda kuShekemu, nokuti vaIsraeri
vose vakanga vaendako kundomuita mambo. **2** Zvino
Jerobhoamu, mwanakomana waNebhati, akati azvinzwa
(akanga achiri kuIjipiti, kwaakanga aenda akatiza
Mambo Soromoni) akadzoka kubva kuIjipiti. **3** Vakatuma
nhume kundodana Jerobhoamu, iye neungano yose
yeIsraeri vakaenda kuna Rehobhoamu vakati kwaari,
4 "Baba venyu vakaisa joko rinorema pamusoro
pedu, asi zvino chitirerutsirai basa rakaoma iri
nomutoro unorema uyu wavakaisa pamusoro pedu,
isu tigokushandirai." **5** Rehobhoamu akapindura akati,
"Chimboendai kwamazuva matatu mugodzoka kwandiri."
Saka vanhu vakaenda. **6** Ipapo Mambo Rehobhoamu
akabvunza vakuru vakambenge vachishandira baba vake
Soromoni vachiri vapenyu. Akati, "Mungandipa zano
ripiko randingapindura naro vanhu ava?" **7** Vakapindura
vakati, "Kana nhasi mukava muranda wavanhu ava
mukavashandira nokuvapa mhinduro inofadza, vachazova
varanda venyu nguva dzose." **8** Asi Rehobhoamu akaramba
zano raakanga apiwa navakuru akandobvunza majaya

ezera rake aakanga akura nawo, avo vakanga vava
kumushandira. 9 Akavabvunza akati, “Mungandipa zano
ripiko? Tingavapindure seiko vanhu ava vanoti kwandiri,
‘Tirerutsirei joko rakaiswa pamusoro pedu nababa
venyu?’” 10 Majaya aakanga akura nawo akapindura akati,
“Udzai vanhu ava vati kwamuri, ‘Baba venyu vakaisa
joko rinorema pamusoro pedu, asi imi chitirerutsirai
joko redu’ vaudzei kuti, ‘Munwe wangu muduku,
mukobvu kupfuura chiuno chababa vangu. 11 Baba vangu
vakaisa joko rinorema pamusoro penyu; ini ndichaita
kuti rireme kupfuura zvariri. Baba vangu vakakurovai
nezvamboko; ini ndichakurovai nezvinyavada.’” 12
Mushure mamazuva matatu Jerobhoamu navanhu vose
vakadzoka kuna Rehobhoamu, sezvo mambo akanga
ati, “Mudzoke kwandiri mumazuva matatu.” 13 Mambo
akapindura vanhu nehasha. Akarasa zano raakanga apiwa
navakuru, 14 akatevera zano ramajaya akati, “Baba vangu
vakaita kuti mutoro wenyu ureme kwazvo; ini ndichaita
kuti ureme kupfuura ipapo. Baba vangu vakakurovai
nezvamboko; ini ndichakurovai nezvinyavada.” 15
Naizvozvo mambo haana kuteerera vanhu, nokuti
zvakaitika izvi zvakanga zvabva kuna Jehovha, kuti
shoko raJehovha raakanga ataura kuna Jerobhoamu
mwanakomana waNebhati kubudikidza naAhija muShiro
rizadziswe. 16 Zvino vaIsraeri vose pavakaona kuti
mambo akanga aramba kuvateerera, vakapindura mambo
vakati: “Tino mugove weiko muna Dhavhidhi, nhaka
yedu ndeipiko mumwanakomana waJese? Kumatende
enyu, imi vaIsraeri! Iwe Dhavhidhi, chizvichengetera

imba yako!” Saka vaIsraeri vakaenda kumisha yavo. **17**
Asi vaIsraeri vaigara mumaguta eJudha, Rehobhoamu
akaramba achivatonga. **18** Mambo Rehobhoamu akatuma
Adhoniramu, aiva mutariri wezvechibharo, asi vaIsraeri
vose vakamutaka namabwe akafa. Zvisinei, Mambo
Rehobhoamu akakwanisa kupinda mungoro yake
akatizira kuJerusarema. **19** Saka Israeri yakapandukira
imba yaDhavhidhi kusvikira nhasi. **20** VaIsraeri vose
pavakanzwa kuti Rehobhoamu akanga adzoka, vakatuma
nhume kuti auye kwakanga kwakaungana vanhu, vakabva
vamuita mambo weIsraeri yose. Rudzi rwaJudha chete
ndirwo rwakaramba ruchishandira imba yaDhavhidhi. **21**
Rehobhoamu paakasvika muJerusarema, akaunganidza
imba yose yaJudha norudzi rwaBhenjamini, varume
vehondo vaikwana zviuru zana namakumi masere, kuti
varwe neimba yaIsraeri kuti vadzosere umambo kuna
Rehobhoamu mwanakomana waSoromoni. **22** Asi shoko
raMwari rakasvika kuna Shemaya munhu waMwari
richiti, **23** “Uti kuna Rehobhoamu, mwanakomana
waSoromoni, mambo weJudha, nokuimba yose yaJudha
neyaBhenjamini, nokuvamwe vanhu vose, **24** ‘Zvanzi
naJehovha: Musakwidza kumusoro kundorwa nehama
dzenyu, vaIsraeri. Endai kumisha yenyu mumwe
nomumwe wenyu, nokuti ndini ndaita izvi.’” Naizvozvo
vakateerera shoko raJehovha vakaenda kumisha yavo
zvakare, sezvakanga zvarayirwa naJehovha. **25** Ipapo
Jerobhoamu akavaka Shekemu munyika yamakomo
yaEfuremu akagarako. Achibvako akaenda akandovaka
Penueri. **26** Jerobhoamu akafunga akati, “Zvino umambo

huchagona kudzokera kuimba yaDhavhidhi. **27** Kana
vanhu ava vakakwidza kumusoro kundobayira zvibayiro
kutemberi yaJehovha muJerusarema, vachazozvipira
zvakare kuna ishe wavo, Rehobhoamu. Vachandiuraya
vagodzokera kuna Mambo Rehobhoamu." **28** Mushure
mokubvunza vamwe, mambo akaumba zvimhuru
zvegoridhe zviviri. Akati kuvanhu, "Zviri kukuremerai
kukwidza kumusoro kuJerusarema. VaIsraeri, ava ndivo
vamwari venyu vakakubudisai kubva muIjipiti." **29**
Akaisa imwe paBheteri, neimwe paDhani. **30** Zvino
chinhu ichi chakava chivi; vanhu vaifamba zvokutosvika
kuDhani kundonamata chaiva ikoko. **31** Jerobhoamu
akavaka dzimba panzvimbo dzakakwirira akatora vanhu
vose vose akavaita vaprista, kunyange vaisava vaRevhi.
32 Akatangisa mutambo wezuva regumi namashanu
romwedzi worusere, wakafanana nomutambo wokuJudha,
akabayira zvibayiro paaritari. Izvi akazviita muBheteri,
akabayira kumhuru dzaakanga agadzira, uye paBheteri
akagadzawo vaprista panzvimbo dzakakwirira dzaakanga
aita. **33** Nomusi wegumi neshanu womwedzi worusere,
mwedzi waakanga angosarudzawo, akabayira zvibayiro
paaritari yaakanga avaka paBheteri. Saizvozvo akatangisa
mutambo wavaIsraeri akaenda kuaritari kundopisa
zvinonhuhwira.

13 Nokuda kweshoko raJehovha munhu waMwari
akabva kuJudha akauya kuBheteri, Jerobhoamu paakanga
akamira pedyo nearitari ava kupirisa zvinonhuhwira. **2**
Akadanidzira kuaritari akati, "Iwe aritari, aritari! Zvanzi
naJehovha: 'Mwanakomana anonzi Josia achaberekwa

muimba yaDhavhidhi. Vaprista vamatunhu akakwirira
vari kupisira zvinonhuhwira pano zvino, achavabayira
pamusoro pako, uye mapfupa avanhu achapiswa
pamusoro pako.'" 3 Musi mumwe chete iwoyo
munhu waMwari akapa chiratidzo akati, "Ichi ndicho
chiratidzo chataurwa naJehovha: Aritari ichatsemuka
uye madota ari pamusoro payo acharasirwa pasi."
4 Zvino Mambo Jerobhoamu paakanzwa zvakanga
zvadanidzirwa nomunhu waMwari kuaritari paBheteri,
akatambanudza ruoko rwake ruchibva kuaritari akati,
"Mubatei!" Asi ruoko rwaakatambanudzira kumurume
uyu rwakaoma, zvokuti akatadza kurudzosa zvakare.
5 Aritariwo yakatsemuka uye madota ayo akarasikira
pasi zvichienderana nechiratidzo chakanga chapiwa
nomunhu waMwari nokuda kweshoko raJehovha. 6 Ipapo
mambo akati kumunhu waMwari, "Ndinamatirewo kuna
Jehovha Mwari wako uchindinamatira kuti ruoko rwangu
ruporeswe." Naizvozvo munhu waMwari akamunamatira
kuna Jehovha ruoko rwamambo rukaporeswa rukaita
sezvarwakanga rwakaita pakutanga. 7 Mambo akati
kumunhu waMwari, "Handei kumba kwangu undowana
zvaungadya, uye ndichakupa chipo." 8 Asi munhu
waMwari akapindura mambo akati, "Kunyange maindipa
hafu yezvose zvamunazvo, handaimboenda nemi, uye
handaimbodya chingwa kana kunwa mvura kuno. 9
Nokuti ndakarayirwa neshoko raJehovha kuti, 'Haufaniri
kudya chingwa kana kunwa mvura kana kudzoka nenzira
yawabva nayo.'" 10 Saka akaenda neimwe nzira, haana
kudzokera nenzira yaakanga auya nayo kuBheteri. 11

Zvino paiva nomumwe muprofita akanga ava harahwa
aigara muBheteri, vana vake vakauya vakamuudza
zvose zvakanga zvaitwa nomunhu waMwari musi iwoyo
muBheteri. Vakaudzawo baba vavo zvaakanga ataura kuna
mambo. **12** Baba vavo vakavabvunza kuti, "Aenda nenzira
ipiko?" Zvino vana vake vakamuratidza nzira yakanga
yaendwa nayo nomunhu waMwari aibva kuJudha. **13** Saka
akati kuvana vake, "Ndisungirirei chigaro pambongoro."
Zvino vakati vamusungirira chigaro pambongoro,
akaitasva. **14** Akatevera munhu waMwari. Akamuwana
agere pasi pomuti womuouki akamubvunza akati, "Ndiwe
here munhu waMwari akabva kuJudha?" Akapindura
akati, "Ndini." **15** Ipapo muprofita akati kwaari, "Handei
kumba kwangu undodya." **16** Munhu waMwari akati,
"Handigoni kudzoka nemi, zvakare handigoni kudya
chingwa kana kunwa mvura nemi panzvimbo ino. **17**
Ndakaudzwa neshoko raJehovha kuti, 'Haufaniri kudya
chingwa kana kunwa mvura ikoko kana kudzoka nenzira
yaunenge wauya nayo.'" **18** Muprofita akanga ava harahwa
akapindura akati, "Neniwo ndiri muprofita sezvawakaita.
Zvino mutumwa ati kwandiri neshoko raJehovha, 'Dzoka
naye kumba kwako kuitira kuti adye chingwa uye anwe
mvura.'" Asi akanga achimunyepera. **19** Saka munhu
waMwari akadzokera naye akandodya uye akanwa mumba
make. **20** Zvavakanga vachakagara patafura, shoko
raJehovha rakauya kumuprofita akanga ava harahwa, uyo
akanga amudzosa. **21** Akadanidzira kumunhu waMwari
akanga abva kuJudha akati, "Zvanzi naJehovha: 'Hauna
kuteerera shoko raJehovha uye hauna kuchengeta

murayiro wawakapiwa naJehovha Mwari wako. **22**
Wadzoka ukadya chingwa uye ukanwa mvura munzvimbo
yaakakuudza kuti usadya kana kunwa. Naizvozvo mutumbi
wako hausi kuzovigwa muguva ramadzibaba ako.'" **23**
Munhu waMwari paakapedza kudya nokunwa, muprofita
akanga amudzosa akamusungirira chigaro pambongoro.
24 Akati ava munzira, shumba yakasangana naye
panzira, ikamuuraya, mutumbi wake ukakandwa munzira,
mbongoro neshumba zvikamira pauri. **25** Vamwe vanhu
vaipfuura nepo vakaona mutumbi uyu wakakandwa
panzira, shumba yakamira parutivi pomutumbi, vakaenda
vakandozvitaura muguta maigara muprofita uya akanga
ava harahwa. **26** Muprofita akanga amudzosa parwendo
rwake paakazvinzwa, akati, "Ndiye munhu waMwari asina
kuteerera shoko raJehovha. Jehovha amupa kushumba,
iyo yamubvambura nokumuuraya, sokumuyambira
kwakanga kwaita shoko raJehovha." **27** Muprofita
akati kuvanakomana vake, "Ndisungirirei chigaro
pambongoro," ivo vakaita saizvozvo. **28** Ipapo akaenda
akandoona mutumbi wakakandwa panzira, mbongoro
neshumba zvakamira parutivi pawo. Shumba yakanga
isina kudya mutumbi kana kubvambura mbongoro.
29 Saka muprofita akasimudza mutumbi womunhu
waMwari, akauisa pamusoro pembongoro akadzoka
nawo kuguta rake kuti andomuchema uye amuvige.
30 Akaisa mutumbi wake muguva rake, vakamuchema
vakati, "Yowe-e, hama yangu!" **31** Mushure mokumuviga,
akati kuvanakomana vake, "Kana ndafa, mundivige
muguva mataviga munhu waMwari; muise mapfupa angu

parutivi peake. **32** Nokuti zvaakataura neshoko raJehovha
pamusoro pearitari iri muBheteri napamusoro pedzimba
dzose dziri panzvimbo dzakakwirira mumaguta eSamaria
zvichaitika saizvozvo." **33** Kunyange shure kwaizvozvi,
Jerobhoamu haana kupinduka pamaitiro ake akaipa,
asi akasarudzazve vaprista venzvimbo dzakakwirira
kubva kuvanhu vakangosiyana-siyana. Munhu wose wose
aida kuva muprista aigadzwa kuti ashande panzvimbo
dzakakwirira. **34** Ichi ndicho chivi cheimba yaJerobhoamu
chakaita kuti iwe uye iparare pamusoro penyika.

14 Panguva iyoyo Abhija, mwanakomana waJerobhoamu,
akarwara, **2** Jerobhoamu akati kumukadzi wake, "Enda
undozvivanza, kuti urege kuzivikanwa kuti ndiwe
mukadzi waJerobhoamu. Ipapo ugoenda kuShiro. Ahija
muprofita ariko ikoko, uya akandiudza kuti ndichava
mambo wavanhu ava. **3** Tora zvingwa gumi, makeke
negaba rouchi ugoenda nazvo kwaari. Achakuudza
zvichaitika kumukomana." **4** Naizvozvo mukadzi
waJerobhoamu akaita sezvaakataura akaenda kumba
kwaAhija muShiro. Zvino Ahija akanga asisaoni; meso
ake akanga asisaoni nokuti akanga akwegura. **5** Asi
Jehovha akaudza Ahija kuti, "Mukadzi waJerobhoamu
ari kuuya kuzokubvunza nezvomwanakomana wake,
nokuti ari kurwara. Zvino iwe uchamupa mhinduro
yokuti neyokuti. Paachasvika achazviita somumwe
munhu." **6** Zvino Ahija paakanzwa mutsindo wetsoka
dzake pamusuo, akati, "Pinda, mukadzi waJerobhoamu.
Sei uchizviita somumwe munhu? Ndatumwa kwauri
namashoko asina kunaka. **7** Enda undoudza Jerobhoamu

kuti izvi ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri:
'Ndakakusimudza kubva pakati pavanhu ndikakuita
mutungamiri wavanhu vangu Israeri. **8** Ndakabvarura
umambo kubva muimba yaDhavhidhi ndikahupa kwauri,
asi hauna kuva somuranda wangu Dhavhidhi, akachengeta
mirayiro yangu uye akanditevera nomwoyo wake
wose, akaita zvakanaka chete pamberi pangu. **9**
Iwe wakaita zvakaipa kupfuura vose vakararama iwe
usati wavapo. Wakazviitira vamwe vamwari, zviumbwa
zvakaitwa nesimbi; waita kuti nditsamwe uye ukandirasira
shure kwako. **10** "'Nokuda kwezvinhu izvi ndichauyisa
dambudziko paimba yaJerobhoamu. Ndichauraya varume
vose vaJerobhoamu nhapwa, neakasununguka. Ndichapisa
imba yaJerobhoamu sezvinoita munhu anopisa ndove,
kusvikira pasisina chinhu. **11** Imbwa dzichadya vose
vachafira muguta, uye shiri dzedenga dzichadya avo
vachafira kusango. Jehovha ataura!' **12** "Kana uriwe,
dzokera kumba. Panotsika tsoka yako muguta rako,
mwanakomana achafa. **13** Israeri yose ichamuchema
igomuviga. Ndiye oga waJerobhoamu achavigwa, nokuti
ndiye oga mumba maJerobhoamu aonekwa naJehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri, kuti ane chakanaka maari. **14** "Jehovha
achazvimutsira mambo waIsraeri achaparadza mhuri
yaJerobhoamu. Nhasi ndiro zuva racho! Hongu, kana iye
zvino. **15** Zvino Jehovha acharova Israeri, zvokuti ichaita
setsanga iri kuzungunuswa mumvura. Achadzura Israeri
kubva munyika yakanaka iyi yaakapa kumadzitateguru
avo agovaparadzira mhiri kwoRwizi, nokuti vakaita
kuti Jehovha atsamwe nehasha pavakaitira Ashera

mapango. **16** Acharamwa Israeri nokuda kwezvivi
zvakaitwa naJerobhoamu nezvaakaita kuti Israeri iite."
17 Ipapo mukadzi waJerobhoamu akasimuka akaenda,
akasvika kuTiza. Achingoti tsikei pachikumbaridzo
cheimba, mwanakomana akabva afa. **18** Vakamuviga,
uye Israeri yose yakamuchema, sezvazvakanga zvarehwa
naJehovha kubudikidza nomuranda wake muprofita
Ahija. **19** Zvimwe zvakaitika panguva yokutonga
kwaJerobhoamu, hondo dzake namatongero ake,
zvakanyorwa mubhuku renhoroondo dzegore negore
dzamadzimambo eIsraeri. **20** Akatonga kwamakore
makumi maviri namaviri akazorora namadzibaba ake.
Nadhabhi mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.
21 Rehobhoamu mwanakomana waSoromoni akanga ari
mambo munyika yeJudha. Akanga ana makore makumi
mana nerimwe chete paakava mambo, uye akatonga
kwamakore gumi namanomwe muJerusarema, guta
rakanga rasarudzwa naJehovha kubva pamarudzi ose
aIsraeri kuti aise Zita rake mariri. Zita ramai vake raiva
Naama; vaiva muAmoni. **22** VaJudha vakaita zvakaipa
pamberi paJehovha. Vakamutsa godo rake, kupfuura
zvakaitwa namadzibaba avo, nezvivi zvavakaita. **23**
Vakazvivakirawo nzvimbo dzakakwirira, matombo anoera
namapango aAshera pazvikomo zvose zvakakwirira
napasi pemiti yose mikuru. **24** Kwaivawo navarume
vaizviita vakadzi vavamwe varume munyika, vanhu
vakaita zvose zvinonyangadza zvaiitwa nendudzi idzo
dzakanga dzadzingwa naJehovha pamberi pavaIsraeri. **25**
Mugore rechishanu raMambo Rehobhoamu, Shishaki,

mambo weIjipiti, akarwisa Jerusarema. **26** Akatora pfuma
yose yetemberi yaJehovha nepfuma yose yomuzinda
wamambo. Akatora zvinhu zvose, kusanganisira nenhoo
dzose dzegoridhe dzakanga dzagadzirwa naSoromoni.
27 Naizvozvo Mambo Rehobhoamu akagadzira nhoo
dzendarira kuti dzitore nzvimbo yadzo uye akadzipa
kuvatungamiri vavarindi vaichengeta suo romuzinda
wamambo. **28** Nguva dzose paienda mambo kutemberi
yaJehovha, varindi vaitakura nhoo, mushure mezvo
vachizodzidzosera kuimba yavarindi. **29** Zvino mamwe
amabasa okutonga kwaRehobhoamu nezvose zvaakaita,
hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzegore
negore dzamadzimambo eJudha? **30** Rehobhoamu
naJerobhoamu vaingogara vachirwisana. **31** Rehobhoamu
akazorora namadzibaba ake uye akavigwa pavakanga
vakavigwa muguta raDhavhidhi. Zita ramai vake raiva
Naama; vaiva muAmoni. Abhija mwanakomana wake
akamutevera paumambo.

15 Mugore regumi namasere roumambo hwaJerobhoamu
mwanakomana waNebhati, Abhija akagadzwa samambo
weJudha. **2** Akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore
matatu. Zita ramai vake rainzi Maaka mwanasikana
waAbhisharomu. **3** Akaita zvivi zvose zvakanga zvaitwa
nababa vake asati ava mambo; mwoyo wake wakanga usina
kuzvipira zvizere kuna Jehovha Mwari wake sezvakanga
zvakaita mwoyo watateguru wake Dhavhidhi. **4** Zvisinei,
nokuda kwaDhavhidhi, Jehovha Mwari wake akamupa
mwenje muJerusarema nokumutsa mwanakomana kuti
amutevere paumambo uye nokusimbisa Jerusarema. **5**

Nokuti Dhavhidhi akanga aita zvakanga zvakarurama
pamberi paJehovha uye akanga asina kutadza kuchengeta
kana ipi zvayo yemirayiro yaJehovha mumazuva ose
oupenyu hwake, kunze kwenyaya yaUria muHiti. **6**
Paiva nehondo pakati paRehobhoamu naJerobhoamu
muupenyu hwose hwaAbhija. **7** Kana zviri zvimwe
zvinhu zvakaitika panguva yokutonga kwaAbhija,
nazvose zvaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku
renhoroondo dzegore negore dzamadzimambo aJudha?
Pakati paAbhija naJerobhoamu pakanga pane hondo.
8 Abhija akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa muguta
raDhavhidhi. Asa, mwanakomana wake, akamutevera
paumambo. **9** Mugore ramakumi maviri raJerobhoamu
mambo weIsraeri, Asa akava mambo weJudha, **10** uye
akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi mana
negore rimwe chete. Zita rambuya vake rainzi Maaka,
mwanasikana waAbhisharomu. **11** Asa akaita zvakarurama
pamberi paJehovha, sezvakanga zvaitwa nababa vake
Dhavhidhi. **12** Akabvisa varume vaizviita zvifeve zvavamwe
varume panzvimbo dzokupira munyika uye akabvisa
zvifananidzo zvose zvakanga zvaitwa namadzibaba
ake. **13** Akabvisawo mbuya vake Maaka pachinzvimbo
chavo samai vamambo, nokuti vakanga vagadzira
danda rinonyangadza raAshera. Asa akatema danda
iri akaripisa muMupata weKidhironi. **14** Kunyange
asina kubvisa nzvimbo dzakakwirira, mwoyo waAsa
wakanga wakazvipira zvizere kuna Jehovha muupenyu
hwake hwose. **15** Akauyisa mutemberi yaJehovha sirivha
negoridhe nezvinhu zvaakanga akumikidza iye nababa

vake. **16** Pakanga pane hondo pakati paAsa naBhaasha,
mambo weIsraeri munguva yose yavakanga vachitonga. **17**
Bhaasha, mambo weIsraeri, akaenda kundorwa neJudha,
akasimbisa Rama kuti adzivise ani naani zvake kubuda
kana kupinda munyika yaAsa mambo weJudha. **18** Ipapo
Asa akatora sirivha yose negoridhe rose rakanga rasara
mumatura epfuma yetemberi yaJehovha nezvose zvaiva
mumuzinda wake. Akazvipa kumachinda ake akazvitumira
kuna Bheni-Hadhadhi, mwanakomana waTabhirimoni,
mwanakomana waHezioni, mambo weAramu, akanga
achitonga muDhamasiko. **19** Akati, "Ngatinyoreranei
chibvumirano imi neni, sezvazvakanga zvakaita pakati
pababa vangu nababa venyu. Tarirai, ndakutumirai chipo
chesirivha negoridhe. Zvino imi chiputsai chibvumirano
chenyu naBhaasha mambo weIsraeri kuitira kuti abve
kuno kwandiri." **20** Bheni-Hadhadhi akabvumirana
naMambo Asa akatumira vatungamiri vamauto ake kuti
vandorwisa maguta eIsraeri. Akakunda Ijoni, Dhani,
Abheri Bheti Maaka neKinereti yose pamwe chete
neNafutari. **21** Bhaasha paakanzwa izvi akaregera kuvaka
Rama akadzokera kuTiza. **22** Ipapo Mambo Asa akarayira
Judha yose, hapana akasiyiwa, ivo vakatora kubva
kuRama matombo namatanda akanga achishandiswa
naBhaasha ikoko. Mambo Asa akaashandisa kuvaka
Gebha muBhenjamini, neMizipawo. **23** Kana zviri zvimwe
zvose zvakaitika panguva yokutonga kwaAsa, zvose
zvaakaita, namaguta aakavaka, hazvina kunyorwa here
mubhuku renhoroondo dzegore negore dzamadzimambo
eJudha? Zvisinei, panguva yokukwegura kwake, tsoka

dzake dzakabatwa nechirwere. **24** Ipapo Asa akazorora
namadzibaba ake akavigwa pamwe chete navo muguta
rababa vake Dhavhidhi. Zvino mwanakomana wake
Jehoshafati akamutevera paumambo. **25** Nadhabhi,
mwanakomana waJerobhoamu akava mambo weIsraeri
mugore rechipiri raAsa mambo weJudha, uye akatonga
Israeri kwamakore maviri. **26** Akaita zvakaipa pamberi
paJehovha, achifamba munzira dzababa vake nomuchivi
chavo, icho chaakaita kuti Israeri iite. **27** Bhaasha,
mwanakomana waAhija, weimba yaIsakari, akamumukira,
akamuuraya paGibhetoni guta romuFiristia, panguva
yarakanga rakombwa naNadhabhi navaIsraeri vose. **28**
Bhaasha akauraya Nadhabhi mugore rechitatu raAsa,
mambo weJudha, uye akamutevera paumambo. **29**
Achingoti tangei kutonga, akabva auraya mhuri yose
yaJerobhoamu. Haana kusiyira Jerobhoamu mumwe
chete achifema, asi akavaparadza vose sezvazvakarehwa
naJehovha kubudikidza nomuranda wake Ahija muShiro,
30 nokuda kwezvivi zvakanga zvaitwa naJerobhoamu
nezvaakaita kuti Israeri iite, uye nokuti akaita kuti
Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, atsamwe. **31** Kana zviri zvimwe
zvakaitika panguva yokutonga kwaNadhabhi, nezvose
zvaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo
dzegore negore dzamadzimambo eIsraeri? **32** Pakati
paAsa naBhaasha, mambo weIsraeri, pakanga pane hondo
panguva yose yokutonga kwavo. **33** Mugore rechitatu
raAsa mambo weJudha, Bhaasha, mwanakomana waAhija,
akava mambo weIsraeri yose muTiza, uye akatonga
kwamakore makumi maviri namana. **34** Akaita zvakaipa

pamberi paJehovha, achifamba munzira dzaJerobhoamu
nomuchivi chake, chaakaita kuti Israeri iite.

16 Zvino shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Jehu
mwanakomana waHanani richipikisana naBhaasha
richiti, **2** "Ndakakusimudza kubva muguruva ndikakuita
mutungamiri wavanhu vangu Israeri, asi wakafamba
munzira dzaJerobhoamu ukaita kuti vanhu vangu Israeri
vaite chivi, nokuita kuti nditsamwe nokuda kwezvivi
zvavo. **3** Naizvozvo ndava kuda kuparadza Bhaasha
neimba yake, uye ndichaita kuti imba yako ifanane
neimba yaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati. **4**
Imbwa dzichadya vose vaBhaasha vachafira muguta, uye
shiri dzedenga dzichadya avo vachafira kusango." **5** Kana
zviri zvimwe zvakaitika panguva yokutonga kwaBhaasha,
nesimba rake, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku
renhoroondo dzegore negore dzamadzimambo eIsraeri?
6 Bhaasha akazorora namadzibaba ake uye akavigwa
muTiza. Zvino Era, mwanakomana wake, akamutevera
paumambo. **7** Pamusoro paizvozvo, shoko raJehovha
rakauyawo nokumuprofita Jehu mwanakomana waHanani
kuna Bhaasha neimba yake, nokuda kwezvakaipa zvose
zvaakanga aita pamberi paJehovha achimutsamwisa
nezvaakaita, achifanana neimba yaJerobhoamu, uyewo
nokuti akaiparadza. **8** Mugore ramakumi maviri
namatanhatu raAsa mambo weJudha, Era, mwanakomana
waBhaasha akava mambo weIsraeri, uye akatonga muTiza
kwamakore maviri. **9** Zimuri, mumwe wamachinda ake,
aitungamirira hafu yengoro dzake, akamumukira. Era
akanga ari muTiza panguva iyoyo, achidhakwa zvake

pamba paAza, murume aichengeta muzinda wamambo
paTiza. **10** Zimuri akapinda, akamubaya akamuuraya,
mugore ramakumi maviri namanomwe raAsa, mambo
weJudha. Ipapo akabva amutevera paumambo. **11**
Paakatanga kutonga, achangogara pachigaro choushe,
akauraya mhuri yose yaBhaasha. Haana kusiya murume
mumwe chete, hama kana shamwari. **12** Saizvozvo
Zimuri akaparadza mhuri yose yaBhaasha, sezvakanga
zvarehwa neshoko raJehovha rakataurwa richipikisa
Bhaasha nokumuprofita Jehu, **13** nokuda kwezvivi zvose
zvakanga zvaitwa naBhaasha nomwanakomana wake Era
nezvaakaita kuti Israeri iite, zvokuti vakaita kuti Jehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri, atsamwe, nokuda kwezvifananidzo
zvavo zvisina maturo. **14** Kana zviri zvimwe zvakaitika
panguva yokutonga kwaEra, nezvose zvaakaita, hazvina
kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzegore negore
dzamadzimambo eIsraeri? **15** Mugore ramakumi maviri
namanomwe raAsa, mambo weJudha, Zimuri akatonga
muTiza kwamazuva manomwe. Varwi vakanga vakadzika
misasa pedyo neGibhetoni, guta ravaFiristia. **16**
VaIsraeri vakanga vari kumisasa pavakanzwa kuti Zimuri
akanga amukira mambo akamuuraya, vakagadza Omuri
mutungamiri wehondo, kuti ave mambo weIsraeri musi
iwoyo mumusasa. **17** Zvino Omuri, navaIsraeri vose
vaaiva navo, vakabva kuGibhetoni vakauya kuzokomba
Tiza. **18** Zimuri paakaona kuti guta rakanga ratorwa,
akaenda kunhare yomuzinda wamambo akabva azvipisira
mumuzinda. Naizvozvo akafa, **19** nokuda kwezvivi
zvaakanga aita, achiita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha uye

achifamba munzira dzaJerobhoamu nomuchivi chaakanga
aita, uye nechivi chaakanga aita kuti Israeri iite. **20** Kana
zviri zvimwe zvakaitika panguva yokutonga kwaZimuri,
nokumukira kwake kwaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here
mubhuku renhoroondo dzegore negore dzamadzimambo
aIsraeri? **21** Ipapo vanhu veIsraeri vakaparadzana vakaita
zvikwata zviviri; hafu ikatevera Tibhini, mwanakomana
waGinati, kuti ave mambo, uye imwe hafu ikatevera
Omuri. **22** Asi vateveri vaOmuri vakakunda vateveri
vaTibhini, mwanakomana waGinati. Saka Tibhini akafa,
Omuri akava mambo. **23** Mugore ramakumi matatu
nerimwe raAsa, mambo weJudha, Omuri akava mambo
weIsraeri, uye akatonga kwamakore gumi namaviri,
matanhatu acho muTiza. **24** Akatenga gomo reSamaria
kubva kuna Shemeri namatarenda maviri esirivha uye
akavaka guta pagomo iri, achiritumidza kuti Samaria,
zvichibva pana Shemeri, zita rouyo aimbova muridzi
wegomo. **25** Asi Omuri akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha,
akatadza kupfuura vose vakanga vamutangira. **26**
Akafamba munzira dzose dzaJerobhoamu mwanakomana
waNebhati nomuchivi chake, chaakaita kuti Israeri
iite, zvokuti vakaita kuti Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
atsamwe nokuda kwezvifananidzo zvavo zvisina maturo.
27 Kana zviri zvimwe zvakaitika panguva yokutonga
kwaOmuri, nezvaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here
mubhuku renhoroondo dzegore negore dzamadzimambo
eIsraeri? **28** Omuri akazorora namadzibaba ake
akavigwa muSamaria. Uye Ahabhu mwanakomana
wake akamutevera paumambo. **29** Mugore ramakumi

matatu namasere raAsa, mambo weJudha, Ahabhu,
mwanakomana waOmuri, akava mambo weIsraeri,
uye akatonga Israeri muSamaria kwamakore makumi
maviri namaviri. 30 Ahabhu, mwanakomana waOmuri,
akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha kupfuura vose
vakamutangira. 31 Akazviona zviri zvinhu zvidiki
kuita zvivi zvaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati,
uye pamusoro pezvo akawana Jezebheri mwanasikana
waEtibhaari mambo wavaSidhoni, akatanga kushandira
Bhaari uye akamunamata. 32 Akavakira Bhaari aritari
mutemberi yaBhaari yaakavaka muSamaria. 33 Ahabhu
akagadzirawo danda raAshera akaita kuti Jehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri, atsamwe kupfuura zvakaita madzimambo
akamutangira. 34 Munguva yaAhabhu, Hieri wokuBheteri
akavakazve Jeriko. Mwanakomana wake wedangwe,
Abhiramu, akafa paakavaka hwaro hweguta, uye
mwanakomana wake wegotwe Segubhi akafa paakamisa
masuo aro, sezvazvakarehwa neshoko raJehovha naJoshua
mwanakomana waNuni.

17 Zvino Eria muTishibhi aigara muGireadhi, akati
kuna Ahabhu, "NaJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri mupenyu,
wandinoshumira, hakuchazova nedova kana mvura
inonaya mumakore anotevera kunze kwokutenge ndareva
ini." 2 Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Eria richiti,
3 "Ibva pano, nanga kumabvazuva undovanda paRukova
rweKeriti, kumabvazuva kweJorodhani. 4 Uchanwa mvura
yorukova urwu, uye ndarayira makunguo kuti akupe
zvokudya ikoko." 5 Saka akaita zvaakanga audzwa
naJehovha. Akaenda kuRukova rweKeriti, kumabvazuva

kweJorodhani, akagarako. **6** Makunguo akamuvigira
chingwa nenyama mangwanani, nechingwa nenyama
manheru, uye akanwa mvura murukova. **7** Mushure
menguva yakati, rukova rwakapwa nokuti mvura
yakanga isinganayi panyika. **8** Zvino shoko raJehovha
rakauya kwaari richiti, **9** "Simuka izvozvi uende
kuZarefati kunyika yeSidhoni undogarako. Ndarayira
chirikadzi iri munzvimbo iyoyo kuti ikupe zvokudya."
10 Naizvozvo akaenda kuZarefati. Paakasvika pasuo
reguta, chirikadzi yakanga iripo ichitsvaga huni.
Akamudana akamubvunza akati, "Mungandivigirawo
mvura shoma shoma mumukombe here kuti ndinwe?"
11 Paakanga ava kuenda kundoitora, iye akadanidzira
akati, "Mundivigirewo chimedu chechingwa, ndapota."
12 Iye akapindura akati, "Zvirokwazvo naJehovha
Mwari wenyu mupenyu, handina chingwa. Ndinongova
netufurawu tushoma shoma muhari namafuta mashoma
shoma muhari. Ndiri kunhonga huni shoma shoma
kuti ndiende nadzo kumba ndinozvibikira kudya ini
nomwanakomana wangu, kuti tigodya, tife hedu." **13** Eria
akati kwaari, "Usatya. Enda kumba undoita sezvawareva.
Asi tanga wandibikira chingwa chiduku pane zvaunazvo
ugouya nacho kwandiri, mushure ugozvigadzirira iwe
nomwanakomana wako. **14** Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri, 'Furawu iri muhari imomo haizoperi
uye mafuta ari muhari haazoperi kusvikira zuva iro
richanayiswa mvura panyika naJehovha.'" **15** Akaenda
akandoita sezvaakanga audzwa naEria. Saka zvokudya
zvaEria zvakavapo mazuva ose uyewo nezvomukadzi

nemhuri yake. **16** Furawu yaiva muhari haina kupera
uye mafuta aiva muhari haana kupera, sezvazvakanga
zvarehwa neshoko raJehovha rakataurwa naEria. **17**
Kwapera nguva yakati, mwanakomana womukadzi,
muridzi weimba, akarwara. Kurwara kwake kwakanyanya
kwazvo, pakupedzisira akamira kufema. **18** Mukadzi
akati kuna Eria, "Ndakakutadzireiko, munhu waMwari?
Wakauya here kuzondirangaridza chivi changu nokuuraya
mwanakomana wangu?" **19** Eria akapindura akati, "Ndipe
mwanakomana wako kuno." Akamutora kubva mumaoko
ake, akamutakura akaenda naye kuimba yapamusoro
yaaigara, akamuradzika pamubhedha wake. **20** Ipapo
akadanidzira kuna Jehovha akati, "Haiwa, Jehovha Mwari
wangu, mauyisawo here dambudziko pachirikadzi iyi
yandiri kugara nayo, nokuuraya mwanakomana wayo?"
21 Ipapo akazvambarara pamusoro pomukomana katatu
akadanidzira kuna Jehovha akati, "Haiwa Jehovha Mwari
wangu, itai kuti mweya womukomana uyu udzokere
maari!" **22** Jehovha akanzwa kudanidzira kwaEria, mweya
womukomana ukadzokera maari, akararama. **23** Eria
akatora mwana akamutakura achibuda mumba maakanga
ari akaenda naye mumba huru. Akamupa kuna mai vake
akati, "Tarirai, mwanakomana wenyu mupenyu!" **24**
Ipapo mukadzi akati kuna Eria, "Zvino ndazoziva kuti
muri munhu waMwari uye kuti shoko raJehovha rinobuda
mumuromo menyu nderechokwadi."

18 Zvino mushure menguva huru, mugore rechitatu,
shoko raJehovha rakauya kuna Eria richiti, "Enda
undozviratidza kuna Ahabhu, uye ini ndichanayisa

mvura panyika." **2** Saka Eria akaenda kundozviratidza
kuna Ahabhu. Zvino nzara yakanga yanyanya kwazvo
muSamaria, **3** uye Ahabhu akanga adana Obhadhia uyo
akanga ari mutariri womuzinda wake. (Obhadhia akanga
achitenda kuna Jehovha zvikuru kwazvo. **4** Jezebheri
paakanga achiuraya vaprofita vaJehovha, Obhadhia
akanga atora vaprofita zana akavaviga mumapako
maviri, makumi mashanu mune rimwe nerimwe. Uye
akavapa kudya nemvura.) **5** Ahabhu akanga ati kuna
Obhadhia, "Enda munyika umu kuzvitubu zvose nemipata
yose. Zvimwe tingawana uswa tiraramise mabhiza
namanyurusi kuitira kuti tirege kuzouraya kana chimwe
chete chezvipfuwo zvedu." **6** Saka vakagovana nzvimbo
dzavaizoenda, Ahabhu achienda kune rimwe divi,
Obhadhia kune rimwewo divi. **7** Obhadhia akati achifamba,
Eria akasangana naye. Obhadhia akamuziva akakotamira
pasi, akati, "Chaizvoizvo chokwadi, ndimi here ishe wangu
Eria?" **8** Akapindura akati, "Hongu. Enda undoudza ishe
wako kuti, 'Eria ari kuno.'" **9** Obhadhia akabvunza akati,
"Ndatadzeiko zvamava kuendesa muranda wenyu kuna
Ahabhu kuti andourayiwa? **10** Zvirokwazvo naJehovha
Mwari wenyu mupenyu, hakuna rudzi kana nyika,
ishe wangu, kwaasina kutuma mumwe munhu kuti
andokutsvagai. Uye kana pane nyika kana rudzi vaiti
makanga musiko, aitovamanikidza kuti vapike kuti
vakanga vakushayai. **11** Asi zvino mava kundiudza kuti
ndiende kuna ishe wangu ndinoti, 'Eria ari kuno.' **12** Ini
handizivi kuti Mweya waJehovha uchakuendesai kupi kana
ndabva pano pamuri. Kana ndikaenda kundoudza Ahabhu,

iye akazokushayai, anondiuraya. Asi ini muranda wenyu
ndakashumira Jehovha kubvira pauduku hwangu. **13**
Ishe wangu, hamuna kunzwa here zvandakaita, Jezebheri
paakanga achiuraya vaprofita vaJehovha? Ndakaviga
vaprofita vaJehovha zana mumapako maviri, makumi
mashanu mune rimwe nerimwe uye ndakavapa kudya
nemvura. **14** Zvino mava kundiudza kuti ndiende kuna ishe
wangu ndinoti, 'Eria ari kuno.' Anondiuraya!" **15** Eria akati,
"NaJehovha Wamasimba Ose mupenyu, wandinoshandira,
zvirokwazvo ndichazvipira kuna Ahabhu nhasi." **16**
Saka Obhadhia akaenda kundosangana naAhabhu
akamuudza, uye Ahabhu akaenda kundosangana naEria.
17 Paakaona Eria, akati kwaari, "Ndiwe here, iwe
mutambudzi weIsraeri?" **18** Eria akapindura akati,
"Handina kuuyisa dambudziko kuIsraeri, asi imi nemhuri
yenyu ndimi makadaro. Makasiya mirayiro yaJehovha
mukatevera Bhaari. **19** Zvino danai vanhu muIsraeri yose
kuti vazosangana neni paGomo reKarimeri. Muuyewo
namazana mana namakumi mashanu avaprofita vaBhaari
namazana mana avaprofita vaAshera vanodya patafura
yaJezebheri." **20** Saka Ahabhu akatuma shoko muIsraeri
yose akaunganidza vaprofita paGomo reKarimeri. **21**
Eria akaenda pamberi pavanhu akati, "Mucharamba
muchifunga mifungo miviri kusvikira riniko? Kana
Jehovha ari Mwari, muteverei; asi kana Bhaari ari Mwari,
muteverei." Asi vanhu havana chavakataura. **22** Zvino
Eria akati kwavari, "Ini chete pavaprofita vaJehovha ndini
ndasara, asi Bhaari ane vaprofita mazana mana namakumi
mashanu. **23** Titorerei hando mbiri. Ivo ngavazvisarudzire

yavo, uye ngavaicheke-cheke kuita zvidimbu zvidimbu
vagoiisa pamusoro pehuni, asi havafaniri kudzitungidza
nomoto. Ini ndichagadzira imwe hando yacho ndigoiisa
pamusoro pehuni asi handizodzitungidzi nomoto. **24** Ipapo
mudane kuzita ramwari wenyu, uye ini ndichadana kuzita
raJehovha. Mwari achapindura nomoto ndiye Mwari."
Ipapo vanhu vose vakati, "Zvawataura zvakanaka." **25**
Eria akati kuvaprofita vaBhaari, "Sarudzai imwe yehando
idzi mugotanga imi kuigadzira, sezvo makawanda. Danai
kuzita ramwari wenyu, asi musatungidza moto." **26** Saka
vakatora hando yavakanga vapiwa vakaigadzira. Ipapo
vakadana kuzita raBhaari kubvira mangwanani kusvikira
masikati. Vakadanidzira vakati, "Bhaari, tipindure!"
Asi mhinduro haina kuwanikwa; hapana akapindura.
Vakatamba vachipoterera aritari yavakanga vaita. **27** Ava
masikati, Eria akatanga kuvatuka akati, "Danidzirisai!
Zvirokwazvo ndimwari! Zvichida ari kufunga zvakadzama
kwazvo, kana kuti ane basa kwazvo, kana kuti
ari parwendo. Zvimwe akavata zvokuti anotofanira
kumutswa." **28** Saka vakatonyanyisa kudanidzira,
vakazvicheka-cheka neminondo namapfumo, setsika
yavo, kusvikira ropa ravo raerera. **29** Masikati akapfuura,
ivo vakaramba vachiprofita zveshungu kusvikira nguva
yechibayiro chamanheru. Asi hapana chakaitika, hapana
akapindura, hapana akaratidza hanya. **30** Ipapo Eria akati
kuvanhu vose, "Uyai kuno kwandiri." Vakauya kwaari, iye
akagadzira aritari yaJehovha yakanga yaputswa. **31** Eria
akatora mabwe gumi namaviri, rimwe chete rakamirira
rudzi rumwe chete rwavanakomana vaJakobho, uyo

akanga audzwa naJehovha kuti, “Zita rako richava
Israeri.” 32 Akashandisa mabwe aya kuvaka aritari
muzita raJehovha, uye akachera mugero waipoteredza
aritari wakanga wakakura zvokuti waikwana maseya
maviri embeu. 33 Akaronga huni, akacheka hando kuita
zvidimbu zvidimbu, akaiisa pamusoro pehuni. Ipapo
akati kwavari, “Zadzai zvirongo zvikuru zvina nemvura
mugoidira pamusoro pechipiriso napamusoro pehuni.” 34
Akati, “Pamhidzai zvakare,” ivo vakapamhazve. Akatizve,
“Pamhidzai kechitatu.” 35 Mvura yakaerera ichipoteredza
aritari ikazadzawo nomugero. 36 Panguva yechibayiro,
muprofita Eria akaenda pamberi akanamata akati,
“Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari waAbhurahama, Isaka naIsraeri,
ngazvizivikanwe nhasi kuti ndimi Mwari munyika
yeIsraeri uye kuti ini ndiri muranda wenyu, uyewo
kuti ndaita zvinhu zvose izvi sezvamakandirayira. 37
Haiwa Jehovha, ndipindurei, ndipindurei, kuitira kuti
vanhu ava vazive kuti imi, Jehovha, ndimi Mwari, uye
kuti muri kudzora mwoyo yavo zvakare.” 38 Ipapo
moto waJehovha wakaburuka ukapisa chibayiro, nehuni
namabwe nevhu, ukananzva mvura yose yaiva mumugero.
39 Vanhu vose pavakaona izvi, vakawira pasi nezviso
zvavo, vakadanidzira vachiti, “Jehovha ndiye Mwari!
Jehovha ndiye Mwari!” 40 Ipapo Eria akavarayira akati,
“Batai vaprofita vaBhaari. Musarega kana mumwe chete
achipunyuka!” Vakavabata, uye Eria akaita kuti vaendeswe
zasi kuMupata weKishoni vakandourayirwako. 41 Uye
Eria akati kuna Ahabhu, “Chienda undodya uye unwe,
nokuti kune kutinhira kwemvura zhinji.” 42 Saka Ahabhu

akaenda kundodya nokunwa, asi Eria akakwira pamusoro
pegomo reKarimeri, akakotamira pasi akaisa chiso chake
pakati pamabvi ake. **43** Akaudza muranda wake kuti,
"Enda undotarisa kwakadziva kugungwa." Akakwira
akandotarisa. Akati, "Hakuna chiriko uku." Eria akati,
"Dzokerazve," kanomwe. **44** Kechinomwe muranda
akati, "Gore duku rakaenzana nechanza chomunhu riri
kukwira richibva mugungwa." Saka Eria akati, "Enda
undoudza Ahabhu kuti, 'Sunga ngoro yako uburuke
usati wadzivirirwa nemvura.'" **45** Panguva imwe cheteyo
denga rakasviba namakore, mhepo ikavhuvhuta, mvura
zhinji ikauya, Ahabhu akaenda nengoro kuJezireeri. **46**
Simba raJehovha rakauya pana Eria, akasunga jasi rake
nebhanhire, akamhanya pamberi paAhabhu nzira yose
kusvika kuJezireeri.

19 Zvino Ahabhu akaudza Jezebheri zvose zvakanga
zvaitwa naEria nokuuraya kwaakanga aita vaprofita
vose nomunondo. **2** Ipapo Jezebheri akatuma nhume
kuna Eria kundoti, "Vamwari ngavandirange, vanyanyise
kudaro, kana nenguva ino mangwana, ndikasaita
kuti upenyu hwako hufanane nehwomumwe wavo."
3 Eria akatya akatiza kuti aponese upenyu hwake.
Paakasvika kuBheerishebha muJudha, akasiya muranda
wake ikoko, **4** iye pachake akafamba rwendo rwezuva
rimwe chete achipinda mugwenga. Akasvika pamuti
womurara, akagara pasi pawo akanamata kuti achifa.
Akati, "Zvaringana hazvo, Jehovha. Chitorai upenyu
hwangu; handipfuuri madzitateguru angu pakururama."
5 Ipapo akarara pasi pomuti akabatwa nehope. Pakarepo

mutumwa akamubata akati, “Simuka udye.” **6** Akatarisa-
tarisa, akaona chingwa chakanga chabikwa pamazimbe
omoto pedyo nomusoro wake, nechirongo chemvura.
Akadya, akanwa, akabva arara zvakare. **7** Mutumwa
waJehovha akadzoka kechipiri akamubata akati, “Simuka
udye, nokuti rwendo rungakuremera.” **8** Naizvozvo
akamuka akadya, akanwa. Zvokudya izvozvo zvakamupa
simba zvokuti akafamba kwamazuva makumi mana
nousiku makumi mana kusvikira asvika paHorebhi,
gomo raMwari. **9** Ipapo akapinda mubako akarara
usiku hwose. Zvino shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwaari
richiti, “Uri kuiteiko pano, Eria?” **10** Akapindura akati,
“Ndakanga ndichishingairira Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba
Ose kwazvo. VaIsraeri vakaramba sungano yenyu,
vakaputsa aritari dzenyu, uye vakauraya vaprofita
venyu nomunondo. Ndini ndoga ndasara, zvino vava
kuedza kundiurayawo.” **11** Jehovha akati, “Buda panze
umire pagomo pamberi paJehovha, nokuti Jehovha
ari kuda kuzopfuura nepo.” Ipapo mhepo huru ine
simba yakapamura makomo ikapwanya mabwe pamberi
paJehovha, asi Jehovha akanga asiri mumhepo. Mushure
memhepo, pakava nokudengenyeka kwenyika, asi Jehovha
akanga asiri mukudengenyeka ikoko. **12** Mushure
mokudengenyeka kwenyika kwakauya moto, asi Jehovha
akanga asiri mumoto. Uye shure kwomoto akanzwa
inzwi richitaura nakazevezeve kakapfava. **13** Eria
paakarinzwa, akafukidza chiso chake nejasi rake akabuda
panze akamira pamuromo webako. Ipapo inzwi rakati
kwaari, “Uri kuiteiko pano, Eria?” **14** Akapindura akati,

“Ndakanga ndichishingairira Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba
Ose kwazvo. VaIsraeri vakaramba sungano yenyu,
vakaputsa aritari dzenyu, uye vakauraya vaprofita venyu
nomunondo. Ndini ndoga ndasara, zvino vava kuedza
kundiurayawo.” **15** Jehovha akati kwaari, “Dzokera nenzira
yawauya nayo, ugoenda kuGwenga reDhamasiko. Kana
wasvikako, uzodze Hazaeri kuti ave mambo weAramu.
16 Uzodzezve Jehu, mwanakomana waNimishi kuti ave
mambo weIsraeri, ugozodza Erisha, mwanakomana
waShafati wokuAbheri Mehora kuti atore nzvimbo yako
somuprofita. **17** Jehu achauraya vose vachapunyuka
munondo waHazaeri, uye Erisha achaurayawo vose
vachapunyuka munondo waJehu. **18** Kunyange zvakadaro,
ndakachengeta zviuru zvinomwe zvavanhu muIsraeri,
vose vane mabvi asina kupfugamira Bhaari uye vane
miromo isina kumutsvoda.” **19** Naizvozvo Eria akabvapo
akandowana Erisha mwanakomana waShafati. Akanga
achirima nehando dzakasungwa pamajoko gumi namaviri,
iye achichaira joko regumi namaviri. Eria akaenda
kwaari akakanda jasi rake paari. **20** Ipapo Erisha akasiya
hando dzake akamhanya achitevera Eria. Akati, “Regai
ndimbonotsvoda baba namai vangu ndichionekana
navo, ndigozoenda nemi.” Eria akati, “Dzokera zvako.
Ndakuiteiko?” **21** Naizvozvo Erisha akamusiya akadzokera.
Akatora hando dzejoko rake akadzibaya. Akashandisa
zvaairimisa sehuni dzokubikisa nyama yacho, akaipa
kuvanhu, ndokubva vadya. Ipapo akasimuka akatevera
Eria akabva ava muranda wake.

20 Zvino Bheni-Hadhadhi mambo weAramu
akaunganidza varwi vake vose. Achibatsirwa
namadzimambo makumi matatu namaviri vaine mabhiza
avo nengoro, akaenda akakomba Samaria akarirwisa. **2**
Akatuma nhume muguta kuna Ahabhu mambo weIsraeri
kundoti, "Zvanzi naBheni-Hadhadhi, **3** 'Sirivha yako
negoridhe ndezvangu, uye vakadzi vako navana vako
vakanyanyisa kunaka ndevangu.'" **4** Mambo weIsraeri
akapindura akati, "Sezvamataura, ishe wangu mambo. Ini
nezvose zvandinazvo ndiri wenyu." **5** Nhumwa dzakauya
zvakare ndokusvikoti, "Zvanzi naBheni-Hadhadhi,
'Ndakatumira shoko rokuti ndinoda sirivha yako
negoridhe, navakadzi vako navana vako. **6** Asi mangwana
nenguva yakaita seino ndichatuma varanda vangu kuti
vazotsvagisisa mumuzinda wako nomudzimba dzavaranda
vako. Vachatora zvose zvaunokoshesa vagoenda nazvo.'"
7 Mambo weIsraeri akadana vakuru vose venyika akati
kwavari, "Tarisai muone kuti murume uyu ari kutsvaga
muromo sei! Paakati ari kuda kutora vakadzi vangu
navana vangu, nesirivha yangu negoridhe rangu, handina
kurambira." **8** Vakuru navanhu, vose vakapindura
vakati, "Musateerera kwaari kana kubvumirana nezvaari
kuda." **9** Naizvozvo akapindura nhume dzaBheni-
Hadhadhi akati, "Udzai ishe wangu mambo kuti,
'Muranda wenyu achaita zvose zvamakamukumbira
pakutanga, asi chikumbiro ichi chazvino handigoni
kuchizadzisa.'" Vakasimuka vakaenda nemhinduro
kwavakanga vabva, kuna Bheni-Hadhadhi. **10** Saka Bheni-
Hadhadhi akatumira rimwe shoko kuna Ahabhu achiti,

“Vamwari ngavaitewo kwandiri, vanyanyise kudaro, kana
guruva ringakwana kupa mumwe nomumwe wamauto
angu kuti azadze chanza chake rikasara muSamaria.” **11**
Mambo weIsraeri akapindura akati, “Muudzei kuti, ‘Uyo
anoshonga nhumbi dzokurwa ngaarege kuzvirumbidza
souyo anodzibvisa.’” **12** Bheni-Hadhadhi akanzwa
shoko iri iye namadzimambo pavakanga vachinwa vari
mumisasa, akabva arayira mauto ake akati, “Gadzirirai
kundorwisa.” Saka vakagadzirira kundorwisa guta. **13**
Panguva iyoyo mumwe muprofita akauya kuna Ahabhu
mambo weIsraeri, akati, “Zvanzi naJehovha: ‘Uri kuona
hondo huru huru iyi here? Ndichaiisa muruoko rwako
nhasi, ipapo uchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.’” **14** Ahabhu
akabvunza akati, “Asi ndiani achaita izvi?” Muprofita
akapindura akati, “Zvanzi naJehovha: ‘Majaya amachinda
omumatunhu ndiwo achazviita.’” Akabvunza akati,
“Zvino ndiani achatanga hondo yacho?” Muprofita
akapindura akati, “Ndiwe uchaitanga.” **15** Saka Ahabhu
akaunganidza majaya amachinda omumatunhu, varume
vaikwana mazana maviri namakumi matatu navaviri.
Mushure akaunganidza vamwe vaIsraeri, pamwe chete
zviuru zvinomwe. **16** Vakasimuka masikati, Bheni-
Hadhadhi namadzimambo makumi matatu navaviri vaiva
kudivi rake panguva yavakanga vari mumisasa yavo
vachidhakwa. **17** Majaya amachinda omumatunhu ndiwo
akatanga kuenda. Zvino Bheni-Hadhadhi akanga atuma
vasori uye vakamuudza kuti, “Kune varume vari kubva
kuSamaria.” **18** Akati, “Kana vauya kuzotsvaga rugare,
vabatei vari vapenyu; kana vauya kuzorwa, vabatei vari

vapenyu.” **19** Majaya amachinda omumatunhu akafamba
achibuda muguta varwi vari mumashure mavo **20** uye
mumwe nomumwe wavo akauraya waakarwisana naye.
VaAramu vakatiza, vaIsraeri vachivadzingirira. Asi Bheni-
Hadhadhi mambo weAramu akatiza akatasva bhiza,
navamwe vavarwi vake vaiva namabhiza. **21** Mambo
weIsraeri akabuda akakunda mabhiza nengoro, akauraya
vaAramu vakawanda kwazvo. **22** Mushure maizvozvo,
muprofita akauya kuna mambo weIsraeri akati,
“Simbisa chinzvimbo chako ugoona zvinofanira kuitwa,
nokuti muchirimo chiri kutevera mambo weAramu
achakurwisa zvakare.” **23** Panguva imwe cheteyo,
varanda vamambo weAramu vakati kwaari, “Vamwari
vavo ndavamwari vamakomo. Ndicho chikonzero
vakatikurira. Asi tikarwa navo mumapani, zvirokwazvo
tichavakurira. **24** Itai izvi: Bvisai madzimambo ose
panzvimbo dzavo dzokutonga mugovatsiva navamwe
vabati. **25** Munofanirawo kuzviunganidzira hondo
yakafanana neyamakarasikirwa nayo, bhiza nebhiza
nengoro nengoro, kuitira kuti tikwanise kurwa
navaIsraeri mumapani. Ipapo zvirokwazvo tichavakurira.”
Akabvumirana navo akaita saizvozvo. **26** Muchirimo
chakatevera Bheni-Hadhadhi akaunganidza vaAramu
akakwidza kuAfeki kundorwa neIsraeri. **27** VaIsraeri
vakati vaunganidzwawo uye vapiwa zvose zvinodiwa
pakurwa hondo, vakafamba vachienda kundosangana
navo. VaIsraeri vakadzika musasa wavo vakatarisana
navo, vachinge mapoka maduku maviri embudzi, ukuwo
vaAramu vakazadza nyika. **28** Munhu waMwari akauya

akaudza mambo weIsraeri kuti, “Zvanzi naJehovha:
‘Nokuda kwokuti vaAramu vanofunga kuti Jehovha
ndimwari wamakomo, uye kuti haasi mwari wemipata,
ndichaisa hondo huru huru iyi mumaoko ako, uye
uchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.’” **29** Kwamazuva manomwe
vakagara pamisasa yavo vakatarisana, uye nezuva
rechinomwe hondo yakatanga. VaIsraeri vakauraya
zana rezviuru zvamauto etsoka avaAramu musi mumwe
chete. **30** Vakasara vakatizira kuguta reAfeki, uko
kwakandowira rusvingo pamusoro pezviuru makumi
maviri nezvinomwe zvavo. Uye Bheni-Hadhadhi akatizira
kuguta akandohwanda muimba yomukati. **31** Varanda
vake vakati kwaari, “Tarirai, takanzwa kuti madzimambo
eimba yaIsraeri ane tsitsi. Ngatiendei kuna mambo
weIsraeri takasungirira masaga muzviuno zvedu, uye
takasunga misoro yedu netambo. Zvichida angakuregai
muri mupenyu.” **32** Vakasungirira masaga muzviuno
zvavo vakasunga misoro yavo netambo, vakabva vaenda
kuna mambo weIsraeri vakasvikoti, “Muranda wenyu
Bheni-Hadhadhi ati, ‘Ndapota, dai mangondirega
ndararama.’” Mambo akapindura akati, “Achiri mupenyu
nazvino? Ihama yangu.” **33** Varume ava vakazviona
sechiratidzo chakanaka ndokukurumidza kutevedzera
zvaakanga areva. Vakati, “Hongu, hama yenyu Bheni-
Hadhadhi!” Mambo akati, “Endai munomutora.” Bheni-
Hadhadhi akati achibuda, Ahabhu akamukwidza mungoro
yake. **34** Bheni-Hadhadhi akati kwaari, “Ndichadzosera
maguta akatorwa nababa vangu kuna baba vako.
Unogonawo kuisa misika yako muDhamasiko, sezvakaitwa

nababa vangu muSamaria.” Ahabhu akati, “Nokuda
kwechibvumirano ichi, ndichakusunungura.” Saka akaita
chibvumirano naye, akamurega achienda. **35** Mumwe
wavanakomana vavaprofita arayirwa naJehovha, akati
kushamwari yake, “Ndirove!” asi murume uyu akaramba.
36 Naizvozvo muprofita akati, “Zvausina kuteerera
Jehovha, uchingobva pano pandiri, uchaurayiwa
neshumba.” Zvino murume uyu achangobva paakanga
ari, shumba yakamuwana ikamuuraya. **37** Muprofita
akawana mumwe murume akati, “Ndapota, ndirove.”
Naizvozvo murume uyu akamurova, akamukuvadza.
38 Ipapo muprofita akaenda akandomirira mambo
pamugwagwa. Akazviita somumwe munhu akakwevera
pasi mucheka wake womusoro kuti uvharidzire maziso
ake. **39** Mambo paakanga ava kupfuura nepo muprofita
akadanidzira kwaari akati, “Muranda wenyu akaenda
pakatikati pehondo payakanga ichirwiwa, mumwe munhu
akauya kwandiri nomusungwa akati, ‘Chengeta murume
uyu. Kana akashayikwa upenyu hwako huchatsiva hwake,
kana kuti ucharipa netarenda resirivha.’ **40** Muranda
wenyu paakanga ari mubishi rokuita basa pano nekoko,
murume uya akanyangarika.” Mambo weIsraeri akati,
“Iwoyo ndiwo mutongo wako. Ndiwe wautaura woga.”
41 Ipapo muprofita akakurumidza kubvisa mucheka
pamaziso ake, mambo weIsraeri akabva amuziva kuti aiva
mumwe wavaprofita. **42** Akati kuna mambo, “Zvanzi
naJehovha: ‘Wakasunungura munhu wandakanga ndati
anofanira kufa. Naizvozvo upenyu hwako huchatsiva
hwake, vanhu vako vachatsiva vanhu vake.’” **43** Mambo

weIsraeri akaenda kumuzinda wake muSamaria aora
mwoyo uye ashatirwa.

21 Kwapera nguva yakati, pane imwe nyaya yakaitika
pamusoro pomunda wemizambiringa waNabhoti
muJezireeri. Munda wemizambiringa uyu waiva
muJezireeri, pedyo nomuzinda waAhabhu mambo
weSamaria. **2** Ahabhu akati kuna Nabhoti, "Ndipe
munda wako wemizambiringa kuti ndiuite bindu
romuriwo, sezvo uri pedyo nomuzinda wangu. Ini
ndichatsinhanhisa nokukupa munda wemizambiringa
uri nani, kana kuti, kana uchida, ndichakuripa mari
inoenderana nomutengo wawo." **3** Asi Nabhoti
akapindura akati, "Jehovha ngaazvirambidze kuti
ndikupei nhaka yamadzibaba angu." **4** Saka Ahabhu
akaenda kumba akasuwa uye akashatirwa nokuti
Nabhoti muJezireeri akanga ati, "Handisi kuzokupai
nhaka yamadzibaba angu." Akarara pamubhedha wake
akazvidya mwoyo, akaramba kudya. **5** Jezebheri,
mukadzi wake, akapindamo akamubvunza akati, "Sei
makasuwa kudai? Sei musiri kudya?" **6** Akamupindura
akati, "Nokuti ndati kuna Nabhoti muJezireeri,
'Nditengesere munda wako wemizambiringa; kana kuti,
kana uchida, ndichakupa mumwe munda wemizambiringa
kune imwe nzvimbo kuti, utsive uyu.' Asi iye ati,
'Handisi kuzokupai munda wangu wemizambiringa.'"
7 Jezebheri, mukadzi wake akati, "Izvi ndizvo here
zvamunoita samambo weIsraeri? Simukai mudye!
Faranukai. Ndichakuwanirai munda wemizambiringa
waNabhoti muJezireeri." **8** Naizvozvo akanyora matsamba

muzita raAhabhu, akadhinda chidhindo chake padziri,
akadzitumira kuvakuru nokumachinda aaigara nawo
muguta raNabhoti. **9** Mumatsamba aya akanyora
akati: “Daidzirai zuva rokutsanya mugogadzika Nabhoti
panzvimbo yakakwirira pakati pavanhu. **10** Asi gadzai
nhubu mbiri pakatarisana naye uye mugoita kuti
dzipupure dzichiti akatuka Mwari namambo. Ipapo
mutorei muende naye kunze mugomutaka namabwe
kusvikira afa.” **11** Saka vakuru namachinda vaigara muguta
raNabhoti vakaita sezvakanga zvarayirwa naJezebheri
mumatsamba aakanga avanyorera. **12** Vakadaidzira zuva
rokutsanya ndokugadzika Nabhoti panzvimbo yakakwirira
pakati pavanhu. **13** Ipapo nhubu mbiri dzakauya dzikagara
dzakatarisana naye dzikapomera Nabhoti mhosva pamberi
pavanhu, dzichiti, “Nabhoti akatuka Mwari namambo.”
Naizvozvo vakamutora vakaenda naye kunze kweguta
vakamutaka namabwe kusvikira afa. **14** Ipapo vakatumira
shoko kuna Jezebheri vachiti, “Nabhoti atakwa namabwe
uye afa.” **15** Jezebheri paakangonzwa chete kuti Nabhoti
akanga atakwa namabwe akafa, akati kuna Ahabhu,
“Simukai muende mundotora munda wemizambiringa
waNabhoti muJezireeri waakaramba kukutengeserai.
Haachisiri mupenyu, asi afa.” **16** Ahabhu paakanzwa
kuti Nabhoti akanga afa, akasimuka akaenda kundotora
munda wemizambiringa waNabhoti. **17** Zvino shoko
raJehovha rakasvika kuna Eria muTishibhi richiti, **18**
“Buruka pasi undosangana naAhabhu mambo weIsraeri,
uyo ari kutonga muSamaria. Iye zvino ari mumunda
wemizambiringa waNabhoti, waaenda kundotora. **19** Uti

kwaari, ‘Zvanzi naJehovha: Hauna here kuuraya munhu
ukamutorera zvinhu zvake?’ Ipapo uti kwaari, ‘Zvanzi
naJehovha: Panzvimbo yakananzvwa ropa raNabhoti
nembwa, imbwa dzichananzva ropa rakowo ipapo,
hongu, rako!’” **20** Ahabhu akati kuna Eria, “Saka
wandiwanaka, muvengi wangu!” Akapindura akati,
“Ndakuwana nokuti wazvitengesa kuti uite zvakaipa
pamberi paJehovha. **21** ‘Ndichauyisa dambudziko guru
pamusoro pako. Ndichaparadza vana vako ndigouraya
murume wose weimba yaAhabhu muIsraeri, muranda
neasiri muranda. **22** Ndichaita kuti imba yako ifanane
neyaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati neyaBhaasha
mwanakomana waAhija, nokuti waita kuti ndishatirwe
uye waita kuti Israeri iite chivi.’ **23** “Zvino kana ari
Jezebheriwo, Jehovha anoti: ‘Imbwa dzichadya Jezebheri
pamasvingo eJezireeri.’ **24** “Imbwa dzichadya avo
vaAhabhu vachafira muguta, uye shiri dzedenga dzichadya
avo vachafira musango.” **25** Hapana kumbova nomunhu
akaita saAhabhu, akazvitengesa kuti aite zvakaipa pamberi
paJehovha, achikurudzirwa naJezebheri mukadzi wake. **26**
Akaita zvinonyangadza kwazvo nokutevera zvifananidzo,
sezvakanga zvaitwa navaAmori, avo vakanga vadzingwa
naJehovha pamberi pavaIsraeri. **27** Ahabhu paakanzwa
mashoko aya, akabvarura nguo dzake, akapfeka masaga
akatsanya. Akapfeka masaga akafamba achizvininipisa.
28 Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakauya kuna Eria muTishibhi
richiti, **29** “Waona here kuti Ahabhu azvininipisa sei
pamberi pangu? Nokuti azvininipisa, handichauyisa

dambudziko guru iri mumazuva ake, asi ndichariuyisa
paimba yake mumazuva omwanakomana wake."

22 Kwamakore matatu pakati peAramu neIsraeri
pakanga pasina hondo. **2** Asi mugore rechitatu, Jehoshafati
mambo weJudha akaburuka zasi kundoona mambo
weIsraeri. **3** Mambo weIsraeri akanga ati kuvaranda
vake, "Hamuzivi here kuti Ramoti Gireadhi ndeyedu asi
hapana chatiri kuita kuti tiitore zvakare kubva kuna
mambo weAramu?" **4** Uye akakumbira Jehoshafati akati,
"Uchaenda neni here kundorwa neRamoti Gireadhi?"
Jehoshafati akapindura mambo weIsraeri achiti, "Ini
ndakangofanana newe, vanhu vangu vakafanana nevako,
mabhiza angu samabhiza ako." **5** Asi Jehoshafati
akatiwo kuna mambo weIsraeri, "Tanga watsvaga
zvinorayirwa naJehovha." **6** Saka mambo weIsraeri
akaunganidza pamwe chete, vaprofita, vangangoita
varume mazana mana, akavabvunza akati, "Ndoenda here
kundorwa neRamoti Gireadhi, kana kuti ndoregera?"
Vakapindura vakati, "Endai nokuti Jehovha achaiisa
muruoko rwamambo." **7** Asi Jehoshafati akabvunza
achiti, "Hapana here mumwe muprofita waJehovha
pano watingabvunza?" **8** Mambo weIsraeri akapindura
Jehoshafati akati, "Pachine murume mumwe chete
watinogona kubvunza Jehovha naye, asi ndinomuvenga
nokuti haamboprofiti chinhu chakanaka pamusoro pangu
asi zvakaipa nguva dzose. NdiMikaya, mwanakomana
waImura." Jehoshafati akapindura akati, "Mambo
haafaniri kutaura kudaro." **9** Saka mambo weIsraeri
akadana mumwe wavaranda vake akati, "Uyisa Mikaya

mwanakomana waImura izvozvi.” **10** Mambo weIsraeri
naJehoshafati, mambo weJudha, vakanga vakagara
pazvigaro zvavo vakapfeka nguo dzavo dzoumambo
vari paburiro, pedyo nesuo reSamaria, vaprofita
vose vachiprofita pamberi pavo. **11** Zvino Zedhekia
mwanakomana waKenaana akanga agadzira nyanga
dzesimbi, akati, “Zvanzi naJehovha: ‘Nedzidzi muchatunga
vaAramu kusvikira vaparara!’” **12** Vamwe vaprofita vose
vakanga vachiprofita zvimwe chetezvo. Vakati, “Rwisai
Ramoti Gireadhi mukunde, nokuti Jehovha achariisa
muruoko rwamambo.” **13** Nhume yakanga yaenda
kundodana Mikaya yakati kwaari, “Tarirai, somunhu
mumwe chete, vamwe vaprofita vari kutaura kuti mambo
vachabudirira. Shoko renyu ngaribvumirane neravo, uye
mutaurewo zvakanaka.” **14** Asi Mikaya akati, “NaJehovha
mupenyu, ndinogona chete kumuudza zvandinoudzwa
naJehovha.” **15** Paakasvika, mambo akamubvunza akati,
“Mikaya, toenda here kundorwa neRamoti Gireadhi,
kana kuti torega?” Akapindura akati, “Rwisai mukunde
nokuti Jehovha achariisa muruoko rwamambo.” **16**
Mambo akati kwaari, “Ndinofanira kukupikisa kangani
kuti undiudze chokwadi pasina chimwe chinhu muzita
raJehovha?” **17** Ipapo Mikaya akapindura akati, “Ndakaona
Israeri yose yakapararira pamakomo samakwai asina
mufudzi, uye Jehovha akati, ‘Vanhu ava havana tenzi.
Mumwe nomumwe wavo ngaaende kumba norugare.’”
18 Mambo weIsraeri akati kuna Jehoshafati, “Handina
kukuudza here kuti haamboprofiti chinhu chakanaka
pamusoro pangu, asi zvakaipa chete?” **19** Mikaya

akaenderera mberi akati, “Naizvozvo chinzwai shoko
raJehovha: Ndakaona Jehovha akagara pachigaro chake
choushe, uye hondo dzose dzokudenga dzakamira
dzakamupoteredza kurudyi nokuruboshwe kwake. **20**
Zvino Jehovha akati, ‘Ndiani achaenda kundokwezva
Ahabhu kuti arwise Ramoti Gireadhi agoenda kundofira
ikoko?’ “Mumwe akataura izvi, mumwe akataura izvo.
21 Pakupedzisira, mumwe mweya wakauya ukamira
pamberi paJehovha ukati, ‘Ndichandomukwezva ini.’
22 “Jehovha akabvunza akati, ‘Nenzira ipi?’ “Iwo
wakati, ‘Ndichaenda ndonova mweya unoreva nhema
mumiromo yavaprofita vake vose.’ “Jehovha akati,
‘Uchabudirira mukumukwezva. Enda undozviita.’ **23**
“Saka iye zvino Jehovha aisa mweya unoreva nhema
mumiromo yavaprofita venyu vose ava. Jehovha atema
kuti muchawira mudambudziko guru kwazvo.” **24** Ipapo
Zedhekia mwanakomana waKenaana akaenda kwaari
akarova Mikaya nembama. Akamubvunza achiti, “Mweya
waJehovha wakafamba nenzira ipiko uchibva kwandiri
kuti uzotaura kwauri?” **25** Mikaya akapindura akati,
“Uchazviziva musi wauchaenda kundohwanda muimba
yomukati.” **26** Ipapo mambo weIsraeri akarayira akati,
“Torai Mikaya mumudzosere kuna Amoni mutongi
weguta nokuna Joashi mwanakomana wamambo **27**
muti, ‘Zvanzi namambo: Isai munhu uyu mutorongo
murege kumupa chimwe chinhu kunze kwechingwa
nemvura kusvikira ndadzoka norugare.’” **28** Mikaya
akati, “Kana zvikaitika kuti madzoka norugare, Jehovha
haana kutaura neni.” Ipapo akatizve, “Inzwai mashoko

angu imi vanhu mose!” **29** Saka mambo weIsraeri
naJehoshafati mambo weJudha vakaenda kuRamoti
Gireadhi. **30** Mambo weIsraeri akati kuna Jehoshafati,
“Ndichapinda muhondo iyi ndichinge mumwe munhu,
asi iwe pfeka mbatya dzako dzoumambo.” Saka
mambo weIsraeri akazviita somumwe munhu akaenda
kundorwa. **31** Zvino mambo weAramu akanga arayira
vatungamiri vake vengoro makumi matatu navaviri achiti,
“Musarwa nomunhu upi zvake, muduku kana mukuru,
kunze kwamambo weIsraeri.” **32** Vatungamiri vengoro
pavakaona Jehoshafati, vakafunga kuti, “Zvirokwazvo
uyu ndiye mambo weIsraeri.” Naizvozvo vakatendeuka
kuti vamurwise, asi Jehoshafati paakaridza mhere, **33**
vatungamiri vengoro vakaona kuti akanga asiriye mambo
weIsraeri ndokubva varega kumutevera. **34** Asi mumwe
murume akapfura museve wake chipfurepfure akabva
abaya mambo weIsraeri paisangana zvipenga zvembatya
dzake dzehondo. Mambo akati kumuchairi wengoro
yake, “Tendeutsa ngoro undibvise pano pari kurwiwa.
Ndakuvadzwa.” **35** Hondo yakarwiwa zuva rose, uye
mambo akaita zvokutsigirwa mungoro yake akatarisa
vaAramu. Ropa rakabva paronda rake rakaerera rikaenda
mukati mengoro, uye manheru iwayo akabva afa. **36** Zuva
parakanga rava kuvira, kwakadaidzirwa kuhondo yose
kuti, “Munhu wose kuguta rake; munhu wose kunyika
yake!” **37** Naizvozvo mambo akafa, akauyiswa kuSamaria,
akavigwa ikoko. **38** Vakasuka ngoro padziva reSamaria
(panova ndipo paishambira zvifeve), imbwa dzikananzva
ropa rake, sezvakanga zvarehwa neshoko raJehovha.

39 Kana zviri zvimwe zvakaitika panguva yokutonga
kwaAhabhu, zvichisanganisira zvose zvaakaita, muzinda
waakavaka nenyanga dzenzou, namaguta aakavaka,
hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzegore
negore dzamadzimambo eIsraeri? **40** Ahabhu akazorora
namadzibaba ake. Ipapo Ahazia mwanakomana wake
akamutevera paumambo. **41** Jehoshafati mwanakomana
waAsa akava mambo weJudha mugore rechina raAhabhu,
mambo weIsraeri. **42** Jehoshafati akanga ane makore
makumi matatu namashanu okuberekwa paakava
mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi
maviri namashanu. Zita ramai vake raiva Azubha,
mwanasikana waShirihi. **43** Pazvinhu zvose akafamba
munzira dzababa vake Asa uye haana kurasika achibva
padziri; akaita zvakanga zvakanaka pamberi paJehovha.
Zvisinei, nzvimbo dzakakwirira hadzina kubviswa, uye
vanhu vakaramba vachipa zvibayiro uye vachipisa
zvinonhuhwira ikoko. **44** Jehoshafati akanga ane rugarewo
namambo weIsraeri. **45** Kana zviri zvimwe zvakaitika
panguva yokutonga kwaJehoshafati, zvinhu zvaakaita
nehondo dzaakarwa, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku
renhoroondo dzegore negore dzamadzimambo eJudha?
46 Akabvisa panyika zvifeve zvavarume zvakanga zvasara
kunyange mushure menguva yokutonga kwababa vake
Asa. **47** Panguva iyoyo muEdhomu makanga musina
mambo; maitongwa nejinda. **48** Zvino Jehoshafati akavaka
chitsama chezvikepe chokutakurisa zvinhu zvokutengesa
kuti zviende kuOfiri kundotora goridhe, asi hazvina
kuenda nokuti zvakaparara paEzioni Gebheri. **49** Panguva

iyoyo Ahazia mwanakomana waAhabhu akati kuna
Jehoshafati, “Regai varanda vangu vaende navaranda
venyu nezvikepe zvenyu.” Asi Jehoshafati akaramba. **50**
Ipapo Jehoshafati akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa
pavakavigwa muguta raDhavhidhi baba vake. Ipapo
Jehoramu mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.
51 Ahazia mwanakomana waAhabhu akava mambo
weIsraeri muSamaria mugore regumi namanomwe
raJehoshafati mambo weJudha, uye akatonga Israeri
kwamakore maviri. **52** Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha
nokuti akafamba munzira dzababa namai vake nomunzira
dzaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati, akaita kuti
Israeri iite chivi. **53** Akashandira uye akanamata Bhaari,
akaita kuti Jehovha, Mwari weIsraeri atsamwe, sezvakanga
zvaitwa nababa vake.

2 Madzimambo

1 Mushure mokufa kwaAhabhu, vaMoabhu vakamukira
Israeri. **2** Zvino Ahazia akanga awira pasi napawindo
rekamuri reimba yake yapamusoro kuSamaria akakuvara.
Saka akatuma nhume akati kwavari, "Endai mundobvunza
Bhaari-Zebhubhi, mwari weEkironi, kuti aone kana
ndichizopora pakukuvara uku." **3** Asi mutumwa
waJehovha akati kuna Eria muTishibhi, "Kwira kumusoro
undosangana nenhume dzamambo weSamaria uti
kwavari, 'Imhaka yokuti muIsraeri hamuna Mwari here
zvamunondobvunza Bhaari-Zebhubhi, mwari weEkironi?'
4 Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha: 'Hauchabva pamubhedha
pawakarara ipapo. Zvirokwazvo uchafa!'" Naizvozvo
Eria akaenda. **5** Nhume dzakati dzadzokera kuna
mambo, akavabvunza akati, "Madzokereiko?" **6** Ivo
vakamupindura vakati, "Mumwe murume akauya
akasangana nesu. Zvino akati kwatiri, 'Dzokerai kuna
mambo akutumai mundoti kwaari, "Zvanzi naJehovha:
Imhaka yokuti muIsraeri hamuna Mwari here zvaunotuma
nhume kundobvunza Bhaari-Zebhubhi, mwari weEkironi?
Naizvozvo hauchaburuki pamubhedha pawakarara ipapo.
Zvirokwazvo uchafa!"'" **7** Mambo akavabvunza akati,
"Ko, murume akauya akasangana nemi akakutaurirai
izvi akanga akadini?" **8** Ivo vakapindura vakati, "Akanga
ari murume akapfeka nguo dzine mvere nebhanhire
reganda muchiuno chake." Mambo akati, "NdiEria
muTishibhi." **9** Ipapo akatuma mukuru weboka ravarume
makumi mashanu navanhu vake kuna Eria. Mukuru uyu
akaenda kuna Eria akanga akagara pamusoro pechikomo,

ndokuti kwaari, “Munhu waMwari, zvanzi namambo,
‘Burukai!’” **10** Eria akamupindura akati, “Kana ndiri
munhu waMwari, moto ngauburuke uchibva kudenga
ukuparadze iwe navanhu vako makumi mashanu!” Ipapo
moto wakaburuka uchibva kudenga ukamuparadza iye
navanhu vake. **11** Zvadaro mambo akazotumazve mumwe
mukuru weboka ravarume makumi mashanu navanhu
vake makumi mashanu! Mukuru uyu akati kuna Eria,
“Munhu waMwari, zvanzi namambo, ‘Burukai izvozvi!’”
12 Eria akati kwaari, “Kana ndiri munhu waMwari, moto
ngauburuke uchibva kudenga ukuparadze iwe navanhu
vako vana makumi mashanu.” Ipapo moto waMwari
wakaburuka uchibva kudenga ukamuparadza iye navanhu
vake makumi mashanu. **13** Saka mambo akatumazve
mumwe mukuru wechitatu ana varume makumi mashanu.
Uyu mukuru wechitatu akakwira akazviwisira pasi
namabvi ake pamberi paEria. Akamukumbira akati,
“Haiwa, munhu waMwari, ndapota, upenyu hwangu
nohwavarume ava makumi mashanu, isu varanda
venyu, ngahuve hunokosha pamberi penyu. **14** Tarirai
moto wakabva kudenga ukaparadza vakuru vaviri
vokutanga navanhu vavo vose. Asi zvino upenyu hwangu
ngahuve chinhu chinokosha pamberi penyu.” **15** Zvino
mutumwa waJehovha akati kuna Eria, “Buruka pamwe
chete naye; usamutya.” Naizvozvo Eria akasimuka
akaenda naye kuna mambo. **16** Akaudza mambo
kuti, “Zvanzi naJehovha: Imhaka yokuti muIsraeri
hamuna Mwari here zvawatuma nhume kundobvunza
Bhaari-Zebhubhi, mwari weEkironi? Nokuti waita izvi,

hauchambobva pamubhedha pawakarara. Zvirokwazvo
uchafa!" 17 Naizvozvo akafa, sezvakanga zvarehwa
neshoko raJehovha rakataurwa naEria. Nokuti Ahazia
akanga asina mwanakomana, Joramu akazomutevera
paushe pagore rechipiri raJehoramu, mwanakomana
waJehoshafati, mambo weJudha. 18 Zvino, mabasa akaitwa
pamazuva okutonga kwaAhazia, nezvaakaita iye hazvina
kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo
eIsraeri?

2 Jehovha paakanga ava kuda kutora Eria
nechinyamupupuri kuti amuendese kudenga, Eria
naErisha vakanga vari munzira vachibva kuGirigari. 2 Eria
akati kuna Erisha, "Gara pano, nokuti Jehovha andituma
kuBheteri." Asi Erisha akati, "Zvirokwazvo naJehovha
mupenyu uye noupenyu hwenyu, handingakusiyei."
Naizvozvo vakadzika kuBheteri. 3 Boka ravaprofita
vapaBheteri rakauya kuna Erisha vakamubvunza vakati,
"Unoziva here kuti Jehovha ari kuzokutorera tenzi wako
nhasi?" Erisha akavapindura akati, "Hongu, ndinozviziva,
regai henyu kuzvitaura." 4 Ipapo Eria akatizve kwaari,
"Gara pano, Erisha; nokuti Jehovha andituma kuJeriko."
Iye akapindura akati, "Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu,
uye noupenyu hwenyu, handingakusiyei." Naizvozvo
vakaenda kuJeriko. 5 Boka ravaprofita vapaJeriko
rakakwira kuna Erisha vakamubvunza vakati, "Unoziva
here kuti Jehovha ari kuzokutorera tenzi wako nhasi?"
Akavapindura akati, "Hongu, ndinozviziva, regai henyu
kuzvitaura." 6 Ipapo Eria akatizve kwaari, "Gara pano;
nokuti Jehovha andituma kuJorodhani." Iye akapindura

akati, “Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu uye noupenyu
hwenyu, handikusiyei.” Saka vakafamba vose vari vaviri.
7 Boka ravaprofita, ravarume makumi mashanu, rakaenda
rikandomira nechokure, vakatarisana napanzvimbo
pakanga pamire Eria naErisha paJorodhani. **8** Eria
akatora jasi rake akaripeta akarova mvura naro, mvura
ikaparadzana, imwe kurudyi, imwe kuruboshwe, ivo
vaviri vakayambuka napakaoma. **9** Vakati vayambuka,
Eria akati kuna Erisha, “Nditaurire, unoda kuti ndikuitirei
ndisati ndatorwa kubva kwauri?” Erisha akapindura
akati “Ndipei migove miviri yomweya wenyu.” **10** Eria
akati, “Wakumbira chinhu chakaoma, asi kana ukandiona
ndichitorwa kubva kwauri, uchaupiwa, asi kana zvisina
kudaro, haungaupiwi.” **11** Zvino pavakanga vachifamba,
vachitaurirana, pakarepo ngoro yomoto namabhiza
omoto zvakaonekwa zvikaparadzanisa vaviri ava, Eria
akaenda kudenga muchinyamupupuri. **12** Uye Erisha
akazviona akadanidzira nenzwi guru akati, “Baba vangu!
Baba vangu! Ngoro navarume vamabhiza veIsraeri!”
Zvino Erisha haana kuzomuonazve. Ipapo akabata
nguo dzake akadzibvarura napakati. **13** Akanonga jasi
rakanga rawira pasi, richibva kuna Eria akadzokera
kundomira pamahombekombe eJorodhani. **14** Ipapo
akatora jasi raEria rakanga rawa kubva paari akarova
mvura naro akati, “Zvino Jehovha Mwari waEria aripiko?”
Paakarova mvura, yakaparadzana, imwe kurudyi, imwe
kuruboshwe, iye ndokubva ayambuka achienda mhiri. **15**
Boka ravaprofita vapaJeriko, avo vakanga vakatarisa,
vakati, “Mweya waEria wagara pamusoro paErisha.” Uye

vakaenda kundosangana naye vakakotamira pasi pamberi
pake. **16** Vakati, “Tarirai, isu varanda venyu tine varume
makumi mashanu vakasimba. Ngavaende vandotsvaka
tenzi wenyu. Zvimwe Mweya waJehovha wamusimudza
ukandomugarisa pamusoro perimwe gomo kana mune
mumwe mupata.” Erisha akavapindura akati, “Kwete,
musavatuma.” **17** Asi vakaramba vachimugombedzera
kusvikira anyara kwazvo kuti avarambidze. Saka akati,
“Vatumei henyu.” Saka vakatuma varume makumi
mashanu vakandomutsvaka kwamazuva matatu asi
havana kumuwana. **18** Pavakadzokera kuna Erisha,
kwaaigara muJeriko, akati kwavari, “Handina kukuudzai
here kuti musaenda?” **19** Varume vomuguta vakati kuna
Erisha, “Tarirai, tenzi wedu, guta iri riri pakanaka, asi
sezvamunoona henyu, mvura yacho yakaipa uye nyika
yacho haina zvibereko.” **20** Iye akati, “Ndivigirei ndiro
itsva uye muise munyu mairi.” Naizvozvo vakamuvigira
ndiro yacho. **21** Ipapo akaenda kuchitubu akakanda
munyu imomo achiti, “Zvanzi naJehovha: ‘Ndanatsa
mvura iyi. Haichazokonzeri rufuzve kana kushayisa
nyika zvibereko.’” **22** Saka mvura yakaramba yakanaka
kusvikira nhasi sezvakanga zvarehwa neshoko rakataurwa
naErisha. **23** Achibva ipapo, Erisha akaenda kuBheteri.
Paakanga achifamba mumugwagwa, vamwe vechidiki
vakabuda muguta vakamusveeredza, vakati kwaari,
“Kwira kumusoro, iwe nyamhanza! Kwira kumusoro, iwe
nyamhanza!” **24** Akacheuka, akavatarisa, akadana chituko
pamusoro pavo muzita raJehovha. Ipapo maperekadzi
akabuda musango akaparadza vechidiki makumi mana

navaviri. 25 Uye akaenda muGomo reKarimeri, uye
achibva ikoko akadzokera kuSamaria.

3 Joramu, mwanakomana waAhabhu akava mambo
weIsraeri muSamaria mugore regumi namasere
raJehoshafati mambo weJudha, uye akatonga kwamakore
gumi namaviri. 2 Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha,
asi haana kuita sezvakaita baba vake namai vake.
Akabvisa dombo rinoera raBhaari rakanga raitwa nababa
vake. 3 Kunyange zvakadaro, akanamatira kuzvivi
zvaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati, zvaakaita kuti
Israeri iite, iye haana kubva kwazviri. 4 Zvino Mesha
mambo weMoabhu aipfuwa makwai, uye aifanira kupa
mambo weIsraeri makwayana anokwana zviuru zana
namakushe amakondobwe anokwana zviuru zana. 5
Asi mushure mokufa kwaAhabhu, mambo weMoabhu
akamukira mambo weIsraeri. 6 Saka panguva iyoyo,
Mambo Jehoramu akabva kuSamaria akaunganidza
vaIsraeri vose. 7 Akatumirawo shoko kuna Jehoshafati
mambo weJudha achiti, "Mambo weMoabhu andimukira.
Ungada kuenda neni kundorwa neMoabhu here?" Iye
akapindura akati, "Ndichaenda newe. Ini ndakangoita
sewe, navanhu vangu sevakowo, mabhiza angu samabhiza
ako." 8 Akamubvunza akati, "Tichandovavamba nenzira
ipi?" Iye akapindura akati, "NomuRenje reEdhomu."
9 Saka mambo weIsraeri akaenda namambo weJudha
pamwe chete namambo weEdhomu. Mushure mokufamba
vachipoterera kwamazuva manomwe, varwi vakapererwa
nemvura yavo, neyezvipfuwo zvavaiva nazvo. 10
Mambo weIsraeri akati, "Haiwa! Heya Jehovha atidaidza

isu madzimambo matatu pamwe chete kungozotipa
hake kuvaMoabhu?” **11** Asi Jehoshafati akamubvunza
akati, “Hapana muprofita waJehovha here pano, kuti
tibvunze Jehovha nokwaari?” Muranda wamambo
weIsraeri akati, “Pana Erisha mwanakomana waShafati.
Aisimbosuridzira mvura pamaoko aEria.” **12** Jehoshafati
akati, “Shoko raJehovha riri paari.” Saka mambo
weIsraeri naJehoshafati namambo weEdhomu vakaburuka
vakaenda kwaari. **13** Erisha akati kuna mambo
weIsraeri, “Chiiko chandingaita nemi? Endai kuvaprofita
vababa venyu navaprofita vamai venyu.” Mambo
weIsraeri akapindura akati, “Kwete, nokuti ndiJehovha
akatidaidza isu madzimambo matatu tose kuti azotipa
kuvaMoabhu.” **14** Erisha akati, “Zvirokwazvo naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose mupenyu, wandinoshumira, dai ndanga
ndisingaremekedzi Jehoshafati mambo weJudha vari
pano, handaimbokutarisai kana kukuonai. **15** Asi
zvino uyai nomuridzi worudimbwa kwandiri.” Muridzi
worudimbwa paakanga achiridza, ruoko rwaJehovha
rwakauya pamusoro paErisha, **16** akati, “Zvanzi naJehovha:
Itai kuti mupata uyu uzare namakoronga. **17** Nokuti
zvanzi naJehovha: Hamusi kuzoona mhepo kana mvura,
kunyange zvakadaro, mupata uyu uchazadzwa nemvura,
uye imi, nemombe dzenyu nedzimwe mhuka dzenyu
muchanwamo. **18** Chinhu ichi chakareruka pamberi
paJehovha; achaisawo Moabhu kwamuri. **19** Muchaparadza
guta rimwe nerimwe rakakomberedzwa norusvingo
uye namaguta ose makuru. Muchatemera pasi muti
mumwe nomumwe wakanaka, mugotsindira matsime

ose, uye muchakanganisa namabwe munda mumwe
nomumwe wakanaka." **20** Chifumi chamangwana, nenguva
dzinenge dzokupa chibayiro, tarirai, mvura yakayerera
ichibva kwakadziva kuEdhomu! Uye nyika yakazara
nemvura. **21** Zvino vaMoabhu vose vakanga vanzwa kuti
madzimambo akanga auya kuzorwa navo; saka murume
mumwe nomumwe, mudiki nomukuru, aigona kutakura
zvombo akadaidzwa uye vakandogariswa kumuganhu. **22**
Vakati vachimuka mangwanani vakaona zuva richipenya
pamusoro pemvura. KuvaMoabhu vaiva kuno rumwe
rutivi, mvura yakanga yakatsvuka seropa. **23** Vakati,
"Iropa iro! Madzimambo ayo anenge arwa akaurayana.
Zvino imi vaMoabhu endai munopamba!" **24** Asi
vaMoabhu vakati vasvika kumusasa weIsraeri, vaIsraeri
vakavarwisa kusvikira vatiza. Ipapo vaIsraeri vakapinda
munyika vakauraya vaMoabhu. **25** Vakaparadza maguta,
uye murume mumwe nomumwe akapotsera mabwe
pamunda woga woga wakanaka kusvikira wafukidzwa
namabwe. Vakatsindira matsime ose uye vakatema
muti wose wakanga wakanaka. Kirihareseti chete ndiro
rakasiyiwa riine mabwe aro, asi varume vaiva nezvimviriri
vakarikomba vakarirwisawo. **26** Mambo weMoabhu akati
aona kuti akundwa, akatora varume mazana manomwe
vaiva neminondo kuti varwise vaende kuna Mambo
weEdhomu, asi vakakundikana. **27** Ipapo akatora dangwe
rake, aifanira kumutevera paushe, akamupa sechibayiro
parusvingo rweguta. Vakatsamwira vaIsraeri zvikuru;
uye ivo vakabva kwaari vakadzokera kunyika yavo.

4 Zvino mukadzi womumwe murume weboka ravaprofita
akadanidzira kuna Erisha akati, “Muranda wenyu,
murume wangu afa, uye munoziva kuti aitya Jehovha.
Asi zvino uyo waakanga atorera chikwereti ari kuuya
kuzotora vanakomana vangu vaviri kuti vave nhapwa
dzake.” **2** Erisha akamupindura akati, “Ndingakubatsira
seiko? Nditaurire, chii chaunacho mumba mako?”
Iye akati, “Murandakadzi wenyu haana kana chinhu
kunze kwamafuta mashoma shoma.” **3** Erisha akati
kwaari, “Enda unokumbira vavakidzani vako vose
vakupe midziyo isina chinhu. Usakumbira mishoma.
4 Ipapo ugopinda mumba uzvipfigire mukova iwe
navana vako. Udire mafuta mumidziyo yose, ugoisa
parutivi mudziyo unenge wazara.” **5** Naizvozvo akabva
kwaari, akapfiga mukova iye navana vake vari mukati.
Vakauya nemidziyo kwaari, iye akaramba achingodira.
6 Midziyo yose yakati yazara, akati kumwanakomana
wake, “Ndivigire mumwe mudziyo.” Asi iye akapindura
akati, “Hapachina mumwe mudziyo wasara.” Ipapo
mafuta akabva aguma. **7** Akaenda kundoudza munhu
waMwari uye iye akati, “Chienda unotengesa mafuta
ugoripa zvikwereti zvako, iwe navanakomana vako
mugorarama neanenge asara.” **8** Rimwe zuva Erisha
akaenda kuShunemi. Ikoko kwaiva nomukadzi akanga ari
mupfumi, uye akamugombedzera kuti agare ambodya.
Saka nguva dzose paaipfuura nepo, aimirapo odya. **9**
Mukadzi akati kumurume wake, “Ndinoziva kuti murume
uyu anopfuura napano, mutsvene waMwari. **10** Ngativakei
kamuri padenga tigomuisira mubhedha netafura,

nechigaro uye nerambi imomo. Ipapo achakwanisa
kugaramo paanenge angotishanyira." **11** Rimwe zuva
Erisha akati asvika, akakwira kukamuri rake ndokurara
imomo. **12** Akati kumuranda wake Gehazi, "Dana
mukadzi muShunami." Naizvozvo akamudana, uye
akamira pamberi pake. **13** Erisha akati kwaari, "Muudze
kuti, 'Makatitamburira imi pane zvose izvi, zvino
mungaitirwewo chii? Tingakumiririrai kuna mambo
here kana kumukuru wehondo?'" Iye akapindura akati,
"Ndine musha pakati pavanhu vokwangu." **14** Erisha
akabvunza akati, "Angaitirwe chiiko?" Gehazi akati,
"Zvirokwazvo, haana mwanakomana uye murume wake
akwegura." **15** Ipapo Erisha akati, "Mudane." Naizvozvo
akamudana, mukadzi akamira pamukova. **16** Erisha
akati, "Nenguva inenge ino gore rinouya, uchafungatira
mwanakomana mumaoko ako." Iye akati, "Kwete, ishe
wangu. Haiwa munhu waMwari, musarevera nhema
murandakadzi wenyu!" **17** Asi mukadzi akava nemimba,
uye gore raitevera nenguva yakare iyoyo akapona
mwanakomana, sezvaakanga audzwa naErisha. **18**
Mwana akati akura, nerimwe zuva akaenda kuna baba
vake, kwavaiva navakohwi. **19** Akati kuna baba vake,
"Musoro wangu! Musoro wangu!" Baba vake vakataurira
muranda vakati, "Mutakurei muende naye kuna mai
vake." **20** Mushure mokunge muranda amusimudza,
akaenda naye kuna mai vake, mukomana akagara
pamakumbo amai vake kusvikira masikati, ndokubva
afa. **21** Vakakwira pamusoro naye vakandomuradzika
pamubhedha womunhu waMwari, ndokupfiga mukova

ndokubuda. **22** Mukadzi akadana murume wake akati,
"Ndapota, ndidanire mumwe wavaranda nembongoro kuti
ndiende kumunhu waMwari nokukurumidza ndigodzoka."
23 Iye akamubvunza akati, "Uri kuendereiko kwaari nhasi?
Hakusi Kugara kwoMwedzi kana Sabata." Akapindura
akati, "Hazvina mhosva." **24** Akaisa chigaro pamusoro
pembongoro akati kumuranda wake, "Tungamira;
usafamba zvishoma uchiitira ini kunze kwokunge
ndakuudza." **25** Naizvozvo akaenda akasvika kumunhu
waMwari paGomo reKarimeri. Akati achimuona achiri
kure, munhu waMwari akati kumuranda wake Gehazi,
"Tarisa! Hoyo mukadzi muShunami! **26** Mhanya
undosangana naye ugomubvunza kuti, 'Munofara mose
here? Ko, murume wako anofara here? Ko, mwana
wako anofara here?'" Mukadzi akati, "Zvose zvakanaka."
27 Paakasvika kumunhu waMwari paGomo, akabata
makumbo ake. Gehazi akauya achiti amusundire kure, asi
munhu waMwari akati, "Murege akadaro! Nokuti ane
shungu dzinomutambudza, asi Jehovha akandivanzira
chinhu ichi uye haana kundiudza kuti imhaka yei."
28 Mukadzi akati, "Ndakakukumbirai mwanakomana
here, tenzi wangu? Ko, handina kukutaurirai kuti
musandinyengedzera here?" **29** Erisha akati kuna Gehazi,
"Zvisunge chiuno ubate tsvimbo yangu muruoko rwako
umhanye. Kana ukasangana naani zvake, usamukwazisa,
uye ani naani anokukwazisa, iwe usapindura. Uradzike
tsvimbo yangu pauso hwomukomana." **30** Asi mai
vomwana vakati, "Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu,
uye noupenyu hwenyu, handisi kuzokusiyai." Naizvozvo

akasimuka akamutevera. **31** Gehazi akatungamira mberi
akandoisa tsvimbo pachiso chomwana, asi hapana
chakanzwika kana chakapfakanyika. Naizvozvo Gehazi
akadzokera kuti andosangana naErisha akamuudza kuti,
"Mukomana haana kumuka." **32** Erisha paakasvika
pamba, akawana mukomana ari pamubhedha akafa. **33**
Akapinda mukati, akapfiga mukova iye nomwana vari
vaviri, akanyengetera kuna Jehovha. **34** Ipapo akakwira
pamubhedha akatsivama pamusoro pomwana, akaisa
muromo wake pamuromo womwana, nameso ake pameso
omwana, uye maoko pamaoko ake. Paakatsivamira
pamusoro pake, muviri womukomana wakatanga kudziya.
35 Erisha akafuratira, achifamba-famba mukati mekamuri
akadzokerazve pamubhedha akatsivamazve pamusoro
pake. Mukomana akahotsira kanomwe kose ndokusvinura
meso ake. **36** Erisha akadana Gehazi akati kwaari, "Dana
mukadzi muShunami." Iye akaita saizvozvo. Akati apinda,
Erisha akati kwaari, "Tora mwanakomana wako." **37** Ipapo
akapinda, akazviwisira patsoka dzake akakotamira pasi,
akasimuka akatora mwanakomana wake akabuda. **38**
Erisha akadzokera kuGirigari uye maiva nenzara mudunhu
imomo. Boka ravanakomana vavaprofita parakanga rigere
pamberi pake, akati kumuranda wake, "Gadzai hari huru
mubikire boka ravaprofita ava zvokudya." **39** Mumwe
wavo akaenda kuminda kundotanha muriwo akawana
magaka omusango. Akaunganidza mamwe acho akaazadza
mujasi rake. Paakadzokera, akaatema-tema ndokuaisa
muhari yomuriwo, kunyange zvazvo pakanga pasina
aiziva kuti zvaiva zvii. **40** Zvokudya zvakapakurirwa

vanhu, asi pavakatanga kudya vakadanidzira vakati, “Nhai
munhu waMwari, mune rufu muhari!” Uye vakatadza
kuzvidya. **41** Erisha akati, “Uyai noupfu.” Akahuisa
muhari akati, “Ipai vanhu vadye.” Ipapo hapana kuzova
nechinokuvadza muhari. **42** Mumwe murume akauya
achibva kuBhaari Sharisha achivigira munhu waMwari
marofu makumi maviri echingwa chebhari chakanga
chabikwa nezviyo zvakatanga kuibva, pamwe chete
nehura dzezviyo zvitsva. Erisha akati, “Ipai vanhu vadye.”
43 Muranda wake akati, “Ndingagovera izvi kuvanhu
zana sei?” Asi Erisha akapindura akati, “Ipai vanhu
vadye. Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha, ‘Vachadya vakasiya
zvimwe.’” **44** Ipapo akavaisira pamberi pavo zvokudya,
vakadya vakasiya zvimwe, sezvakanga zvataurwa neshoko
raJehovha.

5 Zvino Naamani, mukuru wehondo yamambo weAramu,
aiva munhu mukuru kwazvo pamberi patenzi wake uye
aikudzwa zvikuru, nokuti kubudikidza naye, Jehovha
akapa mambo weAramu kukunda. Aiva murwi ane simba
noumhare, asi aiva namaperembudzi. **2** Zvino mauto
eAramu akabuda kundorwa akadzoka ava nomusikana
weIsraeri wavakanga vatapa, uye akashandira mukadzi
waNaamani. **3** Akati kuna tenzikadzi wake, “Dai tenzi
wangu aiona muprofita ari muSamaria! Aizomuporesa
pamaperembudzi ake.” **4** Naamani akaenda kuna tenzi
wake akamutaurira zvaakanga audzwa nomusikana
akanga abva kuIsraeri. **5** Mambo weAramu akati,
“Zvakanaka, enda hako. Ini ndichatumirawo tsamba
kuna mambo weIsraeri.” Naizvozvo Naamani akaenda,

akatora matarenda gumi esirivha nezviuru zvitanhatu
zvamashekeri egoridhe uye nemhando gumi dzenguo. 6
Tsamba yaakaenda nayo kuna mambo weIsraeri yaiti:
“Ndatuma muranda wangu Naamani netsamba iyi kuti
umurape maperembudzi ake.” 7 Mambo weIsraeri
akati achangopedza kuverenga tsamba iyi, akabvarura
nguo dzake akati, “Ndini Mwari here? Ndinogona
kuuraya nokuraramisa here? Sei murume uyu atuma
munhu kwandiri kuti azorapwa maperembudzi ake.
Onai kuti anoedza sei kutsvaka bopoto neni!” 8
Erisha munhu waMwari, akati anzwa kuti mambo
weIsraeri abvarura nguo dzake, akamutumira shoko
akati, “Mabvarurireiko nguo dzenyu? Regai murume
uyo auye kwandiri, uye achaziva kuti muIsraeri mune
muprofita.” 9 Naizvozvo Naamani akaenda namabhiza
ake nengoro akandomira pamukova weimba yaErisha.
10 Erisha akatuma nhume yake kwaari achiti, “Enda
unoshamba kanomwe muJorodhani, ipapo nyama yako
ichadzoredzerwa pakare uye uchava wakanatswa.”
11 Asi Naamani akabvapo atsamwa akati, “Ndanga
ndichifunga kuti zvirokwazvo achauya kwandiri agomira
achidana kuzita raJehovha Mwari wake, agoninira ruoko
rwake panzvimbo yacho agondiporesa maperembudzi.
12 Ko, Abhana neFaripari, idzo nzizi dzeDhamasiko,
hadzisi nani kupinda mvura yose yeIsraeri here?
Handaigona kushamba madziri ndikanatswa here?”
Naizvozvo akabvapo akaenda akatsamwa kwazvo. 13
Varanda vaNaamani vakaenda kwaari vakati, “Nhai baba,
dai muprofita anga akuudzai kuti muite chinhu chikuru,

hamaizochiita here? Zvino zvaati kwamuri, ‘Shambai
mugonatswa!’” **14** Saka akaburuka akandozvinyudza muna
Jorodhani kanomwe, sezvaakanga audzwa nomunhu
waMwari, nyama yake ikadzoredzerwa pakare ikava
yakachena, seyomwana mucheche. **15** Ipapo Naamani
akadzokera neboka rake rose kumunhu waMwari.
Akamira pamberi pake akati, “Zvino ndava kuziva
kuti hakuna Mwari panyika yose kunze kwomunyika
yeIsraeri. Ndapota, gamuchirai chipo chabva kumuranda
wenyu.” **16** Asi muprofita akati, “Zvirokwazvo, naJehovha
mupenyu, iye wandinoshumira, handisi kuzogamuchira
chinhu.” Kunyange zvazvo Naamani akamugombedzera,
iye akaramba. **17** Naamani akati, “Ndapota, kana
musingadi, muranda wenyu ngaapiwe hake ivhu
ringatakurwa namanyurusi maviri, nokuti muranda
wenyu haachambofazve akaita chipiriso chinopiswa
nechibayiro kuna vamwe vamwari vapi zvavo asi kuna
Jehovha. **18** Asi Jehovha ngaakanganwire muranda
wenyu pachinhu chimwe chete ichi: Vatenzi vangu
pavanopinda mutemberi yaRimoni kundonamatamo pasi,
uye vakasendamira paruoko rwangu, neni ndikakotama
ndirimowo, pandinokotama mutemberi yaRimoni,
Jehovha ngaakanganwire muranda wenyu pachinhu ichi.”
19 Erisha akati, “Enda hako norugare.” Mushure mokunge
Naamani afamba kwechinhambo, **20** Gehazi muranda
waErisha munhu waMwari, akati mumwoyo make, “Tenzi
wangu arerutsira zvakanyanya Naamani, muAramu
uyu, pakusagamuchira kubva kwaari zvaanga auya
nazvo. Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu, ndichamhanya

ndimutevere ndigotora chimwe chinhu kwaari.” **21**
Naizvozvo Gehazi akatevera Naamani. Zvino Naamani
akati amuona achimumhanyira, akaburuka mungoro kuti
andosangana naye. Akati kwaari, “Kwakanaka here?”
22 Gehazi akapindura akati, “Kwakanaka. Tenzi wangu
andituma achiti, ‘Pane majaya maviri abva kuboka
ravaprofita achangosvika kwandiri achibva kunyika
yamakomo yaEfuremu. Ndapota, muvape henyu tarenda
resirivha nemhando mbiri dzenguo.’” **23** Naamani akati,
“Torai henyu matarenda maviri.” Akagombedzera Gehazi
kuti azvigamuchire, ndokubva asungira matarenda maviri
esirivha mumasaga maviri, nemhando mbiri dzenguo.
Akazvipa kuvaranda vake vaviri, vakazvitakura vari
mberi kwaGehazi. **24** Gehazi akati asvika pachikomo,
akatora zvinhu kubva kuvaranda akazviisa mumba make.
Akadzosa varume vaya ivo ndokuenda havo. **25** Ipapo
akapinda akandomira pamberi paErisha tenzi wake. Erisha
akamubvunza akati, “Wanga uripiko Gehazi?” Gehazi
akapindura akati, “Muranda wenyu haana kwaamboenda.”
26 Asi Erisha akati kwaari, “Mweya wangu wanga usinewe
here paburuka murume mungoro yake kuti azosangana
newe? Ko, ino inguva yokutora mari kana kugamuchira
nguo, neminda yemiorivhi, neyemizambiringa, namakwai,
nemombe, kana varandarume navarandakadzi here? **27**
Naizvozvo maperembudzi aNaamani achanamatira pauri
iwe nezvizvarwa zvako nokusingaperi.” Ipapo Gehazi
akabva pamberi paErisha ava namaperembudzi, achena
sechando.

6 Zvino boka ravaprofita rakati kuna Erisha, “Tarisai,
nzvimbo yatinosangana nemi yatiitira diki kwazvo.
2 Ngatiendei kuJorodhani, mumwe nomumwe wedu
andotora danda ikoko; tigozvivakira ikoko nzvimbo
yokugara.” Iye akati, “Endai.” **3** Ipapo mumwe wavo
akati, “Ndapota, ko, imi hamungaendiwo navaranda
venyu here?” Erisha akati, “Ndinoenda.” **4** Naizvozvo
akaenda navo. Vakaenda kuJorodhani vakatanga kutema
miti. **5** Asi mumwe akati achiri kutema muti, musoro
wedemo wakasvotoka ukawira mumvura. Akadanidzira
akati, “Haiwa, ishe wangu, rakanga rakweretwa!”
6 Munhu waMwari akati, “Rawira napapi?” Akati
amuratidza nzvimbo yacho, Erisha akatema rutanda
akarukandirapo, uye akapapamadza musoro wedemo.
7 Akati, “Ribudise.” Ipapo murume akatambanudza
ruoko rwake akaritora. **8** Zvino mambo weAramu
akanga achirwa neIsraeri. Mushure mokutaurirana
navaranda vake, akati, “Ndichadzika musasa wangu
panzvimbo yokuti neyokuti.” **9** Munhu waMwari
akatumira shoko kuna mambo weIsraeri achiti, “Chenjerai
kuti murege kupfuura napanzvimbo iyo nokuti vaAramu
vari kuburukirako.” **10** Naizvozvo mambo weIsraeri
akatumira vanhu kunzvimbo iyoyo yaakanga aratidzwa
nomunhu waMwari, kuti vandoiongorora. Nguva nenguva
Erisha aiyambira mambo, kuti achenjerere nzvimbo
dzakadaro. **11** Izvi zvakatsamwisa mambo weAramu.
Akadana vabati vake akati kwavari, “Hamungandiudzewo
here kuti pakati pedu ari kurutivi rwamambo weIsraeri
ndiani?” **12** Mumwe wavabati vake akati, “Pakati pedu

hapana, ishe wangu mambo, asi Erisha, muprofita ari
muIsraeri ndiye anoudza mambo weIsraeri mashoko
chaiwoiwo amunotaura muimba yenyu yokurara." **13**
Mambo akati, "Endai munotsvaka kuti ari kupi, kuitira
kuti ndigotuma varume vanomubata." Akaziviswa kuti,
"Ari muDhotani." **14** Ipapo akatumira ikoko mabhiza
nengoro namauto akasimba. Vakaenda usiku vakakomba
guta. **15** Muranda womunhu waMwari akati amuka
mangwanani aitevera, akabuda panze akaona hondo
namabhiza nengoro zvakomba guta. Muranda wake
akati, "Haiwa, ishe wangu, tichaita seiko?" **16** Muprofita
akapindura akati, "Usatya. Vari kwatiri vazhinji kupfuura
vari kwavari." **17** Ipapo Erisha akanyengetera akati,
"Haiwa Jehovha, svinudzai meso ake kuti aone." Ipapo
Jehovha akasvinudza meso omuranda, iye ndokutarisa
akaona zvikomo zvakazara namabhiza nengoro dzomoto
zvakakomba Erisha. **18** Vavengi pavakaburuka kwaari,
Erisha akanyengetera kuna Jehovha akati, "Pofumadzai
vanhu ava." Naizvozvo akavapofumadza sezvakanga
zvakumbirwa naErisha. **19** Erisha akati kwavari, "Iyi
handiyo nzira uye iri harizi iro guta racho. Nditeverei,
ndichakutungamirirai kumunhu wamuri kutsvaka." Uye
akavatungamirira kuSamaria. **20** Mushure mokupinda
kwavo muguta, Erisha akati, "Jehovha, svinudzai meso
avarume ava kuti vaone." Ipapo Jehovha akasvinudza
meso avo vakatarira, onei, vava muSamaria. **21** Mambo
weIsraeri akati achivaona, akabvunza Erisha akati,
"Ndivauraye here, baba vangu? Ndovauraya here?" **22**
Akamupindura akati, "Musavauraya. Hamungazouraya

vanhu vamunenge makatapa nomunondo wenyu kana uta
hwenyu here? Vaisirei zvokudya nemvura pamberi pavo
kuti vadye uye vanwe vagodzokera kuna tenzi wavo." **23**
Naizvozvo akavagadzirira mabiko makuru, uye vakati
vapedza kudya nokunwa akavaendesa, ivo vakadzokera
kuna tenzi wavo. Naizvozvo mapoka avapambi vokuAramu
akarega zvokupamba nyika yeIsraeri. **24** Shure kwenguva,
Bheni-Hadhadhi mambo weAramu, akaunganidza hondo
yake yose akaenda kundokomba Samaria. **25** Kwakava
nenzara huru muguta zvokuti musoro wembongoro
waitengeswa mashekeri makumi masere esirivha, uye
chitswanda chamatoto enjiva chaitengeswa namashekeri
mashanu; nokuti nguva yokukombwa yakanga yarebesa. **26**
Mambo weIsraeri akati achipfuura naparusvingo, mumwe
mukadzi akadanidzira kwaari akati, "Ndibatsireiwo, ishe
wangu mambo!" **27** Mambo akamupindura akati, "Kana
Jehovha asingakubatsiri ini ndingakuwanira rubatsiro
kupi? Kubva paburiro here? Kubva pachisviniro chewaini
here?" **28** Ipapo akamubvunza akati, "Zvaita sei?" Iye
akamupindura akati, "Mukadzi uyu akati kwandiri, 'Tipe
mwanakomana wako kuti timudye nhasi, mangwana
tigozodya wangu.' **29** Naizvozvo takabika mwana wangu
tikamudya. Fume mangwana, ini ndokuti kwaari, 'Tipe
mwanakomana wako kuti timudye,' asi iye akanga
andomuviga." **30** Zvino mambo akanzwa mashoko
omukadzi uyu, akabvarura nguo dzake. Akati achifamba
naparusvingo, vanhu vakamutarisa, vakaona kuti akanga
akapfeka masaga mukati menguo, pamuviri wake. **31**
Akati, "Mwari ngaandirove zvakanyanya kwazvo, kana

musoro waErisha mwanakomana waShafati ukaramba uri
pamapfudzi ake nhasi!" 32 Zvino Erisha akanga akagara
mumba make, uye vakuru vakanga vagere naye. Mambo
akatuma nhume mberi, asi asati asvika, Erisha akati
kuvakuru, "Hamuoni here iyi mhondi iri kutumira munhu
kuzodimura musoro wangu? Tarirai, kana nhume yasvika,
mupfige mukova muutsigire kuti asapinda. Ko, hausi
mutsindo wetsoka dzatenzi wake mushure make here?"
33 Akati achiri kutaurirana navo, nhumwa yakasvika
kwaari. Mambo akati, "Dambudziko iri rinobva kuna
Jehovha. Ndichagoramba ndakamirira Jehovha nemhaka
yeiko?"

7 Asi Erisha akati, "Inzwai shoko raJehovha. Zvanzi
naJehovha: Nenguva yakaita seino mangwana, seya
roupfu hwakatsetseka richatengeswa neshekeri rimwe
uye maseya maviri ebhari neshekeri pasuo reSamaria."
2 Ipapo mukuru anova aiva ndiye ane ruoko rwakanga
rwakasendamirwa namambo, akati kumunhu waMwari,
"Tarira, kunyange dai Jehovha akazarura mawindo
amatenga, kuti zvakadai zvingaitika?" Erisha akapindura
akati, "Uchazviona iwe nameso ako asi hauna chimwe
chazvo chauchadya!" 3 Zvino kwakanga kuna varume
vana vaiva namaperembudzi pamukova wesuo reguta.
Vakawirirana vakati, 4 "Tichagarireiko pano kusvikira
tafa? Kana tikati, 'Tichaenda muguta,' nzara irimo uye
tichafa. Uye kana tikagara pano, tichafa. Naizvozvo
ngatiendei kumusasa wavaAramu tinozvipira hedu. Kana
vakatirega tiri vapenyu, tararama, kana vakatiuraya, tafa
hedu." 5 Naizvozvo vakasimuka mambakwedza vakaenda

kumusasa wavaAramu. Vakati vasvika pamucheto
womusasa, wanei hakuna kana munhu, **6** nokuti
Jehovha akanga aita kuti vaAramu vanzwe kutinhira
kwengoro namabhiza uye nokwehondo huru, naizvozvo,
vakataurirana vachiti, "Tarirai mambo weIsraeri akakoka
vaHiti namadzimambo avaIjipita kuti vazotirwisa!" **7**
Naizvozvo vakasimuka mambakwedza vakatiza, vakasiya
matende avo namabhiza avo nembongoro. Vakasiya
musasa wakangodaro vakatiza kuti vaponese upenyu
hwavo. **8** Varume vaiva namaperembudzi vakapinda
kumucheto kwomusasa ndokupinda mune rimwe tende.
Vakadya uye vakanwa, uye vakatakura sirivha, negoridhe
nenguo vakabvapo vakandozviviga. Vakadzokazve
vakapinda mune rimwe tende vakatora zvimwe zvinhu
mariri vakandozvivigazve. **9** Ipapo vakataurirana vakati,
"Hatisi kuita chinhu chakanaka. Rino izuva ramashoko
akanaka asi isu takangonyarara hedu. Kana tikamira
kusvika kwaedza, ticharangwa. Handei izvozvi tinozivisa
zvinhu izvi kumuzinda wamambo." **10** Saka vakaenda
vakadanidzira kuvarindi vesuo reguta vakati kwavari,
"Takaenda kumusasa wavaAramu tikasawana kana
munhumo, kunyange inzwi romunhu, asi mabhiza
nembongoro zvakasungirirwa uye matende akangosiyiwa
akadaro." **11** Varindi vesuo vakadaidzira mashoko
aya zvikaziviswa mukati momuzinda. **12** Mambo
akamuka usiku akati kuvabati vake, "Ndichakuudzai
zvataitirwa navaAramu. Ivo vanoziva kuti tine nzara; saka
vasiya musasa vakandovanda muminda, vachifunga kuti
'Zvirokwazvo kana vakabuda kunze ipapo isu tichavabata

vari vapenyu tigopinda muguta.'" **13** Mumwe wavabati
vake akapindura akati, "Vamwe varume ngavatore
mabhiza mashanu akasiyiwa muguta. Zvichaitika kwavari
zvichafanana nezvichaitika kuvaIsraeri vose vasara
muno, hongu vachava chete savaIsraeri vose ava
vachaparara. Naizvozvo ngativatumei kuti vandoona
kuti chii chakaitika." **14** Saka vakatsaura ngoro mbiri
namabhiza adzo, mambo akavatuma kuti vatevere
hondo yavaAramu. Akarayira vachairi akati, "Endai
mundoona kuti chii chakaitika." **15** Vakavatevera
kusvikira paJorodhani, vakawana nzira yose izere nguo
nenhumbi dzakanga dzakaraswa navaAramu pakutiza
kwavo. Saka nhumwa dzakadzoka dzikaudza mambo
izvozvo. **16** Ipapo vanhu vakabuda vakandopamba
musasa wavaAramu. Saka chiyero choupfu hwakatsetseka
chakatengeswa neshekeri rimwe chete uye zviyero
zviviri zvebhari zvakatengeswawo neshekeri, sezvakanga
zvarehwa naJehovha. **17** Zvino mambo akanga aisa
mubati uya waaimbosendamira paruoko rwake kuti ave
muchengeti wesuo, ipapo vanhu vakamutsikirira pasi
pesuo ipapo, akafa, sezvakanga zvataurwa nomunhu
waMwari musi wakauya mambo kwaari. **18** Zvakaitika
sezvakanga zvarehwa nomunhu waMwari kuna mambo
achiti, "Mangwana, nenguva yakaita seino, chiyero
choupfu hwakatsetseka chichatengeswa neshekeri rimwe
uye zviyero zviviri zvebhari zvichatengeswawo neshekeri
pasuo reSamaria." **19** Zvino mubati uya akanga ati
kumunhu waMwari, "Tarira, kunyange dai Mwari
akazarura mawindo okumatenga, zvakadai zvingaitika

here?” Munhu waMwari akanga amupindura akati,
“Uchazviona nameso ako, asi haungadyi kana chimwe
chazvo!” **20** Zvino ndizvo chaizvo zvakaitika kwaari,
nokuti vanhu vakamutsikirira pasuo, akafa.

8 Zvino Erisha akanga ati kumukadzi waakararamisira
mwanakomana wake, “Enda kure iwe neimba yako
unogara chero paunogona kugara, nokuti Jehovha
akarayira nzara ichapedza makore manomwe panyika.”
2 Naizvozvo mukadzi akasimuka akaita sezvakanga
zvarehwa nomunhu waMwari. Akaenda iye neveimba yake
akandogara kwamakore manomwe kunyika yavaFiristia.
3 Makore manomwe akati akapera, akadzoka kunyika
yavaFiristia akaenda kuna mambo akandokumbira kuti
adzorerwe imba yake nomunda wake. **4** Zvino mambo
akanga achitaurirana naGehazi, muranda womunhu
waMwari, uye akanga ati kwaari, “Nditaurirewo pamusoro
pezvinhu zvikuru zvose zvakaitwa naErisha.” **5** Gehazi
achiri kutaurira mambo kuti Erisha akanga araramisa sei
mukomana akanga afa, mukadzi aiva nomwanakomana
akanga araramiswa naErisha akabva asvika kuti
azokumbira imba yake nomunda wake kuna mambo.
Gehazi akati, “Uyu ndiye mukadzi wacho, ishe wangu
mambo, uye uyu ndiye mwanakomana wake akararamiswa
naErisha.” **6** Zvino mambo akabvunza mukadzi pamusoro
paizvozvo, iye akamutaurira. Ipapo akatuma mubati kuti
aone nezvenyaya yomukadzi uyu akati, “Mudzorerei
zvake zvose pamwe nezvibereko zvinobva pamunda wake
kubvira pazuva raakabva munyika ino kusvikira zvino.”
7 Erisha akaenda kuDhamasiko uye Bheni-Hadhadhi

mambo wavaAramu airwara. Mambo akati audzwa
kuti, “Munhu waMwari asvika kuno,” **8** iye akati kuna
Hazaeri, “Tora chipo uende nacho unosangana nomunhu
waMwari. Undibvunzirewo Jehovha kubudikidza naye;
umubvunze kuti, ‘Ndichaporawo here pakurwara
uku?’” **9** Hazaeri akaenda kundosangana naErisha,
akamuvigira chipo chezvipfeko zvose zvakanga
zvakanaka kwazvo zveDhamasiko zvaitakurwa namakumi
mana engamera. Akapinda mumba akamira pamberi
pake, akati, “Mwanakomana wenyu Bheni-Hadhadhi
mambo wavaAramu andituma kuti ndizobvunza kuti,
‘Ndichaporawo here pakurwara uku?’” **10** Erisha
akapindura akati, “Enda unoti kwaari, Zvirokwazvo
muchapora, asi Jehovha akandiratidza kuti vachafa
zvirokwazvo.” **11** Akaramba akamutarisa kusvikira Hazaeri
anyara. Ipapo munhu waMwari akatanga kuchema.
12 Hazaeri akamubvunza akati, “Seiko ishe wangu
achichema?” Iye akapindura akati, “Nokuti ndinoziva
zvakaipa zvauchaitira vaIsraeri. Uchapisa nhare dzavo
nomoto, uchauraya majaya avo nomunondo, ucharovera
pwere dzavo pasi, uye uchatumbura vakadzi vavo vane
mimba.” **13** Hazaeri akati, “Ko, muranda wenyu chiiko,
iyo imbwa zvayo, kuti angaita chinhu chakakura kudai?”
Erisha akapindura akati, “Jehovha akandiratidza kuti
iwe uchava mambo wavaAramu.” **14** Ipapo Hazaeri
akabva pana Erisha akadzokera kuna tenzi wake. Bheni-
Hadhadhi paakabvunza achiti, “Erisha akati kudini
kwauri?” Hazaeri akapindura akati, “Akandiudza kuti
zvirokwazvo muchapora.” **15** Asi nezuva raitevera akatora

jira akarinyika mumvura akapfumbira chiso chamambo
kusvikira afa. Ipapo Hazaeri akamutevera paumambo. **16**
Mugore rechishanu raJoramu mwanakomana waAhabhu
mambo weIsraeri, Jehoshafati ari mambo weJudha,
Jehoramu mwanakomana waJehoshafati akatanga
kutonga kwake samambo weJudha. **17** Akanga ava
namakore makumi matatu namaviri paakava mambo,
uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore masere. **18**
Akafamba munzira dzamadzimambo eIsraeri, sezvakaita
imba yaAhabhu, nokuti akawana mwanasikana waAhabhu.
Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha. **19** Kunyange
zvakadaro, Jehovha akanga asingadi kuparadza Judha,
nokuda kwomuranda wake Dhavhidhi. Akanga avimbisa
kupa mwenje kwaari nokuvana vake nokusingaperi. **20**
Munguva yaJehoramu, Edhomu yakapandukira Judha
ikazvigadzira mambo wayo. **21** Naizvozvo Jehoramu
akaenda kuZairi nengoro dzake dzose. VaEdhomu
vakamukomba iye navakuru vake vengoro, asi akamuka
usiku akavarwisa; uye hondo yake yakatizira kumusha.
22 Naizvozvo vaEdhomu vakabva vamukira vaJudha
kusvikira nhasi. Ribhina yakapandukawo panguva imwe
cheteyo. **23** Zvimwe zvakaitwa pamazuva okutonga
kwaJehoramu nezvose zvaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here
mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo aJudha? **24**
Jehoramu akavata namadzibaba ake akavigwa pamwe
chete navo muguta raDhavhidhi. Ahazia mwanakomana
wake akamutevera paumambo. **25** Mugore regumi
namaviri raJoramu, mwanakomana waAhabhu, mambo
weIsraeri, Ahazia, mwanakomana waJehoramu, mambo

weJudha akatanga kutonga. **26** Ahazia akanga ana makore
makumi maviri namaviri paakava mambo, akatonga
muJerusarema kwegore rimwe chete. Zita ramai vake
rainzi Ataria, muzukuru waOmuri, mambo weIsraeri. **27**
Akafamba munzira dzeimba yaAhabhu akaita zvakaipa
pamberi paJehovha, sezvakaitwa neimba yaAhabhu,
nokuti akanga ari mukuwasha kumhuri yaAhabhu. **28**
Ahazia akaenda naJoramu mwanakomana waAhabhu
kundorwa naHazaeri, mambo weAramu, paRamoti
Gireadhi. VaAramu vakakuvadza Joramu; **29** naizvozvo
mambo Joramu akadzokera kuJezireeri kuti ambondopora
maronda aakanga akakuvadzwa navaAramu paRamoti
mukurwa kwake naHazaeri mambo weAramu. Ipapo
Ahazia mwanakomana waJehoramu, mambo weJudha,
akadzika kuJezireeri kundoona Joramu, mwanakomana
waAhabhu, nokuti akanga akuvadzwa.

9 Muprofita Erisha akadana murume aibva kuboka
ravaprofita akati kwaari, "Chizvisunga chiuno chako, utore
chinu chamafuta ugoenda kuRamoti Gireadhi. **2** Kana
wasvikako, utsvake Jehu, mwanakomana waJehoshafati,
mwanakomana waNimishi. Uende kwaari, umubvise
pakati peshamwari dzake ugopinda naye muimba
yomukati. **3** Ipapo utore chinu ugodira mafuta pamusoro
wake uchiti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha: Ndakuzodza kuti uve
mambo weIsraeri.' Ipapo ugozarura mukova utize;
usanonoka!" **4** Naizvozvo jaya iri, muprofita, rakaenda
kuRamoti Gireadhi. **5** Akati asvika, akawana vakuru
vehondo vagere pamwe chete. Akati, "Ndine shoko
renyu, imi mukuru." Jehu akamubvunza akati, "Kuna

ani pakati pedu?” Iye akapindura akati, “Kunemi imi,
mutungamiri.” **6** Jehu akasimuka akapinda mumba.
Ipapo muprofita akadira mafuta pamusoro waJehu
akati, “Zvanzi naJehovha: Mwari weIsraeri: ‘Ndakuzodza
kuti uve mambo wavanhu vaJehovha, ivo vaIsraeri. **7**
Unofanira kuparadza imba yaAhabhu tenzi wako, uye ini
ndichatsiva ropa ravaranda vangu vaprofita uye neropa
ravaranda vose vaJehovha rakadeurwa naJezebheri. **8**
Nokuti imba yose yaAhabhu ichaparadzwa. Ndichabvisa
kubva kuna Ahabhu murume wokupedzisira wose wose
muIsraeri, nhapwa kana akasununguka. **9** Ndichaita imba
yaAhabhu seyaJerobhoamu, mwanakomana waNebhati,
uye seimba yaBhaasha, mwanakomana waAhija. **10** Kana
ari Jezebheri, imbwa dzichamudya pamunda weJezireeri,
hapana achamuviga.’” Ipapo akazarura mukova akatiza. **11**
Jehu akati aenda kuna vamwe vabati pamwe naye, mumwe
wavo akamubvunza akati, “Kwakanaka here? Ko, iri benzi
romurume ravingei kwauri?” Jehu akapindura akati,
“Murume uyu unomuziva nezvinhu zvaanogarotaura.”
12 Ivo vakati, “Hazvisizvo! Tiudze.” Jehu akati, “Hezvi
zvaandiudza: ‘Zvanzi naJehovha: Ndakuzodza kuti uve
mambo weIsraeri.’” **13** Vakakurumidza kutora majasi avo
vakaawaridza pasi pamakumbo ake pazvikwiriso. Ipapo
vakaridza hwamanda vakadanidzira vachiti, “Jehu ava
mambo!” **14** Saka Jehu, mwanakomana waJehoshafati,
mwanakomana waNimishi, akamukira Joramu. (Zvino
Joramu navaIsraeri vose vakanga vadzivirira Ramoti
Gireadhi nokuda kwaHazaeri mambo weAramu. **15**
Asi mambo Joramu akanga adzokera kuJezireeri kuti

andopora maronda aakanga akuvadzwa navaAramu
muhondo naHazaeri, mambo weAramu.) Jehu akati, "Kana
zviri izvo zvamunoda, ngaparege kuva neanonyeruka
achibuda muguta achienda kunotaura shoko muJezireeri."
16 Ipapo akakwira mungoro yake akaenda kuJezireeri,
nokuti Joramu akanga akazorora ikoko uye Ahazia
mambo weJudha akanga adzikako kuti andomuona.
17 Nharirire yakanga yakamira pamusoro peshongwe
muJezireeri yakati ichiona varwi vaJehu vava kusvika,
yakadanidzira ichiti, "Ndiri kuona varwi vari kuuya."
Joramu akamurayira akati, "Dana mutasvi webhiza.
Mutume kuti anosangana navo agovabvunza kuti, 'Muri
kuuya norugare here?'" **18** Mutasvi webhiza akakwidza
kundosangana naJehu akati, "Zvanzi namambo, 'Mauya
norugare here?'" Jehu akapindura akati, "Uneiko iwe
norugare? Tevera shure kwangu." Nharirire yakazivisa
kuti, "Nhume yasvika kwavari, asi haisi kudzoka." **19**
Saka mambo akatumazve mumwe mutasvi webhiza.
Akati achisvika kwavari akati, "Zvanzi namambo, 'Mauya
norugare here?'" Jehu akapindura akati, "Uneiko norugare
iwe? Tevera shure kwangu." **20** Nharirire yakazivisazve
ichiti, "Asvika kwavari, asi naiyewo haasi kudzoka.
Kuchaira kwacho kwakafanana nokwaJehu mwanakomana
waNimishi, nokuti anochaira kunge benzi." **21** Joramu
akarayira akati, "Sungai ngoro yangu." Zvino yakati
yasungwa, Joramu mambo weIsraeri naAhazia mambo
weJudha vakakwira mumwe nomumwe mungoro yake,
kundosangana naJehu. Vakasangana naye pamunda
wakanga uri waNabhoti muJezireeri. **22** Joramu akati

aona Jehu akamubvunza akati, “Wauya norugare here,
Jehu?” Jehu akapindura akati, “Pangava norugare seiko,
kana pachine ufeve nouroyi hwakawanda hwamai vako
Jezebheri?” **23** Ipapo Joramu akatendeuka akatiza,
achidanidzira kuna Ahazi achiti, “Tamukirwa, Ahazi!”
24 Ipapo Jehu akawembura uta hwake akapfura Joramu
napakati pamapendekete. Museve wakandobaya pamwoyo
wake iye ndokuwira mungoro yake. **25** Jehu akati kuna
Bhidhikari, muchairi wengoro, “Musimudze umukande
mumunda waimbova waNabhoti muJezireeri. Rangarira
pataiva mungoro iwe neni tiri shure kwababa vake
Ahabhu, Jehovha paakaita chiprofita ichi pamusoro
pake: **26** ‘Nezuro ndakaona ropa raNabhoti neropa
romwanakomana wake, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
uye zvirokwazvo ndichaita kuti iwe uzviripe pamunda
uno, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.’ Naizvozvo zvino,
chimusimudza umukande pamunda uyo, sezvakarehwa
neshoko raJehovha.” **27** Ahazia mambo weJudha akati
aona zvakanga zvaitika, akatiza nenzira yokuBheti
Hagani. Jehu akamudzingirira, achidanidzira achiti,
“Muurayei naiyewo!” Vakamukuvadza ari mungoro
yake ari munzira yaienda nokuGuri pedyo neIbhiremi,
asi akapunyuka akaenda kuMegidho akandofira ikoko.
28 Varanda vake vakamutakura nengoro vakaenda
kuJerusarema vakandomuviga namadzibaba ake muguva
rake muGuta raDhavhidhi. **29** (Mugore regumi nerimwe
raJoramu mwanakomana waAhabhu, Ahazia akava mambo
weJudha.) **30** Zvino Jehu akaenda kuJezireeri. Jezebheri
akati azvinzwa, akapenda meso ake, akashongedza bvudzi

rake ndokutarira napawindo. **31** Jehu akati achipinda
pasuo, Jezebheri akamubvunza akati, “Wauya norugare
here, Zimuri, iwe muurayi watenzi wako?” **32** Jehu
akatarira kumusoro pawindo akadanidzira akati, “Ndiani
ari kurutivi rwangu? Ndiani?” Varanda vaviri kana vatatu
vakamutarira. **33** Jehu akati, “Mukandirei pasi!” Naizvozvo
vakamukanda pasi, rimwe ropa rake rikapfachukira
parusvingo napamabhiza paakatsikwa nawo. **34** Jehu
akapinda akadya uye akanwa. Akati, “Torai mukadzi
akatukwa, mumuvige, nokuti akanga ari mwanasikana
wamambo.” **35** Asi vakati vaenda kundomuviga, havana
chavakawana kunze kwedehenya rake, tsoka dzake
namaoko ake chete. **36** Vakadzokera vakandoudza Jehu, iye
akati, “Iri ndiro shoko raJehovha raakataura kubudikidza
nomuranda wake Eria muTishibhi achiti: Imbwa dzichadya
nyama yaJezebheri pamunda wokuJezireeri. **37** Chitunha
chaJezebheri chichava somupfudze pamusoro pomunda
wokuJezireeri, zvokuti hapana achagona kuti, ‘Uyu ndiye
Jezebheri.’”

10 Zvino muSamaria maiva navanakomana vaAhabhu
makumi manomwe. Saka Jehu akanyora matsamba
akatumira kuSamaria achiti: kuvabati veJezireeri,
kuvakuru navachengeti vavana vaAhabhu. Akati, **2**
“Panongosvika tsamba iyi kwamuri, sezvo vana vatenzi
wenyu vanemi uye ngoro namabhiza munazvo, guta
rakakombwa uye nezvombo, **3** sarudzai mwanakomana
watenzi wenyu akanaka, uye anokudzwa kukunda vose
mugomugadza pachigaro choushe chababa vake. Ipapo
mugorwira imba yatenzi wenyu.” **4** Asi vakavhunduka

vakati, “Kana madzimambo maviri asina kumukunda, isu
tingamugona seiko?” **5** Naizvozvo mutariri wapamuzinda,
nomukuru weguta, navakuru navareri vakatuma shoko
kuna Jehu vakati, “Tiri varanda venyu uye tichaita
zvose zvamunoreva. Hatichagadzi ani zvake kuti ave
mambo; imi itai zvose zvamunofunga kuti zvakanaka.”
6 Ipapo Jehu akavanyorerazve tsamba yechipiri akati,
“Kana muri kurutivi rwangu uye muchizonditeerera,
uyai nemisoro yavanakomana vatenzi wenyu kwandiri
muJezireeri nenguva ino mangwana.” Zvino machinda
amambo, makumi manomwe, vakanga vane varume
vaitungamirira guta, vaiva vachengeti vavo. **7** Tsamba
yakati yasvika kwavari, varume ava vakatora vanakomana
vamambo vakavauraya vose vari makumi manomwe.
Vakaisa misoro yavo mumatengu vakaitumira kuna Jehu
muJezireeri. **8** Nhume yakati yasvika, yakaudza Jehu
kuti, “Vauya nemisoro yavanakomana vamambo.” Ipapo
Jehu akavarayira akati, “Irongei mumirwi miviri pasuo
reguta kusvikira mangwana.” **9** Fume mangwana Jehu
akamuka akabuda. Akamira pamberi pavanhu vose akati
kwavari, “Imi hamuna mhosva. Ndini ndakamukira tenzi
wangu ndikamuuraya, asi ndiani auraya ava vose? **10**
Muzive zvino kuti hakuna shoko rakataurwa naJehovha
pamusoro peimba yaAhabhu richawira pasi. Jehovha aita
zvaakavimbisa kubudikidza nomuranda wake Eria.” **11**
Saka Jehu akauraya vose vakasara veimba yaAhabhu vaiva
muJezireeri, namakurukota ake ose, neshamwari dzake
dzepedyo navaprista, akasamusiyira mupenyu. **12** Zvino
Jehu akasimuka akananga kuSamaria. Paimba yaiveurirwa

makwai navafudzi, **13** akasangana nehama dzaAhazia
mambo weJudha akavabvunza akati, “Ndimi vanaaniko?”
Ivo vakati, “Tiri hama dzaAhazia, tauya kuzokwazisa
mhuri dzamambo nedzamambokadzi.” **14** Akarayira
akati, “Vatorei vari vapenyu!” Naizvozvo vakavatora
vari vapenyu vakandovauraya patsime rapaimba
yaiveurirwa makwai, varume makumi mana navaviri.
Haana kusiya mupenyu. **15** Abva ikoko, akasangana
naJehonadhabhi mwanakomana waRekabhi, akanga
ari munzira kuzosangana naye. Jehu akamukwazisa
akati, “Unondifarira here, sokufarira kwandinokuita.”
Jehonadhabhi akati, “Hongu.” Jehu akati, “Kana zviri
izvo ndipe ruoko rwako.” Akaita saizvozvo, Jehu
akamukwidza mungoro. **16** Jehu akati kwaari, “Uya
uone kushingairira kwangu Jehovha.” Ipapo akafamba
naye mungoro yake. **17** Jehu akati asvika kuSamaria,
akauraya vakasara vose veimba yaAhabhu; akavaparadza,
sezvakanga zvarehwa neshoko raJehovha kuna Eria. **18**
Ipapo Jehu akaunganidza vanhu vose pamwe chete akati
kwavari, “Ahabhu akashumira Bhaari zvishoma; Jehu
achamushumira zvakanyanya. **19** Zvino chikokai vaprofita
vose vaBhaari, navashumiri vake vose. Muone kuti
hapana anosara, nokuti ndiri kuzoita chibayiro chikuru
chaBhaari. Ani naani achatadza kuuya haangararami.”
Asi Jehu akanga achivanyengera achiitira kuti aparadze
vashumiri vaBhaari. **20** Jehu akati, “Danidzirai ungano
yokuremekedza Bhaari.” Naizvozvo vakadanidzira. **21**
Ipapo akatuma shoko muIsraeri mose, vashumiri vose
vaBhaari vakauya; hapana kana mumwe chete akasara.

Vakatsikirirana mutemberi yaBhaari kusvikira yazara
kubva kuno rumwe rutivi kusvika kuno rumwe. **22**
Zvino Jehu akati kumuchengeti wezvipfeko, "Uya nenguo
dzavashumiri vaBhaari." Naizvozvo akavavigira nguo. **23**
Ipapo Jehu naJehonadhabhi mwanakomana waRekabhi
vakapinda mutemberi yaBhaari. Jehu akati kuvashumiri
vaBhaari, "Tarirai muone kuti pakati penyu hapana
varanda vaJehovha vari pano nemi, asi vashumiri
vaBhaari chete." **24** Naizvozvo vakapinda kundobayira
zvibayiro nezvipiriso zvinopiswa. Zvino Jehu akanga
amisa panze varume makumi masere neyambiro yokuti:
"Kana mumwe wenyu akarega mumwe wavarume ava
vandaisa mumaoko enyu achipunyuka, zvichareva kuti
iye achamufira." **25** Jehu akati achangopedza kuita
chipiriso chinopiswa, akabva arayira varindi navakuru
akati, "Pindai mukati munovauraya; ngaparege kuva
neanopunyuka." Naizvozvo vakavauraya nomunondo.
Varindi navakuru vakakanda zvitunha zvavo kunze uye
vakapinda munhare yomukati metemberi yaBhaari. **26**
Vakabudisa dombo rinoera kunze kwetemberi yaBhaari
vakaripisa. **27** Vakaparadza dombo rinoera raBhaari
vakaputsa temberi yaBhaari, uye vanhu vakaishandisa
sechimbuzi kusvikira nhasi. **28** Naizvozvo Jehu akaparadza
chinamato chaBhaari muIsraeri. **29** Kunyange zvakadaro,
haana kutsauka pazvivi zvaJerobhoamu mwanakomana
waNebhati, zvaakaita kuti vaIsraeri vaite, nokunamata
mhuru yegoridhe paBheteri napaDhani. **30** Jehovha akati
kuna Jehu, "Nokuti wakaita zvakanaka mukuzadzisa
izvo zvakarurama pamberi pangu uye ukaita kuimba

yaAhabhu zvose zvandaiva nazvo mupfungwa kuti ndiite,
vana vako vachagara pachigaro choushe cheIsraeri
kusvikira kuchizvarwa chechina." **31** Asi Jehu haana
kuchenjerera kuchengeta murayiro waJehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri, nomwoyo wake wose. Haana kutsauka
kubva pazvivi zvaJerobhoamu, zvaakanga aita kuti
Israeri iite. **32** Mumazuva iwayo Jehovha akatanga
kutapudza vaIsraeri. Hazaeri akakurira vaIsraeri munyika
yavo yose **33** kumabvazuva eJorodhani munyika yose
yeGireadhi (dunhu raGadhi, neraRubheni neraManase),
kubva kuAreori nepaMupata weAnoni zvichipfuura
nomuGireadhi kusvikira kuBhashani. **34** Zvino mamwe
mabasa okutonga kwaJehu, nezvose zvaakaita, uye
nokubudirira kwake kwose, hazvina kunyorwa here
mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo eIsraeri? **35**
Jehu akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa muSamaria.
Jehoahazi mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.
36 Jehu akabata ushe pamusoro peIsraeri muSamaria
kwamakore makumi maviri namasere.

11 Ataria mai vaAhazia vakati vaona kuti mwanakomana
wavo akanga afa, vakapfuurira mberi nokuparadza
veimba youmambo vose. **2** Asi Jehoshebha, mwanasikana
waMambo Jehoramu nehanzvadzi yaAhazia, vakatora
Joashi mwanakomana waAhazia ndokumuba kubva pakati
pavana voumambo, vakanga vava pedyo nokuurayiwa.
Akamuisa muimba yake yokurara nomureri wake
achimuvanza kubva pana Ataria; saka haana kuurayiwa.
3 Akagara akavigwa iye nomureri wake mutemberi
yaJehovha kwamakore matanhatu, Ataria achiri kutonga

nyika. **4** Mugore rechinomwe Jehoyadha akatuma
vatungamiri vezvikwata zvezana, navarindi akaita kuti
vauyiswe kwaari kutemberi yaJehovha. Akaita sungano
navo akavaitisa mhiko mutemberi yaJehovha. Ipapo
akavaratidza mwanakomana wamambo. **5** Akavarayira
akati, "Izvi ndizvo zvamunofanira kuita: Imi muri
mumapoka matatu ari kuenda pabasa nomusi weSabata,
chikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu chenyu
chinofanira kurinda muzinda wamambo, **6** chikamu
chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu paSuo reSuri, uye
chikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu pasuo riri seri
kwomurindi, anoita madzoro okurinda temberi, **7** uye
imi vari mune mamwe mapoka maviri anochizorora
musi weSabata, mose munofanira kurinda temberi
muchiitira mambo. **8** Mugare makakomba mambo,
murume mumwe nomumwe akabata chombo muruoko
rwake. Ani naani anosvika panzvimbo dzenyu anofanira
kufa. Mugare pedyo namambo kwose kwose kwaanoenda."
9 Vatungamiri vezvikwata zvezana vakaita sezvakanga
zvarayirwa naJehoyadha muprista. Mumwe nomumwe
akatora vanhu vake, vaya vakanga vachienda pabasa
nomusi weSabata navaya vakanga vapedza dzoro vakauya
kuna Jehoyadha muprista. **10** Ipapo akapa vakuru vehondo
mapfumo nenhoo zvaimbova zvaMambo Dhavhidhi
zvaiva mutemberi yaJehovha. **11** Varindi vakagara
vakakomba mambo pedyo nearitari netemberi, mumwe
nomumwe akabata chombo muruoko rwake, kubva
kurutivi rwezasi kusvikira kurutivi rwezasi rwetemberi.
12 Jehoyadha akabudisa mwanakomana wamambo uye

akadzika korona mumusoro wake; akamupa rugwaro
rwesungano uye akamuita mambo. Vakamuzodza, vanhu
vakauchira maoko avo uye vakadanidzira vakati, “Mambo
ngaararame nokusingaperi!” **13** Ataria akati anzwa
mheremhere yaiitwa navarindi uye navanhu, akaenda
kuvanhu patemberi yaJehovha. **14** Akatarira ndokuona
hoyo mambo, akamira pambiru, saiyo yaiva tsika yacho.
Vakuru navaridzi vehwamanda vakanga vari parutivi
rwamambo, uye vanhu vose venyika vakanga vachifara
vachiridza hwamanda. Ipapo Ataria akabvarura nguo
dzake akadanidzira achiti, “Vandimukira! Vandimukira!”
15 Jehoyadha muprista akarayira vatungamiri vezvikwata
zvezana, vaitungamirira mauto akati: “Mubudisei
kunze nechapakati pemisara mugouraya ani naani
anomutevera.” Nokuti muprista akanga ati, “Haafaniri
kuurayirwa mutemberi yaJehovha.” **16** Naizvozvo
vakamubata paakasvika panzvimbo yaipinda namabhiza
pamuzinda, vakamuurayira ipapo. **17** Ipapo Jehoyadha
akaita sungano pakati paJehovha namambo uye navanhu
kuti vaizova vanhu vaJehovha. Akaitawo sungano pakati
pamambo navanhu. **18** Vanhu vose venyika vakaenda
kutemberi yaBhaari vakaiputsira pasi. Vakaputsa aritari
dzezvifananidzo uye vakaurayawo Matani, muprista
waBhaari, pamberi pearitari. Ipapo Jehoyadha muprista
akagadza varindi patemberi yaJehovha. **19** Akatora
vatungamiri vamazana, navaKari, navarindi uye vanhu
vose venyika, vakaburutsa mambo kubva kutemberi
yaJehovha vakaenda naye kumuzinda pamwe chete,
vakapinda nokusuo ravarindi. Ipapo mambo akatora

nzvimbo yake pachigaro choushe, **20** vanhu vose
venyika vakafara. Guta rakanyarara, nokuti Ataria akanga
aurayiwa nomunondo pamuzinda. **21** Joashi akanga ana
makore manomwe paakatanga kutonga.

12 Mugore rechinomwe raJehu, Joashi akava mambo,
uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi mana.
Zita ramai vake rainzi Zibhia; vaibva kuBheerishebha.
2 Joashi akaita zvakanaka pamberi paJehovha
pamakore ose aakadzidziswa naJehoyadha muprista.
3 Kunyange zvakadaro, matunhu akakwirira haana
kubviswa; vanhu vakaramba vachibayira zvibayiro
uye vachipisira zvinonhuhwira ikoko. **4** Joashi akati
kuvaprista, "Unganidzai mari yose inouyiswa sezvipiriso
zvakatsaurwa kutemberi yaJehovha, mari inounganidzwa,
pakuverengwa kwavanhu, mari inogamuchirwa iri
yemhiko, nemari inouyiswa kutemberi vanhu vachida
havo. **5** Vaprista vose ngavagamuchire mari kubva
kuno mumwe wavachengeti vehomwe yemari, uye
ngaishandiswe kugadzira pose pavanowana pakaputsika
mutemberi." **6** Asi mugore ramakumi maviri namatatu
raMambo Joashi vaprista vakanga vachigere kugadzira
temberi. **7** Naizvozvo Mambo Joashi akadana muprista
Jehoyadha navamwe vaprista akavabvunza akati, "Seiko
musingagadziri pakaputsika mutemberi? Chiregai kutora
imwe mari zvakare kubva kuvabati vehomwe, asi
muibudise kuti iite basa rokugadzira temberi." **8**
Vaprista vakabvuma kuti havaizounganidzazve mari
kubva kuvanhu uye kuti havaizogadzira temberi ivo
pachavo. **9** Muprista Jehoyadha akatora bhokisi akaboora

buri pachidzivo charo. Akarigadzika parutivi pearitari,
kurudyi kana munhu achipinda mutemberi yaJehovha.
Vaprista vairinda mukova vakaisa mubhokisi mari yose
yakauyiswa kutemberi yaJehovha. **10** Pose pavaiona kuti
mari yakanga yawanda mubhokisi, munyori wamambo
nomuprista mukuru, vaiverenga mari yainge yauyiswa
mutemberi yaJehovha voiisa muzvihomwe. **11** Vaiti
kana vaona kuti yava marii, vaizoipa kuvarume vakanga
vagadzwa kuti vave vatariri vebasa retemberi. Mari iyi
yaizoripira vakanga vachishanda patemberi yaJehovha,
vavezi navavaki, **12** navaironga uye navavezi vamatombo.
Vakatenga matanda namatombo akavezwa okugadzirisa
temberi yaJehovha, uye vakaripira zvose zvaidiwa
pakugadziridza temberi. **13** Mari yaiuyiswa mutemberi
haina kushandiswa pakugadzira madhishi esirivha,
mbato dzemwenje, nemikombe, nehwamanda kana
zvimwe zvipi zvazvo zvegoridhe kana sirivha zvetemberi
yaJehovha. **14** Yakaripirwa kuvarume vaishanda, ivo
vakaishandisa kugadzira temberi. **15** Havana kubvunza
mashandisirwo ayo kuna avo vavakapa mari kuti varipire
vashandi, nokuti vakashanda vakatendeka zvakakwana.
16 Mari yaibva kuzvipiriso zvemhosva nezvipiriso
zvechivi haina kuuyiswa mutemberi yaJehovha; yakanga
iri yavaprista. **17** Panguva yakaita saiyoyi Hazaeri
mambo weAramu akaenda akandorwisa Gati akaripamba.
Ipapo akadzokera kundorwisa Jerusarema. **18** Asi
Joashi mambo weJudha akatora zvinhu zvose zvitsvene
zvakatsaurwa zvakanga zvakumikidzwa namadzibaba
ake, Jehoshafati, naJehoramu naAhazia madzimambo

eJudha, zvipo zvaakanga akumikidza iye negoridhe
rose rakawanikwa mumatura etemberi yaJehovha
nomumuzinda wamambo, akazvitumira kuna Hazaeri
mambo weAramu, iye akabva muJerusarema. **19**
Zvimwe zvakaitwa pakutonga kwaJoashi, nezvose
zvaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo
dzamadzimambo eJudha? **20** Vabati vake vakaita
rangano yokumumukira vakamuuraya paBheti Miro,
panzira yaienda kuSira. **21** Vabati vakamuuraya
vakanga vari vanaJozabhadhi mwanakomana waShimeati
naJehozabhadhi mwanakomana waShomeri. Akafa
akavigwa pamwe chete namadzibaba ake muGuta
raDhavhidhi. Uye Amazia mwanakomana wake
akamutevera paumambo.

13 Mugore ramakumi maviri namatatu raJoashi
mwanakomana waAhazia mambo weJudha, Jehoahazi
mwanakomana waJehu akava mambo weIsraeri
muSamaria, uye akatonga kwamakore gumi namanomwe.
2 Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha nokutevera zvivi
zvaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati, zvaakanga aita
kuti vaIsraeri vaite, uye haana kutendeuka kubva pazvivi.
3 Naizvozvo kutsamwa kwaJehovha kwakabvira somoto
pamusoro peIsraeri, uye kwenguva yakareba akavaisa
pasi poruoko rwaHazaeri mambo weAramu naBheni-
Hadhadhi mwanakomana wake. **4** Ipapo Jehoahazi
akatsvaka nyasha dzaJehovha, Jehovha akamunzwa,
nokuti akanga aona kuti mambo weAramu airwadzisa
uye achitambudza Israeri zvakanyanya sei. **5** Jehovha
akamutsira Israeri mudzikinuri, uye vakapukunyuka

kubva pasi poruoko rwavaAramu. Naizvozvo vaIsraeri
vakagara mumisha yavo sezvavakanga vakaita kare. **6** Asi
havana kutendeuka kubva pazvivi zveimba yaJerobhoamu,
zvaakanga aita kuti Israeri iite, vakarambira mazviri.
Uyezve danda raAshera rakaramba rimire muSamaria. **7**
Hapana hondo yaJehoahazi yakasara kunze kwavarume
vamabhiza makumi mashanu, nengoro gumi uye
zviuru gumi zvavarwi vaifamba netsoka, nokuti mambo
weAramu akanga aparadza vazhinji vavo akavaita
seguruva renguva yokupura. **8** Zvino zvimwe zvakaitwa
pakutonga kwaJehoahazi, nezvose zvaakaita nokubudirira
kwake, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo
dzamadzimambo eIsraeri? **9** Jehoahazi akazorora
namadzibaba ake uye akavigwa muSamaria. Jehoashi
mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo. **10** Mugore
ramakumi matatu namanomwe raJoashi mambo weJudha,
Jehoashi mwanakomana waJehoahazi akava mambo
weIsraeri muSamaria, uye akatonga kwamakore gumi
namatanhatu. **11** Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha
akasatendeuka kubva kana pane chimwe chezvivi
zvaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati, zvaakaita
kuti Israeri iite; akarambira mazviri. **12** Zvino zvimwe
zvakaitwa pakutonga kwaJehoashi, nezvose zvaakaita,
nokubudirira kwake, pamwe nokurwa kwake naAmazia
mambo weJudha, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku
renhoroondo dzamadzimambo eIsraeri? **13** Jehoashi
akazorora namadzibaba ake, Jerobhoamu akamutevera
pachigaro choushe. Jehoashi akavigwa muSamaria pamwe
chete namadzimambo eIsraeri. **14** Zvino Erisha akanga

achirwadziwa nedenda iro rakazomuuraya. Jehoashi
mambo weIsraeri akaendako kundomuona akachema
pamusoro pake akati, “Baba vangu! Ngoro dzaIsraeri
navatasvi vamabhiza!” **15** Erisha akati, “Tora uta
nemiseve,” iye akaita saizvozvo. **16** Akati kuna mambo
weIsraeri, “Tora uta muruoko rwako.” Akati atora uta,
Erisha akaisa maoko ake pamusoro pamaoko amambo. **17**
Akati, “Zarura windo rokumabvazuva,” iye ndokurizarura.
Erisha akati, “Pfura!” iye ndokupfura. Erisha akati,
“Museve waJehovha wokukunda, museve wokukunda
Aramu! Iwe uchaparadza vaAramu zvachose paAfeki.”
18 Ipapo akati, “Chitora miseve,” mambo akaitora.
Erisha akati kwaari, “Rova pasi,” iye akarova katatu
akabva amira. **19** Munhu waMwari akamutsamwira akati
kwaari, “Wanga uchifanira kurova pasi kashanu kana
katanhatu; ipapo waizokunda Aramu uye ugoiparadza
zvachose. Asi zvino uchazongoikunda katatu chete.”
20 Erisha akafa akavigwa. Zvino hondo dzavaMoabhu
dzakanga dzichipinda munyika kutanga kwegore roga
roga. **21** Rimwe zuva vaIsraeri vachiviga mumwe
murume, pakarepo vakaona mapoka avapambi; naizvozvo
vakakanda mutumbi womunhu uyu muguva raErisha.
Mutumbi wakati wagunzva mapfupa aErisha, munhu uya
akamuka akamira namakumbo ake. **22** Hazaeri mambo
weAramu akatambudza vaIsraeri pamazuva ose okutonga
kwaJehoahazi. **23** Asi Jehovha akavaitira nyasha, uye
akava nengoni akava nehanya navo nokuda kwesungano
yake naAbhurahama, naIsaka naJakobho. Kusvikira nhasi
haana kuda kuvaparadza kana kuvarasira kure naye. **24**

Hazaeri mambo weAramu akafa, mwanakomana wake
Bheni-Hadhadhi akamutevera paumambo. **25** Ipapo
Jehoashi mwanakomana waJehoahazi akatorazve kubva
kuna Bheni-Hadhadhi mwanakomana waHazaeri maguta
aakanga atora muhondo kubva kuna baba vake Jehoahazi.
Jehoashi akamukunda katatu, nokudaro akadzorazve
maguta avaIsraeri.

14 Mugore rechipiri raJehoashi mwanakomana
waJehoahazi mambo weIsraeri, Amazia mwanakomana
waJoashi mambo weJudha akatanga kutonga. **2** Akanga ava
namakore makumi maviri namashanu paakava mambo,
uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi maviri
namapfumbamwe. Zita ramai vake rainzi Jehoadhini
vakanga vachibva muJerusarema. **3** Akaita zvakanaka
pamberi paJehovha, asi kwete sezvakaitwa nababa vake
Dhavhidhi. Pazvinhu zvose akatevera muenzaniso wababa
vake Joashi. **4** Kunyange zvakadaro matunhu akakwirira
haana kubviswa, vanhu vakaramba vachipa zvibayiro
nokupisa zvinonhuhwira ikoko. **5** Mushure mokunge
umambo hwanyatsosimba mumaoko ake, akauraya vabati
vaya vakauraya baba vake iye mambo. **6** Asi haana
kuuraya vanakomana vavaurayi, sezvazvakanyorwa
mubhuku romurayiro waMozisi sezvakarayira Jehovha
paakati, "Madzibaba haazourayiwi nokuda kwavana
vavo, uye vana havaurayiwi nokuda kwamadzibaba avo
mumwe nomumwe anofanira kufira zvivi zvake." **7**
Ndiye akakunda gumi rezviuru zvavaEdhomu muMupata
woMunyu uye akapamba Sera muhondo, akaritumidza
kuti Jokiteeri, rinova zita raro kusvikira nhasi. **8** Ipapo

Amazia akatuma nhume kuna Jehoashi mwanakomana
waJehoahazi, mwanakomana waJehu, mambo weIsraeri,
akati, “Uya tionane.” **9** Asi Jehoashi mambo weIsraeri
akapindura Amazia mambo weJudha akati, “Rukato
rwomuRebhanoni rwakatuma nhume kumusidhari
womuRebhanoni, rukati, ‘Ipa mwanasikana wako kuti
awanikwe nomwanakomana wangu.’ Ipapo mhuka
yesango yomuRebhanoni yakauyapo ikatsika-tsika rukato
netsoka dzayo. **10** Zvirokwazvo wakakunda Edhomu asi
zvino wava kuzvikudza. Zvirumbidze hako pakukunda
kwako, asi ugare kumba! Seiko wava kutsvaka bongozozo
kuti uzviwisire pasi iwe pamwe chete neJudha?” **11**
Kunyange zvakadaro, Amazia haana kuda kuteerera,
naizvozvo Jehoashi mambo weIsraeri akamurwisa.
Iye naAmazia mambo weJudha vakasangana paBheti
Shemeshi muJudha. **12** VaJudha vakakundwa navaIsraeri,
murume mumwe nomumwe akatizira kumusha kwake.
13 Jehoashi mambo weIsraeri akabata Amazia mambo
weJudha, mwanakomana waJoashi, mwanakomana
waAhazia, paBheti Shemeshi. Ipapo Jehoashi akaenda
kuJerusarema akandoputsa rusvingo rweJerusarema
kubva kuSuo raEfuremu kusvikira paSuo repaKona
chikamu chinosvika makubhiti mazana mana. **14**
Akatora goridhe rose nesirivha yose nemidziyo yose
yakawanikwa iri mutemberi yaJehovha nomumatura
omumuzinda wamambo. Akatorawo vasungwa ndokubva
adzokera kuSamaria. **15** Zvino zvimwe zvokutonga
kwaJehoashi, nezvaakaita uye kubudirira kwake,
pamwe nokurwa kwake naAmazia mambo weJudha,

hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo
dzamadzimambo eIsraeri? **16** Jehoashi akazorora
namadzibaba ake akavigwa muSamaria pamwe chete
namadzimambo eIsraeri. Jerobhoamu mwanakomana
wake akamutevera paumambo. **17** Amazia mwanakomana
waJoashi mambo weJudha akararama kwamakore
gumi namashanu mushure mokufa kwaJehoashi
mwanakomana waJehoahazi mambo weIsraeri. **18** Zvino
zvimwe zvakaitwa pakutonga kwaAmazia, hazvina
kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo
eJudha? **19** Vakaita rangano yakaipa pamusoro pake
muJerusarema, iye akatizira kuRakishi, asi vakatuma
varume vakamutevera kuRakishi vakamuurayira ikoko.
20 Akadzoswa namabhiza vakamuviga muJerusarema
pamwe chete namadzibaba ake, muGuta raDhavhidhi.
21 Ipapo vanhu vose veJudha vakatora Azaria, akanga
ane makore gumi namatanhatu, vakamuita mambo
panzvimbo yababa vake Amazia. **22** Ndiye akavakazve
Erati akaridzorera kuna Judha mushure mokunge Amazia
azorora namadzibaba ake. **23** Mugore regumi namashanu
raAmazia mwanakomana waJoashi mambo weJudha,
Jerobhoamu mwanakomana waJehoashi mambo weIsraeri
akava mambo muSamaria, akatonga kwamakore makumi
mana negore rimwe. **24** Akaita zvakaipa pamberi
paJehovha akasatendeuka kubva kana pane chimwe
chezvivi zvaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati,
zvaakaita kuti Israeri iite. **25** Ndiye akadzikazve miganhu
yeIsraeri kubva paRebho Hamati kusvika kuGungwa
reArabha, sezvakarehwa neshoko raJehovha, Mwari

waIsraeri, rakataurwa kubudikidza nomuranda wake
Jona mwanakomana waAmutai, muprofita wokuGati
Hefa. 26 Nokuti Jehovha akanga aona kuti vanhu vose
muIsraeri vaitambudzika zvakanyanya sei, vose nhapwa
navakasununguka; pakanga pasina angabatsira. 27 Uye
sezvo Jehovha akanga asina kumboti aizodzima zita
raIsraeri kubva pasi pedenga, akavaponesa noruoko
rwaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waJehoashi. 28 Zvino
zvimwe zvakaitwa pakutonga kwaJerobhoamu, nezvose
zvaakaita, nokukunda kwake pakurwa, pamwe nokuti
akadzorera sei Dhamasiko neHamati kuIsraeri, aimbova
maguta eJudha, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku
renhoroondo dzamadzimambo eIsraeri? 29 Jerobhoamu
akazorora namadzibaba ake, madzimambo eIsraeri.
Zekaria mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.

15 Mugore ramakumi maviri namanomwe raJerobhoamu
mambo weIsraeri, Azaria mwanakomana waAmazia
mambo weJudha akatanga kutonga. 2 Akanga ava
namakore gumi namatanhatu paakava mambo, uye
akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi mashanu
namaviri. Zita ramai vake rainzi Jekoria; vaibva
muJerusarema. 3 Akaita zvakarurama pamberi paJehovha,
sezvakanga zvaitwa nababa vake Amazia. 4 Kunyange
zvakadaro, matunhu akakwirira haana kubviswa;
vanhu vakaramba vachibayira zvibayiro nokupisa
zvinonhuhwira ikoko. 5 Jehovha akarova mambo
namaperembudzi kusvikira pazuva raakafa, uye aigara
mumba yake oga. Jotamu mwanakomana wamambo
ndiye akanga ari mutariri womuzinda uye aitonga vanhu

venyika iyoyo. **6** Zvino zvimwe zvakaitika pakutonga
kwaAzaria, nezvose zvaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here
mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo eJudha. **7**
Azaria akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa pedyo
navo muGuta raDhavhidhi. Uye Jotamu mwanakomana
wake akamutevera paumambo. **8** Mugore ramakumi
matatu namasere raAzaria mambo weJudha, Zekaria
mwanakomana waJerobhoamu akava mambo weIsraeri
muSamaria, uye akatonga kwemwedzi mitanhatu.
9 Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha, sezvakaitwa
nababa vake. Haana kutendeuka kubva pazvivi
zvaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati zvakaita kuti
Israeri iite. **10** Sharumi mwanakomana waJabheshi
akamukira Zekaria. Akamurwisa pamberi pavanhu,
akamuuraya uye akamutevera paumambo. **11** Zvino
zvimwe zvakaitika zvokutonga kwaZekaria zvakanyorwa
mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo eIsraeri. **12**
Saka shoko raJehovha rakataurwa kuna Jehu richiti,
"Vana vako vachagara pachigaro choushe chaIsraeri
kusvikira kurudzi rwechina," rakazadziswa. **13** Sharumi
mwanakomana waJabheshi akava mambo mugore
ramakumi matatu namapfumbamwe raUzia mambo
weJudha, uye akatonga muSamaria kwomwedzi mumwe
chete. **14** Ipapo Menahemi mwanakomana waGadhi
akaenda kuSamaria achibva kuTiriza. Akarwisa Sharumi
mwanakomana waJabheshi muSamaria, akamuuraya iye
akamutevera paumambo. **15** Zvino zvimwe zvakaitika
pakutonga kwaSharumi, nokumukira kwaakatungamirira,
zvakanyorwa mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo

eIsraeri. **16** Panguva iyoyo Menahemi, akarwisa
Tifisa navose vaiva muguta nenzvimbo dzaiva pedyo,
achitanga kubva paTiriza, nokuti vakanga varamba
kuzarura masuo avo. Akaparadza Tifisa uye akatumbura
vakadzi vaiva nemimba. **17** Mugore ramakumi matatu
namapfumbamwe raAzaria mambo weJudha, Menahemi
mwanakomana waGadhi akava mambo weIsraeri, uye
akatonga muSamaria kwamakore gumi. **18** Akaita zvakaipa
pamberi paJehovha. Mumazuva ake ose okutonga haana
kutendeuka kubva pazvivi zvaJerobhoamu mwanakomana
waNebhati, zvaakaita kuti Israeri iite. **19** Ipapo Puri
mambo weAsiria akarwisa nyika, uye Menahemi akamupa
chiuru chamatarenda esirivha, kuti awane rutsigiro
agosimbisa umambo hwake. **20** Menahemi akatora
mari iyi somutero kubva kuIsraeri. Murume wose
aiva mupfumi aibvisa makumi mashanu amashekeri
esirivha kuti apiwe kuna mambo weAsiria. Saka mambo
weAsiria akadzokera uye akasagarazve munyika. **21** Zvino
zvimwe zvakaitika pakutonga kwaMenahemi, nezvose
zvaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo
dzamadzimambo eIsraeri? **22** Menahemi akazorora
namadzibaba ake. Uye Pekahia mwanakomana wake
akamutevera paumambo. **23** Mugore ramakumi mashanu
raAhazia mambo weJudha, Pekahia mwanakomana
waMenahemi akava mambo weIsraeri muSamaria,
akatonga kwamakore maviri. **24** Pekahia akaita zvakaipa
pamberi paJehovha. Haana kutendeuka kubva pazvivi
zvaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati, zvaakaita
kuti Israeri iite. **25** Mumwe wamakurukota ake,

ainzi Peka mwanakomana waRemaria, akamumukira.
Akatora varume makumi mashanu veGireadhi, akauraya
Pekahia pamwe chete naArigobhi naArie, munhare
yomuzinda wamambo weSamaria. Saka Peka akauraya
Pekahia uye akamutevera paumambo. **26** Zvimwe
zvakaitika pakutonga kwaPekahia, nezvose zvaakaita
zvakanyorwa mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo
eIsraeri. **27** Mugore ramakumi mashanu namaviri raAzaria
mambo weJudha, Peka, mwanakomana waRemaria, akava
mambo weIsraeri muSamaria, uye akatonga kwamakore
makumi maviri. **28** Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha.
Haana kutendeuka kubva pazvivi zvaJerobhoamu
mwanakomana waNebhati zvaakaita kuti Israeri iite.
29 Munguva yaPeka mambo weIsraeri, Tigirati-Pireseri
mambo weAsiria akauya akatora Ijoni, Abheri Bheti
Maaka, Janoa, Kedheshi neHazori. Akatora Gireadhi
neGarirea pamwe chete nenyika dzose dzeNafutari uye
akatakura vanhu akaenda navo kuAsiria senhapwa. **30**
Ipapo Hoshea mwanakomana waEra akamukira Peka,
mwanakomana waRemario. Akamurwisa akamuuraya
ndokubva amutorera umambo mugore ramakumi
maviri raJotamu mwanakomana waUzia. **31** Zvimwe
zvakaitika pakutonga kwaPeka, nezvaakaita iye, hazvina
kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo
eIsraeri? **32** Mugore rechipiri raPeka mwanakomana
waRemaria mambo weIsraeri, Jotamu mwanakomana
waUzia mambo weJudha akatanga kutonga. **33** Akanga
ava namakore makumi maviri namashanu paakava
mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore

gumi namatanhatu. Zita ramai vake rainzi Jerusha,
mwanasikana waZadhoki. **34** Akaita zvakarurama pamberi
paJehovha, sezvakanga zvaitwa nababa vake Uzia.
35 Kunyange zvakadaro, matunhu akakwirira haana
kubviswa, vanhu vakaramba vachibayira zvibayiro uye
vachipisa zvinonhuhwira ikoko. Jotamu akavakazve Suo
Rokumusoro retemberi yaJehovha. **36** Zvino zvimwe
zvakaitika pakutonga kwaJotamu, nezvaakaita, hazvina
kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo
eJudha? **37** (Mumazuva iwayo Jehovha akatanga
kutuma Rezini mambo weAramu naPeka mwanakomana
waRemaria kundorwisa Judha.) **38** Jotamu akazorora
namadzibaba ake uye akavigwa pamwe chete navo muGuta
raDhavhidhi, guta rababa vake. Ahazia mwanakomana
wake akamutevera paumambo.

16 Mugore regumi namanomwe raPeka mwanakomana
waRemaria, Ahazi mwanakomana waJotamu mambo
weJudha akatanga kutonga uye akatonga muJerusarema
kwamakore gumi namatanhatu. **2** Ahazi akanga ava
namakore makumi maviri paakava mambo. Haana kuita
zvakarurama pamberi paJehovha Mwari wake, sababa
vake Dhavhidhi. **3** Akafamba munzira dzamadzimambo
eIsraeri, akasvika pakubayira vanakomana vake mumoto
achitevera zvainyangadza zvedzimwe ndudzi dzakanga
dzadzingwa naJehovha pamberi pavaIsraeri. **4** Akabayira
zvibayiro uye akapisa zvinonhuhwira pamatunhu
akakwirira, pamusoro pezvikomo napasi pemiti yose
yakapfumvutira. **5** Ipapo Rezini mambo weAramu
naPeka mwanakomana waRemaria mambo weIsraeri

vakauya kuzorwa neJerusarema vakakomba Ahazi,
asi havana kugona kumukunda. **6** Panguva iyoyo,
Rezini mambo weAramu akadzorera Erati kuna Aramu
nokudzinga varume veJudha. VaEdhomu vakapinda
muErati uye ndimo mavanogara kusvikira nhasi. **7**
Ahazi akatuma nhume kuna Tigirati-Pireseri mambo
weAsiria akati, "Ndiri muranda wenyu nomwanakomana
wenyu. Uyai kuno mundinunure kubva muruoko
rwamambo weAramu norwamambo weIsraeri vari
kundirwisa." **8** Ahazi akatora sirivha negoridhe
zvakanga zvawanikwa mutemberi yaJehovha nomumatura
omuzinda wamambo akazvitumira sechipo kuna mambo
weAsiria. **9** Mambo weAsiria akamunzwa ndokubva
andorwisa Dhamasiko akarikunda. Akaendesa vanhu
varo kuKiri uye akauraya Rezini. **10** Ipapo Mambo Ahazi
akaenda kuDhamasiko kundosangana naTigirati-Pireseri
mambo weAsiria. Akaona aritari muDhamasiko ndokubva
atumira mufananidzo wearitari kuna Uria muprista,
nerondedzero yamavakirwo ayo. **11** Saka muprista Uria
akavaka aritari maererano namavakirwo ose akanga
atumwa naMambo Ahazi kubva kuDhamasiko, akaipedza
Mambo Ahazi asati adzokako. **12** Mambo akati adzoka
kubva kuDhamasiko akaona aritari akasvika pairi akapa
zvipiriso pairi. **13** Akapa chipiriso chinopiswa, rechipiriso
chezviyo, akadururapo chipiriso chake chokunwa uye
akasasa ropa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana pamusoro
pearitari. **14** Aritari yendarira yakanga yakamiswa
pamberi paJehovha, akaibvisa kumberi kwetemberi
kuti abve pakati pearitari itsva netemberi yaJehovha,

uye akaiisa kudivi rokumusoro kwearitari itsva. **15**
Ipapo Mambo Ahazi akarayira muprista Uria mirayiro
iyi akati, "Pamusoro pearitari huru, upe chipiriso
chinopiswa chamangwanani, uye manheru chipiriso
chezviyo, chipiriso chinopiswa chamambo nechipiriso
chake chezviyo, uye chipiriso chinopiswa chavanhu
vose venyika, nechipiriso chavo chezviyo, nezvipiriso
zvavo zvokunwa. Usase paaritari, ropa rose rezvipiriso
zvinopiswa nezvibayiro. Asi ndichashandisa aritari
yendarira pakutsvaka kutungamirirwa." **16** Naizvozvo
muprista Uria akaita sezvaakanga arayirwa naMambo
Ahazi. **17** Ipapo mambo Ahazi akabvisa mapuranga
omumativi uye akabvisawo madhishi pazvigadziko
zvinofambiswa. Akabvisa Gungwa kubva panzombe
dzendarira dzairitsigira akarigadzika pahwaro hwedombo.
18 Akabvisa denga reSabata rakanga rambovakwa
patemberi uye akabvisa suo ramambo kunze kwetemberi
yaJehovha, kuti akudze mambo weAsiria. **19** Zvino zvimwe
zvakaitika pakutonga kwaAhazi, uye zvaakaita iye, hazvina
kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo
eJudha? **20** Ahazi akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa
pamwe chete navo muGuta raDhavhidhi. Hezekia
mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.

17 Mugore regumi namaviri raAhazi mambo weJudha,
Hoshea mwanakomana waEra akava mambo weIsraeri
muSamaria, uye akatonga kwamakore mapfumbamwe.
2 Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha, asi haana kuita
samadzimambo eIsraeri akamutangira. **3** Sharimaneseri
mambo weAsiria akauya kuzorwisa Hoshea, iye akava

muranda wake akaripa mutero kwaari. **4** Asi mambo
weAsiria akazoziva kuti Hoshea yaiva mhandu, nokuti
akanga atuma nhume kuna So, mambo weIjipiti, uye
akarega kuripa mutero kuna mambo weAsiria, sezvaaisiita
gore negore. Naizvozvo Sharimaneseri akamubata
akamuisa mutorongo. **5** Mambo weAsiria akarwisa
nyika yose, akafamba akananga kuSamaria akarikomba
kwamakore matatu. **6** Mugore repfumbamwe raHoshea,
mambo weAsiria akakunda Samaria akaendesa vaIsraeri
kuAsiria. Akavagarisa muHara, nomuGozani, pedyo
noRwizi rweHazori uye nomumaguta avaMedhia. **7**
Izvi zvose zvakaitika nokuda kwokuti vaIsraeri vakanga
vatadzira Jehovha Mwari wavo, akanga avabudisa
kubva muIjipiti pasi poruoko rwaFaro mambo weIjipiti.
Vakanamata vamwe vamwari **8** uye vakatevera tsika
dzedzimwe ndudzi dzakanga dzadzingwa pamberi pavo
naJehovha, pamwe chete netsika dzakanga dzatangiswa
namadzimambo eIsraeri. **9** VaIsraeri vakaita zvinhu
zvakanga zvisina kururama kuna Jehovha Mwari
wavo muchivande. Vakazvivakira matunhu akakwirira
mumaguta avo ose, kubva pachirindo chavarindi kusvikira
kuguta rakakomberedzwa. **10** Vakazvimisira matombo
namatanda okunamata pamusoro pezvikomo zvose
zvakakwirira napasi pemiti yose yakapfumvutira. **11**
Vakapisa zvinonhuhwira panzvimbo dzose dzakakwirira,
sezvakanga zvichiitwa nendudzi dzakadzingwa pamberi
pavo naJehovha. Vakaita zvinhu zvakaipa zvikatsamwisa
Jehovha. **12** Vakanamata zvifananidzo, kunyange Jehovha
akanga ati, “Musaita izvi.” **13** Jehovha akayambira Israeri

neJudha kubudikidza navaprofita vake vose navaoni
akati, “Ibvai panzira dzenyu dzakaipa. Cherechedzai
mirayiro nemitemo yangu maererano noMurayiro wose
wandakarayira madzibaba enyu kuti vauteerere uye
uyo wandakapa kwamuri kubudikidza navaranda vangu
vaprofita.” **14** Asi havana kuda kuteerera uye vakava
nemitsipa mikukutu sezvakanga zvakaita madzibaba
avo, avo vasina kuvimba naJehovha Mwari wavo. **15**
Vakaramba mitemo yake nesungano yaakanga aita
namadzibaba avo uyewo neyambiro dzaakanga avapa.
Vakatevera zvifananidzo zvisina maturo ivo pachavo
vakava vasina maturo. Vakatevedzera ndudzi dzakanga
dzakavakomberedza kunyange Jehovha akanga avarayira
akati, “Musaita sezvavanoita,” asi vakaita zvinhu
zvavakarambidzwa naJehovha. **16** Vakasiya mirayiro
yose yaJehovha Mwari wavo vakazviitira zvifananidzo
zviviri zvakaumbwa zvemhuru, uye nedanda reAshera.
Vakanamata nyeredzi dzose dzokudenga, uye vakanamata
Bhaari. **17** Vakabayira vanakomana vavo navanasikana
vavo mumoto. Vakaita zvokuvuka nouroyi vakazvitengesa
kuti vaite zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha, vakamutsamwisa
nazvo. **18** Naizvozvo Jehovha akatsamwira Israeri
zvikuru akavabvisa pamberi pake. Rudzi rwaJudha
chete ndirwo rwakasara, **19** uye kunyange vaJudhawo
havana kuchengeta mirayiro yaJehovha Mwari wavo.
Vakatevera tsika dzakanga dzatangwa neIsraeri. **20**
Naizvozvo Jehovha akaramba vanhu vose veIsraeri;
akavatambudza akavapa mumaoko avaparadzi, kusvikira
avabvisa pamberi pake. **21** Akati abvarura Israeri kubva

muimba yaDhavhidhi, vakaita Jerobhoamu mwanakomana
waNebhati mambo wavo. Jerobhoamu akatsausa Israeri
pakutevera Jehovha akavaita kuti vaite chivi chikuru. **22**
VaIsraeri vakaramba vari muzvivi zvose zvaJerobhoamu
uye havana kutendeuka kubva pazviri **23** kusvikira
Jehovha avabvisa pamberi pake, sezvaakanga avayambira
kubudikidza navaranda vake vose vaprofita. Saka vanhu
veIsraeri vakatapwa kubva kunyika yavo vakaendeswa
kuusungwa muAsiria, uye vachiriko nanhasi. **24** Mambo
weAsiria akauya navanhu kubva kuBhabhironi, nokuKuta,
neAvha, neHamati neSefarivhaimu ndokuvagarisa
mumaguta eSamaria pachinzvimbo chavaIsraeri. Vakatora
Samaria vakagara mumaguta ayo. **25** Pavakatanga
kugarako, vakanga vasinganamati Jehovha; naizvozvo
akatuma shumba pakati pavo dzikauraya vamwe
vavo. **26** Vakazivisa mambo weAsiria kuti: "Vanhu
vamabvisa mukavagarisa mumaguta eSamaria havazivi
zvinodikanwa naMwari wenyika iyoyo. Akatuma shumba
pakati pavo, dziri kuvauraya, nokuti vanhu havazivi
zvaanoda." **27** Ipapo mambo weAsiria akarayira
akati, "Itai kuti mumwe wavaprista vamakatapa
kubva kuSamaria adzokere kunogarako agodzidzisa
vanhu kuti mwari wenyika iyi anodei." **28** Saka
mumwe wavaprista vakanga vatapwa kubva kuSamaria
akauya kuzogara muBheteri akavadzidzisa kunamata
Jehovha. **29** Kunyange zvakadaro, rudzi rumwe norumwe
rwakazviitira vamwari varwo mumaguta mazhinji
mavaigara, vakavamisa mumatumba okunamatira akanga
aitwa navanhu veSamaria mumatunhu akakwirira.

30 Varume vaibva kuBhabhironi vakavaka Sukoti-
Bhenoti, vanhu vaibva kuKuta vakavaka Nerigari,
vanhu vaibva kuHamati vakavaka Ashima; **31** vaAvhi
vakavaka Nibhazi Taritaki, uye vaSefavhi vakapisa
vana vavo mumoto sezvibayiro kuna Adhiramereki
naAnamereki vamwari veSefarivhaimi. **32** Vakanamata
Jehovha, asi vakagadzawo mhando dzose dzavanhu vavo
kuti vavashandire savaprista mumatumba panzvimbo
dzakakwirira. **33** Vakanamata Jehovha, asi vakashumirawo
vamwari vavo maererano netsika dzendudzi idzo
dzavakanga vabviswa kwadziri. **34** Kusvikira nhasi vari
kurambira mutsika dzavo dzekare. Havanamati Jehovha
kana kuteerera mitemo nezvakatemwa, nemirayiro
nemirau yakapiwa naJehovha kuvana vaJakobho, uyo
waakatumidza kuti Israeri. **35** Jehovha akati aita
sungano navaIsraeri, akavarayira akati, "Musanamata
kana vamwari vapi zvavo kana kuvapfugamira, kana
kuvashumira kana kubayira kwavari. **36** Asi Jehovha uyo
akakubudisai kubva munyika yeIjipiti nesimba guru uye
noruoko rwakatambanudzwa, ndiye oga wamunofanira
kunamata. Ndiye wamunofanira kupfugamira uye ndiye
wamunofanira kupa zvibayiro. **37** Munofanira kugara
makachenjerera kuchengeta mitemo yake nezvaakatonga,
nemirayiro, nemirau yaakakunyorerai. Musanamata
vamwe vamwari. **38** Musakanganwa sungano yandakaita
nemi, uye musanamata vamwe vamwari. **39** Asi
munofanira kunamata Jehovha Mwari wenyu; ndiye
achakusununguraai kubva mumaoko avavengi venyu
vose." **40** Kunyange zvakadaro, havana kuda kunzwa asi

vakarambira mutsika dzavo dzakare. **41** Kunyange vanhu
ava vainamata Jehovha, vaingoshumira vamwari vavo.
Nanhasi vana vavo navazukuru vavo vanoramba vachiita
zvimwe chetezvo zvaiitwa namadzibaba avo.

18 Mugore rechitatu raHoshea mwanakomana waEra
Mambo weIsraeri, Hezekia mwanakomana waAhazi
mambo weJudha akatanga kutonga. **2** Akanga ava
namakore makumi maviri namashanu paakava mambo,
uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi maviri
namapfumbamwe. Zita ramai vake rainzi Abhiya
mwanasikana waZekaria. **3** Akaita zvakanaka pamberi
paJehovha, sezvakanga zvaita baba vake Dhavhidhi.
4 Akabvisa matunhu akakwirira, akaputsa matombo
okunamata, uye akatema matanda aAshera. Akaputsa
nyoka yendarira yakanga yaitwa naMozisi, nokuti
kusvikira panguva iyoyo vaIsraeri vakanga vachipisira
zvinonhuhwira kwairi. (Yakanga ichinzi Nehushitani.) **5**
Hezekia akanga achivimba naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri.
Kwakanga kusina akafanana naye pakati pamadzimambo
ose eJudha, vakamutangira kana vakamutevera. **6**
Akanamatira kuna Jehovha uye haana kurega kumutevera;
akachengeta mirayiro yakapiwa Mozisi naJehovha. **7** Uye
Jehovha aiva naye; akabudirira pane zvose zvaakaita.
Akamukira mambo weAsiria akasazomushandira. **8**
Akakunda vaFiristia, kubva pachirindo chavarindi
kusvikira kuguta rakakomberedzwa, zvichienda kuGaza
nenyika yayo. **9** Mugore rechina ramambo Hezekia,
iro raiva gore rechinomwe raHoshea mwanakomana
waEra mambo weIsraeri, Sharimaneseri mambo weAsiria

akaenda kundorwa neSamaria akarikunda. **10** Pakupera
kwamakore matatu vaAsiria vakaritora. Saka Samaria
yakatorwa mugore rechitanhatu raMambo Hezekia,
iro rakanga riri gore rechipfumbamwe raHoshea
mambo weIsraeri. **11** Mambo weAsiria akavatapa
akavaendesa kuAsiria akandovagarisa muHara, muGozani
paRwizi rweHabhori nomumaguta avaMedhesi. **12**
Izvi zvakaitika nokuti vakanga vasina kuteerera
Jehovha Mwari wavo, asi vakanga vadarika sungano
yake nezvose zvakanga zvarayirwa naMozisi muranda
waJehovha. Vakaramba kunzwa mirayiro kana kuiita. **13**
Mugore regumi namana rokutonga kwamambo Hezekia,
Senakeribhi mambo weAsiria akarwisa maguta ose
eJudha akakomberedzwa namasvingo akaatora. **14** Saka
Hezekia mambo weJudha akatuma shoko kuna mambo
weAsiria paRakishi achiti, "Ndakakanganisa hangu. Ibvai
henyu kwandiri, uye ndicharipa zvose zvamuchareva
kwandiri." Mambo weAsiria akaripisa Hezekia mambo
weJudha mutero wamazana matatu amatarenda esirivha
namatarenda egoridhe makumi matatu. **15** Saka
Hezekia akamupa sirivha yose yakawanikwa mutemberi
yaJehovha nomumatura omumuzinda wamambo. **16**
Panguva iyoyo Hezekia mambo weJudha akabvisa
goridhe raakanga afukidza naro makonhi nembiru
dzamakonhi etemberi yaJehovha, akazvipa kuna mambo
weAsiria. **17** Mambo weAsiria akatuma mukuru
wehondo, nomukuru wavabati uye nomukuru wavatariri,
nehondo huru, kubva kuRakishi kuti vaende kuna
mambo Hezekia kuJerusarema. Vakakwira kuJerusarema

vakamira pamugero weDziva roKumusoro, mumugwagwa
unoenda kuMunda woMusuki. **18** Vakadana mambo; uye
Eriakimi mwanakomana waHirikia mutariri womuzinda
wamambo, naShebhina munyori, naJoa mwanakomana
waAsafi munyori wenhoroondo vakabuda vakaenda
kwavari. **19** Mukuru wavatariri akati kwavari, "Udzai
Hezekia kuti: "'Zvanzi namambo mukuru, mambo
weAsiria: Chaunovimba nacho chii? **20** Unoti unogona
kuronga uye une simba rokurwa, asi uri kungotaura
mashoko asingazari mukombe. Uri kuvimba naaniko,
kuti undimukire? **21** Tarira zvino, wakasendamira
paIjipiti, uya mudonzvo werutsanga rwakatsemuka
runobaya ruoko rwomunhu ruchimupa ronda kana
asendamira parwuri! Ndizvo zvakaita Faro mambo
weIjipiti kuna vose vanosendamira paari. **22** Asi kana
ukati kwandiri, "Tinovimba naJehovha Mwari wedu," ko,
haazi iye ane matunhu akakwirira nearitari dzakabviswa
naHezekia, achiti kuJudha neJerusarema, "Munofanira
kunamata pamberi pearitari iyi muJerusarema here?" **23**
"'Chiuya zvino, uite chitsidzo natenzi wangu, mambo
weAsiria. Ndichakupa zviuru zviviri zvamabhiza, kana
uchigona kuisa vatasvi pamusoro pawo! **24** Ungagona
seiko kukunda mumwe wamachinda madiki atenzi
wangu kunyange dai uchivimba neIjipiti kuti uchapiwa
ngoro navatasvi vamabhiza? **25** Pamusoro pezvo,
handina kuuya kuzorwa nokuparadza nzvimbo ino
ndisina shoko rinobva kuna Jehovha here? Jehovha
pachake akandiudza kuti ndiuye kuzorwisa nyika
uye ndiiparadze.'" **26** Ipapo Eriakimu mwanakomana

waHirikia, naShebhina naJoa vakati kumukuru wavatariri,
“Tapota, taurai kuvaranda venyu norurimi rwechiAramu
sezvo tichirunzwa. Musataura nesu nechiHebheru vanhu
vari parusvingo vachizvinzwa.” 27 Asi mukuru wehondo
akapindura akati, “Ko, ndakatumwa natenzi wangu kuna
tenzi wako nokwauri chete here kuti nditaure mashoko
aya ndisingatauri kuvarume vagere parusvingo, ivo
pamwe chete newe vanofanira kudya tsvina yavo nokunwa
mvura yemiviri yavo?” 28 Ipapo mukuru wehondo
akasimuka akadanidzira norurimi rwechiHebheru achiti,
“Inzwai shoko ramambo mukuru, mambo weAsiria! 29
Zvanzi namambo: Musarega Hezekia achikunyengerai.
Haagoni kukudzikinurai kubva muruoko rwangu 30
Musarega Hezekia achikukurudzirai kuti muvimbe
naJehovha paanoti, ‘Zvirokwazvo Jehovha achatirwira;
guta rino harizopiwi muruoko rwamambo weAsiria.’ 31
“Musateerera Hezekia. Zvanzi namambo weAsiria: Itai
rugare neni mugouya kuno kwandiri. Ipapo mumwe
nomumwe wenyu achadya zvinobva pamuzambiringa
wake napamuonde wake, uye achanwa mvura inobva
muchirongo chake, 32 kusvikira ndauya ndikakutorai
ndigokuisai kunyika yakafanana neyenyu, nyika ine
zvokudya newaini itsva, nyika yechingwa neminda
yemizambiringa, nyika yemiti yemiorivhi nouchi.
Sarudzai upenyu kwete rufu! “Musateerera Hezekia,
nokuti anokutsausai kana akati, ‘Jehovha achatirwira.’
33 Pana mwari wenyika ipi zvayo akamborwira
nyika yake kubva muruoko rwamambo weAsiria? 34
Vamwari veHamati neveAripadhi varipi? Vamwari

veSefarivhaimi, neHena neIvha varipi? Vakanunura
Samaria muruoko rwangu here? 35 Ndiani wavamwari
vose venyika idzi akagona kuponesa nyika yake kubva
kwandiri? Zvino Jehovha achanunura Jerusarema sei
kubva muruoko rwangu?" 36 Asi vanhu vakaramba
vakanyarara vakasataura chinhu, nokuti mambo akanga
arayira akati, "Musamupindura." 37 Ipapo Eriakimi
mwanakomana waHirikia mutariri womuzinda wamambo,
naShebhina munyori naJoa mwanakomana waAsafi
munyori wenhoroondo vakaenda kuna Hezekia, nenguo
dzavo dzakabvaruka, vakamuudza zvakanga zvataurwa
nomukuru wavarwi.

19 Mambo Hezekia akati achizvinzwa, akabvarura nguo
dzake akafuka masaga akapinda mutemberi yaJehovha.
2 Akatuma Eriakimi mutariri womuzinda wamambo,
naShebhina munyori navatungamiri vavaprista, vose
vakapfeka masaga, kumuprofita Isaya mwanakomana
waAmozi. 3 Vakati kwaari, "Zvanzi naHezekia: Nhasi
izuva rokutambudzika, nerokutukwa, nokunyadziswa,
sezvinoita vana vasvika pakuzvarwa ipo pasina simba
rokusununguka. 4 Zvimwe Jehovha Mwari wenyu
achanzwa mashoko ose omukuru wavarwi, akatumwa
natenzi wake, mambo weAsiria, kuzozvidza Mwari
mupenyu, uye kuti azomutuka nokuda kwamashoko
akanzwikwa naJehovha Mwari wenyu. Naizvozvo
unyengeterere vakasara avo vachiri vapenyu." 5 Vabati
vaHezekia vakati vasvika kuna Isaya, 6 Isaya akati
kwavari, "Udzai tenzi wenyu kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha:
Usatya mashoko awakanzwa, mashoko andakamhurwa

nawo navaranda vamambo weAsiria. **7** Tarira, ndichaisa
mweya maari wokuti paanonzwa mamwe mashoko,
achadzokera kunyika yake, uye ndichaita kuti aurayiwe
nomunondo ikoko.'" **8** Mukuru wavatariri paakanzwa kuti
mambo weAsiria akanga abva kuRakishi, akadzoka akabva
akaenda akandowana mambo achirwa neRibhina. **9**
Zvino Senakeribhi akagamuchira chiziviso chaiti Tirihaka,
mambo weEtiopia akanga achifamba achiuya kuzorwa
naye. Saka akatumazve nhume kuna Hezekia neshoko iri
rokuti: **10** "Muti kuna Hezekia mambo weJudha: Musarega
Mwari wamunovimba naye achikunyengedzai paanoti,
'Jerusarema harizopiwa mumaoko amambo weAsiria.'
11 Zvirokwazvo makanzwa zvakaitwa namadzimambo
eAsiria kunyika dzose, vachidziparadza zvachose. Zvino
imi mucharwirwa here? **12** Ko, vamwari vedzimwe
ndudzi dzakaparadzwa namadzitateguru angu: vamwari
veGozani, neHarani, neRezefi navanhu veEdheni vakanga
vari muTeri Asari, vakavarwira here? **13** Ko, mambo
weHamati aripi, namambo weAripadhi, namambo weguta
reSefarivhaimi, weHena kana neIvha?" **14** Hezekia
akagamuchira tsamba kubva kunhume uye akaiverenga.
Ipapo akaenda kutemberi yaJehovha akaipetenura
pamberi paJehovha. **15** Uye Hezekia akanyengetera kuna
Jehovha achiti, "Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, imi
mugere pakati pamakerubhi, imi moga ndimi Mwari
pamusoro poushe hwose hwapasi. **16** Rerekerai nzeve,
imi Jehovha, munzwe; svinudzai meso enyu, imi Jehovha,
muone; inzwai mashoko Senakeribhi aakatuma kuti
azozvidza nawo Mwari mupenyu. **17** "Haiwa Jehovha,

ichokwadi kuti madzimambo eAsiria akaparadza chose
ndudzi idzi nenyika dzavo. **18** Vakakanda vamwari vavo
mumoto vakavaparadza, nokuti vakanga vasiri vamwari
asi matanda chete namatombo, akaumbwa namaoko
avanhu. **19** Haiwa Jehovha Mwari wedu, zvino chitirwirai
kubva muruoko rwake, kuitira kuti umambo hwose
hwapanyika huzive kuti imi moga, ndimi Mwari." **20**
Ipapo Isaya mwanakomana waAmozi akatuma shoko
kuna Hezekia akati, "Zvanzi naJehovha: Mwari waIsraeri:
Ndanzwa munyengetero wako pamusoro paSenakeribhi
mambo weAsiria. **21** Iri ndiro shoko rakataurwa naJehovha
pamusoro pake: "'Mhandara Mwanasikana weZioni
anokushora uye anokuseka. Mwanasikana weJerusarema
anogutsurira musoro uchitiza. **22** Ndianiko wawakazvidza
uye ukamhura? Wakasimudzira inzwi rako kuna aniko
uye ukasimudza meso ako mukuzvikudza? Ndiye
Mutsvene waIsraeri! **23** Nenhume dzako wakaunganidza
zvituko kuna Jehovha. Uye wakati, "Nengoro dzangu
zhinji ndakakwira makomo marefu, nzvimbo refu
refu dzeRebhanoni. Ndakatemera pasi misidhari yayo
yakareba, nemipaini yayo yakaisvonaka. Ndakasvika
kumasango ayo kure kure, masango ayo akanakisisa. **24**
Ndakachera matsime munyika yavatorwa, uye ndikanwa
mvura ikoko. Netsoka dzangu ndakaomesa hova dzose
dzeIjipiti." **25** "'Hauna kunzwa here? Ndakazviita kare
kare. Mumazuva akare ndakazvironga; zvino ndaita kuti
zviitike, kuti wakashandura maguta akakomberedzwa
akava murwi wamatombo. **26** Vanhu vawo, vakapedzwa
simba, vakavhundutswa uye vakanyadziswa. Vakafanana

nembesa dziri muminda, samabukira omuriwo mutete
akasvibira, souswa huri pamusoro pemba, hwakatsva
husati hwakura. 27 “‘Asi ndinoziva paunogara, uye
kwaunobva nokwaunoenda, uye kuti wakanditsamwira
sei. 28 Nokuti wakanditsamwira uye kuzvikudza kwako
kwasvika munzeve dzangu, ndichaisa chiredzo changu
mumhino dzako, nematomhu angu mumuromo mako, uye
ndichakuita kuti udzokere nenzira yawakauya nayo.’ 29
“Ichi ndicho chichava chiratidzo chako, iwe Hezekia: “Gore
rino uchadya zvinongomera zvoga, uye mugore rechipiri
zvinobva muna izvozvo. Asi mugore rechitatu mudyare
mugokohwa, mudyare mizambiringa uye mugodya
michero yawo. 30 Uyezve vakasara veimba yaJudha
vachadzika midzi pasi vagobereka michero pamusoro.
31 Nokuti muJerusarema muchabuda vakasara, uye
muGomo reZioni muchabuda chikwata chavachapunyuka.
Kushingaira kwaJehovha Wamasimba Ose kuchazviita.
32 “Naizvozvo, zvanzi naJehovha pamusoro pamambo
weAsiria: “‘Haazopindi muguta iri kana kupfura
museve pano. Haangauyi mberi kwaro nenhoo, kana
kurikomberedza negomo revhu; 33 Nenzira yaakauya nayo
achadzokera, haazopindi muguta rino, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. 34 Ndichadzivirira guta rino uye ndichariponesa,
nokuda kwangu uye nokuda kwaDhavhidhi muranda
wangu.’” 35 Usiku ihwohwo mutumwa waJehovha
akaenda akauraya varume zviuru zana namakumi
masere nezvishanu mumusasa wavaAsiria. Vanhu
pavakati vachimuka mangwana acho, wanei heyo
mitumbi yavakafa! 36 Saka Senakeribhi mambo weAsiria

akaparadza musasa akadzokera kuNinevhe akandogarako.
37 Rimwe zuva, paakanga achinamata mutemberi
yamwari wake Nisiroki, vanakomana vake, Adhiramereki
naSharezeri vakamuuraya nomunondo, vakatizira
kunyika yeArarati. Esarihadhoni mwanakomana wake
akamutevera paumambo.

20 Mumazuva iwayo Hezekia akarwara zvokuda kufa.
Muprofita Isaya mwanakomana waAmozi akaenda kwaari
akati, "Zvanzi naJehovha: Gadzira imba yako, nokuti
uchafa, hausi kuzorarama." 2 Hezekia akatendeukira
kumadziro uye akanyengetera kuna Jehovha akati,
3 "Haiwa Jehovha, rangarirai kuti ndakafamba sei
pamberi penyu nokutendeka uye nomwoyo wose uye
ndikaita zvakanaka pamberi penyu." Hezekia akachema
zvikuru. 4 Isaya asati abva paruvanze rwapakati,
shoko raJehovha rakauya kwaari richiti, 5 "Dzokera
undoudza Hezekia, mutungamiri wavanhu vangu kuti,
'Zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari wababa vako Dhavhidhi:
Ndanzwa munyengetero wako uye ndaona misodzi yako;
ndichakuporesa. Nezuva retatu kubva zvino uchakwira
kutemberi yaJehovha. 6 Ndichawedzera paupenyu hwako
makore gumi namashanu. Uye ndichakurwira iwe neguta
rino. Ndicharwira guta iri kubva muruoko rwamambo
weAsiria nokuda kwangu uye nokuda kwomuranda
wangu Dhavhidhi.'" 7 Ipapo Isaya akati, "Gadzirai
bundu ramaonde." Vakaita saizvozvo vakariisa pamota,
uye akapora. 8 Hezekia akanga abvunza Isaya achiti,
"Chiratidzo chichava chei chokuti Jehovha achandiporesa
uye kuti ndichakwira kutemberi yaJehovha pazuva

retatu kubva zvino here?” **9** Isaya akapindura akati,
“Ichi ndicho chiratidzo chaJehovha kwauri kuti Jehovha
achaita zvaavimbisa: Ko, ungada kuti mumvuri uende
nhambwe gumi mberi here kana kudzoka mushure
nhambwe gumi?” **10** Hezekia akati, “Zvakareruka kuti
mumvuri uende mberi nhambwe gumi. Saka ngaudzoke
nhambwe gumi mushure.” **11** Ipapo muprofita Isaya
akadana kuna Jehovha, Jehovha akadzorera mumvuri
shure nhambwe gumi pamanera aAhazi. **12** Panguva iyo
yaMerodhaki-Bharadhani, mwanakomana waBharadhani
mambo weBhabhironi, akatumira tsamba nechipo kuna
Hezekia, nokuti akanga anzwa nezvokurwara kwaHezekia.
13 Hezekia akagamuchira nhume akadziratidza zvose
zvakanga zviri mumatura ake, sirivha negoridhe,
nezvinonhuhwira, namafuta anokosha, nedura rezvombo
nezvose zvaiwanikwa pakati pepfuma yake. Hezekia
haana chaasina kuvaratidza mumuzinda make kana
muushe hwake hwose. **14** Ipapo muprofita Isaya akaenda
kuna Mambo Hezekia akamubvunza akati, “Zvanzi
kudini navarume avo, uye vabvepi?” Hezekia akapindura
akati, “Vabva kunyika iri kure. Vabva kuBhabhironi.”
15 Muprofita akamubvunza akati, “Chii chavaona
mumuzinda mako?” Hezekia akapindura akati, “Vaona
zvose zviri mumuzinda mangu. Hapana chinhu chiri
pakati pepfuma yangu chandisina kuvaratidza.” **16** Ipapo
Isaya akati kuna Hezekia, “Chinzwa shoko raJehovha:
17 Zvirokwazvo nguva ichasvika yokuti zvose zviri
mumuzinda mako, nezvose zvakaunganidzwa nababa vako
kusvikira pazuva ranhasi, zvichatakurwa zvichiendeswa

kuBhabhironi. Hapana chichasara, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. 18 Uye vamwe vavanakomana vako, venyama
yako chaivo neropa rako, vauchabereka, vachatorwa kubva
kwauri, uye vachava varanda mumuzinda wamambo
weBhabhironi." 19 Hezekia akapindura akati, "Shoko
raJehovha rawataura rakanaka." Nokuti akafungawo akati,
"Hakuchavi here norugare nokudzivirirwa munguva
youpenyu hwangu?" 20 Kana zviri zvimwe zvakaitika
panguva yokutonga kwaHezekia, nezvose zvaakaita
uye namavakiro aakaita dziva nomugero waakauyisa
nawo mvura muguta, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku
renhoroondo dzamadzimambo eJudha? 21 Hezekia
akazorora namadzibaba ake. Manase mwanakomana wake
akamutevera paumambo.

21 Manase akanga ava namakore gumi namaviri paakava
mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi
mashanu namashanu. Zita ramai vake rainzi Hefizibha.
2 Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha, achitevera
zvinonyangadza zvendudzi dzakadzingwa pamberi
pavaIsraeri naJehovha. 3 Akavakazve matunhu akakwirira
akanga aparadzwa nababa vake Hezekia; uye akavaka
aritari dzaBhaari akaita danda raAshera, sezvakanga
zvaitwa naAhabhu mambo weIsraeri. Akapfugamira
nyeredzi dzose dzedenga akadzinamata. 4 Akavaka
aritari mutemberi yaJehovha, makanga manzi naJehovha,
"Ndichaisa zita rangu muJerusarema." 5 Muzvivanze zvose
zviri zviviri zvetemberi yaJehovha, akavakira nyeredzi
dzose dzokudenga aritari. 6 Akabayira mwanakomana
wake mumoto, akaita uroyi nokuvuka, akabvunza

masvikiro navavuki. Akaita zvakaipa zvakawanda
pamberi paJehovha, akamutsa hasha dzake. 7 Akatora
mufananidzo waAshera wakavezwa waakanga aita akauisa
mutemberi, yakanga yanzi naJehovha kuna Dhavhidhi
nokumwanakomana wake Soromoni, "Mutemberi iyi
nomuJerusarema, mandakasarudza pakati pamarudzi
ose aIsraeri, ndichaisamo Zita rangu nokusingaperi.
8 Handichaitizve kuti tsoka dzavaIsraeri dzidzungaire
kubva munyika yandakapa madzitateguru avo, kana
vakangochenjera chete kuita zvose zvandakavarayira uye
vakachengeta Murayiro wose wavakapiwa nomuranda
wangu Mozisi." 9 Asi vanhu havana kuteerera. Manase
akavatsausa, zvokuti vakanyanya kuita zvakaipa kupfuura
dzimwe ndudzi dzakaparadzwa pamberi pavaIsraeri
naJehovha. 10 Jehovha akataura kubudikidza navaranda
vake ivo vaprofita akati, 11 "Manase mambo weJudha
aita zvivi zvinonyangadza izvi. Aita zvakaipa zvakawanda
kupfuura vaAmori vakamutangira uye atungamirira
Judha muzvivi nezvifananidzo zvake. 12 Naizvozvo
zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri: Ndichauyisa
dambudziko pamusoro peJerusarema neJudha zvokuti
nzeve dzomumwe nomumwe achanzwa nezvazvo
dzichaunga. 13 Ndichatambanudzira kuJerusarema
tambo yokuyeresa yandakayera nayo Samaria nerwodzi
rwandakashandisa kuyera narwo imba yaAhabhu.
Ndichapukuta Jerusarema somunhu anonopukuta ndiro,
anoipukuta uye agoitsindikira. 14 Ndichafuratira
vakasara venhaka yangu uye ndichavapa kuvavengi
vavo. Vachabirwa uye vachapambwa navavengi vavo, 15

nokuti vakaita zvakaipa pamberi pangu vakanditsamwisa
kubva pazuva rakabuda madzitateguru avo kubva
muIjipiti kusvikira zuva ranhasi." **16** Pamusoro pezvo,
Manase akateura ropa risina mhosva rakawanda
zvokuti akazadza Jerusarema kubva kuno rumwe
rutivi kusvika kuno rumwe, zvisiri izvozvo chete,
asi nezvivi zvaakaita kuti Judha iite, zvokuti vakaita
zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha. **17** Kana zviri zvimwe
zvakaitika panguva yokutonga kwaManase, nezvose
zvaakaita, pamwe chete nechivi chaakaita, hazvina
kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo
eJudha? **18** Manase akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa
mubindu romumuzinda wake, bindu raUza. Uye Amoni
mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo. **19** Amoni
akanga ava namakore makumi maviri namaviri paakava
mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore maviri.
Zita ramai vake rainzi Meshuremeti mwanasikana
waHaruzi; akanga achibva kuJotibha. **20** Akaita zvakaipa
pamberi paJehovha, sezvakanga zvaita Manase baba
vake. **21** Akafamba munzira dzose dzababa vake;
akanamata zvifananidzo zvakanga zvanamatwa nababa
vake, akazvipfugamira. **22** Akafuratira Jehovha, Mwari
wamadzibaba ake, haana kufamba munzira yaJehovha.
23 Vabati vaAmoni vakamumukira vakauraya mambo
mumuzinda wake. **24** Ipapo vanhu venyika vakauraya
vose vakanga vamukira Mambo Amoni, vakagadza
mwanakomana wake Josia kuti ave mambo panzvimbo
yake. **25** Kana zviri zvimwe zvakaitika panguva yokutonga
kwaAmoni, nezvaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here mubhuku

renhoroondo dzamadzimambo eJudha? **26** Akavigwa
muguva rake mubindu raUza. Josia mwanakomana wake
akamutevera paumambo.

22 Josia akanga ava namakore masere paakava mambo,
uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi matatu
nerimwe. Zita ramai vake rainzi Jedhidha mwanasikana
waAdhaya; aibva kuBhozikati. **2** Akaita zvakanaka pamberi
paJehovha uye akafamba munzira dzose dzababa vake
Dhavhidhi, akasatsaukira kurudyi kana kuruboshwe. **3**
Mugore regumi namasere rokutonga kwake, Mambo Josia
akatuma munyori, Shafani mwanakomana waAzaria,
mwanakomana waMeshurami, kutemberi yaJehovha.
Akati kwaari, **4** "Enda kuna Hirikia muprista mukuru
umuudze kuti averenge mari yakauyiswa mutemberi
yaJehovha, iya yakaunganidzwa navarindi vomukova
ichibva kuvanhu. **5** Uite kuti vaipe kuvarume vakagadzwa
kuti vatarire basa rapatemberi. Uye varume ava vanofanira
kuripa vabati vanogadzira temberi yaJehovha, **6** vavezi,
navavaki navavezi vamatombo. Uyezve uite kuti vatenge
matanda namatombo akavezwa kuti vagadzirise temberi.
7 Asi havafaniri kubvunzwa pamusoro pemari yakaiswa
mumaoko avo, nokuti ivo vakatendeka pakubata kwavo."
8 Hirikia muprista mukuru akati kuna Shafani munyori,
"Ndawana Bhuku roMurayiro mutemberi yaJehovha."
Akaripa kuna Shafani, uyo akariverenga. **9** Ipapo
Shafani munyori akaenda kuna mambo akandomuzivisa
kuti: "Vabati venyu varipa mari iya yakanga iri
mutemberi yaJehovha vakaipa kuvashandi navatariri
vapatemberi." **10** Ipapo Shafani munyori akazivisa mambo

achiti, “Hirikia muprista andipa bhuku.” Uye Shafani
akariverenga pamberi pamambo. **11** Mambo akati anzwa
mashoko eBhuku roMurayiro, akabvarura nguo dzake. **12**
Akarayira Hirikia muprista, naAhikami mwanakomana
waShafani, naAkibhori mwanakomana waMikaya,
naShafani munyori, naAsaya muranda wamambo achiti,
13 “Endai munondibvunzirawo Jehovha, ini navanhu ava,
uye navanhu vose veJudha, pamusoro pezvakanyorwa
mubhuku rakawanikwa iri. Nokuti kutsamwa kwaJehovha
kwaakatitsamwira nako kukuru nokuda kwamadzibaba
edu asina kuteerera mashoko ebhuku iri; havana kuita
zvose zvakafanira zvakanyorwa pamusoro pedu.” **14**
Hirikia muprista, naAhikami, naAkibhori, naShafani
naAsaya vakaenda kundotaura naHuridha muprofitakadzi,
akanga ari mukadzi waSharumi mwanakomana waTikivha,
mwanakomana waHarihasi, muchengeti wenguo. Aigara
muJerusarema, muDunhu reChipiri. **15** Akati kwavari,
“Zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari weIsraeri: Udzai murume
akutumai kwandiri kuti, **16** ‘Zvanzi naJehovha:
Ndichauyisa dambudziko pamusoro penzvimbo ino
navanhu vayo, zvichienderana nezvose zvakanyorwa
mubhuku rakaverengwa namambo weJudha. **17** Nokuti
vakandirasa, vakapisira zvinonhuhwira kuna vamwe
vamwari, vakanditsamwisa nokuda kwezvifananidzo zvose
zvavakaita namaoko avo, kutsamwa kwangu kuchapfuta
pamusoro penzvimbo ino uye hakungadzimwi.’ **18**
Udzai mambo weJudha, akutumai kuzobvunza Jehovha,
kuti, ‘Zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, pamusoro
pamashoko amakanzwa: **19** Nokuti mwoyo wako wakanga

uri munyoro uye ukazvininipisa pamberi paJehovha
pawakanzwa zvandakataura pamusoro penzvimbo ino
navanhu vayo, kuti vachatukwa uye kuti vachaitwa
dongo, uye nokuti wakabvarura nguo dzako ukachema
pamberi pangu, ndakunzwa, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
20 Naizvozvo ndichakurongedza kumadzibaba ako,
uye uchavigwa murugare. Meso ako haachazooni
matambudziko ose andichauyisa panzvimbo ino.'"
Naizvozvo vakaendesa mhinduro yake kuna mambo.

23 Ipapo mambo akaunganidza vakuru vose veJudha
neJerusarema pamwe chete. 2 Akakwidza achienda
kutemberi yaJehovha navarume veJudha, navanhu
veJerusarema, vaprista navaprofita, navanhu vose
kubva kuvaduku kusvikira kuvakuru. Akaverenga
vachinzwa mashoko ose eBhuku reSungano, rakanga
rawanikwa mutemberi yaJehovha. 3 Mambo akamira
pambiru akavandudza sungano pamberi paJehovha,
kuti atevere Jehovha uye achengete zvaakarayira,
nezvaakatema nemitemo yake nomwoyo wake wose,
nomweya wake wose nokudaro achisimbisa mashoko
esungano akanyorwa mubhuku iri. Ipapo vanhu vose
vakazvipira kusungano. 4 Zvino mambo akarayira
Hirikia muprista mukuru, navaprista vaimutevera
paukuru navarindi vemikova kuti vabvise mutemberi
yaJehovha zvose zvakanga zvaitirwa Bhaari naAshera
nenyeredzi dzose dzokudenga. Akazvipisira kunze
kweJerusarema muminda yoMupata weKidhironi,
akaendesa madota azvo kuBheteri. 5 Akabvisa vaprista
vezvifananidzo vakanga vagadzwa namadzimambo eJudha

kuti vapisire zvinonhuhwira pamatunhu akakwirira
amaguta eJudha napamusoro penzvimbo dzakapoteredza
Jerusarema, vaya vaipisira zvinonhuhwira kuna Bhaari,
nokuzuva nomwedzi nokunyeredzi dzose dzokudenga.
6 Akabvisa danda raAshera mutemberi yaJehovha
akariisa kuMupata weKidhironi kunze kweJerusarema
akaripisirako. Akarikuya rikava madota, akaparadzira
madota acho pamusoro pamarinda avanhuwo zvavo. **7**
Akaputsawo dzimba dzezvifeve zvavarume zvapatemberi
dzaiva mutemberi yaJehovha mairukira vakadzi machira
aAshera. **8** Josia akabudisa vaprista vose vaibva mumaguta
eJudha akashatisa matunhu akakwirira, kubva kuGebha
kusvikira kuBheerishebha, kwaipisirwa zvinonhuhwira
navaprista. Akaputsa dzimba dzapamatunhu akakwirira
apamasuo apamukova weSuo raJoshua, mutongi weguta,
raiva kuruboshwe rwesuo reguta. **9** Kunyange zvazvo
vaprista vamatunhu akakwirira vakanga vasingashumiri
paaritari yaJehovha muJerusarema, vakadya zvingwa
zvisina mbiriso pamwe chete nehama dzavo vaprista.
10 Akashatisa Tofeti iri muMupata weBheni Hinomi,
kuitira kuti pasava nomunhu angapashandisa kubayira
mwanakomana wake kana mwanasikana wake mumoto
kuna Moreki. **11** Akabvisa pasuo retemberi yaJehovha
mabhiza akanga akumikidzwa kuzuva namadzimambo
eJudha, akanga ari muchivanze pedyo nekamuri
romubati ainzi Natani-Mereki. Ipapo Josia akapisa ngoro
dzakanga dzakakumikidzwa kuzuva. **12** Akaputsira
pasi aritari dzakanga dzavakwa namadzimambo eJudha
pamusoro pedenga, pedyo nekamuri rapamusoro

raAhazia, nearitari dzakanga dzavakwa naManase
muzvivanze zviviri zvetemberi yaJehovha. Akadzibvisapo,
akadziputsa-putsa uye akakanda marara acho muMupata
weKidhironi. **13** Mambo akashatisawo matunhu
akakwirira akanga ari kumabvazuva kweJerusarema
nechezasi kweChikomo choUori, izvo zvakanga
zvavakwa naSoromoni mambo weIsraeri achivakira
Ashitoreti mwari anonyangadza wavaSidhoni naKemoshi
mwari anonyangadza wavaMoabhu, naMoreki mwari
anonyangadza wavaAmoni. **14** Josia akaputsa-putsa
shongwe dzamatombo aiera akatema matanda aAshera
akafukidza nzvimbo dzacho namapfupa avanhu. **15**
Pamusoro paizvozvo, akaparadza aritari paBheteri
nenzvimbo yakakwirira yakaitwa naJerobhoamu
mwanakomana waNebhati, uyo akaita kuti Israeri
itadze, kunyange aritari iyoyo nenzvimbo yakakwirira
akazviputsa. Akapisa nzvimbo yakakwirira akaikuya kuita
upfu, uye akapisawo danda raAshera. **16** Ipapo Josia
akatarira-tarira uye paakaona makuva akanga aripo
pamusoro pechikomo, akarayira kuti mapfupa abviswe
maari uye apiswe paaritari kuti aishatise, maererano
neshoko raJehovha rakaparidzwa nomunhu waMwari
akaprofita zvinhu izvi. **17** Mambo akabvunza akati, "Ko,
shongwe yeguva yandinoona iyo ndeyani?" Varume
vomuguta vakati, "Ndiyo inoratidza guva romunhu
waMwari akabva kuJudha akaprofita pamusoro pearitari
yeBheteri nezvinhu izvi zvamaita kwairi." **18** Iye akati,
"Regai azorore. Ngakurege kuva nomunhu anokanganisa
mapfupa ake." Naizvozvo vakarega mapfupa ake pamwe

chete neomuprofita akanga abva kuSamaria. **19** Josia
akaita zvimwe chetezvo sezvaakanga aita paBheteri
akabvisa uye akashatisa temberi dzose dzapamatunhu
akakwirira dzakanga dzavakwa namadzimambo eIsraeri
mumaguta eSamaria, akanga atsamwisa Jehovha, **20**
Josia akauraya vaprista vose vokumatunhu akakwirira
pamusoro pearitari uye akapisirapo mapfupa avanhu.
Ipapo akabva adzokera kuJerusarema. **21** Mambo akarayira
vanhu vose akati, "Itirai Jehovha Mwari wenyu Pasika
sezvazvakanyorwa muBhuku iri reSungano." **22** Hakuna
kumbova nepasika yakadai kubvira pamazuva avatongi
vakatungamirira Israeri kana pamazuva amadzimambo
avaIsraeri, namadzimambo eJudha. **23** Asi mugore
regumi namasere raMambo Josia, pasika iyi yakaitirwa
Jehovha muJerusarema. **24** Pamusoro paizvozvo, Josia
akabvisa masvikiro ose navavuki, navaiita zvemidzimu,
nezvifananidzo nezvimwe zvose zvinonyangadza
zvaionekwa muJudha nomuJerusarema. Akaita izvi kuti
azadzise zvaidikanwa nomurayiro wakanga wakanyorwa
mubhuku rakanga rakawanikwa nomuprista Hirikia
mutemberi yaJehovha. **25** Hapana kumbova namambo
akaita saJosia kuna vakamutangira kana vakamutevera,
akatendeukira kuna Jehovha nomwoyo wake wose,
nomweya wake wose, uye nesimba rake rose, sezvaakaita
achitevera Murayiro wose waMozisi. **26** Kunyange
zvakadaro, Jehovha haana kushanduka pakupisa kwehasha
dzake dzinotyisa, dzaipisira Judha nokuda kwezvose
zvakaitwa naManase achimutsamwisa. **27** Naizvozvo
Jehovha akati, "Ndichabvisawo Judha pamberi pangu

sokubvisa kwandakaita Israeri, uye ndicharamba
Jerusarema, guta randakasarudza, netemberi iyi,
yandakataura pamusoro payo ndichiti, ‘Zita rangu
richagarapo.’” **28** Kana zviri zvimwe zvakaitika pakutonga
kwaJosia, nezvose zvaakaita, hazvina kunyorwa here
mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo eJudha? **29**
Josia paakanga ari mambo, Faro Neko mambo weIjipiti
akaenda kuRwizi Yufuratesi kuti andobatsira mambo
weAsiria. Mambo Josia akaenda kundorwisana naye, asi
Neko akamuona akamuuraya paMegidho. **30** Varanda
vaJosia vakatakura mutumbi wake mungoro kubva
kuMegidho kusvika kuJerusarema vakamuviga muguva
rake. Vanhu vomunyika imomo vakatora Jehoahazi
mwanakomana waJosia vakamuzodza uye vakamuita
mambo panzvimbo yababa vake. **31** Jehoahazi akanga ava
namakore makumi maviri namatatu paakava mambo,
akatonga kwemwedzi mitatu muJerusarema. Zita ramai
vake rainzi Hamutari mwanasikana waJeremia, vaibva
kuRibhina. **32** Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha,
sezvakanga zvaitwa namadzibaba ake. **33** Faro Neko
akamusunga nengetani paRibhira munyika yeHamati kuti
asatonga muJerusarema, uye akaisa mutero pamusoro
peJudha wamatarenda zana esirivha netarenda regoridhe.
34 Faro Neko akagadza Eriakimi mwanakomana waJosia
kuti ave mambo panzvimbo yababa vake uye Josia
akashandura zita raEriakimi kuti rive Jehoyakimi.
Asi akatora Jehoahazi akaenda naye kuIjipiti, uye
ndiko kwaakafira. **35** Jehoyakimi akapa Faro Neko
sirivha negoridhe sezvaakanga areva. Kuti aite izvozvo,

akaripisa vanhu vomunyika imomo mutero achitora
sirivha negoridhe kubva kuvanhu venyika maererano
nezvavakanga vatarirwa. 36 Jehoyakimi akanga ava
namakore makumi maviri namashanu paakava mambo,
uye akatonga kwamakore gumi nerimwe muJerusarema.
Zita ramai vake rainzi Zebhidha mwanasikana waPedhaya;
vaibva kuRuma. 37 Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha,
sezvakanga zvaitwa namadzibaba ake.

24 Mumazuva okutonga kwaJehoyakimi
Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi akakunda
nyika, Jehoyakimi akava muranda wake kwamakore
matatu. Asi akazoshandura pfungwa dzake akamukira
Nebhukadhinezari. 2 Jehovha akatuma vaBhabhironi
navaAramu navaMoabhu uye navaAmoni kuti
vazorwisa. Akavatuma kunoparadza Judha, sezvakarehwa
neshoko raJehovha rakataurwa navaranda vake
navaprofita. 3 Zvirokwazvo zvinhu izvi zvakaitika
kuna Judha sezvazvakarayirwa naJehovha, kuitira kuti
avabvise pamberi pake nokuda kwezvivi zvaManase
nezvose zvaakaita, 4 zvinosanganisira kuteura ropa
risina mhosva. Nokuti akanga azadza Jerusarema
neropa risina mhosva, uye Jehovha akanga asingadi
kumukanganwira. 5 Kana zviri zvimwe zvakaitika
pakutonga kwaJehoyakimi, nezvose zvaakaita, hazvina
kunyorwa here mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo
eJudha? 6 Jehoyakimi akazorora namadzibaba ake.
Uye Jehoyakini, mwanakomana wake akamutevera
paumambo. 7 Mambo weIjipiti haana kuzobudazve
kubva munyika yake nokuti mambo weBhabhironi

akanga atora nyika yake yose, kubva kuRwizi rweIjipiti
kusvikira kuRwizi Yufuratesi. **8** Jehoyakini akanga
ava namakore gumi namasere paakava mambo, uye
akatonga kwemwedzi mitatu muJerusarema. Zita ramai
vake rainzi Nehushita mwanasikana waErinatani;
vaibva muJerusarema. **9** Akaita zvakaipa pamberi
paJehovha, sezvakanga zvaitwa nababa vake. **10**
Panguva iyoyo varanda vaNebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi vakaenda kuJerusarema vakarikomba, **11**
uye Nebhukadhinezari pachake akasvika kuguta, varanda
vake pavakanga vakarikomba. **12** Jehoyakini mambo
weJudha, namai vake, navaranda vake, namakurukota
ake, navabati vake vakazvipira vose kwaari. Mugore
regumi namasere rokutonga kwamambo weBhabhironi,
akatora Jehoyakini akamuita musungwa. **13** Sezvakanga
zvarehwa naJehovha, Nebhukadhinezari akabvisa pfuma
yose mutemberi yaJehovha nomumuzinda wamambo,
uye akatora midziyo yose yegoridhe yakanga yaitirwa
temberi yaJehovha naSoromoni mambo weIsraeri. **14**
Akatapa Jerusarema rose: vabati vose navarume vehondo
vose, navarume voumhizha vose, navapfuri vesimbi,
vaiva vanhu zviuru gumi. Varombo vokupedzisira ndivo
vakasara chete munyika imomo. **15** Nebhukadhinezari
akatora Jehoyakini akamuita nhapwa kuBhabhironi.
Akatorawo mai vamambo, navakadzi vake, navabati
vake navarume vaitungamirira nyika muJerusarema
akavaendesa kuBhabhironi. **16** Mambo weBhabhironi
akabudisawo hondo yose yavarume zviuru zvinomwe,
vakasimba pakurwa, nechiuru chimwe chete chavarume

voumhizha navapfuri vesimbi akavaendesa kuBhabhironi.
17 Akaita Matania babamunini vaJehoyakini, mambo
panzvimbo yaJehoyakini uye akashandura zita rake
akamutumidza kuti Zedhekia. 18 Zedhekia akanga
ana makore makumi maviri nerimwe chete paakava
mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore gumi
nerimwe. Zita ramai vake rainzi Hamutari mwanasikana
waJeremia; vaibva kuRibhina. 19 Akaita zvakaipa
pamberi paJehovha, sezvakanga zvaita Jehoyakini. 20
Izvi zvakaitika kuJerusarema neJudha nokuda kwehasha
dzaJehovha, uye pakupedzisira akavabvisa pamberi pake.
Zvino Zedhekia akamukira mambo weBhabhironi.

25 Naizvozvo mugore repfumbamwe rokutonga
kwaZedhekia, pazuva regumi romwedzi wegumi,
Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi akaenda
kundorwisana neJerusarema nehondo yake yose.
Akavaka misasa akakomberedza guta uye akavakawo
nhare dzakanga dzakarikomberedza. 2 Guta rakaramba
rakakombwa kusvikira pagore regumi nerimwe chete
raMambo Zedhekia. 3 Pazuva repfumbamwe romwedzi
wechina nzara yakanyanya muguta zvokuti makanga
musisina zvokudya zvavanhu. 4 Ipapo rusvingo
rweguta rwakapwanyiwa, hondo yose ikatiza usiku
napasuo raiva pakati pamasvingo maviri pedyo nebindu
ramambo, kunyange veBhabhironi vakanga vakakomba
guta. Vakatiza vakananga kuArabha, 5 asi hondo
yavaBhabhironi yakadzinganisa mambo ikamubatira
mumapani eJeriko. Varwi vake vose vakaparadzaniswa
naye vakapararira. 6 Akabatwa akaendeswa kuna mambo

weBhabhironi paRibhira, kwaakandotongwa. 7 Vakauraya
vanakomana vaZedhekia pamberi pake achizviona. Ipapo
vakamutushura meso ake, vakamusunga nezvisungo
zvamatare vakamutora vakaenda naye kuBhabhironi.
8 Pazuva rechinomwe romwedzi wechishanu,
mugore regumi nepfumbamwe raNebhukadhinezari
mambo weBhabhironi, Nebhuzaradhani mukuru
wehondo yavachengeti vamambo, muranda wamambo
weBhabhironi, akauya kuJerusarema. 9 Akapisa temberi
yaJehovha, nomuzinda wamambo nedzimba dzose
dzeJerusarema. Akapisa, dzimba dzose dzaikosha. 10
Hondo yose yeBhabhironi yaiva pasi pomukuru wavarindi
vamambo yakaputsa masvingo aipoteredza Jerusarema.
11 Nebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi akaendesa
kuutapwa vanhu vakanga vasara muguta, pamwe chete
navamwe vanhu vose zvavo navaya vakanga vaenda
kuna mambo weBhabhironi. 12 Asi mukuru wavarindi
akasiya vanhu vakanga vari varombo vokupedzisira
munyika kuti vashande muminda yemizambiringa
nemimwe minda. 13 Vanhu veBhabhironi vakaputsa
mbiru dzendarira, zvigadziko neGungwa rendarira
zvakanga zviri mutemberi yaJehovha vakatakura ndarira
vakaenda nayo kuBhabhironi. 14 Vakatorawo hari,
nefoshoro, nezvidzimiso zvemwenje, nemadhishi uye
nemidziyo yose yendarira yaishandiswa mutemberi. 15
Mukuru wehondo yavarindi vamambo akatora zvaenga
zvezvinonhuhwira namadhishi okusasa nawo, nezvose
zvakanga zvakagadzirwa negoridhe rakaisvonaka kana
sirivha. 16 Ndarira yakabva pambiru mbiri, Gungwa

nezvigadziko zvakanga zvagadzirirwa temberi yaJehovha naSoromoni, yakanga yakawanda zvokuti yaisagona kuyerwa. **17** Mbiru imwe neimwe yaiva yakareba makubhiti gumi namasere. Musoro wendarira waiva pamusoro pembiru wakanga wakareba makubhiti matatu uye wakanga wakashongedzwa nomumbure uye namatamba endarira akanga akaupoteredza. Imwe mbiru nomumbure wayo yakanga yakadarowo. **18** Mukuru wavarindi akatora Seraya muprista mukuru naZefania muprista aimutevera paukuru navachengeti vomukova vatatu akavaita vasungwa. **19** Pane avo vakanga vasara muguta, akatora mukuru wavarwi navapi vamazano vamambo vashanu. Akatorawo munyori akanga ari mubati mukuru ainyoresa vanhu venyika kuti vave varwi navamwe vanhu vake vaisvika makumi matanhatu vakawanikwa muguta. **20** Nebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi akavatora vose akavaendesa kuna mambo weBhabhironi paRibhura. **21** Ipapo paRibhura munyika yeHamati, mambo akarayira kuti vaurayiwe. Saka Judha yakaenda kuutapwa, kure nenyika yayo. **22** Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi akagadza Gedharia mwanakomana waAhikami, mwanakomana waShafani, kuti atonge vanhu vaakanga asiya muJudha. **23** Vakuru vose vehondo navanhu vavo pavakanzwa kuti mambo weBhabhironi akanga agadza Gedharia kuti ave mutongi, vakauya kuna Gedharia paMizipa, Ishumaeri mwanakomana waNetania, naJohanani mwanakomana waKarea, naSeraya mwanakomana waTanhumeti muNetofati, naJaazania mwanakomana womuMaakati,

navanhu vavo. **24** Gedharia akaita mhiko kuti avasimbise,
ivo navanhu vavo. Akati kwavari, "Musatya vabati
vomuBhabhironi. Garai munyika mushandire mambo
weBhabhironi zvigokunakirai." **25** Kunyange zvakadaro,
mumwedzi wechinomwe Ishumaeri mwanakomana
waNetania, mwanakomana waErishama, akanga ari
weropa roushe, akauya navarume gumi akauraya
Gedharia navarume veJudha neveBhabhironi vaiva naye
paMizipa. **26** Zvadai, vanhu vose kubva kuvadiki kusvika
kuvakuru navakuru vehondo pamwe chete vakatizira
kuIjipiti, vachitya vaBhabhironi. **27** Mugore ramakumi
matatu namanomwe rokutapwa kwaJehoyakini mambo
weJudha, mugore rakatanga Evhiri-Merodhaki mambo
weBhabhironi kutonga, akasunungura Jehoyakini kubva
muusungwa pazuva ramakumi manomwe romwedzi
wegumi nemiviri. **28** Akataura zvakanaka kwaari
akamupa chigaro chokukudzwa chakapfuura chamamwe
madzimambo akanga anaye muBhabhironi. **29** Naizvozvo
Jehoyakini akabvisa nguo dzake dzousungwa uye akadya
patafura yamambo nguva nenguva pamazuva ose
oupenyu hwake. **30** Zuva nezuva mambo akapa Jehoyakini
mugove wezuva rimwe nerimwe mazuva ose oupenyu
hwake.

1 Makoronike

1 Adhamu, Seti, Enoshi, **2** Kenani, Mahararerí, Jaredhi,
3 Inoki, Metusera, Rameki, Noa. **4** Vanakomana vaNoa
vaiva: Shemu, Hamu, naJafeti. **5** Vanakomana vaJafeti
vaiva: Gomeri, Magogi, Madhai, Javhani, Tubhari, Mesheki
naTirasi. **6** Vanakomana vaGomeri vaiva: Ashikenazi,
Rifati naTogarima. **7** Vanakomana vaJavhani vaiva:
Erisha, Tashishi, Kitimi naRodhanimi. **8** Vanakomana
vaHamu vaiva: Kushi, Miziraimi, Puti naKenani. **9**
Vanakomana vaKushi vaiva: Sebha, Havhira, Sabata,
Raama naSabhiteka. Vanakomana vaRaama vaiva: Shebha
naDedhani. **10** Kushi aiva baba vaNimurodhi; uyo
akakura akava murwi mukuru panyika. **11** Miziraimi
aiva baba vavaRudhi, vaAnami, vaRehabhi, vaNafutuhi,
12 vaPatiri, vaKasiruhi (umo makazobvawo vaFiristia)
navaKafitori. **13** Kenani aiva baba vaSidhoni dangwe rake,
nevaHiti, **14** vaJebhusi vaAmori, vaGirigashi, **15** vaHivhi,
vaAriki, vaSini, **16** vaArivhadhi, vaZemari nevaHamati. **17**
Vanakomana vaShemu vaiva: Eramu, Ashua, Arifakisadhi,
Rudhi naAramu. Vanakomana vaAramu vaiva: Uzi, Huri,
Geteri naMesheki. **18** Arifakisadhi aiva baba vaShera,
uye Shera aiva baba vaEbheri. **19** Vanakomana vaviri
vakaberekerwa Ebheri: mumwe ainzi Peregi, nokuti
panguva yake nyika yakanga yakakamurana; munun'una
wake ainzi Jokitani. **20** Jokitani aiva baba vaArimodhadhi,
Sherefi, Hazarimavheti, Jera, **21** Hadhoramu, Uzari,
Dhikira, **22** Obhari, Abhimaeri, Shebha, **23** Ofiri, Havhira
naJobhabhi. Ava vose vaiva vanakomana vaJokitani.
24 Shemu, Arifakisadhi, Shera, **25** Ebheri, Peregi,

Reu, **26** Serugi, Nahori, Tera **27** naAbhurama (iye
Abhurahama). **28** Vanakomana vaAbhurahama vaiva:
Isaka naIshumaeri. **29** Izvi ndizvo zvaiva zvizvarwa zvavo:
Nebhayoti dangwe raIshumaeri, Kedhari, Adhibheeri,
Mibhisami, **30** Mishima, Dhuma, Masa, Hadhadhi, Tema, **31**
Jeturi, Nafishi, naKedhema. Ava ndivo vaiva vanakomana
vaIshumaeri. **32** Vanakomana vakaberekwa naKetura,
murongo waAbhurahama vaiva: Zimirani, Jokishani,
Medhani, Midhiani, Ishibhaki naShua. Vanakomana
vaJokishani vaiva: Shebha naDhedhani. **33** Vanakomana
vaMidhiani vaiva: Efa, Eferi, Hanoki, Abhidha naEridha.
Ava vose vaiva zvizvarwa zvaKetura. **34** Abhurahama aiva
baba vaIsaka. Vanakomana vaIsaka vaiva: Esau naIsraeri.
35 Vanakomana vaEsau vaiva: Erifazi, Reueri, Jeushi,
Jaramu, naKora. **36** Vana vaErifazi vaiva: Temani, Omari,
Zefo, Gatami, naKenazi; naTimina, vakabereka Amareki. **37**
Vanakomana vaReueri vaiva: Nahati, Zera, Shama naMiza.
38 Vanakomana vaSeiri vaiva: Rotani, Shobhari, Zibheoni,
Ana, Dhishoni, Ezeri naDhishani. **39** Vanakomana vaRotani
vaiva: Hori naHomami, Timina aiva hanzvadzi yaRotani.
40 Vanakomana vaShobhari vaiva: Arivhani, Manahati,
Ebhari, Shefo naOnami. Vanakomana vaZibheoni vaiva:
Aya naAna. **41** Mwanakomana waAna ainzi Dhishoni.
Vanakomana vaDhishoni vaiva: Hemidhani, Eshibhani,
Itirani naKerani. **42** Vanakomana vaEzeri vaiva: Bhirihani,
Zaavhani naAkani. Vanakomana vaDhishani vaiva: Uzi
naArani. **43** Aya ndiwo aiva madzimambo aitonga
muEdhomu kusati kwava namambo upi zvake aitonga
muIsraeri vaiva: Bhera mwanakomana waBheori, guta

rake rainzi Dhinihabha. **44** Bhera paakafa, Jobhabhi
mwanakomana waZera aibva kuBhozira akamutevera
paumambo. **45** Jobhabhi paakafa, Hushami aibva kunyika
yevaTemani akamutevera paumambo. **46** Hushami
paakafa, Hadhadhi mwanakomana waBhedhadhi uyo
akakunda Midhiani munyika yaMoabhu akamutevera
paumambo. Guta rake rainzi Avhiti. **47** Hadhadhi paakafa
Samira aibva kuMasireka akamutevera paumambo. **48**
Samira paakafa, Shauri aibva kuRehobhoti parwizi
akamutevera paumambo. **49** Shauri paakafa Bhaari Hanani
mwanakomana waAkibhori akamutevera paumambo.
50 Bhaari Hanani paakafa, Hadhadhi akamutevera
paumambo. Guta rake rainzi Pau uye mudzimai wake ainzi
Mehetabheri, mwanasikana waMatiredhi, mwanasikana
waMe-Zahabhi. **51** Hadhadhi akafawo. Madzishe eEdhomu
aiva: Timina, Arivha, Jeteti **52** Ohoribhama, Era, Pinoni,
53 Kenazi, Temani, Mibhiza, **54** Magidhieri naIrami. Aya
ndiwo aiva madzishe eEdhomu.

2 Ava ndivo vaiva vanakomana vaIsraeri: Rubheni,
Simeoni, Revhi, Judha, Isakari, Zebhuruni, **2** Dhani,
Josefa, Bhenjamini, Nafutari, Gadhi naAsheri. **3**
Vanakomana vaJudha vaiva: Eri, Onani naShera. Vatatu ava
akavaberekerwa nomudzimai wechiKenani, mwanasikana
waShua. Eri dangwe raJudha, akanga akaipa pamberi
paJehovha. Saka Jehovha akamuuraya. **4** Tamari muroora
waJudha akamuberekera Perezi naZera. Judha aiva
navanakomana vashanu vose pamwe chete. **5** Vanakomana
vaPerezi vaiva: Hezironi naHamuri. **6** Vanakomana
vaZera vaiva: Zimuri, Etani, Hemani, Karikori naDharidha;

vose vaiva vashanu. **7** Mwanakomana waKarimi aiva:
Akari, uyo akauyisa matambudziko pamusoro peIsraeri
nokutyora murayiro wokusatora zvinhu zvakaereswa.
8 Mwanakomana waEtani ainzi Azaria. **9** Vanakomana
vaHezironi vaiva: Jerameeri, Rami naKarebhu. **10**
Rami aiva baba vaAminadhabhi, uye Aminadhabhi aiva
baba vaNahashoni mutungamiri wavanhu veJudha. **11**
Nahashoni aiva baba vaSarimoni, Sarimoni ari baba
vaBhoazi, **12** Bhoazi aiva baba vaObhedhi uye Obhedhi
aiva baba vaJese. **13** Jese aiva baba vaEriabhi dangwe
rake; mwanakomana wake wechipiri ainzi Abhinadhabhi,
wechitatu ainzi Shimea, **14** wechina ainzi Netaneri,
wechishanu ainzi Radhai, **15** wechitanhatu ainzi Ozemi
uye wechinomwe ainzi Dhavhidhi. **16** Hanzvadzi dzavo
dzaiva Zeruya naAbhigairi. Vanakomana vatatu vaZeruya
vaiva Abhishai, Joabhu naAsaheri. **17** Abhigairi aiva amai
vaAmasa, baba vaAmasa vainzi Jeteri muIshumaeri. **18**
Karebhu mwanakomana waHezironi akabereka vana
nomudzimai wake Azubha (uye naJerioti). Ava ndivo
vaiva vanakomana vake: Jesheri Shobhabhi naAridhoni.
19 Azubha paakafa Karebhu akaroora Efurati uyo
akamuberekera Huri. **20** Huri aiva baba vaUri uye Uri
aiva baba vaBhezareri. **21** Shure kwaizvozvo, Hezironi
akavata nomwanasikana waMakiri baba vaGireadhi;
akanga amuwana paakanga ava namakore makumi
matanhatu; akamuberekera Segubhi. **22** Segubhi aiva baba
vaJairi, uyo aitonga maguta makumi maviri namatatu
muGireadhi. **23** (Asi Geshuri naAramu vakatapa Habhoti
Jairi pamwe chete neKenati namaguta akaripoteredza,

maguta makumi matanhatu.) Ava vose vaiva vorudzi
rwaMakiri baba vaGireadhi. **24** Mushure mokunge Hezironi
afira muKarebhu Efurata, Abhija mudzimai waHezironi
akamuberekera Ashuri baba vaTekoa. **25** Vanakomana
vaJerameeri dangwe raHezironi vaiva: Rami dangwe
rake, Bhuna, Oreni, Ozemi naAhija. **26** Jerameeri akanga
ane mumwe mukadzi, zita rake rainzi Atara. Akanga
ari amai vaOnami. **27** Vanakomana vaRamu dangwe
raJerameeri vaiva: Maazi, Jamini naEkeri. **28** Vanakomana
vaOnami vaiva: Shamai naJadha. Vanakomana vaShamai
vaiva: Nadhabhi naAbhishuri. **29** Mukadzi waAbhishuri
ainzi Abhihairi akamuberekera Abhani naMoridhi. **30**
Vanakomana vaNadhabhi vaiva: Seredhi naApaimi.
Seredhi akafa asina vana. **31** Mwanakomana waApaimi
ainzi Ishi uyo aiva baba vaSheshani. Sheshani aiva
baba vaArai. **32** Vanakomana vaJadha, munun'una
waShamai vaiva: Jeteri naJonatani. Jeteri akafa asina
vana. **33** Vanakomana vaJonatani vaiva: Pereti naZaza.
Ava ndivo vaiva zvizvarwa zvaJerameeri. **34** Sheshani
aiva asina vanakomana, aiva navanasikana chete. Aiva
nomuranda wechiIjipita ainzi Jara. **35** Sheshani akapa
mwanasikana wake kuti ave mukadzi womuranda wake.
Jara akamuberekera Atai. **36** Atai aiva baba vaNatani,
Natani aiva baba vaZabhadhi, **37** Zabhadhi baba vaEfirari,
Efirari baba vaObedhi, **38** Obhedhi baba vaJehu, Jehu baba
vaAzaria, **39** Azaria baba vaHerezi, Herezi baba vaEreasa,
40 Ereasa baba vaSisimai, Sisimai baba vaSharumi,
41 Sharumi baba vaJekamia, uye Jekamia aiva baba
vaErishama. **42** Vanakomana vaKarebhu munun'una

waJerameeri vaiva: Mesha dangwe rake, uyo aiva baba
vaZifi uye nomwanakomana wake Maresha, uyo aiva
baba vaHebhuroni. **43** Vanakomana vaHebhuroni vaiva:
Kora, Tapuwa, Rekemu naShema. **44** Shema aiva baba
vaRahamu, uye Rahamu baba vaJorikeami. Rekemu
aiva baba vaShamai. **45** Mwanakomana waShamai
ainzi Maoni, uye Maoni aiva baba vaBheti Zuri. **46**
Mumwe murongo waKarebhu ainzi Efa ndiye aiva
amai vaHarani, Moza naGazezi. Harani aiva baba
vaGazezi. **47** Vanakomana vaJadhai vaiva: Regemu,
Jotamu, Geshani, Pereti, Efa naShaafi. **48** Mumwe
murongo waKarebhu ainzi Maaka ndiye aiva amai
vaShebheri naTirana. **49** Akaberekawo Shaafi baba
vaMadhimana naShevha baba vaMakibhena naGibhea.
Mwanasikana waKarebhu ainzi Akisa. **50** Izvi ndizvo
zvizvarwa zvaKarebhu. Vanakomana vaHuri dangwe
raEfurata: Shobhari baba vaKiriati Jearimi, **51** Sarima
baba vaBheterehema, naHarefi baba vaBheti Gadheri.
52 Zvizvarwa zvaShobhari baba vaKiriati Jearimi zvaiva:
Haroe, hafu yavaManahati, **53** uye dzimba dzaKiriati
Jearimi dzaiva: vaItiri, vaPuti, vaShumati navaMishirai.
Kuna ivava kwakabva vaZorati navaEshitaori. **54** Zvizvarwa
zvaSarima zvaiva: Bheterehema, vaNetofati, Atiroti Bheti
Joabhu, hafu yavaManahati, vaZori, **55** uye dzimba
dzavanyori vaigara paJabhezi dzaiva: vaTirati, vaShimeati
navaSukati. Ava ndivo vaKeni vakabva kuna Hamati baba
veimba yaRekabhi.

3 Ava ndivo vanakomana vaDhavhidhi vaakaberekerwa
ari kuHebhuroni: Dangwe rake rainzi Amunoni

mwanakomana waAhinoami weJezireeri. Wechipiri
ainzi Dhanieri, mwanakomana waAbhigairi weKarimeri;
2 wechitatu, Abhusaromu mwanakomana waMaaka
mwanasikana waTarimai mambo weGeshuri; wechina,
Adhoniya mwanakomana waHagiti, 3 wechishanu,
Shefatia mwanakomana waAbhitari uye wechitanhatu
Itireami nomukadzi wake Egira. 4 Ava vatanhatu
vakaberekerwa Dhavhidhi muHebhuroni umo
maakatonga kwamakore manomwe nemwedzi mitanhatu.
Dhavhidhi akazotonga muJerusarema kwamakore
makumi matatu namatatu 5 uye ava ndivo vana
vaakaberekerwa ikoko. Vaiva: Shamua, Shobhabhi, Natani
naSoromoni. Ava vana vakaberekwa naBhatishebha
mwanasikana waAmieri. 6 Kwaivawo naIbhari, Erishua,
Erifereti, 7 Noga, Nefegi, Jafia, 8 Erishama, Eriadha
naErifereti, vose vaiva vapfumbamwe. 9 Ava vose vaiva
vanakomana vaDhavhidhi, tisingaverengi vanakomana
vake vaakaita navarongo vake. Uye Tamari aiva hanzvadzi
yavo. 10 Mwanakomana waSoromoni ainzi Rehobhoamu,
Abhija mwanakomana wake, Asa mwanakomana
wake, Jehoshafati mwanakomana wake, 11 Jehoramu
mwanakomana wake, Ahazia mwanakomana wake, Joashi
mwanakomana wake, 12 Amazia mwanakomana wake,
Azaria mwanakomana wake, Jotamu mwanakomana wake,
13 Ahazi mwanakomana wake, Hezekia mwanakomana
wake, Manase mwanakomana wake, 14 Amoni
mwanakomana wake, Josia mwanakomana wake. 15
Vanakomana vaJosia vaiva: Johanani dangwe, Jehoyakimi
wechipiri, Zedhekia wechitatu naSharumi wechina. 16

Vakatevera Jehoyakimi vaiva: Jehoyakini mwanakomana
wake naZedhekia. **17** Zvizvarwa zvaJehoyakini mutapwa
zvaiva: Shearitieri mwanakomana wake, **18** Marikirami,
Pedhaya, Shenazari, Jekamia, Hoshama naNedhabhia. **19**
Vanakomana vaPedhaya vaiva: Zerubhabheri naShimei.
Vanakomana vaZerubhabheri vaiva: Meshurami
naHanania. Sheromiti aiva hanzvadzi yavo. **20** Kwaivawo
navamwe vashanu vaiti: Hashubha, Oheri, Bherekia,
Hasadhia naJushabhi-Hesedhi. **21** Zvizvarwa zvaHanania
zvaiva: Peratia naJeshaya, navanakomana vaRefaya,
vaArinani, vaObhadhia nevaShekania. **22** Zvizvarwa
zvaShekania zvaiva: Shemaya navanakomana vake vaiti:
Hatushi, Igari, Bharia, Nearia naShafati, vatanhatu
vose pamwe chete. **23** Vanakomana vaNearia vaiva:
Erioenai, Hizikia naAzirikamu, vatatu pamwe chete. **24**
Vanakomana vaErioenai vaiva: Hodhavhia, Eriashibhi,
Peraya, Akubhi, Johanani, Dheraya naAnani, vanomwe
pamwe chete.

4 Zvizvarwa zvaJudha zvaiva: Perezi, Hezironi, Karimi,
Huri naShobhari. **2** Reaya mwanakomana waShobhari aiva
baba vaJahati, uye Jahati ari baba vaAhumai naRahadhi.
Idzi ndidzo dzaiva dzimba dzavaZorati. **3** Ava ndivo
vaiva vanakomana vaEtami: Jezireeri, Ishima naIdhibashi.
Hanzvadzi yavo yainzi Hazereriponi. **4** Penueri aiva
baba vaGedhori uye Ezeri aiva baba vaHusha. Izvi
ndizvo zvaiva zvizvarwa zvaHuri dangwe raEfurata
baba vaBheterehema. **5** Ashuri baba vaTekoa vaiva
navakadzi vaviri, Hera naNaara. **6** Naara akamuberekera
Ahuzami, Heferi, Temeni naHaahashitari. Izvi ndizvo

zvaiva zvizvarwa zvaNaara. **7** Vanakomana vaHera
vaiva: Zareti, Zohari, Etinani **8** naKozi uyo aiva
baba vaAnubhi naHazobhebha nevedzimba dzaAhareri
mwanakomana waHaruni. **9** Jabhezi aikudzwa zvikuru
kukunda vanun'una vake. Mai vake vakamutumidza kuti
Jabhezi vachiti, "Ndakamubereka mukurwadziwa." **10**
Jabhezi akachema kuna Mwari waIsraeri achiti, "Haiwa,
dai mandiropafadza mukakurisa nyika yangu! Ruoko
rwenyu ngaruve neni, rundichengete kune zvinokuvadza
kuitira kuti ndisarwadziwa." Uye Mwari akamupa
zvaakakumbira. **11** Kerubhi, munun'una waShuha aiva
baba vaMehiri uyo aiva baba vaEshitoni. **12** Eshitoni aiva
baba vaBheti Rafa, Pasea naTehina baba vaIri Nahashi.
Ava ndivo vaiva varume veReka. **13** Vanakomana vaKenazi
vaiva: Otinieri naSeraya. Vanakomana vaOtinieri vaiva:
Hatati naMeonotai. **14** Meonotai aiva baba vaOfira.
Seraya aiva baba vaJoabhu, baba vaGe Harashimi.
Vakapiwa zita iri nokuti vaiva mhizha. **15** Vanakomana
vaKarebhu mwanakomana waJefune vaiva: Iru, Era
naNaami. Mwanakomana waEra ainzi Kenazi. **16**
Vanakomana vaJehareri vaiva: Zifi, Zifa, Tiria naAsareri.
17 Vanakomana vaEzira vaiva: Jeteri, Meredhi, Eferi,
naJaroni. Mumwe wavakadzi vaMeredhi akavaberekera
Miriamu, Shamai naIshibha baba vaEshitemoa. **18**
Ava ndivo vaiva vana vomwanasikana waFaro ainzi
Bhitia akanga aroorwa naMeredhi. Mukadzi wake
wechiJudha akabereka Jeredhi baba vaGedhori, Hebheri
baba vaSoko, naJekutieri baba vaZanoa. **19** Vanakomana
vomukadzi waHodhia, hanzvadzi yaNahamu vaiva:

baba vaKeira muGarimi naEshitemoa muMaakati. **20**
Vanakomana vaShimoni vaiva: Amunoni, Rina, Bheni-
Hanani naTironi. Zvizvarwa zvaIshi zvaiva: Zoheti
naBheni-Zoheti. **21** Vanakomana vaShera mwanakomana
waJudha vaiva: Eri baba vaReka, Raadha baba vaMaresha
nedzimba dzavairuka mucheka wakaisvonaka paBheti
Ashibhea. **22** Jokimi, varume veKozebha naJoashi naSarafi
vaitonga muMoabhu naJashubhi Rehemi. (Zvinyorwa
izvi ndezvakare.) **23** Vaiva vaumbi vehari vaigara
paNetaimi nepaGedhera; vaigarapo vachishandira mambo.
24 Zvizvarwa zvaSimeoni zvaiva: Nemueri, Jamini,
Jaribhi, Zera naShauri; **25** Sharumi aiva mwanakomana
waShauri, Mibhisami ari mwanakomana wake naMishima
mwanakomana wake. **26** Zvizvarwa zvaMishima zvaiva:
Hamueri mwanakomana wake, Zakuri mwanakomana
wake naShimei mwanakomana wake. **27** Shimei
aiva navanakomana gumi navatanhatu navanasikana
vatanhatu, asi vanun'una vake vaiva vasina vana
vakawanda; saka rudzi rwavo haruna kuwanda sokuwanda
kwavanhu vavaJudha. **28** Vaigara muBheerishebha
Moradha, Hazari Shuari, **29** Bhiriha, Ezemi, Toradhi,
30 Bhetueri, Horima, Zikiragi, **31** Bheti Makabhoti,
Hazari Susimi, Bheti Bhiri neSharaimi. Aya ndiwo aiva
maguta avo kusvikira pakutonga kwaDhavhidhi. **32** Misha
yaiva yakaapoteredza yaiva: Etami, Aini, Rimoni, Tokeni
neAshani, maguta mashanu **33** nemisha yose yakanga
yakaapoteredza kusvika kuBhaarati. Idzi ndidzo nzvimbo
dzavaigara. Uye vakachengeta nhoroondo yezvizvarwa
zvavo: **34** Meshobhabhi, Jamireki, Josha mwanakomana

waAmazia, **35** Joere, Jehu mwanakomana waJoshibhia,
mwanakomana waSeraya, mwanakomana waAsieri, **36**
uye Erioenai, Jaakobha, Jeshohaya, Asaya, Adhieri,
Jesimieri, Bhenaya, **37** naZiza mwanakomana waShifi,
mwanakomana waAroni mwanakomana waJedhaya,
mwanakomana waShimiri, mwanakomana waShemaya.
38 Varume vakanyorwa pamusoro namazita avo vaiva
vatungamiri vedzimba dzavo. Mhuri dzavo dzakakura
kwazvo **39** uye vakaenda kumucheto kweGedhori kurutivi
rwokumabvazuva nomupata vachitsvakira makwai avo
mafuro. **40** Vakawana mafuro akanaka kwazvo akapfuma,
uye nyika yakanaka ine nzvimbo huru ine runyararo
norugare. VaHamu ndivo vakanga vachimbogaramo
kare. **41** Varume vane mazita akanyorwa vakauya
pamazuva aHezekia mambo waJudha. Vakarwisa vaHamu
mumatende avo navaMeuniwo vaivapo vakavaparadza
zvachose kusvikira nhasi. Ipapo vakazogarapo munzvimbo
yavo nokuti paiva namafuro amakwai avo. **42** Uye
mazana mashanu avo vaiva vaSimeoni vachitungamirirwa
naPeratia, Nearia, Refaya naUzieri, vanakomana vaIshi,
vakandorwisa nyika yamakomo yeSeiri. **43** Vakauraya
vaAmareki vakanga vasara avo vakanga vapunyuka, uye
vakagarapo kusvikira nhasi.

5 Vanakomana vaRubheni dangwe raIsraeri. (Ndiye aiva
dangwe, asi paakasvibisa nhoo yewaniso yababa vake,
kodzero dzoudangwe hwake dzakapiwa kuvanakomana
vaJosefa mwanakomana waIsraeri; saka haana
kuzoverengerwawo munhoroondo dzamadzitateguru
ake maererano nekodzero yokuberekwa kwake. **2** Uye

kunyange zvazvo Judha aiva akasimba kwazvo kupfuura
vana vababa vake vose, uye kunyange zvazvo mutongi
akazobuda maari, kodzero youdangwe yaiva yaJosefa.) **3**
Vanakomana vaRubheni dangwe raIsraeri vaiva: Hanoki,
Paru, Hezironi naKarimi. **4** Zvizvarwa zvaJoere zvaiva:
Shemaya mwanakomana wake, Gogi mwanakomana wake,
Shimei mwanakomana wake, **5** Mika mwanakomana wake,
Reaya mwanakomana wake, naBhaari mwanakomana
wake. **6** Uye naBheera mwanakomana wake uyo akatorwa
akaiswa muutapwa naTigirati-Pireseri mambo weAsiria.
Bheera akanga ari mutungamiri wavaRubheni. **7** Hama
dzavo nedzimba dzavo dzakanyorwa munhoroondo
dzamadzitateguru avo dzaiva: Jeyeri aiva Ishe, naZekaria
uye **8** Bhera mwanakomana waAzazi, mwanakomana
waShema, mwanakomana waJoere. Vakagara munzvimbo
yaibva kuAroeri kusvikira kuNebho neBhaari Meoni.
9 Kumabvazuva vakatora nyika kusvikira pamuganhu
wegwenga rinosvika kuRwizi Yufuratesi nokuti
zvipfuwo zvavo zvakanga zvawanda muGireadhi. **10**
Panguva yokutonga kwaSauro vakarwa navaHagiri
vakavakunda vakagara mumatende avaHagiri mudunhu
rose rokumabvazuva eGireadhi. **11** VaGadhi vakanga
vakavakidzana navo muBhashani kusvikira kuSareka: **12**
Joere ndiye aiva ishe, Shafami ari wechipiri, kuchizotevera
Janai naShafati, muBhashani. **13** Hama dzavo, tichiverenga
mhuri dzavo, dzaiva: Mikaeri, Meshurami, Shebha, Jorai,
Jakani, Zia naEbheri, vanomwe pamwe chete. **14** Ava ndivo
vaiva vanakomana vaAbhihairi mwanakomana waHuri,
mwanakomana waJarowa, mwanakomana Gireadhi,

mwanakomana waMikaeri, mwanakomana waJeshishai,
mwanakomana waJadho, mwanakomana waBhuzi.
15 Ahi mwanakomana waAbhidhieri, mwanakomana
waGuni, ndiye aiva mukuru wemhuri yavo. **16** VaGadhi
vaigara muGireadhi, muBhashani nomumisha yaro
yakaripoteredza, uye nomumafuro ose eSharoni kusvikira
kwaanogumira. **17** Iva vose vakanyorwa munhoroondo
dzamadzitateguru avo munguva yokutonga kwaJotamu
mambo weJudha naJerobhoamu mambo weIsraeri. **18**
VaRubheni, vaGadhi nehafu yorudzi rwaManase vaiva
navarume zviuru makumi mana nezvina namazana
manomwe namakumi matanhatu vakanga vakagadzirira
kundorwa, varume vakasimba vaigona kushandisa
nhoo nomunondo, uye vaigona kushandisa uta, uye
vakanga vakadzidziswa kurwa. **19** Vakarwa navaHagiri,
vaJeturi, vaNafishi navaNodhabhi. **20** Vakabatsirwa
pakurwa navo, uye Mwari akaisa vaHagiri, navose
vaiva kurutivi rwavo, mumaoko avo, nokuti vakanga
vachema kwaari vari pakurwa. Akapindura minyengetero
yavo nokuti vakavimba naye. **21** Vakapamba zvipfuwo
zvavaHagiri zvaiti: zviuru makumi mashanu zvengamera,
zviuru mazana maviri ane makumi mashanu zvamakwai
nezviuru zviviri zvembongoro. Vakatapawo zviuru zana
zvavanhu, **22** uye vamwe vazhinji vakaurayiwa nokuti
kurwa uku kwaiva kwaMwari. Uye vakagara munyika
iyoyi kusvikira pakutapwa. **23** Vanhu vehafu yorudzi
rwaManase vaiva vazhinji kwazvo vakagara munyika
yaibva kuBhashani ichisvika kuBhari Hemoni ndiko
kuSeniri (Gomo reHemoni). **24** Ava ndivo vaiva vakuru

vedzimba dzavo: Eferi, Ishi, Erieri, Azireri, Jeremia,
Hodhavhia naJadhieri. Ava vaiva varwi vakashinga,
varume vembiri uye vari vakuru vedzimba dzavo. **25** Asi
vakanga vasina kutendeka kuna Mwari wamadzibaba
avo, vakaita ufeve hwokunamata vamwari vavanhu
venyika iyi avo vakanga vaparadzwa naMwari pamberi
pavo. **26** Saka Mwari waIsraeri akamutsa mweya waPuri
mambo weAsiria iwo mweya waTigirati-Pireseri mambo
weAsiria, akatapa vaRubheni, vaGadhi nehafu yorudzi
rwaManase. Akavatora akandovaisa kuHarahi, Habhori,
Hara nokurwizi Gozani uko kwavari kusvikira zuva
ranhasi.

6 Vanakomana vaRevhi vaiva Gerishoni, Kohati naMerari.
2 Vanakomana vaKohati vaiva: Amiramu, Izhari,
Hebhuroni naUzieri. **3** Vana vaAmiramu vaiva:
Aroni, Mozisi naMiriamu. Vanakomana vaAroni vaiva:
Nadhabhi, Abhihu, Ereazari naItamari. **4** Ereazari
aiva baba vaFinehasi, Finehasi baba vaAbhishua, **5**
Abhishua baba vaBhuki, Bhuki baba vaUzi, **6** Uzi baba
vaZerahia, Zerahia baba vaMerayoti, **7** Merayoti baba
vaAmaria, Amaria baba vaAhitubhi, **8** Ahitubhi baba
vaZadhoki, Zadhoki baba vaAhimaazi, **9** Ahimaazi baba
vaAzaria, Azaria baba vaJohanani, **10** Johanani baba
vaAzaria. (Ndiye aibata basa somuprista mutemberi
yakavakwa naSoromoni muJerusarema.) **11** Azaria
baba vaAmaria, Amaria baba vaAhitubhi. **12** Ahitubhi
baba vaZadhoki, Zadhoki baba vaSharumi, **13** Sharumi
baba vaHirikia, Hirikia baba vaAzaria, **14** Azaria
baba vaSeraya uye Seraya baba vaJehozadhaki. **15**

(Jehozadhaki akadzingwa Jehovha paakaendesa Judha
neJerusarema kuutapwa noruoko rwaNebhukadhinezari.)
16 Vanakomana vaRevhi vaiva: Gerishoni, Kohati naMerari.
17 Aya ndiwo mazita avanakomana vaGerishoni: Ribhini
naShimei. **18** Vanakomana vaKohati vaiva: Amiramu,
Izhari, Hebhuroni naUzieri. **19** Vanakomana vaMerari
vaiva: Mairi naMushi. Idzi ndidzo dzimba dzavaRevhi
dzakanyorwa maererano namazita amadzibaba avo:
20 VaGerishoni: Ribhini mwanakomana wake, Jehati
mwanakomana wake naZima mwanakomana wake, **21**
Joa mwanakomana wake Idho mwanakomana wake,
Zera mwanakomana wake naJeaterai mwanakomana
wake. **22** Zvizvarwa zvaKohati zvaiva: Aminadhabhi
mwanakomana wake, Kora mwanakomana wake, Asiri
mwanakomana wake, **23** Erikana mwanakomana wake,
naEbhiasafi mwanakomana wake, Asiri mwanakomana
wake, **24** naTahati mwanakomana wake, Urieri
mwanakomana wake, Uzia mwanakomana wake naShauri
mwanakomana wake. **25** Zvizvarwa zvaErikana zvaiva:
Amasai, Ahimoti, **26** Erikana mwanakomana wake, Zofai
mwanakomana wake, naNahati mwanakomana wake, **27**
naEriabhi mwanakomana wake, Jerohamu mwanakomana
wake, naErikana mwanakomana wake, naSamueri
mwanakomana wake, **28** Vanakomana vaSamueri vaiva:
Joere dangwe rake naAbhija mwanakomana wake
wechipiri. **29** Zvizvarwa zvaMerari zvaiva: Mari, Ribhini
mwanakomana wake, Shimei mwanakomana wake, Uza
mwanakomana wake, **30** Shimea mwanakomana wake,
Hagia mwanakomana wake naAsaya mwanakomana

wake. **31** Ava ndivo varume vakagadzwa naDhavhidhi
kuti vafambise basa rokuimba muimba yaJehovha
mushure mokunge areka yawana pokuzorora imomo.
32 Vaishumira uye vaiimba pamberi petabhenakeri,
muTende Rokusangana, kusvikira Soromoni avaka
temberi yaJehovha muJerusarema. Vaibata basa ravo
maererano nemitemo yavakanga vakadzikirwa. **33** Ava
ndivo varume vaibata basa pamwe chete navanakomana
vavo: kubva kuvaKohati: Hemani muimbi, mwanakomana
waJoere, mwanakomana waSamueri, **34** mwanakomana
waErikana, mwanakomana waJerohamu, mwanakomana
waErieri, mwanakomana waToa, **35** mwanakomana waZufi,
mwanakomana waErikana, mwanakomana waMahati,
mwanakomana waAmasai, **36** mwanakomana waErikana,
mwanakomana waJoere, mwanakomana waAzaria,
mwanakomana waZefania, **37** mwanakomana waTahati,
mwanakomana waAsiri, mwanakomana waEbhiasafi;
mwanakomana waKora, **38** mwanakomana waIzhari,
mwanakomana waKohati, mwanakomana waRevhi
mwanakomana waIsraeri. **39** Uye mubatsiri waHemani
pabasa ainzi Asafi akanga amire kurudyi rwake: Asafi
mwanakomana waBherekia mwanakomana waShimea,
40 mwanakomana waMikaeri, mwanakomana Bhaaseya,
mwanakomana waMarikia, **41** mwanakomana waEtini,
mwanakomana waZera, mwanakomana waAdhaya,
42 mwanakomana waEtani, mwanakomana waZima,
mwanakomana waShimei, **43** mwanakomana waJahati,
mwanakomana waGerishoni, mwanakomana waRevhi; **44**
uye kubva kuvabatsiri vavo, vaMerari, kuruboshwe rwake,

vaiva: Etani mwanakomana waKishi, mwanakomana
waAbhidhi, mwanakomana waMaruki, **45** mwanakomana
waHashabhia, mwanakomana waAmazia, mwanakomana
waHirikia, **46** mwanakomana waAmuzi, mwanakomana
waBhani, mwanakomana waShemeri, **47** mwanakomana
waMari, mwanakomana waMushi, mwanakomana
waMerari, mwanakomana waRevhi. **48** Vamwe vavo
vaRevhi vakapiwa mamwe mabasa ose omutabhenakeri,
imba yaMwari. **49** Asi Aroni nezvizvarwa zvake ndivo vaiisa
zvipiriso paaritari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa uye nepaaritari
yezvinonhuhwira maererano nezvose zvaiitwa paNzvimbo
Tsvene-tsvene, vachiyananisira Israeri maererano nezvose
zvakanga zvarayirwa Mozisi muranda waMwari. **50** Izvi
ndizvo zvizvarwa zvaAroni: Ereazari mwanakomana wake,
Finehasi mwanakomana wake, Abhishua mwanakomana
wake **51** Bhuki mwanakomana wake, Uzi mwanakomana
wake naZerahia mwanakomana wake, **52** Merayoti
mwanakomana wake, Amaria mwanakomana wake,
Ahitubhi mwanakomana wake, **53** Zadhoki mwanakomana
wake naAhimaazi mwanakomana wake. **54** Idzi ndidzo
dzakanga dziri nzvimbo dzavo dzavakagoverwa dzokugara
senyika yavo (dzakapiwa kuzvizvarwa zvaAroni, avo
vaibva kuimba yaKohati, nokuti mugove wokutanga
wakanga uri wavo). **55** Vakapiwa Hebhuroni iri muJudha
namafuro ose akaipoteredza. **56** Asi minda nemisha
yose yakapoteredza guta iri yakapiwa kuna Karebhu
mwanakomana waJefune. **57** Saka zvizvarwa zvaAroni
zvakapiwa Hebhuroni (Guta routiziro) uye Ribhina,
Jatiri, Eshitemoa, **58** Hireni, Dhebhiri, **59** Ashani, Juta,

Bheti Shemeshi pamwe chete namafuro awo. **60** Uye
kubva kurudzi rwaBhenjamini vakapiwa Gibheoni, Gebha
Aremeti neAnatoti pamwe chete namafuro awo. Maguta
aya, akagoverwa pakati pedzimba dzavaKohati akanga
ari gumi namatatu pamwe chete. **61** Zvimwe zvizvarwa
zvaKohati zvakagoverwa maguta gumi kubva kudzimba
dzorudzi rwehafu rwaManase. **62** Zvizvarwa zvaGerishoni
mhuri nemhuri zvakagoverwawo maguta gumi namatatu
kubva kumarudzi aIsakari, Asheri naNafutari uye nokubva
kuchikamu chorudzi rwaManase chiri muBhashani. **63**
Zvizvarwa zvaMerari, mhuri nemhuri zvakagoverwa
maguta gumi namaviri kubva kumarudzi aRubheni,
Gadhi naZebhuruni. **64** Saka vaIsraeri vakapa vaRevhi
maguta aya namafuro awo. **65** Kubva kurudzi rwaJudha,
rwaSimeoni norwaBhenjamini vakagoverwa maguta
ayo akanga arehwa namazita. **66** Vamwe vedzimba
dzaKohati vakapiwa kuti ive nyika yavo, maguta
kubva kurudzi rwaEfuremu. **67** Munyika yamakomo
yaEfuremu vakapiwa Shekemu (guta routiziro) neGezeri,
68 neJokimeami, neBheti Horoni, **69** Aijaroni, neGati
Rimoni pamwe chete namafuro awo. **70** Uye kubva
kuhafu yorudzi rwaManase vaIsraeri vakapawo Aneri
neBhireamu pamwe chete namafuro awo kuvaKohati
vakanga vasara. **71** VaGerishoni vakagamuchirawo
zvinotevera: Kubva kuimba yehafu yorudzi rwaManase
vakagamuchira Gorani muBhashani neAshitarotiwo
pamwe chete namafuro awo; **72** kubva kurudzi rwaIsakari
vakagamuchira Kedheshi neDhabherati, **73** Ramoti,
neAnemi, pamwe chete namafuro awo; **74** kubva

kurudzi rwaAsheri vakagamuchira Mashari, neAbhidhoni,
75 Hukoki neRehobhi pamwe chete namafuro awo;
76 uye kubva kurudzi rwaNafutari vakagamuchira
Kedheshi muGarirea, neHamoni neKiriataimi pamwe
chete namafuro awo. **77** VaMerari (vaRevhi vose vakanga
vasara) vakagamuchira zvinotevera: Kubva kurudzi
rwaZebhuruni vakagamuchira Jokineami, Karita Rimono,
neTabhori pamwe chete namafuro awo; **78** kubva kurudzi
rwaRubheni mhiri kworwizi Jorodhani kumabvazuva
kweJeriko vakagamuchirwawo Bhezeri murenje, Jaza,
79 Kedhemoti neMefaati pamwe chete namafuro awo;
80 uye kubva kurudzi rwaGadhi vakagamuchira Ramoti
muGireadhi, Mahanaimi, **81** Heshibhoni neJazeri pamwe
chete namafuro awo.

7 Vanakomana vaIsakari vaiva: Tora, Puwa, Jashubhi,
naShimironi; vose vaiva vana. **2** Vanakomana
vaTora vaiva: Uzi, Refaya, Jerieri, Jamai, Ibhisami
naSamueri, vakuru vedzimba dzavo. Pamazuva okutonga
kwaDhavhidhi, zvizvarwa zvaTora zvakaverengwa savarwi
munhoroondo yavo zvakasvika zviuru zvina makumi
maviri nezviviri namazana matanhatu. **3** Mwanakomana
waUzi aiva: Izirahia. Vanakomana vaIzirahia vaiva:
Mikaeri, Obhadhia, Joere naIshia. Vose vari vashanu vaiva
madzishe. **4** Munhoroondo yemhuri yavo, vakanga vaine
varume zviuru makumi matatu nezvitanhatu vakanga
vakagadzirira kurwa, nokuti vakanga vaine vakadzi
vazhinji navanakomana vazhinji. **5** Hama dzavo vakanga
vari varume vokurwa vari vedzimba dzose dzaIsakari,
sokunyorwa kwazvakanga zvakaita munhoroondo yavo,

vose vaisvika zviuru makumi masere nezvinomwe. **6**
Vanakomana vaBhenjamini vatatu vaiva: Bhera, Bhekeri,
naJedhiaeri. **7** Vanakomana vaBhera vaiva: Ezibhoni, Uzi,
Uzieri, Jerimoti naIri, vose vakuru vedzimba vashanu
pamwe chete. Munhoroondo yavo varwi vakanyorwa
vaiva varume zviuru makumi maviri nezviviri namakumi
matatu navana. **8** Vanakomana vaBhekeri vaiva: Zemira,
Joashi, Eriezeri, Erioenai, Omiri, Jeremoti, Abhija, Anatoti
naAremeti. Vose ava vaiva vakomana vaBhekeri. **9**
Munhoroondo yavo, vakuru vemhuri vakanyorwa uye vari
varwi vaiva zviuru makumi maviri namazana maviri. **10**
Mwanakomana waJedhiaeri ainzi Bhirihani. Vanakomana
vaBhirihani vaiva: Jehushi, Bhenjamini, Ehudhi, Kenana,
Zetani, Tashishi naAhishahari. **11** Vanakomana ava vose
vaJedhiaeri vaiva vakuru vemhuri. Paiva nezviuru gumi
nezvinomwe namazana maviri avarume vokurwa vakanga
vakagadzirira kuenda kuhondo. **12** VaShupi navaHupi
vaiva zvizvarwa zvaIri, uye vaHushi vaiva zvizvarwa
zvaAheri. **13** Vanakomana vaNafutari vaiva: Jazieri, Guni,
Jezeri naShiremi, zvizvarwa zvaBhiriha. **14** Zvizvarwa
zvaManase zvaiva: Asirieri chizvarwa chake kubudikidza
nomurongo wake muAramu. Iye akaberekawo Makiri
baba vaGireadhi. **15** Makiri akatora mukadzi kubva
pakati pavaHupi navaShupi. Zita rehanzvadzi yake rainzi
Maaka. Chimwezve chizvarwa chainzi Zerofehadhi, akanga
aine vanasikana chete. **16** Mukadzi waMakiri Maaka
akabereka mwanakomana akamutumidza zita rokuti
Pereshi. Munun'una wake ainzi Shereshi, uye vanakomana
vake vaiva Uramu naRakemu. **17** Mwanakomana waUramu

ainzi Bhedhani. Ava ndivo vaiva vanakomana vaGireadhi
mwanakomana waMakiri mwanakomana waManase. **18**
Hanzvadzi yake Hamoreketi akabereka Ishodhi, Abhiezeri
naMara. **19** Vanakomana vaShimidha vaiva: Ahiani,
Shekemu, Riki naAniami. **20** Zvizvarwa zvaEfuremu
zvaiva: Shutera, Bheredhi mwanakomana wake, Tahati
mwanakomana wake, Ereadha mwanakomana wake,
Tahati mwanakomana wake, **21** Zabhadhi mwanakomana
wake naShutera mwanakomana wake. (Ezeri naEreadha
vakaurayiwa navarume veGati vakanga vakaberekerwa
munyika iyi pavakaburukira kundopamba zvipfuwo zvavo.
22 Baba wavo Efuremu akavachema kwamazuva mazhinji
uye hama dzake dzakauya kuzomunyaradza. **23** Ipapo
akarara nomukadzi wake zvakare akava nemimba uye
akabereka mwanakomana. Akamutumidza zita rokuti
Bheria nokuti mumhuri yake makanga maita dambudziko.
24 Mwanasikana wake ainzi Sheera, uye akavaka Bheti
Horoni, yeZasi neyokumusoro uyewo neUzeni Sheera.) **25**
Refa aiva mwanakomana wake, Reshefi mwanakomana
wake, Tera mwanakomana wake, Tahani mwanakomana
wake, **26** Radhani mwanakomana wake, Amihudhi
mwanakomana wake, Erishama mwanakomana wake, **27**
Nuni mwanakomana wake naJoshua mwanakomana wake.
28 Nyika dzavo nemisha yavo zvaisanganisira Bheteri
nemisha yose yakaripoteredza, Naarani kumabvazuva,
Gezeri nemisha yaro, kumavirira neShekemu nemisha
yaro kuenda kunosvika kuAya nemisha yaro. **29**
Pamiganhu yaManase paiva neBheti Shani, Taanaki,
Megidho neDhori pamwe chete nemisha yawo. Zvizvarwa

zvaJosefa mwanakomana waIsraeri zvaigara mumaguta
aya. 30 Vanakomana vaAsheri vaiva: Imina, Ishivha,
Ishivhi naBheria. Hanzvadzi yavo yainzi Sera. 31
Vanakomana vaBheria vaiva: Hebheri naMarikieri,
uyo aiva baba vaBhirizaiti. 32 Hebheri aiva baba
vaJafireti, Shomeri naHotami uye nehanzvadzi yavo
Shua. 33 Vanakomana vaJafireti vaiva: Pasaki, Bhimari
naAshivhati. Ava ndivo vaiva vanakomana vaJafireti.
34 Vanakomana vaShomeri vaiva: Ahi, Roga, Hubhai
naAramu. 35 Vanakomana vomunun'una wake Heremu
vaiva: Zofa, Imina, Shereshi, naAmari. 36 Vanakomana
vaZofa vaiva: Sua, Haneferi, Shuari, Bheri, Imira, 37
Bhezeri, Hodhi, Shama Shirisha, Itirani, naBheera. 38
Vanakomana vaJeteri vaiva: Jefune, Pisipa naAra. 39
Vanakomana vaUra vaiva: Ara, Hanieri, naRizia. 40
Vose ava vaiva zvizvarwa zvaAsheri, vakuru vemhuri
yavo, varume vakanga vakasarudzika, varwi vakanga
vakashinga uye vari vatungamiri vakasananguri ka.
Uwandu hwavarume vakanga vakagadzirira kurwa
sezvazvakanyorwa munhoroondo yavo hwaiva zviuru
makumi maviri nezvitanhatu.

8 Bhenjamini aiva baba vaBhera dangwe rake, Ashibheri
mwanakomana wechipiri, Ahara wechitatu, 2 Noha
wechina naRafa wechishanu. 3 Vanakomana vaBhera
vaiva: Adha, Gera, Abhihudhi, 4 Abhishua, Naamani Ahoa,
5 Gera, Shefufani naHurami. 6 Izvi ndizvo zvaiva zvizvarwa
zvaEhudhi vakanga vari vakuru vemhuri yeavo vaigara
muGebha vakazodzingwa vakaendeswa kuManahati:
7 Naamani, Ahifa naGera, uyo akavadzinga uya aiva

baba vaUza naArihudhi. **8** Vanakomana vakaberekerwa
Shaharaimi muMoabhu mushure mokunge arambana
navakadzi vake Hushini naBhaara. **9** Nomukadzi wake
Hodheshi akabereka Johabhi, Zibhia, Mesha Marikami, **10**
Jeuzi, Sakia naMirima. Ava ndivo vaiva vanakomana vake,
vakuru vemhuri. **11** NaHushimi akabereka Abhitubhi
naEripaari. **12** Vanakomana vaEripaari vaiva: Ebheri,
Mishamu, Shemedhi (uyo akavaka Ono neRodhi pamwe
chete nemisha yakaapoteredza) **13** naBheria naShema, avo
vakanga vari vakuru vemhuri dzaavo vaigara muAijaroni
uye vakadzinga vagari veGati. **14** Ahiyo, Shashaki, Jeremoti,
15 Zebhabhia, Aradhi, Edheri, **16** Mikaeri, Ishipa naJoha
vaiva vanakomana vaBeria. **17** Zebhadhia, Meshurami,
Hiziki, Hebheri, **18** Ishimerai, Iziria naJobhabhi vaiva
vanakomana vaEripaari. **19** Jakimi, Zikiri, Zabhidhi, **20**
Erienai, Ziretai, Erieri, **21** Adhaya, Bheraya naShimirati
vaiva vanakomana vaShimei. **22** Ishipani, Ebheri, Erieri, **23**
Abhidhoni, Zikiri, Hanani, **24** Hanania, Eramu Anitotiya,
25 Ifidheya naPenueri vaiva vanakomana vaShashaki. **26**
Shamisherai, Sheharia, Ataria, **27** Jaareshia, Eria, naZikiri
vaiva vanakomana vaJerohamu. **28** Vose ava vaiva vakuru
vemhuri, vari madzishe sezvazvakanyorwa munhoroondo
dzavo. Uye vaigara muJerusarema. **29** Jeyeri, baba
vaGibheoni vaigara muGibheoni. Zita romukadzi wake
rainzi Maaka, **30** uye mwanakomana wake wedangwe
ainzi Abhidhoni, achiteverwa naZuri, Kishi, Bhaari, Neri,
Nadhabhi, **31** Gedhori, Ahio, Zekeri, **32** uye Mikiroti,
uyo aiva baba vaShimea. Ivo vaigarawo pedyo nehama
dzavo muJerusarema. **33** Neri aiva baba vaKishi, Kishi aiva

baba vaSauro, uye Sauro aiva baba vaJonatani, Mariki-
Shua, Abinadhabhi, naEshi-Bhaari. **34** Mwanakomana
waJonatani ainzi Meribhi-Bhaari uyo aiva baba vaMika.
35 Vanakomana vaMika vaiva: Pitoni, Mereki Tarea,
naAhazi. **36** Ahazi aiva baba vaJehoadha, Jehoadha
aiva baba vaAremeti, Azimavheti naZimiri uye Zimiri
aiva baba vaMoza. **37** Moza aiva baba vaBhinea Rafa
aiva mwanakomana wake, Ereasa mwanakomana wake
naAzeri mwanakomana wake. **38** Azeri aiva navanakomana
vatanhatu, uye aya ndiwo mazita avo: Arizakami, Bhokeru,
Ishumaeri, Shearia, Obhadhia naHanani. Vose ava vaiva
vanakomana vaAzeri. **39** Vanakomana vomunun'una wake
Esheki vaiva: Uramu dangwe rake, Jeushi mwanakomana
wake wechipiri naErifereti wechitatu. **40** Vanakomana
vaUramu vaiva varwi voumhare vaigona kushandisa
uta. Vaiva navanakomana navazukuru vazhinji vaisvika
zana namakumi mashanu pamwe chete. Vose ava vaiva
zvizvarwa zvaBhenjamini.

9 VaIsraeri vose vakanyorwa munhoroondo dzakanyorwa
mubhuku ramadzimambo eIsraeri. VaJudha vakatapwa
vakaendeswa kuBhabhironi nokuda kwokusatendeka
kwavo. **2** Zvino vakatanga kugara panyika yavo
mumaguta avo vaiva vamwe vaIsraeri, vaprista, vaRevhi
navaranda vomutemberi. **3** Avo vaibva kuJudha, nevaibva
kwaBhenjamini nevaibva kwaEfuremu naManase
vaigara muJerusarema vaiva: **4** Utai mwanakomana
waAmihudhi, mwanakomana waOmuri, mwanakomana
waImiri, mwanakomana waBhani, chizvarwa chaPerezi
mwanakomana waJudha. **5** VaShiro: Asaya uyo aiva

dangwe navanakomana vake. **6** VaZerahi: Jeueri. Vanhu
vaibva kuJudha vaiva mazana matanhatu namakumi
mapfumbamwe. **7** VaBhenjamini: Saru mwanakomana
waMeshurami, mwanakomana waHodhavhia,
mwanakomana waHasenua; **8** Ibhineya mwanakomana
waJerohamu; Era mwanakomana waUzi, mwanakomana
waMikiri; naMeshurami mwanakomana waShefatia,
mwanakomana waReueri, mwanakomana waIbhiniya.
9 Vanhu vorudzi rwaBhenjamini sezvazvakanyorwa
munhoroondo yavo, vaisvika mazana mapfumbamwe
namakumi mashanu navatanhatu. Varume ava vose
vakanga vari vakuru vemhuri. **10** Vaprista: Jedhaya,
naJehoyaribhi naJakini; **11** Azaria mwanakomana
waHirikia, mwanakomana waMeshurami, mwanakomana
waZadhoki, mwanakomana waMerayoti, mwanakomana
waAhitubhi, mubati mukuru muimba yaMwari. **12** Adhaya
mwanakomana waJerohamu, mwanakomana waPashuri,
mwanakomana waMarikia; naMaasai mwanakomana
waAdhieri, mwanakomana waJahazera, mwanakomana
waMeshurami, mwanakomana waMeshiremiti,
mwanakomana waIma. **13** Vaprista, vaiva vakuru
vemhuri, vaisvika chiuru namazana manomwe namakumi
matanhatu. Vose vaiva varume vaikwanisa uye vaibata
basa rokushumira muimba yaMwari. **14** VaRevhi:
Shemaya mwanakomana waHashubhi, mwanakomana
waAzirikami, mwanakomana waHashabhia, muMerari; **15**
Bhakibhaka, Hereshi, Garari naMatania mwanakomana
waMika, mwanakomana waZikiri, mwanakomana waAsafi;
16 Obhadhia mwanakomana waShemaya, mwanakomana

waGarari, mwanakomana waJedhutuni; naBherekia
mwanakomana waAsa, mwanakomana waErikana,
vaigara mumisha yavaNetofati. **17** Vatariri vamasuo:
Sharumi, Akubhi, Tarimoni, Ahimani navanun'una
vavo, Sharumi ari mukuru wavo, **18** vakaiswa paSuo
raMambo kumabvazuva, kusvikira nanhasi. Ava ndivo
vaiva vatariri vamasuo, okumusasa wavaRevhi. **19**
Sharumi mwanakomana waKore mwanakomana
waEbhiasafi, mwanakomana waKora navamwe vatariri
vamasuo vokumhuri yake, vaKora, vaiva nebasa
rokuchengetedza mikova yeTende sezvaingoitwa
namadzibaba avo vakanga vane basa rokurinda
suo rokupinda kuugaro hwaJehovha. **20** Panguva
dzapakutanga Finehasi mwanakomana waEreazari ndiye
aiva mukuru wavatariri vamasuo, uye Jehovha aiva
naye. **21** Zekaria mwanakomana waMesheremia aiva
mutariri wesuo pamukova weTende Rokusangana.
22 Vose pamwe chete vakanga vasarudzwa kuti vave
vatariri vamasuo pamikova vaisvika mazana maviri
negumi navaviri. Vakanga vakanyorwa munhoroondo
dzokuberekwa dzemisha yavo. Vatariri vamasuo vakapiwa
mabasa avo nenzvimbo dzavo naDhavhidhi naSamueri
muoni. **23** Ivo nezvizvarwa zvavo vaiva nebasa rokurinda
masuo eimba yaJehovha, imba yainzi Tende. **24** Vatariri
vamasuo vaiva kumativi mana, kumabvazuva, kumavirira,
kumusoro nezasi. **25** Vanun'una vavo mumisha yavo
vaiuya nguva nenguva vachizogoverana mabasa avo
vachiita madzoro amazuva manomwe. **26** Asi vakuru
vana pakati pavatariri vamasuo, vaiva vaRevhi, vakapiwa

basa rokuchengetedza makamuri namatura epfuma
muimba yaMwari. 27 Vaipedza usiku hwose vari
panzvimbo dzavo vakapoteredza imba yaMwari, nokuti
vaifanira kuichengetedza; uye vaiva nebasa rokuizarura
mangwanani oga oga. 28 Vamwe vavo vaiva nebasa
rokuchengetedza midziyo yaishandiswa muTemberi;
vaiiverenga ichibuda voiverengazve yodzorerwa. 29
Vamwe vakapiwa basa rokuti vachengetedze nhumbi
nemimwe midziyo yose yapanzvimbo tsvene pamwe
chete noupfu hwakatsetseka newaini, namafuta,
nezvinonhuhwira nemiti inonhuhwira. 30 Asi vamwe
vavaprista vaiitawo basa rokusanganisa miti inonhuhwira.
31 MuRevhi ainzi Matitia, dangwe raSharumi muKora,
akagadzwa basa rokubika chingwa chechipiriso. 32
Vamwe vehama dzavo vaKohati vakapiwa basa rokubika
chingwa chaizoiswa patafura pamaSabata ose. 33 Avo
vaiva vaimbi, vakuru vemhuri dzavaRevhi, vaigara
mumakamuri omuTemberi uye vaisaita mamwe mabasa
ose nokuti vaifanira kuita basa iri masikati nousiku.
34 Ava vose vaiva vakuru vemhuri dzavaRevhi, vakuru
sezvavakanyorwa munhoroondo dzokuberekwa kwavo.
Uye vaigara muJerusarema. 35 Jeyeri baba vaGibheoni
aigara muGibheoni. Mukadzi wake ainzi Maaka, 36 uye
dangwe rake raivawo Abhidhoni, achiteverwa naZuri,
Kishi, Bhaari, Neri, Nadhabhi, 37 Gedhori, Ahio, Zekaria
naMikiroti. 38 Mikiroti aiva baba vaShimeamu. Ivowo
vaigara pedyo nehama dzavo muJerusarema. 39 Neri
aiva baba vaKishi, Kishi ari baba vaSauro, uye Sauro aiva
baba vaJonatani, Mariki-Shua, Abhinadhabhi naEshi-

Bhaari. **40** Mwanakomana waJonatani ainzi Meribhi-
Bhaari uye aiva baba vaMika. **41** Vanakomana vaMika
vaiva Pitoni: Mereki, Tahirea naAhazi. **42** Ahazi aiva
baba vaJadha, Jadha aiva baba vaAremeti, Azimavheti
naZimiri, uye Zimiri aiva baba vaMoza. **43** Moza aiva
baba vaBhinea; Refaya aiva mwanakomana wake, Ereasa
mwanakomana wake naAzeri mwanakomana wake. **44**
Azeri aiva navanakomana vatanhatu, uye aya ndiwo
mazita avo: Azirikami, Bhokeru, Ishumaeri, Sheariya,
Obhadhia naHanani. Ava ndivo vaiva vana vaAzeri.

10 Zvino vaFiristia vakarwisa vaIsraeri; vaIsraeri vakatiza
pamberi pavo, vazhinji vakaurayiwa paGomo reGiribhoa.
2 VaFiristia vakatevera Sauro navanakomana vake
kwazvo uyezve vakauraya vanakomana vake Jonatani,
Abhinadhabhi naMariki-Shua. **3** Hondo yakarwiwa
zvinotyisa kumativi ose aSauro uye vapfuri vouta
pavakamubata, vakamukuvadza. **4** Sauro akati kumubati
wenhumbi dzake dzokurwa, "Vhomora munondo wako
undibaye nawo kuti varume ava vasina kudzingiswa
varege kuuya vakanditambudza." Asi mubati wenhumbi
dzake dzokurwa akatya kwazvo akasada kuzviita; saka
Sauro akatora munondo wake akazviwisira pauri. **5**
Mubati wenhumbi dzake dzokurwa paakaona kuti Sauro
afa, iyewo akazviwisira pamunondo wake akafa. **6** Saka
Sauro navanakomana vake vatatu neimba yake yose
vakafa pamwe chete. **7** Zvino vaIsraeri vose vakanga
vagere pamupata vakati vaona kuti varwi vose vakanga
vatiza uye Sauro navanakomana vake vatatu vakanga
vafa, vakasiya maguta avo vakatiza. Uye vaFiristia

vakauya vakagara maari. 8 Zuva raitevera, vaFiristia
pavakauya kuzokutunura nhumbi dzavakanga vafa;
vakawana Sauro navanakomana vake vakafa pagomo
reGiribhoa. 9 Vakamukutunura nhumbi dzake uye
vakatora musoro wake nezvombo zvake vakatuma
nhume munyika yose yavaFiristia kuti vandoparadzira
shoko iri pakati pavamwari vavo uye navanhu vavo.
10 Vakaisa zvombo zvake mutemberi yavamwari vavo
vakaturika musoro wake mutemberi yaDhagoni. 11
Vagari vose vomuJabheshi Gireadhi pavakanzwa zvose
zvakanga zvaitwa navaFiristia kuna Sauro, 12 mhare
dzose dzakasimuka dzikandotora zvitunha zvaSauro,
navanakomana vake vakauya nazvo kuJabheshi vakaviga
mapfupa avo pamuti mukuru weJabheshi uye vakatsanya
kwamazuva manomwe. 13 Sauro akafa nokuti akanga
asina kutendeka kuna Jehovha, haana kuchengeta shoko
raJehovha uyezve akandobvunzira kumasvikiro kuti
atungamirirwe. 14 Haana kubvunza kuna Jehovha. Saka
Jehovha akamuuraya akapa umambo kuna Dhavhidhi
mwanakomana waJese.

11 VaIsraeri vose vakaungana kuna Dhavhidhi
paHebhuroni vakati, "Isu tiri nyama yenyu neropa
renyu. 2 Kare kunyange Sauro paaiva mambo ndimi
maitungamirira Israeri kundorwa. Uye Jehovha Mwari
wenyu akati kwamuri, 'Uchafudza vanhu vangu
vaIsraeri uye uchava mutongi wavo.'" 3 Vakuru
vose veIsraeri pavakauya kuna mambo Dhavhidhi
paHebhuroni, akaita sungano navo paHebhuroni
pamberi paJehovha, uye vakazodza Dhavhidhi kuti ave

mambo weIsraeri sezvakanga zvavimbiswa naJehovha
kubudikidza naSamueri. **4** Dhavhidhi navaIsraeri vose
vakaenda kuJerusarema (ndiro Jebhusi). VaJebhusi
vaigaramo **5** vakati kuna Dhavhidhi, "Hamusi kuzopinda
muno." Kunyange zvakadaro Dhavhidhi akatapa nhare
yeZioni, Guta raDhavhidhi. **6** Dhavhidhi akanga ati,
"Achatungamirira kundorwisa vaJebhusi ndiye achava
mukuru wavarwi." Joabhu mwanakomana waZeruya
ndiye akatanga kuenda, saka akapiwa utungamiri
hwacho. **7** Dhavhidhi akagara munhare yeZioni, saka
rakazodaidzwa kuti Guta raDhavhidhi. **8** Akavaka
guta richipoteredza, kubva pamihomba yokutsigira
kusvikira kurusvingo rwakanga rwakapoteredza, Joabhu
achivaka patsva chimwe chikamu chose cheguta.
9 Uye Dhavhidhi akaramba achiva nesimba guru
nokuti Jehovha Wamasimba Ose aiva naye. **10** Ava
ndivo vaiva vakuru pakati pavarume voumhare vaiva
naDhavhidhi, avo pamwe chete neIsraeri yose, vakatsigira
umambo hwake zvakasimba kuti husvike munyika
yose sokuvimbisa kwakanga kwaita Jehovha. **11** Aya
ndiwo mazita avarume voumhare vaiva naDhavhidhi:
Jashobheami, muHakimoni, aiva mukuru wamachinda
ehondo; akasimudza pfumo rake akarwa navarume
mazana matatu, avo vaakauraya pakurwisana panguva
imwe chete. **12** Aimutevera ainzi Ereazari mwanakomana
waDhodhai muAhohi mumwe wavarume voumhare
vatatu. **13** Aiva naDhavhidhi paPasi Dhamimi vaFiristia
pavakaungana ipapo kuzorwa. Pane imwe nzvimbo
paiva nomunda wakanga uzere nebhari, varwi vakatiza

vaFiristia. **14** Asi ivo vakaramba vamire pakati pomunda
vakaurwira vakauraya vaFiristia uye Jehovha akaita
kuti vakunde nokukunda kukuru. **15** Vatatu pakati
pamakumi matatu avakuru vakaburukira kuna Dhavhidhi
kuDombo pabako reAdhurami, uye hondo yavaFiristia
yakanga yadzika matende muMupata weRefaimi. **16**
Panguva iyoyo Dhavhidhi akanga ari munhare, uye boka
rehondo yavaFiristia rakanga riri paBheterehema. **17**
Dhavhidhi akanzwa nyota akati, "Haiwa, dai mumwe
munhu ainondicherera mvura yokunwa kubva mutsime
riri pedyo nesuo reBheterehema!" **18** Saka Vatatu ava
vakapinda napakati pehondo dzavaFiristia, vakachera
mvura kubva mutsime raiva pedyo nesuo reBheterehema
vakaenda nayo kuna Dhavhidhi. Asi akaramba kuinwa
akaidururira pasi pamberi paJehovha. **19** Dhavhidhi
akati, "Mwari ngaandidzivise ndiregere kunwa izvi!
Ndinganwa here ropa ravarume ava vaenda vachiisa
upenyu hwavo panjodzi?" Nokuti vakaisa upenyu hwavo
panjodzi kuti vadzoke vanayo, Dhavhidhi akaramba
kuinwa. Aya ndiwo mamwe amabasa okukunda akaitwa
navarume voumhare vatatu. **20** Abhishai munun'una
waJoabhu akanga ari mukuru waVatatu Ava. Akasimudza
pfumo rake kuti arwise varume mazana matatu,
akavauraya, uye akava nomukurumbira saVatatu Vaya. **21**
Akaremekedzwa zvakapetwa kaviri pamusoro paVatatu
Vaya uye akaitwa mutungamiri wavo, kunyange zvazvo
akanga asina kuverengerwa pakati pavo. **22** Bhenaya
mwanakomana waJehoyadha aiva murwi woumhare
aibva kuKabhizeeri, akaita mabasa makuru. Akauraya

mhare mbiri dzapamusoro dzavaMoabhu. Akapindawo
mugomba mumwe musi kuine chando akauraya shumba.
23 Uye akauraya muIjipita akanga akareba makubhiti
mashanu. Kunyange zvazvo muIjipita akanga akapakata
pfumo rainge tsvimbo yomuruki muruoko rwake,
Bhenaya akamurwisa netsvimbo. Akabvuta pfumo kubva
muruoko rwomuIjipita akamuuraya nepfumo rake.
24 Aya ndiwo aiva mabasa aBhenaya mwanakomana
waJehoyadha; naiyewo akaita mukurumbira savarume
vatatu voumhare. **25** Akakudzwa nokuremekedzwa
kukuru kupfuura Vaya Makumi Matatu, asi akanga
asiri pakati paVatatu Vaya. Uye Dhavhidhi akamuita
mutariri wavarindi vake. **26** Varume voumhare vaiva:
Asaheri munun'una waJoabhu, Erihanani mwanakomana
waDhodho aibva kuBheterehema. **27** Shamoti muHarori,
Herezi muPeroni, **28** Ira mwanakomana waIkeshi
aibva kuTekoa, Abhiezeri aibva kuAnatoti, **29** Sibhekai
muHushati, Irai muAhohi, **30** Maharai muNetofati,
Heredhi mwanakomana waBhaana muNetofati, **31** Itai
mwanakomana waRibhai aibva kuGibhea muBhenjamini,
Bhenaya muPiratoni, **32** Hurai aibva kuhova dzeGaashi,
Abhieri muAribhati, **33** Azimavheti muBhaharumi, Eriabha
muShaaribhoni, **34** vanakomana vaHashemi muGizoni,
Jonatani mwanakomana waShage muHarari, **35** Ahiami
mwanakomana waSaka muHarari, Erifari mwanakomana
waUri, **36** Heferi muMekerati, Ahija muPeroni, **37** Heziro
muKarimeri, Naarai mwanakomana waEzibhai, **38** Joere
munun'una waNatani, Mibha mwanakomana waHagiri, **39**
Zereki muAmoni, Naharai muBheroti, mubati wenhumbi

dzokurwa nadzo dzaJoabhu mwanakomana waZeruya, **40**
Ira muItiri, Garebhi muItiri, **41** Uria muHiti, Zabhadhi
mwanakomana waArai, **42** Adhina mwanakomana waShiza
muRubheni iye aiva mukuru wavaRubheni, navaya
makumi matatu, vaaiva navo, **43** Hanani mwanakomana
waMaaka, Joshafati muMitini, **44** Uzia muAshiterati,
Shama naJeyeri vanakomana vaHotamu muAroeri, **45**
Jedhieri mwanakomana waShimiri, munun'una wake
Joha muTizi, **46** Erieri muMahavhi, Jeribhai naJoshavhia
vanakomana vaErinaami, Itima muMoabhu, **47** Erieri,
Obhedhi naJaasieri muMezobhai.

12 Ava ndivo varume vakauya kuna Dhavhidhi paZikiragi
achakavanda nokuda kwaSauro mwanakomana waKishi;
uye ndivo vamwe vavarwi vakamubatsira muhondo.
2 Vakanga vapakata uta uye vaigona kupfura miseve
nezvimviriri noruoko rworudyi kana rworuboshwe;
vaiva hama dzaSauro dzokurudzi rwaBhenjamini.
3 Ahiezeri, mukuru wavo, naJoashi, vanakomana
vaShemaya muGibheati; Jezieri naPereti vanakomana
vaAzimavheti; Bheraka, Jehu muAnatoti, **4** naIshimaya
muGibheoni, aiva mhare pakati paMakumi Matatu; aiva
mutungamiri waMakumi Matatu; Jeremia, Jahazieri,
Johanani; Jozabadhi muGedherati, **5** Eruzai, Jerimoti,
Bhearia, Shemaria naShafatia muHarufi; **6** Erikana,
Ishiya, Azareri, Joezeri naJashobheami vaKorahi; **7**
naJoera naZebhadhia vanakomana vaJehoramu vaibva
kuGedhori. **8** Vamwe vaGadhi vakazvitsaurawo vakaenda
kwaiva naDhavhidhi kunhare yake kurenje. Vaiva
varwi vakashinga, vakagadzirira kurwa uye vaigona

kubata nhoo nepfumo. Zviso zvavo zvaiva zviso
zveshumba, uye vaimhanya semharapara mumakomo.
9 Ezeri ndiye aiva mukuru, Obhadhia ari wechipiri,
Eriabhi ari wechitatu, **10** Mishimana wechina, Jeremia
wechishanu, **11** Atai wechitanhatu, Erieri wechinomwe,
12 Johanani worusere, Erizabhadhi wechipfumbamwe,
13 Jeremia wegumi naMakibhanai wegumi nomumwe.
14 VaGadhi ava ndivo vaiva vatungamiriri vamauto,
mudiki ainge akaenzana nezana, uye mukuru ainge
akaenzana nechiuru. **15** Ivava ndivo vaya vakayambuka
Jorodhani mumwedzi wokutanga parwainge rwakazara
nokumahombekombe uye vakaita kuti vanhu vose
vaigara mumipata, kumabvazuva nokumavirira, vatize.
16 Vamwe vaBhenjamini navamwe varume vaibva
kuJudha vakauyawo kuna Dhavhidhi munhare yake. **17**
Dhavhidhi akaenda kundosangana navo akati kwavari,
"Kana mauya kwandiri norugare, kuzondibatsira,
ndakagadzirira kuti mubatane neni. Asi kana mauya
kuzonditengesa kuvavengi vangu iwo maoko angu asina
kuita zvechisimba, Mwari wamadzibaba edu ngaazvione
uye akutongei." **18** Ipapo Mweya wakauya pana Amasi
mukuru waMakumi Matatu akati, "Haiwa Dhavhidhi, tiri
vako! Haiwa mwanakomana waJese, tinewe! Kubudirira,
kubudirira ngakuve kwauri, uye kubudirira ngakuve kuna
vanokubatsira nokuti Mwari wako achakubatsira." Saka
Dhavhidhi akavagamuchira akavaita vatungamiri veboka
ravarwi vake. **19** Vamwe varume vokwaManase vakabatana
naDhavhidhi paakaenda navaFiristia kundorwisa Sauro.
Iye navanhu vake havana kubatsira vaFiristia nokuti,

vapedza kubvunzana, vatongi vavo vakamudzosa
vakati, “Zvichatiurayisa kana akazotitiza akandobatana
namambo wake Sauro.” **20** Dhavhidhi paakaenda
kuZikiragi, ava ndivo vaiva varume vokwaManase
vakabatana naye: Adhina, Jozabhadhi, Jedhieri, Mikaeri,
Jozabhadhi, Erihu naZiretai, vatungamiri vemapoka
echiuru muna Manase. **21** Vakabatsira Dhavhidhi
paairwisana namapoka amakororo, nokuti vose vakanga
vari varwi vakashinga uye vaiva vatungamiri muhondo
yake. **22** Zuva nezuva varume vakauya kuzobatsira
Dhavhidhi kusvikira ava nehondo huru kwazvo, sehondo
yaMwari. **23** Uku ndiko kuwanda kwavarume vakanga
vakapakata zvombo kuti vandorwa, vakauya kuna
Dhavhidhi paHebhuroni kuti vatore umambo hwaSauro
vahupe kwaari, sezvazvakanga zvarehwa naJehovha:
24 Varume vokwaJudha vakanga vakapakata nhoo
namapfumo vaiva zviuru zvitanhatu namazana masere
uye akapakata zvombo kuti vandorwa; **25** varume
vokwaSimeoni, varwi vakanga vakagadzirira kundorwa
vaiva zviuru zvinomwe nezana; **26** varume vokwaRevhi
zviuru zvina namazana matanhatu, **27** pamwe chete
naJehoyadha, mutungamiri wemhuri yaAroni aiva
navarume zviuru zvitatu namazana manomwe, **28**
naZadhoki, murwi wechidiki aiva akashinga, navakuru
vamapoka makumi maviri navaviri kubva kumhuri yake;
29 varume vokwaBhenjamini, hama dzaSauro vaiva zviuru
zvitatu vazhinji vavo vakanga vamboramba vachitevera
Sauro kusvikira musi uyu; **30** varume vokwaEfuremu varwi
vakashinga vaiva nomukurumbira kwazvo kumhuri dzavo

vaiva zviuru makumi maviri namazana masere; **31** varume
vokuhafu yorudzi rwaManase vakadanwa namazita avo
kuti vauye vazogadza Dhavhidhi umambo vaiva zviuru
gumi nezvisere; **32** varume vokwaIsakari vainzwisisa
nguva uye vaiziva kuti Israeri yaifanira kuitei, vaiva
vakuru mazana maviri nehama dzavo dzose dzaiva pasi
pavo; **33** varume vokwaZebhuruni, varwi vaiziva, vakanga
vakagadzirira kurwa nezvombo zvemhando dzose,
vakauya kuzobatsira Dhavhidhi nomwoyo wakaperera,
vaiva zviuru makumi mashanu; **34** varume vokwaNafutari
vaiva chiuru chavakuru vamapoka, pamwe chete nezviuru
makumi matatu nezvinomwe zvavarume vakanga
vakatakura nhoo namapfumo; **35** varume vokwaDhani,
vakanga vakagadzirira kurwa, zviuru makumi maviri
nezvisere namazana matanhatu; **36** varume vokwaAsheri,
vakanga vane unyanzvi hwokurwa uye vakagadzirira
kurwa, vaiva zviuru makumi mana; **37** uye kubva
kumabvazuva aJorodhani, varume vokwaRubheni, Gadhi
nehafu yorudzi rwaManase vakanga vakapakata zvombo
zvemhando dzose, vaiva zviuru zana namakumi maviri.
38 Ava vose vaiva varume vokurwa vakazvipira kundorwa.
Vakauya paHebhuroni vakagadzirira zvizere kuzogadza
Dhavhidhi kuti ave mambo weIsraeri. Vamwe vaIsraeri
vose vaiva nomwoyo mumwe chete wokuti vaite
Dhavhidhi mambo. **39** Varume vakagara mazuva matatu
ipapo vaina Dhavhidhi vachidya uye vachinwa nokuti
mhuri dzavo dzainge dzavavigira zvokudya. **40** Uyewo,
vavakidzani vavo vokure kwazvo kunyange kwaIsakari,
kwaZebhuruni nokwaNafutari vakauya nezvokudya zviri

pambongoro, ngamera, manyurusi nenzombe. Pakanga
paine zvokudya zvizhinji kwazvo zvaiti upfu, makeke
amaonde, makeke amazambiringa akaoma, waini, mafuta,
nzombe, namakwai nokuti mufaro wakanga uripo pakati
peIsraeri.

13 Dhavhidhi akataurirana nomumwe nomumwe
wavabati vake vose, vatungamiri vezviuru, navatungamiri
vamazana. **2** Akati kuungano yose yeIsraeri, "Kana
zvichiita sezvakakunakirai uye kana kuri kuda kwaJehovha
Mwari wedu, ngatitumirei shoko kwose kwose kuhama
dzedu dzakasara munyika yose yeIsraeri, nokuvaprista
navaRevhi vavagere navo mumaguta avo nokumafuro avo
kuti vauye vazobatana nesu. **3** Ngatidzorei areka yaMwari
wedu kwatiri zvakare, nokuti izvi hatina kuzvibvunza
panguva yokutonga kwaSauro." **4** Ungano yose yakabvuma
kuita izvi, nokuti zvairatidzika kunge zvakanaka kuvanhu
vose. **5** Saka Dhavhidhi akaunganidza vaIsraeri vose
kubva kuRwizi Shihori muIjipiti kusvika kuRebho Hamati,
kuti vatore areka yaMwari kubva kuKiriati Jearimi.
6 Dhavhidhi navaIsraeri vose vaiva naye vakaenda
kuBhaara reJudha (Kiriati Jearimi) kuti vandotora
areka yaMwari Jehovha, agere pakati pamakerubhi,
iyo areka inodaidzwa neZita irori. **7** Vakatakura areka
yaMwari kubva muimba yaAbhinadhabhi iri mungoro
itsva, Uza naAhio vakaitungamirira. **8** Dhavhidhi
navaIsraeri vose vakanga vachipembera nesimba ravo rose
pamberi paMwari, nenziyo, nembira, nemitengeranwa,
netambureni, nemakandira nehwamanda. **9** Pavakasvika
paburiro raKidhoni, Uza akatambanudza ruoko rwake kuti

atsigire areka nokuti nzombe dzakanga dzagumburwa. **10**
Kutsamwa kwaJehovha kwakamukira Uza akamuuraya
nokuti akanga atambanudza ruoko rwake akabata areka.
Saka akafa pakarepo pamberi paMwari. **11** Ipapo Dhavhidhi
akatsamwa nokuti kutsamwa kwaJehovha kwakanga
kwawira pana Uza, uye kusvikira nhasi nzvimbo iyoyo
inonzi Perezi Uza. **12** Dhavhidhi akatya Mwari zuva
iroro uye akabvunza achiti, "Ko, ndingadzosa areka
yaMwari kwandiri seiko?" **13** Haana kutora areka kuti
ive naye muguta raDhavhidhi. Asi akaenda nayo kuimba
yaObhedhi-Edhomu muGiti. **14** Areka yaMwari yakasara
mumhuri yaObhedhi-Edhomu muimba yake kwemwedzi
mitatu, uye Jehovha akaropafadza imba yake nezvose
zvaakanga anazvo.

14 Zvino Hiramu mambo weTire akatuma nhume kuna
Dhavhidhi namatanda emisidhari navavaki, navavezi, kuti
vamuvakire imba youmambo. **2** Uye Dhavhidhi akaziva
kuti Jehovha akanga amusimbisa samambo pamusoro
peIsraeri uye kuti umambo hwake hwakanga hwakudzwa
kwazvo nokuda kwavanhu vake Israeri. **3** MuJerusarema,
Dhavhidhi akazvitorerazve vamwe vakadzi akava baba
vavanakomana navanasikana vazhinji. **4** Aya ndiwo
mazita avana vaakaberekerwa ikoko: Shamua, Shobhabhi,
Natani, Soromoni, **5** Ibhari, Erishua, Eripereti, **6** Noga,
Nefegi, Jafia, **7** Erishama, Bheeriyadha naErifereti. **8**
VaFiristia pavakanzwa kuti Dhavhidhi akanga agadzwa
kuti ave mambo weIsraeri, vakaenda nehondo yose
kundomutsvaka, asi Dhavhidhi akazvinzwa akabuda
kundosangana navo. **9** Zvino vaFiristia vakanga vauya

kuzopamba mupata weRefaimi; **10** saka Dhavhidhi
akabvunza kuna Mwari akati, “Ndingaenda here
kundorwisa vaFiristia? Mungavaisa mumaoko angu
here?” Jehovha akapindura akati, “Enda ndichavaisa
mumaoko ako.” **11** Saka Dhavhidhi navanhu vake
vakakwidza kuBhaari Perazimu uye ikoko akavakunda
akati, “Sokupwanya kunoita mvura, Mwari akapwanya
vavengi vangu noruoko rwangu.” Saka nzvimbo iyoyo
yakatumidzwa kunzi Bhaari Perazimu. **12** VaFiristia
vakasiya vamwari vavo ipapo, Dhavhidhi akarayira
kuti vapiswe mumoto. **13** VaFiristia vakarwisa zvakare
mupata uya. **14** Saka Dhavhidhi akabvunza Mwari
zvakare, Mwari akamupindura akati, “Usangonanga ikoko
asi vakomberedze wozovarwisa wava pamberi pemiti
yemibharisamu. **15** Pamunotanga kunzwa kutinhira
kwokufamba pamisoro yemiti yemibharisamu, unofanira
kubuda kundorwa, nokuti zvichange zvichireva kuti
Mwari akutungamirira kundoparadza hondo yavaFiristia.”
16 Saka Dhavhidhi akaita sokurayirwa kwaakanga aitwa
naMwari, uye vakaparadza hondo yavaFiristia, kubva
kuGibheoni, kusvika kuGezeri. **17** Saka mukurumbira
waDhavhidhi wakapararira nenyika yose uye Jehovha
akaita kuti marudzi ose amutye.

15 Dhavhidhi paakapedza kuzvivakira dzimba muguta
raDhavhidhi, akagadzira nzvimbo yainogara areka
yaMwari uye akaidzikira tende. **2** Ipapo Dhavhidhi
akati, “Hakuna munhu kunze kwavaRevhi anofanira
kutakura areka yaMwari, nokuti Jehovha akavasarudza
kuti vatakure areka yaJehovha uye kuti vashumire

pamberi pake nokusingaperi.” **3** Dhavhidhi akaunganidza
Israeri yose muJerusarema kuti vatore areka yaJehovha
vagoiisa kunzvimbo yaakanga aigadzirira. **4** Akaunganidza
zvizvarwa zvaAroni navaRevhi: **5** kubva kuzvizvarwa
zvaKohati, Urieri mutungamiri nehama dzake zana
namakumi maviri; **6** kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaMerari,
Asaya mutungamiri nehama dzake mazana maviri
namakumi maviri; **7** kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaGerishoni,
Joere mutungamiri nehama dzake zana namakumi matatu;
8 kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaErizafani, Shemaya mutungamiri
nehama dzake mazana maviri; **9** kubva kuzvizvarwa
zvaHebhuroni, Erieri mutungamiri nehama dzake makumi
masere; **10** kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaUzieri, Aminadhabhi
mutungamiri nehama dzake zana negumi navaviri. **11**
Ipapo Dhavhidhi akadana Zadhoki naAbhiatari vaprista,
naUrieri, Asaya, Joere, Shemaya, Erieri naAminadhabhi
vaRevhi. **12** Akati kwavari, “Imi muri vakuru vemhuri
dzavaRevhi, imi navamwe vaRevhi vose munofanira
kuzvinatsa kuti mukwire neareka yaJehovha Mwari
weIsraeri kunzvimbo yandakaigadzirira. **13** Izvi zvakaitika
nokuti imi vaRevhi hamuna kukwira neareka pakutanga
paya Jehovha Mwari wedu paakatiratidza kutsamwa
kukuru. Hatina kunge tabvunza kwaari kuti tingazviite
sei nenzira yakarayirwa.” **14** Saka vaprista navaRevhi
vakazvinatsa kuti vakwire neareka yaJehovha Mwari
waIsraeri. **15** Uye vaRevhi vakatakura areka yaMwari
namatanda pamapfudzi avo, sezvakanga zvarayirwa
naMozisi maererano neshoko raJehovha. **16** Dhavhidhi
akataurira vatungamiri vavaRevhi kuti vagadze hama

dzavo kuti vave vaimbi kuti vazonoimba dzimbo
dzomufaro nezviridzwa zvaiti: mitengeranwa, mbira,
namakandira. **17** Saka vaRevhi vakagadza Hemani
mwanakomana waJoere; kubva kuhama dzake Asafi
mwanakomana waBherekia; uye kubva kuhama dzavo
vaMerari, Etani mwanakomana waKushaya; **18** uye
pamwe chete navo hama dzavo dzaitevera paukuru dzaiti:
Zekaria, Jaazieri, Shemiramoti, Jehieri, Uni, Eriabhi,
Bhenaya, Maaseya, Matitia, Eriferehu, Mikineya, Obhedhi-
Edhomu, Jeyeri varindi vemikova. **19** Vaimbi vaiti
Hemani, Asafi naEtani vakagadzwa kuti varidze makandira
endarira. **20** Zekaria, Azieri, Shemiramoti, Jehieri, Uni,
Eriabhi, Maaseya, naBhenaya vaizoridza mitengeranwa,
maererano nearamoti, **21** uye Matitia, Eriferehu,
Mikineya, Obhedhi-Edhomu, Jeyeri, naAzazia vaizoridza
mbira maererano neshiminiti. **22** Kenania mukuru
wavaRevhi ndiye aitungamirira kuimba; ndiro rakanga
riri basa rake nokuti aiva nyanzvi pariri. **23** Bherekia
naErikana ndivo vaizova varindi vemikova weareka. **24**
Shebhania, Joshafati, Netaneri, Amasai, Zekaria, Bhenaya
naErieza vaprista vaizoridza hwamanda pamberi peareka
yaMwari. Obhedhi-Edhomu naJehia vaizovawo vatariri
vomusuo weareka. **25** Dhavhidhi navakuru veIsraeri
navakuru vamapoka ane chiuru vakaenda kundotora
areka yesungano yaMwari kubva kumba kwaObhedhi-
Edhomu, vachifara. **26** Nokuti Mwari akanga abatsira
vaRevhi avo vainge vatakura areka yesungano yaMwari,
vakabayira Mwari hando nomwe namakondobwe
manomwe. **27** Zvino Dhavhidhi akanga akapfeka nguo

yomucheka wakanaka sezvakanga zvakaita vaimbi,
naKenania akanga ari mutungamiri wokuimba kuvaimbi.
Dhavhidhi akanga akapfekawo efodhi yomucheka. **28**
Saizvozvo vaIsraeri vose vakakwidza neareka yesungano
yaJehovha vachidanidzira, uye vachiridza mimhanzi
yenyanga dzamakondobwe nehwamanda namakandira,
uye vachiridza mitengeranwa nembira. **29** Zvino areka
yesungano yaJehovha yakati yasvika muguta raDhavhidhi,
Mikaeri mwanasikana waSauro akatarira napawindo.
Uye akaona Mambo Dhavhidhi achipembera nokutamba,
akamushora mumwoyo make.

16 Vakauya neareka yaMwari vakaiisa mukati metende
rayakanga yagadzirirwa naDhavhidhi, vakapa zvipiriso
zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana pamberi paMwari.
2 Dhavhidhi akati apedza kubayira zvipiriso zvinopiswa,
akaropafadza vanhu muzita raJehovha. **3** Ipapo akapa
mumwe nomumwe womudzimai nomurume wechiIsraeri
rofu rechingwa, keke romuchero womuchindwe nekeke
ramazambiringa akaoma. **4** Akagadza vamwe vavaRevhi
kuti vashumire pamberi peareka yaJehovha, vakumbirire,
vavonge uye kuti varumbidze Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri:
5 Asafi ndiye aiva mukuru wavo, Zekaria wechipiri,
kuchitevera Jeyeri Shemiramoti, Jehieri, Matitia,
Eriabhi, Bhenaya, Obhedhi-Edhomu naJeyeri. Vaizoridza
mitengeranwa nembira; Asafi aizoridza makandira **6**
uye Bhenaya naJahazieri vaprista vaizoridza hwamanda
nguva dzose pamberi peareka yesungano yaMwari. **7**
Zuva iroro Dhavhidhi akapa kwokutanga Asafi navamwe
vake pisarema iri rokuvonga Jehovha: **8** Vongai Jehovha,

danai kuzita rake; zivisai pakati pendudzi dzose zvaakaita.
9 Muimbirei, muimbirei nziyo dzokurumbidza; taurai
zvose zvamabasa ake anoshamisa. **10** Zvirumbidzei
muzita rake dzvene; mwoyo yaavo vanotsvaka Jehovha
ngaifare. **11** Tarisai kuna Jehovha nokusimba rake; tsvakai
chiso chake nguva dzose. **12** Rangarirai zvishamiso
zvaakaita, zviratidzo zvake uye nemitongo yaakareva. **13**
Haiwa, imi zvizvarwa zvaIsraeri muranda wake, haiwa
imi vanakomana vaJakobho vasanangurwa vake. **14**
Ndiye Jehovha Mwari wedu; mitongo yake iri munyika
yose. **15** Anorangarira sungano yake nokusingaperi,
shoko raakarayira, kwechiuru chezvizvarwa. **16** Sungano
yaakaita naAbhurahama, mhiko yaakapika kuna Isaka.
17 Akasimbisa kuna Jakobho somutemo, kuna Israeri
sesungano isingaperi, achiti: **18** "Kwauri ndichapa nyika
yeKenani, sechikamu chenhaka yako." **19** Pavakanga
vari vashoma, vari vashoma kwazvo, vari vatorwa
mairi, **20** vakadzungaira kubva kuno rumwe rudzi
kusvika kuno rumwe, kubva kuno humwe umambo
kusvika kuno humwe. **21** Haana kutendera munhu kuti
avadzvinyirire; nokuda kwavo akatuka madzimambo.
22 "Musabata vazodziwa vangu; musaitira vaprofita
vangu zvakaipa." **23** Imbirai Jehovha, pasi pose; paridzai
ruponeso rwake zuva nezuva. **24** Zivisai kubwinya
kwake pakati pendudzi, mabasa ake anoshamisa pakati
pavanhu vose. **25** Nokuti Jehovha mukuru uye anofanira
kwazvo kurumbidzwa; anofanira kutyiwa pamusoro
pavamwari vose. **26** Nokuti vamwari vose vendudzi
zvifananidzo, asi Jehovha akasika matenga. **27** Kubwinya

nokukudzwa zviri pamberi pake; simba nomufaro zviri
munzvimbo yougaro hwake. **28** Ipai kuna Jehovha,
imi mhuri dzendudzi, ipai Jehovha kukudzwa nesimba,
29 ipai Jehovha kukudzwa kunofanira zita rake. Uyai
nezvipiriso uye muuye pamberi pake; namatai Jehovha
mukubwinya kwoutsvene hwake. **30** Dederai pamberi
pake, imi nyika yose! Nyika yakasimbiswa kwazvo;
haingazungunuswi. **31** Matenga ngaafare, nyika ngaifare;
ngavati pakati pendudzi, "Jehovha anotonga!" **32** Gungwa
ngaritinhire nezvose zviri mariri; minda ngaifarisise
nezvose zviri mairi. **33** Ipapo miti yesango ichaimba,
ichaimba nomufaro pamberi paJehovha, nokuti anouya
kuzotonga nyika. **34** Vongai Jehovha nokuti akanaka; rudo
rwake runogara nokusingaperi. **35** Danidzirai muchiti,
"Tiponesei, imi Mwari Muponesi wedu; tiunganidzei
uye mutirwire pandudzi, kuti tigovonga zita renyu
dzvene kuti tifarisise mukukurumbidzai." **36** Rumbidzai
Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, kubva pakusingaperi kusvikira
pakusingaperi. Ipapo vanhu vose vakati, "Ameni" uye
vakarumbidza Jehovha. **37** Dhavhidhi akasiya Asafi
navamwe vake pamberi peareka yesungano yaJehovha
kuti ashumirepo nguva dzose maererano nezvaidiwa zuva
rimwe nerimwe. **38** Akasiya Obhedhi-Edhomu navamwe
vake makumi matanhatu navasere kuti vashumire navo.
Obhedhi-Edhomu mwanakomana waJedhutuni naHosa
vaiva vatariri vamasuo. **39** Dhavhidhi akasiya Zadhoki
muprista navamwe vaprista pamberi petabhenakeri
yaJehovha panzvimbo yakakwirira muGibheoni **40**
kuti vape zvipiriso zvinopiswa, kuna Jehovha paaritari

yezvipiriso zvinopiswa, nguva dzose, mangwanani
namanheru maererano nezvose zvakanga zvakanyorwa
muMurayiro waJehovha waakanga apa Israeri. **41**
Pakati pavo paiva naHemani naJedhutuni navamwe vose
vaiva vakasarudzwa namazita kuti vavonge Jehovha,
"Nokuti rudo rwake runogara nokusingaperi." **42**
Hemani naJedhutuni vaiva nebasa rokuridza hwamanda
namakandira uye nokuridza zvimwe zviridzwa parwiyo
rutsvene. Vanakomana vaJedhutuni vakaitwa vatariri
vamasuo. **43** Ipapo vanhu vose vakabvapo, mumwe
nomumwe akaenda kumba kwake, uye Dhavhidhi
akadzokera kumba kwake kundoropafadza mhuri yake.

17 Shure kwokunge Dhavhidhi agara mumuzinda wake
akati kuna Natani muprofita, "Ndiri pano zvangu
ndigere mumuzinda womusidhari, asi areka yesungano
yaJehovha iri pasi peTende." **2** Natani akapindura kuna
Dhavhidhi akati, "Zvose zvamunazvo mupfungwa itai
nokuti Mwari anemi." **3** Usiku ihwohwo shoko raMwari
rakasvika kuna Natani richiti: **4** "Enda unotaurira
muranda wangu Dhavhidhi kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha:
Hausiwe uchandivakira imba yokugara. **5** Handina
kumbogara mumba kubvira zuva randakaburitsa Israeri
kubva muIjipiti kusvikira zuva ranhasi. Ndaifamba
kubva mutende ndichienda mune rimwe, kubva pane
imwe nzvimbo yokugara ndichienda pane imwe.
6 Kwose kwose kwandakafamba navaIsraeri vose,
ndakamboti here kuno mumwe zvake wavatungamiri
vavo, wandairayira kuti afudze vanhu vangu, "Seiko
usina kundivakira imba yomusidhari?"' **7** "Zvino

naizvozvo udza muranda wangu Dhavhidhi kuti, ‘Zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: Ndakakutora kubva kumafuro
kwawakanga uchifudza makwai, kuti uve mutongi
wavanhu vangu Israeri. 8 Ndakanga ndinewe kwose
kwawaienda uye ndakauraya vavengi vako vose pamberi
pako. Zvino ndichaita kuti zita rako rive samazita avarume
vakuru kwazvo panyika. 9 Uye ndichapa nzvimbo kuvanhu
vangu Israeri uye ndichavadyara kuti vave nomusha
wavo pachavo uye kuti vasazokanganiswa. Vanhu
vakaipa havangazovadzvinyiriri zvakare sezvavakavaita
pakutanga 10 uye sezvavakaita kubvira panguva
yandakagadza vatungamiri vavanhu vangu Israeri.
Ndichakundawo vavengi venyu vose. “‘Ndinokuudza
kuti Jehovha achakuvakira imba: 11 Kana mazuva ako
akwana uye pauchaenda kundova namadzibaba ako,
ndichasimudza mwana wako achakutevera paumambo,
mumwe wavanakomana vako pachako uye ndichasimbisa
umambo hwake. 12 Iyeye ndiye achandivakira imba, uye
ndichasimbisa chigaro chake choumambo nokusingaperi.
13 Ndichava baba vake uye iye achava mwanakomana
wangu. Handizobvisi rudo rwangu kwaari zvakare
sokurubvisa kwandakaita kune akakutangira. 14
Ndichamugadza kuti atonge imba yangu noumambo
hwangu nokusingaperi; chigaro chake chichasimbiswa
nokusingaperi.’” 15 Natani akandotaura kuna Dhavhidhi
mashoko ose echiratidzo chose ichi. 16 Ipapo mambo
Dhavhidhi akapinda akagara pamberi paMwari akati:
“Ndini aniko, nhai Jehovha Mwari, uye mhuri yangu
chiiko, kuti mandisvitsawo pano? 17 Uye sokuti

izvi hazvina kukwana pamberi penyu, haiwa Mwari,
mataurazve nezveramangwana reimba yomuranda
wenyu. Mandiona sokunge ndini ndinokudzwa kupinda
vanhu vose, imi Jehovha Mwari. **18** "Chiizve chimwe
chingataurwa naDhavhidhi kwamuri nokuda kwokuti
maremekedza muranda wenyu kudai? Nokuti munoziva
muranda wenyu, **19** imi Jehovha, nokuda kwomuranda
wenyu uye maererano nokuda kwenyu maita chinhu
chikuru ichi mukaita kuti zvivimbiso izvi zvikuru
zviziviswe. **20** "Hakuna mumwe akaita semi, imi Jehovha,
uye hakuna Mwari kunze kwenyu, sezvatakanzwa nenzeve
dzedu pachedu. **21** Uye ndiani akaita savanhu venyu
Israeri, rudzi rumwe chete panyika runa Mwari warwo
akaenda kundozvidzikinurira vanhu, kuti azviitire zita,
uye kuti aite zvishamiso zvikuru zvinotyisa, nokudzinga
ndudzi kubva pamberi pavanhu venyu vamakadzikinura
kubva kuIjipiti? **22** Makazvigadzirira vanhu venyu Israeri
kuti vave venyu pachenyu nokusingaperi, uye imi, imi
Jehovha, mava Mwari wavo. **23** "Uye zvino, Jehovha, itai
kuti chivimbiso chamaita kumuranda wenyu neimba yake
chisimbiswe nokusingaperi. Itai sezvamakavimbisa, **24**
kuitira kuti chisimbiswe uye kuti zita renyu rive guru
nokusingaperi. Ipapo vanhu vachati, 'Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose, Mwari waIsraeri, ndiye Mwari waIsraeri.' Uye imba
yomuranda wenyu Dhavhidhi ichasimbiswa pamberi
penyu. **25** "Imi Mwari wangu, mazivisa muranda wenyu
kuti muchamuvakira imba. Saka muranda wenyu atsunga
kuti anyengetere kwamuri. **26** Haiwa Jehovha, muri
Mwari! Mavimbisawo zvinhu izvi zvakanaka kumuranda

wenyu. 27 Zvino makafadzwa kuti muropafadze imba
yomuranda wenyu kuti ienderere mberi nokusingaperi
pamberi penyu, nokuti imi, imi Jehovha, mairopafadza
uye ichava yakaropafadzwa nokusingaperi."

18 Nokufamba kwenguva, Dhavhidhi akakunda vaFiristia
akavaisa pasi pake, uye akavatorera Gati nemisha
yakaripoteredza kuti ribve pasi poruoko rwavaFiristia.
2 Dhavhidhi akakundawo vaMoabhu, uye vakava pasi
pake, vakamuvigira mutero. 3 Pamusoro pezvo Dhavhidhi
akarwisa Hadhadhezeri mambo weZobha kusvikira
kuHamati, paakaenda kundosimbisa kutonga kwake
achitevedza Rwizi Yufuratesi. 4 Dhavhidhi akapamba
chiuru chengoro dzake, vachairi vengoro zviuru zvinomwe
navarwi vetsoka zviuru makumi maviri. Akadimbura
marunda amakumbo amabhiza ose kusara kwezana
ramabhiza engoro. 5 VaAramu veDhamasiko pavakauya
kuzobatsira Hadhadhezeri mambo weZobha, Dhavhidhi
akauraya zviuru makumi maviri nezviviri zvavo. 6
Akaisa mapoka avarwi vake muumambo hwavaAramu
veDhamasiko, uye vaAramu vakava pasi pake uye
vakamuvigira mutero. Jehovha akapa Dhavhidhi kukunda
kwose kwose kwaakaenda. 7 Dhavhidhi akatora nhoo
dzegoridhe dzaiva dzakatakurwa navatungamiri vehondo
yaHadhadhezeri akaenda nadzo kuJerusarema. 8
Kubva kuTebha nokuKuni, maguta aHadhadhezeri,
Dhavhidhi akatora ndarira zhinji, yakazoshandiswa
naSoromoni kugadzira gungwa rendarira, nembiru uye
nezvimwe zvinhu zvakasiyana-siyana zvakazogadzirwa
nendarira. 9 Tou mambo weHamati paakanzwa kuti

Dhavhidhi akanga akunda hondo yose yaHadhadhezeri
mambo weZobha, **10** akatuma mwanakomana wake
Hadhoramu akauya nezvinhu zvamarudzi ose zvegoridhe
nesirivha nendarira. **11** Mambo Dhavhidhi akakumikidza
zvipo izvi kuna Jehovha sezvaakanga aita nesirivha
negoridhe, zvaakanga atora kubva kundudzi idzi
dzose dzaiti: Edhomu, Moabhu, vaAmoni, vaFiristia
neAmareki. **12** Abhishai mwanakomana waZeruya
akauraya vaEdhomu zviuru gumi nezvisere muMupata
weMunyu. **13** Akaisa mapoka avarwi muEdhomu uye
vaEdhomu vose vakava pasi poutongi hwaDhavhidhi.
Jehovha akapa Dhavhidhi kukunda kwose kwose
kwaakaenda. **14** Dhavhidhi akatonga Israeri achiita zvose
zvakarurama uye zvakanaka kuvanhu vake vose. **15**
Joabhu mwanakomana waZeruya aitungamirira hondo;
Jehoshafati mwanakomana waAhirudhi aiva munyori
wenhoroondo; **16** Zadhoki mwanakomana waAhitubhi
naAhimereki mwanakomana waAbhiatari vaiva vaprista;
Shavhisha akanga ari munyori; **17** Bhenaya mwanakomana
waJehoyadha aitungamirira vaKereti navaPereti; uye
vanakomana vaDhavhidhi vaiva machinda makuru
parutivi pamambo.

19 Mukufamba kwenguva, Nahashi mambo wavaAmoni
akafa, mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.
2 Dhavhidhi akafunga akati, "Ndicharatidza mwoyo
wakanaka kuna Hanuni mwanakomana waNahashi nokuti
baba vake vakaratidza mwoyo wakanaka kwandiri."
Saka Dhavhidhi akatuma nhume kundonyaradza Hanuni
pamusoro pababa vake. Vanhu vaDhavhidhi pavakasvika

kuna Hanuni munyika yavaAmoni kuzomunyaradza,
3 machinda avaAmoni akati kuna Hanuni, “Unofunga
here kuti Dhavhidhi ari kukudza baba vako nokutuma
vanhu vake kuti vauye kuzokunyaradza? Vanhu vake
havana kuuya kuzosora nyika yedu here kuti vaitore?”
4 Saka Hanuni akabata vanhu vaDhavhidhi, akavagera
ndebvu dzavo, akacheka nguo dzavo napakati kumagaro,
akavadzinga. 5 Mumwe munhu akauya akaudza Dhavhidhi
pamusoro pavarume ava, Dhavhidhi akatuma nhume
kuti dzinosangana navo nokuti vakanga vanyadziswa
kwazvo. Mambo akati, “Garai paJeriko kusvikira
ndebvu dzenyu dzakura, mugozodzoka.” 6 VaAmoni
vakati vaziva kuti vakanga vava chinhu chinonhuhwa
mumhino dzaDhavhidhi, Hanuni navaAmoni vakatumira
chiuru chamatarenda esirivha kuti vanokumbira ngoro
navachairi vadzo kubva kuAramu Naharaimu, Aramu
Maaka nokuZobha. 7 Vakakumbira ngoro zviuru
makumi matatu nezviviri navachairi vadzo, pamwe
chete namambo weMaaka navarwi vake, uye akauya
akadzika musasa pedyo neMedebha, ukuwo vaAmoni
vachiungana kubva mumaguta avo, uye vakabuda
kundorwa. 8 Paakanzwa izvi, Dhavhidhi akatuma Joabhu
kuti abude nehondo yose yavarume vokurwa. 9 VaAmoni
vakabudawo vakagadzirira kurwa uye vakamira vari
mumitsetse yokurwa pasuo reguta ravo, uye madzimambo
akanga auya akanga ari pachawo musango. 10 Joabhu
akaona kuti kwaiva nemitsetse yavanhu vakagadzirira
kurwa mberi kwake neshure kwake; saka akasarudza
mamwe amapoka avarwi vapamusoro muIsraeri

akavaendesa kuti vandorwa navaAramu. **11** Akaisa vamwe
varume vose pasi paAbhishai munun'una wake uye
vakaendeswa kuti vandorwa navaAmoni. **12** Joabhu akati,
"Kana vaAramu vandikundaka, ipapo iwe unofanira
kuzondinunura; asi kana vaAmoni vakakukunda, ipapo
ini ndichakununura. **13** Simba uye ngatirwirei vanhu
vedu namaguta aMwari wedu takashinga. Jehovha
achaita zvakanaka pamberi pake." **14** Ipapo Joabhu
navarwi vaiva naye vakaenda kundorwa navaAramu,
ivo vakatiza pamberi pavo. **15** VaAmoni pavakaona
kuti vaAramu vakanga vava kutiza, ivo vakatizawo
pamberi pomunun'una wake Abhishai vakamhanyira
mukati meguta. Ipapo Joabhu akadzokera kuJerusarema.
16 Mushure mokunge vaAramu vaona kuti vakanga
vakundwa neIsraeri vakatumira nhume kunokokorodza
vamwe vaAramu mberi kweRwizi, Shofaki mutungamiri
wehondo yaHadhadhezeri achivatungamirira. **17**
Dhavhidhi paakaudzwa izvi, akaunganidza Israeri
yose ndokuyambuka Jorodhani; akaswedera kwavari
kunovarwisa uye akaronga mitsetse yehondo akatarisana
navo. Dhavhidhi akaita kuti mitsetse yake isangane
navaAramu muhondo uye ivo vakarwa naye. **18** Asi
vakatiza pamberi paIsraeri, uye Dhavhidhi akauraya
zviuru zvinomwe zvavachairi vengoro, nezviuru
makumi mana zvavarwi vetsoka. Akaurayawo Shofaki
mutungamiri wehondo yavo. **19** Varanda vaHadhadhezeri
pavakaona kuti vakanga vakundwa neIsraeri, vakayanana
naDhavhidhi uye vakava pasi pake. Saka vaAramu havana
kuzoda kubatsira vaAmoni zvakare.

20 Munguva yechirimo, panguva iyo madzimambo
anoenda kuhondo, Joabhu, akatungamirira mauto
akashonga zvombo zvokurwa. Akaparadza nyika
yavaAmoni akaenda kuRabha akandorikomba, asi
Dhavhidhi akasara muJerusarema. Joabhu akarwisa
Rabha akarisiya raparara. **2** Dhavhidhi akatora
korona kubva pamusoro wamambo wavo, uremu
hwayo hwakaonekwa kuti hwaiva tarenda regoridhe
uye yakanga ina mabwe anokosha uye yakaiswa
pamusoro paDhavhidhi. Akapamba zvinhu zvizhinji
kwazvo muguta iri **3** uye akabudisa vanhu vakanga
varimo, akavatongera kuti vashande namajeko namapiki
namatemo. Dhavhidhi akaita saizvozvi kumaguta
ose avaAmoni. Ipapo Dhavhidhi nehondo yake yose
akadzokera kuJerusarema. **4** Nokufamba kwenguva,
hondo yakatanga navaFiristia paGezeri. Panguva iyoyi
Sibhekai muHushati akauraya Sipai, mumwe wezvizvarwa
zvavaRefa, vaFiristia vakakundwa. **5** Mune kumwe
kurwisana navaFiristia, Erihanani mwanakomana waJairi
akauraya Rami munun'una waGoriati muGiti, aiva
nepfumo raiva nomubato wakafanana nedanda romuruki.
6 Mune kumwe kurwisana zvakare, kwakaitika paGati
paiva nomumwe murume mukuru kwazvo aiva neminwe
mitanhatu muruoko rumwe norumwe nezvigunwe
zvitanhatu kugumbo rimwe nerimwe, zvose pamwe chete
zvaiva makumi maviri nezvina. Aivawo worudzi rwaRafa.
7 Paakatuka Israeri, Jonatani mwanakomana waShimea,
munun'una waDhavhidhi akamuuraya. **8** Izvi ndizvo

zvizvarwa zvaRafa muGati, uye vakaurayiwa naDhavhidhi
navanhu vake.

21 Satani akamukira Israeri akakurudzira Dhavhidhi kuti
averenge vaIsraeri. **2** Saka Dhavhidhi akati kuna Joabhu
navatungamiri vamapoka avarwi, "Endai mundoverenga
vaIsraeri vose kubva kuBheerishebha kusvikira kuDhani.
Uye mugozondiudza kuitira kuti ndizive kuti vangani
variko." **3** Asi Joabhu akapindura akati, "Jehovha
ngavawedzere uwandu hwavarwi vake kakapetwa kazana.
Ishe wangu mambo, ava vose havasi pasi petsoka dzenyu
here? Seiko ishe wangu muchida kuita izvi? Sei muchida
kuuyisa mhosva kuna Israeri?" **4** Zvisinei, shoko ramambo
rakakunda raJoabhu, saka Joabhu akabvapo akaenda
muIsraeri yose uye akadzokera kuJerusarema. **5** Joabhu
akataurira Dhavhidhi uwandu hwavarwi achiti muIsraeri
yose maiva navanhu vaigona kubata munondo vaisvika
miriyoni nezana rezviuru zvavarume, vachisanganisira
zviuru mazana mana nemakumi manomwe muJudha.
6 Asi Joabhu haana kusanganisira Revhi naBhenjamini
mukuverenga uku, nokuti kurayira kwamambo kwakanga
kwakaipa kwazvo kwaari. **7** Kurayira uku kwakanga
kwakaipawo pamberi paMwari, saka akaranga Israeri. **8**
Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati kuna Mwari, "Ndakatadza zvikuru
pandakaita chinhu ichi. Zvino ndinokumbirawo kuti
mubvise kuipa kwomuranda wenyu. Ndakaita sebenzi
kwazvo." **9** Jehovha akati kuna Gadhi muoni waDhavhidhi,
10 "Enda undotaurira Dhavhidhi kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha:
Ndinokupa zvinhu zvitatu zvokusarudza. Zvisarudzire
chaunoda kuti ndikuitire ndichikuranga.'" **11** Saka

Gadhi akaenda kuna Dhavhidhi akati kwaari, “Zvanzi
naJehovha: ‘Sarudza pakati peizvi: **12** Makore matatu
enzara, mwedzi mitatu yokutsvairwa pamberi pavavengi
vako, minondo yavo ichikuparadzai, kana kuti mazuva
matatu omunondo waJehovha, mazuva edenda munyika
mutumwa waJehovha achiparadza panyika yose yaIsraeri.’
Zvino saka zvisarudzirei kuti ndinganopindura sei uyo
akandituma.” **13** Dhavhidhi akati kuna Gadhi, “Ndiri
mukutambudzika kukuru kwazvo. Rega hako ndiwire
mumaoko aJehovha nokuti tsitsi dzake dzakakura kwazvo,
asi musandirega ndichiwira mumaoko avanhu.” **14**
Saka Jehovha akatumira denda muIsraeri uye zviuru
makumi manomwe zvavarume veIsraeri vakawira pasi
vakafa. **15** Uye Jehovha akatuma mutumwa kuti
aparadze Jerusarema, asi mutumwa uya paakanga
achiita izvi Jehovha akazviona uye akazvidemba nokuda
kwedambudziko iri akati kumutumwa aiparadza vanhu,
“Zvakwana! Dzosa ruoko rwako.” Mutumwa waJehovha
ipapo akanga akamira paburiro raArauna muJebhusi.
16 Dhavhidhi akatarisa kumusoro akaona mutumwa
waJehovha akamira pakati pedenga nenyika, aine
munondo muruoko rwake akarutambanudzira pamusoro
peJerusarema. Ipapo Dhavhidhi navakuru vose vakapfeka
masaga, vakawira pasi vakatsikitsira zviso zvavo. **17**
Dhavhidhi akati kuna Mwari, “Handisini here ndakarayira
kuti varwi vose vaverengwe? Ndini ndakatadza ndikaita
zvakaipa, ava vanongova makwai chete. Vakaiteiko?
Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari wangu, regai ruoko rwenyu ruwire
pandiri ini nemhuri yangu, asi musarega denda iri riri

pamusoro pavanhu venyu.” **18** Ipapo mutumwa waJehovha
akarayira Gadhi kuti ataurire Dhavhidhi kuti akwire
andovakira Jehovha aritari muburiro raArauna muJebhusi.
19 Saka Dhavhidhi akakwidza mukuteerera shoko
rakanga rataurwa naGadhi muzita raJehovha. **20** Arauna
paakanga achipura zviyo, akacheuka akaona mutumwa;
vanakomana vake vana vaaiva navo vakanohwanda. **21**
Ipapo Dhavhidhi akaswedera, uye Arauna paakatarisa
akamuona, akasiya buriro akakotamira pasi pamberi
paDhavhidhi akaisa chiso chake pasi. **22** Dhavhidhi
akati kwaari, “Ndipewo nzvimbo yeburiro rako kuti
ndigovakira Jehovha aritari, kuti denda riri pavanhu
rimiswe. Nditengeserewo nomutengo waro wakazara.”
23 Arauna akati kuna Dhavhidhi, “Ritorei henyu! Ishe
wangu mambo ngavaite zvinovafadza. Tarirai ndichakupai
nzombe yezvibayiro zvinopiswa, matanda okupurisa dzive
huni, uye zviyo zvive zvipiriso zvoupfu. Ndichakupai
zvose izvi.” **24** Asi mambo Dhavhidhi akapindura Arauna
akati, “Kwete, ndinoda kutenga nomutengo wakazara.
Handingatori ndichipa Jehovha zvinhu zvako iwe kana
kubayira chipiriso chinopiswa chandisina kuripira.” **25**
Saka Dhavhidhi akaripira Arauna mashekeri mazana
matanhatu egoridhe kuti apiwe nzvimbo iyi. **26** Dhavhidhi
akavaka aritari kuna Jehovha ipapo uye akapa zvipiriso
zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana. Akadana kuna
Jehovha uye Jehovha akamupindura nomoto wakabva
kudenga ukaenda paaritari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa. **27**
Ipapo Jehovha akataurira mutumwa iye akadzorera
munondo wake mumuhara wawo. **28** Panguva iyoyo

Dhavhidhi paakaona kuti Jehovha akanga amupindura
paburiro raArauna muJebhusi, akapa zvipiriso ipapo. 29
Tabhenakeri yaJehovha yakanga yagadzirwa naMozisi
murenje. Nearitari yezvipiriso zvinopiswa zvakanga
zviri panzvimbo yakakwirira paGibheoni panguva iyoyo.
30 Asi Dhavhidhi haaikwanisa kuenda pamberi payo
kundobvunza Mwari nokuti aitya munondo womutumwa
waJehovha.

22 Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati, "Imba yaJehovha Mwari
inofanira kuva pano, pamwe chete nearitari yezvipiriso
zvinopisirwa Israeri." 2 Saka Dhavhidhi akarayira
kuti vatorwa vose vaigara muIsraeri vaungane pamwe
chete, uye kubva mukati mavo akasarudza vavezi
vamatombo kuti vagadzire matombo akavezwa zvakanaka
okuvakisa imba yaMwari. 3 Akapa simbi dzakawanda
kwazvo kuti dzigoshandiswa kugadzirisa zvipikiri
zvamakonhi apamasuo nezvikorekedzo uye ndarira
yakawanda kupfuura yaigona kuiswa pachikero. 4
Akapawo zvakare matanda emisidhari akawanda kupfuura
aigona kuverengwa, nokuti vaSidhoni nevaTire vakanga
vavigira Dhavhidhi matanda akawanda. 5 Dhavhidhi
akati, "Mwanakomana wangu Soromoni mudiki kwazvo
uye haasati ava noruzivo, uye imba ichavakirwa
Jehovha inofanira kuva huru kwazvo, inorumbidzwa
uye inokudzwa kwazvo pamberi pendudzi dzose. Saka
ndichaigadzirira." Saka Dhavhidhi akagadzirira zvikuru
kwazvo asati afa. 6 Ipapo akadana mwanakomana wake
Soromoni akamurayira kuti avake imba yaJehovha,
Mwari weIsraeri. 7 Dhavhidhi akati kuna Soromoni,

“Mwanakomana wangu zvaiva mumwoyo mangu kuti
ndivakire Zita raJehovha Mwari wangu imba. **8**
Asi shoko iri raJehovha rakauya kwandiri richiti,
‘Wakadeura ropa zhinji uye ukarwa hondo dzakawanda.
Iwe haungavakiri Zita rangu imba, nokuti wakadeura
ropa rakawanda kwazvo pamberi pouso hwangu. **9** Asi
uchava nomwanakomana achava murume worugare
nokuzorora, uye ndichamupa zororo kubva kuvavengi
vake kumativi ose. Zita rake achanzi Soromoni uye
ndichapa Israeri runyararo norugare panguva yokutonga
kwake. **10** Iyeye ndiye achavakira Zita rangu imba. Achava
mwanakomana wangu uye ini ndichava baba vake. Uye
ndichasimbisa chigaro choumambo hwake pamusoro
peIsraeri nokusingaperi.’ **11** “Zvino mwanakomana wangu,
Jehovha ave newe, uye uve nokubudirira uye uvake
imba yaJehovha Mwari wako sezvaakati uchaita. **12**
Jehovha ngaakupe uchenjeri nokunzwisisa paachakuisa
pakutonga pamusoro peIsraeri, kuitira kuti uchengete
murayiro waJehovha Mwari wako. **13** Ipapo uchava
nokubudirira kana ukachenjerera kuchengetedza mitemo
nemirayiro yakapiwa Mozisi naJehovha kuti ape Israeri.
Iva nesimba utsunge mwoyo. Usatya uye usaora mwoyo.
14 “Ndakatambura zvikuru kwazvo kuti ndipe kutemberi
yaJehovha matarenda zviuru zana zvegoridhe, matarenda
miriyoni esirivha, ndarira nesimbi yakawanda zvokuti
haingayerwe pachikero, namatanda namatombo. Uye
unogona kuwedzera pamusoro pazvo. **15** Une varume
vebasa vazhinji kwazvo: vavezi vamatombo, vavezi
vamatanda navamwe varume vane unyanzvi mumabasa

ose akasiyana-siyana **16** mune zvegoridhe nesirivha,
ndarira nesimbi navarume voumhizha vasingaverengeki.
Zvino chitanga basa uye Jehovha ave newe." **17** Ipapo
Dhavhidhi akarayira vatungamiri vose veIsraeri kuti
vabatsire mwanakomana wake Soromoni. **18** Akati
kwavari, "Ko, Jehovha Mwari wenyu haasi nemi here? Uye
haana kukupai zororo kumativi ose here? Nokuti akaisa
vagari venyika iyi muruoko rwangu, uye nyika iri pasi
paJehovha nepasi pavanhu vake. **19** Zvino zvipirei mwoyo
nemweya kutsvaka Jehovha Mwari wenyu. Tangai kuvaka
nzvimbo tsvene yaJehovha Mwari, kuitira kuti mugouyisa
areka yesungano yaJehovha nemidziyo mitsvene yaMwari
mutemberi ichavakirwa Zita raJehovha."

23 Dhavhidhi paakanga akwegura ava namakore
mazhinji, akaita kuti mwanakomana wake Soromoni
ave mambo pamusoro peIsraeri. **2** Akaunganidzawo
vatungamiri vose veIsraeri pamwe chete navaprista
navaRevhi. **3** VaRevhi vose vana makore makumi
matatu zvichienda mberi vakaverengwa, uye varume
vose vakasvika zviuru makumi matatu nezvisere. **4**
Dhavhidhi akati, "Pane ava, zviuru makumi maviri
nezvina vachava vatariri vebasa rokuvakwa kwetemberi
yaJehovha uye zviuru zvitanhatu vachava vakuru
navatongi. **5** Zviuru zvina vachava vachengeti
vamasuo uye zviuru zvina vacharumbidza Jehovha
nezviridzwa zvandakapa nokuda kwechikonzero ichi." **6**
Dhavhidhi akapatsanura vaRevhi akavaisa mumapoka
zvichienderana navanakomana vaRevhi vaiti: Gerishoni,
Kohati naMerari. **7** VokwaGerishoni vaiva: Radhani

naShimei. **8** Vanakomana vaRadhani vaiva: Jehieri dangwe,
Zetami naJoere, vatatu pamwe chete. **9** Vanakomana
vaShimei vaiva: Sheromoti, Hazieri naHarani, vatatu
pamwe chete. Ava ndivo vaiva vakuru vemhuri
dzaRadhani. **10** Uye vanakomana vaShimei vaiva: Jahati,
Ziza, Jeushi naBheria. Ava ndivo vaiva vanakomana
vaShimei, vana pamwe chete. **11** (Jahati aiva wokutanga,
Ziza ari wechipiri, asi Jeushi naBheria vakanga vasina
vanakomana vakawanda; saka vakaverengwa semhuri
imwe chete ine basa rimwe chete.) **12** Vanakomana
vaKohati vaiva: Amiramu, Izhari, Hebhuroni naUzieri,
vana pamwe chete. **13** Vanakomana vaAmiramu vaiva:
Aroni naMozisi. Aroni akatsaurwa iye nezvizvarwa zvake
nokusingaperi, kuti anatse zvinhu zvaiva zvitsvene-
tsvene, kuti vape zvipiriso pamberi paJehovha, kushumira
pamberi pake uye kutaura maropafadzo muzita rake
nokusingaperi. **14** Vanakomana vaMozisi munhu waMwari
vakaverengwa sechikamu chorudzi rwaRevhi. **15**
Vanakomana vaMozisi vaiva: Gerishomi naEriezeri.
16 Zvizvarwa zvaGerishomi: Shubhaeri ndiye aiva
wokutanga. **17** Zvizvarwa zvaEriezeri zvaiva: Rehabhia
ndiye aiva wokutanga. (Eriezeri haana kuzoita vamwe
vanakomana, asi Rehabhia akaita vanakomana vakawanda
kwazvo.) **18** Vanakomana vaIzhari: Sheromiti ndiye
aiva wokutanga. **19** Vanakomana vaHebhuroni: Jeria
ndiye wokutanga, Amaria wechipiri, Jahazieri wechitatu
naJekameami wechina. **20** Vanakomana vaUzieri: Mika
wokutanga naIshia wechipiri. **21** Vanakomana vaMerari,
vaiva: Mari naMushi. Vanakomana vaMari vaiva: Ereazari

naKishi. **22** (Ereazari akafa asina vanakomana: aingova
navanasikana chete. Hama dzavo, vanakomana vaKishi
vakavaroora.) **23** Vanakomana vaMushi vaiva: Mari,
Edheri, naJerimoti, vatatu pamwe chete. **24** Ava ndivo
vaiva zvizvarwa zvaRevhi nemhuri dzavo, vakuru vemhuri
sezvazvakanga vakanyorwa pasi pamazita avo uye
vachiverengwa mumwe nomumwe, zvichireva vashandi
vaiva namakore makumi maviri naanopfuura vaishanda
mutemberi yaJehovha. **25** Nokuti Dhavhidhi akanga ati,
"Sezvo Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri apa zororo kuvanhu vake
uye akauya kuzogara muJerusarema nokusingaperi, **26**
vaRevhi havachafaniri kuramba vachitakura tabhenakeri
kana mimwe midziyo yose yaishandiswa pabasa rayo." **27**
Maererano nokurayira kwaDhavhidhi kwokupedzisira,
vaRevhi vakaverengwa kubva pana vana makore makumi
maviri kana anopfuura ipapo. **28** Basa ravaRevhi
raiva rokubatsira zvizvarwa zvaAroni, mukubata basa
romutemberi yaJehovha: kuvatariri voruvanze, makamuri
omumativi, kunatsa zvinhu zvose zvaiera, nokuita mamwe
mabasa paimba yaMwari. **29** Vaiva vachengeti vechingwa
chaiiswa patafura, upfu hwakatsetseka hwezvipiriso
zvezviyo, zvingwa zvitete zvisina mbiriso, kubika
nokusanganisa, uye zviero zvose zvouwandu noukuru.
30 Vaifanirawo zvakare kumira mangwanani oga oga
vachitenda uye vachirumbidza Jehovha. Vaifanira kuita
zvimwe chetezvo manheru **31** uye napose paipiwa
zvipiriso zvinopiswa kuna Jehovha pamaSabata uye
napamitambo yoKugara kwoMwedzi napane mimwe
mitambo yakarayirwa. Vaifanira kushanda pamberi

paJehovha nguva dzose nouwandu hwaidiwa uye nenzira
yavakanga varayirwa kuti vaiite. 32 Nokudaro vaRevhi
vakaita mabasa omuTende Rokusangana, romuNzvimbo
Tsvene uye vari pasi pehama dzavo zvizvarwa zvaAroni,
mubasa roushumiri mutemberi yaJehovha.

24 Aya ndiwo aiva mapoka avanakomana vaAroni:
Vanakomana vaAroni vaiva: Nadhabhi, Abhihu, Ereazari
naItamari. 2 Asi Nadhabhi naAbhihu vakafa baba vavo
vasati vafa, uye vakanga vasina vanakomana; saka Ereazari
naItamari vakashumira savaprista. 3 Achibatsirwa
naZadhoki chizvarwa chaEreazari naAhimereki chizvarwa
chaItamari, Dhavhidhi akavapatsanura akavaisa
mumapoka kuti vaite basa ravo roushumiri ravakanga
varayirwa. 4 Vatungamiri vazhinji vakanyanyowanikwa
pane zvizvarwa zvaEreazari kupfuura pakati pezvizvarwa
zvaItamari uye vakaiswa mumapoka zvakakodzerana:
vakuru gumi navatanhatu kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaEreazari
uye vakuru vasere kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaItamari. 5
Vakavaisa mumapoka zvakakodzerana, nokukanda
mijenya nokuti paiva navabati venzvimbo tsvene navabati
vaMwari pakati pezvizvarwa zvaEreazari nezvizvarwa
zvaItamari. 6 Munyori Shemaya mwanakomana
waNetaneri, muRevhi, akanyora mazita avo pamberi
pamambo, napamberi pavabati vaiti: Zadhoki muprista,
Ahimereki mwanakomana waAbhiatari navakuru vemhuri
dzavaprista navaRevhi mhuri imwe chete ichitorwa
kubva kuna Ereazari uye imwe chete kubva kuna Itamari.
7 Mujenya wokutanga wakawira pana Jehoyaribhi,
wechipiri pana Jedhaya, 8 wechitatu kuna Harimi,

wechina kuna Seorimi, **9** wechishanu kuna Marikia,
wechitanhatu kuna Miyamini, **10** wechinomwe kuna
Hakozi, wechisere kuna Abhija, **11** wepfumbamwe kuna
Jeshua, wegumi kuna Shekania, **12** wegumi nomumwe
kuna Eriashibhi, wegumi nembiri kuna Jakimi, **13** wegumi
nenhatu kuna Hupa, wegumi neina kuna Jeshebheabhi,
14 wegumi neshanu kuna Bhiriga, wegumi nenhanhatu
kuna Imeri, **15** wegumi nenomwe kuna Heziri, wegumi
netsere kuna Hapizezi, **16** wegumi nepfumbamwe
kuna Petahia, wemakumi maviri kuna Jehezikeri, **17**
wemakumi maviri nomumwe kuna Jakini, wemakumi
maviri nembiri kuna Gamuri, **18** wemakumi maviri
nenhatu kuna Dheraya, uye wemakumi maviri neina
kuna Maazia. **19** Iri ndiro raiva basa ravo roushumiri
ravakanga varayirwa pavakapinda mutemberi yaJehovha,
maererano nemitemo yavakanga vapiwa nababa wavo
Aroni sokurayirwa kwaakanga aitwa naJehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri. **20** Kana zviri zvimwe zvizvarwa zvaRevhi:
kubva kuvanakomana vaAmiramu, Shubhaeri; kubva
kuvanakomana vaShubhaeri: Jedheya. **21** Kana ari
Rehabhia, kuvanakomana vake: Ishia aiva wokutanga.
22 Kubva kuvaIzhari: Sheromoti; kubva kuvanakomana
vaSheromoti: Jahati. **23** Vanakomana vaHebhuroni vaiva:
Jeria wokutanga, Amaria wechipiri, Jehazieri wechitatu
naJekameami wechina. **24** Mwanakomana waUzieri
aiva: Mika; kubva kuvanakomana vaMika: Shamiri. **25**
Munun'una waMika: Ishia; kubva kuvanakomana vaIshia:
Zekaria. **26** Vanakomana vaMerari vaiva: Mari naMushi.
Mwanakomana waJaazia aiva: Bheno. **27** Vanakomana

vaMerari vaiva: kubva kuna Jaazia: Bheno, Shoshami,
Zakuri, naIbhiri. **28** Kubva kuna Mari: Ereazari, uye akanga
asina vanakomana. **29** Kubva kuna Kishi mwanakomana
waKishi aiva: Jerameeri. **30** Uye vanakomana vaMushi
vaiti: Mari, Edheri naJerimoti. Ava ndivo vaiva vaRevhi
maererano nemhuri dzavo. **31** Vakakandawo mijenya
sezvaingoita hama dzavo zvizvarwa zvaAroni, pamberi
paMambo Dhavhidhi naZadhoki, Ahimereki navakuru
vemhuri dzavaprista navaRevhi. Mhuri dzomukoma pane
vose dzaingoverengwa zvimwe chetezvo sedzomudiki
pane vose.

25 Dhavhidhi, pamwe chete navatungamiri vehondo:
vakatsaura vamwe vavanakomana vaAsafi, Hemani
naJedhutuni kuti vaite ushumiri hwokuprofita
kuchiridzwa mbira, mitengeranwa namakandira. Aya
ndiwo mazita avarume vaiita basa iri. **2** Kubva
kuvanakomana vaAsafi: Zakuri, Josefa, Netania naAsarera.
Vanakomana vaAsafi vaitungamirirwa naAsafi uyo
aiprofita achitungamirirwa namambo. **3** Kana ari
Jedhutuni, kuvanakomana vake: Gedharia, Zeri, Jeshaya,
Shimei, Hashabhia naMatitia, vatanhatu pamwe chete,
vachitungamirirwa nababa vavo Jedhutuni uyo aiprofita
achishandisa mbira mukuvonga nokurumbidza Jehovha.
4 Kana ari Hemani, kubva kuvanakomana vake: Bhukia,
Matania, Uzieri, Shubhaeri naJerimoti; Hanania, Hanani,
Eriata, Gidhariti naRomamiti-Ezeri; Joshibhekasha,
Maroti, Hotiri naMahazioti. **5** Vose ava vaiva vanakomana
vaHemani muoni wamambo. Akavapiwa kubudikidza
nezvivimbiso zvaMwari kuti amukudze. Mwari akapa

Hemani vanakomana gumi navana, navanasikana vatatu.
6 Varume vose ava vaitungamirirwa namadzibaba
avo mukuimba mutemberi yaJehovha, nomukuridza
makandira nemitengeranwa nembira, kuti vaite ushumiri
paimba yaMwari. Asafi, Jedhutuni naHemani vaiva
pasi pamambo. **7** Pamwe chete nehama dzavo, vose
vakadzidzira uye vakava nyanzvi mukuimbira Jehovha,
vaisvika mazana maviri amakumi masere navasere. **8**
Vaduku navakuru pamwe chete, mudzidzisi pamwe
chete nomudzidzi, vakakanda mijenya pakupiwa mabasa
avo. **9** Mujenya wokutanga waiva waAsafi, wakawira
pana Josefa, vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi
navaviri; wechipiri kuna Gedharia, iye nehama dzake
navanakomana vake—gumi navaviri; **10** wechitatu
kuna Zakuri, vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi
navaviri; **11** wechina kuna Iziri, vanakomana vake nehama
dzake—gumi navaviri; **12** wechishanu kuna Netania,
vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **13**
wechitanhatu kuna Bhukia, vanakomana vake nehama
dzake—gumi navaviri; **14** wechinomwe kuna Jesarera,
vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **15**
worusere kuna Jeshaya, vanakomana vake nehama
dzake—gumi navaviri; **16** wepfumbamwe kuna Matania,
vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **17**
wegumi kuna Shimei, vanakomana vake nehama
dzake—gumi navaviri; **18** wegumi nomumwe kuna Azareri,
vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **19**
wegumi nemiviri kuna Hashabhia, vanakomana vake
nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **20** wegumi nemitatu

kuna Shubhaeri, vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi
navaviri; **21** wegumi nemina kuna Matitia, vanakomana
vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **22** wegumi nemishanu
kuna Jerimoti, vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi
navaviri; **23** wegumi nemitanhatu kuna Hanania,
vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **24**
wegumi neminomwe kuna Joshibhekasha, vanakomana
vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **25** wegumi nemisere
kuna Hanani, vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi
navaviri; **26** wegumi nemipfumbamwe kuna Maroti,
vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **27**
wamakumi maviri kuna Eriata, vanakomana vake nehama
dzake—gumi navaviri; **28** wamakumi maviri nomumwe
kuna Hotiri, vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi
navaviri; **29** wamakumi maviri nemiviri kuna Gidhariti,
vanakomana vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **30**
wamakumi maviri nemitatu kuna Mahazioti, vanakomana
vake nehama dzake—gumi navaviri; **31** wamakumi maviri
nemina kuna Romamiti-Ezeri, vanakomana vake nehama
dzake—gumi navaviri.

26 Mapoka avachengeti vemikova aiva: Kubva
kuvaKora: Mesheremia mwanakomana waKore,
mumwe wavanakomana vaAsafi. **2** Mesheremia aiva
navanakomana vaiti: Zekaria dangwe, Jedhiaeri wechipiri,
Zebhadhia wechitatu, Jatinieri wechina, **3** Eramu
wechishanu, Jehohanani wechitanhatu, naEriehoenai
wechinomwe. **4** Obhedhi-Edhomu aivawo navanakomana
vaiti: Shemaya dangwe, Jehozabhadhi wechipiri, Joa
wechitatu, Sakari wechina, Netaneri wechishanu, **5** Amieri

wechitanhatu, Isakari wechinomwe naPeuretai wechisere.
(Nokuti Mwari akanga aropafadza Obedhi-Edhomu.) **6**
Mwanakomana wake Shemaya aivawo navanakomana
vaiva: vatungamiri mumhuri yababa vavo nokuti vaiva
varume vaikwanisa kwazvo. **7** Vanakomana vaShemaya
vaiti: Otini, Refaeri, Obhedhi naErizabhadhi; hama dzake
Erihu naSemakia vaivawo varume vaikwanisa. **8** Vose ava
vaiva zvizvarwa zvaObhedhi-Edhomu. Ivo navanakomana
vavo nehama dzavo vaiva varume vaikwanisa vaine
simba rokuita basa, zvizvarwa zvaObhedhi-Edhomu,
vaisvika makumi matanhatu navaviri pamwe chete.
9 Mesheremia aiva navanakomana nehama vakanga
vari varume voumhare vaisvika gumi navasere pamwe
chete. **10** Hosa muMerati aiva navanakomana vaiti:
Shimiri wokutanga (kunyange zvake akanga asiri
dangwe, baba vake vakamuita wokutanga.) **11** Hirikia
wechipiri, Tabharia wechitatu naZekaria wechina.
Vanakomana nehama dzaHosa vaiva gumi navatatu vose
pamwe chete. **12** Aya mapoka avachengeti vamasuo,
kubudikidza navakuru vavo, vaiva nemabasa okushumira
mutemberi yaJehovha, sezvaingoitawo hama dzavo. **13**
Mijenya yakakandwa nokuda kwesuo rimwe nerimwe,
maererano nemhuri dzavo, vadiki nevakuru pamwe
chete. **14** Mujenya weSuo Rokumabvazuva wakawira
pana Sheremia. Zvino mijenya yakakandwa nokuda
kwomwanakomana wake Zekaria, mupi wamazano
akachenjera uye mujenya weSuo Rokumusoro wakawira
paari. **15** Mujenya weSuo Rezasi wakawira pana Obhedhi-
Edhomu, uye mujenya wedura wakawira kuvanakomana

vake. **16** Mijenya yeSuo Rokumadokero neSuo reShareketi
kunzira yokumusoro yakawira kuna Shupimi naHosa.
Murindi aimira parutivi rwomumwe murindi. **17**
Kumabvazuva kwainge kuine vaRevhi vatanhatu pazuva,
kurutivi rwokumusoro kuine vana pazuva, zasi kuine
vana pazuva uye vaviri panguva imwe chete padura.
18 Kana rwuri ruvanze rwokumadokero kwaiva navana
kunzira navaviri paruvanze chaipo. **19** Aya ndiwo aiva
mapoka avachengeti vemasuo avo vaiva zvizvarwa
zvaKora naMerari. **20** Pakati pehama dzavo vaRevhi, Ahija
ndiye aiva mukuru wavachengeti vepfuma yomumba
yaMwari nepfuma yezvinhu zvakakumikidzwa. **21**
Zvizvarwa zvaRadhani, avo vaiva vaGerishoni kubudikidza
naRadhani uye vaiva vatungamiri vemhuri dzaRadhani
muGerishoni vaiti: Jehieri, **22** vanakomana vaJeheri,
Zetami, nomunun'una wake Joere. Vaiva nebasa
rokuchengeta pfuma yetemberi yaJehovha. **23** Kubva
kuvaAmiramu, vaIzhari, vaHebhuroni navaUzieri: **24**
Shubhaeri chizvarwa chaGerishoni mwanakomana
waMozisi, ndiye aiva mukuru pakuchengetwa kwepfuma.
25 Hama dzake kubudikidza naEriezeri dzaiva: Rehabhia
mwanakomana wake, Jeshaya mwanakomana wake,
Joramu mwanakomana wake, Zikiri mwanakomana
wake naSheromiti mwanakomana wake. **26** (Sheromiti
nehama dzake vaiva nebasa rokuchengetedza pfuma
yose yezvinhu zvakakumikidzwa naMambo Dhavhidhi,
navakuru vemhuri dzavo vaiva vatungamiri vezviuru
navatungamiri vamazana uye navamwe vatungamiri. **27**
Zvimwe zvezvakapambwa muhondo vakazvikumikidza

kuti zvishandiswe pakugadziridza temberi yaJehovha.
28 Uye zvose zvakakumikidzwa naSamueri muoni
naSauro naJoabhu mwanakomana waZeruya, nezvimwe
zvinhu zvose zvakakumikidzwa zvaichengetwa
naSheromiti nehama dzake.) **29** Kubva kuvaIzhari:
Kenania navanakomana vake vakapiwa mabasa ekure
netemberi vari machinda navatongi muIsraeri. **30** Kubva
kuvaHebhuroni: Hashabhia nehama dzake, varume
chiuru namazana manomwe vaikwanisa ndivo vaiva
vakuru muIsraeri kumadokero kweJorodhani pabasa
rose raJehovha napabasa rose ramambo. **31** Kana vari
vaHebhuroni, Jeria ndiye aiva mukuru wavo maererano
nezvinyorwa zvenhoroondo dzemhuri dzavo. (Mugore
ramakumi mana rokutonga kwaDhavhidhi, pakaitwa
ongororo yezvinyorwa zvenhoroondo, uye pakawanikwa
varume vaikwanisa pakati pavaHebhuroni paJazeri
muGireadhi. **32** Jeria aiva nehama zviuru zviviri namazana
manomwe vaiva varume vaikwanisa uye vari vakuru
vemhuri dzavo, uye Mambo Dhavhidhi akavaita kuti
vave vatariri vavaRubheni, vaGhadhi, nehafu yorudzi
rwaManase kuti vagadzirise nyaya dzose dzezvaMwari
nenyaya dzose dzamambo.)

27 Aya ndiwo mazita avaIsraeri, vakuru vemhuri,
vatungamiri vezviuru navatungamiri vamazana,
namachinda avo, vaishandira mambo mune zvose
pamusoro pamapoka avarwi ainge ari pabasa mwedzi
nomwedzi mugore rose. Boka rimwe nerimwe raiva
navarume zviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **2** Aitungamirira
boka rokutanga mwedzi wokutanga, aiva Jashobheami

mwanakomana waZabhidhieri. Muboka rake maiva
navarume zviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **3** Aiva
chizvarwa chaPerezi uyewo ari mukuru wavakuru
vavavarwi vose mumwedzi wokutanga. **4** Aitungamirira
boka remwedzi wechipiri ainzi Dhodhai muAhohi; Mikiroti
ndiye aiva mutungamiri weboka rake. Muboka rake
maiva nezviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **5** Mukuru
wavarwi wechitatu mumwedzi wechitatu ainzi Bhenaya
mwanakomana waJehoyadha muprista. Ndiye aiva
mukuru uye muboka rake maiva navarume zviuru
makumi maviri nezvina. **6** Uyu ndiye Bhenaya uya
aiva mumwe woumhare pakati paMakumi Matatu uye
aiva pamusoro paMakumi Matatu vacho. Mwanakomana
wake Amizabhadhi ndiye aitungamirira boka rake. **7**
Wechina pamwedzi wechina, aiva Asaheri munun'una
waJoabhu; mwanakomana wake Zebhadhia ndiye
akamutevera pakutungamirira boka iri. Muboka rake
maiva navarume zviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **8**
Wechishanu pamwedzi wechishanu, aiva mutungamiri
Shamihuti muIzirahi. Muboka rake maiva navarume
zviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **9** Wechitanhatu
pamwedzi wechitanhatu, aiva Ira mwanakomana
waIkeshi muTeko. Muboka rake maiva navarume zviuru
makumi maviri nezvina. **10** Wechinomwe pamwedzi
wechinomwe, aiva Herezi muPeroni, muEfuremu.
Muboka rake maiva navarume zviuru makumi maviri
nezvina. **11** Worusere, pamwedzi worusere, aiva Sibhekai
muHushati muZerahi. Muboka rake maiva navarume
zviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **12** Wechipfumbamwe,

mumwedzi wechipfumbamwe, aiva Abhiezeri muAnatoti,
muBhenjamini. Muboka rake maiva navarume zviuru
makumi maviri nezvina. **13** Wegumi, mumwedzi wegumi,
aiva Maharai muNetofati, muZerahi. Muboka rake
maiva navarume zviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **14**
Wegumi nomumwe, mumwedzi wegumi nomumwe, aiva
Bhenaya muPiratoni, muEfuremu. Muboka rake maiva
navarume zviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **15** Wegumi
navaviri, mumwedzi wegumi nemiviri, aiva Heridhai
muNetofati, aibva mumhuri yaOtinieri. Muboka rake
maiva navarume zviuru makumi maviri nezvina. **16**
Machinda pamusoro pamarudzi aIsraeri aiti: pamusoro
pavaRubheni: Eriezeri mwanakomana waZikiri; pamusoro
pavaSimeoni: Shefatia mwanakomana waMaaka;
17 pamusoro paRevhi: Hashabhia mwanakomana
waKemueri; pamusoro paAroni: Zadhoki; **18** pamusoro
paJudha: Erihu, munun'una waDhavhidhi; pamusoro
paIsakari: Omiri mwanakomana waMikaeri; **19** pamusoro
paZebhuruni: Ishimaya mwanakomana waObhadhia;
pamusoro paNafutari: Jerimoti mwanakomana waAzirieri;
20 pamusoro pavaEfuremu: Hoshea mwanakomana
waAzazia; pamusoro pehafu yorudzi rwaManase: Joere
mwanakomana waPedhaya; **21** pamusoro pehafu yorudzi
rwaManase muGireadhi: Idho mwanakomana waZekaria;
pamusoro paBhenjamini: Jaasieri mwanakomana
waAbhineri; **22** pamusoro paDhani: Azareri mwanakomana
waJerohamu. Ava ndivo vaiva machinda pamusoro
pamarudzi avaIsraeri. **23** Dhavhidhi haana kuverenga
varume vaiva namakore makumi maviri zvichidzika,

nokuti Jehovha akanga avimbisa kuti vaIsraeri vaizowanda
senyeredzi dziri mudenga. **24** Joabhu mwanakomana
waZeruya akatanga kuverenga varume ava asi haana
kuzopedza. Kutsamwa kwakauya pamusoro peIsraeri
nokuda kwokuverengwa uku, saka uwandu uhu hahuna
kuiswa mubhuku renhoroondo dzegore negore raMambo
Dhavhidhi. **25** Azimavheti mwanakomana waAdhieri aiva
muchengeti wamatura amambo. Jonatani mwanakomana
waUzia aiva muchengeti wamatura kumaruwa okure,
mumaguta, mumisha neshongwe dzavarindi. **26** Eziri
mwanakomana waKerubhi aiva mutariri pamusoro
wavashandi vairima minda. **27** Shimei muRamati aiva
mutariri weminda yemizambiringa. Zabhidhi muShifimi
aiva mutariri wezvibereko zveminda yemizambiringa
zvokuzoisa muzvirongo zvewaini. **28** Bhaari-Hanani
muGedheri aiva mutariri wemiorivhi nemionde yakanga
iri mujinga mezvikomo zvokumadokero. Joashi aiva
mutariri wamafuta omuorivhi. **29** Shitirai muSharoni,
aiva mutariri wemombe dzaifura muSharoni. Shafati
mwanakomana waAdhirai ndiye aiva mutariri wemombe
dzaiva mumipata. **30** Obhiri muIshumaeri aiva
mutariri wengamera. Jedheya muMeronoti aiva mutariri
wembongoro. **31** Jazizi muHagiri aiva mutariri
wamakwai. Ava ndivo vaiva vabati vaichengeta
pfuma yaMambo Dhavhidhi. **32** Jonatani, babamunini
vaDhavhidhi vaiva mupi wamazano, murume woruzivo
nomunyori. Jehieri mwanakomana waHakimoni aiva
muchengeti wavanakomana vamambo. **33** Ahitoferi
aiva mupi wamazano kuna mambo. Hushai muAriki

aiva shamwari yamambo. **34** (Ahitoferi akazoteverwa
pachinzvimbo naJehoyadha mwanakomana waBhenaya
uye naAbhiatari.) Joabhu ndiye aiva mutungamiri
wehondo yamambo.

28 Dhavhidhi akarayira vabati veIsraeri vose kuti
vaungane paJerusarema: vabati pamusoro pamarudzi,
vatungamiri vamapoka aishandira mambo, vatungamiri
vezviuru navatungamiri vamazana, navabati vaichengeta
zvinhu nezvipfuwo zvamambo uye navanakomana vake,
pamwe chete navabati vomumuzinda wamambo, varume
vane simba nemhare dzose dzakashinga. **2** Mambo
Dhavhidhi akasimuka akamira akati, "Teererai kwandiri,
hama dzangu navanhu vangu. Zvakanga zviri mumwoyo
mangu kuti ndivake imba senzvimbo yokuzororera
yeareka yesungano yaJehovha, kuti zvive chitsiko chetsoka
dzaMwari wedu, uye ndakaita urongwa hwokuivaka. **3**
Asi Mwari akati kwandiri, 'Iwe hausi kuzovakira Zita
rangu imba, nokuti uri murwi uye wakateura ropa.' **4** "Asi
Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, akandisarudza kubva kumhuri
yangu yose kuti ndive mambo pamusoro paIsraeri
nokusingaperi. Akasarudza Judha kuti ave mhuri yangu,
uye kubva muvanakomana vababa vangu akafadzwa
nokundiita mambo pamusoro peIsraeri. **5** Pavanakomana
vangu vose, uye Jehovha akandipa vakawanda kwazvo, iye
akasarudza mwanakomana wangu Soromoni kuti agare
pachigaro choumambo hwaJehovha pamusoro paIsraeri.
6 Akati kwandiri, 'Soromoni mwanakomana wako ndiye
achavaka imba yangu nezvivanze zvangu, ndichava baba
vake. **7** Ndichasimbisa umambo hwake nokusingaperi

kana iye akatsungirira mukuita zvandakarayira nemitemo
yangu sezviri kuitwa panguva ino.’ **8** “Saka zvino
ndinokurayira pamberi peIsraeri yose uye napamberi
peungano yaJehovha, uye Mwari wedu achinzwa:
Chenjerera kuti utevere kurayira kwose kwaJehovha
senhaka kuvana vako nokusingaperi. **9** “Newewo
mwanakomana wangu Soromoni, ziva Mwari wababa
vako, uye umushumire nomwoyo wose uye nepfungwa
dzako dzose, nokuti Jehovha anonzvera mwoyo uye
anonzwisisa chinangwa chipi nechipi chiri mupfungwa.
Ukamutsvaga achawanikwa newe, asi kana ukamurasa,
iye achakuramba nokusingaperi. **10** Funga zvino, nokuti
Jehovha akusarudza kuti uvake temberi senzvimbo tsvene.
Iva nesimba uye uite basa iri.” **11** Ipapo Dhavhidhi akapa
mwanakomana wake Soromoni urongwa hwebiravira
retemberi, dzimba dzayo, matura ayo, makamuri ayo
okumusoro, makamuri ayo omukati uye nenzvimbo
yokuyananisira. **12** Akamupa urongwa hwazvose zvakanga
zvaiswa noMweya mupfungwa make pamusoro pezvivanze
zvetemberi yaJehovha namakamuri ose akapoteredza,
pamusoro pamatura epfuma yetemberi yaMwari
napamusoro pamatura ezvinhu zvakakumikidzwa. **13**
Akamurayira zvokuita pamusoro pamapoka avaprista
navaRevhi uye napamusoro pebasa rose rokushumira
mutemberi yaJehovha, uyewo napamusoro pemidziyo
yaizoshandiswa mubasa rayo. **14** Akarayira uremu
hwegoridhe remidziyo yose yaizoshandiswa mumhando
dzose dzokushumira, nouremu hwesirivha yemidziyo
yose yaizoshandiswa mumhando dzose dzokushumira: **15**

Uremu hwegoridhe rezvigadziko zvemwenje zvegoridhe
nemwenje yazvo, nouremu hwechigadziko chomwenje
chimwe nechimwe, nemwenje yacho, maererano
nokushandiswa kwechigadziko chemwenje chimwe
nechimwe. **16** Uremu hwegoridhe retafura imwe
neimwe yechingwa chakatsaurwa; uremu hwesirivha
yetafura dzesirivha; **17** uremu hwegoridhe rakanatswa
reforogo, ndiro dzokusasa nemikombe; uremu hwegoridhe
nedhishi rimwe nerimwe regoridhe; uremu hwesirivha
yedhishi rimwe nerimwe resirivha; **18** uye uremu
hwegoridhe rakanatswa nearitari yezvinonhuhwira.
Akamupawo mufananidzo wengoro iyo ina makerubhi
egoridhe akatambanudza mapapiro awo achifukidza
areka yesungano yaJehovha. **19** Dhavhidhi akati, "Zvose
izvi ndakazviziviswa zvanyorwa noruoko rwaJehovha
uye akaita ndinzwisise urongwa hwake hwose." **20**
Dhavhidhi akatiwo kumwanakomana wake Soromoni,
"Simba utsunge mwoyo, uye uite basa iri. Usatya
kana kuora mwoyo, nokuti Jehovha Mwari, Mwari
wangu, anewe. Haachazokusiyi kana kukurasa, kusvikira
basa rose rokushandira temberi yaJehovha rapera. **21**
Mapoka avaprista navaRevhi akagadzirira kuita basa rose
rapatemberi yaMwari, uye murume wose anoda uye ane
umhizha hupi nehupi pamabasa amaoko achakubatsira
pabasa iri rose. Vabati vose navanhu vose vachateerera
kurayira kwako kwose."

29 Ipapo Mambo Dhavhidhi akati kuungano yose,
"Mwanakomana wangu Soromoni uyo asarudzwa naMwari
mudiki uye haasati ava kunyatsogona. Basa iri iguru

kwazvo nokuti muzinda uyu hausi womunhu asi
ndowaJehovha Mwari. **2** Nokuwana kwangu kwose ndapa
kutemberi yaMwari wangu goridhe pabasa regoridhe,
sirivha pabasa resirivha, ndarira pabasa rendarira,
simbi pabasa resimbi uye matanda pabasa ramatanda,
pamwe chete neonikisi, namabwe okuisa mukati
namatombo amavara akasiyana-siyana, namamwe mabwe
akaurungana amarudzi ose namamwe machena, zvose
izvi zvakawanda kwazvo. **3** Pamusoro pezvo mukuzvipira
kwangu kutemberi yaMwari wangu zvino ndava
kupa upfumi hwangu pachangu hwegoridhe nesirivha
kutemberi yaMwari wangu, ndichiwedzera pamusoro
pezvose zvandakapa kutemberi iyi tsvene zvinoti: **4**
Matarenda zviuru zvitatu egoridhe (goridhe reOfiri)
namatarenda zviuru zvinomwe esirivha yakanatswa
yokufukidza madziro edzimba, **5** kuitira basa regoridhe,
nebasa resirivha uye kuti basa rose riitwe navarume
voumhizha. Zvino ndiani anoda kuzvitsaurira kuna
Jehovha nhasi!" **6** Ipapo vatungamiri vemhuri, vakuru
vamarudzi eIsraeri, vatungamiri vezviuru, vatungamiri
vamazana namachinda aitungamirira basa ramambo
vakapa nomwoyo unoda. **7** Vakapa kubasa rapatemberi
matarenda zviuru zvishanu namadhariki zviuru gumi
egoridhe, matarenda zviuru gumi esirivha, matarenda
zviuru gumi nezvisere endarira, namatarenda zviuru zana
esimbi. **8** Ani naani akanga ane matombo anokosha akapa
ose kuimba yokuchengeta pfuma yetemberi yaJehovha
zvichichengetwa naJehieri muGerishoni. **9** Vanhu
vakapembera nomufaro pavakaona kuti vatungamiri vavo

vakanga vapa nomwoyo unoda, nokuti vakanga vapa kuna
Jehovha vakasununguka uye nomwoyo wose. Mambo
Dhavhidhi akafarawo zvikuru. **10** Dhavhidhi akarumbidza
Jehovha pamberi peungano yose achiti, "Rumbidzwai imi
Jehovha, Mwari wababa vedu Israeri, kubva kusingaperi
kusvika kusingaperi. **11** Ukuru nesimba ndezvenyu, imi
Jehovha, kukudzwa noushe nokubwinya, nokuti zvose
zviri kudenga napasi ndezvenyu. Umambo ndohwenyu,
imi Jehovha munokudzwa somusoro wezvose. **12** Upfumi
nokuremekedzwa zvinobva kwamuri; ndimi mutongi
wezvinhu zvose. Mumaoko enyu mune simba noushe
kuti musimudzire uye musimbise vanhu vose. **13** Zvino,
Mwari wedu, tinokuvongai, uye tinorumbidza zita renyu
rakanakisa. **14** "Asi ini ndini aniko, uye vanhu vangu
ndivanaaniko kuti tingakwanisa kupa zvakawanda kudai?
Zvose zvinobva kwamuri, uye tangokupai chete zvinobva
mumaoko enyu. **15** Tiri vatorwa navapfuuri pamberi
penyu, sezvakanga zvakaita madzibaba edu ose. Mazuva
edu panyika akaita somumvuri, asina tariro. **16** Imi
Jehovha, Mwari wedu, izvi zvose zvakawanda kudai
zvatapa kuti temberi yenyu ivakwe nokuda kweZita
renyu Dzvene zvinobva muruoko rwenyu uye zvose
ndezvenyu. **17** Ndinoziva, Mwari wangu, kuti munoedza
mwoyo uye munofadzwa nokururama. Zvinhu zvose
izvi ndakupai ndichida uye nomwoyo wakatendeka. Uye
zvino ndaona ndikafadzwa namapiro aita vanhu venyu
vari pano kwamuri nomwoyo unoda. **18** Imi Jehovha,
Mwari wamadzibaba edu Abhurahama, Isaka, naIsraeri,
chengetedzai kudokwairira kwakadai mumwoyo yavanhu

venyu nokusingaperi, uye muite kuti mwoyo yavo irambe
yakazvipira kwamuri. **19** Uye ipai mwanakomana wangu
Soromoni mwoyo wakaperera kuti achengete mirayiro
yenyu, zvose zvamunoda nemitemo yenyu uye kuti aite
zvose kuti avake muzinda wandagadzirira zvose izvi."
20 Ipapo Dhavhidhi akati kuungano yose, "Rumbidzai
Jehovha Mwari wenyu." Saka vose vakarumbidza
Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba avo; vakakotamira pasi
vakawira pasi nezviso pamberi paJehovha naMambo. **21**
Zuva raitevera vakapa zvipiriso kuna Jehovha vakapa
zvipiriso zvinopiswa kwaari zvinoti: hando chiuru,
makondobwe chiuru, namakwayana makono chiuru,
pamwe chete nezvipiriso zvavo zvokunwa, nezvimwe
zvibayiro zvakawanda zveIsraeri. **22** Vakadya uye vakanwa
nomufaro mukuru pamberi paJehovha zuva iroro. Ipapo
vakazogamuchira Soromoni mwanakomana waDhavhidhi
samambo kechipiri, vakamuzodza pamberi paJehovha
kuti ave mutongi, uye Zadhoki ave muprista. **23**
Saka Soromoni akagara pachigaro choushe chaJehovha
samambo panzvimbo yababa vake Dhavhidhi. Akabudirira
uye Israeri yose yakamuteerera. **24** Vatungamiri
vose pamwe chete navarume voumhare, pamwe
chete navanakomana vose vaMambo vaDhavhidhi
vakavimbisa kuzviisa pasi paMambo Soromoni. **25** Jehovha
akasimudzira Soromoni kwazvo pamberi peIsraeri yose
akaisa paari kukudzwa kwoumambo kusina kumbopiwa
mumwe mambo weIsraeri akamutangira. **26** Dhavhidhi
mwanakomana waJese aiva mambo pamusoro peIsraeri
yose. **27** Akatonga Israeri kwamakore makumi mana,

manomwe muHebhuroni uye makumi matatu namatatu
muJerusarema. **28** Akafa akwegura zvikuru ararama
upenyu hurefu, hune upfumi nokukudzwa. Mwanakomana
wake Soromoni akamutevera paumambo. **29** Kana
zviri zvinhu zvakaitika panguva yokutonga kwaMambo
Dhavhidhi kubva pakutanga kusvika kumagumo,
zvakanyorwa muzvinyorwa zvaSamueri muoni, zvinyorwa
zvaNatani muprofita, uye nomuzvinyorwa zvaGadhi
muoni, **30** pamwe chete nenhoroondo dzokutonga kwake,
uye nesimba, nezvinhu zvakaitika kwaari iye neIsraeri
noumambo hwedzimwe nyika dzose.

2 Makoronike

1 Soromoni mwanakomana waDhavhidhi akasimbisa
kwazvo ushe hwake, nokuti Jehovha Mwari wake
akanga anaye uye akamuita kuti ave mukuru
kwazvo. **2** Ipapo Soromoni akataura kuIsraeri yose,
kuvatungamiri vezviuru nokuvatungamiri vamazana,
kuvatongi nokuvatungamiri vose muIsraeri, vakuru
vemhuri, **3** uye Soromoni neungano yose vakaenda
kunzvimbo yakakwirira yeGibheoni, nokuti Tende
Rokusangana raMwari rakanga ririko, iro rakanga
ragadzirwa naMozisi muranda waMwari murenje. **4**
Zvino Dhavhidhi akanga auyisa areka yaMwari kubva
kuKiriati Jearimi kunzvimbo yaakanga aigadzirira
nokuti akanga aidzikira tende muJerusarema. **5** Asi
aritari yendarira yakanga yagadzirwa naBhezareri
mwanakomana waUri, mwanakomana waHuri, yakanga
iri muGibheoni pamberi peTabhenakeri yaJehovha;
saka Soromoni neungano vakandomubvunza ipapo.
6 Soromoni akakwira kuaritari yendarira pamberi
paJehovha muTende Rokusangana akandobayira zvipiriso
zvinopiswa zvinokwana chiuru pairi. **7** Usiku ihwohwo
Mwari akazviratidza kuna Soromoni akati kwaari,
"Kumbira chose chaungada kuti ndikupe." **8** Soromoni
akapindura Mwari akati, "Makaratidza unyoro hwenyu
hukuru kwazvo kuna Dhavhidhi baba vangu uye
mukandiita mambo pachinzvimbo chavo. **9** Zvino, Jehovha
Mwari, itai henyu kuti chivimbiso chenyu kuna baba
vangu Dhavhidhi chizadziswe, nokuti makandiita mambo
pamusoro pavanhu vakawanda seguruva renyika. **10**

Ndipeiwo uchenjeri noruzivo, kuti ndigotungamirira
vanhu ava, nokuti ndiani angagona kutonga vanhu
venyu vakawanda ava?” **11** Mwari akati kuna Soromoni,
“Sezvo ichi chiri chido chemwoyo wako uye hauna
kukumbira upfumi hwakawanda kana kukudzwa, kana
kufa kwavavengi vako, uye nokuti hauna kukumbira
upenyu hurefu asi uchenjeri noruzivo kuti utonge
vanhu vangu avo vandakuita mambo pamusoro pavo,
12 naizvozvo uchapiwa uchenjeri noruzivo. Uye ini
ndichakupawo upfumi, hwakawanda nokukudzwa zvisati
zvambowanikwa namadzimambo ose akakutangira
zvakare hakunazve mambo achauya shure kwako achava
nazvo.” **13** Ipapo Soromoni akaenda kuJerusarema
achibva kunzvimbo yakakwirira paGibheoni, kubva
paTende Rokusangana. Uye akatonga Israeri. **14**
Soromoni akazviunganidzira ngoro namabhiza; aiva
nengoro chiuru namazana mana, nezviuru gumi nezviviri
zvamabhiza, zvaaichengetera mumaguta engoro uye
nokuJerusarema kwaaivawo. **15** Mambo akaita kuti sirivha
negoridhe zviwanikwe kwose kwose muJerusarema
samatombo uye misidhari ikawanda semionde mujinga
mezvikomo. **16** Mabhiza aSoromoni aitengwa kuIjipiti
nokuKuwe, vatengi vamambo vaitenga kubva kuKuwe.
17 Vaitenga ngoro imwe chete kubva kuIjipiti ichiita
mashekeri mazana matanhatu esirivha uye bhiza rimwe
chete richiita mashekeri zana namakumi mashanu.
Ivo vaizoatengeserawo kumadzimambo ose avaHiti
navaAramu.

2 Soromoni akada kuvaka temberi yeZita raJehovha uye
nomuzinda wakewo. **2** Akatuma varume zviuru makumi
manomwe kuti vave vatakuri vamabwe, navarume
zviuru makumi masere kuti vave vavezi vamatombo
mumakomo uye varume zviuru zvitatu namazana
matanhatu kuti vave vatariri vavo. **3** Soromoni akatumira
shoko iri kuna Hiramu mambo weTire: "Nditumireiwo
matanda emisidhari sezvamakaitira baba vangu Dhavhidhi
pamakavatumira misidhari yokuvakisa muzinda wavo
kuti vagaremo. **4** Zvino ndava kuda kuvakira Zita
raJehovha Mwari wangu temberi ndigoikumikidza
kwaari kuti ndigopisira zvinonhuhwira pamberi pake,
kuti ndigoisa chingwa chakatsaurwa nguva dzose
uye kuti ndigoita zvipiriso zvinopiswa mangwanani
namanheru oga oga, pamaSabata, paKugara kwoMwedzi
napamitambo yakatarwa yaJehovha Mwari wedu.
Uyu ndiwo murayiro wakapiwa Israeri nokusingaperi.
5 "Temberi yandichavaka ichange iri huru nokuti
Mwari wedu mukuru kupinda vamwari vose. **6** Asi
ndiani angakwanisa kumuvakira temberi, sezvo iye
asingakwani kunyange mumatenga okumusoro-soro?
Ko, ini ndini aniko kuti ndingamuvakirawo temberi asi
chete senzvimbo yokupisira zvipiriso zvinopiswa pamberi
pake? **7** "Saka zvino nditumirewo, murume ano unyanzvi
hwokushandisa goridhe, nesirivha, ndarira, nesimbi uye
nemicheka yepepuru nemitsvuku neyebhuruu, ane ruzivo
rwezvokuveza kuti ashande muJudha neJerusarema
pamwe chete navarume vakachenjera vakasiyiwa
naDhavhidhi baba vangu. **8** "Nditumireiwo misidhari,

mipaini namatanda emiarigumi kubva kuRebhanoni
nokuti ndinoziva kuti vanhu venyu vane unyanzvi
mukutema matanda ikoko. Vanhu vangu vachashanda
pamwe chete nevako **9** kuti ndiwane matanda mazhinji
kwazvo nokuti temberi yandichavaka inofanira kuva
huru uye yakanaka zvikuru. **10** Ndichapa varanda vako
vachatema matanda, zviyero zviuru makumi maviri
zvegorosi, zviyero zviuru makumi maviri zvebhari,
mabhati ewaini zviuru makumi maviri uye mabhati
amafuta omuorivhi zviuru makumi maviri." **11** Hiramu
mambo weTire akapindura netsamba kuna Soromoni
akati: "Nokuti Jehovha anoda vanhu vake, akakuita
mambo wavo." **12** Uye Hiramu akaenderera mberi achiti:
"Jehovha Mwari waIsraeri ngaarumbidzwe iye akaita
denga nenyika! Akapa mambo Dhavhidhi mwanakomana
akachenjera, azere noungwaru nokunzwisisa, achavakira
Jehovha temberi uye uye achazvivakirawo muzinda
wake. **13** "Ndiri kukutumira Hurami-Abhi murume
ano unyanzvi kwazvo. **14** Mai vake vaibva kuDhani
uye baba vake vaibva kuTire. Akadzidziswa kushanda
negoridhe, nesirivha, ndarira, nesimbi, matombo
namatanda uye nemicheka yepepuru neyebhuruu,
nemitsvuku, nemicheka yakaisvonaka. Ane ruzivo
mukuveza kwamarudzi ose uye anogona kuveza
achiteedzera zvose zvaanenge arayirwa. Achashanda
nemhizha dzenyu pamwe chete nedzaishe wangu
Dhavhidhi baba vako. **15** "Zvino ishe wangu ngaatumire
varanda vake gorosi nebhari namafuta omuorivhi newaini
zvamakavimbisa, **16** isu tichatema matanda ose kubva

kuRebhanoni omuonde uye tichaaeredzesa pamagwa
nemugungwa achidzika kusvika kuJopa. Munogona ipapo
kuzoatora moaendesa kuJerusarema." 17 Soromoni
akaverenga vatorwa vose vaiva muIsraeri mushure
mokuverengwa kwavanhu nababa vake Dhavhidhi; uye
vakawanikwa vari zviuru zana namakumi mashanu
nezvitatu namazana matanhatu. 18 Akarayira zviuru
makumi manomwe kuti vave vatakuri vamatombo uye
zviuru makumi masere kuti vave vavezi vamatombo
muzvikomo, uye zviuru zvitatu namazana matanhatu
kuti vave vatariri pamusoro pavo kuti vanhu varambe
vachishanda.

3 Ipapo Soromoni akatanga kuvaka temberi yaJehovha
muJerusarema pagomo reMoria, apo Jehovha akanga
azviratidza kuna baba vake Dhavhidhi. Pakanga pari
paburiro raArauna muJebhusi, nzvimbo yakapiwa
naDhavhidhi. 2 Akatanga kuvaka pazuva rechipiri
mumwedzi wechipiri mugore rechina rokutonga kwake.
3 Nheyo dzakaiswa dzakanga dziri makubhiti makumi
matanhatu pakureba uye makubhiti makumi maviri
paupamhi hwayo (kana tichishandisa kubhiti rechiero
chakare). 4 Biravira rapamberi petemberi rakanga
rakareba makubhiti makumi maviri pamberi paupamhi
hweimba uye rakanga rakareba makubhiti makumi
maviri kuenda mudenga. Akafukidza mukati mayo
negoridhe rakaisvonaka. 5 Akaroverera muimba
huru mapuranga emipaini akaifukidza negoridhe
rakaisvonaka akaishongedza nemiti yemichindwe
nezvishongo zvengetani. 6 Akashongedza temberi

namatombo anokosha. Uye goridhe raakashandisa raiva
goridhe rokuParivhaimi. **7** Akafukidzawo matanda edenga
magwatidziro, madziro, namakonhi etemberi negoridhe,
uye akavezera makerubhi pamadziro. **8** Akavaka
Nzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene, kureba kwayo kwaienderana
noupamhi hwetemberi makubhiti makumi maviri, urefu
hwayo uye upamhi hwayo makubhiti makumi maviri.
Akafukidza mukati mayo namatarenda mazana matanhatu
egoridhe rakaisvonaka. **9** Zvipikiri zvegoridhe zvairema
mashekeri makumi mashanu. Akafukidzawo nzvimbo
dzokumusoro negoridhe. **10** MuNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene
akagadzira makerubhi maviri akavezwa akaafukidza
negoridhe. **11** Mapapiro amakerubhi pamwe chete aisvika
makubhiti makumi maviri pakureba kwawo. Bapiro
rimwe chete rekerubhi rokutanga rakanga rakareba
makubhiti mashanu uye raibata madziro etemberi, rimwe
bapiro rayo rakareba makubhiti mashanu richibata rimwe
bapiro reimwe kerubhi. **12** Zvimwe chetezvo bapiro
rimwe rekerubhi rechipiri rakanga rakareba makubhiti
mashanu uye raibata mamwe madziro etemberi uye rimwe
racho rakareba zvimwe chetezvo makubhiti mashanu
richibata bapiro rekerubhi rokutanga. **13** Mapapiro
amakerubhi aiva akareba makubhiti makumi maviri.
Akanga akamira namakumbo awo, akatarisa kuimba
huru. **14** Akagadzira chidzitiro nezvakarukwa zvebhuruu,
zvepepuru, nezvitsvuku nomucheka wakaisvonaka,
namakerubhi akasonerwapo. **15** Pamberi petemberi
akagadzira mbiru mbiri, dzose pamwe chete dzakanga
dzakareba makubhiti makumi matatu namashanu, mbiru

imwe neimwe yaiva nomusoro pamusoro payo wakanga
wakareba makubhiti mashanu. **16** Akagadzira ngetani
dzakarukwa akadziisa pamusoro pembiru. Akagadzirawo
matamba zana akaasungirira pangetani. **17** Akamisa mbiru
pamberi petemberi, imwe zasi uye imwe kumusoro. Yezasi
akaitumidza kuti Jakini uye yokumusoro akaitumidza
kuti Bhoazi.

4 Akavaka aritari yendarira yakanga yakareba makubhiti
makumi maviri, uye upamhi hwayo hwaiva makubhiti
makumi maviri uye yakareba makubhiti gumi kuenda
mudenga. **2** Akaita Gungwa resimbi, rakatenderera
pakuvakwa kwaro, rakareba makubhiti gumi pamuromo
waro kubva kune rumwe rutivi kusvika kune rumwe
rutivi uye makubhiti mashanu kuenda mudenga.
Zvaida tambo yakareba makubhiti makumi matatu kuti
ikwanise kupoteredza gungwa iri. **3** Pazasi pomuromo,
zvifananidzo zvehando zvairipoteredza, zviri gumi
pakubhiti rimwe chete. Hando idzi dzakanga dzakaiswa
mumitsara miviri dziri chinhu chimwe chete neGungwa.
4 Gungwa rakanga rakamira pamusoro pehando gumi
nembiri, nhatu dzakatarisa kumusoro, nhatu dzakatarisa
kumavirira, nhatu dzakatarisa zasi, uye nhatu dzakatarisa
kumabvazuva. Gungwa rakanga rakagara pamusoro padzo
uye shure kwadzo kwakanga kwakatarisa pakati. **5** Ukobvu
hwaro hwakanga hwakaita sokufara kwechanza uye
muromo waro wakanga wakaita somuromo womukombe,
seruva rehapa. Raizara namabhati zviuru zvitatu.
6 Akagadzirazve madhishi okusukira gumi akaisa
mashanu kudivi rezasi, uye mashanu kudivi rokumusoro.

Zvinhu zvose zvaizoshandiswa pazvipiriso zvinopiswa
zvaisukirwamo, asi Gungwa raizoshandiswa navaprista
pakushamba. 7 Akagadzira zvigadziko zvemwenje
gumi zvegoridhe, sokurayirwa kwazvakanga zvaitwa
akazviisa mutemberi, zvishanu akaisa zasi zvishanu
kumusoro. 8 Akagadzira tafura gumi akadziisa mutemberi,
shanu zasi uye shanu kumusoro. Akagadzirawo mbiya
dzegoridhe zana dzokusasa. 9 Akagadzira chivanze
chavaprista, nechivanze chikuru nemikova yechivanze
uye akafukidza mikova nendarira. 10 Akaisa Gungwa
kudivi rezasi, pakona yezasi yakadziva kumabvazuva.
11 Akagadzirazve hari nefoshoro nembiya dzokusasa.
Saka Hurami akapedza basa raakaitira mambo Soromoni
mutemberi yaMwari sezvinotevera: 12 mbiru mbiri;
misoro miviri yakanga yakaumbwa sembiya pamusoro
pembiru; mimbure miviri yakanga yakashongedza misoro
miviri yakanga yakaumbwa pamusoro pembiru; 13
Matamba mazana mana emimbure miviri nemimwe
yakanga yakashongedza misoro yakanga yakaumbwa
sembiya pamisoro yembiru; 14 zvigadziko namadhishi
azvo; 15 Gungwa nehando gumi nembiri pasi paro;
16 hari, foshoro, forogo dzenyama, nemimwe midziyo
yose. Zvinhu zvose zvakagadzirwa naHurami-Abhi
zvamambo Soromoni zvetemberi yaJehovha zvaiva
zvendarira inobwinya. 17 Mambo akaita kuti zviumbwe
nevhu mubani reJorodhani pakati peSukoti neZaretani.
18 Zvinhu izvi zvose zvakagadzirwa naSoromoni
zvakanga zvakawanda kwazvo zvokuti uremu hwendarira
yakashandiswa hwakanga husingaverengeki. 19 Soromoni

akagadzirazve midziyo yose yakanga iri mutemberi
yaMwari yaiti: aritari yegoridhe; tafura dzaiva nechingwa
choKuratidza; **20** zvigadziko zvemwenje zvegoridhe
nemwenje yazvo kuti ipfute pamberi penzvimbo tsvene
yomukati sezvakarayirwa; **21** maruva egoridhe nemwenje
nembato (dzaiva dzegoridhe chairo); **22** zvidzimiso
zvemwenje, mbiya dzokusasa, madhishi nezvaenga
zvomoto zvegoridhe yakaisvonaka namakonhi egoridhe,
etemberi: makonhi omukati yapaNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene
namakonhi eimba huru.

5 Basa rose rakaitwa naSoromoni patemberi yaJehovha
rakati rapera, akauyisa zvinhu zvakanga zvakakumikidzwa
nababa vake Dhavhidhi, zvesirivha negoridhe nemidziyo
yose akazviisa mudzimba dzokuchengetera dzetemberi
yaMwari. **2** Ipapo Soromoni akadana vakuru veIsraeri
kuJerusarema, vose vakuru vamarudzi navakuru vemhuri
dzeIsraeri, kuti vauyise areka yesungano yaJehovha
kubva kuZioni Guta raDhavhidhi. **3** Uye varume vose
veIsraeri vakauya pamwe chete kuna mambo panguva
yomutambo mumwedzi wechinomwe. **4** Vakuru vose
vaIsraeri pavakasvika, vaRevhi vakasimudza areka, **5** uye
vakauyisa areka neTende Rokusangana nemidziyo inoyera
yaivamo. Vaprista ava vaiva vaRevhi vakazvitakura
vakakwira nazvo; **6** uye Mambo Soromoni neungano yose
yaIsraeri yakanga yaungana paari vakanga vari pamberi
peareka vachibayira makwai mazhinji kwazvo nemombe
zhinji zvokuti zvaisagona kunyorwa kana kuverengeka. **7**
Ipapo vaprista vakauya neareka yesungano yaJehovha
panzvimbo yayo munzira tsvene yomukati metemberi,

muNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene vakaiisa pasi pemapapiro
emakerubhi. **8** Makerubhi akanga akatambanudza
mapapiro awo pamusoro penzvimbo yeareka uye akanga
akafukidza areka namatanda ayo okutakurisa. **9** Matanda
aya akanga akareba zvokuti miromo yawo, kubva
paareka, aigona kuonekwa kubva nechemberi kwomukati
menzvimbo tsvene, asi kwete uri kunze kweNzvimbo
Tsvene. Uye achiripo nanhasi. **10** Muareka makanga
musina chinhu kunze kwamahwendefa maviri akanga
aiswamo naMozisi paHorebhi, Jehovha pavakaita sungano
neIsraeri mushure mokunge vabuda muIjipiti. **11**
Ipapo vaprista vakabuda kubva muNzvimbo Tsvene.
Vaprista vose vakanga varipo vakanga vazvinatsa zvisinei
kuti vaiva vamapoka api. **12** VaRevhi vose vaiva
vaimbi vaiti Asafi, Hemani, Jedhutuni navanakomana
vavo nehama dzavo, vakamira kumabvazuva kwearitari
vakapfeka micheka yakaisvonaka vachiridza makandira,
mitengeranwa nembira. Vakanga vachiteverwa navaprista
zana namakumi maviri vairidza hwamanda. **13** Varidzi
vehwamanda navaimbi vakabatana pamwe chete sevane
inzwi rimwe chete, vachirumbidza uye vachivonga
Jehovha. Zvichibatana nehwamanda makandira nezvimwe
zviridzwa vakasimudzira manzwi avo vachirumbidza
Jehovha vakaimba vachiti: "Iye akanaka; rudo rwake
runogara nokusingaperi." Ipapo temberi yaJehovha
yakafukidzwa negore, **14** uye vaprista vakatadza kuita basa
ravo nokuda kwegore iroro, nokuti kubwinya kwaJehovha
kwakanga kwazadza temberi yaMwari.

6 Ipapo Soromoni akati, “Jehovha akati achagara mugore
dema. **2** Ndakuvakirai temberi yakanaka kwazvo,
nzvimbo yokuti mugare nokusingaperi.” **3** Ungano yose
yaIsraeri ichakamirapo, mambo akatendeukira kwavari
akavaropafadza. **4** Ipapo akati: “Ngaarumbidzwe Jehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri iye azadzisa namaoko ake zvaakavimbisa
nomuromo wake kuna baba vangu Dhavhidhi. Nokuti
akati, **5** ‘Kubva pazuva randakaburitsa vanhu vangu
muIjipiti, handina kumbosarudza guta murudzi rupi
norupi rwaIsraeri kuti Zita rangu rivakirwe temberi
kuti rivepo, uye handina kumbosarudza mumwe munhu
kuti ave mutungamiri wavanhu vangu vaIsraeri. **6** Asi
zvino ndasarudza Jerusarema nokuda kweZita rangu
kuti rivepo uye ndasarudza Dhavhidhi kuti atonge
vanhu vangu vaIsraeri.’ **7** “Baba vangu Dhavhidhi vaiva
nazvo mumwoyo mavo kuti vavakire Zita raJehovha
Mwari waIsraeri temberi. **8** Asi Jehovha akati kuna baba
vangu Dhavhidhi, ‘nokuti zvaiva mumwoyo mako kuti
uvakire Zita rangu temberi wakaita zvakanaka ukava
nazvo mumwoyo mako. **9** Asi kunyange zvakadaro,
hausi iwe uchavaka temberi asi mwanakomana wako,
anova nyama yako neropa rako, ndiye achavakira Zita
rangu temberi.’ **10** “Jehovha akachengeta chivimbiso
chavakaita. Ini ndakatevera Dhavhidhi baba vangu
uye zvino ndava kugara pachigaro choushe chaIsraeri
sokuvimbisa kwakaita Jehovha, uye ndakavakira zita
raJehovha Mwari waIsraeri temberi. **11** Imomo ndakaisa
areka ine sungano yaJehovha yaakaita navanhu veIsraeri.”
12 Ipapo Soromoni akamira pamberi pearitari yaJehovha

pamberi peungano yose yaIsraeri akatambanudza maoko
ake. **13** Zvino akanga agadzira pokumira pakakwirira
nendarira, pakanga pakareba makubhiti mashanu,
pane upamhi hwamakubhiti mashanu uye pakakwirira
makubhiti matatu, uye akanga apaisa pakati pechivanze
chokunze. Akamira pokumira paya akapfugama pamberi
peungano yose yaIsraeri akatambanudzira maoko ake
kudenga. **14** Akati: "Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
hakuna mumwe Mwari akaita semi kudenga kana panyika.
Imi munochengeta sungano yorudo navaranda venyu
vanoramba vachifamba munzira yenyu nomwoyo wose.
15 Makachengeta chivimbiso chenyu kumuranda wenyu
Dhavhidhi baba vangu; nomuromo wenyu makavimbisa
uye noruoko rwenyu makazadzisa sezvazvakaita nhasi. **16**
"Zvino Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, chengeterai muranda
wenyu Dhavhidhi baba vangu zvivimbiso zvamakaita
kwaari pamakati, 'Haungatongokundikani kuti uve
nomunhu achagara pamberi pangu pachigaro choushe
chaIsraeri, kana chete vanakomana vako vakachenjerera
mune zvose zvavanoita kuti vafambe pamberi pangu
maererano nomurayiro, sezvawakaita iwe.' **17** Uye zvino,
haiwa Jehovha Mwari waIsraeri, itai kuti shoko renyu
ramakavambisa muranda wenyu Dhavhidhi rizadziswe.
18 "Asi zvechokwadi, Mwari angagare panyika navanhu
here? Hamungakwani mumatenga kunyange matenga
okumusoro-soro, ko, kuzoti temberi yandavaka! **19**
Kunyange zvakadaro teererai munyengetero womuranda
wenyu nokukumbira kwake kuti anzwirwe tsitsi, imi
Jehovha Mwari wangu. Inzwai kuchema nomunyengetero

uri kunyengeterwa nomuranda wenyu pamberi penyu.
20 Meso enyu ngaatarire kutemberi iyi masikati nousiku,
nzvimbo iyi yamakati muchaisa Zita renyumo. Inzwai
munyengetero womuranda wenyu waanonyengetera
akatarisa kunzvimbo ino. **21** Inzwai mikumbiro
yomuranda wenyu neyavanhu venyu Israeri pavanenge
vachinyengetera vakatarisa kunzvimbo ino. Inzwai kubva
kudenga kwamunogara uye kana manzwa muregerere. **22**
"Kana munhu akatadzira muvakidzani wake uye kana
akanzi aite mhiko uye kana akauya akazopika mhiko
pamberi pearitari yenyu mutemberi ino, **23** ipapo inzwai
muri kudenga uye mugoita chimwe chinhu. Tongai
pakati pavaranda venyu, muchimuripisa ane mhosva
nokuburutsa pamusoro wake izvo zvaakaita. Ratidzai
pachena uyo asina mhosva kuti haana zvaakatadza uye
musimbise kusatadza kwake. **24** "Kana vanhu venyu Israeri
vakakundwa nomuvengi nokuti vakakutadzirai uye kana
vakatendeuka vakapupura zita renyu, vachinyengetera
uye vachikumbira pamberi penyu mutemberi muno,
25 ipapo inzwai kubva kudenga uye muregerere chivi
chavanhu venyu Israeri uye mugovadzosera kunyika
yamakavapa ivo namadzibaba avo. **26** "Kana matenga
akazarirwa uye kukasanaya mvura nokuti vanhu
venyu vakutadzirai uye kana vakanyengetera vakatarira
kunzvimbo ino vakapupura zita renyu uye vakatendeuka
kubva muchivi chavo nokuti imi mavarwadzisa, **27** ipapo
inzwai kubva kudenga muregerere chivi chavaranda
venyu, vanhu venyu Israeri. Vadzidzisei nzira kwayo
yokururama, uye tumirai mvura inaye panyika yamakapa

vanhu venyu senhaka. **28** "Kana nzara kana denda zvikauya
panyika, kana nyunje, kana kuvhuvha kana mhashu kana
magutaguta kana kuti vavengi vakavakomba mumaguta
avo, ringava dambudziko ripi zvaro kana chirwere
chorudzi rupi chingauya, **29** uye kana munyengetero kana
chikumbiro chikaitwa noupi zvake wavanhu venyu Israeri,
mumwe nomumwe achinyatsonzwisisa matambudziko
namarwadzo ake, uye kana akatambanudzira maoko
ake kunzvimbo ino, **30** ipapo inzwai kubva kudenga
kwamunogara. Regererai uye muitire mumwe nomumwe
sezvaanoita, sezvo muchiziva mwoyo wake (nokuti
imi moga ndimi munoziva mwoyo yavanhu), **31**
kuitira kuti vagokutyai uye vagofamba munzira dzenyu
panguva dzose dzavachararama munyika yamakapa
kumadzibaba edu. **32** "Kana ari mutorwa asati ari
mumwe wavanhu venyu Israeri asi akabva kunyika iri
kure nokuda kwezita renyu guru noruoko rwenyu rune
simba noruoko rwenyu rwakatambanudzwa kana akauya
akanyengetera akatarisa kutemberi ino, **33** ipapo inzwai
kubva kudenga, kwamunogara uye muitire mutorwa chipi
nechipi chaanokumbira kwamuri kuitira kuti vanhu vose
vapanyika vazive zita renyu uye vakutyei sezvinoitwa
navanhu venyu Israeri, uye kuti vagoziva kuti imba ino
yandavaka ine Zita renyu. **34** "Kana vanhu venyu vakaenda
kundorwisana navavengi vavo, kwose kwose kwamunenge
mavatuma, uye kana vakanyengetera kwamuri vakatarira
kuguta rino ramakasarudza nokutemberi yandavakira
Zita renyu, **35** ipapo inzwai ikoko kudenga munamato
wavo nechikumbiro chavo, mutsigire mhaka yavo.

36 “Kana vakakutadzirai, nokuti hapana munhu
asingatadzi, uye kana mukavatsamwira mukavapa
kumuvengi, anovatapa achivaendesa kunyika iri kure
kana pedyo; 37 uye kana vakashandura mwoyo
vari kunyika yavanenge vari nhapwa, vakatendeuka
vakakumbira kwamuri vari munyika youtapwa vakati,
‘Takatadza, takakanganisa uye takaita zvakaipa,’ 38 uye
kana vakadzokerazve kwamuri nomwoyo wavo wose,
nomweya wose munyika youtapwa kwavakaendeswa,
uye vakanyengetera vakatarisa kunyika yamakapa
madzibaba avo, vakatarisa kuguta ramakasarudza uye
vakatarisa kutemberi yandakavakira Zita renyu; 39 ipapo
kubva kudenga, kwamunogara, inzwai munyengetero
wavo nemikumbiro yavo uye muvatsigire muvakundise
pamhaka yavo. Uye muregerere vanhu venyu vanenge
vakutadzirai. 40 “Zvino Mwari wangu, dai meso enyu
aona uye nzeve dzenyu dzateerera minyengetero
ichanyengeterwa panzvimbo iyi. 41 “Zvino simukai imi
Jehovha Mwari, muuye panzvimbo yenyu yokuzorora, 42
Haiwa Jehovha Mwari, musaramba muzodziwa wenyu.

7 Soromoni paakapedza kunyengetera, moto wakaburuka
kubva kudenga ukapisa chipiriso chinopiswa nezvibayiro
uye kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakazadza temberi. 2
Vaprista vakatadza kupinda mutemberi yaJehovha
nokuti kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakanga kwakaizadza.
3 VaIsraeri vose pavakaona moto uchiburuka uye
kubwinya kwaJehovha kuri pamusoro petemberi,
vakapfugama pachivara zviso zvavo zvakatarisa pasi, uye
vakanamata vakavonga Jehovha vachiti: “Iye akanaka;

rudo rwake runogara nokusingaperi.” **4** Ipapo mambo
navanhu vose vakapa zvibayiro pamberi paJehovha.
5 Uye Mambo Soromoni akapa chibayiro chemombe
zviuru makumi maviri nezviviri namakwai nembudzi
zviuru zana namakumi maviri. Saka mambo navanhu
vose vakakumikidza temberi yaMwari. **6** Vaprista
vakaenda panzvimbo dzavo sezvakaitwawo navaRevhi
vane zviridzwa zvaJehovha zvakanga zvagadzirwa
naMambo Dhavhidhi kuti zvishandiswe pakurumbidza
Jehovha uye ndizvo zvakashandiswa pavakavonga vachiti,
“Rudo rwake runogara nokusingaperi.” Kune rumwe
rutivi rwakatarisana navaRevhi, vaprista vakaridza
hwamanda dzavo uye vaIsraeri vose vakanga vakamira.
7 Soromoni akatsaura nzvimbo yapakati pechivanze
chapamberi petemberi yaJehovha uye ipapo akapa
zvipiriso zvinopiswa namafuta ezvipiriso zvokuwadzana,
nokuti aritari yendarira yaakanga agadzira yaisakwana
zvipiriso zvinopiswa, nezvipiriso zvoupfu namafuta.
8 Saka Soromoni akatamba mutambo panguva iyoyo
kwamazuva manomwe, uye Israeri yose yakanga inaye,
ungano huru kwazvo, vanhu vaibva kuRebho Hamati
kusvika kuRwizi rweIjipiti. **9** Pazuva rorusere vakaungana
pamwe chete nokuti vakanga vapemberera kutsaurwa
kwearitari kwamazuva manomwe uye mutambo uyu
kwamamwezve mazuva manomwe. **10** Pazuva ramakumi
maviri namatatu romwedzi wechinomwe akaendesa
vanhu kudzimba dzavo, vachifara uye mwoyo yavo
ichifara nokuda kwezvinhu zvakanaka zvakanga zvaitwa
naJehovha kuna Dhavhidhi naSoromoni nokuvanhu vake

Israeri. **11** Soromoni paakapedza temberi yaJehovha
nomuzinda wake, uye abudirira mukuita zvose zvaaiva
nazvo mupfungwa dzake kuita mutemberi yaJehovha
nomumuzinda wake, **12** Jehovha akazviratidza kwaari
usiku akati: "Ndanzwa munyengetero wako uye
ndazvisarudzira nzvimbo ino setemberi yezvibayiro. **13**
"Kana ndikapfiga matenga kukasava nemvura inonaya,
kana kuti ndikarayira mhashu kuti dziparadze nyika kana
kuti ndikatuma denda pakati pavanhu vangu, **14** kana
vanhu vangu vanodaidzwa nezita rangu, vakazvininipisa,
vakanyengetera vakatsvaga chiso changu, vakatendeuka
kubva panzira dzavo dzakaipa, ipapo ndichavanzwa kubva
kudenga uye ndicharegerera chivi chavo uye ndichaporesa
nyika yavo. **15** Zvino meso angu achaona uye nzeve
dzangu dzichanzwa minyengetero ichapirwa munzvimbo
ino. **16** Ndasarudza ndikatsaura temberi ino kuti Zita
rangu rivepo nokusingaperi. Meso angu nomwoyo wangu
zvicharamba zviripo. **17** "Kana uriwe, kana ukafamba
pamberi pangu sezvakaitwa naDhavhidhi baba vako,
uye ukaita zvose zvandichakurayira uye ukachengeta
mitemo yangu nemirayiro yangu, **18** ndichasimbisa
chigaro chako choushe, sezvandakavimbisa Dhavhidhi
baba vako pandakati, 'Hauchazongokundikani kuva
nomunhu achatonga Israeri.' **19** "Asi kana mukatsauka
mukasiya mitemo nezvandakakurayirai, mukaenda
kundoshumira vamwe vaMwari mukavanamata, **20** ipapo
ndichadzura Israeri kubva kunyika yangu, yandakavapa,
uye ndicharasira kure temberi iyi yandakazvitsaurira Zita
rangu. Ndichaiita tsumo nechiseko pakati pamarudzi ose.

21 Uye kunyange temberi ino ichishamisa zvakadai, vose
vachapfuura napairi vachakanuka vagoti, ‘Seiko Jehovha
akaita chinhu chakadai kunyika ino nokutemberi iyi?’ 22
Vanhu vachapindura vachiti, ‘Nokuti vakasiya Jehovha
Mwari wamadzibaba avo, akavabudisa kubva muIjipiti uye
vakanamatira kuna vamwe vamwari uye vachivanamata
nokuvashumira, ndokusaka akauyisa njodzi iyi pavari.’”

8 Kwapera makore makumi maviri, munguva iyo
Soromoni akavaka temberi yaJehovha nomuzinda
wake, 2 Soromoni akavaka patsva misha yaakanga
apiwa naHiramu, akagarisa vaIsraeri mairi. 3 Ipapo
Soromoni akaenda kuHamati Zobha, akandorikunda. 4
Akavaka Tadhimori murenje namaguta ose okuchengetera
zvinhu aakavaka muHamati. 5 Akavaka patsva Bheti
Horoni Yokumusoro neBheti Horoni Yezasi samaguta
akakomberedzwa namasvingo namasuo namazariro, 6
pamwe chete neBhaarati namaguta ake okuchengetera
ose namaguta ose engoro dzake namabhiza ake,
zvose zvaakada kuvaka muJerusarema muRebhanoni
nomunyika yose yaaitonga. 7 Vanhu vose vakasara
kubva kuvaHiti, vaAmori, vaPerizi, vaHivhi navaJebhusi
(vanhu ava vakanga vasiri vaIsraeri) 8 zvichireva kuti
vana vavo vakasara munyika, avo vasina kuparadzwa
navaIsraeri, ava Soromoni akavatora kuti vave vashandi
vake vechibharo sezvazviri nanhasi. 9 Asi Soromoni
haana kuita vaIsraeri nhapwa kuti vamuitire basa rake;
vaiva varwi vake, vatungamiri vavakuru vamapoka,
uye vatungamiri vengoro navachairi vengoro. 10
Vaivazve vakuru vavabati vamambo Soromoni, vakuru

mazana maviri namakumi mashanu vaitungamirira
vanhu. **11** Soromoni akauyisa mwanasikana waFaro kubva
kuGuta raDhavhidhi akamuisa mumuzinda waakanga
amuvakira nokuti akati, “Mudzimai wangu haafaniri
kugara mumuzinda waDhavhidhi mambo waIsraeri
nokuti nzvimbo dzose dzakambopinzwa areka yaJehovha
itsvene.” **12** Paaritari yaJehovha yaakanga avaka pamberi
pebiravira, Soromoni akapisira zvipiriso zvinopiswa
kuna Jehovha, **13** maererano nezvaidikanwa zuva
nezuva pazvipiriso sokurayirwa kwazvakanga zvaitwa
naMozisi pamaSabata, Kugara kwoMwedzi weChingwa
Chisina Mbiriso, Mutambo waMavhiki noMutambo
waMatumba. **14** Maererano nomutemo wababa wake
Dhavhidhi, akapa mapoka avaprista mabasa avo uye
vaRevhi kuti vatungamirire kurumbidza uye kuti
vabatsire vaprista sezvaidikanwa zuva nezuva. Akapazve
mabasa akasiyana-siyana, nokuti izvi ndizvo zvakanga
zvarayirwa naDhavhidhi munhu waMwari. **15** Havana
kutsauka kubva pakurayira kwamambo kuvaprista kana
kuvaRevhi munyaya ipi neipi kusanganisira yenzvimbo
dzokuchengetera upfumi. **16** Basa rose raSoromoni
rakaitwa kubva pazuva rokuvakwa kwenheyo dzetemberi
yaJehovha kusvikira pakupedziswa kwayo. Saka temberi
yaJehovha yakapera kuvakwa. **17** Ipapo Soromoni akaenda
kuEzioni Gebheri neErati pamahombekombe egungwa
munyika yeEdhomu. **18** Uye Hiramu akatumira zvikepe
zvake zvakatungamirirwa namachinda ake varume vaiziva
gungwa. Ava navanhu vaSoromoni, vakaenda nezvikepe
kuOfiri uye vakandouya namatarenda mazana mana

namakumi mashanu egoridhe, vakaapa kuna Mambo
Soromoni.

9 Mambokadzi weShebha paakanzwa mbiri yaSoromoni,
akauya kuJerusarema kuti amuedze nemibvunzo
yakaoma kwazvo. Akasvika navanhu vazhinji kwazvo
nengamera akatakura zvinonhuhwira, goridhe
rakawanda, namatombo anokosha, akauya kuna
Soromoni akataura naye zvose zvaiva mupfungwa
dzake. **2** Soromoni akamupindura mibvunzo yake
yose, hapana chakanga chakanyanya kumuomera
kuti amutsanangurire. **3** Mambokadzi weShebha
paakaona uchenjeri hwaSoromoni, nomuzinda waakanga
avaka, **4** zvokudya zvaiva patafura yake, magariro
amakurukota ake, varanda vake vari muzvipfeko
zvavo, vadiri vezvokunwa vari muzvipfeko zvavo
nezvipiriso zvinopiswa zvaaiita patemberi yaJehovha
akapererwa. **5** Akati kuna Mambo, "Zvandakanzwa
munyika yangu pamusoro pezvamakaita nouchenjeri
hwenyu ndezvechokwadi. **6** Asi handina kutenda
zvaitaurwa kusvikira ndauya kuzozvionera nameso
angu. Chokwadi, handina kutongonzwa kunyange hafu
yokukura kwouchenjeri hwenyu, mapfuura nokure
zvandakanzwa. **7** Mufaro wakawanda sei unofanira
kungova una vanhu venyu! Anofara sei machinda
enyu anoramba amire pamberi penyu achinzwa
uchenjeri hwenyu. **8** Ngaarumbidzwe Jehovha Mwari
wenyu akafadzwa nemi akakuisai pachigaro chake
samambo kuti mutongere Jehovha Mwari wenyu. Nokuda
kwerudo rwaMwari wenyu kuIsraeri nokudokwairira

kwake kuvasimudzira nokusingaperi, akakuitai mambo
pamusoro pavo kuti muchengetedze kururamisira
nokururama." 9 Ipapo akapa mambo matarenda zana
namakumi maviri egoridhe, zvinonhuhwira zvakawanda
kwazvo namatombo anokosha. Hakuna kunge kwambova
nezvinonhuhwira zvakaita sezvakapiwa mambo Soromoni
namambokadzi weShebha. 10 (Vanhu vaHiramu navanhu
vaSoromoni vakauya negoridhe kubva kuOfiri; vakauyazve
namatanda emiarigumi namatombo anokosha. 11 Mambo
akashandisa matanda emiarigumi kugadzira zvikwiriso
zvetemberi yaJehovha nezvemuzinda wamambo, uye
kugadzirisa mbira nemitengeranwa yavaimbi. Hapana
zvakaita sezvizvi zvakanga zvatomboonekwa muJudha).
12 Mambo Soromoni akapa mambokadzi weShebha
zvose zvaaida nezvaakakumbira; akamupa zvakawanda
kupfuura zvaakauya nazvo kwaari. Ipapo akabva
adzokera navaranda vake kunyika yake. 13 Uremu
hwegoridhe raipiwa Soromoni hwaisvika matarenda
mazana matanhatu namakumi matanhatu ane matanhatu
pagore roga roga, 14 tisingaverengi mitero yaiuyiswa
navatengesi navashambadziri. Uye madzimambo ose
eArabhia navabati venyika vaiuyisa goridhe nesirivha
kuna Soromoni. 15 Mambo Soromoni akagadzira mazana
maviri enhoo huru dzegoridhe rakapambadzirwa mazana
matanhatu amashekeri egoridhe akapambadzirwa aipinda
munhoo imwe neimwe. 16 Akagadzirazve nhoo diki
dzaisvika mazana matatu negoridhe rakapambadzirwa,
namashekeri mazana matatu egoridhe munhoo
imwe neimwe. Mambo akaaisa muMuzinda weSango

reRebhanoni. **17** Ipapo mambo akagadzira chigaro
chikuru choushe nenyanga dzenzou uye akachifukidza
negoridhe rakaisvonaka. **18** Chigaro ichi chakanga chine
zvikwiriso zvitanhatu nechitsiko chetsoka chegoridhe
chakanga chakabatana nechigaro ichi. Kumativi ose
echigaro kwaiva nezvitsigiro zvamaoko, neshumba
yakamira parutivi pechimwe nechimwe chazvo. **19**
Shumba gumi nembiri dzakanga dzakamira pazvikwiriso
zvitanhatu, imwe chete kumucheto kwechikwiriso
chimwe nechimwe. Hakuna zvakaita seizvi zvakanga
zvambogadzirirwa humwe umambo. **20** Mikombe yose
yokunwa nayo yaMambo Soromoni yaiva yegoridhe,
uye zvose zvomumba zvaiva muMuzinda weSango
reRebhanoni zvaiva zvegoridhe rakaisvonaka. Hapana
chakanga chakagadzirwa nesirivha, nokuti pamazuva
aSoromoni sirivha yaionekwa seisina basa. **21** Mambo
aiva nezvikepe zvokushambadzira zvaienda kunzvimbo
dzakasiyana-siyana zvaifambiswa navanhu vaHiramu.
Kamwe chete mumakore matatu zvaidzoka zviine
goridhe, sirivha, nyanga dzenzou netsoko namakudo. **22**
Mambo Soromoni akanga ari mukuru kwazvo muupfumi
nouchenjeri kupfuura madzimambo ose enyika. **23**
Madzimambo ose aitsvaga kutaura naSoromoni kuti
vanzwe uchenjeri hwakanga hwaiswa naMwari mumwoyo
make. **24** Gore negore vose vaiuya nezvipo midziyo
yesirivha nezvegoridhe, nenguo, zvombo zvokurwa nazvo
nezvinonhuhwira, namabhiza nembongoro. **25** Soromoni
akanga ane zvidyiro zvamabhiza nengoro, zviuru zvina,
namabhiza zviuru gumi nezviviri zvaaichengetera

mumaguta engoro nemuJerusarema maaiva. **26** Aitonga
madzimambo ose kubva kuRwizi kusvika kunyika
yavaFiristia kusvikira kumuganhu neIjipiti. **27** Mambo
akaita kuti sirivha iwanikwe pose pose samatombo
muJerusarema uye kuti misidhari iwande semionde
yemisikamo mujinga mamakomo. **28** Mabhiza aSoromoni
akanga atengwa kubva kuIjipiti nokubva kune dzimwe
nyika. **29** Mamwe mabasa okutonga kwaSoromoni kubva
kwokutanga kusvika kwokupedzisira, haana kunyorwa
here mubhuku renhoroondo yomuprofita Natani,
mashoko akaprofitwa naAhija muShironi nomuzviratidzo
zvaIdho muoni pamusoro paJerobhoamu mwanakomana
waNebhati? **30** Soromoni akatonga muJerusarema
pamusoro peIsraeri yose kwamakore makumi mana. **31**
Ipapo akazorora namadzibaba ake uye akavigwa muguta
raDhavhidhi baba vake. Uye Rehobhoamu mwanakomana
wake akamutevera paumambo.

10 Rehobhoamu akaenda kuShekemu, nokuti vaIsraeri
vose vakanga vaenda ikoko kundomuita mambo. **2**
Jerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati paakanzwa
izvi (aiva kuIjipiti, kwaakanga aenda achitiza Mambo
Soromoni), akadzoka kubva kuIjipiti. **3** Saka vakandodana
Jerobhoamu, uye iye neIsraeri yose vakaenda kuna
Rehobhoamu vakati kwaari, **4** "Baba vako vakatitakudza
joko rinorema kwazvo, asi zvino chitapudzai kushanda
kwakaomarara nejoko rinorema ravakaisa patiri, uye
isu tichakushandirai." **5** Rehobhoamu akapindura
akati, "Dzokai kwandiri mumazuva matatu." Saka
vanhu vakaenda havo. **6** Ipapo Mambo Rehobhoamu

akandobvunza vakuru vaisishandira baba vake Soromoni
panguva yavakanga vari vapenyu. Akavabvunza achiti,
“Ko, izano ripi ramungandipa kuti ndipindure vanhu
ava?” **7** Vakamupindura vakati, “Kana mukaitira vanhu
ava tsitsi mukavafadza mukavapa mhinduro yakanaka
vacharamba vari varanda venyu.” **8** Asi Rehobhoamu
akaramba zano iri raakapiwa navakuru akandobvunza
majaya aakanga akura nawo uye vaimushandira. **9**
Akavabvunza akati, “Mungandipa zano ripi? Tingapindura
sei vanhu ava vanoti kwandiri, ‘Tirerutsirei joko
ratakatakudzwa nababa venyu?’” **10** Majaya aakanga
akura nawo akapindura akati, “Taurirai vanhu vakati
kwamuri, ‘Baba venyu vakatitakudza joko rinorema
asi itai kuti joko redu rireruke,’ kuti, ‘Munwe wangu
mudiki mukobvu kupfuura chiuno chababa vangu. **11**
Baba vangu vakaisa joko rinorema pamusoro penyu;
ini ndichariita kuti rinyanye kurema. Baba vangu
vaikurovai neshamhu; ini ndichakurovai nezvinyavada.’”
12 Mushure mamazuva matatu Jerobhoamu navanhu vose
vakadzokera kuna Rehobhoamu sezvakanga zvataurwa
namambo kuti, “Dzokai kwandiri mumazuva matatu.” **13**
Mambo akapindura nehasha. Achiramba zano raakanga
apiwa navakuru, **14** akateerera zano ramajaya akati,
“Baba vangu vakakurovai neshamhu ini ndichakurovai
nezvinyavada.” **15** Saka mambo haana kuteerera kuvanhu,
nokuti kuitika kwezvinhu uku kwaibva kuna Mwari, kuti
shoko rakanga rataurwa naJehovha kuna Jerobhoamu
mwanakomana waNebhati nomuromo waAhija muShironi
rizadziswe. **16** VaIsraeri vose pavakaona kuti mambo

aramba kuvateerera, vakapindura mambo vachiti,
"Ko, tine mugove upi muna Dhavhidhi, chikamu
chipiko mumwanakomana waJese? Kumatende enyu,
imi Israeri! Zvichengetere imba yako, iwe Dhavhidhi!"
Saka vaIsraeri vose vakaenda kumisha yavo. **17** Asi
vaIsraeri vaigara mumaguta eJudha, Rehobhoamu
akaramba achivatonga. **18** Mambo Rehobhoamu akatuma
Adhoniramu, aiva mukuru wavashandi vechibharo, asi
vaIsraeri vakamutema namabwe kusvikira afa. Mambo
Rehobhoamu akakwanisa kupinda mungoro yake akatizira
kuJerusarema. **19** Saka Israeri yakapandukira imba
yaDhavhidhi kusvikira nhasi.

11 Rehobhoamu paakasvika muJerusarema,
akakurudzira imba yaJudha naBhenjamini, varume
zviuru zana namakumi masere zvavarwi, kuti varwisane
neIsraeri vatorezve umambo hwaRehobhoamu. **2** Asi
shoko iri raJehovha rakasvika kuna Shemaya munhu
waMwari richiti, **3** "Udza Rehobhoamu mwanakomana
waSoromoni mambo weJudha navaIsraeri vose vari
muJudha neBhenjamini, uti, **4** 'Zvanzi naJehovha:
Musaenda kunorwisana nehama dzenyu; endai kumba,
mumwe nomumwe wenyu, nokuti uku kuita kwangu.'"
Saka vakateerera mashoko aJehovha vakadzoka kubva
mukuda kundorwisana naJerobhoamu. **5** Rehobhoamu
akagara muJerusarema akavaka maguta okuzvidzivirira
muJudha aiti: **6** Bheterehema, Etami, Tekoa, **7** Bheti Zuri,
Soko, Adhuramu, **8** Gati, Maresha, Zifi, **9** Adhoraimi,
Rakishi, Azeka, **10** Zora, Aijaroni neHebhuroni. Aya
ndiwo aiva maguta enhare muJudha neBhenjamini. **11**

Akasimbisa nhare dzawo akaisa vakuru vehondo maari,
nezvokudya zvizhinji, mafuta omuorivhi newaini. **12**
Akaisa nhoo namapfumo mumaguta ose, akaaita kuti ave
akasimba kwazvo. Saka Judha neBhenjamini vaiva vake. **13**
Vaprista navaRevhi kubva kumatunhu ose muIsraeri yose
vaiva kurutivi rwake. **14** Vaprista navaRevhi vakatosiya
mafuro ezvipfuwo zvavo nemidziyo yavo vakauya kuJudha
neJerusarema nokuti Jerobhoamu navanakomana vake
vakanga vavaramba savaprista vaJehovha. **15** Uye iye
akagadza vaprista vake pachake akavaisa panzvimbo
dzakakwirira uye nezvifananidzo zvembudzi nezvemhuru
zvaakanga agadzira. **16** Vose vaibva kumarudzi ose
aIsraeri vakaisa mwoyo yavo pakutsvaga Jehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri, vakatevera vaRevhi kuJerusarema kuti
vandopa zvibayiro kuna Jehovha Mwari wamadzibaba
avo. **17** Vakasimbisa umambo hwaJudha vakatsigira
Rehobhoamu mwanakomana waSoromoni kwamakore
matatu, vachifamba munzira dzaDhavhidhi naSoromoni
panguva iyoyi. **18** Rehobhoamu akawana Maharati aiva
mwanasikana womwanakomana waDhavhidhi ainzi
Jerimoti uye waAbhihairi mwanasikana womwanakomana
waJese ainzi Eriabhi. **19** Akamuberekera vanakomana
vaiti, Jeushi, Shemaria naZahamu. **20** Ipapo akawana
Maaka mwanasikana waAbhusaromu akamuberekera
Abhija, Atai, Ziza naSheromiti. **21** Rehobhoamu aida
Maaka mwanasikana waAbhusaromu kupfuura vamwe
vakadzi vake navarongo vake vose. Pamwe chete aiva
navakadzi gumi navasere, navarongo makumi matanhatu,
vanakomana makumi maviri navasere, navanasikana

makumi matanhatu. 22 Rehobhoamu akagadza Abhija
mwanakomana waMaaka kuti ave muchinda mukuru
pakati pavana vababa vake kuitira kuti azova mambo. 23
Akaita zvakachenjera akaparadzira vamwe vavanakomana
vake mumatunhu ose eJudha neBhenjamini nokumaguta
ose enhare. Akavapa zvinhu zvizhinji akavawanira
vakadzi vakawanda.

12 Mushure mokunge chinzvimbo chaRehobhoamu
samambo chasimbiswa, uye paakanga asimba, iye
neIsraeri yose pamwe chete vakasiya murayiro
waJehovha. 2 Nokuti vakanga vasina kutendeka
kuna Jehovha, Shishaki mambo weIjipiti akarwisa
Jerusarema mugore rechishanu ramambo Rehobhoamu.
3 Nengoro chiuru namazana maviri navatasvi vamabhiza
zviuru makumi matanhatu navarwi vokuRibhiya, Suki
neEtiopia vakanga vasingaverengeki vaakauya navo
kubva kuIjipiti, 4 akakunda maguta enhare eJudha
kusvika kuJerusarema. 5 Ipapo muprofita Shemaya
akauya kuna Rehobhoamu nokuvatungamiri veJudha
vakanga vaungana muJerusarema vachitya Shishaki, akati
kwavari, "Zvanzi naJehovha: 'Makandirasa; naizvozvo
zvino ndava kukurasirai kuna Shishaki.'" 6 Vatungamiri
veIsraeri namambo vakazvininipisa vakati, "Jehovha
akarurama." 7 Jehovha paakaona kuti vazvininipisa,
shoko iri raJehovha rakauya kuna Shemaya richiti,
"Nokuda kwokuti vazvininipisa, handichavaparadzi asi
munguva pfupi ndichavadzikinura. Kutsamwa kwangu
hakuchadururirwa paJerusarema kubudikidza naShishaki.
8 Zvisinei hazvo, vachava pasi pake kuti vadzidze mutsauko

uri pakati pokundishumira nokushumira madzimambo
edzimwe nyika." **9** Shishaki mambo weIjipiti paakarwisa
Jerusarema akatakura pfuma yomutemberi yaJehovha
nepfuma yomumuzinda wamambo. Akatora zvose
kusanganisira nhoo dzegoridhe dzakanga dzagadzirwa
naSoromoni. **10** Saka Mambo Rehobhoamu akagadzira
nhoo dzendarira kutsiva idzo dzakanga dzatorwa akadzipa
vakuru vavarindi vaiva pabasa pamukova wokupinda
mumuzinda woumambo. **11** Pose paienda mambo
kutemberi yaJehovha, varindi vaienda naye, vakabata
nhoo idzi uye vapedza vaizodzidzorera kuimba yavarindi.
12 Nokuti Rehobhoamu akazvininipisa kutsamwa
kwaJehovha kwakabva kwaari, uye haana kuparadzwa
zvachose. Zvirokwazvo makava nezvimwe zvakanaka
muJudha. **13** Mambo Rehobhoamu akazvisimbisa kwazvo
muJerusarema akaramba ari mambo. Akanga ane makore
makumi mana nerimwe chete paakava mambo uye
akatonga kwamakore gumi namanomwe muJerusarema,
guta raJehovha raakanga azvisarudzira pamarudzi ose
eIsraeri kuti aise Zita rake. Zita ramai vake rainzi
Naama; vaiva muAmoni. **14** Akaita zvakaipa nokuti
akanga asina kuisa mwoyo wake pakutsvaga Jehovha. **15**
Mabasa okutonga kwaRehobhoamu kubva kutanga kwake
kusvikira kwokupedzisira, haana kunyorwa here mubhuku
renhoroondo raShemaya muprofita neraIdho muoni?
Paiva nokurwisana nguva dzose pakati paRehobhoamu
naJerobhoamu. **16** Rehobhoamu akazorora namadzibaba
ake akavigwa muguta raDhavhidhi. Uye Abhija
mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.

13 Mugore regumi namasere rokutonga kwaJerobhoamu,
Abhija akava mambo weJudha. **2** Uye akatonga
muJerusarema kwamakore matatu. Zita ramai vake
rainzi Maaka, mwanasikana waUrieri weGibhea.
Pakava nokurwisana pakati paAbhija naJerobhoamu.
3 Abhija akaenda kundorwa nehondo yaiva navarume
zviuru mazana mana vaigona kurwa, uye Jerobhoamu
akamurwisa navarwi zviuru mazana masere vaigona
kurwa. **4** Abhija akamira paGomo reZemaraimi munyika
yezvikomo yeEfuremu akati, "Iwe Jerobhoamu neIsraeri
yose teererai kwandiri! **5** Hamuzivi here kuti Jehovha
Mwari waIsraeri, akapa umambo hwaIsraeri kuna
Dhavhidhi navana vake nokusingaperi nesungano
yemunyu?" **6** Asi Jerobhoamu mwanakomana waNebhati,
mumwe wavakuru vaSoromoni, mwanakomana
waDhavhidhi akapandukira mambo wake. **7** Vamwe
vakapikisana naRehobhoamu mwanakomana waSoromoni
paakanga achiri mudiki asati ava kugona kuzvisarudzira
zvaaida uye asati asimba kuti angarwisana navo. **8**
"Uye zvino mava kurangana kurwisana noumambo
hwaJehovha, huri mumaoko ezvizvarwa zvaDhavhidhi.
Zvirokwazvo muri hondo huru; uye mune zvimhuru
zvegoridhe zvakagadzirwa naJerobhoamu kuti zvive
vamwari venyu. **9** Asi hamuna kudzinga here vaprista
vaJehovha, vanakomana vaAroni navaRevhi mukagadza
vaprista venyu moga sezvinoitwa navamwe vanhu
vedzimwe nyika? Ani naani anenge auya kuzozvitsaura
nehando diki namakondobwe manomwe anogona kuva
muprista wezvisiri zvamwari. **10** "Asi kana tiri isu,

Jehovha ndiye Mwari wedu, uye hatina kumurasa.
Vaprista vanoshumira Jehovha vana vaAroni, uye
vaRevhi vanovabatsira. **11** Mangwanani namanheru oga
oga vanopisa zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvinonhuhwira
kuna Jehovha. Vanoisa chingwa patafura yakanatswa
uye vanobatidza mwenje iri pazvigadziko zvegoridhe
manheru oga oga. Tiri kutevera zvinodikanwa naJehovha
Mwari wedu asi imi makamurasa. **12** Mwari anesu; ndiye
mutungamiri wedu. Vaprista vake nehwamanda dzavo
vachakuridzirai mhere yehondo. Varume veIsraeri,
musarwisana naJehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba enyu,
nokuti hamuzokundi." **13** Zvino Jerobhoamu akanga
atuma mamwe mapoka avarwi nokushure kwavo kuitira
kuti iye paainge ari mberi kwaJudha vamwe vainge
vakavandira shure kwavo. **14** VaJudha vakatendeuka
vakaona kuti vakanga vava kurwiswa kwose mberi
neshure. Ipapo vakachema kuna Jehovha. Vaprista
vakaridza hwamanda dzavo, **15** varume veJudha vakaita
mhere yehondo. Pakangonzwikwa mhere yehondo,
Mwari akaparadza Jerobhoamu neIsraeri yose pamberi
paAbhija navanhu veJudha. **16** VaIsraeri vakatiza pamberi
paJudha uye Mwari akavaisa mumaoko avo. **17** Abhija
navanhu vake vakaparadza vazhinji vavo kwazvo, zvokuti
zviuru mazana mashanu zvavarume vaigona kurwa
pakati paIsraeri vakafa. **18** Varume veIsraeri vakakundwa
panguva iyi, uye varume veJudha vakakunda nokuti
vaivimba naJehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba avo. **19**
Abhija akatevera Jerobhoamu akatora kubva kwaari
maguta anoti Bheteri, Jeshana, neEfuroni nemisha yawo

yakapoteredza. **20** Jerobhoamu haana kuzotongazve
panguva yaAbhija. Uye Jehovha akamurova akafa. **21**
Asi Abhija akakura pasimba. Akawana vakadzi gumi
navana uye akava navanakomana makumi maviri
nevaviri uye navanasikana gumi navatanhatu. **22** Mamwe
mabasa okutonga kwaAbhija, zvaakaita nezvaakataura,
zvakanyorwa mumashoko ezvinyorwa zvamuprofita
Idho.

14 Uye Abhija akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa
muguta raDhavhidhi. Asa mwanakomana wake
akamutevera kuva paumambo, uye mumazuva ake
nyika yakava norugare kwamakore gumi. **2** Asa akaita
zvakanga zvakanaka uye zvakarurama pamberi paJehovha
Mwari wake. **3** Akabvisa aritari dzavatorwa nenzvimbo
dzakakwirira, akaputsa matombo anoera uye akatema
matanda aAshera. **4** Akarayira Judha kuti itsvage Jehovha,
Mwari wamadzibaba avo, uye kuti vateerere mirayiro
yake nemitemo yake. **5** Akabvisa nzvimbo dzakakwirira
nearitari dzezvinonhuhwira mumaguta ose muJudha,
uye ushe hwakava norugare pasi pake. **6** Akavaka maguta
ane masvingo eJudha, sezvo nyika yaiva norugare.
Hapana akarwa naye panguva iyoyo nokuti Jehovha
vakanga vamupa zororo. **7** Akati kuJudha, "Ngativakei
maguta aya, uye tiise masvingo okuapoteredza, ane
shongwe, masuo namazariro. Nyika ichiri yedu, nokuti
takatsvaga Jehovha Mwari wedu; takamutsvaga uye
akatipa zororo kumativi ose." Saka vakavaka uye
vakabudirira. **8** Asa aiva nehondo yaisvika zviuru mazana
matatu kubva kuJudha, vakanga vakapakata nhoo huru

namapfumo, uye vamwe zviuru mazana maviri namakumi
masere kubva kuBhenjamini, vakanga vakapakata nhoo
diki neuta. Ava vose vaiva varwi vakashinga. **9** Zera
muEtiopia akauya kuzovarwisa nehondo huru kwazvo
nengoro mazana matatu uye akauya akasvika muMaresha.
10 Asa akabuda akandosangana naye uye vakamira
panzvimbo dzavo dzokurwa vari mumupata weZefata
pedyo neMaresha. **11** Ipapo akadana kuna Jehovha Mwari
wake akati, "Jehovha, hakuna mumwe akafanana nemi
angabatsira vasina simba pavanorwisana navane simba.
Tibatsireiwo, imi Jehovha Mwari, nokuti tinovimba nemi,
uye muzita renyu tauya kuzorwisana nehondo yakakura
ikadai. Haiwa Jehovha, ndimi Mwari wedu; musarega
munhu achikukundai." **12** Jehovha akaparadza vaEtiopia
pamberi paAsa naJudha vakatiza, **13** uye hondo yaAsa
yakavatandanisa kusvika kuGerari. VaEtiopia vazhinji
kwazvo vakafa zvokuti havanazve kuzombodzokera
pasimba rakare; vakabva vaparadzwa pamberi paJehovha
navarwi vake. Varume veJudha vakatakura upfumi
huzhinji kwazvo hwavakapamba. **14** Vakaparadza misha
yose yakanga yakapoteredza Gerari, nokuti kutsamwa
kwaJehovha kwakanga kwawira pavari. Vakapamba
misha iyi yose, nokuti yaiva nezvokupamba zvakawanda.
15 Vakarwisazve mapoka avafudzi vakatora makwai
akawanda nembudzi nengamera zhinji. Ipapo vakadzokera
kuJerusarema.

15 Mweya waMwari wakauya pana Azaria mwanakomana
waOdhedhi. **2** Akabuda kundosangana naAsa akati kwaari,
"Nditeererei, imi Asa, Judha yose neBhenjamini yose.

Jehovha anemi kana imi munaye. Kana mukamutsvaka,
achawanikwa nemi, asi kana mukamurasa, iye
achakurasai. **3** Kwenguva refu Israeri yakanga isina
Mwari wechokwadi, isina muprista kuti avadzidzise
uye vasina murayiro. **4** Asi panguva yokutambudzika
kwavo vakatendeukira kuna Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
vakamutsvaka, uye akawanikwa navo. **5** Pamazuva iwayo
zvakanga zvine njodzi kufamba-famba nokuti vanhu
vose venyika dzakawanda vakanga vachitambudzika
kwazvo. **6** Imwe nyika yaiparadzwa neimwe uye
rimwe guta richiparadzwa nerimwe, nokuti Mwari
aivatambudza namatambudziko emhando dzakasiyana-
siyana. **7** Asi imi, ivai nesimba uye musaora mwoyo nokuti
mabasa enyu achawana mubayiro." **8** Asa paakanzwa
mashoko aya nokuprofita kwaAzaria mwanakomana
waOdhedhi muprofita akasimbiswa kwazvo. Akabvisa
zvifananidzo zvinonyangadza kubva panyika yose
yeJudha neBhenjamini nomune mamwe maguta aakanga
apamba muzvikomo zveEfuremu. Akavaka patsva
aritari yaJehovha yaiva pamberi pebiravira retemberi
yaJehovha. **9** Ipapo akaunganidza Judha neBhenjamini
yose navanhu vaibva kuEfuremu, Manase neSimeoni
vakanga vagere pakati pavo; nokuti vanhu vazhinji kwazvo
vakanga vauya kwaari vachibva kuIsraeri pavakaona
kuti Jehovha Mwari wake aiva naye. **10** Vakaungana
paJerusarema mumwedzi wechitatu wegore regumi
namashanu rokutonga kwaAsa. **11** Panguva iyoyo
vakabayira kuna Jehovha mombe mazana manomwe,
nemakwai nembudzi zviuru zvinomwe kubva paupfumi

hwezvavakapamba zvavakadzoka nazvo. **12** Vakaita
sungano yokutsvaka Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba avo,
nemwoyo yavo nemweya yavo yose. **13** Vose vakanga
vasingazotsvaki Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, vaizofanira
kuurayiwa, zvisinei kuti mudiki kana mukuru, murume
kana mukadzi. **14** Vakapika kuna Jehovha nenzwi guru
nokudanidzira uye nehwamanda nenyanga. **15** Judha yose
yakafara nokuda kwemhiko iyi nokuti vakanga vapika
nomwoyo wose. Vakatsvaka Mwari nomwoyo unoda,
uye iye akawanikwa navo. Saka Jehovha akavapa zororo
kumativi ose. **16** Mambo Asa akabvisazve ambuya vake
Maaka kubva panzvimbo yavo samai vamambo nokuti
vakanga vagadzira danda rinonyangadza raAshera. Asa
akatema danda riya akarityora-tyora akaripisa muMupata
weKidhironi. **17** Kunyange zvake asina kubvisa nzvimbo
dzakakwirira kubva muIsraeri, Asa akanga akazvipira
nomwoyo wake wose kuna Jehovha upenyu hwake
hwose. **18** Akauyisa mutemberi yaMwari sirivha negoridhe
nemidziyo yaakanga akumikidza iye nababa vake. **19**
Hakunazve kuzoita hondo kusvikira pagore ramakumi
matatu namashanu rokutonga kwaAsa.

16 Mugore ramakumi matatu namatanhatu rokutonga
kwaAsa, Bhaasha mambo weIsraeri akamukira Judha
akandovakira Rama masvingo kuti arege kutendera
munhu kubuda kana kupinda munyika yaAsa mambo
weJudha. **2** Ipapo Asa akatora sirivha negoridhe
kubva mumatura epfuma yetemberi yaJehovha nokubva
mumuzinda wake akazvitumira kuna Bheni-Hadhadhi
mambo weAramu, uyo aitonga kuDhamasiko. **3**

Akati, “Ngapave nechibvumirano pakati pangu nemi,
sezvazvakanga zvakaita pakati pababa vangu nababa
venyu. Tarirai, ndiri kukutumirai sirivha negoridhe. Zvino
putsai chibvumirano chenyu naBhaasha mambo waIsraeri
kuti agobva kwandiri.” **4** Bheni-Hadhadhi akatenderana
namambo Asa uye akatumira vakuru vehondo yake
kundorwisa maguta eIsraeri. Vakakunda Ijoni, Dhani,
Abheri Maimi namaguta ose amatura eNafutari. **5** Bhaasha
paakanzwa izvi, akasiya kuvaka Rama akaregedza basa
rake. **6** Ipapo Mambo Asa akauyisa varume vose veJudha,
uye vakatakura kubva kuRama matombo ose namatanda
aishandiswa naBhaasha. Akavaka Gebha neMizipa nazvo.
7 Panguva iyoyo Hanani muoni akauya kuna Asa mambo
weJudha akati kwaari, “Nokuti wakavimba namambo
weAramu, kwete naJehovha Mwari wako, hondo yamambo
weAramu yapunyuka kubva mumaoko ako. **8** Ko, vaEtiopia
navaRibhiya vakanga vasiri hondo huru nengoro zhinji
navatasvi vamabhiza vazhinji here? Asi pamakavimba
naJehovha, akavaisa mumaoko enyu. **9** Nokuti meso
aJehovha anosvika panyika yose kwaari, wakaita chinhu
choupenzi uye kubva zvino zvichienda mberi ucharwa
hondo.” **10** Asa akashatirwa kwazvo zvokuti akamuisa
mutorongo. Panguva imwe cheteyo Asa akadzvinyirira
vamwe vanhu. **11** Mamwe mabasa okutonga kwaAsa, kubva
pakutanga kusvika pakupedzisira akanyorwa mubhuku
ramadzimambo aJudha neIsraeri. **12** Mugore ramakumi
matatu namapfumbamwe rokutonga kwake, Asa akabatwa
nechirwere mumakumbo ake. Kunyange chirwere chake
chakanga chanyanyisa mukurwara kwake imomo haana

kutsvaka rubatsiro kubva kuna Jehovha asi kubva kuvarapi
chete. 13 Zvino mugore ramakumi mana nerimwe chete
rokutonga kwake, Asa akafa akazorora namadzibaba
ake. 14 Vakamuviga muguva raakanga azvigadzirira
muGuta raDhavhidhi. Vakamuradzika panhoo yakanga
yakazara nezvinonhuhwira zvemhando dzakasiyana-
siyana zvakanga zvakavhenganiswa uye vakaita moto
mukuru vachimuremekedza.

17 Jehoshafati mwanakomana wake akamutevera
paumambo uye akazvisimbisa pakurwisana neIsraeri. 2
Akaisa varwi mumaguta akakomberedzwa namasvingo
eJudha aya akaisa mapoka avarwi muJudha nomumaguta
eEfuremu akanga atapwa nababa vake Asa. 3 Jehovha vaiva
naJehoshafati nokuti pamazuva ake okutonga akafamba
munzira dzaiteverwa nababa vake Dhavhidhi. Haana
kubvunza kuna vana Bhaari. 4 Asi akatsvaka Mwari wababa
vake akatevera kurayira kwake akasatevera mabasa
aIsraeri. 5 Jehovha akasimbisa umambo hwaiva pasi pake;
uye Judha yose yakauya nezvipo kuna Jehoshafati, saka
akava nepfuma zhinji nokuremekedzwa kukuru. 6 Mwoyo
wake wakanga wakazvipira kunzira dzaJehovha uyezve
akabvisa nzvimbo dzakakwirira namatanda aAshera kubva
muJudha. 7 Mugore rechitatu rokutonga kwake akatuma
vakuru vavabati vake vaiti Bheni-Hairi, Obhadhia, Zekaria,
Netaneri naMikaya kuti vandodzidzisa mumaguta eJudha.
8 Pamwe chete navo paiva navamwe vaRevhi vaiti:
Shemaya, Netania, Zebhadhia, Asaheri, Shemiramoti,
Jehonatani, Adhoniya, Tobhiya naTobhi-Adhoniya, uye
navaprista Erishama naJehoramu. 9 Vakadzidzisa Judha

yose vaine Bhuku roMurayiro waJehovha; vakatenderera
kumaguta ose aJudha vakadzidzisa vanhu. **10** Kutya
Jehovha kwakawira madzimambo enyika dzakanga
dzakapoteredza Judha, zvokuti havana kuda kurwa
naJehoshafati. **11** Vamwe vaFiristia vakavigira Jehoshafati
zvipo nesirivha somutero, uye vaArabhu vakamuvigira
mapoka amakwai aiti: zviuru zvinomwe namazana
manomwe amakondobwe nezviuru zvinomwe namazana
manomwe embudzi. **12** Jehoshafati akazova nesimba guru
kwazvo; akavaka nhare namaguta amatura muJudha; **13**
uye akaita mabasa mazhinji mumaguta eJudha. Aivawo
navarwi vane ruzivo rwokurwa muJerusarema. **14**
Kunyoreswa kwavo nemhuri dzavo kwakanga kwakadai:
Kubva kuJudha, vatungamiri vamapoka avarwi chiuru:
Adhina mutungamiri aiva navarwi zviuru mazana matatu;
15 aitevera ndiJehohanani mutungamiri aiva navarwi
zviuru mazana maviri namakumi masere; **16** aitevera
ndiAmasia mwanakomana waZikiri, uyo akazvipira
kushandira Jehovha, aina varwi zviuru mazana maviri. **17**
Kubva kuBhenjamini: Eriadha murwi akanga akashinga,
aiva murwi aiva navarwi zviuru mazana maviri vakanga
vakabata uta nenhoo; **18** aitevera ndiJehozabhadhi
navarume zviuru zana namakumi masere vakagadzirira
kurwa hondo. **19** Ava ndivo varume vaibatira mambo,
tisingaverengi avo vaakaisa mumaguta ane masvingo
muJudha yose.

18 Zvino Jehoshafati akava nepfuma zhinji nokukudzwa
kukuru, uye akava noukama naAhabhu nokuda
kwokuroorerana. **2** Zvino mamwe makore akati apfuura,

iye akaenda kundoshanyira Ahabhu kuSamaria. Ahabhu
akauraya makwai akawanda nemombe achiitira iye
navanhu uye akamukurudzira kuti arwise Ramoti
Gireadhi. 3 Ahabhu mambo weIsraeri akakumbira
Jehoshafati mambo weJudha, akati, "Mungandibatsirawo
here kundorwisa Ramoti Gireadhi?" Jehoshafati
akapindura akati, "Ini ndakaita sewe uye vanhu vangu
savanhu vako; tichakubatsirai muhondo." 4 Asi Jehoshafati
akatizve kuna mambo weIsraeri, "Chokutanga, tsvakai
kuda kwaJehovha." 5 Saka mambo weIsraeri akaunganidza
vaprofita vaisvika mazana mana akavabvunza akati,
"Tingaenda kundorwisana neRamoti Gireadhi here
kana kuti ndorega?" Vakapindura vakati, "Endai nokuti
Mwari achariisa mumaoko amambo." 6 Asi Jehoshafati
akabvunza akati, "Hakuna here muprofita waJehovha
watingabvunza?" 7 Mambo weIsraeri akapindura
Jehoshafati akati, "Pachine murume mumwe chete
watingabvunza nezvaJehovha asi ndinomuvenga nokuti
haamboprofita zvakanaka pamusoro pangu, asi zvakaipa
nguva dzose. Anonzi Mikaya mwanakomana waImira."
Jehoshafati akapindura akati, "Mambo havafaniri kutaura
vachidaro." 8 Saka mambo weIsraeri akadana mumwe
wavabati vavo akati, "Uya naMikaya mwanakomana
waImira iye zvino." 9 Vakapfeka nguo dzavo dzoumambo,
mambo weIsraeri naJehoshafati mambo weJudha vakanga
vakagara pazvigaro zvavo zvoushe paburiro pamukova
wesuo reSamaria, navaprofita vose vachiprofita pamberi
pavo. 10 Zvino Zedhekia mwanakomana waKenaana
akanga agadzira nyanga dzesimbi, uye akataura achiti,

“Zvanzi naJehovha: ‘Neidzi muchabaya vaAramu kusvikira
vaparara.’” **11** Vamwe vaprofita vose vachiprofita zvimwe
chetezvo, vakati, “Rwisai Ramoti Gireadhi uye mukunde,
nokuti Jehovha achariisa mumaoko amambo.” **12** Nhume
yakanga yaenda kundodaidza Mikaya yakati kwaari,
“Tarira, somunhu mumwe vamwe vaprofita vari kutaura
nezvokubudirira kwamambo. Shoko rako ngariwirirane
neravamwe, uye utaure zvakanaka.” **13** Asi Mikaya
akati, “Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu ndinogona
kumutaurira chete zvinotaurwa naMwari wangu.”
14 Paakasvika, mambo akamubvunza akati, “Mikaya,
tingaenda here kundorwisana neRamoti Gireadhi kana
kuti ndiregere?” Akapindura akati, “Varwisei munokunda
nokuti vachaiswa mumaoko enyu.” **15** Mambo akati
kwaari, “Kangani kandinofanira kukuita kuti upike
kuti usandiudza zvimwe zvinhu kunze kwechokwadi
muzita raJehovha?” **16** Ipapo Mikaya akapindura akati,
“Ndakaona Israeri yose yakapararira mumaoko samakwai
asina mufudzi, uye Jehovha akati, ‘Vanhu ava havana
tenzi, regai mumwe nomumwe wavo adzokere kumba
kwake murugare.’” **17** Mambo weIsraeri akati kuna
Jehoshafati, “Handina kukuudzai here kuti haamboprofita
zvakanaka pamusoro pangu asi zvakaipa chete?” **18**
Mikaya akaenderera mberi achiti, “Naizvozvo inzwai
shoko raJehovha: Ndakaona Jehovha akagara pachigaro
chake nehondo dzose dzokudenga dzakamira kurudyi
rwake nokuruboshwe kwake. **19** Uye Jehovha akati,
‘Ndiani angakwezva Ahabhu mambo weIsraeri kuti
andorwisa Ramoti Gireadhi kuti aende kurufu rwake

ikoko?' "Mumwe akataura izvi, mumwe izvo. **20**
Pakupedzisira mumwe mweya wakauya, ukamira pamberi
paJehovha ukati, 'Ini ndichandomukwezva.' "Jehovha
akabvunza akati, 'Nenzira ipi.' **21** "Akati, 'Ndichaenda
ndonova mweya wenhema mumiromo yavaprofita vake.'
"Jehovha akati, 'Uchabudirira mukumukwezva. Enda
unozviita.' **22** "Saka zvino Jehovha aisa mweya wenhema
mumiromo yavaprofita venyu ava. Jehovha akatema
chirevo chokuparadzwa kwako." **23** Ipapo Zedhekia
mwanakomana waKenaana akakwira akandorova Mikaya
kumeso nembama akabvunza akati, "Mweya waJehovha
waenda nokupi pawabuda mandiri kuti utaure kwauri?" **24**
Mikaya akapindura akati, "Uchazozviziva zuva rauchaenda
kunohwanda mukamuri yomukati." **25** Mambo weIsraeri
ipapo akarayira akati, "Torai Mikaya mumutumire kuna
Amoni mutongi weguta nokuna Joashi mwanakomana
wamambo. **26** Muti, 'Zvanzi namambo: Isai murume
uyu mutorongo uye musamupa chimwe chinhu kunze
kwechingwa nemvura kusvikira ndadzoka zvakanaka.'"
27 Mikaya akati, "Kana mukadzoka zvakanaka Jehovha
haana kutaura neni." Akawedzerazve achiti, "Batisisai
mashoko angu, imi vanhu vose!" **28** Saka mambo
weIsraeri naJehoshafati mambo weJudha vakakwira
kuRamoti Gireadhi. **29** Mambo weIsraeri akati kuna
Jehoshafati, "Ini ndichapinda muhondo ndakapfeka nguo
dzokuti ndisazivikanwa asi imi pfekai nguo dzenyu
dzoumambo." Saka mambo weIsraeri akazvishandura
akapinda muhondo. **30** Zvino mambo weAramu akanga
arayira vakuru vengoro achiti, "Musarwisana navamwe

vose, vadiki kana vakuru kunze kwamambo weIsraeri.”
31 Vakuru vengoro pavakaona Jehoshafati vakafunga
kuti ndiye mambo weIsraeri. Saka vakatendeuka
kuti vamurwise asi Jehoshafati akachema, Jehovha
akamurwira. Mwari akavabvisa kwaari, 32 nokuti
vakuru vengoro pavakaona kuti akanga asiri iye mambo
weIsraeri vakarega kumudzingirira. 33 Asi mumwe
munhu akangokanda museve wake usina kunanga munhu
ukandobaya mambo weIsraeri pakati pezvikamu zvenguo
dzake dzokurwa nadzo. Mambo akataurira muchairi
wengoro kuti, “Tendeutsa ngoro undibvise muhondo.
Ndakuvara.” 34 Kwezuva rose kurwa kwakaenderera
mberi uye mambo weIsraeri akazvitsigira mungoro
yake akarwisana navaAramu kusvikira manheru. Zvino
pakuvira kwezuva akafa.

19 Jehoshafati mambo weJudha paakadzoka zvakanaka
kumuzinda wake muJerusarema, 2 Jehu muoni,
mwanakomana waHanani, akabuda kundosangana
naye akati kuna mambo, “Mungabatsira here vanhu
vakaipa uye mugoda avo vanovenga Jehovha? Nokuda
kwaizvozvi kutsamwa kwaJehovha kwava pamusoro
penyu. 3 Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, mamuri
mune zvakanaka nokuti makabvisa matanda aAshera
munyika uye makaisa mwoyo wenyu pakutsvaka
Mwari.” 4 Jehoshafati aigara muJerusarema, uye
akaendazve pakati pavanhu vokuBheeri Shebha kunyika
yezvikomo yaEfuremu akavadzosa kuna Jehovha, Mwari
wamadzibaba avo. 5 Akagadza vatongi munyika
muguta rimwe nerimwe reJudha rakakomberedzwa

namasvingo. 6 Akavaudza kuti, “Cherechedzai zvikuru
zvamunoita, nokuti hamusi kutongera vanhu asi Jehovha,
uyo anenge anemi pamunopa mitongo. 7 Zvino
kutya Jehovha ngakuve pamusoro penyu mutonge
zvakanaka, nokuti kuna Jehovha Mwari wedu hakuna
kusaruramisira kana kutsaura vanhu kana kugamuchira
fufuro.” 8 MuJerusarema, Jehoshafati akagadza vamwe
vevaRevhi, vaprista navakuru vemhuri dzavaIsraeri
kuti vagochengetedza murayiro waJehovha uye kuti
vapedze gakava, uye vakagara muJerusarema. 9 Akavapa
mirayiro iyi: “Munofanira kubata basa makatendeka
nomwoyo wose muchitya Jehovha. 10 Munyaya ipi
neipi inouya kwamuri kubva kuna vamwe vomunyika
yenyu vanogara mumaguta, kungava kuteuka kweropa
kana zvimwewo zvinotaurwa nomurayiro, zvakarayirwa,
mitemo kana zvirevo, munofanira kuvayambira kuti
vasatadzira Jehovha; mukasadaro kutsamwa kwake
kuchauya pamusoro penyu nehama dzenyu. Itai izvi
uye hamuzotadzi. 11 “Amaria muprista mukuru ndiye
achakutongai panyaya ipi zvayo iri maererano naJehovha.
Uye Zebhadhia mwanakomana waIshumaeri mutungamiri
worudzi rwaJudha, achakutongai panyaya ipi zvayo iri
maererano naMambo uye vaRevhi vachashanda savatariri
pamberi penyu. Itai zvose nokushinga uye Jehovha ngaave
navose vanoita zvakanaka.”

20 Shure kwaizvozvi vaMoabhu navaAmoni navamwe
vaMeuni vakauya kuzorwa naJehoshafati. 2 Vamwe
varume vakauya vakaudza Jehoshafati kuti, “Hondo huru
kwazvo iri kuuya kuzokurwisai kubva kuEdhomu, vachibva

mhiri kweGungwa. Yatova muHazazoni Tamari (zvichireva
Eni Gedhi).” **3** Achitya, Jehoshafati akafunga kundobvunza
Jehovha, akadaidzira kuti Judha yose itsanye. **4** Vanhu
veJudha vakaungana pamwe chete kuti vatsvage rubatsiro
kubva kuna Jehovha. Zvirokwazvo, vakabva mumaguta
ose eJudha kuzomutsvaka. **5** Ipapo Jehoshafati akamira
muungano yeJudha neJerusarema patemberi yaJehovha
pamberi pechivanze chitsva, **6** uye akati: “Haiwa
Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba edu, hamusimi here Mwari
wokudenga? Munotonga umambo hwose huri panyika.
Simba noukuru zviri muruoko rwenyu. Uye hapana
angagona kukukundai. **7** Haiwa Mwari wedu, hamuna
here kudzinga vagari venyika ino pamberi pavanhu
venyu Israeri mukaipa zvachose kuvana vaAbhurahama,
shamwari yenyu? **8** Vakararama mairi, uye vakavakira
mairi imba yeZita renyu vachiti, **9** ‘Kana dambudziko
rikatiwira, ringava pfumo rokutonga kana denda, kana
nzara, tichamira muuvepo hwenyu pamberi petemberi ine
Zita renyu, uye tichachema kwamuri mukutambudzika
kwedu uye imi muchatinzwa mugotinunura.’ **10** “Asi zvino
ava varume vabva kuAmoni, Moabhu neGomo reSeiri vane
nyika yamusina kutendera Israeri kuti itore payakabva
kuIjipiti. Saka vakavarega uye vakasavaparadza. **11** Onai
kuti vava kutiripa sei nokuuya kwavo kuzotidzinga
munyika yamakatipa senhaka. **12** Haiwa Mwari wedu,
hamungavatongi here? Nokuti isu hatina simba rokutonga
hondo huru yakadai iri kuuya kuzotirwisa. Hatizivi
kuti tingaita sei, asi meso edu akatarisa kwamuri.” **13**
Varume vose veJudha, navakadzi vavo navana vadiki,

vakamira pamberi paJehovha. **14** Ipapo mweya waMwari
wakauya pana Jahazieri mwanakomana waZekaria,
mwanakomana waBhenaya, mwanakomana waJeyeri,
mwanakomana waMatania muRevhi uye chizvarwa
chorudzi rwaAsafi, paakanga akamira muungano. **15**
Akati, "Teererai, Mambo Jehoshafati navose vanogara
muJudha neJerusarema! Zvanzi naJehovha kwamuri,
'Musatya kana kuora mwoyo nokuda kwehondo iyi huru,
nokuti kurwa uku hakusi kwenyu, asi ndokwaMwari. **16**
Mangwana dzikai mundovarwisa. Vachange vachikwidza
nomuMupata weZizi uye muchavawana kumagumo
omupata muGwenga reJerueri. **17** Hamusi kuzorwa
hondo iyi. Torai nzvimbo dzenyu; mumire makasimba
mugoona kununurwa kwamuchapiwa naJehovha, imi
Judha neJerusarema. Musatya; musaora mwoyo, endai
mundovarwisa mangwana, uye Jehovha achava nemi.'"
18 Jehoshafati akakotamisa chiso chake pasi uye
vanhu vose veJudha neJerusarema vakawira pasi
vachinamata pamberi paJehovha. **19** Ipapo vamwe
vaRevhi kubva kuvaKohati navaKorahi vakasimuka
vakarumbidza Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri nenzwi guru
kwazvo. **20** Mangwanani-ngwanani vakaenda kuGwenga
reTekoa. Vava kuenda, Jehoshafati akasimuka akati,
"Teererai kwandiri, Judha navanhu veJerusarema!
Tendai Jehovha Mwari wenyu ipapo muchasimbiswa;
tendai vaprofita vake ipapo muchabudirira." **21** Shure
kwokunge abvunzana navanhu, Jehoshafati akagadza
varume kuti vaimbire Jehovha uye vamurumbidze
nokuda kwokunaka kwoutsvene hwake pavaifamba vari

mberi kwehondo, vachiti: “Vongai Jehovha, nokuti
rudo rwake runogara nokusingaperi.” **22** Pavakatanga
kuimba vachirumbidza, Jehovha akaisa vavandiri kuti
varwise varume veAmoni neMoabhu neveGomo reSeiri
vaiuya kuzorwisa Judha, uye vakakundwa. **23** Varume
veAmoni neMoabhu vakasimuka vakarwisa varume
vaibva kuGomo reSeiri kuti vavaparadze zvachose.
Vapedza kuuraya varume veSeiri vakaurayana pachavo.
24 Varume veJudha pavakasvika panzvimbo yakatarisana
nerenje vakatarisa kwakanga kwaimbova nehondo
huru vakangoona mitumbi yavanhu vakafa yakati
rakata; hapana akapunyuka. **25** Saka Jehoshafati
navanhu vake vakaenda kundotakura pfuma yavakanga
vapamba, uye vakawana pakati pezvinhu izvi nhumbi
dzakawanda nezvipfeko nemidziyo inokosha, yakawanda
kupfuura zvavaikwanisa kutakura. Paiva nezvakapambwa
zvakawanda kwazvo zvokuti vakapedza mazuva matatu
vachingotakura. **26** Pazuva rechina vakaungana muMupata
weBheraka pavakarumbidza Jehovha. Ndokusaka uchiri
kunzi Mupata weBheraka kusvikira nhasi. **27** Ipapo
vachitungamirirwa naJehoshafati, varume vose veJudha
neJerusarema vakadzoka nomufaro kuJerusarema,
nokuti Jehovha akanga avapa chikonzero chokufara
pamusoro pavavengi vavo. **28** Vakapinda muJerusarema
vakaenda kutemberi yaJehovha nembira nemitengeranwa
nehwamanda. **29** Kutya Mwari kwakauya pamadzimambo
ose nenyika pavakanzwa kuti Jehovha akanga arwisa
sei vavengi veIsraeri. **30** Uye nyika yaJehoshafati
yakava norunyararo, nokuti Mwari wake akanga amupa

zororo kumativi ose. **31** Saka Jehoshafati akatonga
Judha. Akanga ana makore makumi matatu namashanu
paakava mambo weJudha, uye akatonga muJerusarema
kwamakore makumi maviri namashanu. Mai vake
vainzi Azubha mwanasikana waShiri. **32** Akafamba
nomunzira dzababa vake Asa uye haana kutsauka
kubva madziri; akaita zvakanga zvakarurama pamberi
paJehovha. **33** Asi nzvimbo dzakakwirira hadzina
kubviswa uye vanhu havana kunge vaisa mwoyo yavo
kuna Mwari wamadzibaba avo. **34** Mamwe mabasa
okutonga kwaJehoshafati kubva pakutanga kusvikira
pakupedzisira, akanyorwa mumashoko enhoroondo
yaJehu mwanakomana waHanani, akanyorwa mubhuku
ramadzimambo eIsraeri. **35** Mushure maizvozvi,
Jehoshafati mambo weJudha akaita chitenderano
naAhazia mambo weIsraeri uyo akanga akaipa kwazvo.
36 Akatenderana naye kuvaka zvikepe zvaizoenda
kuTashishi. Mushure mokunge zvikepe izvi zvapera
kuvakwa paEzioni Gebheri, **37** Eriezeri mwanakomana
waDhodhavhahu, wokuMaresha akaprofita zvakaipa
pamusoro paJehoshafati achiti, "Nokuti maita sungano
naAhazia, Jehovha achaparadza zvamaita." Zvikepe
zvakaparadzwa uye hazvina kukwanisa kufamba kuenda
kuTashishi.

21 Ipapo Jehoshafati akazozorora namadzibaba ake
akavigwa navo muguta raDhavhidhi uye Jehoramu
mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo. **2**
Vanun'una vaJehoramu vanakomana vaJehoshafati vaiti
Azaria, Jehieri, Zekaria, Azariyahu, Mikaeri naShefatia.

Vose ava vaiva vanakomana vaJehoshafati mambo
weIsraeri. 3 Baba vavo vakanga vavapa zvipo zvakawanda
zvesirivha negoridhe nezvinhu zvinokosha pamwe chete
namaguta ana masvingo muJudha, asi akanga apa
umambo kuna Jehoramu nokuti aiva mwanakomana wake
wokutanga. 4 Jehoramu paakazvisimbisa paumambo
hwababa vake, akauraya vanun'una vake vose pamwe
chete navamwe vana voumambo veIsraeri. 5 Jehoramu
aiva namakore makumi matatu namaviri paakava mambo,
uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore masere. 6
Akafamba nenzira dzamadzimambo eIsraeri, sezvakanga
zvaitwa neimba yaAhabhu nokuti akawana mwanasikana
waAhabhu. Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha. 7 Zvisinei
hazvo, nokuda kwesungano yakanga yaitwa naJehovha
naDhavhidhi, Jehovha haana kuda kuparadza imba
yaDhavhidhi. Akanga avimbisa kuchengetedza mwenje
wake nezvizvarwa zvake nokusingaperi. 8 Panguva
yaJehoramu, Edhomu yakapandukira Judha ikagadza
mambo wayo. 9 Saka Jehoramu akaendako namachinda
ake nengoro dzake dzose. VaEdhomu vakamukomba
navakuru vake nengoro dzake asi akasimuka akabuda
pakati pavo nousiku. 10 Kusvikira nhasi vaEdhomu
vakaramba vakamukira Judha. Ribhina yakavamukirawo
panguva imwe cheteyo, nokuti Jehoramu akanga arasa
Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba ake. 11 Akanga avakawo
nzvimbo dzakakwirira pamakomo eJudha akaita kuti
vanhu veJerusarema vaite upombwe akatungamirira
Judha mukurasika. 12 Jehoramu akatambira tsamba
kubva kuna muprofita Eria yaiti: "Zvanzi naJehovha,

Mwari wababa vako Dhavhidhi: ‘Hauna kufamba munzira
dzababa vako Jehoshafati kana dzaAsa mambo weJudha.
13 Asi wakafamba nomunzira dzamadzimambo eIsraeri
uye wakatungamirira Judha navanhu vose veJerusarema
mukuita upombwe sezvakaitwa neimba yaAhabhu.
Wakaurayawo hama dzako, nhengo dzeimba yababa vako
varume vakanga vari nani kupfuura iwe. **14** Saka zvino
Jehovha ava kuda kuparadza vanhu vako, vanakomana
vako, vakadzi vako nechose chinonzi ndechako, neshamhu
inorema kwazvo. **15** Iwewe pachako ucharwara zvikuru
nechirwere chomuura, kusvikira chirwere ichi chaita kuti
ura hwako hubude kunze.’” **16** Jehovha akamutsa vaFiristia
navaArabhu vaigara pedyo navaEtiopia kuti varwise
Jehoramu. **17** Vakarwisa Judha, vakaipamba vakatakura
zvinhu zvose zvavakawana mumuzinda wamambo pamwe
chete navanakomana vake navakadzi vake. Hakuna
mwanakomana mumwe chete akasiyiwa kwaari kunze
kwaAhazia mudiki pane vose. **18** Shure kwaizvozvi zvose,
Jehovha akarwadzisa Jehoramu nechirwere chisingarapike
choura. **19** Nokufamba kwenguva mukupera kwegore
rechipiri maura ake akabuda kunze nokuda kwechirwere
ichi, uye akafa achirwadziwa zvikuru. Vanhu vose havana
kuvesa moto wokumuremekedza sezvavakanga vaitira
baba vake. **20** Jehoramu aiva namakore makumi matatu
namaviri paakava mambo uye akatonga muJerusarema
kwamakore masere. Paakafa hapana akarwadziwa nokufa
kwake, akavigwa muguta raDhavhidhi asi kwete kumakuva
amadzimambo.

22 Vanhu veJerusarema vakaita Ahazia, mwanakomana
waJehoramu mudiki pane vose, mambo panzvimbo
yake, nokuti vapambi vakanga vauya navaArabhu
muJudha, vakanga vauraya vamwe vanakomana vake
vakuru. Saka Ahazia, mwanakomana waJehoramu mambo
weJudha, akatanga kutonga. **2** Ahazia aiva namakore
makumi maviri namaviri paakava mambo, uye akatonga
muJerusarema kwegore rimwe chete. Mai vake vainzi
Ataria, muzukuru waOmuri. **3** Iyewo akafamba munzira
dzeimba yaAhabhu nokuti mai vake vaimukurudzira
kuita zvakaipa. **4** Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha
sezvakanga zvaitwa neveimba yaAhabhu nokuti baba vake
pavakafa, ivo vakatanga kumupa mazano. **5** Akateverazve
kurayira kwavo paakaenda naJoramu mwanakomana
waAhabhu mambo weIsraeri kuhondo vachirwisana
naHazaeri mambo weAramu paRamoti Gireadhi. VaAramu
vakakuvadza Joramu. **6** Saka akadzokera kuJezireeri
kuti ambondopora maronda aakanga akuvara paRamoti
paairwa naHazaeri mambo weAramu. Ipapo Ahazia
mwanakomana waJehoramu mambo weJudha akadzika
kuJezireeri kundoona Joramu mwanakomana waAhabhu
nokuti akanga akuvara. **7** Mukushanya kwaAhazia
kuna Joramu, Mwari akauyisa kuparadzwa kwaAhazia.
Ahazia paakasvika akaenda naJoramu kundosangana
naJehu mwanakomana waNimishi, uyo akanga azodzwa
naJehovha kuti aparadze imba yaAhabhu. **8** Jehu paakanga
ava kutonga imba yaAhabhu akawana machinda eJudha
navanakomana vehama dzaAhazia, vakanga vachishandira
Ahazia, akavauraya. **9** Ipapo akaenda kundotsvaka

Ahazia, uye vanhu vake vakamubata paakanga akavanda
muSamaria. Akauyiswa kuna Jehu, ndokuurayiwa.
Vakamuviga nokuti vakati, “Akanga ari mwanakomana
waJehoshafati, aitsvaga Mwari nomwoyo wake wose.”
Saka pakasara pasina akanga akasimba muimba yaAhazia
zvokuti angagona kubata ushe. 10 Ataria mai vaAhazia
pavakaona kuti mwanakomana wavo afa, vakasimuka
vakandoparadza mhuri yose youmambo hweimba
yaJudha. 11 Asi Jehoshebha, mwanasikana waMambo
Jehoramu akatora Joashi mwanakomana waAhazia uya
akamuba kubva pakati pavanakomana vamambo avo
vakanga vava kuda kuurayiwa uye akamuisa iye nomureri
wake mumba mokuvata. Nokuti Jehoshebha, mwanasikana
wamambo Jehoramu nomukadzi womuprista Jehoyadha,
aiva hanzvadzi yaAhazia, akaviga mwana kubva kuna
Ataria kuti asamuuraya. 12 Akaramba akavanzwa
navo patemberi yaMwari kwamakore matanhatu Ataria
paaitonga nyika.

23 Mugore rechinomwe Jehoyadha akaratidza simba
rake. Akaita sungano navatungamiri vamapoka
amazana: Azaria mwanakomana waJerohamu, Ishumaeri
mwanakomana waJehohanani, Azaria mwanakomana
waObhedhi, Maaseya mwanakomana waAdhaya
naErishafati mwanakomana waZikiri. 2 Vakaenda
muJudha yose vakandokokorodza vaRevhi navakuru
vemhuri dzavaIsraeri kubva kumaguta ose. Pavakauya
kuJerusarema, 3 ungano yose yakaita sungano
namambo patemberi yaMwari. Jehoyadha akati kwavari,
“Mwanakomana wamambo achatonga sokuvimbisa

kwakaita Jehovha maererano nezvizvarwa zvaDhavhidhi.
4 Zvino izvi ndizvo zvamunofanira kuita: Chikamu chimwe
chete muzvitatu chenyu vaprista navaRevhi vanoshanda
neSabata vanofanira kurinda mikova, 5 chikamu chimwe
chete muzvitatu pakati penyu kumuzinda wamambo,
nechikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu pakati penyu
pasuo renheyo, uye vamwe varume vose vanofanira kuva
muzvivanze zvetemberi yaJehovha. 6 Hapana anofanira
kupinda mutemberi yaJehovha kunze kwavaprista
navaRevhi vanenge vari pabasa, vanokwanisa kupinda
havo nokuti ivo vakanatswa. Asi vamwe varume vose
vanofanira kuchengetedza basa ravakapiwa naJehovha.
7 VaRevhi vanofanira kumira vakakomba mambo,
murume mumwe nomumwe aine zvombo zvake muruoko
rwake. Ani naani zvake anopinda mutemberi anofanira
kuurayiwa. Garai pedyo namambo kwose kwaanoenda." 8
VaRevhi navarume vose veJudha vakaita sezvavakanga
varayirwa naJehoyadha muprista. Mumwe nomumwe
akatora vanhu vake vaifanira kupinda pabasa nokuti
Jehoyadha muprista akanga asina kusunungura boka
ripi zvaro. 9 Ipapo akapa vakuru vamapoka amazana
mapfumo nenhoo huru nediki dzaiva dzaMambo
Dhavhidhi dzaiva mutemberi yaMwari. 10 Akamisa
varume vose panzvimbo, mumwe nomumwe aine
chombo chake muruoko rwake, vakakomberedza mambo,
pedyo nearitari netemberi, kubva kurutivi rwezasi
kusvika kurutivi rwokumusoro kwetemberi. 11 Jehoyadha
navanakomana vake vakaburitsa mwanakomana
wamambo vakaisa korona paari, vakamupa gwaro

resungano vakamugadza samambo. Vakamuzodza
vakadaidzira vachiti, “Mambo ngaararame kwamakore
akawanda!” **12** Ataria paakanzwa ruzha rwavanhu
vaimhanya vachipemberera mambo, akaenda kwavari
patemberi yaJehovha. **13** Akatarisa, akaona mambo
akamira pambiru yake pavanopinda napo. Vakuru
navaridzi vehwamanda vakanga vamire namambo. Uye
vanhu vose venyika vakanga vachipembera vachiridza
hwamanda uye vaimbi vaine zviridzwa vaitungamirira
mukurumbidza. Ipapo Ataria akabvarura nguo dzake
akadanidzira achiti, “Ndamukirwa! Ndamukirwa!”
14 Jehoyadha muprista akatuma vakuru vamapoka
ezana, vaitungamirira varwi akati kwavari, “Muburitsei
kunze pakati pavanhu, uye muuraye ani naani anenge
amutevera.” Nokuti muprista akanga ati, “Musamuurayire
patemberi yaJehovha.” **15** Saka vakamubata paakasvika
pamukova weSuo Ramabhiza pachivanze chomuzinda
uye ipapo vakamuuraya. **16** Ipapo Jehoyadha akaita
sungano yokuti iye navanhu namambo vachava vanhu
vaJehovha. **17** Vanhu vose vakaenda kutemberi yaBhaari
vakandoiparadza, vakaputsa aritari nezvifananidzo
vakauraya Matani muprista waBhaari pamberi pearitari.
18 Ipapo Jehoyadha akaisa temberi yaJehovha mumaoko
avaprista, vaiva vaRevhi vakanga vapiwa mabasa
naDhavhidhi, omutemberi, okupisira zvipiriso zvinopiswa
zvaJehovha sezvazvakanyorwa muMurayiro waMozisi,
vachifara uye vachiimba, sokurayira kwakanga kwaitwa
naDhavhidhi. **19** Akamisazve vachengeti vamasuo
pamasuo etemberi yaJehovha kuitira kuti pasawana

uyo akanga asina kuchena nenzira ipi zvayo angapinda.
20 Akaenda navatungamiri vamazana, makurukota
navatongi vavanhu navanhu vose venyika vakandotora
mambo kubva kutemberi yaJehovha. Vakapinda
mumuzinda neSuo Rokumusoro vakagarisa mambo
pachigaro choumambo, 21 vanhu vose vomunyika
vakapembera. Uye guta rakava norunyararo nokuti Ataria
akanga aurayiwa nomunondo.

24 Joashi akanga ane makore manomwe paakava mambo,
uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi mana.
Mai vake vainzi Zibhia uye vaibva kuBheerishebha. 2
Joashi akaita zvakanga zvakanaka pamberi paJehovha
pamazuva ose aJehoyadha muprista. 3 Jehoyadha
akamusarudzira vakadzi vaviri uye akava navanakomana
navanasikana. 4 Kwapera kanguva Joashi akafunga
kuti avandudze temberi yaJehovha. 5 Akaunganidza
vaprista navaRevhi akati kwavari, "Endai kumaguta
eJudha mundotora mari inofanira kupiwa gore negore
kubva kuIsraeri, yokugadziridza nayo temberi yaMwari
wenyu. Zviitei iye zvino." Asi vaRevhi havana kubva
vazviita ipapo. 6 Naizvozvo mambo akadaidza Jehoyadha
muprista mukuru akati kwaari, "Sei usina kutuma
vaRevhi kuti vauyise kubva kuJudha neJerusarema mutero
wakarayirwa naMozisi muranda waJehovha neungano
yeIsraeri weTende reChipupuriro?" 7 Zvino vanakomana
vaAtaria mukadzi uya akaipa vakanga vamanikidzira
kupinda mutemberi yaMwari uye vakanga vashandisa
kunyange midziyo yayo inoera mukunamata Bhaari. 8
Mambo akati arayira, bhokisi rakagadzirwa rikaiswa

pasuo retemberi yaJehovha. **9** Shoko rakatumwa muJudha
neJerusarema kuti vaifanira kuuyisa kuna Jehovha mutero
wakanga warayirwa naMozisi muranda waMwari kuti
vaIsraeri vape murenje. **10** Machinda ose navanhu vose
vakauyisa zvipo zvavo nomufaro, vakazvikanda mubhokisi
kusvikira razara. **11** Pose paitakurwa bhokisi richipinzwa
mukati navaRevhi kumachinda amambo, uye pavaiona
kuti maiva nemari yakawanda, munyori wamambo
nomubati womuprista mukuru vaiuya vodurura mari
kubva mubhokisi riya voridzorera panzvimbo yaro.
Vakaita izvi nguva nenguva uye vakaunganidza mari
yakawanda. **12** Mambo naJehoyadha akaipa kuvanhu
vaizoita basa raidiwa patemberi yaJehovha. Vakaripira
vavezi vamatombo navavezi vamatanda kuti vamise
pakare temberi yaJehovha, uyewo vapfuri vesimbi
nendarira kuti vagadziridze temberi. **13** Varume vaibata
basa iri vaiva nounyanzvi uye kugadziridza kwose
kwakaenderera mberi mumaoko avo. Vakavakazve
temberi yaMwari sezvayakanga yakaita pakutanga,
vakaisimbisa. **14** Pavakapedza vakauyisa imwe mari
yose yakanga yasara kuna mambo naJehoyadha, uye
yakagadziriswa midziyo yomutemberi yaJehovha: midziyo
yokushandisa neyezvipiriso zvinopiswa namadhishi
nezvimwe zvegoridhe nesirivha. Jehoyadha paakanga
achiri mupenyu, zvipiriso zvinopiswa zvaitopiwa
nguva nenguva mutemberi yaJehovha. **15** Zvino
Jehoyadha akanga akura ava namakore mazhinji,
uye akafa ava namakore zana namakumi matatu.
16 Akavigwa namadzimambo muGuta raDhavhidhi,

nokuda kwezvakanaka zvaakanga aitira Mwari muIsraeri
nomutemberi yake. **17** Mushure mokufa kwaJehoyadha,
vakuru veJudha vakauya kuzopa rukudzo kuna mambo,
uye akateerera kwavari. **18** Vakasiya temberi yaJehovha,
Mwari wamadzibaba avo, vakanamata matanda aAshera
nezvifananidzo. Nokuda kwokutadza kwavo, kutsamwa
kwaMwari kwakauya pamusoro peJudha neJerusarema. **19**
Kunyange zvazvo Jehovha akatumira vaprofita kuvanhu
kuti vavadzosere kwaari, uye kunyange vaipupura
zvakaipa nezvavo, havana kuteerera. **20** Ipapo mweya
waJehovha wakauya pana Zekaria, mwanakomana
waJehoyadha muprista. Akamira pamberi pavanhu
akati, "Zvanzi naMwari, 'Sei musingateereri mirayiro
yaJehovha? Hamusi kuzobudirira. Nokuti makasiya
Jehovha, iye akusiyaiwo.'" **21** Asi ivo vakamupandukira
uye nokurayira kwaMambo vakamutaka namabwe
kusvikira afa, muchivanze chetemberi yaJehovha. **22**
Mambo Joashi haana kurangarira tsitsi dzaJehoyadha
baba vaZekaria dzavakanga vamuratidza, asi akauraya
mwanakomana wake, uye iye paakanga ava kufa akati,
"Jehovha ngaazvione izvi uye aite kuti muzvidavirire." **23**
Pakupera kwegore hondo yeAramu yakauya kuzorwisa
Joashi; yakapamba Judha neJerusarema uye ikauraya
vatungamiri vose vavanhu. Vakatumira zvavakanga
vapamba zvose kuna mambo wavo kuDhamasiko.
24 Kunyange zvazvo hondo yavaAramu yakanga ine
varume vashoma shoma, Jehovha akaisa hondo huru
kwazvo mumaoko avo. Nokuti Judha yakanga yarasa
Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba avo, kutongwa kwakaiswa

pamusoro paJoashi. **25** VaAramu pavakazodzokera shure
vakasiya Joashi akuvara zvakanyanya. Machinda ake
akarangana akamupa mhosva yokuuraya mwanakomana
waJehoyadha muprista, vakamuuraya akarara panhoo
yake. Saka akafa akavigwa muGuta raDhavhidhi, asi kwete
mumakuva amadzimambo. **26** Avo vakarangana pamusoro
pake vaiti Zabhadhi mwanakomana waShimeati,
mudzimai wechiAmoni, naJehozabhadhi, mwanakomana
waShimiriti muMoabhu. **27** Nhoroondo dzavanakomana
vake, nezvakaprofitwa pamusoro pake nezvakanyorwa
pamusoro pokuvandudzwa kwetemberi yaMwari
zvakanyorwa mubhuku renhoroondo dzamadzimambo.
Uye Amazia mwanakomana wake akamutevera
paumambo.

25 Amazia aiva namakore makumi maviri namashanu
paakava mambo, akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore
makumi maviri namapfumbamwe. Mai vake vainzi
Jehoadhini, uye vaibva kuJerusarema. **2** Akaita zvakanga
zvakanaka pamberi paJehovha, asi kwete nomwoyo
wose. **3** Paakapedza kusimbisa umambo hwake akauraya
machinda akanga auraya baba vake. **4** Kunyange
zvakadaro haana kuuraya vanakomana vavo asi akaita
sezvazvakanga zvakanyorwa muMurayiro, muBhuku
raMozisi, umo Jehovha akarayira achiti, "Madzibaba
havafaniri kuurayiwa nokuda kwavana vavo, uye kuti
vana havafaniri kuurayiwa nokuda kwamadzibaba avo."
5 Amazia akaunganidza vanhu veJudha akavaronga
zvichienderana nemhuri dzavo pasi pavatungamiri
vezviuru uye navatungamiri vamazana akaverengawo

vaiva namakore makumi maviri naanopfuura akaona kuti
vaisvika zviuru mazana matatu vakanga vakagadzirira
kuenda kuhondo, vaigona kushandisa mapfumo nenhoo.
6 Akatorazve varwi zviuru zana kubva kuIsraeri akavaripa
matarenda zana esirivha. **7** Asi munhu waMwari akauya
kwaari akati, "Haiwa Mambo, ava varwi vabva kuIsraeri
havafaniri kuenda nemi nokuti Jehovha havasi kuIsraeri,
havasi kune upi zvake munhu wokuEfuremu. **8** Kunyange
mukaenda kundorwa nesimba rose, Mwari achakukundai
pamberi pavavengi nokuti Mwari ane simba rokubatsira
kana kuputsa." **9** Amazia akabvunza munhu waMwari
akati, "Asi, matarenda zana andakaripa kuvaIsraeri
anoitwa sei?" Munhu waMwari akapindura akati, "Jehovha
anogona kukupa zvakawanda kupfuura izvi." **10** Saka
Amazia akaregera varwi vose vakanga vabva kuEfuremu
vachienda uye akavati vaende zvavo kumba. Vakatsamwa
zvikuru nokuda kweJudha vakaenda kumba vachipopota
zvikuru. **11** Ipapo Amazia akatungamirira hondo yake
kuMupata weMunyu, kwaakandouraya varume veSeiri
zviuru gumi. **12** Hondo yeJudha yakabatazve varume
zviuru gumi vakavatora vakaenda navo pamusoro pegomo
pamawere vakavakanda pasi pakavhunika-vhunika. **13**
Panguva imwe cheteyo varwi vakanga vadzoserwa
naAmazia pakurwa uku vakandopamba maguta eJudhea
kubva kuSamaria kusvika kuBheti Horoni. Vakauraya
zviuru zvitatu zvavanhu vakatakura zvinhu zvizhinji
kwazvo zvavakapamba. **14** Amazia paakadzoka kundouraya
vaEdhomu, akadzosa vamwari vavanhu veSeiri akavamisa,
akavakotamira savamwari vake, akavapisira zvibayiro. **15**

Kutsamwa kwaMwari kwakauya pamusoro paAmazia,
akatuma muprofita kwaari, akati, “Seiko uchibvunzira
kuna vamwari vavanhu ava vakatadza kuponesa vanhu
vavo kubva mumaoko ako?” **16** Achiri kutaura, mambo
akati kwaari, “Ko, takugadza kuti uve mupi wamazano
wamambo here? Mira! Uchafireko?” Saka muprofita
akamira, asi akati, “Ndinoziva kuti Mwari akagadzirira
kukuparadza nokuti wakaita izvi, uye hauna kuteerera
kurayira kwangu.” **17** Mushure mokunge Amazia mambo
weJudha abvunza vapi vake vamazano akatumira shoko
rokudenha kuna Jehoashi, mwanakomana waJehoahazi,
mwanakomana waJehu, mambo weIsraeri achiti, “Uya
tisangane chiso nechiso.” **18** Asi Jehoashi mambo
weIsraeri akapindura Amazia mambo weJudha akati,
“Rukato rwakanga rwuri muRebhanoni rwakatuma
shoko kumusidhari wakanga uri muRebhanoni, rokuti,
‘Ipa mwanasikana wako kumwanakomana wangu kuti
ave mukadzi wake.’ Ipapo imwe mhuka yomusango
yaiva muRebhanoni yakauya ikatsika-tsika rukato rwuya
pasi petsoka dzayo. **19** Unozviti wakakunda vaEdhomu
uye zvino wava namanyawi nokuzvikudza. Zvino gara
kumba kwako! Seiko uchikumbira matambudziko uye
uchizviwisira pasi iwe neJudhawo?” **20** Kunyange
zvakadaro, Amazia haana kuteerera, nokuti Mwari
akaita izvozvo kuti avaise kuna Jehoashi nokuti
vakanga vatsvaka vamwari veEdhomu. **21** Saka Jehoashi
mambo weIsraeri akavarwisa. Iye naAmazia vakatarisana
paBheti Shemeshi muJudha. **22** Judha yakakundwa
neIsraeri uye munhu wose akatizira kumba kwake.

23 Jehoashi mambo weIsraeri akatapa Amazia mambo
weJudha, mwanakomana waJoashi, mwanakomana
waAhazia paBheti Shemeshi. Ipapo Jehoashi akauya
naye kuJerusarema akaputsa rusvingo rweJerusarema
kubva paSuo raEfuremu kusvika paSuo Rapakona,
nzvimbo yakareba makubhiti mazana mana. 24 Akatora
goridhe nesirivha yose nemidziyo yose yakawanikwa
mutemberi yaMwari zvaichengetwa naObhedhi-Edhomu,
pamwe chete nepfuma yose yaiva mumuzinda navanhu
vorubatso, uye vakadzokera kuSamaria. 25 Amazia
mwanakomana waJoashi mambo weJudha akararama
kwamakore gumi namashanu mushure mokunge Jehoashi
mwanakomana waJehoahazi mambo weIsraeri afa. 26
Zvimwe zvose zvakaitwa naAmazia mukutonga kwake
kubva pakutonga kusvikira pakupedzisira hazvina
kunyorwa here mubhuku ramadzimambo eJudha
neIsraeri? 27 Kubva panguva yakatsauka Amazia kubva
mukutevera Jehovha, vakamupandukira muJerusarema
uye iye akatizira kuRakishi vakandomuurayira ikoko.
28 Akandotorwa namabhiza akazovigwa pamwe chete
namadzibaba ake muGuta reJudha.

26 Ipapo vanhu vose veJudha vakatora Uzia akanga
ane makore gumi namatanhatu, vakamuita mambo
panzvimbo yababa vake Amazia. 2 Ndiye akazovakazve
Erati akaridzorera kuJudha mushure mokunge Amazia
azorora namadzibaba ake. 3 Uzia aiva namakore
gumi namatanhatu paakava mambo uye akatonga
muJerusarema kwamakore makumi mashanu namaviri.
Mai vake vainzi Jekoria uye vaibva kuJerusarema.

4 Akaita zvakanaka pamberi paJehovha sezvakanga
zvaitwa nababa vake Amazia. 5 Akatsvaka Mwari
pamazuva aZekaria, uyo aimurayira mukutya Mwari.
Pose paaitsvaka Jehovha, Mwari akaita kuti abudirire.
6 Akandorwisa vaFiristia akaputsa masvingo eGati,
Jabhine neAshidhodhi. Akavakazve maguta aiva pedyo
neAshidhodhi nokumwewo pakati pavaFiristia. 7 Mwari
akamubatsira mukurwisa vaFiristia navaArabhu vaigara
muGuri Bhaari uye paakarwa navaMeuni. 8 VaAmoni
vakavigira Uzia mitero, uye mbiri yake yakandosvika
kumucheto kweIjipiti nokuti akanga asimba kwazvo. 9
Uzia akavaka shongwe muJerusarema paSuo Repakona,
paSuo Rokumupata, napakona yorusvingo, akadzisimbisa.
10 Akavakazve shongwe murenje uye akachera matsime
mazhinji, nokuti akanga ane zvipfuwo zvakawanda
mujinga mezvikomo nomumapani. Aiva navanhu
vaishanda muminda yake nomuminda yemizambiringa
mumakomo nomunyika yakaorera, nokuti aida ivhu
kwazvo. 11 Uzia aiva navarwi vakadzidzira kwazvo
kurwa, vakanga vakagadzirira kubuda vari mumapoka
avo maererano nouwandu hwavo sokuunganidzwa
kwavakanga vaitwa naJeyeri munyori naMaaseya jinda
rakanga riri pasi paHanania mumwe wavakuru pamuzinda
wamambo. 12 Uwandu hwavatungamiri vemhuri
vaiva pamusoro pavarwi hwaisvika zviuru zviviri
namazana matanhatu. 13 Pasi pavo paiva nehondo
yaiva navarume zviuru mazana matatu nezvinomwe
namazana mashanu, vakadzidziswa kurwa, hondo yakanga
yakasimba kwazvo kuti itsigire mambo pakurwisana

navavengi vake. **14** Uzia akavapa nhoo, mapfumo nguwani,
nenguo dzamatare, uye uta namabwe okupfura nawo.
15 MuJerusarema akagadzira michina yakagadzirwa
navarume vane umhizha kuti ishandiswe pamusoro
peshongwe napamakona pakukanda miseve nokukanda
matombo makuru. Mbiri yake yakapararira kunzvimbo
dziri kure, nokuti akabatsirwa zvikuru kusvikira ava
nesimba. **16** Asi Uzia paakava nesimba, kuzvikudza
kwake kwakamutungamirira mukuwa kwake. Haana
kutendeka kuna Jehovha Mwari wake, uye akapinda
mutemberi yaJehovha kundopisira zvinonhuhwira
paaritari yezvinonhuhwira. **17** Azaria muprista navamwe
vaprista vaJehovha makumi masere vakanga vasingatyi
vakamutevera mukati. **18** Vakamutongesa vakati, "Hazvina
kufanira kwamuri imi, Uzia, kuti mupisire zvinonhuhwira
kuna Jehovha. Izvozvo ndezvavaprista, vanakomana
vaAroni, vakatsaurirwa kuti vapise zvinonhuhwira. Budai
munzvimbo tsvene, nokuti hamuna kutendeka, uye
hamungazokudzwa naJehovha Mwari." **19** Uzia uyo akanga
aine mbiya yokupisira zvinonhuhwira muruoko rwake,
akatsamwa kwazvo. Paakanga achakatsamwira vaprista
pamberi pavo, pamberi pearitari yezvinonhuhwira
mutemberi yaJehovha, maperembudzi akamera pahuma
yake. **20** Azaria mukuru wavaprista, navaprista
vose pavakatarisa kwaari, vakaona kuti akanga ava
namaperembudzi pahuma yake, saka vakakurumidza
kumuburitsamo. Zvirokwazvo iyewo pachake akanga ava
kuda kubuda nokuti Jehovha akanga amurova nechirwere.
21 Mambo Uzia akava namaperembudzi kusvikira musi

waakafa. Aigara muimba yake oga asingabvumirwi
kupinda mutemberi yaJehovha. Jotamu mwanakomana
wake ndiye aitonga mumuzinda uye nokutonga vanhu
venyika. 22 Zvimwe zvakaitwa mukutonga kwaUzia
kubva pakutanga kusvika pakupedzisira zvakanyorwa
nomuprofita Isaya mwanakomana waAmozi. 23
Uzia akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa pedyo
navo mumunda wemakuva waiva wamadzimambo,
nokuti vanhu vakati, "Aiva namaperembudzi." Jotamu
mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.

27 Jotamu aiva namakore makumi maviri namashanu
paakava mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore
gumi namatanhatu. Amai vake vainzi Jerusha
mwanasikana waZadhoki. 2 Akaita zvakanaka pamberi
paJehovha sezvakanga zvaitwa nababa vake Uzia, asi iye
haana kuzopinda zvake mutemberi yaJehovha. Kunyange
zvakadaro, vanhu vakaramba vachiita zvakaipa zvavo. 3
Jotamu akavakazve Suo Rokumusoro retemberi yaJehovha
akaita basa guru kwazvo parusvingo rwapagomo
raOferi. 4 Akavaka maguta muzvikomo zveJudhea,
nenhare neshongwe mumatondo. 5 Jotamu akarwa
namambo wavaAmoni akavakunda. Mugore iroro vaAmoni
vakamuripa matarenda zana esirivha, nezviyero zvegorosi
zviuru gumi, nezviyero zvebhari zviuru gumi. VaAmoni
vakauyisa zvimwe chetezvo mugore rechipiri nerechitatu.
6 Jotamu akava nesimba kwazvo nokuti aifamba
akatendeka pamberi paJehovha Mwari wake. 7 Zvimwe
zvakaitwa mukutonga kwaJotamu pamwe chete nehondo
dzake dzose dzaakarwa nezvimwe zvinhu zvaakaita,

zvakanyorwa mubhuku ramadzimambo eIsraeri neeJudha.
8 Aiva namakore makumi maviri namashanu paakava
mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore gumi
namatanhatu. 9 Jotamu akazorora namadzibaba ake
akavigwa muGuta raDhavhidhi. Uye Ahazi mwanakomana
wake akamutevera paumambo.

28 Ahazi aiva namakore makumi maviri paakava
mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore
gumi namatanhatu. Haana kufanana naDhavhidhi
baba vake, haana kuita zvakanaka pamberi paJehovha.
2 Akafamba nomunzira dzamadzimambo eIsraeri
akagadzirawo zvifananidzo zvokunamatisa vaBhaari.
3 Akapisa zvipiriso zvinopiswa mumupata weBheni
Hinomi akabayira vanakomana vake mumoto,
achitevedzera nzira dzinonyangadza dzendudzi dzakanga
dzadzingwa naJehovha pamberi pavaIsraeri. 4 Akapa
zvibayiro uye akapisira zvinonhuhwira panzvimbo
dzakakwirira, pamusoro pezvikomo napasi pomuti
wose wakapfumvutira. 5 Naizvozvo Jehovha Mwari
wake akamuisa mumaoko amambo weAramu. VaAramu
vakamukunda uye vakatora vanhu vake vazhinji
senhapwa vakauya navo kuDhamasiko. Akaiswawo
mumaoko amambo weIsraeri uyo akauraya vanhu vazhinji
kwazvo. 6 Pazuva rimwe chete, Peka mwanakomana
waRemaria akauraya varwi zviuru zana namakumi
maviri muJudha, nokuti Judha yakanga yarasa Jehovha,
Mwari wamadzibaba avo. 7 Zikiri murwi wokuEfuremu,
akauraya Maaseya mwanakomana wamambo, Azirikami
mutariri mukuru womuzinda naErikana, mutevedzeri

wamambo. **8** VaIsraeri vakatapa kubva kuhama
dzavo vakadzi navanakomana navanasikana zviuru
mazana maviri. Vakapambawo zvinhu zvakawanda,
zvavakatakura vakadzokera nazvo kuSamaria. **9** Asi
muprofita waJehovha ainzi Odhedhi akanga aripo, uye
akabuda kundosangana nehondo payakadzoka kubva
kuSamaria. Akati kwavari, "Nokuti Jehovha, Mwari
wamadzibaba enyu akanga atsamwira Judha, akavaisa
muruoko rwenyu. Asi mavauraya nehasha dzinosvika
kudenga. **10** Uye zvino mava kuda kuita varume navakadzi
veJudha neJerusarema nhapwa dzenyu. Asi imiwo
hamuna here mhosva dzezvivi zvamakaitira Jehovha
Mwari wenyu? **11** Zvino chiteererai kwandiri! Dzorerai
kwakare hama dzenyu dzamatora savasungwa, nokuti
kutsamwa kwaMwari kunotyisa kuri pamusoro penyu."
12 Ipapo vamwe vatungamiri vemuEfuremu vaiti Azaria,
mwanakomana waJehohanani, Bherekia mwanakomana
waMeshiremoti, Jehizikia mwanakomana waSharumi
naAmasa mwanakomana waHadhirai, vakandotongesa
avo vakanga vachisvika vachibva kuhondo. **13** Vakati,
"Hamufaniri kuuyisa vasungwa ivavo kuno kuti tirege
kuva nemhosva pamberi paJehovha. Munoda kuwedzera
here pamusoro pechivi chedu nemhosva yedu? Nokuti
mhosva yedu yatokura kare, uye kutsamwa kwake
kunotyisa kwava pamusoro peIsraeri." **14** Saka varwi
vakasiya vasungwa nezvose zvavakanga vapamba
pamberi pavakuru neungano yose. **15** Varume varehwa
namazita avo vakatora vasungwa uye kubva pane
zvavakanga vapamba vakapfekedza vakanga vakashama.

Vakavapa nguo neshangu, zvokudya nezvokunwa, uye
namafuta okuporesa. Avo vose vakanga vasina simba
vakavakwidza pambongoro. Saizvozvo vakavadzorera
kunyika yavo kuJeriko, muGuta reMichindwe uye
vakadzokera kuSamaria. **16** Panguva iyoyo mambo Ahazi
akatsvaka rubatsiro kubva kuna mambo weAsiria. **17**
VaEdhomu vakanga vauyazve vakarwisa Judha uye
vakaenda navasungwa. **18** Panguva imwe cheteyo
vaFiristia vakanga vapamba maguta omujinga mezvikomo
nomuNegevhi yeJudha. Vakatora uye vakagara muBheti
Shemeshi, Aijaroni neGedheroti pamwe chete neSoko,
Timina neGimizo nemisha yawo yose yakaapoteredza. **19**
Jehovha akaninipisa Judha nokuda kwaAhazi mambo
weIsraeri, nokuti akanga akurudzira zvakaipa muJudha
uye akanga anyanya kusatendeka kuna Jehovha. **20**
Tigirati-Pireseri mambo weAsiria akauya kwaari, asi
akamupa matambudziko pano kuti amubatsire. **21** Ahazi
akatora zvimwe zvezvinhu zvaiva mutemberi yaJehovha,
uye kubva mumuzinda wamambo nokumachinda
amambo, akazvipa kuna mambo weAsiria, asi izvi hazvina
kumubatsira. **22** Munguva yake yokutambudzika mambo
Ahazi akatonyanya kusatendeka kuna Jehovha. **23**
Akapa zvibayiro kuna vamwari veDhamasiko vakanga
vamukunda; nokuti akafunga akati, "Sezvo vamwari
vemadzimambo eAramu vakavabatsira ini ndichapa
zvibayiro kwavari kuti vangondibatsira." Asi ndivo vakava
kuwa kwake nokweIsraeri yose. **24** Ahazi akaunganidza
midziyo yose yomutemberi akaitakura akaenda nayo.
Akapfiga masuo etemberi yaJehovha akagadzira aritari

pamakona ose emigwagwa yeJerusarema. **25** Muguta
rimwe nerimwe reJudha akavaka nzvimbo dzakakwirira
kuti agopisira zvipiriso kuna vamwe vamwari uye
zvikamutsa kutsamwa kwaJehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba
ake. **26** Zvimwe zvaakaita pamazuva okutonga kwake
nenzira dzake dzose kubva pakutanga kusvikira
pakupedzisira zvakanyorwa mubhuku ramadzimambo
eJudha neIsraeri. **27** Ahazi akazorora namadzibaba ake
akavigwa muguta reJerusarema, asi haana kuradzikwa
mumakuva amadzimambo eIsraeri. Uye Hezekia
mwanakomana wake akamutevera paumambo.

29 Hezekia aiva namakore makumi maviri namashanu
paakava mambo, akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore
makumi maviri namapfumbamwe. Zita ramai vake
rainzi Abhija mwanasikana waZekaria. **2** Akaita
zvakanaka pamberi paJehovha, sezvakanga zvangoitwa
naDhavhidhi baba vake. **3** Mumwedzi wokutanga
wegore rokutanga kutonga kwake akazarura masuo
etemberi akaagadziridza. **4** Akauyisa vaprista navaRevhi
akavaunganidza muchivara chokudivi rokumabvazuva. **5**
Uye akati, "Teererai kwandiri, vaRevhi! Zvinatsei zvino
uye munatse temberi yaJehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba
enyu. Mubvise kusvibiswa kwose munzvimbo tsvene.
6 Madzibaba edu akanga asina kutendeka; vakaita
zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha Mwari uye vakamusiya.
Vakabvisa zviso zvavo panzvimbo inogara Jehovha,
vakamufuratira. **7** Vakapfigawo mikova yebiravira uye
vakadzima mwenje. Havana kupisira zvinonhuhwira
kana kupa zvipiriso zvinopiswa panzvimbo tsvene kuna

Mwari waIsraeri. **8** Naizvozvo, kutsamwa kwaJehovha
kwakawira pamusoro peJudha neJerusarema, akavaita
chinhu chinotyisa, chinovhundutsa nechinosekwa,
sezvamunoona nameso enyu chaiwo. **9** Ndokusaka
madzibaba edu akaurayiwa nomunondo uye vanakomana
navanasikana vedu navakadzi vedu vava muutapwa. **10**
Zvino ndinoda kuita mhiko naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri;
kuitira kuti kutsamwa kwake kunotyisa kubve kwatiri.
11 Vanakomana vangu, musava vanhu vasina hanya
zvino, nokuti Jehovha akakusarudzai kuti mumire
pamberi pake, uye mumushandire, kuti mushumire
pamberi pake uye mupise zvinonhuhwira." **12** Ipapo
vaRevhi ava vakasimuka vakashanda: kubva kuvaKohati,
Mahati mwanakomana waAmasai naJoere mwanakomana
waAzaria; kubva kuvaMerari, Kishi mwanakomana
waAbhidhi naAzaria mwanakomana waJeharereri; kubva
kuvaGerishoni, Joa mwanakomana waZima naEdheni
mwanakomana waJoa; **13** kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaErizafani,
Shimiri naJeyeri; kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaAsafi, Zekaria
naMatania; **14** kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaHemani, Jehieri
naShimei; kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaJedhutuni, Shemaya
naUzieri. **15** Pavakaunganidza hama dzavo vakazvinatsa,
vakapinda mukati kuti vachenese temberi yaJehovha
sokurayira kwakanga kwaitwa namambo, vachitevera
shoko raJehovha. **16** Vaprista vakaenda munzvimbo
tsvene yaJehovha kuti vandoichenesa. Vakabudisa
kuchivanze chetemberi yaJehovha zvose zvakanga zvisina
kuchena zvavakaona mutemberi yaJehovha. VaRevhi
vakazvitora vakaenda nazvo kuMupata weKidhironi.

17 Vakatanga kunatsa pazuva rokutanga romwedzi
wokutanga uye pazuva rorusere romwedzi vakasvika
pabiravira raJehovha. Kwamamwezve mazuva masere
vakanatsa temberi yaJehovha pachayo, vakapedza
nezuva regumi namatanhatu romwedzi wokutanga. 18
Ipapo vakaenda kuna mambo Hezekia vakandomuzivisa
kuti: "Tachenesa temberi yaJehovha yose, aritari
yezvipiriso zvinopiswa nemidziyo yayo yose, netafura
yekuisira chingwa chakatsaurwa, nemidziyo yayo yose.
19 Tagadzira uye tanatsa midziyo yose yakabviswa
naMambo Ahazi mukusatendeka kwake paakanga ari
mambo. Zvino yava pamberi pearitari yaJehovha."
20 Mangwanani ezuva raitevera Mambo Hezekia
akaunganidza vakuru veguta pamwe chete vakakwira
kutemberi yaJehovha. 21 Vakauya nehando nomwe,
makondobwe manomwe, namakwai makono manomwe
nembudzi hono nomwe sechibayiro chezvivi choushe,
chenzvimbo tsvene necheJudha. Mambo akarayira
vaprista, zvizvarwa zvaAroni kuti vapisire zvibayiro izvi
paaritari yaJehovha. 22 Saka vakauraya hando dziya,
uye vaprista vakatora ropa vakarisasa paaritari mushure
mezvo vakauraya makondobwe vakasasa ropa rawo
paaritari; uye vakauraya makwayana vakasasa ropa rawo
paaritari. 23 Mbudzi dzechipiriso chechivi dzakauyiswa
pamberi pamambo neungano, uye vakaisa maoko
avo pamusoro padzo. 24 Ipapo vaprista vakadziuraya
vakaisa ropa radzo paaritari sechipiriso chechivi kuti
vayananisire Israeri yose, nokuti mambo akanga arayira
kuti kuitwe chipiriso chinopiswa nechipiriso chechivi

zvichiitirwa Israeri yose. **25** Akaisa vaRevhi mutemberi
yaJehovha vane makandira, nemitengeranwa nembira
sezvaakanga arayirwa naDhavhidhi naGadhi muoni
wamambo naNatani muprofita. Izvi ndizvo zvakarayirwa
naJehovha kubudikidza navaprofita vake. **26** Saka vaRevhi
vakamira vakagadzirira vaine zviridzwa zvaDhavhidhi
uye vaprista vaine hwamanda dzavo. **27** Hezekia
akarayira vanhu kuti vabayire chipiriso chinopiswa
paaritari. Chipiriso pachakatanga, kuimbira Jehovha
kwakatangawo, kuchiteverwa nehwamanda nezviridzwa
zvaDhavhidhi mambo weIsraeri. **28** Ungano yose
yakakotama ichinamata, vaimbi pavaiimba uye varidzi
vehwamanda vachiridza. Zvose izvi zvakaenderera
mberi kusvikira chibayiro chechipiriso chinopiswa
chapera. **29** Pavakapedza kupa zvipiriso, mambo navose
vaakanga anavo vakapfugama pasi vakanamata. **30**
Mambo Hezekia namachinda ake vakarayira vaRevhi kuti
varumbidze Jehovha namashoko aDhavhidhi neaAsafi
muoni. Saka vakaimba nziyo dzokurumbidza nomufaro
uye vakakotama vakanamata. **31** Ipapo Hezekia akati, "Imi
iye zvino mazvikumikidza kuna Jehovha. Uyai nezvipiriso
zvokuvonga kutemberi yaJehovha." Saka ungano yose
yakauyisa zvipiriso nezvipo zvokuvonga, uye vose vaiva
nemwoyo inoda vakauyisa zvipiriso zvinopiswa. **32**
Zvipiriso zvinopiswa zvakauyiswa neungano zvaiti hando
makumi manomwe, namakondobwe zana, namakwayana
makono mazana maviri, zvose izvi zvaiva zvokupisira
kuna Jehovha. **33** Mhuka dzose dzakanga dzatsaurwa
sezvipiriso dzaisvika hando mazana matanhatu namakwai

nembudzi zviuru zvitatu. **34** Kunyange zvakadaro,
vaprista vakanga vari vashoma kwazvo kuti vakwanise
kuvhiya zvipiriso zvose izvi; saka hama dzavo vaRevhi
vakavabatsira kusvikira basa iri rapera uye kusvikira
vamwe vaprista vatsaurwa nokuti vaRevhi vakanga
vakangwarira kwazvo kuzvigadza kupfuura zvaiita
vaprista. **35** Paiva nezvipiriso zvinopiswa zvakawanda
kwazvo, pamwe chete namafuta ezvipiriso zvokuyanana,
nezvipiriso zvokunwa zvaipiwa pamwe chete nezvipiriso
zvinopiswa. Saka temberi yaJehovha yakatanga kushanda
zvakare. **36** Hezekia navanhu vose vakapemberera
zvakanga zvauyiswa naMwari kuvanhu vake nokuti
zvakanga zvaitwa nokukurumbidza.

30 Hezekia akatuma shoko kuIsraeri yose neJudha
yose akanyorera tsamba Efuremu neManase achivakoka
kuti vauye kutemberi yaJehovha muJerusarema uye
vazopemberera Pasika kuna Jehovha, Mwari weIsraeri. **2**
Mambo namakurukota ake neungano yose muJerusarema
vakasarudza kupemberera Pasika mumwedzi wechipiri.
3 Vakanga vasina kukwanisa kutamba mutambo uyu
panguva yaunositambwa nokuti vaprista vakanga
vazvinatsa vakanga vari vashoma uye vanhu vakanga
vasina kuungana muJerusarema. **4** Zano iri rakaita
serakanaka kuna Mambo nokuungano yose. **5** Vakasarudza
kutuma shoko kuIsraeri yose kubva Bheerishebha
kusvika kuDhani, vachidaidza vanhu kuti vauye
kuJerusarema vazopemberera Jehovha Mwari weIsraeri
mutambo wePasika. Haina kunge yambopembererwa
navanhu vazhinji sezvakanga zvakanyorwa. **6** Sokurayira

kwamambo, vanhu vakaenda muJudha neIsraeri netsamba
dzaibva kuna Mambo nokumakurukota ake dzaiti: “Vanhu
veIsraeri, dzokerai kuna Jehovha Mwari waAbhurahama,
Isaka naIsraeri kuti adzokere kwamuri imi masara, imi
makapunyuka kubva muruoko rwamadzimambo eAsiria.
7 Musaita samadzibaba enyu nehama dzenyu vakanga
vasina kutendeka kuna Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba
avo, zvokuti akavaita chakatukwa sezvamunoona. **8**
Musaomesa mitsipa sezvakaita madzibaba enyu. Zviisei
pasi paJehovha. Uyai kunzvimbo tsvene yaakatsaura
nokusingaperi. Shandirai Jehovha Mwari wenyu, kuti
hasha dzake dzinotyisa dzibve kwamuri. **9** Kana
mukadzokera kuna Jehovha, ipapo hama dzenyu
navana venyu vachanzwirwa tsitsi nevakavatapa uye
vachadzoka kunyika ino, nokuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu ane
nyasha netsitsi. Haangavanzi chiso chake kwamuri kana
mukadzokazve kwaari.” **10** Vakatumwa vakaenda kuguta
neguta muEfuremu neManase, kusvikira kuZebhuruni,
asi vanhu vakavashora uye vakavaseka. **11** Kunyange
zvakadaro, vamwe varume veAsheri, Manase neZebhuruni
vakazvininipisa vakaenda kuJerusarema. **12** Uye muJudha
ruoko rwaMwari rwakanga rwuri pavanhu kuti ruvape
kubatana kwepfungwa kuti vaite zvakanga zvarayirwa
namambo namachinda ake vachitevera shoko raJehovha.
13 Vanhu vazhinji zhinji vakaungana muJerusarema
kuti vazopemberera Mutambo weChingwa Chisina
Mbiriso mumwedzi wechipiri. **14** Vakabvisa aritari
muJerusarema vakaparadza aritari dzezvinonhuhwira
vakadzikanda muMupata weKidhironi. **15** Vakauraya

gwayana rechibayiro chePasika pazuva regumi neina
romwedzi wechipiri. Vaprista navaRevhi vakanyara
kwazvo vakazvinatsa vakauyisa zvipiriso zvinopiswa
kutemberi yaJehovha. **16** Ipapo vakatora nzvimbo
dzavo sezvazvakanyorwa muMurayiro waMozisi munhu
waMwari. Vaprista vakasasa ropa ravakapiwa navaRevhi.
17 Sezvo vazhinji muungano vakanga vasina kuzvinatsa,
vaRevhi vakauraya makwayana ePasika vachiitira vose
vakanga vasina kucheneswa uye vasingakwanisi kunatsa
makwayana avo kuna Jehovha. **18** Kunyange vazhinji,
pakati pavanhu ava vakabva kuEfuremu, Manase,
Isakari neZebhuruni vakanga vasina kuzvichenesa,
vakadya Pasika, zvichipikisana nezvakanga zvakanyorwa.
Asi Hezekia akavanyengeterera achiti, "Jehovha, iye
akanaka, ngaaregerere hake munhu wose **19** anoisa
mwoyo wake mukutsvaka Mwari, Jehovha Mwari
wamadzibaba ake kunyange zvake asina kucheneswa
kana tichitevedza mitemo yapanzvimbo tsvene." **20**
Uye Jehovha akanzwa Hezekia akaporesa vanhu. **21**
VaIsraeri vaiva muJerusarema vakatamba Mutambo
weChingwa Chisina Mbiriso kwamazuva manomwe
nokufara kukuru, vaRevhi navaprista vachiimbira Jehovha
zuva nezuva, pamwe chete nezviridzwa zvaJehovha
zvokurumbidza. **22** Hezekia akataura achikurudzira
kwazvo vaRevhi vose, avo vakaratidza kunzwisisa
kwakanaka kwebasa raJehovha. Kwamazuva manomwe
aya vakadya zvokudya zvavakanga vapiwa, vakapa
zvipiriso uye vakarumbidza Jehovha Mwari wamadzibaba
avo. **23** Ipapo ungano yose yakabvumirana kutamba

mutambo uyu kwamamwe mazuva manomwe; saka
kwamamwe mazuva manomwe vakapemberera vachifara.
24 Hezekia mambo weJudha akapa hando chiuru namakwai
nembudzi zviuru zvinomwe kuungano uye machinda
ake akapa hando chiuru namakwai nembudzi zviuru
gumi. Vaprista vazhinji vakazvinatsa. **25** Ungano yose
yeJudha yakafara kwazvo, pamwe chete navaprista
navaRevhi uye vose vakanga vaungana kubva kuIsraeri
pamwe chete navatorwa vakanga vabva kuIsraeri naavo
vaigara muJudha. **26** Kwakava nomufaro mukuru kwazvo
muJerusarema, nokuti kubva pamazuva aSoromoni
mwanakomana waDhavhidhi mambo weIsraeri kwakanga
kusina kumboitika zvakaita sezvizvi muJerusarema. **27**
Vaprista navaRevhi vakamira kuti varopafadze vanhu,
Mwari akavanzwa, nokuti munyengetero wavo wakasvika
kudenga, nzvimbo yake tsvene yokugara.

31 Izvi zvose pazvakapera, vaIsraeri vakanga varipo
vakabuda vakaenda kumaguta eJudha vakaputsa
matombo ose anoera uye vakatema matanda aAshera.
Vakaparadza nzvimbo dzakakwirira nearitari muJudha
yose neBhenjamini nomuEfuremu neManase. Vapedza
kuparadza zvose vaIsraeri vakadzokera kumaguta avo
nokuzvinhu zvavo. **2** Hezekia akaisa vaprista navaRevhi
mumapoka avo mumwe nomumwe wavo mumabasa
avo savaprista kana kuti vaRevhi kuti vape zvipiriso
zvinopiswa nezvipo zvokuyananisa kuti vashumire,
kuti varonge uye kuti vaimbe nziyo dzokurumbidza
pamasuo enzvimbo yaJehovha yokugara. **3** Mambo
akapawo kubva mupfuma yake zvipiriso zvinoitwa

mangwanani nemadekwana, nezvipiriso zvinopiswa
zvamaSabata, zvoKugara kwoMwedzi napane mimwe
mitambo yakatarwa sezvazvakanyorwa muMurayiro
waJehovha. 4 Akarayira vanhu vaigara muJerusarema kuti
vape zvakakodzera kupiwa vaprista navaRevhi kuti ivo
vazvipire kuMurayiro waJehovha. 5 Shoko parakangoenda,
vaIsraeri vakapa zvakawanda zvibereko zvokutanga
zvezvirimwa zvavo, waini itsva, mafuta nouchi nezvose
zvakabuda muminda yavo. Vakauyisa zvakawanda,
chegumi chezvose. 6 Varume veIsraeri neJudha vaigara
mumaguta eJudha vakauyisa chegumi chamatanga
avo nechegumi chezvinhu zvitsvene zvakakumikidzwa
kuna Jehovha Mwari wavo, uye vakazviisa mumatutu
matatu. 7 Vakatanga kuita izvi mumwedzi wechitatu
vakazopedza mumwedzi wechinomwe. 8 Hezekia
namakurukota ake pavakauya vakaona matutu ezvinhu,
vakarumbidza Jehovha uye vakaropafadza vanhu vake
Israeri. 9 Hezekia akabvunza vaprista navaRevhi
nezvamatutu aya. 10 Azaria muprista mukuru kubva
kuimba yaZadhoki akapindura achiti, “Kubva zvakatanga
vanhu kuuyisa zvipo zvavo kutemberi yaJehovha,
takawana zvokudya zvakatiringana, nezvizhinji zvaisara,
nokuti Jehovha akaropafadza vanhu vake, uye izvi
zvizhinji ndizvo zvakasara.” 11 Hezekia akarayira kuti
kugadzirwe matura okuchengetera zvinhu mutemberi
yaJehovha, izvi zvikaitwa. 12 Ipapo vakauyisa zvipo
zvavo vakatendeka, nezvegumi nezvipo zvakakumikidzwa.
Konania muRevhi ndiye aiva mutariri wezvinhu izvi
uye munun’una wake Shimei ndiye aimutevera. 13

Jehieri, Azazia, Nahati, Asaheri, Jerimoti, Jozabhadhi,
Erieri, Isimakia, Mahati, naBhenaya vaiva vatariri vari
pasi paKonania naShimei munun'una wake, sokupiwa
basa kwavakaitwa naMambo Hezekia naAzaria muchinda
aiona nezvetemberi yaMwari. **14** Kore mwanakomana
waImina muRevhi, muchengeti weSuo rokumabvazuva,
ndiye aichengeta zvipo zvokupa nokuzvisarudzira kuna
Mwari achizogovera zvipo zvaipiwa kuna Jehovha pamwe
chete nezvipo zvakatsaurwa. **15** Edheni, Miniamini,
Jeshua, Shemaya, Amaria naShekania vakamubatsira
vakatendeka mumaguta avaprista, vachigovera vamwe
vaprista mumapoka avo, vakuru navadiki zvakafanana.
16 Pamusoro pezvo vakagovera kuvanhurume vaiva
namakore matatu zvichikwira avo vaiva namazita avo
akanyorwa mumagwaro enhoroondo, vose avo vaizopinda
mutemberi yaJehovha kuti vaite mabasa ezuva nezuva
akasiyana-siyana, zvichienderana nezvavakatarirwa kuti
vaite uye namapoka avo. **17** Uye vakagovera kuvaprista
sokunyorwa kwazvakaitwa munhoroondo yavo mumhuri
dzavo, uye saizvozvowo kuvaRevhi, vaiva namakore
makumi maviri zvichikwira zvichienderana namabasa
avo namapoka avo. **18** Vaisanganiswa vadiki vose, vakadzi,
navanakomana navanasikana venzvimbo yose vakanyorwa
munhoroondo nokuti vakanga vakatendeka pakuzvinatsa.
19 Kuvaprista, zvizvarwa zvaAroni vaigara mumaruwa
akanga akakomberedza maguta avo kana mune mamwe
maguta, varume vakapiwa mabasa namazita avo kuti vape
migove kuno murume mumwe nomumwe aiva pakati
pavo nokuna vose vakanga vakanyorwa mumabhuku

enhoroondo dzavaRevhi. **20** Izvi ndizvo zvakaitwa
naHezekia muJudha yose achiita zvakanga zvakanaka uye
zvakarurama uye zvakatendeka pamberi paJehovha Mwari
wake. **21** Mune zvose zvaakaita mukushandira temberi
yaMwari uye mukutevera murayiro nezvakarayirwa,
akatsvaka Mwari wake akashanda nomwoyo wose. Saka
akabudirira.

32 Mushure mezvose zvakaitwa naHezekia nokutendeka
kwakadai, Senakeribhi mambo weAsiria akauya akapamba
Judha. Akakomba maguta aiva namasvingo achifunga
kuapamba kuti ave ake. **2** Hezekia paakaona kuti
Senakeribhi akanga auya uye kuti aida kurwisa
Jerusarema, **3** akabvunza machinda ake navatungamiri
vehondo nezvekuvharwa kwemvura yaibva muzvitubu
zvaiva kunze kweguta uye vakamubatsira. **4** Hondo
huru kwazvo yakaungana, vakavhara zvitubu zvose
norukova rwaiyerera ruchipfuura nomunyika iyi. Vakati,
"Ko, madzimambo eAsiria angauyirei achizowana mvura
zhinji." **5** Ipapo akashanda nesimba akagadziridza
zvikamu zvose zvorusvingo zvakanga zvakoromoka
akavaka shongwe parwizi. Akavakazve rumwe rusvingo
kunze kwerwakanga rwuripo akasimbisa Miro yaitsigira
guta raDhavhidhi. Akagadzirawo zvombo zvakawanda
nenhoo. **6** Akagadza vakuru vehondo pamusoro pavanhu
akavaunganidza pamberi pake pachivara chepasuo
reguta akavakurudzira namashoko aya: **7** "Simbai
mutsunge mwoyo. Musatya kana kuora mwoyo nokuda
kwamambo weAsiria nehondo huru yaanayo, nokuti
kune simba guru kwatiri kupinda raanaro. **8** Iye ane

ruoko rwenyama chete, asi isu tina Jehovha Mwari
wedu kuti atibatsire uye anotirwira hondo dzedu."
Vanhu vakawana kusimbisiswa nokushinga kubva pane
zvakanga zvataurwa naHezekia mambo weJudha. **9**
Shure kwaizvozvo, Senakeribhi mambo weAsiria nehondo
yake pavakanga vakakomba guta reRakishi, akatumira
vakuru vehondo yake kuJerusarema neshoko iri kuna
Hezekia mambo weJudha nokuvanhu vose veJudha
vaivako achiti: **10** "Zvanzi naSenakeribhi mambo
weAsiria: Munozvisimbisa neiko, kuti mungaramba
muri muJerusarema rakakombwa? **11** Hezekia paanoti,
'Jehovha Mwari wedu achatinunura kubva muruoko
rwamambo weAsiria,' ari kukureverai nhema kuti mufe
nenzara nenyota. **12** Hezekia haana here kubvisa nzvimbo
dzakakwirira dzamwari iyeyu nearitari achiti kuJudha
neJerusarema, 'Munofanira kunamata pamberi pearitari
imwe chete uye munofanira kubayira zvipiriso pairi'? **13**
"Hamuzivi here zvandakaita namadzibaba angu kuvanhu
vedzimwe nyika? Vamwari venyika idzodzo vakagona here
kununura nyika yavo kubva muruoko rwangu? **14** Ndoupi
mwari wenyika dzose dzakaparadzwa namadzibaba
angu akagona kuponesa vanhu vake kubva kwandiri?
Zvino mwari wenyu angagona sei kukununurai kubva
muruoko rwangu? **15** Zvino musatendera Hezekia kuti
akureverei nhema uye akutsausei zvakadai. Musamutende,
nokuti hakuna mwari worudzi rupi kana umambo
hupi zvahwo akagona kurwira vanhu vake kubva
muruoko rwangu kana ruoko rwamadzibaba angu.
Mwari wenyu achakundikana zvakadii kukurwirai

kubva muruoko rwangu!” **16** Makurukota aSenakeribhi
akataurazve zvimwe zvakawanda achishora Jehovha
Mwari uye achipikisana naHezekia muranda wake. **17**
Mambo akanyorazve tsamba achituka Jehovha, Mwari
weIsraeri achitaura izvi pamusoro pake: “Sokukundikana
kwavamwari vedzimwe nzvimbo kununura vanhu vake
kubva muruoko rwangu, saizvozvo mwari waHezekia
achakundikana kununura vanhu vake kubva muruoko
rwangu.” **18** Ipapo vakadaidzira muchiHebheru kuvanhu
veJerusarema vakanga vari parusvingo, vachivatyisidzira
vachivaita kuti vatye kuti ivo vagopamba guta. **19**
Vakataura pamusoro paMwari weJerusarema zvavaiita
pamusoro pavamwe vamwari namamwe marudzi
enyika, mabasa amaoko avanhu. **20** Mambo Hezekia
nomuprofita Isaya mwanakomana waAmozi vakachema
mumunyengetero kudenga pamusoro penyaya iyi. **21**
Uye Jehovha akatuma mutumwa akaparadza varwi
vose navatungamiri navakuru pamisasa yamambo
weAsiria. Saka akadzokera kunyika yake achinyara
kwazvo uye paakapinda mutemberi yamwari wake vamwe
vavanakomana vake vakamuuraya neminondo. **22** Saka
Jehovha akanunura Hezekia navanhu veJerusarema
kubva muruoko rwaSenakeribhi mambo weAsiria
uye kubva muruoko rwavamwe vose. Akavachengeta
kumativi ose. **23** Vazhinji vakavigira Jehovha zvipo
kuJerusarema nezvipo zvinokosha kuna Hezekia mambo
weJudha. Kubva ipapa akatanga kuremekedzwa zvikuru
nendudzi dzose. **24** Pamazuva iwayo Hezekia akarwara
akasvika pakuda kufa. Akanyengetera kuna Jehovha

iye akamupindura akamupa chiratidzo chechishamiso.
25 Asi mwoyo waHezekia wakazvikudza uye haana
kugamuchira tsitsi dzaakanga aratidzwa. Saka hasha
dzaJehovha dzakava pamusoro pake napamusoro peJudha
neJerusarema. **26** Ipapo Hezekia akatendeuka kubva
mukuzvikudza kwomwoyo wake, sezvakaitawo vanhu
veJerusarema, naizvozvo hasha dzaMwari hadzina
kuuya kwavari pamazuva aHezekia. **27** Hezekia akanga
ane pfuma yakawanda kwazvo uye nokukudzwa, uye
akavaka matura okuchengeta sirivha yake negoridhe
namatombo anokosha, nezvinonhuhwira, nenhoo
nezvimwe zvinokosha zvose. **28** Akavakawo matura
okuchengetera zviyo zvaaikohwa, waini itsva, namafuta;
uye akavaka matanga emombe dzamarudzi akasiyana-
siyana namatanga amakwai. **29** Akavaka misha uye
akatenga makwai nemombe zhinji nokuti Mwari akanga
amupa pfuma yakawanda. **30** Hezekia ndiye akavhara
mvura yaibuda muchitubu chepaGihoni ichiyerera
nokumusoro akaivhurira kuti iende nezasi kumavirazuva
kweGuta raDhavhidhi. Akabudirira mune zvose zvaiita.
31 Asi pakatumwa nhume navatongi veBhabhironi kuti
vamubvunze pamusoro pechiratidzo chechishamiso
chakanga chaitika munyika, Mwari akamusiya kuti
amuedze uye kuti azive zvose zvaiva mumwoyo make.
32 Zvimwe zvakaitwa naHezekia panguva yokutonga
kwake zvakanyorwa muchiratidzo chomuprofita Isaya
mwanakomana waAmozi mubhuku ramadzimambo
eJudha neIsraeri. **33** Hezekia akazorora namadzibaba
ake akavigwa pachikomo pane makuva ezvizvarwa

zvaDhavhidhi. Judha yose navanhu veJerusarema
vakamuremekedza paakafa. Uye mwanakomana wake
Manase akamutevera paumambo.

33 Manase akanga ane makore gumi namaviri paakava
mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore
makumi mashanu namashanu. **2** Akaita zvakaipa
pamberi paJehovha, achitevedzera zvinonyangadza
pamberi paJehovha zvaiitwa nendudzi dzakadzingwa
naJehovha pamberi pavaIsraeri. **3** Akavakazve nzvimbo
dzakakwirira dzakanga dzaparadzwa nababa vake Hezekia.
Akavaka aritari dzaBhaari uye akagadzira matanda
aAshera. Akakotamira nyeredzi dzose dzokudenga
akadzishumira. **4** Akavaka aritari mutemberi yaJehovha
yakanga yanzi naJehovha, "Zita rangu richaramba riri
muJerusarema nokusingaperi." **5** Muzvivanze zvose
zvetemberi yaJehovha akavaka aritari dzenyeredzi dzose
dzedenga. **6** Akabayira vanakomana vake mumoto
mumupata weBheni Hinomi akaita zvamashura, mazango,
nouroyi, akandobvunzira kumasvikiro, navavuki. Akaita
zvakaipa zvizhinji pamberi paJehovha akamutsa hasha
dzake. **7** Akatora chifananidzo chakavezwa chaakanga
agadzira akachiisa mutemberi yaMwari, yakanga
yanzi naMwari kuna Dhavhidhi nokumwanakomana
wake Soromoni, "Mutemberi ino nomuJerusarema
randakasarudza kubva mumarudzi ose eIsraeri, ndichaisa
Zita rangu nokusingaperi. **8** Handichatenderizve kuti
tsoka dzavaIsraeri dzibude munyika yandakavimbisa
madzitateguru enyu. Kana chete vakachenjerera
kuita zvose zvandakavarayira maererano nemirayiro

yose, mitemo, nezvandakatema zvakapiwa kubudikidza
naMozisi." **9** Asi Manase akatungamirira Judha navanhu
veJerusarema mukurasika, zvokuti vakaita zvakatonyanya
kuipa kupfuura ndudzi dzose dzakanga dzaparadzwa
pamberi pavaIsraeri. **10** Jehovha akataura kuna Manase
navanhu vake, asi ivo havana kuteerera. **11** Saka Jehovha
akauyisa vatungamiri vehondo yavaAsiria kuzovarwisa
vakatora Manase somusungwa, vakaisa chikokovonho
mumhino yake, vakamusunga nengetani dzendarira
vakaenda naye kuBhabhironi. **12** Mukutambudzika
kwake akatsvaka Jehovha Mwari wake akazvininipisa
kwazvo pamberi paMwari wamadzibaba ake. **13**
Uye paakanyengetera kwaari, Jehovha akasundwa
nokuzvininipisa kwake akateerera kudemba kwake. Saka
akamudzosa kuJerusarema uye kuumambo hwake. Ipapo
Manase akaziva kuti Jehovha ndiMwari. **14** Mushure
maizvozvi akavakazve rusvingo rwokunze rweGuta
raDhavhidhi, kumavirira kwechitubu chepaGihoni
mumupata, kusvika pavanopinda napo paSuo reHove
akakomberedza chikomo chaOferi; akachiitawo kuti
chinyanye kukwirira. Akamisa vakuru vehondo mumaguta
ose ane masvingo muJudha. **15** Akaparadza vamwari vose
vedzimwe nyika akabvisa chifananidzo kubva mutemberi
yaJehovha nearitari dzaakanga avaka pachikomo
chetemberi nomuJerusarema akadzikanda kunze kweguta.
16 Ipapo akavakazve aritari yaJehovha akabayira zvipiriso
zvokuwadzana nokuvonga pairi. Uye akataurira Judha
kuti ishumire Jehovha, Mwari weIsraeri. **17** Zvisinei,
vanhu vakaramba vachibayira panzvimbo dzakakwirira,

asi kuna Jehovha Mwari wavo chete. **18** Zvimwe zvakaitwa
naManase panguva yokutonga kwake, kusanganisira
munyengetero wake kuna Mwari wake, namashoko
akataurwa navaoni kwaari muzita raJehovha Mwari
waIsraeri, zvakanyorwa munhoroondo dzamadzimambo
eIsraeri. **19** Munyengetero wake uye kuti Mwari
akasundwa sei nokuzvininipisa kwake, nezvivi zvake zvose
nokusatendeka kwake, nenzvimbo dzaakavakira nzvimbo
dzakakwirira nokumisa matanda aAshera nezvifananidzo
asati azvininipisa, zvose zvakanyorwa munhoroondo
dzavaoni. **20** Manase akazorora namadzibaba ake akavigwa
mumuzinda wake. Uye Amoni mwanakomana wake
akamutevera paumambo. **21** Amoni akanga ava namakore
makumi maviri namaviri paakava mambo, uye akatonga
muJerusarema kwamakore maviri. **22** Akaita zvakaipa
pamberi paJehovha, sezvakanga zvaitwa naManase baba
vake. Amoni akashumira uye akapa zvibayiro zvakanga
zvagadzirwa naManase. **23** Asi haana kuzoita sababa
vake, haana kuzvininipisa pamberi paJehovha. Amoni
akawedzera mhosva yake. **24** Makurukota aAmoni
akarangana akamuuraya mumuzinda wake. **25** Ipapo
vanhu venyika yose vakauraya vose vakanga varangana
kuuraya mambo Amoni. Vakaita Josia mwanakomana
wake mambo panzvimbo yake.

34 Josia aiva namakore masere paakava mambo uye
akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore makumi matatu
nerimwe chete. **2** Akaita zvakanga zvakanaka pamberi
paJehovha akafamba munzira dzababa vake Dhavhidhi,
asingatendeukiri kurudyi kana kuruboshwe. **3** Mugore

rorusere rokutonga kwake, paakanga achiri mudiki
akatanga kutsvaka Mwari wababa vake Dhavhidhi. Mugore
regumi namaviri akatanga kunatsa Judha neJerusarema
achibvisa nzvimbo dzakakwirira, matanda aAshera,
zvifananidzo zvakavezwa nezvakaumbwa. **4** Pakurayira
kwake aritari dzavanaBhaari dzakaputsirwa pasi; akatema-
tema aritari dzezvinonhuhwira dzaiva pamusoro padzo
akaparadza matanda aAshera, zvifananidzo nezviumbwa
izvi akazviputsa kuita zvidimbu zvidimbu akazviparadzira
pamakuva avanhu vaibayira kwazviri. **5** Akapisa mapfupa
avaprista paaritari dzavo, uye saizvozvo akachenesa Judha
neJerusarema. **6** Mumaguta aManase, Efuremu neSimeoni
kusvikira kuNafutari, nomumatongo akaapoteredza, **7**
akaputsira pasi aritari namatanda aAshera akaparadza
zvifananidzo kusvikira zvaita upfu, akatema-tema kuita
zvidimbu zvidimbu aritari dzose dzezvinonhuhwira
muIsraeri yose. Ipapo akadzokera kuJerusarema. **8** Mugore
regumi namasere rokutonga kwaJosia pakuchenesa nyika
netemberi, akatuma Shafani mwanakomana waAzaria
naMaaseya mutongi weguta, vaina Joa mwanakomana
waJohazi munyori, kuti vagadziridze temberi yaJehovha
Mwari wake. **9** Vakaenda kuna Hirikia muprista mukuru
vakamupa mari yakanga yauyiswa mutemberi yaMwari,
yakanga yaunganidzwa navaRevhi vaiva vachengeti
vamasuo, kubva kuvanhu vaManase, Efuremu navose
vakanga vasara veIsraeri uye kubva kuvanhu vose
veJudha neBhenjamini navagari vomuJerusarema. **10**
Ipapo vakaichengetesa varume vakanga vapiwa basa
rokuva vatariri vebasa rapatemberi yaJehovha. Varume

ava vakaripira vashandi vakagadziridza uye vakavandudza
temberi. **11** Vakapawo mari kuvavezi navavaki kuti
vatenge matombo okuvakisa akavezwa namatanda
okubatanidza nokuita mapango edzimba dzakanga
dzaregererwa namadzimambo eJudha dzichiparara.
12 Varume ava vakaita basa zvakatendeka. Vakanga
vari vatungamiri vaiva Jahati naObhadhia, vaRevhi
vaiva zvizvarwa zvaMerari, uye Zekaria naMeshurami
zvizvarwa zvaKohati. VaRevhi, vose vaigona kuridza
zviridzwa, **13** vaitungamirira vashandi vari vatariri
vavashandi vose pamabasa akasiyana-siyana. Vamwe
vaRevhi vaiva vanyori, vatariri navachengeti vamasuo. **14**
Pavakanga vachiburitsa mari yakanga yaiswa mutemberi
yaJehovha, Hirikia muprista akawana Bhuku roMurayiro
waJehovha wakanga wapiwa kubudikidza naMozisi. **15**
Hirikia akati kuna Shafani munyori, "Ndawana Bhuku
roMurayiro mutemberi yaJehovha." Akaripa kuna Shafani.
16 Ipapo Shafani akatora bhuku riya akaenda naro
kuna Mambo akati, "Machinda enyu ari kuita zvose
zvaakanzi aite. **17** Vakapa mari yakanga iri mutemberi
yaJehovha vakaiisa mumaoko avatariri navashandi."
18 Ipapo Shafani munyori akati kuna mambo, "Hirikia
muprista andipa bhuku." Uye Shafani akaverenga
kubva mariri pamberi pamambo. **19** Mambo paakanzwa
mashoko omurayiro, akabvarura nguo dzake. **20** Akarayira
Hirikia, Ahikami mwanakomana waShafani, Abhidhoni
mwanakomana waMika, Shafani munyori naAsaya
mushandi wamambo kuti, **21** "Endai munondibvunzira
kuna Jehovha, mubvunzewo vakasara muIsraeri neJudha

pamusoro pezvakanyorwa mubhuku iri rawanikwa. Hasha
dzaJehovha zhinji kwazvo dzinodururirwa pamusoro pedu
nokuti madzibaba edu haana kuchengeta shoko raJehovha;
havana kuita sezvakanyorwa mubhuku iri." **22** Hirikia
naavo vakatumwa naro namambo vakaenda kundotaura
nomuprofitakadzi Huridha, uyo aiva mukadzi waSharumi
mwanakomana waTokati mwanakomana waHazira
muchengeti wenguo. Aigara muJerusarema, muDunhu
reChipiri. **23** Akati kwavari, "Zvanzi naJehovha Mwari
waIsraeri: Udza murume akutumirai kwandiri kuti, **24**
'Zvanzi naJehovha: Ndichauyisa zvakaipa munzvimbo iyi
nomuvanhu vayo kutukwa kwose kwakanyorwa mubhuku
raverengwa pamberi pamambo weJudha. **25** Nokuti
vakandisiya vakapisira zvinonhuhwira kuna vamwe
vamwari vakamutsa hasha dzangu nezvose zvakagadzirwa
namaoko avo, hasha dzangu dzichadururirwa panzvimbo
ino uye hadzizodzimurwi.' **26** Taurirai mambo weJudha,
akutumai kuti muzobvunza kuna Jehovha, kuti, 'Zvanzi
naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, pamusoro pamashoko
awanzwa: **27** Nokuti mwoyo wako wateerera uye
wazvininipisa pamberi paMwari pawanzwa zvaakataura
pamusoro penzvimbo ino navanhu vayo zvakaipa, uye
nokuti wazvininipisa pamberi pangu ukabvarura nguo
dzako ukachema pamberi pangu, ndakunzwa ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **28** Zvino iwe ndichakuuyisa kuna
madzibaba ako, uye uchavigwa murunyararo. Meso ako
haachazooni zvakaipa zvose zvandichauyisa panzvimbo
ino napane vose vanogara pano.'" Saka vakatora mhinduro
yake vakadzoka nayo kuna mambo. **29** Ipapo mambo

akaunganidza vakuru vose veJudha neJerusarema. **30**
Akaenda kutemberi yaJehovha navarume veJudha,
vanhu veJerusarema, vaprista navaRevhi, vanhu vose
kubva kuno mudiki kusvika kuno mukuru. Akaverenga
vachinzwa mashoko ose eBhuku reSungano, rakanga
rawanikwa mutemberi yaJehovha. **31** Mambo akamira
pashongwe yavo vakamutsiridza sungano pamberi
paJehovha, kuti vatevere Jehovha uye vachengete
mirayiro yake, zvaakatema nemitemo yake nomwoyo
wake wose nomweya wake wose uye kuti ateerere
mashoko esungano akanyorwa mubhuku iri. **32** Ipapo
akaita kuti munhu wose womuJerusarema neBhenjamini
azvipire kwairi; vanhu vomuJerusarema vakaita izvi
maererano nesungano yaMwari, Mwari wamadzibaba
avo. **33** Josia akabvisa zvifananidzo zvose zvinonyangadza
munyika yose yavaIsraeri akaita kuti vose vaiva muIsraeri
vashumire Jehovha Mwari wavo. Mazuva ake ose, havana
kutsauka pakutevera Jehovha Mwari wamadzibaba avo.

35 Josia akapemberera Pasika kuna Jehovha
muJerusarema, uye gwayana rePasika rakaurayiwa
pazuva regumi nemana romwedzi wokutanga. **2**
Akagadza vaprista pamabasa avo akavakurudzira kuti
vashumire mutemberi yaJehovha. **3** Akati kuvaRevhi,
vaidzidzisa Israeri yose uye vakanga vakatsaurirwa kuna
Jehovha, "Isai areka yesungano mutemberi yakavakwa
naSoromoni mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, mambo
waIsraeri. Haifaniri kutakurwa pamapfudzi enyu. Zvino
shumirai Jehovha Mwari uye navanhu vake Israeri.
4 Zvigadzirirei nemhuri dzenyu mumapoka enyu,

maererano nezvakarayirwa zvakanyorwa naDhavhidhi
mambo weIsraeri nomwanakomana wake Soromoni. **5**
“Mirai munzvimbo tsvene neboka ravaRevhi pachikamu
chiduku cheboka chimwe nechimwe chemhuri dzehama
dzenyu. **6** Urayai makwayana ePasika muzvinatse
mugadzirire makwayana kuitira hama dzenyu, muchiita
zvakarayirwa naJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi.”
7 Josia akapa vamwe vanhu vose vakanga varipo
makwai nembudzi zvaisvika zviuru makumi matatu
sezvipiriso zvePasika, uyewo nemombe zviuru zvitatu,
zvose izvi zvakabva mupfuma yamambo. **8** Machinda
ake akapawo nokuda kwavo kuvanhu nokuvaprista
navaRevhi. Hirikia, Zekaria naJehieri, mutariri mukuru
wetemberi yaMwari akapa vaprista zvipiriso zviuru
zviviri namazana matanhatu nemombe mazana
matatu. **9** Uyewo Konania pamwe chete naShemaya
naNetaneri vanun’una vake, naHashabhia, Jeyeri
naJozabhadhi, vatungamiri vavaRevhi, vakapa zvipiriso
zvePasika zviuru zvishanu nemombe mazana mashanu
zvavaRevhi. **10** Nguva yokushumira yakati yarongwa,
vaprista vakamira munzvimbo dzavo vaine vaRevhi
mumapoka avo sezvakanga zvarayirwa namambo. **11**
Makwayana ePasika akaurayiwa, vaprista vakasasa
ropa ravakapiwa, vaRevhi vachivhiya mhuka idzi. **12**
Vakaisa parutivi zvipiriso zvinopiswa kuti vazvipe
kuzvikamu zvamapoka emhuri dzavanhu kuti vazvipe
kuna Jehovha sezvazvakanyorwa mubhuku raMozisi.
Vakaita zvimwe chetezvo nemombe. **13** Vakagocha mhuka
dzePasika pamoto nenzira yakarayirwa, vakabikira

zvipiriso zvitsvene muhari, mumakate nomumakango
uye vakapa vanhu vose nokukurumidza. **14** Vapedza
izvi, vakatanga kugadzirira zvavo nezvavaprista, nokuti
vaprista vezvizvarwa zvaAroni vakabayira zvipiriso
zvinopiswa namafuta azvo kusvikira usiku. Saka vaRevhi
vakazvigadzirira ivo navaprista vorudzi rwaAroni. **15**
Vaimbi, zvizvarwa zvaAsafi, vakanga vari munzvimbo
dzakanga dzarayirwa naDhavhidhi, Asafi, Hemani
naJedhutuni muoni wamambo. Vachengeti vamasuo
pasuo rimwe nerimwe vaisafanira kusiya nzvimbo dzavo
nokuti dzimwe hama dzavo vaRevhi vaivagadzirirawo
zvavo. **16** Saka panguva iyoyo basa rose raJehovha
rakaitwa kuti vapemberere Pasika nezvipiriso zvinopiswa
paaritari yaJehovha sezvakanga zvarayirwa naMambo
Josia. **17** VaIsraeri vakanga varipo vakapemberera Pasika
panguva iyoyo vakacherechedza Mutambo weChingwa
Chisina Mbiriso kwamazuva manomwe. **18** Pasika haina
kunge yambocherechedzwa saizvozvi muIsraeri kubva
pamazuva omuprofita Samueri; uye hakuna kana mumwe
chete pamadzimambo eIsraeri akanga apemberera Pasika
sezvakaitwa naJosia navaprista, vaRevhi neJudha yose
neIsraeri vakanga varipo navanhu veJerusarema. **19**
Pasika iyi yakapembererwa mugore regumi norusere
rokutonga kwaJosia. **20** Mushure maizvozvi zvose,
Josia paakanga agadziridza zvinhu mutemberi, Neko
mambo weIjipiti, akakwidza kundorwa naye paKakemishi
paYufuratesi, uye Josia akabudawo kundosangana
naye kuti varwe. **21** Asi Neko akatuma nhume kwaari
achiti, “Ibopoto ripiko riripo pakati pangu newe, nhai

mambo weJudha? Handina kuuya kuzorwa newe nhasi,
asi neimba yandiri kurwisana nayo. Mwari andiudza
kuti ndikurumidze; saka mira kurwisana naMwari,
ari kurutivi rwangu, kana kuti achakuparadza." 22
Kunyange zvakadaro Josia haana kubva kwaari asi
akazvishandura kuti arwe naye muhondo. Haana kuda
kuteerera zvakanga zvataurwa naNeko sokurayira
kwaMwari asi akaenda kundorwa naye pabani reMegidho.
23 Vawemburi vouta vakapfura Mambo Josia, uye iye
akati kumachinda ake, "Ndibvisei pano; ndakuvara
zvakaipisisa." 24 Saka vakamutora vakamuburitsa
mungoro yake vakamuisa mune imwe ngoro yaakanga
anayo, vakauya naye kuJerusarema, kwaakandofira.
Akavigwa mumakuva amadzibaba ake, uye Judha yose
neJerusarema vakamuchema. 25 Jeremia akanyora dzimbo
dzokuchema Josia, uye kusvikira nhasi vaimbi vechirume
nevechikadzi vose vanorangarira Josia munziyo idzodzo
dzokuchema. 26 Zvimwe zvakaitwa naJosia panguva
yokutonga kwake, namabasa okuzvipira kwake maererano
nezvakanyorwa mumurayiro waJehovha, 27 zvose
zvaakaita kubva pakutanga kusvikira pakupedzisira
zvakanyorwa mubhuku ramadzimambo eIsraeri neJudha.

36 Uye vanhu vomunyika iyi vakatora Jehoahazi
mwanakomana waJosia vakamuita mambo muJerusarema
panzvimbo yababa vake. 2 Jehoahazi akanga ana
makore makumi maviri namatatu paakava mambo,
uye akatonga muJerusarema kwemwedzi mitatu. 3
Mambo weIjipiti akamubvisa paumambo muJerusarema
akatemera Judha kuti iripe matarenda zana esirivha

netarenda regoridhe. **4** Mambo weIjipiti akaita kuti
Eriakimu, mukoma waJehoahazi, ave mambo pamusoro
peJudha neJerusarema akashandura zita raEriakimi kuti
anzi Jehoyakimi. Asi Neko akatora munun'una waEriakimi,
Jehoahazi, akaenda naye kuIjipiti. **5** Jehoyakimi akanga
aina makore makumi maviri namashanu paakava
mambo, uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore gumi
nerimwe chete akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha
Mwari wake. **6** Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi
akamurwisa akamusunga nengetani dzendarira kuti
amutore aende naye kuBhabhironi. **7** Nebhukadhinezari
akatorawo midziyo yomutemberi yaJehovha akaenda
nayo kuBhabhironi akandoiisa mutemberi yake ikoko. **8**
Zvimwe zvakaitwa panguva yokutonga kwaJehoyakimi,
zvinhu zvinonyangadza zvaakaita nezvose zvakawanikwa
zvaakakanganisa, zvakanyorwa mubhuku ramadzimambo
eIsraeri neJudha. Uye Jehoyakini mwanakomana wake
akamutevera paumambo. **9** Jehoyakini akanga ava
namakore gumi namasere paakava mambo, uye akatonga
muJerusarema kwemwedzi mitatu namazuva gumi. Akaita
zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha. **10** Pakupera kwegore,
Mambo Nebhukadhinezari akatuma shoko rokuti auyiswe
kuBhabhironi pamwe chete nemidziyo inokosha kubva
mutemberi yaJehovha, akaita munun'una waJehoyakini,
Zedhekia, mambo pamusoro peJudha neJerusarema. **11**
Zedhekia akanga ava namakore makumi maviri nerimwe
paakava mambo uye akatonga muJerusarema kwamakore
gumi nerimwe. **12** Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha
uye haana kuzvininipisa pamberi pomuprofita Jeremia,

akataura shoko raJehovha. **13** Akamukirawo Mambo
Nebhukadhinezari akanga amuita kuti ape mhiko muzita
raMwari. Akaomesa mutsipa akaomesa mwoyo wake uye
akaramba kutendeukira kuna Jehovha, Mwari weIsraeri.
14 Uyezve vakuru vose vavaprista navanhu vakanyanya
kutadza vachitevera zvinonyangadza zvose zvendudzi
vakasvibisa imba yaJehovha yaakanga akudza kwazvo
muJerusarema. **15** Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba avo,
akatuma shoko rake kubudikidza nenhume dzake nguva
nenguva, nokuti akaitira tsitsi vanhu vake nenzvimbo
yake yokugara. **16** Asi vakashora nhume dzaMwari,
vakazvidza mashoko ake vakadadira vaprofita vake
kusvikira hasha dzaMwari dzavamukira uye pasisina
zvingagadziridzwa. **17** Akauyisa mambo wavaBhabhironi
kuti azovarwisa uye akauraya majaya avo nomunondo
munzvimbo tsvene, uye hapana waakasiya, jaya kana
mhandara, varume vakuru kana vatana. Mwari akavapa
vose kuna Nebhukadhinezari. **18** Akatakura midziyo yose
yaiva mutemberi yaMwari akaenda nayo kuBhabhironi,
zvose zvikuru nezvidiki nepfuma yomutemberi yaJehovha
nepfuma yaMambo namachinda ake. **19** Vakapisa temberi
yaMwari vakaputsa rusvingo rweJerusarema; vakapisa
mizinda yose uye vakaparadza zvose zvaikosha imomo.
20 Akatakura vose vakanga vasara muutapwa avo vakanga
vapunyuka kubva pamunondo uye vakava varanda vake
nevevanakomana vake kusvikira pakutanga umambo
hwePezhia kutonga. **21** Nyika yakava namaSabata ayo
ezororo; panguva yose yokuparadzwa kwayo yakazorora,
kusvikira makore makumi manomwe apera kuti shoko

raJehovha rakataurwa naJeremia rizadziswe. **22** Mugore
rokutanga raSirasi mambo wePezhia, kuitira kuti
shoko raJehovha rakataurwa naJeremia rizadziswe,
Jehovha akasunda mwoyo waSirasi mambo wePezhia
kuti aparadzire kuumambo hwake hwose uye kuti
anyore achizivisa kuti: **23** "Zvanzi naSirasi mambo
wePezhia: "'Jehovha Mwari wedenga, andipa umambo
hwose hwapanyika uye akandigadza kuti ndimuvakire
temberi paJerusarema muJudha. Ani naani wavanhu vake
vari pakati penyu, Jehovha Mwari wake ave naye, uye
ngaaende ikoko.'"

Ezira

1 Mugore rokutanga raSirasi mambo wePezhia, kuti shoko
raJehovha rakataurwa nomuromo waJeremia rizadziswe,
Jehovha akamutsa mwoyo waSirasi mambo wePezhia, kuti
aite chiziviso munyika yake yose uye akaita kuti chinyorwe
chichiti: **2** Zvanzi naSirasi mambo wePezhia: Jehovha,
Mwari wokudenga akandipa ushe hwose hwapanyika uye
akandigadza kuti ndimuvakire temberi paJerusarema
muJudha. **3** Ani naani wavanhu vake ari pakati penyu,
Mwari wake ngaave naye, uye regai aende zvake
kuJerusarema kuJudha andovaka temberi yaJehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri, iye Mwari anogara muJerusarema.
4 Zvino vanhu vagere panzvimbo ipi neipi zvayo
pagere vakasara, vanofanira kumupa sirivha negoridhe,
nenhumbi nezvipfuwo, uye vagomupa zvipo zvokupa
nokuzvisarudzira zvetemberi yaMwari muJerusarema.
5 Ipapo vakuru vedzimba veJudha neveBhenjamini,
navaprista uye navaRevhi, vose avo vakanga vamutswa
mwoyo naMwari, vakagadzirira kuenda kundovaka imba
yaJehovha muJerusarema. **6** Vavakidzani vavo vose
vakavabatsira nemidziyo yesirivha negoridhe, nenhumbi
nezvipfuwo, uye nezvipo zvinokosha, kuwedzera
pamusoro pezvipo zvokuzvisarudzira. **7** Pamusoro
pezvo, Mambo Sirasi akaburitsa midziyo yomutemberi
yaJehovha, iyo yakanga yatorwa kubva kuJerusarema
naNebhukadhinezari uye akanga aiisa mutemberi
yamwari wake. **8** Sirasi mambo wePezhia akarayira
kuti ibudiswe naMitiredhati muchengeti wepfuma,
uyo akaiverenga achiipa kuna Sheshibhazari muchinda

weJudha. 9 Uku ndiko kuwanda kwayakanga yakaita:
ndiro dzegoridhe dzaiva makumi matatu; ndiro dzesirivha
dzaiva chiuru; 10 pani dzesirivha dzaiva makumi maviri
namapfumbamwe; mbiya dzegoridhe dzaiva makumi
matatu; mbiya dzesirivha dzakafanana-fanana dzaiva
mazana mana negumi; uye mimwewo midziyo yaiva
chiuru. 11 Yose pamwe chete, midziyo yegoridhe
neyesirivha yaiva zviuru zvishanu namazana mana.
Sheshibhazari akaendesa izvi zvose panguva iyo vatapwa
vakabva kuBhabhironi vachienda kuJerusarema.

2 Zvino ava ndivo vanhu vomudunhu vakadzoka
kubva kuutapwa hwavakanga vatapwa, avo vakanga
vatapwa naNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi
vakanga vaendeswa kuutapwa kuBhabhironi (vakadzokera
kuJerusarema nokuJudha, mumwe nomumwe kuguta
rake, 2 vakanga vari pamwe chete naZerubhabheri, Jeshua,
Nehemia, Seraya, Reeraya, Modhekai, Bhirishani, Misipari,
Bhigivhai, Rehumi naBhaana): Uwandu hwavarume pakati
pavaIsraeri: 3 zvizvarwa zvaParoshi zvaiva zviuru zviviri
nezana namakumi manomwe navaviri; 4 zvaShefatia
zvaiva mazana matatu namakumi manomwe navaviri; 5
zvaAra zvaiva mazana manomwe namakumi manomwe
navashanu; 6 zvaPahati-Moabhu (vorudzi rwaJeshua
naJoabhu) zvaiva zviuru zviviri namazana masere
negumi navaviri; 7 zvaEramu zvaiva chiuru chimwe
chete namazana maviri namakumi mashanu navana;
8 zvaZatu zvaiva mazana mapfumbamwe namakumi
mana navashanu; 9 zvaZakai zvaiva mazana manomwe
namakumi matanhatu; 10 zvaBhani zvaiva mazana

matanhatu namakumi mana navaviri; **11** zvaBhebhai
zvaiva mazana matanhatu namakumi maviri navatatu; **12**
zvaAzigadhi zvaiva chiuru chimwe chete namazana maviri
namakumi maviri navaviri; **13** zvaAdhonikami zvaiva
mazana matanhatu namakumi matanhatu navatanhatu;
14 zvaBhigivhai zvaiva zviuru zviviri namakumi mashanu
navatanhatu; **15** zvaAdhini zvaiva mazana mana
namakumi mashanu navana; **16** zvaAteri (vorudzi
rwaHezekia) zvaiva makumi mapfumbamwe navasere;
17 zvaBhezai zvaiva mazana matatu namakumi maviri
navatatu; **18** zvaJora zvaiva zana negumi navaviri; **19**
zvaHashumi zvaiva mazana maviri namakumi maviri
navatatu; **20** zvaGibhari zvaiva makumi mapfumbamwe
navashanu; **21** varume veBheterehema vaiva zana
namakumi maviri navashanu; **22** veNetofa vaiva makumi
mashanu navatanhatu; **23** veAnatoti vaiva zana namakumi
maviri navasere; **24** veAzimavheti vaiva makumi mana
navaviri; **25** veKiriati Jearimi, Kefira, neBheroti vaiva
mazana manomwe namakumi mana navatatu; **26** veRama
neGebha vaiva mazana matanhatu namakumi maviri
nomumwe chete; **27** veMikimashi vaiva zana namakumi
maviri navaviri; **28** veBheteri neAi vaiva mazana maviri
namakumi maviri navatatu; **29** veNebho vaiva makumi
mashanu navaviri; **30** veMagibhishi vaiva zana namakumi
mashanu navatanhatu; **31** veEramu yechipiri vaiva chiuru
chimwe chete namazana maviri namakumi mashanu
navana; **32** veHarimi vaiva mazana matatu namakumi
maviri; **33** veRodhi neHadhidhi neOno vaiva mazana
manomwe namakumi maviri navashanu; **34** veJeriko vaiva

mazana matatu namakumi mana navashanu; **35** veSena,
vaiva zviuru zvitatu namazana matanhatu namakumi
matatu. **36** Vaprista: zvizvarwa zvaJedhaya (veimba
yaJeshua) vaiva mazana mapfumbamwe namakumi
manomwe navatatu; **37** zvaImari zvaiva chiuru chimwe
chete namakumi mashanu navaviri; **38** zvaPashuri
zvaiva chiuru chimwe chete namazana maviri namakumi
mana navanomwe; **39** zvaHarimu zvaiva chiuru chimwe
chete negumi navanomwe. **40** VaRevhi: zvizvarwa
zvaJeshua navaKadhimieri (vorudzi rwaHodhavhia) zvaiva
makumi manomwe navana. **41** Vaimbi: zvizvarwa zvaAsafi
zvaiva zana namakumi maviri navasere. **42** Varindi
vapasuo reTemberi: zvizvarwa zvaSharumi, zvaAteri
zvaTarimoni zvaAkubhi, nezvaHatita nezvaShobhai
zvaiva zana namakumi matatu navapfumbamwe. **43**
Vashandi vomutemberi: **44** zvizvarwa zvaZiha, zvaHasupa,
zvaTabhaoti, zvaKerosi, zvaSiaha, zvaPadhoni, **45**
zvaRebhana, zvaHagabha, zvaAkubhi, **46** zvaHagabhi,
zvaSharimai, zvaHanani, **47** zvaGidheri, zvaGahari,
zvaReaya, **48** zvaRezini, zvaNekodha, zvaGazami, **49**
zvaUza, zvaPasea, zvaBhesai, **50** zvaAsina, zvaMeumini,
zvaNefusimi, **51** zvaBhakubhiki, zvaHakufa, zvaHarihuri,
52 zvaBhaziruti, zvaMehidha, zvaHarisha, **53** zvaBharikosi,
zvaSisera, zvaTema, **54** zvaNezia uye nezvaHatifa. **55**
Zvizvarwa zvavaranda vaSoromoni: zvizvarwa zvaSotai,
zvaHasofereti zvaPerudha, **56** zvaJaara, zvaDharikoni,
zvaGidheri, **57** zvaShefatia, zvaHatiri, zvaPokereti-
Hazebhaimi uye nezvaAmi. **58** Varanda vaishanda
mutemberi nezvizvarwa zvavaranda vaSoromoni vaiva

mazana matatu namakumi mapfumbamwe navaviri.
59 Ava ndivo vakauya vachibva kumaguta eTeri
Mera, Teri Harisha, Kerubhi, Adhoni neImeri, asi
vakanga vasingagoni kuratidza dzimba dzamadzibaba
avo kwavakanga vakaberekerwa muIsraeri: 60 Zvizvarwa
zvaDheraya, zvaTobhia nezvaNekodha zvaiva mazana
matanhatu namakumi mashanu navaviri. 61 Uye kubva
pakati pavaprista: zvizvarwa zvaHobhaya, zvaHakozi
uye nezvizvarwa zvaBhazirai (murume akanga awana
mwanasikana waBhazirai muGireadhi uye akazotumidzwa
zita iroro). 62 Ava vakatsvaka nhoroondo yamazita
emhuri yavo, asi havana kuiwana, nokudaro vakanzi
vakasvibiswa vakabviswa pauprista. 63 Mubati akavaudza
kuti varege kudya chipi zvacho chezvokudya zvitsvene
kwazvo kusvikira kwazova nomuprista anoshumira
neUrimi neTumimi. 64 Ungano yose pamwe chete
yaisvika zviuru makumi mana nezviviri namazana matatu
namakumi matanhatu, 65 tisingasanganisiri varanda
vavo navarandakadzi vavo vakanga vari zviuru zvinomwe
namazana matatu namakumi matatu navanomwe: uye
vakanga vane varume navakadzi mazana maviri vakanga
vari vaimbi. 66 Vakanga vane mabhiza mazana manomwe
namakumi matatu namatanhatu, manyurusi mazana
maviri namakumi mana namashanu, 67 ngamera mazana
mana namakumi matatu namashanu uye nembongoro
zviuru zvitanhatu namazana manomwe namakumi maviri.
68 Pavakasvika paimba yaJehovha muJerusarema, vamwe
vakuru vedzimba vakasarudza kupa nokuzvisarudzira
kuti imba yaJehovha ivakwezve panzvimbo yayo. 69

Maererano napavaigona napo vakapa kuhomwe yemari
yebasa iri, madhirakema zviuru makumi matanhatu
nechimwe egoridhe, nemamina zviuru zvishanu esirivha
uye nenguo dzavaprista zana. **70** Vaprista, vaRevhi,
vaimbi, varindi vemikova uye navashandi vomutemberi
vakagara mumaguta avo, pamwe chete navamwe vavanhu,
uye vamwe vaIsraeri vose vakagara mumaguta avowo.

3 Mwedzi wechinomwe wakati wasvika uye vana veIsraeri
vakanga vagara mumaguta avo, vanhu vakaungana
pamwe chete somunhu mumwe chete muJerusarema. **2**
Ipapo Jeshua mwanakomana waJozadhaki navamwe vake
vaprista naZerubhabheri mwanakomana waShearitieri
neshamwari dzake vakatanga kuvaka aritari yaMwari
weIsraeri kuti vabayirepo zvipiriso zvinopiswa, maererano
nezvakanyorwa muMurayiro waMozisi, munhu waMwari.
3 Vakavakira aritari pahwaro uye vakabayirapo kuna
Jehovha zvipiriso zvinopiswa, zvose zvipiriso zvinopiswa
zvamangwanani nezvamadekwana, zvisinei kuti vaitya
vanhu vakanga vakavapoteredza. **4** Ipapo vakapemberera
Mutambo waMatumba sezvazvakanga zvakanyorwa,
nouwandu hwaidikanwa hwezvipiriso zvinopiswa
hwakanga hwakanyorwa, hwezuva rimwe nerimwe.
5 Mushure maizvozvo, vakapa chipiriso chinopiswa
chenguva dzose, nezvibayiro zvapaKugara kwoMwedzi
uye nezvibayiro zvemitambo yose mitsvene yaJehovha
yakanga yakatarwa, pamwe chetewo neizvo zvakauyiswa
sezvipo zvokuzvisarudzira kuna Jehovha. **6** Pazuva
rokutanga romwedzi wechinomwe vakatanga kupa
zvipiriso zvinopiswa kuna Jehovha, kunyange zvazvo

nheyo dzetemberi yaJehovha dzakanga dzichigere
kuteyiwa. 7 Ipapo vakapa mari kuvavezi vamabwe navavezi
vamatanda, uye vakapa zvokudya nezvokunwa namafuta
kuvanhu veSidhoni neveTire, kuitira kuti vatore matanda
emisidhari kubva kuRebhanoni vagoayeredza nemvura
yegungwa kuti aende kuJopa, sezvakanga zvatenderwa
naSirasi mambo wePezhia. 8 Mumwedzi wechipiri
wegore rechipiri mushure mokunge vasvika paimba
yaMwari muJerusarema, Zerubhabheri mwanakomana
waShearitieri, naJeshua mwanakomana waJozadhaki
nedzimwe hama dzavo dzose (vaprista navaRevhi uye
navose vakanga vadzokera kuJerusarema vachibva
kuutapwa) vakatanga kushanda vakagadza vaRevhi vana
makore makumi maviri kana anopfuura kuti vave vatariri
vokuvakwa kweimba yaJehovha. 9 Jeshua navanakomana
vake nehama dzake naKadhimieri navanakomana vake
(zvizvarwa zvaHodhavhia) navanakomana vaHenadhadhi
navanakomana vavo nehama dzavo, navaRevhi vose
vakabatana pamwe chete navo pakutarira vaishanda
paimba yaMwari. 10 Zvino vavaki vakati vateya nheyo
dzetemberi yaJehovha, vaprista vakapfeka nguo dzavo,
uye vakabata hwamanda, navaRevhi (vanakomana
vaAsafi) vakabata makandira, vakamira munzvimbo
dzavo kuti varumbidze Jehovha, sezvakanga zvarayirwa
naDhavhidhi mambo weIsraeri. 11 Vakaimba kuna Jehovha
vachirumbidza nokutenda, vachiti: “Jehovha akanaka;
rudo rwake kuna Israeri runogara nokusingaperi.” Uye
vanhu vose vakadanidzira nenzwi guru rokurumbidza
kuna Jehovha, nokuti nheyo dzeimba yaJehovha dzakanga

dzateyiwa. 12 Asi vazhinji vavaprista navaRevhi vakanga
vakwegura navakuru vedzimba dzavo, avo vakanga vaona
temberi yokutanga, vakachema nenzwi guru pavakaona
nheyo dzetemberi iyi dzichiteyiwa, asi vamwe vazhinji
vaipururudza nomufaro. 13 Hapana aigona kutsaura inzwi
rokudanidzira kwomufaro kubva kuinzwi rokuchema
kwavanhu, nokuti vanhu vakaita ruzha rukuru kwazvo.
Uye ruzha urwu rwakanzwika kure kure.

4 Vavengi veJudha neBhenjamini vakati vanzwa kuti
vatapwa vakanga vachivaka temberi yaJehovha, Mwari
weIsraeri, 2 vakauya kuna Zerubhabheri nokuvakuru
vedzimba vakati, "Titenderei kuti tikubatsirei kuvaka
nokuti tinotsvaka Mwari wenyu, sezvamunoitawo, uye
tinomubayira kubva pamazuva aEsarihadhoni mambo
weAsiria, akatisvitsa pano." 3 Asi Zerubhabheri,
Jeshua navamwe vose vakuru vedzimba dzeIsraeri
vakapindura vakati, "Hamuna mugove nesu mukuvaka
temberi yaMwari wedu. Isu pachedu ndisu tichaivakira
Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, sezvatakarayirwa naMambo
Sirasi, mambo wePezhia." 4 Ipapo marudzi akanga
akavakomberedza akauya kuzoodza mwoyo yavanhu
veJudha uye nokuvaita kuti vatye kuramba vachivaka.
5 Vakapa mari vapi vamazano kuti vavapikise
uye vavakanganise paurongwa hwavo panguva yose
yokutonga kwaSirasi mambo wePezhia uye kusvikira
pakutonga kwaDhariasi mambo wePezhia. 6 Pakutanga
kwokubata ushe kwaZekisesi vakapomera mhosva
kuvanhu veJudha neveJerusarema. 7 Uye napamazuva
aAtazekisesi mambo wePezhia, Bhishirami, Mitiredhati,

Tabheeri navamwe vake vose vakanyora tsamba
kuna Atazekisesi. Tsamba yacho yakanga yakanyorwa
namavara echiAramu uye nomutauro wechiAramu.
8 Rehumi muchinda mukuru naShimishai munyori
vakanyora tsamba kuna mambo Atazekisesi vachipomera
Jerusarema vachiti: **9** Rehumi muchinda mukuru
naShimishai munyori, pamwe chete navamwe vavo
vose, vatongi namakurukota vanotungamirira vanhu
veTiriporisi, nevePezhia, neveEreki neBhabhironi,
navaEramu veSusa, **10** uye navamwe vanhu avo
vakadzingwa naAshuribhanipari mukuru uye anokudzwa,
uye vakandogara muguta reSamaria nokune dzimwe
nzvimbo dziri mhiri kwaYufuratesi. **11** Aya ndiwo
mashoko etsamba yavakatumira kwaari: Kuna Mambo
Atazekisesi, Kubva kuvaranda venyu, varume vagere
mhiri kwaYufuratesi: **12** Mambo ngaazvizive kuti
vaJudha vakabva kwenyu vakauya kwatiri kuno vakaenda
kuJerusarema uye vava kuvakazve guta riya rokumukira
uye rakaipa. Vari kuvakazve masvingo aro uye vari
kugadziridza nheyo dzayo. **13** Pamusoro pezvo, mambo
ngaazive kuti kana guta iri rikavakwa uye masvingo aro
akavakwazve, hakuchazova nemhando dzose dzemitero,
mutero womunhu mumwe nomumwe, kana mutero
wokumuganhu kwenyika, uye mari inoripwa kuna mambo
ichava shoma. **14** Zvino isu zvatinokudza imba yamambo,
taona zvisina kufanira kuona mambo achininipiswa,
naizvozvo tatumira mashoko aya kuti tizivise mambo,
15 kuitira kuti kutsvagisiswe mumabhuku enhoroondo
avakakutangirai. Mumabhuku aya muchaona kuti

guta iri iguta rinomukira, rinotambudza madzimambo
namatunhu, inzvimbo inomukira kubva kare. Ndokusaka
guta iri rakaparadzwa. **16** Tinozivisa mambo kuti kana
guta iri rikavakwa uye masvingo aro akamiswazve,
muchasara musina chinhu mhiri kwaYufuratesi. **17**
Mambo akatumira mhinduro iyi: Kuna Rehumi muchinda
mukuru, naShimishai munyori navamwe vavo vose vagere
muSamaria uye navagere mune dzimwe nzvimbo mhiri
kwaYufuratesi: Kwaziwai. **18** Tsamba yamakatitumira
yakaverengwa uye ikadudzirwa pamberi pangu. **19**
Ndakarayira uye zvikatsvakwa, zvikaonekwa kuti guta iri
rine nhoroondo yokumukira madzimambo kubva kare uye
raiva nzvimbo yokumukira madzimambo nokurangana
zvakaipa. **20** Jerusarema rakanga rine madzimambo
ane simba akanga achitonga nzvimbo yose iri mhiri
kwaYufuratesi, uye mitero, nemhando dzose dzemitero,
mutero womunhu mumwe nomumwe, kana mutero
wokumuganhu kwenyika, yairipirwa kwavari. **21** Zvino
rayirai vanhu ava kuti varege basa, kuti guta iri rirege
kuvakwa, kusvikira ini ndazorayira kuti zviitwe. **22**
Chenjererai kuti musarega nyaya iyi. Mungaregereiko
chakaipa ichi chichikura, kuti chigokanganisa zvido
zvamambo? **23** Pakangoverengwa tsamba yaMambo
Atazekisesi kuna Rehumi naShimishai munyori navamwe
vavo, vakabva vaenda pakarepo kuvaJudha vaiva
muJerusarema vakavamanikidza nechisimba kuti varege
kuvaka. **24** Nokudaro basa reimba yaMwari rakamira
kuitwa muJerusarema kusvikira gore rechipiri rokutonga
kwaDhariasi mambo wePezhia.

5 Zvino muprofita Hagai naZekaria muprofita, chizvarwa
chaIdho, vakaprofita kuvaJudha vakanga vari muJudha
muJerusarema, vakaprofita muzita raMwari akanga ari
pamusoro pavo, Mwari waIsraeri. **2** Ipapo Zerubhabheri
mwanakomana waShearitieri naJeshua mwanakomana
waJozadhaki, vakasimuka kuti vaite basa rokuvakazve
imba yaMwari muJerusarema. Uye vaprofita vaMwari
vakanga vanavo, vachivabatsira. **3** Panguva iyoyo Tatenai,
mubati wenyika yaiva mhiri kwaYufuratesi, naShetari-
Bhozenai neshamwari dzavo vakaenda kwaari uye
vakandomubvunza, vachiti, "Ndiani akakupai mvumo
yokuvakazve temberi iyi uye nokumisazve masvingo aya?"
4 Vakabvunzazve vakati, "Mazita avarume vari kuvaka
imba iyi ndivanaani?" **5** Asi ziso raMwari wavo rakanga
rakatarira pamusoro pavakuru vavaJudha, uye havana
kuvaregesa basa kusvikira nyaya iyi yaziviswa kuna
Dhariasi uye mhinduro yake yakanyorwa yagamuchirwa.
6 Aya ndiwo mashoko etsamba yakanyorerwa mambo
Dhariasi naTatenai, mubati mhiri kwaYufuratesi,
naShetari-Bhozenai, neshamwari dzavo, namakurukota
vakanga vari mhiri kwaYufuratesi. **7** Tsamba yavakatumira
kwaari yakanga ina mashoko anoti: Kuna Mambo
Dhariasi: Tinokukwazisai. **8** Mambo ngaazive kuti
takaenda kudunhu reJudha, kutemberi yaMwari mukuru.
Vanhu vari kuivaka namabwe makuru uye vachiisa
matanda mumasvingo. Basa riri kuitwa nokushingaira
uye riri kupfuurira mberi nokukurumidza mumaoko
avo. **9** Takabvunza vakuru vavo tikati kwavari, "Ndiani
akakupai mvumo yokuti muvakezve temberi iyi uye

mumisezve masvingo aya?” **10** Takavabvunzawo kuti
mazita avo vainzi vanaani, tichiitira kuti tingonyora
mazita avatungamiri vavo kuti tigokuzivisai. **11** Iyi ndiyo
mhinduro yavakatipa: “Tiri varanda vaMwari wokudenga
napasi, uye tiri kuvakazve temberi yakambovakwa
makore mazhinji akapfuura, iyo yakavakwa namambo
mukuru weIsraeri uye akaipedza. **12** Asi nokuda kwokuti
madzibaba edu akatsamwisa Mwari wokudenga, akavaisa
mumaoko aNebhukadhinezari muKaradhea, mambo
weBhabhironi, uyo akaparadza temberi ino akatora vanhu
akavaendesa kuBhabhironi. **13** “Kunyange zvakadaro,
mugore rokutanga raSirasi mambo weBhabhironi,
Mambo Sirasi akatema chirevo chokuti imba yaMwari
iyi ivakwezve. **14** Akabvisawo midziyo yegoridhe
nesirivha yeimba yaMwari yakanga iri mutemberi
yeBhabhironi, yakanga yatorwa naNebhukadhinezari
kubva kutemberi muJerusarema akaiuyisa kutemberi
yomuBhabhironi. “Ipapo mambo Sirasi akaipa kumurume
ainzi Sheshibhazari, waakanga agadza kuti ave mubati,
15 uye akamuudza kuti, ‘Tora midziyo iyi uende nayo
undoiisa mutemberi muJerusarema, uye ugovakazve
imba yaMwari panzvimbo yayo.’ **16** Naizvozvo
Sheshibhazari uyu akauya akateya nheyo dzeimba
yaMwari muJerusarema. Kubva pazuva iroro kusvikira
nhasi yanga ichingovakwa, asi haisati yapera.” **17** “Zvino
kana zvichifadza mambo, ngavatsvakisise mumabhuku
amadzimambo eBhabhironi kuti vaone kana Mambo
Sirasi zvirokwazvo vakamboisa chirevo chokuti imba

yaMwari iyi ivakwezve muJerusarema. Naizvozvo mambo
ngaatizivise kuda kwake pamusoro penyaya iyi.”

6 Ipapo Mambo Dhariasi akatema chirevo, uye
vakatsvakisisa mumabhuku enhoroondo dzakare aiva
mudura repfuma muBhabhironi. **2** Rugwaro rwakapetwa
rwakawanikwa mumuzinda weEkibhatana mudunhu
reMedhia, uye izvi ndizvo zvakanga zvakanyorwa
parwuri: Chiziviso: **3** Mugore rokutanga raMambo
Sirasi, mambo akapa chirevo pamusoro pezvetemberi
yaMwari muJerusarema achiti: Temberi ngaivakwezve
ive nzvimbo yokubayira zvibayiro, uye nheyo dzayo
ngadziteyiwe. Inofanira kuva namakubhiti makumi
matanhatu paurefu namakubhiti makumi matanhatu
paupamhi, **4** ive nemitsara mitatu yamabwe makuru
uye nomutsara mumwe chete wamatanda. Mari
yokuvaka ngaitorwe kubva papfuma yamambo. **5**
Uyezve midziyo yegoridhe neyesirivha yeimba yaMwari
yakatorwa naNebhukadhinezari kubva mutemberi
muJerusarema akauya nayo kuBhabhironi, inofanira
kudzoserwa panzvimbo yayo mutemberi muJerusarema;
inofanira kuiswa muimba yaMwari. **6** Zvino naizvozvo,
Tatenai, mubati wenyika iri mhiri kwaYufuratesi,
Sheshitari-Bhozenai, iwe namachinda avo omudunhu
iro, musapindira pazvinhu izvi. **7** Musakanganisa basa
retemberi iyi yaMwari. Regai mubati wavaJudha navakuru
vavaJudha vavake imba iyi yaMwari panzvimbo yayo.
8 Pamusoro pezvo, ndinorayira zvino zvamunofanira
kuitira vakuru ava vavaJudha, pakuvakwa kweimba
iyi yaMwari: Mari yose inodiwa kuripira varume

ava ichabva papfuma yamambo ichibva pamitero
inoripwa kubva mhiri kwaYufuratesi, kuitira kuti
basa rirege kumira. **9** Zvose zvinodiwa, dzingava
hando duku, makondobwe, namakwayana makono,
zvokuita nazvo zvipiriso zvinopiswa kuna Mwari
wokudenga, uye gorosi, munyu, waini namafuta, zvinenge
zvakumbirwa navaprista muJerusarema, zvinofanira
kupiwa kwavari zuva rimwe nerimwe musingadariki,
10 kuti vagone kupa zvibayiro zvinofadza kuna Mwari
wokudenga uye kuti vagone kunyengetererawo upenyu
hwamambo nohwavanakomana vake. **11** Pamusoro pezvo,
ndinotemawo chirevo, kuti ani naani anoshandura
shoko iri, bango rinofanira kubviswa paimba yake,
uye anofanira kuturikwa agorovererwa pariri. Uye
nokuda kwemhaka iyi, imba yake inofanira kuitwa
murwi wamarara. **12** Mwari, akagarisa Zita rake
ipapo, ngaaparadze mambo upi noupi kana vanhu
vangatambanudza maoko avo kuti vashandure chirevo ichi
kana kuparadza temberi iyi muJerusarema. Ini Dhariasi
ndini ndatema chirevo ichi. Ngachizadziswe nenzira
yakanyanyisa kunaka. **13** Ipapo, nokuda kwechirevo
chakanga chatumirwa naMambo Dhariasi, Tatenai
mubati wemhiri kwaYufuratesi, naShetari-Bhozenai
neshamwari dzavo vakaita izvi nenzira yakanakisisa.
14 Nokudaro vakuru vavaJudha vakaenderera mberi
nokuvaka uye vakabudirira vachiparidzirwa naHagai
muprofita naZekaria mwanakomana waIdho. Vakavaka
temberi vakaipedza sokurayirwa kwavakanga vaitwa
naMwari weIsraeri nechirevo chaSirasi, Dhariasi

naAtazekisesi madzimambo ePezhia. **15** Temberi
yakapera kuvakwa pazuva rechitatu romwedzi waAdhari,
mugore rechitanhatu rokutonga kwamambo Dhariasi.
16 Ipapo vanhu veIsraeri, vaprista, vaRevhi uye
navamwe vose vakanga vakatapwa, vakapemberera
kukumikidzwa kweimba yaMwari nomufaro. **17**
Pakukumikidzwa kweimba iyi yaMwari vakabayira hando
zana, makondobwe mazana maviri, namakwayana makono
mazana mana uye sechipiriso chechivi chavaIsraeri vose,
vakabayira nhongo dzembudzi gumi nembiri, imwe
ichimirira rudzi rumwe norumwe rwaIsraeri. **18** Vakagadza
vaprista mumapoka avo uye navaRevhi muzvikwata zvawo
kuti vaite basa raMwari paJerusarema, sezvazvakanyorwa
muBhuku raMozisi. **19** Pazuva regumi namana romwedzi
wokutanga, vatapwa vakapemberera Pasika. **20** Vaprista
navaRevhi vakanga vazvinatsa uye vose vakanga vanatswa.
VaRevhi vakabayira vatapwa vose gwayana rePasika,
vakabayirawo hama dzavo vaprista naivo vamene. **21**
Nokudaro vaIsraeri vakanga vadzoka kubva kuutapwa
vakaidya, pamwe chete navose vakanga vazvitsaura kubva
pazviito zvisina kururama zvaiitwa navavakidzani vavo
vokune dzimwe ndudzi, kuti vatsvake Jehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri. **22** Kwamazuva manomwe vakapemberera
nomufaro Mutambo weZvingwa Zvisina Mbiriso, nokuti
Jehovha akanga avapa mufaro nokushandura mwoyo
wamambo weAsiria, kuti avabatsire pakuitwa kwebasa
reimba yaMwari, iye Mwari weIsraeri.

7 Shure kwaizvozvo, panguva yokutonga kwaAtazekisesi
mambo wePezhia, Ezira mwanakomana waSeraya,

mwanakomana waAzaria, mwanakomana waHirikia, **2**
mwanakomana waSharumi, mwanakomana waZodhaki,
mwanakomana waAhitubhi, **3** mwanakomana waAmaria,
mwanakomana waAzaria, mwanakomana waMerayoti,
4 mwanakomana waZerahia, mwanakomana waUzi,
mwanakomana waBhuki, **5** mwanakomana waAbhishua,
mwanakomana waFinehasi, mwanakomana waEreazari,
mwanakomana waAroni muprista mukuru, **6** Ezira uyu
akauya kubva kuBhabhironi. Akanga ari mudzidzisi
aiziva kwazvo Murayiro waMozisi, wakanga wapiwa
naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri. Mambo akanga amupa
zvose zvaakanga akumbira, nokuti ruoko rwaJehovha
Mwari wake rwakanga rwuri pamusoro pake. **7**
Vamwe vavaIsraeri, vaisanganisira vaprista, vaRevhi,
vaimbi, varindi vamasuo navaranda vomutemberi,
vakauyawo kuJerusarema mugore rechinomwe rokutonga
kwaMambo Atazekisesi. **8** Ezira akasvika muJerusarema
mumwedzi wechishanu wegore rechinomwe ramambo. **9**
Akanga atanga rwendo rwake kubva kuBhabhironi zuva
rokutanga romwedzi wokutanga akasvika muJerusarema
pazuva rokutanga romwedzi wechishanu, nokuti ruoko
rwenyasha rwaMwari wake rwakanga rwuri pamusoro
pake. **10** Nokuti Ezira akanga akazvipira kunzvera
nokutevera Murayiro waJehovha, uye nokudzidzisa
mitemo nemirayiro yawo muIsraeri. **11** Aya ndiwo
mashoko etsamba yaMambo Atazekisesi yaakapa Ezira
muprista nomudzidzisi, murume akanga akadzidza
pamusoro pezvemirayiro nemitemo yaJehovha kuIsraeri:
12 Atazekisesi mambo wamadzimambo, kuna Ezira

muprista nomudzidzisi woMurayiro waMwari wokudenga:
Kwaziwa. **13** Ini ndinotema chirevo kuti ani naani
muIsraeri ari muumambo hwangu, kusanganisira vaprista
navaRevhi, avo vanoda zvavo kuenda newe kuJerusarema,
ngavaende. **14** Uri kutumwa namambo navapi vake
vamazano vanomwe kundobvunzisisa pamusoro peJudha
neJerusarema maererano noMurayiro waMwari wako, uri
muruoko rwako. **15** Pamusoro pezvo unofanira kutora
sirivha negoridhe rakapiwa namambo namakurukota
ake nokuda kwavo kuna Mwari waIsraeri, iye agere
muJerusarema, **16** pamwe chete nesirivha negoridhe
rose raungawana kubva kudunhu reBhabhironi, pamwe
chetewo nezvipo zvavanhu zvavachapa nokuda kwavo
nezvavaprista, zvetemberi yaMwari wavo muJerusarema.
17 Nemari iyi unofanira kutenga hando, makondobwe,
namakwayana makono, pamwe chete nezvipiriso
zvazvo zvezviyo nezvinonwiwa, uye mugozvibayira
paaritari yetemberi yaMwari muJerusarema. **18** Ipapo
iwe nehama dzako vaJudha mungaita zvenyu zvose
zvamunoona zvakafanira nesirivha negoridhe rose
rinenge rasara maererano nokuda kwaMwari wenyu.
19 Ipai midziyo yose kuna Mwari weJerusarema iyo
yamakapiwa kuti mushumire nayo mutemberi yaMwari
wenyu. **20** Uye zvimwe zvose zvinodiwa patemberi
yaMwari wako zvaunofanira kuendesa kutemberi,
unofanira kuzvitora kubva papfuma yamambo. **21**
Zvino ini, Mambo Atazekisesi, ndinorayira vabati vose
vehomwe dzemari mhiri kwaYufuratesi kuti mupe
nokushingairira zvose zvingakumbirwa naEzira muprista

nomudzidzisi woMurayiro waMwari wokudenga, **22** kusvikira pamatarenda esirivha zana, nezviyero zana zvezviyo namabhati zana ewaini, namabhati zana amafuta amaorivhi, uye nomunyu wose unodiwa. **23** Chinhu chipi nechipi chakarayirwa naMwari wokudenga, ngachiitwe nokushingaira kutemberi yaMwari wokudenga. Ko, ushe hwamambo nohwavanakomana vake huchatsamwireiko? **24** Ndinokuzivisaiwo kuti hamufaniri kuripisa mitero, nemhando dzose dzemitero, mutero womunhu mumwe nomumwe, kana mutero wokumuganhu kwenyika, kuvaprista, vaRevhi, vaimbi, varindi vemikova, navaranda vomutemberi kana vamwe vashandi vapaimba yaMwari. **25** Uye iwe, Ezira, maererano nouchenjeri hwaMwari wako, hwaunahwo, ugadze vaongorori vemhosva, navatongi kuti vatonge nokururamisira vanhu vose vari mhiri kwaYufuratesi, vose vanoziva mirayiro yaMwari wako. Uye unofanira kudzidzisa vose vasingaizivi. **26** Ani naani asingateereri murayiro waMwari wako uye nomurayiro wamambo, zvirokwazvo anofanira kurangwa norufu, kana kudzingwa, kana kutorerwa pfuma, kana kuiswa mutorongo. **27** Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe, Mwari wamadzibaba edu, uyo akaisa izvi mumwoyo mamambo, kuti auyise kukudzwa kuimba yaJehovha muJerusarema nenzira yakadai, **28** uye akandiitira nyasha dzake dzakanaka pamberi pamambo namakurukota ake namachinda ake ose ane simba. Nokuti ruoko rwaJehovha Mwari wangu rwakanga rwuri pamusoro pangu, ndikashinga uye ndikakoka varume vaikudzwa pakati pavaIsraeri kuti vaende neni.

8 Ava ndivo vakuru vemhuri naavo vakanyorwa
pamwe chete navo vakauya pamwe chete neni
kubva kuBhabhironi panguva yokutonga kwaMambo
Atazekisesi: **2** kuzvizvarwa zvaFinehasi, Gerishomi;
kuzvizvarwa zvaItamari, Dhanieri; kuzvizvarwa
zvaDhavhidhi, Hatushi **3** akabva kuzvizvarwa
zvaShekania; kuzvizvarwa zvaParoshi, Zekaria, uye
pamwe chete naye kwakanyorwa varume zana namakumi
mashanu; **4** kuzvizvarwa zvaPahati-Moabhu, Eriehoenai
mwanakomana waZekaria, uye pamwe chete naye
varume mazana maviri; **5** kuzvizvarwa zvaZatu,
Shekania mwanakomana waJahazieri, uye pamwe
chete naye varume mazana matatu; **6** kuzvizvarwa
zvaAdhini, Ebhedhi mwanakomana waJonatani, uye
pamwe chete naye varume makumi mashanu; **7**
kuzvizvarwa zvaEramu, Jeshaya mwanakomana waAtaria
uye pamwe chete naye varume makumi manomwe; **8**
kuzvizvarwa zvaShefatia, Zebhadhia mwanakomana
Mikaeri, uye pamwe chete naye varume makumi masere;
9 kuzvizvarwa zvaJoabhu, Obhadhia mwanakomana
waJehieri, uye pamwe chete naye varume mazana
maviri negumi navasere; **10** kuzvizvarwa zvaBhani,
Sheromiti mwanakomana waJosifia, uye pamwe chete
naye varume zana namakumi matanhatu; **11** kuzvizvarwa
zvaBhebhai, Zekaria mwanakomana waBhebhai, uye
pamwe chete naye varume makumi maviri navasere;
12 kuzvizvarwa zvaAzigadhi, Johanani mwanakomana
waHakatani, uye pamwe chete naye varume zana negumi;
13 kuzvizvarwa zvaAdhonikami, ivo vokupedzisira, mazita

avo vaiti Erifereti, Jeuyeri naShemaya, uye pamwe
chete navo varume makumi matanhatu; **14** kuzvizvarwa
zvaBhigivhai, Utai naZakuri, uye pamwe chete navo
varume makumi manomwe. **15** Ndakavaunganidza vose
parwizi runoerera rwakananga kuAhavha, uye takagarapo
pamisasa kwamazuva matatu. Pandakacherechedza
pakati pavanhu navaprista, handina kuona vaRevhi
pakati pavo. **16** Nokudaro ndakadana Eriezeri, Arieri,
Shemaya, Erinati, Jaribhi, Erinatani, Natani, Zekaria,
naMeshurami, avo vakanga vari vatungamiri naJoyaribhi
naErinatani, avo vakanga vari varume vakadzidza, **17** uye
ndakavatuma kuna Idho, mutungamiri womuKasifia.
Ndakavaudza zvokutaura kuna Idho nehama dzake,
varanda vomutemberi muKasifia, kuitira kuti vagouya
navashandi vomumba maMwari wedu kwatiri. **18** Nokuti
ruoko rwenyasha rwaMwari wedu rwakanga rwuri
pamusoro pedu, vakauya naSherebhia, murume aiva
nounyanzvi, akabva kuzvizvarwa zvaMari, mwanakomana
waRevhi, mwanakomana waIsraeri, uye navanakomana
vaSherebhia nehama dzake, varume gumi navasere,
19 uye Hashabhia, pamwe chete naJeshaya aibva
kuzvizvarwa zvaMerari, nehama dzake navana vavo,
varume makumi maviri. **20** Vakauyawo navaranda
vomutemberi mazana maviri namakumi maviri, uwandu
hwakanga hwanyorwa naDhavhidhi namakurukota kuti
vabatsire vaRevhi. Vose vakanga vakanyorwa mazita
avo. **21** Ipapo, paRwizi rweAhavha, ndakatara nguva
yokutsanya kuti tizvininipise pamberi paMwari wedu uye
kuti timukumbire kuti atifambise rwendo rwakanaka isu

navana vedu nepfuma yedu yose. **22** Nokuti ndakanyara
kukumbira mambo kuti atipe varwi navatasvi vamabhiza
kuti vatirwire kubva kuvavengi vedu parwendo nokuti
takanga taudza mambo kuti, "Ruoko rwenyasha rwaMwari
wedu rwuri pamusoro pomunhu wose anotarira kwaari."
23 Naizvozvo takatsanya uye tikanyengetera kuna Mwari
wedu pamusoro paizvozvi, uye akapindura munyengetero
wedu. **24** Ipapo ndakatsaura vaprista vaitungamira gumi
navaviri, pamwe chete naSherebhia, naHashabhia uye
nehama dzavo gumi, **25** uye ndakavaerera zvipiriso
zvesirivha negoridhe nemidziyo yakanga yapiwa kuimba
yaMwari wedu namambo navapi vake vamazano
namakurukota ake uye navaIsraeri vose. **26** Ndakavaerera
matarenda mazana matanhatu namakumi mashanu
esirivha, nemidziyo yesirivha yairema matarenda zana,
namatarenda zana egoridhe, **27** mbiya dzegoridhe
makumi maviri dzaikosha madhariki chiuru chimwe
chete, uye nemidziyo miviri yakaisvonaka yendarira
yaibwinya, inokosha segoridhe. **28** Ndakati kwavari, "Imi
pamwe chete nemidziyo iyi makatsaurirwa Jehovha.
Sirivha negoridhe ndizvo zvipo zvokupa nokuzvisarudzira
kuna Jehovha, Mwari wamadzibaba enyu. **29** Muzvirinde
zvakanaka kusvikira mazviyera pamberi pavakuru
vavaprista navaRevhi uye navakuru vemhuri dzavaIsraeri
paJerusarema mumakamuri eimba yaJehovha." **30** Ipapo
vaprista navaRevhi vakagamuchira sirivha negoridhe
nemidziyo mitsvene yakanga yaerwa kuti iendeswe
kuimba yaMwari wedu muJerusarema. **31** Pazuva
regumi namaviri romwedzi wokutanga takabva parwizi

rweAhavha tichienda kuJerusarema. Ruoko rwaMwari
rwakanga rwuri pamusoro pedu, uye akatidzivirira
kubva kuvavengi navakanga vakativandira panzira. **32**
Saka takasvika muJerusarema tikazororamo kwamazuva
matatu. **33** Pazuva rechina, muimba yaMwari takayera
sirivha negoridhe nemidziyo mitsvene mumaoko
aMeremoti mwanakomana waUria, muprista. Ereazari
mwanakomana waFinehasi akanga aripowo naye, uye
navaRevhi vanoti Jozabhadhi mwanakomana waJeshua
naNoadhia mwanakomana waBhinui. **34** Zvinhu zvose
zvakaverengwa uwandu hwazvo uye zvikayerwa, uye
uremu hwazvo zvose hwakanyorwa panguva iyoyo.
35 Ipapo vatapwa vakanga vadzoka kubva kuutapwa
vakabayira zvipiriso zvinopiswa kuna Mwari waIsraeri:
hando gumi nembiri dzavaIsraeri vose, makondobwe
makumi mapfumbamwe namatanhatu, namakwayana
makono makumi manomwe namanomwe, uye nhongo
dzembudzi gumi nembiri, sechipiriso chechivi. Zvose izvi
zvaiva chipiriso chinopiswa kuna Jehovha. **36** Vakapawo
zvirevo zvamambo kumachinda amambo uye navabati
mhiri kwaYufuratesi, avo vakazopawo rubatsiro kuvanhu
nokuimba yaMwari.

9 Mushure mokunge zvinhu izvi zvose zvaitwa,
vatungamiri vakauya kwandiri vakati, “Vanhu
veIsraeri, zvichisanganisira vaprista navaRevhi, havana
kuzvitsaura kubva kumarudzi avakavakidzana nawo
nezvinonyangadza zvavo, zvakafanana nezvevaKenani,
vaHiti, vaPerizi, vaJebhusi, vaAmoni, vaMoabhu, vaIjipita
uye navaAmori. **2** Vakatora vanasikana vavo vakavapa

kuti vave vakadzi vavo uye nevevanakomana vavo, uye
vakasanganisa rudzi rutsvene navanhu vakavapoteredza.
Uye vatungamiri namakurukota ndivo vakatanga
pakusatendeka uku." **3** Zvino ndakati ndichinzwa izvi,
ndakabvarura nguo yangu nejasi rangu, ndikadzura
bvudzi kubva mumusoro mangu nendebvu dzangu
uye ndikagara pasi ndashungurudzika. **4** Ipapo vose
vakadedera nokuda kwamashoko aMwari waIsraeri
vakauya vakaungana pandiri nokuda kwokusatendeka
kwavatapwa. Uye ndakagarapo ndakashungurudzika
kusvikira nguva yechibayiro chamadekwana. **5** Zvino,
panguva yechibayiro chamadekwana, ndakasimuka
kubva pakuzvininipisa kwangu, nenguo nejasi rangu
zvakabvaruka, uye ndikawira pasi namabvi angu
ndikatambanudzira maoko angu kuna Jehovha Mwari
wangu **6** ndikanyengetera, ndichiti: "Haiwa Mwari wangu,
ndinonyara uye handisakafanira kuti ndisimudze maoko
nechiso changu kwamuri, Mwari wangu, nokuti zvivi
zvedu zvakakura kupfuura misoro yedu uye mhosva yedu
yasvika kumatenga. **7** Kubva pamazuva amadzitateguru
edu kusvikira zvino, mhosva yedu yakura kwazvo.
Nokuda kwezvivi zvedu, isu namadzimambo edu uye
navaprista vedu takaiswa kumunondo nokuutapwa,
nokuparadzwa nokuninipiswa paruoko rwamadzimambo
avatorwa sezvazviri nhasi. **8** "Asi zvino, kwenguva duku
duku, Jehovha Mwari wedu atiitira nyasha nokutisiyira
vakasara uye nokutipa nzvimbo yakasimba muimba yake
tsvene, naizvozvo Mwari wedu anopa chiedza kumeso
edu uye norusununguko ruduku muuranda hwedu.

9 Kunyange zvedu tiri varanda, Mwari wedu haana
kutisiya tiri muuranda hwedu. Akatinzwira tsitsi pamberi
pamadzimambo ePezhia: Akatipa, upenyu hutsva kuti
tivakezve imba yaMwari wedu nokugadzira matongo
ayo, uye atipa rusvingo rwokutidzivirira muJudha
nomuJerusarema. **10** "Asi zvino, nhai Mwari wedu,
tichatiiko mushure meizvi? Nokuti takarasa mirayiro
11 yamakapa kubudikidza navaranda venyu vaprofita
pamakati, 'Nyika yamuri kupinda kuti ive yenyu inyika
yakasvibiswa nokuora kwavanhu vayo. Nezvinonyangadza
zvavo vakaizadza noutsvina hwavo kubva kuno rumwe
rutivi kusvika kuno rumwe rutivi. **12** Naizvozvo, musapa
vanasikana venyu kuti vawanikwe navanakomana
vavo kana kutora vanasikana vavo kuti vawanikwe
navanakomana venyu. Musaita chibvumirano kana
ushamwari navo panguva ipi zvayo, kuitira kuti musimbe
uye mudye zvinhu zvakanaka zvenyika uye mugoisiyira
kuvana venyu senhaka isingaperi.' **13** "Zvakaitika kwatiri
zvakaitika nokuda kwamabasa edu akaipa nemhosva
yedu huru, asi kunyange zvakadaro, imi Mwari wedu
makatiranga zvishoma kupfuura zvaikodzera zvivi
zvedu uye makatipa vakasara vakadai. **14** Tingaputsazve
here mirayiro yenyu nokuwanana namarudzi anoita
zvinhu zvinonyangadza zvakadai? Hamungatitsamwiri
zvakafanira kutiparadza, muchitisiya pasina mupenyu
kana angasara here? **15** Imi Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
makarurama! Tasara nhasi isu sevakasara. Zvino tiri pano
pamberi penyu nemhosva yedu, kunyange pasina kana

mumwe chete wedu angamira pamberi penyu nokuda
kwechivi ichi."

10 Ezira paakanga achinyengetera achireurura,
achichema uye achizviwisira pasi pamberi peimba
yaMwari, ungano huru huru yavarume, vakadzi navana
vavaIsraeri yakaungana paari. Naivowo vakachema
zvikuru kwazvo. **2** Ipapo Shekania mwanakomana
waJehieri, mumwe wezvizvarwa zvaEramu, akati kuna
Ezira, "Takatadzira Mwari wedu nokuwana vakadzi
vatorwa kubva kundudzi dzakatipoteredza. Asi kunyange
zvakadaro, Israeri ichine tariro. **3** Zvino ngatiitei sungano
pamberi paMwari wedu kuti tidzinge vakadzi ava vose
navana vavo, maererano nezvakarayirwa naishe wangu
naavo vanotya mirayiro yaMwari wedu. Ngazviitwe
maererano nomurayiro. **4** Simuka; nyaya iyi yava
mumaoko ako. Tichamira newe, saka, tsunga mwoyo
uzviite." **5** Saka Ezira akasimuka akaisa pamhiko vaprista
vaitungamira navaRevhi uye navaIsraeri vose kuti vaite
zvakanga zvarehwa. Uye vakaita mhiko. **6** Ipapo Ezira
akabva pamberi peimba yaMwari akaenda kukamuri
raJehohanani mwanakomana waEriashibhi. Paakanga
ari ikoko haana kudya zvokudya kana kunwa mvura
nokuti akaramba achichema nokuda kwokusatendeka
kwavatapwa. **7** Chiziviso chakadanidzirwa muJudha
mose nomuJerusarema kuti vatapwa vose vaungane
muJerusarema. **8** Ani naani aizokundikana kusvika
mumazuva matatu aizotorerwa pfuma yake yose,
maererano nokurayira kwamachinda navakuru, uye
naiyewo aibva adzingwa kubva paungano yavatapwa.

9 Mukati mamazuva matatu, varume vose veJudha
neBhenjamini vakanga vaungana muJerusarema. Uye
pazuva ramakumi maviri romwedzi wechinomwe, vanhu
vose vakagara pachivara pamberi peimba yaMwari,
vakasuwa zvikuru nokuda kwechiitiko ichi uye nokuda
kwemvura yakanga ichinaya. **10** Ipapo Ezira muprista
akasimuka akati kwavari, "Makatadza; makawana vakadzi
vatorwa, mukawedzera mhosva yaIsraeri. **11** Zvino
reururai kuna Jehovha, iye Mwari wamadzibaba enyu,
uye mugoita kuda kwake. Zvitsaurei kubva kumarudzi
avanhu akakupoteredzai uye kubva kuvakadzi venyu
vatorwa." **12** Ungano yose yakapindura nenzwi guru ikati,
"Zvamataura ndizvo! Tinofanira kuita sezvamataura. **13**
Asi pane vanhu vakawanda pano uye inguva yokunaya
kwemvura; saka hatingamire panze. Pamusoro pezvo basa
iri harigoni kuitwa nezuva rimwe chete kana mazuva
maviri, nokuti takatadza zvikuru nokuda kwechinhu
ichi. **14** Machinda edu ngavamiririre ungano yose.
Ipapo mumwe nomumwe mumaguta edu akawana
mukadzi mutorwa auye panguva dzakatarwa, pamwe
chete navakuru navatongi veguta rimwe nerimwe,
kusvikira kutsamwa kwaMwari kukuru kwabviswa
kwatiri." **15** Jonatani mwanakomana waAsaeri naJazeya
mwanakomana waTikivha, vachitsigirwa naMeshurami
naShabhetai muRevhi, ndivo chete vakapikisa izvi.
16 Nokudaro vakanga vambotapwa vakaita zvakanga
zvataurwa. Ezira muprista akasarudza varume vakanga
vari vakuru vemhuri, mumwe chete kubva kumhuri
yamadzibaba avo, uye vose vachizivikanwa namazita

avo. Pazuva rokutanga romwedzi wegumi vakagara
pasi vakatanga kuferefeta nyaya idzi, **17** uye pazuva
rokutanga romwedzi wokutanga vakanga vapedza kutonga
varume vose vakanga vawana vakadzi vatorwa. **18**
Pakati pezvizvarwa zvavaprista, ava ndivo vakanga
vawana vakadzi vatorwa: Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaJeshua
mwanakomana waJozadhaki nehama dzake: Maaseya,
Eriezeri, Jaribhu naGedharia. **19** (Vose vakapika namaoko
avo kuti vachadzinga vakadzi vavo, uye pamhosva
dzavo mumwe nomumwe wavo akapa gondobwe
kubva pamakwai ake sechipiriso chechivi.) **20** Kubva
kuzvizvarwa zvaImeri: Hanani naZebhadhia. **21** Kubva
kuzvizvarwa zvaHarimu: Maaseya, Eria, Shemaya, Jehieri
naUzia. **22** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaPashuri: Erioenai,
Maaseya, Ishumaeri, Netaneri, Jozabhadhi naErasa. **23**
Pakati pavaRevhi: Jozabhadhi, Shimei, Keraya (ndiye
ainzi Kerita), Petahia, Judha naEriezeri. **24** Kubva
kuvaimbi: Eriashibhi. Kubva kuvarindi vemikova: Sharumi,
Teremi naUri. **25** Uye pakati pavamwe vaIsraeri:
Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaParoshi: Ramia, Izia, Marikiya,
Mijamini, Ereazari, Marikiya naBhenaya. **26** Kubva
kuzvizvarwa zvaEramu: Matania, Zekaria, Jehieri, Abhidhi,
Jeremoti naEria. **27** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaZatu: Erioenai,
Eriashibhi, Matania, Jeremoti, Zabhadhi naAziza. **28** Kubva
kuzvizvarwa zvaBhebhai: Jehohanani, Hanania, Zabhai
naAtirai. **29** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaBhani: Meshurami,
Maruki, naAdhaya, naJashubhi, naSheari naJeremoti.
30 Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaPahati Moabhu: Adhima,
Kerari, Bhenaya, Maaseya, Matania, Bhezareri, Bhinui

naManase. **31** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaHarimu: Eriezeri,
Ishiya, Marikiya, Shemaya, Shimeoni, **32** Bhenjamini,
Maruki naShemaria, **33** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaHashumi:
Matenai, Matata, Zabhadhi, Erifereti, Jeremai, Manase
naShimei. **34** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaBhani: Maadhai,
Amurami, Ueri, **35** Bhenaya, Bhedheya, Keruhi, **36** Vhania,
Meremoti, Eriashibhi, **37** Matania, Matenai naJaasu. **38**
Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaBhinui: Shimei, **39** Sheremia,
Natani, Adhaya, **40** Makinadhebhai, Shashai, Sharai,
41 Azareri, Sheremia, Shemaria, **42** Sharumi, Amaria
naJosefa. **43** Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvaNebho: Jeyeri, Matitia,
Zabhadhi, Zebhina, Jadhai, Joere naBhenaya. **44** Vose
ava vakanga vawana vakadzi vatorwa, uye vamwe vavo
vakanga vava navana navakadzi ava.

Nehemia

1 Mashoko aNehemia mwanakomana waHakaria:
Mumwedzi waKisirevhi mugore ramakumi maviri,
pandainge ndiri panhare yeSusa, **2** Hanani, mumwe
wehama dzangu, akauya achibva kuJudha navamwe
varume, ndikavabvunza pamusoro pavaJudha vakasara
avo vakapunyuka pakutapwa, uyewo napamusoro
peJerusarema. **3** Vakati kwandiri, "Avo vakapunyuka
pakutapwa uye vakadzokera kudunhu vari mudambudziko
guru napakunyadziswa. Rusvingo rweJerusarema
rwakakoromorwa, uye masuo arwo akapiswa nomoto." **4**
Pandakanzwa zvinhu izvi, ndakagara pasi ndikachema.
Ndakaita mazuva ndichichema, ndichinyengetera uye
ndichitsanya pamberi paMwari wokudenga. **5** Ipapo
ndakati: "Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari wokudenga, Mwari
mukuru uye anotyisa anochengeta sungano yake yorudo
naavo vanomuda uye vanoteerera mirayiro yake, **6** nzeve
yenyu ngaiteerere uye meso enyu asvinure kuti munzwe
munyengetero womuranda wenyu wandinonyengetera
pamberi penyu masikati nousiku nokuda kwavaranda
venyu, vanhu veIsraeri. **7** Takaita zvakaipa kwazvo
pamberi penyu. Hatina kuteerera zvamakarayira, mitemo
yenyu nemirayiro yamakapa Mozisi muranda wenyu.
8 "Rangarirai zvamakarayira muranda wenyu Mozisi,
muchiti, 'Kana musina kutendeka, ndichakuparadzirai
pakati pendudzi, **9** asi kana mukadzokera kwandiri
uye mukateerera zvandakarayira, ipapo kunyange kana
vakatapwa vavanhu venyu vari kumagumo edenga,
ndichavaunganidza vabveko ndigovauyisa kunzvimbo

yandakasarudza kuti ive ugaro hweZita rangu.’ **10**
“Varanda venyu nevanhu venyu, vamakadzikinura
nesimba renyu guru uye noruoko rwenyu rune simba. **11**
Haiwa Jehovha, nzeve yenyu ngainzwe munyengetero
womuranda wenyu uyu nomunyengetero wavaranda
venyu vanofarira kukudza zita renyu. Itai kuti muranda
wenyu abudirire nhasi uye mumupe nyasha pamberi
pomurume uyu.” Ndakanga ndiri mudiri wamambo.

2 Mumwedzi waNisani mugore ramakumi maviri
raMambo Atazekisesi, panguva yaakavigirwa waini,
ndakatora waini ndikapa kuna mambo. Handina
kumbenge ndambosuruvara zvakadai pamberi pake.
2 Saka mambo akandibvunza akati, “Ko, chiso chako
chinoratidza kusuwa seiko iwe usingarwari? Hapangavi
nechimwe chinhu asi shungu dzomwoyo bedzi.” Ndakatya
kwazvo, **3** asi ndakati kuna mambo, “Mambo ngaararame
nokusingaperi! Ko, chiso changu chingatadza kupunyaira
seiko kana guta rakavigwa madzibaba angu rava dongo
uye masuo aro aparadzwa nomoto?” **4** Mambo akati
kwandiri, “Chii chauri kuda?” Ipapo ndakanyengetera
kuna Mwari wokudenga, **5** ndikapindura mambo ndichiti,
“Kana zvichifadza mambo uye kana muranda wenyu
awana nyasha pamberi pake, mambo ngaanditumire
kuguta riri kuJudha kwakavigwa madzibaba angu kuitira
kuti ndinorivakazve.” **6** Ipapo mambo, navahosi vakagara
parutivi pake, akandibvunza akati, “Rwendo rwako
runotora mazuva mangani, uye uchadzoka rinhi?”
Naizvozvo zvakafadza mambo kuti anditume; saka
ndakatara nguva. **7** Ndakatizve kwaari, “Kana mambo

achifadzwa nazvo, ndingapiwawo tsamba here dzinoenda
kuvabati vari mhiri kwaYufuratesi, kuitira kuti vagondipa
mvumo yokupfuura kusvikira ndasvika muJudha? **8** Uye
ndinokumbirawo tsamba inoenda kuna Asafi, muchengeti
wesango ramambo, kuitira kuti azondipa matanda
okuchinjika pamusoro pamasuo enhare iri patemberi uye
neorusvingo rweguta neeimba yandichagara?" Mambo
akandipa zvandakakumbira, nokuti ruoko rwenyasha
rwaMwari wangu rwaiva pamusoro pangu. **9** Saka
ndakaenda kuvabati vaiva mhiri kwaYufuratesi ndikavapa
tsamba dzamambo. Zvino mambo akanga atumawo
pamwe chete neni vakuru vehondo navatasvi vamabhiza.
10 Sanibharati muHoroni naTobhia muranda wavaAmoni
pavakazvinzwa vakashatirwa kwazvo vachiti kwauya
mumwe anoda kusimudzira magariro akanaka avaIsraeri.
11 Naizvozvo ndakaenda kuJerusarema ndikagarako
kwamazuva matatu. **12** Ndakamuka usiku navarume
vashoma shoma. Ndakanga ndisina kumboudza munhu
zvakanga zvaiswa mumwoyo mangu naMwari wangu kuti
ndiite muJerusarema. Pakanga pasina chimwe chipfuwo
kunze kwechandakanga ndakatasva. **13** Ndakabuda usiku
ndikapinda napaSuo roMupata ndakananga nokuTsime
reShato nokuSuo raMarara, ndichiongorora masvingo
eJerusarema, akanga akoromorwa, uye masuo awo,
akanga aparadzwa nomoto. **14** Ipapo ndakapfuurira
mberi ndakananga kuSuo reTsime nokuDziva raMambo,
asi pakanga pasina nzvimbo yokupinda nechipfuwo
changu; **15** saka ndakakwidza nokumupata nousiku,
ndichiongorora rusvingo. Pakupedzisira, ndakadzoka

ndikapindazve napakati peSuo roMupata. **16** Vabati
havana kuziva kwandakanga ndaenda kana zvandakanga
ndichiita, nokuti ndakanga ndisati ndambotaura chinhu
kuvaJudha kana kuvaprista kana vakuru kana vabati,
kana vamwewo zvavo vaizoita basa. **17** Ipapo ndakati
kwavari, "Muri kuona dambudziko ratinaro here:
Jerusarema rava dongo, uye masuo aro akapiswa
nomoto. Uyai, ngativakeizve rusvingo rweJerusarema,
kuti tisazonyadziswazve." **18** Ndakavaudza pamusoro
poruoko rwenyasha rwaMwari wangu rwaiva pamusoro
pangu uye zvakanga zvataurwa namambo kwandiri.
Ivo vakati, "Ngatitangei kuvaka." Saka vakatanga basa
rakanaka iri. **19** Asi Sanibharati muHoroni, naTobhia
muranda wavaAmoni naGeshemu muArabhu vakati
vazvinzwa, vakatiseka uye vakatizvidza. Vakatibvunza
vachiti, "Chiiko ichi chamuri kuita? Muri kumukira
mambo kanhi?" **20** Ndakavapindura ndikati, "Mwari
wokudenga achaita kuti tibudirire. Isu varanda vake
tichatanga kuvaka asi kana murimi, hamuna mugove
kana simba kana chirangaridzo paJerusarema."

3 Zvino Eriashibhi muprista mukuru navamwe
vaprista vakaenda kundoshanda uye vakavakazve
Suo raMakwai. Vakarikumikidza vakaisa makonhi
panzvimbo yawo, vakarivaka kunosvika paShongwe
yeZana, iyo yavakakumikidza, kusvikira paShongwe
yaHananeri. **2** Varume veJeriko vakavaka chikamu
chaiva pedyo, uye Zakuri mwanakomana waImuri
akavaka parutivi pavo. **3** Suo reHove rakavakwa
navanakomana veHasenaya. Vakaisa matanda okuchinjika

vakaisa makonhi aro namabhaudhi uye namazariro
panzvimbo yawo. 4 Meromoti mwanakomana waUria,
mwanakomana waHakozi akagadzira chikamu chaitevera.
Aimutevera pakugadzira aiva Meshurami mwanakomana
waBherekia, mwanakomana waMeshebhezeri, uye
aitevera mushure make, Zadhoki mwanakomana
waBhaana, akagadzirawo. 5 Chikamu chaitevera
chakagadzirwa navarume veTekoa, asi vakuru vavo
vakangopeta maoko avo vakasashandira Ishe wavo. 6
Suo raJeshana rakagadzirwa naJoyadha mwanakomana
waPasea naMeshurami mwanakomana waBhesodheya.
Vakaisa matanda aro okuchinjika ndokuisa makonhi
namabhaudhi namazariro panzvimbo yawo. 7 Zvakatevera
pakugadzirwa zvakaitwa navarume vaibva kuGibheoni
neMizipa, naMeratia weGibheoni uye naJadhoni
wokuMeronoti, nzvimbo dzaiva pasi pomubati wemhiri
kweYufuratesi. 8 Uzieri mwanakomana waHaraya,
mumwe wavapfuri vegoridhe, akagadzira chikamu
chaitevera; uye Hanania, mumwe wavavhenganisi
vezvinonhuhwira, akagadzira chikamu chaitevera
ichocho. Vakavandudza Jerusarema kudzamara vasvika
parusvingo rwakapamhama. 9 Refaya mwanakomana
waHuri, mutongi wehafu yerimwe dunhu reJerusarema,
akagadzira chikamu chaitevera. 10 Pakabatana navo,
Jedhaya mwanakomana waHarumafi akagadzira chikamu
chakatarisana neimba yake, uye Hatushi mwanakomana
waHashabheneya akagadzira chikamu chaitevera.
11 Marikiya mwanakomana waHarimu naHashubhi
mwanakomana waPahati-Moabhu vakagadzira chimwe

chikamu uye neShongwe yeMahovhoni. **12** Sharumi
mwanakomana waHaroheshi, mutongi wehafu yerimwe
dunhu reJerusarema, akagadzira chikamu chaitevera
achibatsirwa navanasikana vake. **13** Suo roMupata
rakagadzirwa naHanuni navagari veZanoa. Vakarivaka
patsva ndokuisa makonhi aro namabhaudhi nemazariro
esimbi panzvimbo yawo. Vakagadzirawo makubhiti chiuru
chimwe orusvingo kudzamara vasvika paSuo reNdove. **14**
Marikiya mwanakomana waRekabhi, mutongi wedunhu
reBheti Hakeremu, akagadzira Suo reNdove. Akarivaka
patsva ndokuisa makonhi aro namabhaudhi namazariro
panzvimbo yawo. **15** Suo reTsime rakagadzirwa naSharuni
mwanakomana waKori-Hoze, mutongi wedunhu reMizipa.
Akarivaka patsva ndokuisa denga namakonhi aro
namabhaudhi uye akaisa nemazariro panzvimbo yawo.
Akagadzirazve rusvingo rweDziva reSiroami, paBindu
raMambo kusvikira pamatanho anoburukira kuGuta
raDhavhidhi. **16** Akamutevera ndiNehemia mwanakomana
waAzubhuki mutongi wehafu yedunhu reBheti Zuri,
akagadzira kusvikira panzvimbo yakatarisana nemakuva
aDhavhidhi kusvikira padziva nokuImba yeMhare. **17**
VaRevhi vaiva pasi paRehumi mwanakomana waBhani
vakamutevera pakugadzira. Parutivi pake, Hashabhia,
mutongi wehafu yedunhu reKeira, akaita mabasa
okugadzira panzvimbo yedunhu rake. **18** Vaimutevera
pakugadzira, vanhu venyika yavo vaiva pasi paBhinui
mwanakomana waHenadhadhi, mutongi weimwe hafu
yeKeira. **19** Aimutevera ndiEzeri mwanakomana
waJeshua, mutongi weMizipa, akagadzira chimwe chikamu

kubva pamukwidza wakatarisana neimba yezvombo
zvehondo kusvikira pakona. **20** Bharuki mwanakomana
waZabhai akamutevera, akagadzira chimwe chikamu
nomwoyo wose kubva pakona zvichienda pamusuo
weimba yaEriashibhi muprista mukuru. **21** Aimutevera,
ndiMeromoti mwanakomana waUria, mwanakomana
waHakozi, akagadzira chimwe chikamu, kubva pamusuo
weimba yaEriashibhi kusvikira painoguma. **22**
Zvakagadzirwa mumashure make zvakaitwa navaprista
vaibva mudunhu rakapoteredza. **23** Mumashure
mavo, Bhenjamini naHashubhi vakazogadzira mberi
kweimba yavo; uye aivatevera, Azaria mwanakomana
waMaaseya, mwanakomana waAnania, akagadzira
parutivi peimba yake. **24** Aimutevera, Bhinui
mwanakomana waHanadhadhi akagadzira chimwe
chikamu, kubva paimba yaAzaria kusvikira pakona
nokune imwezve kona, **25** uye Parari mwanakomana
waUzia akashanda pakatarisana nepakona uye
napashongwe inobuda ichibva kumuzinda wokumusoro
pedyo noruvazhe rwavarindi. Aimutevera, Pedhaya
mwanakomana waParoshi **26** navashandi vomutemberi
vaigara pamusoro pegomo reOferi vakagadzira kusvikira
panzvimbo yakatarisana neSuo reMvura kwakananga
kumabvazuva uye napanobudikira neshongwe. **27**
Vaivatevera, varume veTekoa vakagadzira chimwe
chikamu, kubva panobuda shongwe huru kusvikira
kurusvingo rweOferi. **28** Vaprista vakagadzira pamusoro
peSuo raMabhiza, mumwe nomumwe pamberi peimba
yake. **29** Aivatevera, Zadhoki mwanakomana waImeri

akagadzira pakatarisana neimba yake. Aimutevera
ndiShemaya mwanakomana waShekania, murindi
wokuSuo rokuMabvazuva, ane zvaakagadzira. **30**
Vaimutevera, Hanania mwanakomana waSheremia
naHanuni, mwanakomana wechitanhatu waZarafu, ndivo
vakagadzira chimwe chikamu. Aimutevera, Meshurami
mwanakomana waBherekia akagadzira pakatarisana
nepaaigara. **31** Mumashure make Marikiya, mumwe
wavapfuri vegoridhe, akagadzira kusvikira kuimba
yavashandi vetemberi navatengesi, pakatarisana neSuo
Rokuongorora, uye kusvikira paimba iri pamusoro
pekona; **32** uye pakati peimba iri pamusoro pekona
neSuo raMakwai, vapfuri vegoridhe navatengesi ndivo
vakapagadzira.

4 Zvino Sanibharati paakanzwa kuti takanga tava
kuvakazve rusvingo, akatsamwa uye akava nehasha
kwazvo. Akashora vaJudha **2** pamberi pehama dzake
nehondo yeSamaria, achiti, "Ko, vaJudha avo vasina
simba vari kuiteiko? Ko, vachavakazve rusvingo rwavo
here? Vachapa zvibayiro here? Vachapedza nezuva
rimwe chete here? Ko, vangadzorera upenyu pamatombo
ayo akaunganidzwa, akatsva sezvaakaita izvi here?" **3**
Tobhia muAmoni, aiva parutivi pake, akati, "Chavari
kuvaka ichi, kana dai gava raikwira pamusoro pacho,
raitokoromora rusvingo rwavo rwamatombo!" **4** Haiwa,
Mwari wedu, tinzwei, nokuti tiri kuzvidzwa. Dzorerai
kutuka kwavo pamusoro pavo. Ngavave sevakapambwa
munyika yenhapwa. **5** Musafukidza kuipa kwavo kana
kudzima zvivi zvavo pamberi penyu, nokuti vakakusha

mashoko okutuka pamberi pavavaki. **6** Saka takavakazve
rusvingo kudzamara rwose rwasvika pahafu yokukwirira
kwarwo, nokuti vanhu vaishanda nemwoyo yavo yose.
7 Asi Sanibharati, Tobhia, navaArabhu, navaAmoni
navarume veAshidhodhi, vakati vanzwa kuti masvingo
eJerusarema ari kugadzirwa, uye kuti makakoromoka
maivakwa pakare, vakatsamwa kwazvo. **8** Vakarangana
vose pamwe chete kuti vazorwa neJerusarema uye kuti
varimutsire mhirizhonga. **9** Asi takanyengetera kuna
Mwari wedu tikaisawo varindi masikati nousiku kuti
vapedze dambudziko rokutyisidzira uku. **10** Zvichakadaro,
vanhu vokwaJudha vakati, "Simba ravabati riri kupera,
uye pachine mangwandangwanda akawanda zvokuti
hatingakwanisi kuvakazve rusvingo." **11** Uyezve vavengi
vedu vakati, "Vasati vazviziva kana kutiona, tichatenge
tavapo pakati pavo uye tichavauraya tigoparadza basa
ravo." **12** Ipapo vaJudha vakanga vagere pedyo navo
vakauya vakatitaurira rune gumi vachiti, "Kupi nokupi
kwamuchaenda, vachauya kuzotirwisa." **13** Naizvozvo
ndakaisa vamwe vanhu seri kwenzvimbo dzakaderera
dzorusvingo napanzvimbo dzakashama, ndichivaisa
nemhuri dzavo, vane minondo yavo, namapfumo uye
neuta. **14** Mushure mokunge ndatarisisa zvinhu izvi,
ndakasimuka ndikati kuvakuru, navabati nokuruzhinji
rwavanhu, "Musavatya. Rangarirai Jehovha, iye mukuru,
anotyisa, uye murwire hama dzenyu, vanakomana venyu,
navanasikana venyu, vakadzi venyu nemisha yenyu." **15**
Vavengi vedu pavakanzwa kuti takanga taziva rangano
yavo uye kuti Mwari akanga aikonesa, tose takadzokera

kurusvingo, mumwe nomumwe pabasa rake. **16** Kubva
pazuva iro, zvichienda mberi hafu yavanhu vangu
vakashanda basa, asi imwe hafu vakanga vakapakata
mapfumo, nhoo, uta nenhumbi dzokurwa nadzo. Vatariri
vakamira mumashure mavanhu vose vokwaJudha, **17**
vaivaka rusvingo. Avo vaitakura zvokuvakisa vakaita
basa ravo noruoko rumwe uye rumwe ruoko vakabata
chombo chokurwisa, **18** uye muvaki mumwe nomumwe
akanga akapfeka munondo wake parutivi, uku achishanda.
Asi munhu airidza hwamanda aiva neni. **19** Ipapo
ndakati kuvakuru, navatariri noruzhinji rwavanhu, "Basa
iguru iri uye rapararira, uye isu tanyanya kuparadzana
mumwe kubva kuno mumwe takatevedza rusvingo.
20 Pose pamuchanzwa kurira kwehwamanda, muuye
tibatane ikoko. Mwari wedu achatirwira." **21** Saka
takafambira mberi nebasa, hafu yavarume yakabata
mapfumo, kubva mambakwedza kusvikira nyeredzi
dzichibuda. **22** Panguva iyo ndakati kuvanhu, "Murume
mumwe nomumwe nomubatsiri wake ngaagare mukati
meJerusarema panguva dzousiku, kuitira kuti vatibatsire
kushanda savarindi usiku uyezve savashandi masikati."
23 Zvino ini nehama dzangu kana vanhu vangu kana
varindi vaiva neni hatina kubvisa nguo dzedu; mumwe
nomumwe aiva nomunondo wake, kunyange paaienda
kundonwa mvura.

5 Zvino kwakava nokuchema kukuru kwavarume
navakadzi vavo pamusoro pehama dzavo vaJudha. **2** Nokuti
vamwe vakati, "Isu navanakomana navanasikana vedu tiri
vazhinji; kuti tidye uye kuti tigorarama, tinofanira kuwana

zviyo.” **3** Vamwe vaiti, “Isu takaita minda yedu neminda
yedu yemizambiringa uye nemisha yedu kuti zvive rubatso
kuti tiwane zviyo panguva yenzara.” **4** Vamwezve vakati,
“Takatozokwereta mari kuti tiripe mutero wamambo
weminda yedu neminda yemizambiringa. **5** Kunyange tiri
venyama imwe uye tiri veropa rimwe savanhu venyika
yedu, uye kunyange vanakomana vedu vakangofanana
nevavo, takaguma taisa vanakomana vedu navanasikana
vedu kuutapwa. Vamwe vavanasikana vedu vakatotapwa
kare, asi isu hatina simba, nokuti minda yedu neminda
yemizambiringa yava yavamwe.” **6** Pandakanzwa kuchema
kwavo kukuru nezvairehwa izvi, ndakatsamwa kwazvo.
7 Zvino ndakazvirangarira mupfungwa dzangu ipapo
ndikatsiura vakuru navabati ndikati kwavari, “Imi
muri kureva mhindu kuvanhu venyika yenyu!” Saka
ndakavakoka kumusangano mukuru kuti ndivarayire **8**
uye ndikati, “Napataigona napo takadzikinura hama dzedu
dzechiJudha avo vakanga vatengeswa kune vedzimwe
ndudzi. Zvino imi mava kutengesa hama dzenyu, kuti
dzigotengeswazve kwatiri here?” Vakanyarara nokuti
vakashayiwa chokutaura. **9** Saka ndakaenderera mberi
ndikati, “Zvamunoita hazvina kunaka. Ko, hamaifanira
kufamba mukutya Mwari wedu here kuti vavengi vedu
vechihedheni varege kutishora. **10** Ini nehama dzangu
uye navaranda vangu tiri kukweretesa vanhu mari
nezviyo. Asi izvo zvokureva mhindu ngazvigume! **11**
Vadzorerei minda yavo nokukurumidza, neminda yavo
yemizambiringa, neyemiorivhi, nedzimba dzavo uyewo
nemhindu yamunoripisa, chikamu chimwe chete muzana

chemari, zviyo, newaini itsva uye namafuta." **12** Ivo vakati,
"Tichavadzorera. Uye hatichazorevi chimwe chinhuzve
kubva kwavari. Tichaita sezvamareva." Ipapo ndakadana
vaprista ndikaita kuti vakuru navabati vaite mhiko
kuti vagoita sezvavakanga vavimbisa. **13** Ndakazunzawo
mikombero yenguo yangu ndikati, "Mwari ngaazunze
saizvozvi kubva muimba yake nemidziyo yake, mumwe
nomumwe asingachengeti vimbiso iyi. Naizvozvo, munhu
akadai ngaazunzwe asare asina chinhu." Ipapo ungano
yose yakati, "Ameni," uye vakarumbidza Jehovha. Uye
vanhu vakaita sezvavakanga vavimbisa. **14** Pamusoro
pezvo, kubva pagore ramakumi maviri raMambo
Atazekisesi, pandakagadzwa somubati wavo munyika
yaJudha, kusvikira pagore rake ramakore makumi matatu
namaviri, makore gumi namaviri, ini nehama dzangu
hatina kudya zvokudya zvaipiwa kumubati. **15** Asi
vabati vokutanga, avo vakanditangira, vairemedza vanhu
uye vaitora kubva kwavari mashekeri makumi mana
esirivha, pamusoro pezvo vachitorazve zvokudya newaini.
Kunyange vabatsiri vavo vairemedzawo vanhu. Asi ini
handina kuita izvozvo nokuti ndaitya Mwari. **16** Panzvimbo
yaizvozvo, ndakazvipira kuita basa iri rorusvingo. Varanda
vangu vose vakanga vakaungana pabasa ipapo; hatina
kutombotora minda ipi zvayo. **17** Pamusoro paizvozvo,
vaJudha zana namakumi mashanu navabati, pamwe chete
navaHeti vaibva kundudzi dzakatikomberedza, vaidya
patafura yangu. **18** Zuva rimwe nerimwe ndaigadzirirwa
nzombe imwe, makwai akaisvonaka matanhatu nehuku,
uye pagumi roga ramazuva ndaipiwa waini zhinji

dzemhando dzose. Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, handina
kumbokumbira zvokudya zvomubati, nokuti mitoro
yakanga yakatakudzwa vanhu ava yairema kwazvo. **19**
Haiwa Mwari wangu, ndirangarirei henyu nenyasha,
nokuda kwezvose zvandakaitira vanhu ava.

6 Shoko rakati rasvika kuna Sanibharati, Tobhia
naGeshemu muArabhu uye noruzhinji rwavavengi
vedu kuti ndakanga ndavakazve rusvingo uye pakanga
pasina chakanga chasara parwuri, kunyange panguva
iyoyo ndakanga ndisati ndamisa makonhi pamasuo,
2 Sanibharati naGeshemu vakatuma shoko kwandiri
vachiti, "Uya tisangane pano mumwe wemisha iri mubani
reOno." Asi vakanga vachironga kundiitira zvakaipa. **3**
Saka ndakatuma nhume kwavari nemhinduro ndichiti,
"Ndine basa guru kwazvo randiri kuita, saka handigoni
kuburukira kwamuri ikoko. Basa ringamirireiko ini
ndichirisiya ndichimbouya kwamuri?" **4** Vakatuma shoko
rimwe chetero kwandiri runa rwose, asi ndakavapindura
zvimwe chetezvo nguva dzose. **5** Zvino, Sanibharati
akatumazve muranda wake kwandiri kechishanu, neshoko
rimwe chetero netsamba mumaoko ake yakanga isina
kunamwa. **6** Yakanga yakanyorwa zvinoti: "Pakati
pamarudzi zvinotaurwa kuti, uye Geshemu anotiwo
ichokwadi, iwe navaJudha muri kurangana kumukira
mambo, ndokusaka muri kuvaka rusvingo. Pamusoro
pezvo, iwe wava kuda kuva mambo wavo sokutaurwa
kwazvo. **7** Uye wakatogadza vaprofita kuti vataure
pamusoro pako muJerusarema vachiti: 'MuJudha mava
namambo!' Zvino nyaya iyi ichasvika kuna mambo,

saka uya titaurirane.” **8** Ndakatumira mhinduro kwaari
ndikati, “Hapana chinhu chakaita sechauri kutaura
chiri kuitika; ndiwe uri kungozvifunga mumusoro
mako.” **9** Vose vaingoedza kutivhundutsira vachiti
mumwoyo yavo, “Maoko avo achaneta nebasa, uye
harizoperi.” Asi ndakanyengetera ndikati, “Simbisai
maoko angu zvino.” **10** Rimwe zuva ndakaenda kumba
kwaShemaya mwanakomana waDheraya, mwanakomana
waMehetabheri, uyo akanga azvipfigira mumba make, iye
akati, “Ngatisangane mumba yaMwari mukati metemberi
tigopfiga mikova yetemberi, nokuti kuna varume vari
kuuya kuzokuuraya, panguva dzousiku vari kuuya
kuzokuuraya.” **11** Asi ini ndakati kwaari, “Murume akaita
seni angatiza here? Uye munhu akaita seni angatizira
mutemberi kuti aponese upenyu hwake here? Handidi
kuenda ini!” **12** Ndakaona kuti Mwari akanga asina
kumutuma asi kuti aiprofita zvakaipa pamusoro pangu
nokuti akanga atengwa naTobhia naSanibharati. **13**
Akanga atengwa kuti azondivhundutsira kuitira kuti
ndiite chivi nokuita izvi, uye ipapo vagondipa zita rakaipa
kuti vandisvibise. **14** Haiwa Mwari wangu, rangarirai
henyu Tobhia naSanibharati, nokuda kwezvavaita;
rangariraiwo muprofitakadzi Noadhia uye noruzhinji
rwavaprofita avo vanga vachiedza kundivhundutsira. **15**
Naizvozvo rusvingo rwakapera nezuva ramakumi maviri
namashanu romwedzi waEruri, mumazuva makumi
mashanu namaviri. **16** Vavengi vedu vose vakati vanzwa
izvi, marudzi ose akatipoteredza akatya uye vakaora
mwoyo, nokuti vakaona kuti basa iri rakanga raitwa

norubatsiro rwaMwari wedu. **17** Uyezve, mumazuva iwayo
vakuru veJudha vaitumira matsamba akawanda kuna
Tobhia, uye mhinduro dzaibva kuna Tobhia dzairamba
dzichiuya kwavari. **18** Nokuti vazhinji muJudha vakanga
vaita mhiko pasi pake, sezvo akanga ari mukuwasha kuna
Shekania mwanakomana waAra, uye mwanakomana wake
Jehohanani akanga akawana mwanasikana waMeshurami
mwanakomana waBherekia. **19** Pamusoro paizvozvo,
vairamba vachingondiudza mabasa ake akanaka uye ivo
vachizomuudzawo zvandinenge ndataura. Uye Tobhia
akatumira matsamba okundivhundutsira.

7 Mushure mokunge rusvingo rwavakwa uye ndaisa
makonhi panzvimbo dzawo, varindi vemikova, vaimbi
navaRevhi vakagadzwa. **2** Ndakagadza Hanani hama
yangu kuti ave mutariri weJerusarema naHanania kuti ave
mukuru wepanhare, nokuti aiva munhu anokudzwa uye
aitya Mwari kupinda zvingaitwa noruzhinji rwavanhu.
3 Ndakati kwavari, "Masuo eJerusarema asazarurwa
kusvikira zuva rava kupisa. Panguva iyo vachengeti
vamasuo vanenge vachiri pabasa, vaitei kuti vapfige
makonhi vaise mazariro. Uyezve mugadze vagari
vomuJerusarema savarindi; vamwe panzvimbo dzavo
dzokurinda, vamwe pedyo nedzimba dzavo." **4** Zvino
guta rakanga rakakura uye rakapamhama asi maingova
navanhu vashoma mariri, uye dzimba dzakanga dzisati
dzavakwazve. **5** Saka Mwari akaisa mumwoyo mangu kuti
ndiunganidze vakuru navabati uye navamwe vanhu vose
kuti vanyoreswe nemhuri dzavo. Ndakawana zvinyorwa
zvemhuri dzaavo vakava vokutanga kudzokera. Izvi

ndizvo zvandakawana zvakanyorwamo: **6** Ava ndivo
vanhu vedunhu vakabudiswa pautapwa vakatapwa
naNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi (vakadzokera
kuJerusarema nokuJudha, mumwe nomumwe kuguta
rake, **7** vari pamwe chete naZerubhabheri, Jeshua,
Nehemia, Azaria, naRaamia, Nahamani, Modhekai,
Bhirishani, Misipereti, Bhigivhai, Nehumi naBhaana):
Mazita avarume veIsraeri: **8** Zvizvarwa zvaParoshi,
zviuru zviviri nezana namakumi manomwe navaviri;
9 zvaShefatia, mazana matatu namakumi manomwe
navaviri; **10** zvaAra, mazana matanhatu namakumi
mashanu navaviri; **11** zvaPahati-Moabhu (kubudikidza
nokuna Jeshua naJoabhu), zviuru zviviri, namazana
masere ane gumi navasere; **12** zvaEramu, chiuru chimwe,
china mazana maviri namakumi mashanu navana; **13**
zvaZatu, mazana masere namakumi mana navashanu;
14 zvaZakai, mazana manomwe namakumi matanhatu;
15 zvaBhinui, mazana matanhatu namakumi mana
navasere; **16** zvaBhebhai, mazana matanhatu namakumi
maviri navasere; **17** zvaAzigadhi, zviuru zviviri mazana
matatu namakumi maviri navaviri; **18** zvaAdhonikami,
mazana matanhatu namakumi matanhatu navanomwe;
19 zvaBhigivhai, zviuru zviviri zvina makumi matanhatu
navanomwe; **20** zvaAdhini, mazana matanhatu namakumi
mashanu navashanu; **21** zvaAteri (kubudikidza naHezekia),
makumi mapfumbamwe navasere; **22** zvaHashumi, mazana
matatu namakumi maviri navasere; **23** zvaBhezai, mazana
matatu namakumi maviri navana; **24** zvaHarifi, zana
negumi navaviri; **25** zvaGibheoni, makumi mapfumbamwe

navashanu. **26** Varume veBheterehema neNetofa, zana
namakumi masere navasere; **27** vokuAnatoti, zana
namakumi maviri navasere; **28** vokuBheti Azimavheti,
makumi mana navaviri; **29** vokuKiriati Jearimi, Kefira
neBheeroti, mazana manomwe namakumi mana navatatu;
30 vokuRama neGebha, mazana matanhatu namakumi
maviri nomumwe chete; **31** vokuMikimashi, zana
namakumi maviri navaviri; **32** vokuBheteri neAi, zana
namakumi maviri navatatu; **33** vokune rimwe Nebho;
makumi mashanu navaviri; **34** vokune rimwe Eramu,
chiuru mazana maviri namakumi mashanu navana; **35**
vokuHarimu, mazana matatu ana makumi maviri; **36**
vokuJeriko, mazana matatu namakumi mana navashanu;
37 vokuRodhi, Hadhidhi neOno, mazana manomwe
namakumi maviri nomumwe chete; **38** vokuSenaa,
zviuru zvitatu mazana mapfumbamwe namakumi
matatu. **39** Vaprista: zvizvarwa zvaJedhaya (kubudikidza
nokumhuri yaJeshua), mazana mapfumbamwe namakumi
manomwe navatatu; **40** zvaImeri, chiuru chimwe
chete namakumi mashanu navaviri; **41** zvaPashuri,
chiuru chimwe chete namazana maviri namakumi
mana navanomwe; **42** zvaHarimu, chiuru chimwe chine
gumi navanomwe. **43** VaRevhi: zvizvarwa zvaJeshua
(kubudikidza naKadhimieri nokumhuri yaHodhavhia),
vaiva makumi manomwe navana. **44** Vaimbi: zvizvarwa
zvaAsafi, zana namakumi mana navasere. **45** Varindi
vamasuo: zvizvarwa zvaSherumi, Ateri, Tarimoni, Akubhi,
Hatita, naShobhai, zana namakumi matatu navasere.
46 Vashandi vomutemberi: zvizvarwa zvaZiha, Hasufa,

Tabhoati, **47** Kerosi, Sia, Padhoni, **48** Rebhana, Hagabha,
Sharimai, **49** Hanani, Gidheri, Gehari, **50** Reaya, Rezini,
Nekodha, **51** Gazamu, Uza, Pesea, **52** Bhesai, Meunimi,
Nefusimu, **53** Bhakuki, Hakufa, Harihuri, **54** Bhazuruti,
Mehidha, Harisha, **55** Bharikosi, Sisera, Tema, **56** Nezia,
naHatifa. **57** Zvizvarwa zvavaranda vaSoromoni: zvizvarwa
zva: Sotai, Sofereti, Peridha, **58** Jaara, Dharikoni, Gidheri,
59 Shefatia, Hatiri, Pokereti-Hazebhaimu naAmoni.
60 Vashandi vomutemberi nezvizvarwa zvavaranda
vaSoromoni, mazana matatu namakumi mapfumbamwe
navaviri. **61** Ava vanotevera vaibva kumaguta okuTeri
Mera, Teri Harisha Kerubhi, Adhoni neImeri, asi vakanga
vasingagoni kuratidza kuti zvizvarwa zvavo zvaibva
mumhuri yaIsraeri: **62** zvizvarwa zvaDheraya, zvaTobhia
nezvaNekodha zvaiva mazana matanhatu namakumi
mana navaviri. **63** Uye vaibva pakati pavaprista: zvizvarwa
zvaHobhaya, Hakozi naBharizirai (murume akanga
awana mwanasikana waBharizirai muGireadhi uye
aidaidzwa nezita iroro). **64** Ava vakatsvaka zvinyorwa
zvemhuri dzavo, asi vakazvishaya nokudaro vakabviswa
kubva kuvaprista, savasina kuchena. **65** Naizvozvo
mubati akavarayira kuti vasadya zvokudya zvipi zvazvo
zvakanatswa kusvikira kwava nomuprista anoshumira
neUrimi neTumimi. **66** Ungano yose yaiva navanhu zviuru
makumi mana navaviri ane mazana matatu namakumi
matanhatu, **67** pasina varanda vavo navarandakadzi vavo
vaisvika zviuru zvinomwe namazana matatu ana makumi
matatu navanomwe; uye vaivazve navarume navakadzi
vaiva vaimbi vaisvika mazana maviri namakumi mana

navashanu. 68 Paiva namazana manomwe namakumi
matatu namatanhatu amabhiza, uye manyurusi mazana
maviri namakumi mana nemashanu, 69 mazana mana
namakumi matatu namashanu engamera uye zviuru
zvitanhatu zvina mazana manomwe namakumi maviri
zvembongoro. 70 Vamwe vakuru vemhuri vakabatsira
pabasa. Mubati akaisa madhirakema egoridhe chiuru
muchivigiro chepfuma nemidziyo makumi mashanu
nenhumbi dzavaprista mazana mashanu namakumi
matatu. 71 Vamwe vakuru vemhuri vakaisa muchivigiro
chepfuma zviuru makumi maviri zvamadhirakema
egoridhe kuitira basa, mamina esirivha zviuru zviviri
namazana maviri. 72 Uwandu hwezvakapiwa navanhu
vose vose hwaiva zviuru makumi maviri zvamadhirakema
egoridhe, nezviuru zviviri zvamamina esirivha, uye
nenhumbi dzavaprista dzinosvika makumi matanhatu
nenomwe. 73 Vaprista, vaRevhi, varindi vemikova, vaimbi
navabati vomutemberi, pamwe chete navamwe pakati
poruzhinji rwavaIsraeri, vakandogara mumaguta avo.

8 Zvino mwedzi wechinomwe wakati wasvika, uye
vaIsraeri vagara mumaguta avo, vanhu vose vakaungana
vakaita somunhu mumwe pachivara chakatarisana neSuo
reMvura. Vakakumbira Ezira munyori kuti auye neBhuku
roMurayiro waMozisi, wakanga warayirwa naJehovha
kuvaIsraeri. 2 Naizvozvo pazuva rokutanga romwedzi
wechinomwe, Ezira muprista akauya noMurayiro
pamberi peungano, yaiva yavarume navakadzi navose
vaigona kunzwisisa. 3 Akauverenga nenzwi guru
kubva mangwanani kusvikira masikati, akatarisa chivara

chaiva pamberi peSuo reMvura, pamberi pavarume
navakadzi navose vaigona kunzwisisa. Uye vanhu vose
vakateerera zvikuru kuBhuku roMurayiro. **4** Ezira munyori
akamira panzvimbo yakakwirira yakanga yavakwa
namatanda, yavakirwa izvozvo. Kurutivi rwake rworudyi
kwaiva kwakamira Matitia, Shema, Anania, Uria, Hirikia
naMaaseya; uye kuruboshwe rwake kwaiva naPedhaya,
Mishaeri, Marikiya, Hashumi, Hashibhadhana, Zekaria
naMeshurami. **5** Ezira akazarura bhuku. Vanhu vose
vaigona kumuona nokuti akanga akamira pakakwirira;
uye paakarizarura, vanhu vose vakasimuka. **6** Ezira
akarumbidza Jehovha, Mwari mukuru; uye vanhu vose
vakasimudza maoko avo vakapindura vachiti, "Ameni!
Ameni!" Ipapo vakakotamira pasi vakanamata Jehovha
zviso zvavo zvakatsikitsira pasi. **7** VaRevhi vaiti: Jeshua,
Bhani, Sherebhia, Jamini, Akubhi, Shabhetai, Hodhia,
Maaseya, Kerita, Azaria, Jozabhadhi, Hanani naPeraya
vakadzidzisa vanhu Murayiro vanhu vamire ipapo. **8**
Vakaverenga kubva muBhuku roMurayiro waMwari,
vachiisa pachena nokutsanangura zvazvaireva kuitira kuti
vanhu vanzwisise zvaiverengwa. **9** Ipapo Nehemia mubati,
Ezira, muprista nomunyori, navaRevhi vairayira vanhu
vakati kwavari vose, "Zuva iri idzvene kuna Jehovha
Mwari wenyu. Musachema kana kuungudza." Nokuti
vanhu vose vainge vachichema pavaiteerera kumashoko
omurayiro. **10** Nehemia akati kwavari, "Endai munodya
nomufaro zvokudya zvamunoda nezvokunwa zvinotapira,
mugotumirawo zvimwe kuna avo vasina chavakagadzirira.
Zuva ranhasi idzvene kuna Ishe wedu. Musazvidya mwoyo,

nokuti mufaro waJehovha ndiro simba renyu.” **11** VaRevhi
vakanyaradza vanhu vose vakati, “Nyararai, nokuti iri
izuva dzvene. Musazvidya mwoyo.” **12** Ipapo vanhu vose
vakabva vaenda kundodya nokunwa, nokutumira migove
yezvokudya vachipembera nomufaro mukuru, nokuti
vakanga vanzwisisa zvino mashoko avakanga vaudzwa.
13 Pazuva rechipiri romwedzi, vakuru vemhuri, pamwe
chete navaprista navaRevhi, vakaungana vakakomberedza
Ezira munyori kuti vateerere kumashoko oMurayiro.
14 Vakawana zvakanga zvakanyorwa muMurayiro,
zvakanga zvarayirwa naJehovha kubudikidza naMozisi,
zvokuti vaIsraeri vaizogara mumatumba panguva
dzomutambo womwedzi wechinomwe. **15** Uye kuti
vaifanira kuparidza shoko iri nokuriparadzira mumaguta
avo ose nomuJerusarema vachiti: “Endai munyika
yezvikomo muuye namapazi omuorivhi nemiti yemiorivhi
yomusango, neomukonachando, nemichindwe nemiti
yemimvuri, kuti muite matumba sezvazvakanyorwa.”
16 Naizvozvo vanhu vakabuda vakanouya namapazi
vakazvivakira matumba pamusoro pamatenga avo,
nomuminhanga yavo, nomumavazhe eimba yaMwari
uye napachivara paSuo reMvura uye napaSuo
raEfuremu. **17** Ungano yose yakanga yadzoka kuutapwa
yakavaka matumba ikagaramo. Kubva pamazuva aJoshua
mwanakomana waNuni kusvikira pazuva iroro, vaIsraeri
havana kumbopemberera saizvozvi. Uye mufaro wavo
waiva mukuru kwazvo. **18** Zuva rimwe nerimwe, kubva
pazuva rokutanga kusvikira pane rokupedzisira, Ezira
akaverenga kubva muBhuku roMurayiro waMwari.

Vakapemberera mutambo kwamazuva manomwe, uye
pazuva rorusere, maererano nezvakanga zvarayirwa,
pakava neungano ipapo.
9 Pazuva ramakumi maviri namana romwedzi iwoyo,
vaIsraeri vakaungana pamwe chete, vachizvinyima
zvokudya vakapfeka masaga uye vaine guruva pamisoro
yavo. **2** Avo vaiva zvizvarwa zvavaIsraeri vakazvitsaura
kubva pakati pavatorwa vose. Vakamira panzvimbo
dzavo vakareurura zvivi zvavo nezvitadzo zvavo. **3**
Vakamira pavakanga vari ndokuverenga kubva muBhuku
roMurayiro waJehovha Mwari wavo kwechikamu
chimwe chete muzvina chezuva, ndokupedzazve chimwe
chikamu chimwe chete muzvina chezuva, vachireurura
uye vachinamata Jehovha Mwari wavo. **4** VaRevhi
vaiti Jeshua, Bhani, Kadhimieri, Shebhania, Bhuni,
Sherebhia, Bhani naKenani, vakamira pakakwirira
vakadanidzira nenzwi guru kuna Jehovha Mwari wavo.
5 Ipapo vaRevhi vaiti: Jeshua, Kadhimieri, Bhani,
Hashabhineya, Sherebhia, Hodhia, Shebhania naPetahia
vakati, "Simukai murumbidze Jehovha Mwari wenyu,
anogara nokusingaperi-peri." "Zita renyu rinobwinya
ngariropafadzwe pamusoro pamakomborero nerumbidzo
dzose. **6** Imi moga ndimi Jehovha. Makaita moga
matenga, kunyange nokudenga denga, uye nenyeredzi
zhinji dzose, nyika nezvose zviri pamusoro payo,
makungwa nezvose zviri maari. Munopa upenyu kuzvinhu
zvose, uye zvose zviri kudenga zvinokunamatai. **7**
"Ndimi Jehovha Mwari, makasarudza Abhurahama
mukamubudisa kubva munyika yeUri yavaKaradhea

mukamutumidza kuti Abhurahama. **8** Makawana mwoyo
wake wakatendeka kwamuri, uye makaita sungano
naye kuti mupe kuzvizvarwa zvake nyika yavaKenani,
vaHiti, vaAmori, vaPerezi, vaJebhusi navaGirigashi.
Makachengeta vimbiso yenyu nokuti makarurama. **9**
"Makaona kutambudzika kwamadzitateguru edu muIjipiti;
mukanzwa kuchema kwavo paGungwa dzvuku. **10**
Makatuma zviratidzo nezvishamiso kuna Faro, navabati
vake uye navanhu vose venyika yake, nokuti maiziva kuti
vaIjipita vaizvikudza sei pamabatiro avakavaita. Makaitira
zita renyu mukurumbira uripo nanhasi. **11** Makapamura
gungwa pamberi pavo, naizvozvo vakayambuka napasi
pakaoma, asi makamedza vaivatevera kwakadzika,
sedombo mumvura ine simba. **12** Makavatungamirira
neshongwe yegore masikati mukavatungamirira usiku
neshongwe yomoto kuti vavhenekerwe munzira
yavaizofamba nayo. **13** "Makaburuka paGomo reSinai,
mukataura navo kubva kudenga. Makavapa mitemo
nemirayiro yakarurama neyakanaka, uye mitemo
nezvakarayirwa zvakanaka. **14** Makavazivisa Sabata renyu
dzvene mukavapa zvamakarayira, mitemo nemirayiro
kubudikidza nomuranda wenyu Mozisi. **15** Vari pakati
penzara makavapa chingwa chaibva kudenga, uye
pavakanzwa nyota makavapa mvura yakabva padombo;
makavaudza kuti vapinde kundotora nyika yamakanga
mapika noruoko rwakasimudzwa kuti muvape. **16**
"Asi ivo madzitateguru edu, vakava namanyawi uye
nemitsipa mikukutu, vakasateerera zvamakavarayira. **17**
Vakaramba kuteerera uye vakasarangarira zvishamiso

zvamakaita pakati pavo. Vakava nemitsipa mikukutu
uye pakumukira kwavo vakagadza mutungamiri kuti
vadzokere kuutapwa hwavo. Asi imi muri Mwari
anokanganwira, ane nyasha nengoni, anononoka
kutsamwa uye azere norudo. Naizvozvo hamuna
kuvasiya, **18** kunyange zvavo vakazviitira chifananidzo
chemhuru vachiti, 'Uyu ndiye mwari wenyu, akakubudisai
kubva muIjipiti,' kana pavakamhura zvinonyangadza
kwazvo. **19** "Nokuda kwengoni dzenyu huru hamuna
kuvasiya mugwenga. Shongwe yegore haina kurega
kuvatungamirira masikati panzira yavo, shongwe yomoto
haina kurega kuvavhenekera usiku panzira yavaifanira
kufamba nayo. **20** Makavapa Mweya wenyu wakanaka kuti
uvarayire. Hamuna kuvanyima mana yenyu, uye panyota
yavo makavapa mvura. **21** Makavararamisa kwamakore
makumi mana mugwenga; havana chavakashayiwa, nguo
dzavo hadzina kubvaruka uye makumbo avo haana
kuzvimba. **22** "Makavapa ushe nendudzi, mukavapa nyika
yose kusvika kumagumo ayo. Vakatora nyika yaSihoni
mambo weHeshibhoni nenyika yaOgi mambo weBhashani.
23 Makaita kuti vana vavo vawande senyeredzi dziri
mudenga, mukavauyisa kunyika yamakaudza madzibaba
avo kuti vapinde vaitore. **24** Vanakomana vavo vakapinda
vakatora nyika. Makakunda vaKenani pamberi pavo,
vaigara munyika iyo; makapa vaKenani kwavari, pamwe
chete namadzimambo avo uye navanhu vomunyika, kuti
vaite zvavanoda navo. **25** Vakapamba maguta akakombwa
nenyika ine ivhu rakanaka, vakatora dzimba dzakanga
dzakazara nemhando dzose dzezvinhu zvakanaka,

matsime akacherwa kare, minda yemizambiringa, minda
yemiorivhi nemiti yemichero yakawanda. Vakadya
vakaguta vakava vakagwinya kwazvo; vakafara muukuru
hwokunaka kwenyu. **26** "Asi havana kuteerera uye
vakakumukirai; vakafuratira murayiro wenyu. Vakauraya
vaprofita venyu, vaivarayira kuti vadzokere kwamuri;
vakamhura zvainyadza kwazvo. **27** Naizvozvo makavaisa
kuvavengi vavo, avo vakavadzvinyirira. Asi pavakanga
vava kudzvinyirirwa vakachema kwamuri. Makavanzwa
muri kudenga, uye nengoni dzenyu huru makavapa
vadzikinuri, vakavarwira kubva mumaoko avavengi vavo.
28 "Asi pavakangowana zororo, vakaitazve zvakaipa
pamberi penyu. Ipapo makavasiya mumaoko avavengi
vavo kuti vavatonge. Zvino vakati vachemazve kwamuri,
makavanzwa muri kudenga, nengoni dzenyu mukavarwira
nguva nenguva. **29** "Makavayambira kuti vadzokere
kumurayiro wenyu, asi ivo vakazvikudza vakasateerera
kurayira kwenyu. Vakatadza pane zvemirayiro, izvo
zvinoraramisa munhu kana akazviteerera. Nokusindimara
kwavo vakakufuratirai, vakaomesa mitsipa yavo uye
vakaramba kuteerera. **30** Makava nomwoyo murefu
navo kwamakore mazhinji. Makavayambira noMweya
wenyu kubudikidza navaprofita venyu. Kunyange
zvakadaro havana kuita hanya, saka makavapa kuvanhu
vavakavakidzana navo. **31** Asi netsitsi dzenyu huru
hamuna kuvaparadza kana kuvarasa, nokuti muri
Mwari ane nyasha netsitsi. **32** "Naizvozvo zvino, imi
Mwari wedu, mukuru, ane simba, uye Mwari anotyisa,
anochengeta sungano yake yorudo, matambudziko aya

ose ngaarege kuva madiki pamberi penyu, matambudziko
akauya pamusoro pedu, napamusoro pamadzimambo edu
navatungamiri, napamusoro pavaprista vedu navaprofita,
pamusoro pamadzibaba edu navanhu vose, kubva
pamazuva amadzimambo avaAsiria kusvikira nhasi. **33**
Pane zvakaitika kwatiri, imi makanga makarurama;
makanga makatendeka, asi isu takaita zvakaipa. **34**
Madzimambo edu, vatungamiri vedu, vaprista vedu
namadzibaba edu havana kutevera murayiro wenyu;
havana kuita hanya nokurayira kwenyu kana yambiro
dzamakavapa. **35** Kunyange pavakanga vachibata ushe
hwavo, vachifarira kunaka kwenyu kukuru kwavari
munyika yamakavapa, munyika yakakura uye ine ivhu
rakanaka, havana kukushumirai kana kusiya nzira dzavo
dzakaipa. **36** "Asi tarirai, tava nhapwa nhasi, nhapwa
munyika yamakapa madzitateguru edu kuti vadye
zvibereko zvayo uye nezvimwe zvakanaka zvainobereka.
37 Nokuda kwezvivi zvedu zvibereko zvayo zvizhinji
zvava kuenda kumadzimambo amakaisa pamusoro pedu.
Vane simba pamusoro pemiviri yedu uye vanoita
zvavanoda nemombe dzedu. Tiri pakutambudzika kukuru.
38 "Nokuda kwezvose izvi, tiri kuita chitenderano
chakasimba, tichichinyora, vatungamiri vedu, uye vaRevhi
vedu navaprista vedu vachaisa chisimbiso chavo pachiri."

10 Zvino avo vakaisa chisimbiso ndeava: Nehemia
mubati, mwanakomana waHakaria, Zedhekia, **2** Seraya,
Azaria, Jeremia, **3** Pashuri, Amaria, Marikia, **4** Hakushi,
Shebhania, Maruki, **5** Harimu, Meremoti, Obhadhia,
6 Dhanieri, Ginetoni, Bharuki, **7** Meshurami, Abhija,

Mijamini, **8** Maazia, Bharigai naShemaya. Ava ndivo
vaiva vaprista. **9** VaRevhi vaiti: Jeshua mwanakomana
waAzania, Bhinui wokuvanakomana vaHenadhadhi,
Kadhimieri, **10** nehama dzavo: Shebhania, Hodhia, Kerita,
Peraya, Hanani, **11** Mika, Rehobhi, Hashabhia, **12** Zakuri,
naSherebhia, Shebhania, **13** Hodhia, Bhani naBheninu. **14**
Vatungamiri vavanhu vaiva ava: Paroshi, Pahati-Moabhu,
Eramu, Zatu, Bhani, **15** Bhuni, Azigadhi, Bhebhai, **16**
Adhoniya, Bhigivhai, Hadhini, **17** Ateri, Hezekia, Azuri, **18**
Hodhia, Hashumi, Bhezai, **19** Harifi, Anatoti, Nebhai, **20**
Magipiashi, Meshurami, Heziri, **21** Meshezabheri, Zadhoki,
Jadhua, **22** Peratia, Hanani, Anaya **23** Hoshea, Hanania,
Hashubhi, **24** Harosheshi, Piriha, Shobheki, **25** Rehumi,
Hashabhina, Maaseya, **26** Ahia, Hanani, Anani, **27** Maruki,
Harimi naBhaana. **28** "Uye vamwe vanhu vose, vaiti
vaprista, vaRevhi, vachengeti vemikova, vaimbi, vashandi
vomutemberi, navose vakazvitsaura kubva kuvanhu
vakavakidzana navo, nokuda kwomurayiro waMwari,
pamwe chete navakadzi vavo, navanakomana vavo vose
navanasikana vavo vose vaigona kunzwisisa. **29** Zvino ava
vose vakabatana pamwe chete nehama dzavo ivo vakuru,
uye vakazvisunga nechituko nemhiko kuti vatevere
Murayiro waMwari wakapiwa kubudikidza naMozisi
muranda waMwari uye kuti vachenjerere kuteerera zvose
zvakarayirwa, nezvakatemwa uye nemitemo yaJehovha
Ishe wedu. **30** "Tinovimbisa kuti hatizopa vanasikana
vedu kuti vawanikwe navanhu vakatipoteredza kana
kutorera vanakomana vedu vanasikana vavo. **31** "Kana
vanhu vatakavakidzana navo vakauya nezvokutengesa

kana zviyo kuzotitengesera neSabata, hatizovatengeri
nomusi weSabata kana pazuva ripi zvaro dzvene. Pagore
rechinomwe roga roga ticharegedza kushanda muminda
uye tichadzima zvikwereti zvose. **32** "Tinozvipira kuita
zvakarayirwa kuti tipe chikamu chimwe chete kubva
muzvitatu cheshekeri gore negore kushumiro yeimba
yaMwari wedu: **33** kuchingwa chakaiswa patafura,
kuzvipiriso zvenguva nenguva zvezviyo, nezvipiriso
zvinopiswa nomoto, kuzvipiriso zvinopiwa pamaSabata
nokumitambo yoKugara kwoMwedzi uye nokumitambo
yakatarwa, kuzvipiriso zvitsvene; kuzvipiriso zvechivi
zvokuyananisira Israeri, nokumabasa ose omuimba
yaMwari. **34** "Isu vaprista, navaRevhi uye navanhu,
takanda mijenya kuti tione kuti mhuri imwe neimwe
yedu inouya rini kuimba yaJehovha Mwari wedu, nechipo
chehuni dzinopiswa paaritari yaJehovha Mwari wedu,
panguva yakatarwa, gore negore, sezvazvakanyorwa
mumurayiro. **35** "Tazvipirazve pabasa rokuuya kuimba
yaJehovha nezvibereko zvokutanga zvezviyo nezvemiti
yemichero yose gore negore. **36** "Tichauya namatangwe
avanakomana vedu neemombe dzedu, neezvipfuwo zvedu
neemakwai edu kuimba yaMwari wedu, nokuvaprista
vanoshumira imomo, sezvazvakanyorwa muMurayiro. **37**
"Pamusoro pezvo, tichauyisa kumatura eimba yaMwari
wedu, nokuvaprista, zvibereko zvokutanga zvevhu,
zvipiriso zvedu zvezviyo, nezvemiti yose yemichero
nezvewaini yedu itsva uye namafuta. Uye tichauyisa
chegumi chezviyo zvedu kuvaRevhi, nokuti vaRevhi ndivo
vanounganidza zvegumi mumaguta ose atinoshanda.

38 Muprista worudzi rwaAroni anofanira kuenda
navaRevhi pavanogamuchira zvegumi, uye vaRevhi
vanofanira kuuya nechegumi chezvegumi kuimba
yaMwari wedu, kumatura eimba yepfuma. 39 Vanhu
vaIsraeri pamwe chete navaRevhi, vanofanira kuuya
nezvipo zvavo zvezviyo, newaini itsva uye namafuta
kumatura kunochengeterwa midziyo yose yenzvimbo
tsvene, uye kunogara vaprista vanoshumira, navarindi
vemikova navaimbi. "Hatizoshayiri hanya imba yaMwari
wedu."

11 Zvino vatungamiri vavanhu vakagara muJerusarema,
uye vamwe vanhu vose vakakanda mijenya kuti
vasarudze mumwe chete kubva mugumi roga roga
kuti andogara muJerusarema, guta dzvene, kwozoti
vapfumbamwe vanenge vasara vachizogara mumaguta
avo pachavo. 2 Vanhu vakarumbidza varume vose
vakanga vazvipira kugara muJerusarema. 3 Ava
ndivo vakuru vamatunhu vakandogara muJerusarema
(zvino vamwe vavaIsraeri, vaprista, vaRevhi, vashandi
vomutemberi nezvizvarwa zvavaranda vaSoromoni
vakagara mumaguta aJudha, mumwe nomumwe
panzvimbo yake mumaguta akasiyana-siyana, 4 kwozoti
vamwe vanhu vaiva vokwaJudha nokwaBhenjamini
vakagara muJerusarema): Vaibva kuzvizvarwa zvaJudha
vaiti: Ataya mwanakomana waUzia, mwanakomana
waZekaria, mwanakomana waAmaria, mwanakomana
waShefatia, mwanakomana waMaharareri, chizvarwa
chaPerezi; 5 naMaaseya mwanakomana waBharuki,
mwanakomana waKori-Hoze, mwanakomana waHazaya,

mwanakomana waAdhaya, mwanakomana waJoyaribhi,
mwanakomana waZekaria, chizvarwa chaShera. **6**
Zvizvarwa zvaPerezi avo vaigara muJerusarema vaiva
mazana mana namakumi matanhatu navasere vaiva
varume voumhare. **7** Vaibva kuzvizvarwa zvaBhenjamini
vaiti: Saru mwanakomana waMeshurami, mwanakomana
waJoedhi, mwanakomana waPedhaya, mwanakomana
waKoraya, mwanakomana waMaaseya, mwanakomana
waItieri, mwanakomana waJeshaya, **8** nevaimutevera
vaiti Gabhai naSarai, vaiva varume vanosvika mazana
mapfumbamwe namakumi maviri navasere. **9** Joere
mwanakomana waZikiri akanga ari mukuru wavo,
uye Judha mwanakomana waHasenua, aiva pamusoro
peDunhu reChipiri reguta. **10** Vaibva kuvaprista ndeava:
Jedhaya mwanakomana waJoyaribhi naJakini; **11** Seraya
mwanakomana waHirikia, mwanakomana waMeshurami,
mwanakomana waZadhoki, mwanakomana waMerayoti,
mwanakomana waAhitubhi, mutariri weimba yaMwari,
12 nehama dzavo, avo vakaenderera mberi nebasa
retemberi, vaiva varume vana mazana masere namakumi
maviri navaviri; naAdhaya mwanakomana waJerohamu,
mwanakomana waPeraria, mwanakomana waAmuzi,
mwanakomana waZekaria, mwanakomana waPashuri,
mwanakomana waMarikiya, **13** nehama dzake vaiva
vakuru vedzimba, varume mazana maviri namakumi
mana navaviri; naAmashisai mwanakomana waImeri,
14 nehama dzake, vaiva varume voumhare, zana
namakumi maviri navasere. Mutariri wavo mukuru
aiva Zadhidhieri mwanakomana waHagedhorimi. **15**

Vaibva kuvaRevhi ndeava: Shemaya mwanakomana waHashubhi, mwanakomana waAzirikami, mwanakomana waHashabhia, mwanakomana waBhuni; **16** Shabhetai naJozabhadhi, vari vaviri vaiva vakuru vavaRevhi, vari vatariri vamabasa okunze kweimba yaMwari; **17** Matania mwanakomana waMika, mwanakomana waZabhidhi, mwanakomana waAsafi, mukuru aitungamirira pakuvonga nokunyengetera; Bhakubhukia, aiva wechipiri paukuru pakati pehama dzake; naAbhudha mwanakomana waShamua, mwanakomana waGarari, mwanakomana waJedhutuni. **18** VaRevhi vaiva muguta dzvene vaisvika mazana maviri namakumi masere navana. **19** Vachengeti vamasuo: Akubhi, naTarimoni nehama dzavo, ndivo vaichengeta masuo, varume vaisvika zana namakumi manomwe navaviri. **20** Vamwe vaIsraeri vose, navaprista navaRevhi, vaiva mumaguta ose eJudha, mumwe nomumwe panhaka yake. **21** Vashandi vomutemberi vaigara pamusoro pegomo reOferi, uye Ziha naGishipa ndivo vaiva vatungamiri vavo. **22** Mutariri mukuru wavaRevhi muJerusarema aiva Uzi mwanakomana waBhani, mwanakomana waHashabhia, mwanakomana waMatania, mwanakomana waMika. Uzi aiva mumwe wezvizvarwa zvaAsafi, vaiva vaimbi vari vabati veshumiro yeimba yaMwari. **23** Vaimbi vaiva pasi pomutemo wamambo, waivataurira zvokuita zuva nezuva. **24** Petahia mwanakomana waMeshezabheri, mumwe wezvizvarwa zvaZera mwanakomana waJudha, aiva mubati waMambo panyaya dzose dzavanhu. **25** Kana iri misha neminda yavo, vanhu vokwaJudha

vakagara muKiriati Abha namaruwa akaripoteredza,
muDhibhoni namaruwa aro, muJekabhizeri nemisha
yaro, 26 muJeshua, muMoradha, nomuBheti Pereti, 27
nomuHazari Shuari, nomuBheerishebha namaruwa aro,
28 nomuZikiragi, nomuMekona namaruwa aro, 29 muEni
Rimoni, nomuZora, nomuJarimuti, 30 Zanoa, neAdhurami
nemisha yawo, muRakishi neminda yaro, nomuAzeka
namaruwa aro. Naizvozvo vakanga vagere munzvimbo
yose kuBheerishebha kusvikira kuMupata weHinomi. 31
Zvizvarwa zvaBhenjamini zvaibva kuGebha zvakagara
muMikimashi, neAija neBheteri namaruwa acho, 32
muAnatoti, neNobhi neAnania, 33 muHazori, neRama
neGitaimi, 34 muHadhidhi, Zebhoimi neNebharati,
35 muRodhi neOno, nomuMupata weMhizha. 36
Mamwe mapoka avaRevhi vokwaJudha akandogara
muBhenjamini.

12 Zvino ava ndivo vaprista navaRevhi vakadzokera
naZerubhabheri, mwanakomana waShearitieri naJeshua:
Seraya, Jeremia, naEzira, 2 Amaria, Maruki, Hatushi,
3 Shekania, Rehumi, Meremoti, 4 Idho, Ginetoni,
Abhija, 5 Mijamini Moadhia, Bhiriga, 6 Shemia, Joirabhi,
naJedhaya. 7 Saru, Amoki, Hirikia naJedhaya. Ava ndivo
vaiva vatungamiri vavaprista pamwe chete nehama
dzavo pamazuva aJeshua. 8 VaRevhi vaiti: Jeshua,
Bhinui, Kadhimieri, Sherebhia, Judha, uyewo naMatania
pamwe chete nehama dzake, aiva mukuru wenziyo
dzokuvonga. 9 Bhakibhukia naUni, nehama dzavo,
vakamira vakatarisana navo mushumiro. 10 Jeshua
aiva baba vaJoyakimu, Joyakimu aiva baba vaEriashibhi,

Eriashibhi ari baba vaJoyadha, **11** Joyadha baba vaJonatani,
uye Jonatani baba vaJadhua. **12** Ava ndivo vaiva
vakuru vedzimba dzavaprista, pamazuva aJoyakimu:
wokwaSeraya, aiva Meraya; wokwaJeremia, aiva
Hanania; **13** wokwaEzira, aiva Meshurami; wokwaAmaria,
aiva Jehohanani; **14** wokwaMaruki, aiva Jonatani;
wokwaShekania, aiva Josefa; **15** wokwaHarimu, aiva
Adhina; wokwaMeremoti, aiva Herikai; **16** wokwaIdho, aiva
Zekaria; wokwaGinetoni aiva Meshurami; **17** wokwaAbhija,
aiva Zikiri; wokwaMiniamini, newokwaMoadhia, aiva
Piritai; **18** wokwaBhiriga aiva Shamia; wokwaShemaya
aiva Jehonatani; **19** wokwaJoyaribhi aiva Matenai;
wokwaJedhaya, aiva Uzi; **20** wokwaSaru, aiva Karai;
wokwaAmoki, aiva Ebheri; **21** wokwaHirikia, aiva
Hashabhia; wokwaJedhaya, aiva Netaneri. **22** Vakuru
vedzimba dzavaRevhi mumazuva aEriashibhi, Joyadha,
Johanani naJadhua, pamwe chete neavo vaiva vevaprista,
vakanyorwa mazita avo pamazuva okutonga kwaDhariasi
muPezhia. **23** Vakuru vedzimba pakati pezvizvarwa
zvaRevhi kusvikira panguva yaJohanani mwanakomana
waEriashibhi vakanyorwa mumabhuku enhoroondo. **24**
Zvino vatungamiri vavaRevhi vaiva Hashabhia, Sherebhia
naJeshua, mwanakomana waKadhimieri, nehama dzavo
avo vaimira vakatarisana vachipa rumbidzo nokuvonga,
uye vachiita madzoro sezvazvakanga zvarayirwa
naDhavhidhi munhu waMwari. **25** Matania Bhakibhukia,
Dhadhia, Meshurami, Taramani, naAkubhi vakanga vari
varindi vemikova namatura. **26** Vakashumira pamazuva
aJehoyakimi mwanakomana waJeshua, mwanakomana

waJozadhaki, nomumazuva aNehemia mubati naEzira
muprista nomunyori. **27** Zvino pakukumikidzwa
kworusvingo rweJerusarema, vaRevhi vakatsvakwa
kwavaigara vakauyiswa kuJerusarema kuzopemberera
kukumikidzwa uku nomufaro, nenziyo dzokuvonga,
uye nokuimba, vachiridza makandira, mitengeranwa
nembira. **28** Vaimbi vakaunganidzwa pamwe chete
kubva kumatunhu akapoteredza Jerusarema, nokumisha
yavaNetofati; **29** nokuBheti Girigari uye kubva munzvimbo
yeGebha neAzimavheti, nokuti vaimbi vakanga
vazvivakira misha vakapoteredza Jerusarema. **30** Zvino
vaprista navaRevhi vakati vazvinatsa, vakanatsawo vanhu,
mikova norusvingo. **31** Ipapo ndakakwidza vatungamiri
vavaJudha pamusoro porusvingo. Ndakarayirawo mapoka
makuru maviri avaimbi kuti vavonge vachifamba
mumudungwe. Rimwe boka rakafamba pamusoro
porusvingo kurudyi, rakananga kuMukova weNdove. **32**
Hoshaya nehafu yavatungamiri vaJudha vakavatevera,
33 pamwe chete naAzaria, Ezira, Mesharami, **34**
Judha, Bhenjamini, Shemaya, naJeremia, **35** pamwe
chete navamwe vaprista vaiva nehwamanda, uyewo
naZekaria mwanakomana waJonatani, mwanakomana
waShemaya, mwanakomana waMatania, mwanakomana
waMikaya, mwanakomana waZakuri, mwanakomana
waAsafi, **36** nehama dzake vanaShemaya, Azareri, Mirarai,
Girarai, Maai, Nataneri, Judha naHanani nemidziyo
yokuimbisa yakarayirwa naDhavhidhi munhu waMwari.
Ezira munyori akavatungamirira ari pamberi. **37**
Vakafamba napaSuo reTsime vakarurama kumatanho

eGuta raDhavhidhi napamukwidza wokurusvingo uye
vakapfuura napamusoro peimba yaDhavhidhi vakananga
kuSuo reMvura kumabvazuva. **38** Rimwe boka ravaivonga
rakaenda kuruboshwe. Ini ndakavatevera pamwe
chete nehafu yavanhu ndiri pamusoro porusvingo,
ndikapfuura napashongwe yechoto kusvikira kurusvingo
rwakapamhama, **39** napamusoro peSuo raEfuremu,
Suo reKare, Suo reHove, Shongwe yaHananeri
napaShongwe yeZana, kusvikira paSuo raMakwai.
Vakamira paSuo raVarindi. **40** Naizvozvo mapoka
maviri avavongi akamira muimba yaMwari, neni
ndikaita saizvozvo, pamwe chete nehafu yavabati,
41 navapristawo, vanaEriakimi, Maaseya, Miniamini,
Mikaya, Erioenai, Zekaria naHanania, nehwamanda
dzavo, **42** uyewo Maaseya, Shemaya, Ereazari, Uzi
Jehonani, Marikiya, Eramu naEzeri. Vaimbi vakaimba
vachitungamirirwa naJezirahia. **43** Pazuva iro vakabayira
zvibayiro zvikuru, vachifara nokuti Mwari akanga
avapa mufaro mukuru. Vakadzi navana vakafarawo.
Maungira omufaro waiva muJerusarema akanzwika
kure kwazvo. **44** Panguva iyoyo varume vakagadzwa
kuva vatariri vamatura okuvigira zvaiunganidzwa,
uye zvibereko zvokutanga nezvegumi. Vaifanira kuuya
nezvaibva muminda yakapoteredza maguta kumatura
okuvigira migove yakatarirwa vaprista navaRevhi
nomurayiro, nokuti Judha yakafadzwa navaprista
navaRevhi vaishumira. **45** Vakaita shumiro yaMwari
wavo neshumiro yokunatswa, pamwe chete navaimbi
navachengeti vamasuo, sezvazvakanga zvarayirwa

naDhavhidhi nomwanakomana wake Soromoni. **46**
Nokuti kare kare, mumazuva aDhavhidhi naAsafi, kwaiva
navatungamiri vavaimbi nezvenziyo dzokurumbidza
nokuvonga Mwari. **47** Saka mumazuva aZerubhabheri
naNehemia, vaIsraeri vose vaipa migove yezuva nezuva
kuvaimbi navachengeti vamasuo. Vakatsaurawo mugove
wavamwe vaRevhi, uye vaRevhi vaitsaurawo mugove
wezvizvarwa zvaAroni.

13 Pazuva iroro Bhuku raMozisi rakaverengwa nenzwi
guru vanhu vachizvinzwa uye zvakawanikwa zvakanyorwa
kuti muAmoni nomuMoabhu havabvumirwi kupinda
muungano yaMwari, **2** nokuti havana kundosangana
navaIsraeri nezvokudya nemvura asi vakaripira Bharamu
kuti avatuke. Kunyange zvakadaro, Mwari wedu,
akashandura kutuka kukava ropafadzo. **3** Vanhu vakati
vanzwa murayiro uyu, vakabvisa vose vakanga vari
vatorwa pakuberekwa. **4** Zvino zvisati zvaitika izvi,
Eriashibhi muprista akanga agadzwa kuti ave mutariri
wamatura okuvigira eimba yaMwari wedu. Akanga ane
ukama hwepedyo naTobhia, **5** uye akanga amugadzirira
kamuri guru raimbochengeterwa zvipiriso zvezviyo
nezvinonhuhwira uye midziyo yetemberi, nezvegumi
zvezviyo, waini itsva namafuta akarayirwa kuti apiwe
vaRevhi, vaimbi navachengeti vamasuo, uyewo nemigove
yavaprista. **6** Asi pazvaiitika zvose izvi, ndakanga
ndisiri muJerusarema, nokuti mugore ramakumi matatu
namaviri raAtazekisesi mambo weBhabhironi ndakanga
ndadzokera kuna mambo. Mushure menguva yakati kuti
ndakakumbira mvumo **7** ndokudzokera kuJerusarema.

Ipapo ndakanzwa pamusoro pechinhu chakaipa chakanga
chaitwa naEriashibhi chokuti akagadzirira Tobhia kamuri
muruvazhe rweimba yaMwari. **8** Ndakashatirwa zvikuru
ndokurasira kunze kwemba, midziyo yose yaTobhia.
9 Ndakarayira kuti makamuri acheneswe, ndokubva
ndadzorera imomo midziyo yose yeimba yaMwari,
pamwe chete nezvipiriso zvezviyo nezvinonhuhwira.
10 Ndakaonawo kuti vaRevhi vakanga vasina kupiwa
migove yavo, uye kuti vaRevhi vose navaimbi vaiva nebasa
rokushumira vakanga vadzokera kuminda yavo. **11** Saka
ndakatsiura vabati ndikavabvunza ndikati, "Imba yaMwari
yashayirwa hanya neiko?" Ipapo ndakavaunganidza
pamwe chete ndikavadzosera kunzvimbo dzavo. **12**
VaJudha vose vakauya nezvegumi zvezviyo, newaini itsva
namafuta vakazviisa mumatura. **13** Ndakaisa Sheremia
muprista, Zadhoki munyori, nomuRevhi ainzi Pedhaya
kuti vave vatariri vamatura uye ndikaita kuti Hanania,
mwanakomana waZakuri, mwanakomana waMatania,
ave mubatsiri wavo, nokuti varume ava vakaonekwa
kuti vaiva vakavimbika. Vaiva nebasa rokugovera
hama dzavo migove yavo. **14** Haiwa Mwari wangu,
ndirangarireiwo nokuda kwaizvozvi, uye musadzima
zvandakaita nokutendeka kuimba yaMwari wangu,
neshumiro yayo. **15** Mumazuva iwayo ndakaona varume
muJudha vachitsika zvisviniro zvewaini nomusi weSabata
vachiuya nezviyo vachizvikwidza pambongoro, pamwe
chete newaini, mazambiringa, maonde namarudzi ose
emitoro. Vaiuya nezvinhu zvose izvi muJerusarema
nomusi weSabata. Naizvozvo ndakavayambira kuti

vasatengesa zvokudya pazuva iroro. **16** Varume vaibva
kuTire vaigara muJerusarema vaiuya nehove nemhando
dzose dzezvokutengesa vachizvitengesa muJerusarema
kuvanhu veJudha nomusi weSabata. **17** Ndakatsiura
vakuru veJudha ndikati kwavari, "Chiiko ichi chinhu
chakaipa chamunoita muchizvidza zuva reSabata? **18**
Ko, madzitateguru enyu haana kuita zvimwe chetezvo
here, zvokuti Mwari wedu akazouyisa dambudziko
iri pamusoro pedu napamusoro peguta rino? Zvino
muri kumutsa hasha dzakawanda pamusoro paIsraeri
nokuzvidza Sabata." **19** Zvino mimvuri yezuva rovira
yakati yafukidza masuo eJerusarema, Sabata risati rasvika,
ndakarayira kuti mikova ipfigwe uye kuti isazarurwa
kusvikira Sabata rapfuura. Ndakaisa vamwe vavaranda
vangu pamasuo kuti kurege kuva nomutoro ungauyiswa
mukati nomusi weSabata. **20** Naizvozvo kamwe chete
kana kaviri, vashambadziri navatengesi vemhando dzose
vakarara usiku hwose kunze kweJerusarema. **21** Asi
ndakavayambira ndikati, "Seiko muchirara usiku hwose
parusvingo? Kana mukazviitazve, ndichakusungai." Kubva
panguva iyoyo zvichienda mberi havana kuzouyazve
nomusi weSabata. **22** Ipapo ndakarayira vaRevhi kuti
vazvinatse uye kuti vaende kundorinda masuo kuitira
kuti zuva reSabata richengetwe riri dzvene. Haiwa
Mwari wangu, ndirangarireiwo pachinhu ichi, Mwari
wangu, mugoratidza tsitsi kwandiri maererano norudo
rwenyu rukuru. **23** Pamusoro pezvo, mumazuva iwayo,
ndakaona varume vokwaJudha vakanga vawana vakadzi
vaibva kuAshidhodhi, neAmoni neMoabhu. **24** Hafu

yavana vavo vaitaura mutauro wechiAshidhodhi kana
mutauro mumwewo wavamwe vanhu, uye vakanga
vasingazivi mutauro wechiJudha. **25** Ndakavatsiura
ndikavatuka. Ndakarova vamwe varume uye ndikadzura
bvudzi ravo. Ndakaita kuti vapike nezita raMwari
uye ndikati kwavari, "Hamufaniri kupa vanasikana
venyu kuti vawanikwe navanakomana vavo, kana
kuzvitorera imi. **26** Ko, Soromoni mambo weIsraeri
haana kutadza here nokuda kwavakadzi vakadai? Pakati
pendudzi zhinji hapana kumbova namambo akaita saye.
Aidikanwa naMwari wake, uye Mwari akamuita mambo
pamusoro pavaIsraeri vose, asi kunyange zvakadaro
akapinzwa muchivi navakadzi vatorwa. **27** Ko, isu zvino
tingazvinzwawo here kuti nemiwo zvakare muri kuita
zvinhu zvakaipa kudai uye kuti hamuna kutendeka
kuna Mwari wedu, muchiwana vakadzi vatorwa?"
28 Mumwe wavanakomana vaJoyadha mwanakomana
waEriashibhi muprista mukuru akanga ari mukuwasha
waSanibharati muHoroni. Zvino ndakamudzingira kure
neni. **29** Haiwa Mwari wangu, varangarirei nokuti
vakasvibisa basa rouprista uye nesungano youprista
neyavaRevhi. **30** Saka ndakanatsa vaprista navaRevhi
pazvinhu zvose zvavatorwa, ndikavapa madzoro avo,
mumwe nomumwe pabasa rake. **31** Ndakapawo zvipo
zvehuni panguva dzakatarwa nezvezvibereko zvokutanga.
Mundirangarirewo, Mwari wangu, mundiitire zvakanaka.

Esteri

1 Izvi ndizvo zvakaitika panguva yaZekisesi, uya Zekisesi
akatonga nyika zana namakumi maviri nenomwe kubva
kuIndia kusvika kuEtiopia: **2** Panguva iyo mambo
Zekisesi akatonga ari pachigaro chake choumambo
munhare yeShushani **3** uye mugore rake rechitatu akaitira
makurukota ake ose navabati vake mabiko. Vakuru
vehondo yePezhia neMedhia, machinda namakurukota
enyika aivapo. **4** Akaratidza kuwanda kwepfuma
youmambo hwake uye nokuyevedza nokubwinya
kwoumambo hwake kwamazuva zana namakumi masere
akazara. **5** Mazuva aya akati apera, mambo akaita mabiko
akapedza mazuva manomwe, mumunhanga webindu
romuzinda wamambo achiitira vanhu vose kubva kuvadiki
kusvikira kuvakuru, vaigara munhare yeShushani. **6**
Bindu raiva nezvakarembedzwa zvichena nezvebhuruu
zvomucheka, zvakanga zvakasungirirwa nezvisungo
zvomucheka muchena nowepepuru, kuzvikochekedzo
zvesirivha pamusoro pembiru dzamatombo akanga
akavezwa. Paiva nezvigaro zvegoridhe nezvesirivha
pamusoro penzira yamatombo mashava, machena
namamwewo anokosha. **7** Waini yaipiwa vanhu mumidziyo
yegoridhe, yakasiyana-siyana, uye waini yamambo
yakanga yakawanda, samambo, asingavanyimi napaduku.
8 Vakakokwa vakabvumirwa kunwa pamadiro, nokuti
mambo akarayira vatariri vewaini vose kuti vagovere
mumwe nomumwe sezvaaida. **9** VaHosi Vhashiti
vakaitawo mabiko amadzimai mumuzinda waMambo
Zekisesi. **10** Pazuva rechinomwe, Mambo Zekisesi afara

kwazvo mumwoyo make nokuda kwewaini, akarayira
varanda vanomwe vaimushumira, Mehumani, Bhizita,
Habhona, Bhigita, Abhagita, Zeta naKakasi, **11** kuti
vauye navaHosi Vhashiti, vakapfeka korona youmambo,
kuti aratidze runako rwavo kuvanhu nokumakurukota,
nokuti vakanga vakanaka pakuonekwa. **12** Asi pakasvika
shoko rakanga rarayirwa namambo, vaHosi Vhashiti
vakaramba kuuya. Ipapo mambo akashatirwa zvikuru
uye akatsva nehasha. **13** Ipapo mambo akabvunza
vachenjeri vaiziva murayiro uye vainzwisisa zvenguva
sezvo yaiva tsika yamadzimambo kubvunza nyanzvi
dzezvomurayiro nokururamisira, **14** uye vaiva pedyo
kwazvo namambo vaiti: Kashena, Sheta, Adhumata,
Tashishi, Meresi, Masena naMemukani, makurukota
manomwe ePezhia neMedhia avo vaiva nekodzero
yokupinda kuna mambo uye vaikudzwa muumambo.
15 Akabvunza achiti, "Pamurayiro chii chinofanira
kuitwa kuna vaHosi Vhashiti? Havana kuteerera kurayira
kwaMambo Zekisesi sokuudzwa kwavaitwa navaranda."
16 Ipapo Memukani akapindura pamberi pamambo
namakurukota akati, "VaHosi Vhashiti vaita zvakaipa,
kwete kuna mambo chete asi nokumakurukota ose
nokuvanhu vose venyika dzose dzamambo Zekisesi. **17**
Nokuti zvaitwa navahosi zvichazivikanwa navakadzi vose,
nokudaro vachazvidza varume vavo vachiti, 'Inga wani
Mambo Zekisesi vakarayira vaHosi Vhashiti kuti vauye
vamire pamberi pavo, asi vakaramba kuuya.' **18** Iye nhasi
uno vakadzi vamakurukota ePezhia neveMedhia vanzwa
zvaitwa navahosi vachaitawo saizvozvo kumakurukota

amambo. Kusakudzana nenyonganyonga hazvimbozoperi.
19 "Naizvozvo, kana mambo achifara nazvo, ngaateme
chirevo chamambo uye ngachinyorwe mumirayiro
yavaPezhia navaMedhia, isingagoni kushandurwa kuti
Vhashiti haachazosvikizve pamberi paMambo Zekisesi.
Uyezve mambo ngaape chinzvimbo chake muumambo
kuno mumwe ari nani kupinda iye. **20** Ipapo kana chirevo
chamambo chaziviswa muumambo hwake hwose, vakadzi
vose vachakudza varume vavo, kubva kumudiki kusvikira
kumukuru." **21** Mambo namakurukota ake vakafadzwa
nezano iri, saka mambo akaita sezvakanga zvarehwa
naMemukani. **22** Akatumira matsamba kumativi ose
oumambo hwake, kunyika imwe neimwe norunyoro
rwayo nokumunhu mumwe nomumwe nomutauro wake
achizivisa norurimi rwavanhu kuti murume mumwe
nomumwe ave nesimba pamusoro peimba yake.

2 Mushure mezvinhu izvi kutsamwa kwamambo Zekisesi
kwapera, akarangarira Vhashiti nezvaakanga aita
uye nezvaakanga atema pamusoro pake. **2** Ipapo
varanda vamambo vaimushandira vakati, **3** "Mambo
ngaatsvakirwe mhandara dzakanaka. Mambo ngaagadze
nhume munyika dzose dzoumambo hwake kuti vauye
navasikana vakanaka munzvimbo inogara vakadzi
panhare yeShushani. Ngavachengetwe naHegai, muranda
wamambo anoona nezvamadzimai, uye zvinopa runako
ngazvipiwe kwavari. **4** Zvino musikana uyo anofadza
mambo ngaave vahosi pachinzvimbo chaVhashiti."
Zano iri rakafadza mambo, uye akaita saizvozvo. **5**
Zvino munhare yeShushani maiva nomuJudha worudzi

rwaBhenjamini, ainzi Modhekai mwanakomana waJairi,
mwanakomana waShimei, mwanakomana waKishi, **6**
akanga atapwa kubva kuJerusarema naNebhukadhinezari
mambo weBhabhironi, ari pakati paavo vakatapwa pamwe
chete naJehoyakini mambo weJudha. **7** Modhekai aiva
nomwanasikana wasekuru vake ainzi Hadhasa, waakanga
arera nokuti akanga asina mai kana baba. Musikana
uyu ainziwo Esteri, akanga akanaka kwazvo pachimiro
napaunhu, uye Modhekai akanga amutora somwanasikana
wake pakufa kwakaita mai vake nababa vake. **8** Zvino
murayiro nomutemo wamambo zvakati zvaziviswa,
vasikana vazhinji vakauyiswa kunhare yeShushani
ndokuiswa pasi paHegai kuti avachengete. NaEsteriwo
akatorwa akaiswa mumuzinda wamambo akachengetwa
naHegai, aiva muchengeti wenzvimbo yaigara madzimai.
9 Musikana akamufadza akawana nyasha kwaari.
Pakarepo akamupa zvinonhuhwira zvinowedzera runako
uye nezvokudya zvakatsaurwa. Akamupa vasikana
vanomwe vakanga vasarudzwa kubva munhare yamambo
ndokumuendesa iye navasikana vake kunzvimbo yakanga
yakanakisisa muimba yavakadzi. **10** Esteri akanga asina
kutaura rudzi rwake nemhuri yake, kana kwaaibva,
nokuti Modhekai akanga amurambidza kuita izvozvo. **11**
Zuva rimwe nerimwe aitenderera ari pedyo noruvazhe
rwenzvimbo yaigariswa vanhukadzi achida kuona kuti
Esteri akadini uye kuti chii chaiitika kwaari. **12**
Musikana aifanira kupedza mwedzi gumi nemiviri
achizvinatsa nezvinonhuhwira dzoro rake risati rasvika
rokupinda kuna mambo Zekisesi sokurongerwa kwaiitirwa

vanhukadzi, mwedzi mitanhatu yamafuta emura uye
mwedzi mitanhatu yezvinonhuhwira nezvizoro. **13**
Zvino aya ndiwo aiva maendero ake kuna mambo:
Aipiwa chinhu chipi nechipi chaaida kutora kuti aende
nacho kumuzinda wamambo paainge achibva kwaigara
vanhukadzi. **14** Ava manheru aipota achiendako uye
mangwanani achidzokera kune rimwe kamuri raigara
vanhukadzi kwaichengetwa naShaashigazi, muranda
wamambo aiva muchengeti wavarongo. Aisadzokerazve
kuna mambo kunze kwokunge mambo afadzwa naye
akamudaidza nezita. **15** Dzoro raEsteri rakati rasvika
(musikana akanga atorwa kuti ave mwana naModhekai,
mwanasikana wasekuru vake Abhihairi) rokuenda kuna
Mambo, haana chaakakumbira kunze kwezvaakaudzwa
naHegai, muranda wamambo aiva mutariri wenzvimbo
yaigarwa navanhukadzi. Zvino Esteri akawana nyasha
kuna vose vakamuona. **16** Akaendeswa kuna Mambo
Zekisesi muimba youmambo mumwedzi wegumi, mwedzi
waTibheti, mugore rechinomwe rokutonga kwake. **17**
Zvino mambo akayevedzwa naEsteri kupfuura ani naani
zvake wavamwe vakadzi, uye akawana nyasha kwaari
akagamuchirwa kupfuura ani zvake pakati pedzimwe
mhandara. Saka akagadza korona youmambo pamusoro
wake akamuita vahosi panzvimbo yaVhashiti. **18**
Zvino mambo akaita mabiko makuru, mabiko aEsteri,
achiitira makurukota ake ose navabati. Akadaidzira zuva
rezororo munyika dzose akagovera zvipo, zvakawanda
sezvakakodzera mambo. **19** Mhandara dzakati dzaungana
kechipiri, Modhekai akanga akagara pasuo ramambo.

20 Asi Esteri akanga avanza nhoroondo yemhuri yake
norudzi rwake sezvaakanga audzwa naModhekai, nokuti
akaramba achitevera kurayira kwaModhekai nezvaaisiita
acharerwa naye. **21** Panguva iyo Modhekai akanga
akagara pasuo ramambo, Bhigitana naTereshi, vabati
vaviri vamambo vairinda mukova vakatsamwa ndokubva
varangana kuuraya Mambo Zekisesi. **22** Asi Modhekai
akazviziva ndokubva audza Esteri nezverangano iyi,
iye ndokuzvizivisa kuna mambo, achiti akanga anzwa
naModhekai. **23** Zvino shoko iri rakati raferefetwa
uye rikawanikwa riri rechokwadi, vabati vaviri ava
vakasungirwa pamatanda vakafa. Zvose izvi zvakanyorwa
mubhuku renhoroondo pamberi pamambo.

3 Shure kwaizvozvo, Mambo Zekisesi akaremekedza
Hamani mwanakomana waHamedhata, muAgagi,
akamukwidziridza nokumupa chigaro chinokudzwa
chakanga chiri pamusoro-soro kupfuura zvamamwe
makurukota ose. **2** Vabati vose vomuumambo vaimira
pamusuo vakamupfugamira vakapa rukudzo kuna
Hamani, nokuti mambo akanga arayira kuti aitirwe
izvi. Asi Modhekai akanga asingamupfugamiri kana
kumukudza. **3** Ipapo vabati vaimira pasuo ramambo
vakabvunza Modhekai vakati, "Sei usingateereri murayiro
wamambo?" **4** Zuva nezuva vaitaura naye asi iye akaramba
kuvanzwa. Naizvozvo vakaudza Hamani izvozvo kuti
vaone kuti maitiro aModhekai angangoregererwa here,
nokuti iye akanga avaudza kuti aiva muJudha. **5** Hamani
akati aona kuti Modhekai akanga asingamupfugamiri
kana kumuremekedza, akatsamwa kwazvo. **6** Asi

paakanzwa kuti vanhu vaModhekai vaiva vapi akafunga
zvokusauraya Modhekai chete. Panzvimbo yokuita
izvi, Hamani akatsvaka nzira yokuuraya vanhu vose
vaModhekai, vaJudha vose vaiva muumambo hwaZekisesi.
7 Mugore regumi namaviri raMambo Zekisesi mumwedzi
wokutanga, mwedzi waNisani, vakakanda puri (ndiwo
mujenya) pamberi paHamani kuti vasarudze zuva
nomwedzi. Mujenya wakawira pamwedzi wegumi
nemiviri, mwedzi waAdha. **8** Ipapo Hamani akati kuna
Mambo Zekisesi, "Kuna vamwe vanhu vakapararira
nokutekeshera vari pakati pamarudzi mumatunhu oushe
hwenyu vane tsika yakasiyana navamwe vanhu vose uye
havateereri mirayiro yamambo; hazvinganakiri mambo
kuti muvaregerere. **9** Kana mambo achifara nazvo,
ngapaiswe chirevo chokuti vaparadzwe, uye ini ndicharipa
matarenda zviuru gumi esirivha mudura repfuma
yamambo kuti igoshandiswa kuripira avo vachabata
basa iri ramambo." **10** Naizvozvo mambo akatora
mhete yechindori kubva pamunwe wake akaipa kuna
Hamani mwanakomana waHamedhata, muAgagi, muvengi
wavaJudha. **11** Mambo akati kuna Hamani, "Chengeta
mari uye uite zvaunoda navanhu." **12** Zvino pazuva
regumi namatatu romwedzi wokutanga vanyori vamambo
vakadaidzwa. Vakanyora namanyorero enyika imwe
neimwe uye nomutauro worudzi rumwe norumwe zvose
zvakarayirwa naHamani kumakurukota ehurumende,
navabati venyika dzakasiyana-siyana namakurukota
amarudzi akasiyana-siyana. Tsamba idzi dzakanyorwa
muzita raMambo Zekisesi pachake uye dzikasimbiswa

nemhete yake. 13 Matsamba aya akatumirwa navatakuri
vamatsamba kunyika dzose dzamambo Zekisesi dziine
murayiro wokuparadza, kuuraya, nokupedza vaJudha
vose, vadiki navakuru, vakadzi navana vadiki, nokupamba
zvinhu zvavo, nezuva rimwe chete, pazuva regumi
namatatu romwedzi wegumi nemiviri, iwo mwedzi
waAdha. 14 Rimwe gwaro rechirevo ichi raizodzikwa
somutemo mudunhu rimwe nerimwe, vanhu vendudzi
dzose vachizoziviswa kuti vagare vakagadzirira zuva
iroro. 15 Vatakuri vamatsamba vakabuda nokukasika
sokurayira kwamambo, vakandozivisa chirevo panhare
yeShushani. Mambo naHamani vakagara pasi kuti vanwe,
asi guta reShushani rakanyonganiswa.

4 Modhekai paakanzwa zvose zvakanga zvaitwa,
akabvarura nguo dzake, akapfeka masaga, akazvizora
madota, akapinda muguta achiungudza neshungu
kwazvo. 2 Asi akangosvika pasuo ramambo chete,
nokuti munhu akapfeka masaga akanga asingabvumirwi
kupinda. 3 Munyika ipi neipi makasvika chirevo
nomurayiro wamambo, maiva nokuchema kukuru pakati
pavaJudha, nokutsanya, kuchema, nokuungudza. Vazhinji
vakapfeka masaga vakarara mumadota. 4 Varandakadzi
vaEsteri navaranda vake pavakasvika vakamuudza
nezvaModhekai, akatambudzika zvikuru. Akamutumira
mbatya kuti apfeke panzvimbo yamasaga ake, asi haana
kuzvigamuchira. 5 Ipapo Esteri akatuma Hataki, mumwe
wavaranda vamambo vaimushandira, akamurayira kuti
atsvake kuti dambudziko raModhekai raiva rei uye
kuti rakanga ravapo nokuda kwei. 6 Saka Hataki

akabuda akaenda kuna Modhekai pachivara cheguta
pamberi pesuo ramambo. **7** Modhekai akamuudza zvose
zvakanga zvaitika kwaari, pamwe chete nemari chaiyoiyo
yakanga yavimbiswa naHamani kuti achaisa mudura
ramambo kuti vaJudha vaparadzwe. **8** Akamupawo
gwaro rechirevo chezvokuparadzwa zvachose kwavo,
rakanga raparadzirwa muShushani, kuti andoratidza
Esteri uye amutsanangurire nezvaro, uye akamuudza kuti
amukurudzire kuti aende andomira pamberi pamambo
akumbire kuti vanzwirwe ngoni uye agoreverera vanhu
vake kwaari. **9** Hataki akadzokerazve akandozivisa Esteri
zvakanga zvarehwa naModhekai. **10** Ipapo akamurayira
kuti andoti kuna Modhekai, **11** "Vabati vose vamambo
navanhu vomunyika dzamambo vanoziva kuti mambo
vanongova nomurayiro mumwe wokuti, murume upi
zvake kana mukadzi anosvika pana mambo muruvazhe
rwomukati asina kudaidzwa anofanira kuurayiwa.
Anongoraramiswa chete kana mambo atambanudzira
tsvimbo yake yegoridhe kwaari. Asi mazuva makumi
matatu atopfuura mushure mokunge ndadaidzwa kuti
ndiende kuna mambo." **12** Mashoko aEsteri akati aziviswa
kuna Modhekai, **13** iye akapindura achiti, "Usafunga kuti
zvauri mumba mamambo iwe woga pakati pavaJudha
uchapunyuka. **14** Nokuti kana iwe ukanyarara panguva
ino, kusunungurwa nokurwirwa kwavaJudha zvichabva
kune imwe nzvimbo, asi iwe nemhuri yababa vako
muchaparara. Zvino ndiani angaziva zvakaita kuti uve
muimba youmambo nenguva yakaita seino?" **15** Ipapo
Esteri akatumira mhinduro kuna Modhekai achiti, **16**

“Enda unounganidza vaJudha vose vari muShushani,
muzvinyime zvokudya nokuda kwangu. Musadya
kana kunwa kwamazuva matatu, usiku namasikati.
Ini navarandakadzi vangu tichazvinyima zvokudya
sezvamuchaita imi. Kana izvi zvaitwa, ndichaenda
kuna mambo, kunyange zvisingatenderwi nomurayiro.
Uye kana ndichiparara, ndichaparara hangu.” **17** Saka
Modhekai akaenda akaita zvose zvakanga zvarayirwa
naEsteri.

5 Pazuva rechitatu Esteri akapfeka nguo dzake dzouhosi
ndokumira muruvazhe rwomukati momuzinda, pamberi
peimba yamambo. Mambo akanga akagara pachigaro
chake choushe mumba, akatarisana nomukova. **2**
Paakaona vaHosi Esteri vakamira muruvanze, akafadzwa
naye ndokumutambanudzira tsvimbo yake yegoridhe
yaiva muruoko rwake. Naizvozvo Esteri akaswedera
ndokubata muromo wetsvimbo. **3** Ipapo mambo
akamubvunza achiti, “Uri kureveiko, vaHosi Esteri?
Chikumbiro chako ndecheiko? Kunyange hafu youshe
uchaipiwa.” **4** Esteri akati, “Kana zvichifadza mambo,
mambo ngaauye nhasi pamwe chete naHamani, kumabiko
andakugadzirirai.” **5** Mambo akati, “Hamani ngaauye
nokuchimbidza, kuti tiite zvinokumbirwa naEsteri.”
Naizvozvo mambo naHamani vakaenda kumabiko
akaitwa naEsteri. **6** Pavakanga vachinwa waini,
mambo akabvunzazve Esteri achiti, “Zvino, chikumbiro
chako ndechei? Uchachipiwa. Uye unokumbireiko?
Kunyange hafu youshe, uchapiwa.” **7** Esteri akapindura
akati, “Chichemo changu nechikumbiro changu

ndeichi: **8** Kana ndanzwirwa nyasha namambo uye
kana zvichifadza mambo kupedza chichemo changu
nokuzadzisa chikumbiro changu, mambo ngaauye
mangwana naHamani kumabiko andichavagadzirira.
Ipapo ndichapindura mubvunzo wamambo." **9** Pazuva iro,
Hamani akaenda achifara nomufaro mukuru mumwoyo
make. Asi paakaona Modhekai pasuo ramambo uye
akaona kuti akanga asingasimuki kana kuratidza kutya
pamberi pake, akazara nehasha nokuda kwaModhekai. **10**
Zvakadaro hazvo, Hamani akazvidzora ndokubva aenda
kumba. Akadana shamwari dzake pamwe chete naZereshi,
mukadzi wake, **11** Hamani akavarondedzera nezvepfuma
yake zhinji, zvokuwanda kwavanakomana vake, uye
nenzira dzose dzaakaremekedzwa nadzo namambo nokuti
akakwidziridzwa sei pamusoro pamamwe makurukota
navabati. **12** Hamani akatizve, "Hazvisi izvozvo chete,
ndini chete munhu akakokwa navahosi Esteri kuti
ndiperekedze mambo kumabiko aakatiitira. Zvino
andikokazve mangwana pamwe namambo. **13** Asi zvose
izvi handigutsikani nazvo kana ndichiona muJudha
uyu Modhekai agere pasuo ramambo." **14** Mukadzi
wake Zereshi neshamwari dzake dzose vakati kwaari,
"Misa matanda akareba makubhiti makumi mashanu,
ugokumbira mambo panguva dzamangwanani kuti
Modhekai asungirirwepo. Ipapo ugoenda namambo
kumabiko nomufaro." Shoko iri rakafadza Hamani,
ndokubva aita kuti matanda amiswe.

6 Usiku ihwohwo mambo akashaya hope; saka akarayira
kuti mabhuku enhoroondo nezvinyorwa zvokutonga

kwake zviuyiswe uye agozviverengerwa. **2** Vakawana
zvakanyorwamo kuti Modhekai akaburitsa pachena kuti
Bhigitana naTereshi, vabati vaviri vamambo vaichengeta
mukova, vakanga varangana kuuraya Mambo Zekisesi.
3 Mambo akabvunza akati, "Modhekai akagamuchira
kukudzwa nerumbidzo yei nokuda kwaizvozvi." Varanda
vake vakati, "Hapana chaakaitirwa." **4** Mambo akati,
"Ndiani ari muruvazhe?" Zvino Hamani akanga
achangopinda muruvazhe rwokunze rwapamuzinda
kuti azotaura kuna mambo maererano nokusungirira
Modhekai pamatanda aakanga amisa. **5** Varanda vake
vakati, "Hamani amire paruvazhe?" Mambo akarayira
achiti, "Uyai naye muno." **6** Hamani paakapinda,
mambo akamubvunza achiti, "Chii chingaitwa namambo
kumunhu waangafarira kukudza?" Ipapo Hamani akati
mumwoyo make, "Ndiani aripo angada kukudzwa
namambo kunze kwangu?" **7** Naizvozvo akapindura
mambo akati, "Iye munhu, mambo waanofarira kukudza,
8 ngavamutorere nguo youshe yakambopfekwa namambo
nebhiza rakambotasvwa namambo, rine korona youshe
yakaiswa pamusoro paro. **9** Ipapo nguo youshe
nebhiza ngazviiswe kuno mumwe wamakurukota
amambo anokudzwa kwazvo. Ngavapfekedze munhu
uyo mambo waanofarira kukudza, vamutungamirire
ari pabhiza vachipinda nomumigwagwa iri pakati
peguta, vachidanidzira pamberi pake vachiti, 'Izvi
ndizvo zvinoitirwa munhu uyo mambo anofarira
kukudza!'" **10** Mambo akarayira Hamani achiti, "Enda
nokukurumidza, utore nguo nebhiza uitire Modhekai

muJudha, sezvawareva, uyo anogara pasuo ramambo.
Usambosiya kana chinhu chimwe chezvawareva." **11** Saka
Hamani akatora nguo nebhiza, akapfekedza Modhekai,
uye akamutungamirira ari pamusoro pebhiza napakati
pemigwagwa yeguta, achidanidzira pamberi pake achiti,
"Izvi ndizvo zvinoitwa namambo kumunhu waanofarira
kukudza!" **12** Mushure mezvo Modhekai akadzokera pasuo
ramambo. Asi Hamani akakurumidza kudzokera kumba,
achichema akafukidza musoro wake, **13** uye akandoudza
Zereshi mukadzi wake neshamwari dzake dzose zvose
zvakanga zvaitika kwaari. Varayiri vake nomukadzi wake
Zereshi vakati kwaari, "Sezvo Modhekai, uyo aita kuti
uwe pamberi pake, ari wechiJudha, haugoni kumirisana
naye, zvirokwazvo uchaparara!" **14** Vakati vachiri kutaura
naye, varanda vamambo vakasvika ndokuita kuti Hamani
aende kumabiko akanga agadzirwa naEsteri.

7 Naizvozvo mambo naHamani vakaenda kundodya
navaHosi Esteri, **2** uye pavakanga vachinwa waini
pazuva rechipiri, mambo akabvunzazve akati, "VaHosi
Esteri, muri kukumbireiko? Muchapiwa. Chikumbiro
chenyu ndechei? Kunyange kusvika pahafu youshe,
muchazviitirwa." **3** Ipapo vaHosi Esteri vakapindura
vakati, "Kana ndawana nyasha kwamuri, imi Mambo, uye
kana zvichifadza mambo, ndinokumbira kuti ndipiwe
upenyu hwangu, ndicho chichemo changu, uye navanhu
vangu, ndicho chikumbiro changu. **4** Nokuti ini
navanhu vangu takatengeswa kuti tiurayiwe tiparadzwe
zvachose. Kana dai takanga tangotengeswa senhapwa
dzavarume navakadzi, ndingadai ndaingonyarara, nokuti

kutambudzika kwakadai hakukodzere kuti mambo
akanganiswe zvaari kuita." 5 Mambo Zekisesi akabvunza
vaHosi Esteri akati, "Ndiani iyeye? Aripi munhu
iyeye afunga kuita chinhu chakadai?" 6 Esteri akati,
"Mudzivisi nomuvengi ndiyeyu Hamani ane utsinye."
Ipapo Hamani akatya pamberi pamambo navahosi.
7 Mambo akaviruka nehasha, akasiya waini yake
ndokuenda kubindu romuzinda. Asi Hamani, achiona
kuti mambo akanga atoronga magumo ake, akasara achiti
akumbire upenyu hwake kuna vaHosi Esteri. 8 Mambo
paakadzoka kubva kubindu romuzinda achidzokera
kuimba yamabiko, Hamani akanga azviwisira pachigaro
chakanga chigere Esteri. Mambo akati, "Asi otoda
kuchinyira mambokadzi muno mumba ndinaye here?"
Pakarepo shoko parakangobuda mumuromo wamambo,
vakafukidza uso hwaHamani. 9 Ipapo Habhona, mumwe
wavaranda vaishandira mambo akati, "Pane danda
rakareba makubhiti makumi mashanu rakamiswa paimba
yaHamani. Akanga akarigadzirira Modhekai, uyo akataura
zvakanaka kuti mambo abatsirwe." Mambo akati,
"Musungirirei iye ipapo!" 10 Naizvozvo vakasungirira
Hamani pamatanda aakanga agadzirira Modhekai. Ipapo
kutsamwa kwamambo kwakadzikira.

8 Pazuva iroro Mambo Zekisesi akapa imba yaHamani
muvengi wavaJudha kuna vaHosi Esteri. Uye Modhekai
akauya pamberi pamambo, nokuti Esteri akanga
amuudza nezvoukama hwake naye. 2 Mambo
akabvisa mhete yake yechindori, yaakanga atorazve
kubva kuna Hamani, ndokuipa Modhekai. Uye Esteri

akamugadza kuti ave mutariri weimba yaHamani. **3**
Ipapo Esteri akakumbirisa zvakare akawira patsoka
dzake achichema. Akakumbirisa kuti amise urongwa
hwakaipa hwaHamani muAgagi, hwaakanga arongera
vaJudha. **4** Ipapo mambo akatambanudzira tsvimbo
yake yegoridhe kuna Esteri iye akasimuka akamira
pamberi pake. **5** Akati, "Kana zvichifadza mambo, uye
kana achinditarisa nenyasha nokufunga kuti chinhu
chakanaka kuita, uye kana achindifarira, murayiro
ngaunyorwe unodzima tsamba dzakanga dzanyorwa
naHamani mwanakomana waHamedhata, muAgagi,
dzokuparadza vaJudha mumatunhu ose amambo. **6**
Ndingagona seiko kuona kuparadzwa kuchiwira kuvanhu
vangu? Ndingashinga sei ndichiona kuparadzwa kworudzi
rwangu?" **7** Ipapo Mambo Zekisesi akapindura vaHosi
Esteri naModhekai muJudha achiti, "Nokuti Hamani
akarwisa vaJudha, ndapa imba yake kuna Esteri, uye
ivo vamuturika padanda. **8** Zvino chinyorai chimwe
chirevo muzita ramambo sezvamunoona zvakakunakirai
mugochisimbisa nemhete yamambo, nokuti hakuna gwaro
rakanyorwa muzita ramambo rikasimbiswa nemhete
yake ringashandurwa." **9** Pakarepo vanyori vamambo
vakadaidzwa, pazuva ramakumi maviri namatatu
romwedzi wechitatu, mumwedzi waSivhana. Vakapa
zvose zvakarayirwa naModhekai kuvaJudha, nokuvakuru
vehondo, navabati uye namakurukota enyika dzaiva
zana namakumi maviri nenomwe kubva kuIndia kusvika
kuEtiopia. Zvakarayirwa izvi zvakanyorwa namanyorerwo
enyika imwe neimwe nomutauro wenyika imwe neimwe.

10 Modhekai akanyora muzita raMambo Zekisesi, uye
akasimbisa tsamba dzacho nemhete yamambo, uye
akadzitumira navatakuri vetsamba vainge vakatasva
mabhiza aimhanya kwazvo akanga akapfuwirwa mambo.
11 Chirevo chamambo chakapa vaJudha vaiva muguta
rimwe nerimwe mvumo yokuungana nokuzvidzivirira;
kuuraya nokuparadza zvachose varwi vapi zvavo
vakapakata zvombo, vorudzi rupi norupi, kana nyika
ipi yaigona kuzovarwisa ivo navakadzi vavo navana
vavo; uye kupamba midziyo yavavengi vavo. **12** Zuva
regumi namatatu romwedzi waAdhari ndiro zuva
rakanga rakatsaurirwa vaJudha kuti vaite izvi munyika
yose yaMambo Zekisesi. **13** Chinyorwa chechirevo
ichi chaifanira kupiwa somutemo mudunhu rimwe
nerimwe nokuziviswa kuvanhu vamarudzi ose kuitira
kuti pazuva iroro vaJudha vange vakagadzirira kutsiva
vavengi vavo. **14** Vatakuri vetsamba vakatasva mabhiza
ashe vakaamhanyisa kwazvo, vachisundwa nokurayira
kwamambo. Uye chirevo chakaziviswawo munhare
yeShushani. **15** Modhekai akabva pamberi pamambo
akapfeka nhumbi dzoumambo dzaiva namavara ebhuruu
namachena, korona huru yegoridhe nenguo yepepuru
yomucheka wakaisvonaka. Guta reShushani rakaita
mhemberero nomufaro mukuru. **16** KuvaJudha kwaiva
nechiedza, nomufaro nokufarisisa nokukudzwa. **17**
Munyika imwe neimwe, uye mumaguta ose, makasvika
chirevo chamambo, maiva nomufaro nokufarisisa pakati
pavaJudha, vachiita mabiko nokupembera. Uye vanhu

vazhinji vedzimwe ndudzi vakava vaJudha nokuda kwokutya kwakanga kwavabata.

9 Zvino mumwedzi wegumi nemiviri nezuva regumi namatatu romwedzi waAdhari, chirevo chakanga charayirwa namambo chaifanira kuzadziswa. Pazuva iri, vavengi vavaJudha vakanga vatarisira kuvakunda, asi zvino zvinhu zvakavapindukira, vaJudha vakava noruoko rune simba pamusoro paavo vaivavenga. **2** VaJudha vakaungana mumaguta avo munyika dzose dzaMambo Zekisesi kuti varwise avo vaitsvaka kuparadzwa kwavo. **3** Uye makurukota ose enyika, navakuru vehondo, vabati namachinda amambo vakabatsira vaJudha, nokuti vakanga vava kutya Modhekai. **4** Modhekai akanga ari mukuru mukuru mumuzinda; mbiri yake yakapararira munyika yose, uye akava nesimba rakaramba richikura. **5** VaJudha vakabaya vavengi vavo vose nomunondo, vakavauraya vakavaparadza, uye vakaita zvavaida kune avo vaivavenga. **6** VaJudha vakauraya uye vakaparadza varume vanokwana mazana mashanu munhare yeShushani. **7** Vakaurayawo Parishandota, Dharifona, Asipata, **8** Porata, Adharia, Aridhata, **9** Pamashita, Arisai, Aridhai naVhaizata, **10** vanakomana gumi vaHamani, mwanakomana waHamedhata, muvengi wavaJudha. Asi havana kubata zvakapambwa. **11** Vakaurayiwa munhare yeShushani vakaziviswa kuna mambo zuva iroro. **12** Mambo akati kuna Esteri, "VaJudha vauraya uye vaparadza mazana mashanu avarume uye vanakomana gumi vaHamani munhare yeShushani. Vaitei kune dzimwe nzvimbo dzenyika yamambo? Zvino chikumbiro

chako ndechei? Uchapiwa. Chichemo chako ndechei?
Uchachiitirwawo." **13** Esteri akapindura akati, "Kana
mambo achifara nazvo, ipai vaJudha vari muShushani
mvumo yokuendererazve mberi mangwana nechirevo
chezuva ranhasi, uye ngazviitike kuti vanakomana
gumi vaHamani vasungirirwe pamatanda." **14** Saka
mambo akarayira kuti izvi zviitwe. Chirevo chakapiwa
muShushani, ndokubva vasungirira vanakomana gumi
vaHamani. **15** VaJudha vaiva muShushani vakaungana
pamwe chete pazuva regumi namana romwedzi waAdhari,
uye vakauraya mazana matatu avarume muShushani, asi
havana kubata zvakapambwa. **16** Zvichakadaro, vakasara
vavaJudha vaiva munyika yamambo vakaunganawo kuti
vazvidzivirire uye kuti vanunurwe kubva kuvavengi
vavo. Vakauraya zviuru makumi manomwe nezvishanu
asi havana kubata zvakapambwa. **17** Izvi zvakaitika
pazuva regumi namatatu romwedzi waAdhari, ndokubva
vazorora pazuva regumi namana, vakariita zuva ramabiko
nomufaro. **18** Kunyange zvakadaro, vaJudha vaiva
muShushani vakanga vaungana pazuva regumi namatatu,
neregumi namana, uyezve nezuva regumi namashanu,
vakazorora ndokuriita zuva ramabiko nomufaro. **19**
Ndokusaka vaJudha vomumaruwa, vanogara mumisha,
vachicherechedza zuva regumi namana romwedzi
waAdhari sezuva romufaro namabiko, zuva rokupana
zvipo. **20** Modhekai akanyora zvakaitika izvi, ndokutuma
matsamba kuvaJudha vose vaiva munyika yose yaMambo
Zekisesi, vaiva pedyo nevaiva kure, **21** achivaudza kuti
vapemberere gore negore zuva regumi namana neregumi

namashanu romwedzi waAdhari, **22** senguva yakawanikwa
rusununguko navaJudha kubva kuvavengi vavo, uye
somwedzi uyo kusuruvara kwavo kwakashandurwa kukava
mufaro, uye kuchema kwavo kukashandurwa kukava
zuva rokupembera. Akavanyorera kuti vacherechedze
mazuva aya samazuva amabiko nomufaro vachipana zvipo
zvezvokudya, mumwe nomumwe, uyewo nokuvarombo.
23 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakabvumirana kuita zvavakanga
vatanga, nokuita zvavakanga vanyorerwa naModhekai.
24 Nokuti Hamani mwanakomana waHamedhata,
muAgagi, muvengi wavaJudha vose, akanga aronga
kuparadza vaJudha uye akanga akanda puri, ndiwo
mujenya, kuti vaparadzwe uye vaparadzwe zvachose.
25 Asi shoko iri rakati rasvika munzeve dzamambo,
akanyora achirayira kuti zano rakaipa iri rakanga
rarongwa naHamani rokurwisa vaJudha ridzokere
pamusoro pake iye uye kuti iye navanakomana vake
vasungirirwe pamatanda. **26** (Naizvozvo mazuva aya
akadaidzwa kuti Purimu, kubva pavara rokuti puri.)
Nokuda kwezvakanyorwa zvose mutsamba uye nokuda
kwezvavakanga vaona, nezvakaitika kwavari, **27** vaJudha
vakasarudza kusimbisa tsika yokuti ivo navana vavo
navose vaizobatana navo vaifanira kucherechedza mazuva
maviri aya gore negore vasingatongoregi, sezvazvakanga
zvakanyorwa uye nenguva dzakatarwa. **28** Mazuva
aya anofanira kurangarirwa agocherechedzwa, murudzi
rumwe norumwe, mumhuri imwe neimwe, munyika imwe
neimwe uye nomuguta rimwe nerimwe. Uye mazuva
aya ePurimu haafaniri kutongoregwa kupembererwa

navaJudha, uye kurangarirwa kwawo hakufaniri kuparara
pakati pavana vavo. 29 Saka vaHosi Esteri, mwanasikana
waAbhihairi, pamwe chete naModhekai muJudha,
vakanyora nesimba rizere vachisimbisa tsamba iyi
yechipiri maererano nePurimu. 30 Uye Modhekai
akatumira tsamba kuvaJudha vose vaiva munyika zana
namakumi maviri nenomwe dzoumambo hwaZekisesi,
mashoko orugare nezvokwadi, 31 kuti asimbise mazuva
aya ePurimu panguva dzaakatsaurirwa, sokurayirwa
kwazvakaitwa naModhekai muJudha navaHosi Esteri,
uye sezvavakanga vazvimisira ivo navana vavo munguva
dzavo dzokutsanya nokuchema. 32 Chirevo chaEsteri
chakasimbisa mitemo yePurimu, uye chakanyorwa
mubhuku.

10 Mambo Zekisesi akadzika mutemo munyika yose,
kusvika kumahombekombe egungwa. 2 Uye mabasa ake
ose esimba noukuru nerondedzero youkuru hwaModhekai
hwaakanga asimudzirwa namambo, haana kunyorwa here
mubhuku renhoroondo dzegore negore dzamadzimambo
eMedhia nePezhia? 3 Modhekai muJudha aiva wechipiri
kubva kuna Mambo Zekisesi, mukuru pakati pavaJudha,
uye airemekedzwa zvikuru noruzhinji rwehama dzake
dzechiJudha, nokuti akatsvakira vanhu vake zvakanaka
uye akakumbirira vaJudha vose kuti vagare zvakanaka.

Jobho

1 Munyika yeUzi maiva nomumwe murume ainzi
Jobho. Murume uyu akanga asina chaangapomerwa uye
akarurama; aitya Mwari uye ainzvenga zvakaipa. **2** Akanga
ana vanakomana vanomwe navanasikana vatatu, **3** uye
akanga ana makwai zviuru zvinomwe, ngamera zviuru
zvitatu, nenzombe dzairingana majoko mazana mashanu,
uye mazana mashanu embongoro hadzi, navaranda
vakawanda kwazvo. Akanga ari munhu mukuru kuna
vose pakati pavanhu vokumabvazuva. **4** Vanakomana
vake vaisiita madzoro okuita mutambo mudzimba dzavo,
uye vaikokawo hanzvadzi dzavo nhatu kuzodya nokunwa
pamwe chete navo. **5** Nguva yomutambo yapera, Jobho
aituma nhume kundovadana kuti vazonatswa. Aimuka
mangwanani-ngwanani achibayira mwana mumwe
nomumwe chipiriso chinopiswa, achiti, "Zvichida vana
vangu vakatadza uye vakatuka Mwari mumwoyo yavo."
Aya ndiwo aiva maitiro aJobho nguva dzose. **6** Zvino rimwe
zuva vatumwa vakauya kuzomira pamberi paJehovha,
naSataniwo akasvika pamwe chete navo. **7** Jehovha akati
kuna Satani, "Wabvepiko?" Satani akapindura Jehovha
akati, "Ndabva pakupota-pota nenyika napakukwidza
nokudzika mairi." **8** Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Satani,
"Warangarira muranda wangu Jobho here? Hakuna
munhu akafanana naye panyika, haana chaanopomerwa
uye akarurama, munhu anotya Mwari uye anonzvenga
chakaipa." **9** Satani akati, "Ko, Jobho anongotya Mwari
pasina here? **10** Ko, hamuna kumupoteredza noruzhowa
iye neimba yake nezvose zvaanazvo here? Makaropafadza

basa ramaoko ake, uye pfuma yake yakatekeshera munyika
yose. **11** Asi tambanudzai henyu ruoko rwenyu murove
zvose zvaanazvo, zvirokwazvo achakutukai pachena."
12 Jehovha akati kuna Satani, "Saka zvakanaka, zvose
zvaanazvo zviri mumaoko ako, asi iye usamubata."
Ipapo Satani akabva pamberi paJehovha. **13** Rimwe
zuva vanakomana vaJobho navanasikana vake vakati
vachidya uye vachinwa waini vari paimba yomukoma
wavo mukuru, **14** nhume yakasvika kuna Jobho ikati,
"Nzombe dzanga dzichirima uye mbongoro dzanga
dzichifura nechapedyo, **15** vaSebhia vakarwisa vakazvitora
vakaenda nazvo. Vauraya varanda nomunondo ini ndoga
ndini ndapunyuka kuti ndizokuzivisai!" **16** Achiri kutaura
kudaro, imwe nhume yakasvika ikati, "Moto waMwari
waburuka kudenga ukapisa makwai navaranda, uye
ini ndoga ndini ndapunyuka kuti ndizokuzivisai!" **17**
Achiri kutaura kudaro, imwe nhume yakasvika ikati,
"VaKaradhea vaita mapoka matatu okupamba vakatora
ngamera dzenyu vakaenda nadzo. Vauraya varanda
venyu nomunondo, uye ini ndoga ndini ndapunyuka
kuti ndizokuzivisai!" **18** Achiri kutaura kudaro, imwezve
nhume yakasvika ikati, "Vanakomana venyu navanasikana
venyu vanga vachidya nokunwa waini vari mumba
momukoma wavo mukuru, **19** pakarepo mhepo huru
yavhuvhuta ichibva kugwenga ikarova makona mana
eimba. Yawira pamusoro pavo uye vafa, uye ini ndoga
ndini ndasara kuti ndizokuzivisai!" **20** Ipapo Jobho
akasimuka ndokubvarura nguo dzake akaveura musoro
wake. Ipapo akawira pasi **21** akanamata achiti: "Ndakabuda

mudumbu ramai vangu ndiri mushwi, uye ndichadzokera
ndiri mushwi. Jehovha akapa uye Jehovha akatora, Zita
raJehovha ngarirumbidzwe." 22 Pazvinhu izvi zvose,
Jobho haana kutadza kana kupa Mwari mhosva.

2 Rimwe zuvazve vatumwa vakauya kuzomira pamberi
paJehovha, uye Satani akasvika pamwe chete navo
kuti andomirawo pamberi pake. 2 Zvino Jehovha akati
kuna Satani, "Wabvepiko?" Satani akapindura Jehovha
akati, "Ndabva pakupota-pota nenyika napakukwidza
nokudzika mairi." 3 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Satani,
"Warangarira here muranda wangu Jobho? Hakuna
munhu akafanana naye panyika, haana chaanopomerwa
uye akarurama, munhu anotya Mwari uye anonzvenga
chakaipa. Uye anoramba amire pakururama kwake,
kunyange iwe wakandikurudzira pamusoro pake kuti
ndimuparadze pasina chikonzero." 4 Satani akapindura
achiti, "Ganda neganda! Munhu achapa zvose zvaanazvo
nokuda kwoupenyu hwake. 5 Asi tambanudzai ruoko
murove muviri wake namapfupa ake, uye zvirokwazvo
achakutukai pachena." 6 Jehovha akati kuna Satani,
"Saka zvakanaka, ari mumaoko ako, asi haufaniri kubata
upenyu hwake." 7 Saka Satani akabva pamberi paJehovha
akandorova Jobho namaronda anorwadza kubva pasi
petsoka dzake kusvikira panhongonya yomusoro wake.
8 Ipapo Jobho akatora chaenga akazvikwenya nacho
paakanga agere pakati pamadota. 9 Mukadzi wake
akati, "Ucharambira pakururama kwako kusvikira
riniko? Tuka Mwari ufe!" 10 Iye akapindura akati,
"Iwe unotaura somukadzi benzi. Ko, tichagamuchira

zvakanaka kubva kuna Mwari, tikashayiwa zvakaipa
here?” Muzvinhu izvi zvose, Jobho haana kutadza
pane zvaakataura. **11** Shamwari nhatu dzaJobho,
Erifazi muTemani, Bhiridhadhi muShuhi naZofari
muNamati dzakati dzanzwa pamusoro pokutambudzika
kwakanga kwawira pamusoro pake, vakabva kumisha
yavo vakaungana pamwe chete vatenderana kuti vaende
kundomudemba uye vamunyaradze. **12** Vakati vamuona
ari chinhambwe, havana kugona kumuziva, vakatanga
kuchema zvikuru, uye vakabvarura nguo dzavo uye
vakazvimwaya guruva pamisoro yavo. **13** Ipapo vakagara
pasi naye kwamazuva manomwe nousiku hunomwe.
Hakuna munhu akagona kutaura kana shoko kwaari,
nokuti vakaona kukura kwokutambudzika kwake.

3 Shure kwaizvozvo, Jobho akashamisa muromo wake
ndokutuka zuva rokuberekwa kwake. **2** Akati: **3** “Zuva
rokuberekwa kwangu ngariparare, uye nousiku hwakanzi,
‘Kwaberekwa mwanakomana!’ **4** Zuva iroro ngarishanduke
rive rima; Mwari wokudenga ngaarege kuva nehanya
naro; Chiedza ngachirege kuvhenekera pamusoro paro. **5**
Rima nomumvuri wakasviba ngazviritore zvakare; gore
ngarigare pamusoro paro; kusviba ngakufukidze chiedza
charo. **6** Usiku uhwo rima guru ngaribate; ngahurege
kuverengwa pakati pamazuva egore kana kunyorwa
pamwedzi ipi zvayo. **7** Usiku uhwo ngahushaye chibereko;
ngaparege kunzwika kupembera kwomufaro mahuri. **8**
Vanotuka mazuva ngavatuke zuva iro, vaya vakagadzirira
kumutsa Chikara Chikuru cheGungwa. **9** Nyeredzi dzahwo
dzamangwanani ngadzisvibe; ngahumirire chiedza

chamasikati pasina uye ngahurege kuona hwerazuva
hwamambakwedza; **10** nokuti hahuna kundipfigira mikova
yechizvaro kuti huvanze dambudziko pamberi pangu. **11**
"Ko, ndakaregererei kufa pakuberekwa kwangu, nokufa
pandaibuda mudumbu? **12** Mabvi akavapo seiko kuti
andigamuchire namazamu kuti ndinwe? **13** Nokuti
zvino ndingadai ndakavata murugare; ndingadai ndivete
uye ndakazorora **14** namadzimambo namakurukota
enyika, vakazvivakira nzvimbo dzava matongo zvino,
15 navatongi vakanga vane goridhe, vakazadza dzimba
dzavo nesirivha. **16** Kana kuti sei ndisina kuvigwa muvhu
somwana asina kusvika, somucheche asina kumboona
chiedza chezuva? **17** Ikoko vakaipa vanorega kutambudza,
uye ikoko vakaneta vakazorora. **18** Nhapwa dzinofarirawo
rugare rwadzo; havachanzwizve kudanidzira kwomuchairi
wenhapwa. **19** Vaduku navakuru variko, uye nhapwa
yakasunungurwa kubva pana tenzi wayo. **20** "Chiedza
chinopirweiko vaya vari kusurukirwa, uye upenyu kune
ane shungu pamwoyo, **21** kuna vaya vanoshuva kufa irwo
rusingauyi, vanorutsvaka kupfuura pfuma yakavanzika,
22 vazere nomufaro uye vanofara pavanosvika muguva?
23 Upenyu hunopirweiko munhu ane nzira yakavanzika,
iye akakomberedzwa naMwari noruzhowa? **24** Nokuti
mafemo anosvika kwandiri pachinzvimbo chezvokudya,
kugomera kwangu kunodururwa semvura. **25** Zvandaitya
zvakandivinga; zvandaizeza zvaitika kwandiri. **26** Handina
rugare, handina runyararo; handina zororo, asi nhamo
chete."

4 Ipapo Erifazi muTemani akapindura achiti: **2** “Kana
mumwe munhu akava neshoko newe, iwe uchashayiwa
mwoyo murefu here? Asi ndiani angarega kutaura? **3**
Funga kuti wakadzidzisa vazhinji sei, uye kuti wakasimbisa
sei maoko asina simba. **4** Mashoko ako akatsigira
vaya vakagumburwa; wakasimbisa mabvi akaneta. **5**
Asi zvino nhamo yasvika kwauri, uye iwe waora
mwoyo; inokurova, iwe ndokuvhunduka. **6** Ko, kutya
kwako Mwari hakuzi chivimbo chako, uye nzira dzako
dzakarurama tariro yako here? **7** “Rangarira iye zvino:
Ndianiko, asina mhaka, akamboparadzwa? Ndokupiko
kwakatongoparadzwa vakarurama? **8** Sezvandakaona,
vaya vanodyara zvakaipa navaya vanokusha nhamo ndizvo
zvavanokohwa. **9** Vanoparadzwa nokufema kwaMwari;
vanoparara nokuputika kwehasha dzake. **10** Shumba
dzingaomba nokunguruma, nyamba meno eshumba huru
akaguduka. **11** Shumba inoparara nokuda kwokushaya
nyama, uye vana veshumbakadzi vanopararira. **12**
“Shoko rakauyiswa kwandiri muchivande, nzeve dzangu
dzakanzwa zevezeve raro. **13** Pakati pokurota hope
dzinovhundutsa usiku, hope huru padzinenge dzabata
vanhu, **14** kutya nokudedera zvakandibata zvikaita
kuti mapfupa angu ose abvunde. **15** Mumwe mweya
wakapfuura pamberi pechiso changu, uye bvudzi
romusoro wangu rikamira. **16** Wakamira, asi ndakatadza
kuziva kuti chaiva chii. Chinhu chakamira pamberi
pameso angu, uye ndakanzwa inzwi rakanyarara richiti:
17 ‘Ko, munhu anofa, angava akarurama kupfuura Mwari
here? Ko, munhu angagona kuchena kukunda Muiti wake

here? **18** Kana Mwari akasavimba navaranda vake, kana
akakanganisa kutonga vatumwa vake, **19** zvikuru sei
kuna avo vanogara mudzimba dzevhu, nheyo dzavo dziri
muguruva, dzinopwanyiwa nyore kupfuura chipfukuto! **20**
Dzinoputsanyiwa pakati pamambakwedza namadekwana;
dzinoparara dzisingazoonekwi nokusingaperi. **21** Ko,
mabote etende ravo haana kubviswa here kuti vagofa
vasina uchenjeri?'

5 "Chidana zvino kana uchida, asi ndianiko achadavira?
Uchadzokera kuno upiko wavatsvene? **2** Kutsamwa
kunouraya benzi, uye godo rinouraya asina mano.
3 Ini pachangu ndakaona benzi richidzika midzi,
asi pakarepo imba yake yakatukwa. **4** Vana vake
havana kuchengetedzeka, vanopwanyiwa padare vasina
anovarwira. **5** Vane nzara vanodya zvaakacheka,
vachizvitora kunyange pakati peminzwa, uye vane nyota
vanodokwairira pfuma yake. **6** Nokuti kutambudzika
hakubudi muvhu, uye nhamo haimeri muvhu. **7** Asi
munhu anoberekerwa nhamo, zvirokwazvo sokubarika
kwomoto kunokwira kumusoro. **8** "Asi dai ndakanga
ndirini, ndaiturira mhosva yangu kuna Mwari;
ndaiisa mhaka yangu pamberi pake. **9** Anoita
minana isingagoni kuyerwa, zvishamiso zvisingagoni
kuverengwa. **10** Anopa mvura panyika; anotuma
mvura pamusoro penyika. **11** Vanozvininipisa anovaisa
pakakwirira, uye vaya vanochema vanosimudzirwa
kuchinzvimbo chokuchengetedzwa. **12** Anokonesa
zvirongwa zvavanyengeri, kuitira kuti maoko avo abate
pasina. **13** Anobata vakachenjera muunyengeri hwavo,

uye zvirongwa zvenhubu zvinokukurwa. **14** Rima
rinosvika pamusoro pavo masikati; vanotsvanzvadzira
masikati makuru sapausiku. **15** Anoponesa vanoshayiwa
kubva pamunondo uri pamiromo yavo; anovaponesa
pakudzvinya kwavane simba. **16** Saka varombo vane tariro,
uye kusaruramisira kunopfumbira muromo wako. **17**
"Akaropafadzwa munhu anogadziridzwa zvaari naMwari;
saka usazvidza kuranga kwoWamasimba Ose. **18** Nokuti
anopa vanga, asi achisungazve; anokuvadza, asi maoko ake
anorapazve. **19** Achakurwira kubva panjodzi nhanhatu;
kunyange panomwe hakuna kukuvadzwa kuchakuwira.
20 Munzara achakudzikinura kubva parufu, uye muhondo
kubva pakubaya kwomunondo. **21** Uchadzivirirwa kubva
pakurova kworurimi, uye haungatyi panosvika kuparadza.
22 Uchaseka kuparadza nenzara, uye haufaniri kutya
zvikara zvenyika. **23** Nokuti uchaita sungano namabwe
esango, uye zvikara zvesango zvichava norugare newe. **24**
Uchaziva kuti tende rako rakasimba, uchaverenga zvinhu
zvako ugowana zvakakwana. **25** Uchaziva kuti vana vako
vachava vazhinji, uye zvizvarwa zvako zvichaita souswa
hwenyika. **26** Uchasvika paguva une simba guru, sezvisote
zvakaunganidzwa panguva yazvo. **27** "Takazviedza izvi,
uye ndezvechokwadi. Saka chizvinzwa ugozviita iwe
pachako."

6 Ipapo Jobho akapindura akati: **2** "Dai chete kurwadziwa
kwangu kwaigona kuyerwa uye kusuwa kwangu kwaiiswa
pachiyero! **3** Zvirokwazvo zvairema kupfuura jecha
ramakungwa, hazvishamisi kana mashoko angu aiva
okuvhurumuka. **4** Miseve yoWamasimba Ose iri mandiri,

mweya wangu unonwa muchetura wayo; kutyisa
kwaMwari kwagadzirira kurwa neni. **5** Ko, mbizi
ingachema kana ine bundo here? Ko, nzombe inokuma
kana ine zvokudya here? **6** Ko, chokudya chisinganaki
chingadyiwa chisina munyu here? Ko, chichena chezai
chinonaka here? **7** Ndinoramba kuzvibata; zvokudya
zvakadai zvinondirwarisa. **8** "Haiwa, dai ndapiwa hangu
zvandinokumbira kuti Mwari andipe zvandinotarisira,
9 kuti dai Mwari aida hake kundipwanya, kuti aregere
ruoko rwake rundiuraye! **10** Ipapo ndaizova hangu
nokunyaradzwa uku, mufaro wangu mukurwadziwa
kusingagumi, kuti handina kunge ndamboramba mashoko
aiye Mutsvene. **11** "Ndinaro here simba, rokuti
ndirambe ndine tariro? Tariro yacho ndeyeiko kuti
nditsungirire? **12** Ko, ndine simba rebwe here? Ko,
nyama yangu indarira here? **13** Ko, ndine simba
here rokuti ndione kuti ndabatsirika, sezvo zvino
kubudirira kwakabviswa kwandiri? **14** "Munhu asina
tariro anofanira kuwana rudo rweshamwari dzake,
kunyange iye arega kutya Wamasimba Ose. **15** Asi
hama dzangu hadzivimbike sezvinongoita hova dzava
kudira. Sezvinongoita hova dzopfachukira, **16** dzinosviba
pakunyungudika kwamagwada echando, uye dzinozadzwa
nokunyungudika kwamagwada echando, **17** asi dzinoguma
kuyerera mumwaka wokupisa, uye mihoronga yadzo
inopwa mukupisa. **18** Mihoronga inotsauka kubva
munzira dzayo; inoenda kumakura ndokuparara. **19**
Vafambi veTema vanotsvaka mvura, vashambadziri
veShebha vanomirira netariro. **20** Vachaora mwoyo,

nokuti vaivimba nesimba ravo; vasvikapo, vachashaya
zvokuita. 21 Zvino nemiwo maratidza kusabatsira;
munoti mukaona chinhu chinotyisa mobva matya. 22
Ko, ndakamboti, 'Ndipeiwo chipo, ndipei fufuro rinobva
papfuma yenyu, 23 ndirwirei muruoko rwomuvengi,
ndidzikinurei mumaoko avanhu vano utsinye' here?
24 "Ndidzidzisei, uye ndichanyarara hangu; ndiratidzei
pandakakanganisa. 25 Mashoko echokwadi anorwadza
sei! Asi gakava renyu rinoratidzeiko? 26 Munoda kutsiura
zvandareva, nokutora mashoko omunhu arasa tariro
semhepo here? 27 Muchada kana kukanda mijenya
pamusoro penherera uye nokutengesa shamwari yenyu.
28 "Asi zvino chinditarirai netsitsi. Ko, ndingareva nhema
pamberi penyu here? 29 Musadaro, musava vasakarurama;
fungai zvakare, nokuti kururama kwangu kuchiripo. 30
Ko, pamiromo yangu pane zvakaipa here? Ko, muromo
wangu haugoni kunzvera zvakaipa here?

7 "Ko, munhu haashandi zvakaoma panyika here?
Ko, mazuva ake haana kuita seomushandi here? 2
Somuranda anoshuva mimvuri yamadekwana, kana
mushandi akamirira kwazvo mubayiro wake, 3
saizvozvo ndakagoverwa mwedzi isina maturo, uye
usiku hwokutambudzika hwakagoverwa kwandiri.
4 Pandinovata pasi ndinofunga kuti, 'Ndichamuka
riniko?' Usiku hunononoka, uye ndinoshanduka-
shanduka kusvikira mambakwedza. 5 Muviri wangu
wakafukidzwa nehonye uye nemaronda, ganda rangu
rakatsemuka uye raora. 6 "Mazuva angu ari kukurumidza
kufamba kukunda chokurukisa chomuruki, uye anosvika

kumagumo asina tariro. 7 Rangarirai henyu, imi
Mwari, kuti upenyu hwangu hunongova mweya
wokufema; meso angu haachazoonizve mufaro. 8 Ziso
rinondiona zvino harichazondionizve; muchanditsvaka,
asi handichazovapozve. 9 Sokunyangarika kunoita
gore ndokuenda, saizvozvo uyo anoburukira kubwiro
haadzokizve. (Sheol h7585) 10 Haachazouyi kumba kwakezve;
nzvimbo yake haichazomuzivizve. 11 "Naizvozvo
handinganyarari; ndichataura pakurwadza kwomweya
wangu, ndichanyunyuta mushungu dzomwoyo wangu, 12
Ko, ndiri gungwa kanhi, kana chikara chokwakadzika,
zvamunondiisa pasi pomurindi? 13 Pandinofunga kuti
mubhedha wangu uchandivaraidza, uye kuti mubhedha
wangu uchadzikamisa kunyunyuta kwangu, 14 ipapo
munondityisidzira nezviroto uye munondivhundutsa
nezviratidzo, 15 zvokuti ndinosarudza kuti ndidzipwe
ndife hangu, pachinzvimbo chomuviri wangu uno.
16 Ndinozvidza upenyu hwangu, handidi kurarama
nokusingaperi. Ndiregei nokuti mazuva angu haana
zvaanoreva. 17 "Munhu chiiko zvamunomukoshesa kudai,
zvamunomurangarira zvakadai, 18 zvamunomunzvera
mangwanani ose uye muchimuedza nguva dzose?
19 Hamusi kuzombotarirawo kudivi here, kana
kumbondisiyawo ndakadaro kwechinguva? 20 Kana
ndakatadza, ndakaiteiko kwamuri, imi mutariri
wavanhu? Makaitireiko kuti ini ndive munhu
wamunovavarira? Ko, ini ndava mutoro kwamuri
here? 21 Nemhaka yeiko musingandikanganwiri mhaka
dzangu uye musingandiregereri zvivi zvangu? Nokuti

ndichavata muguruva nokukurumidza. Muchanditsvaka,
asi handichazovapozve.”

8 Ipapo Bhiridhadhi muShuhi akapindura akati: **2**
“Uchasvika riini uchitaura zvinhu zvakadai? Mashoko
ako imhepo inovhuvhuta. **3** Ko, Mwari angaminamisa
zvakarurama here? Ko, iye Wamasimba Ose angaminamisa
kururama here? **4** Vana vako pavakamutadzira, akaita
kuti varangirwe chivi chavo. **5** Asi kana ukatarisa
kuna Mwari uye ukademba kuna Wamasimba Ose, **6**
kana uri wakachena uye wakarurama, kunyange izvozvi
achasimuka kuti akurwire, agokudzoserazve panzvimbo
yako chaiyo. **7** Kunyange mavambo ako akanga ari
epasi pasi, ramangwana rako richava rokubudirira. **8**
“Bvunza marudzi akare ugocherechedza zvakadzidzwa
namadzibaba avo, **9** nokuti isu takaberekwa zuro
uye hatina chatinoziva, uye mazuva edu panyika
akangoita somumvuri. **10** Ko, havangakudzidzisi uye
vagokuudza here? Ko, havangakuvigiri mashoko anobva
pakunzwisisa kwavo here? **11** Ko, nhokwe dzingamera
pasina nhope here? Ko, tsanga dzingararama pasina
mvura here? **12** Dzichiri kumera uye dzisati dzatemwa,
dzinokurumidza kuoma kupinda uswa. **13** Ndizvo
zvakaita magumo avose vanokanganwa Mwari; saizvozvo
tariro yavasina Mwari inoparara. **14** Zvaanovimba
nazvo hazvina kusimba, zvaanovimba nazvo mambure
edandemutande. **15** Anosendamira padandemutande
rake, asi rinobvaruka; anobatirira pariri, asi harimiri.
16 Akafanana nomuti wakanyatsodiridzwa pamushana,
unotandavadza mabukira awo pamusoro pebindu; **17**

unomonera midzi yawo pamurwi wamatombo, uye
unotsvaka nzvimbo pakati pamatombo. **18** Asi kana
ukatsemuka ukadzurwa kubva panzvimbo yawo, nzvimbo
iyo ichauramba igoti, 'Handina kumbokuona.' **19**
Zvirokwazvo upenyu hwawo, hunooma, uye mimwe
miti inomera ichibuda muvhu. **20** "Zvirokwazvo Mwari
haarambi munhu asina mhaka uye haasimbisi maoko
avaiti vezvakaipa. **21** Achazadza muromo wako nokuseka
uye miromo yako nokupururudza. **22** Vavengi vako
vachashongedzwa kunyadziswa, uye matende avakaipa
haachazovapozve."

9 Ipapo Jobho akapindura akati: **2** "Zvirokwazvo
ndinoziva kuti ichokwadi. Asi munhu anofa angava
akarurama pamberi paMwari seiko? **3** Kunyange dai
mumwe aida kuita nharo naye, haaizogona kumupindura
kamwe chete pamibvunzo chiuru. **4** Uchenjeri hwake
hwakadzika, simba rake iguru kwazvo. Ndianiko
akamudzivisa akabuda asina vanga? **5** Anofambisa
makomo iwo asingazivi agoapidigura mukutsamwa kwake
kukuru. **6** Anozungunusa nyika ikabva panzvimbo yayo
uye anoita kuti mbiru dzayo dzidengenyeke. **7** Anotaura
kuzuva iro ndokurega kuvhenekera; anodzivira chiedza
chenyeredzi. **8** Iye oga anotambanudza matenga uye
anofamba pamusoro pamafungu egungwa. **9** Ndiye
Muiti weNyeredzi dzeAkutiro neOrioni, dzeChimunomwe
namapoka enyeredzi dzenyasi. **10** Anoita minana
isingagoni kunzwisisiswa, nezvishamiso zvisingagoni
kuverengwa. **11** Paanondipfuura, handigoni kumuona;
paanoenda napo handingamuoni. **12** Kana achibvuta,

ndiani angamudzivisa? Ndiani angati kwaari, ‘Unoiteiko?’
13 Mwari haadzori kutsamwa kwake; kunyange boka
ravarwi raRahabhi rakawira patsoka dzake nokutya.
14 “Zvino ndingakakavadzana naye seiko? Ndingawana
seiko mashoko okuita nharo naye? **15** Kunyange
ndakanga ndisina mhaka, handaigona kumupindura;
ndaingokumbira hangu nyasha kuMutongi wangu. **16**
Kunyange dai ndaimudana hangu uye akandipindura,
handitendi kuti aizowana nguva yokundinzwa. **17**
Aizondiparadza nedutu uye achizowedzera maronda angu
pasina mhosva. **18** Haaizonditenderazve kuti nditure
mafemo, asi aizondizadza namatambudziko. **19** Kana
zviri zvesimba, iye ane simba guru! Uye kana zviri
zvokururamisira, ndianiko angamudana kuti amutonge?
20 Kunyange dai ndisina mhosva, muromo wangu
waizongondipa mhaka; dai zvangu ndakarurama, iwo
waizongondipa mhaka. **21** “Kunyange ndisina mhosva,
handina hangu hanya nazvo; ndinozvidza upenyu hwangu
pachangu. **22** Zvakangofanana; ndokusaka ndichiti,
‘Iye anoparadza vasina mhosva nevakaipa.’ **23** Kana
dambudziko rikauyisa rufu nokukurumidza, achaseka
kushaya tariro kwavasina mhosva. **24** Panowira nyika
mumaoko avakaipa, vatongi vayo anovapofumadza. Kana
asiri iye, zvino ndianiko? **25** “Mazuva angu anokurumidza
kupfuura mumhanyi; anobhururuka oenda asina
kumboona mufaro. **26** Anopfuura sezvikepe zvenhokwe,
kufanana namakondo anomhanyira nyama yawo. **27**
Kana ndikati, ‘Ndichakanganwa kunyunyuta kwangu,
ndichashandura chiso changu, ndigonyemwerera,’ **28**

ndinongotya kutambura kwangu, nokuti ndinoziva kuti
imi hamuregi kundipa mhosva. **29** Sezvo ndatopiwa hangu
mhosva, ko, ndichagotamburirei pasina? **30** Kunyange dai
ndikazvishambidza nesipo uye ndikashamba maoko angu
nesoda, **31** imi muchandinyudza mugomba rematope
zvokuti kunyange nenguo dzangu dzichandisema. **32** "Iye
haasi munhu akafanana neni kuti ndimupindure, kuti
zvimwe iye neni tisangane mudare redzimhosva. **33** Dai
chete paingova nomumwe angamira pakati pedu, kuti
aise ruoko rwake patiri tose, **34** mumwe zvake angabvise
shamhu yaMwari kwandiri, kuti kutyisa kwake kurege
kundivhundutsazve. **35** Ipapo ndichataura ndisingamutyi,
asi sezvazvakaita kwandiri iye zvino, handingakwanisi.

10 "Ndinosema upenyu hwangu chaihwo, naizvozvo
ndicharega kunyarara pakunyunyuta kwangu ndigotaura
mukushungurudzika kwemwoyo wangu. **2** Ndichati
kuna Mwari: Musandiwanira mhosva asi mundiudze
mhaka yangu nemi. **3** Ko, kundimanikidza kunokufadzai,
kuti muzvidze basa ramaoko enyu, muchinyemwerera
kurangano dzavakaipa here? **4** Ko, imi muna meso
enyama here? Munoona sokuona kunoita munhu
anofa here? **5** Ko, mazuva enyu akaita seavaya
vanofa, kana makore enyu samakore omunhu, **6** kuti
muongorore mhosva yangu uye mutsvage chivi changu,
7 kunyange muchiziva kuti handina mhosva, uye kuti
hakuna anogona kundinunura paruoko rwenyu here?
8 "Maoko enyu akandiumba uye akandigadzira. Zvino
modzoka kuzondiparadza here? **9** Rangarirai kuti
makandiumba sevhu. Zvino mondidzoserazve kuvhu

here? **10** Hamuna kundidurura somukaka here uye
mukandigwambisa sechizi, **11** mukandifukidza neganda
nenyama mukandisonanidza pamwe chete namapfupa
namarunda here? **12** Makandipa upenyu mukandinzwira
ngoni, uye nehanya yenyu mukachengeta mweya wangu.
13 "Asi izvi ndizvo zvamakaviga mumwoyo menyu,
uye ndinoziva kuti izvi zvaiva mupfungwa dzenyu. **14**
Kana ndakatadza, imi maizenge makanditarisa, uye
hamaizotendera kudarika kwangu kuti kurege kurangwa.
15 Kana ndine mhosva, ndine nhamo! Kunyange dai
ndisina mhosva, handingasimudzi musoro wangu, nokuti
ndizere nenyadzi uye ndakanyura mukutambudzika
kwangu. **16** Kana ndikasimudza musoro wangu, imi
munondironda sezvinoita shumba, uyezve munoratidza
simba renyu rinotyisa pamusoro pangu. **17** Munouya
nezvapupu zvenyu zvitsva kuzondipomera mhosva uye
munowedzera hasha dzenyu pamusoro pangu, hondo
dzenyu dzinondirwisa, mapoka namapoka. **18** "Ko, zvino
makandibudisirei mudumbu? Ndinoshuva kuti dai ndakafa
hangu pasati pava neziso randiona. **19** Dai chete ndakanga
ndisina kumbovapo hangu, kana kuti ndakatakurwa
ndichiendeswa kubwiro ndichangobva mudumbu ramai
vangu! **20** Ko, mazuva angu haasi mashoma ava kutopera
here? Ibvai kwandiri kuti ndimbofara hangu kwakanguva,
21 ndisati ndaenda kusingadzokwi, kunyika yerima
nomumvuri wakadzama, **22** kunyika yerima guru,
yomumvuri wakadzama nenyonganyonga, iko kunoti
kunyange chiedza chakangofanana nerima."

11 Ipapo Zofari muNaamati akapindura akati: **2**
"Mashoko aya ose haangapindurwi here? Ko, mutauri uyu
anofanira kushayirwa mhosva here? **3** Ko, kubvotomoka
kwako kunganyaradza vanhu here? Ko, pangashaya
anokutsiura paunenge uchituka here? **4** Iwe unoti kuna
Mwari, 'Zvandinotenda zvakarurama uye ndakachena
pamberi penyu.' **5** Haiwa, ndinoda sei kuti dai Mwari
ataura, kuti dai ashamisa hake muromo wake pamusoro
pako, **6** uye akuzarurire zvakavanzika zvouchenjeri,
nokuti uchenjeri hwechokwadi huri paviri. Uzive izvi:
Mwari akatokanganwa kare zvimwe zvivi zvako. **7** "Ko,
unganzwisisa zvakavanzika zvaMwari here? Unganzwisisa
panogumira Wamasimba Ose here? **8** Zvakakwirira
kupfuura matenga, iwe ungaiteiko? Zvakadzika kupfuura
kudzika kwebwiro, iwe ungaziveiko? **(Sheol h7585)** **9** Chiero
chazvo chakareba kupfuura nyika uye zvakapamhama
kupfuura gungwa. **10** "Kana iye akasvika akakupfigira
mujeri uye akakoka dare remhosva, ndianiko angapikisana
naye? **11** Zvirokwazvo anoziva vanhu vanonyengera;
uye paanoona chakaipa, anoshaya hanya here? **12** Asi
munhu asina kuchenjera haangagoni kuva akangwara
sezvo zvisingagoneki kuti mwana wembizi angaberekwa
nomunhu. **13** "Asi kana mwoyo wako ukazvipira kwaari,
uye ukatambanudzira maoko ako kwaari, **14** kana ukaisa
kure chivi chiri muruoko rwako, uye ukasatendera
chakaipa kugara mutende rako, **15** ipapo uchasimudza
chiso chako usina nyadzi, uchamira wakasimba uye
usingatyi. **16** Zvirokwazvo uchakanganwa nhamo yako,
uchangoirangarira semvura yakaerera. **17** Upenyu

huchajeka kupfuura masikati makuru, uye rima richaita
samangwanani. 18 Iwe uchagara zvakanaka, nokuti tariro
iriko; ucharinga-ringa ugozorora murugare. 19 Uchavata
hako pasi, pasina munhu anokuvhundutsa, uye vazhinji
vachakumbira nyasha dzako. 20 Asi meso avakaipa
achaneta, uye vachashayiwa kwokutizira; tariro yavo
ichava yokufa."

12 Ipapo Jobho akapindura akati: 2 "Zvirokwazvo
imi muri vanhu, uye uchenjeri huchafa nemi! 3 Asi
neniwo ndinonzwisisa semi; handisi muduku kwamuri.
Ndianiko asingazivi zvinhu zvose izvi? 4 "Ndava
chiseko kushamwari dzangu, kunyange ndakadana kuna
Mwari akapindura, ndava chiseko zvacho, kunyange
ndakarurama uye ndisina chandingapomerwa! 5 Varume
vagere zvakanaka vanoshora nhamo, vachiti ndiwo
magumo avaya vane tsoka dzinotedzemuka. 6 Matende
amakororo haakanganiswe, uye vaya vanotsamwisa Mwari
vagere zvakanaka, ivo vanotakura mwari wavo mumaoko
avo. 7 "Asi bvunza mhuka, uye dzichakudzidzisa, kana
shiri dzedenga, idzo dzichakuudza; 8 kana taura kunyika,
ichakudzidzisa, kana hove dzegungwa ngadzikuzivise.
9 Ndechipiko pane zvose izvi chisingazivi kuti ruoko
rwaJehovha rwakaita izvi? 10 Upenyu hwezvisikwa zvose
huri muruoko rwake, nokufema kwavanhu vamarudzi
ose. 11 Ko, nzeve haiedzi mashoko sorurimi runoravira
chokudya here? 12 Ko, uchenjeri hahuwanikwi pakati
pavatana here? Ko, kuwanda kwoupenyu hakuuyisi
kunzwisisa here? 13 "Uchenjeri nesimba ndezvaMwari;
kudzidzisa nokunzwisisa ndezvake. 14 Zvaanenge

akoromora hakuna anozvivakazve; murume waanenge
apfigira mujeri haangasunungurwi. **15** Kana akadzivisa
kunaya kwemvura, kuoma kunovapo; kana akairegedzera,
nyika inoparadzwa. **16** Simba nokukunda ndezvake;
anonyengerwa nomunyengeri vose ndevake. **17** Anodzinga
makurukota asina nguo uye anoita kuti vatongi vave
mapenzi. **18** Anobvisa zvisungo zvakaiswa namadzimambo
agosunga zviuno zvavo nomucheka. **19** Anodzinga
vaprista vasina nguo uye anobvisa pachigaro vanhu
vakanguri vadzika midzi. **20** Anofumbira miromo yavapi
vamazano vavanovimba navo, uye anobvisa kunzwisisa
kwavakuru. **21** Anodurura kushorwa pamakurukota uye
anokutunura zvombo zvavane simba. **22** Anobudisa
pachena zvinhu zvakadzama zverima, uye anouyisa
mimvuri mikuru kuchiedza. **23** Anoita kuti ndudzi
dzive huru, uye anodziparadza; anowanza ndudzi, uye
anodziparadzira. **24** Anotorera vatungamiri venyika
kunzwisisa kwavo; anovaendesa vachingodzungaira
pasina nzira. **25** Vanotsvanzvadzira murima vasina
chiedza; anoita kuti vadzedzereke sezvidhakwa.

13 "Meso angu akaona izvi zvose, nzeve dzangu
dzakanzwa dzikazvinzwisisa. **2** Zvamunoziva imi,
neniwo ndinozviziva; handisi muduku kwamuri. **3**
Asi ndinoshuva kutaura naWamasimba Ose uye
ndigozvidavirira nyaya yangu kuna Mwari. **4** Kunyange
zvakadaro, imi munondizora nhema; muri varapi
vasina maturo, imi mose! **5** Haiwa, dai bedzi
mainyarara henyu! Nokuti hungava uchenjeri kwamuri.
6 Chinzwai zvino kuzvidavirira kwangu; teererai munzwe

kudemba kwemiromo yangu. **7** Ko, mungataura
zvakaipa muchimiririra Mwari here? Ko, mungataura
zvinonyengera muchiti matumwa naye here? **8**
Mungamuitira rusaruro here? Mungamiririra Mwari
here? **9** Ko, zvingabuda zvakanaka here kana akakuedzai?
Ko, mungamunyengera sokunyengera kwamunoita
vanhu here? **10** Zvirokwazvo iye angakutsiurai kana
mukaratidza rusaruro muchivande. **11** Ko, kubwinya kwake
hakungakutyisei here? Ko, kutyisa kwake hakungawiri
pamusoro penyu here? **12** Mashoko enyu anotendwa
itsumo dzamadota; nhare dzenyu inhare dzevhu. **13**
"Nyararai uye regai nditaure; ipapo chinouya kwandiri
ngachiuye hacho. **14** Ko, ndinozviisirei munjodzi
ndichibatira upenyu hwangu mumaoko angu? **15**
Kunyange akandiuraya hake, asi ini ndichavimba naye;
zvirokwazvo ndichadzivirira nzira dzangu pamberi pake.
16 Zvirokwazvo, uku ndiko kuchava kuponeswa kwangu,
nokuti hakuna munhu asina umwari achasvika pamberi
pake! **17** Teereresai kumashoko angu, nzeve dzenyu
ngadzigamuchire zvandinoreva. **18** Zvino ndagadzirisa
nyaya yangu, ndinoziva kuti ndichashayirwa mhosva.
19 Pane angagona kundipa mhaka here? Kana aripo,
ndichanyarara ndigofa hangu. **20** "Haiwa Mwari,
nditsidzirei hangu zvinhu zviviri izvi. Uye ipapo
handingavandi pamberi penyu. **21** Bvisai ruoko rwenyu
rwuve kure neni, uye murege kundivhundutsa nokutyisa
kwenyu. **22** Ipapo mukandidana ndichadavira. Kana kuti
murege nditaure, imi mugopindura. **23** Zvivi zvandakaita
nezvikanganiso zvangu zvinganiko? Ndiratidzei kudarika

kwangu nechivi changu. 24 Munovanzireiko chiso
chenyu muchindiona somuvengi wenyu? 25 Ko,
muchatambudza shizha rinopeperetswa nemhepo here?
Ko, muchadzingana nehundi yakaoma here? 26 Nokuti
munonyora zvinhu zvinovava pamusoro pangu, uye
munondigarisa nhaka yezvivi zvoujaya hwangu. 27
Munosunga tsoka dzangu nezvisungo; munocherechedza
nzira dzangu dzose nokuisa mutaro panotsika tsoka
dzangu. 28 "Saizvozvo munhu anopera kufanana nechinhu
chakaora, senguo yakadyiwa nezvipfukuto.

14 "Munhu akazvarwa nomukadzi ane mazuva mashoma
azere nokutambudzika. 2 Anobuda seruva agosvava;
anotiza somumvuri, haagari. 3 Ko, munotarisisa
munhu akadai here? Ko, muchamuuyisa kuzotongwa
pamberi penyu here? 4 Ndianiko angabudisa chinhu
chakachena kubva pane chine tsvina? Hakuna! 5 Mazuva
omunhu akatarwa; makatema kuwanda kwemwedzi
yake, mukamutarira miganhu yaasingagoni kudarika.
6 Naizvozvo regai kumutarisa uye mumusiye ari oga,
kusvikira apedza nguva yake somunhu anoshanda. 7
"Asi kumuti kune tariro: Kana ukatemwa, unobukirazve,
uye mabukira awo matsva haasvavi. 8 Midzi yawo
ingava yakwegura hayo muvhu uye hunde yawo ichifa
muvhu, 9 asi uchabukira pakunhuhwira kwemvura
ugomera somuti uchangotanga kumera. 10 Asi munhu
anofa agoradzikwa pasi; anofema kokupedzisira uye
haazovapozve. 11 Sokupera kunoita mvura mugungwa,
kana kupwa nokuoma kworwizi, 12 saizvozvo munhu
anovata pasi asingazomuki; kusvikira matenga asisiko,

vanhu havazomukizve kana kumutswa pakuvata kwavo.
13 “Haiwa, dai mandiviga henyu muguva chete, uye
mandiviga kusvikira kutsamwa kwenyu kwapfuura! Dai
chete manditarira nguva, uye ipapo mugondirangarira!
(Sheol h7585) 14 Kana munhu akafa, angazoraramazve
here? Mazuva ose okushanda kwangu kwakaoma,
ndicharindira kusvikira kuvandudzwa kwangu kwasvika.
15 Muchadana uye ini ndichakupindurai; muchashuva
chisikwa chamakaita namaoko enyu. 16 Zvirokwazvo
muchaverenga nhambwe dzangu ipapo, asi musingarondi
chivi changu. 17 Kudarika kwangu kuchasungirwa musaga;
muchafukidzira chivi changu. 18 “Asi sokupfupfunyuka
kunoita gomo rigoondomoka, uye sokubviswa kwedombo
panzvimbo yaro, 19 semvura inochera mabwe, uye
sokuyerera kwemvura zhinji inokukura ivhu, saizvozvo
munoparadza tariro yomunhu. 20 Munomukunda kamwe
chete zvachose, uye akasazovapo; munoshandura chiso
chake mobva mamudzinga. 21 Kana vanakomana vake
vachikudzwa, iye haazvizivi; kana vakadzikisirwa pasi, iye
haazvioni. 22 Anongonzwa kurwadza kwomuviri wake
chete, agozvichema iye pachake bedzi.”

15 Ipapo Erifazi muTemani akapindura akati: 2 “Ko,
munhu akachenjera angapindura zvisina njere here, kana
kuzadza dumbu rake nemhepo inopisa yokumabvazuva?
3 Ko, angakakavara namashoko asina maturo, kana
namashoko asina basa here? 4 Asi unotorwisa umwari uye
unodzivisa kunamata Mwari. 5 Chivi chako chinorunzira
muromo wako; uye unotevera rurimi rwavanyengeri. 6
Muromo wako pachako ndiwo unokupa mhosva, kwete

wangu, miromo yako pachako inokupupurira zvakaipa. **7**
"Ko, ndiwe munhu wakatanga kuzvarwa here? Ko, iwe
wakazvarwa makomo asati avapo here? **8** Unoteererawo
here panokurukurwa mazano aMwari? Unoti uchenjeri
ndohwako woga kanhi? **9** Chiiko chaunoziva chatisingazivi
isu? Kunzwisisa kwaunako ndokweiko kwatisinawo isu?
10 Vane bvudzi rakachena navatana vakwegura vari kudivi
redu, varume vatochembera kupinda baba vako. **11** Ko,
kunyaradza kwaMwari hakuna kukukwanira here, iro
shoko rakataurwa kwauri zvine unyoro? **12** Ko, mwoyo
wako wakurasireiko, uye meso ako anobwairireiko, **13**
zvokuti unoitira Mwari hasha ugobudisa mashoko akadai
kubva mumuromo mako? **14** "Munhu chiiko, zvokuti
angava akanaka, kana munhu akazvarwa nomukadzi, kuti
angava akarurama? **15** Kana Mwari akasavimba navatsvene
vake, kunyange dai matenga akasava akachena pamberi
pake, **16** ko, kuzoti munhu, ane uori uye akaora, anonwa
zvakaipa semvura! **17** "Nditeerere ndigokutsanangurira;
rega ndikuudze zvandakaona, **18** zvakataurwa navanhu
vakachenjera, vasingavanzi chinhu chavakagamuchira
kubva kumadzibaba avo, **19** ivo voga vakapiwa nyika pasina
mutorwa akapfuura napakati pavo: **20** Murume akaipa
anotambudzika nokurwadziwa pamazuva ake ose, makore
ose outsinye akachengeterwa iye. **21** Maungira anotyisa
anozadza nzeve dzake; pazvinenge zvaita sezvakanaka,
vapambi vanomurwisa. **22** Anorasikirwa netariro
yokupunyuka parima; munondo ndiwo waakatarirwa.
23 Anofamba-famba achiita sechokudya zvamagora;
anoziva kuti zuva rerima raswedera. **24** Kutambudzika

nokurwadziwa zvinomuzadza nokutya; zvinomukunda,
samambo agadzirira kurwisa, **25** nokuti anokungira
Mwari chibhakera chake uye anozvikudza pamusoro
paWamasimba Ose, **26** achimhanyira kwaari asingatyi
ane nhoo hobvu, yakasimba. **27** "Kunyange chiso
chake chakafukidzwa namafuta uye chiuno chake
chakafuta nenyama, **28** iye achagara mumaguta
akaparadzwa nomudzimba dzisingagarwi nomunhu,
dzimba dzokoromoka kuva marara. **29** Haachazovazve
mupfumi uye pfuma yake haingagari, kana nepfuma yake
haingazadzi nyika. **30** Haangapunyuki rima; murazvo
uchasvavisa mabukira ake, uye kufema kwomuromo
waMwari kuchamurasira kure. **31** Ngaarege kuzvinyengera
nokuvimba nezvisina maturo, nokuti haana chaachawana
pazviri. **32** Acharipirwa zvakazara nguva yake isati
yasvika, uye matavi ake haangawandi. **33** Achafanana
nomuzambiringa wabvisirwa mazambiringa asati aibva,
kufanana nomuti womuorivhi wodonhedza maruva awo.
34 Nokuti ungano yavasingadi Mwari ichashaya zvibereko,
uye moto uchaparadza matende avaya vanofarira fufuro.
35 Vanobata mimba yokutambudzika vagozvara zvakaipa;
dumbu ravo rinogadzira kunyengera."

16 Ipapo Jobho akapindura akati: **2** "Ndakanzwa
zvinhu zvakawanda sezvizvi; mose muri vanyaradzi
pasina! **3** Ko, kutaura kwenyu kwamadzokorora
kwenguva refu hakuperiwo here? Chii chinokurwadzai
kuti murambe muchiita nharo? **4** Neniwo ndaigona
kutaura semi, dai imi manga muri pachinzvimbo
changu; ndaigona kutaura mashoko okukupikisai

uye ndigokudzungudzirai musoro wangu. **5** Asi
muromo wangu waizokukurudzirai: kunyaradza kunobva
pamuromo wangu kwaizokuvigirai zororo. **6** "Asi kana
ndikataura, kurwadziwa kwangu hakuperi; uye kana
ndikanyarara, iko hakubvi. **7** Zvirokwazvo, imi Mwari,
mandipedza simba; maparadza imba yangu yose. **8**
Makandisunga ini, uye chava chapupu; kuondoroka
kunondiwira uye kunopupurira zvinondirwisa. **9**
Mwari anondirova uye anondibvambura mukutsamwa
kwake, uye anondirumanyira meno ake; mudzivisi
wangu anondidzvokorera meso ake anobaya. **10** Vanhu
vanoshamisa miromo yavo kuti vandiseke; vanondirova
padama pakundimhura kwavo, uye vanobatana pamwe
chete kuzondirwisa. **11** Mwari akandidzorera mumaoko
avanhu vakaipa, uye akandikanda mumaoko avakashata.
12 Zvose zvakanga zvakanaka hazvo kwandiri, asi iye
akandivhuna; akandibata napahuro akandipwanya-
pwanya. Akandivavarira; **13** vapfuri vake vemiseve
vakandikomba. Anobaya itsvo dzangu asina tsitsi, uye
anodururira nduru yangu pasi. **14** Nguva nenguva
anondirwisa; anondidzingirira somurwi. **15** "Ndakasona
nguo dzamasaga kuti ndifukidze ganda rangu, uye ndaviga
huma yangu muguruva. **16** Chiso changu chatsvuka
nokuchema, rima guru rakomberedza meso angu; **17**
asi zvazvo maoko angu haana kuita chisimba, uye
munyengetero wangu wakachena. **18** "Iwe nyika, rega
kufukidza ropa rangu; kuchema kwangu ngakurege
kuwana zororo! **19** Kunyange iko zvino chapupu
changu chiri kudenga; murevereri wangu ari kumusoro.

20 Murevereri wangu ndiye shamwari yangu, meso
angu paanodurura misodzi kuna Mwari; 21 anomira
pachinzvimbo chomunhu achikumbira kuna Mwari,
somunhu anokumbirira shamwari yake. 22 “Makore
mashoma bedzi asara, ndisati ndaenda parwendo
rusingadzokwi.

17 Mweya wangu waputsika, mazuva angu aitwa
mashoma, guva rakandimirira. 2 Zvirokwazvo vaseki
vakandipoteredza; meso angu anofanira kuramba
akatarisa ruvengo rwavo. 3 “Ndipei, imi Mwari,
chitsidzo chamunoda. Ndianiko achandiisira rubatso?
4 Makapofumadza ndangariro dzavo pakunzwisisa;
naizvozvo hamungavatenderi kukunda. 5 Kana munhu
akaramba shamwari dzake nokuda kwomubayiro, meso
avana vake achapofumara. 6 “Mwari akandiita shumo
kuvanhu vose, munhu anopfirwa mate kumeso kwake
navanhu. 7 Meso angu aneta nokuchema; muviri wangu
wose wangova mumvuri zvawo. 8 Vanhu vakarurama
vanokatyamadzwa nazvo; vasina mhaka vachamukira
vasingadi Mwari. 9 Kunyange zvakadaro, vakarurama
vachabatirira panzira dzavo, uye vana maoko akachena
vachanyanya kusimba. 10 “Asi uyai, imi mose, edzaizve!
Handingawani murume ane uchenjeri pakati penyu. 11
Mazuva angu apfuura, urongwa hwangu hwaparadzwa,
saizvozvowo zvishuvo zvomwoyo wangu. 12 Vanhu
ava vanoshandura usiku kuti huve masikati; mukati
merima ivo vanoti, ‘Chiedza chiri pedyo.’ 13 Kana musha
wandinotarisira uri guva chete, kana ndikawaridzira
mubhedha wangu murima, (Sheol h7585) 14 kana ndikati

kuuori, ‘Ndiwe baba vangu,’ nokuhonye ndikati, ‘Ndiwe
mai vangu’ kana ‘Hanzvadzi yangu,’ 15 ko, tariro
yangu iripi zvino? Ndianiko angaona tariro yangu?
16 Ichaburukira kumasuo orufu here? Tichaburukira
muguruva pamwe chete here?” (Sheol h7585)

18 Ipapo Bhiridhadhi muShuhi akapindura akati: 2
“Muchapedza kutaura uku riiniko? Chimbonyatsofungai,
ipapo tigotaurirana hedu. 3 Tinobatirweiko semombe
uye tichionekwa samapenzi pamberi penyu? 4
Iyewe unozvibvamburanya mukutsamwa kwako, nyika
ingasiyiwa nokuda kwako here? Kana matombo angafanira
kubviswa panzvimbo yawo here? 5 “Mwenje weakaipa
unodzimwa; murazvo womoto wake unopera kupisa.
6 Chiedza chiri mutende rake chinova rima; mwenje
uri parutivi pake unodzima. 7 Simba renhambwe
dzake rinorukutika; mano ake pachake anomuwisira
pasi. 8 Tsoka dzake dzinomuwisira mumumbure,
uye anodzungaira ari mumaburi awo. 9 Musungo
unomubata chitsitsinho; rugombe runomubatisisa.
10 Chishwe chakavanzwa muvhu nokuda kwake;
musungo wakaradzikwa munzira yake. 11 Kutyisa
kunomuvhundutsa kumativi ose, uye kunomuteverera
panhambwe dzake dzose. 12 Pfumvu inomudokwairira;
njodzi yakamugaririra paanowa. 13 Inodya zvikamu
zveganda rake; dangwe rorufu rinopedza mitezo yake. 14
Anodzurwa kubva patende raanovimba naro agoendeswa
kuna mambo anotyisa kwazvo. 15 Moto unogara
mutende rake; safuri inopisa inoparadzirwa pamusoro
pougaro hwake. 16 Moto unogara mutende rake; uye

matavi ake anosvava kumusoro. **17** Kurangarirwa kwake
kunopera panyika; haana zita munyika. **18** Anobviswa
pachiedza achiendeswa murima, uye anodzingwa panyika.
19 Haana mwana kana chizvarwa chinotevera pakati
pavanhu vokwake, hakuna akasara kwaaimbogara. **20**
Varume vokumavirira vakakatyamara namagumo ake;
varume vokumabvazuva vakabatwa nokutya kukuru. **21**
Zvirokwazvo, ndizvo zvakaita ugaro hwomurume akaipa;
iyoyi ndiyo nzvimbo yomunhu asingazivi Mwari."

19 Ipapo Jobho akapindura akati: **2** "Mucharamba
muchinditambudza uye muchindipwanya namashoko
kusvikira riniko? **3** Zvino kava kagumi kose
muchingonditsoropodza; munondirwisa musina nenyadzi
dzose. **4** Kana chiri chokwadi kuti ndakatsauka,
kukanganisa kwangu kuchava dambudziko rangu ndoga. **5**
Kana zvechokwadi mungada henyu kuzvikudza pamusoro
pangu mukashandisa kuderedzwa kwangu pakundirwisa,
6 zvino muzive imi kuti Mwari akandikanganisira uye
akandikomberedza nomumbure wake. **7** "Kunyange
ndikachema ndichiti, 'Ndakakanganisirwa we-e!'
handiwani mhinduro; kunyange ndikadanidzira kuti
ndibatsirwe, kururamisirwa hakupo. **8** Akadzivira nzira
yangu kuti ndikonewe kupfuura; akaisa rima munzira
dzangu. **9** Akandibvisira kukudzwa kwangu, uye akabvisa
korona mumusoro mangu. **10** Anondibvamburanya
kumativi ose kusvikira ndapera; anodzura tariro yangu
kunge muti, **11** Kutsamwa kwake kunopfuta pamusoro
pangu; anondiverenga pakati pavavengi vake. **12** Mauto
ake anouya nesimba; anovaka muchinjiziri wokurwa

neni, anokomba tende rangu. **13** “Akaisa hama dzangu
kure neni; vazikani vangu vakaparadzaniswa neni
zvachose. **14** Hama dzangu dzepedyo dzakaenda kure
neni; shamwari dzangu dzandikanganwa. **15** Vaenzi
vangu navarandakadzi vangu vava kundiita mubvakure;
vanondiona somutorwa. **16** Ndinodana muranda wangu,
asi haapinduri, kunyange ndikamukumbirisa nomuromo
wangu chaiwo. **17** Kufema kwangu kunonyangadza
kumukadzi wangu; ndinosemesa kuhama dzangu
chaidzo. **18** Kunyange nezvikomana zviduku zvinondiseka;
pandinosvika vanondituka. **19** Shamwari dzangu dzepedyo
dzinondisema; vaya vandinoda vandishandukira. **20**
Handisati ndichiri chinhu asi ndangova hangu ganda
namapfupa; ndangopunyuka napaburi retsono. **21**
“Ndinzwirei urombo, shamwari dzangu, ndinzwirei
urombo nokuti ruoko rwaMwari rwandirova. **22** Seiko
muchindidzingirira sezvinoita Mwari? Ko, hamungaguti
nenyama yangu here? **23** “Haiwa, dai mashoko angu
ainyorwa hawo, dai ainyorwa hawo mubhuku, **24** dai
ainyorwa nechinyoreso chesimbi pamutobvu, kana kuti
ainyorwa padombo nokusingaperi! **25** Ndinoziva kuti
mudzikinuri wangu mupenyu, uye kuti pakupedzisira
achamira pamusoro penyika. **26** Uye shure kwokunge
ganda rangu raparara, kunyange zvakadaro ndichaona
Mwari munyama yangu; **27** ini pachangu ndichamuona
nameso angu pachangu, iyeni kwete mumwe. Haiwa,
mwoyo wangu unopanga sei mukati mangu! **28** “Kana
muchiti, ‘Haiwa tichamutambudza sei, sezvo mudzi
wenhamo uri maari,’ **29** munofanira kutya munondo

imi pachenyu, nokuti hasha dzichauyisa kurangwa
nomunondo, ipapo muchaziva kuti pano kutongwa."

20 Ipapo Zofari muNaamati akapindura
akati: **2** "Ndangariro dzangu dzokutambudzika
dzinondikurumidzisa kuti ndipindure nokuti
ndakanganisika kwazvo. **3** Ndiri kunzwa kutsiura
kunondizvidza, uye kunzwisisa kwangu kunondikurudzira
kuti ndipindure. **4** "Zvirokwazvo unoziva zvazvakanga
zvakaita kubva kare, kubvira pakaiswa munhu
panyika, **5** kuti kufara kwavakaipa kupfupi, mufaro
wavasina Mwari ndowenguva duku. **6** Kunyange
kuzvikudza kwake kuchisvika kudenga, uye musoro
wake uchindobata makore, **7** achaparara nokusingaperi,
setsvina yake pachake; vaya vaichimbomuona vachati,
'Aripiko?' **8** Anobhururuka sokurota, haachawanikwizve,
adzingwa sechiratidzo chousiku. **9** Ziso rakamuona
harichazomuonazve; nzvimbo yake haichazomuonazve.
10 Vana vake vanofanira kutsvaka nyasha kuvarombo;
maoko ake chaiwo anofanira kudzorera pfuma
yake. **11** Simba roujaya rakazadza mapfupa ake
richaumburuka naye muguruva. **12** "Kunyange
chakaipa chichitapira mumukanwa, uye achichiviga pasi
porurimi rwake, **13** kunyange asingagoni kuchiregedza
achichichengeta mumukanwa make, **14** asi chokudya
chake chichashanduka chikavava mudumbu make;
chichava uturu hwenyoka mukati make. **15** Achapfira
pasi upfumi hwaakamedza; Mwari achaita kuti dumbu
rake rizvirutse. **16** Achasveta uturu hwenyoka;
mazino emvumbi achamuuraya. **17** Haangafadzwi

nehova, idzo nzizi dzinoyerera uchi noruomba. **18**
Zvaakatamburira anofanira kuzvidzosazve zvisina
kudyiwa; haangafadzwi nezvaakawana pakutengesa
kwake. **19** Nokuti akamanikidza varombo akavasiya
vava vachena; akatora dzimba dzavasina chavanacho.
20 "Zvirokwazvo haangamiri kubva pahavi yake;
haangazviponesi nepfuma yake. **21** Hapana chaakasiyirwa
kuti adye; upfumi hwake hahungagari nokusingaperi.
22 Pakati pezvakawanda zvake, kuremerwa nepfungwa
kuchamukunda; kuzara kwenjodzi kuchauya pamusoro
pake. **23** Paanenge agutsa dumbu rake, Mwari achatuma
kutsamwa kwake kunopisa pamusoro pake, uye
achanayisa kurova kwake pamusoro pake. **24** Kunyange
akatiza chombo chesimbi, museve unopinza wendarira
unomubaya. **25** Anoudzura kubva kumusana kwake,
muromo wawo unovaima uchibva pachiropa chake.
Kutya kuzhinji kuchauya pamusoro pake; **26** rima guru
richavandira pfuma yake. Moto usina anopfutidzira
uchamupisa uye uchaparadza zvichasara mutende
rake. **27** Matenga achaisa pachena mhaka yake; nyika
ichamumukira. **28** Mafashamu achakukura imba yake,
mvura zhinji ichaerera pazuva rehasha dzaMwari. **29** Aya
ndiwo magumo anogoverwa vakaipa naMwari, iyo nhaka
yavakatemerwa naMwari."

21 Ipapo Jobho akapindura akati: **2** "Teereresa mashoko
angu; uku ngakuve kunyaradza kwaunondipa. **3** Ndiitire
mwoyo murefu ndichitaura hangu, uye kana ndapedza
kutaura, urambe uchiseka hako. **4** "Ko, kunyunyuta
kwangu kwakanangana nomunhu here? Ndingatadza

seiko kuora mwoyo? **5** Nditarire ushamiswe; ufumbire
muromo wako noruoko. **6** Ndinotya, pandinofunga izvi;
kudedera kunobata muviri wangu. **7** Nemhaka yeiko
vakaipa vachirarama, vachikwegura uye vachiwedzerwa
simba? **8** Vanoona vana vavo vachikura ivo vachiri
vapenyu, zvizvarwa zvavo pamberi pavo. **9** Misha yavo
igere zvakanaka uye haina chainotya; shamhu yaMwari
haisi pamusoro pavo. **10** Hando dzavo hadzikonewi
kubereka, mhou dzavo dzinobereka mhuru dzisingasvodzi.
11 Vanobudisa vana vavo seboka ramakwai; vapwere vavo
vanopembera vachitamba. **12** Vanoimba vachiridzirwa
tambureni nembira; vanofarira kurira kwenyere. **13**
Vanopedza makore avo mukubudirira uye vanopinda
muguva nenguva isipi. **(Sheol h7585)** **14** Kunyange zvakadaro
vanoti kuna Mwari, 'Tisiyei takadaro! Hatina hanya
nokuziva nzira dzenyu. **15** Wamasimba Ose ndianiko,
kuti timushumire? Tinowaneiko kana tikamunamata?' **16**
Asi kubudirira kwavo hakusi mumaoko avo, naizvozvo
ndinomira kure nerangano yevakaipa. **17** "Kunyange
zvakadaro, kanganiko kanodzimwa mwenje wevakaipa?
Kanganiko vachiwirwa nenjodzi, magumo anotarwa
naMwari mukutsamwa kwake? **18** Vanofanana namakoto
anopeperetswa nemhepo runganiko, sehundi inokukurwa
nedutu? **19** Zvinonzi, 'Mwari anochengetera vana
vomunhu kutongwa.' Ngaamutsive iye amene, kuitira kuti
agozviziva! **20** Meso ake pachake ngaaone kuparadzwa
kwake; iye ngaanwe kutsamwa kwoWamasimba Ose.
21 Nokuti ane hanya yeiko nemhuri yaanosiya shure,
mwedzi yaakagoverwa zvoyopera? **22** "Ko, pane munhu

angagona kudzidzisa ruzivo kuna Mwari here, iye
achitonga kunyange vari pamusoro-soro? **23** Mumwe
munhu anofa achine simba rake rizere, akachengetedzeka
uye akagadzikana, **24** muviri wake wakagwinya, mapfupa
ake azere nomwongo. **25** Mumwe munhu anofa ane
shungu dzomwoyo, asina kumbonakidzwa nezvipi zvazvo
zvakanaka. **26** Vanovata muguruva pamwe chete,
uye honye dzinovafukidza vose. **27** "Ndinoziva chose
zvamunofunga, iwo mano amungandikanganisa nawo.
28 Imi munoti, 'Imba yomunhu mukuru iripiko zvino,
iwo matende aigarwa navanhu vakaipa?' **29** Hauna
kumbobvunza vafambi vaya here? Hauna kuva nehanya
nenhoroondo dzavo here, **30** dzokuti munhu akaipa
anodarikwa pazuva renjodzi, kuti anorwirwa pazuva
rokutsamwa? **31** Ndianiko anotsoropodza mafambiro
ake pachena? Ndianiko anomuripira pane zvaakaita?
32 Iye anotakurwa achiendeswa kuguva, uye rinda rake
rinorindwa. **33** Ivhu romunhika rinotapira kwaari; vanhu
vose vanomutevera, uye anotungamirirwa navazhinji
vasingaverengeki. **34** "Saka mungandinyaradza sei
nezvisina maturo? Hapana chasara pakupindura kwenyu
asi nhema dzoga!"

22 Ipapo Erifazi muTemani akapindura akati: **2** "Ko,
munhu angabatsira Mwari here? Kunyange munhu
akachenjera angamubatsira here? **3** Wamasimba Ose
angawana mufaro weiko dai iwe wakarurama? Aibatsirwa
neiko dai nzira dzako dzaiva dzakarurama? **4** "Imhaka
yokumunamata kwako here zvaanokutsiura uyewo
achikupa mhosva? **5** Zvakaipa zvako hazvina kukura

here? Handiti zvivi zvako hazviperi? **6** Wakakumbira
rubatso kuhama dzako pasina; wakatorera vanhu nguo
dzavo, uchivasiya vasina kupfeka. **7** Wakanyima mvura
vakaneta uye wakanyima vane nzara zvokudya, **8**
kunyange wakanga uri munhu ane simba, ane minda
yake, uri munhu anokudzwa, agere pairi. **9** Wakadzinga
chirikadzi dzisina chinhu uye wakavhuna simba
renherera. **10** Ndokusaka misungo yakakukomberedza,
ndokusaka njodzi ichikuvhundutsa, **11** ndokusaka
kuine rima usingakwanisi kuona, uye mafashamu
emvura achikufukidza. **12** "Ko, Mwari haazi kumusoro
kwokudenga here? Tarira kukwirira kwakaita nyeredzi
dzokumusoro-soro! **13** Asi imi munoti, 'Mwari anoziveiko?
Ko, anotonga murima rakadai here? **14** Makore
matema anomufukidza, saka haationi paanofamba-famba
padenderedzwa ramatenga.' **15** Ko, iwe ucharambira
munzira yakare iya yakatsikwa navanhu vakaipa here?
16 Ivo vakabvutwa nguva yavo isati yasvika, hwaro
hwavo hwakakukurwa namafashamu. **17** Vakati kuna
Mwari, 'Tisiyei takadaro! Wamasimba Ose angaiteiko
kwatiri?' **18** Sezvo ari iye akazadza dzimba dzavo
nezvinhu zvakanaka, ndinomira kure namano avakaipa.
19 "Vakarurama vanoona kuparadzwa kwavo vagofara,
vasina mhaka vanovaseka vachiti, **20** 'Zvirokwazvo
vadzivisi vedu vaparadzwa, uye moto unopedza pfuma
yavo.' **21** "Zviise pasi paMwari ugova norugare naye,
nenzira iyi kubudirira kuchasvika kwauri. **22** Gamuchira
kurayira kunobva mumuromo make uye uchengete
mashoko ake mumwoyo. **23** Kana ukadzokera kuna

Wamasimba Ose, uchadzoredzerwa: Kana ukabvisa
zvakaipa uchizviisa kure netende rako, **24** uye ukaisa
goridhe rako paguruva, iro goridhe rako rokuOfiri
kumatombo okunzizi, **25** ipapo Wamasimba Ose achava
goridhe rako, iyo sirivha yako yakanyatsosanangurwa. **26**
Zvirokwazvo ipapo uchawana mufaro muna Wamasimba
Ose, uye uchasimudzira chiso chako kuna Mwari. **27**
Uchanyengetera kwaari, uye achakunzwa, uye iwe
uchazadzisa zvawakapika. **28** Zvaunotaura sechirevo
zvichaitika, uye chiedza chichavhenekera panzira dzako.
29 Vanhu pavanodzikiswa iwe ukati, 'Vasimudzei!' ipapo
vakaderedzwa vachaponeswa. **30** Achadzikinura kunyange
uyo ane mhosva, acharwirwa kubudikidza nokuchena
kwamaoko ako."

23 Ipapo Jobho akapindura akati: **2** "Kunyange
nanhasi ndinonyunyuta ndine shungu; ruoko rwake
runondiremera kunyange ndiri pakugomera kwangu.
3 Dai chete ndaiziva kwandingamuwana; dai chete
ndaigona kuenda kwaanogara! **4** Ndaitaura hangu mhaka
yangu pamberi pake, uye ndaizadza muromo wangu
nenharo. **5** Ndaizoziva hangu zvaaizondipindura, uye
ndaizocherechedza zvaaizoreva. **6** Kuti aizondidzivisa
nesimba guru here? Kwete, haaizondipomera mhaka.
7 Ipapo munhu akarurama aigona kuzotaura mhaka
yake pamberi pake, uye ndaizosunungurwa kubva
pamutongi wangu nokusingaperi. **8** "Asi kana ndikaenda
kumabvazuva, iye haako; kana ndikaenda kumavirira,
handimuwani. **9** Paanenge ari pabasa nechokumusoro,
handimuoni; paanotsaukira zasi, handikwanisi kumuona.

10 Asi iye anoziva nzira yandinofamba nayo; kana
apedza kundiedza, ndichabuda ndava segoridhe. **11** Tsoka
dzangu dzakanyatsotevera paakatsika; ndakarambira
panzira dzake ndisingambotsaukiri parutivi. **12** Handina
kumbobva pamirayiro yemiromo yake; ndakakoshesa
mashoko omuromo wake kupfuura chingwa changu
chamazuva ose. **13** "Asi iye anomira oga, uye ndiani
angapikisana naye? Anoita zvaanoda. **14** Anoita
zvaakatema pamusoro pangu, uye urongwa huzhinji
hwakadai achinahwo mudura rake. **15** Ndokusaka
ndichitya pamberi pake; pandinofunga nezvose izvi,
ndomutya. **16** Mwari akaita kuti mwoyo wangu
unete; Wamasimba Ose akandivhundutsa. **17** Kunyange
zvakadaro rima harina kuita kuti ndinyarare, iro rima
guru rinofukidza chiso changu.

24 "Seiko Wamasimba Ose asingatari nguva dzokutonga?
Seiko avo vanomuziva vachitarisira mazuva akadai
pasina? **2** Vanhu vanobvisa mabwe omuganhu;
vanofudza makwai avakaba. **3** Vanotinha mbongoro
dzenherera, uye vanotora nzombe yechirikadzi vachiita
rubatso. **4** Vanodzinga vanoshayiwa kubva panzira, uye
vanomanikidza varombo vose venyika kundovanda. **5**
Sezvinoita mbizi murenje, varombo vanobuda vachienda
kumabasa avo, okukwara-kwara zvokudya; gwenga rinopa
vana varo zvokudya. **6** Vanosunganidza uswa mumasango,
uye vanononga mazambiringa muminda yavakaipa. **7**
Vashaya nguo, vagovata usiku hwose vasina zvavakapfeka
uye vanoshayiwa zvokufuka muchando. **8** Vanototeswa
nemvura inonaya mumakomo, uye vanombundikira

matombo nokuda kwokushayiwa pokuvanda. **9** Mwana
nherera anobvutwa kubva pazamu; mwana mucheche
womurombo anotorwa nokuda kwechikwereti. **10**
Nokushayiwa zvokufuka, vanongofamba-famba havo
vasina kupfeka; vanotakura zvisote, asi vane nzara. **11**
Vanopwanya maorivhi pakati pemihoronga; vanotsika
zvisviniro zvewaini, asi vanofa nenyota. **12** Kugomera
kwavanhu vanofa kunonzwika muguta, uye mweya
yavakakuvadzwa inochema kuti ibatsirwe. Asi Mwari
haana munhu waanopa mhosva. **13** "Varipo vanomukira
chiedza, vasingambozivi nzira dzacho kana kugara
mumakwara acho. **14** Panongovira zuva, muurayi
anobva amuka, uye anouraya varombo navanoshayiwa;
panguva dzousiku anonyahwaira sembavha. **15** Ziso
remhombwe rinomirira rubvunzavaeni; anofunga achiti,
'Hakuna ziso richandiona,' uye anogara akavanza chiso
chake. **16** Vanhu vanopaza dzimba murima, asi masikati
vanozvipfigira mukati madzo; havana chokuita nechiedza.
17 Kwavari vose zvavo, rima guru ndiwo mangwanani
avo; vanoita ushamwari nokutyisa kwerima. **18** "Nyamba
ivo ifuro riri pamusoro pemvura; mugove wavo wenyika
wakatukwa, zvokuti hakuna munhu achaenda kuminda
yemizambiringa. **19** Kupisa nokuoma sezvakunobvisa
chando chanyunguduka, saizvozvo guva rinobvuta vaya
vakatadza. **(Sheol h7585)** **20** Chizvaro chinovakanganwa,
honye inovadya; vanhu vakaipa havacharangarirwizve
asi vakavhunwa somuti. **21** Vanovandira mukadzi
asingabereki, asina mwana, uye havaitiri chirikadzi tsitsi.
22 Asi Mwari anokwekweredza vane simba nesimba rake;

kunyange vakasimbiswa, havana chokwadi noupenyu
hwavo. 23 Angavarega zvavo vakazorora vachifungidzira
kuti vakachengetedzwa; asi meso ake ari panzira dzavo.
24 Vanosimudzirwa kwechinguva chiduku, gare gare
vaenda; vanodukupiswa vagounganidzwa savamwe vose,
vanochekwa sehura dzezviyo. 25 "Kana zvisina kudaro,
ndiani anganditi ndinoreva nhema, agoshayisa mashoko
angu simba?"

25 Ipapo Bhiridhadhi muShuhi akapindura akati: 2
"Kubata ushe nokutyiwa ndezvaMwari; uye anosimbisa
rugare kumusoro-soro kudenga. 3 Mauto ake
angaverengwa here? Ndianiko asingavhenekerwi
nechiedza chake? 4 Zvino munhu angava akarurama seiko
pamberi paMwari? Ko, munhu akazvarwa nomukadzi
angava akachena sei? 5 Kunyange dai mwedzi ukasachena,
uye nyeredzi dzikasava dzakachena pamberi pake, 6
ndoda munhu zvake, iro gonye zvaro, iye mwanakomana
womunhu, anongova gonye zvaro!"

26 Ipapo Jobho akapindura akati: 2 "Ndiweka wakabatsira
vasina simba! Wakaponesa sei ruoko rwakarukutika! 3
Ndiweka wakapa zano kune asina uchenjeri! Ndiweka
wakaratidza njere dzakakura kwazvo! 4 Ndianiko
akakubatsira kutaura mashoko aya? Uye mweya waaniko
wakataura kubva pamuromo wako? 5 "Vakafa vari
pakushungurudzika kukuru, ivo vari pasi pemvura zhinji
navose vanogara mairi. 6 Sheori yakashama pamberi
paMwari; kuparadza hakuna kufukidzwa. (Sheol h7585) 7
Anotambanudza matenga nechokumusoro panzvimbo
isina chinhu; anorembedza nyika pasina chinhu. 8

Anoputira mvura zhinji mumakore ake; asi makore acho
haabvaruki nokuda kwokuremerwa. 9 Anofukidza chiso
chomwedzi uzere, achiwarira makore ake pamusoro
pawo. 10 Anotara muganhu pamberi pemvura zhinji,
kuti ugova muganhu pakati pechiedza nerima. 11
Mbiru dzokudenga dzinodengenyeka, dzichivhundutswa
nokutuka kwake. 12 Akaunganidza mvura dzegungwa
nesimba rake; akagura-gura Rahabhi nenjere dzake. 13
Matenga akashongedzwa nokufema kwake; ruoko rwake
rwakabaya nyoka inobhururuka. 14 Uye izvi ndiwo
macheto oga ebasa rake; haiwa tinongonzwa kuzevezera
kwake! Zvino ndianiko anganzwisisa kutinhira kwesimba
rake?"

27 Zvino Jobho akapfuurira mberi nokutaura achiti:
2 "Zvirokwazvo naMwari mupenyu, iye akaramba
kundiruramisira, iye Wamasimba Ose, akaita kuti ndinzwe
shungu pamwoyo wangu, 3 chero ndichine upenyu
mandiri, ndichine kufema kwaMwari mumhino dzangu, 4
miromo yangu haingatauri zvakashata, uye rurimi rwangu
harungatauri nokunyengera. 5 Handingambobvumi kuti
muri kutaura chokwadi; kusvikira ndafa, handizorambi
kururama kwangu. 6 Ndichachengetedza kururama
kwangu uye handingakuregedzi; hana yangu haingandipi
mhosva ndichiri mupenyu. 7 "Vavengi vangu ngavaite
savakaipa, navadzivisi vangu savasakarurama! 8 Ko,
munhu asina Mwari ane tariro yeiko kana afa,
Mwari paanotora upenyu hwake? 9 Ko, Mwari
anoteerera kuchema kwake paanowirwa nenhamo
here? 10 Iye angawana mufaro muna Wamasimba

Ose here? Ko, achadana kuna Mwari panguva dzose
here? **11** "Ndichakudzidzisai nezvesimba raMwari; nzira
dzaWamasimba Ose handingadzivanzi. **12** Imi mose
makazviona izvi pachenyu. Zvino munotaurireiko zvisina
maturo? **13** "Haano magumo anogoverwa vakaipa
naMwari, iyo nhaka inogamuchirwa navanhu vano
utsinye, kubva kuna Wamasimba Ose. **14** Hazvinei
kuti vana vake vakawanda sei, magumo avo munondo;
zvizvarwa zvake hazvizombowani zvokudya zvakakwana.
15 Denda richaviga vaya vanenge vasara, uye chirikadzi
dzavo hadzingavachemi. **16** Kunyange akaunganidza
sirivha seguruva, uye zvokupfeka zvikaita somurwi
wevhu, **17** zvaanowana zvichapfekwa navakarurama,
uye vasina mhaka vachagovana sirivha yake. **18** Imba
yaanovaka yakaita sedende rechipfukuto, sechirindo
chakaitwa nomurindi. **19** Anovata pasi akapfuma,
asi haachazviitizve; paanosvinura meso ake, wanei
zvose zvaenda. **20** Zvinotyisa zvinomubata kufanana
namafashamu; dutu rinomubvutira kure panguva yousiku.
21 Mhepo yokumabvazuva inomutakura ichimuendesa
kure, achibva zvachose. Inomukukura kubva panzvimbo
yake. **22** Inovhuvhuta paari isingamunzwiri ngoni,
paanenge achitiza akati tande achitiza simba rayo. **23**
Inomuomberera maoko ichimuseka, ichishinyira ichiita
kuti abve panzvimbo yake.

28 "Mugodhi wesirivha uripo, nenzvimbo inonatswa
goridhe. **2** Simbi inocherwa pasi, uye ndarira
inonyautswa ichibva pamhangura. **3** Munhu anoita
kuti rima ripere; anotsvakisisa kusvikira kumucheto

chaiko, mhangura iri murima rakasviba kwazvo. **4**
Anovhura mugodhi kure nokunogara vanhu, kunzvimbo
dzakakanganikwa norutsoka rwomunhu; kure navanhu
anorezuka ndokuzeya uku nokuku. **5** Iyo nyika, zvokudya
zvichibva mairi, inoshandurwa nechapasi seinoshandurwa
nemoto, **6** safire inobva mumatombo ayo, uye guruva
rayo rine upfu hwegoridhe, **7** Hakuna gondo rinoziva
nzira iyo yakavanzika, hakuna ziso rorukodzi rakaiona. **8**
Mhuka dzinozvikudza hadziisi rutsokapo, uye hakuna
shumba inofambapo. **9** Ruoko rwomunhu runorova
dombo romusarasara uye ronoisa midzi yamakomo
pachena. **10** Anochera mugero nomumatombo; meso ake
anoona pfuma yawo yose. **11** Anotsvakisisa panotangira
nzizi uye anobudisa zvinhu zvakavanzika pachena.
12 "Asi uchenjeri hungawanikwepiko? Kunzwisisa
kunogarepiko? **13** Munhu haanzwisisi kukosha kwahwo;
hahungawanikwi munyika yavapenyu. **14** Pakadzika
panoti, 'Hahuzi mandiri.' Gungwa rinoti, 'Hahuzi pandiri.'
15 Hahungatengwi negoridhe yakaisvonaka, uye mutengo
wahwo haungayerwi nesirivha. **16** Hahungatengwi
negoridhe reOfiri, namatombo anokosha eonikisi kana
esafire. **17** Hahungaenzaniswi negoridhe kana kristari,
uye hahungatsinhaniswi nezvishongo zvegoridhe.
18 Korari nejasipa hazvingatongorehwi; mutengo
wouchenjeri unokunda maparera. **19** Topazi yeEtiopia
haingaenzaniswi nahwo; hahungatongotengwi negoridhe
rakaisvonaka. **20** "Zvino uchenjeri hunobvepiko?
Kunzwisisa kunogarepiko? **21** Kwakavanzirwa meso
ezvipenyu zvose, zvakavigwa kunyange kushiri dzedenga.

22 Kuparadza noRufu zvinoti, ‘Runyerekupe rwahwo
chete ndirwo rwakasvika munzeve dzedu.’ 23 Mwari oga
ndiye anonzwisisa nzira inoenda kwahuri, uye ndiye
oga anoziva kwahunogara, 24 nokuti anoona magumo
enyika, uye anoona zvinhu zvose zviri pasi pamatenga.
25 Paakasimbisa simba remhepo uye akayera mvura,
26 paakaita chirevo chemvura negwara rokutinhira
wemheni, 27 ipapo akatarira kuuchenjeri akahunzvera;
akahusimbisa uye akahuedza. 28 Zvino akati kumunhu,
‘Kutya Ishe, ndihwo uchenjeri, uye kusiya zvakaipa ndiko
kunzwisisa.’”

29 Jobho akapfuurira mberi nokutaura kwake achiti:
2 “Haiwa ndinoshuva sei mwedzi yakapfuura, iwo
mazuva andairindirwa naMwari, 3 mwenje wake
pawaivhenekera pamusoro pangu uye ndaivhenekerwa
nechiedza chake ndichifamba murima! 4 Haiwa,
iwo mazuva andakanga ndichine simba, ushamwari
hwaMwari chaihwo huchiropafadza imba yangu, 5
Wamasimba Ose paakanga achineni uye vana vangu
pavakanga vakandipoteredza, 6 painyorovedzwa nzira
yangu noruomba, uye dombo richindidururira hova
dzamafuta omuorivhi. 7 “Pandakaenda kusuo reguta
ndikandogara muchivara, 8 majaya akandiona akatsaukira
parutivi uye vatana vakasimuka; 9 vakuru vakaramba
kutaura vakafumbira miromo yavo namaoko avo; 10
manzwi avakuru akanyararidzwa, uye ndimi dzavo
dzikanamira kumusoro kwemiromo yavo. 11 Vose
vakandinzwa vakataura zvakanaka pamusoro pangu,
uye vose vakandiona vakandirumbidza, 12 nokuti

ndakanunura varombo vaichemera rubatsiro, uye nherera
dzakanga dzisina anobatsira. **13** Munhu akanga ofa
akandiropafadza; ndakaita kuti mwoyo wechirikadzi
uimbe. **14** Ndakafuka kururama sechipfeko changu;
kururamisira kwaiva nguo yangu nenguwani yangu. **15**
Ndakanga ndiri meso kumapofu namakumbo kuzvirema.
16 Ndakanga ndiri baba kuna vanoshayiwa; ndaimiririra
mhaka yomutorwa. **17** Ndakavhuna meno emunhu akanga
akaipa, ndikabvuta chaakanga akaruma. **18** "Ndakafunga
kuti, 'Ndichafira mumba mangu, mazuva angu awanda
sejecha. **19** Midzi yangu ichasvika kumvura, uye dova
richava pamatavi angu usiku hwose. **20** Kukudzwa kwangu
kucharamba kuri kutsva pandiri, uta hucharamba huri
hutsva muruoko rwangu.' **21** "Vanhu vakanditeerera
vachitarisira kwazvo, vanyerere vakamirira kurayira
kwangu. **22** Shure kwokutaura kwangu, ivo havana
kuzotaurazve; mashoko angu akawira panzeve dzavo
zvinyoronyoro. **23** Vakandimirira kunge vakamirira
mvura yomupfunhambuya, uye vakanwa mashoko angu
kunge mvura yechirimo. **24** Pandakanyemwerera kwavari
havana kuzvitenda; chiedza chechiso changu chaikosha
kwavari. **25** Ndakavasarudzira nzira ini ndokugara saishe
wavo; ndakagara samambo pakati pamauto ake; ndakanga
ndakaita somunhu anonyaradza vanochema.

30 "Asi zvino vanondiseka, varume vaduku kwandiri,
vane madzibaba andaishora zvokuti handaivaisa pakati
pembwa dzinofudza makwai angu. **2** Ko, simba ramaoko
avo raizondibatsirei, sezvo simba ravo rakanga rapera?
3 Vapererwa nokuda kwokushayiwa uye nenzara,

vakadzivaira usiku munyika yakaoma, mumatongo
nomunyika yakaparara. **4** Vakaunganidza miriwo
inovavira kubva mumakwenzi, uye zvokudya zvavo
zvakanga zviri mudzi womuti womurara. **5** Vakabviswa
pakati pavanhu vokwavo, vachitukwa kunge vakanga
vari mbavha. **6** Vakamanikidzwa kuti vagare mukati
mehova dzakaoma, pakati pamatombo nomumakomba,
muvhu. **7** Vakarira samakwai pakati pamakwenzi,
uye vakamanikidzana pasi porukato. **8** Vakanga vari
vanhu vakazvidzika vasina zita, vakadzingwa kubva
munyika. **9** "Uye zvino vanakomana vavo vanondiseka
munziyo; ndava shumo pakati pavo. **10** Vanondisema
uye vanomira kure neni; havazezi kundipfira mate
kumeso. **11** Sezvo zvino Mwari akatsudunura uta
hwangu uye akanditambudza, havazvidzori pamberi
pangu. **12** Kurudyi rwangu rudzi runondirwisa; vanoisira
makumbo angu misungo, vanovaka michinjiziri yokurwa
neni. **13** Vanoparadza mugwagwa wangu; vanobudirira
pakundiparadza, pasina munhu anovabatsira. **14**
Vanofamba zvavo kunge vanopinda napakakoromoka;
pakati pamatongo vanongopinda zvavo. **15** Zvinotyisa
zvinondibata; kukudzwa kwangu kwabviswa sokunge
nemhepo, kuchengetedzeka kwangu kwapera segore.
16 "Uye zvino upenyu hwangu hwava kuguma; mazuva
okutambudzika anondibata. **17** Usiku hunobaya mapfupa
angu; zvinondiruma-ruma zvinorwadza hazvizorori. **18**
Nesimba rake guru Mwari anova chipfeko kwandiri;
anondisunga somutsipa wenguo yangu. **19** Anondikanda
mumatope, uye ndava seguruva namadota. **20**

“Ndinochema kwamuri, imi Mwari, asi hamundipinduri;
ndinosimuka, asi munongonditarisa zvenyu. 21
Munondishandukira noutsinye; munondirova nesimba
roruoko rwenyu. 22 Munondibvuta mondidzingira
pamberi pemhepo; munonditenderedza mudutu. 23
Ndinoziva kuti muchandiburutsa muchindiendesa
kurufu, kunzvimbo yakatsaurirwa vapenyu vose. 24
“Zvirokwazvo, hakuna munhu anobata munhu ari
kushushikana paanochemera rubatsiro pakutambudzika
kwake. 25 Ko, handina kuchema nokuda kwevaitambura
here? Ko, mweya wangu hauna kuva neshungu
pamusoro pavarombo here? 26 Kunyange zvakadaro,
pandakanga ndakarindira zvakanaka, zvakaipa zvakasvika;
pandakatarisira chiedza, ipapo rima rakasvika. 27
Kumonyoroka kwoura hwangu hakumbomiri; mazuva
okutambudzika anondivinga. 28 Ndinodzungaira
ndichisvibiswa, asi kwete nezuva; ndinosimuka pakati
peungano ndichichemera rubatsiro. 29 Ndava hama
yamakava, neshamwari yamazizi. 30 Ganda rangu riri
kusviba uye riri kufunuka; muviri wangu unopisa nefivha.
31 Mbira dzangu dzava kungoridza nziyo dzokuchema,
uye nyere yangu nziyo dzokuungudza.

31 “Ndakaita sungano nameso angu kuti ndirege kutarisa
musikana noruchiva. 2 Nokuti mugove womunhu
unobva kumusoro kuna Mwari ndoweiko, iyo nhaka
yake inobva kuna Wamasimba Ose? 3 Ko, hakuzi
kuparadzwa kwavakaipa, nenjodzi kuna avo vanoita
zvakaipa here? 4 Ko, iye haaoni nzira dzangu uye
haaverengi nhambwe dzangu dzose here? 5 “Kana

ndakafamba nenzira yenhema kana kuti tsoka dzangu
dzakamhanyira kunyengera, **6** Mwari ngaandiyere
pachiyero chakatendeka uye achaziva kuti handina
mhosva, **7** kana tsoka dzangu dzakatsauka kubva pagwara,
kana kuti mwoyo wangu wakatevera meso angu, kana
kuti maoko angu akasvibiswa, **8** ipapo vamwe ngavadye
zvandakadyara, uye mbesa dzangu ngadzidzurwe. **9** "Kana
mwoyo wangu wakanyengerwa nomukadzi, kana kuti
ndakavandira pamusuo wemuvakidzani wangu, **10** ipapo
mukadzi wangu ngaakuye zviyo zvomumwe murume,
uye vamwe varume ngavavate naye. **11** Nokuti chingadai
chiri chinhu chinonyadzisa, chivi chinofanira kutongwa.
12 Ndiwo moto unopfuta kusvikira pakuparadzwa;
ungadai wakadzura mukohwo wangu. **13** "Kana ndichinge
ndaramba kururamisira varanda vangu, pavane mhaka
neni, **14** ndichaita sei pandichasangana naMwari?
Ndichatiiko ndikanzi ndizvidavirire? **15** Ko, iye akandiisa
muchizvaro haazi iye akavaita here? Ko, haazi iye mumwe
chete akatiumba tose muna vanamai vedu here? **16**
"Kana ndakaramba zvido zvevarombo kana kurega meso
echirikadzi achineta, **17** kana ndakazvidyira chingwa
changu, ndisingachigoverani nenherera, **18** asi kubva
paujaya hwangu ndakamurera sezvinoitwa nababa, uye
kubva pakuberekwa kwangu ndakatungamirira chirikadzi,
19 kana ndakaona mumwe achiparara nokuda kwokushaya
zvokupfeka, kana munhu anoshayiwa asina nguo, **20**
uye mwoyo wake ukasandiropafadza nokuti adziyirwa
namakushe amakwai angu, **21** kana ndakasimudzira
nherera ruoko rwangu ndichiziva kuti ndinozivikanwa

padare redzimhosva, **22** ipapo ruoko rwangu ngaruwe
papfudzi rangu, ruwire pasi napafundo. **23** Nokuti ndaitya
kuparadza kunobva kuna Mwari, uye handina kuita
zvinhu zvakadaro nokuti ndaitya kubwinya kwake. **24**
"Kana ndakaisa chivimbo changu pagoridhe, kana kuti
kugoridhe rakaisvonaka ndikati, 'Ndiwe chivimbo changu,'
25 kana ndakafadzwa nepfuma yangu huru, mukomborero
wakabva mumaoko angu, **26** kana ndakava nehanya
nezuva pakubwinya kwaro, kana mwedzi uchifamba
mukubwinya, **27** zvokuti mwoyo wangu wakanyengereka
pakavanda, uye ruoko rwangu rukazviremekedza
nokuzvisveta, **28** zvino izvozviwo zvingangova zvivi
zvinofanira kutongwa, nokuti ndainge ndisina kutendeka
kuna Mwari wokumusoro. **29** "Kana ndakafadzwa
nokurasikirwa kwomuvengi wangu, kana kufara zvikuru
pamusoro penhamo yakamuwira, **30** handina kutendera
muromo wangu kutadza, nokudana chituko pamusoro
poupenyu hwake, **31** kana vanhu veimba yangu
vasina kumboti, 'Ndianiko asina kumbogutswa nenyama
yaJobho?' **32** Hapana mutorwa akavata usiku hwose
munzira dzomumusha, nokuti musuo wangu wakaramba
wakazarurirwa vashanyi. **33** Kana ndakavanza chivi
changu saAdhamu, nokuviga mhosva yangu mumwoyo
mangu, **34** nokuda kwokuti ndaitya kwazvo vanhu vazhinji,
uye ndakatya kwazvo kuzvidza kwevemhuri, zvokuti
ndakaramba ndinyerere ndikasabuda kunze, **35** "Haiwa,
dai ndaiva nomumwe angandinzwa! Ndinonyora runyoro
rwangu ndichizvidzivirira iye zvino, Wamasimba Ose
ngaandipindure; mupomeri wangu ngaanyore rugwaro

rwezvaanondipomera. **36** Zvirokwazvo ndairutakura
pamapfudzi angu, ndairupfeka sekorona. **37** Ndaimupa
kuzvidavirira kwangu kwenhambwe imwe neimwe;
ndaiswedera kwaari somuchinda. **38** "Kana munda wangu
ukadanidzira kwandiri uchindipa mhosva, uye miforo yose
ikanyorova nemisodzi, **39** kana ndakadya zvibereko zvawo
ndisingaripi, kana ndakaparadza upenyu hwavanourima,
40 ipapo rukato ngarumere pachinzvimbo chegorosi,
nesora pachinzvimbo chebhari." Mashoko aJobho apera.

32 Saka varume vatatu ava vakarega kupindura
Jobho, nokuti akanga akarurama pakuona kwake.
2 Asi Erihu mwanakomana waBharakeri muBhuzi,
wemhuri yaRami, akatsamwira Jobho zvikuru nokuda
kwokuzviruramisira kwake panzvimbo yokuti zviitwe
naMwari. **3** Akatsamwirawo kwazvo shamwari nhatu
idzi, nokuti vakanga vashayiwa nzira yokupikisa nayo
Jobho, kunyange vakanga vambomupa mhosva. **4** Zvino
Erihu akanga ambomira kutaura naJobho nokuti ivo vaiva
vakuru kwaari. **5** Asi paakaona kuti varume vatatu ava
vakanga vasisinazve chokureva, hasha dzake dzakamuka.
6 Saka Erihu mwanakomana waBharakeri muBhuzi
akati: "Ndiri muduku pamakore, uye imi muri vakuru;
ndokusaka ndanga ndichitya, ndisingadi kukuudzai
zvandinoziva. **7** Ndakafunga kuti, 'Zera rinofanira kutaura;
makore mazhinji anofanira kudzidzisa uchenjeri.' **8** Asi
ndiwo mweya uri mumunhu, kufema kwaWamasimba
Ose, kunomupa kunzwisisa. **9** Havazi vakuru bedzi
vakachenjera, kana vatana chete vanganzwisisa
zvakanaka. **10** "Naizvozvo ndinoti: Nditeererei; neniwo

ndichakuudzai zvandinoziva. **11** Ndakambomirira
pamaitaura, ndakateerera pfungwa dzenyu; pamakanga
muchitsvaka mashoko, **12** ndakanyatsokuteererai. Asi
hakuna mumwe wenyu akapwisa Jobho; hakuna pamuri
akapindura mashoko ake zvinogutsa. **13** Regai kuti,
'Tawana uchenjeri; regai Mwari amukonese, kwete
munhu.' **14** Asi Jobho haana kunongedza mashoko ake
kwandiri, uye handingamupinduri namashoko enyu.
15 "Vashamiswa uye havachina chokureva; vapererwa
namashoko. **16** Ko, zvino ini ndingamirira here ivo
zvavangonyarara, zvino zvavangomira ipapo vasina
mhinduro? **17** Neniwo ndichava nechokutaura; neniwo
ndichareva zvandinoziva. **18** Nokuti ndizere namashoko,
uye mweya uri mandiri unondimanikidza; **19** mukati
mangu ndafanana newaini iri muhomwe yakadzivirwa,
sehomwe itsva dzewaini dzoda kuparuka. **20** Ndinofanira
kutaura kuti ndirerukirwe; ndinofanira kushamisa
muromo wangu ndigopindura. **21** Handina munhu
wandichatsaura, uye handingabati kumeso munhu upi
zvake; **22** nokuti dai ndaiva nyanzvi yokubata kumeso,
Muiti wangu aizokurumidza kunditora.

33 "Asi zvino, Jobho, chinzwa mashoko angu; rerekera
nzeve yako pane zvose zvandinoreva. **2** Ndava
kuchizoshamisa muromo wangu; mashoko angu ari
pamuromo worurimi rwangu. **3** Mashoko angu anobva
pamwoyo wakarurama; muromo wangu uchataura
chokwadi chandinoziva. **4** Mweya waMwari wakandiita;
kufema kwaWamasimba Ose kunondipa upenyu.
5 Ndipindure zvino, kana uchigona; zvigadzirire

ugomisidzana neni. **6** Ini ndakangoita sewe pamberi
paMwari; neniwo ndakatorwa muvhu. **7** Kutyisa
kwangu hakufaniri kukuvhundutsa, uye ruoko rwangu
harufaniri kukuremera. **8** "Asi wakati ini ndichizvinzwa,
ndakanzwa mashoko acho chaiwo, **9** 'Ndakachena
uye handina chivi; ndakanaka uye handina mhosva.
10 Asi Mwari awana mhosva neni; anonditi muvengi
wake. **11** Anosunga makumbo angu nezvisungo;
anocherechedza nzira dzangu dzose.' **12** "Asi ndinokuudza
kuti pachinhu ichi hauna kururama, nokuti Mwari
mukuru kukunda munhu. **13** Seiko uchimunyunyutira
kuti haasi kupindura mashoko omunhu? **14** Nokuti
Mwari anotaura zvino neimwe nzira, pane imwe
nguva neimwe nzira, kunyange munhu asingazvioni.
15 Mukurota, uye muchiratidzo chousiku, hope huru
padzinowira vanhu, pavanotsimwaira pamibhedha yavo,
16 angangotaura munzeve dzavo uye agovavhundutsa
neyambiro zhinji, **17** kuti adzore munhu pakuita
zvakaipa, uye nokuita kuti arege kuzvikudza, **18** kuti
achengetedze mweya wake pagomba, uye kuti upenyu
hwake hurege kuparadzwa nomunondo. **19** Kana kuti
munhu angarangwa panhoo yokurwadziwa, achiramba
achitambudzika mumapfupa ake, **20** saka upenyu hwake
chaihwo hunosemburwa nezvokudya, uye mweya wake
unosema zvokudya zvakaisvonaka. **21** Anoonda kusvikira
apera, uye mapfupa ake, akanga asingaonekwi, zvino
obuda kunze. **22** Mweya wake unoswedera kugomba, uye
upenyu hwake kunhume dzorufu. **23** "Asi kana kurutivi
rwake kuine mutumwa somurevereri, mumwe kubva

muchiuru, kuti audze munhu zvakamunakira, **24** kuti
amunzwire tsitsi agoti, 'Murwirei kuti arege kuenda
kugomba; ndamuwanira dzikinuro,' **25** ipapo nyama yake
inovandudzwa ikafanana neyomwana; inovandudzwa
ikaita sapamazuva oujaya hwake. **26** Anonyengetera kuna
Mwari agowana nyasha kwaari, anoona chiso chaMwari
agopembera nomufaro; anodzoserwazve kururama
kwake naMwari. **27** Ipapo anosvika kuvanhu agoti,
'Ndakatadza, uye ndakaminamisa zvakanga zvakarurama,
asi handina kuwana zvaindikodzera. **28** Akadzikinura
mweya wangu pakupinda mugomba, uye ndichararama
ndichifadzwa nechiedza.' **29** "Mwari anoita zvinhu zvose
izvi kumunhu, kaviri, kunyange katatu, **30** kudzora mweya
wake pakupinda mugomba, kuti chiedza choupenyu
chivhenekere paari. **31** "Chinzwa, Jobho, uye urerekere
nzeve dzako kwandiri; nyarara, uye ini ndichataura. **32**
Kana unacho chokureva, ndipindure; taurisa, nokuti
ndinoda kuti ururamisirwe. **33** Asi kana zvisakadaro,
chinzwa zvino kwandiri; nyarara, uye ndichakudzidzisa
uchenjeri."

34 Ipapo Erihu akati: **2** "Inzwai mashoko angu, imi vanhu
vakachenjera; nditeererei, imi vanhu vedzidzo. **3** Nokuti
nzeve inoedza mazwi sokuravira kunoita rurimi chokudya.
4 Ngatinzverei pachedu kuti chakarurama ndechipi;
ngatidzidzei pamwe chete kuti chakanaka ndechipi. **5**
"Jobho anoti, 'Handina mhosva, asi Mwari anoramba
kundiruramisira. **6** Kunyange ndakarurama, ndinonzi
ndiri murevi wenhema; kunyange ndisina mhaka,
museve wake unobaya ronda risingarapiki.' **7** Ndianiko

munhu akaita saJobho, anonwa kushorwa semvura? **8**
Anofambidzana navanoita zvakaipa; anowirirana navanhu
vakaipa. **9** Nokuti anoti, 'Munhu haana chaanobatsirwa
nacho, paanoedza kufadza Mwari.' **10** "Saka nditeererei,
imi vanhu vokunzwisisa. Mwari haangatongoiti zvakaipa,
Wamasimba Ose haangatongokanganisi. **11** Anoripira
munhu pane zvaanenge aita; anoisa pamusoro pake
zvakakodzera mafambiro ake. **12** Hazvingatongogoni
kuti Mwari angaita zvakaipa, kuti Wamasimba Ose
angaminamisa kururamisira. **13** Ndianiko akamugadza
pamusoro penyika? Ndianiko akamuita mutariri wepasi
pose? **14** Kana kwaiva kufunga kwake, uye akatora mweya
wake nokufema kwake, **15** marudzi ose avanhu aiparara
pamwe chete, uye munhu aizodzokerazve kuguruva. **16**
"Kana uchinzwisisa teerera izvi; chinzwa zvandinoreva.
17 Ko, munhu anovenga kururamisira angatonga here?
Ko, muchapomera akarurama uye ane simba here? **18** Ko,
haazi iye anoti kumadzimambo, 'Hamubatsiri imi,' uye
kumakurukota, 'Makaipa imi,' **19** asingaitiri machinda
zvakanaka nokuti machinda, uye asingaitiri zvakanaka
vapfumi kupfuura varombo, nokuti vose ibasa ramaoko
ake? **20** Vanofa kamwe kamwe, pakati pousiku; vanhu
vanovhundutswa vagoparara; vane simba vanobviswa
zvisingaitwi noruoko rwomunhu. **21** "Meso ake ari
panzira dzavanhu; anoona nhambwe imwe neimwe
yavo. **22** Hakuna nzvimbo ine rima, hakuna mumvuri
wakadzama, pangavanda vaiti vezvakaipa. **23** Mwari
haanei nezvokuedzazve vanhu, kuti vauye vamire pamberi
pake vagotongwa. **24** Anoparadza vane simba asina

kumbobvunza, agogadza vamwe panzvimbo yavo. **25**
Nokuti anocherechedza mabasa avo, anovabvisa usiku uye
vanopwanyiwa. **26** Anovaranga nokuda kwokuipa kwavo,
pavanoonekwa nomunhu wose, **27** nokuti vakatsauka
pakumutevera uye havana kuva nehanya kana neimwe
yenzira dzake. **28** Vakakonzera kuchema kwavarombo
kuti kusvike pamberi pake, zvokuti akanzwa kuchema
kwavanoshayiwa. **29** Asi kana akaramba anyerere ndiani
angamupa mhosva? Kana akavanza chiso chake, ndianiko
angamuona? Zvakadaro iye ari pamusoro pazvose, munhu
nendudzi, **30** kuti abvise munhu asina umwari pakutonga,
kuti asaisira vanhu misungo. **31** "Ngatiti munhu oti
kuna Mwari, 'Ndine mhaka asi handichatadzazve. **32**
Ndidzidzisei zvandisingagoni kuona; kana ndakaita
zvakaipa, handichazviitizve.' **33** Ko, Mwari angafanira
kukupa mubayiro sezvaunoda iwe here, zvaunoramba
kutendeuka? Unofanira kusarudza iwe, kwete ini; saka
nditaurire zvaunoziva. **34** "Imi vanhu vokunzwisisa taurai,
vanhu vakachenjera munondinzwa muti kwandiri, **35**
'Jobho anotaura asina zivo; mashoko ake haana uchenjeri.'
36 Haiwa, dai Jobho aedzwa kusvikira pakupedzisira,
nokuti anopindura somunhu akaipa! **37** Pachivi chake
anowedzera kumukira; anouchira maoko ake pakati pedu
sezvisina basa, uye anowedzera mashoko ake okurwa
naMwari."

35 Ipapo Erihu akati: **2** "Unofunga kuti izvi
zvakarurama here? Iwe zvaunoti, 'Ndichanzi ndakarurama
naMwari.' **3** Kunyange zvakadaro unomubvunza uchiti,
'Zvinondibatsirei, uye ndinowaneiko nokusatadza.' **4**

“Ndinoda kupindura iwe neshamwari dzako dzaunadzo.
5 Tarira kumatenga uone; nan’anidza makore ari
pamusoro pako. 6 Kana ukatadza, zvinomurwadza
zvakadiniko? Kana zvivi zvako zvikawanda, zvinoita sei
kwaari? 7 Kana wakarurama, unomupeiko iye, kana
kuti anogamuchireiko kubva muruoko rwako? 8 Kuipa
kwako kunongobata munhu akaita sewe, uye kururama
kwako ndekwomwanakomana wavanhu chete. 9 “Vanhu
vanoridza mhere vari pasi pomutoro wokumanikidzwa;
vanokumbira kusunungurwa kubva muruoko rwoune
simba. 10 Asi hakuna munhu anoti, ‘Aripiko Mwari Muiti
wangu, anopa nziyo panguva yousiku, 11 anodzidzisa
zvakawanda kwatiri kupfuura mhuka dzenyika uye
anotiita vakachenjera kupfuura shiri dzedenga.’ 12
Haapinduri kana vanhu vachiridza mhere, nokuda
kwokuzvikudza kwavakaipa. 13 Zvirokwazvo, Mwari
haateereri chikumbiro chavo chisina maturo; Wamasimba
Ose haazviteereri izvozvo. 14 Ndoda, zvino, haangateereri
kana uchiti hausi kumuona, mhaka yako iri pamberi pake
zvokuti unofanira kumumirira, 15 uyezve, kuti kutsamwa
kwake hakumborangi, uye haana hanya zvake nezvakaipa.
16 Saka Jobho anoshamisa muromo wake achitaura zvisina
maturo; anowanza mashoko ake asina zivo.”

36 Erihu akaenderera mberi achiti: 2 “Imbondiitirai
mwoyo murefu kwechimwezve chinguva, ipapo
ndichakuratidzai kuti pane zvimwe zvakawanda
zvokutaura, ndakamiririra Mwari. 3 Ruzivo rwangu
runobva kure; ndichati Muiti wangu akarurama. 4 Muzive
kuti mashoko angu haasi enhema; akakwana pazivo

ari pakati penyu. **5** “Mwari ane simba asi haazvidzi
vanhu; ane simba, uye anozadzisa zvaakaronga. **6** Haaregi
vakaipa vari vapenyu, asi anopa vanotambudzika kodzero
dzavo. **7** Haabvisi meso ake pane vakarurama; anovagadza
pamwe chete namadzimambo uye anovasimudzira
nokusingaperi. **8** Asi kana vanhu vakasungwa nengetani,
vakabatwa zvakasimba netambo dzokutambudzika, **9** iye
anovaudza zvavanenge vaita, kuti vatadza nokuzvikudza
zvikuru. **10** Anovaita kuti vateerere kurayirwa, uye
anovarayira kuti vatendeuke pane zvakaipa zvavo. **11**
Kana vakateerera uye vakamushumira, vachapedza
mazuva avo ose mukubudirira uye makore avo vari
mukugutsikana. **12** Asi kana vasingateereri, vachapera
nomunondo, uye vachafa vasina zivo. **13** “Vasina
umwari mumwoyo yavo vanochengeta pfundipfundi,
kunyange paanovasunga, havaridzi mhere kuti vabatsirwe.
14 Vanofa panguva yeujaya hwavo, pakati pezvifeve
zvechirume zvepashongwe. **15** Asi vaya vanotambudzika
anovarwira pakutambudzika kwavo; anotaura kwavari
panguva yokurwadziwa kwavo. **16** “Ari kukukwezva
kubva pamuromo wenhamo, kuti akuise panzvimbo
yakasununguka isina zvipinganidzo, pazvivaraidzo
zvetafura yenyu izere nezvokudya zvakaisvonaka. **17**
Asi zvino waremedzwa nokutonga kwakafanira vakaipa;
kutonga uye kururamisira zvakubata iwe. **18** Uchenjere
kuti parege kuva nomunhu anokunyengera nepfuma;
usarega fufuro huru ichikutsausa. **19** Ko, pfuma yako
kana kushingaira kwesimba rako zvingakutsigira kuti
urege kutambudzika here? **20** Rega kushuva usiku, kuti

ukwekweredzere vanhu kure nemisha yavo. **21** Chenjera
kuti urege kudzokera kune zvakaipa, izvo zvaunoda
pachinzvimbo chokutambudzika. **22** "Tarira, Mwari
anosimudzirwa musimba rake. Ndianiko mudzidzisi
akafanana naye? **23** Ndianiko akamuratidza nzira
dzake, kana akati kwaari, 'Makanganisa imi?' **24**
Rangarira kukudza basa rake, iro rakarumbidzwa navanhu
munziyo. **25** Marudzi ose avanhu akariona; vanhu
vanoritarisa vari kure. **26** Haiwa, Mwari mukuru
kupfuura kunzwisisa kwedu! Kuwanda kwamakore ake
hakuverengeki. **27** "Anokwevera madonhwe emvura
kumusoro, anoshanduka achinaya semvura kuhova; **28**
makore anodurura unyoro hwawo uye mvura yakawanda
inonaya pamusoro pavanhu. **29** Ndianiko anganzwisisa
kuparadzira kwaanoita makore, namatinhiriro aanoita
ari mudenga rake? **30** Tarirai maparadziro aanoita mheni
yake pamativi ake, ichituhwina makadzika megungwa. **31**
Ndiyo nzira yaanotonga nayo ndudzi neyaanodziriritira
nayo nezvokudya zvakawanda. **32** Anozadza maoko ake
nemheni agorayira kuti irove paanoda. **33** Kutinhira
kwake kunozivisa dutu remvura riri kuuya; kunyange
mombe dzinoratidza kusvika kwaro.

37 "Hana yangu inorova nokuda kwezvizvi, uye mwoyo
wangu unotomuka uchibva panzvimbo yawo. **2** Teererai!
Teererai kutinhira kwenzwi rake, nokuunga kunobva
pamuromo wake. **3** Anoregedzera mheni yake pasi
pedenga rose, agoituma kumigumo yenyika. **4** Shure
kwaizvozvo inzwi rokutinhira kwake rinosvika; anotinhira
nenzwi roumambo hwake. **5** Inzwi raMwari rinotinhira

nenzira dzinoshamisa; iye anoita zvinhu zvikuru
zvinopfuura kunzwisisa kwedu. **6** Anoti kuchando,
'Donhera panyika,' nokumvura inonaya, 'Naya nesimba.'
7 Kuitira kuti vanhu vose vaakasika vazive basa rake,
anoita kuti munhu mumwe nomumwe ambomira
kushanda. **8** Mhuka dzinovanda; dzinoramba dziri
mumapako adzo. **9** Dutu rinobuda pakamuri yaro,
chando chinobva pakuvhuvhuta kwemhepo. **10** Kufema
kwaMwari kunobudisa mazaya echando, uye mvura
zhinji inooma kuita chando. **11** Anozadza makore
nounyoro; anoparadzira mheni yake nomumakore.
12 Anoafambisa sezvaanoda pamusoro penyika yose,
kuti aite zvose zvaanoarayira. **13** Anouyisa makore
kuzoranga vanhu, kana kuzodiridza nyika yake kuti
aratidze rudo rwake. **14** "Teerera izvi, Jobho; imbomira
ugorangarira zvishamiso zvaMwari. **15** Unoziva here
kudzorwa kwamakore naMwari nokupenyesa kwaanoita
mheni yake? **16** Unoziva maturikirwo akaitwa makore
here, izvo zvishamiso zvaiye akakwana muruzivo? **17**
Iyewe unopiswa nenguo dzako nyika painonyaradzwa
nemhepo yezasi, **18** ko, ungagona kubatana naye
pakutatamura matenga here, iwo akaoma kunge chionioni
chendarira yakaumbwa. **19** "Tiudze zvatingareva kwaari;
hatigoni kureva mhaka yedu nokuda kwerima redu.
20 Ko, anofanira kuudzwa kuti ndinoda kutaura here?
Ko, pano munhu angakumbira kumedzwa here? **21**
Zvino hakuna munhu angatarira kuzuva, nokuvhenekera
kwaro riri mumatenga, mushure mokunge mhepo
yaachenesa. **22** Anouya nokubwinya kunoyevedza achibva

nokumusoro; Mwari anouya nokubwinya kunotyisa.
23 Wamasimba Ose haasvikiki kwaari uye anokudzwa
nesimba; mukururamisira uye nokururama kwake kukuru
haadzvinyiriri. 24 Naizvozvo, vanhu vanomutya, ko,
haana hanya navose vakachenjera pamwoyo here?”

38 Ipapo Jehovha akapindura Jobho ari mudutu akati: 2
“Ndianiko uyu anodzimaidza zano rangu namashoko asina
zivo? 3 Chizvishingisa somurume; ini ndichakubvunza,
uye iwe uchandipindura. 4 “Iwe wakanga uripi pandakaisa
nheyo dzenyika? Ndiudze, kana uchinzwisisa. 5 Ndianiko
akatara miganhu yacho? Zvirokwazvo unozviziva!
Ndianiko akaiyera nerwodzi? 6 Ko, nheyo dzayo dzakanga
dzimire pai, kana kuti ndianiko akaisa ibwe rapakona,
7 panguva yaiimba nyeredzi dzamangwanani pamwe
chete, uye vanakomana vaMwari vose vachipembera
nomufaro? 8 “Ndianiko akapfigira gungwa mikova
parakatsemuka richibva muchizvaro, 9 pandakaita makore
kuti ave nguo yaro, uye ndikariputira murima guru, 10
pandakariisira miganhu yaro, uye ndikaisa makonhi aro
namazariro panzvimbo yawo, 11 pandakati, ‘Apa ndipo
paunosvika uye haungapfuuri; pano ndipo panoguma
kuzvikudza kwamafungu ako’? 12 “Wakambopa mutemo
kumangwanani here, kana kuratidza mambakwedza
nzvimbo yawo, 13 kuti abate mipendero yenyika,
uye azungunuse vakaipa kuti vabve mairi? 14 Nyika
inoumbika sevhu pasi pechisimbiso; mamiriro ayo
anoita senguo. 15 Vakaipa vanonyimwa chiedza chavo,
uye ruoko rwavo rwakasimudzwa rwavhunika. 16
“Wakamboshanyira zvitubu zvegungwa here, kana

kufamba kwakanyarara kwokwakadzika? **17** Ko, masuo
orufu wakamboaratidzwa here? Wakamboona masuo
omumvuri worufu here? **18** Wati wanzwisisa upamhi
hwenzvimbo dzenyika here? Ndiudze kana uchiziva zvose
izvi. **19** "Ko, nzira inoenda kunogara chiedza ndeipi?
Ko, rima rinogarepi? **20** Ungagona kuzviisa kunzvimbo
yazvo here? Unoziva nzira inoenda kwazvinogara here?
21 Zvirokwazvo iwe unoziva, nokuti wakanga waberekwa
kare! Wararama kwamakore mazhinji kwazvo. **22**
"Wakambopinda mudura rechando here, kana kuona dura
rechimvuramabwe, **23** izvo zvandakachengetera nguva
dzokutambudzika, mazuva ehondo neokurwa? **24** Ko,
nzira inoenda kunogoverwa mheni ndeipi, kana nzvimbo
inoparadzirwa mhepo dzokumabvazuva pamusoro
penyika? **25** Ndianiko anodziura mugero wemvura zhinji,
nenzira yechimvuramabwe, **26** kuti zvidiridze nyika
isingagarwi nomunhu, gwenga risina munhu mariri, **27**
kugutsa nyika yakaparadzwa nokuita kuti imere uswa? **28**
Ko, mvura ina baba here? Ndianiko baba vemadonhwe
edova? **29** Chando chinobva muchizvaro chaaniko?
Ndianiko anobereka mazaya echando achibva kudenga, **30**
panooma mvura ikaita sedombo, pamusoro pokwakadzika
pachioma nechando? **31** "Ungagona kusunga nyeredzi
dzeChimutanhatu here? Iwe ungasunungura mabote
eOrioni here? **32** Ungabudisa mapoka enyeredzi panguva
yadzo here, kana kutungamirira Akuturo navana vayo?
33 Unoziva mitemo yokumatenga here? Ungagona kumisa
umambo hwaMwari pamusoro penyika here? **34** "Ko, iwe
ungasvitsa inzwi rako kumakore here, uye ugozvifukidza

namafashamu emvura? **35** Ko, iwe unotuma mheni
panzira yayo here? Ko, zvinodzoka kuzokuzivisa iwe here
kuti isu tiri pano? **36** Ndianiko akaisa uchenjeri mumwoyo,
kana kupa kunzwisisa kundangariro? **37** Ndianiko ane
uchenjeri hwokuverenga makore? Ndianiko angagona
kuteura matende emvura okudenga, **38** kana guruva
raoma, uye mavhinga enyika anamatirana? **39** "Ko, iwe
ungavhimira shumbakadzi chokudya here, uye ungagutsa
shumba panzara yadzo here, **40** kana dzichitsivama
mumapako adzo kana kuti dzakavandira mudenhere?
41 Ndianiko anopa gunguo zvokudya kana vana varo
vachichema kuna Mwari, uye vachidzungaira pose pose
nokushayiwa zvokudya?

39 "Iwe unoziva nguva inobereka ngururu here?
Unocherechedza kana nondo dzichibereka vana vadzo
here? **2** Unoverenga mwedzi kusvikira dzabereka here?
Unoziva nguva yadzinobereka here? **3** Dzinotsivama pasi
dzigobereka vana vadzo; kurwadziwa kwadzo kwapera. **4**
Vana vadzo vanowanda vagokura vakasimba musango;
vanoenda uye havadzokizve. **5** "Ndianiko akaregedza
mbizi ichienda? Ndianiko akasunungura tambo dzayo? **6**
Ndakaipa renje kuti uve musha wayo, nyika yomunyu
sougaro hwayo. **7** Inoseka bope riri muguta; hainzwi
kudaidzira kwomuchairi. **8** Inoita zvikomo mafuro ayo
uye inotsvaka zvinhu zvose zvinenge zvakapfumvudza. **9**
"Ko, nyati ingabvuma kukushandira here? Ko, ingagara
mudanga rako usiku here? **10** Ko, ungagona kuifambisa
mumiforo namahanisi here? Ko, ingarima mipata mushure
mako here? **11** Ungavimba nesimba rayo guru here? Ko,

ungaisiyira basa rako rinorema here? **12** Ungavimba
nayo kuti ikutakurire zviyo zvako uye igozviunza
paburiro rako here? **13** "Mapapiro emhou anopapama
nomufaro mukuru, asi haangaenzaniswi namapapiro
uye neminhenga yedambiramurove. **14** Zvirokwazvo
inokandira mazai ayo muvhu igoarega achidziyirwa
mujecha, **15** isina hanya kuti rutsoka rungaapwanya,
kana kuti mhuka dzesango dzingaatsika. **16** Inobata vana
vayo noukasha, kunge vasati vari vayo; haina hanya kuti
yakatambudzika pasina, **17** nokuti Mwari haana kuisa
njere mairi kana kuipa mugove wepfungwa dzakanaka.
18 Asi kana ikatambanudza mapapiro ayo kuti imhanye,
inoseka bhiza nomutasvi waro. **19** "Iwe unopa bhiza
simba raro kana kushongedza mutsipa waro nezenze
rinopepereka here? **20** Ndiwe unoita kuti rikwakuke
semhashu, richivhundutsira nokupfeza, kwokuzvikudza
kwaro here? **21** Rinoteta risingatyi, richifarira simba
raro, rigobuda richienda kundorwa. **22** Rinoseka kutya,
harina charinotya; haritizi munondo. **23** Goba remiseve
rinorira parutivi paro, pamwe chete nepfumo nebakatwa
zvinovaima. **24** Neshungu rinodya ivhu; harigoni kumira
rakadzikama kana richinzwa kurira kwehwamanda.
25 Pakurira kwehwamanda rinopfeza, roti, 'Hekani!'
Rinofembedza hwema hwehondo ichiri kure, kudanidzira
kwavakuru vehondo nemheremhere yehondo. **26**
"Ko, rukodzi runobhururuka nouchenjeri hwako here
parunotambanudza mapapiro arwo rwakananga zasi? **27**
Ko, gondo rinobhururuka nokuda kwokurayira kwako
here richindovaka dendere raro pakakwirira? **28** Rinogara

pamawere uye rinovatapo usiku; shongwe yedombo ndiyo
nhare yaro. 29 Riri ipapo rinotsvaka zvokudya zvaro;
meso aro anozviona zvichiri kure. 30 Vana varo vanodya
ropa, uye pane chakaurayiwa ndipo pariri."

40 Jehovha akati kuna Jobho: 2 "Ko, munhu
anokakavadzana noWamasimba Ose angamurayira here?
Anopomera Mwari mhosva ngaamupindure!" 3 Ipapo
Jobho akapindura Jehovha akati: 4 "Ini handina maturo,
ndingakupindurai seiko? Ndafumbira muromo wangu.
5 Ndakataura kamwe chete, asi handina mhinduro,
kaviri, asi handichapamhidzazve." 6 Ipapo Jehovha
akataura naJobho ari mudutu akati: 7 "Chizvisunga chiuno
somurume; ini ndichakubvunza, uye iwe uchandipindura.
8 "Ko, iwe unoda kukanganisa kururamisira kwangu here?
Ko, unondipomera kuti uzviruramise here? 9 Uno ruoko
rwakaita sorwaMwari here, uye inzwi rako ringatinhira
serake here? 10 Chizvishongedza zvino nokukudzwa uye
nokubwinya, uye zvishongedze nokuremekedzwa uye
noumambo. 11 Regedzera ukasha hwehasha dzako, utarire
munhu mumwe nomumwe anozvikudza ugomuderedza,
12 tarira murume mumwe nomumwe anozvikudza
ugomuninipisa, pwanya vakaipa ipapo pavamire. 13
Uvavige vose pamwe chete muguruva; ufukidze zviso
zvavo muguva. 14 Ipapo ini pachangu ndichabvuma
kwauri kuti ruoko rwako rworudyi rungakuponesa. 15
"Tarisa kumvuu, yandakaita pamwe chete newe uye
inofura uswa senzombe. 16 Simba rainaro muchiuno
chayo, kusimba kwayo kuri mumakakava edumbu rayo. 17
Muswe wayo unotsvikidza somusidhari; marunda ezvidya

zvayo akasonanidzwa. **18** Mapfupa ayo ipombi dzendarira,
miromo yayo yakaita setsvimbo dzesimbi. **19** Iyo iri
pachinzvimbo chokutanga pakati pamabasa aMwari, asi
Muiti wayo anogona kusvika pairi nomunondo wake.
20 Zvikomo zvinoivigira zvibereko zvayo, uye zvikara
zvose zvesango zvinotambira pedyo nayo. **21** Inovata pasi
pemiti yemirotasi yakavanda pakati petsanga munhope.
22 Mirotasi inoivanza pamimvuri yayo; mikonachando
iri mujinga morukova inoipoteredza. **23** Panozara rwizi,
iyo haivhunduki; inodekara zvayo, kunyange Jorodhani
rukapfachukira kumuromo wayo. **24** Pano munhu
angagona kuibata neziso, kana kuiteya uye nokuibaya
pamhino yayo here?

41 "Ungagona kukweva ngwena nechiredzo, kana
kusunga rurimi rwayo netambo here? **2** Ungagona
kupinza mukaro mumhino dzayo, kana kuboora rushaya
rwayo nechiredzo here? **3** Ko, ingaramba ichikumbira
kunzwirwa ngoni newe here? Ko, ingataura kwauri
mashoko manyoro here? **4** Ko, ingaita chitenderano
newe here kuti iwe uitore senhapwa kwoupenyu
hwayo hwose? **5** Ungagona kuipfuwa seshiri here kana
kuisunga kuti vanasikana vako vatambe nayo? **6** Ko,
vatengesi vangaitsinhanisa here? Ko, vangaigoverana
pakati pavashambadziri here? **7** Ungagona kuzadza
dehwe rayo nemiseve ine nzeve here, kana kuzadza
musoro wayo namapfumo okuredzesa hove? **8** Kana
ukaisa ruoko rwako pairi uchazorangarira kurwisana
kwako nayo uye haungazozvipamhizve! **9** Tariro ipi zvayo
yokuitonga ndeyenhema; kungoiona bedzi kunopedza

simba. **10** Hakuna munhu anotyisa zvokuti angaidenha.
Ndianiko zvino anogona kumisidzana neni? **11** Ndianiko
wandakatorera chinhu wandinofanira kuripira? Zvinhu
zvose zviri pasi pedenga ndezvangu. **12** "Handingakonewi
kutaura zvemitezo yayo, simba rayo uye chimiro chayo
chakanaka. **13** Ndianiko angabvisa dehwe rayo? Ndianiko
angasvika kwairi namatomu? **14** Ndianiko anotsunga
kuzarura mikova yomuromo wayo, iwo wakakomberedzwa
nameno ayo anotyisa? **15** Musana wayo une mitsara
yamakwande yakanyatsonamirwa pamwe chete; **16** rimwe
nerimwe riri pedyo pedyo nerimwe, zvokuti hakuna
mhepo inopinda napakati. **17** Akanyatsobatanidzwa pane
rimwe nerimwe; akanamatirana pamwe chete uye haagoni
kuparadzaniswa. **18** Kuhotsira kwayo kunoita mamvari
omoto; meso ayo akaita sehwerazuva hwamambakwedza.
19 Mazhenje omoto anoyerera achibva mumuromo mayo;
zvimvari zvomoto zvinobarikira kunze. **20** Utsi hunobuda
mumhino dzayo sepahari inovira pamusoro pomoto
wetsanga. **21** Kufema kwayo kunopfutidza mazimbe
omoto, uye murazvo unobuda mumuromo mayo. **22**
Simba rinogara pamutsipa wayo; kuvhundutsa kuri
pamberi payo. **23** Nhindi dzenyama yayo dzakabatanidzwa
zvakasimba; dzakasimba uye hadzizungunuswi. **24**
Chipfuva chayo chakaoma sebwe, chakaoma sapasi
peguyo. **25** Painosimuka, vane simba vanovhundutswa,
vanodududzira shure isati yarova mvura. **26** Munondo
unosvika kwairi hauna simba, uye pfumo kana museve
kana pfumo guru hazvina simba. **27** Simbi inoita
seshanga kwairi, uye ndarira sedanda rakaora. **28** Miseve

haingaiti kuti itize; zvimviriri zvakaita sehundi kwairi. **29**
Tsvimbo inoita kunge chidimbu cheshanga kwairi; inoseka
panorira bakatwa. **30** Pasi payo pakaita sezvaenga zvehari,
inosiya muhwezva mumatope sechirei chinokwevewa.
31 Inoita kuti mvura yakadzika ivire segate rinovhaira,
uye inokurunga gungwa sehari yamafuta. **32** Shure
kwayo inosiya muhwezva unopenya; mumwe munhu
angafunga kuti mvura yakadzika yava nevhudzijena. **33**
Hapana chakaenzana nayo munyika, chisikwa chisingatyi.
34 Inotarisira pasi zvose zvinozvikudza; ndiyo mambo
pamusoro pezvose zvinozvikudza."

42 Ipapo Jobho akapindura kuna Jehovha akati: **2**
"Ndinoziva kuti imi munogona kuita zvose; hapana
urongwa hwenyu hungakoneswa. **3** Mabvunza kuti,
'Ndianiko uyu anodzikatira zano rangu iye asina
zivo?' Zvirokwazvo ndakataura pamusoro pezvinhu
zvandisinganzwisisi, zvinhu zvinoshamisa kwazvo
kuti ini ndizvizive. **4** "Mati imi, 'Chinzwa zvino,
uye ini ndichataura; ndichakubvunza iwe, uye iwe
uchandipindura.' **5** Nzeve dzangu dzakanga dzanzwa
nezvenyu, asi zvino meso angu akuonai imi. **6**
Naizvozvo ndinozvishora pachangu, uye ndinotendeuka
hangu muguruva nomumadota." **7** Jehovha akati
areva zvinhu izvi kuna Jobho, akati kuna Erifazi
muTemani, "Ndakakutsamwira iwe neshamwari dzako
mbiri, nokuti hamuna kutaura zvakarurama pamusoro
pangu, sezvakaitwa nomuranda wangu Jobho. **8** Saka
zvino chitorai hando nomwe namakondobwe manomwe
mugoenda kumuranda wangu Jobho mundozvibayira

sechipiriso chenyu chinopiswa. Muranda wangu
Jobho achakunyengetererai, uye ini ndichagamuchira
munyengetero wake ndigorega kukuitirai zvakafanira
upenzi hwenyu. Hamuna kutaura zvakarurama
pamusoro pangu, somuranda wangu Jobho." **9** Saka
Erifazi muTemani, Bhiridhadhi muShuhi naZofari
muNamaati vakaita zvavakaudzwa naJehovha; uye
Jehovha akagamuchira munyengetero waJobho. **10** Shure
kwokunge Jobho anyengeterera shamwari dzake, Jehovha
akaita kuti abudirirezve akamupa zvakapetwa kaviri
kupfuura zvaakanga anazvo kare. **11** Vanun'una vake vose
nehanzvadzi dzake navose vaimuziva vakauya vakadya
pamwe chete naye mumba make. Vakamuvaraidza uye
vakamunyaradza pamusoro pamatambudziko akanga
aiswa naJehovha pamusoro pake, uye mumwe nomumwe
wavo akamupa chidimbu chesirivha nemhete yegoridhe.
12 Jehovha akaropafadza kupedzisira kwoupenyu
hwaJobho kupfuura kutanga. Akanga ana makwai zviuru
gumi nezvina, zviuru zvitanhatu zvengamera, nenzombe
dzingasungwa pamajoko chiuru nembongoro chiuru. **13**
Uye akazovawo navanakomana vanomwe navanasikana
vatatu. **14** Mwanasikana wake wokutanga akamutumidza
zita rokuti Jemima, wechipiri akamuti Kezia uye wechitatu
akamutumidza kuti Kereni-Hapuki. **15** Panyika yose
hapana kuwanikwa vakadzi vakanaka kupinda vanasikana
vaJobho, uye baba vavo vakavapa nhaka pamwe chete
nehanzvadzi dzavo. **16** Shure kwaizvozvi, akazorarama
makore zana namakumi mana; akaona vana vake navana

vavana vake kusvikira parudzi rwechina. **17** Nokudaro
akafa, akwegura ava namakore mazhinji.

Mapisarema

1 Akaropafadzwa munhu asingafambi panorangana
vakaipa, asingamiri panzira yavatadzi, asingagari
pachigaro chavadadi. **2** Asi anofarira murayiro
waJehovha, uye anofungisisa murayiro wake masikati
nousiku. **3** Akafanana nomuti wakasimwa pahova
dzemvura, unobereka michero yawo nenguva yawo,
uye mashizha awo haasvavi. Chinhu chipi nechipi
chaanoita chinoendeka. **4** Vakaipa havana kudaro!
Vakafanana nehundi inopepereswa nemhepo. **5** Naizvozvo
vakaipa havangamiri pakutongwa, kana vatadzi paungano
yavakarurama. **6** Nokuti Jehovha anotarira nzira
yavakarurama, asi nzira yavakaipa ichaparadzwa.

2 Ndudzi dzinoitireiko bope? Uye vanhu vanofungireiko
zvisina maturo? **2** Madzimambo enyika azvigadzirira
uye vabati vanoungana pamwe chete kuti vazorwa
naJehovha, uye kuti vazorwisa Muzodziwa Wake. **3** Vanoti,
"Ngatidamburei ngetani dzavo, tigorasa mabote avo."
4 Iye agere pachigaro choushe chokudenga anoseka;
Ishe anovadadira. **5** Ipapo anovatuka mukutsamwa
kwake uye anovavhundutsa muhasha dzake, achiti,
6 "Ndakagadza Mambo wangu paZioni, gomo rangu
dzvene." **7** Ndichaparidza chirevo chaJehovha, ndichiti:
Iye akati kwandiri, "Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu; nhasi
ndava Baba vako. **8** Kumbira kwandiri, uye ndichaita
kuti ndudzi dzive nhaka yako, migumo yenyika ive yako.
9 Uchavatonga netsvimbo yesimbi; uchavaputsa kuita
zvimedu zvimedu sehari." **10** Naizvozvo, imi madzimambo,
ngwarai; munyeverwe, imi vabati venyika. **11** Shumirai

Jehovha nokutya, uye mufare nokudedera. **12** Tsvodai
Mwanakomana, kuti arege kutsamwa mukazoparadzwa
munzira yenyu, nokuti hasha dzake dzingakurumidza
kumuka. Vakaropafadzwa vose vanovanda maari.

3 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Panguva yaakatiza Abhusaromu
mwanakomana wake. Haiwa Jehovha, vadzivisi vangu
vakawanda sei! Vakawanda sei vanondimukira! **2**
Vazhinji vanoti kwandiri, "Mwari haangamudzikinuri."
Sera **3** Asi imi Jehovha, muri nhoo yakandipoteredza;
munoisa rukudzo pandiri uye munosimudza musoro
wangu. **4** Kuna Jehovha ndinodana nenzwi guru,
uye anondipindura ari pagomo rake dzvene. Sera **5**
Ndinovata pasi ndigokotsira; ndinomukazve, nokuti
Jehovha anonditsigira. **6** Handizotyi makumi ezviuru
vakandikomba kuti vandirwise. **7** Simukai, imi Jehovha!
Ndirwirei, imi Mwari wangu! Rovai vavengi vangu vose
pashaya; gurai meno avakaipa. **8** Rusununguko runobva
kuna Jehovha. Maropafadzo enyu ngaave pamusoro
pavanhu venyu. Sera

4 Kumutungamiri wenziyo nemitengeranwa. Pisarema
raDhavhidhi. Ndipindurei pandinodana kwamuri,
imi Mwari wangu makarurama. Ndisununguirei
pakutambudzika kwangu; ndinzwirei ngoni uye munzwe
munyengetero wangu. **2** Nhai imi vanhu, muchashandura
kukudzwa kwangu kukava chinyadziso kusvikira riniko?
Muchada kutsauswa nokutsvaka vamwari venhema
kusvikira riniko? Sera **3** Zivai kuti Jehovha akazvitsaurira
vanomuda; Jehovha achandinzwa pandinodana kwaari.
4 Pakutsamwa kwenyu, regai kutadza; pamunenge

muri pamibhedha yenyu, nzverai mwoyo yenyu uye
munyarare. Sera 5 Ipai zvibayiro zvakarurama uye
muvimbe naJehovha. 6 Vazhinji vanobvunza vachiti,
“Ndianiko angatiratidza chakanaka?” Chiedza chechiso
chenyu ngachipenye pamusoro pedu, imi Jehovha. 7
Makazadza mwoyo wangu nomufaro mukuru kupfuura
zviyo zvavo newaini yavo itsva yakawanda. 8 Ndichavata
pasi ndigokotsira norugare, nokuti imi moga, Jehovha,
munoita kuti ndigare pakasimba.

5 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Nenyere. Pisarema
raDhavhidhi. Rerekerai nzeve yenyu kumashoko angu,
imi Jehovha. Rangarirai chikumbiro changu. 2
Teererai inzwi rokuchema kwangu, Mambo wangu
naMwari wangu, nokuti ndinonyengetera kwamuri. 3
Mangwanani, munonzwa inzwi rangu, imi Jehovha;
mangwanani ndinoisa zvikumbiro zvangu pamberi
penyu uye ndichimirira netariro. 4 Imi hamusi Mwari
anofarira zvakaipa; munhu akaipa haangagari nemi.
5 Munhu anozvikudza haangamiri pamberi penyu;
munovenga vose vanoita zvakaipa. 6 Munoparadza
vose vanoreva nhema; vanoteura ropa navanhu
vanonyengera, Jehovha anovasema. 7 Asi ini, nenyasha
dzenyu huru, ndichapinda mumba menyu; norukudzo,
ndichakotamira pasi pamberi penyu, ndakatarira
kutemberi yenyu tsvene. 8 Nditungamirirei, imi
Jehovha, mukururama kwenyu nokuda kwavavengi
vangu, ruramisai nzira yenyu pamberi pangu. 9 Hakuna
shoko rinobva mumuromo mavo ringavimbwa naro;
mwoyo yavo izere nokuparadza. Huro dzavo iguva

rakashama; vanotaura zvinonyengera norurimi rwavo.
10 Haiwa Mwari, vapei mhosva! Ngavawisirwe pasi
nerangano dzavo. Vabvisei nokuda kwezvivi zvavo
zvizhinji, nokuti vakakumukirai. 11 Asi vose vanovanda
mamuri ngavafare; ngavagare vachiimba nomufaro.
Tambanudzirai pamusoro pavo kudzivirira kwenyu,
kuitira kuti vaya vanoda zita renyu vafare mamuri.
12 Nokuti zvirokwazvo, imi Jehovha, munoropafadza
vakarurama; munovakomberedza nenyasha dzenyu
sokunge nenhoo.

6 Kumutungamiri wokuimba nemitengeranwa.
Nesheminiti. Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Haiwa Jehovha, regai
kundirayira mukutsamwa kwenyu, kana kundiranga
muhasha dzenyu. 2 Ndinzwirei ngoni, Jehovha, nokuti
ndava kuziya; haiwa Jehovha, ndiporesei, nokuti mapfupa
angu ava kurwadza. 3 Mweya wangu uri kurwadziwa.
Haiwa Jehovha, kusvikira riniko, kusvikira riniko? 4
Dzokai, imi Jehovha, mugondirwira; ndiponesei nokuda
kworudo rwenyu rusingaperi. 5 Hakuna anokurangarirai
kana afa. Ndiani anokurumbidzai kubva muguva?
(Sheol h7585) 6 Ndaneta nokugomera; ndinonyorovesa
mubhedha wangu nemisodzi ndichichema usiku
hwose, ndinonyorovesa uvato hwangu nemisodzi.
7 Meso angu aneta nokuchema; haachaoni nokuda
kwavavengi vangu vose. 8 Ibvai pandiri, imi mose
munoita zvakaipa, nokuti Jehovha anzwa kuchema
kwangu. 9 Jehovha anzwa kukumbira kwangu nyasha;
Jehovha anogamuchira munyengetero wangu. 10 Vavengi

vangu vose vachanyadziswa uye vachavhundutswa;
vachadzokera shure pakarepo mukunyadziswa.

7 Rwiyo rwaDhavhidhi, rwaakaimbira Jehovha pamusoro
paKushi, muBhenjamini. Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari wangu,
ndinovanda mamuri; ndiponesei uye mundirwire
pane vose vanondidzinganisa, **2** kuti varege
kundibvambura seshumba nokundibvambura-bvambura
pasina anondinunura. **3** Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari wangu,
kana ndichinge ndakaita izvi uye ndine mhosva pamaoko
angu, **4** kana ndakaita zvakaipa kuno uya akanga ane
rugare neni kana kupamba muvengi wangu pasina
mhaka, **5** ipapo muvengi wangu ngaandidzinganise
andibate; ngaatsike-tsike upenyu hwangu muvhu uye
andivatise muguruva. **6** Simukai, imi Jehovha pakutsamwa
kwenyu; simukai murwise hasha dzavavengi vangu.
Simukai, Mwari wangu; rayirai kururamisira. **7** Marudzi
akaungana ngaaungane akakupoteredzai. Vatongei
imi muri kumusoro; **8** Jehovha ngaatonge marudzi.
Nditongei, imi Jehovha, zvakafanira kururama kwangu,
zvakafanira kukwaniswa kwangu, imi Wokumusoro-
soro. **9** Haiwa, Mwari akarurama, iyemi munonzvera
ndangariro nomwoyo, gumisai kuita nesimba kwavakaipa
mugoita kuti vakarurama vagare zvakanaka. **10** Nhoo
yangu ndimi Mwari Wokumusoro-soro, iye anoponesa
vane mwoyo yakarurama. **11** Mwari ndiye mutongi
akarurama, iye Mwari anoratidza hasha dzake zuva
nezuva. **12** Kana munhu asingatendeuki, iye acharodza
munondo wake; achakunga uta hwake agogadzirira. **13**
Agadzirira zvombo zvake zvinouraya; anozvigadzirira

miseve yake inopisa. **14** Iye ane mimba yezvakaipa
akatakura mimba yokutambudzika achabereka nhema. **15**
Uyo anochera gomba, akaridzikisa achawira mugomba
raachera. **16** Zvakashata zvake zvichadzokera pamusoro
wake; uye kumanikidza kwake kuchauya pamusoro wake.
17 Ndichatenda Jehovha nokuda kwokururama kwake,
uye ndichaimbira zita raJehovha Wokumusoro-soro nziyo
dzokurumbidza.

8 Kumutungamiri wokuimba negititi. Pisarema
raDhavhidhi. Haiwa Jehovha, Ishe wedu, zita renyu
rakaisvonaka sei panyika yose! Makaisa kubwinya kwenyu
kudenga kumusoro. **2** Pamiromo yavana navacheche
makaisa rumbidzo nokuda kwavavengi venyu, kuti
munyaradze muvengi nomutsivi. **3** Kana ndichifunga
nezvamatenga enyu, iro basa reminwe yenyu, mwedzi
nenyeredzi, zvamakarongedza panzvimbo yazvo, **4**
munhu chiiko zvamunomufunga, kana mwanakomana
womunhu zvamune hanya naye? **5** Makamuita muduku
zvishoma pana Mwari, uye mukamushongedza korona
yokubwinya nokukudzwa. **6** Makamuita mutongi
pamusoro pebasa ramaoko enyu; mukaisa zvinhu zvose
pasi petsoka dzake: **7** makwai ose nemombe, nemhuka
dzesango, **8** neshiri dzedenga, nehove dzegungwa, zvose
zvinofamba munzira dzomugungwa. **9** Haiwa Jehovha,
Ishe wedu, zita renyu rakaisvonaka sei panyika yose!

9 Kumutungamiri wokuimba namaimbiro o"Kufa
kwoMwanakomana." Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Ndichakurumbidzai, imi Jehovha, nomwoyo wangu wose;
ndichataura pamusoro pezvishamiso zvenyu zvose. **2**

Ndichafara nokufarisisa mamuri; ndichaimbira zita
renyu nziyo dzokurumbidza, imi Wokumusoro-soro.
3 Vavengi vangu vanodzokera shure; vanogumburwa
uye vanoparara pamberi penyu. 4 Nokuti makatsigira
kodzero yangu nenyaya yangu; makagara pachigaro
chenyu choushe, muchitonga zvakarurama kwazvo. 5
Makatuka ndudzi mukaparadza vakaipa; makadzima
zita ravo nokusingaperi. 6 Kuparadzwa kusina
magumo kwakakunda muvengi, makadzura maguta
avo; kunyange chiyeuchidzo chavo chakaparara. 7
Jehovha anotonga nokusingaperi; akasimbisa chigaro
chake choushe kuti atonge. 8 Achatonga nyika
nokururama; achatonga marudzi nokururamisira.
9 Jehovha ndiye nhare yavakamanikidzwa, nhare
yakasimba panguva yokutambudzika. 10 Vanoziva zita
renyu vachavimba nemi, nokuti imi, Jehovha hamuna
kumbosiya avo vanokutsvakai. 11 Imbirai Jehovha
nziyo dzokurumbidza, iye agere pachigaro choushe
muZioni; paridzai zvaakaita pakati pendudzi. 12 Nokuti
iye anotsiva ropa anorangarira; haashayiri hanya
kuchema kwavanotambudzwa. 13 Haiwa Jehovha, onai
kuti vavengi vangu vanonditambudza sei! Ndinzwirei
ngoni mundisimudze pamasuo orufu, 14 kuti ndiparidze
kurumbidzwa kwenyu mumasuo oMwanasikana weZioni,
uye ndigofara muruponeso rwenyu. 15 Ndudzi dzakawira
mugomba radzakachera; tsoka dzavo dzakabatwa
nemimbure yavakaviga. 16 Jehovha anozivikanwa
nokururamisira kwake; vakaipa vakateyiwa namabasa
amaoko avo. Higayoni. Sera 17 Vakaipa vanodzokera

kuguva, idzo ndudzi dzose dzinokanganwa Mwari. (Sheol
h7585) 18 Asi vanoshayiwa havangagari vachikanganwikwa,
uye tariro yavanotambudzwa haingaparari. 19 Simukai,
Jehovha, munhu ngaarege kukunda; ndudzi ngadzitongwe
pamberi penyu. 20 Varovei nokutyisa, imi Jehovha;
ndudzi ngadzizive kuti vanongova vanhu zvavo. Sera

10 Munomirireiko kure, imi Jehovha? Munozvivanzireiko
panguva yokutambudzika? 2 Pakuzvikudza kwake
munhu akaipa anovhima vasina simba, vanobatwa
namano okufunga kwake. 3 Anozvirumbidza pamusoro
pezvinopangwa nomwoyo wake; anoropafadza vanokara
uye anozvidza Jehovha. 4 Pakuzvikudza kwake akaipa
haamutsvaki; mundangariro dzake dzose hamuna
nzvimbo yaMwari. 5 Nzira dzake dzinobudirira nguva
dzose; anozvikudza uye mirayiro yenyu iri kure naye;
anodadira vavengi vake vose. 6 Anoti pakufunga kwake,
"Hakuna chichandizungunusa; ndichagara ndakafara
uye handingatongotambudziki." 7 Muromo wake
uzere nokutuka, kureva nhema, uye nokutyisidzira;
matambudziko nezvakaipa zviri pasi porurimi rwake.
8 Anovandira ari pedyo nemisha; pakuvandira uku
anouraya vasina mhosva, ari panzvimbo yakavanzika
anotarira vaachaparadza. 9 Anovandira seshumba
iri panzvimbo yayo; anovandira kuti abate vasina
anovabatsira; anobata vasina anobatsira uye anovakweva
achienda navo mumumbure wake. 10 Vabatwa vake
anovapwanya, vanowa; vanowira pasi pesimba rake. 11
Anoti mumwoyo make, "Mwari akanganwa; akafukidza
chiso chake uye haazoonizve." 12 Simukai, imi Jehovha!

Simudzai ruoko rwenyu, imi Mwari. Regai kukanganwa
vanomanikidzwa. 13 Munhu akaipa anozvidzireiko
Mwari? Seiko achiti mumwoyo make, “Haazondibvunzi?”
14 Asi imi, iyemi Mwari, munoona kutambudzika
nokusuwa; munokutarisisa kuti mukupedze. Asina simba
anozviisa kwamuri; muri mubatsiri wenherera. 15 Vhunai
ruoko rweakaipa nerwomunhu akaipa; ngaazvidavirire
pazvakaipa zvake zvakanga zvisingazoonekwi. 16
Jehovha ndiye Mambo nokusingaperi-peri; ndudzi
dzichaparara munyika yake. 17 Munonzwa henyu, imi
Jehovha, zvishuvo zvavanotambura; munovakurudzira,
uye munoteerera kuchema kwavo, 18 muchiruramisira
nherera nevakamanikidzwa, kuti munhu wenyika, arege
kuramba achingovhundutsa.

11 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Ndinovanda muna Jehovha. Mungareva seiko kwandiri
muchiti, “Tizira kugomo rako seshiri. 2 Nokuti tarira,
vakaipa vanowembura uta hwavo; vanogadzirira miseve
yavo parukungiso, kuti vapfure vari murima, uyo
akarurama pamwoyo. 3 Kana nheyo dzaparadzwa,
akarurama angaiteiko?” 4 Jehovha ari mutemberi
yake tsvene; Jehovha ari pachigaro chake choushe
chokudenga. Anocherechedza vanakomana vavanhu;
meso ake anovaedza. 5 Jehovha anoedza vakarurama, asi
vakaipa navanoda zvechisimba mweya wake unovavenga.
6 Pane vakaipa anonayisa mazimbe omoto nesafuri
inopfuta; mhepo inopisa ndiwo uchava mugove wavo. 7
Nokuti Jehovha akarurama, anoda kururamisira; vanhu
vakarurama vachaona chiso chake.

12 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Nesheminiti. Pisarema
raDhavhidhi. Batsirai, imi Jehovha, nokuti vanoda
Mwari hapachina; vakatendeka vapera pakati pavanhu.
2 Mumwe nomumwe anorevera wokwake nhema;
miromo yavo inobata kumeso nokutaura zvinonyengera.
3 Jehovha ngaagure miromo yose inobata kumeso,
norurimi rumwe norumwe runozvikudza **4** ruchiti,
"Tichakunda nendimi dzedu; miromo ndeyedu, tenzi
wedu ndiani?" **5** "Nokuda kwokumanikidzwa kwavasina
simba nokugomera kwavarombo, ndichasimuka zvino,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Ndichavadzivirira kuna
avo vanovaparadza." **6** Uye mashoko aJehovha haana
chaangapomerwa, sesirivha yakacheneswa muchoto
chevhu, yakanatswa kanomwe. **7** Imi Jehovha,
muchatichengeta murugare uye muchatidzivirira kubva
kuvanhu vakadai nokusingaperi. **8** Vakaipa vanofamba-
famba vakasununguka kana zvakashata zvichikudzwa
pakati pavanhu.

13 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Kusvikira riniko, nhai Jehovha? Muchandikanganwa
nokusingaperi here? Muchasvika riniko makandivanzira
chiso chenyu? **2** Ndichaita mutsimba nepfungwa dzangu
kusvikira riniko, uye ndine shungu mumwoyo mangu
zuva rimwe nerimwe? Muvengi wangu achandikurira
kusvikira riniko? **3** Tarirai kwandiri mugondipindura,
imi Jehovha Mwari wangu. Vhenekerai meso angu,
kana kuti ndichafa ndakarara; **4** muvengi wangu
achati, "Ndamukurira ndamukunda," uye vadzivisi vangu
vachapembera kana ndawa. **5** Asi ini ndinovimba norudo

rwenyu rusingaperi; mwoyo wangu unofarira ruponeso
rwenyu. 6 Ndichaimbira Jehovha, nokuti akandinakira.

14 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Benzi rinoti mumwoyo maro, “Hakuna Mwari.” Vakaora,
mabasa avo akashata; hakuna anoita zvakanaka. 2 Jehovha
ari kudenga anotarira pasi pamusoro pavanakomana
vavanhu, kuti aone kana aripo anonzwisisa, naani zvake
anotsvaka Mwari. 3 Vose vakatsauka, vose pamwe
chete vakasvibiswa; hakuna anoita zvakanaka, kunyange
nomumwe. 4 Ko, vaiti vezvakaipa havadzidziwo here,
ivo vanodya vanhu vangu savanhu vanodya chingwa,
uye vasingadani kuna Jehovha? 5 Pavari ipapo, vakazara
nokutya, nokuti Mwari ari paungano yavakarurama. 6 Imi
vaiti vezvakaipa, munokanganisa urongwa hwavarombo,
asi Jehovha ndiye utiziro hwavo. 7 Haiwa, dai ruponeso
rwaIsraeri rwaibuda muZioni! Kana Jehovha achidzosazve
nhaka yavanhu vake, Jakobho ngaapembere uye Israeri
ngaafare.

15 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Jehovha, ndiani angagara
munzvimbo yenyu tsvene? Ndiani angagara pagomo
renyu dzvene? 2 Iye anofamba asina chaanopomerwa
uye anoita zvakarurama, anotaura chokwadi zvichibva
pamwoyo wake, 3 uye asina makuhwa parurimi rwake,
asingaitiri wokwake zvakaipa uye asingatuki waagere
naye, 4 anozvidza munhu akaipa asi anokudza vaya
vanotya Jehovha, anochengeta mhiko yake kunyange
kana zvichirwadza, 5 anokweretesa mari yake asingarevi
mhindu uye asingagamuchiri fufuro pamusoro pousina
mhosva. Munhu anoita izvi haangatongozungunuswi.

16 Mikitami raDhavhidhi. Ndichengetedzei, imi Mwari,
nokuti ndinovanda mamuri. **2** Ndakati kuna
Jehovha, “Ndimi Ishe wangu; kunze kwenyu handina
chinhu chakanaka.” **3** Kana vari vatsvene vari
panyika, ndivo vakaisvonaka vandinofarira chose.
4 Kuchema kuchawedzerwa, kwaavo vanomhanyira
vamwe vamwari. Handichazodiri zvipiriso zvavo zveropa
zvinodururwa kana kuisa mazita avo pamiromo
yangu. **5** Jehovha, makandigovera mugove wangu
nomukombe wangu; mukaita kuti mugove wangu
uchengetedzeke. **6** Ndakayererwa miganhu panzvimbo
yakanaka; zvirokwazvo ndine nhaka inofadza. **7**
Ndicharumbidza Jehovha, anondipa zano; kunyange
usiku mwoyo wangu unondirayira. **8** Ndakaisa Jehovha
pamberi pangu nguva dzose. Nokuti ari kurudyi
rwangu, handingatongozungunuswi. **9** Naizvozvo mwoyo
wangu unofara uye rurimi rwangu runopururudza;
muviri wanguwo uchazorora zvakanaka, **10** nokuti
imi hamuzondisiyi muguva, kana kurega Mutsvene
wenyu achiona kuora. **(Sheol h7585)** **11** Makandizivisa nzira
youpenyu; muchandizadza nomufaro uri pamberi penyu,
nezvinofadza zvisingaperi muruoko rwenyu rworudyi.

17 Munyengetero waDhavhidhi. Inzwai, imi Jehovha,
mukumbiro wangu wakarurama; inzwai kuchema
kwangu. Rerekerai nzeve yenyu kumunyengetero wangu,
usingabvi pamiromo inonyengera. **2** Kururamiswa kwangu
ngakubve kwamuri; meso enyu ngaaone zvakarurama. **3**
Kunyange mukaedza mwoyo wangu uye mukandiongorora
usiku, kunyange mukandiedza, hamungawani chinhu;

ndakazvisunga kuti muromo wangu urege kutadza. **4**
Kana ari mabasa avanhu, neshoko remiromo yenyu,
ndakanzvenga nzira dzouyo anoita nechisimba. **5**
Nhambwe dzangu dzakarambira panzira dzenyu; tsoka
dzangu hadzina kutedzemuka. **6** Haiwa Mwari, ndinodana
kwamuri, nokuti muchandipindura; rerekerai nzeve yenyu
kwandiri, munzwe munyengetero wangu. **7** Ratidzai
kushamisa kworudo rwenyu rukuru, imi munoponesa
noruoko rwenyu rworudyi, avo vanovanda vavengi
vavo mamuri. **8** Ndichengetei semboni yeziso renyu;
ndivanzei pasi pomumvuri wamapapiro enyu, **9** kubva
kuno wakaipa anondirwisa, kubva kuvavengi vangu,
vanoda kundiuraya, vakandikomberedza. **10** Vanodzivira
mwoyo yavo yakavangarara, uye miromo yavo inotaura
nokuzvikudza. **11** Vakandironda, zvino vandikomba,
vanocherechedza nameso avo kuti vandiwisire pasi. **12**
Vakaita seshumba ine nzara yechokudya, seshumba huru
yakavandira pakavanda. **13** Haiwa, Jehovha, simukai,
mirai pamberi pavo, vawisirei pasi; ndirwirei nomunondo
wenyu pano wakaipa. **14** Haiwa, Jehovha, ndiponesei
noruoko rwenyu kubva kuvanhu vakadai, kubva kuvanhu
venyika ino vano mubayiro uri muupenyu huno.
Munopedza nzara yaavo vamunoda; vanakomana vavo
vane zvakawanda, uye vanounganidzira vana vavo pfuma.
15 Zvino ini mukururama, ndichaona chiso chenyu;
pandinomuka, ndichagutswa nokuona mufananidzo
wenyu.

18 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi
muranda waJehovha. Akaimbira Jehovha mashoko orwiyo

urwu paakarwirwa naJehovha kubva mumaoko avavengi
vake vose nomuruoko rwaSauro. Akati: Ndinokudai,
imi Jehovha, simba rangu. 2 Jehovha ndiye dombo
rangu, nhare yangu, murwiri wangu; Mwari wangu ndiye
dombo rangu, wandinovanda maari. Ndiye nhoo yangu
norunyanga rworuponeso rwangu, shongwe yangu. 3
Ndinodana kuna Jehovha, iye akafanira kurumbidzwa,
uye ndinoponeswa kubva kuvavengi vangu. 4 Mabote
orufu akandipinganidza; mvura zhinji inoparadza
yakandifukidza. 5 Mabote eguva akandimonera; misungo
yorufu yakanangana neni. (Sheol h7585) 6 Pakutambudzika
kwangu ndakadana kuna Jehovha; ndakadana kuna
Mwari wangu kuti ndibatsirwe. Akanzwa inzwi rangu
ari mutemberi yake; kuchema kwangu kwakasvika
pamberi pake munzeve dzake. 7 Nyika yakadedera
ikadengenyeka, uye nheyo dzamakomo dzakazunguzika;
8 Utsi hwakakwira huchibva mumhino dzake; moto
unoparadza wakabuda mumuromo make, mazimbe
anopisa akabuda mauri achipfuta. 9 Akatsemura matenga
akauya pasi; makore erima akanga ari pasi petsoka dzake.
10 Akatasva makerubhi akabhururuka; akabhururuka
pamapapiro emhepo. 11 Akaita rima chifukidzo chake,
denga rake rakamupoteredza, iwo makore matema
emvura okudenga. 12 Nokupenya kwaibva pamberi
pake, makore akabuda akafamba, nechimvuramabwe
nokupenya kwemheni. 13 Jehovha akatinhira kudenga;
inzwi roWokumusoro-soro rikanzwika. 14 Akapfura
miseve yake akaparadzira vavengi vake, kupenya kukuru
kwemheni kukavavhundutsa. 15 Mipata yegungwa

yakaiswa pachena, uye nheyo dzenyika dzakaiswa
pachena pakutuka kwenyu, imi Jehovha, nokufema
kwemhino dzenyu. **16** Akadzika pasi achibva kumusoro
akanditora; akandibudisa pamvura zhinji yakadzika.
17 Akandinunura kubva kuvavengi vangu vane simba,
kubva kuvadzivisi vangu, vakanga vakasimba zvikuru
kwandiri. **18** Vakandinanga pazuva renjodzi yangu, asi
Jehovha akanga ari mutsigiri wangu. **19** Akandibudisa
akandiisa panzvimbo yakafarikana; akandinunura nokuti
akanga achindifarira. **20** Jehovha akandiitira zvakafanira
kururama kwangu; nokuchena kwamaoko angu. **21** Nokuti
ndakachengeta nzira dzaJehovha; handina kuita zvakaipa
nokubva pana Mwari wangu. **22** Mirayiro yake yose iri
pamberi pangu; handina kutsauka pazvirevo zvake. **23**
Ndakanga ndisina chandingapomerwa pamberi pake, uye
ndakazvichengeta kuti ndigare kure nechivi. **24** Jehovha
akandipa mubayiro zvakaringana nokururama kwangu,
zvakaringana nokuchena kwamaoko angu pamberi
pake. **25** Kuna vakatendeka munoratidza kutendeka
kwenyu, kuna vasina chavangapomerwa munoratidza
kusapomerwa kwenyu, **26** kuna vakachena munoratidza
kuchena kwenyu, asi kuna vakatsauka munoratidza
hasha dzenyu. **27** Munoponesa vanozvininipisa, asi
muchideredza vane meso anozvikudza. **28** Imi, iyemi
Jehovha, munoita kuti mwenje wangu urambe uchipfuta;
Mwari wangu anoshandura rima rangu richiva chiedza.
29 Norubatsiro rwenyu ndichaenda kundorwa hondo;
naMwari wangu ndinogona kukwira rusvingo. **30** Kana
ari Mwari, nzira yake yakakwana; shoko raJehovha

harina charingapomerwa. Ndiye nhoo yavose vanovanda
maari. **31** Nokuti ndianiko Mwari kunze kwaJehovha? Uye
ndianiko Dombo kunze kwaMwari wedu? **32** NdiMwari
anondishongedza nesimba uye anokwanisa nzira yangu.
33 Anoita kuti tsoka dzangu dzive setsoka dzenondo; anoita
kuti ndigone kumira pakakwirira. **34** Anodzidzisa maoko
angu kurwa; maoko angu anowembura uta hwendarira.
35 Munondipa nhoo yenyu yokukunda, uye ruoko
rwenyu rworudyi runonditsigira; munokotama pasi kuti
mundiite mukuru. **36** Munondiitira nzira yakapamhama
pasi pangu, kuitira kuti zvitsitsinho zvangu zvirege
kutedzemuka. **37** Ndakatevera vavengi vangu ndikavabata;
handina kudzokera shure kusvikira vaparadzwa. **38**
Ndakavapwanya kuti vakoniwe kusimuka; vakawira pasi
petsoka dzangu. **39** Makandishongedza nesimba rokurwa;
makaita kuti vadzivisi vangu vapfugame patsoka dzangu.
40 Makaita kuti vavengi vangu vatize, uye ndakaparadza
vavengi vangu. **41** Vakachemera kubatsirwa, asi hakuna
akavaponesa, kunyange kuna Jehovha, asi haana
kuvapindura. **42** Ndakavapura vakatsetseka seguruva
ratakurwa nemhepo; ndakavadururira pasi sedope renzira
dzomumusha. **43** Makandirwira pakurwisa kwavanhu;
makandiita musoro wendudzi; vanhu vandakanga
ndisingazivi vava varanda vangu. **44** Pavanongondinzwa,
vanonditeerera; vatorwa vanokotama pamberi pangu.
45 Vose vanoora mwoyo; vanouya vachibva panhare
dzavo vachidedera. **46** Jehovha mupenyu! Dombo rangu
ngarirumbidzwe! Ngaakudzwe Mwari Muponesi wangu!
47 Ndiye Mwari anonditsivira, anoisa ndudzi pasi pangu,

48 anondiponesa pavavengi vangu. Makandisimudzira
pamusoro pavavengi vangu. Makandinunura kubva
kuvanhu vechisimba. 49 Naizvozvo ndichakurumbidzai
pakati pendudzi, imi Jehovha; ndichaimbira zita
renyu nziyo dzokurumbidza. 50 Anopa mambo wake
kukunda kukuru; anoratidza unyoro hwake husingaperi
kumuzodziwa wake, kuna Dhavhidhi nokuvana vake
nokusingaperi.

19 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Matenga anotaura kubwinya kwaMwari; matenga
anoparidza mabasa amaoko ake. 2 Zuva nezuva anotaura;
usiku nousiku anoratidza zivo. 3 Hakuna mutauro kana
rurimi rusinganzwi inzwi ravo. 4 Inzwi razvo rinosvika
panyika yose, mashoko azvo kumagumo apasi. Mumatenga
imomo, akadzika tende rezuva, 5 rakaita sechikomba
chinobuda mumba, seshasha inopemberera kumhanya
nhangemutange. 6 Rinobuda kuno rumwe rutivi rwedenga
richitenderera kusvikira kuno rumwe rutivi; hakuna
chinhu chakavanzika kubva pakupisa kwaro. 7 Murayiro
waJehovha wakakwana, unomutsiridza mweya. Zvirevo
zvaJehovha zvakavimbika, zvinopa njere kuna vasina
mano. 8 Zvirevo zvaJehovha zvakarurama, zvinopa
mufaro kumwoyo. Murayiro waJehovha unopenya, unopa
chiedza kumaziso. 9 Kutya Jehovha kwakanaka, kunogara
nokusingaperi. Zvakatongwa naJehovha ndezvechokwadi
uye zvose zvakarurama. 10 Zvinokosha kupfuura goridhe,
kupfuura goridhe rakanatswa; zvinotapira kupfuura
uchi, kupinda uchi hwabva muzinga. 11 Muranda
wenyu anoyambirwa nazvo; pakuzvichengeta pano

mubayiro mukuru. 12 Ndianiko angaziva kukanganisa
kwake? Ndikanganwirei mhosva dzangu dzakavanzika.
13 Dzorai muranda wenyu kubva pakutadza nobwoni;
ngazvirege kuva nesimba pamusoro pangu. Ipapo
handizovi nemhosva, ndisina mhaka yokudarika kukuru.
14 Mashoko omuromo wangu nokurangarira kwomwoyo
wangu ngazvifadze pamberi penyu, imi Jehovha, Dombo
rangu noMudzikinuri wangu.

20 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Jehovha ngaakupindure paunotambudzika; zita raMwari
waJakobho ngarikudzivirire. 2 Ngaakutumire rubatsiro
runobva panzvimbo tsvene, uye akupe rutsigiro runobva
kuZioni. 3 Ngaarangarire zvibayiro zvako zvose uye
agogamuchira zvibayiro zvako zvinopiswa. Sera 4
Ngaakupe zvinodikanwa nomwoyo wako, uye aite kuti
urongwa hwako hwose hubudirire. 5 Tichadanidzira
nomufaro pakukunda kwako, uye tichasimudza mireza
yedu muzita raMwari wedu. Jehovha ngaakupe zvose
zvawakakumbira. 6 Zvino ndava kuziva kuti Jehovha
anoponesa muzodziwa wake; anomupindura ari kudenga
rake dzvene, nesimba rokuponesa kworuoko rwake
rworudyi. 7 Vamwe vanovimba nengoro, vamwe
namabhiza, asi isu tinovimba nezita raJehovha Mwari
wedu. 8 Vanowisirwa pasi namabvi avo vagowa, asi isu
tinosimuka tigomira takasimba. 9 Haiwa Jehovha, ponesai
mambo! Tipindurei patinodana!

21 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Haiwa Jehovha, mambo anofara musimba renyu. Mufaro
wake mukuru sei pakukunda kwamunomupa! 2 Makamupa

zvinodikanwa nomwoyo wake, uye hamuna kumunyima
zvaikumbirwa nomuromo wake. Sera 3 Makamugamuchira
nemikomborero yakapfuma, uye makadzika pamusoro
pake korona yegoridhe yakachena. 4 Akakukumbirai
upenyu, mukamupa mazuva mazhinji, nokusingaperi-
peri. 5 Kubudikidza nokukunda kwamakamupa, kukudzwa
kwake kukuru; makaisa pamusoro pake kubwinya
nokukudzwa. 6 Zvirokwazvo makamupa maropafadzo
anogara nokusingaperi, mukamufadza nomufaro pamberi
penyu. 7 Nokuti mambo anovimba naJehovha;
nokuda kworudo rusingaperi rwoWokumusoro-soro, iye
haangazungunuswi. 8 Ruoko rwenyu ruchabata vavengi
venyu vose; ruoko rwenyu rworudyi ruchabata vavengi
venyu. 9 Panguva yokuonekwa kwenyu muchavaita
sevira romoto. Jehovha achavamedza nehasha dzake, uye
moto wake uchavaparadza. 10 Muchaparadza zvizvarwa
zvavo kubva panyika, vana vavo kubva pakati pavanhu.
11 Kunyange vachirangana zvakaipa pamusoro penyu
nokufunga mano akaipa, havangagoni kubudirira; 12
nokuti muchaita kuti vafuratire, pamuchavananga nouta
hwakawemburwa. 13 Simudzirwai, imi Jehovha, musimba
renyu; tichaimba uye ticharumbidza simba renyu.

22 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Namaimbirwo e“Nondo
yamangwanani.” Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Mwari wangu,
Mwari wangu, mandisiyireiko? Sei muri kure zvakadai
nokundiponesa, kure zvakadai namashoko okugomera
kwangu? 2 Haiwa Mwari wangu, ndinodanidzira masikati,
asi hamundipinduri, nousiku, uye handinyarari. 3
Asi imi makagadzwa saIye Mutsvene; ndimi rumbidzo

yaIsraeri. **4** Madzibaba edu akavimba nemi; vakavimba,
uye mukavarwira. **5** Vakachema kwamuri, vakaponeswa;
vakavimba nemi uye havana kunyadziswa. **6** Asi ini
ndiri honye kwete munhu, ndinozvidzwa navanhu uye
ndinoshorwa namarudzi. **7** Vose vanondiona vanondiseka;
vanoshamisa miromo yavo vachindituka, vachidzungudza
misoro yavo vachiti, **8** "Anovimba naJehovha; Jehovha
ngaamununure. Ngaamuponese, sezvo achimufarira."
9 Asi ndimi makandibudisa mudumbu; mukaita kuti
ndivimbe nemi ndichiri pachipfuva chamai vangu.
10 Kubva pakuzvarwa kwangu, ndakaiswa kwamuri;
kubva mudumbu ramai vangu, makanga muchingova
Mwari wangu. **11** Regai kuva kure neni, nokuti
dambudziko riri pedyo uye hakuna angabatsira. **12**
Hando zhinji dzakandikomba; hando dzine simba
dzeBhashani dzakandipoteredza. **13** Shumba dzinoomba
dzichibvambura nyama, dzinondishamira miromo yadzo.
14 Ndadururwa semvura, uye mapfupa angu ose abva
asvodogoka. Mwoyo wangu washanduka ukava namo;
wanyungudika mukati mangu. **15** Simba rangu raoma
sechaenga, uye rurimi rwangu runonamatira kumusoro
kwomuromo wangu; munondiradzika muguruva rorufu.
16 Imbwa dzakandikomba; boka ravanhu vakaipa
rakandipoteredza, vakabvoora maoko angu netsoka
dzangu. **17** Ndinokwanisa kuverenga mapfupa angu ose;
vanhu vanondinan'anidza uye vanofarira kutambudzika
kwangu. **18** Vanogovana nguo dzangu pakati pavo uye
vanokanda mijenya nokuda kwenguo yangu. **19** Asi
imi, Jehovha, regai kuva kure neni; imi simba rangu,

kurumidzai kundibatsira. **20** Rwirai upenyu hwangu
pamunondo, ihwo upenyu hwangu hunokosha, kubva
pasimba rembwa. **21** Ndinunurei pamuromo weshumba;
ndiponesei panyanga dzenyati. **22** Ndichaparidza zita
renyu kuhama dzangu; ndichakurumbidzai paungano. **23**
Imi munotya Jehovha, murumbidzei! Imi mose zvizvarwa
zvaJakobho, mukudzei! Mutyei, imi mose zvizvarwa
zvaIsraeri! **24** Nokuti haana kuzvidza kana kusema
chibayiro chaiye akatambudzwa; haana kumuvanzira
chiso chake, asi akanzwa kuchemera kwake rubatsiro. **25**
Kwamuri ndiko kunobva dingindira rerumbidzo yangu
paungano huru; ndichazadzisa mhiko dzangu pamberi
pavanokutyai. **26** Varombo vachadya uye vagoguta;
vanotsvaka Jehovha vachamurumbidza, mwoyo yenyu
ngairarame nokusingaperi! **27** Migumo yose yenyika
icharangarira igodzokera kuna Jehovha, uye mhuri
dzendudzi dzose dzichapfugama pamberi pake, **28** nokuti
ushe ndohwaJehovha uye anotonga pamusoro pendudzi.
29 Vapfumi vose venyika vachadya uye vachamunamata;
vose vanoburukira muguruva vachapfugama pamberi
pake, navose vasingagoni kuzviraramisa. **30** Vana vake
vachamushumira; zvizvarwa zvinotevera zvichaudzwa
nezvaIshe. **31** Vachaparidza kururama kwake kuvanhu
vasati vaberekwa, nokuti akazviita.

23 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Jehovha ndiye mufudzi
wangu, hapana chandingashayiwa. **2** Anondivatisa
pamafuro manyoro, anondisesedza pamvura inozorodza,
3 anoponesa mweya wangu. Anondifambisa panzira
dzokururama nokuda kwezita rake. **4** Kunyange

ndikafamba nomumupata womumvuri worufu,
handingatyi zvakaipa, nokuti imi muneni; tsvimbo
yenyu nomudonzvo wenyu zvinondinyaradza. **5**
Munondigadzirira tafura pamberi pavavengi vangu.
Munozodza musoro wangu namafuta; mukombe wangu
unopfachukira. **6** Zvirokwazvo kunaka kwenyu norudo
rwenyu zvichanditevera, mazuva ose oupenyu hwangu,
uye ndichagara mumba maJehovha nokusingaperi.

24 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Nyika ndeyaJehovha, nezvose
zviri mairi, nyika, navose vanogaramo; **2** nokuti akaiteya
pamusoro pamakungwa uye akaisimbisa pamusoro
pemvura zhinji. **3** Ndianiko angakwira pachikomo
chaJehovha? Ndianiko angamira panzvimbo yake tsvene?
4 Uyo ana maoko akachena nomwoyo wakanaka,
asingasimudziri mwoyo wake kuzvifananidzo, kana
kupika nhema. **5** Iye achagamuchira makomborero
anobva kuna Jehovha nokururamiswa kunobva kuna
Mwari woruponeso rwake. **6** Ivava ndivo rudzi rwaavo
vanomutsvaka, ivo vanotsvaka chiso chenyu, imi
Mwari waJakobho. Sera **7** Simudzai misoro yenyu,
imi masuo; muisimudze, imi makonhi akare, kuti
Mambo wokubwinya apinde. **8** Ndianiko uyu Mambo
wokubwinya? Ndiye Jehovha ane simba noumhare,
Jehovha ane simba pakurwa. **9** Simudzai misoro yenyu,
imi masuo; muasimudze, imi makonhi akare, kuti
Mambo wokubwinya apinde. **10** Ndianiko, uyu Mambo
wokubwinya? Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, ndiye Mambo
wokubwinya. Sera

25 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Jehovha, ndinosimudzira
mwoyo wangu kwamuri; **2** haiwa Mwari wangu,
ndinovimba nemi. Musandirega ndichinyadziswa, uye
musarega vavengi vangu vachindikunda. **3** Hapana munhu
ane tariro mamuri achanyadziswa, asi vachanyadziswa
avo vanonyengera pasina chikonzero. **4** Ndiratidzei
nzira dzenyu, imi Jehovha, ndidzidzisei nzira dzenyu; **5**
nditungamirirei muzvokwadi yenyu mugondidzidzisa,
nokuti ndimi Mwari Muponesi wangu, uye tariro yangu
iri pamuri zuva rose. **6** Rangarirai, imi Jehovha, ngoni
dzenyu huru norudo, nokuti zvakabvira kare. **7** Regai
kurangarira zvivi zvouduku hwangu, nenzira dzangu
dzandaikumukirai nadzo; ndirangarirei nokuda kworudo
rwenyu, nokuti makanaka, imi Jehovha. **8** Jehovha
akanaka uye akarurama; naizvozvo anodzidzisa vatadzi
nzira dzake. **9** Anotungamirira vanozvininipisa mune
zvakarurama, uye anovadzidzisa nzira yake. **10** Nzira
dzose dzaJehovha ndedzorudo nokutendeka, kuna avo
vanochengeta zvirevo zvesungano yake. **11** Nokuda
kwezita renyu, imi Jehovha, kanganwirai chakaipa changu,
kunyange chiri chikuru. **12** Ndiani, zvino, munhu anotya
Jehovha? Achamudzidzisa nzira yaakasarudzirwa. **13**
Achararama upenyu hwake mukubudirira, uye zvizvarwa
zvake zvichagara nhaka yenyika. **14** Jehovha anogara
pakati pavanomutya; anozivisa sungano yake kwavari. **15**
Meso angu anoramba achitarira kuna Jehovha, nokuti
ndiye chete anosunungura tsoka dzangu pamusungo.
16 Dzokerai kwandiri uye mundinzwire nyasha, nokuti
ndiri ndoga uye ndinotambudzika. **17** Matambudziko

omwoyo wangu awanda; ndisunungurei pakurwadziwa
kwangu. **18** Tarirai kutambudzika kwangu nenhamo
yangu, mugobvisa zvivi zvangu zvose. **19** Tarirai
kuwanda kwaita vavengi vangu, uye kuti vanondivenga
zvakakura sei! **20** Rindai upenyu hwangu mugondinunura;
ndirege kunyadziswa, nokuti ndinovanda mamuri. **21**
Kusanyengera nokururama ngazvindichengete, nokuti
tariro yangu iri mamuri. **22** Dzikinurai Israeri, imi Mwari,
kuti vabve mumatambudziko avo ose!

26 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Nditongerei, imi Jehovha,
nokuti ndakararama upenyu husina chahungapomerwa;
ndakavimba naJehovha ndisingazungunuki. **2** Ndiedzei,
imi Jehovha, ndinzverei, nzverai mwoyo wangu
nendangariro dzangu; **3** nokuti rudo rwenyu rwuri
pamberi pangu nguva dzose, uye ndinogara ndichifamba
muzvokwadi yenyu. **4** Handigari navanhu vanonyengera,
kana kufambidzana navanyengeri; **5** ndinovenga ungano
yavaiti vezvakaipa, uye ndinoramba kugara navakaipa.
6 Ndinoshamba maoko angu ndisina mhaka, uye
ndinofamba-famba paaritari yenyu, imi Jehovha, **7**
ndichiparidza rumbidzo yenyu nenzwi guru, uye
ndichireva zvamabasa enyu ose anoshamisa. **8** Ndinoda
imba yamunogara, imi Jehovha, nzvimbo inogara
kubwinya kwenyu. **9** Regai kubatanidza mweya wangu
navatadzi, noupenyu hwangu navanoteura ropa, **10** vana
maoko akabata zvakaipa, vazere nefufuro mumaoko
avo orudyi. **11** Asi ini ndinogara upenyu husina
chahungapomerwa; ndidzikinurei uye mundinzwire

ngoni. 12 Tsoka dzangu dzimire pakati chechetere;
ndicharumbidza Jehovha paungano huru.

27 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Jehovha ndiye chiedza
changu noruponeso rwangu, ndichagotya aniko?
Jehovha ndiye nhare youpenyu hwangu, ndianiko
wandingatya? 2 Vanhu vakaipa pavakauya kwandiri
kuzodya nyama yangu, vavengi navadzivisi vangu
pavanondirwisa, vanogumburwa ndokuwa. 3 Kunyange
hondo ikandikomba, mwoyo wangu haungazotyi;
kunyange hondo ikamuka kuzondirwisa, ipapo
ndichavimba naJehovha. 4 Chinhu chimwe chete
chandinokumbira kuna Jehovha, ndicho chandinotsvaka:
kuti ndigare mumba maJehovha mazuva ose oupenyu
hwangu, kuti nditarire kunaka kwaJehovha uye
ndimutsvake mutemberi yake. 5 Nokuti zuva
rokutambudzika achandichengeta zvakanaka munzvimbo
yaanogara; achandiviga mudumba retabhenakeri yake,
agondikwidza pamusoro pedombo. 6 Ipapo musoro wangu
uchasimudzirwa pamusoro pavavengi vakandipoteredza;
ndichamubayira zvibayiro patabhenakeri yake nomufaro
mukuru; ndichaimba ndigoimbira Jehovha nziyo. 7
Inzwai inzwi rangu kana ndichidana, imi Jehovha;
ndinzwirei ngoni mugondipindura. 8 Mwoyo wangu unoti
kwandiri, “Tsvaka chiso chake!” Chiso chenyu, Jehovha,
ndichachitsvaka. 9 Regai kundivanzira chiso chenyu,
musadzinga muranda wenyu mukutsamwa; makanga
muri mubatsiri wangu. Regai kundiramba kana kundisiya,
imi Mwari Muponesi wangu. 10 Kunyange baba vangu
namai vangu vakandisiya, Jehovha achandigamuchira.

11 Ndidzidzisei nzira yenyu, imi Jehovha; ndisesedzei
munzira yakarurama nokuda kwavamanikidzi vangu. 12
Regai kundisundira kuzvido zvavavengi vangu, nokuti
zvapupu zvenhema zvinondimukira, vachifemedzeka
nehasha. 13 Ndichine chokwadi neizvi zvokuti: ndichaona
kunaka kwaJehovha munyika yavapenyu. 14 Rindira
Jehovha; iva nesimba, utsunge mwoyo ugomirira Jehovha.

28 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Ndinodana kwamuri, imi
Jehovha Dombo rangu; musandinyararira. Nokuti kana
mukaramba munyerere, ini ndichaita savaya vakaburukira
kugomba. 2 Inzwai kuchemera ngoni kwangu, sezvo
ndichichemera rubatsiro kwamuri, sezvo ndichisimudza
maoko angu ndakatarira kuNzvimbo yenyu Tsvene-
tsvene. 3 Musandikwekweredzera kure pamwe chete
navakaipa, naavo vanoita zvakaipa, vanotaura rugare
navavakidzani vavo asi vakaviga zvakaipa mumwoyo yavo.
4 Vatsivei pamabasa avo napabasa ravo rakaipa, vatsivei
pane zvakaitwa namaoko avo; mugodzosera pamusoro
pavo zvakavafanira. 5 Sezvo vasina hanya namabasa
aJehovha uye nezvakaitwa namaoko ake, achavaputsira
pasi akasavavakazve. 6 Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe, nokuti
akanzwa kuchemera kwangu ngoni. 7 Jehovha ndiye
simba rangu nenhoo yangu; mwoyo wangu unovimba
naye, uye ndinobatsirwa. Mwoyo wangu unokwakuka
nomufaro uye ndichamuvonga nenziyo. 8 Jehovha ndiye
simba ravanhu vake, nhare yoruponeso yomuzodziwa
wake. 9 Ponesai vanhu venyu uye muropafadze nhaka
yenyu; ivai mufudzi wavo uye muvatakure nokusingaperi.

29 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Ipai kuna Jehovha, imi mune
simba ipai kuna Jehovha rukudzo nesimba. **2** Ipai kuna
Jehovha rukudzo rwakafanira zita rake; namatai Jehovha
mukubwinya kwoutsvene hwake. **3** Inzwi raJehovha
riri pamusoro pemvura zhinji. Mwari wokubwinya
anotinhira, Jehovha anotinhira ari pamusoro pemvura
zhinji. **4** Inzwi raJehovha rine simba; inzwi raJehovha
rinokudzwa. **5** Inzwi raJehovha rinovhuna misidhari,
Jehovha anovhuna-vhuna misidhari yeRebhanoni. **6**
Anoita kuti Rebhanoni ikwakuke semhuru, neSirioni
senzombe yenyati. **7** Inzwi raJehovha rinorova nokuvaima
kwemheni. **8** Inzwi raJehovha rinozungunusa gwenga;
Jehovha anozungunusa Gwenga reKadheshi. **9** Inzwi
raJehovha rinomonyorora miouki uye rinosvuura sango
rigosara rati hwe-e. Uye mutemberi yake zvose zvinodana
zvichiti, "Kubwinya!" **10** Jehovha anogara pachigaro
choushe chamafashamu emvura; Jehovha anogara ari
Mambo nokusingaperi. **11** Jehovha anopa simba kuvanhu
vake; Jehovha anoropafadza vanhu vake norugare.

30 Pisarema. Rwiyo rwokukumikidza temberi. Pisarema
raDhavhidhi. Ndichakukudzai imi Jehovha, nokuti
makandisimudza kubva pakadzika, uye hamuna kutendera
vavengi vangu kuti vafare pamusoro pangu. **2** Haiwa
Jehovha Mwari wangu, ndakachemera rubatsiro kwamuri
uye mukandiporesa. **3** Haiwa Jehovha, makandibudisa
muguva; mukandirwira kuti ndirege kupinda mugomba.
(Sheol h7585) **4** Imbirai Jehovha, imi vatsvene vake;
rumbidzai zita rake dzvene. **5** Nokuti kutsamwa kwake
ndokwenguva duku, asi nyasha dzake ndedzoupenyu

hwose; kuchema kungangovapo usiku. Asi mufaro
unouya mangwanani. 6 Pandakanzwa kugadzikana,
ndakati, “Handingatongozungunuswi.” 7 Haiwa Jehovha,
pamakandinzwira tsitsi, makaita kuti gomo rangu
rimire rakasimba; asi pamakavanza chiso chenyu, ini
ndakavhunduka. 8 Ndakadana kwamuri, imi Jehovha;
ndakachemera nyasha kuna Jehovha ndichiti, 9 “Chiiko
chinowanikwa pakuparadzwa kwangu, napakupinda
kwangu mugomba? Ko, guruva richakurumbidzai here?
Richaparidza kutendeka kwenyu here? 10 Inzwai, imi
Jehovha, mundinzwire ngoni; imi Jehovha, ivai mubatsiri
wangu.” 11 Imi makashandura kuungudza kwangu
kukava kutamba; makabvisa nguo dzangu dzamasaga
mukandishongedza nomufaro, 12 kuti mwoyo wangu
ukuimbirei ugorega kunyarara. Haiwa Jehovha Mwari
wangu, ndichakuvongai nokusingaperi.

31 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Ndinovanda mamuri, imi Jehovha; itai kuti
ndisatombonyadziswa; ndirwirei mukururama kwenyu.
2 Rerekerai nzeve yenyu kwandiri, kurumidzai
kundinunura; ivai dombo rangu rokuvanda, nhare
yakasimba inondiponesa. 3 Sezvo murimi dombo rangu
nenhare yangu, nditungamirirei uye mundisesedze
nokuda kwezita renyu. 4 Ndisunungurei pamusungo
wandakadzikirwa, nokuti imi muri utiziro hwangu. 5
Ndinoisa mweya wangu mumaoko enyu; ndidzikinurei, imi
Jehovha, Mwari wechokwadi. 6 Ndinovenga vanonamatira
kuzvifananidzo zvisina maturo; ndinovimba naJehovha.
7 Ndichafara nokufarisisa murudo rwenyu, nokuti

makaona kutambudzika kwangu mukaziva kurwadziwa
kwomwoyo wangu. 8 Hamuna kundiisa kumuvengi, asi
makamisa tsoka dzangu panzvimbo yakafarikana. 9
Haiwa Jehovha, ndinzwirei ngoni nokuti ndine nhamo;
meso angu aneta nokuchema, mwoyo wangu nomuviri
wangu zvarwadziwa. 10 Upenyu hwangu hwopera
nokurwadziwa, uye namakore angu nokugomera;
simba rangu rapera nokuda kwokutambudzika kwangu,
uye mapfupa angu arukutika. 11 Nokuda kwavavengi
vangu, ndava chinhu chinovengwa navavakidzani
vangu; ndava chinhu chinotyisa kushamwari dzangu;
vanondiona munzira dzomumisha vanonditiza. 12
Ndakanganwikwa navo sendakafa; ndafanana nehari
yakaputsika, 13 nokuti ndinonzwa guhwa ravazhinji;
kumativi ose kune zvinotyisa; vanorangana pamusoro
pangu uye vanoronga kundiuraya. 14 Asi ndinovimba
nemi, imi Jehovha; ndinoti, "Ndimi Mwari wangu."
15 Nguva dzangu dziri mumaoko enyu; ndirwirei
kuvavengi vangu nokuna avo vanonditeverera. 16 Chiso
chenyu ngachipenye pamusoro pomuranda wenyu;
ndiponesei norudo rwenyu rusingaperi. 17 Haiwa
Jehovha, itai kuti ndisanyadziswa, nokuti ndakadana
kwamuri; asi vakaipa ngavanyadziswe uye vavate vakati
mwiro muguva. (Sheol h7585) 18 Miromo yavo inoreva
nhema ngainyaradzwe, nokuti vanotaura namanyawi
nokuzvikudza pamusoro pavakarurama. 19 Haiwa,
kunaka kwenyu kukuru sei, kwamakachengetera vaya
vanokutyai, kwamunoisa pamberi pavanhu, pamusoro
paivo vanovanda mamuri. 20 Mukudzivirira kwokuvapo

kwenyu munovavanza kubva parangano dzavanhu;
munovachengeta zvakanaka pamunogara kubva pandimi
dzinopomera. **21** Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe, nokuti
akaratidza rudo rwake runoshamisa kwandiri pandakanga
ndiri muguta rakakombwa. **22** Mukuvhunduka kwangu,
ndakati, "Ndabviswa pamberi penyu!" Asi makanzwa
kuchemera nyasha kwangu pandakadanidzira kwamuri
ndichida rubatsiro. **23** Idai Jehovha, imi vatsvene mose!
Jehovha anochengetedza vakatendeka, asi anotsiva
zvizere vanozvikudza. **24** Simbai uye mutsunge mwoyo,
imi mose munorindira Jehovha.

32 Pisarema raDhavhidhi neMasikiri. Akaropafadzwa
uyo akakanganwirwa kudarika kwake, akafukidzirwa
zvivi zvake. **2** Akaropafadzwa munhu asingaverengerwi
zvivi zvake naJehovha, uye asina kunyengera mumwoyo
make. **3** Pandakanyarara, mapfupa angu akarukutika
nokuda kwokugomera kwangu zuva rose. **4** Nokuti
masikati nousiku ruoko rwenyu rwakanga ruchirema
pamusoro pangu; simba rangu rakasvetwa sezvinoita
kupisa kwechirimo. Sera **5** Ipapo ndakazivisa chivi
changu kwamuri uye handina kuvanza chakaipa changu.
Ndakati, "Ndichareurura kudarika kwangu kuna Jehovha,"
uye makandiregerera mhosva yechivi changu. Sera **6**
Naizvozvo vose vanoda Mwari ngavanyengetere kwamuri
muchiri kuwanikwa; zvirokwazvo mvura zhinji ine simba
painokwira, haingasviki kwavari. **7** Ndimi nzvimbo
yangu yokuvanda; muchandidzivirira panhamo uye
muchandipoteredza nenziyo dzorusununguko. Sera **8**
Ndichakurairidza uye ndichakudzidzisa nzira yaunofanira

kufamba nayo; ndichakupa zano uye ndichakurinda. **9**
Rega kuva sebhiza kana senyurusi, zvisinganzwisisi asi
zvinofanira kupingudzwa nomukaro kana namatomu,
kana kuti hazvingauyi kwauri. **10** Wakaipa ana
matambudziko mazhinji, asi rudo rusingaperi rwaJehovha
runopoteredza munhu anovimba naye. **11** Farai muna
Jehovha uye mufarisise, imi vakarurama; imbai, imi mose
makarurama pamwoyo!

33 Imbirai Jehovha, mufarisise, imi vakarurama;
zvakanaka kuti vakarurama vamurumbidze. **2** Rumbidzai
Jehovha nembira; muimbirei nziyo nomutengeranwa
une hungiso gumi. **3** Muimbirei rwiyo rutsva; muridze
zvakanaka, mugopururudza nomufaro. **4** Nokuti
shoko raJehovha rakarurama uye nderechokwadi; iye
akatendeka pane zvose zvaanoita. **5** Jehovha anoda
kururama nokururamisira; nyika izere norudo rwake
rusingaperi. **6** Kudenga denga kwakaitwa neshoko
raJehovha, hondo dzenyeredzi dzaikoko, nokufema
kwomuromo wake. **7** Anounganidza mvura zhinji
yegungwa muzvirongo; anoisa kwakadzika mumatura.
8 Nyika yose ngaitye Jehovha; marudzi ose enyika
ngaamuremekedze. **9** Nokuti iye akataura, zvikaitika;
akarayira, zvikamira zvakasimba. **10** Jehovha anokonesa
urongwa hwendudzi; anopinganidza mifungo yendudzi.
11 Asi urongwa hwaJehovha hunomira hwakasimba
nokusingaperi, nendangariro dzomwoyo wake kusvikira
kuzvizvarwa zvose. **12** Rwakaropafadzwa rudzi rwakaita
Jehovha Mwari warwo, vanhu vaakasarudza kuti vave
nhaka yake. **13** Jehovha anotarira pasi ari kudenga uye

anoona marudzi ose avanhu; **14** ari pachigaro chake
anotarira vose vagere panyika, **15** iye anoumba mwoyo
yavanhu vose, anofungisisa zvose zvavanoita. **16** Hapana
mambo anoponeswa nokukura kwehondo yake; hapana
murwi anopunyuka nokuda kwesimba rake guru. **17** Bhiza
itariro isina maturo pakurwirwa; harigoni kuponesa
kunyange rine simba guru. **18** Asi meso aJehovha ari
pamusoro paavo vanomutya, napamusoro paavo vakaisa
tariro yavo murudo rwake rusingaperi, **19** kuti avarwire
parufu nokuvararamisa panzara. **20** Tinomirira Jehovha
netariro; ndiye mubatsiri wedu nenhoo yedu. **21** Mwoyo
yedu inofara maari, nokuti tinovimba nezita rake dzvene.
22 Rudo rwenyu rusingaperi ngarugare pamusoro pedu,
imi Jehovha, kunyange sezvatakaisa tariro yedu mamuri.

34 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Paakaita seanopenga pamberi
paAbhimereki; uyo akamudzinga, iye akaenda hake.
Ndinorumbidza Jehovha nguva dzose; kurumbidzwa
kwake kucharamba kuri pamiromo yangu. **2** Mwoyo
wangu uchazvirumbidza muna Jehovha; vanotambudzika
ngavanzwe vafare. **3** Kudzai Jehovha pamwe chete neni;
ngatikudzei zita rake pamwe chete. **4** Ndakachema
kuna Jehovha akandipindura; akandisunungura pakutya
kwangu kwose. **5** Vanotarira kwaari vanopenya; zviso
zvavo hazvingambofukidzwi nenyadzi. **6** Murombo
uyu akadana, uye Jehovha akamunzwa; akamuponesa
pakutambudzika kwake kwose. **7** Mutumwa waJehovha
anokomberedza avo vanomutya, uye anovasunungura.
8 Ravirai henyu muone kuti Jehovha akanaka;
akaropafadzwa munhu anovanda maari. **9** Ityai

Jehovha, imi vatsvene vake, nokuti vanomutya havana
chavanoshayiwa. **10** Shumba dzinopera simba uye
dzinofa nenzara, asi avo vanotsvaka Jehovha havashayiwi
chinhu chakanaka. **11** Uyai, vana vangu, nditeererei;
ndichakudzidzisai kutya Jehovha. **12** Ani naani wenyu
anoda upenyu, uye uchida kuona mazuva akawanda,
13 dzora rurimi rwako pane zvakaipa nemiromo yako
pakureva nhema. **14** Ibva pane zvakaipa ugoita zvakanaka;
tsvaka rugare uye urutevere. **15** Meso aJehovha ari
pamusoro pavakarurama uye nzeve dzake dzinonzwa
kuchema kwavo; **16** chiso chaJehovha chinovenga avo
vanoita zvakaipa, kuti abvise chiyeuchidzo chavo panyika.
17 Vakarurama vanodanidzira, uye Jehovha anovanzwa;
anovarwira pakutambudzika kwavo kwose. **18** Jehovha
ari pedyo navane mwoyo yakaputsika uye anoponesa
avo vakapwanyika pamweya. **19** Akarurama angava
namatambudziko mazhinji, asi Jehovha anomurwira
paari ose; **20** anochengetedza mapfupa ake ose, hakuna
nerimwe rawo richavhunika. **21** Zvakaipa zvichauraya
vakaipa; vavengi vavakarurama vachapiwa mhosva. **22**
Jehovha anodzikinura varanda vake; hapana kana mumwe
anovanda maari achapiwa mhosva.

35 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Haiwa Jehovha, kakavadzanai
navanokakavadzana neni; rwisai avo vanondirwisa. **2**
Torai nhoo huru neduku; simukai, uye uyai mundibatsire.
3 Vheyesai pfumo guru nepfumo diki murwise avo
vanonditevera. Muti kumweya wangu, “Ndini ruponeso
rwako.” **4** Vanotsvaka kundiuraya ngavazvidzwe
uye vanyadziswe; vanorangana kuparadzwa kwangu

ngavadzoserwe shure vachitya. **5** Ngavaite sehundi
pamberi pemhepo, mutumwa waJehovha achivasundira
kure; **6** nzira yavo ngaisvibe uye itsvedze, mutumwa
waJehovha achivateverera. **7** Sezvo vakandivanzira
mimbure yavo ndisina mhosva, uye vakandicherera
gomba ndisina mhosva, **8** kuparadzwa ngakuvawire
pakarepo, mumbure wavakavanza ngauvapinge ivo,
ngavawire mugomba ravo vaparare. **9** Ipapo mweya
wangu uchafara muna Jehovha, uye uchafarira ruponeso
rwake. **10** Zvandiri zvose zvichadanidzira zvichiti:
"Ndianiko akaita semi, Jehovha? Munonunura varombo
kubva kuna avo vane simba kupinda ravo." **11**
Zvapupu zvino utsinye zvinouya mberi; zvinondibvunza
pamusoro pezvinhu zvandisingazivi. **12** Vanotsiva
zvakanaka zvangu nezvakaipa, uye vanosiya mweya
wangu uchidzungaira. **13** Asi pavairwara, ndakafuka nguo
dzamasaga ndikazvininipisa nokutsanya. Munyengetero
wangu pawakadzokera kwandiri usina mhinduro, **14**
ndakafamba-famba ndichichema kunge ndinochemera
shamwari yangu kana hama yangu. Ndakakotamisa
musoro wangu ndichichema, sokunge ndinochema
mai vangu. **15** Asi pandakagumburwa, vakaungana
vachifara; varwi vakaungana kuzondirwisa ndisingazivi.
Vakandireva vasingaregi. **16** Savanhu vasina Mwari
vakandiseka muruvengo rwavo; vakandirumanyira meno
avo. **17** Haiwa Jehovha, muchasvika riniko makangotarira?
Nunurai upenyu hwangu kubva pakuparadza kwavo,
noupenyu hwangu hunokosha kubva pashumba idzi.
18 Ndichakuvongai paungano huru; ndichakurumbidzai

pakati pavanhu vazhinji. **19** Ngavarege kufara pamusoro
pangu avo vanondivenga ndisina mhosva; vanondivenga
ndisina mhosva ngavarege kuchonyerana meso avo
mukundivenga. **20** Havatauri norugare, asi vanofunga
kupomera mhosva pamusoro pavanogara norunyararo
munyika. **21** Vanondishamira miromo yavo vachiti,
"Hekani waro! Hekani waro! Tazviona nameso edu."
22 Haiwa Jehovha, mazviona izvi; regai kunyarara.
Regai kuva kure neni, imi Ishe. **23** Mukai uye simukai
mundirwire! Ndirwirei, Mwari wangu naIshe wangu. **24**
Ndiruramisirei mukururama kwenyu, imi Jehovha Mwari
wangu; musarega vachifara pamusoro pangu. **25** Musarega
vachifunga mumwoyo mavo vachiti, "Hekani waro, ndizvo
zvatanga tichida!" kana kuti vati, "Tamumedza chose." **26**
Vose vanofarira kutambudzika kwangu ngavanyadziswe
uye vanyonganiswe; vose vanozvisimudzira pamusoro
pangu ngavafukidzwe nenyadzi nokuzvidzwa. **27**
Vose vanofarira kururamisirwa kwangu ngavapembere
nomufaro nokufarisisa; ngavarambe vachiti, "Jehovha
ngaakudzwe, iye anofarira kugara zvakanaka kwavaranda
vake." **28** Rurimi rwangu ruchataura zvokururama
kwenyu, uye nezvokurumbidzwa kwenyu zuva rose.

36 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi
muranda waJehovha. Shoko riri mumwoyo mangu
pamusoro pokutadza kweakaipa rinoti: Hakuna kutya
Mwari pamberi pake. **2** Pamaonero ake anozvirumbidza,
nokuti anozvibata kumeso kwazvo pakuona kwake,
zvokuti anotadza kuona kana kuvenga chivi chake.
3 Mashoko omuromo wake akaipa uye anonyengera;

haachisiri munhu akachenjera kana anoita zvakanaka. **4**
Kunyange panhoo yake anofunga zvakaipa; anozvifambisa
panzira yezvakaipa uye haarambi chakaipa. **5** Rudo
rwenyu, imi Jehovha, runosvika kudenga denga,
kutendeka kwenyu kunosvika kumakore. **6** Kururama
kwenyu kwakaita segomo guru guru, kururamisira
kwenyu sepakadzika dzika. Haiwa Jehovha, imi
munochengetedza zvose munhu nemhuka. **7** Haiwa
rudo rwenyu rusingatongoperi runokosha sei! Vose
vakuru navaduku pakati pavanhu vanovanda mumumvuri
wamapapiro enyu. **8** Vanogutswa nezvakawanda
zvomumba menyu; munovanwisa kubva parwizi rwenyu
runofadza. **9** Nokuti kwamuri ndiko kune chitubu
choupenyu; muchiedza chenyu tinoona chiedza. **10**
Rambai muchiitira rudo kuna avo vanokuzivai, uye
kururama kwenyu kuna vane mwoyo yakarurama. **11**
Rutsoka rwounozvikudza ngarurege kusvika kwandiri,
kunyange ruoko rweakaipa ngarurege kundidzingira
kure. **12** Tarirai vaiti vezvakaipa kuti vawa sei, vakandwa
pasi, havagoni kumuka.

37 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Usava neshungu nokuda
kwavanhu vakaipa, uye usaitira godo avo vanoita
zvakaipa; **2** nokuti souswa vachaoma nokukurumidza,
somuriwo wakasvibira vachakurumidza kuoma. **3** Vimba
naJehovha uite zvakanaka; gara panyika ufarikane
pamafuro manyoro. **4** Farikana muna Jehovha, uye iye
achakupa zvinodikanwa nomwoyo wako. **5** Isa nzira
yako kuna Jehovha; uvimbe naye uye iye achaita izvi; **6**
achaita kuti kururama kwako kupenye samambakwedza,

nokururamisirwa kwako sezuva ramasikati. **7** Nyarara
pamberi paJehovha, umurindire unyerere; usava
neshungu kana vanhu vachibudirira panzira dzavo,
pavanoita mano avo akaipa avakaronga. **8** Rega kutsamwa,
uzvidzore pahasha; usava neshungu zvinokutungamirira
mune zvakaipa. **9** Nokuti vasakarurama vachagurwa,
asi avo vanomirira Jehovha vachagara nhaka yenyika.
10 Chinguva chiduku duku, vakaipa havachazovapozve;
kunyange ukavatsvaka, havazowanikwi. **11** Asi vanyoro
vachagara nhaka yenyika, uye vachafarikana norugare
rukuru. **12** Vakaipa vanofungira vakarurama mano akaipa,
uye vanovarumanyira meno avo. **13** Asi Ishe anoseka
vakaipa nokuti anoziva kuti zuva ravo riri kuuya. **14**
Vakaipa vanovhomora munondo uye vanowembura uta
kuti vawisire pasi varombo navanoshayiwa, kuti vauraye
avo vane nzira dzakarurama. **15** Asi minondo yavo ichabaya
mwoyo yavo pachavo, uye uta hwavo huchavhunika.
16 Zvishoma zvowakarurama zviri nani kupinda
pfuma yavakaipa vazhinji; **17** nokuti simba ravakaipa
richavhuniwa, asi Jehovha anotsigira vakarurama. **18**
Mazuva avakarurama anozivikanwa naJehovha, uye
nhaka yavo ichagara nokusingaperi. **19** Panguva
yamatambudziko, havanganyadziswi; mumazuva enzara
ivo vachava nezvakawanda. **20** Asi vakaipa vachaparara:
vavengi vaJehovha vachafanana norunako rweminda,
vachanyangarika soutsi. **21** Vakaipa vanokwereta uye
havadzori, asi vakarurama vanopa zvakawanda; **22** avo
vanoropafadzwa naJehovha vachagara nhaka yenyika, asi
avo vaanotuka vachaparadzwa. **23** Kana Jehovha achifarira

nzira yomunhu, anosimbisa mafambiro ake; **24** kunyange
akagumburwa, haangawi, nokuti Jehovha anomutsigira
noruoko rwake. **25** Ndakanga ndiri muduku uye
zvino ndakwegura, asi handina kumboona vakarurama
vachiraswa, kana vana vavo vachipemha chingwa.
26 Vanogara vachingopa vamwe, uye vachikweretesa
pasina muripo; vana vavo vacharopafadzwa. **27**
Dzoka pane zvakaipa ugoita zvakanaka; ipapo
uchagara panyika nokusingaperi. **28** Nokuti Jehovha
anoda vanoruramisira uye haangazosiyi vanhu vake
vakatendeka. Vachadzivirirwa nokusingaperi; asi vana
vowakaipa vachaparadzwa; **29** vakarurama vachagara
nhaka yenyika uye vachagara mairi nokusingaperi. **30**
Muromo womunhu akarurama unotaura uchenjeri, uye
rurimi rwake runotaura kururamisira. **31** Murayiro
waMwari wake uri pamwoyo wake; tsoka dzake
hadzitedzemuki. **32** Vakaipa vanovandira vakarurama,
vachitsvaka upenyu hwavo chaihwo; **33** asi Jehovha
haangavasiyi vari musimba ravo, kana kuvarega
vachipomerwa kana vamira pakutongwa. **34** Rindira
Jehovha, uye uchengete nzira yake. Achakusimudzira
kuti ugare nhaka yenyika; kana vakaipa voparadzwa, iwe
uchazviona. **35** Ndakaona munhu akaipa uye ano utsinye
achibudirira somuti wakasvibira pavhu romunyika yawo,
36 asi nokukurumidza akapfuura uye akasazovapozve;
kunyange ndakamutsvaka, haana kuzowanikwa. **37**
Cherechedza asina mhosva, ongorora akarurama; ane
ramangwana rakanaka munhu worugare. **38** Asi vatadzi
vose vachaparadzwa; ramangwana rowakaipa richagurwa.

39 Ruponeso rwavakarurama runobva kuna Jehovha;
ndiye nhare yavo panguva yamatambudziko. 40 Jehovha
anovabatsira uye anovanunura; anovanunura kubva kuna
vakaipa uye anovaponesa, nokuti vanovanda maari.

38 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Chikumbiro. Haiwa Jehovha,
musandirayira mukutsamwa kwenyu kana kundiranga
muhasha dzenyu. 2 Nokuti miseve yenyu yandibaya, uye
ruoko rwenyu rwawira pamusoro pangu. 3 Mumuviri
mangu hamuchina utano nokuda kwehasha dzenyu;
mapfupa angu apera simba nokuda kwechivi changu. 4
Mhosva yangu yandiremera somutoro unorema kwazvo
kuutakura. 5 Maronda angu aora uye anosemesa nokuda
kwoupenzi hwokutadza kwangu. 6 Ndakotamiswa uye
ndaderedzwa kwazvo; ndinofamba ndichichema zuva rose.
7 Musana wangu wazara nokupisa kunorwadza; muviri
wangu hauchina utano. 8 Ndarukutika uye ndapwanyika
chose; ndiri kugomera nokurwadza kwomwoyo. 9 Haiwa
Ishe, zvose zvandinoshuva zviri pachena pamberi penyu,
kugomera kwangu hakuna kuvanzika kwamuri. 10
Hana yangu inorova, simba rangu rapera; kunyange
nechiedza chabva pameso angu. 11 Shamwari dzangu
navafambidzani vondinzvenga nokuda kwamaronda angu;
vavakidzani vangu vanogara kure neni. 12 Avo vanotsvaka
kundiuraya vanonditeya nemisungo yavo, avo vanoda
kundikuvadza vanotaura nezvokuparadzwa kwangu; zuva
rose vanorangana zvounyengeri. 13 Ini ndafanana nematsi,
isinganzwi, sembeveve, isingagoni kushamisa muromo
wayo; 14 ndava somunhu asinganzwi, ano muromo
usingapinduri. 15 Haiwa Jehovha, ndakakumirirai;

muchapindura, imi Ishe Mwari wangu. **16** Nokuti
ndakati, “Musavarega vachifarira kutambudzika kwangu
kana kuzvisimudzira pamusoro pangu, rutsoka rwangu
parunotedzemuka.” **17** Nokuti ndava pedyo nokuwa, uye
kurwadziwa kwangu kunogara neni. **18** Ndinoreurura
chivi changu; chivi changu chinonditambudza. **19**
Vavengi vangu vane simba vazhinji; vanondivenga ndisina
mhosva vakawanda. **20** Ivavo vanotsiva zvakanaka zvangu
nezvakaipa, vanondireva pandinotevera zvakanaka. **21**
Haiwa Jehovha, regai kundisiya; regai kuva kure neni,
imi Mwari wangu. **22** Haiwa Ishe Muponesi wangu,
kurumidzai kuuya kuzondibatsira.

39 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Kuna Jedhutuni. Pisarema
raDhavhidhi. Ndakati, “Ndichangwarira nzira dzangu
nokuchengeta rurimi rwangu pachivi; ndichaisa matomu
pamuromo wangu kana vakaipa vari pamberi pangu.”
2 Asi pandakanga ndinyerere uye ndakadzikama,
ndisingatauri kana chakanaka zvacho, kurwadziwa
kwangu kwakawedzerwa. **3** Mwoyo wangu wakapisa
mukati mangu, uye pandakafungisisa, moto ukapisa; ipapo
ndakataura norurimi rwangu ndikati: **4** “Ndiratidzei,
imi Jehovha, magumo oupenyu hwangu nokuwanda
kwamazuva angu; ndizivisei kupfuura kwoupenyu
hwangu. **5** Makaita mazuva angu soupamhi hwechanza
changu; kuwanda kwamakore angu kwakaita sechinhu
chisipo pamberi penyu. Upenyu hwomunhu mumwe
nomumwe mweya bedzi. **6** Munhu anongori mumvuri
zvaanofamba-famba hake: anofamba nomufaro mukuru,
asi zvinongova pasina; anounganidza pfuma, asingazivi

achazoitora. 7 “Asi zvino, Ishe, ndakamirireiko?
Tariro yangu iri mamuri. 8 Ndiponesei pakudarika
kwangu kwose; regai kundiita chiseko chamapenzi.
9 Ndakanga ndinyerere; handina kushamisa muromo
wangu, nokuti ndimi makaita izvi. 10 Bvisai shamhu
yenyu kwandiri; ndakundwa nokurova kworuoko rwenyu.
11 Munorayira uye munoranga vanhu nokuda kwezvivi
zvavo, munoparadza pfuma yavo sechipfukuto, munhu
mumwe nomumwe mweya zvawo. Sera 12 “Inzwai
munyengetero wangu, imi Jehovha, rerekerai nzeve yenyu
pandinochemera rubatsiro; regai kuva matsi pakuchema
kwangu. Nokuti ndigere nemi somutorwa, somweni,
sezvakanga zvakaita madzibaba angu ose. 13 Ringirai kure
neni, kuti ndimbofarazve ndisati ndabva uye ndisisipo.”

40 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Ndakamirira Jehovha nomwoyo murefu; iye akatendeukira
kwandiri akanzwa kuchema kwangu. 2 Akandibudisa
mugomba rakadzika, kunze kwamatope netsvina; akamisa
tsoka dzangu padombo akandipa nzvimbo yakasimba
kuti ndimirepo. 3 Akaisa rwiyo rutsva mumuromo
mangu, rwiyo rwokurumbidza Mwari wedu. Vazhinji
vachaona, uye vachatya uye vachaisa ruvimbo rwavo
muna Jehovha. 4 Akaropafadzwa munhu akaita Jehovha
ruvimbo rwake, asingatariri kuna vanozvikudza, kuna
avo vanotsaukira kuna vamwari venhema. 5 Haiwa
Jehovha, Mwari wangu, zvizhinji zvishamiso zvamakaita.
Zvinhu zvamakatitongera hakuna angazvirondedzera
kwamuri; dai ndingataura nokureva pamusoro pazvo,
zvaizowandisa kuzvizivisa. 6 Hamuna kufarira zvibayiro

nezvipo, asi nzeve dzangu makadziboora; zvibayiro
zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvezvivi hamuna kuzvireva. 7
Ipapo ndakati, “Ndiri pano hangu, ndauya, zvakanyorwa
mubhuku pamusoro pangu. 8 Ndinofarira kuita kuda
kwenyu, imi Mwari wangu; murayiro wenyu uri
mukati momwoyo wangu.” 9 Ndinoparidza kururama
paungano huru; handidziviri miromo yangu, sokuziva
kwenyu, imi Jehovha. 10 Handivanzi kururama
kwenyu mumwoyo mangu; ndinotaura nezvokutendeka
kwenyu noruponeso rwenyu. Handivanzi rudo rwenyu
nechokwadi chenyu paungano huru. 11 Regai kundinyima
ngoni dzenyu, imi Jehovha; rudo rwenyu nechokwadi
chenyu ngazvindidzivirire nguva dzose. 12 Nokuti
matambudziko asingaverengeki akandikomberedza; zvivi
zvangu zvakandibata, uye handigoni kuona. Zvakawanda
kupfuura bvudzi romumusoro mangu, uye mwoyo
wangu waneta mukati mangu. 13 Haiwa Jehovha,
kundiponesa ngakukufadzei; haiwa Jehovha, kurumidzai
kundibatsira. 14 Vose vanotsvaka kutora upenyu
hwangu ngavanyadziswe uye vanyonganiswe; vose vanoda
kuparadzwa kwangu ngavadzoserwe shure vanyadziswe.
15 Avo vose vanoti kwandiri, “Hekani waro! Hekani waro!”
ngavavhundutswe nokuda kwenyadzi dzavo. 16 Asi vose
vanokutsvakai ngavafare uye vafarisise mamuri; avo
vanoda ruponeso rwenyu ngavarambe vachiti, “Jehovha
ngaakudzwe!” 17 Asi ndiri murombo nomushayiwi; dai
Ishe vandifungawo. Ndimi mubatsiri wangu nomununuri
wangu; haiwa Mwari wangu, musanonoka henyu.

41 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Akaropafadzwa uyo ane hanya navasina simba; Jehovha
anomurwira panguva dzokutambudzika. **2** Jehovha
achamudzivirira uye achachengetedza upenyu hwake;
achamuropafadza panyika uye haangamuisi kuchido
chavavengi vake. **3** Jehovha achamuraramisa panhoo yake
yourwere uye achamuponesa panhoo yake yourwere.
4 Ini ndakati, "Haiwa Jehovha, ndinzwirei ngoni;
ndiporesei, nokuti ndakakutadzirai." **5** Vavengi vangu
vachindigodora vanoti, "Achafa riniko uye zita rake
rigoparara?" **6** Kana mumwe achiuya kuzondiona,
anotaura zvenhema, mwoyo uchiunganidza makuhwa;
ipapo anobuda ondozviparadzira kumwe. **7** Vavengi
vangu vose vanoita zevezeve pamwe chete pamusoro
pangu; vanondifungira zvakaipisisa, vachiti, **8** "Chirwere
chakaipa chakamubata, haachambomukizve panzvimbo
paakarara." **9** Kunyange neshamwari yangu yapedyo
yandaivimba nayo, yandaigovana zvokudya nayo,
yandisimudzira chitsitsinho chayo. **10** Asi imi, iyemi
Jehovha, mune tsitsi neni, ndisimudzei, kuti ndivatsive.
11 Ndinoziva kuti munofadzwa neni, nokuti muvengi
wangu haandikundi. **12** Munonditsigira pakutendeka
kwangu, uye munondiisa pamberi penyu nokusingaperi.
13 Kurumbidzwa ngakuve kuna Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
kubva pakusingaperi kusvikira nokusingaperi.

42 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Rwiyo rweMasikiri
rwaVanakomana vaKora. Senondo inodokwairira hova
dzemvura, saizvozvo mweya wangu unodokwairirai, imi
Mwari. **2** Mweya wangu une nyota kuna Mwari, nyota

yaMwari mupenyu. Ndingaenda riniko kundosangana
naMwari? 3 Misodzi yangu yanga iri zvokudya zvangu
masikati nousiku, asi zuva rose vanhu vanoti kwandiri,
“Mwari wako aripiko?” 4 Ndinorangarira zvinhu izvi
pandinodurura mweya wangu, mafambiro andaiita
navazhinji ndichitungamirira mudungwe wavanhu
kuimba yaMwari, nokupembera nomufaro uye nokuvonga
pakati pavazhinji pamutambo. 5 Wakasuwireiko, nhai
mweya wangu? Unotambudzwa neiko mukati mangu? Isa
tariro yako muna Mwari, nokuti ndichamurumbidzazve,
Muponesi wangu naMwari wangu. 6 Mweya wangu
wakaneta mukati mangu; naizvozvo ndichakurangarirai
ndiri kunyika yeJorodhani, pamatunhu akakwirira
eHeremoni, kubva paGomo reMizari. 7 Pakadzika
panodana pakadzika mukutinhira kwamapopopo emvura;
mafungu enyu ose namafashamu akapfuura napamusoro
pangu. 8 Masikati, Jehovha anorayira rudo rwake,
pausiku rwiyo rwake runeni, munyengetero kuna Mwari
woupenyu hwangu. 9 Ndinoti kuna Mwari Dombo rangu,
“Mandikanganwireiko? Ndinofambireiko ndichichema
ndakadzvinyirirwa nomuvengi?” 10 Mapfupa angu
atambura nokurwadza kworufu, sezvo vavengi vangu
vachindizvidza zuva rose vachiti kwandiri, “Mwari
wako aripiko?” 11 Wakasuwireiko, nhai mweya wangu?
Unotambudzwa neiko mukati mangu? Isa tariro yako
muna Mwari, nokuti ndichamurumbidzazve. Muponesi
wangu naMwari wangu.

43 Ndiruramisirei, imi Mwari, uye mundireverere mhaka
yangu parudzi rusina Mwari; ndinunurei pavanhu

vanonyengera nevakaipa. 2 Ndimi Mwari nhare yangu.
Mandirambireiko? Ndinofambireiko pose ndichichema
ndichidzvinyirirwa navavengi? 3 Tumirai chiedza
chenyu nechokwadi chenyu, ngazvinditungamirire;
ngazvindisvitse kugomo renyu dzvene, kunzvimbo
yamunogara. 4 Ipapo ndichaenda kuaritari yaMwari,
kuna Mwari, iye mufaro wangu nomudikani wangu.
Ndichakurumbidzai nembira, imi Mwari, Mwari wangu.
5 Wakasuwireiko, nhai mweya wangu? Unotambudzwa
neiko mukati mangu? Isa tariro yako muna Mwari,
nokuti ndichamurumbidzazve, Muponesi wangu naMwari
wangu.

44 Kumutungamiri wokuimba waVanakomana vaKora.
Masikiri. Haiwa Mwari, takanzwa nenzeve dzedu;
madzibaba edu akatiudza zvamakaita pamazuva avo,
pamazuva ekare. 2 Noruoko rwenyu makadzinga ndudzi
uye mukasima madzibaba edu; makapwanya marudzi
mukaita kuti madzibaba edu abudirire. 3 Havana
kuzviwanira nyika nomunondo wavo, uye ruoko rwavo
haruna kuvakundisa; rwakanga rwuri ruoko rwenyu
rworudyi, irwo ruoko rwenyu, nokupenya kwechiso
chenyu, nokuti imi makavada. 4 Ndimi Mambo wangu
naMwari wangu, anorayira kukunda kwaJakobho. 5
Kubudikidza nemi, tinosunda vavengi vedu shure;
kubudikidza nezita renyu, tinotsika vavengi vedu netsoka
dzedu. 6 Handivimbi nouta hwangu, munondo wangu
haundivigiri kukunda; 7 asi imi munotipa kukunda
pamusoro pavavengi vedu, munonyadzisa vadzivisi
vedu. 8 Tinozvirumbidza muna Mwari zuva rose,

uye ticharumbidza zita renyu nokusingaperi. Sera **9**
Asi zvino matiramba uye matininipisa; hamuchabudi
nehondo dzedu. **10** Makaita kuti tidududze pamberi
pavavengi vedu, uye vadzivisi vedu vakatipamba. **11**
Makatiramwira kumudyi samakwai uye makatiparadzira
pakati pendudzi. **12** Makatengesa vanhu venyu pasina,
hamuna kuwana kana chinhu pakuvatengesa. **13**
Makatiita chiseko kuvavakidzani vedu, chinozvidzwa
nechinosekwa chaavo vakatipoteredza. **14** Makatiita
tsumo pakati pendudzi; vanhu vanotidzungudzira misoro.
15 Kunyadziswa kwangu kuri pamberi pangu zuva
rose, uye chiso changu chafukidzwa nenyadzi **16**
pakuseka kwaavo vanondizvidza nokundirwisa, nokuda
kwomuvengi, agarira kutsiva. **17** Zvose izvi zvakaitika
kwatiri kunyange takanga tisina kukukanganwai, kana
kuva vasina kutendeka kusungano yenyu. **18** Mwoyo
yedu yakanga isati yafuratira; tsoka dzedu dzakanga
dzisati dzatsauka panzira yenyu. **19** Asi makatipwanya
mukatiita nzvimbo yamakava uye mukatifukidza nerima
guru. **20** Dai takanga takanganwa zita raMwari wedu,
kana kutambanudzira maoko edu kuna mwari wavatorwa,
21 Mwari haaizviziva here, sezvo achiziva zvakavanzika
zvomwoyo? **22** Asi nokuda kwenyu takatarisana norufu
zuva rose; tinotorwa samakwai anobayiwa. **23** Mukai,
imi Ishe! Munovatireiko? Zvisimudzei! Regai kutiramba
nokusingaperi. **24** Ko, munovanzirei chiso chenyu
muchikanganwa kutambudzika nokudzvinyirirwa kwedu?
25 Takawisirwa muguruva; miviri yedu inonamatira pavhu.

26 Simukai mutibatsire; tidzikinurei nokuda kworudo
rwenyu rusingaperi.

45 Kumutungamiri wokuimba waVanakomana
vaKora. Masikiri nomuimbirwo wa“Maruva aMahapa.”
Rwiyo rwoMuchato. Mwoyo wangu unobvongodzwa
nedingindira rakanaka, pandinodetembera mambo ndima
dzangu; rurimi rwangu chinyoreso chomunyori anogona.
2 Imi makanakisisa pavanhu vose uye miromo yenyu
yakazadzwa nenyasha, sezvo Mwari akakuropafadzai
nokusingaperi. 3 Sungai munondo wenyu parutivi, imi
wamasimba, zvishongedzei nokubwinya noumambo. 4
Paumambo hwenyu kwirai mukunde kwazvo, makamirira
chokwadi, kuzvininipisa nokururama; ruoko rwenyu
rworudyi ngaruratidze mabasa enyu anotyisa. 5 Miseve
yenyu inopinza ngaibaye mwoyo yavavengi vamambo;
ndudzi ngadziputsikire pasi petsoka dzenyu. 6 Chigaro
chenyu, imi Mwari, chichagara nokusingaperi-peri;
tsvimbo yokururamisira ichava tsvimbo youmambo
hwenyu. 7 Imi munoda kururama uye munovenga
zvakaipa; naizvozvo Mwari, Mwari wenyu, akakuisai
pamusoro peshamwari dzenyu nokukuzodzai namafuta
omufaro. 8 Nguo dzenyu dzose dzinonhuwirira mura,
arosi nekasia, zvinobva kumizinda yamadzimambo
yakashongedzwa nenyanga dzenzou, kurira kwehungiso
kunokufadzai. 9 Vanasikana vamadzimambo vari pakati
pavakadzi vanokudzwa; kuruoko rwenyu rworudyi
kuno mwenga akashongedzwa negoridhe reOfiri. 10
Teerera, iwe mwanasikana, rangarira, uye urereke
nzeve yako: Kanganwa vanhu vako neimba yababa

vako. 11 Mambo ayevedzwa norunako rwako; mukudze,
nokuti ndiye Ishe wako. 12 Mwanasikana weTire
achauya nechipo, vanhu vakapfuma vachatsvaka
nyasha kwauri. 13 Mwanasikana wamambo akanaka
kwazvo mukati meimba yake; nguo yake yakarukirirwa
negoridhe. 14 Akapfeka nguo dzakashongedzwa
achaperekedzwa kuna mambo; shamwari dzake idzo
mhandara dzinomutevera uye vanouyiswa kwamuri. 15
Vanoperekedzwa vachapinda nomufaro nokufarisisa;
vanopinda mumuzinda wamambo. 16 Vanakomana venyu
vachatsiva nzvimbo yamadzibaba enyu; muchavaita
machinda munyika yose. 17 Ndichaita kuti kurangarirwa
kwenyu kurambe kuripo, kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvose;
naizvozvo ndudzi dzichakurumbidzai nokusingaperi-
peri.

46 Kumutungamiri wokuimba waVanakomana vaKora.
Namaimbirwo earamoti. Rwiyo. Mwari ndiye utiziro
hwedu nesimba redu, ndiye mubatsiri anogara aripo
panguva yokutambudzika. 2 Naizvozvo hatizotyi,
kunyange nyika ikashanduka, uye makomo akawira
mukatikati megungwa, 3 kunyange mvura yaro
ikatinhira uye ikapupuma furo, uye makomo
akadengenyeswa namafungu aro. Sera 4 Pane
rwizi rwuripo rune hova dzinofadza guta raMwari,
nzvimbo tsvene yeWokumusoro-soro. 5 Mwari ari
mukati maro, haringawiri pasi; Mwari acharibatsira
panguva yemambakwedza. 6 Ndudzi dzinoita bope,
umambo hunoondomoka; anotaura nenzwi guru, nyika
yonyongodeka. 7 Jehovha Wamasimba Ose anesu; Mwari

waJakobho ndiye nhare yedu. Sera **8** Uyai muone mabasa
aJehovha, kuparadza kwaakaita panyika. **9** Anoita kuti
hondo dzigume kusvikira kumagumo enyika; anovhuna
uta uye anovhuna-vhuna mapfumo, anopisa nhoo nomoto.
10 "Mirai, muzive kuti ndini Mwari; ndichakudzwa
pakati pendudzi, ndichasimudzirwa panyika." **11** Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose anesu; Mwari waJakobho ndiye nhare
yedu. Sera

47 Kumutungamiri wokuimba waVanakomana vaKora.
Pisarema. Uchirai maoko, imi vanhu vose; pururudzai
kuna Mwari nokudanidzira kwomufaro. **2** Jehovha
Wokumusoro-soro anotyisa sei, iye Mambo mukuru
pamusoro penyika yose! **3** Akaisa ndudzi dzavanhu pasi
pedu, marudzi pasi petsoka dzedu. **4** Akatitsaurira nhaka
yedu, iyo pfuma yaJakobho, waakada. Sera **5** Mwari
akwidza kumusoro pakati pokudanidzira kwomufaro,
Jehovha pakati pokurira kwehwamanda. **6** Imbirai
Mwari nziyo dzokurumbidza, murumbidzei nenziyo.
Imbirai Mambo wedu nziyo dzokurumbidza, murumbidzei
nenziyo. **7** Nokuti Mwari ndiye Mambo wenyika yose;
muimbirei pisarema rokurumbidza. **8** Mwari anotonga
pamusoro pendudzi dzose; Mwari agere pamusoro
pechigaro chake chitsvene. **9** Makurukota amarudzi
aungana savanhu vaMwari waAbhurahama, nokuti
madzimambo enyika ndeaMwari; iye anokudzwa zvikuru
kwazvo.

48 Rwiyo. Pisarema raVanakomana vaKora. Jehovha
mukuru, uye anofanira kurumbidzwa kwazvo, muguta
raMwari wedu, mugomo rake dzvene. **2** Rakanaka

pakukwirira kwaro, mufaro wenyika yose. Sokumusoro-
soro kweZafoni, ndizvo zvakaita Gomo reZioni, guta
raMambo Mukuru. 3 Mwari ari munhare dzaro;
akazviratidza kwariri kuti ndiye nharirire yaro. 4
Madzimambo akati abatanidza mauto, vakati vafamba
pamwe chete kundorwa, 5 vakariona vakashamiswa;
vakatiza nokutya. 6 Vakabatwa nokudedera ipapo,
nokurwadziwa sekwomukadzi osununguka. 7
Makavaparadza sezvakaitwa zvikepe zveTashishi,
zvakaputswa-putswa nemhepo yokumabvazuva. 8
Sezvatakanzwa, ndizvo zvataona, muguta raJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, muguta raMwari wedu: Mwari
anorisimbisa nokusingaperi. Sera 9 Tiri mukati
metemberi yenyu, imi Mwari, tinofungisisa nezvorudo
rwenyu rusingaperi. 10 Sezvakaita zita renyu, imi
Mwari, kurumbidzwa kwenyu kunosvika kumagumo
enyika; ruoko rwenyu rworudyi ruzere nokururama.
11 Gomo reZioni rinofarisisa, misha yeJudha inofara
nokuda kwokutonga kwenyu. 12 Famba-fambai muZioni,
ripoteredzei, verengai shongwe dzaro, 13 fungisisai
zvakanaka nezvamasvingo aro, cherechedzai nhare dzaro,
kuti mugotaura nezvazvo kuchizvarwa chinotevera. 14
Nokuti Mwari uyu ndiye Mwari wedu nokusingaperi-peri;
iye achava muperekedzi wedu kusvikira kumagumo.

49 Kumutungamiri wokuimba, waVanakomana vaKora.
Pisarema. Inzwai izvi, imi vanhu mose; teererai imi
mose mugere panyika, 2 vapasi navapamusoro, vapfumi
navarombo pamwe chete. 3 Muromo wangu uchataura
nouchenjeri; kutaura kunobva pamwoyo wangu kuchapa

kunzwisisa. **4** Ndicharerekera nzeve yangu kuchirahwe;
nembira ndichadudzira shoko rangu rakavanzika. **5**
Ndinotyireiko kana mazuva akaipa achiuya, kana
vanyengeri vakaipa vandikomberedza, **6** vaya vanovimba
nepfuma yavo vanozvikudza nepfuma yavo zhinji? **7**
Hakuna munhu angadzikinura upenyu hwomumwe kana
kupa Mwari rudzikinuro rwake, **8** rudzikinuro rwoupenyu
runokosha, hakuna muripo unoringana nahwo, **9** kuti
ararame nokusingaperi uye kuti asaona kuora. **10** Nokuti
vose vanogona kuona kuti vanhu vakachenjera vanofa;
mapenzi navasina pfungwa zvimwe chetezvo vanofa,
uye vanosiyira vamwe pfuma yavo. **11** Marinda avo
achagara ari dzimba dzavo nokusingaperi, nougaro hwavo
kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvisingaperi, kunyange vakanga
vakapa nyika mazita avo. **12** Asi munhu, kunyange
ane pfuma yake, haagari; akafanana nemhuka dzinofa.
13 Ndiwo magumo aivavo vanovimba nezvavanoita,
namagumo avateveri vavo, vanotenda zvavanotaura.
Sera **14** Samakwai vakatarirwa kuenda kuguva, uye rufu
ruchavadya. Vakarurama vachavatonga mangwanani;
chimiro chavo chichaora murinda, kure nedzimba dzavo
dzoumambo. **(Sheol h7585)** **15** Asi Mwari achadzikinura
upenyu hwangu kubva muguva, zvirokwazvo achanditora
iye. Sera **(Sheol h7585)** **16** Usanyanya kutya kana munhu
apfuma, kana kubwinya kweimba yake kwawedzerwa;
17 nokuti haana chaachatora paanofa; kubwinya kwake
hakungaburukiri naye murinda. **18** Kunyange paairarama
aizviti akaropafadzwa, uye vanhu vachirumbidza munhu
paanobudirira, **19** achabatana norudzi rwamadzibaba

ake, vasingazoonizve chiedza choupenyu. **20** Munhu ane
pfuma zhinji asinganzwisisi akaita semhuka dzinofa.

50 Pisarema raAsafi. Iye Wamasimba, Mwari, Jehovha,
anotaura uye anodana nyika kubva pakubuda kwezuva
kusvikira kwarinovirira. **2** Kubva kuZioni, rakakwana
parunako, Mwari anopenya. **3** Mwari wedu anouya
uye haanganyarari; moto unoparadza pamberi pake,
uye dutu rine hasha rakamupoteredza. **4** Anodana
matenga kumusoro, uye nenyika, kuti atonge vanhu
vake achiti: **5** "Ndiunganidzirei vatsvene vangu, vakaita
sungano neni nechibayiro." **6** Uye matenga anoparidza
kururama kwake, nokuti Mwari amene ndiye mutongi.
Sera **7** "Inzwai, imi vanhu vangu, uye ndichataura, imi
Israeri, uye ndichapupura pamusoro penyu: Ndini Mwari,
Mwari wenyu. **8** Handikutukei nokuda kwezvibayiro
zvenyu, kana zvipiriso zvenyu zvinopiswa, zvinogara
zviri pamberi pangu. **9** Handisi kuda hando inobva
mudanga rako, kana mbudzi inobva muzvirugu zvako,
10 nokuti mhuka dzose dzesango ndedzangu, nemombe
pamakomo chiuru. **11** Ndinoziva shiri dzose dziri
mumakomo, uye zvisikwa zvose zvesango ndezvangu.
12 Kana dai ndaiva nenzara, handaikuudza iwe, nokuti
nyika ndeyangu, nezvose zviri mairi. **13** Ko, ndinodya
nyama yehando kana kunwa ropa rembudzi here? **14**
"Bayirai zvibayiro zvokuvonga kuna Mwari, zadzisai
zvamakapikira Wokumusoro-soro, **15** uye mudane
kwandiri pazuva rokutambudzika; ndichakurwirai, uye
imi muchandikudza." **16** Asi kuna vakaipa, Mwari anoti:
"Ko, une mvumo ipiko iwe yokuti ududzire mutemo

wangu, kana kuisa sungano yangu pamiromo yako? **17**
Unovenga kurayira kwangu, uye unorasira mashoko angu
shure kwako. **18** Paunoona mbavha, unowadzana nayo;
unogoverana nemhombwe mugove wako. **19** Unoshandisa
muromo wako kuita zvakaipa, uye unorovedza rurimi
rwako kukunyengera. **20** Unogara uchipomera hama
yako uye unoitira mwanakomana wamai vako makuhwa.
21 Zvinhu izvi wakazviita ini ndikaramba ndinyerere;
wakafunga kuti ndakafanana newe. Asi ndichakutsiura
uye ndichaisa mhosva iyi pamberi pako. **22** "Fungai izvi,
imi vanokanganwa Mwari, kuti ndirege kukubvambura-
bvamburai mukashaya angakununurai: **23** Munhu
anobayira chibayiro chokuvonga ndiye anondikudza, uye
anogadzira nzira kuitira kuti ndimuratidze ruponeso
rwaMwari."

51 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Panguva yakauya muprofita Natani kwaari shure
kwokuita upombwe kwaDhavhidhi naBhatishebha.
Ndinzwirei tsitsi, imi Mwari, nokuda kworudo rwenyu
rusingaperi; dzimai kudarika kwangu nokuda kwengoni
dzenyu huru. **2** Shambidzai zvakaipa zvangu zvose
uye mundinatse kubva pachivi changu. **3** Nokuti
ndinoziva kudarika kwangu, uye chivi changu chinogara
chiri pamberi pangu. **4** Ndakakutadzirai imi, iyemi
moga nokuita chinhu chakaipa pamberi penyu, kuti
munzi makarurama pamunotaura uye musapomerwa
mhosva pakutonga kwenyu. **5** Zvirokwazvo ndakanga
ndiri mutadzi pandakaberekwa, ndiri mutadzi kubva
pandakaumbwa mudumbu ramai vangu. **6** Zvirokwazvo

imi munoda chokwadi pakati pomwoyo; munondidzidzisa
uchenjeri panzvimbo yomukatikati. 7 Ndinatsei nehisopi,
ipapo ndichachena; ndishambidzei, ipapo ndichachena
sechando. 8 Ndiitei kuti ndinzwe mufaro nokufarisisa;
itai kuti mapfupa amakapwanya afare. 9 Vanzai chiso
chenyu pazvivi zvangu uye mudzime zvakaipa zvangu
zvose. 10 Sikai mukati mangu mwoyo wakachena, imi
Mwari, uye muvandudze mweya wakarurama mukati
mangu. 11 Regai kundirasa pamberi penyu kana kubvisa
Mweya wenyu Mutsvene kwandiri. 12 Dzoreraizve
kwandiri mufaro woruponeso rwenyu, uye mundipe
mweya unoda, kuti undiraramise. 13 Ipapo ndichadzidzisa
vadariki nzira dzenyu, uye vatadzi vachatendeukira
kwamuri. 14 Ndiponesei pamhosva yeropa, imi Mwari,
iyemi Mwari anondiponesa, ipapo rurimi rwangu
ruchaimba zvokururama kwenyu. 15 Haiwa Ishe, zarurai
miromo yangu, ipapo muromo wangu uchaparidza
rumbidzo yenyu. 16 Hamufariri chibayiro, ndingadai
ndakuvigirai, imi hamufariri zvipiriso zvinopiswa.
17 Zvibayiro zvaMwari mweya wakaputsika; mwoyo
wakaputsika nowakapwanyika, imi Mwari hamuzoushori.
18 Pamufaro wenyu wakanaka, itai kuti Zioni ribudirire;
muvake masvingo eJerusarema. 19 Ipapo pachava
nezvibayiro zvakarurama, zvipiriso zvinopiswa zvakazara
zvinokufadzai; ipapo hando dzichabayirwa paaritari
yenyu.

52 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Rwiyo rweMasikiri
rwaDhavhidhi. Dhoegi muEdhomu paakanga aenda
kuna Sauro akamuudza kuti: “Dhavhidhi aenda kumba

kwaAhimereki.” Ko, unozvikudzirei pane zvakaipa,
iwe murume wesimba? Unozvikudzirei zuva rose,
iyewe unonyadzisa pamberi paMwari? **2** Rurimi
rwako runofarira zvokuparadza; rwakaita sechisvo
chakarodzwa, iyewe unogara uchingonyengera. **3**
Unoda zvakaipa pachinzvimbo chezvakanaka, kureva
nhema pachinzvimbo chokutaura chokwadi. Sera **4**
Unoda shoko rimwe nerimwe rinoparadza, iwe rurimi
runonyengera! **5** Zvirokwazvo Mwari achakuburutsira
kukuparadzwa kusingaperi: Achakubvuta agokubvisa
mutende rako; achakudzura kubva munyika yavapenyu.
Sera **6** Vakarurama vachazviona uye vachatya;
vachamuseka vachiti, **7** “Houno zvino munhu asina
kuita Mwari nhare yake, asi aivimba nepfuma yake
zhinji, uye aisimba nokuparadza vamwe!” **8** Asi ini
ndakaita somuti womuorivhi unokura zvakanaka mumba
maMwari; ndinovimba norudo rusingaperi rwaMwari,
nokusingaperi-peri. **9** Ndichakurumbidzai, nokusingaperi
nokuda kwezvamakaita; ndichavimba nezita renyu,
nokuti zita renyu rakanaka. Ndichakurumbidzai pamberi
pavatsvene venyu.

53 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Namaimbirwo eMaharati.
Rwiyo rweMasikiri rwaDhavhidhi. Benzi rinoti mumwoyo
maro, “Mwari hakuna.” Vakaora, uye nzira dzavo
dzakaipa; hakuna anoita zvakanaka. **2** Mwari anotarira ari
kudenga, pavanakomana vavanhu, kuti aone kana aripo
anonzwisisa, kana aripo anotsvaka Mwari. **3** Mumwe
nomumwe wavo akadzokera shure, vakava vakaora pamwe
chete; hakuna anoita zvakanaka, kunyange nomumwe. **4**

Ko, vaiti vezvakaipa havangadzidzi here, vaya vanodya
vanhu vangu savanhu vanodya chingwa, uye vasingadani
kuna Mwari? 5 Havo, vakazadzwa nokutya, ipo pasina
chavangatya. Mwari akaparadzira mapfupa avanhu
vaikurwisa; makavanyadzisa, nokuti Mwari akavazvidza.
6 Haiwa, dai ruponeso rwaIsraeri rwabuda kubva muZioni;
Mwari paachadzosera nhaka yavanhu vake; Jakobho
ngaafarisise uye Israeri ngaafarisise!

54 Kumutungamiri wokuimba nemitengeranwa ine
hungiso. Rwiyo rweMasikiri rwaDhavhidhi. VaZefati
pavakaenda kuna Sauro kundoti, "Ko, Dhavhidhi haana
kuvanda pakati pedu here?" Ndiponesei, imi Mwari,
nezita renyu; ndiruramisirei nesimba renyu. 2 Inzwai
munyengetero wangu, imi Mwari; teererai kumashoko
omuromo wangu. 3 Vatorwa vanondirwisa; vanhu vane
utsinye vanotsvaka upenyu hwangu, vanhu vasingazivi
Mwari. Sera 4 Zvirokwazvo Mwari ndiye mubatsiri wangu;
ishe ndiye anonditsigira. 5 Zvakaipa ngazvimonere pane
avo vanondireva; muvaparadze pakutendeka kwenyu. 6
Ndichakubayirai chipiriso chokungopa; ndicharumbidza
zita renyu, imi Jehovha, nokuti rakanaka. 7 Nokuti
akandirwira pamatambudziko angu ose, uye mukukunda,
meso angu akatarisa vavengi vangu.

55 Kumutungamiri wokuimba nemitengeranwa ine
hungiso. Rwiyo rweMasikiri rwaDhavhidhi. Rerekerai
nzeve yenyu kumunyengetero wangu, imi Mwari; regai
kushaya hanya nokukumbira kwangu; 2 ndinzwei, uye
ndipindureiwo. Pfungwa dzangu dzinondinetsa uye ndiri
kushushikana, 3 pandinonzwa inzwi romuvengi wangu,

pandinodzvokorwa navakaipa; nokuti vanodururira
matambudziko pamusoro pangu, uye vanondituka
mukutsamwa kwavo. 4 Mwoyo wangu unorwadziwa
mukati mangu; kutyisa kworufu kunondiwira. 5 Kutya
nokudedera zvakandibata; kutya kukuru kwakandifukidza.
6 Ini ndakati, "Haiwa, dai ndina mapapiro enjiva!
Ndaibhururukira kure ndikandozorora hangu, 7
ndaitizira kure kwazvo, ndikandogara mugwenga; Sera
8 ndaikurumidza kundovanda panzvimbo yangu, kure
nemafungu nedutu." 9 Nyonganisai vakaipa, imi Ishe,
kanganisai mutauro wavo, nokuti ndinoona mhirizhonga
nokurwa muguta. 10 Masikati nousiku vanopoterera
masvingo aro chinyararire; utsinye nokumanikidza zviri
mukati maro. 11 Masimba okuparadza azere muguta;
kutyisidzira nenhema hazvibvi munzira dzaro. 12 Dai
ndatukwa nomuvengi, ndaigona kushinga hangu; dai
muvengi aindimukira, ndaigona kumuvanda hangu.
13 Asi ndiwe, munhu akaita seni, mumwe wangu,
shamwari yangu yapedyo, 14 yandaimbofarira kuwadzana
nayo pataifamba navazhinji mumba maMwari. 15 Rufu
ngaruwane vavengi vangu vasingafungiri; ngavaburukire
muguva vari vapenyu, nokuti kuipa kwakawana pokugara
pakati pavo. (Sheol h7585) 16 Asi ini ndinodana kuna
Mwari, uye Jehovha anondiponesa. 17 Madekwana,
mangwanani namasikati ndinochema mukushushikana,
uye iye anonzwa inzwi rangu. 18 Anondidzikinura ndisina
kukuvara kubva pahondo inondirwisa, kunyange zvazvo
vazhinji vachindipikisa. 19 Mwari, agere pachigaro
choushe nokusingaperi, achavanzwa agovaninipisa,

Sera ivo vanhu vasingamboshanduri nzira dzavo, uye
vasingatyi Mwari. **20** Mumwe wangu anorova shamwari
dzake; anoputsa sungano yake. **21** Mutauro wake
unotsvedzerera samafuta, asi kurwa kuri mumwoyo make;
mashoko ake anopfavisa kukunda mafuta, asi minondo
yakavhomorwa. **22** Kanda kufunganya kwako pana Jehovha
uye iye achakusimbisa; haazombotenderi vakarurama
kuti vawire pasi. **23** Asi imi, iyemi Mwari, muchaburutsira
vakaipa pasi mugomba rokuora; vanhu vanokarira ropa
navanyengeri havangararami hafu yamazuva avo. Asi
kana ndirini, ndinovimba nemi.

56 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Namaririro e"Njiva
paMiouki iri kure." Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Rwiyo
rweMikitami. Paakabatwa navaFiristia paGati. Ndinzwirei
ngoni, imi Mwari, nokuti vanhu vanondidzinganisa
nehasha; zuva rose vanorwa neni. **2** Vavengi vangu
vanondidzinganisa zuva rose; vazhinji vanorwa neni
mukuzvikudza kwavo. **3** Pandinenge ndotya, ndichavimba
nemi. **4** Muna Mwari, iye ane shoko randinorumbidza,
muna Mwari ndinovimba; handichazotyi. Ko, munhu
anofa angandiitei? **5** Zuva rose vanomonyorora
mashoko angu; vanogara vachirangana kundikuvadza. **6**
Vanorangana, vanovandira, vanocherechedza mafambiro
angu, vachishuva kundiuraya. **7** Ngavasapunyuka
savasina mhaka; koromorerai ndudzi pasi mukutsamwa
kwenyu imi Mwari. **8** Nyorai kuchema kwangu; isai
misodzi yangu parugwaro rwenyu, ko, hazvina kuiswa
muzvinyorwa zvenyu here? **9** Ipapo vavengi vangu
vachadzokera shure pandinodanidzira kuti ndibatsirwe.

Nechinhu ichi, ndichaziva kuti Mwari ari kurutivi
rwangu. 10 Muna Mwari, iye ane shoko randinorumbidza,
muna Jehovha, ane shoko randinorumbidza, 11 muna
Mwari ndinovimba; handichazotyi chinhu. Ko, munhu
angandiitei? 12 Ndinosungwa nemhiko kwamuri, imi
Mwari; ndichakuvigirai zvipo zvangu zvokuvonga. 13
Nokuti makandirwira parufu, uye netsoka dzangu
pakugumburwa, kuti ndifambe pamberi penyu muchiedza
choupenyu.

57 Kumutungamiri wokuimba namaimbiro okuti,
"Musaparadza." Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Rwiyo
rweMikitami. Paakatiza kubva kuna Sauro akapinda
mubako. Ndinzwirei ngoni, imi Mwari, ndinzwirei ngoni,
nokuti mweya wangu unovanda mamuri. Ndichavanda
mumumvuri wamapapiro enyu, kusvikira njodzi
yapfuura. 2 Ndinodanidzira kuna Mwari Wokumusoro-
soro, kuna Mwari anozadzisa chinangwa chake kwandiri.
3 Anotuma kubva kudenga agondiponesa, achituka vaya
vanondidzingirira nehasha; Sera Mwari anotumira rudo
rwake nokutendeka kwake. 4 Ndiri pakati peshumba;
ndinovata pakati pemhuka dzinokara, ivo vanhu vane
meno amapfumo nemiseve, vane ndimi dzinopinza
seminondo. 5 Kudzwai, imi Mwari, pamusoro pamatenga;
kubwinya kwenyu ngakuve pamusoro penyika yose. Sera
6 Vanowaririra tsoka dzangu mimbure, ndakakotamiswa
pasi nenhamo. Vakachera gomba panzira yangu, asi
vakawiramo vamene. Sera 7 Mwoyo wangu wakasimba,
Mwari wangu, mwoyo wangu wakasimba; ndichaimba
uye ndichaimba rwiyo. 8 Chimuka iwe mweya wangu!

Mukai imi mutengeranwa nembira! Ini ndichamutsa
mambakwedza. 9 Ndichakurumbidzai imi, iyemi Ishe,
pakati pendudzi; ndichakuimbirai pakati pamarudzi. 10
Nokuti rudo rwenyu rukuru, runosvika kudenga denga;
kutendeka kwenyu kunosvika kumusoro. 11 Kudzwai, imi
Mwari, pamusoro pamatenga; kubwinya kwenyu ngakuve
pamusoro penyika yose.

58 Kumutungamiri wokuimba namaimbiro okuti,
"Musaparadza." Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Rwiyo
rweMikitami. Ko, imi vatongi munotaura mukururama
here? Munotonga pakati pavanhu nokururamisira here?
2 Kwete, munofunga kusaruramisira mumwoyo menyu,
uye maoko enyu anomanikidza panyika. 3 Kunyange
kubvira pakuberekwa, vakaipa vanofamba mukutsauka;
kubva mudumbu ramai, vakaipa uye vanoreva nhema. 4
Uturu hwavo hwakaita souturu hwenyoka, vakafanana
nemhakure yadzivira nzeve dzayo, 5 isingateereri
maimbiro en'anga kunyange zvazvo achiimba nouchenjeri
hukuru. 6 Vhunai mazino mumiromo yavo, imi Mwari;
bvisai, imi Jehovha, mazino marefu eshumba! 7
Ngavatsakatike semvura yapera kuerera; pavanowembura
uta, miseve yavo ngaigomare. 8 Vafanane nehozhwa
inonyakatika painofamba, kufanana negavamwedzi,
ngavarege kuona zuva. 9 Hari dzenyu dzisati dzanzwa
kupisa kweminzwa pamoto, ingava minyoro kana
yakaoma, vakaipa vachakukurwa. 10 Vakarurama
vachafara pavachatsivirwa, pavachashambidza tsoka
dzavo muropa ravakaipa. 11 Ipapo vanhu vachati,

“Zvirokwazvo vakarurama vachiri kungowana mubayiro;
zvirokwazvo Mwari ariko anotonga nyika.”

59 Kumutungamiri wokuimba namaimbiro anoti,
“Musaparadza.” Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Rwiyo
rweMikitami. Sauro paakanga atuma varume kundorinda
imba yaDhavhidhi kuti amuuraye. Ndirwirei pavavengi
vangu, imi Mwari; Ndidziviririrei kubva kuna avo
vanondimukira. **2** Ndirwirei pavaiti vezvakaipa, uye
mundiponese pavanhu vanokarira kuteura ropa. **3**
Tarirai kundivandira kwavakaita! Vanhu vanotyisa
vanondirangana pasina mhosva yandapara kana chivi,
nhai Jehovha. **4** Handina chandakakanganisa, asi
ivo vagadzirira kundirwisa. Simukai mundibatsire;
tarirai dambudziko rangu! **5** Haiwa Jehovha, Mwari
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri, mukai murange
ndudzi dzose; musanzwira ngoni vakaipa navapanduki.
Sera **6** Vanodzoka madekwana, vachihon’a sembwa, uye
vachinyahwaira muguta. **7** Onai zvavanorutsa mumiromo
yavo: vanorutsa minondo kubva pamiromo yavo, uye
vanoti, “Ndiani angatinzwa?” **8** Asi imi, iyemi Jehovha,
munovaseka; munodadira ndudzi dzose. **9** Haiwa imi
simba rangu, ndinokurindirai; imi, iyemi Mwari, ndimi
nhare yangu, **10** Mwari anondida achanditungamirira uye
achanditendera kuti ndifare pamusoro pavanondireva.
11 Asi musavauraya, imi Ishe nhoo yedu, zvimwe
vanhu vangu vangakanganwa. Musimba renyu itai kuti
vadzungaire, uye muvaderedze. **12** Nokuda kwezvivi
zvemiromo yavo, nokuda kwamashoko emiromo
yavo, ngavabatwe pakuzvikudza kwavo. Nokuda

kwokutuka nenhema dzavanotaura, **13** vaparadzei
nehasha dzenyu, vaparadzei kusvikira vapera. Ipapo
zvichazivikanwa kumigumo yenyika kuti Mwari
anotonga pamusoro paJakobho. Sera **14** Vanodzoka
madekwana, vachihon'a sembwa, uye vachinyahwaira
muguta. **15** Vanodzungaira vachitsvaka zvokudya, uye
vanohuhudza kana vasina kuguta. **16** Asi ini ndichaimba
nezvesimba renyu, ndichaimba nezvorudo rwenyu
mangwanani; nokuti imi muri nhare yangu, utiziro
hwangu panguva dzokutambudzika. **17** Haiwa imi simba
rangu, ndinokuimbirai nziyo dzokukurumbidzai; imi,
Mwari, ndimi nhare yangu, Mwari anondida.

60 Kumutungamiri wokuimba namaimbirwo e"Ruva
reMahapa reSungano." Rwiyo rweMikitami rwaDhavhidhi.
Rwokudzidzisa. Paakarwa neAramu Naharaimu neAramu
Zobha, uye panguva yakadzoka Joabhu akaparadza zviuru
gumi nezviviri zvavaEdhomu muMupata woMunyu.
Makatiramba, imi Mwari, uye mukatirwisa; makanga
makatsamwa, zvino tidzorei henyu! **2** Makazungunusa
nyika mukaitsemura napakati; gadzirai henyu mitswe
yayo, nokuti iri kudengenyeka. **3** Makaratidza vanhu
venyu nguva dzakaoma; makatipa waini inotidzedzeresa.
4 Asi kuna vanokutyai, makasimudza mureza kuti
urege kupfaranyurwa neuta. Sera **5** Tiponesei uye
tibatsirei noruoko rwenyu rworudyi, kuti avo vamunoda
varwirwe. **6** Mwari akataura ari muimba yake
tsvene achiti: "Ndichaganhura Shekemu nesimba uye
ndichayera Mupata weSukoti. **7** Gireadhi nderangu,
uye Manase ndowangu; Efuremu inguwani yangu

yakasimba, Judha itsvimbo yangu. **8** Moabhu ndiwo
mudziyo wangu wokushambira, pamusoro paEdhomu
ndipo pandinokanda shangu yangu; pamusoro paFiristia
ndinopururudza mukukunda." **9** Ndianiko achandiisa
kuguta rakakomberedzwa? Ndianiko achanditungamirira
kuenda kuEdhomu? **10** Hamusimi, iyemi Mwari, iyemi
makatiramba here, uye mukarega kubuda nehondo
dzedu? **11** Tibatsirei pavavengi vedu, nokuti rubatsiro
rwavanhu haruna maturo. **12** NaMwari wedu, tichakunda,
uye achatsikira vavengi vedu pasi.

61 Kumutungamiri wokuimba, nomutengeranwa une
hungiso. Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Inzwai kuchema kwangu,
imi Mwari; rerekerai nzeve yenyu kumunyengetero
wangu. **2** Kubva kumigumo yenyika, ndinodanidzira
kwamuri, ndinodana sezvo mwoyo wangu woziya;
nditungamirirei kudombo rakakwirira kundipfuura. **3**
Nokuti imi makanga muri utiziro hwangu, shongwe
yakasimba pamusoro pavavengi vangu. **4** Ndinopanga
kugara mutende renyu nokusingaperi, uye nokuvanda
mumumvuri wamapapiro enyu. Sera **5** Nokuti
makanzwa mhiko dzangu, imi Mwari; makandipa
nhaka yaavo vanotya zita renyu. **6** Wedzerai mazuva
oupenyu hwamambo, makore ake kumarudzi namarudzi.
7 Ngaagare pachigaro choushe pamberi paMwari
nokusingaperi; gadzai rudo nokutendeka kwenyu kuti
zvimudzivirire. **8** Ipapo ndichagara ndichirumbidza zita
renyu nenziyo, uye ndichazadzisa mhiko dzangu zuva
nezuva.

62 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Kuna Jedhutuni. Pisarema
raDhavhidhi. Mweya wangu unozorora muna Mwari
oga; ruponeso rwangu runobva kwaari. **2** Iye oga
ndiye dombo rangu noruponeso rwangu; ndiye nhare
yangu, handingambozungunuswi. **3** Muchasvika kupiko
muchingorova munhu? Ko, imi mose muchamukanda
pasi here, iyeyu rusvingo rwakarereka, noruzhowa
rwuri kuwa? **4** Vanofunga kwazvo zvokumuwisira pasi
kubva panzvimbo yake yakakwirira; vanofarira nhema.
Vanoropafadza nemiromo yavo, Asi vachituka mumwoyo
yavo. Sera **5** Iwe mweya wangu, zviwanire zororo muna
Mwari oga; tariro yangu inobva kwaari. **6** Ndiye oga
dombo rangu noruponeso rwangu; ndiye nhare yangu,
handingazungunuswi. **7** Ruponeso rwangu nokukudzwa
kwangu zvinobva kuna Mwari; ndiye dombo rangu guru,
noutiziro hwangu. **8** Vimbai naye nguva dzose, imi vanhu;
dururai mwoyo yenyu kwaari, nokuti Mwari ndiye utiziro
hwedu. Sera **9** Vanhu vasina maturo vanongova mweya
zvawo, asi vanokudzwa inhema bedzi; kana vakayerwa
havaremi, havasi chinhu; vose pamwe chete vanongova
mweya. **10** Regai kuvimba noupambi kana kuzvikudza
nezvinhu zvokuba; kunyange pfuma yenyu ichiwanda,
regai kuisa mwoyo yenyu pairi. **11** Chinhu chimwe
chakataurwa naMwari, zvinhu zviviri zvandakanzwa:
Kuti imi, iyemi Mwari, mune simba, **12** uye kuti imi,
iyemi Ishe, mune rudo. Zvirokwazvo muchapa mubayiro
kumunhu mumwe nomumwe maererano nezvaakaita.

63 Pisarema raDhavhidhi paakanga ari murenje reJudha.
Haiwa Mwari, ndimi Mwari wangu, ndinokutsvakai

nomwoyo wose; mwoyo wangu une nyota kwamuri,
muviri wangu unokupangai, munyika yakaoma uye
yasakara isina mvura. 2 Ndakakuonai munzvimbo
yenyu tsvene, uye ndikaona simba renyu nokubwinya
kwenyu. 3 Nokuti rudo rwenyu runokunda upenyu,
miromo yangu ichakurumbidzai. 4 Ndichakurumbidzai
ndichiri mupenyu, uye ndichasimudza maoko angu
muzita renyu. 5 Mweya wangu uchagutswa kunge wadya
zvakakora kwazvo; muromo wangu uchakurumbidzai
nemiromo inofara kwazvo. 6 Ndinokurangarirai
ndiri pamubhedha wangu; ndinokufungai panguva
dzose dzousiku. 7 Nokuti muri mubatsiri wangu,
ndinoimba ndiri mumumvuri wamapapiro enyu. 8
Mweya wangu unonamatira kwamuri; ruoko rwenyu
rworudyi runonditsigira. 9 Vanotsvaka upenyu hwangu
vachaparadzwa; vachaburukira kwakadzika kwepasi. 10
Vachaiswa kumunondo vagova zvokudya zvamakava. 11
Asi mambo achafara muna Mwari; vose vanopika nezita
raMwari vachamurumbidza, asi miromo yavanoreva
nhema ichafumbirwa.

64 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Ndinzweiwo, imi Mwari, pandinotaura chichemo
changu; dziviririrai upenyu hwangu pakutyisidzira
kwavavengi. 2 Ndivanzei pakurangana kwavakaipa,
ndibve pazhowezhowe yeungano yavaiti vezvakaipa.
3 Vanorodza ndimi dzavo seminondo, uye vanonanga
namashoko avo semiseve inouraya. 4 Vanopfura vari
pakavanda munhu asina mhosva; vanomupfura pakarepo,
vasingatyi. 5 Vanokurudzira mumwe nomumwe wavo

pakufunga zvakaipa, vanotaura pamusoro pokuteya
misungo yavo, uye vanoti, “Ndianiko achaiona?” 6
Vanorangana kusaruramisira vachiti, “Tafunga zano
rakakwana!” Zvirokwazvo mwoyo nomurangariro
womunhu zvinonyengera. 7 Asi Mwari achavapfura
nemiseve; pakarepo vachawira pasi. 8 Achaita kuti ndimi
dzavo dzivashandukire, uye achavaisa pakuparadzwa; vose
vanovaona vachavadzungudzira misoro vachivaseka. 9
Marudzi ose avanhu achatya; achaparidza mabasa aMwari,
uye achafungisisa zvaakaita. 10 Vakarurama ngavafare
muna Jehovha uye vavande maari; vose vakarurama
mumwoyo ngavamurumbidze!

65 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Rwiyo. Kurumbidzwa kwakakumirirai, imi Mwari,
muZioni; kwamuri mhiko dzedu dzichazadziswa. 2
Haiwa, imi munonzwa munyengetero, vanhu vose
vachauya kwamuri. 3 Patakanga takafukidzwa nezvivi,
makakanganwira kudarika kwedu. 4 Vakaropafadzwa
avo vamunosarudza navamunoswededza pedyo kuti
vagare pavanze dzenyu! Takagutswa nezvinhu zvakanaka
zveimba yenyu, zvetemberi yenyu tsvene. 5
Munotipindura namabasa okururama anotyisa, imi
Mwari Muponesi wedu, tariro yemigumo yepasi pose
namakungwa ari kure kure, 6 iyemi makaumba
makomo nesimba renyu, makazvishongedza nesimba,
7 iyemi makanyaradza kutinhira kwamakungwa, iko
kutinhira kwamafungu aro, nokupopota kwendudzi. 8
Vanogara kure kure vanotya zvishamiso zvenyu; uko
kunobuda mambakwedza uye madekwana achipera,

munodanidzira nziyo dzomufaro. 9 Mune hanya nenyika
uye munoidiridza; munoipfumisa kwazvo. Hova dzaMwari
dzizere nemvura kuti dzivigire vanhu zviyo, nokuti
saizvozvo ndimi makazvirayira. 10 Munozadza mihoronga
yacho nemvura, uye munoenzanisa mihomba yacho;
munoinyorovesa nemvura inopfunha munoropafadza
zvibereko zvayo. 11 Munoshongedza gore nekorona
yezvakawanda zvenyu, uye ngoro dzenyu dzinopfachukira
nezvakawanda. 12 Uswa hwomurenje hwopfachukira;
zvikomo zvakafukidzwa nomufaro. 13 Mafuro azara
namapoka emakwai, uye mipata yafukidzwa nezviyo;
zvinodanidzira nomufaro uye zvinoimba.

66 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Rwiyo. Pisarema.
Danidzirai nomufaro kuna Mwari, imi nyika yose! 2
Imbirai mukurumbira wezita rake; murumbidze zvikuru
kukudzwa kwake! 3 Muti kuna Mwari, "Mabasa enyu
anotyisa sei! Simba renyu iguru zvokuti vavengi
venyu vanodedera pamberi penyu. 4 Nyika yose
inokukotamirai; vanokuimbirai nziyo dzokurumbidza,
vanoimba nziyo dzokurumbidza zita renyu." Sera 5
Uyai muone zvaitwa naMwari, mabasa ake anotyisa
sei pakati pavanhu! 6 Akashandura gungwa rikava
nyika yakaoma, vakafamba nomumvura zhinji netsoka
dzavo, uyai, ngatifarei maari. 7 Anotonga nokusingaperi
nesimba rake, meso ake anocherechedza ndudzi,
vanomumukira ngavarege kumisidzana naye. Sera 8
Rumbidzai Mwari wedu, imi vanhu, inzwi rokurumbidzwa
kwake ngarinzwike; 9 iye akachengetedza upenyu
hwedu netsoka dzedu kuti dzirege kutedzemuka. 10

Nokuti imi, iyemi Mwari, makatiedza; mukatinatsa
sesirivha. 11 Makatipinza mutorongo mukatitakudza
mitoro pamisana yedu. 12 Makabvumira vanhu kukwira
pamisoro yedu; takapinda mumoto nomumvura, asi
makatiisa kunzvimbo ine zvakawanda. 13 Ndichauya
nezvibayiro zvinopiswa kutemberi yenyu, ndigozadzisa
mhiko dzangu kwamuri, 14 mhiko dzandakavimbisa
nemiromo yangu, uye muromo wangu wakataura
pandakanga ndiri munhamo. 15 Ndichakubayirai mhuka
dzakakora nechipiriso chamakondobwe; ndichabayirawo
hando nembudzi. Sera 16 Uyai munzwe, imi mose munotya
Mwari; ndikuudzei zvaakandiitira. 17 Ndakachema
kwaari nomuromo wangu; rumbidzo yake yaiva parurimi
rwangu. 18 Dai ndakanga ndaviga chivi mumwoyo mangu,
Ishe aidai asina kundinzwa; 19 asi zvirokwazvo Mwari
akateerera akanzwa inzwi rangu mumunyengetero. 20
Mwari ngaarumbidzwe, iye asina kuramba munyengetero
wangu. Kana kudzivisa rudo rwake kwandiri!

67 Kumutungamiri wokuimba nemitengeranwa ine
hungiso. Pisarema. Rwiyo. Mwari ngaatinzwire tsitsi
atiropafadze, uye apenyese chiso chake pamusoro
pedu, Sera 2 kuti nzira dzenyu dzizivikanwe
panyika, ruponeso rwenyu pakati pendudzi dzose. 3
Marudzi ngaakurumbidzei, imi Mwari; marudzi ose
ngaakurumbidzei. 4 Ndudzi ngadzifare uye dziimbe
nomufaro, nokuti munotonga marudzi nokururamisira,
uye munotungamirira ndudzi dzenyika. Sera 5
Marudzi ngaakurumbidzei, imi Mwari; marudzi ose
ngaakurumbidzei. 6 Ipapo nyika ichabereka mukohwo

wayo, uye Mwari, Mwari wedu, achatiropafadza. **7** Mwari
achatiropafadza, uye migumo yose yepasi ichamutya.

68 Mutungamiri mukuru wokuimba. Pisarema
raDhavhidhi. Rwiyo. Mwari ngaasimuke, vavengi vake
ngavaparadzirwe; vavengi vake ngavatize pamberi pake.
2 Sokupeperetswa kunoitwa utsi nemhepo, saizvozvo
vapeperetsei; sokunyauka kunoita namo pamberi
pomoto, vakaipa ngavaparare pamberi paMwari. **3** Asi
vakarurama ngavafare, vafarisise pamberi paMwari;
ngavafare vapembere. **4** Imbirai Mwari, imbirai zita
rake nziyo dzokurumbidza, murumbidzei zvikuru iye
anofamba pamusoro pamakore, zita rake ndiJehovha,
uye farai pamberi pake. **5** Baba venherera, mudziviriri
wechirikadzi, ndiye Mwari ari paugaro hwake utsvene.
6 Vakanga vari voga Mwari akavagarisa mumhuri,
anosesedza vasungwa vachiimba; asi mhandu dzinogara
panyika yatsva nezuva. **7** Pamakatungamirira vanhu
venyu, imi Mwari, pamakafamba napakati perenje, Sera
8 nyika yakazungunuka, matenga akadurura mvura,
pamberi paMwari, iye weSinai, pamberi paMwari, iye
Mwari waIsraeri. **9** Imi Mwari, makanayisa mvura zhinji;
mukaita kuti nhaka yenyu yakaneta ifefeterwe. **10**
Vanhu venyu vakagaramo, uye imi Mwari, kubva pane,
zvakawanda zvenyu, makaririti ra varombo. **11** Ishe
akataura shoko, vanhu vakaparidza shoko vaiva vazhinji
kwazvo: **12** "Madzimambo navarwi vakakurumidza
kutiza; mumisasa, vanhu vakagovana zvakapambwa.
13 Kunyange pamunenge makavata pakati pemoto
yemisasa, mapapiro enjiva yangu akafukidzwa nesirivha,

minhenga yayo negoridhe rinovaima.” **14** Wamasimba
Ose paakaparadzira madzimambo munyika, zvakanga
zvakaita sechando chawira pamusoro peZarimoni. **15**
Makomo eBhashani makomo oushe; makomo eBhashani
akati twi. **16** Munotaririreiko negodo, imi makomo akati
twi, pagomo rakasarudzwa naMwari kuti atongepo,
pachagarwa naJehovha pachake nokusingaperi? **17**
Ngoro dzaMwari dzinosvika makumi ezviuru nezviuru
zvezviuru; Ishe akasvika panzvimbo yake tsvene achibva
kuSinai. **18** Pamakakwira kumusoro, makatungamirira
vatapwa mumudungwe wenyu; mukagamuchira zvipo
zvaibva kuvanhu, kunyange zvaibva kuna vakapanduka,
kuti imi, iyemi Jehovha Mwari, mugarepo. **19** Ishe
ngaarumbidzwe, Mwari Muponesi wedu, anotakura
mitoro yedu zuva nezuva. Sera **20** Mwari wedu ndiMwari
anoponesa; kupunyuka parufu kunobva kuna Ishe
Jehovha. **21** Zvirokwazvo Mwari achapwanya misoro
yavavengi vake, panhongonya dzine vhudzi dzaavo
vanorambira muzvivi zvavo. **22** Ishe anoti, “Ndichavabvisa
kubva kuBhashani; ndichavabudisa kubva kwakadzika
kwegungwa, **23** kuti unyike tsoka dzako muropa
ravavengi vako, ndimi dzembwa dzako dzichiwanawo
mugove wadzo.” **24** Mudungwe wenyu wakaonekwa,
imi Mwari, mudungwe waMwari wangu naMambo
achipinda munzvimbo tsvene. **25** Mberi kuna vaimbi,
vachiteverwa navaridzi vemitengeranwa; pamwe chete
navarandakadzi vachiridza matambureni. **26** Rumbidzai
Mwari paungano huru; rumbidzai Mwari pagungano
raIsraeri. **27** Tarirai, rudzi ruduku rwaBhenjamini

runovatungamirira, hawo machinda mazhinji aJudha,
uye hawo machinda aZebhuruni neaNafutari. **28** Danai
simba renyu, imi Mwari; tiratidzei simba renyu, imi
Mwari, sezvamakaita kare. **29** Nokuda kwetemberi yenyu
paJerusarema, madzimambo achakuvigirai zvipo. **30**
Tukai mhuka dziri pakati petsanga, mapoka ehando
ari pakati pemhuru dzendudzi. Ngavauye nesirivha,
vakazvininipisa. Paradzirai ndudzi dzinofarira kurwa.
31 Nhume dzichabva kuIjipiti; Etiopia ichazviisa pasi
paMwari. **32** Imbirai Mwari, imi ushe hwepasi, rumbidzai
Ishe nenziyo, Sera **33** kuna iye anotasva matenga akare
kumusoro, iye anobudisa inzwi rake, inzwi rine simba. **34**
Paridzai simba raMwari, iye ano ushe huri pamusoro
peIsraeri, ane simba riri kudenga denga. **35** Munotyisa
imi Mwari, muri panzvimbo yenyu tsvene; Mwari
waIsraeri anopa ushe nesimba kuvanhu vake. Mwari
ngaarumbidzwe!

69 Kumutungamiri wokuimba namaimbirwo a"Maruva
eMahapa." Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Ndiponesei, imi
Mwari, nokuti mvura zhinji yakwira kusvikira pamutsipa
wangu. **2** Ndinonyura munhope yakadzika, pasina
pangatsika makumbo angu. Ndapinda mumvura
yakadzika; ndafukidzwa namafashamu. **3** Ndaneta
nokuridza mhere yokuti ndibatsirwe; huro dzangu
dzaoma, meso angu aneta nokumirira Mwari wangu.
4 Vanondivenga ndisina mhosva vakawanda kupfuura
bvudzi romusoro wangu; vanondivenga ndisina mhosva
vazhinji, avo vanotsvaka kundiparadza. Ndinomanikidzwa
kudzosera zvandisina kuba. **5** Munoziva upenzi hwangu,

imi Mwari; mhaka yangu haina kuvanzika kwamuri.
6 Vaya vane tariro mamuri ngavarege kunyadziswa
nokuda kwangu, haiwa Ishe, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose;
vanokutsvakai ngavarege kunyadziswa nokuda kwangu,
haiwa Mwari waIsraeri. **7** Nokuti ndinotsunga kusekwa
hangu nokuda kwenyu, uye nyadzi dzafukidza chiso
changu. **8** Ndiri mutorwa kuhama dzangu, nomweni
kuvanakomana vamai vangu; **9** nokuti kushingairira imba
yenyu kwandipedza, uye kutuka kwaavo vanokutukai
kunowira pamusoro pangu. **10** Pandinochema uye
ndichitsanya, ndinofanira kushinga pakusekwa; **11**
pandinofuka nguo dzamasaga, vanhu vanondiita shumo.
12 Vaya vanogara pasuo vanondiseka, uye ndiri rwiyo
rwezvidhakwa. **13** Asi ndinonyengetera kwamuri,
imi Mwari, panguva inokufadzai; murudo rwenyu
rukuru, imi Mwari, ndipindurei noruponeso rwenyu
rwechokwadi. **14** Ndinunurei mumatope, musandirega
ndichinyura; ndirwirei kuna vanondivenga, napamvura
zhinji yakadzika. **15** Musatendera mvura yamafashamu
kuti indifukidze, kana kwakadzika kuti kundimedze
kana kuti gomba rizarure muromo waro pamusoro
pangu. **16** Ndipindurei, imi Jehovha, zvichibva pakunaka
kworudo rwenyu; dzokerai henyu kwandiri nokuda
kwetsitsi dzenyu huru. **17** Regai kuvanzira muranda
wenyu chiso chenyu; ndipindurei nokukurumidza, nokuti
ndava mudambudziko. **18** Swederai pedyo mundinunure;
ndidzikinurei nokuda kwavavengi vangu. **19** Munoziva
kusekwa kwangu, kunyadziswa nokusakudzwa kwangu;
vavengi vangu vose vari pamberi penyu. **20** Kusekwa

kwaputsa mwoyo wangu, uye kwandisiya ndisisina
chingandibatsira; Ndakatsvaka vangandinzwira ngoni, asi
ndakavashaya, vangandinyaradza, asi ndakavashayazve.
21 Vakaisa nduru mune zvokudya zvangu, uye vakandipa
vhiniga pandaiva nenyota. **22** Tafura yagadzirwa
pamberi pavo ngaive musungo; ngaive shamhu
yokuranga neriva. **23** Meso avo ngaapofumadzwe
kuti varege kuona, uye misana yavo iminame
nokusingaperi. **24** Dururirai hasha dzenyu pamusoro
pavo; kutsamwa kwenyu kunotyisa ngakuvakurire. **25**
Nzvimbo yavo ngaisiyiwe; ngaparege kuva nomunhu
anogara mumatende avo. **26** Nokuti vanotambudza vaya
vamakarova, uye vanotaura pamusoro pokurwadziwa
kwavakakuvadzwa nemi. **27** Vapei mhosva pamusoro
pemhosva; ngavarege kuva nomugove woruponeso
rwenyu. **28** Ngavadzimwe mubhuku roupenyu, uye
varege kuverengwa pamwe chete navakarurama. **29**
Ndiri pakurwadziwa nenhamo; ruponeso rwenyu imi
Mwari, ngarundidzivirire. **30** Ndicharumbidza zita
raMwari norwiyo, uye ndichamukudza nokuvonga. **31**
Izvi zvichafadza Jehovha kukunda nzombe, kupfuura
hando nenyanga dzayo, namahwanda ayo. **32** Varombo
vachazviona uye vachafara, imi vanotsvaka Mwari, mwoyo
yenyu ngairarame! **33** Jehovha anonzwa vanoshayiwa
uye haashori vanhu vake vakatapwa. **34** Denga nenyika
ngazvimurumbidze, makungwa nezvose zvinofamba,
imomo, **35** nokuti Mwari achaponesa Zioni agovakazve
maguta aJudha. Ipapo vanhu vachagarako, vagoritora;

36 Vana vavaranda vake vacharipiwa senhaka, uye avo
vanoda zita rake vachagara ikoko.

70 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Chikumbiro. Kurumidzai kundiponesa, imi Mwari; Haiwa
Jehovha kurumidzai kuuya mundibatsire. 2 Vanotsvaka
upenyu hwangu ngavanyadziswe uye vakanganiswe;
vose vanofarira kuparara kwangu ngavadzorwe shure
vanyare. 3 Vanoti kwandiri, “Hekani waro! Hekani waro!”
ngavadzorerwe shure nokuda kwenyadzi dzavo. 4 Asi
vose vanokutsvakai ngavafare nokufarisisa mamuri;
vanoda ruponeso rwenyu ngavagare vachiti, “Mwari
ngaakudzwe!” 5 Asi ndiri murombo nomushayiwi; uyai
nokukurumidza kwandiri, imi Mwari. Imi muri mubatsiri
wangu nomurwiri wangu; Haiwa Jehovha, musanonoka.

71 Ndinovanda mamuri, imi Jehovha; ngandirege
kutongonyadziswa. 2 Ndinunurei uye mundirwire
mukururama kwenyu; rerekerai nzeve yenyu kwandiri
uye mundiponese. 3 Ivai bako rangu rokuvanda
kwandingaramba ndichienda; rayirai kuti ndiponeswe,
nokuti ndimi dombo rangu nenhare yangu. 4 Haiwa
Mwari wangu, ndirwirei, paruoko rwowakaipa, pakubatwa
navanhu vakaipa uye vane utsinye. 5 Nokuti muri
tariro yangu, imi Ishe Jehovha, ndakavimba nemi kubva
pauduku hwangu. 6 Ndakazendamira pamuri kubva
pakuberekwa kwangu; ndimi makandibudisa mudumbu
ramai vangu. Ndicharamba ndichikurumbidzai. 7 Ndava
sechishamiso kuvazhinji, asi imi muri utiziro hwangu
hwakasimba. 8 Muromo wangu uzere nerumbidzo
yenyu, ndinoparidza kubwinya kwenyu zuva rose. 9

Regai kundirasa pandinenge ndakwegura; musandisiya
kana simba rangu rapera. **10** Nokuti vavengi vangu
vanotaura zvakaipa pamusoro pangu; avo vakamirira
kundiuraya vanorangana pamwe chete. **11** Vanoti,
"Mwari amusiya; muteverei mumubate, nokuti hakuna
achamununura." **12** Regai kuva kure neni, imi Mwari;
uyai nokukurumidza, imi Mwari wangu, mundibatsire. **13**
Vapomeri vangu ngavaparare vanyadziswe; vaya vanoda
kundikuvadza ngavafukidzwe nokusekwa nokunyadziswa.
14 Asi kana ndirini, ndichagara ndine tariro; ndicharamba
ndichikurumbidzai zvakanyanya. **15** Muromo wangu
uchareva zvokururama kwenyu, nezvoruponeso rwenyu
zuva rose, kunyange ndisingazivi chiyero charwo.
16 Ndichauya ndichiparidza mabasa enyu makuru,
imi Ishe Jehovha; ndichaparidza kururama kwenyu,
iyemi moga. **17** Kubva pauduku hwangu, imi
Mwari, makandidzidzisa, nanhasi uno ndinoparidza
mabasa enyu anoshamisa. **18** Kunyange pandinenge
ndakwegura uye bvudzi rachena, musandisiya, imi Mwari,
kusvikira ndaparidza simba renyu kurudzi runotevera,
nesimba renyu kuna vose vari kuzouya. **19** Kururama
kwenyu kunosvika kudenga kumusoro, imi Mwari,
iyemi makaita zvinhu zvikuru. Haiwa Mwari, ndiani
akafanana nemi? **20** Kunyange imi makandiratidza
matambudziko mazhinji uye anorwadza, muchadzosa
upenyu hwangu zvakare; kubva kwakadzika kwepasi
muchandibudisazve. **21** Muchawedzera kukudzwa kwangu,
uye muchandinyaradzazve. **22** Ndichakurumbidzai
nembira nokuda kwokutendeka kwenyu, imi Mwari

wangu; ndichakurumbidzai nenziyo nomutengeranwa,
imi Mutsvene woga waIsraeri. 23 Miromo yangu
ichadanidzira nomufaro pandinokurumbidzai nenziyo,
iyeni, wamakadzikinura. 24 Rurimi rwangu ruchataura
nezvamabasa enyu akarurama zuva rose, nokuti avo vaida
kundikuvadza vanyadziswa uye vakanganiswa.

72 Pisarema raSoromoni. Shongedzai Mambo
nokururamisira kwenyu, imi Mwari, mwanakomana
wamambo nokururama kwenyu. 2 Achatonga vanhu
venyu nokururama, navanonetswa venyu nokururamisira.
3 Makomo achavigira vanhu kubudirira, nezvikomo,
chibereko chokururama. 4 Achadzivirira vanonetswa
pakati pavanhu, uye achaponesa vana vavanoshayiwa;
achapwanya mudzvinyiriri. 5 Achashinga sokuvapo
kwezuva, sokuvapo kwomwedzi, kusvikira kumarudzi ose
anotevera, 6 achafanana nemvura inonaya pamunda une
uswa hwakachekererwa, seguti rinonyorovesa nyika.
7 Pamazuva ake vakarurama vachakura zvakanaka;
kubudirira kuchawanda kusvikira mwedzi waguma. 8
Achatonga kubva kugungwa kusvikira kugungwa, uye
kubva paRwizi kusvikira kumagumo enyika. 9 Marudzi
omugwenga achapfugama pamberi pake, uye vavengi vake
vachananzva guruva. 10 Madzimambo eTashishi navari
kumahombekombe ari kure vachamuvigira mutero;
madzimambo eShebha neSebha vachamupa zvipo. 11
Madzimambo ose achamupfugamira uye ndudzi dzose
dzichamushandira. 12 Nokuti acharwira vanoshayiwa
vanodanidzira; vanonetswa vasina anovabatsira. 13
Achanzwira ngoni vasina simba navanoshayiwa, uye

achaponesa vanoshayiwa kubva parufu. **14** Achavanunura
pakudzvinyirirwa nokuitirwa zvinhu nechisimba, nokuti
ropa ravo rinokosha pamberi pake. **15** Iye ngaararame
upenyu hurefu! Goridhe rinobva kuShebha ngaripiwe
kwaari. Vanhu ngavarambe vachimunyengeterera
uye vamuropafadze zuva rose. **16** Zviyo ngazviwande
munyika yose; ngazvizengaire pamusoro pezvikomo.
Zvibereko zvazvo ngazvikure zvakanaka seRebhanoni;
ngazvibukire sebundo romusango. **17** Zita rake ngarigare
nokusingaperi; ngarirambe riripo sokuvapo kwezuva.
Ndudzi dzose dzicharopafadzwa kubudikidza naye,
uye vachamuti, ano mufaro. **18** Jehovha Mwari
ngaarumbidzwe, Mwari waIsraeri, iye oga anoita mabasa
anoshamisa. **19** Zita rake rinobwinya ngarirumbidzwe
nokusingaperi; nyika yose ngaizadzwe nokubwinya
kwake. **20** Ndipo panoperera minyengetero yaDhavhidhi,
mwanakomana waJese.

73 Pisarema raAsafi. Zvirokwazvo Mwari akanaka kuna
Israeri, kuna avo vakachena pamwoyo. **2** Asi kana ndirini,
tsoka dzangu dzakapotsa dzatsvedza; ndakasara paduku
kupunzika. **3** Nokuti ndakaitira shanje vanozvikudza,
pandakaona kubudirira kwavakaipa. **4** Havatambudziki;
miviri yavo ino utano uye vakasimba. **5** Vakasununguka
pamitoro inowanikwa muvanhu; havatambudzwi
nezvinotambudza vanhu. **6** Naizvozvo kuzvikudza ndiko
ruketani rwemitsipa yavo; vanozvishongedza nechisimba.
7 Mumwoyo yavo makasindimara munobuda chitadzo;
mifungo yakaipa yendangariro dzavo haina magumo.
8 Vanoseka, uye vanotaura noutsinye mukuzvikudza

kwavo, vanoti vachadzvinyirira vamwe. **9** Miromo
yavo inoti denga nderavo, uye ndimi dzavo dzinotora
nyika. **10** Naizvozvo vanhu vavo vanodzokera kwavari,
uye vanonwa mvura yakawanda. **11** Vanoti, "Mwari
angazviziva sei? Ko, Wokumusoro-soro ane ruzivo
here?" **12** Ndizvo zvakaita vakaipa, havana hanya
nguva dzose, vanowedzera pfuma yavo. **13** Zvirokwazvo
ndakanatsa mwoyo wangu, asi pasina; ndakashamba
maoko angu ndisina mhosva, asi pasina. **14** Zuva rose
ndanga ndichitambudzwa; ndinorangwa mangwanani
ose. **15** Dai ndakanga ndati, "Ndichataura zvakadai,"
ndingadai ndakapandukira vana venyu. **16** Pandakaedza
kunzwisisa izvi zvose, zvakandiremera kwazvo **17**
kusvikira ndapinda munzvimbo tsvene yaMwari; ipapo
ndikazonzwisisa magumo avo. **18** Zvirokwazvo makavaisa
munzira inotsvedza; makavakanda pasi kuti vaparare.
19 Haiwa, vanoparadzwa kamwe kamwe, vanopedzwa
chose nezvinotyisa! **20** Sezvakaita kurota panopepuka
munhu, saizvozvo pamunomuka, imi Ishe, muchavashora
savanhu vanorotomoka. **21** Mwoyo wangu pawakachema
uye mweya wangu ukashungurudzika, **22** ndakanga ndava
benzi uye ndisingazivi; ndakanga ndava mhuka inotyisa
pamberi penyu. **23** Kunyange zvakadaro ndinogara
nemi nguva dzose; munondibata noruoko rwenyu
rworudyi. **24** Munondisesedza nezano renyu, uye pashure
muchazonditora mondipinza mukubwinya kwenyu. **25**
Ndianiko wandinaye kudenga kana musirimi? Uye nyika
haina chandinoshuva kunze kwenyu. **26** Nyama yangu
nomwoyo wangu zvingapera hazvo, asi Mwari isimba

romwoyo wangu nomugove wangu nokusingaperi. **27** Avo
vari kure nemi vachaparara; munoparadza vose vasina
kutendeka kwamuri. **28** Asi kana ndirini, zvakanaka kuva
pedyo naMwari. Ndakaita Ishe Jehovha utiziro hwangu;
ndichataura zvamabasa enyu ose.

74 Masikiri raAsafi. Haiwa Mwari, makatirambireiko
nokusingaperi? Kutsamwa kwenyu kwapfungairireiko
pamusoro pamakwai anofudzwa nemi? **2** Rangarirai
vanhu vamakatenga kare, rudzi rwenhaka yenyu,
ivo vamakadzikinura, Gomo reZioni, pamaigara. **3**
Dzorai nhambwe dzenyu mutarise matongo asingaperi,
kuparadza ikoku kwose kwakauya nomuvengi pamusoro
penzvimbo yenyu tsvene. **4** Vavengi venyu vakaomba
panzvimbo yamakasangana nesu; vakamisa mireza
yavo sechiratidzo. **5** Vakaita savanhu vanosimudza
matemo kuti vateme dondo remiti. **6** Vakaputsa zvose
zvakavezwa namatemo avo nembezo. **7** Vakapisira
pasi nzvimbo yenyu tsvene; vakamhura ugaro hweZita
renyu. **8** Vakati mumwoyo yavo, "Tichavaputsa
zvachose!" Vakapisa nzvimbo dzose dzokunamatira
Mwari munyika. **9** Hatichaoni zviratidzo zvinoshamisa;
hakuna muprofita akasara, pakati pedu hapana munhu
anoziva kuti zvicharamba zvakadaro kusvikira rini.
10 Haiwa Mwari, muvengi acharamba achikushorai
kusvikira riniko? Ko, muvengi acharamba achimhura
zita renyu nokusingaperi here? **11** Munodzoserereiko
ruoko rwenyu shure, irwo ruoko rwenyu rworudyi?
Rubvisei pamupendero wenguo yenyu muvaparadze!
12 Asi imi, iyemi Mwari, ndimi mambo wangu

kubva nakare; imi munouyisa ruponeso panyika. **13**
Ndimi makaganhura gungwa napakati nesimba renyu;
makaputsa misoro yechikara chomumvura. **14** Ndimi
makapwanya misoro yaRevhiatani, mukamuita chokudya
chezvisikwa zvomugwenga. **15** Ndimi makazarura zvitubu
nehova; mukapwisa nzizi dzaigara dzichierera. **16**
Zuva nderenyu, uye usiku ndohwenyuwo; makasimbisa
zuva nomwedzi. **17** Ndimi makatara miganhu yose
yenyika; mukaita zvose zhizha nechando. **18** Rangarirai
kuti muvengi akakushorai sei, imi Jehovha, uye kuti
mapenzi akamhura sei zita renyu. **19** Regai kuisa
upenyu hwenjiva yenyu kumhuka dzesango; regai
kukanganwa nokusingaperi upenyu hwavanhu venyu
vanonetswa. **20** Ivai nehanya nesungano yenyu, nokuti
mweya wokurwisana wazadza nzvimbo dzerima munyika.
21 Musarega vakadzvinyirirwa vachidududza shure
nenyadzi; varombo navanoshayiwa ngavarumbidze zita
renyu. **22** Simukai, imi Mwari, mutsigire mhaka yenyu;
rangarirai kuti mapenzi anokushorai sei zuva rose. **23**
Regai kushayira hanya ruzha rwavadzivisi venyu, bope
ravavengi venyu, rinoramba richikwira.

75 Kumutungamiri wokuimba namaimbiro okuti, "Regai
kuparadza." Pisarema raAsafi. Rwiyo. Tinokuvongai, imi
Mwari, tinokuvongai, nokuti Zita renyu riri pedyo; vanhu
vanotaura nezvamabasa enyu anoshamisa. **2** Imi munoti,
"Ndinosarudza nguva yakatarwa; ndini ndinotonga
zvakarurama. **3** Panozununguka nyika yose navanhu
vayo, ini ndini ndinobata mbiru dzayo zvakasimba. Sera
4 Kuna vanozvikudza ndinoti, 'Regai kuzvikudzazve,' uye

kuna vakaipa, ndinoti, ‘Regai kusimudza nyanga dzenyu.
5 Regai kusimudzira nyanga dzenyu kudenga; regai
kutaura nemitsipa mikukutu.’” 6 Hakuna munhu anobva
kumabvazuva kana kumavirira, kana anobva kugwenga
angasimudzira munhu. 7 Asi Mwari ndiye anotonga:
Anoderedza mumwe, achisimudzira mumwe. 8 Muruoko
rwaJehovha mune mukombe uzere newaini inopupuma,
yakavhenganiswa nezvinonhuhwira; anoidururira pasi,
uye vakaipa vose vapanyika vanoinwa kusvikira pamasese
ayo. 9 Kana ndirini, ndichaparidza izvi nokusingaperi;
ndichaimbira Mwari waJakobho rwiyo rwokurumbidza.
10 Ndichagura nyanga dzavakaipa vose, asi nyanga
dzavakarurama dzichasimudzirwa kumusoro.

76 Kumutungamiri wokuimba nomutengeranwa une
hungiso. Pisarema raAsafi. Rwiyo. Mwari anozivikanwa
muJudha; zita rake iguru muIsraeri. 2 Tende rake riri
muSaremu, ugaro hwake paZioni. 3 Ndipo paakavhuna
miseve inovaima, nhoo neminondo, izvo zvombo
zvokurwa. Sera 4 Imi makashongedzwa nechiedza,
kupfuura makomo akapfuma nemhuka. 5 Varume
vakashinga vakavata pasi vapambwa, vakavata hope dzavo
dzokupedzisira; hakuna mumwe wavarwi angasimudza
maoko ake. 6 Pakutuka kwenyu, imi Mwari waJakobho,
zvose bhiza nengoro zvinovata zvakati mwiro. 7 Imi
moga ndimi munofanira kutyiwa. Mukatsamwa, ndianiko
angamira pamberi penyu? 8 Muri kudenga makazivisa
kutonga kwenyu, uye nyika yakatya ikanyarara, 9 haiwa
Mwari, pamakasimuka kuti mutonge, kuti muponese
vanonetswa vose venyika. Sera 10 Zvirokwazvo hasha

dzenyu pamusoro pavanhu dzinokuvigirai kurumbidzwa,
uye vanosara pahasha dzenyu vachadziviswa. **11** Itai
mhiko kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu mugodzizadzisa;
nyika dzose dzakakupoteredzai ngadzivigire zvipo kuna
Iye anofanira kutyiwa. **12** Anoputsa mweya yavatongi;
anotyiwa namadzimambo enyika.

77 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Kuna Jedhutuni. Pisarema
raAsafi. Ndakadanidzira kuna Mwari kuti andibatsire;
ndakadana kuna Mwari kuti andinzwe. **2** Pandakanga ndiri
pakutambudzika, ndakatsvaka Ishe; panguva yousiku
ndakatambanudza maoko angu asinganeti, uye mweya
wangu wakaramba kunyaradzwa. **3** Haiwa Mwari,
ndakakurangarirai, uye ndikagomera; ndakafungisisa,
mweya wangu ukaziya. Sera **4** Makakonesa meso
angu kutsinzina; ndakatambudzika zvokuti ndakatadza
kutaura. **5** Ndakarangarira mazuva ekare, makore
ekare kare; **6** ndakarangarira nziyo dzangu panguva
yousiku. Mwoyo wangu wakafungisisa uye mweya
wangu wakabvunza ukati, **7** "Ko, Ishe acharamba
nokusingaperi here? Haachazombonzwiri ngonizve here?
8 Ko, rudo rwake rusingaperi rwakabva nokusingaperi
here? Chipikirwa chake chakakona nokusingaperi here?
Sera **9** Ko, Mwari akanganwa kuva nenyasha here?
Mukutsamwa kwake haachaitira tsiye dzake nyoro here?"
10 Ipapo ndakafunga ndikati, "Ndichakumbira hangu
pane izvozvi: makore oruoko rworudyi reWokumusoro-
soro." **11** Ndicharangarira mabasa aJehovha; hongu,
ndicharangarira zvishamiso zvenyu zvakare kare. **12**
Ndichafungisisa pamusoro pamabasa enyu ose, uye

ndicharangarira mabasa enyu makuru. **13** Haiwa
Mwari, nzira dzenyu itsvene. Ndoupiko mwari mukuru
saMwari wedu? **14** Muri Mwari anoita zvishamiso;
munoratidza simba renyu pakati pavanhu. **15** Noruoko
rwenyu rune simba, makadzikinura vanhu venyu,
izvo zvizvarwa zvaJakobho naJosefa. Sera **16** Mvura
zhinji yakakuonai, imi Mwari, mvura zhinji yakakuonai
ikatya; kwakadzika chaiko kwakabvunda. **17** Makore
akadurura mvura, kumatenga kwakaunga nokutinhira;
miseve yenyu yakapenya kuno nokoko. **18** Kutinhira
kwenyu kwakanzwika muchamupupuri, kupenya kwenyu
kwakavhenekera nyika; nyika yakadedera ikadengenyeka.
19 Gwara renyu rakapinda nomugungwa, nzira yenyu
ikapinda nomumvura zhinji zhinji, kunyange zvazvo tsoka
dzenyu dzakanga dzisingaonekwi. **20** Makatungamirira
vanhu venyu seboka ramakwai noruoko rwaMozisi
naAroni.

78 Masikiri raAsafi. Haiwa vanhu vangu, inzwai
kudzidzisa kwangu; teererai mashoko omuromo wangu. **2**
Ndichashamisa muromo wangu nditaure nomufananidzo,
ndichataura zvinhu zvakavanzika, zvinhu zvakare kare, **3**
zvatakanzwa nezvatakaziva, zvatakaudzwa namadzibaba
edu. **4** Hatingazozvivanziri vana vavo; tichaudza rudzi
runotevera mabasa angarumbidzwa aJehovha, simba
rake, nezvishamiso zvaakaita. **5** Akatema zvirevo
zvaJakobho akasimbisa murayiro muIsraeri, waakarayira
madzitateguru edu kuti vadzidzise vana vavo, **6** kuti rudzi
runotevera ruzvizive, kunyange vana vachazoberekwa,
naivo vagozoudzawo vana vavo. **7** Ipapo vachavimba

naMwari wavo uye havangazokanganwi mabasa ake
asi vachazochengeta mirayiro yake. **8** Havazofanani
namadzitateguru avo, rudzi rwakanga rwakasindimara
uye rwaimumukira, mwoyo yavo yakanga isingateereri
Mwari, mweya yavo yakanga isina kutendeka kwaari. **9**
Vanhu vokwaEfuremu, kunyange vakanga vakapakata
uta, vakadzokera shure pazuva rokurwa; **10** havana
kuchengeta sungano yaMwari, uye vakaramba kufamba
maererano nomurayiro wake. **11** Vakakanganwa zvaakaita,
zvishamiso zvaakavaratidza. **12** Akaita zviratidzo
pamberi pamadzibaba avo munyika yeIjipiti, mudunhu
reZoani. **13** Akapamura gungwa akavayambutsa napakati;
akaita kuti mvura imire yakasimba sorusvingo. **14**
Akavatungamirira negore masikati, uye nechiedza
chomoto usiku hwose. **15** Akapamura ruware mugwenga
akavapa mvura yakawanda seyamakungwa; **16** akabudisa
hova dzemvura paruware akaita kuti iyerere seyenzizi.
17 Asi vakaramba vachingomutadzira, vachimukira
Wokumusoro-soro mugwenga. **18** Vakaedza Mwari
nobwoni vachimugombedzera kuti avape zvokudya
zvavaipanga. **19** Vakapopotera Mwari, vachiti, "Ko,
Mwari angawadzira tafura mugwenga here? **20** Paakarova
dombo, mvura yakatubuka, uye hova dzakayerera mvura
zhinji. Asi angagona kutipawo zvokudya here? Angavigira
vanhu vake nyama here?" **21** Jehovha akati avanzwa,
akatsamwa zvikuru kwazvo; moto wake ukaveserwa
Jakobho, uye hasha dzake dzikamukira Israeri, **22**
nokuti havana kutenda muna Mwari kana kuvimba
nokurwira kwake. **23** Asi akarayira matenga kumusoro

akazarura makonhi okumatenga; **24** akanayisa mana
kuti vanhu vadye, akavapa zviyo zvokudenga. **25**
Vanhu vakadya chingwa chavatumwa; akavatumira
zvokudya zvose zvavaigona kudya. **26** Akazarura mhepo
yokumabvazuva kubva kudenga, uye akafambisa mhepo
yakabva zasi nesimba rake. **27** Akavanayisira nyama
pamusoro pavo seguruva, shiri dzinobhururuka dzakaita
sejecha rokumhenderekedzo yegungwa. **28** Akaita kuti
dziburukire mumisasa yavo, dzakapoteredza matende avo
ose. **29** Vakadya kusvikira vaguta kwazvo, nokuti akanga
avapa zvavakanga vachipanga. **30** Asi vasati vafuratira
chokudya chavaikarira, kunyange pachakanga chichiri
pamiromo yavo, **31** kutsamwa kwaMwari kwakavamukira;
akauraya vakanga vakanyanya kusimba pakati pavo,
akaparadza majaya eIsraeri. **32** Kunyange zvakadaro,
vakaramba vachingotadza; kunyange zvazvo zviratidzo
zvake izvi zvaivapo, havana kutenda. **33** Saka akagumisa
mazuva avo nezvisina maturo, uye makore avo mukutya.
34 Pose pavaiurayiwa naMwari, ndipo pavaimutsvaka;
vaishingairira kudzokerazve kwaari. **35** Vakarangarira
kuti Mwari ndiye Dombo ravo, kuti Mwari Wokumusoro-
soro ndiye Mudzikinuri wavo. **36** Asizve vaingomubata
kumeso nemiromo yavo, vachimurevera nhema nendimi
dzavo; **37** mwoyo yavo yakanga isina kutendeka kwaari,
vakanga vasina kutendeka pasungano yake. **38** Kunyange
zvakadaro iye akavanzwira tsitsi; akavakanganwira
kuipa kwavo akasavaparadza. Nguva nenguva akadzora
kutsamwa kwake, uye haana kumutsa hasha dzake
dzose. **39** Akarangarira kuti ivo vaingova nyama

bedzi, mhepo inopfuura isingadzoki. **40** Vakamumukira
mugwenga kazhinji sei, uye vakamuitisa shungu murenje!
41 Vakaedza Mwari vamuedzazve; vakagumbusa Iye
Mutsvene waIsraeri. **42** Havana kurangarira simba rake,
zuva raakavadzikinura kubva pamudzvinyiriri, **43** zuva
raakaratidza zviratidzo zvake zvinoshamisa muIjipiti,
zvishamiso zvake mudunhu reZoani. **44** Akashandura
nzizi dzavo dzikava ropa; havana kugona kunwa muhova
dzavo. **45** Akavatumira mapupira enhunzi dzikavaparadza,
uye matatya akavaparadza zvikuru. **46** Akapa zviyo
zvavo kumagutaguta nezvibereko zvavo kumhashu.
47 Akaparadza mazambiringa avo nechimvuramabwe,
uye namaonde emionde yavo nechando. **48** Mombe
dzavo akadziisa kuchimvuramabwe, nezvipfuwo zvavo
kukurova kwemheni. **49** Akaregedzera kutsamwa kwake
kukuru pamusoro pavo, hasha dzake, shungu dzake
noukasha hwake, boka ravatumwa vokuparadza. **50**
Akagadzira nzira yokutsamwa kwake; haana kuponesa
mweya yavo parufu asi akavaisa kudenda. **51** Akauraya
matangwe ose eIjipiti, chibereko chokutanga chomurume
pamatende aHamu. **52** Asi akabudisa vanhu vake seboka
ramakwai; akavatungamirira samakwai nomugwenga. **53**
Akavafambisa norugare, asi gungwa rakamedza vavengi
vavo. **54** Saizvozvo akavasvitsa kumuganhu wenyika
yake tsvene, kunyika yamakomo yaakatora noruoko
rwake rworudyi. **55** Akadzinga ndudzi mberi kwavo,
akagovera nyika yavo kwavari senhaka; akagarisa rudzi
rwaIsraeri mudzimba dzavo. **56** Asi vakaedza Mwari uye
vakamukira Wokumusoro-soro; vakasachengeta zvirevo

zvake. **57** Vakanga vasingazvirereki uye vasina kutendeka
samadzibaba avo, vasingavimbiki souta hunonyengera.
58 Vakamutsamwisa nenzvimbo dzavo dzakakwirira;
vakamutsa godo rake nokuda kwezvifananidzo zvavo.
59 Mwari akati avanzwa akatsamwa zvikuru kwazvo;
akaramba Israeri zvachose. **60** Akasiya tabhenakeri
yeShiro, iyo tende yaakanga amisa pakati pavanhu. **61**
Akaendesa areka yesimba rake kuutapwa, kubwinya
kwake mumaoko omuvengi. **62** Akaisa vanhu vake
kumunondo; akatsamwira nhaka yake zvikuru kwazvo.
63 Moto wakaparadza majaya avo, uye varandakadzi
vavo vakashayiwa nziyo dzesvitsa; **64** vaprista vavo
vakanga vaiswa kumunondo, uye chirikadzi dzavo hadzina
kugona kuchema. **65** Ipapo Ishe akamuka somunhu anga
akakotsira, somunhu amuka pakubatwa newaini. **66**
Akarova vavengi vake vakadzokera shure; akavanyadzisa
nokusingaperi. **67** Ipapo akaramba matende aJosefa,
haana kusarudza rudzi rwaEfuremu; **68** asi akasarudza
rudzi rwaJudha, Gomo reZioni, raakada. **69** Akavaka
nzvimbo yake tsvene senhare yakakwirira, senyika
yaakasimbisa nokusingaperi. **70** Akasarudza Dhavhidhi
muranda wake, akamutora kumatanga amakwai; **71**
akamubvisa pakufudza makwai kuti ave mufudzi wavanhu
vake Jakobho, vaIsraeri nhaka yake. **72** Uye Dhavhidhi
akavafudza nokururama kwomwoyo; akavatungamirira
namaoko ouchenjeri.

79 Pisarema raAsafi. Haiwa Mwari, ndudzi dzapinda
panhaka yenyu; vakasvibisa temberi yenyu tsvene,
Jerusarema varideredza rikava marara. **2** Vakapa mitumbi

yavaranda venyu sezvokudya zveshiri dzedenga, nyama
yavatsvene venyu kuzvikara zvenyika. 3 Vakateura
ropa kunge mvura paJerusarema rose, uye hakuna
munhu anoviga zvitunha. 4 Tiri chinhu chinoshorwa
navatigere navo, chinosekwa nechinozvidzwa kuna
avo vakatipoteredza. 5 Haiwa Jehovha, mucharamba
makatitsamwira nokusingaperi kusvikira riniko? Godo
renyu richapisa somoto kusvikira riniko? 6 Dururirai
hasha dzenyu pamusoro pendudzi dzisingakuzive,
napaushe husingadani kuzita renyu; 7 nokuti vakapedza
Jakobho uye vakaparadza nyika yokwake. 8 Regai
kuverengera pamusoro pedu zvivi zvamadzibaba; tsitsi
dzenyu ngadzikurumidze kuuya kuzosangana nesu, nokuti
tiri pakutambudzika. 9 Tibatsirei, imi Mwari Muponesi
wedu, nokuda kwokukudzwa kwezita renyu; tirwirei
mutiregerere zvivi zvedu nokuda kwezita renyu. 10 Ndudzi
dzichataurireiko dzichiti, "Mwari wavo aripi?" Zivisai
pakati pendudzi, pamberi pedu, kuti munotsiva ropa
ravaranda venyu rakateurwa. 11 Kugomera kwavasungwa
ngakusvike pamberi penyu; nesimba roruoko rwenyu
chengetedzai avo vakatongerwa rufu. 12 Mutsive kanomwe
pamabvi avavakidzani vedu, kutuka kwavakaita zita
renyu, imi Ishe. 13 Ipapo vanhu venyu, makwai amafuro
enyu, vachakurumbidzai nokusingaperi; kubva kune
chimwe chizvarwa kusvikira kune chimwe chizvarwa,
ticharondedzera nezvokurumbidzwa kwenyu.

80 Kumutungamiri wokuimba nomuimbiro wa "Maruva
amahapa eSungano." Pisarema raAsafi. Tinzwei, imi
Mufudzi weIsraeri, imi makatungamirira Josefa seboka

ramakwai; iyemi munogara pachigaro choushe pakati
pamakerubhi, penyai **2** pamberi paEfuremu, Bhenjamini
naManase. Mutsai simba renyu; uyai mutiponese. **3**
Tidzorei, imi Mwari, penyesai chiso chenyu pamusoro
pedu, kuti tiponeswe. **4** Haiwa Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba
Ose, kutsamwa kwenyu kucharamba kuchipisa pamusoro
peminyengetero yavanhu venyu kusvikira riniko? **5**
Makavapa chingwa chemisodzi kuti vadye; makaita kuti
vanwe misodzi yakawanda. **6** Makatiita mavambo enharo
kuna vatigere navo, uye vavengi vedu vanotiseka. **7**
Tidzorei, imi Mwari Wamasimba Ose; penyesai chiso
chenyu pamusoro pedu, kuti tiponeswe. **8** Makabudisa
muzambiringa kubva muIjipiti; makadzinga ndudzi
mukaudyara. **9** Makaukurira nzvimbo, uye ukava
nemidzi ukazadza nyika. **10** Makomo akanga akafukidzwa
nomumvuri wawo, nemisidhari mikuru namatavi awo.
11 Wakatandavadza matavi awo kusvikira kuGungwa,
namabukira awo kusvikira kuRwizi. **12** Seiko makaputsa
masvingo awo kuti vose vanopfuura napo vanonge
mazambiringa awo? **13** Nguruve dzinobva musango
dzinouparadza, uye zvisikwa zvesango zvinoudya. **14**
Dzokerai kwatiri, imi Mwari Wamasimba Ose! Tarirai muri
kudenga muone! Rindai muzambiringa uyu, **15** iwo mudzi
wakasimwa noruoko rwenyu rworudyi, mwanakomana
wamakazvirerera. **16** Muzambiringa wenyu watemerwa
pasi, wapiswa nomoto; pakutuka kwenyu, vanhu venyu
vanofa. **17** Ruoko rwenyu rworudyi ngarugare pamusoro
pomunhu ari kurudyi kwenyu, mwanakomana womunhu
wamakazvirerera. **18** Ipapo hatingazobvi kwamuri;

timutsiridzei, tigodana kuzita renyu. **19** Tidzorei, imi
Mwari Wamasimba Ose; penyesai chiso chenyu pamusoro
pedu, kuti tiponeswe.

81 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Namaimbirwo egititi.
Pisarema raAsafi. Imbirai Mwari nomufaro iye simba
redu; danidzirai kuna Mwari waJakobho! **2** Vambai
rwiyo, muridze tambureni, ridzai mbira dzinonakidza
nomutengeranwa. **3** Ridzai runyanga rwehwai paKugara
kwoMwedzi, uye pakuchena kwomwedzi, pazuva
roMutambo wedu; **4** ichi ndicho chirevo chaIsraeri,
chakatarwa naMwari waJakobho. **5** Akachisimbisa
somutemo wakanyorwa waJosefa panguva yaakandorwa
neIjipiti, uko kwatakanzwa mutauro watakanga
tisinganzwisisi. **6** Iye anoti, "Ndakabvisa mutoro
pamapfudzi avo; maoko avo akasunungurwa padengu. **7**
Pakutambudzika kwako wakadana ini ndikakununura,
ndakakupindura ndiri mugore rokutinhira; ndakakuedza
pamvura zhinji yeMeribha. Sera **8** "Inzwai, imi vanhu
vangu, uye ndichakuyambirai, kana mukada chete
kunditeerera, imi Israeri! **9** Pakati penyu ngaparege kuva
namwari wavatorwa, musapfugamira mwari wokumwe. **10**
Ndini Jehovha Mwari wako, akakubudisa kubva munyika
yeIjipiti. Shamisa muromo wako kwazvo, ndigouzadza.
11 "Asi vanhu vangu havana kuda kundinzwa, Israeri
haana kuda kuzviisa pasi pangu. **12** Saka ndakavaregera
paukukutu hwemwoyo yavo, kuti vatevere mano avo. **13**
"Kana vanhu vangu vakada kunditeerera, kana Israeri
akada kutevera nzira dzangu, **14** ndaikurumidza kukunda
sei vavengi vavo nokurova vavengi vavo noruoko rwangu!

15 Vaya vanovenga Jehovha vachatya pamberi pake, uye
kurangwa kwavo kuchagara nokusingaperi. 16 Asi imi
muchagutswa nezviyo zvakaisvonaka; uye ndichakugutsai
nouchi hunobva padombo."

82 Pisarema raAsafi. Mwari anogara paungano huru;
anotonga pakati pa"vamwari" achiti, 2 "Muchasvika riniko
muchirwira vasakarurama uye muchisanangura vanhu
vakaipa? Sera 3 Tongai mhaka dzavasina simba nenherera;
chengetedzai kodzero dzavarombo navakadzvinyirirwa.
4 Nunurai vasina simba navanoshayiwa; varwirei
paruoko rwowakaipa. 5 "Havana chavanoziva, havana
chavanonzwisisa. Vanongofamba-famba murima; nheyo
dzose dzenyika dzinozungunuswa. 6 "Ndakati, 'Muri
vamwari; imi mose muri vanakomana veWokumusoro-
soro.' 7 Asi muchafa savanhuwo zvavo; muchawa savatongi
vose." 8 Simukai, imi Mwari, mutonge nyika, nokuti
ndudzi dzose inhaka yenyu.

83 Rwiyo. Pisarema raAsafi. Haiwa Mwari, regai
kunyarara; musanyarara, imi Mwari, musati mwiro. 2
Tarirai kumutswa kwaitwa vavengi venyu, namasimudziro
avaita misoro yavo. 3 Vakarangana nounyengeri
pamusoro pavanhu venyu; vanorangana pamusoro
paavo vamunochengeta zvakanaka. 4 Ivo vanoti, "Uyai,
ngativaparadzei sorudzi, kuti zita raIsraeri rirove." 5
Vanorangana pamwe chete nomwoyo mumwe chete;
vanoita sungano yokuzorwa nemi, 6 matende eEdhomu
nevaIshumaeri, neMoabhu navaHagari, 7 Gebha, Amoni
neAmareki, Firistia, navanhu veTire. 8 Kunyange neAsiria
yabatana navo kuti vasimbise zvizvarwa zvaRoti. Sera

9 Muvaitire sezvamakaitira vaMidhia, sezvamakaita
kuna Sisera naJabhini paRwizi Kishoni, 10 ivo vakafira
paEndori uye vakava sendove pamusoro pevhu. 11
Muite makurukota avo saOrebhu naZibhi, machinda
avo ose saZebha naZarumuna, 12 ivo vakati, "Handei
tindotora mafuro aMwari." 13 Haiwa Mwari wangu,
vaitei sendira, sehundi inodzingwa nemhepo. 14 Somoto
unopisa sango kana moto unoririma mugomo, 15 saka
vateverei nedutu renyu mugovavhundutsa nokutinhira
wenyu. 16 Fukidzai zviso zvavo nenyadzi kuti vanhu
vagotsvaka zita renyu, imi Jehovha. 17 Ngavarambe
vachinyadziswa uye vavhundutswe; ngavafire munyadzi
dzavo. 18 Ngavazive kuti imi, mune zita rinonzi Jehovha,
ndimi moga Wokumusoro-soro ari pamusoro penyika
yose.

84 Kumutungamiri wokuimba namaimbirwo egititi.
Pisarema ravanakomana vaKora. Ugaro hwenyu
hwakanaka sei, imi Jehovha Wamasimba Ose! 2
Mweya wangu unopanga, uye unotoziya, nokuda
kwezvivanze zvaJehovha; mwoyo wangu nenyama yangu
zvinodana kuna Mwari mupenyu. 3 Kunyange shiri diki
yakazviwanira imba, nenyenganyenga yakazviwanirawo
dendere kwaingachochonyera vana vayo, iyo nzvimbo
iri pedyo nearitari yenyu, imi Jehovha Wamasimba Ose,
Mambo wangu naMwari wangu. 4 Vakaropafadzwa avo
vanogara mumba menyu; vanogara vachikurumbidzai.
Sera 5 Vakaropafadzwa avo vane simba ravo
mamuri, vakaisa mwoyo yavo parwendo rweZioni. 6
Pavanopfuura nomuMupata weBhaka, vanouita nzvimbo

yamatsime; mvura yomuzhizha inouzadzawo namadziva.
7 Vanowedzera simba pasimba, kusvikira mumwe
nomumwe wavo amira pamberi paMwari muZioni.
8 Inzwai munyengetero wangu, imi Jehovha Mwari
Wamasimba Ose; rerekerai nzeve yenyu kwandiri, imi
Mwari waJakobho. Sera 9 Haiwa Mwari, tariraiwo nhoo
yedu; ringirai nenyasha dzenyu pamuzodziwa wenyu.
10 Zviri nani kuva pavazhe dzenyu kwezuva rimwe
chete, kupfuura mazuva zviuru ndiri kumwe; ndingada
zvangu kuva murindi womukova weimba yaMwari
wangu kukunda kugara mumatende avakaipa. 11 Nokuti
Jehovha Mwari ndiye zuva nenhoo; Jehovha anopa nyasha
nokukudzwa; hapana chinhu chakanaka chaanganyima
avo vanofamba zvakarurama. 12 Haiwa Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, akaropafadzwa munhu anovimba nemi.

85 Kumutungamiri wokuimba waVanakomana vaKora.
Pisarema. Makanzwira nyasha nyika yenyu, imi Jehovha;
makadzosera Jakobho nhaka yake. 2 Makakanganwira
kutadza kwavanhu venyu, uye mukafukidza zvivi zvavo
zvose. Sera 3 Makaisa parutivi hasha dzenyu dzose,
mukadzoka pakutsamwa kwenyu kunotyisa. 4 Tidzoreizve,
imi Mwari Muponesi wedu, mugoisa kure nemi kusafara
kwenyu pamusoro pedu. 5 Mucharamba makatitsamwira
nokusingaperi here? Mucharega kutsamwa kwenyu
kuripo kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvose here? 6 Ko,
hamungatimutsiridzizve here, kuti vanhu venyu vagofara
mamuri? 7 Tiratidzei ngoni dzenyu, imi Jehovha,
mugotipawo ruponeso rwenyu. 8 Ndichateerera
zvichataurwa naJehovha Mwari; anovimbisa rugare

kuvanhu vake, vatsvene vake, asi ngavasadzokerazve
kuupenzi. 9 Chokwadi, ruponeso rwake rwuri pedyo
navanomutya, kuti kubwinya kwake kugogara munyika
yedu. 10 Rudo nokutendeka zvinosangana pamwe
chete; kururama norugare zvinosvetana. 11 Kutendeka
kunomera panyika, kururama kunotarira pasi kuri
kudenga. 12 Chokwadi, Jehovha achapa zvinhu zvakanaka,
uye nyika yedu ichabereka mukoho wayo. 13 Kururama
kuchamutungamirira, uye kuchamugadzirira nzira
yetsoka dzake.

86 Munyengetero waDhavhidhi. Inzwai, imi Jehovha,
mundipindure, nokuti ndiri murombo uye ndinoshayiwa.
2 Chengetai upenyu hwangu, nokuti ndakazvipa kwamuri.
Muri Mwari wangu; ponesai muranda wenyu anovimba
nemi. 3 Ndinzwirei ngoni, imi Ishe, nokuti ndinodana
kwamuri zuva rose. 4 Vigirai muranda wenyu mufaro,
nokuti kwamuri, imi Ishe, ndinosimudzira mweya
wangu. 5 Imi munokanganwira uye makanaka, imi Ishe,
muzere norudo kuna vose vanodana kwamuri. 6 Inzwai
munyengetero wangu, imi Jehovha; inzwai kuchemera
kwangu ngoni dzenyu. 7 Ndichadana kwamuri pazuva
rokutambudzika kwangu, nokuti muchandipindura. 8
Haiwa Ishe, hakuna akafanana nemi pakati pavamwari;
hakuna mabasa akaita seenyu. 9 Ndudzi dzose dzamakaita
dzichauya kuzonamata pamberi penyu, imi Ishe;
dzicharumbidza zita renyu. 10 Nokuti imi muri mukuru
uye munoita zvinhu zvinoshamisa; imi moga ndimi
Mwari. 11 Haiwa Jehovha, ndidzidzisei nzira yenyu, uye
ndichafamba muzvokwadi yenyu; ndipei mwoyo mumwe,

kuti ndigotya zita renyu. 12 Ndichakurumbidzai, imi Ishe
Mwari wangu, nomwoyo wangu wose; ndicharumbidza
zita renyu nokusingaperi. 13 Nokuti rudo rwenyu
rukuru kwandiri; makandirwira paguva rakadzika. (Sheol
h7585) 14 Haiwa Mwari, vanozvikudza vari kundirwisa;
boka ravanhu vane utsinye rinotsvaka upenyu hwangu,
vanhu vasina hanya nemi. 15 Asi, imi Ishe, mune tsitsi
uye muri Mwari ane nyasha, anononoka kutsamwa,
azere norudo nokutendeka. 16 Dzokerai kwandiri
mundinzwire ngoni; ipai simba renyu kumuranda wenyu,
uye muponese mwanakomana womurandakadzi wenyu.
17 Ndipei chiratidzo chokunaka kwenyu, kuti vavengi
vangu vazvione vagonyadziswa, nokuti imi Jehovha
makandibatsira uye mukandinyaradza.

87 Zvavanakomana vaKora. Pisarema. Rwiyo. Akateya
nheyo dzake pagomo dzvene; 2 Jehovha anoda
masuo eZioni kupfuura pose panogara Jakobho. 3
Zvinhu zvakaisvonaka zvinotaurwa pamusoro pako,
iwe guta raMwari: Sera 4 "Ndichanyora nezvaRahabhi
neBhabhironi pakati pavanondiziva, neFiristiawo neTire,
pamwe chete neEtiopia, uye vachati, 'Uyu akaberekerwa
muZioni.'" 5 Zvirokwazvo, pamusoro peZioni vachati,
"Uyu nowoyo vakaberekerwamo, uye Wokumusoro-soro
pachake acharisimbisa." 6 Jehovha achanyora panonyorwa
mazita amarudzi, kuti, "Uyu akaberekerwa muZioni."
Sera 7 Pavanoimba, vachaimba vachiti, "Matsime angu
ose ari mamuri."

88 Rwiyo. Pisarema ravanakomana vaKora.
Kumutungamiri wokuimba namaimbirwo emaharati

reanoti. Masikiri raHemani muEzrahi. Haiwa Jehovha,
Mwari anondiponesa, ndakachema masikati nousiku
pamberi penyu. 2 Munyengetero wangu ngausvike
pamberi penyu; rerekerai nzeve yenyu kukuchema
kwangu. 3 Nokuti mweya wangu uzere nokutambudzika,
uye upenyu hwangu hwaswedera pedyo neguva. (Sheol
h7585) 4 Ndinoverengwa pakati paavo vakaburukira
kugomba; ndava somunhu asina simba. 5 Ndakatsaurwa
pamwe chete navakafa, savakaurayiwa vavete
muguva, vamusingacharangaririzve, vakagurwa kubva
pakuchengeta kwenyu. 6 Makandiisa mugomba
rakadzika dzika, murima guru makadzika dzika. 7
Hasha dzenyu dzinorema kwazvo pamusoro pangu,
makandifukidza namafungu enyu ose. Sera 8
Makanditorera shamwari dzangu dzapedyo, uye
mukandiita chinhu chinonyangadza. Ndakapfigirwa
uye handingatongopunyuki; 9 meso angu asviba
neshungu. Ndinodana kwamuri, imi Jehovha, mazuva
ose; ndinotambanudzira maoko angu kwamuri. 10 Ko,
munoratidza zvishamiso zvenyu kuna vakafa here?
Ko, vakafa vanomuka vachikurumbidzai here? Sera 11
Ko, rudo rwenyu runoparidzwa muguva, nokutendeka
kwenyu mukuparadzwa here? 12 Ko, zvishamiso zvenyu
zvinozivikanwa munzvimbo yerima, kana mabasa
akarurama enyu munyika yokukanganwa here? 13
Asi ndinochemera rubatsiro kwamuri, imi Jehovha;
mangwanani, munyengetero wangu unosvika pamberi
penyu. 14 Seiko, imi Jehovha, muchindiramba uye
muchindivanzira chiso chenyu? 15 Kubvira pauduku

hwangu, ndakatambudzika zvokutosvika pedyo norufu;
ndatambudzika nokutyisa kwenyu uye handisisina
tariro. 16 Hasha dzenyu dzakapfuura napamusoro
pangu; kutyisa kwenyu kwandiparadza. 17 Zuva rose
zvakandipoteredza samafashamu; ndakaputirwa nazvo
chose. 18 Makanditorera shamwari dzangu navadikani
vangu; rima ndiyo shamwari yangu iri pedyo.

89 Masikiri raEtani muEzirahi. Ndichaimba nezvorudo
rukuru rwaJehovha nokusingaperi; ndichazivisa
kutendeka kwenyu nomuromo wangu kuzvizvarwa zvose.
2 Ndichaparidza kuti rudo rwenyu runomira rwakasimba
nokusingaperi, uye kuti muchasimbisa kutendeka
kwenyu kudenga chaiko. 3 Imi makati, "Ndakaita
sungano nomusanangurwa wangu, ndakapika kuna
Dhavhidhi muranda wangu, ndichiti, 4 'Ndichasimbisa
imba yako nokusingaperi, uye ndichasimbisa chigaro
chako choushe kuzvizvarwa zvose.'" Sera 5 Matenga
anorumbidza zvishamiso zvenyu, imi Jehovha, kutendeka
kwenyuwo muungano yavatsvene. 6 Nokuti ndianiko
kudenga kumusoro angaenzaniswa naJehovha? Ndianiko
akaita saJehovha pakati pezvisikwa zvokudenga? 7
Mwari anotyiwa zvikuru paungano yavatsvene; iye
anotyisa kwazvo kupfuura vose vakamupoteredza.
8 Haiwa Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose, ndianiko
akaita semi? Mune simba, imi Jehovha, uye kutendeka
kwenyu kunokupoteredzai. 9 Munotonga pamusoro
pokusunda kwegungwa; mafungu aro paanosimuka,
munoanyaradza. 10 Makapwanya Rahabhi somumwe
wavakaurayiwa; makaparadzira vavengi venyu noruoko

rwenyu rune simba. **11** Matenga ndeenyu, nenyika
ndeyenyuwo; makavamba nyika nezvose zviri mairi. **12**
Ndimi makasika kumusoro nezasi; Tabhori neHerimoni
zvinoimbira zita renyu nomufaro. **13** Ruoko rwenyu
rune simba; chanza chenyu chakasimba, ruoko rwenyu
rworudyi rwakasimudzwa. **14** Kururama nokururamisira
ndidzo nheyo dzechigaro chenyu choushe; rudo
nokutendeka zvinokutungamirirai. **15** Vakaropafadzwa
avo vakadzidza kukurumbidzai, vanofamba muchiedza
pamberi penyu, imi Jehovha. **16** Vanofara muzita renyu
zuva rose; vanofara mukururama kwenyu. **17** Nokuti imi
ndimi kubwinya nesimba ravo, uye nenyasha dzenyu
munosimudzira runyanga rwedu. **18** Zvirokwazvo, nhoo
yedu ndeyaJehovha, mambo wedu, iye Mutsvene oga
waIsraeri. **19** Ipapo makataura muchiratidzo, mukati,
kuvanhu venyu vakatendeka: "Ndakaisa simba pamusoro
pemhare; ndakasimudzira jaya pakati pavanhu. **20**
Ndakawana Dhavhidhi muranda wangu; ndakamuzodza
namafuta matsvene. **21** Ruoko rwangu ruchamutsigira;
zvirokwazvo chanza changu chichamusimbisa. **22**
Hakuna muvengi achamuripisa mutero; hakuna munhu
akaipa achamudzvinyirira. **23** Ndichapwanya vavengi
vake pamberi pake, uye ndicharovera pasi vadzivisi
vake. **24** Rudo rwangu rwakatendeka ruchava naye, uye
runyanga rwake ruchasimudzirwa muzita rangu. **25**
Ndichaisa ruoko rwake pamusoro pegungwa, ruoko rwake
rworudyi pamusoro penzizi. **26** Iye achadana kwandiri,
achiti, 'Ndimi Baba vangu, Mwari wangu, Dombo
noMuponesi wangu.' **27** Ndichamugadzawo kuti ave

dangwe rangu, iye anokudzwa zvikuru pamadzimambo
enyika. **28** Ndichachengetedza rudo rwangu kwaari
nokusingaperi, uye sungano yangu naye haitongoperi. **29**
Ndichasimbisa imba yake nokusingaperi, uye nechigaro
chake choushe chero matenga achingovapo. **30** "Kana
vana vake vakasiya murayiro wangu, uye vakasatevera
zvandakatema, **31** kana vakazvidza mitemo yangu, uye
vakakoniwa kuchengeta mirayiro yangu, **32** ndicharanga
chivi chavo neshamhu, uye kuipa kwavo nokurova
kukuru; **33** asi handizobvisi rudo rwangu kwavari, kana
kuzombopandukira kutendeka kwangu. **34** Handizozvidzi
sungano yangu kana kushandura zvakarehwa nemiromo
yangu. **35** Kamwe chete, ndakapika noutsvene hwangu,
uye handingarevi nhema kuna Dhavhidhi, **36** kuti
imba yake icharamba iripo nokusingaperi uye chigaro
chake choushe chichagara pamberi pangu sezuva; **37**
chichasimbiswa nokusingaperi somwedzi, chapupu
chakatendeka chiri kudenga." Sera **38** Asi imi makaramba,
makavenga, makatsamwira kwazvo muzodziwa wenyu.
39 Makaparadza sungano yomuranda wenyu uye
mukasvibisa korona yake muguruva. **40** Makaputsa
masvingo ake ose mukaita nhare dzake matongo. **41**
Vose vanopfuura napo vanomupamba; ava chiseko
chavavakidzani vake. **42** Makasimudzira ruoko rworudyi
rwavavengi vake; makaita kuti vavengi vake vose vafare.
43 Makadzosera shure munondo wake unopinza, uye
hamuna kumutsigira pakurwa. **44** Makagumisa kubwinya
kwake, mukawisira pasi chigaro chake choushe. **45**
Makatapudza mazuva oujaya hwake; makamufukidza

nejasi renyadzi. Sera **46** Haiwa Jehovha kusvikira riniko?
Muchazvivanza nokusingaperi here? Hasha dzenyu
dzichapisa somoto kusvikira riniko? **47** Rangarirai kuti
upenyu hwangu hunopfuura sei. Nokuti makasikira vanhu
vose zvisina maturo! **48** Ko, munhu ndoupi angararama
akasaona rufu, kana angazviponesa pasimba reguva? Sera
(Sheol h7585) **49** Haiwa Ishe, rudo rwenyu rukuru rwekare
rwuripiko, irwo rwamakapika nokutendeka kwenyu kuna
Dhavhidhi? **50** Rangarirai, Ishe kuti muranda wenyu
aisekwa sei, kuti ndaitakura sei muchipfuva changu
kutuka kwendudzi dzose, **51** kutuka uko vavengi venyu
vaikusekai nako, imi Jehovha, pavaiseka nhambwe imwe
neimwe yomuzodziwa wenyu. **52** Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe
nokusingaperi!

90 Munyengetero waMozisi munhu waMwari. Jehovha,
imi makava ugaro hwedu kuzvizvarwa zvose. **2** Makomo
asati azvarwa uye musati mabudisa nyika nepasi rose,
kubva pakusingaperi kusvikira pakusingaperi muri
Mwari. **3** Munodzosera vanhu kuguruva zvakare, muchiti,
"Dzokerai kuguruva, imi vanakomana vavanhu." **4**
Nokuti pamberi penyu makore chiuru akangofanana
nezuva richangopfuura, kana senguva yokurinda usiku. **5**
Munokukura vanhu pakuvata kworufu; vakaita sebundo
idzva ramangwanani, **6** kunyange richimera riri idzva
mangwanani, nenguva yamadekwana rinenge raoma
uye rasvava. **7** Tapera nokutsamwa kwenyu uye
tinovhundutswa nehasha dzenyu. **8** Makaisa zvakaipa
zvedu pamberi penyu, makaisa zvivi zvedu zvakavanzika
muchiedza chokuvapo kwenyu. **9** Mazuva edu ose

anopfuura napasi pehasha dzenyu; tinopedza makore
edu nokuchema. **10** Uwandu hwamazuva edu hunosvika
makore makumi manomwe, kana makumi masere,
kana tiine simba; kunyange zvakadaro uwandu hwawo
hunongova nhamo nokusuwa, nokuti anokurumidza
kupfuura, uye isu tobhururuka toenda. **11** Ndianiko
anoziva simba rokutsamwa kwenyu? Nokuti hasha dzenyu
dzakakura sokutyiwa kwakakufanirai imi. **12** Tidzidzisei
kuverenga mazuva edu zvakanaka, kuti tiwane mwoyo
wouchenjeri. **13** Dzokai, imi Jehovha! Zvichadaro kusvikira
riniko? Ivai netsitsi pamusoro pavaranda venyu. **14**
Tigutsei mangwanani norudo rwenyu rusingaperi, kuti
tigoimba nomufaro tigofara mazuva edu ose. **15** Tifadzei
zvinoenzana namazuva amakatitambudza, samakore
mazhinji atakaona nhamo. **16** Mabasa enyu ngaaratidzwe
kuvaranda venyu, nokubwinya kwenyu kuvana vavo. **17**
Nyasha dzaIshe Mwari wedu ngadzive pamusoro pedu;
tisimbisirei mabasa amaoko edu, hongu, simbisai basa
ramaoko edu.

91 Uyo anogara panzvimbo yokuvanda yeWokumusoro-
soro achazorora mumumvuri weWamasimba Ose. **2**
Ndichati pamusoro paJehovha, "Ndiye utiziro hwangu
nenhare yangu, Mwari wangu, wandinovimba naye."
3 Zvirokwazvo achakuponesa parugombe rwomuteyi
napadenda rinouraya. **4** Achakufukidza neminhenga
yake, uye uchawana utiziro pasi pamapapiro ake;
kutendeka kwake kuchava nhoo yako norusvingo rwako.
5 Haungatyiswi nokuvhundutsa kwousiku, kana museve
unopfurwa masikati, **6** kana hosha inofamba murima, kana

denda rinoparadza masikati. 7 Chiuru chingawa parutivi
rwako, zviuru gumi kurudyi pako, asi hazvingaswederi
kwauri. 8 Uchangozviona nameso ako chete, uye uchaona
kurangwa kwavakaipa. 9 Kana ukaita Wokumusoro-soro
ugaro hwako, kunyange Jehovha, iye utiziro hwangu,
10 ipapo hapana chakaipa chichakuwira, hakuna njodzi
ichasvika patende rako. 11 Nokuti acharayira vatumwa
vake pamusoro pako, kuti vakuchengete panzira dzako
dzose; 12 vachakusimudza mumaoko avo, kuti rutsoka
rwako rurege kugumburwa padombo. 13 Uchatsika
pamusoro peshumba napamusoro pechiva; uchatsika-
tsika shumba huru nenyoka. 14 "Nokuti anondida,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "neni ndichamununura;
ndichamudzivirira, nokuti anoziva zita rangu. 15
Achadana kwandiri, uye ndichamupindura; ndichava naye
pakutambudzika, ndichamurwira uye ndichamukudza. 16
Ndichamugutsa noupenyu hurefu, uye ndichamuratidza
ruponeso rwangu."

92 Pisarema. Rwiyo rweSabata. Zvakanaka kurumbidza
Jehovha nokuimbira zita renyu nziyo, imi Wokumusoro-
soro, 2 kuparidza rudo rwenyu mangwanani nokutendeka
kwenyu usiku, 3 nechiridzwa chine hungiso gumi
namaririro akanaka embira. 4 Nokuti munondifadza
namabasa enyu, imi Jehovha; ndinoimba nomufaro
nokuda kwamabasa amaoko enyu. 5 Haiwa Jehovha,
mabasa enyu makuru seiko, ndangariro dzenyu
dzakadzika sei! 6 Munhu asina njere haazivi, mapenzi
haanzwisisi, 7 kuti kunyange vakaipa vachimera souswa,
uye vaiti vezvakaipa vose vachikura, vachaparadzwa

nokusingaperi. 8 Asi imi, iyemi Jehovha, munosimudzirwa
nokusingaperi. 9 Nokuti zvirokwazvo vavengi venyu, imi
Jehovha, zvirokwazvo vavengi venyu vachaparadzwa;
vaiti vezvakaipa vose vachaparadzirwa. 10 Makasimudzira
runyanga rwangu sorwenyati; mafuta akaisvonaka
akadururirwa pamusoro pangu. 11 Meso angu akaona
kukundwa kwavadzivisi vangu; nzeve dzangu dzakanzwa
kuparadzwa kwavavengi vangu vakaipa. 12 Vakarurama
vachakura kwazvo somuchindwe, vachakura somusidhari
weRebhanoni; 13 wakadyarwa muimba yaJehovha,
vachakura kwazvo muvanze dzaMwari wedu. 14
Vacharamba vachibereka zvibereko pakukwegura kwavo,
vachagara vari vanyoro uye vari vatsva. 15 Vachaparidza
kuti, "Jehovha akarurama; ndiye Dombo rangu, uye maari
hamuna chakaipa."

93 Jehovha anobata ushe, akashongedzwa
noumambo; Jehovha akashongedzwa noumambo uye
akafukidzwa nesimba. Nyika yakateyiwa zvakasimba;
haingazungunuswi. 2 Chigaro chenyu choushe
chakasimbiswa kare kare; imi muripo nokusingaperi.
3 Haiwa Jehovha, makungwa akasimudza, makungwa
akasimudza manzwi awo; makungwa akasimudza
mafungu anotinhira. 4 Mukuru kukunda kutinhira
wemvura zhinji, mukuru kukunda mafungu egungwa,
Jehovha ari kumusoro ndiye mukuru. 5 Zvamakatema
hazvishanduki; utsvene hunofukidza imba yenyu imi
Jehovha, kwamazuva asingaperi.

94 Haiwa Jehovha, imi Mwari anotsiva, haiwa Mwari
iyemi munotsiva, penyai. 2 Simukai, imi Mutongi wenyika;

tsivai vanozvikudza zvakavafanira. **3** Haiwa Jehovha,
vakaipa vachasvika riniko, vachasvika riniko vakaipa
vachingofara? **4** Vanodurura mashoko okuzvikudza; vose
vanoita zvakaipa vazere nokuzvirumbidza. **5** Vanopwanya
vanhu venyu, imi Jehovha, vanodzvinyirira nhaka yenyu.
6 Vanouraya chirikadzi nomweni; vanoponda nherera.
7 Vanoti, "Jehovha haaoni; Mwari waJakobho haana
hanya." **8** Nzwisisai, imi vasina njere pakati pavanhu;
imi mapenzi, muchava vakachenjera riniko? **9** Ko, iye
akasima nzeve, haanganzwi here? Iye akaumba ziso
haangaoni here? **10** Ko, iye anoranga ndudzi haangarangi
here? Anodzidzisa vanhu angashayiwa zivo here? **11**
Jehovha anoziva mirangariro yavanhu; anoziva kuti haina
maturo. **12** Akaropafadzwa munhu anorangwa nemi,
iyemi Jehovha, munhu wamunodzidzisa pamurayiro
wenyu; **13** munomuzorodza pamazuva enhamo, kusvikira
akaipa achererwa gomba. **14** Nokuti Jehovha haangarambi
vanhu vake; haangambosiyi nhaka yake. **15** Kururamisira
kuchawanikwa nokuda kwevakarurama, uye vose
vakarurama pamwoyo vachakutevera. **16** Ndianiko
achandirwira pane vakaipa? Ndianiko achandibatsira
pavaiti vezvakaipa? **17** Dai Jehovha asina kundibatsira,
ndingadai ndakakurumidza kugara parunyararo rworufu.
18 Pandakati, "Rutsoka rwangu rwotedzemuka," rudo
rwenyu, imi Jehovha, rwakanditsigira. **19** Pandakava
nokufunganya kukuru mandiri, kunyaradza kwenyu
kwakandivigira mufaro kumweya wangu. **20** Ko, chigaro
choushe chino uori chingashamwaridzana nemi here,
icho chinouyisa kutambudzika muzvirevo zvacho? **21**

Vanobatana pamwe chete kuti varwise vakarurama,
vachipomera mhosva yorufu kuna vasina mhosva. 22 Asi
Jehovha ndiye ava nhare yangu, uye Mwari wangu ndiye
dombo randinotizira. 23 Achavatsiva nokuda kwezvivi
zvavo, uye achavaparadza nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavo;
Jehovha Mwari wedu achavaparadza.

95 Uyai, tiimbire Jehovha nomufaro; ngatidanidzirei
kuDombo roruponeso rwedu. 2 Ngatisvikei pamberi
pake nokuvonga uye timukudze nenziyo. 3 Nokuti
Jehovha ndiye Mwari mukuru, Mambo mukuru pamusoro
pavamwari vose. 4 Nzvimbo dzakadzika dzapanyika
dziri muruoko rwake, uye misoro yamakomo ndeyake. 5
Gungwa nderake, nokuti ndiye akariita, uye maoko ake
akaumba nyika yakaoma. 6 Uyai tikotame, tinamate,
ngatipfugamei pamberi paJehovha Muiti wedu; 7 nokuti
ndiye Mwari wedu, uye isu tiri vanhu vanofudzwa naye,
makwai anochengetwa naye. Nhasi kana muchinzwa
inzwi rake, 8 musaomesa mwoyo yenyu sezvamakaita
paMeribha, sezvamakaita pazuva riya paMasa mugwenga,
9 pandakaedzwa namadzibaba enyu kunyange vakanga
vaona zvandakanga ndaita. 10 Ndakatsamwira rudzi
urwu kwamakore makumi mana; ndakati, “Ava vanhu
vane mwoyo yakatsauka, uye havana kuziva nzira
dzangu.” 11 Saka ndakapika pakutsamwa kwangu ndikati,
“Havangazombopindi pazororo rangu.”

96 Imbirai Jehovha rwiyo rutsva; imbirai Jehovha,
nyika yose. 2 Imbirai Jehovha, rumbidzai zita rake;
paridzai ruponeso rwake zuva nezuva. 3 Paridzai
kubwinya kwake pakati pendudzi, namabasa ake

anoshamisa pakati pamarudzi. 4 Nokuti Jehovha mukuru
uye anofanira kurumbidzwa, iye anofanira kutyiwa
pamusoro pavamwari vose. 5 Nokuti vamwari vose
vendudzi zvifananidzo, asi Jehovha akaita matenga.
6 Kubwinya noumambo zviri pamberi pake; simba
nokubwinya zviri munzvimbo yake tsvene. 7 Remekedzai
Jehovha, imi ndudzi dzose, ipai rukudzo nesimba kuna
Jehovha. 8 Ipai kuna Jehovha rukudzo rwakafanira
zita rake; uyai nechipiriso mugopinda pavanze dzake.
9 Namatai Jehovha mukubwinya kwoutsvene hwake;
dederai pamberi pake, imi nyika dzose. 10 Muti
pakati pendudzi, "Jehovha ndiye anobata ushe." Nyika
yakanyatsosimbiswa, haingazungunuswi; uye achatonga
marudzi nokururama. 11 Kudenga denga ngakufare, nyika
ngaifarisise; gungwa ngaritinhire, nezvose zviri mariri;
12 masango ngaafare, nezvose zviri maari. Ipapo miti
yose yesango ichaimba nomufaro; 13 ichaimba pamberi
paJehovha, nokuti anouya, anouya kuzotonga nyika.
Achatonga nyika nokururama, uye vanhu nechokwadi
chake.

97 Jehovha anobata ushe, nyika ngaifare; zviwi zviri kure
ngazvifare. 2 Makore nerima guru zvakamukomberedza;
kururama nokururamisira ndidzo nheyo dzechigaro chake
choushe. 3 Moto unoenda mberi kwake uchipisa vavengi
vake kumativi ose. 4 Mheni yake inovhenekera pasi; nyika
inozviona igodedera. 5 Makomo anonyungudika senamo
pamberi paJehovha, pamberi paIshe wenyika yose. 6
Kudenga denga kunoparidza kururama kwake, uye vanhu
vose vanoona kubwinya kwake. 7 Vose vanonamata

zvifananidzo vanonyadziswa, avo vanozvirumbidza
nezvifananidzo, munamatei, imi vamwari vose! 8
Zioni rinonzwa rigofara uye misha yeJudha inofara
nokuda kwezvamakatonga, imi Jehovha. 9 Nokuti imi,
iyemi Jehovha, ndimi Wokumusoro-soro pasi pose;
makasimudzirwa kupfuura vamwari vose. 10 Vanoda
Jehovha ngavavenge zvakaipa, nokuti anorinda upenyu
kwavanhu vake vakatendeka uye anovarwira muruoko
rwowakaipa. 11 Chiedza chinovhenekera pamusoro
pavakarurama, nomufaro pamusoro pavane mwoyo
yakarurama. 12 Farai muna Jehovha, imi vakarurama, uye
mukudze zita rake dzvene.

98 Pisarema. Imbirai Jehovha rwiyo rutsva, nokuti
akaita zvinhu zvinoshamisa; ruoko rwake rworudyi
nechanza chake chitsvene zvakamukundisa. 2 Jehovha
akazivisa ruponeso rwake uye akaratidza kururama kwake
kundudzi, 3 Akarangarira rudo rwake nokutendeka kwake
kuimba yaIsraeri; migumo yose yenyika yakaona ruponeso
rwaMwari wedu. 4 Danidzirai nomufaro kuna Jehovha,
imi nyika yose, imbai nziyo mupembere nomufaro; 5
imbirai Jehovha nembira, nembira nenzwi rokuimba,
6 nehwamanda nokurira kworunyanga rwegondobwe,
danidzirai nomufaro pamberi paJehovha, iye Mambo.
7 Gungwa ngaritinhire, nezvose zviri mariri, nenyika,
navose vanogaramo. 8 Nzizi ngadziuchire maoko adzo,
makomo ngaaimbe pamwe chete nomufaro; 9 ngaaimbe
pamberi paJehovha, nokuti anouya kuzotonga nyika.
Achatonga nyika zvakarurama navanhu nokururamisira.

99 Jehovha anobata ushe, ndudzi ngadzidedere;
anogara pachigaro choushe chiri pakati pamakerubhi,
nyika ngaizungunuke. **2** Jehovha mukuru paZioni;
iye akasimudzirwa pamusoro pendudzi dzose. **3**
Ngavarumbidze zita renyu guru rinotyisa, iye mutsvene.
4 Mambo mukuru, anoda kururamisira, imi makasimbisa
kururama; muna Jakobho makaita kururamisira
nokururama. **5** Kudzai Jehovha Mwari wedu nokunamata
pachitsiko chetsoka dzake; iye mutsvene. **6** Mozisi naAroni
vakanga vari pakati pavaprista vake, Samueri akanga ari
pakati paavo vaidana kuzita rake, vakadana kuna Jehovha
akavapindura. **7** Akataura kwavari ari mushongwe yegore;
vakachengeta zvaakatema nemitemo yaakavapa. **8** Haiwa
Jehovha Mwari wedu, imi makavapindura; makanga
muri Mwari anokanganwira kuna Israeri, kunyange
makavaranga pane zvavakaita. **9** Kudzai Jehovha Mwari
wedu mumunamate pagomo rake dzvene, nokuti Jehovha
Mwari wedu ndiye mutsvene.

100 Pisarema rokuvonga. Danidzirai nomufaro kuna
Jehovha, imi nyika dzose. **2** Shumirai Jehovha nomufaro;
uyai pamberi pake nenziyo dzomufaro. **3** Zivai kuti
Jehovha ndiye Mwari. Ndiye akatisika, uye tiri vake; tiri
vanhu vake, namakwai anofudzwa naye. **4** Pindai pamasuo
ake nokuvonga nomuvanze dzake nokurumbidza;
chimuvongai uye murumbidze zita rake. **5** Nokuti
Jehovha akanaka uye rudo rwake runogara nokusingaperi;
kutendeka kwake kunoramba kuripo kuzvizvarwa zvose.

101 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Ndichaimba nezvorudo
rwenyu nokururamisira kwenyu; kwamuri, imi Jehovha,

ndichaimba nziyo dzokurumbidza. **2** Ndichangwarira
kurarama upenyu husina chahungapomerwa. Muchauya
riniko kwandiri? Ndichafamba mumba mangu nomwoyo
usina chaungapomerwa. **3** Handingaisi chinhu chakaipa
pamberi pangu. Ndinovenga mabasa avanhu vasingatendi;
haanganamatiri kwandiri. **4** Vanhu vane mwoyo
yakatsauka vachava kure neni; handichazovi nechokuita
nechakaipa. **5** Ani naani anoitira muvakidzani wake
makuhwa pakavanda, iyeye ndiye wandichaita kuti
anyarare; ani naani ane meso anozvikudza nomwoyo
unozvikudza, iyeye handingamuregi akadaro. **6** Meso
angu achava pamusoro pavakatendeka vari munyika, kuti
vagare neni; iye ane mafambiro asina chaangapomerwa,
achandishumira. **7** Hakuna munhu anonyengera achagara
mumba mangu; hakuna munhu anotaura nhema achamira
pamberi pangu. **8** Mangwanani oga oga ndichaita kuti
vakaipa vose vari panyika vanyarare; ndichauraya vaiti
vezvakaipa vose, vabve muguta raJehovha.

102 Munyengetero womunhu anotambudzika.
Paanenge aziya uye odururа kuchema kwake pamberi
paJehovha. Inzwai munyengetero wangu, imi Jehovha;
kuchemera kwangu rubatsiro ngakusvike kwamuri.
2 Regai kundivanzira chiso chenyu pandinenge
ndichitambudzika. Rerekerai nzeve yenyu kwandiri;
pandinokudanai, ndipindurei nokukurumidza. **3** Nokuti
mazuva angu anopera soutsi; mapfupa angu anopisa
samazimbe anopfuta. **4** Mwoyo wangu warohwa uye
waoma souswa; ndinokanganwa kudya zvokudya zvangu.
5 Nokuda kwokugomera kwangu kukuru ndaonda zvokuti

ganda rangu ranamatira pamapfupa. **6** Ndafanana
nezizi romugwenga, sezizi riri pakati pamatongo.
7 Ndinovata ndakasvinura, ndava seshiri iri yoga
pamusoro pedenga remba. **8** Zuva rose vavengi vangu
vanondishungurudza; avo vanondipengera vanoshandisa
zita rangu sechituko. **9** Nokuti ndinodya madota
sechokudya changu, uye ndinovhenganisa zvokunwa
zvangu nemisodzi, **10** nokuda kwehasha dzenyu
huru, nokuti makandisimudza mukandikanda parutivi.
11 Mazuva angu akaita somumvuri wamadekwana;
ndinosvava souswa. **12** Asi imi, iyemi Jehovha, munogara
pachigaro choushe nokusingaperi; mukurumbira
wenyu uripo kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvose. **13** Imi
muchasimuka mugonzwira Zioni tsitsi, nokuti ndiyo
nguva yokurinzwira nyasha; nguva yakatarwa yasvika. **14**
Nokuti matombo aro anokosha kuvaranda venyu; guruva
raro chairo rinovaendesa kugomba. **15** Ndudzi dzichatya
zita raJehovha, madzimambo ose enyika achatya
kubwinya kwenyu. **16** Nokuti Jehovha achavakazve
Zioni, agozviratidza pakubwinya kwake. **17** Achadavira
minyengetero yavanotambura; haangazvidzi chikumbiro
chavo. **18** Izvi ngazvinyorerwe zvizvarwa zvamangwana,
kuti vanhu vasati vasikwa vagorumbidza Jehovha vachiti,
19 "Jehovha akatarira pasi ari panzvimbo yake tsvene
yakakwirira, ari kudenga akacherechedza pasi, **20** kuti
anzwe kugomera kwavasungwa agosunungura avo
vakatongerwa rufu." **21** Saka zita raJehovha richaparidzwa
muZioni, nokurumbidzwa kwake muJerusarema, **22**
panoungana marudzi noushe kuti vanamate Jehovha.

23 Panguva youpenyu hwangu akatapudza simba
rangu; akaita kuti mazuva angu ave mashoma. 24
Saka ndakati, “Regai kundibvisa, imi Mwari wangu,
pakati pamazuva angu; makore enyu anoramba aripo
kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvose. 25 Pamavambo makateya
nheyo dzenyika, uye matenga ibasa basa ramaoko
enyu. 26 Izvo zvichaparara, asi imi munogara muripo;
zvose zvichasakara senguo. Senguo muchavabvisa
uye vacharaswa. 27 Asi imi mucharamba makadaro,
uye makore enyu haatongogumi. 28 Vana vavaranda
venyu vachagara pamberi penyu; zvizvarwa zvavo
zvichasimbiswa pamberi penyu.”

103 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Rumbidza Jehovha, iwe
mweya wangu; zvose zviri mukati mangu, ngazvirumbidze
zita rake dzvene. 2 Rumbidza Jehovha, iwe mweya wangu,
uye urege kukanganwa mikomborero yake yose, 3 iye
anokanganwira zvivi zvako zvose, uye anoporesa kurwara
kwako kwose, 4 anodzikinura upenyu hwako kubva
pagomba, uye anokushongedza korona yorudo netsitsi, 5
anogutsa zvido zvako nezvinhu zvakanaka, kuti uduku
hwako huvandudzwe sohwegondo. 6 Jehovha anoita
zvakarurama, uye anoruramisira vose vakadzvinyirirwa. 7
Akazivisa nzira dzake kuna Mozisi, namabasa ake kuvanhu
veIsraeri: 8 Jehovha ane tsitsi nenyasha, anononoka
kutsamwa, azere norudo. 9 Haangarambi achipomera
mhosva, uye haangarambi akatsamwa nokusingaperi; 10
haatiitiri sezvakafanira zvivi zvedu, kana kutipa mubayiro
sezvakafanira zvakaipa zvedu. 11 Nokuti sokukwirira
kwaakaita kudenga kumusoro kwenyika, ndizvo zvakaita

kukura kworudo rwake kuna vanomutya; **12** sokuva
kure kwamabvazuva namavirira, saizvozvo akabvisa
kudarika kwedu kwatiri. **13** Sokunzwira tsitsi kunoita
baba vana vavo, saizvozvo Jehovha ane tsitsi pamusoro
pavanomutya; **14** nokuti anoziva kuti takaumbwa sei,
anorangarira kuti tiri guruva. **15** Kana ari munhu
zvake, mazuva ake akaita souswa, anokura seruva
resango; **16** mhepo inorova napamusoro paro onei
raenda, uye nzvimbo yaranga riri haicharirangaririzve.
17 Asi kubva pakusingaperi kusvikira pakusingaperi, rudo
rwaJehovha rwuri pane avo vanomutya, nokururama
kwake kuvana vavana vavo, **18** naavo vanochengeta
sungano yake uye vanorangarira kuita zvaakatema. **19**
Jehovha akasimbisa chigaro chake choushe kudenga,
uye ushe hwake hunotonga zvinhu zvose. **20** Rumbidzai
Jehovha, imi vatumwa vake, nemi vane simba vanoita
zvaakarayira, vanoteerera shoko rake. **21** Rumbidzai
Jehovha, imi hondo dzose dzokudenga, imi varanda vake
vanoita kuda kwake. **22** Rumbidzai Jehovha, imi mabasa
ake ose kwose kwose kuno umambo hwake. Rumbidza
Jehovha, mweya wangu.

104 Rumbidza Jehovha, mweya wangu. Haiwa
Jehovha Mwari wangu, muri mukuru kwazvo;
makashongedzwa nokubwinya noumambo. **2** Iye
anozviputira muchiedza seanozviputira nenguo;
anotatamura matenga kunge tende **3** uye anogadzika
matanda edzimba dzake dzapamusoro pamusoro pemvura
yadzo zhinji. Anoita makore ngoro dzake, uye anokwira
pamapapiro emhepo. **4** Anoita mhepo nhume dzake,

namazhenje omoto varanda vake. **5** Akamisa nyika
pamusoro penheyo dzayo; haingatongozungunuswi. **6**
Makaifukidza nokwakadzika somunofukidza nenguo;
mvura zhinji yakamira pamusoro pamakomo. **7** Asi
pakutsiura kwenyu mvura zhinji yakatiza, pakunzwa
kutinhira wenyu yakatiza; **8** yakayerera napamusoro
pamakomo, ikadzika nomumipata, ichienda kunzvimbo
yamakairayira. **9** Makatara muganhu waisingadariki;
haichazombofukidzizve nyika. **10** Anoita kuti matsime
adire mvura mumipata; inoyerera napakati pamakomo.
11 Anonwisa mhuka dzose dzesango mvura; mbizi
dzinopedza nyota yadzo. **12** Shiri dzedenga dzinovaka
matendere adzo pedyo nemvura; dzinorira dziri pakati
pamatavi. **13** Anodiridza makomo ari padzimba dzake
dzapamusoro; nyika inogutswa nezvibereko zvebasa
rake. **14** Anomeresa uswa hwemombe, nembeu kuti
vanhu vasakure, achibudisa zvokudya kubva pasi:
15 iyo waini inofadza mwoyo womunhu, namafuta
anopenyesa chiso chake, nechingwa chinosimbisa mwoyo
wake. **16** Miti yaJehovha inodiridzwa zvakanaka, iyo
misidhari yeRebhanoni yaakasima. **17** Shiri dzinoruka
matendere adzo ipapo; dambiramurove rakaita imba yaro
mumiti yomupaini. **18** Makomo marefu ndeengururu;
mapako ndiwo utiziro hwembira. **19** Mwedzi unotara
nguva, uye zuva rinoziva nguva yokuvira kwaro. **20**
Munouyisa rima, usiku hugovapo, uye zvikara zvose
zvesango zvinobuda kundovhima. **21** Shumba dzinoomba
dzichitsvaka nyama, uye dzinotsvaka zvokudya zvadzo
kubva kuna Mwari. **22** Kana zuva robuda, idzo

dzinoenda kure; dzinodzokera dzondovata mumapako
adzo. 23 Ipapo munhu anobuda oenda kubasa rake,
kumushando wake kusvikira madekwana. 24 Haiwa
Jehovha, mabasa enyu manganiko! Makaaita ose nenjere;
nyika izere nezvisikwa zvenyu. 25 Hero gungwa,
rakakura uye rakapamhama, rine zvisikwa zvisingagoni
kuverengwa, zvipenyu zvikuru nezviduku. 26 Hezvo
zvikepe zvinofamba-famba, nengwena, yamakaumba kuti
itambemo. 27 Zvose izvi zvinotarira kwamuri kuti muzvipe
zvokudya zvazvo nenguva yakafanira. 28 Pamunozvipa,
zvinozviunganidza; pamunozarura ruoko rwenyu, izvo
zvinogutswa nezvinhu zvakanaka. 29 Pamunovanza
chiso chenyu, izvo zvinovhundutswa; pamunozvitorera
mweya, izvo zvinofa uye zvinodzokera kuguruva. 30
Pamunotuma Mweya wenyu, izvo zvinosikwa, uye
munovandudza chiso chenyika. 31 Kubwinya kwaJehovha
ngakugare nokusingaperi; Jehovha ngaafare nebasa rake,
32 iye anotarira nyika, yobva yabvunda, iye anobata
makomo obva apwititika utsi. 33 Ndichaimbira Jehovha
upenyu hwangu hwose; ndichaimbira Mwari wangu
nziyo dzokurumbidza ndichiri mupenyu. 34 Kurangarira
kwangu ngakumufadze, pandinofara muna Jehovha.
35 Asi vatadzi ngavaparadzwe panyika, uye vakaipa
ngavarege kuzovapozve. Rumbidza Jehovha, mweya
wangu. Rumbidzai Jehovha.

105 Vongai Jehovha, danai kuzita rake; zivisai zvaakaita
pakati pendudzi. 2 Muimbirei, muimbirei nziyo
dzokurumbidza; rondedzerai mabasa ake ose anoshamisa.
3 Ngarikudzwe zita rake dzvene; mwoyo yavanotsvaka

Jehovha ngaifare. **4** Tarirai kuna Jehovha nokusimba
rake; tsvakai chiso chake nguva dzose. **5** Rangarirai
zvishamiso zvaakaita, mabasa ake, nezvaakatonga
zvaakareva, **6** imi vana vaAbhurahama muranda wake,
haiwa vanakomana vaJakobho, vasanangurwa vake. **7**
Ndiye Jehovha Mwari wedu; kutonga kwake kuri munyika
yose. **8** Anorangarira sungano yake nokusingaperi, iro
shoko raakarayira, kuchiuru chezvizvarwa, **9** sungano
yaakaita naAbhurahama, mhiko yaakapika kuna Isaka.
10 Akaisimbisa kuna Jakobho somutemo, nokuna Israeri
sesungano isingaperi achiti, **11** "Ndichapa nyika yeKenani
kwauri somugove wenhaka yako." **12** Pavaiva vashoma
pakuwanda, zvirokwazvo vari vashoma, uye vari vaeni
mairi, **13** vakadzungaira vachibva kuno rumwe rudzi
kusvikira kuno rumwe rudzi. Kubva kuno humwe ushe
vachienda kuno humwe. **14** Haana kutendera munhu
kuvadzvinyirira; akatuka madzimambo nokuda kwavo
achiti, **15** "Musabata vazodziwa vangu; musaitira vaprofita
vangu zvakaipa." **16** Akadana nzara panyika ikaparadza
zvose zvaiuyisa zvokudya; **17** uye akatuma munhu pamberi
pavo, iye Josefa, akatengeswa senhapwa. **18** Vakakuvadza
tsoka dzake nezvisungo mutsipa wake ukaiswa mumatare
esimbi, **19** kusvikira zvaakareva zvazadziswa, kusvikira
shoko raJehovha raratidza kutendeka kwake. **20** Mambo
akatuma shoko kuti asunungurwe, vatongi vavanhu
vakamuregedza. **21** Akamuita tenzi weimba yake,
nomutongi wepfuma yake yose, **22** kuti arayire machinda
ake sezvaaida uye adzidzise vakuru vake njere. **23** Ipapo
Israeri akapinda muIjipiti; Jakobho akagara somweni

munyika yaHamu. **24** Jehovha akawanza vanhu vake
chose; akavaita vazhinji kwazvo kupinda vavengi vavo,
25 avo vaakashandura mwoyo yavo kuti ivenge vanhu
vake, kuti varangane pamusoro pavaranda vake. **26**
Akatuma Mozisi muranda wake, naAroni, waakanga
asarudza. **27** Vakaita zviratidzo zvinoshamisa pakati pavo,
izvo zvishamiso zvake munyika yaHamu. **28** Akatumira
rima akaita kuti nyika ive murima, nokuti havana
kumukira shoko rake here? **29** Akashandura mvura yavo
zhinji ikava ropa, zvikaita kuti hove dzavo dzife. **30**
Nyika yavo yakazara namatatya, akapinda mudzimba
dzamadzimambo avo. **31** Akataura mapupira enhunzi
akauya, nenda munyika yavo yose. **32** Akashandura mvura
yavo ikava chimvuramabwe, nemheni munyika yavo yose;
33 akarova mizambiringa yavo nemionde yavo, akaparadza
miti yomunyika yavo. **34** Akataura, mhashu dzikauya,
namagutaguta asingaverengeki; **35** zvakadya miriwo
minyoro yose munyika yavo, zvikadya zvibereko zvevhu
ravo. **36** Ipapo akarova matangwe munyika yavo, zvibereko
zvokutanga zvesimba roujaya hwavo. **37** Akabudisa Israeri
akaremerwa nesirivha negoridhe, kwakanga kusina
akagumburwa pakati pamarudzi avo. **38** Ijipiti yakafara
pavakabva, nokuti kutya vaIsraeri kwakanga kwavabata.
39 Akatatamura gore rikava chifukidzo, uye moto kuti
uvhenekere usiku. **40** Vakakumbira, iye akavauyisira
zvihuta, uye akavagutsa nechingwa chakabva kudenga. **41**
Akazarura dombo, mvura ikatubuka; ikayerera mugwenga
sorwizi. **42** Nokuti akarangarira mhiko yake tsvene
yaakapa Abhurahama muranda wake. **43** Akabudisa

vanhu vake nomufaro, vasanangurwa vake nokupembera
kwomufaro; **44** akavapa nyika dzendudzi, vakagara nhaka
yakanga yatamburirwa navamwe, **45** kuti vachengete
zvaakatema uye vacherechedze mirayiro yake. Rumbidzai
Jehovha.

106 Rumbidzai Jehovha. Vongai Jehovha, nokuti
akanaka; nokuti rudo rwake runogara nokusingaperi.
2 Ndianiko angaparidza mabasa aJehovha esimba,
kana kureva kurumbidzwa kwake kwose? **3**
Vakaropafadzwa vanochengeta kururamisira, vanogara
vachiita zvakarurama. **4** Ndirangarirei, imi Jehovha,
pamunoratidza nyasha kuvanhu venyu, pamunovaponesa,
mundibatsirewo, **5** kuti ndifadzwe nokubudirira
kwavasanangurwa venyu, kuti ndigovane pamufaro
wavanhu venyu, uye ndibatane nenhaka yenyu
pakurumbidza. **6** Takatadza, sezvakaita madzibaba edu;
takaita zvakaipa uye takaita mabasa akaipa. **7** Madzibaba
edu paakanga ari muIjipiti, havana kumbofunga
nezvezvishamiso zvenyu; havana kurangarira tsitsi
dzenyu zhinji, asi vakakumukirai pagungwa, iro Gungwa
Dzvuku. **8** Kunyange zvakadaro akavaponesa nokuda
kwezita rake, kuti simba rake guru rizivikanwe. **9**
Akarayira Gungwa Dzvuku iro rikapwa; uye akavafambisa
napakadzika sevanopfuura nomugwenga. **10** Akavaponesa
kubva muruoko rwomuvengi; akavadzikinura kubva
muruoko rwomuvengi. **11** Mvura zhinji yakafukidza
vadzivisi vavo; hakuna mumwe wavo akapona. **12** Ipapo
vakatenda vimbiso dzake vakaimba vachimurumbidza.
13 Asi vakakurumidza kukanganwa zvaakanga aita, uye

vakasamirira kurayira kwake. **14** Havana kuzvidzora
pakukara kwavo mugwenga; vakaedza Mwari murenje.
15 Saka akavapa zvavakakumbira, asi akatuma chirwere
chinopedza muviri pamusoro pavo. **16** Vakaitira Mozisi
godo mumusasa, naAroni, akanga akatsaurirwa kuna
Jehovha. **17** Nyika yakazaruka ikamedza Dhatani; ikaviga
boka raAbhiramu. **18** Moto wakapfuta pakati pavateveri
vavo; murazvo ukaparadza vakaipa. **19** Vakaumba mhuru
paHorebhi, vakanamata chifananidzo chakaumbwa.
20 Vakatsinhanisa kubwinya kwavo nomufananidzo
wehando, inodya uswa. **21** Vakakanganwa Mwari
akavaponesa, uyo akanga aita zvinhu zvikuru muIjipiti, **22**
mabasa anoshamisa munyika yaHamu namabasa anotyisa
paGungwa Dzvuku. **23** Saka akati, achavaparadza, dai
Mozisi, musanangurwa wake, asina kumira pamberi
pake kuti adzore hasha dzake pakuvaparadza. **24**
Ipapo vakazvidza nyika inofadza; havana kutenda
zvaakavimbisa. **25** Vakanyunyuta vari mumatende avo
vakasateerera Jehovha. **26** Saka akapika akasimudza
ruoko rwake kuti achavaparadza murenje, **27** achaparadza
zvizvarwa zvavo pakati pendudzi, agovaparadzira
munyika dzose. **28** Vakazvibatanidza pamwe chete
naBhaari wePeori, uye vakadya zvibayiro zvakabayirwa
vamwari vakafa. **29** Vakatsamwisa Jehovha namabasa avo
akaipa, uye denda rikavapo pakati pavo. **30** Asi Finehasi
akasimuka, akaita zvakarurama, denda rikaguma. **31**
Izvozvo zvakanzi kwaari kururama kusvikira kuzvizvarwa
nezvizvarwa nokusingaperi. **32** Vakatsamwisa Jehovha
pamvura zhinji yeMeribha, uye Mozisi akaoneswa nhamo

nokuda kwavo; **33** nokuti vakamukira Mweya waMwari,
Mozisi akataura nehasha nomuromo wake. **34** Havana
kuparadza marudzi sokurayirwa kwavakaitwa naJehovha,
35 asi vakavhengana nendudzi, vakatora tsika dzavo.
36 Vakanamata zvifananidzo zvavo, izvo zvakazova
musungo kwavari. **37** Vakabayira vanakomana vavo
navanasikana vavo kumadhimoni. **38** Vakateura ropa risina
mhosva, iro ropa ravanakomana vavo neravanasikana
vavo, vavakabayira kuzvifananidzo zveKenani, nyika
ikasvibiswa neropa ravo. **39** Vakazvisvibisa nezvavakaita;
vakazviitisa ufeve namabasa avo. **40** Naizvozvo Jehovha
akatsamwira vanhu vake, akasema nhaka yake. **41**
Akavaisa mumaoko endudzi, uye vakatongwa navavengi
vavo. **42** Vavengi vavo vakavadzvinyirira, uye vakavaisa
pasi pesimba ravo. **43** Akavarwira kakawanda, asi ivo
vakanga vakarerekera pakumumukira vakaparadzwa
muchivi chavo. **44** Asi akatarisa kutambudzika kwavo
paakanzwa kuchema kwavo; **45** akarangarira sungano
yake nokuda kwavo, uye akazvidemba nokuda kworudo
rwake rukuru. **46** Akaita kuti vanzwirwe tsitsi navose
vakavatapa. **47** Tiponesei, imi Jehovha Mwari wedu,
uye mutiunganidze kubva kundudzi, kuti tigovonga zita
renyu dzvene. Tigofara mukurumbidzwa kwenyu. **48**
Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe, iye Mwari waIsraeri, kubva
pakusingaperi kusvikira pakusingaperi. Vanhu vose
ngavati, “Ameni!” Rumbidzai Jehovha.

107 Vongai Jehovha, nokuti akanaka; rudo rwake
runogara nokusingaperi. **2** Vakadzikinurwa naJehovha
ngavadaro, vaakadzikinura muruoko rwomuvengi, **3**

avo vaakaunganidza kubva panyika dzose, kubva
kumabvazuva nokumavirira, nokumusoro nezasi.
4 Vamwe vakadzungaira murenje nomugwenga,
vachishayiwa nzira yokuenda kuguta kwavangagara.
5 Vakava nenzara nenyota, uye upenyu hwavo
hwakanga hwoparara. **6** Ipapo vakachema kuna Jehovha
pakutambudzika kwavo, akavarwira pakutambura kwavo.
7 Akavafambisa nenzira yakarurama kuenda kuguta
ravaizogara. **8** Vanhu ngavavonge Jehovha nokuda
kworudo rwake rusingaperi, uye nokuda kwamabasa
anoshamisa aakavaitira, **9** nokuti anogutsa vane nyota, uye
vane nzara anovazadza nezvakanaka. **10** Vamwe vakagara
murima nokusurikirwa kwakadzama, vari vasungwa
vanotambudzika muzvisungo zvamatare, **11** nokuti
vakanga vamukira mashoko aMwari uye vakazvidza
kurayira kweWokumusoro-soro. **12** Saka akaita kuti
vashande zvinorwadza; vakagumburwa, uye pakanga
pasina anovabatsira. **13** Ipapo vakachema kuna Jehovha
pakutambudzika kwavo, uye akavaponesa pakutambura
kwavo. **14** Akavabudisa murima nomukusviba kwakadzika
dzika, uye akadambura ngetani dzavo. **15** Vanhu
ngavavonge Jehovha nokuda kworudo rwake rusingaperi,
uye namabasa ake anoshamisa aakavaitira, **16** nokuti
anopwanya masuo endarira, uye akagura mazariro
esimbi. **17** Vamwe vakava mapenzi nokuda kwenzira
dzavo dzokumukira, uye vakatambudzwa kwazvo
nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavo. **18** Vakasema zvokudya
zvose, uye vakaswedera pamasuo orufu. **19** Ipapo
vakachema kuna Jehovha pakutambudzika kwavo,

uye akavaponesa pakutambura kwavo. **20** Akatuma
shoko rake uye akavaporesa; akavanunura kubva
paguva. **21** Vanhu ngavavonge Jehovha nokuda kworudo
rwake rusingaperi, uye namabasa ake anoshamisa
aakavaitira. **22** Ngavabayire zvibayiro zvokuvonga, uye
vareve zvamabasa ake nenziyo dzomufaro. **23** Vamwe
vakafamba rwendo pagungwa nezvikepe; vakanga vari
vashambadziri pamvura zhinji. **24** Vakaona mabasa
aJehovha, mabasa ake anoshamisa pakadzika. **25** Nokuti
akataura uye akamutsa dutu rikasimudza mafungu.
26 Vakaenda kumusoro kumatenga vakaendawo pasi
kwakadzika; mukutambudzika kwavo kushinga kwavo
kwakanyongodeka. **27** Vakandeya vakadzedzereka
savanhu vadhakwa; vakasvika pakupererwa namazano. **28**
Ipapo vakachema kuna Jehovha pakutambudzika kwavo,
uye akavabudisa pakutambura kwavo. **29** Akanyaradza
dutu remhepo nezevezeve; mafungu egungwa akanyarara
kuti mwiro. **30** Vakafara parakadzikama, uye
akavatungamirira kwakachengetedzeka kwavaida. **31**
Vanhu ngavavonge Jehovha nokuda kworudo rwake
rusingaperi, uye namabasa ake anoshamisa aakaitira
vanhu. **32** Ngavamukudze paungano yavanhu,
uye vamurumbidze pagungano ramakurukota. **33**
Akashandura nzizi dzikava gwenga, hova dzinoerera
dzikava nyika ine nyota, **34** uye nyika yezvibereko ikava
gwenga romunyu, nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavaigaramo. **35**
Akashandura gwenga rikava madziva emvura, nenyika
yakaoma ikava zvitubu zvinoerera; **36** ndipo paakagarisa
vane nzara, uye vakavaka guta ravangagara. **37**

Vakadyara minda, uye vakasima minda yemizambiringa,
ikabereka mukohwo wakanaka; **38** akavaropafadza, uye
akavawanza zvikuru, uye haana kutendera zvipfuwo
zvavo kuparara. **39** Ipapo vakava vashoma, uye
vakaninipiswa vakadzvinyirirwa, nenjodzi uye nokusuwa;
40 iye anodururа kuzvidzwa pamusoro pamakurukota,
akaita kuti vadzungaire musango risina nzira. **41**
Akasimudza vanoshayiwa kubva mukutambudzika kwavo,
uye akawedzera mhuri dzavo samapoka amakwai. **42**
Vakarurama vanozviona vagofara, asi vakaipa vose
vanodzivirwa miromo yavo. **43** Ani naani akachenjera
ngaachengete zvinhu izvi, uye arangarire rudo rukuru
rwaJehovha.

108 Rwiyo. Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Mwoyo wangu
wakasimba, Mwari imi; ndichaimba uye ndichaimba
zvakanaka nomwoyo wangu wose. **2** Muka iwe
mutengeranwa nembira! Ndichamutsa mambakwedza.
3 Haiwa Jehovha ndichakurumbidzai pakati pendudzi;
ndichaimba nezvenyu pakati pamarudzi. Kutendeka
kwenyu kunosvika kumatenga. **4** Nokuti rudo rwenyu
rukuru, kupfuura kudenga denga; **5** Kudzwai, imi
Mwari, kumusoro kwokudenga, uye kurumbidzwa kwenyu
ngakuve pamusoro penyika yose. **6** Tiponesei uye
mutibatsire noruoko rwenyu rworudyi, kuti vamunoda
varwirwe. **7** Mwari akataura ari panzvimbo yake tsvene
achiti, "Pakukunda kwangu ndichaganhura Shekemu, uye
ndigoyera Mupata weSukoti. **8** Gireadhi ndeyangu, Manase
ndowangu; Efuremu inguwani yangu, Judha itsvimbo
yangu. **9** Moabhu ndiwo mudziyo wangu wokugezera,

pamusoro paEdhomu ndichapotsera shangu dzangu;
pamusoro paFiristia ndichapembera mukukunda.”
10 Ndianiko achandiuyisa muguta rakakomberedzwa
namasvingo? Ndianiko achanditungamirira kuEdhomu?
11 Ko, hamusimi here, imi Mwari, iyemi makatiramba uye
mukasazobudazve kuenda nehondo dzedu? **12** Tibatsirei
pamuvengi wedu, nokuti rubatsiro rwomunhu haruna
maturo. **13** Tichapiwa kukunda naMwari, uye achatsika-
tsika vavengi vedu.

109 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Haiwa Mwari, imi wandinorumbidza, regai kunyarara,
2 nokuti vanhu vakaipa vanonyengera vakandishamira
miromo yavo; vakataura nhema pamusoro pangu nendimi
dzavo. **3** Vakandikomba namashoko okuvenga; vanorwa
neni pasina mhosva. **4** Pachinzvimbo choushamwari
hwangu navo, vanondipa mhosva, asi ini ndiri munhu
wokunyengetera. **5** Vanonditsivira zvakaipa pane
zvakanaka, uye vanondivengera ushamwari hwangu. **6**
Tumai munhu akaipa kuti apikisane naye; mupomeri
ngaamire kuruoko rwake rworudyi. **7** Paanotongwa,
ngaawanikwe ane mhosva, uye minyengetero yake
ngaimupe mhaka. **8** Mazuva ake ngaave mashoma; mumwe
ngaatore nzvimbo youkuru hwake. **9** Vana vake ngavave
nherera, uye mukadzi wake ave chirikadzi. **10** Vana
vake ngavave vapemhi vanodzungaira; ngavadzingwe
vabve mumatongo emisha yavo. **11** Waakakwereta
ngaatore zvose zvaanazvo; vatorwa ngavapambe zvose
zvaakashandira. **12** Ngakurege kuva neanomunzwira ngoni
kana kunzwira tsitsi nherera dzake. **13** Zvizvarwa zvake

ngazvirove, mazita avo adzimwe parudzi runotevera.
14 Mhosva yamadzibaba ake ngairangarirwe pamberi
paJehovha; chivi chamai vake ngachirege kumbodzimwa.
15 Zvivi zvavo ngazvirambe zviri pamberi paJehovha,
kuti aparadze chirangaridzo chavo panyika. **16** Nokuti
haana kumbofunga kuita zvakanaka, asi akavhima
varombo kusvika parufu, vanoshayiwa navane mwoyo
yakaputsika. **17** Aifarira kutaura chituko, ngachichiuya
pamusoro pake; iye asina kufadzwa nokuropafadza,
ngakuve kure naye. **18** Aifuka kutuka senguo yake;
zvakapinda mumuviri wake semvura, nomumapfupa
ake samafuta. **19** Ngazvive sejasi rakamonerwa paari,
sebhanhire rakasungirirwa paari nokusingaperi. **20**
Uyu ngauve muripo waJehovha kuvapomeri vangu,
kuna avo vanotaura zvakaipa pamusoro pangu. **21**
Asi imi, Ishe Jehovha, ndiitirei zvakanaka nokuda
kwezita renyu; ndirwirei, kubudikidza nokunaka kworudo
rwenyu. **22** Nokuti ndiri murombo uye ndinoshayiwa,
uye mwoyo wangu wakuvara mukati mangu. **23**
Ndinopera somumvuri wamadekwana; ndinozunzwa
semhashu. **24** Mabvi angu apera simba nokutsanya;
muviri wangu waonda uye ndaonda kwazvo. **25** Ndiri
chinhu chinosekwa navapomeri vangu; pavanondiona,
vanodzungudza misoro yavo. **26** Ndibatsirei, imi Jehovha
Mwari wangu; ndiponesei zvakafanira rudo rwenyu.
27 Ngavazive kuti ndirwo ruoko rwenyu, kuti imi,
iyemi Jehovha, makazviita. **28** Ivo vangatuka havo,
asi imi mucharopafadza; vachanyadziswa pavanorwisa,
asi muranda wenyu achafara. **29** Vapomeri vangu

vachafukidzwa nenyadzi, uye vachaputirwa nokunyara
sokunge nejasi. 30 Ndicharumbidza Jehovha nomuromo
wangu zvikuru; paungano huru, ndichamurumbidza. 31
Nokuti anomira kuruoko rworudyi rwouyo anoshayiwa,
kuti amuponese pane avo vanomupomera mhosva.

110 Pisarema raDhavhidhi Jehovha akati kuna She
wangu, "Gara kuruoko rwangu rworudyi, kusvikira
ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako." 2 Jehovha
achatambanudza tsvimbo yesimba rako kubva muZioni;
uchatonga pakati pavavengi vako. 3 Mauto ako achazvipira
pazuva rako rehondo. Wapfekedzwa nguo youshe, utsvene,
kubva pachizvaro chamambakwedza uchagamuchira dova
roujaya hwako. 4 Jehovha akapika, uye haangashanduki,
achiti, "Iwe uri muprista nokusingaperi, worudzi
rwaMerikizedheki." 5 Jehovha ari kuruoko rwako
rworudyi; achaparadza madzimambo pazuva rehasha
dzake. 6 Achatonga ndudzi, achiunganidza vakafa, uye
achiparadza vatongi venyika yose. 7 Achanwa parukova
rwuri parutivi penzira; naizvozvo achasimudza musoro
wake.

111 Rumbidzai Jehovha. Ndicharumbidza Jehovha
nomwoyo wangu wose, padare ravakarurama
nepagungano. 2 Mabasa aJehovha makuru;
anorangarirwa navose vanofara maari. 3 Mabasa
ake ndeokukudzwa noumambo, uye kururama kwake
kunogara nokusingaperi. 4 Akaita kuti zvishamiso
zvake zvirangarirwe; Jehovha ane nyasha nengoni. 5
Anopa zvokudya kuna avo vanomutya; anorangarira
sungano yake nokusingaperi. 6 Akaratidza vanhu vake

simba ramabasa ake, achivapa nyika dzedzimwe ndudzi.
7 Mabasa amaoko ake akatendeka uye akarurama,
mitemo yake yose yakavimbika. 8 Yakasimba kusvika
nokusingaperi-peri, yakaitwa mukutendeka nokururama.
9 Akapa dzikinuro kuvanhu vake; akasimbisa sungano
yake nokusingaperi, zita rake idzvene uye rinotyisa. 10
Kutya Jehovha ndiwo mavambo enjere; vose vanotevera
mitemo yake vanonzwisisa. Kurumbidzwa ndokwake
nokusingaperi.

112 Rumbidzai Jehovha. Akaropafadzwa munhu anotya
Jehovha, anofarira mirayiro yake zvikuru. 2 Vana vake
vachava nesimba panyika; zvizvarwa zvavakarurama
zvicharopafadzwa. 3 Pfuma nezvakawanda zviri mumba
make, uye kururama kwake kunogara nokusingaperi. 4
Kunyange murima akarurama anobudirwa nechiedza,
iye munhu ane nyasha nengoni uye akarurama.
5 Zvakanaka zvinouya kumunhu anopa zvizhinji
uye anokweretesa pachena, anofambisa nzira dzake
nokururamisira. 6 Zvirokwazvo, haangatongozungunuswi;
munhu akarurama acharangarirwa nokusingaperi. 7
Haangatyi mashoko akaipa; mwoyo wake wakasimba,
anovimba naJehovha. 8 Mwoyo wake wakachengetedzeka,
haangatyi chinhu; pakupedzisira achatarira nokukunda
kuvavengi vake. 9 Akaparadzira zvipo zvake kuvarombo,
kururama kwake kunogara nokusingaperi; runyanga
rwake ruchasimudzwa mudenga mukukudzwa. 10 Akaipa
achazviona uye acharwadziwa, acharumanya meno ake
uye achaonda; kushuva kwowakaipa kuchava pasina.

113 Rumbidzai Jehovha. Rumbidzai, imi varanda
vaJehovha, rumbidzai zita raJehovha. **2** Zita raJehovha
ngarirumbidzwe, kubva zvino kusvikira narini. **3**
Kubva pakubuda kwezuva kusvikira pakuvira kwaro,
zita raJehovha rinofanira kurumbidzwa. **4** Jehovha
anosimudzirwa pamusoro pendudzi dzose; kubwinya
kwake kuri pamusoro pamatenga. **5** Ndianiko akaita
saJehovha Mwari wedu, iye anogara pachigaro choushe
chokumusoro-soro, **6** anokotamira pasi kuti aone
zviri kudenga napanyika? **7** Anosimudza murombo
kubva muguruva, uye anosimudza vanoshayiwa kubva
padurunhuru ramadota; **8** anovagadza namachinda,
namachinda avanhu vavo. **9** Anogarisa mukadzi
asingabereki mumba make, samai vavana vanofara.
Rumbidzai Jehovha.

114 Israeri akati abuda muIjipiti, imba yaJakobho
ichibva kurudzi runo mutauro wokumwe, **2** Judha
akava imba tsvene yaMwari, Israeri ushe hwake. **3**
Gungwa rakazviona rikatiza, Jorodhani rwakadzokera
shure; **4** makomo akakwakuka samakondobwe, zvikomo
samakwayana. **5** Haiwa gungwa, wakatizeiko, iwe
Jorodhani zvawakadzokera shure, **6** imi makomo
zvamakakwakuka samakondobwe, nemi zvikomo,
samakwayana? **7** Dedera, iwe nyika pamberi paShe,
pamberi paMwari waJakobho, **8** akashandura dombo
rikava dziva, dombo rakaoma rikava matsime emvura.

115 Kwete kwatiri, Jehovha, kwete kwatiri, asi kukudzwa
ngakupiwe kuzita renyu, nokuda kworudo rwenyu
nokutendeka kwenyu. **2** Sei ndudzi dzichiti, “Mwari

wavo aripiko?” 3 Mwari wedu ari kudenga; anoita
zvose zvinomufadza. 4 Asi zvifananidzo zvavo isirivha
negoridhe, zvakaitwa namaoko avanhu. 5 Zvine miromo,
asi hazvigoni kutaura, zvina meso, asi hazvigoni kuona; 6
zvine nzeve, asi hazvigoni kunzwa mhino, asi hazvigoni
kunhuhwidza; 7 zvina maoko, asi hazvigoni kubata, tsoka,
asi hazvigoni kufamba; uye hazvitauri napahuro pazvo.
8 Vanozviita vachafanana nazvo, navose vanovimba
nazvo. 9 Haiwa imba yaIsraeri, vimbai naJehovha,
ndiye mubatsiri wavo nenhoo yavo. 10 Imi imba
yaAroni, vimbai naJehovha, ndiye mubatsiri wavo nenhoo
yavo. 11 Imi vanomutya, vimbai naJehovha, ndiye
mubatsiri wavo nenhoo yavo. 12 Jehovha anotirangarira
uye achatiropafadza: Acharopafadza imba yaIsraeri,
acharopafadza imba yaAroni, 13 acharopafadza vanotya
Jehovha, vaduku navakuru zvakafanana. 14 Jehovha
ngaakuwanzei, mose iwe navana vako. 15 Jehovha
ngaakuropafadze, iye muiti wedenga napasi. 16 Kudenga
denga kumusoro ndokwaJehovha, asi nyika akaipa
kuvanhu. 17 Vakafa havasivo vanorumbidza Jehovha, avo
vanoburukira kwakanyarara; 18 asi tisu tinokudza Jehovha,
kubva zvino kusvikira narini. Rumbidzai Jehovha.

116 Ndinoda Jehovha, nokuti akanzwa inzwi rangu;
akandinzwira tsitsi pakuchema kwangu. 2 Nokuti
akarerekera nzeve yake kwandiri, ndichadana kwaari
mazuva ose oupenyu hwangu. 3 Misungo yorufu
yakandipinganidza, kurwadza kweguva kwakauya
pamusoro pangu; ndakakundwa nenhamo nokusuwa.
(Sheol h7585) 4 Ipapo ndakadana kuzita raJehovha ndikati,

“Haiwa Jehovha, ndiponesei!” **5** Jehovha ane nyasha
uye akarurama; Mwari wedu azere netsitsi. **6** Jehovha
anodzivirira vakatendeka pamwoyo; pandakanga ndiri
pakushayiwa kukuru, iye akandiponesa. **7** Haiwa mweya
wangu, chizorora zvakare, nokuti Jehovha akakuitira
zvakanaka. **8** Nokuti imi, iyemi Jehovha, makarwira
mweya wangu parufu, meso angu pamisodzi, uye
makumbo angu pakugumburwa, **9** kuti ndifambe
pamberi paJehovha munyika yavapenyu. **10** Ndakatenda;
naizvozvo ndakati, “Ndiri kutambudzika kwazvo.” **11** Uye
pakuvhunduka kwangu ndakati, “Vanhu vose vanoreva
nhema.” **12** Ndingaripira seiko Jehovha pamusoro
pokunaka kwake kwose kwandiri? **13** Ndichasimudza
mukombe woruponeso ndigodana kuzita raJehovha. **14**
Ndichazadzisa mhiko dzangu kuna Jehovha, pamberi
pavanhu vake vose. **15** Chinhu chinokosha pamberi
paJehovha ndirwo rufu rwavatsvene vake. **16** Haiwa
Jehovha, zvirokwazvo ndiri muranda wenyu; ndiri
muranda wenyu, mwanakomana womurandakadzi wenyu;
makandisununguira pangetani dzangu. **17** Ndichabayira
chipo chokuvonga kwamuri, uye ndichadana kuzita
raJehovha. **18** Ndichazadzisa mhiko dzangu kuna Jehovha,
pamberi pavanhu vake vose, **19** pavanze dzeimba
yaJehovha, mukati mako, iwe Jerusarema. Rumbidzai
Jehovha.

117 Rumbidzai Jehovha, imi ndudzi dzose; Mukudzei,
imi marudzi ose. **2** Nokuti rudo rwake kwatiri rukuru,
uye kutendeka kwaJehovha kunogara nokusingaperi.
Rumbidzai Jehovha.

118 Vongai Jehovha, nokuti akanaka; rudo rwake
runogara nokusingaperi. **2** Israeri ngaati, “Rudo rwake
runogara nokusingaperi.” **3** Imba yaAroni ngaiti,
“Rudo rwake runogara nokusingaperi.” **4** Avo vanotya
Jehovha ngavati, “Rudo rwake runogara nokusingaperi.”
5 Mukurwadziwa kwangu ndakadana kuna Jehovha,
uye akandipindura nokundisunungura. **6** Jehovha
aneni; handingatyi. Munhu angandiiteiko? **7** Jehovha
aneni; ndiye mubatsiri wangu. Ndichatarira vavengi
vangu nokukunda. **8** Zviri nani kutizira kuna Jehovha
pano kuvimba nomunhu. **9** Zviri nani kutizira kuna
Jehovha pano kuvimba namachinda. **10** Ndudzi dzose
dzakandikomba, asi ndakavaparadza muzita raJehovha.
11 Vakandikomba pamativi ose, asi ndakavaparadza
muzita raJehovha. **12** Vakandimomotera senyuchi, asi
vakakurumidza kufa seminzwa inotsva, ndakavaparadza
muzita raJehovha. **13** Ndakasundidzirwa shure uye
ndikada kuwa, asi Jehovha akandibatsira. **14** Jehovha ndiye
simba rangu norwiyo rwangu; ndiye ava ruponeso rwangu.
15 Kupembera kwomufaro nokukunda kunonzwika
mumatende avakarurama kuchiti: “Ruoko rworudyi
rwaJehovha rwakaita zvinhu zvikuru! **16** Ruoko rworudyi
rwaJehovha rwakasimudzirwa kumusoro; ruoko rworudyi
rwaJehovha rwakaita zvinhu zvikuru!” **17** Handingafi asi
ndichararama, uye ndichaparidza zvakaitwa naJehovha.
18 Jehovha akandiranga kwazvo, asi haana kundiisa
kurufu. **19** Ndizarurireiwo masuo okururama; ndichapinda
ndigovonga Jehovha. **20** Iri ndiro suo raJehovha
panopinda navakarurama. **21** Ndichakuvongai, nokuti

makandipindura; makava ruponeso rwangu. **22** Dombo
rakarambwa navavaki ndiro rakazova musoro wekona;
23 Jehovha akaita izvi, uye zvinoshamisa pamberi pedu.
24 Iri ndiro zuva rakaitwa naJehovha; ngatifarei kwazvo
tifarisise mariri. **25** Haiwa Jehovha, tiponesei; haiwa
Jehovha, tipeiwo kubudirira. **26** Akaropafadzwa uyo
anouya muzita raJehovha. Tiri mumba maJehovha
tinokuropafadzai. **27** Jehovha ndiye Mwari, uye akaita kuti
chiedza chake chivhenekere pamusoro pedu. Namatavi
muruoko, pinda mumudungwe ubatane navamwe vari
kuenda kunyanga dzearitari. **28** Imi muri Mwari
wangu, uye ndichakuvongai; ndimi Mwari wangu, uye
ndichakukudzai. **29** Vongai Jehovha, nokuti akanaka; rudo
rwake runogara nokusingaperi.

119 Vakaropafadzwa avo vane nzira isina
chaingapomerwa, vanofamba mumurayiro waJehovha.
2 Vakaropafadzwa avo vanochengeta zvaakatema,
vanomutsvaka nomwoyo wavo wose. **3** Havaiti chinhu
chakaipa; vanofamba munzira yake. **4** Imi makaisa
zvirevo zvinofanira kuteererwa. **5** Haiwa, dai nzira
dzangu dzakasimba pakuteerera zvirevo zvenyu! **6**
Ipapo handaizonyadziswa pandinorangarira mirayiro
yenyu. **7** Ndichakurumbidzai nomwoyo wakarurama,
sezvo ndichidzidza mirayiro yenyu yakarurama. **8**
Ndichateerera mitemo yenyu; regai kundirasa zvachose.
9 Ko, jaya ringanatsa nzira yaro nei? Nokurarama
sezvinoreva shoko renyu. **10** Ndinokutsvakai nomwoyo
wangu wose; musandirega ndichitsauka pamirayiro
yenyu. **11** Shoko renyu ndakariviga mumwoyo mangu,

kuti ndirege kukutadzirai. **12** Imi munofanira kukudzwa,
Jehovha; ndidzidzisei mitemo yenyu. **13** Nemiromo
yangu ndichataurazve mirayiro yose inobva pamuromo
wenyu. **14** Ndinofarira kutevera zvirevo zvenyu, somunhu
anofarira pfuma huru. **15** Ndinofungisisa zvirevo zvenyu,
uye ndinorangarira nzira dzenyu. **16** Ndinofarira mitemo
yenyu; handingakanganwi shoko renyu. **17** Itirai muranda
wenyu zvakanaka, ndigorarama; ndichateerera shoko
renyu. **18** Ndisvinudzei meso angu kuti ndione. Zvinhu
zvinoshamisa zviri pamurayiro wenyu. **19** Ndiri mutorwa
panyika; regai kundivanzira mirayiro yenyu. **20** Mweya
wangu wapedzwa nokushuva mitemo yenyu nguva
dzose. **21** Munotsiura vanozvikudza, avo vakatukwa,
uye vanotsauka kubva pamirayiro yenyu. **22** Bvisai
kwandiri kushorwa nokuzvidzwa, nokuti ndinochengeta
zvirevo zvenyu. **23** Kunyange vatongi vachigara pamwe
chete vachindireva, muranda wenyu achafungisisa
mitemo yenyu. **24** Ndinofadzwa nezvirevo zvenyu;
ndizvo zvinondipanga mazano. **25** Ndakaradzikwa pasi
muguruva; chengetedzai upenyu hwangu sezvinoreva
shoko renyu. **26** Ndakarevazve nzira dzangu imi
mukandipindura; ndidzidzisei mitemo yenyu. **27** Itai
kuti ndinzwisise zvirevo zvenyu; ipapo ndichafungisisa
pamusoro pezvishamiso zvenyu. **28** Mweya wangu waziya
nokusuwa; ndisimbisei sezvinoreva shoko renyu. **29**
Ndibvisei panzira dzokunyengera; ndinzwirei nyasha
kubudikidza nomurayiro wenyu. **30** Ndakasarudza nzira
yechokwadi; ndakaisa mwoyo wangu pamurayiro wenyu.
31 Haiwa Jehovha, ini ndichabatirira pazvirevo zvenyu;

musandirega ndichinyadziswa. **32** Ndinomhanya munzira
yomurayiro wenyu, nokuti makasunungura mwoyo
wangu. **33** Ndidzidzisei, imi Jehovha, kutevera mitemo
yenyu; ipapo ndichaichengeta kusvikira kumagumo. **34**
Ndipei kunzwisisa, ndigochengeta murayiro wenyu uye
ndigouteerera nomwoyo wangu wose. **35** Nditungamirirei
munzira yemirayiro yenyu, nokuti imomo ndinowana
mufaro. **36** Dzorerai mwoyo wangu pane zvamakatema
kwete pakuchiva kwenyama. **37** Dzorai meso angu
pazvinhu zvisina maturo; chengetedzai upenyu hwangu
sezvinoreva shoko renyu. **38** Zadzisai zvamakapikira
muranda wenyu, kuti mugotyiwa. **39** Bvisai kunyadziswa
kwandaitya, nokuti mitemo yenyu yakanaka. **40**
Ndinoshuva zvirevo zvenyu sei! Chengetedzai upenyu
hwangu mukururama kwenyu. **41** Rudo rwenyu
rusingaperi ngaruuye kwandiri, Jehovha, noruponeso
rwenyu sezvamakavimbisa; **42** ipapo ndichapindura
vanondishora, nokuti ndinovimba neshoko renyu. **43**
Regai kubvisa shoko rechokwadi pamuromo pangu, nokuti
ndakaisa tariro yangu mumurayiro wenyu. **44** Ndichagara
ndichiteerera murayiro wenyu, nokusingaperi-peri.
45 Ndichafamba-famba ndakasununguka, nokuti
ndakatsvaka zvirevo zvenyu. **46** Ndichataura zvamakatema
pamberi pamadzimambo, uye handinganyadziswi, **47**
nokuti ndinofarira mirayiro yenyu nokuti ndinoida.
48 Ndinosimudzira maoko angu kumirayiro yenyu
yandinoda, uye ndinofungisisa zvirevo zvenyu. **49**
Rangarirai shoko renyu kumuranda wenyu, nokuti
makandipa tariro. **50** Zvinondinyaradza pakutambura

kwangu ndezvizvi: Vimbiso yenyu inochengetedza
upenyu hwangu. **51** Vanozvikudza vanondiseka
vasingaregi, asi ini handitsauki pamurayiro wenyu. **52**
Ndinorangarira mirayiro yenyu yekare, imi Jehovha,
uye ndinonyaradzwa mairi. **53** Shungu dzinondibata
nokuda kwavakaipa, vakasiya murayiro wenyu. **54**
Mitemo yenyu ndiro dingindira rorwiyo rwangu pose
pandinogara. **55** Haiwa, Jehovha, ndinorangarira zita
renyu usiku, uye ndichachengeta murayiro wenyu. **56**
Aya ndiwo anga ari maitiro angu: Ndinoteerera zvirevo
zvenyu. **57** Haiwa, Jehovha, ndimi mugove wangu;
ndakavimbisa kuteerera mashoko enyu. **58** Ndakatsvaka
chiso chenyu nomwoyo wangu wose; ndinzwirei
nyasha sezvamakavimbisa. **59** Ndakacherechedza nzira
dzangu ndikadzorera tsoka dzangu kune zvamakatema.
60 Ndichakurumidza uye handinganonoki kuteerera
mirayiro yenyu. **61** Kunyange vakaipa vakandisunga
namabote, handizokanganwi murayiro wenyu. **62**
Ndinomuka pakati pousiku ndichikuvongai nokuda
kwemirayiro yenyu yakarurama. **63** Ndiri shamwari
yavose vanokutyai, nokuna vose vanotevera zvirevo
zvenyu. **64** Haiwa Jehovha, nyika izere norudo rwenyu,
ndidzidzisei zvirevo zvenyu. **65** Makaitira muranda
wenyu zvakanaka, imi Jehovha, sezvakafanira shoko
renyu. **66** Ndidzidzisei zivo nokutonga kwakanaka, nokuti
ndakatenda mirayiro yenyu. **67** Pandakanga ndisati
ndatambudzika, ndakatsauka, asi zvino ndinoteerera
shoko renyu. **68** Imi makanaka, uye munoita zvakanaka;
ndidzidzisei mitemo yenyu. **69** Kunyange vanozvikudza

vakandipomera nhema, ndinochengeta zvamakatema
nomwoyo wangu wose. 70 Mwoyo yavo yakasindimara
uye hainzwisisi, asi ndinofarira murayiro wenyu.
71 Zvakanga zvakanaka kuti nditambudzike, kuitira
kuti ndigodzidza mitemo yenyu. 72 Murayiro unobva
pamuromo wenyu unokosha kwandiri, kupfuura zviuru
zvezvimedu zvesirivha negoridhe. 73 Maoko enyu
akandisika uye akandiumba; ndipei kunzwisisa kuti
ndigodzidza mirayiro yenyu. 74 Avo vanokutyai ngavafare
pavanondiona, nokuti ndakaisa tariro yangu pashoko
renyu. 75 Haiwa Jehovha, ndinoziva kuti mirayiro yenyu
yakarurama, uye kuti makanditambudza mukutendeka
kwenyu. 76 Rudo rwenyu rusingaperi ngarutinyaradze,
maererano nechivimbiso chenyu kumuranda wenyu. 77
Tsitsi dzenyu ngadziuye kwandiri kuti ndirarame, nokuti
murayiro wenyu ndiwo mufaro wangu. 78 Vanozvikudza
ngavanyadziswe pakundikanganisira ndisina mhaka,
asi ini ndichafungisisa zvirevo zvenyu. 79 Vanokutyai
ngavadzokere kwandiri, ivo vanonzwisisa zvamakatema.
80 Mwoyo wangu ngaushaye chaungapomerwa pamitemo
yenyu, kuti ndirege kunyadziswa. 81 Mweya wangu
unoziya nokuda kwekushuva ruponeso rwenyu, asi
ndakaisa tariro yangu pashoko renyu. 82 Meso
angu aneta nokutsvaga chivimbiso chenyu; ndinoti,
“Muchandinyaradza riniko?” 83 Kunyange ndakaita
sehomwe yewaini ndiri muutsi, handikanganwi mitemo
yenyu. 84 Muranda wenyu acharindira kusvikira
riniko? Mucharanga vatambudzi vangu riniko? 85
Vanozvikudza vakandicherera makomba, zvinopesana

nomurayiro wenyu. **86** Mirayiro yenyu yose yakavimbika,
ndibatsirei, nokuti vanhu vanonditambudza ndisina
mhaka. **87** Vakanga voda kundibvisa panyika, asi
handina kusiya zvamakatema. **88** Chengetedzai upenyu
hwangu zvakafanira rudo rwenyu, uye ini ndichateerera
zvirevo zvomuromo wenyu. **89** Haiwa Jehovha, shoko
renyu rinogara nokusingaperi; rinomira rakasimba
kudenga denga. **90** Kutendeka kwenyu kunoramba
kuripo kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvose; makasimbisa nyika
uye inogara nokusingaperi. **91** Mirayiro yenyu iripo
kusvikira iye nhasi, nokuti zvinhu zvose zvinokushumirai.
92 Dai murayiro wenyu wanga usiri mufaro wangu,
ndingadai ndakafira mumatambudziko angu. **93**
Handichazokanganwi zvamakatema, nokuti nazvo
makachengetedza upenyu hwangu. **94** Ndiponesei, nokuti
ndiri wenyu; ndakatsvaka zvamakatema. **95** Vakaipa
vakarindira kundiparadza, asi ini ndichafunga zvirevo
zvenyu. **96** Ndinoona kuguma kwezvose zvakakwana,
asi mirayiro yenyu haina magumo. **97** Haiwa, ndinoda
murayiro wenyu sei! Ndinoufungisisa zuva rose. **98**
Mirayiro yenyu inoita kuti ndive akachenjera kupfuura
vavengi vangu, nokuti inogara neni nguva dzose. **99**
Ndinonzwisisa zvakawanda kupfuura vadzidzisi vangu,
nokuti ndinofungisisa pamusoro pezvamakatema.
100 Ndinonzwisisa zvikuru kupfuura vakuru, nokuti
ndinoteerera zvirevo zvenyu. **101** Ndakadzora tsoka
dzangu panzira dzose dzakaipa kuti nditeerere shoko
renyu. **102** Handina kubva pamirayiro yenyu, nokuti
imi pachenyu makandidzidzisa. **103** Mashoko enyu

anotapira seiko pakuaravira, anotapira kukunda uchi
mumukanwa mangu! **104** Ndinowana kunzwisisa kubva
pazvirevo zvenyu; naizvozvo ndinovenga nzira dzose
dzakaipa. **105** Shoko renyu ndiwo mwenje wetsoka
dzangu, nechiedza chenzira yangu. **106** Ndakaita
mhiko ndikaisimbisa, kuti ndichatevera mirayiro yenyu
yakarurama. **107** Ndakatambudzika kwazvo; chengetedzai
upenyu hwangu, imi Jehovha, zvakafanira shoko renyu.
108 Haiwa Jehovha, gamuchirai henyu kurumbidza
kwomuromo wangu, mugondidzidzisa mirayiro yenyu.
109 Kunyange ndichiramba ndakabata upenyu hwangu
mumaoko angu, handizokanganwi murayiro wenyu. **110**
Vakaipa vakanditeya nomusungo, asi handina kutsauka
pazvirevo zvenyu. **111** Zvirevo zvenyu inhaka yangu
nokusingaperi; ndizvo mufaro womwoyo wangu. **112**
Mwoyo wangu wakagarira kuchengeta zvirevo zvenyu,
kusvikira kumagumo. **113** Ndinovenga vanhu vane
mwoyo miviri, asi ndinoda murayiro wenyu. **114** Imi
muri utiziro hwangu nenhoo yangu; ndakaisa tariro
yangu pashoko renyu. **115** Ibvai kwandiri, imi vaiti
vezvakaipa, kuti ndichengete mirayiro yaMwari wangu!
116 Nditsigirei sezvamakavimbisa, ipapo ndichararama;
musarega tariro yangu ichidzimwa. **117** Nditsigirei, ipapo
ndicharwirwa; ndicharamba ndine hanya nemitemo
yenyu. **118** Munoramba vose vanotsauka pamitemo
yenyu, nokuti kunyengera kwavo hakuna maturo. **119**
Vakaipa vose venyika munovaita sengura; naizvozvo
ndinoda zvamakatema. **120** Nyama yangu inodedera
nokuda kwokukutyai; ndinomira ndichitya mirayiro

yenyu. **121** Ndakaita zvakarurama nokururamisira;
musandisiya mumaoko avadzvinyiriri vangu. **122** Itai
kuti muranda wenyu agare zvakanaka; musarega
vanozvikudza vachimudzvinyirira. **123** Meso angu
aneta nokutsvaka ruponeso rwenyu, ndichitsvaga
vimbiso yenyu yakarurama. **124** Itirai muranda wenyu
zvinoringana norudo rwenyu, uye ndidzidzisei mitemo
yenyu. **125** Ndiri muranda wenyu; ndipeiwo kunzvera
kuti ndigonzwisisa zvamakatema. **126** Haiwa Jehovha,
inguva yenyu yokubata; murayiro wenyu uri kuputswa.
127 Nokuti ndinoda mirayiro yenyu kupfuura goridhe,
kupfuura goridhe rakanatswa, **128** uye nokuti ndinoti
zvirevo zvenyu zvose zvakarurama, ndinovenga nzira
dzose dzakaipa. **129** Zvirevo zvenyu zvinoshamisa;
naizvozvo ndinozviteerera. **130** Kuzarurwa kweshoko
renyu kunopa chiedza; kunopa kunzwisisa kuna vasina
mano. **131** Ndinoshamisa muromo wangu ndigodokwaira,
ndichishuva mirayiro yenyu. **132** Dzokerai kwandiri
mugondinzwira ngoni, sezvamunogara muchiita
kuna avo vanoda zita renyu. **133** Rayirai nhambwe
dzetsoka dzangu zviri maererano neshoko renyu; chivi
ngachirege kunditonga. **134** Ndidzikinurei pakudzvinyirira
kwavanhu, kuti ndigoteerera zvirevo zvenyu. **135** Chiso
chenyu ngachipenye pamusoro pomuranda wenyu,
uye ndidzidzisei mitemo yenyu. **136** Hova dzemisodzi
dzinoerera dzichibva mumeso angu, nokuti murayiro
wenyu hausi kuteererwa. **137** Haiwa Jehovha, imi
makarurama, uye mirayiro yenyu yakarurama. **138** Zvirevo
zvenyu zvamakadzika zvakarurama; zvakavimbika

kwazvo. **139** Kushingaira kwangu kunondipedza, nokuti
vavengi vangu havana hanya namashoko enyu. **140**
Vimbiso dzenyu dzakaedzwa chose, uye muranda
wenyu anodzida. **141** Kunyange ndakaderedzwa uye
ndichizvidzwa hangu, handikanganwi zvirevo zvenyu. **142**
Kururama kwenyu kunogara nokusingaperi, uye murayiro
wenyu ndowezvokwadi. **143** Nhamo namatambudziko
zviri pamusoro pangu, asi mirayiro yenyu ndiwo mufaro
wangu. **144** Zvirevo zvenyu zvinogara zvakarurama;
ndipeiwo kunzwisisa kuti ndirarame. **145** Ndinodana
nomwoyo wangu wose; haiwa Jehovha ndipindureiwo,
uye ndichateerera mitemo yenyu. **146** Ndinodanidzira
kwamuri, ndiponesei uye ndichachengeta zvamakatema.
147 Ndinomuka mambakwedza asati asvika ndigochemera
kubatsirwa; ndakaisa tariro yangu pashoko renyu.
148 Meso angu anogara akasvinura panguva dzose
dzousiku, kuti ndifungisise pamusoro pevimbiso dzenyu.
149 Inzwai inzwi rangu sezvakafanira rudo rwenyu;
haiwa Jehovha, chengetedzai upenyu hwangu zviri
maererano nemirayiro yenyu. **150** Vanoita mano akaipa
vari pedyo, asi vari kure nomurayiro wenyu. **151** Asi
imi muri pedyo, Jehovha, uye mirayiro yenyu yose
ndeyezvokwadi. **152** Ndakadzidza pane zvamakatema
kare, kuti makazvisimbisa kuti zvigare nokusingaperi. **153**
Tarirai kutambudzika kwangu mugondirwira, nokuti
handina kukanganwa murayiro wenyu. **154** Miririrai
mhosva yangu uye mundidzikinure; chengetedzai upenyu
hwangu maererano nevimbiso yenyu. **155** Ruponeso
rwuri kure navakaipa, nokuti havatsvaki mitemo yenyu.

156 Haiwa Jehovha, tsitsi dzenyu ihuru; chengetedzai
upenyu hwangu maererano nemirayiro yenyu. **157**
Vavengi vangu navanonditambudza vazhinji, asi handina
kutsauka pane zvamakatema. **158** Ndinotarira kuna
vasingatendi ndichisema, nokuti havateereri shoko
renyu. **159** Tarirai madiro andinoita zvirevo zvenyu;
haiwa Jehovha, chengetedzai upenyu hwangu, maererano
norudo rwenyu. **160** Mashoko enyu ose ndeechokwadi;
mirayiro yenyu yose yakarurama ndeyokusingaperi. **161**
Vatongi vanonditambudza ndisina mhaka, asi mwoyo
wangu unodedera pashoko renyu. **162** Ndinofarira vimbiso
yenyu kufanana nouyo anowana zvakapambwa zvizhinji.
163 Ndinovenga uye ndinosema nhema, asi ndinoda
murayiro wenyu. **164** Ndinokurumbidzai kanomwe
pazuva, nokuda kwemirayiro yenyu yakarurama. **165**
Vanoda murayiro wenyu vano rugare rukuru, uye hakuna
chingavagumbusa. **166** Haiwa Jehovha, ndakamirira
ruponeso rwenyu, uye ndinotevera mirayiro yenyu. **167**
Ndinoteerera zvirevo zvenyu, nokuti ndinozvida zvikuru.
168 Ndinoteerera zvirevo zvenyu nezvamakatema,
nokuti nzira dzangu dzose dzinozivikanwa nemi. **169**
Dai kuchema kwangu kwasvika pamberi penyu, imi
Jehovha; ndipeiwo kunzwisisa maererano neshoko
renyu. **170** Kukumbira kwangu dai kwasvika pamberi
penyu; ndirwirei maererano nevimbiso yenyu. **171**
Miromo yangu dai yafashukira nerumbidzo, nokuti
munondidzidzisa mitemo yenyu. **172** Rurimi rwangu
dai rwaimba nezveshoko renyu, nokuti mirayiro yenyu
yose yakarurama. **173** Ruoko rwenyu dai rwagadzirira

kundibatsira, nokuti ndakasarudza zvirevo zvenyu.
174 Haiwa Jehovha, ndinoshuva ruponeso rwenyu,
uye murayiro wenyu ndiwo mufaro wangu. 175 Regai
ndirarame kuti ndigokurumbidzai, uye dai mirayiro
yenyu yandibatsira. 176 Ndakatsauka segwai rakarasika.
Tsvakai muranda wenyu, nokuti handina kukanganwa
mirayiro yenyu.

120 Rwiyo rworwendo. Ndinodana kuna Jehovha
mukutambudzika kwangu, uye anondipindura. 2 Haiwa
Jehovha, ndiponesei pamiromo inoreva nhema, nendimi
dzinonyengera. 3 Achaiteiko kwauri, uye chimwe
chiiko kunze kwezvizvi, iwe rurimi runonyengera? 4
Achakuranga nemiseve yakapinza yemhare, namazimbe
anopfuta omuti womurara. 5 Ndine nhamo ini ndinogara
muMesheki, kuti ndinogara pakati pamatende eKedhari! 6
Ndakagara nguva refu pakati pavanovenga rugare. 7 Ndiri
munhu worugare; asi pandinotaura, ivo ndevehondo.

121 Rwiyo rworwendo. Ndinosimudzira meso angu
kumakomo, kubatsirwa kwangu kunobvepiko? 2 Rubatsiro
rwangu runobva kuna Jehovha, muiti wokudenga napasi.
3 Haangatenderi rutsoka rwako kuti rutedzemuke,
muchengeti wako haangakotsiri; 4 zvirokwazvo,
muchengeti waIsraeri haangakotsiri kana kuvata. 5
Jehovha anokurinda, Jehovha ndiye mumvuri wako
kuruoko rwako rworudyi; 6 zuva haringakubayi masikati,
kana mwedzi usiku. 7 Jehovha achakuchengeta pane
zvose zvinokuvadza, iye acharinda upenyu hwako; 8
Jehovha achakurinda pakubuda kwako napakupinda
kwako, kubva zvino uye nokusingaperi.

122 Rwiyo rworwendo rwaDhavhidhi. Ndakafara
pavakati kwandiri, “Handei kumba yaJehovha.” **2**
Tsoka dzedu dzimire mukati mamasuo ako, iwe
Jerusarema. **3** Jerusarema rakavakwa seguta rakapakata
kwazvo. **4** Ndiko kunokwira marudzi, iwo marudzi
aJehovha, kundorumbidza zita raJehovha maererano
nezvakatemerwa Israeri. **5** Zvigaro zvokutonga zvimire
ikoko, zvigaro zvoushe zveimba yaDhavhidhi. **6**
Nyengetererai rugare rweJerusarema: “Vanokuda dai
vagara zvakanaka. **7** Dai mukati mamasvingo ako maita
rugare, nokuchengetedzeka mukati menhare dzako.” **8**
Nokuda kwehama neshamwari dzangu, ndichati, “Rugare
ngaruve mukati mako.” **9** Nokuda kweimba yaJehovha
Mwari wedu, ndichatsvaka kubudirira kwako.

123 Rwiyo rworwendo. Ndinosimudzira meso angu
kwamuri, kunemi mune chigaro choushe kudenga.
2 Sokutarira kunoita meso evaranda kuna vatenzi
vavo, sezvinoita meso omurandakadzi achitarira ruoko
rwatenzikadzi wake, saizvozvo meso edu anotarira kuna
Jehovha Mwari wedu, kusvikira atinzwira ngoni. **3**
Tinzwirei ngoni, imi Jehovha, tinzwirei ngoni, nokuti
takatsunga pakuzvidzwa kwakawanda. **4** Takatsunga
zvikuru pakumhurwa kunobva kuna vanozvikudza,
nokuzvidzwa kuzhinji kunobva kuna vanozvikudza.

124 Rwiyo rworwendo rwaDhavhidhi. Israeri ngaati
dai Jehovha akanga asiri kurutivi kwedu, **2** dai Jehovha
akanga asiri kurutivi kwedu patakarwiswa navanhu, **3** apo
kutsamwa kwavo kwakatimukira, vangadai vakatimedza
tiri vapenyu; **4** mafashamu angadai akatifukidza, mvura

zhinji ingadai yakatikukura, **5** mvura zhinji ine hasha
ingadai yakatirasira kure. **6** Jehovha ngaarumbidzwe,
asina kutendera kuti tibvamburwe nameno avo. **7**
Tapunyuka seshiri yabva parugombe rwomuteyi; rugombe
rwadamburwa uye tapunyuka. **8** Kubatsirwa kwedu kuri
muzita raJehovha, Muiti wedenga nenyika.

125 Rwiyo rworwendo. Vanovimba naJehovha
vakafanana neGomo reZioni, risingazungunuswi
asi rinogara nokusingaperi. **2** Sokupoteredzwa
kwakaitwa Jerusarema namakomo, saizvozvo Jehovha
anopoteredza vanhu vake kubva zvino nokusingaperi. **3**
Tsvimbo yavasakarurama haingagari pamusoro penyika
yakagoverwa vakarurama, nokuti ipapo vakarurama
vangazotambanudzira maoko avo kuita zvakaipa. **4** Haiwa
Jehovha, itirai zvakanaka, kuna avo vakanaka, kuna avo
vane mwoyo yakarurama. **5** Asi avo vanotsaukira kunzira
dzakaminama, Jehovha achavaparadza pamwe chete
navaiti vezvakaipa. Rugare ngaruve pana Israeri.

126 Rwiyo rworwendo. Jehovha paakadzosa vatapwa
kuZioni, takanga tava savanhu vairota. **2** Miromo
yedu yakanga izere nokuseka, ndimi dzedu dzizere
nenziyo dzomufaro. Ipapo zvakanzi pakati pendudzi,
"Jehovha akavaitira zvinhu zvikuru." **3** Jehovha atiitira
zvinhu zvikuru, uye tazara nomufaro. **4** Tidzorereizve
nhaka yedu, imi Jehovha, sehova dzeNegevhi. **5** Avo
vanodyara nemisodzi vachakohwa nenziyo dzomufaro. **6**
Uyo anobuda achichema, akatakura mbeu yokudyara,
achadzoka nenziyo dzomufaro, akatakura zvisote.

127 Rwiyo rworwendo rwaSoromoni. Kana Jehovha
asingavaki imba, vavaki vayo vanoshandira pasina.
Kana Jehovha asingachengeti guta, varindi vanomira
vakarinda pasina. **2** Hazvina maturo kumuka mangwanani
nokunonoka kuvata, uchitambudzikira zvokudya, nokuti
anopa hope kuna vaanoda. **3** Vanakomana inhaka
inobva kuna Jehovha, vana mubayiro unobva kwaari. **4**
Semiseve mumaoko emhare ndizvo zvakaita vanakomana
voujaya. **5** Akaropafadzwa murume ane goba rizere navo.
Havanganyadziswi pavanokakavadzana navavengi vavo
pasuo.

128 Rwiyo rworwendo. Vakaropafadzwa vose vanotya
Jehovha, vanofamba munzira dzake. **2** Uchadya chibereko
chokushanda kwako; maropafadzo nokubudirira zvichava
zvako. **3** Mukadzi wako achava somuzambiringa
unobereka, pakati peimba yako; vanakomana vako
vachaita samabukira omuorivhi, vakakomberedza tafura
yako. **4** Ndizvo zvakaita munhu akaropafadzwa, anotya
Jehovha. **5** Jehovha ngaakuropafadzei kubva kuZioni,
mazuva ose oupenyu hwenyu; muone henyu kubudirira
kweJerusarema, **6** uye murarame kuti muone vana vavana
venyu. Rugare ngaruve pana Israeri.

129 Rwiyo rworwendo. Vakandidzvinyirira zvikuru
kubva pauduku hwangu, Israeri ngaati, **2**
"Vakandidzvinyirira zvikuru kubva pauduku hwangu, asi
havana kundikunda. **3** Varimi vakarima musana wangu
vakaita miforo yavo mirefu." **4** Asi Jehovha akarurama,
akandisunungura pamabote avakaipa. **5** Vose vanovenga
Zioni ngavadzorerwe shure nenyadzi. **6** Ngavaite

souswa pamusoro pedenga remba, hunooma husati
hwakura; 7 mukohwi haangazadzi maoko ake nahwo, uye
anounganidza haangazadzi maoko ake. 8 Vanopfuura
nepo ngavarege kuti, “Maropafadzo aJehovha ngaave
pamusoro pako; tinokuropafadza muzita raJehovha.”

130 Rwiyo rworwendo. Ndinodanidzira kwamuri
Jehovha, ndiri pakadzika; 2 haiwa Jehovha, inzwai inzwi
rangu. Nzeve dzenyu ngadzinzwe kuchemera kwangu
ngoni. 3 Dai imi, iyemi Jehovha, maironda zvakaipa
zvomunhu, haiwa Jehovha, ndianiko aimira? 4 Asi
kwamuri kune kukanganwira; naizvozvo imi munotyiwa.
5 Ndinomirira Jehovha, mweya wangu unomirira, uye
tariro yangu iri mushoko rake. 6 Mweya wangu unorindira
Ishe kupfuura varindi vanomirira rungwanani. 7 Haiwa
Israeri, isa tariro yako muna Jehovha, nokuti Jehovha ane
rudo rusingaperi uye kwaari kune dzikinuro izere. 8 Iye
pachake achadzikinura Israeri kubva pazvivi zvavo zvose.

131 Rwiyo rworwendo rwaDhavhidhi. Haiwa Jehovha,
mwoyo wangu hauzvikudzi, meso angu haana manyawi;
handina hanya nezvinhu zvikuru kana zvinhu
zvinonyanya kushamisa. 2 Asi ndakadzikamisa uye
ndakanyaradza mweya wangu; somwana akarumurwa
namai vake, somwana akarumurwa, ndizvo zvakaita
mweya wangu mandiri. 3 Haiwa Israeri, isai tariro yenyu
pana Jehovha, kubva zvino nokusingaperi.

132 Rwiyo rworwendo. Haiwa Jehovha, rangarirai
Dhavhidhi namatambudziko ake ose aakasangana
nawo. 2 Akapika mhiko kuna Jehovha, akaita mhiko
kuna Wamasimba waJakobho achiti, 3 “Handingapindi

mumba mangu kana kuenda kundovata pamubhedha
wangu, **4** handingatenderi hope mumaziso angu, kana
kutsumwaira mumeso angu, **5** kusvikira ndawana
nzvimbo yaJehovha, nzvimbo yokugara yoWamasimba
waJakobho." **6** Takazvinzwa muEfurata, takasangana
nazvo muminda yeJaari tikati, **7** "Ngatiendei kunzvimbo
yake yokugara; ngatinamatei pachitsiko chetsoka dzake,
8 haiwa Jehovha, simukai muuye kunzvimbo yenyu
yokuzorora, imi neareka yesimba renyu. **9** Vaprista
venyu dai vafukidzwa nokururama; dai vatsvene venyu
vaimba nomufaro." **10** Nokuda kwaDhavhidhi muranda
wenyu, musaramba muzodziwa wenyu. **11** Jehovha
akapika mhiko kuna Dhavhidhi, mhiko yechokwadi
yaasingagoni kushandura achiti, "Mumwe wechizvarwa
chako ndichamugadza pachigaro chako choushe, **12**
kana vanakomana vako vakachengeta sungano yangu
nezvandakatema zvandakavadzidzisa, ipapo vanakomana
vavo vachagara pachigaro chako choushe nokusingaperi-
peri." **13** Nokuti Jehovha akasarudza Zioni, akarida kuti
huve ugaro hwake achiti, **14** "Iyi ndiyo nzvimbo yangu
yokuzorora nokusingaperi-peri; ipapa ndipo pandichagara
samambo, nokuti ndakapada, **15** ndichariropafadza
nezvakawanda; ndichagutsa varombo varo nezvokudya.
16 Ndichafukidza vaprista varo noruponeso, uye vatsvene
varo vachagara vachiimba nomufaro. **17** "Pano ndipo
pandichameresa nyanga yaDhavhidhi, uye ndichatungidza
mwenje womuzodziwa wangu. **18** Ndichafukidza vavengi
vake nenyadzi, asi korona yake ichabwinya kwazvo."

133 Rwiyo rworwendo rwaDhavhidhi. Zvakanaka uye
zvinofadza sei kana hama dzichigara pamwe chete
mukubatana! **2** Zvakafanana namafuta anokosha
adururirwa pamusoro, anoerera kundebvu, anoerera
kundebvu dzaAroni, anoburukira kusvikira pamipendero
yenguo dzake. **3** Zvinoita sokuti dova reHerimoni riri
kuwira pamusoro peGomo reZioni. Nokuti ndipo pakaiswa
kuropafadza kwaJehovha, ihwo upenyu husingaperi-peri.

134 Rwiyo rworwendo. Rumbidzai Jehovha, imi varanda
vose vaJehovha, vanoshumira usiku muimba yaJehovha.
2 Simudzai maoko enyu munzvimbo tsvene, murumbidze
Jehovha. **3** Dai Jehovha, iye Muiti wedenga napasi,
akuropafadzai kubva paZioni.

135 Rumbidzai Jehovha. Rumbidzai zita raJehovha;
murumbidzei, imi varanda vaJehovha, **2** imi munoshumira
muimba yaJehovha, muvanze dzeimba yaMwari wedu.
3 Rumbidzai Jehovha, nokuti Jehovha akanaka; imbirai
zita rake nziyo dzokurumbidza, nokuti ndizvo zvakanaka.
4 Nokuti Jehovha akasarudza Jakobho kuti ave wake,
naIsraeri kuti ave pfuma yake. **5** Ndinoziva kuti
Jehovha mukuru, uye kuti Ishe wedu mukuru kupfuura
vamwari vose. **6** Jehovha anoita zvose zvinomufadza,
kudenga napasi, nomumakungwa napakadzika pose. **7**
Anoita kuti makore akwire kubva kumagumo enyika;
anotumira mheni nemvura, uye anobudisa mhepo kubva
mumatura ake. **8** Ndiye akaparadza matangwe eIjipiti,
matangwe avanhu neemhuka. **9** Akatumira zviratidzo
nezvishamiso zvake mukati mako, iwe Ijipiti, pamusoro
paFaro navaranda vake vose. **10** Akaparadza ndudzi

dzakawanda uye akauraya madzimambo ane simba,
11 Sihoni mambo weAmori, Ogi mambo weBhashani
namadzimambo ose eKenani, **12** akapa nyika yavo kuti
ive nhaka, nhaka yavanhu vake Israeri. **13** Haiwa Jehovha,
zita renyu rinogara nokusingaperi, mukurumbira wenyu,
imi Jehovha, kuzvizvarwa zvose. **14** Nokuti Jehovha
achapupurira vanhu vake uye achava nenyasha pamusoro
pavaranda vake. **15** Zvifananidzo zvendudzi isirivha
negoridhe, zvakaitwa namaoko avanhu. **16** Zvine miromo,
asi hazvigoni kutaura, zvina meso, asi hazvigoni kuona;
17 nenzeve, asi hazvigoni kunzwa, uye hamuna kufema
mumuromo mazvo. **18** Vaya vanozviita vachafanana
nazvo, saizvozvowo, naivo vanovimba nazvo. **19** Haiwa imi
imba yaIsraeri, rumbidzai Jehovha; haiwa imba yaAroni,
rumbidzai Jehovha; **20** Haiwa imi imba yaRevhi, rumbidzai
Jehovha; imi vanomutya, rumbidzai Jehovha. **21** Jehovha
ngaarumbidzwe kubva kuZioni, iye agere muJerusarema.
Rumbidzai Jehovha.

136 Vongai Jehovha, nokuti akanaka: **2** Vongai Mwari
wavamwari: **3** Vongai Ishe wamadzishe: **4** iye oga anoita
zvishamiso zvikuru, **5** iye akaita matenga nokunzwisisa
kwake, **6** iye akatambanudza nyika pamusoro pemvura
zhinji, **7** iye akaita zviedza zvikuru, **8** zuva kuti ribate
ushe masikati, **9** mwedzi nenyeredzi kuti zvibate ushe
usiku; **10** iye akarova matangwe eIjipiti, **11** uye akabudisa
Israeri kubva pakati pavo, **12** noruoko rune simba uye
noruoko rwakatambanudzwa, **13** iye akaparadzanisa
Gungwa Dzvuku napakati, **14** uye akayambutsa Israeri
napakati paro, **15** asi akakukura Faro nehondo yake

muGungwa Dzvuku; **16** iye akatungamirira vanhu vake
nomugwenga, **17** akarova madzimambo makuru, **18** uye
akauraya madzimambo ane simba, **19** Sihoni mambo
wavaAmori, **20** naOgi mambo weBhashani, **21** akavapa
nyika yavo senhaka, **22** nhaka kumuranda wake Israeri.
23 Iye akatirangarira pakudzikisirwa kwedu, **24** uye
akatisunungura kubva pavavengi vedu, **25** uye anopa
zvokudya kuzvisikwa zvose. **26** Vongai Mwari wokudenga,

137 Panzizi dzeBhabhironi takagarapo tikachema,
patakarangarira Zioni. **2** Pamikonachando apo ndipo
patakaturika mbira dzedu, **3** nokuti ipapo avo vakatitapa
vakatikumbira nziyo, vatambudzi vedu vakatigombedzera
kuti tiimbe nziyo dzomufaro, vakati, "Tiimbirei rumwe
rwiyo rweZioni!" **4** Tingaimba seiko nziyo dzaJehovha
tiri munyika yokumwe? **5** Kana ndikakukanganwa, iwe
Jerusarema, ruoko rwangu rworudyi ngarukanganwe
umhizha hwarwo. **6** Rurimi rwangu ngarunamatire
kumusoro kwomuromo wangu, kana ndikasakurangarira
iwe, kana ndisingafungi Jerusarema, iwo mufaro wangu
wapamusoro-soro. **7** Haiwa Jehovha, rangarirai henyu
zvakaitwa navaEdhomu, pazuva rakawa Jerusarema.
Vakati, "Rikoromorei! Rikoromorei kusvikira panheyo
dzaro!" **8** Haiwa Mwanasikana weBhabhironi, watongerwa
kuparadzwa, achafara munhu uyo achatsiva kwauri
zvawakaita kwatiri, **9** iye achatora pwere dzako
agodzirovera pamatombo.

138 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Ndichakurumbidzai,
imi Jehovha, nomwoyo wangu wose; ndichaimba
nziyo dzokukurumbidzai pamberi pa"vamwari." **2**

Ndichakotamira pasi ndakatarisa kutemberi yenyu
tsvene, uye ndicharumbidza zita renyu nokuda kworudo
rwenyu nokutendeka kwenyu, nokuti makakudza zita
renyu neshoko renyu pamusoro pezvinhu zvose. 3
Pandakadana, imi makandipindura; makandishingisa
nomwoyo wakasimba. 4 Madzimambo ose enyika
ngaakurumbidzei, imi Jehovha, pavanonzwa mashoko
omuromo wenyu. 5 Ngavaimbe pamusoro penzira
dzaJehovha, nokuti kubwinya kwaJehovha kukuru. 6
Kunyange Jehovha ari kumusoro, anoona vanozvininipisa,
asi vanozvikudza anovaziva vari kure. 7 Kunyange
ndikafamba pakati penhamo, munochengetedza upenyu
hwangu; munotambanudza ruoko rwenyu pamusoro
pehasha dzavavengi vangu, munondiponesa noruoko
rwenyu rworudyi. 8 Jehovha achazadzisa zvirongwa zvake
neni; rudo rwenyu, imi Jehovha, runogara nokusingaperi,
musasiya mabasa amaoko enyu.

139 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Haiwa Jehovha, makandinzvera uye munondiziva.
2 Munoziva nguva yandinogara neyandinosimuka;
munonzwisisa pfungwa dzangu muri kure. 3 Munonzvera
kubuda kwangu nokuvata kwangu pasi; munoziva nzira
dzangu dzose. 4 Shoko risati rava parurimi rwangu, tarirai,
imi Jehovha, munoriziva rose. 5 Munondikomberedza
shure nemberi; makaisa ruoko rwenyu pamusoro
pangu. 6 Kuziva kwakadai kunondishamisa, kwakanyanya
kukwirira zvokuti handingasvikiri. 7 Ndingaendepiko
kuti ndibve paMweya wenyu? Ndingatizirepiko kuti
ndibve pamberi penyu? 8 Kana ndikakwira kumatenga,

imi muriko; kana ndikawarira mubhedha wangu
kwakadzika, imi muriko. (Sheol h7585) 9 Kana ndikasimuka
namapapiro amambakwedza, kana ndikandogara
kumagumo egungwa, 10 kunyange ipapo ruoko
rwenyu runondisesedza, ruoko rwenyu rworudyi
runondimbundikira. 11 Kana ndikati, "Zvirokwazvo
rima richandivanza, uye chiedza chinondikomberedza
chichava usiku kwandiri," 12 kunyange rima haringavi
rima kwamuri; usiku huchapenya samasikati, nokuti
rima rakaita sechiedza kwamuri. 13 Nokuti imi makasika
zvomukatikati mangu; makandiruka ndiri mudumbu
ramai vangu. 14 Ndinokurumbidzai nokuti ndakaitwa
nomutoo unotyisa uye unoshamisa; mabasa enyu
anoshamisa, ndinonyatsozviziva kwazvo. 15 Mapfupa angu
akanga asina kuvanzika kwamuri, pandakanga ndaiswa
munzvimbo yakavanda. Pandakarukwa ndiri pakadzika
penyika, 16 meso enyu akaona muviri usati waumbwa.
Mazuva ose andakarongerwa akanga akanyorwa mubhuku
renyu, rimwe rawo risati ravapo. 17 Mirangariro
yenyu inokosha sei kwandiri, imi Mwari! Yakakura
sei pakuverengwa kwayo! 18 Dai ndaiverenga, ingadai
yaikunda tsanga dzejecha pakuwanda. Pandinopepuka,
ndinenge ndinemi. 19 Dai mukangouraya vakaipa,
imi Mwari! Endai kure neni, imi vanhu vokuteura
ropa! 20 Ivo vanotaura nemi nomurangariro wakaipa;
vadzivisi venyu vanoshandisa zita renyu zvakaipa. 21
Ko, ini handivengi vanokuvengai here, imi Jehovha,
nokusema vaya vanokumukirai? 22 Handina chimwe
chinhu asi kuvavenga ivo; ndinovati vavengi vangu. 23

Ndinzverei, imi Mwari, mugoziva mwoyo wangu; ndiedzei
mugoziva kushuva kwendangariro dzangu. 24 Muone
kana musina nzira yakaipa mandiri, mugondifambisa
munzira isingaperi.

140 Kumutungamiri wokuimba. Pisarema raDhavhidhi.
Ndirwirei, imi Jehovha, pavanhu vakaipa; ndidzivirirei
pavanhu vanoita nechisimba. 2 Ivo vanofunga urongwa
hwakaipa mumwoyo yavo, uye vanomutsa hondo
mazuva ose. 3 Vanorodza ndimi dzavo kuti dzipinze
sedzenyoka; uturu hwenyoka yechiva huri pamiromo
yavo. Sera 4 Ndichengetei, imi Jehovha, kubva
mumaoko avakaipa; ndidzivirirei pavanhu vanoita
nechisimba vanoronga kupinga tsoka dzangu. 5 Vanhu
vanozvikudza vakandivanzira misungo; vakatambanudza
mabote emimbure yavo uye vakateya ugombe munzira
yandinofamba nayo. Sera 6 Haiwa Jehovha, ndinoti
kwamuri, "Ndimi Mwari wangu." Haiwa Jehovha,
inzwai kuchemera nyasha kwangu. 7 Haiwa Ishe
Jehovha, imi mudzikinuri wangu ane simba, anofukidza
musoro wangu pazuva rehondo, 8 regai kupa
vakaipa zvavanoda, imi Jehovha; musarega urongwa
hwavo huchibudirira, kuti varege kuzvikudza. Sera 9
Misoro yaavo vakandipoteredza ngaifukidzwe nenhamo
yakaparwa nemiromo yavo. 10 Mazimbe anopfuta
ngaawire pamusoro pavo; ngavakandwe mumoto,
mumakomba amatope, vasambomukazve. 11 Vane
makuhwa ngavarege kusimbiswa panyika; njodzi
ngaivhime vanhu vanoita zvinhu nechisimba. 12 Ndinoziva
kuti Jehovha akachengetera varombo kururamisirwa

kwavo, uye anotsigira vanoshayiwa pamhaka dzavo. 13
Zvirokwazvo vakarurama vacharumbidza zita renyu, uye
vakarurama vachagara pamberi penyu.

141 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Haiwa Jehovha, ndinodana
kwamuri; kurumidzai kuuya kwandiri. Inzwai inzwi
rangu pandinodana kwamuri. 2 Munyengetero wangu
ngauiswe pamberi penyu sezvinonhuhwira; kusimudzwa
kwamaoko angu ngakuite sechibayiro chamadekwana. 3
Isai murindi pamuromo wangu, imi Jehovha; chengetai
mukova wemiromo yangu. 4 Mwoyo wangu ngaurege
kukweverwa kune zvakaipa, kuti ndiitewo mabasa
akaipa navanhu vanoita zvakaipa; ngandirege kudya
zvinozipa zvavo. 5 Akarurama ngaandirove, ndidzo
tsitsi; ngaanditsiure, ndiwo mafuta pamusoro wangu.
Musoro wangu hauzorambi izvozvo. Asi munyengetero
wangu unorwisa mabasa avaiti vezvakaipa nguva dzose.
6 Vatongi vavo vachakandwa kumawere, uye vakaipa
vachadzidza kuti mashoko angu akanga akanaka kwazvo.
7 Ivo vachati, "Sezvinoita anorima achiparura pasi,
saizvozvo mapfupa edu akaparadzirwa pamuromo
weguva." (Sheol h7585) 8 Asi meso angu anotarira kwamuri,
imi Ishe Jehovha; ndinotizira kwamuri, regai kundiisa
kurufu. 9 Ndichengetei pamisungo yavakanditeya nayo,
napaugombe hwakadzikwa navaiti vezvakaipa. 10 Vakaipa
ngavawire mumimbure yavo, ini ndichipfuura napo
norugare.

142 Masikiri raDhavhidhi. Paakanga ari mubako.
Munyengetero. Ndinodanidzira nenzwi guru kuna
Jehovha; ndinosimudzira inzwi rangu kuna Jehovha,

kuti andinzwire nyasha. **2** Ndinodurura kugunun'una
kwangu pamberi pake; ndinotaura nhamo dzangu
pamberi pake. **3** Mweya wangu paunoziya mandiri, imi
ndimi munoziva nzira yangu. Munzira mandinofamba,
vanhu vakandivanzira misungo. **4** Tarirai kurudyi
rwangu mugoona; hakuna ane hanya neni. Handina
utiziro; hakuna ane hanya noupenyu hwangu. **5**
Ndinochema kwamuri, imi Jehovha; ndinoti, "Ndimi
utiziro hwangu, nomugove wangu munyika yavapenyu."
6 Teererai kuchema kwangu, nokuti ndiri pakushayiwa
kukuru; ndinunurei kuna avo vanondidzinganisa,
nokuti vanondikurira simba. **7** Ndibudisei mutorongo,
kuti ndirumbidze zita renyu. Ipapo vakarurama
vachandipoteredza nokuda kwokunaka kwenyu kwandiri.

143 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Haiwa Jehovha, inzwai
munyengetero wangu, ndinzwirei ngoni pakuchema
kwangu; uyai mundisunungure nokutendeka uye
nokururama kwenyu. **2** Musauyisa muranda wenyu
mukutongwa, nokuti hakuna mupenyu akarurama
pamberi penyu. **3** Muvengi anondidzinganisa,
anondirovera pasi; anondiita kuti ndigare murima savaya
vakafa kare. **4** Saizvozvo mweya wangu unoziya mukati
mangu; mwoyo wangu unovhundutswa mukati mangu.
5 Ndinorangarira mazuva akare kare; ndinofungisisa
pamusoro pamabasa enyu ose, uye ndinofunga zvakaitwa
namaoko enyu. **6** Ndinotambanudzira maoko angu
kwamuri; mweya wangu unokushuvai senyika yakaoma.
Sera **7** Haiwa Jehovha, kurumidzai kundipindura;
mweya wangu woziya. Regai kundivanzira chiso chenyu

nokuti ndingazova savaya vakaburukira mugomba.
8 Mangwanani ngaandivigire shoko rorudo rwenyu
rusingaperi, nokuti ndinovimba nemi. Ndiratidzei nzira
yandinofanira kufamba nayo, nokuti ndinosimudzira
mweya wangu kwamuri. 9 Ndinunurei kubva kuvavengi
vangu, imi Jehovha, nokuti ndinozvivanza mamuri. 10
Ndidzidzisei kuita kuda kwenyu, nokuti muri Mwari
wangu; mweya wenyu wakanaka ngaunditungamirire
panzira yakati chechetere. 11 Haiwa Jehovha, chengetedzai
upenyu hwangu nokuda kwezita renyu; ndibudisei
panhamo, mukururama kwenyu. 12 Nyaradzai vavengi
vangu, murudo rwenyu rusingaperi; paradzai vavengi
vangu vose, nokuti ndiri muranda wenyu.

144 Pisarema raDhavhidhi. Jehovha Dombo rangu
ngaarumbidzwe, iye anodzidzisa maoko angu kurwa. 2
Ndiye Mwari anondida uye nhare yangu, shongwe yangu
nomudzikinuri wangu, nenhoo yangu uye ndinovanda
maari, iye anoisa marudzi pasi pangu. 3 Haiwa Jehovha,
munhu chiiko zvamune hanya naye? Kana mwanakomana
womunhu zvamunomufunga? 4 Munhu akafanana
nomweya wokufema; mazuva ake akaita somumvuri
unopfuura. 5 Zarurai matenga enyu, imi Jehovha, uye
muburuke; batai makomo, kuti apfungaire utsi. 6 Tumirai
mheni mugoparadzira vavengi; pfurai miseve yenyu
mugovapedza. 7 Tambanudzai ruoko rwenyu kubva
kumusoro; ndirwirei uye mundinunure kubva pamvura
zhinji ine simba, kubva mumaoko avatorwa 8 vane miromo
izere nenhema, maoko avo orudyi anonyengera. 9 Haiwa
Mwari, ndichakuimbirai rwiyo rutsva; ndichakuimbirai

nziyo dzokurumbidza nomutengeranwa une hungiso
gumi, **10** iye anopa kukunda kumadzimambo, anorwira
muranda wake Dhavhidhi kubva pamunondo unouraya.
11 Ndirwirei uye mundinunure kubva pamaoko avatorwa,
vane miromo izere nenhema, vane maoko orudyi
anonyengera. **12** Ipapo vanakomana vedu pauduku hwavo
vachava semiti yakakura zvakanaka, uye vanasikana
vedu vachava sembiru dzakavezwa kuti dzishongedze
muzinda wamambo. **13** Matura edu achazadzwa
nemhando dzose dzezviyo. Makwai edu achawanda
nezviuru, nezviuru gumi mumafuro edu; **14** nzombe
dzedu dzichatakura mitoro inorema. Hapachazova
nokuputswa kwamasvingo, hapachazova nokuenda
kuutapwa, hapachazova nokuchema nenhamo, munzira
dzedu dzomumisha. **15** Vakaropafadzwa vanhu avo
vachaitirwa saizvozvi; vakaropafadzwa vanhu avo vana
Jehovha Mwari wavo.

145 Pisarema rokurumbidza, raDhavhidhi.
Ndichakukudzai, Mwari wangu Mambo; ndicharumbidza
zita renyu nokusingaperi-peri. **2** Ndichakurumbidzai
mazuva ose, uye ndichakudza zita renyu nokusingaperi-
peri. **3** Jehovha mukuru uye akafanira kurumbidzwa;
ukuru hwake hahunganzverwi nomunhu. **4** Rumwe
rudzi rucharumbidza mabasa enyu kuno rumwe;
vachareva zvamabasa enyu esimba. **5** Vachataura
nezvokunaka kwokubwinya kwoumambo hwenyu, uye
ndichafungisisa pamusoro pemabasa enyu anoshamisa.
6 Vanhu vachataura nezvesimba ramabasa enyu
anotyisa, uye ndichaparidza mabasa enyu makuru. **7**

Vachapemberera kuwanda kwokunaka kwenyu, uye
vachaimba nomufaro pamusoro pokururama kwenyu. 8
Jehovha ane nyasha uye ane tsitsi, anononoka kutsamwa
uye azere norudo. 9 Jehovha akanaka kuna vose; uye
ane nyasha pamusoro pezvose zvaakaita. 10 Zvose
zvamakaita zvichakurumbidzai, imi Jehovha; vatsvene
venyu vachakukudzai. 11 Vachataura nezvokubwinya
kwoumambo hwenyu, uye vachataura nezvesimba renyu,
12 kuitira kuti vanhu vose vazive nezvamabasa enyu
makuru, nokunaka kwokubwinya kwoumambo hwenyu.
13 Umambo hwenyu umambo hwokusingaperi, uye
ushe hwenyu hunogara kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvose.
Jehovha akatendeka pavimbiso dzake dzose, uye ane rudo
kuzvinhu zvose zvaakaita. 14 Jehovha anotsigira vose
vanowa, uye anosimudza vose vakakotamiswa pasi. 15
Meso avose anotarira kwamuri, uye munovapa zvokudya
zvavo nenguva yakafanira. 16 Munozarura ruoko rwenyu,
uye munogutsa zvisikwa zvipenyu zvose nezvazvinoda.
17 Jehovha akarurama panzira dzake dzose, uye ane
rudo kuzvinhu zvose zvaakaita. 18 Jehovha ari pedyo
navose vanodana kwaari, kuna vose vanodana kwaari
muchokwadi. 19 Anozadzisa zvido zvaavo vanomutya;
anonzwa kuchema kwavo uye anovaponesa. 20 Jehovha
anochengeta vose vanomuda, asi achaparadza vakaipa
vose. 21 Muromo wangu uchataura kurumbidzwa
kwaJehovha. Zvisikwa zvose ngazvirumbidze zita rake
dzvene nokusingaperi-peri.

146 Rumbidza Jehovha. Rumbidza Jehovha, iwe mweya
wangu. 2 Ndicharumbidza Jehovha mazuva ose

oupenyu hwangu; ndichaimbira Mwari wangu nziyo
dzokurumbidza ndichiri mupenyu. 3 Regai kuvimba
namachinda, navanhu vanofa, vasingagoni kuponesa.
4 Mweya yavo painoenda, ivo vanodzokera kuvhu;
pazuva racho iroro urongwa hwavo hunova pasina. 5
Akaropafadzwa munhu uyo ano mubatsiri wake Mwari
waJakobho, tariro yake iri muna Jehovha Mwari wake,
6 Muiti wedenga nenyika, gungwa uye nezvose zviri
mariri, iye Jehovha, anogara akatendeka nokusingaperi.
7 Anomiririra zvinodiwa nevakadzvinyirirwa, uye anopa
zvokudya vane nzara. Jehovha anosununguira vasungwa.
8 Jehovha anosvinudza mapofu, Jehovha anosimudza
avo vakakotamiswa pasi, Jehovha anoda vakarurama.
9 Jehovha anorinda vatorwa uye anoriritira nherera
nechirikadzi, asi anokonesa nzira dzavakaipa. 10
Jehovha anotonga nokusingaperi, Mwari wako, iwe Zioni,
kuzvizvarwa zvose. Rumbidza Jehovha.

147 Rumbidzai Jehovha. Zvakanaka sei kuimbira
Mwari wedu nziyo dzokurumbidza, zvinofadza uye
zvakafanira sei kumurumbidza! 2 Jehovha anovaka
Jerusarema; anounganidza vakadzingwa vaIsraeri. 3
Anoporesa vane mwoyo yakaputsika, uye anosunga
maronda avo. 4 Anotara kuwanda kwenyeredzi, anodana
imwe neimwe nezita rayo. 5 Ishe wedu mukuru
uye ane simba guru; kunzwisisa kwake hakuperi. 6
Jehovha anotsigira vanozvininipisa, asi anowisira pasi
vakaipa. 7 Imbirai Jehovha nokuvonga; muimbire Mwari
wedu nziyo dzokurumbidza nembira. 8 Anofukidza
denga namakore; anopa nyika mvura, uye anomeresa

uswa pazvikomo. 9 Anopa mombe zvokudya navana
vamakunguo pavanochema. 10 Mufaro wake hausi
musimba rebhiza, uye mufaro wake hausi pamakumbo
omunhu; 11 Jehovha anofadzwa naavo vanomutya,
vanoisa tariro yavo parudo rwake rusingaperi. 12
Kudza Jehovha, iwe Jerusarema; rumbidza Mwari wako,
iwe Zioni, 13 nokuti anosimbisa mazariro amasuo
ako, uye anoropafadza vanhu vako vari mauri. 14
Anopa rugare pamiganhu yako, uye anokugutsa nezviyo
zvakaisvonaka. 15 Anotuma murayiro wake kunyika;
shoko rake rinomhanya kwazvo. 16 Anowarira chando
samakushe amakwai, uye anoparadzira chando samadota.
17 Anokanda chimvuramabwe pasi sezvimedu. Ndianiko
angamira kana chando chake charova? 18 Anotuma
shoko rake rigozvinyungudisa; anomutsa mhepo yake,
mvura zhinji igoerera. 19 Akazarurira Jakobho shoko rake,
mirayiro yake nezvirevo zvake kuna Israeri. 20 Haana
kumboita izvi kuno rumwe rudzi; havazivi mirayiro yake.
Rumbidzai Jehovha.

148 Rumbidzai Jehovha. Rumbidzai Jehovha kubva
kumatenga, murumbidzei panzvimbo dzokumusoro-soro.
2 Murumbidzei, imi vatumwa vake vose, murumbidzei, imi
hondo dzake dzose dzokudenga. 3 Murumbidzei, imi zuva
nomwedzi, murumbidzei, imi nyeredzi dzose dzinopenya.
4 Murumbidzei, imi matenga ari kumusoro-soro, nemi
mvura zhinji iri pamusoro pamatenga. 5 Ngazvirumbidze
zita raJehovha, nokuti akarayira, izvo zvikasikwa. 6
Akazviisa panzvimbo yazvo nokusingaperi-peri, akapa
chirevo chisingazombopfuuri. 7 Rumbidzai Jehovha imi

nyika, imi zvisikwa zvikuru zvegungwa nokwakadzika
kwenyanza, **8** nemi mheni nechimvuramabwe, chando
namakore, dutu remhepo rinoita zvaakareva, **9** imi
makomo nemi zvikomo zvose, miti inobereka nemisidhari
yose, **10** mhuka dzesango nemombe dzose, zvisikwa zvidiki
neshiri dzinobhururuka, **11** Madzimambo enyika nendudzi
dzose, imi machinda nemi vatongi vose panyika, **12** majaya
nemhandara, vatana navana. **13** Ngavarumbidze zita
raJehovha, nokuti zita rake iye oga iguru; kubwinya kwake
kuri pamusoro penyika namatenga. **14** Akasimudzira
vanhu vake runyanga, iyo rumbidzo yavatsvene vake vose,
yaIsraeri, vanhu vari pedyo nomwoyo wake. Rumbidzai
Jehovha.

149 Rumbidzai Jehovha. Imbirai Jehovha rwiyo rutsva,
rumbidzo yake paungano yavatsvene. **2** Israeri ngavafarire
Muiti wavo; vanhu veZioni ngavafarire Mambo wavo. **3**
Ngavarumbidze zita rake vachitamba, uye vamuridzire
nziyo namatambureni nembira. **4** Nokuti Jehovha
anofarira vanhu vake; vanozvininipisa anovashongedza
korona noruponeso. **5** Vatsvene ngavafare nokukudzwa
kwake, uye vaimbe nomufaro vari pamibhedha yavo.
6 Kurumbidzwa kwaMwari ngakuve pamiromo yavo,
nomunondo unocheka kwose, mumaoko avo, **7** kuti
vatsive pamusoro pendudzi, uye varange marudzi avanhu,
8 vasunge madzimambo avo nengetani, namakurukota
avo nezvisungo zvamatare, **9** kuti vaite zvavakatongwa
nazvo, zvakanyorwa pamusoro pavo. Ndiko kukudzwa
kwavatsvene vose. Rumbidzai Jehovha.

150 Rumbidzai Jehovha. Rumbidzai Mwari munzvimbo
yake tsvene; murumbidzei mumatenga esimba
rake. **2** Murumbidzei nokuda kwamabasa ake
esimba; murumbidzei nokuda kwoukuru hwake
hunokunda zvose. **3** Murumbidzei nenzwi rehwamanda,
murumbidzei nembira nomutengeranwa. **4** Murumbidzei
nematambureni muchitamba, murumbidzei norudimbwa
nenyere. **5** Murumbidzei namakandira anorira,
murumbidzei namakandira anorira kwazvo. **6** Zvinhu
zvose zvinofema, ngazvirumbidze Jehovha. Rumbidzai
Jehovha.

Zvirevo

1 Zvirevo zvaSoromoni mwanakomana waDhavhidhi,
mambo weIsraeri: **2** kuti uwane uchenjeri nokurayirwa;
nokunzwisisa mashoko enjere; **3** kuti uve noupenyu
hwokuzvibata hune uchenjeri uchiita zvakarurama
nokururamisira uye nokuenzanisira; **4** kuti vasina
mano vapiwe uchenjeri, jaya ripiwe ruzivo namano, **5**
vakachenjera ngavanzwe uye vagowedzera pakudzidza
kwavo, uye vanonzvera ngavawane kutungamirirwa, **6** kuti
vanzwisise zvirevo nemifananidzo, mashoko nezvirahwe
zvavakachenjera. **7** Kutya Jehovha ndiwo mavambo
ezivo, asi mapenzi anoshora uchenjeri nokurayirwa. **8**
Mwanakomana wangu, teerera, kurayira kwababa vako,
uye usarasa kudzidzisa kwamai vako. **9** Zvichava chishongo
chakanaka pamusoro wako nouketani hunoshongedza
mutsipa wako. **10** Mwanakomana wangu, kana vatadzi
vachikukwezva, usabvuma zvavari kuda kuti uite. **11** Kana
vakati, "Handei tose; ngativandirei munhu timuuraye;
ngativandirei mweya usina mhosva; **12** ngativamedzei vari
vapenyu, seguva, uye vakakwana kudaro savaya vanodzika
mugomba; **(Sheol h7585)** **13** tichawana marudzi ose ezvinhu
zvinokosha tigozadza dzimba dzedu nezvatichapamba; **14**
isa zvinhu zvako pamwe chete nesu, tigova nechikwama
chimwe chete," **15** mwanakomana wangu, usabvumirana
navo, usaisa rutsoka panzira dzavo; **16** nokuti tsoka dzavo
dzinomhanyira muchivi, vanokurumidza kundodeura
ropa. **17** Hazvibatsiri sei kutambanudza mumbure shiri
dzose dzichinyatsoona! **18** Varume ava vanovandira
ropa ravo vomene; vanozvivandira ivo pachavo! **19**

Aya ndiwo magumo avaya vanotsvaka pfuma nenzira
yakaipa; inouraya vaya vanoiwana. **20** Uchenjeri
hunodanidzira nenzwi guru mumugwagwa, hunokwidza
inzwi rahwo pachivara; **21** kumusoro kwemigwagwa
ine ruzha hunodanidzira, pamasuo eguta hunotaura
shoko rahwo huchiti: **22** "Kusvikira riniko imi vasina
mano, muchingoda kugara musina mano? Kusvikira
riniko vaseki vachifarira kuseka, uye mapenzi achivenga
zivo? **23** Dai makateerera kutsiura kwangu, ndingadai
ndakadururа mwoyo wangu kwamuri uye ndakazivisa
pfungwa dzangu kwamuri. **24** Asi sezvo makandiramba
pandakakudanai uye pasina kana mumwe akateerera
pandakatambanudza ruoko rwangu, **25** sezvo makashaya
hanya nokurayira kwangu, uye mukasagamuchira
kutsiura kwangu, **26** iniwo ndichaseka panguva yenjodzi
yenyu; ndichaseka dambudziko parichakusvikirai,
27 dambudziko parichakukundai sedutu, njodzi
paichavhuvhuta pamusoro penyu sechamupupuri, nhamo
namatambudziko pazvichakukundai. **28** "Ipapo vachadana
kwandiri asi ini handingavapinduri; vachanditsvaka
asi havangandiwani. **29** Sezvo vakavenga zivo uye
vakasasarudza kutya Jehovha, **30** sezvo vasina
kugamuchira yambiro yangu, uye vakashora kutsiura
kwangu, **31** vachadya zvibereko zvenzira dzavo uye
vachazadzwa nezvibereko zvemano avo. **32** Nokuti
kusateerera kwavasina mano kuchavaurayisa, uye
kushaya hanya kwamapenzi kuchavaparadza; **33** asi ani
naani achanditeerera achagara murugare, uye achagara
akasununguka, asingatyi kuparadzwa."

2 Mwanakomana wangu, kana ukagamuchira mashoko
angu, ukachengeta mirayiro yangu mauri, **2** ukarerekera
nzeve yako kuuchenjeri uye ukaisa mwoyo wako
pakunzwisisa, **3** uye kana ukadanidzira kuti uwanze
njere uye ukadanidzira nenzwi guru kuti uwane
kunzwisisa, **4** uye kana ukahutsvaka sounotsvaka sirivha
nokuhutsvaka sounotsvaka pfuma yakavanzwa, **5** ipapo
uchanzwisisa kutya Jehovha uye uchawana ruzivo
rwaMwari. **6** Nokuti Jehovha anopa uchenjeri, uye
mumuromo make munobuda zivo nokunzwisisa. **7**
Anochengetera vakarurama kukunda, iye ndiye nhoo kuna
avo vane mufambiro usina chaunopomerwa, **8** nokuti
anochengetedza nzira yavakarurama, uye anodzivirira
nzira yavakatendeka vake. **9** Ipapo uchanzwisisa
zvakarurama, kururamisira nokuenzanisira nzira dzose
dzakanaka. **10** Nokuti uchenjeri huchapinda mumwoyo
mako, uye ruzivo ruchafadza mweya wako. **11** Kungwara
kuchakuchengetedza, uye kunzwisisa kuchakurinda. **12**
Uchenjeri huchakuponesa panzira dzavanhu vakaipa,
vanhu vane mashoko asakarurama, **13** vanosiya nzira
yakarurama kuti vafambe munzira dzerima, **14** vanofarira
kuita zvakaipa uye vanofarira kusarurama kwezvakaipa,
15 vane nzira dzakaminama uye vanonyengera pamaitiro
avo. **16** Zvichakuponesazve pamukadzi chifeve, kubva
pamudzimai asingazvibati, anokwezva namashoko ake, **17**
uyo akasiya murume woumhandara hwake uye akashaya
hanya nesungano yaakaita pamberi paMwari. **18** Nokuti
imba yake inoenda kurufu, uye nzira dzake kumweya
yavakafa. **19** Hakuna anoenda kwaari achidzoka kana

kuzowana nzira dzoupenyu. **20** Naizvozvo iwe uchafamba
munzira dzavanhu vakanaka uye ucharamba uri munzira
dzavakarurama. **21** Nokuti vakarurama vachagara
munyika, uye vasina chavanopomerwa vacharamba vari
mairi; **22** asi vakaipa vachaparadzwa panyika, uye vasina
kutendeka vachabviswa pairi.

3 Mwanakomana wangu, usakanganwa kudzidzisa
kwangu, asi uchengete mirayiro yangu mumwoyo mako, **2**
nokuti zvichawedzera makore mazhinji kuupenyu hwako,
uye nokubudirira. **3** Rudo nokutendeka ngazvirege
kukusiya; uzvisungirire pamutsipa wako, zvinyore
pahwendefa romwoyo wako. **4** Ipapo uchawana nyasha
nezita rakanaka pamberi paMwari navanhu. **5** Vimba
naJehovha nomwoyo wako wose urege kuzendamira
panjere dzako; **6** munzira dzako dzose umutungamidze,
uye acharuramisa nzira dzako. **7** Usazviita munhu
akachenjera pamaonero ako; itya Jehovha uvenge
zvakaipa. **8** Izvi zvichava utano pamuviri wako uye
nokusimbiswa kwamapfupa ako. **9** Kudza Jehovha
nepfuma yako, zvokutanga zvezvirimwa zvako; **10**
ipapo matura ako achazadzwa kusvikira pakufashukira,
uye makate ako achazara kusvika pamusoro newaini
itsva. **11** Mwanakomana wangu, usazvidza kuranga
kwaJehovha, uye usatsamwira kutsiura kwake, **12** nokuti
Jehovha anoranga avo vaanoda, sababa nomwanakomana
wavanofarira. **13** Akaropafadzwa munhu anowana
uchenjeri, munhu anowana kunzwisisa, **14** nokuti
hwakanyanya kunaka kupfuura sirivha, uye hunopfumisa
kupfuura goridhe. **15** Hunokosha kupfuura marubhi;

zvose zvaunoshuva hazvingafananidzwi nahwo. **16**
Mazuva mazhinji oupenyu ari muruoko rwahwo rworudyi;
muruboshwe rwahwo mune upfumi nokukudzwa. **17**
Nzira dzahwo dzinofadza, uye makwara ahwo ose rugare.
18 Ndihwo muti woupenyu kuna vose vanohumbundikira;
vose vanohubata vacharopafadzwa. **19** Nouchenjeri
Jehovha akateya nheyo dzenyika, nokunzwisisa akaisa
matenga munzvimbo dzawo; **20** noruzivo rwake mvura
dzakadzika dzakapatsanurwa, uye makore akadonhedza
dova. **21** Mwanakomana wangu, chengetedza kutonga
kwakanaka nokungwara, usazvirega zvichibva pameso
ako; **22** zvichava upenyu kwauri, chishongo chakanaka
pamutsipa wako. **23** Ipapo uchafamba panzira yako
murugare, uye rutsoka rwako harungagumburwi; **24**
paunovata pasi, haungatyi; paunovata pasi, hope dzako
dzichava dzakanaka. **25** Usatya zvako dambudziko
rinovhundutsa kana kuparadza kunokunda vakaipa, **26**
nokuti Jehovha achava chivimbo chako uye achachengeta
rutsoka rwako kuti rurege kubatwa. **27** Usarega kuitira
zvakanaka kuno uyo akafanirwa nazvo, kana zviri
musimba rako kuzviita. **28** Usati kumuvakidzani wako,
"Ugodzoka imwe nguva; ndichazokupa mangwana," iwe
uchitova nazvo pauri. **29** Usaronga kuitira muvakidzani
wako zvakaipa, anogara nechivimbo pedyo newe. **30**
Usapomera munhu mhosva pasina chikonzero, iye
asina zvaakutadzira. **31** Usachiva munhu anoita zvinhu
nechisimba, kana kusarudza ipi zvayo yenzira dzake, **32**
nokuti Jehovha anovenga munhu akatsauka, asi anoudza
akarurama zvaanoda kuita. **33** Kutuka kwaJehovha kuri

paimba yeakaipa, asi anoropafadza musha womunhu
akarurama. 34 Anoseka vaseki vanozvikudza, asi anoitira
nyasha vanozvininipisa. 35 Vakachenjera vanowana
kukudzwa, asi mapenzi anozviwanira kunyadziswa.

4 Teererai, vanakomana vangu, kurayira kwababa venyu;
nyatsoteererai mugowana kunzwisisa. 2 Ndinokupai
dzidziso yakanaka, saka regai kurasa dzidziso yangu. 3
Pandakanga ndiri mukomana mumba mababa vangu,
ndichiri muduku uye mwana mumwe chete wamai
vangu, 4 baba vangu vakandidzidzisa vachiti, "Mwoyo
wako ngaubatisise mashoko angu; chengeta mirayiro
yangu ugorarama. 5 Wana uchenjeri, wana kunzwisisa;
usakanganwa mashoko angu kana kubva paari. 6
Usarasa uchenjeri, ipapo huchakuchengeta; hude, ihwo
hugokurinda. 7 Uchenjeri chinhu chikuru; naizvozvo wana
uchenjeri. Kunyange huchikutorera zvose zvaunazvo,
wana kunzwisisa. 8 Uhukudze; ipapo huchakusimudzira;
uhumbundikire, ipapo huchakukudza. 9 Huchakupfekedza
chishongo chenyasha mumusoro mako, uye huchakupa
korona yokubwinya." 10 Teerera, mwanakomana wangu,
gamuchira zvandinotaura, ipapo makore oupenyu hwako
achava mazhinji. 11 Ndinokudzidzisa nzira youchenjeri
uye ndiri kukutungamirira panzira dzakarurama.
12 Paunofamba, tsoka dzako hadzingapinganidzwi,
paunomhanya, haungagumburwi. 13 Batisisa kurayirwa,
usarega kuchienda; nyatsokurinda zvakanaka, nokuti
ndihwo upenyu hwako. 14 Usaisa rutsoka panzira
dzavakaipa, kana kufamba panzira dzavanhu vakaipa.
15 Udzinzvenge, usafamba padziri; tsauka padziri

ugopfuurira mberi. **16** Nokuti havangavati vasati
vaita zvakaipa; havangabatwi nehope kusvikira vaita
kuti mumwe munhu aputsike. **17** Vanodya zvokudya
zvezvakaipa, uye vanonwa waini yezvechisimba. **18** Nzira
yavakarurama yakafanana nechiedza chamambakwedza,
chinoramba chichiwedzera kubwinya kusvikira pachiedza
chamasikati makuru. **19** Asi nzira yavakaipa yakaita
serima guru; havazivi zvinoita kuti vagumburwe. **20**
Mwanakomana wangu, nyatsoteerera zvandinotaura;
teereresa kumashoko angu. **21** Usaite kuti abve pameso
ako, achengete pakati pomwoyo wako; **22** nokuti upenyu
kuna avo vanoawana uye noutano kumuviri wose
womunhu. **23** Pamusoro pazvo zvose, chengetedza
mwoyo wako, nokuti ndicho chitubu choupenyu. **24**
Bvisa zvinotsausa pamuromo wako; kutaura kwakaora
ngakuve kure nemiromo yako. **25** Meso ako ngaatarire
mberi bedzi, ramba wakatarira mberi kwako. **26** Gadzirira
tsoka dzako gwara ugofamba munzira dzakasimba chete.
27 Usatsaukira kurudyi kana kuruboshwe; chengetedza
rutsoka rwako kuti rusaende pane zvakaipa.

5 Mwanakomana wangu, nyatsoteerera kuuchenjeri
hwangu, teereresa kumashoko angu oungwaru, **2** kuti
ugare wakachengeta kungwara uye kuti miromo yako
ichengetedze zivo. **3** Nokuti miromo yomukadzi chifeve
inodonha uchi, nomutauriro wake unotedza kupfuura
mafuta; **4** asi pakupedzisira anovava senduru, anopinza
somunondo unocheka namativi ose. **5** Tsoka dzake
dzinoenda kurufu; nhambwe dzake dzinonanga kuguva.
(Sheol h7585) **6** Haafungi pamusoro penzira youpenyu;

nzira dzake dzakaminama, asi iye haazvizivi. **7** Saka
zvino, vanakomana vangu, nditeererei; musatsauka pane
zvandinotaura. **8** Fambai nenzira iri kure naye, musasvika
pedyo nomusuo wemba yake, **9** kuti murege kupa
vamwe zvakanaka zvesimba renyu, uye namakore enyu
kuno uyo ane utsinye, **10** kuti vatorwa varege kudya
upfumi hwenyu, uye kushanda kwenyu nesimba kurege
kupfumisa imba yomumwe munhu. **11** Pakupedzisira
kwoupenyu hwako uchagomera, kana nyama nomuviri
wako zvaparadzwa. **12** Uchazoti, "Mavengero andaiita
kurayirwa! Mashorero aiita mwoyo wangu kudzorwa! **13**
Ndakanga ndisingateereri vadzidzisi vangu, kana kunzwa
varairidzi vangu. **14** Ndasvika pakuparara chaiko pakati
peungano yose." **15** Inwa mvura pachirongo chako
chaicho, mvura inoerera patsime rako chairo. **16** Ko,
zvitubu zvako zvinofanira kuerera mumigwagwa here;
nzizi dzako dzemvura pazvivara? **17** Ngadzive dzako
woga, hadzitombofaniri kugoveranwa navatorwa. **18**
Tsime rako ngariropafadzwe, uye ufadzwe nomudzimai
woujaya hwako. **19** Sehadzi yengururu inofadza,
nehadzi yenondo yakanaka, mazamu ake ngaakufadze
nguva dzose, ugare uchigutswa norudo rwake. **20**
Unosungirweiko, mwanakomana wangu, nomukadzi
chifeve? Unombundikirireiko chipfuva chomukadzi
womumwe murume? **21** Nokuti nzira dzomunhu dziri
pachena pamberi paJehovha, uye anoongorora nzira
dzake dzose. **22** Zviito zvakaipa zvomunhu akaipa
zvichamusunga; tambo dzechivi chake dzichamubata

iye kwazvo. **23** Achafa nokuda kwokushayiwa kuzvibata
kwake, atsauswa noupenzi hwake hukuru.

6 Mwanakomana wangu, kana uchinge waita rubatso
kumuvakidzani wako, kana uchinge waita mhiko
nokumbunda noruoko rwako kuno mumwe, **2**
kana uchinge wasungwa nokuda kwezvawakataura,
wabatwa namashoko omuromo wako, **3** ipapo ita izvi,
mwanakomana wangu, kuti uzvisunungure, sezvo wawira
mumaoko omuvakidzani wako! Enda undozvininipisa;
ukumbire zvikuru kumuvakidzani wako! **4** Usatendera
meso ako hope, usatendera meso ako kutsumwaira. **5**
Zvipukunyutse, semhara kubva paruoko rwomuvhimi,
seshiri kubva paugombe hwomuteyi. **6** Enda kusvosve,
iwe simbe; cherechedza nzira dzaro ugova wakachenjera!
7 Harina mutungamiri, mutariri kana mutongi, **8**
asi rinochengeta zvokudya zvaro muzhizha, uye
rinounganidza zvokudya zvaro pakukohwa. **9** Uchasvika
riniko wakarara ipapo, iwe simbe? Uchamuka riniko
kubva pahope dzako? **10** Kumbovata zvishomanana,
kumbotsumwaira zvishomanana, kumbopeta maoko
zvishomanana kuti ndizorore. **11** Naizvozvo urombo
huchauya kwauri segororo, uye kushayiwa somurwi
akashonga nhumbi dzokurwa. **12** Munhu asina maturo
uye anoita zvakaipa, anofamba-famba achitaura zvakaora,
13 anochonya nameso ake, anonongedzera netsoka dzake,
uye anodudzira neminwe yake, **14** anoronga zvakaipa
nounyengeri mumwoyo make, iyeyo anogaromutsa
kupesana. **15** Naizvozvo njodzi ichamuwira munguva
shoma shoma; achaparadzwa nokukurumidza, pasina

chingamubatsira. **16** Pane zvinhu zvitanhatu zvakavengwa
naJehovha, zvinomwe zvinomunyangadza zvinoti: **17**
meso anozvikudza, rurimi runoreva nhema, maoko
anodeura ropa risina mhosva, **18** mwoyo unoronga
mano akaipa, tsoka dzinokurumidza kumhanyira
muzvakaipa, **19** chapupu chenhema chinodurura nhema,
uye munhu anomutsa kupesana pakati pehama. **20**
Mwanakomana wangu, chengetedza mirayiro yababa
vako, uye usarasa kudzidzisa kwamai vako. **21** Zvisungirire
pamwoyo wako nokusingaperi; uzvishonge pamutsipa
wako. **22** Paunofamba zvichakutungamirira; paucharara,
zvichakurinda; pauchamuka, zvichataura newe. **23** Nokuti
mirayiro iyi ndiyo mwenje kwauri, dzidziso iyi ndiyo
chiedza, uye kudzora kwokurayira ndiko nzira youpenyu,
24 kunokuchengetedza pamukadzi asingazvibati, kubva
parurimi runonyengera rwomudzimai asingazvibati.
25 Usachiva runako rwake mumwoyo mako, kana
kumurega achikubata namaziso ake, **26** nokuti chifeve
chinokuderedza kusvikira wafanana nechingwa, uye
mukadzi womumwe asi ari chifeve anoendesa upenyu
hwako chaihwo kurufu. **27** Ko, munhu angaisa moto
pamakumbo ake, nguo dzake dzikasatsva here? **28** Ko,
munhu angafamba pamazimbe anopisa, tsoka dzake
dzikasatsva here? **29** Ndizvo zvakaita uyo anorara
nomudzimai womumwe murume; hapana angabate
mukadzi iyeyo akasarangwa. **30** Vanhu havazvidzi mbavha
kana ikaba kuti ipedze nzara yayo painenge yoziya. **31** Asi
kana akabatwa, anofanira kuripa kakapetwa kanomwe,
kunyange zvichimutorera pfuma yose yeimba yake. **32**

Asi munhu anoita upombwe, anoshayiwa njere; ani
naani anozviita anozviparadza iye pachake. **33** Kurohwa
nokunyadziswa ndiwo mugove wake, uye kunyadziswa
kwake hakungatongobviswi; **34** nokuti godo rinomutsa
hasha dzomurume, uye haanganzwiri tsitsi kana otsiva.
35 Haangagamuchiri muripo upi zvawo; acharamba fufuro,
kunyange rakakura sei.

7 Mwanakomana wangu, chengeta mashoko angu
ugoviga mirayiro yangu mauri. **2** Chengeta mirayiro
yangu ugorarama; uchengete dzidziso dzangu semboni
yeziso rako. **3** Uzvisungirire paminwe yako; uzvinyore
pahwendefa yomwoyo wako. **4** Uti kuuchenjeri, "Uri
hanzvadzi yangu," uye uti kunzwisisa ndiyo hama
yako; **5** zvichakuchengeta kure nomukadzi chifeve;
kubva pamudzimai asingazvibati anokwezva namashoko
ake. **6** Napawindo remba yangu ndakatarira panze
nomumagirazi. **7** Ndakaona pakati pavasina mano
ndikacherechedza pakati pamajaya, rimwe jaya rakanga
risina njere. **8** Rakanga richidzika nomugwagwa pedyo
nepakona yomukadzi uya, richifamba rakananga kumba
kwake, **9** panguva yorubvunzavaeni, zuva ravira, kunze
kwosviba. **10** Ipapo mukadzi akabuda kuzosangana
naye, akapfeka sechifeve uye azere nounyengeri. **11**
Anotaura noruzha uye anozvikudza, tsoka dzake hadzigari
pamba; **12** imwe nguva ari munzira, imwe nguva ari
pazvivara. Anorindira pamakona ose. **13** Akamubata
ndokumutsvoda, uye nechiso chisina nyadzi akati: **14**
"Ndine zvipiriso zvokuwadzana kumba kwangu; nhasi
ndazadzisa mhiko dzangu. **15** Saka ndauya kuzosangana

newe; ndanga ndichikutsvaka, zvino ndazokuwana! **16**
Ndawaridza mubhedha wangu machira ane mavara,
anobva kuIjipiti. **17** Ndasasa zvinonhuhwira pamubhedha
wangu, zvinoti: mura, gavakava nesinamoni. **18** Uya,
tinwe tigute norudo kusvikira mangwanani; ngatifare
zvedu norudo! **19** Murume wangu haako kumba, akafamba
rwendo rurefu. **20** Akatakura homwe yake izere nemari uye
haangadzoki kumba kusvikira pajenaguru." **21** Namashoko
okunyengetedza akamutsausa; akamukwezva nokutaura
kwake kunonyengera. **22** Pakarepo akamutevera senzombe
inoenda kundobayiwa, senondo inopinda mumusungo,
23 kusvikira museve wabaya chiropa chake, seshiri
inokurumidza kupinda muugombe, asingazivi kuti
zvichamuurayisa. **24** Saka zvino, vanakomana vangu,
teererai kwandiri; nyatsoteererai zvandinotaura. **25**
Usarega mwoyo wako uchitsaukira kunzira dzake, kana
kurasikira pamakwara ake. **26** Vazhinji vakakuvadzwa
naye vakawisirwa pasi; vaakauraya vakawanda kwazvo.
27 Imba yake mugwagwa mukuru unoenda kuguva,
uchitungamirira kumakamuri orufu. **(Sheol h7585)**

8 Ko, uchenjeri hahudanidziri here? Kunzwisisa
hakusimudziri inzwi rako here? **2** Panzvimbo dzakakwirira
panzira, pamharadzano dzenzira, ndipo pahumire;
3 parutivi rwamasuo okupinda muguta, pamikova,
hunodanidzirisa huchiti, **4** "Kwamuri, imi varume,
ndinodanidzira; ndinosimudzira inzwi rangu kuvanhu
vose. **5** Imi vasina mano, wanai uchenjeri; imi mapenzi,
wanai kunzwisisa. **6** Teererai, nokuti ndine zvinhu
zvinokosha zvokutaura; ndinozarura muromo wangu

kuti nditaure zvakarurama. **7** Muromo wangu unotaura
zvokwadi, nokuti miromo yangu inovenga zvakaipa.
8 Mashoko ose omuromo wangu akarurama; hapana
kana rimwe rakakombama kana rakaipa. **9** Kune ane
njere ose zvawo akarurama, akarurama kuna avo vane
zivo. **10** Sarudza kurayira kwangu panzvimbo yesirivha,
ruzivo panzvimbo yegoridhe rakaisvonaka, **11** nokuti
uchenjeri hunokosha kupfuura marubhi, uye hapana
chaungada chingaenzaniswa nahwo. **12** "Ini, uchenjeri
ndinogara pamwe chete navakachenjera; ndine ruzivo
nenjere. **13** Kutya Jehovha ndiko kuvenga zvakaipa;
ndinovenga kuzvikudza namanyawi, maitiro akaipa
nokutaura kunonyangadza. **14** Zano nokutonga kwakanaka
ndezvangu; ndine kunzwisisa nesimba. **15** Madzimambo
anobata ushe neni uye vatongi vanodzika mirayiro
yakarurama; **16** machinda anofambisa ushe neni, navakuru
vose vanotonga panyika. **17** Ndinoda avo vanondida, uye
vaya vanonditsvaka vanondiwana. **18** Pfuma nokukudzwa
zvineni, upfumi hunogara nokururama. **19** Chibereko
changu chakanaka kupfuura goridhe rakaisvonaka;
zvandinobereka zvinopfuura sirivha yakaisvonaka.
20 Ndinofamba munzira dzokururama, pamakwara
okururamisira, **21** ndichipa upfumi kuna avo vanondida,
uye ndichiita kuti matura avo azare. **22** "Jehovha
akandibudisa sebasa rake rokutanga pamabasa ake,
kutangira mabasa ake akare; **23** ndakagadzwa kubva
pakusingaperi, kubva pakutanga, nyika isati yavapo.
24 Makungwa asati avapo, ndakaberekwa, pasati pava
nezvitubu zvine mvura zhinji; **25** makomo asati

aiswa munzvimbo dzawo, zvikomo zvisati zvavapo,
ndakaberekwa, **26** asati aita nyika neminda kana guruva
ripi zvaro renyika. **27** Ndakanga ndiripo paakaisa
matenga munzvimbo dzawo, paakaita denderedzwa
pamusoro pamakungwa, **28** paakaita makore kudenga
uye paakasimbisa zvitubu zvamakungwa, **29** paakapa
gungwa miganhu yaro kuti mvura dzirege kudarika
zvaakarayira, uye paakateya nheyo dzenyika. **30** Ipapo
ndini ndaiva mhizha parutivi rwake. Ndaigara ndichifara
zuva nezuva, ndichifara nguva dzose pamberi pake,
31 ndichifadzwa nenyika yake yose uye ndichifadzwa
navanhu vose. **32** "Saka zvino, vanakomana vangu,
teererai kwandiri; vakaropafadzwa avo vanochengeta
nzira dzangu. **33** Teererai kurayira kwangu mugova
vakachenjera; musakushayira hanya. **34** Akaropafadzwa
munhu anoteerera kwandiri, anorinda mazuva ose
pamasuo angu. Anomira pamukova womusuo wangu.
35 Nokuti ani naani anondiwana anowana upenyu uye
anogamuchira nyasha kubva kuna Jehovha. **36** Asi ani
naani asingandiwani anozvikuvadza; vose vanondivenga
vanoda rufu."

9 Uchenjeri hwakavaka imba yahwo; hwakaveza mbiru
dzahwo nomwe. **2** Hwakabika nyama yahwo; uye
hukagadzira waini yahwo; hwakagadzirawo tafura yahwo.
3 Hwakatuma varandakadzi vahwo, uye hunodanidzira
kubva panzvimbo yakakwirira kwazvo yeguta. **4** Kuna
avo vanoshayiwa njere hunoti, "Vose vasina uchenjeri
ngavauye muno! **5** Uyai, mudye zvokudya zvangu munwe
waini yandagadzira. **6** Siyai nzira dzenyu dzisina mano

mugorarama; fambai munzira yokunzwisisa. 7 “Ani
naani anorayira mudadi anozvitsvakira kutukwa; ani
naani anotsiura munhu akaipa anozviwanira kutukwa. 8
Usatsiura mudadi kuti arege kukuvenga; tsiura munhu
akachenjera uye achakuda. 9 Rayira munhu akachenjera
uye achawedzera uchenjeri hwake; dzidzisa munhu
akarurama uye achawedzera kudzidza kwake. 10 “Kutya
Jehovha ndiwo mavambo ouchenjeri, uye kuziva Iye
Mutsvene ndiko kunzwisisa. 11 Nokuti neni mazuva ako
achava mazhinji, uye makore achawedzerwa kuupenyu
hwako. 12 Kana uri wakachenjera, uchenjeri hwako
huchakupa mubayiro; kana uri mudadi, iwe woga ndiwe
uchatambura.” 13 Mukadzi benzi ane ruzha; haana
kudzikama uye haana zivo. 14 Anogara pamusuo wemba
yake, napachigaro chiri panzvimbo yakakwiririsa yeguta,
15 achidanidzira kuna avo vanenge vachipfuura napo,
vaya vanofamba zvakarurama nenzira yavo. 16 Anoti
kuna vaya vasina njere, “Vose vasina mano ngavauye
muno! 17 Mvura yakabiwa inozipa; zvokudya zvinodyirwa
muchivande zvinonaka!” 18 Asi zvavasingazivi ndezvokuti
mune vakafa, uye kuti vanomushanyira vari mukati kati
meguva. (Sheol h7585)

10 Zvirevo zvaSoromoni: Mwanakomana akachenjera
anofadza baba vake, asi mwanakomana benzi anosuwisa
mai vake. 2 Pfuma yakawanikwa zvakaipa haibatsiri
chinhu, asi kururama kunorwira parufu. 3 Jehovha
haatenderi akarurama kuti anzwe nzara, asi kupanga
kwowakaipa anokusundira kure. 4 Maoko ane
usimbe anoita kuti munhu ave murombo, asi

maoko anoshingaira anopfumisa. **5** Anounganidza
zvirimwa muzhizha, mwanakomana akachenjera,
asi anorara munguva yokukohwa, mwanakomana
anonyadzisa. **6** Maropafadzo ndiwo korona yomusoro
woakarurama, asi kuita nechisimba kuzere mumuromo
womunhu akaipa. **7** Kuyeukwa kwowakarurama kuchava
chikomborero, asi zita rowakaipa richaora. **8** Akachenjera
pamwoyo anogamuchira mirayiro, asi benzi rinotaura
zvisina maturo richaparara. **9** Munhu akarurama
anofamba akachengetedzeka, asi uyo anofamba nenzira
dzakaminama achabatwa. **10** Uyo anochonya neziso
roruvengo anouyisa kusuwa, asi benzi rinotaura zvisina
maturo richaparara. **11** Muromo womunhu akarurama
chitubu choupenyu, asi kuita nechisimba kuzere
mumuromo womunhu akaipa. **12** Ruvengo runomutsa
kupesana, asi rudo runofukidzira zvakaipa zvose. **13**
Uchenjeri hunowanikwa pamiromo yavane njere, asi
shamhu yakafanira musana wouyo asina njere. **14** Vanhu
vakachenjera vanochengeta zivo, asi muromo webenzi
unotsvaka kuparara. **15** Upfumi hwavakapfuma ndiro
guta ravo rina masvingo, asi urombo ndiko kuparadzwa
kwavarombo. **16** Mubayiro wavakarurama ndihwo upenyu,
asi zvinowanikwa nowakaipa ndiko kurangwa. **17** Uyo
anoteerera kurayira anoratidza nzira youpenyu, asi
ani naani anozvidza kudzorwa anotsausa vamwe. **18**
Uyo anovanza ruvengo rwake ane miromo inoreva
nhema, uye ani naani anoparadzira guhwa ibenzi. **19**
Kana mashoko ari mazhinji, chivi hachingashayikwi,
asi uyo anodzora rurimi rwake akachenjera. **20**

Rurimi rwakarurama isirivha yakaisvonaka, asi mwoyo
wowakaipa haubatsiri chinhu. 21 Miromo yemunhu
akarurama inosimbisa vazhinji, asi mapenzi anofa
nokuda kwokushayiwa zivo. 22 Kuropafadza kwaJehovha
kunowanisa upfumi, uye haawedzeri matambudziko
kwahuri. 23 Benzi rinofadzwa nokuita zvakaipa, asi munhu
anonzwisisa anofarira uchenjeri. 24 Zvinotyiwa nowakaipa
ndizvo zvichaitika kwaari; zvinoshuviwa nowakarurama
zvichapiwa kwaari. 25 Kana dutu rapfuura napo, vakaipa
havazowanikwi, asi vakarurama vachamira vakasimba
nokusingaperi. 26 Sevhiniga kumazino noutsi kumaziso,
ndizvo zvakaita simbe kuna avo vachamutuma. 27 Kutya
Jehovha kunowedzera mazuva kuupenyu, asi makore
owakaipa achatapudzwa. 28 Tarisiro yowakarurama
mufaro, asi tariro dzowakaipa dzichaparadzwa. 29 Nzira
yaJehovha ndiyo utiziro hwavakarurama, asi ndiko
kuparadzwa kwaavo vanoita zvakaipa. 30 Akarurama
haangatongodzurwi, asi vakaipa havangarambi vari
munyika. 31 Muromo womunhu akarurama unobudisa
uchenjeri, asi rurimi rwakaipa ruchabviswa. 32 Miromo
yomunhu akarurama inoziva zvakafanira, asi muromo
womunhu akaipa, zvakaipa chete.

11 Jehovha anovenga zviero zvinonyengera, asi
zviero zvakakwana zvinomufadza. 2 Kana kuzvikudza
kwasvika, ipapo kunyadziswa kwasvikawo, asi uchenjeri
huri kune akazvininipisa. 3 Unhu hwavakarurama
hunovatungamirira, asi vasina kutendeka vanoparadzwa
nokunyengera kwavo. 4 Pfuma haibatsiri chinhu pazuva
rokutsamwa, asi kururama kunorwira parufu. 5 Kururama

kwavasina chavangapomerwa kunovaruramisira nzira
yavo, asi vakaipa vachaparadzwa nezvakaipa zvavo.
6 Kururama kwavakarurama kunovarwira, asi vasina
kutendeka vanosungwa nezvishuvo zvavo zvakaipa. **7**
Kana munhu akaipa afa, tariro yake yaparara; zvose
zvaaitarisira kubva pasimba rake zvaparadzwa. **8** Munhu
akarurama anonunurwa kubva mudambudziko, uye
rigoenda kuno munhu akaipa panzvimbo yake. **9** Munhu
asina umwari anoparadza muvakidzani wake nomuromo
wake, asi kubudikidza nezivo akarurama anopunyuka.
10 Vakarurama pavanobudirira, guta rinofara; vakaipa
pavanoparara, kupembera nomufaro zvinonzwikwa. **11**
Kubudikidza nokuropafadzwa kwomunhu akarurama,
guta rinosimudzirwa, asi nomuromo womunhu akaipa
rinoparadzwa. **12** Munhu anoshayiwa uchenjeri anoseka
muvakidzani wake, asi munhu anonzwisisa anodzora
rurimi rwake. **13** Guhwa rinoparadza chivimbo, asi munhu
akavimbika anochengetedza zvakavanzika. **14** Nokuda
kwokushaya utungamiri rudzi runoparara, asi varayiri
vazhinji vanoita kuti kukunda kuvepo. **15** Uyo anoisira
mumwe rubatso zvirokwazvo achaona nhamo, asi ani
naani anoramba kumbundana maoko achiita mhiko
achapona. **16** Mukadzi ane mwoyo munyoro achakudzwa,
asi varume vane utsinye vachawana pfuma chete. **17**
Munhu ane tsitsi anozviitira zvakanaka iye pachake, asi
munhu ane utsinye anozviunzira dambudziko. **18** Munhu
akaipa anowana mubayiro wokunyengedzera, asi uyo
anodyara kururama anokohwa mubayiro wechokwadi.
19 Munhu akarurama zvechokwadi anowana upenyu,

asi uyo anotevera zvakaipa anoenda kurufu rwake.
20 Jehovha anovenga vanhu vane mwoyo yakaipa, asi
anofarira avo vane nzira dzisina chadzingapomerwa. **21**
Zvirokwazvo akaipa acharangwa bedzi, asi vakarurama
vachasunungurwa. **22** Sezvakaita mukaro wegoridhe
mumhino dzenguruve, ndizvo zvakaitawo mukadzi
akanaka pachiso asi asina njere. **23** Chishuvo
cheakarurama chinoguma mune zvakanaka chete, asi
tariro yeakaipa inogumira mukutsamwirwa. **24** Mumwe
munhu anongopa pachena, asi achitowana zvimwe
zvakawanda; mumwe anonyima zvaanofanira kupa, asi
agova murombo. **25** Munhu anopavhurira achabudirira;
uyo anomutsiridza vamwe achamutsiridzwawo. **26** Vanhu
vanotuka munhu anounganidza zviyo vamwe vasina, asi
mukomborero uchava korona youyo anofarira kutengesa.
27 Uyo anotsvaka zvakanaka achawana nyasha, asi
zvakaipa zvinosvika kune uyo anozvitsvaka. **28** Ani
naani anovimba noupfumi hwake achawa, asi akarurama
achanaka seshizha nyoro. **29** Uyo anouyisa dambudziko
kumhuri yake achagara nhaka yemhepo chete, uye benzi
richava muranda womunhu akachenjera. **30** Chibereko
chokururama ndiwo muti woupenyu, uye anotungamirira
mweya yavanhu kuruponeso ndiye akachenjera. **31** Kana
vakarurama vachiwana zvakavafanira panyika, ko, kuzoti
akaipa nomutadzi!

12 Ani naani anofarira kuzvirovedza anoda zivo, asi uyo
anovenga kudzorwa ibenzi. **2** Munhu akanaka anowana
nyasha kubva kuna Jehovha, asi Jehovha anotuka munhu
ane mano akaipa. **3** Munhu haangasimbiswi nezvakaipa,

asi mudzi womunhu akarurama haungadzurwi. **4**
Mudzimai ane unhu hwakanaka ikorona kumurume
wake, asi mudzimai anonyadzisa akafanana nokuora
mumapfupa omurume wake. **5** Urongwa hwomunhu
akarurama hwakarurama, asi kurayira kwavakaipa
kunonyengera. **6** Mashoko owakaipa anovandira ropa,
asi kutaura kwavakarurama kunovanunura. **7** Vanhu
vakaipa vanobviswa pachigaro uye havazovapozve, asi
imba yowakarurama icharamba yakasimba. **8** Munhu
anorumbidzwa maererano nouchenjeri hwake, asi vanhu
vane pfungwa dzakatsauka vanozvidzwa. **9** Zviri nani
kuva munhu anoninipiswa asi iwe une muranda, pane
kuzviita munhu wapamusoro iwe usina zvokudya. **10**
Munhu akarurama ane hanya nechipfuwo chake, asi
zviito zvakanaka zvowakaipa utsinye. **11** Uyo anoshanda
mumunda wake achava nezvokudya zvakawanda, asi
uyo anongotevera zvisina maturo anoshayiwa zivo. **12**
Vakaipa vanopanga zvakapambwa zvavanhu vakaipa,
asi mudzi woakarurama unobereka zvibereko. **13**
Munhu akaipa anobatwa nokutaura kwake kwakaipa,
asi munhu akarurama anopunyuka padambudziko. **14**
Kubva pazvibereko zvemiromo yake munhu anozadzwa
nezvinhu zvakanaka, zvirokwazvo sokupiwa mubayiro
kwaanoitwa nebasa ramaoko ake. **15** Nzira yebenzi inoita
seyakanaka kwaari, asi munhu akachenjera anoteerera
kurayira. **16** Benzi rinoratidza kutsamwa pakarepo, asi
munhu akachenjera anoshayira hanya kutukwa. **17**
Chapupu chezvokwadi chinopa uchapupu hwezvokwadi,
asi chapupu chenhema chinoreva nhema. **18** Mashoko

anotaurwa nokusarangarira anobaya somunondo, asi
rurimi rwomunhu akachenjera runoporesa. 19 Miromo
yezvokwadi ichasimbiswa nokusingaperi, asi rurimi
runoreva nhema runogara kwechinguva chiduku. 20
Mune kunyengera mumwoyo yaavo vanoronga zvakaipa,
asi rufaro rwuri kune avo vanokurudzira rugare. 21
Akarurama haangatongowirwi nezvakaipa, asi vakaipa
vachava namatambudziko akavafanira. 22 Jehovha
anovenga miromo inotaura nhema, asi anofadzwa
navanhu vanotaura chokwadi. 23 Munhu akachenjera
anovanza zivo yake, asi mwoyo yamapenzi inotaura
zvoupenzi. 24 Maoko anoshingaira achatonga, asi usimbe
hunopedzisira mukushanda somuranda. 25 Mwoyo
unopunyaira unoremedza munhu, asi shoko nyoro
rinomufadza. 26 Munhu akarurama anochenjerera
ushamwari, asi nzira yavakaipa inovatungamirira
mukurasika. 27 Munhu ane usimbe haagochi mhuka
yaabata, asi munhu anoshingaira anokoshesa pfuma
yake. 28 Munzira yokururama mune upenyu; kwainoenda
hakuna rufu.

13 Mwanakomana akachenjera anoteerera kurayira
kwababa vake, asi mudadi haateereri kana achitsiurwa. 2
Kubva pazvibereko zvomuromo wake munhu achadya
zvinhu zvakanaka, asi vasina kutendeka vanofarira
kumanikidza. 3 Uyo anobata muromo wake anochengeta
upenyu hwake, asi uyo anokurumidzira kutaura
achaparadzwa. 4 Simbe inopanga asi igoshayiwa
chinhu, asi zvishuvo zvavanoshingaira zvichazadziswa. 5
Vakarurama vanovenga nhema, asi vakaipa vanouyisa

kunyadziswa nokunyangadza. **6** Kururama kunorinda
munhu ane unhu hwakanaka, asi kuipa kunowisira
mutadzi pasi. **7** Mumwe munhu anozviti mupfumi,
asi asina chinhu; mumwewo anozviti murombo,
asi aine upfumi huzhinji. **8** Upfumi hwomunhu
hunogona kudzikinura upenyu hwake, asi murombo
haana chinomutyisidzira. **9** Chiedza cheakarurama
chinopenya kwazvo; asi mwenje woakaipa uchadzimwa. **10**
Kuzvikudza kunongouyisa kukakavara chete, asi uchenjeri
hunowanikwa mune avo vanogamuchira kurayirwa.
11 Mari yakawanikwa zvisakarurama ichakurumidza
kupera, asi uyo anounganidza mari zvishoma nezvishoma
achaita kuti iwande. **12** Tariro kana ichinonoka inoodza
mwoyo, asi chishuvo chazadziswa muti woupenyu. **13**
Uyo anozvidza kurayirwa achazozviripira izvozvo, asi uyo
anokudza murayiro achawana mubayiro. **14** Kudzidzisa
kwowakachenjera itsime roupenyu, rinobvisa munhu
pamusungo worufu. **15** Kunzwisisa kwakanaka kunowanisa
nyasha, asi nzira yavasina kutendeka ihukutu. **16** Munhu
wose akachenjera anoita zvinhu noruzivo, asi benzi
rinoratidza upenzi hwaro. **17** Nhume yakaipa inowira
munjodzi, asi munyai akatendeka anouya nokuporesa.
18 Uyo anozvidza kurayirwa achava murombo uye
achanyadziswa, asi ani naani anoteerera kurayirwa
achakudzwa. **19** Chishuvo chazadziswa chinozipa
pamweya, asi mapenzi anovenga kusiya zvakaipa. **20** Uyo
anofamba navakachenjera achachenjerawo, asi shamwari
yamapenzi ichakuvadzwa. **21** Zvakaipa zvinotevera
mutadzi, asi kubudirira ndiwo mugove wavakarurama. **22**

Munhu akanaka anosiyira vana vevana vake nhaka, asi
upfumi hwomutadzi hunounganidzirwa vakarurama. 23
Munda womurombo ungabereka zvokudya zvakawanda,
asi kusaruramisira kunozvitsvairira kure. 24 Anorega
kushandisa shamhu anovenga mwanakomana wake, asi
uyo anomuda anochenjerera kumuranga. 25 Vakarurama
vanodya zvinogutsa mwoyo yavo, asi dumbu reakaipa
richanzwa nzara.

14 Mukadzi akachenjera anovaka imba yake, asi benzi
rinoputsa imba yaro namaoko aro. 2 Uyo ano mufambiro
wakarurama anotya Jehovha, asi uyo ano mufambiro
wakatsauka anomuzvidza. 3 Kutaura kwebenzi kunouyisa
shamhu kumusana kwaro, asi miromo yavakachenjera
inovadzivirira. 4 Kana pasina nzombe, chidyiro hachina
chinhu, asi pasimba renzombe ndipo panobva kukohwa
kukuru. 5 Chapupu chechokwadi hachinyengeri, asi
chapupu chenhema chinodurura nhema. 6 Mudadi
anotsvaka uchenjeri asi anohushaya, asi ruzivo runouya
zviri nyore kune anonzvera. 7 Gara kure nomunhu
benzi, nokuti haungawani ruzivo kubva pamiromo yake.
8 Uchenjeri hwomunhu akangwara ndiko kunzwisisa
nzira dzake, asi upenzi hwamapenzi ndihwo unyengeri.
9 Mapenzi anoseka kutendeuka pazvivi, asi kuita
zvakanaka kunowanikwa pakati pavakarurama. 10 Mwoyo
mumwe nomumwe unoziva kutambudzika kwawo, uye
hapana munhu angagoverana nawo mufaro wawo. 11
Imba yeakaipa ichaparadzwa, asi tende rowakarurama
richabudirira. 12 Kune nzira inoita seyakanaka kumunhu,
asi kumagumo inotungamirira kurufu. 13 Kunyange

mukuseka mwoyo unogona kurwadziwa, uye mufaro
ungangoperera mukusuwa. **14** Vasingatendi vachapiwa
mubayiro wakazara wenzira dzavo, uye munhu akanaka
achapiwa mubayiro wenzira dzakewo. **15** Munhu asina
mano anongotenda zvose zvose, asi munhu akangwara
anongwarira mafambiro ake. **16** Munhu akachenjera
anotya Jehovha uye anovenga zvakaipa, asi benzi rina
manyawi uye harina hanya. **17** Munhu anokurumidza
kutsamwa anoita zvinhu zvoupenzi, uye munhu anoita
zvounyengeri achavengwa. **18** Vasina mano vachagara
nhaka youpenzi, asi vakangwara vachapfekedzwa korona
yezivo. **19** Vanhu vakaipa vachagwadama pamberi
pavakanaka, uye vakaipa pamasuo avakarurama. **20**
Varombo vanoraswa kunyange navavakidzani vavo,
asi vapfumi vane shamwari zhinji. **21** Uyo anozvidza
muvakidzani wake anotadza, asi akaropafadzwa ane
tsitsi kune vanoshayiwa. **22** Ko, vanoronga zvakaipa
havarasiki here? Asi avo vanoronga zvakanaka vanowana
rudo nokutendeka. **23** Kushanda nesimba kwose kunopa
mubayiro, asi kungotaura kunotungamirira kuurombo
bedzi. **24** Upfumi hwavakachenjera ikorona yavo, asi
upenzi hwamapenzi hunobereka upenzi. **25** Chapupu
chechokwadi chinoponesa upenyu, asi chapupu chenhema
chinonyengera. **26** Uyo anotya Jehovha ane nhare
yakasimba, uye ichava utiziro kuvana vake. **27** Kutya
Jehovha ndicho chitubu choupenyu, kunodzora munhu
kubva pamisungo yorufu. **28** Mukuwanda kwavanhu
ndimo mune ukuru hwamambo, asi pasina vanhu
muchinda anoparadzwa. **29** Munhu ane mwoyo murefu

anonzwisisa, asi munhu anokurumidza kutsamwa
anoratidza upenzi. 30 Mwoyo wakagadzikana unopa
upenyu kumuviri, asi ruchiva runoodza mapfupa. 31
Uyo anomanikidza varombo anoratidza kuti anozvidza
Musiki wavo, asi ani naani ane hanya nevanoshayiwa
anokudza Mwari. 32 Kana njodzi yauya, akaipa anowisirwa
pasi, asi kunyange murufu akarurama ane utiziro. 33
Uchenjeri hunogara mumwoyo yavanohunzvera uye
kunyange pakati pamapenzi hunozvizivisa. 34 Kururama
kunosimudzira rudzi, asi chivi chinonyadzisa vanhu vapi
zvavo. 35 Mambo anofarira muranda akachenjera, asi
muranda anonyadzisa achatsamwirwa naye.

15 Mhinduro nyoro inodzora kutsamwa, asi shoko
rinorwadza rinomutsa hasha. 2 Rurimi rwowakachenjera
runobudisa zivo, asi muromo webenzi unodurura upenzi.
3 Meso aJehovha ari pose pose, achicherechedza vakaipa
navakanaka. 4 Rurimi runouyisa kuporesa ndirwo muti
woupenyu, asi rurimi runonyengera runopwanya mweya.
5 Benzi rinoramba kurayira kwababa varo, asi ani naani
anogamuchira kurayirwa anoratidza kungwara. 6 Imba
yowakarurama ine pfuma zhinji, asi zvinowanikwa
nowakaipa zvinomuunzira kutambudzika. 7 Miromo
yavakachenjera inokusha zivo; asi mwoyo yamapenzi
haidaro. 8 Jehovha anovenga chibayiro chowakaipa,
asi munyengetero womunhu akarurama unomufadza.
9 Jehovha anovenga nzira yeakaipa, asi anoda vaya
vanotevera kururama. 10 Kurangwa kwakaomarara
kwakamirira uyo anotsauka kubva panzira; uyo anovenga
kudzorwa achafa. 11 Rufu nokuparadzwa zviri pachena

pamberi paJehovha, ko, kuzoti mwoyo yavanhu! **(Sheol h7585)** **12** Mudadi anovenga kudzorwa; haangabvunzi
vakachenjera. **13** Mwoyo wakafara, unofadza chiso, asi
mwoyo une shungu unopwanya mweya. **14** Mwoyo
unonzvera unotsvaka ruzivo, asi muromo webenzi unodya
upenzi. **15** Mazuva ose omunhu anotambudzika akaipa,
asi mwoyo unofara une mutambo nguva dzose. **16**
Zviri nani kuva nezvishoma uchitya Jehovha, pane
kuva nepfuma zhinji namatambudziko. **17** Zviri nani
kuva nezvokudya zvomuriwo pane rudo, pane kuva
nemhuru yakakodzwa pane ruvengo. **18** Munhu ane
hasha anomutsa bopoto, asi munhu ane mwoyo murefu
anonyaradza kukakavara. **19** Nzira yesimbe yakasoswa
neminzwa, asi nzira yavakarurama mugwagwa mukuru.
20 Mwanakomana akachenjera anounzira baba vake
mufaro, asi munhu benzi anozvidza mai vake. **21**
Upenzi hunofadza munhu anoshayiwa njere, asi munhu
anonzwisisa anochengetedza nzira yakarurama. **22**
Urongwa hunoparara kana pasina vanopa mazano, asi
vanopa mazano vakawanda hunobudirira. **23** Munhu
anowana mufaro mukupa mhinduro yakanaka, uye
rakanaka seiko shoko rinouya nenguva! **24** Nzira
youpenyu kumunhu akachenjera inokwidza kumusoro,
ichimuchengetedza kuti asaenda muguva. **(Sheol h7585)**
25 Jehovha anoparadza imba yomunhu anozvikudza,
asi agochengeta miganhu yechirikadzi yakasimba. **26**
Jehovha anovenga pfungwa dzowakaipa, asi dzavakachena
dzinomufadza. **27** Munhu anokara pfuma anouyisa
kutambudzika kumhuri yake, asi anovenga fufuro

achararama. 28 Mwoyo wokururama unoyera mhinduro
dzawo, asi muromo woakaipa unodurura zvakaipa. 29
Jehovha ari kure neakaipa, asi anonzwa munyengetero
weakarurama. 30 Chiso chinobwinya chinofadza mwoyo,
uye mashoko akanaka anopa utano kumapfupa. 31
Uyo anoteerera kutsiura kunopa upenyu achagara
pakati pavakachenjera. 32 Uyo asina hanya nokurangwa
anozvizvidza iye pachake, asi ani naani anogamuchira
kurayira achawana kunzwisisa. 33 Kutya Jehovha
kunodzidzisa munhu uchenjeri, uye kuzvininipisa
kunotanga, kukudzwa kwozotevera.

16 Kuronga kwomwoyo ndekwomunhu, asi mhinduro
yorurimi inobva kuna Jehovha. 2 Nzira dzose dzomunhu
dzinoita sedzakanaka pakuona kwake, asi Jehovha
anoyera zvinangwa. 3 Kumikidza kuna Jehovha chose
chaunoita, ipapo urongwa hwako huchabudirira. 4
Jehovha anoitira zvinhu zvose magumo azvo; kunyange
akaipa anomuitira zuva renjodzi. 5 Jehovha anovenga
vose vane mwoyo inozvikudza. Zvirokwazvo, havangaregi
kurangwa. 6 Kubudikidza norudo nokutendeka, chivi
chinoyananisirwa, kubudikidza nokutya Jehovha munhu
anorega kuita zvakaipa. 7 Kana nzira dzomunhu
dzichifadza Jehovha, anoita kuti kunyange vavengi
vake vagarisane naye murugare. 8 Zviri nani kuva
nezvishoma mukururama, pane kuva nezvakawanda
kwazvo mukusaruramisira. 9 Mumwoyo make munhu
anoronga gwara rake, asi Jehovha ndiye anotonga
kufamba kwake. 10 Miromo yamambo inotaura
seinotaura chirevo chaMwari, uye muromo wake

haufaniri kurega kururamisira. **11** Zviyero nezvienzaniso
zvechokwadi zvinobva kuna Jehovha; zviyero zvose
zviri muhomwe ndiye akazviita. **12** Madzimambo
anovenga kuita zvakaipa, nokuti chigaro choushe
chinosimbiswa nokururama. **13** Madzimambo anofarira
miromo inotaura chokwadi; anoremekedza munhu
anotaura chokwadi. **14** Kutsamwa kwamambo inhume
yorufu, asi munhu akachenjera anonyaradza kutsamwa
uku. **15** Kana chiso chamambo chichibwinya, zvinoreva
upenyu, nyasha dzake dzakaita segore remvura panguva
yomunakamwe. **16** Zviri nani sei kuwana uchenjeri
pane goridhe, kusarudza njere pane sirivha! **17**
Mugwagwa mukuru wavakarurama unonzvenga zvakaipa;
uye anochengeta nzira yake anochengeta upenyu
hwake. **18** Kuzvikudza kunotangira kuparadzwa, mweya
wamanyawi unotangira kuwa. **19** Zviri nani kuva
nomweya unozvininipisa pakati pavakadzvinyirirwa
pane kugoverana zvakapambwa navanozvikudza. **20**
Ani naani anoteerera kurayirwa achabudirira, uye
akaropafadzwa uyo anovimba naJehovha. **21** Vakachenjera
pamwoyo vanonzi ndivo vanonzvera, uye mashoko
akanaka anokurudzira kurayirwa. **22** Njere itsime
roupenyu kuna avo vanadzo, asi upenzi hunouyisa
kurangwa kumapenzi. **23** Mwoyo womunhu akachenjera
unotungamirira muromo wake, uye miromo yake
inokurudzira kurayirwa. **24** Mashoko anofadza akafanana
nezinga rouchi, anozipa kumweya, anoporesa mapfupa. **25**
Kune nzira inoita seyakanaka kumunhu, asi magumo ayo
inoenda kurufu. **26** Nzara yomushandi inomushandira;

nzara yake inoita kuti arambe achishanda. 27 Munhu asina
maturo anoronga zvakaipa, uye matauriro ake akaita
somoto unopisa. 28 Munhu akatsauka anomutsa kupesana,
uye guhwa rinoparadzanisa shamwari dzepedyo. 29
Munhu anoita nechisimba anonyengera muvakidzani
wake, uye anomufambisa napanzira isina kunaka. 30
Uyo anochonya nameso ake ari kuronga zvakaipa; uyo
anoruma miromo yake ari kuda kuita zvakaipa. 31
Bvudzi rakachena ikorona yakaisvonaka; inowanikwa
noupenyu hwakarurama. 32 Zviri nani kuva munhu ane
mwoyo murefu pane kuva murwi, munhu anozvibata
pakutsamwa kwake ari nani pane uyo anotapa guta. 33
Mujenya unokandirwa pamakumbo, asi zvirevo zvose
zvinobva kuna Jehovha.

17 Zviri nani kuva nechimedu chakaoma chechingwa
uine rugare norunyararo pane imba izere namabiko,
ine kupesana. 2 Muranda akachenjera achatonga
mwanakomana anonyadzisa, uye achagoverwa nhaka
somumwe wehama. 3 Hari ndeyokunyautsira sirivha
uye choto ndechokunatsa goridhe, asi Jehovha ndiye
anoedza mwoyo. 4 Munhu akaipa anoteerera miromo
yakaipa; murevi wenhema anorerekera nzeve yake
kururimi runoparadza. 5 Uyo anoseka varombo anozvidza
Musiki wavo, ani naani anofarira njodzi dzavamwe
haangaregi kurangwa. 6 Vana vevana ikorona kune
vakwegura, uye vabereki ndivo kukudzwa kwavana
vavo. 7 Kutaura kuna manyawi hakuna kufanira benzi,
zvikuru sei kutaura nhema kwomubati! 8 Fufuro inofadza
uyo anoipa; kwose kwose kwaanoenda, anobudirira.

9 Uyo anofukidzira kudarika kwomumwe anotsvaka
rudo, asi ani naani anomutsazve mhaka anoparadzanisa
shamwari dzepedyo. **10** Kutsiurwa kunofadza munhu
ane njere kupfuura kurohwa kwebenzi kazana. **11**
Munhu akaipa anongotsvaka kumukira chete; nhume
isina tsitsi ichatumirwa kundomurwisa. **12** Zviri nani
kusangana nechikara chatorerwa vana vacho pane benzi
muupenzi hwaro. **13** Kana munhu akaripira zvakanaka
nezvakaipa zvakaipa hazvizombobvi paimba yake. **14**
Kuvamba kwokukakavara kwakafanana nokudziurira
mvura yedhamu; saka rega nharo kurwa kusati kwatanga.
15 Kupembedza ane mhosva nokupomera asina mhaka,
Jehovha anozvivenga zvose. **16** Ine basa reiko mari kana
iri muruoko rwebenzi, sezvo risina chishuvo chokuwana
uchenjeri? **17** Shamwari inoda panguva dzose, uye hama
yakaberekerwa kupikisana. **18** Munhu anoshayiwa njere
ndiye anombunda noruoko rwake pamhiko, uye anoitira
muvakidzani wake rubatso. **19** Uyo anoda zvokukakavara
anoda chivi; uyo anovaka suo refu anotsvaka kuparadzwa.
20 Munhu ane mwoyo wakaipa haabudiriri; uyo ane
rurimi runonyengera achawira mudambudziko. **21** Kuva
nomwanakomana benzi kunouyisa kurwadziwa; baba
vebenzi havana mufaro. **22** Mwoyo wakafara mushonga
wakanaka, asi mweya wakaputsika unoomesa mapfupa.
23 Munhu akaipa anogamuchira fufuro muchivande, kuti
aminamise nzira dzokururamisira. **24** Munhu ane njere
anoisa uchenjeri pamberi, asi meso ebenzi anosvika
kumagumo enyika. **25** Mwanakomana benzi anorwadzisa
baba vake, uye anoitisa shungu uyo akamubereka. **26**

Hazvina kunaka kuranga munhu asina mhosva, kana
kurova machinda nokuda kwokururama kwavo. 27 Munhu
ano ruzivo anoshandisa mashoko achizvidzora, uye
munhu anonzwisisa akadzikama. 28 Kunyange benzi,
kana rakanyarara, rinonzi rakachenjera, uye rikabata
muromo waro rinonzi rakangwara.

18 Munhu asina ukama navamwe anongozvitsvakira
zvake; anozvidza kutonga kwakanaka kwose. 2
Benzi harifariri kunzwisisa, asi rinofarira kungotaura
zvarinofunga chete. 3 Panosvika chakaipa, kuzvidzwa
kunouyawo, uye kana nyadzi dzichisvika kusakudzwa
kwasvikawo. 4 Mashoko omuromo womunhu imvura
yakadzika, asi tsime rouchenjeri chitubu chinoyerera. 5
Hazvina kunaka kutsaura akaipa kana kusaruramisira
asina mhosva. 6 Miromo yebenzi inoriunzira kukakavara,
uye muromo wake unomukokera kurohwa. 7 Muromo
webenzi ndiwo kuparadzwa kwaro, uye miromo yaro
ndiwo musungo kumweya waro. 8 Mashoko amakuhwa
akaita semisuva yakanakisisa; anoenda pakadzikadzika
mukati momunhu. 9 Uyo ano usimbe pakubata
kwake ihama youyo anoparadza. 10 Zita raJehovha
inhare yakasimba; vakarurama vanomhanyira kwariri
vagochengetedzwa. 11 Pfuma yavapfumi ndiro guta
ravo rina masvingo; vanoriona sorusvingo rurefu
pakufunga kwavo. 12 Kuparadzwa kusati kwasvika, mwoyo
womunhu unozvikudza, asi kuzvininipisa kunotangira
kukudzwa. 13 Uyo anopindura asati anzwa, ndihwo
upenzi hwake nokunyadziswa kwake. 14 Mweya
womunhu unomusimbisa panguva yokurwara, asi

mweya wakapwanyika ndiani angautakura? **15** Mwoyo
woune njere unowana ruzivo, nzeve dzowakachenjera
dzinorutsvaka. **16** Chipo chinozarurira nzira kune
achipa, uye chinomusvitsa pamberi pavakuru. **17**
Anotanga kusvitsa nyaya yake anoita seakanaka, kusvikira
mumwe auya mberi kuzomubvunza. **18** Kukanda mijenya
kunopedza gakava, uye kunotonga pakati pavaviri
vanopikisana zvikuru. **19** Hama yatadzirwa yakavangarara
kupfuura guta rakakomberedzwa namasvingo, uye
kukakavara kwakafanana namazariro amasuo omuzinda
wamambo. **20** Kubva pazvibereko zvomuromo wake
dumbu romunhu rinogutiswa; nezvinobva pamiromo
yake achagutiswa. **21** Rurimi rune simba roupenyu norufu,
uye vaya vanoruda vachadya chibereko charwo. **22** Uyo
anowana mudzimai anowana chinhu chakanaka, uye
anogamuchira nyasha kubva kuna Jehovha. **23** Murombo
anokumbira kuitirwa tsitsi, asi mupfumi anopindura
nehasha. **24** Munhu ane shamwari dzakawanda
angangoparadzwa, asi kune shamwari inonamatira
kupfuura hama.

19 Zviri nani kuva murombo ane mafambiro akarurama,
pane benzi rine muromo wakatsauka. **2** Hazvibatsiri
kushingaira usina zivo, kana kukurumidza uchizorasika
nzira. **3** Upenzi hwomunhu hunoparadza upenyu
hwake, asi mwoyo wake unotsamwira Jehovha. **4**
Pfuma inouyisa shamwari zhinji, asi murombo anosiyiwa
neshamwari dzake. **5** Chapupu chenhema hachingaregi
kurangwa, uye uyo anodurura manyepo haangaregedzwi.
6 Vazhinji vanotsvaka nyasha kumutongi, uye mumwe

nomumwe ishamwari yomunhu anopa zvipo. **7**
Murombo anoraswa nehama dzake dzose, kuzoti
shamwari dzake, dzinomunzvenga zvakadii! Kunyange
akavatevera achidemba kwazvo havangawanikwi. **8**
Uyo anowana uchenjeri anoda upenyu hwake; uye
anochengeta kunzwisisa anobudirira. **9** Chapupu
chenhema hachingaregi kurangwa, uye uyo anodurura
manyepo achaparara. **10** Hazvina kufanira kuti benzi
rigarike, ko, zvakanyanya kuipa sei kuti muranda atonge
machinda! **11** Uchenjeri hwomunhu hunomupa mwoyo
murefu; kukudzwa kwake ndiko kukanganwira kudarika
kwomumwe. **12** Kutsamwa kwamambo kwakafanana
nokuomba kweshumba, asi nyasha dzake dzakaita sedova
pauswa. **13** Mwanakomana benzi ndiko kuparara kwababa
vake, uye mukadzi anokakavara akafanana nemvura
inoramba ichingodonha. **14** Dzimba nepfuma inhaka
inobva kuvabereki, asi mukadzi akanaka anobva kuna
Jehovha. **15** Usimbe hunouyisa hope dzakadzama, uye
munhu asingashandi achafa nenzara. **16** Uyo anoteerera
kurayira anochengetedza upenyu hwake, asi uyo asina
hanya nenzira dzake achafa. **17** Uyo anonzwira varombo
tsitsi anopa kuna Jehovha, uye achamupa mubayiro
wezvaakaita. **18** Ranga mwanakomana wako, nokuti
mukuranga ndimo mune tariro; usava nechikamu
pakuparadzwa kwake. **19** Munhu ane hasha zvikuru
anofanira kuripa mhosva yake; kana ukamununura,
unofanira kuzomununurazve. **20** Teerera zano ugamuchire
kurayirwa, uye pakupedzisira uchava wakachenjera.
21 Mune urongwa huzhinji mumwoyo momunhu, asi

kuda kwaJehovha ndiko kunobudirira. **22** Chinodiwa
nomunhu rudo rusingagumi; zviri nani kuva murombo
pano kuva murevi wenhema. **23** Kutya Jehovha
kunotungamirira kuupenyu: Ipapo munhu achazorora
zvakanaka, asingawirwi nedambudziko. **24** Simbe inoisa
ruoko rwayo mundiro; igotadza kunyange kurwudzosa
kumuromo wayo! **25** Rova museki, ipapo vasina mano
vachadzidzawo ungwaru; tsiura munhu ane njere, ipapo
achawana zivo. **26** Uyo anobira baba vake uye achidzinga
mai vake mwanakomana anonyadzisa. **27** Mwanakomana
wangu, ukasateerera kurayirwa, uchatsauka kubva
pamashoko oruzivo. **28** Chapupu chakaipa chinoseka
kururamisira, uye muromo womunhu akaipa unomedza
zvakaipa. **29** Kurangwa kwakagadzirirwa vaseki, uye
kurohwa misana yamapenzi.

20 Waini museki uye doro mupopoti; ani naani
anotsauswa nazvo haana kuchenjera. **2** Kutsamwa
kwamambo kwakafanana nokuomba kweshumba; uyo
anomutsamwisa anotadzira upenyu hwake. **3** Munhu
achakudzwa kana akagara kure nokukakavara, asi benzi
rimwe nerimwe rinokurumidza kupopota. **4** Simbe
hairimi mumwaka wokurima; saka panguva yokukohwa
anotsvaka asi hapana chaanowana. **5** Zvinangwa
zvomwoyo womunhu imvura yakadzika, asi munhu
akachenjera achaichera. **6** Vanhu vazhinji vanoti vane
rudo rusingagumi, asi munhu akatendeka angawanikwa
kupiko? **7** Munhu akarurama anorarama upenyu
hwakanaka; vana vake vanomutevera vakaropafadzwa.
8 Kana mambo achinge agara pachigaro chake kuti

atonge, anopepeta zvakaipa zvose nameso ake. **9** Ndiani
angati, “Ndakachengeta mwoyo wangu wakachena;
ndakachena uye handina zvivi”? **10** Zviereso zvakasiyana
nezvipimo zvakasiyana Jehovha anozvivenga zvose.
11 Kunyange mwana anozivikanwa nezvaanoita, kuti
tsika dzake dzakanaka uye kuti dzakarurama here.
12 Nzeve dzinonzwa nameso anoona, Jehovha ndiye
akazviita zvose zviri zviviri. **13** Usafarira kurara kana
kuti uchava murombo; svinudza meso ako ipapo uchava
nezvokudya zvakawanda. **14** “Hazvina kunaka, hazvina
kunaka!” ndizvo zvinotaura mutengi; ipapo hoyo oenda
achizvirumbidza pamusoro pezvaatenga. **15** Goridhe
riripo, uye matombo anokosha amarubhi azere, asi
miromo inotaura zivo ndicho chinhu chinokosha chisipo.
16 Mutorerei nguo yake, uyo anoitira mutorwa rubatso;
itorei sorubatso kana azviitira mukadzi asingazvibati.
17 Zvokudya zvakawanikwa nokunyengera zvinonaka
kumunhu, asi achapedzisira ava nomukanwa mazara
jecha. **18** Ita urongwa nokutsvaga mazano; kana uchironga
hondo, tsvaka kutungamirirwa. **19** Guhwa rinoputsa
chivimbo; saka furatira munhu anotaurisa. **20** Kana
munhu akatuka baba vake kana mai vake, mwenje wake
uchadzimwa parima guru. **21** Nhaka yakakurumidza
kuwanikwa pakutanga haingaropafadzwi pamagumo
ayo. **22** Usati, “Ndichatsiva zvawanditadzira izvi!”
Mirira Jehovha, uye iye achakubatsira. **23** Jehovha
anovenga zviereso zvinosiyana, uye zviero zvinonyengera
hazvimufadzi. **24** Kufamba kwomunhu kunotungamirirwa
naJehovha. Zvino munhu anganzwisisa sei nzira yake?

25 Musungo kumunhu kuti akumikidze chimwe chinhu
nokukurumidza uye ozorangarira mhiko dzake pava paya.
26 Mambo akachenjera anopepeta zvakaipa; anofambisa
vhiri rokupura pamusoro pavo. **27** Mwenje waJehovha
unonzvera mweya womunhu; unonzvera zviri mukatikati
make. **28** Rudo nokutendeka zvinochengetedza mambo;
kubudikidza norudo chigaro chake chinosimbiswa. **29**
Kukudzwa kwamajaya ndiro simba ravo, bvudzi jena
kubwinya kwavakwegura. **30** Kurohwa nokukuvadzwa
zvinobvisa zvakaipa, uye kurohwa neshamhu kunovaka
munhu womukati.

21 Mwoyo wamambo uri muruoko rwaJehovha;
anouendesa kwaanoda sehova dzemvura. **2** Nzira
dzose dzomunhu dzinoita sedzakarurama kwaari,
asi Jehovha anoyera mwoyo pachikero. **3** Kuita
zvakarurama nokururamisira zvinonyanya kufadza
Jehovha kupfuura chibayiro. **4** Meso ana manyawi
nomwoyo unozvikudza, mwenje woakaipa, ndizvo chivi!
5 Urongwa hwavanoshingaira hunouyisa zvizhinji, sezvo,
zvirokwazvo, kukurumidzisa kuchiuyisa urombo. **6**
Pfuma yakaunganidzwa norurimi runoreva nhema
imhute inopupurutswa uye muteyo wakaipisisa. **7**
Kumanikidza kwavakaipa kuchavazvuzvurudzira kure,
nokuti vanoramba kuita zvakarurama. **8** Nzira yeane
mhosva yakaminama, asi kufamba kwaasina mhosva
kwakarurama. **9** Zviri nani kugara pakona yedenga
remba, pano kugara mumba nomudzimai anokakavara.
10 Munhu akaipa anoshuvira zvakaipa; muvakidzani
wake haawani tsitsi kubva kwaari. **11** Kana museki

akarangwa vasina mano vanowana uchenjeri; kana
munhu akachenjera akarayirwa anowana zivo. **12**
Iye Akarurama anocherechedza imba yeakaipa, uye
anoisa akaipa kukuparadzwa. **13** Kana munhu akadzivira
nzeve dzake kumurombo, naiyewo achachema uye
hapana achamunzwa. **14** Chipo chinopiwa muchivande
chinonyaradza hasha, uye fufuro yakavigwa mujasi
inonyaradza kutsamwa kukuru. **15** Kana kururamisira
kwaitwa, kunouyisa mufaro kuna vakarurama, asi
kunovhundutsa vaiti vezvakaipa. **16** Munhu anorasika
panzira yokunzwisisa achandozororera muungano
yavakafa. **17** Uyo anofarira mafaro achava murombo;
ani naani anofarira waini namafuta haazombopfumi.
18 Akaipa achava dzikinuro yavakarurama, uye vasina
kutendeka vachava dzikinuro yaakatendeka. **19** Zviri nani
kugara mugwenga, pano kugara nomudzimai anokakavara
uye ane hasha. **20** Mumba mowakachenjera mune
zvokudya zvakaisvonaka zvakawanda namafuta, asi benzi
rinodya zvose zvarinazvo. **21** Uyo anotevera kururama
norudo anowana upenyu, nokubudirira norukudzo. **22**
Munhu akachenjera anorwisa guta ravane simba agoputsa
nhare dzaro dzavanovimba nadzo. **23** Uyo anorinda
muromo wake norurimi rwake anozvidzivirira kubva
panjodzi. **24** Munhu anozvikudza uye ana manyawi
"Mudadi" ndiro zita rake; anoita zvinhu namanyawi uye
nokuzvikudza. **25** Kushuva kwesimbe kunova rufu rwake,
nokuti maoko ake anoramba kushanda. **26** Muswere wose
wezuva anoramba achida zvimwe, asi akarurama anopa
asinganyimi. **27** Chibayiro chowakaipa chinonyangadza,

zvikuru sei kana akauya nacho nomufungo wakaipa!
28 Chapupu chenhema chichaparara, uye ani naani
anoteerera kwaari achaparadzwa nokusingaperi. **29**
Munhu akaipa ane chiso chisinganyari, asi munhu
akarurama anofunga pamusoro penzira dzake. **30** Hapana
uchenjeri kana njere kana urongwa hungabudirira
huchipikisana naJehovha. **31** Bhiza rinogadzirirwa zuva
rokurwa, asi kukunda kunobva kuna Jehovha.

22 Zita rakanaka rinodiwa kwazvo kupfuura pfuma
zhinji; kuremekedzwa kuri nani pane sirivha kana goridhe.
2 Vapfumi navarombo vakafanana pachinhu ichi: Jehovha
ndiye Musiki wavo vose. **3** Munhu akangwara anoona
njodzi agohwanda, asi asina mano anoramba achienda
uye agotambudzika nokuda kwaizvozvo. **4** Kuzvininipisa
nokutya Jehovha kunouyisa pfuma nokukudzwa uye
noupenyu. **5** Munzira yeakaipa mune minzwa nemisungo,
asi uyo anochengeta mweya wake anogara kure nazvo.
6 Rovedza mwana munzira yaanofanira kufamba nayo,
uye kana achinge akura haazotsauki kubva pairi. **7**
Mupfumi anobata ushe pamusoro pomurombo, uye
anokwereta anova muranda weanokweretesa. **8** Uyo
anodyara kuipa anokohwa dambudziko, uye tsvimbo
yokutsamwa kwake ichaparadzwa. **9** Munhu anopa
zvakawanda acharopafadzwa, nokuti anopa varombo
zvokudya zvake. **10** Dzinga museki, kukakavara kunobva
kwaendawo; kupopotedzana nokutukana kunoguma. **11**
Uyo anoda mwoyo wakachena uye anotaura zvakanaka,
achava shamwari yamambo. **12** Meso aJehovha anorinda
zivo, asi anokonesa mashoko omunhu asina kutendeka.

13 Simbe inoti, “Panze pane shumba,” kana kuti,
“Ndinourayiwa munzira!” **14** Muromo womukadzi chifeve
igomba rakadzika; uyo ari pasi pokutsamwa kwaJehovha
achawira mariri. **15** Upenzi hwakasungirirwa mumwoyo
momwana, asi shamhu yokuranga ichahudzingira kure
naye. **16** Uyo anomanikidza varombo kuti awedzere
pfuma yake nouyo anopa zvipo kuvapfumi, vose vachava
varombo. **17** Nyatsoteerera unzwe mashoko omuchenjeri;
isa mwoyo wako kumashoko andinokudzidzisa, **18**
nokuti chinhu chinofadza kana ukaachengeta mumwoyo
mako, uye ugare wakagadzirira kuataura ose. **19** Kuti
uvimbe naJehovha, ndinokudzidzisa nhasi, kunyange
iyewe. **20** Handina kukunyorera zvirevo makumi matatu
here, mashoko edzidziso noruzivo, **21** kukudzidzisa
mashoko echokwadi anovimbika, kuitira kuti ugopa
mhinduro dzakafanira kuno uyo akakutuma? **22** Usatorera
varombo nokuti varombo, uye usamanikidza vanoshayiwa
mudare redzimhosva, **23** nokuti Jehovha achavarwira
pamhaka yavo, uye achapamba vanovapamba. **24** Usaita
ushamwari nomunhu ane hasha, uye usafambidzana
nomunhu anokurumidza kutsamwa, **25** kuti urege
kudzidza tsika dzake, uye urege kuzviteya nomusungo. **26**
Usava munhu anombunda ruoko pamhiko, kana kuzviita
rubatso pazvikwereti; **27** kana usina chaungaripa nacho,
uchatorerwa mubhedha wako chaiwo, paurere chaipo.
28 Usabvisa dombo romuganhu wakare, wakaiswapo
namadzibaba ako. **29** Unoona munhu ane unyanzvi
pabasa rake here? Achashanda pamberi pamadzimambo;
haangashandiri vanhu vasina maturo.

23 Kana ukagara pakudya pamwe chete nomubati,
nyatsocherechedza zviri pamberi pako, **2** uise banga
pahuro kana uri munhu wamadyo. **3** Usapanga
zvokudya zvake zvinonaka nokuti zvokudya izvozvo
zvinonyengera. **4** Usazvionza nokuda kuwana pfuma;
iva nouchenjeri hunoita kuti uzvibate. **5** Kungoti
tarisei papfuma, wanei yaenda, nokuti zvirokwazvo
inomera mapapiro igobhururuka ichienda kudenga
segondo. **6** Usadya zvokudya zvomunhu anonyima,
kana kupanga zvokudya zvake zvinonaka; **7** nokuti
munhu uya anongofunga chete mutengo wazvo. Anoti
kwauri, "Idya ugonwa," asi mumwoyo make asingadi.
8 Ucharutsa zvishoma izvozvo zvawadya, uye unenge
watambisa mashoko ako nokumutenda. **9** Usataura
nebenzi, nokuti richashora uchenjeri hwamashoko ako.
10 Usabvisa dombo romuganhu wakare kana kupinda
paminda yenherera, **11** nokuti Mudziviriri wavo ane
simba; iye achavarwira pamhaka yavo newe. **12** Isa mwoyo
wako kumurayiro nenzeve dzako kumashoko ezivo.
13 Usarega kuranga mwana; ukamuranga neshamhu,
haafi. **14** Murange neshamhu ugoponesa mweya wake
kubva parufu. **(Sheol h7585)** **15** Mwanakomana wangu,
kana mwoyo wako wakachenjera, ipapo mwoyo wangu
uchafara; **16** mukatikati mangu muchapembera kana
miromo yako ichitaura zvakarurama. **17** Usarega mwoyo
wako uchichiva vatadzi, asi nguva dzose shingairira
kutya Jehovha. **18** Zvirokwazvo ramangwana rako rine
tariro, uye tariro yako haingaparadzwi. **19** Teerera,
mwanakomana wangu, ugova nouchenjeri, uye uchengete

mwoyo wako panzira yakarurama. **20** Usabatana navaya
vanonwa waini zhinji, kunyange vaya vanokara nyama,
21 nokuti zvidhakwa nevane madyo vachava varombo,
uye hope dzichavapfekedza mamvemve. **22** Teerera kuna
baba vako, ivo vakakubereka, uye usazvidza mai vako
kana vachinge vakwegura. **23** Tenga zvokwadi urege
kuzoitengesa; uwane uchenjeri, kuzvibata nokunzwisisa.
24 Baba vomunhu akarurama vane mufaro mukuru; uyo
ane mwanakomana akachenjera anofadzwa naye. **25** Baba
vako namai vako ngavafare; mai vakakubereka ngavafare
kwazvo! **26** Mwanakomana wangu, ndipe mwoyo wako uye
meso ako ngaanan'anidze nzira dzangu, **27** nokuti chifeve
igomba rakadzika, uye mukadzi asingazvibati itsime
rakamanikana. **28** Segororo anohwandira, anowedzera
vasina kutendeka pakati pavarume. **29** Ndiani ane
nhamo? Ndiani akasuwa? Ndiani anokakavara? Ndiani
anonyunyuta? Ndiani ane mavanga pasina mhaka?
Ndiani ane meso akatsvuka? **30** Vaya vanogara pawaini,
vanoenda kundoravira makate ewaini yakavhenganiswa.
31 Usatarisa waini kana yatsvuka, kana ichivaima iri
mumukombe, kana ichidzika zvakanaka pakunwa! **32**
Pakupedzisira inoruma senyoka uye ine uturu semvumbi.
33 Meso ako achaona zvisakamboonekwa uye pfungwa
dzako dzichafunga zvakapesana. **34** Uchava souya akarara
pamusoro pamafungu amakungwa, kana somunhu avete
pamusoro pedanda rechikepe. **35** Uchati, "Vakandirova, asi
handina kukuvara! Vakandirova asi handina kuzvinzwa!
Ndichamuka rinhiko kuti ndigotsvakazve waini?"

24 Usachiva vanhu vakaipa, usashuva kufamba navo;
2 nokuti mwoyo yavo inoronga kuita nechisimba, uye
miromo yavo inotaura pamusoro pokuita mhirizhonga.
3 Nouchenjeri imba inovakwa, uye kubudikidza
nokunzwisisa inosimbiswa; **4** kubudikidza nezivo
makamuri ayo anozadzwa nezvinhu zvinoshamisa uye
nepfuma yakaisvonaka inokosha. **5** Munhu akachenjera
ane simba guru, uye munhu ane zivo anowedzera simba;
6 nokuti kundorwa hondo kunoda kutungamirirwa,
uye kuti ukunde unoda vapi vamazano vazhinji. **7**
Uchenjeri hahusvikirwi nebenzi; padare repasuo reguta
harina chokutaura. **8** Uyo anoronga kuita zvakaipa
achazivikanwa senhubu. **9** Mufungo woupenzi chivi,
uye vanhu vanonyangadzwa nomuseki. **10** Kana ukapera
simba panguva dzokutambudzika, simba rako ishoma
sei! **11** Nunurai avo vari kuiswa kurufu; dzosai avo vari
kudzedzereka vachienda kundourayiwa. **12** Asi kana
mukati, "Hapana zvataiziva pamusoro paizvozvi?" Ko,
iye anoyera mwoyo haangazvioni here? Iye anorinda
upenyu hwako haangazvizivi here? Haangaripire munhu
mumwe nomumwe maererano nezvaakaita here? **13**
Idya uchi, mwanakomana wangu, nokuti hwakanaka;
uchi hunobva pazinga hunozipa parurimi. **14** Uzivewo
zvakare kuti uchenjeri hunozipa kumweya wako; kana
wahuwana, ramangwana rako rine tariro, uye tariro
yako haingaparari. **15** Usavandira sezvinoita akaipa
paimba yomunhu akarurama, usaparadza paanogara; **16**
nokuti kunyange munhu akarurama achiwa runomwe,
anosimukazve, asi akaipa anowisirwa pasi nenjodzi. **17**

Usafara kana muvengi wako achiwa; paanogumburwa,
mwoyo wako ngaurege kufara, **18** kana kuti Jehovha
achazviona akasafara nazvo uye agobvisa kutsamwa
kwake kwaari. **19** Usashungurudzika nokuda kwavanhu
vakaipa, kana kuchiva vakaipa, **20** nokuti vanhu vakaipa
havana tariro yeramagwana, uye mwenje wavakaipa
uchadzimwa. **21** Itya Jehovha namambo, mwanakomana
wangu, usabatana navanopanduka, **22** nokuti vaviri
ivavo vanouyisa kuparadzwa kwavari nokukurumidza,
uye ndiani anoziva njodzi dzavangauyisa? **23** Izviwo
zvirevo zvomuchenjeri: Kuita rusaruro mukutonga
hakuna kunaka: **24** Ani naani anoti kune ane
mhosva, "Hauna mhosva," marudzi achamutuka uye
ndudzi dzichamushora. **25** Asi zvichanakira vaya
vanopa mhosva kune vane mhosva, uye kuropafadzwa
kukuru kuchauya pamusoro pavo. **26** Mhinduro
yechokwadi yakafanana nokutsvoda pamiromo. **27**
Pedza basa rako rapanze ugadzirire minda yako; shure
kwaizvozvo, uvake imba yako. **28** Usava chapupu
chinopomera muvakidzani wako pasina mhaka, kana
kushandisa miromo yako kuti unyengere. **29** Usati,
"Ndichamuitirawo zvaakandiitira; ndicharipira munhu
uya zvaakaita." **30** Ndakapfuura napamunda wesimbe,
ndikapfuura napamunda womuzambiringa womunhu
asina njere; **31** minzwa yakanga yamera pose pose, munda
wakanga wafukidzwa nesora, uye rusvingo rwamabwe
rwakanga rwakoromoka. **32** Ndakafungisisa zvandakanga
ndacherechedza ndikadzidza chidzidzo pane zvandakanga
ndaona. **33** Kumbovata zvishomanana, kumbotsumwaira,

kumbofungatira maoko kuti ndizorore, **34** ipapo urombo
huchauya pauri segororo uye kushayiwa kuchauya
somunhu akashonga nhumbi dzokurwa nadzo.

25 Izvi ndizvo zvimwe zvirevo zvaSoromoni,
zvakanyorwa namachinda aHezekia mambo weJudha: **2**
Kukudzwa kwaMwari kuviga chinhu; kunzvera nyaya
ndiko kukudzwa kwamadzimambo. **3** Sokukwirira
kwakaita denga nokudzika kwakaita nyika, saizvozvowo
mwoyo yamadzimambo haigoni kunzverwa. **4** Bvisa
marara pasirivha, panobva pabuda zvinoshandiswa
nomuumbi wemidziyo yesirivha; **5** bvisa akaipa pamberi
pamambo, ipapo chigaro chake choushe chichasimbiswa
kubudikidza nokururama. **6** Usazvikudza pamberi
pamambo, uye usazvipa chigaro pakati pavanhu vakuru;
7 Zviri nani kuti ati kwauri, "Kwira pano," pano kuti
akunyadzise pamberi pavanhu vanoremekedzwa. **8**
Zvawakaona nameso ako usakurumidze kuzvikwidza
kumatare edzimhosva, nokuti uchazoiteiko pamagumo,
kana muvakidzani wako akakunyadzisa? **9** Kana
uchipikisana nomuvakidzani wako, usarase chivimbo
chomumwe munhu, **10** kana kuti uyo achazvinzwa
angangokunyadzisa, uye uchazoramba uine chimiro
chakaipa. **11** Shoko rataurwa nenguva yakafanira
rakafanana namaapuro egoridhe mumidziyo yesirivha.
12 Semhete yomunzeve yegoridhe kana chishongo
chegoridhe rakaisvonaka, ndizvo zvakaita kutsiura
kwomunhu akachenjera, kunzeve inoteerera. **13** Nhume
yakatendeka kune anoituma yakafanana nokutonhorera
kwechando panguva yokukohwa; inonyevenutsa mweya

yavanatenzi vake. **14** Samakore nemhepo zvisina mvura,
ndizvo zvakaita munhu anozvirumbidza pamusoro
pezvipo zvaasingapi. **15** Kubudikidza nomwoyo murefu
mutongi anogona kunyengetedzwa, uye rurimi runyoro
runogona kuvhuna mapfupa. **16** Kana wawana uchi,
idya hunokuringana chete, hukawandisa, ucharutsa. **17**
Usanyanyoenda pamba pomuvakidzani wako, ukanyanya
kuendapo, achakuvenga. **18** Setsvimbo kana munondo
kana museve unopinza, ndizvo zvakaita munhu anopa
uchapupu hwenhema achipikisa muvakidzani wake.
19 Sezino rakaora kana tsoka yakaremara, ndizvo
zvakafanana nokuvimba nomunhu asina kutendeka
panguva yokutambudzika. **20** Souya anokurura nguo musi
unotonhora, kana sevhiniga inodururwa pasoda, ndizvo
zvinoita uyo anoimbira nziyo kumwoyo wakaremerwa. **21**
Kana muvengi wako ane nzara, mupe zvokudya adye;
kana aine nyota, mupe mvura anwe. **22** Mukuita izvi,
uchaunganidzira mazimbe anopisa pamusoro wake, uye
Jehovha achakupa mubayiro. **23** Semhepo yokumusoro
inouyisa mvura, naizvozvo rurimi rwakaipa runouyisa
zviso zvakashatirwa. **24** Zviri nani kugara pakona redenga
reimba pano kugara mumba nomudzimai anokakavara.
25 Semvura inotonhorera kumweya wakaneta ndizvo
zvakaita nhau dzakanaka dzinobva kunyika iri kure.
26 Sechitubu chizere madhaka kana tsime rasvibiswa,
ndizvo zvakaita munhu akarurama anopa mukana
kumunhu akaipa. **27** Hazvina kunaka kudya uchi huzhinji,
kana kuti munhu azvitsvakire kukudzwa kwake iye. **28**

Seguta rakakoromoka masvingo ndizvo zvakaita munhu
asingagoni kuzvibata.

26 Sechando muzhizha kana mvura pakukohwa,
rukudzo haruna kufanira kubenzi. **2** Sezvinoita
kadhimba pakubhururuka kwako, kana nyenganyenga
pakubhururuka kwayo somuseve, saizvozvowo kutuka
pasina mhosva hakuna zvakunoita. **3** Tyava yakaitirwa
bhiza, matomu akaitirwa mbongoro, uye shamhu
musana webenzi! **4** Usapindura benzi maererano
noupenzi hwaro, kana kuti iwe pachako uchafanana
naro. **5** Pindura benzi maererano noupenzi hwaro,
kuti rirege kuona sokuti rakachenjera. **6** Sokuzvigura
tsoka kana kunwa bongozozo, ndizvo zvakaita kutumira
shoko noruoko rwebenzi. **7** Samakumbo echirema
akangorembera ndizvo zvakaita chirevo mumuromo
webenzi. **8** Sokusungira ibwe pachipfuramabwe ndizvo
zvakaita kupa rukudzo kubenzi. **9** Segwenzi reminzwa
riri muruoko rwechidhakwa, ndizvo zvakaita chirevo
chiri mumuromo webenzi. **10** Somuwemburi weuta
anopfura pose pose, ndizvo zvakaita anoshandirwa
nebenzi kana nomupfuuri zvake. **11** Sembwa inodzokera
kumarutsi ayo, ndizvo zvakaita benzi rinodzokorora
upenzi hwaro. **12** Unoona munhu anozviti akachenjera
pakuona kwake here? Benzi rinotova netariro kupfuura
iye. **13** Simbe inoti, "Kune shumba kunzira, shumba
inotyisa iri kufamba-famba munzira dzomumusha!" **14**
Segonhi rinotenderera pamahinji aro, ndizvo zvinoita
simbe pamubhedha wayo. **15** Simbe inoisa ruoko
rwayo mundiro; inoita usimbe hwokutadza kurudzosera

kumuromo wayo. **16** Simbe inozviti yakachenjera pakuona
kwayo kupfuura vanhu vanomwe vanopindura nenjere.
17 Somunhu anobata imbwa nenzeve dzayo, ndizvo
zvakaita mupfuuri anopindira pagakava risinei naye. **18**
Somupengo unopotsera zvitsiga zvomoto, kana miseve
inouraya, **19** ndizvo zvakaita munhu anonyengera
muvakidzani wake uye achizoti, "Ndanga ndichiita zvangu
je-e!" **20** Pasina huni moto unodzima; pasina makuhwa
kukakavara kunopera. **21** Sezvakaita mazimbe pazvitsiga
zvinopfuta nehuni pamoto, ndizvo zvakaita munhu
wegakava pakupfutidza rukave. **22** Mashoko eguhwa akaita
semisuva yakaisvonaka inodzika mukatikati momunhu.
23 Sezvinopenya zvakanamirwa kunze kwomudziyo
wevhu, ndizvo zvakaita miromo inotaura zvinoyevedza,
asi nomwoyo wakaipa. **24** Muparadzi anozvivanza
namatauriro ake, asi mumwoyo make akaviga ruvengo. **25**
Kunyange mashoko ake achitapira, usatenda zvaanotaura,
nokuti mumwoyo make mune zvinonyangadza zvinomwe.
26 Ruvengo rwake rungavigwa mukunyengera kwake,
asi kuipa kwake kuchabudiswa pachena paungano.
27 Kana munhu akachera gomba, achawira mariri;
kana munhu akakungurutsa ibwe, richakunguruka,
richidzokera pamusoro pake. **28** Rurimi runoreva nhema
runovenga varunorwadzisa, uye muromo unobata kumeso
unoparadza.

27 Usazvirumbidza pamusoro pezuva ramangwana,
nokuti hauzivi zvingauyiswa nezuva. **2** Rega mumwe
akurumbidze, kwete muromo wako; mumwe munhuwo
zvake, kwete miromo yako iwe. **3** Ibwe rinorema uye

jecha mutoro, asi kudenhwa nebenzi kunorema kupfuura
zvose. **4** Hasha dzine utsinye uye kutsamwa kunokurira,
asi ndiani angamira pamberi pomunhu ane godo? **5**
Kutsiurwa pachena kuri nani pane rudo rwakavanzika.
6 Maronda okukuvadzwa neshamwari anogamuchirika,
asi kutsvoda kwomuvengi kunonyengera. **7** Uyo akaguta
anovenga uchi, asi kune ane nzara kunyange zvinovava
zvinozipa. **8** Seshiri inorasika kubva padendere rayo,
ndizvo zvakaita munhu anorasika kubva pamusha wake.
9 Mafuta nezvinonhuhwira zvinouyisa mufaro kumwoyo,
uye kunaka kwoushamwari kunobva padzidziso dzake
dzakanaka. **10** Usarasa shamwari yako kana shamwari
yababa vako, uye usangoenda kumba yehama yako kana
wawirwa nedambudziko chete, muvakidzani ari pedyo
ari nani kupfuura hama iri kure. **11** Iva wakachenjera,
mwanakomana wangu, ugofadza mwoyo wangu; ipapo
ndichagona kupindura ani naani anondishora. **12** Munhu
akangwara anoona njodzi agovanda, asi asina mano
anoramba achienda uye agokuvadzwa nayo. **13** Torera
nguo uyo anozviita rubatso kumutorwa; uitore semhiko
kana achinge aiita rubatso kumukadzi asingazvibati. **14**
Kana munhu akafumira rungwanangwana kukwazisa
muvakidzani wake achidaidzirisa zvichaonekwa sechituko.
15 Mudzimai anokakavara akafanana nemvura inoramba
ichidonha-donha mushure mokunge kwanaya; **16**
kumudzivisa zvakafanana nokudzivisa mhepo, kana
kuchingidzira mafuta noruoko. **17** Simbi inorodza simbi,
saizvozvowo mumwe munhu anorodza mumwe. **18**
Uyo anochengeta muonde achadya zvibereko zvawo,

uye uyo anochengeta tenzi wake achakudzwa. 19
Sezvo mvura ichiratidza chiso, saizvozvowo mwoyo
womunhu unoratidza munhu. 20 Rufu nokuparadza
hazvimboguti, kunyangewo maziso omunhu haaguti.
(Sheol h7585) 21 Hari ndeyokunyautsira sirivha uye
choto ndechokunatsa goridhe, asi munhu anoedzwa
nerumbidzo yaanowana. 22 Kunyange ukatswa benzi
muduri, kumutswa sezviyo nomutswi, haungabvisi upenzi
hwake maari. 23 Iva nechokwadi kuti unoziva mamiriro
amakwai ako, uchengete zvakanaka mapoka ako; 24
nokuti pfuma haigari nokusingaperi, uye korona haigari
kusvikira kuzvizvarwa zvose. 25 Kana uswa hukabviswa,
uye bumhudza rikabuda, nesora rikaunganidzwa kubva
kuzvikomo, 26 makwayana achakuwanisa zvokupfeka,
uye mbudzi nomutengo womunda. 27 Uchava nomukaka
wembudzi wakawanda wokudya iwe nemhuri yako, uye
wokuraramisa varandakadzi vako.

28 Munhu akaipa anotiza kusina anomudzinganisa,
asi vakarurama vakashinga seshumba. 2 Kana nyika
ikapanduka, inova navatungamiri vakawanda, asi munhu
anonzwisisa uye ane ruzivo anochengetedza runyararo.
3 Mutongi anomanikidza varombo akaita semvura
inokukura ichisiya pasina zvirimwa. 4 Avo vanorasa
murayiro vanorumbidza vakaipa, asi avo vanochengeta
murayiro vanovapikisa. 5 Vanhu vakaipa havanzwisisi
kururamisira, asi avo vanotsvaka Jehovha vanozvinzwisisa
kwazvo. 6 Zviri nani kuva murombo ane mafambiro
akarurama pane mupfumi ane nzira dzakatsauka. 7
Uyo anochengeta murayiro mwanakomana akachenjera,

asi anofambidzana navanhu vane madyo anonyadzisa
baba vake. **8** Uyo anowedzera pfuma yake nokutengesa
nomutengo uri pamusoro-soro, anozviunganidzira
mumwe, uyo anozonzwira varombo tsitsi. **9** Kana munhu
akaramba kunzwa murayiro nenzeve dzake, kunyange
minyengetero yake inonyangadza. **10** Uyo anotungamirira
vakarurama panzira yakaipa, achawira mumuteyo wake
pachake, asi vasina mhosva vachagamuchira nhaka
yakanaka. **11** Munhu akapfuma angazviti akachenjera
pakuona kwake, asi murombo ane njere anomuonorora.
12 Kana vakarurama vachikunda, kune mufaro mukuru;
asi kana akaipa akava pachigaro chokutonga, vanhu
vanohwanda. **13** Uyo anofukidzira zvivi zvake haabudiriri,
asi ani naani anozvireurura uye agozvirasa achawana
nyasha. **14** Akaropafadzwa munhu anogara achitya
Jehovha, asi uyo anoomesa mwoyo wake achawira
mudambudziko. **15** Seshumba inoomba, kana bere
rinodzingirira, ndizvo zvakaita munhu akaipa anobata
ushe pamusoro pavarombo. **16** Mutongi anoshusha haana
njere, asi uyo anovenga pfuma yakapambwa achararama
kwamakore mazhinji. **17** Munhu anoshushikana nemhosva
yake yokuuraya, acharamba ari wokutiza kusvikira
pakufa; ngapasava nomunhu anomutsigira. **18** Uyo ano
mufambiro wakarurama anogara akachengetedzeka, asi
uyo ane nzira dzakatsauka achawa nokukurumidza. **19** Uyo
anorima munda wake achava nezvokudya zvakawanda,
asi uyo anodzinganisana nezviroto achava nourombo
hwakamufanira. **20** Munhu akatendeka acharopafadzwa
zvikuru, asi uyo anokara pfuma haangaregi kurangwa. **21**

Kuita rusarura hakuna kunaka, asi kunyange zvakadaro
munhu anogona kuita zvakaipa kuti awane chimedu
chechingwa. 22 Munhu anonyima ane shungu dzokuda
kupfuma asingazivi kuti urombo hwakamugaririra. 23
Uyo anotsiura munhu iye achawana nyasha dzakawanda
pakupedzisira, kupfuura uyo ane rurimi runonyengera.
24 Uyo anobira baba kana mai vake achiti, "Hazvina
kuipa," ndiye shamwari youya anoparadza. 25 Munhu ane
ruchiva anomutsa kupesana, asi uyo anovimba naJehovha
achabudirira. 26 Uyo anovimba nesimba rake ibenzi,
asi uyo anofamba muuchenjeri achachengetedzeka. 27
Uyo anopa kuvarombo haangashayiwi chinhu, asi uyo
anotsinzina meso ake kuvarombo achagamuchira kutukwa
kuzhinji. 28 Kana akaipa achienda pachigaro chokutonga,
vanhu vanohwanda; asi kana vakaipa vachiparara,
vakarurama vanowanda.

29 Munhu anoramba akaomesa mutsipa wake mushure
mokutsiurwa kazhinji achaparadzwa nokukurumidza,
kusina chingamubatsira. 2 Kana vakarurama vachiwanda,
vanhu vanofara; asi kana vakaipa vachitonga, vanhu
vanogomera. 3 Munhu anoda uchenjeri anouyisa
mufaro kuna baba vake, asi anoshamwaridzana nechifeve
anoparadza pfuma yake. 4 Nokururamisira mambo
anosimbisa nyika, asi uyo anokara fufuro anoiparadza. 5
Ani naani anonyengera muvakidzani wake anodzikira
tsoka dzake mumbure. 6 Munhu akaipa anoteyiwa
nezvivi zvake, asi munhu akarurama anogona kuimba
uye agofara. 7 Vakarurama vane hanya nokururamisirwa
kwavarombo, asi vakaipa havana hanya naizvozvo. 8

Vatuki vanomutsa bope muguta, asi vanhu vakachenjera
vanodzora kutsamwa. **9** Kana munhu akachenjera akaenda
kumatare nebenzi, benzi rinotsamwa uye rigotuka, zvokuti
hapangavi norugare. **10** Vanhu vanofarira kudeura ropa
vanovenga munhu akarurama, uye vanotsvaka kuuraya
vakarurama. **11** Benzi rinobudisa hasha dzaro dzose,
asi munhu akachenjera anozvibata. **12** Kana mutongi
akateerera nhema machinda ake ose achava akaipa. **13**
Murombo nomunhu anomanikidza vakafanana pachinhu
ichi: Jehovha ndiye anoita kuti meso avo vose aone. **14**
Kana mambo akatonga varombo nokururamisira, chigaro
chake choushe chinogara chakachengetedzeka nguva
dzose. **15** Shamhu yokuranga inopa uchenjeri, asi mwana
anosiyiwa akadaro achanyadzisa mai vake. **16** Kana vakaipa
vachiwanda, nezvivi zvinowandawo, asi vakarurama
vachaona kuwa kwavo. **17** Ranga mwanakomana wako,
ipapo achakupa rugare; achauyisa mufaro kumweya
wako. **18** Pasina chizaruro, vanhu vanoramba kuzvidzora;
asi akaropafadzwa uyo anochengeta murayiro. **19**
Muranda haarayirwi namashoko zvawo chete, nokuti
kunyange achinzwisisa, haangadaviri. **20** Unoona here
munhu anotaura achikurumidza? Benzi rine tariro zhinji
kupfuura iye. **21** Kana munhu akaregerera muranda wake
kubva paudiki, achazotarisira kodzero dzomwanakomana
pakupedzisira. **22** Munhu akashatirwa anomutsa
kupesana, uye munhu ane hasha anoita zvivi zvizhinji. **23**
Kuzvikudza kwomunhu kunomudzikisira pasi, asi munhu
ane mweya wokuzvininipisa achawana kukudzwa. **24**
Anoshamwaridzana nembavha anozvivenga iye pachake;

anoiswa pasi pemhiko, asi haangakwanisi kupa uchapupu.
25 Kutya munhu kuchava musungo, asi ani naani
anovimba naJehovha achagara akachengetedzeka. **26**
Vazhinji vanotsvaka nyasha kumutongi, asi kururamisirwa
kwomunhu kunobva kuna Jehovha. **27** Vakarurama
vanovenga vasina kutendeka; vakaipa vanovenga
vakarurama.

30 Zvirevo zvaAguri mwanakomana waJake, shoko rake:
Murume uyu akati kuna Itieri, kuna Itieri nokuna Ukari: **2**
"Ndini munhu asingazivi zvikuru kwazvo pakati pavanhu;
handina kunzwisisa kwomunhu. **3** Handina kudzidza
uchenjeri, uye handina ruzivo rwaiye Mutsvene. **4**
Ndiani akakwidza kudenga uye akazoburuka? Ndiani
akabata mhepo mumaoko ake? Ndiani akasungirira
mvura munguo yake? Ndiani akaisa migumo yose
yenyika? Zita rake ndiani, uye nezita romwanakomana
wake? Ndiudzei kana muchiriziva! **5** "Shoko rimwe
nerimwe raMwari nderechokwadi; iye chidzitiro kuna
avo vanovanda maari. **6** Usawedzera kumashoko ake,
kana kuti achakutsiura uye agokuratidza kuti uri murevi
wenhema. **7** "Zvinhu zviviri zvandinokumbira kwamuri,
imi Jehovha, musandirambira izvi ndisati ndafa: **8**
Bvisai kusatendeka nenhema zvive kure neni; musandipa
urombo kana pfuma, asi ndipei chete zvokudya zvemisi
yose. **9** Zvichida, ndingava nezvakawanda kwazvo
ndikasakukudzai, uye ndikazoti, 'Jehovha ndianiko?'
Kana kuti zvimwe ndingava murombo ndikaba, uye
ndikasaremekedza zita raMwari wangu. **10** "Usareva
muranda kuna tenzi wake, nokuti achakutuka, uye

uchazviripira izvozvo. **11** “Kuna avo vanotuka madzibaba
avo uye vasingaropafadzi vanamai vavo; **12** vaya vanozviti
vakachena pamaonero avo asi vasina kusukwa tsvina
yavo; **13** vaya vane meso anozvikudza nguva dzose,
vane matarisiro okushora; **14** vaya vane meno anenge
minondo nameno eshaya dzavo anenge mapanga kuti
vaparadze varombo panyika, navanoshayiwa kubva pakati
pavanhu. **15** “Chikwevaropa chine vanasikana vaviri.
Vanodanidzira vachiti, ‘Tipei! Tipei!’ “Kune zvinhu zvitatu
zvisingatongoguti, zvina zvisingamboti, ‘Zvaringana!’: **16**
guva, chizvaro chisingabereki, pasi pasingaguti mvura,
nomoto usingamboti, ‘Zvaringana!’ **(Sheol h7585)** **17** “Ziso
rinotuka baba, rinoshora kuteerera mai, richanongorwa
namakunguo omumupata, richadyiwa namagora. **18**
“Pane zvinhu zvitatu zvinondishamisa kwazvo, zvina
zvandisinganzwisisi, zvinoti: **19** nzira yegondo riri
mudenga, nenzira yenyoka paruware, nenzira yechikepe
pagungwa, uye nzira yomurume ane musikana. **20**
“Iyi ndiyo nzira yomukadzi chifeve: Anodya agopukuta
muromo wake uye agoti, ‘Hapana chinhu chakaipa
chandaita ini.’ **21** “Nyika inodedera nokuda kwezvinhu
zvitatu, zvinhu zvina zvaisingadi kuona: **22** muranda
anozova mambo, benzi rine zvokudya zvizhinji, **23**
mukadzi akaroorwa asi asingadiwi, nomurandakadzi
anotorera vatenzi vake murume. **24** “Panyika pane zvinhu
zvina zvidiki, asi zvakachenjera kwazvo: **25** Masvosve
zvipuka zvine simba duku asi anounganidza zvokudya
zvawo muzhizha: **26** mbira zvipuka zvisina simba guru,
asi dzinoita imba yadzo mumatombo; **27** mhashu hadzina

mambo, asi dzinofamba pamwe chete mumapoka adzo;
28 dzvinyu rinogona kubatwa namaoko, asi rinowanikwa
mumizinda yamadzimambo. 29 “Kune zvinhu zvitatu
zvino kufamba kunokudzwa kwazvo, zvina zvino kufamba
kunokudzwa kwazvo; 30 shumba, ine simba pakati
pezvikara, isingadududzi pamberi pechikara chipi zvacho;
31 mafambiro okuzvikudza ejongwe, nenhongo yembudzi,
uye namambo akakomberedzwa navarwi vake. 32 “Kana
uchinge waita upenzi nokuzvirumbidza pachako, kana
kuti waronga zvakaipa, bata muromo wako noruoko
rwako! 33 Nokuti somukaka warozva unobudisa ruomba,
uye sokudzvinyirira mhino kunobudisa ropa, nokudaro
kumutsa hasha kunobudisa kukakavara.”

31 Zvirevo zvaMambo Remueri, zvirevo zvaakadzidziswa
namai vake: 2 “Nhaiwe mwanakomana wangu, iwe
mwanakomana wokubereka, iwe mwanakomana wemhiko
dzangu, 3 usapedzera simba rako pavakadzi, nenzira
dzako pane avo vanoparadza madzimambo. 4 “Hazvisi
zvamadzimambo, nhaiwe Remueri, hazvina kufanira
madzimambo kunwa waini, hazvina kufanira vatongi
kukara doro, 5 nokuti vangazonwa vakakanganwa
zvakatemwa nomurayiro, uye vakazotadza kururamisira
kodzero dzavanomanikidzwa vose. 6 Ipai doro kuna avo
vari kuparara, newaini kuna avo vari mukurwadziwa:
7 regai vanwe vakanganwe urombo hwavo, uye
varege kuzorangarirazve kutambudzika kwavo. 8
“Taurai pachinzvimbo chaavo vasingagoni kuzvitaurira,
pamusoro pekodzero dzavose vanoshayiwa. 9 Taura
utonge zvakanaka; udzivirire kodzero dzavarombo

navanoshayiwa.” **10** Mudzimai ane unhu hwakanaka
ndiani angamuwana? Mutengo wake unopfuura nokure
matombo anokosha emarubhi. **11** Murume wake anovimba
naye zvizere, uye haana chaanoshayiwa chinokosha.
12 Anoitira murume wake zvakanaka, kwete zvakaipa,
mazuva ose oupenyu hwake. **13** Anosarudza wuru
neshinda uye anoshanda namaoko anoshingaira. **14**
Akafanana nezvikepe zvavatengesi, anondotora zvokudya
zvake kure. **15** Anomuka kuchakasviba; agotsvagira mhuri
yake zvokudya uye agopa varandakadzi vake basa ravo.
16 Anonan’anidza munda agoutenga; anosima munda
wemizambiringa nezvaakawana namaoko ake. **17** Anoita
basa rake nesimba; maoko ake akasimba kuti aite mabasa
ake. **18** Anoona kuti kushambadzira kwake kunobatsira,
uye mwenje wake haudzimi pausiku. **19** Muruoko rwake
anobata chirukiso, uye anobata chirukwa neminwe
yake. **20** Anotambanudzira maoko ake kuvarombo,
uye anotandavadzira maoko ake kune vanoshayiwa.
21 Kana kwotonhora, haatyire mhuri yake; nokuti
vose vakapfeka nguo dzinodziya. **22** Anozvigadzirira
zvokuwaridza panhoo yake; anozvipfekedza nguo
yomucheka wakaisvonaka, uye nomucheka wepepuru.
23 Murume wake anoremekedzwa pasuo reguta, kana
agere pakati pavakuru venyika. **24** Mudzimai anoita nguo
dzemicheka yakanaka agodzitengesa, uye anotengesera
vanotengesa micheka yokumonera muhuro. **25** Simba
nokukudzwa ndizvo nguo dzake; anofara akatarisana
namazuva anouya. **26** Anotaura nouchenjeri, uye
kurayira kwakatendeka kuri parurimi rwake. **27**

Anotarira zvakanaka mararamiro emhuri yake, uye haadyi
zvokudya zvousimbe. **28** Vana vake vanosimuka vagomuti
akaropafadzwa, murume wakewo, anomurumbidza: **29**
"Vakadzi vazhinji vanoita zvinhu zvakanaka, asi iwe
unovakunda vose." **30** Zvinofadza zvinonyengera, uye
runako ndorwenguva duku; asi mukadzi anotya Jehovha
anofanira kurumbidzwa. **31** Mupeiwo mubayiro wake
waakashandira, uye mabasa ake ngaamupe kurumbidzwa
pasuo reguta.

Muparidzi

1 Mashoko oMuparidzi, mwanakomana waDhavhidhi,
mambo muJerusarema: **2** Zvanzi noMuparidzi, “Hazvina
maturo! Hazvina maturo! Hazvina maturo chose!
Zvose hazvina maturo.” **3** Munhu achawaneiko kubva
pakushanda kwake kwose kwaanoita nesimba pasi
pezuva? **4** Zvizvarwa zvinouya uye zvizvarwa zvinoenda,
asi nyika inogara nokusingaperi. **5** Zuva rinobuda
uye zuva rinovira, uye rinokurumidza kudzokerazve
kwarinobudira. **6** Mhepo inovhuvhuta ichienda zasi,
yozodzokera kumusoro; inotenderera nokutenderera
ichingodzokerazve pagwara rayo. **7** Nzizi dzose
dzinodira mugungwa, kunyange zvakadaro gungwa
harizari. Kunzvimbo kwadzinobva nzizi, ikoko ndiko
kwadzinodzokerazve. **8** Zvinhu zvose zvinonetesa,
zvisina ani angazvitaura. Ziso hariguti kuona, uye nzeve
haizari nokunzwa. **9** Chakanga chiripo, chichazovapozve,
chakamboitwa chichaitwazve; hapana chitsva pasi pezuva.
10 Chiripo here chinhu chinganzi nomunhu, “Tarira!
Chinhu ichi chitsva?” Chakanga chichingovapo, kare
kare; chakanga chiripo isu tisati tavapo. **11** Vanhu
vakare havacharangarirwi; uye kunyange vanovatevera,
havachazorangarirwi nevanozotevera. **12** Ini muparidzi
ndakanga ndiri mambo weIsraeri muJerusarema. **13**
Ndakazvipira kunzvera nokutsvaka nouchenjeri zvose
zvinoitwa pasi pedenga. Ibasa rinotambudza rakapiwa
vanakomana vavanhu naMwari kuti vazvitambudze naro.
14 Ndakaona zvinhu zvose zvinoitwa pasi pezuva; zvose
hazvo hazvina maturo, kudzingana nemhepo bedzi. **15**

Chakakombamiswa hachingatwasanudzwi; chinoshayikwa
hachingaverengwi. 16 Ndakafunga mumwoyo mangu
ndikati, "Tarira, ndazviwanira uchenjeri hwakawanda
kupfuura vose vakanditangira kutonga muJerusarema;
ndava nouchenjeri uye noruzivo rwakawanda." 17 Ipapo
ndakazvipira kutsvaka kunzwisisa uchenjeri uyezve
noupengo noupenzi, asi ndakadzidzawo zvakare kuti,
naizvozviwo kudzingana nemhepo. 18 Nokuti muuchenjeri
huzhinji mune kusuwa kuzhinji; kuwanda kwezivo,
kuwandawo kwokuchema.

2 Ndakati mumwoyo mangu, "Uya zvino, ndichakuedza
nomufaro kuti uzive chakanaka." Asi naizvozviwo
hazvina maturo. 2 Ndakati, "Kuseka upenzi, uyezve
mafaro anobatsireiko?" 3 Ndakaedza kuzvifadza
newaini, uye kumbundikira upenzi, pfungwa dzangu
dzichinditungamirira nouchenjeri. Ndaida kuona kuti
chii chakafanira kuti vanhu vaite pasi pedenga
mumazuva mashoma oupenyu hwavo. 4 Ndakaita mabasa
makuru; ndakazvivakira dzimba ndikazvirimira minda
yemizambiringa. 5 Ndakazvigadzirira mapindu, neminda
yemiti uye ndikasimamo miti yemichero yendudzi dzose.
6 Ndakavaka madhamu kuti ndidiridzire sango remiti
yaikura. 7 Ndakatenga varandarume navarandakadzi,
uye ndaiva navamwe varanda vakaberekerwa mumba
mangu. Ndaivawo nepfuma zhinji yemombe namakwai,
kupfuura ani zvake akanditangira kuvapo paJerusarema.
8 Ndakazviunganidzira sirivha negoridhe, uye nepfuma
yamadzimambo uye neyamatunhu. Ndakatsvaka vaimbi,
varume navakadzi, uye nezviridzwa, nezvinofadza

vanakomana vavanhu, navarongowo vazhinji. **9**
Saka ndakava mukuru kwazvo kupfuura ani zvake
akanditangira paJerusarema. Mune izvi zvose uchenjeri
hwangu hwakaramba huneni. **10** Handina kuzvirambidza
zvinhu zvaidiwa nameso angu, handina kurambidza
mwoyo wangu mufaro. Mwoyo wangu wakafadzwa nebasa
rangu rose, uye uyu ndiwo wakava mubayiro wokushanda
kwangu kwose. **11** Asi pandakaongorora mabasa ose
akanga aitwa namaoko angu uye zvandakatambudzikira
kuti ndiwane, zvose zvakanga zvisina maturo, kwaingova
kudzingana nemhepo; hapana chaibatsira pasi pezuva.
12 Naizvozvo ndakapindura pfungwa dzangu kuti
ndicherechedze uchenjeri, urema uye noupenzi. Chii
chimwe chingaitwa nomunhu anotevera mumwe
paumambo kunze kwezvakatoitwa kare? **13** Ndakaona kuti
uchenjeri huri nani pano upenzi, sezvo chiedza chiri nani
pane rima. **14** Meso omunhu akachenjera ari mumusoro
make, nokuno rumwe rutivi benzi richifamba murima; asi
ndakasvika pakuziva kuti vose vanowirwa nedambudziko
rimwe chete. **15** Ipapo ndakafunga mumwoyo mangu
ndikati, "Magumo ebenzi achandiwanawo neni. Chii zvino
chandinowana pakuva munhu akachenjera?" Ndakati
mumwoyo mangu, "Izviwo hazvina maturo." **16** Nokuti
munhu akachenjera akafanana nebenzi pakusarangarirwa;
mumazuva anouya vose vachazokanganwikwa. Kufanana
nebenzi, akachenjera anofanira kufawo! **17** Saka
ndakavenga upenyu, nokuti basa rinoitwa pasi pezuva
rakandirwadza kwazvo. Zvose hazvo hazvina maturo,
kudzingana nemhepo. **18** Ndakavenga zvinhu zvose

zvandakashingairira pasi pezuva, nokuti ndinofanira
kuzvisiyira anonditevera. 19 Uye ndiani angaziva kana
achizova akachenjera kana benzi? Kunyange zvakadaro
achava nesimba pamusoro pebasa rose randakatamburira
nesimba nounyanzvi hwangu pasi pezuva. Izviwo
hazvina maturo. 20 Saka mwoyo wangu wakatanga
kushungurudzika pamusoro pokutambudzika nokushanda
kwangu pasi pezuva. 21 Nokuti munhu angaite basa
rake nouchenjeri, noruzivo uye nounyanzvi, zvino ipapo
ozofanira kusiya zvose zvaanazvo kuno mumwe asina
kuzvishandira. Naizvozviwo hazvina maturo uye chinhu
chakaipa kwazvo. 22 Munhu anowanei pakushanda
kwose nokushingaira kwomwoyo nokuda kwokushanda
kwake pasi pezuva? 23 Mazuva ake ose basa rake
kurwadziwa nokusuwa; kunyange nousiku pfungwa dzake
hadzizorori. Naizvozviwo hazvina maturo. 24 Munhu
haana chaangaita chinopfuura kudya nokunwa kuti awane
kugutswa pakushanda kwake. Naizvozviwo, ndinoona kuti
zvinobva muruoko rwaMwari, 25 nokuti kana pasina iye,
ndiani angadya kana kuwana mufaro? 26 Kuno munhu
anomufadza, Mwari anopa uchenjeri, nezivo nomufaro asi
kuno mutadzi, anopa basa rokuunganidza nokuchengetera
upfumi kuti agozvipa uyo anofadza Mwari. Naizvozviwo
hazvina maturo, kudzingana nemhepo.

3 Chinhu chimwe nechimwe chine nguva yacho, uye
basa rimwe nerimwe rine nguva yaro pasi pedenga: 2
nguva yokuberekwa nenguva yokufa, nguva yokusima
nenguva yokudzura; 3 nguva yokuuraya nenguva
yokuporesa, nguva yokuputsa nenguva yokuvaka; 4 nguva

yokuchema nenguva yokuseka, nguva yokuungudza
nenguva yokudzana; **5** nguva yokurasa mabwe nenguva
yokuaunganidza pamwe chete, nguva yokumbundikira
nenguva yokurega; **6** nguva yokutsvaka nenguva yokurega
zvirasike, nguva yokuchengeta nenguva yokurasa; **7** nguva
yokubvarura nenguva yokusona, nguva yokunyarara
nenguva yokutaura; **8** nguva yokuda nenguva yokuvenga,
nguva yehondo nenguva yorugare. **9** Ko, mushandi
anowanei kubva mukushanda kwake kwose? **10** Ndakaona
mutoro wakapiwa vanhu naMwari. **11** Akaita chinhu
chimwe nechimwe chakanaka nenguva yacho. Akaisawo
zvisingaperi mumwoyo yavanhu; kunyange zvakadaro
havangagoni kunzwisisa zvakaitwa naMwari kubva
pakutanga kusvika pakupedzisira. **12** Ndinoziva kuti
hakuna chinhu chakanakira munhu kupfuura kuti
afare uye kuti aite zvakanaka achiri mupenyu. **13**
Kuti munhu wose adye uye anwe uye azviwanire
kugutsikana kubva pakushanda kwake kwose, ichi
ndicho chipo chaMwari. **14** Ndinoziva kuti zvose
zvinoitwa naMwari zvichagara nokusingaperi; hapana
chingawedzerwa pazviri uye hapana chingabviswa pazviri.
Mwari anozviita kuti vanhu vamukudze. **15** Chipi
nechipi chiripo zvino, chakagara chiripo kare, uye
zvichazovapo zvakatovapo kare; uye Mwari anotsvakazve
zvakapfuura. **16** Uyezve ndakaona chimwe chinhu pasi
pezuva: Panzvimbo yokururamisira, zvakaipa zvakanga
zviripo, panzvimbo yokururama, zvakaipa zvakanga
zviripo. **17** Ndakafunga mumwoyo mangu ndikati,
“Mwari achatonga vose vakarurama nevakaipa, nokuti

pachava nenguva yebasa rimwe nerimwe.” **18** Ndakatizve,
“Kana vari vanhu, Mwari anovaedza kuti vaone kuti
vakangofanana nemhuka. **19** Zvinoitika kumunhu
zvakafanana nezvinoitika kumhuka; zvose zvinoitirwa
zvimwe chetezvo: sokufa kunoita chimwe, chimwe
chinofawo. Zvose zvinofema mweya mumwe; munhu
hapana paanopfuura mhuka. Zvose hazvina maturo. **20**
Zvose zvinoenda kunzvimbo imwe chete; zvose zvinobva
kuvhu, uye kuvhu zvose zvinodzokera. **21** Ndiani angaziva
kana mweya womunhu uchikwira kuenda kumusoro
uye kana mweya wemhuka uchidzika pasi?” **22** Saka
ndakaona kuti hapana chingapfuure ichi, kuti munhu
afadzwe nebasa rake, nokuti uyu ndiwo mugove wake.
Nokuti ndiani achazomudzosazve kuti aone zvichazoitika
shure kwake?

4 Ndakatarirazve ndikaona udzvinyiriri hwose hwaiitika
pasi pezuva: Ndakaona misodzi yavanodzvinyirirwa, uye
havana munyaradzi; simba raiva kudivi ravadzvinyiriri
vavo, uye havana munyaradzi. **2** Ndakati vakafa, vakanguri
vafa kare, vano mufaro kupfuura vapenyu, vachiri
kurarama. **3** Asi ari nani kupfuura vose ndiye uyo asati
atombovapo, uyo asati amboona zvakaipa zvinoitwa pasi
pezuva. **4** Uye ndakaona kuti kushanda kwose nokuwana
kwose kwomunhu kunobva pakuchiva muvakidzani
wake. Izviwo hazvina maturo, kudzinganisana nemhepo.
5 Benzi rinopeta maoko aro, rozviparadza. **6** Tsama
imwe yorugare inopfuura tsama mbiri dzokutambudzika
nokudzingana nemhepo. **7** Zvino ndakaona chinhu
chisina maturo pasi pezuva. **8** Kwaiva nomunhu aigara

ari oga; akanga asina mwanakomana, kana munun'una.
Kushanda kwake kwakanga kusina magumo, kunyange
zvakadaro meso ake haana kugutswa nepfuma yake.
Akabvunza akati, "Ndinotambudzikira aniko, uye sei
ndichizvinyima mafaro?" Naizvozviwo hazvina maturo,
basa rokutambura! **9** Vaviri vari nani pano mumwe
chete, nokuti vano mugove wakanaka pakushanda kwavo:
10 Kana mumwe akawira pasi, shamwari yake inogona
kumubatsira kuti amire zvakare. Asi ane nhamo munhu
anowira pasi, asina anomusimudza! **11** Uyezve kana
vaviri vachivata pamwe chete, vachadziyirwa. Asi mumwe
chete angadziyirwa sei? **12** Munhu mumwe chete
angakurirwa simba, asi vaviri vanozvidzivirira. Rwodzi
rwakakoswa mutatu harungakurumidzi kudamburwa. **13**
Jaya murombo asi rakachenjera riri nani kupfuura mambo
mutana ari benzi, asisazivi kuteerera kana achipiwa
yambiro. **14** Jaya ringava rakabva mutorongo rikazova
mambo, kana angava akaberekwa ari muurombo, muushe
hwokwake. **15** Ndakaona kuti vose vapenyu vakafamba
pasi pezuva vakatevera jaya, rakazotevera panzvimbo
yamambo. **16** Vakanga vasingaverengeki vanhu vose
vaaitonga. Asi vakazouya pashure havana kufadzwa
neakanga achitonga panzvimbo yamambo. Naizvozviwo
hazvina maturo, kudzinganisana nemhepo.

5 Chenjerera rutsoka rwako kana uchienda kuimba
yaMwari. Enda pedyo undonzwa pano kuti upe chibayiro
chamapenzi, vasingazivi kuti vanoita zvakaipa. **2**
Usakurumidza nomuromo wako, usakurumidza mumwoyo
mako kutaura chipi zvacho chinhu pamberi paMwari.

Mwari ari kudenga uye iwe uri pasi, saka mashoko
ako ngaave mashoma. 3 Sokuuya kwechiroto kana
pane matambudziko akawanda ndizvowo zvinoita
kutaura kwebenzi kana pane mashoko mazhinji. 4
Kana waita mhiko kuna Mwari, usanonoka kuizadzisa.
Iye haafariri mapenzi; zadzisa mhiko yako. 5 Zviri
nani kurega kupika pano kuita mhiko wozorega
kuizadzisa. 6 Usaregera muromo wako uchikutungamirira
mukutadza. Uye usapikisa mutumwa wetemberi uchiti,
"Ndakakanganisa pakupika." Mwari achatsamwireiko
pamusoro pezvaunotaura, uye agoparadza basa ramaoko
ako? 7 Kurota kuzhinji namashoko mazhinji hazvina
maturo. Naizvozvo mira utye Mwari. 8 Kana ukaona
murombo achidzvinyirirwa mudunhu uye achinyimwa
kururamisirwa nekodzero, usashamiswa nezvinhu
zvakadai; nokuti mumwe mukuru anotarirwa nomumwe
ari pamusoro pake, uye pamusoro pavo vose pane
vamwe vakavakurirawo. 9 Zvinowanikwa kubva panyika
zvinotorwa navose; iye mambo ane zvaanowana kubva
kuminda. 10 Uyo zvake anoda mari haazombowani mari
yakakwana; ani zvake anoda pfuma haazombogutswi
nezvaanowana. Naizvozviwo hazvina maturo. 11
Nokuwanda kunoita pfuma, ndiko kuwanda kunoitawo
vanoidya. Uye zvinobatsireiko kumuridzi wayo kunze
kwokungogutsa meso ake nayo? 12 Hope dzomushandi
dzakanaka, hazvinei kuti adya zvishoma kana zvizhinji, asi
kuwanda kwezvinhu zvomupfumi hakumuwanisi hope.
13 Ndakaona chinhu chakaipisisa pasi pezuva: pfuma
inounganidzwa nomwene wayo, ichimuonesa nhamo,

14 kana pfuma inorasika nokuda kwechinhu chakaipa
chinomuwira, kuti kana abereka mwana mukomana
anoshaya chaanomusiyira. **15** Munhu sezvaanobuda
mudumbu ramai vake, uye sokuuya kwake, saizvozvowo
anoenda. Haana chaanotakura chinobva pabasa rake,
chaangaenda nacho muruoko rwake. **16** Ichi zvakare
chinhu chakaipa kwazvo: Sokuuya kunoita munhu
saizvozvowo anoenda, uye chii chaangawana, iye
achishandira mhepo? **17** Pamazuva ake ose anodyira
murima, nokudzungaira kukuru, kutambudzika uye
nehasha. **18** Ipapo ndakaziva kuti zvakanaka uye
zvakafanira kuti munhu adye uye anwe, uye kuti
azviwanire kugutsikana mukushanda kwake kwaakabata
pasi pezuva pamazuva ake mashoma oupenyu aakapiwa
naMwari, nokuti uyu ndiwo mugove wake. **19** Pamusoro
pezvo, Mwari paanopa munhu upi zvake mari nezvinhu,
uye achiita kuti akwanise kuti afadzwe nazvo kuti
agamuchire mugove wake uye kuti afadzwe nebasa rake,
ichi chipo chinobva kuna Mwari. **20** Haawanzofunga
pamusoro poupenyu hwake, nokuti Mwari anopindura
zvinofadza mwoyo wake.

6 Ndakaona chimwe chinhu chakaipa pasi pezuva, uye
chinoremedza vanhu zvikuru: **2** Mwari anopa munhu
mari nezvinhu zvakawanda uye nokukudzwa, zvokuti
haana chaangashayiwa pazvinhu zvinodiwa nomwoyo
wake, asi Mwari haazomutenderi kuti afadzwe nazvo,
uye mutorwa ndiye anozofadzwa nazvo panzvimbo yake.
Izvi hazvina maturo, chinhu chakaipa chinorwadza. **3**
Munhu angava navana zana agorarama makore akawanda,

asi hazvinei kuti ararama nguva yakareba sei, kana
akasafara nezvaanowana uyezve akasavigwa zvakanaka,
ndinoti mwana aberekwa ari gavamwedzi ari nani
pana iye. 4 Anouya asina zvaanoreva anoendazve
murima, uye murima zita rake rinofukidzirwa. 5
Kunyange asina kumboona zuva kana kuziva chinhu,
ane zororo rinopfuura munhu iyeyu, 6 kunyange
akararama makore anokwana zviuru zviviri, asi akatadza
kufadzwa nezvaanowana. Ko, vose havaendi kunzvimbo
imwe chete here? 7 Kushingaira kwose kwomunhu
kunoitirwa muromo wake, kunyange zvakadaro kuda
kwake zvokudya hakugutswi. 8 Ko, akachenjera
anokurira benzi pachii? Ko, murombo anowanei
nokuziva kuzvibata pamberi pavamwe? 9 Zviri nani
zvinoonekwa nameso pane kutsvaka-tsvaka kwomwoyo.
Izviwo hazvina maturo, kudzinganisana nemhepo. 10
Chinhu chipi nechipi chiripo chakapiwa zita kare, uye
munhu zvaari zvakazivikanwa kare; hakuna munhu
anorwisana nomunhu anomupfuura pasimba. 11 Kuwanda
kwamashoko ndikowo kuwanda kwezvisina maturo, uye
zvingabatsira aniko zvakadai? 12 Zvino ndiani angaziva
zvakanakira munhu muupenyu, pamazuva mashoma
uye asina maturo anopfuura somumvuri? Nokuti ndiani
angaudza munhu zvinozomutevera mushure mokunge
iye aenda?

7 Zita rakanaka rinopfuura mafuta anonhuhwira
zvakanaka kwazvo, uye zuva rokufa rinopfuura zuva
rokuzvarwa. 2 Zviri nani kuenda kuimba yokuchema
pano kuenda kuimba yamabiko, nokuti rufu ndiwo

mugumo womunhu wose; vapenyu ngavazviise izvi
pamwoyo. **3** Kusuwa kunopfuura kuseka, nokuti
chiso chinopunyaira chakanakira mwoyo. **4** Mwoyo
womuchenjeri uri mumba yokuchema, asi mwoyo
yamapenzi iri kuimba yamafaro. **5** Zviri nani kuteerera
kutsiura kwomunhu akachenjera, pano kuteerera rwiyo
rwamapenzi. **6** Sokuputika kweminzwa pasi pehari,
ndizvo zvakaita kuseka kwamapenzi. Naizvozviwo hazvina
maturo. **7** Udzvinyiriri hunoshandura muchenjeri
achiva benzi, uye fufuro inosvibisa mwoyo. **8** Magumo
echinhu anopfuura mavambo acho, uye mwoyo murefu
unopfuura kuzvikudza. **9** Usakurumidza kutsamwa
pamweya wako nokuti kutsamwa kunogara muchipfuva
chamapenzi. **10** Usati, "Sei mazuva akare ari nani kupfuura
azvino?" Nokuti hazvina kuchenjera kubvunza mibvunzo
yakadaro. **11** Uchenjeri chinhu chakanaka senhaka, uye
hunobatsira avo vanoona zuva. **12** Uchenjeri hunodzivirira
sokudzivirira kunoita mari, asi kunakisa kworuzivo
ndokuku: kuti uchenjeri hunochengetedza upenyu
hwomunhu anahwo. **13** Cherechedza zvakaitwa naMwari:
Ndiani angatwasanudza zvaakagonyanisa? **14** Kana zvinhu
zvakanaka, fara; asi kana nguva dzakaipa, rangarira
kuti: Mwari ndiye akaita izvozvo zvose zviri zviviri.
Naizvozvo, munhu haagoni kuziva chinhu pamusoro
peramangwana rake. **15** Muupenyu hwangu husina maturo
ndakaona zvose izvi: akarurama achiparara mukururama
kwake, nowakaipa achirarama nguva refu mukuipa
kwake. **16** Usava munhu akanyanyisa kururama, kana
munhu akanyanyisa kuchenjera, uchazviparadzireiko?

17 Usava munhu akanyanyisa kuipa, uye usava benzi.
Ungada kufa nguva yako isati yakwana? 18 Zvakanaka
kubatisisa chimwe chinhu, uye usingaregedzi chimwe
chacho chichienda. Munhu anotya Mwari acharega
kuita zvinopfurikidza mwero. 19 Uchenjeri hunoita
kuti mumwe munhu akachenjera ave nesimba guru
kupfuura vatariri gumi vari muguta. 20 Hapana munhu
akarurama panyika, anoita zvakanaka uye asingatadzi.
21 Usava nehanya namashoko ose anotaurwa navanhu,
zvichida ungangonzwa muranda wako achikutuka, 22
nokuti unoziva mumwoyo mako kuti nguva zhinji
iwe pachako wakambotuka vamwe. 23 Zvose izvi
ndakazviedza nouchenjeri ndikati, "Ndakazvipira kuva
munhu akachenjera," asi izvi zvaiva kure neni. 24
Chii zvacho chingava uchenjeri, chiri kure kwazvo uye
chakadzama, ndiani angachiwana? 25 Saka ndakashandura
pfungwa dzangu ndikatanga kutsvaka kunzwisisa, kuti
ndiongorore uye nditsvakisise uchenjeri nourongwa
hwezvinhu, uye kuti ndinzwisise upenzi hwokuipa
nomupengo hwoupenzi. 26 Ndakawana chinhu chinovava
kupfuura rufu, mukadzi anova musungo, mwoyo wake
uri hunza uye maoko ake ari ngetani. Munhu anofadza
Mwari achapunyuka kwaari, asi mutadzi achabatwa naye.
27 Muparidzi anoti, "Tarira, izvi ndizvo zvandakawana:
"Ndichisanganisa chimwe nechimwe kuti ndiwane
marongerwo ezvinhu, 28 pandakanga ndichiri kutsvaka
asi ndisina chandinowana, ndakawana murume mumwe
chete akarurama pakati pechiuru, asi handina kuwana
mukadzi mumwe chete akarurama pakati pavo vose.

29 Chinhu ichi chete ndicho chandakawana chokuti:
Mwari akaita vanhu vakarurama, asi vanhu vakaenda
kundotsvaka mano mazhinji."

8 Ndiani akafanana nomunhu akachenjera? Ndiani
anoziva tsananguro yezvinhu? Uchenjeri hunobwinyisa
chiso chomunhu uye hunoshandura kuomarara kwechiso.
2 Ndinoti, teerera murayiro wamambo, nokuti wakaita
mhiko pamberi paMwari. 3 Usakurumidza kubva pamberi
pamambo. Usamiririra zvinhu zvakaipa, nokuti iye
achaita chinhu chipi zvacho chinomufadza. 4 Sezvo
shoko ramambo riri pamusoro pamashoko ose, ndiani
angati kwaari, "Munoiteiko?" 5 Ani naani zvake
achateerera murayiro wake haangawani chinomukuvadza,
uye mwoyo wakachenjera uchaziva nguva yakafanira
namaitiro akafanira. 6 Nokuti kune nguva yakafanira
namaitiro akafanira pazvinhu zvose, kunyange nhamo
yomunhu ichimuremera zvikuru. 7 Sezvo pasina munhu
anoziva ramangwana, ndiani angamuzivisa zvichauya?
8 Hakuna munhu ane simba pamusoro pemhepo
kuti aitonge; saizvozvowo hakuna munhu ane simba
pamusoro pezuva rokufa kwake. Sezvo kusinawo munhu
anoregedzeswa kurwa panguva yehondo, saizvozvowo
zvakaipa hazvingaregedzi uyo anozviita. 9 Zvose izvi
ndakazviona, pandakaisa pfungwa dzangu pane zvose
zvinoitwa pasi pezuva. Pane nguva yokuti mumwe
munhu anenge ane simba pamusoro pavamwe, asi
achizvikuvadza pachake. 10 Zvino ndakaonazve vakaipa
vachivigwa mumakuva, vose vaisiuya nokuenda kubva
kunzvimbo tsvene uye vachirumbidzwa muguta mavaiitira

izvi. Naizvozviwo hazvina maturo. **11** Kana mhosva
ikarega kukurumidza kutongwa, mwoyo yavanhu ichazara
nezvirongwa zvokuita zvakaipa. **12** Kunyange munhu
akaipa akapara mhosva dzinosvika zana agorarama
nguva refu, ndinoziva kuti zvichava nani kuna vanhu
vanotya Mwari, avo vanokudza Mwari. **13** Asi nokuti
vakaipa havatyi Mwari, hazvizovanakira, uye mazuva
avo haangarebi somumvuri. **14** Pane chimwezve
chinhu chisina maturo chinoitika panyika: Vanhu
vakarurama vanoitirwa zvakafanira kuitirwa vakaipa,
uye vanhu vakaipa vanowana zvakafanira kuwanikwa
navakarurama. Naizvozviwo ndinoti hazvina maturo. **15**
Saka ndinokurudzira vanhu kuti vafadzwe noupenyu,
nokuti hapana chinhu chiri nani kumunhu pasi pezuva
kupfuura kudya nokunwa nokufara. Ipapo mufaro
uchamutevera mubasa rake mazuva ose oupenyu
hwaakapiwa naMwari pasi pezuva. **16** Pandakaisa
pfungwa dzangu kuti ndizive uchenjeri nokuongorora
mabasa omunhu panyika, maziso ake asingawani hope
usiku namasikati, **17** ipapo ndakaona zvose zvakaitwa
naMwari. Hapana munhu angazvinzwisisa zvinoitika pasi
pezuva. Hazvinei kuti munhu anoedza sei kuzvitsvaka,
munhu haangagoni kuziva zvazvinoreva. Kunyange
munhu akachenjera akati anozviziva haangakwanisi
kunyatsozvinzwisisa.

9 Nokudaro ndakafunga pamusoro pezvose izvi uye
ndikapedzisira nokuti vakarurama navakachenjera,
nezvavanoita zviri mumaoko aMwari, asi hakuna munhu
anoziva kuti rudo here kana ruvengo zvakamumirira. **2**

Vose vane mugumo wakafanana, akarurama neakaipa,
akanaka nomutadzi, akachena neakasviba, avo vanobayira
zvibayiro neavo vasingabayiri. Sezvazvakaita nomunhu
akanaka, ndizvozvowo nomutadzi; sezvazvakaita neavo
vanoita mhiko, ndizvozvowo neavo vanotya kuita
mhiko. **3** Ichi ndicho chinhu chakaipa pane zvose
zvinoitika pasi pezuva: Vose vane mugumo mumwe
chete. Pamusoro pezvo, mwoyo yavanhu izere nezvakaipa
uye mumwoyo yavo mune upenzi panguva yokurarama
kwavo, uye shure kwaizvozvo vanobatana navakafa. **4**
Ani naani ari pakati pavapenyu ane tariro; kunyange
imbwa mhenyu iri nani kupfuura shumba yakafa!
5 Nokuti vapenyu vanoziva kuti vachafa, asi vakafa
havana chavanoziva; havachinazve mumwe mubayiro,
uye nokurangarirwa kwavo kwakanganikwa. **6** Rudo
rwavo, ruvengo rwavo negodo zvakanguri zvapera kare;
havachazovizve nechikamu, pane zvose zvinoitika pasi
pezuva. **7** Enda, undodya zvokudya zvako nomufaro,
unwe waini nomwoyo wakafara, nokuti iye zvino Mwari
ndipo paari kufadzwa namabasa ako. **8** Nguva dzose
upfeke nguo chena, uye ugare wakazodza musoro wako
namafuta. **9** Fadzwa noupenyu hwako nomukadzi wako
waunoda, mazuva ose oupenyu huno husina maturo
Mwari hwaakakupa pasi pezuva, mazuva ose asina
maturo. Nokuti uyu ndiwo mugove wako muupenyu
uye mukushanda kwako nesimba pasi pezuva. **10**
Zvose zvinowanikwa noruoko rwako kuti ruzviite, zviite
nesimba rako rose, nokuti muguva, mauri kuenda,
hamuna kushanda kana kuronga, kana ruzivo kana

uchenjeri. (Sheol h7585) 11 Ndakaona chimwe chinhuzve
pasi pezuva: Anomhanyisa haasi iye anokunda uye ane
simba haasi iye anokunda pakurwa, uye akachenjera
haasi iye ane zvokudya, uye vane njere havasi ivo
vane pfuma, uye vakadzidza havasi ivo vanodiwa
navanhu; asi vose vanowirwa nenguva nezvinoitika. 12
Pamusoro pezvo hakuna munhu anoziva nguva yake
painosvika: Sehove dzinobatwa murutava rwakaipa,
kana shiri dzinobatwa murugombe, saizvozvowo vanhu
vanobatwa nenguva dzakaipa dzinovawira vasingatarisire.
13 Ndakaonazve pasi pezuva muenzaniso uyu wouchenjeri
wakandifadza zvikuru: 14 Kwakanga kune guta duku, raiva
navanhu vashoma mariri. Mumwe mambo ane simba
akarimukira, akarikomba, akarivakira masvingo makuru
okurirwisa. 15 Zvino muguta umu maigara mumwe
murume akanga ari murombo asi akachenjera, uye
akaponesa guta iri nouchenjeri hwake. Asi hakuna munhu
akarangarira murombo uya. 16 Saka ndakati, "Uchenjeri
hunopfuura simba." Asi uchenjeri hwomurombo
hunoshorwa uye mashoko ake haangateererwi. 17
Mashoko manyoro omuchenjeri anoteererwa kupfuura
kudanidzira kwomunhu anobata ushe pakati pamapenzi.
18 Uchenjeri hunopfuura zvombo zvehondo, asi mutadzi
mumwe anoparadza zvakanaka zvizhinji.

10 Nhunzi dzakafa dzinonhuwisa mafuta akanaka,
saizvozvowo upenzi hushoma hunorema kukunda
uchenjeri nokukudzwa. 2 Mwoyo womunhu akachenjera
unosimbira kurudyi, asi mwoyo webenzi unosimbira
kuruboshwe. 3 Kunyange richifamba pamugwagwa, benzi

rinoshayiwa njere uye rinoratidza vanhu vose upenzi
hwaro. **4** Kana kutsamwa kwomutongi kukakumukira,
usabva panzvimbo yako; unyoro hunonyaradza mhosva
huru. **5** Kune chinhu chakaipa chandakaona pasi
pezuva, kutadza kunobva kuvatongi: **6** Mapenzi
anoiswa munzvimbo zhinji dzapamusoro, ipapo vapfumi
vachitora nzvimbo dzakaderera. **7** Ndakaona varanda
vakatasva mabhiza, ipapo machinda achifamba pasi
netsoka savaranda. **8** Ani naani anochera gomba
angangowira mariri; ani naani anopwanya naparusvingo
angangorumwa nenyoka. **9** Ani naani anopwanya
matombo angangokuvadzwa nawo; ani naani anotsemura
matanda angangozviisa panjodzi nawo. **10** Kana
demo rakagomara uye rikasarodzwa, panodiwa simba
rakawanda, asi unyanzvi hunouyisa kubudirira. **11** Kana
nyoka ikaruma mupingudzi asati aibata, mupingudzi
haachabatsiri. **12** Mashoko anobva mumuromo momunhu
akachenjera ane unyoro, asi benzi rinomedzwa nomuromo
waro. **13** Kutanga kwamashoko ake upenzi; nokuguma
kwokutaura kwake mupengo wakashata. **14** Uye benzi
rinowanza mashoko. Hapana munhu anoziva zvichauya,
ndiani angamuudza zvichaitika shure kwake? **15** Basa
rebenzi rinomunetesa; haazivi nzira inoenda kuguta.
16 Une nhamo iwe nyika ina mambo aiva muranda
uye ina machinda anoita mabiko mangwanani. **17**
Wakaropafadzwa iwe nyika ina mambo akaberekwa
mukukudzwa uye ina machinda anodya panguva
yakafanira, kuti vasimbiswe kwete kuti vadhakwe. **18**
Kana munhu ari simbe, denga remba rinosakara; kana

achigarira maoko, imba inobvinza. 19 Mabiko anoitirwa
kuseka, uye waini inofadza upenyu, asi mari imhinduro
kune zvose. 20 Usatuka mambo kunyange mupfungwa
dzako, kana kutuka mupfumi paimba yako yokuvata,
nokuti shiri yedenga ingangotakura mashoko ako, uye
china mapapiro chingangozivisa zvawataura.

11 Kanda chingwa chako pamusoro pemvura zhinji,
nokuti mushure mamazuva mazhinji uchachiwanazve. 2
Govera vanomwe, kunyange navaserewo; nokuti hauzivi
kuti idambudziko rakadii richauya panyika. 3 Kana makore
azara nemvura anonayisa mvura panyika. Hazvinei kuti
muti wawira zasi kana kumusoro, panzvimbo paunowira,
ndipo paucharara. 4 Ani naani anotarira mhepo
haangadyari; ani naani anotarira makore haangakohwi.
5 Sezvo usingazivi nzira yemhepo, kana magadzirirwo
omuviri mudumbu ramai, saizvozvowo haunganzwisisi
basa raMwari, Muiti wezvose. 6 Kusha mbeu dzako
mangwanani, uye madekwana urege kugarira maoko ako,
nokuti hauzivi kuti chichabudirira ndechipi, chingava
ichi kana icho, kana kuti zvose zviri zviviri zvichafanana
pakunaka. 7 Chiedza chakanaka, uye zvinofadza meso
kuona zuva. 8 Kunyange zvazvo munhu akararama makore
mazhinji, ngaafadzwe nawo ose. Asi ngaarangarire mazuva
erima, nokuti achava mazhinji. Zvose zvichazouya hazvina
maturo. 9 Fara zvako jaya, pauduku hwako, uye mwoyo
wako ngaukupe mufaro pamazuva ouduku hwako. Tevera
nzira dzomwoyo wako, nezvose zvingaonekwe nameso
ako, asi uzive kuti pazvinhu zvose izvi Mwari achakusvitsa
pakutongwa. 10 Saka zvino dzinga zvinonetsa pamwoyo

wako ugobvisa zvinotambudza pamuviri wako, nokuti
uduku nesimba hazvina maturo.

12 Rangarira Musiki wako pamazuva ouduku hwako,
mazuva okutambudzika asati auya, namakore asati
aswedera pauchati, "Handioni zvinofadza maari," **2** zuva
nechiedza uye nomwedzi nenyeredzi zvisati zvadzima,
uye makore asati adzoka mushure mokunaya kwemvura;
3 kana vatariri vemba vodedera, navarume vakasimba
vokotama, kana vakuyi vorega nokuti vashoma, uye
vaya vanotarira napamawindo voonera madzerere; **4**
kana mikova yokunzira ichinge yapfigwa uye maungira
okukuya oderera; kana vanhu vomutswa nokuimba
kweshiri asi nziyo dzavo dzose dzisisanzwiki zvakanaka;
5 kana vanhu votya nzvimbo dzakakwirira nenjodzi
mumigwagwa; kana muamanda wotumbuka nemhashu
yozvikwekweredza uye kuda kwose kwapera. Ipapo munhu
anoenda kumusha wake usingaperi, uye vanochema
vachafamba-famba munzira. **6** Murangarirei, rwodzi
rwesirivha rusati rwadambuka; uye mbiya yegoridhe
isati yaputswa; chirongo chisati chapwanyika pachitubu,
uye vhiri risati raputswa patsime, **7** uye guruva risati
radzokera kuvhu kwarakabva, nomweya usati wadzokera
kuna Mwari akaupa. **8** Muparidzi anoti, "Hazvina maturo!
Hazvina maturo! Zvose hazvina maturo!" **9** Muparidzi
akanga asina kuchenjera chete asi akadzidzisawo zivo
kuvanhu. Akarangarira akaongorora uye akaronga zvirevo
zvizhinji. **10** Muparidzi akatsvaka kuti awane mashoko
akanaka chete, uye zvaakanyora zvakarurama uye
ndezvechokwadi. **11** Mashoko avachenjeri akafanana

nezvibayiso, mashoko avo akaunganidzwa akasimbiswa
sembambo dzakarovererwa kwazvo, akapiwa noMufudzi
mumwe chete. **12** Yambirwa, mwanakomana wangu,
kuti pasava nechinhu chipi zvacho chichawedzerwa
pazviri. Zvokunyora mabhuku mazhinji hazvina magumo,
uye kudzidza zvizhinji kunonetesa muviri. **13** Zvino
zvose zvanzwikwa; houno mugumo wenyaya yacho: Itya
Mwari uchengete mirayiro yake, nokuti iri ndiro basa
rose romunhu. **14** Nokuti Mwari achatonga basa rimwe
nerimwe kusanganisira nezvakavanzika zvose, zvakanaka
kana zvakaipa.

Rwiyo Rukuru rwaSoromoni

1 Rwiyo Rukuru rwaSoromoni: **2** Ngaanditsvode
hake nokutsvoda kwomuromo wake. Nokuti rudo
rwako runofadza kupfuura waini. **3** Kunhuhwirira
kwamafuta enyu kunofadza; zita renyu rakafanana
namafuta anonhuwirira adururwa. Hazvishamisi kuti
mhandara dzinokudai! **4** Nditorei muende neni,
ngatikurumidzei. Mambo ngaandipinze mudzimba
dzake dzomukati. Shamwari Tinokupembererai uye
tinokufarirai; ticharumbidza rudo rwenyu kupfuura
waini. Mukadzi Regai zvenyu mhandara dzikudei! **5**
Kusviba ndakasviba zvangu, asi ndakanaka hangu,
vanasikana veJerusarema, ndakasviba samatende
eKedhari, sezvidzitiro zvetende raSoromoni. **6**
Musanditarisisa nokuda kwoutema hwangu, nokuti
ndakasvibiswa nezuva. Vanakomana vamai vangu
vakanditsamwira vakandiita kuti ndichengete minda
yemizambiringa; munda wangu chaiwo wemizambiringa
ndakaushayira nguva. **7** Ndiudze, iwe mudiwa wangu,
kwaunofudzira makwai ako nokwaunozorodzera makwai
ako masikati. Ko, ndichaitirei somukadzi akafukidza
chiso chake pedyo namakwai eshamwari dzako? **8**
Kana usingazivi, iwe mukadzi akanaka kukunda vamwe,
chitevera makwara amakwai ugondofudzira mbudzana
dzako pedyo namatende avafudzi. **9** Ndinokufananidza,
iwe mudiwa wangu, nebhiza rakasungwa pane imwe
yengoro dzaFaro. **10** Matama ako akashongedzwa
zvakanaka nemhete, mutsipa wako nezvuma zvamatombo
anokosha. **11** Tichakugadzirira mhete dzenzeve

dzegoridhe nesirivha. **12** Mambo paakanga agere patafura
yake, munhuwi wamafuta andainge ndazora wakapararira.
13 Mudiwa wangu, kwandiri akaita sakahomwe kemura
kanogara pakati pamazamu angu. **14** Mudiwa wangu,
kwandiri akaita sesumbu ramaruva machena anobva
mubindu remizambiringa yeEni Gedhi. **15** Kunaka here
kwawakaita uku, mudiwa wangu! A-a, wakazonaka! Meso
ako injiva chaidzo! **16** Wakanaka sei, mudiwa wangu!
A-a, unofadza! Uye mubhedha wedu wakasvibira. **17**
Nhungo dzeimba yedu ndedzomusidhari; mbariro dzacho
ndedzomupaini.

2 Ndiri ruva reSharoni, ruva romumipata. **2** Seruva
riri pakati peminzwa, ndizvo zvakaita mudiwa wangu
pakati pemhandara. **3** Somuti womuapuro pakati pemiti
yesango, ndizvo zvawakaita mudiwa wangu pakati
pamajaya. Ndinofarira kugara mumumvuri wake, uye
muchero wake unondinakira kuudya. **4** Akaenda neni
kuimba yamabiko, uye mureza wake pamusoro pangu
ndirwo rudo. **5** Ndisimbise namazambiringa akaomeswa,
ndisimbise namaapuro; nokuti ndoziya norudo. **6** Ruoko
rwake rworuboshwe rwuri pasi pomusoro wangu, uye
ruoko rwake rworudyi rwakandimbundikira. **7** Imi
vanasikana veJerusarema ndinokupikirai nemhara uye
nenondo dzesango: Musazunguza kana kumutsa rudo
kusvikira irwo rwada rwoga. **8** Inzwai! Inzwi romudiwa
wangu! Tarirai! Hoyo ouya achiuruka nomumakomo,
achikwakuka nomuzvikomo. **9** Mudiwa wangu akafanana
nemhara kana netsvana yenondo. Tarirai! Hoyo amira
seri kworusvingo rwedu, akatarira napamawindo

achidongorera napamaburi apamawindo. **10** Mudiwa
wangu akataura kwandiri akati, “Simuka, mudiwa wangu,
iwe munakunaku wangu, uya tiende tose. **11** Tarira!
Nguva yechando yapera; mvura yapera; uye haichanayi.
12 Maruva oonekwa panyika; nguva yokuimba yasvika,
kurira kwenjiva kwonzwikwa munyika yedu. **13** Muonde
wobereka michero yawo yokutanga; uye mizambiringa
yotunga maruva ayo anonhuhwira kwazvo. Simuka,
uya, mudiwa wangu; munakunaku wangu, uya tiende
tose.” **14** Njiva yangu iri mumikaha yedombo, munzvimbo
dzokuvanda mumativi egomo, ndiratidze chiso chako,
ndinoda kunzwa inzwi rako; nokuti inzwi rako rinotapira,
uye chiso chako chinoyevedza. **15** Tibatirei makava,
ivo vana vemakava anoparadza minda yemizambiringa,
iyo mizambiringa yedu yotunga maruva. **16** Mudiwa
wangu ndewangu uye ndiri wake; anofamba-famba
pakati pamaruva omubani. **17** Kusvikira zuva rabuda uye
mimvuri yatiza, pinduka, mudiwa, ubve waita semhara
kana tsvana pamusoro pezvikomo.

3 Usiku hwose ndiri pamubhedha wangu ndakatsvaka
uyo anodiwa nomwoyo wangu; ndakamutsvaka asi
handina kumuwana. **2** Ndichasimuka zvino ndinofamba-
famba muguta, mumigwagwa yaro nomuzvivara zvaro;
ndichatsvaka iye anodiwa nomwoyo wangu. Saka
ndakamutsvaka asi handina kumuwana. **3** Varindi
vakandiona pavaiva pabasa ravo rokufamba-famba
vachichengetedza guta. “Ko, mamboona here iye anodiwa
nomwoyo wangu?” **4** Ndichingopfuudzana navo ndakabva
ndamuwana, iye anodiwa nomwoyo wangu. Ndakamubata

ndikasamuregedza kusvikira ndaenda naye kumba
kwamai vangu, kuimba yaavo vakandibereka. 5 Vanasikana
veJerusarema, ndinokurayirai nemhara kana nenondo
dzesango kuti: Musazunguza kana kumutsa rudo kusvikira
irwo rwada rwoga. 6 Ndianiko uyo ari kuuya achibva
nokurenje seshongwe youtsi ine munhuwi wemura,
nezvimwe zvinonhuhwira zvakagadzirwa nezvikuyiwa
zvinonhuhwira zvavashambadzi? 7 Tarirai! Ndiyo
ngoro yaSoromoni, yakachengetedzwa nemhare makumi
matanhatu dzamachinda, apamusoro-soro omuIsraeri.
8 Mumwe nomumwe wavo akabata munondo vose
vakarwa hondo, mumwe nomumwe ane munondo parutivi
rwake, vakagadzirira kutarisana nezvinotyisa usiku. 9
Mambo Soromoni akazvigadzirira ngoro; akaigadzira
nemiti yokuRebhanoni. 10 Mbiru dzacho akadzigadzira
nesirivha, pokuzembera musana pakagadzirwa negoridhe.
Pokugara pakashongedzwa nejira repepuru, mukati mayo
makashongedzwa norudo navanasikana veJerusarema. 11
Budai imi vanasikana veZioni, muzoona Mambo Soromoni
akapfeka korona, korona yaakapfekedzwa namai vake
musi wesvitsa, zuva iro mwoyo wake wakafara.

4 Wakanaka sei, mudiwa wangu! A, wakazonaka! Meso
ako uri mumumbure injiva chaidzo. Bvudzi rako
rakaita sedanga rembudzi riri kuburuka kubva muGomo
reGireadhi. 2 Meno ako akafanana neboka ramakwai
achangobva mukuveurwa, ari kubva kundoshambidzwa.
Rimwe nerimwe riine rarakafanana naro, pasina rimwe
riri roga zvaro. 3 Miromo yako yakafanana nomucheka
mutsvuku; muromo wako wakaisvonaka. Zvavovo zvako

zviri mumumbure wako zvakaita sezvikamu zviviri
zvedamba. **4** Mutsipa wako wakafanana neshongwe
yaDhavhidhi yakavakwa zvinoyevedza. Mairi makaturikwa
nhoo dzine chiuru, dzose dziri nhoo dzemhare. **5** Mazamu
ako ari maviri akafanana netsvana mbiri dzemhara,
mapatya emhara dzinofura pamwe chete pakati pemaruva.
6 Kusvikira zuva rabuda uye mimvuri yotiza, ndichaenda
kugomo remura nokuchikomo chezvinonhuhwira. **7**
Wakaisvonaka iwe, mudiwa wangu; mauri hamuna
kana chinongo. **8** Ngatibvei tose kuRebhanoni, iwe
mwenga wangu, ngatibvei tose kuRebhanoni. Buruka
kubva pamusoro-soro peAmana, kubva pamusoro
peSeniri, pamusoro-soro peHerimoni, kubva kumapako
eshumba nokumakomo anofamba-famba mbada. **9**
Watora mwoyo wangu hanzvadzi yangu, mwenga wangu;
wanditora mwoyo nokungondiringa kwawaita kamwe
chete, uye nedombo rimwe rinokosha rechishongo
chomutsipa wako. **10** Rudo rwako kwandiri runondifadza
sei, hanzvadzi yangu, mwenga wangu! Rudo rwako
runofadza sei kukunda waini, uye kunhuhwira kwamafuta
ako okuzora kunokunda zvose zvinonhuhwira. **11**
Miromo yako inodonhesa zvinotapira sezinga rouchi,
mwenga wangu; uchi nomukaka zviri pasi porurimi
rwako. Kunhuhwira kwenguo dzako kwakafanana
nokweRebhanoni. **12** Uri bindu rakapfigwa, hanzvadzi
yangu, mwenga wangu. Uri tsime rakakomberedzwa,
nechitubu chakavakirirwa. **13** Miti yako ibindu ramatamba
nemimwe michero yakaisvonaka, hena nenaridhi, **14**
naridhi nesafuroni, karamusi, nesinamoni, nemiti yose

inogadziriswa zvinonhuhwira nemura negavakava, uye
nezvose zvinonhuhwira zvakanakisisa. 15 Uri chitubu
chomubindu, tsime remvura inoerera, inoerera ichibva
kuRebhanoni. 16 Muka, iwe mhepo yokumusoro, uye
uya iwe mhepo yezasi! Vhuvhuta napabindu rangu kuti
kunhuhwirira kwezvirimo kuparadzirwe kwose kwose.
Rega mudiwa wangu apinde mubindu rake, agoravira
michero yaro yakaisvonaka, sepaanodira.

5 Ndauya zvangu mubindu rangu, hanzvadzi yangu,
iwe mwenga wangu; ndaunganidza mura yangu pamwe
chete nezvinonhuhwira zvangu. Ndadya zinga rangu
rouchi nouchi hwangu; ndanwa waini yangu nomukaka
wangu. Shamwari Idyai, imi shamwari, uye munwe;
inwai mugute, imi vanodanana. 2 Ndakavata asi
mwoyo wangu wakanga wakasvinura. Inzwai! Mudiwa
wangu ari kugogodza, achiti, "Ndizarurire, hanzvadzi
yangu, mudiwa wangu, njiva yangu, wangu asina
chinongo. Musoro wangu wanyorova nedova, bvudzi
rangu ranyoroveswa nounyoro hweusiku." 3 Ndabvisa
nguo yangu, ndoipfekazve here? Ndashambidza tsoka
dzangu, ndodzisvibisazve here? 4 Mudiwa wangu akapinza
ruoko rwake nepahwangwadza yomukova; mwoyo
wangu wakatanga kumudokwairira. 5 Ndakasimuka kuti
ndizarurire mudiwa wangu, maoko angu akadonha mura,
mimwe yangu ichiyerera mura, pazvibato zvechizarira. 6
Ndakazarurira mudiwa wangu, asi mudiwa wangu akanga
abva; akanga atoenda. Mwoyo wangu wakarwadziwa
nokuenda kwake. Ndakamutsvaka asi handina kumuwana.
Ndakamudana asi haana kupindura. 7 Varindi vakandiona

pavaiva pabasa ravo rokufamba-famba vachichengetedza
guta. Vakandirova, vakandikuvadza; vakanditorera jasi
rangu, ivavo varindi vamasvingo! **8** Imi vanasikana
veJerusarema, ndinokurayirai, kana mukaona mudiwa
wangu, muchamuudzeiko? Mumuudze kuti ndinorwara
nerudo. **9** Mudiwa wako akanaka kukunda vamwe
pakudii, iwe zvako wakanaka kukunda vamwe vakadzi?
Mudiwa wako akanaka kukunda vamwe pakudii,
zvaunotirayira kudaro? **10** Mudiwa wangu akanaka uye
mutsvuku, anokunda vanokwana zviuru gumi. **11** Musoro
wake igoridhe chairo; bvudzi rake rinoyevedza uye
rakasviba segunguo. **12** Meso ake akafanana nenjiva
dziri pahova dzemvura, dzakashambidzwa mumukaka,
akarongwa sezvishongo. **13** Matama ake akaita semihomba
yezvinonhuhwira inobereka zvinonhuhwira. Miromo
yake yakaita samaruva amahapa anodonha mura. **14**
Maoko ake itsvimbo dzegoridhe dzakaiswa mabwe
anokosha ekrisorite. Muviri wake wakaita senyanga
dzenzou dzinobwinya dzakashongedzwa nesafire. **15**
Makumbo ake imbiru dzamabwe machena akamiswa
pazvigadziko zvegoridhe rakanatswa. Chimiro chake
chakaita seRebhanoni, chakanakisisa semisidhari yayo.
16 Muromo wake inhapitapi pachayo; zvirokwazvo
akaisvonaka. Uyu ndiye mudiwa wangu, ndiye shamwari
yangu, imi vanasikana veJerusarema.

6 Ko, mudiwa wako aendepiko, iwe zvako wakanaka
kukunda vamwe vakadzi? Mudiwa wako aenda nokupiko,
kuti tigomutsvaka pamwe chete newe? **2** Mudiwa wangu
adzika kubindu rake, kumihomba yezvinonhuwirira,

kuti andomema mumapindu uye agotanha maruva.
3 Ini ndiri womudiwa wangu uye mudiwa wangu
ndowangu; anomema pakati pamaruva. 4 Wakanaka
iwe mudiwa wangu, seTiriza, unoyevedza seJerusarema,
unoremekedzeka samauto ane mireza. 5 Bvisa
meso ako pandiri; anondikunda. Bvudzi rako rakaita
sedanga rembudzi riri kuburuka muGireadhi. 6
Meno ako akafanana neboka ramakwai achangobva
mukushambidzwa. Rimwe nerimwe rine rarakafanana
naro, pasina riri roga zvaro. 7 Zvavovo zvako
zviri mumumbure wako zvakaita sezvikamu zviviri
zvedamba. 8 Kungava navanamambokadzi makumi
matanhatu, navarongo makumi masere nemhandara
dzisingaverengeki; 9 Asi njiva yangu, iye akakwana
wangu, ndiwe mumwe oga, mwanasikana mumwe oga
wamai vake, iye woga anodikanwa naiye akamubereka.
Mhandara dzakamuona dzikamuti akaropafadzwa.
Vanamambokadzi navarongo vakamurumbidza. 10 Ko,
ndiani uyo anoratidzika samambakwedza, akanaka
somwedzi, anopenya sezuva, akanaka senyeredzi dziri
mumudungwe? 11 Ndakadzika kusango remiti yemipfura
kundoona zvitsva zvakamera mumupata, kundoona kana
mizambiringa yainge yabukira, kana kuti mitamba yainge
yava namaruva. 12 Ndisati ndambodii, mwoyo wangu
wakandiisa pakati pengoro dzoumambo dzavanhu vangu.
13 Dzoka, dzoka iwe muShurami; dzoka, dzoka kuti
timbokuona! Mudiwa Ko, munodirei kuona muShurami
sezvamunoita mutambo weMahanaimi?

7 Dzakanaka sei tsoka dzako dzakapfekedzwa shangu, iwe
mwanasikana womuchinda! Makumbo ako akanakisisa
akaita sezvishongo, basa ramaoko emhizha. **2** Guvhu
rako rakatenderera somukombe unogara uine waini
yakasanganiswa zvakanaka. Chiuno chako murwi wegorosi
wakakomberedzwa namaruva. **3** Mazamu ako akaita
setsvana mbiri, mapatya emhara. **4** Mutsipa wakaita
seshongwe yakagadzirwa nenyanga dzenzou. Meso ako
ndiwo madziva eHeshibhoni pasuo reBhati Rabhimi.
Mhuno yako yakaita seshongwe yeRebhanoni yakatarisa
kudivi reDhamasiko. **5** Musoro wako unokushongedza
nekorona seGomo reKarimeri. Bvudzi rako rakaita
sezvirukwa zvomumba mamambo; mwoyo wamambo
wakabatwa nokugadzirwa kwebvudzi rako. **6** Wakanaka
uye unofadza sei, iwe mudiwa nezvinofadza zvako!
7 Chimiro chako chakaita somuti womuchindwe;
uye mazamu ako samasumbu omuchero. **8** Ndakati,
"Ndichakwira muchindwi uyu, ndigobata muchero
wawo." Mazamu ako ngaaite samasumbu omuzambiringa,
munhuwi wokufema kwako uite samaapuro, **9** muromo
wako ugoita sewaini yakanakisisa. Mukadzi Waini
ngaiendeswe kumudiwa wangu chaiko, igoyerera
zvinyoronyoro, napamiromo yake nameno ake. **10** Ini ndiri
womudiwa wangu, uye iye anondishuva. **11** Uya, mudiwa
wangu, ngatiendei kumunda, tigozopedza usiku hwose
kumaruwa. **12** Ngatimukirei kuminda yemizambiringa
tindoona kana mizambiringa yakabukira, uye kana
maruva awo azaruka, uye kana mitamba yatumbuka yava
namaruva, ikoko ndiko kwandichakupa rudo rwangu.

13 Miti yemidiwadiwa inopa kunhuhwira kwayo, uye
pamusuo pedu pane zvinonaka zvose, zvose zvitsva
nezvitsaru, zvandakachengetera iwe, mudiwa wangu.
8 Dai chete wakanga uri sehanzvadzi kwandiri, akanwa
pamazamu amai vangu! Ipapo kana ndaikuwana
panze, ndaikutsvoda uye hapana aizondishora. 2
Ndaizokutora ndouya newe kumba kwamai vangu, ivo
vakandidzidzisa. Ndaikupa waini yakaiswa zvinonhuhwira
kuti unwe, nomukume wemitamba yangu. 3 Ruoko
rwake rworuboshwe rwuri pasi pomusoro wangu, uye
ruoko rwake rworudyi rwakandimbundikira. 4 Imi
vanasikana veJerusarema ndinokurayirai: Musazunguza
kana kumutsa rudo kusvikira irwo rwada rwoga. 5
Ndianiko uyo ari kuuya achibva kurenje akazendamira
pamudiwa wake? Mukadzi Pasi pomuti womuapuro
ndakakumutsa; ipapo mai vako vakakubereka, ipapo
ivo vairwadziwa vakakubereka. 6 Ndiise pamwoyo pako
sechisimbiso, sechisimbiso paruoko rwako; nokuti rudo
rwakasimba sorufu, godo rarwo seguva harishanduki.
Runopisa serimi romoto, somurazvo mukuru kwazvo.
(Sheol h7585) 7 Mvura zhinji haigoni kudzima rudo;
nzizi hadzigoni kurukukura. Kunyange munhu akapa
pfuma yose yemba yake kuti awane rudo, zvingazvidzwa
chose. 8 Tine hanzvadzi yedu duku uye mazamu ake
haasati akura. Tichaitireiko hanzvadzi yedu pazuva
rokukumbirwa kwayo kuti iwanikwe? 9 Kana ari
rusvingo, tichavaka shongwe dzesirivha paari. Kana ari
musuo, tichamukomberedza namapuranga omusidhari.
10 Ndiri rusvingo, mazamu angu akaita seshongwe.

Ndizvo zvandava pamberi pake, somunhu anouyisa
kugutsikana. **11** Soromoni aiva nomunda wemizambiringa
muBhaari Hamoni; akapa munda wake wemizambiringa
kuvanhu vairima vachimuripira. Mumwe nomumwe
wavo pachibereko chawo aiuya namashekeri chiuru
esirivha. **12** Asi munda wangu wemizambiringa ndewangu
kuti ndiupe; chiuru chamashekeri esirivha ndechako,
iwe Soromoni, asi mazana maviri ndeevanochengeta
michero yawo. **13** Iwe unogara mumapindu unoshandirwa
neshamwari, rega ndinzwe inzwi rako! **14** Handei mudiwa
wangu, uite semhara kana setsvana pamusoro pamakomo
azere zvinonhuhwira.

Isaya

1 Chiratidzo chaIsaya mwanakomana waAmozi,
chaakaona pamusoro peJudha neJerusarema pamazuva
aUzia naJotamu, naAhazi naHezekia, madzimambo
eJudha. **2** Inzwai imi matenga! Teerera iwe nyika! Nokuti
Jehovha akataura achiti, "Ndakarera vana ndikavakudza,
asi ivo vakandimukira. **3** Nzombe inoziva vatenzi vayo,
nembongoro inoziva chidyiro chomwene wayo, asi
Israeri haizivi, vanhu vangu havanzwisisi." **4** Haiwa,
rudzi runotadza, vanhu vakaremerwa nezvakaipa, vana
vavaiti vezvakaipa, vana vanoita zvakaora! Vakasiya
Jehovha; vakashora Mutsvene waIsraeri vakamufuratira.
5 Mucharambireiko muchingorohwa? Munorambireiko
muchimukira Jehovha? Musoro wenyu wose wakuvadzwa,
mwoyo wenyu wose warwadziwa. **6** Kubvira pasi
porutsoka rwako kusvikira panhongonya yomusoro wako
hapana pakukutu, anongova maronda nokurwadziwa
namavanga akazaruka, asina kusukwa kana kusungwa
kana kuzorwa mafuta. **7** Nyika yenyu yaparadzwa,
Maguta enyu apiswa nomoto; minda yenyu iri kutorwa
navatorwa pamberi penyu chaipo, nyika yaparadzwa
sapanoparadza vatorwa. **8** Mwanasikana weZioni
asiyiwa sedumba mumunda wemizambiringa, seimba
mumunda wamanwiwa, seguta rakakombwa. **9** Dai
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose asina kutisiyira vakapunyuka,
tingadai takafanana neSodhomu, tingadai takaita
seGomora. **10** Inzwai shoko raJehovha, imi vabati
veSodhomu; teererai kumurayiro waMwari wedu, imi
vanhu veGomora! **11** "Zvibayiro zvenyu zvizhinji, zvinyiko

kwandiri?” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. “Zvibayiro
zvinopiswa zvawandisa, zvamakondobwe namafuta
ezvipfuwo zvakakodzwa; Handifadzwi neropa renzombe,
ramakwayana nerembudzi. **12** Pamunouya kuzozviratidza
pamberi pangu, ndianiko akambokukumbirai izvi
kwamuri, naikoku kutsika-tsika pavazhe dzangu? **13** Regai
kuuya nezvipiriso zvisina maturo! Zvinonhuhwira zvenyu
zvinondinyangadza. Nguva dzoKugara kwoMwedzi,
maSabata nenguva dzekokorodzano, handigoni
kufarira ungano dzenyu dzakaipa. **14** Mitambo yenyu
yoKugara kwoMwedzi nemitambo yenyu yakatsaurwa
inovengwa nomweya wangu. Zvava mutoro kwandiri;
ndaneta nokuzvitakura. **15** Pamunotambanudza maoko
enyu muchinyengetera, ini ndichakuvanzirai chiso
changu; kunyange mukawanza munyengetero, handisi
kuzokunzwai. Maoko enyu azere neropa; **16** shambai
muzvinatse. Bvisai mabasa enyu akaipa pamberi pangu!
Regai kuita zvakaipa, **17** dzidzai kuita zvakarurama.
Tsvakai kururamisira, kurudzirai vakamanikidzwa.
Dziviririai nherera, mukumbirire chirikadzi. **18** “Chiuyai
zvino titaurirane,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. “Kunyange
zvivi zvenyu zviri zvitsvuku zvichachena sechando;
kunyange zviri zvishava somuti mushava, zvichaita
samakushe amakwai. **19** Kana muchida uye muchiteerera
muchadya zvakanakisa zvenyika; **20** asi kana muchiramba
uye muchindimukira, muchaparadzwa nomunondo.”
Nokuti muromo waJehovha wazvitaura. **21** Tarirai
guta rakatendeka rava chifeve sei! Iro rakanga rizere
nokururamisira; kururama kwaigara mariri, asi zvino

mogara mhondi! **22** Sirivha yako yava nengura,
waini yako yakavhenganiswa nemvura. **23** Machinda
ako vapanduki, ishamwari dzembavha; vose vanoda
fufuro, uye vanomhanyira zvipo. Havana hanya
nokudzivirira nherera; mhaka yechirikadzi haiuyiswi
pamberi pavo. **24** Naizvozvo Ishe, Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose, Anesimba waIsraeri, anotaura achiti, "Haiwa,
ndichadurura hasha dzangu pamusoro pavadzivisi vangu,
nokuzvitsivira vavengi vangu. **25** Ndichatambanudzira
ruoko rwangu kwauri; ndichapedza chose ngura yako
ndigobvisa kusachena kwako kwose. **26** Ndichadzosera
vatongi vako sapamazuva akare, namakurukota ako
sapamazuva okutanga. Shure kwaizvozvo uchanzi
Guta Rokururama, Guta Rakatendeka." **27** Zioni
richadzikinurwa nokururamiswa, navanotendeuka varo,
nokururama. **28** Asi vapanduki navatadzi vachaparadzwa
vose, uye vose vanosiya Jehovha vachaparara. **29**
"Nokuti muchanyadziswa nokuda kwemiti yomuouki
yamunoeresa, yamunofadzwa nayo; muchanyadziswa
nokuda kwamapindu amakasarudza. **30** Muchafanana
nomuouki wasvava mashizha, sebindu risina mvura.
31 Murume ane simba achava serwodzi nebasa rake
sesasaradzi; zvose zvichatsva pamwe chete, pasina
achadzima moto."

2 Izvi ndizvo zvakaonekwa naIsaya mwanakomana
waAmozi, pamusoro peJudha neJerusarema: **2** Mumazuva
okupedzisira, gomo retemberi yaJehovha richasimbiswa,
richava guru pakati pamakomo; richakwiridzirwa
pamusoro pezvikomo, uye ndudzi dzose dzichamhanyira

kwariri. **3** Ndudzi zhinji dzichauya dzichiti, “Uyai
ngatiendei kugomo raJehovha, kuimba yaMwari
waJakobho Iye achatidzidzisa nzira dzake, kuitira kuti
tigofamba mumakwara ake.” Nokuti murayiro uchabva
paZioni, shoko raJehovha richabva kuJerusarema. **4**
Achatonga pakati pendudzi uye achapedza gakava
pakati pamarudzi mazhinji. Vachapfura minondo
yavo vagoiita miromo yamagejo, namapfumo avo
vagoaita mapanga okuchekerera miti nawo. Rudzi
rumwe harungazosimudziri munondo kuno rumwe
rudzi, kana kuzodzidzirazve kurwa. **5** Uyai, imi imba
yaJakobho, ngatifambei muchiedza chaJehovha. **6**
Nokuti makasiya vanhu venyu, ivo imba yaJakobho.
Vakazara nezvinamato zvokuMabvazuva; vanoita
zvokuvuka kufanana navaFiristia, vachibatana maoko
nevedzimwe ndudzi. **7** Nyika yavo izere nesirivha
negoridhe; pfuma yavo haiperi. Nyika yavo izere
namabhiza; ngoro dzavo hadziperi. **8** Nyika yavo izere
nezvifananidzo; vanopfugamira mabasa amaoko avo,
kuzvinhu zvakaitwa neminwe yavo. **9** Naizvozvo munhu
achaderedzwa uye marudzi avanhu achaninipiswa,
musavakanganwira. **10** Pinda mumapako, uvande
muguruva, ubve mukutyisa kwaJehovha nokubwinya
kwoumambo hwake! **11** Meso omunhu anozvikudza
achaninipiswa, uye kuzvikudza kwavanhu kuchaderedzwa;
asi Jehovha oga ndiye achakudzwa pazuva iro. **12** Nokuti
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose ane zuva raakachengetera avo
vose vanozvikudza navanodada, navose vanokudzwa
(uye vachaninipiswa), **13** nemisidhari yose yeRebhanoni,

yakareba neyakakwirira, nemiouki yose yeBhashani, **14**
namakomo ose akakwirira, nezvikomo zvose zvakakwirira,
15 neshongwe dzose dzakakwirira, namasvingo ose
akasimba, **16** nezvikepe zvose zveTashishi, nemidziyo yose
yakanaka. **17** Kuzvikudza kwomunhu kuchaderedzwa, uye
kuzvikudza kwavanhu kuchaninipiswa; Jehovha oga ndiye
achakudzwa pazuva iro, **18** uye zvifananidzo zvichapera
zvachose. **19** Vanhu vachatizira kumapako amatombo,
nokumwena yapasi nokuda kwaJehovha anotyisa,
uye nokubwinya kwoumambo hwake, paanosimuka
achizungunutsa nyika. **20** Pazuva iro vanhu vacharasira
kumakonzo nokuzviremwaremwa, zvifananidzo zvavo
zvesirivha nezvifananidzo zvegoridhe, zvavakaita kuti
vazvinamate. **21** Vachatizira kumapako amatombo
nokumikaha yakarembera, nokuda kwokutya Jehovha,
uye nokubwinya kwoumambo hwake, paanosimuka
kuti azungunutse nyika. **22** Regai kuvimba nomunhu,
anongova nokufema mumhino dzake. Anobatsireiko?

3 Tarirai zvino, Ishe Jehovha Wamasimba Ose ava
kuda kutora zvose rutsigiro nomudonzvo, kubva
kuJerusarema neJudha; rutsigiro rwose rwezvokudya
norutsigiro rwose rwemvura, **2** mhare nomurwi, mutongi
nomuprofita, muvuki nomukuru, **3** mukuru wamakumi
mashanu nomunhu anokudzwa, gurukota nomurume
weumhizha, nomuvuki anoziva. **4** Ndichaita kuti majaya
ave vabati vavo; vana vadiki ndivo vachavatonga. **5** Vanhu
vachadzvinyirirana, munhu nomunhu, muvakidzani
nomuvakidzani. Vadiki vachamukira vakuru, nounozvidza
achamukira anokudzwa. **6** Murume achabata mumwe

wavanun'una vake paimba yababa vake achiti, "Ndiwe
une nguo, chiva mutungamiri wedu; iva mutariri
wedutu roungwandangwanda uhu!" **7** Asi pazuva iro
achadanidzira achiti, "Handigoni kugadzirisa zvinhu.
Handina chokudya kana chokufuka mumba mangu;
musandiita mutungamiri wavanhu." **8** Jerusarema
rozungunuka, Judha riri kuwa; mashoko avo nezviito
zvavo zvinopesana naJehovha, vachizvidza kuvapo
kwake kunobwinya. **9** Zvinoonekwa pazviso zvavo
zvinovapupurira; vanoburitsa chivi chavo pachena
seSodhomu; havambochivanzi. Vane nhamo! Vanouyisa
njodzi pamusoro pavo. **10** Udzai vakarurama kuti
zvichavanakira, nokuti vachanakirwa nezvibereko
zvamabasa avo. **11** Vane nhamo vakaipa! Njodzi yava
kuda kuvawira! Vacharipirwa zvakabatwa namaoko
avo. **12** Vadiki vanomanikidza vanhu vangu, vakadzi
vanovatonga. Haiwa, vanhu vangu, vatungamiri
venyu vanokutsausai; vanokubvisai munzira. **13**
Jehovha anotora nzvimbo yake muimba yokutonga;
anosimuka kuti atonge vanhu. **14** Jehovha anopinda
mukutonga vakuru navatungamiri vavanhu vake achiti,
"Ndimi makaparadza munda wangu womuzambiringa;
zvakapambwa zvinobva kuvarombo zviri mudzimba
dzenyu. **15** Munoreveiko zvamunopwanya vanhu vangu,
uye muchikuya zviso zvavarombo?" ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **16** Jehovha anoti, "Vakadzi
veZioni vanozvikudza, vanofamba vakamisa mitsipa yavo.
Vachichonya nameso avo, uye vanofamba vachinzenzeta,
vaine zvishongo zvinorira muzviziso zvamakumbo avo.

17 Naizvozvo Jehovha achauyisa maronda pamisoro
yavakadzi veZioni; Jehovha achaitisa misoro yavo
mhanza." 18 Pazuva iro Jehovha achabvisa pazviziso
zvamakumbo avo: mabhenguro, nezvishongo zvomusoro,
neungetani hwomutsipa hunon'aima, 19 nemhete
dzenzeve, nezvingetani zvomumaoko, namavhoiri 20
nezvishongo zvebvudzi, nezvingetani zvomuzviziso
zvamakumbo, nemasikavha, namabhodhoro amafuta
anonhuhwira, namazango, 21 nemhete, noukomba
hwemhino, 22 nenguo dzakanaka dzomutambo, nezvijasi,
namakepesi namajasi nezvikwama, 23 nezvionioni,
nenguo dzomucheka wakaisvonaka, nezvishongo
namashaweri. 24 Pachinzvimbo chezvinonhuhwira,
pachava nokunhuhwa; pachinzvimbo chesikavha, pachava
netambo; pachinzvimbo chebvudzi rakashongedzwa
zvakanaka, pachava nemhanza; pachinzvimbo
chembatya dzakaisvonaka, pachava nechipfeko chesaga;
pachinzvimbo chorunako, pachava nokupiswa. 25
Varume venyu vachafa nomunondo, varwi venyu vachafa
muhondo. 26 Masuo eZioni achachema uye achaungudza;
nokutambura kwaro, richagara pasi.

4 Pazuva iro vakadzi vanomwe vachabata murume
mumwe vagoti, "Tichadya zvokudya zvedu uye
tichazvitsvakira zvokufuka. Tinongoda kudanwa nezita
rako bedzi. Bvisa kunyadziswa kwedu!" 2 Pazuva iro,
davi raJehovha richava rakanaka uye richabwinya, uye
zvibereko zvenyika zvichava chidadiso nokukudzwa
kwavakapunyuka muIsraeri. 3 Vaya vakasara muZioni,
navakasara muJerusarema, vachanzi vatsvene, navose

vakanyorwa pakati pavapenyu muJerusarema. **4**
Jehovha achashambidza tsvina yevakadzi veZioni;
achanatsa makwapa eropa kubva muJerusarema
nomweya wokutonga uye nomweya womoto. **5** Ipapo
Jehovha achasika pamusoro pegomo rose reZioni
napamusoro pavose vanoungana ikoko gore routsi
masikati nezhenje romoto unopfuta usiku; pamusoro
pokubwinya kwose pachava nechidzitiro. **6** Chichava
chifukidzo nomumvuri kubva pakupisa kwezuva,
noutiziro, nenzvimbo yokuvanda kubva padutu nemvura
inonaya.

5 Ndichaimbira mudiwa wangu rwiyo pamusoro
pomunda wake wemizambiringa: Mudiwa wangu akanga
ane munda wake wemizambiringa, pachikomo chakaorera.
2 Akautimbira akabvisa mabwe akasimamo mazambiringa
akaisvonaka. Akavaka shongwe mukati mawo uye
akauchererawo chisviniro chewaini. Ipapo akatarisa
kuti awane zvibereko zvamazambiringa akanaka, asi
iwo wakangobereka muchero wakaipa chete. **3** "Zvino
imi vagari vomuJerusarema nemi varume veJudha,
chitongai pakati pangu nomunda wemizambiringa
wangu. **4** Chiiko chimwezve chaifanira kuitirwa
munda wangu wemizambiringa chandisina kuuitira?
Pandakatsvaka mazambiringa akanaka, wakagoberekerei
akaipa oga? **5** Zvino ndichakuudzai zvandichaitira
munda wangu wemizambiringa: Ndichabvisa ruzhowa
rwawo, ugoparadzwa; ndichaputsa rusvingo rwawo,
ugochatsikwa-tsikwa. **6** Ndichauita nzvimbo yamarara,
hauzochekererwi kana kusakurirwa, uye minzwa norukato

zvichakuramo. Ndicharayira makore kuti arege kunayisa
mvura pamusoro pawo." 7 Munda womuzambiringa
waJehovha Wamasimba Ose ndiwo imba yaIsraeri,
uye varume veJudha ndivo bindu rake rinomufadza.
Zvino akatarisira kururamisira asi akaona kuteuka
kweropa; akatsvaka kururuma, asi akanzwa kuchema
kwokutambudzika. 8 Mune nhamo imi munowedzera
dzimba nedzimba uye munobatanidza munda nomunda,
kusvikira pasisina nzvimbo yasara, mugogara moga
munyika. 9 Jehovha Wamasimba Ose akataura ndichinzwa
akati, "Zvirokwazvo dzimba zhinji dzichava matongo,
dzimba huru dzakanaka dzichashaya vanogaramo. 10
Maeka gumi omunda wemizambiringa achabereka bhati
rimwe chete rewaini, uye homeri rembeu richabereka
efa imwe chete rezviyo." 11 Vane nhamo avo vanomuka
mangwanani kuti vatsvake doro rinodhaka, vanogara
kusvikira usiku, kusvikira vapengeswa newaini. 12
Vanenge vane rudimbwa, nemitengeranwa pamabiko
avo, namatambureni, nenyere newaini, asi havana hanya
namabasa aJehovha, havana rukudzo nebasa ramaoko
ake. 13 Naizvozvo vanhu vangu vachapinda muutapwa,
nokuda kwokushayiwa zivo; vanokudzwa vavo vachafa
nenzara, uye vazhinji vavo vachafa nenyota. 14 Naizvozvo
gehena rakawedzera kukara kwaro, uye rakazarura
muromo waro zvinodarika mwero; mariri muchaburukira
vanokudzwa vavo nevoruzhinji, navose vanokakavara
vavo navanofara vavo. (Sheol h7585) 15 Naizvozvo munhuwo
zvake achadzikiswa, marudzi avanhu achaninipiswa,
nameso avanozvikudza achaninipiswa. 16 Asi Jehovha

Wamasimba Ose achakudzwa, nokuda kwokururamisira
kwake, uye Mwari, mutsvene achazviratidza pachake
kuti mutsvene, mukururama kwake. **17** Ipapo makwai
achafura saari mumafuro awo; makwayana achadya
pakati pamatongo avapfumi. **18** Vane nhamo avo
vanokweva chivi nerwodzi rwokunyengera, uye zvakaipa
sezvinenge mabote engoro, **19** uye nevanoti, "Mwari
ngaakurumidze, ngaachimbidzike nebasa rake kuti
tirione. Ngarisvike, urongwa hwoMutsvene waIsraeri
ngahuuye, kuti tihuzive." **20** Vane nhamo avo vanoti
zvakaipa ndizvo zvakanaka, uye zvakanaka ndizvo
zvakaipa, vanoisa rima panzvimbo yechiedza nechiedza
panzvimbo yerima, vanoisa zvinovava panzvimbo
yezvinotapira, nezvinotapira panzvimbo yezvinovava.
21 Vane nhamo avo vanoti vakachenjera pameso
avo, uye vakangwara pakuona kwavo. **22** Vane
nhamo avo vanova mhare pakunwa waini, uye
shasha pakuvhenganisa zvokunwa zvinodhaka, **23**
vanopembedza ane mhosva nokuda kwefufuro, asi
vanoramba kururamisira vasina mhosva. **24** Naizvozvo,
samarimi omoto anonanzva mashanga, uye souswa
hwakaoma hunomedzwa nemirazvo yemoto, naizvozvo
midzi yavo ichaora uye maruva avo achapeperetswa
seguruva; nokuti vakaramba murayiro waJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, uye vakazvidza shoko roMutsvene
waIsraeri. **25** Naizvozvo kutsamwa kwaJehovha kwopfuta
pamusoro pavanhu vake; ruoko rwake rwasimudzwa uye
anovarovera pasi. Makomo anozungunuka, uye mitumbi
yavakafa yaita samarara mumigwagwa. Kunyange

zvakadaro nokuda kwezvose izvi, kutsamwa kwake hakuna
kudzorwa, ruoko rwake rwaramba rwakasimudzwa. 26
Anosimudzira ndudzi dziri kure mureza, anoridzira
muridzo kuna avo vari kumigumo yenyika. Havo vouya,
nokukurumidza uye nokuchimbidzika! 27 Hapana kana
mumwe wavo anoneta kana kugumburwa, hapana kana
mumwe wavo achakotsira kana kuvata; hapana kana
bhanhire richasunungurwa pachiuno, hapana kana
rukanda rweshangu ruchadambuka. 28 Miseve yavo
inopinza, uta hwavo hwose hwakakungwa; mahwanda
amabhiza avo anenge omusarasara, mavhiri engoro
dzavo akaita sechamupupuri. 29 Kuomba kwavo kwakaita
sokweshumba, vanoomba kufanana neshumba diki;
vanodzvova pavanobata mhuka yavo vagoitakura pasina
kana angairwira. 30 Pazuva iro vachaomba pamusoro
payo, sokutinhira kwegungwa. Uye kana mumwe akatarisa
panyika, achaona rima nokutambudzika; kunyange
chiedza chichasvibiswa namakore.

6 Mugore rakafa Mambo Uziya, ndakaona Ishe agere
pachigaro choushe, chirefu chakakwirira uye mupendero
wenguo dzake wakazadza temberi. 2 Kumusoro kwake
kwaiva neserafimi, imwe neimwe yaiva namapapiro
matanhatu: namapapiro maviri, dzakafukidza uso
hwadzo, namaviri dzakafukidza makumbo adzo, uye
namaviri dzakanga dzichibhururuka. 3 Zvino imwe
yaidanidzira kune imwe ichiti: “Mutsvene, mutsvene,
mutsvene, iye Jehovha Wamasimba Ose; nyika yose
izere nokubwinya kwake.” 4 Nokutinhira kwamanzwi
adzo, nheyo dzezvikumbaridzo dzakazungunuka uye

temberi yakazadzwa noutsi. **5** Ipapo ndakachema
ndichiti, “Ndine nhamo! Ndaparara! Nokuti ndiri munhu
ane miromo ine tsvina uye ndigere pakati pavanhu
vane miromo ine tsvina uye meso angu aona Mambo,
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose.” **6** Ipapo imwe yesarafimi
yakabhururukira kwandiri ine zimbe romoto muruoko
rwayo, rayakanga yatora nembato kubva paaritari. **7**
Yakagunzva muromo wangu naro ikati, “Tarira, zimbe
iri ragunzva miromo yako; mhosva yako yabviswa uye
chivi chako chadzikinurwa.” **8** Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi
raJehovha richiti, “Ndiani wandichatuma? Uye ndiani
achatiendera?” Ini ndakati, “Ndiri pano! Nditumei!” **9**
Iye akati, “Enda undoudza vanhu ava uti, “‘Munogara
muchinzwa, asi hamumbonzwisisi; munogara muchiona,
asi hamuonesesi.’ **10** Ita kuti mwoyo yavanhu ava
isindimare; ita kuti nzeve dzavo dzisanzwisise uye
vatsinzine meso avo. Nokuti vangaona nameso avo,
nokunzwa nenzeve dzavo, vakanzwisisa nemwoyo yavo,
vakadzoka vakaporeswa.” **11** Ipapo ndakati, “Haiwa,
Ishe, kusvikira riniko?” Iye akapindura achiti, “Kusvikira
maguta ava matongo uye pasisina anogaramo, kusvikira
dzimba dzasiyiwa dzisina vanhu, neminda yaparadzwa
zvachose, **12** kusvikira Jehovha adzingira vanhu kure,
uye nyika yasiyiwa zvachose. **13** Uye kunyange kukasara
chegumi munyika, naichowo chichaparadzwa. Asi
somuterabhiniti nomuouki zvichasara zvava zvigutsa
pazvinotemwa, saizvozvo rudzi rutsvene ruchavawo
sechigutsa munyika.”

7 Zvino Ahazi mwanakomana waJotamu, mwanakomana
waUzia, paakanga ari mambo weJudha, Mambo Rezini
weAramu naPeka mwanakomana waRamaria mambo
weIsraeri vakauya kuzorwa neJerusarema, asi havana
kugona kurikunda. **2** Zvino imba yaDhavhidhi yakaudzwa
kuti, "Aramu yabatana neEfuremu;" saka mwoyo
waAhazi nemwoyo yavanhu vake yakazungunuswa,
sokuzungunuswa kunoitwa miti yesango nemhepo.
3 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Isaya, "Buda, iwe
nomwanakomana wako Sheari-Jashubhi, unosangana
naAhazi kumucheto womugero weDziva Rokumusoro,
mumugwagwa unoenda kuMunda woMusuki. **4** Uti
kwaari, 'Chenjera, dzikama hako, uye usatya. Usaora
mwoyo nokuda kwamatsiga maviri ehuni, nokuda
kwokutsamwa kunotyisa kwaRezini naAramu uye
nekwomwanakomana waRemaria. **5** Aramu naEfuremu
nomwanakomana waRemaria vakarangana kukuparadza
vachiti, **6** "Handei tindorwa neJudha; ngatiribvarurei
tigorigovana pakati pedu, tigogadza Tabheeri kuti
ave mambo pamusoro paro." **7** Asi zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: "'Izvi hazvingamiri, hazvingaitiki, nokuti musoro
weAramu iDhamasiko, **8** uye musoro weDhamasiko
iRezini bedzi. Makore makumi matanhatu namashanu
asati apera, vaEfuremu vachaputswa-putswa zvokusazova
rudzizve. **9** Musoro weEfuremu iSamaria, uye musoro
weSamaria mwanakomana waRamaria bedzi. Kana
usingamiri zvakasimba mukutenda kwako, hauchazomiri
zvachose.'" **10** Jehovha akataurazve kuna Ahazi akati,
11 "Kumbira chiratidzo kuna Jehovha Mwari wako,

kunyange pakadzikadzika kana pamusoro-soro." (Sheol h7585) 12 Asi Ahazi akati, "Handizokumbiri; handingaedzi Jehovha." 13 Ipapo Isaya akati, "Inzwai zvino, imi imba yaDhavhidhi! Hazvina kuringana here kuedza mwoyo murefu wavanhu? Ko, imi muchaedzawo mwoyo murefu waMwari wangu here? 14 Naizvozvo Jehovha pachake achakupai chiratidzo: Mhandara ichava nemimba uye ichabereka mwanakomana igomutumidza kuti Imanueri. 15 Iye achadya ruomba nouchi paachaziva zvakakwana kuti arambe zvakaipa achisarudza zvakarurama. 16 Asi mwana asati anyatsoziva kuramba zvakaipa nokusarudza zvakanaka, nyika yamadzimambo maviri aunotya ichava dongo. 17 Jehovha achauyisa pamusoro pako napamusoro pavanhu vako napamusoro peimba yababa vako nguva isina kumbovapo kubva nguva iya yaakazvipatsanura kubva kuna Judha, achauyisa mambo weAsiria." 18 Pazuva iroro Jehovha acharidzira muridzo kunhunzi dzichibva kuhova dziri kure dzeIjipiti nokunyuchi dzichibva kunyika yeAsiria. 19 Dzichauya dzose dzigogara mumawere emipata nomumikaha yamatombo, nomumakwenzi ose eminzwa uye napamadziva ose. 20 Pazuva iro Jehovha achashandisa chisvo chakakumbirwa kubva mhiri kwoRwizi, kuna mambo weAsiria, kuti aveure misoro yenyu nemvere dzomumakumbo enyu, uye kuti abvisewo ndebvu dzenyu. 21 Pazuva iro, murume achapfuwa mhou duku imwe chete nembudzi mbiri. 22 Uye nokuda kwokuwanda kwomukaka wadzinopa, achadya ruomba. Vose vachasara munyika vachadya ruomba nouchi. 23 Pazuva iro munzvimbo imwe neimwe maimbova

nemizambiringa inokwana chiuru yaitengwa namashekeri
anokwana chiuru esirivha, pachazova norukato neminzwa
chete. 24 Varume vachaendako neuta nemiseve, nokuti
nyika ichange yafukidzwa norukato neminzwa. 25
Kana zviri zvikomo zvose zvaichimbosakurirwa nebadza,
hakuna achada kuendako nokuda kwokutya rukato
neminzwa; dzichava nzvimbo dzokusundira mombe
nokunomhanyirwa namakwai.

8 Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Tora bhuku guru unyore
pamusoro paro nechinyoreso: pamusoro paMaheri-
Sharari-Hashi-Bhazi. 2 Ndichadana Uriya muprista
naZekaria mwanakomana waJebherekia sezvapupu
zvakatendeka kwandiri." 3 Ipapo ndakaenda
kumuprofitakadzi, akatora pamuviri akabereka
mwanakomana. Zvino Jehovha akati kwandiri,
"Mutumidze kuti Maheri-Sharari-Hashi-Bhazi; 4 nokuti
mwana asati aziva kuti, 'Baba vangu' kana kuti,
'Mai vangu,' pfuma yeDhamasiko nezvakapambwa
zveSamaria zvichatakurwa namambo weAsiria." 5
Jehovha akataurazve kwandiri akati, 6 "Nokuti vanhu ava
vakaramba mvura inoyerera zvinyoronyoro yeShiroa,
uye vanofarira Rezini nomwanakomana waRemaria,
7 naizvozvo Jehovha ava kuda kuuyisa pamusoro
pavo mafashamu makuru oRwizi, mambo weAsiria
nokukudzwa kwake kwose. Ruchapfachukira hova dzarwo
dzose, uye rugopfachukira kumahombekombe arwo
ose, 8 ruchakukura kusvikira kuJudha, ruchipafuma
nomukati mayo, rugopfuura nomairi ruchisvika muhuro.
Kutandavara kwamapapiro arwo kuchafukidza upamhi

hwenyika yako, iwe Imanueri!” **9** Ridzai mhere yehondo,
imi ndudzi, mugoputswa-putswa! Teererai, imi nyika
dzose dziri kure. Gadzirirai kurwa, mugoputswa-putswa!
10 Gadzirirai urongwa hwenyu, asi huchakona; Taurai
zvourongwa hwenyu, asi hauzomiri, nokuti Mwari
anesu. **11** Jehovha akataura kwandiri ruoko rwake rune
simba rwuri pamusoro pangu, achindiyambira kuti
ndirege kutevera nzira yavanhu ava, akati: **12** “Musati
irangano zvinhu zvose zvinonzi navanhu ava irangano;
musatya zvavanotya, musazvivhunduka. **13** Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose ndiye wamunofanira kuita mutsvene,
ndiye wamunofanira kuvhunduka, **14** ndiye achava
nzvimbo tsvene; asi padzimba dzose dzaIsraeri achava
dombo rinoita kuti vanhu vagumburwe; nedombo rinoita
kuti vapunzike. Uye kuvanhu veJerusarema iye achava
musungo norugombe. **15** Vazhinji vavo vachagumburwa;
vachawa vagovhunika, vachateyiwa vagobatwa.” **16**
Sungai chipupuriro mugosimbisa murayiro pakati
pavadzidzi vangu. **17** Ndichamirira Jehovha, iye ari
kuvanzira imba yaJakobho chiso chake. Ndichaisa ruvimbo
rwangu maari. **18** Ndiri pano, navana vandakapiwa
naJehovha. Tiri zviratidzo nemifananidzo muIsraeri
inobva kuna Jehovha Wamasimba Ose paGomo reZioni. **19**
Kana vanhu vachiti kwamuri bvunzai masvikiro navavuki,
vanozevezera nokunguruma, ko, vanhu havangabvunzi
kuna Mwari wavo here? Munobvunzirei vakafa pamusoro
pavapenyu? **20** Endai kumurayiro nokuzvipupuriro!
Kana vasingatauri maererano neshoko iri havana
chiedza chamambakwedza. **21** Vatambudzika, vava vane

nzara vachafamba-famba nenyika; pavachatambudzika
vachava neshungu, uye vachatarira kudenga, vagotuka
mambo wavo naMwari wavo. 22 Ipapo vachatarira pasi
vagoona nhamo chete nerima nokusafara kunotyisa, uye
vachakandirwa kurima guru.

9 Kunyange zvakadaro, hakuchazovazve nerima kuna
avo vakanga vari munhamo. Pamazuva akare akaninipisa
nyika yeZebhuruni nenyika yeNafutari, asi panguva
inouya achakudza Garirea reveDzimwe Ndudzi, nenzira
yokugungwa mhiri kwaJorodhani. 2 Vanhu vaifamba
murima vakaona chiedza chikuru; avo vaigara munyika
yomumvuri worufu, chiedza chakavavhenekera. 3
Makakurisa rudzi mukawedzera mufaro wavo; vanofara
pamberi penyu savanhu vanofara panguva yokukohwa,
sokufara kwavarume, kana vachigoverana zvakapambwa.
4 Nokuti sapamazuva okukundwa kwavaMidhia,
vamakaparadzira joko raivaremera, nedanda raichinjika
mafudzi avo, iyo tsvimbo yavamanikidzi vavo. 5
Shangu imwe neimwe yomurwi yakashandiswa muhondo,
nenguo imwe neimwe yakaumburudzwa muropa,
zvichapiswa, zvichava huni dzomoto. 6 Nokuti
takazvarirwa mwana, takapiwa mwanakomana, uye
umambo huchava pamapfudzi ake. Uye achanzi Gota
Rinoshamisa, Mwari Ane Simba, Baba Vokusingaperi,
Muchinda woRugare. 7 Kukura kwoumambo hwake
nekworugare rwake hazvizovi namagumo. Achatonga
pachigaro choushe chaDhavhidhi napamusoro poumambo
hwake, achihusimbisa nokuhutsigira, nokururamisira
uye nokururama, kubva panguva iyoyo kusvikira

nokusingaperi. Kushingaira kwaJehovha Wamasimba
Ose kuchazviita. **8** Jehovha akatuma shoko pamusoro
paJakobho; richawira pamusoro paIsraeri. **9** Vanhu
vose vachariziva, Efuremu navagari vomuSamaria, ivo
vanoti nokuzvikudza kwavo uye namanyawi emwoyo,
10 "Zvidhinha zvakoromokera pasi, asi tichavakazve
namatombo; mionde yatemerwa pasi, asi tichaitsiva
nemisidhari." **11** Asi Jehovha akamutsira Rezini vadzivisi
akakurudzira vavengi vavo. **12** VaAramu vachibva
nokumabvazuva navaFiristia vachibva nokumavirira
vakapedza vaIsraeri nomuromo wakashama. Kunyange
zvakadaro, kutsamwa kwake hakuna kudzorwa, asi
ruoko rwake ruchatongotambanudzwa. **13** Asi vanhu
havana kutendeukira kuna iye akavarova, kana kutsvaka
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **14** Naizvozvo Jehovha
achadimura vaIsraeri vose musoro nomuswe, zvose
davi romuchindwe norutsanga pazuva rimwe; **15**
vakuru navarume vanokudzwa ndivo musoro, vaprofita
vanodzidzisa nhema ndivo muswe. **16** Vanotungamirira
vanhu ava vanovatsausa, navose vanotungamirirwa
vanotsauswa. **17** Naizvozvo Jehovha haachazofariri
majaya, kana kuva netsitsi nenherera nechirikadzi,
nokuti mumwe nomumwe wavo haana umwari uye
akaipa, muromo mumwe nomumwe unotaura zvoupenzi.
Kunyange zvakadaro, kutsamwa kwake hakuna kudzorwa,
ruoko rwake ruchakangosimudzwa. **18** Zvirokwazvo
zvakaipa zvinopfuta somoto; unopisa rukato neminzwa,
unopisa matenhere edondo zvokuti unokwira kudenga
mushongwe youtsi. **19** Kubudikidza nokutsamwa

kwaJehovha Wamasimba Ose nyika ichapiswa kwazvo
uye vanhu vachava huni dzomoto; hapana achaponesa
hama yake. 20 Kurudyi vachadya asi vacharamba
vane nzara; kuruboshwe, vachadya asi havangaguti.
Mumwe nomumwe achadya nyama yomwana wake.
21 Manase achadya Efuremu uye Efuremu achadya
Manase; pamwe chete vachamukira Judha. Kunyange
zvakadaro, kutsamwa kwake hakuna kudzorwa, ruoko
rwake ruchakangosimudzwa.

10 Vane nhamo vanodzika mitemo isina kururama,
neavo vanopa mitemo inodzvinyirira, 2 kuti vadzivise
varombo kodzero dzavo uye vadzivise kururamisirwa
kwavakadzvinyirirwa vavanhu vangu, vachipamba
chirikadzi uye vachibira nherera. 3 Muchaita sei
pazuva rokutongwa, njodzi painouya ichibva kure?
Muchatizira kuna aniko kuti mubatsirwe? Upfumi
hwenyu muchahusiyepiko? 4 Hapana chichasara asi
kungokotama pakati penhapwa, kana kuwira pakati
pavakaurayiwa. Kunyange zvakadaro, kutsamwa kwake
hakuna kudzorwa, ruoko rwake ruchakangosimudzwa. 5
"Une nhamo iwe Asiria, shamhu yokutsamwa kwangu,
iye akabata tsvimbo yehasha dzangu mumaoko ake! 6
Ndiri kumutuma kurudzi rusina Mwari, ndinomutuma
kuvanhu vanonditsamwisa, kundokomba nokutora
nokubvuta zvakapambwa, nokuvatsikirira pasi sedope riri
mumigwagwa. 7 Asi izvi handizvo zvaanoda, izvi handizvo
zvaanga achifunga; vavariro yake ndeyokuparadza,
kupedza chose marudzi mazhinji. 8 Anoti, 'Ko,
machinda angu haazi madzimambo ose here? 9

Karino harina kuita sezvakaita Karikemishi here? Ko,
Hamati harina kufanana neAripadhi, uye Samaria
harina kufanana neDhamasiko here? **10** Ruoko rwangu
sezvarwakatora umambo hwezvifananidzo, umambo
hune zvifananidzo zvakakunda zveJerusarema neSamaria,
11 ko, handichaitiri Jerusarema nezvifananidzo zvaro
sezvandakaitira Samaria nezvifananidzo zvayo here?'"
12 Kana Ishe achinge apedza basa rake rose pamusoro
peGomo reZioni neJerusarema, achazoti, "Ndicharanga
mambo weAsiria nokuda kwokuzvikudza kwomwoyo
wake namanyawi emeso ake. **13** Nokuti iye anoti,
"'Nesimba ramaoko angu ndakaita izvi, uye nouchenjeri
hwangu, nokuti ndinonzwisisa. Ndakabvisa miganhu
yendudzi, ndikapamba pfuma yavo; semhare ndakakunda
madzimambo avo. **14** Sezvinoita munhu anosvasvavira
mudendere, saizvozvo ruoko rwangu rwakananavira
pfuma yamarudzi; savarume vanounganidza mazai
akasiyiwa, saizvozvo ndakaunganidza nyika dzose; hakuna
yakapfakanyisa bapiro, kana kushamisa muromo wayo
kuti irire.'" **15** Ko, demo ringazvirumbidza kupfuura
iye anoritemesa here? Kana jeko ringazvirumbidza
pamusoro pounorishandisa here? Zvinozoita sokunge
tsvimbo inosimudza uyo anoitakura, kana mudonzvo
kusimudza uyo asati ari huni! **16** Naizvozvo, Ishe
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, achatumira denda rinoonza
pamusoro pavarwi vakafuta; pasi pokubwinya kwake
moto uchatungidzwa kufanana nemirazvo inopfuta. **17**
Chiedza chaIsraeri chichava moto, noMutsvene wavo
murazvo womoto; muzuva rimwe chete uchapfuta

ugopedza minzwa yake norukato rwake. **18** Kubwinya
kwamasango ake neminda yake yakaorera kuchaparadzwa
chose, kufanana nomurwere anoramba achipera. **19** Uye
miti yakasara yamasango ake ichava mishoma kwazvo,
zvokuti mwana angagona kuinyora pasi. **20** Pazuva iro
vakasara veIsraeri, vakapunyuka veimba yaJakobho,
havachazovimbi naye iye akavarova, asi zvirokwazvo
vachavimba naJehovha, Mutsvene waIsraeri. **21** Vakasara
vachadzokera, vakasara vaJakobho, vachadzokera kuna
Mwari Ane Simba. **22** Kunyange vanhu vako, iwe
Israeri, vakaita sejecha regungwa, vachasara chete
ndivo vachadzokera. Kuparadzwa kwakatotemwa, kuzere
nokururama. **23** Ishe, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose
achapedzisa kuparadzwa kwakatemerwa nyika yose.
24 Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose:
"Haiwa, vanhu vangu vanogara muZioni, musatya
vaAsiria, vanokurovai nomudonzvo nokukusimudzirai
tsvimbo, sezvakaitwa neIjipiti. **25** Nokuti nenguva duku
duku kutsamwa kwangu pamusoro penyu kuchapera, uye
hasha dzangu dzichanangana nokuparadzwa kwavo." **26**
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose achavarova netyava, samarovero
aakaita vaMidhia padombo reOrebhi, uye achasimudza
tsvimbo yake pamusoro pemvura zhinji, sezvaakaita
muIjipiti. **27** Pazuva iro mitoro yavo ichabviswa
pamapfudzi enyu, nejoko ravo pamitsipa yenyu; joko
richavhuniwa, nokuti manyanya kufuta. **28** Vanopinda
muAyati; vopfuura nomuMigironi; vochengeta nhumbi
paMikimashi. **29** Vanopfuura napamupata, vagoti,
"Tichadzika matende paGebha usiku." Rama rinobvunda;

Gibhea raSauro rinotiza. **30** Ridza mhere, iwe mukunda
weGarimi! Teerera, iwe Raisha! Newe Anatoti unonzwisa
urombo! **31** Madhimena riri kutiza; vanhu veGebhimi
vanovanda. **32** Zuva ranhasi vachamira paNobhi;
vachakunga chibhakera chavo pagomo remwanasikana
weZioni, pachikomo cheJerusarema. **33** Tarirai, Ishe,
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, achatema matavi nesimba guru.
Miti mirefu refu ichawiswa, uye yakareba ichadzikiswa. **34**
Achatema matenhere esango nedemo; Rebhanoni ichawa
pamberi paIye Ane Simba.

11 Bukira richabva kudzinde raJese; Davi rinobva pamidzi
yake richabereka muchero. **2** Mweya waJehovha uchagara
pamusoro pake, mweya wouchenjeri newokunzwisisa,
mweya wokurayira nowesimba, mweya wokuziva
newokutya Jehovha, **3** uye achafarira kutya Jehovha.
Haazotongi nezvaanoona nameso ake, kana kutonga
nezvaanonzwa nenzeve dzake, **4** asi nokururama
achatongera varombo, nokururamisira achatongera
vanyoro vapanyika. Acharova nyika neshamhu yomuromo
wake; nokufema kwemiromo yake achauraya vakaipa. **5**
Kururuma ndiro richava bhanhire rake uye kutendeka
bhanhire romuchiuno chake. **6** Bere richagara negwayana,
ingwe ichavata pasi nembudzi, mhuru neshumba
nezvakakodzwa zvichafura pamwe chete; uye mwana
mudiki achazvitungamirira. **7** Mhou ichafura nebere,
vana vazvo vachavata pasi pamwe chete, uye shumba
ichadya uswa senzombe. **8** Mwana mucheche achatambira
pedyo nomwena wemhakure, uye mwana mudiki achaisa
ruoko rwake mumwena wenyoka. **9** Hazvingazokuvadzi

kana kuparadza pagomo rangu rose dzvene, nokuti nyika
ichazara nokuziva Jehovha semvura zhinji inofukidza
gungwa. **10** Pazuva iro Mudzi waJese uchamira somureza
wamarudzi; ndudzi dzichamhanyira kwaari, uye nzvimbo
yake yokuzorora ichabwinya. **11** Pazuva iro Jehovha
achatambanudza ruoko rwake kechipiri kuti adzorezve
vakasara ivo vanhu vake vakasiyiwa kubva kuAsiria, kubva
zasi kweIjipiti, nokubva kumusoro kweIjipiti nokubva
kuEtiopia, nokubva kuEramu, nokubva kuBhabhironi,
nokuHamati uye nokubva kuzviwi zvegungwa. **12**
Achasimudzira marudzi mureza uye achaunganidza
vakadzingwa vaIsraeri; achaunganidza vakaparadzirwa
vavanhu veJudha, kubva kumativi mana enyika. **13** Godo
raEfuremu richapera uye vavengi vavaJudha vachagurwa;
Efuremu haachazovi negodo naJudha, naJudha haangaitire
Efuremu hasha. **14** Asi vachawira pamusoro pamateru
eFiristia kumavirazuva; pamwe chete vachapamba
vanhu vokumabvazuva. Vachatora Edomu neMoabhu,
uye vaAmoni vachava varanda vavo. **15** Jehovha
achaomesa chose chikamu chegungwa reIjipiti; nemhepo
inopisa achatsvaira noruoko rwake pamusoro peRwizi
rweYufuratesi. Acharukamura-kamura agoruita hova
nomwe, kuitira kuti vanhu vagone kuyambuka vachienda
mhiri vakapfeka shangu. **16** Pachava nomugwagwa
mukuru wavanhu vake vakasara, vakasiyiwa kubva
kuAsiria, sezvazvakanga zviri kuvaIsraeri pavakabva
kuIjipiti.

12 Pazuva iro muchati, “Ndichakurumbidzai, imi
Jehovha, kunyange makanga makanditsamwira,

kutsamwa kwenyu kwakadzorwa uye makandinyaradza. **2**
Zvirokwazvo Mwari ndiye ruponeso rwangu; ndichavimba
naye uye handingatyi. Jehovha, Jehovha ndiye simba
rangu nerwiyo rwangu; ava ruponeso rwangu." **3**
Nomufaro muchachera mvura kubva mumatsime
oruponeso. **4** Pazuva iro muchati, "Vongai Jehovha,
danai kuzita rake; zivisai zvaakaita pakati pendudzi, uye
muparidze kuti zita rake risimudzirwe. **5** Imbirai Jehovha,
nokuti akaita zvinhu zvinoshamisa; izvi ngazvizivikanwe
pasi pose. **6** Pururudzai uye muimbe nomufaro, imi
vanhu veZioni, nokuti Mutsvene waIsraeri mukuru pakati
penyu."

13 Shoko rakaonekwa naIsaya mwanakomana waAmozi
pamusoro peBhabhironi: **2** Simudzai mireza pamusoro
pechikomo chisina miti, danidzirai kwavari; muninire
kwavari kuti vapinde pamasuo amakurukota. **3**
Ndakarayira vatsvene vangu; ndakadana varwi vangu kuti
vazadzise kutsamwa kwangu, avo vanofadzwa nokukunda
kwangu. **4** Inzwai, kutinhira pamusoro pamakomo,
kwakafanana nokwavanhu vazhinji zhinji! Inzwai,
mheremhere pakati poumambo, sendudzi dziri kuungana
pamwe chete! Jehovha Wamasimba Ose ari kugadzirira
mauto kundorwa. **5** Vanobva kunyika dziri kure, kubva
kumagumo amatenga, Jehovha nezvombo zvokutsamwa
kwake, kuti aparadze nyika yose. **6** Ungudzai, nokuti
zuva raJehovha rava pedyo; richauya nokuparadza
kunobva kuna Wamasimba Ose. **7** Naizvozvo maoko ose
achashaya simba, mwoyo mumwe nomumwe wavanhu
uchanyungudika. **8** Kutya kuchavabata, kurwadziwa

nokugomera zvichavabata, vachamonyoroka somukadzi
ari kusununguka. Vachatarisana vachishamisika mumwe
nomumwe wavo, zviso zvavo zvichipfuta. **9** Tarirai,
zuva raJehovha riri kuuya, zuva rakaipisisa, rine
hasha nokutsamwa kunotyisa, kuti nyika ive dongo
uye nokuzoparadza vatadzi vari mukati mayo. **10**
Nyeredzi dzokudenga namapoka adzo hadzizoratidzi
chiedza chadzo. Zuva rinobuda richasvibiswa uye
mwedzi hauzopi chiedza chawo. **11** Ndicharanga
nyika nokuda kwokuipa kwayo, navakaipa nokuda
kwezvivi zvavo. Ndichagumisa vanozvikudza pakudada
kwavo, uye ndichaderedza kuzvikudza kwavasina
tsitsi. **12** Ndichaita kuti munhu ashayikwe kudarika
goridhe, ashayikwe kudarika kushayikwa kwegoridhe
reOfiri. **13** Naizvozvo ndichabvundisa matenga; uye
nyika ichazungunuka kubva panzvimbo yayo, nehasha
dzaJehovha Wamasimba Ose, pazuva rokutsamwa kwake
kunopisa. **14** Semhara inovhimwa, samakwai asina
mufudzi, mumwe nomumwe achadzokera kuvanhu
vokwake, mumwe nomumwe achatizira kunyika yake.
15 Mumwe nomumwe achabatwa achabayiwa, vose
vanobatwa vachaurayiwa nomunondo. **16** Vacheche
vavo vacharoverwa pasi vagobvamburwa-bvamburwa
vachizviona; dzimba dzavo dzichapambwa uye vakadzi
vavo vachachinyiwa. **17** Tarirai, ndichavamutsira
vaMedhia vasina hanya nesirivha, uye vasingafariri
goridhe. **18** Uta hwavo huchabaya majaya; havazovi
nengoni navacheche kana kutarira vana netsitsi. **19** Zvino
Bhabhironi rembiri paumambo, kubwinya kwokuzvikudza

kwavaBhabhironi, richaparadzwa naMwari kufanana
neSodhomu neGomora. 20 Haringatongogarwizve
navanhu uye hakuna vachazogaramo kusvikira
kuzvizvarwa zvose; hapana muArabhu achadzika tende
rake ikoko, hakuna mufudzi achazorodza makwai ake
ikoko. 21 Asi zvisikwa zvomugwenga ndizvo zvichagara
ikoko, makava achazadza dzimba dzavo; mazizi achagara
ikoko, uye imomo ngururu dzichakwakuka-kwakuka.
22 Mapere achachema ari munhare dzavo, makava
mudzimba dzavo dzinoyevedza dzamadzimambo. Nguva
yake yaswedera, uye mazuva aro haazowedzerwi.

14 Jehovha achanzwira Jakobho tsitsi; achasarudza
Israeri zvakare uye achavagarisa munyika yavo. Vatorwa
vachabatana navo vachanamatirana neimba yaJakobho. 2
Ndudzi dzichavatora dzigovadzosera kunzvimbo yavo
chaiyo. Uye imba yaIsraeri ichatora ndudzi kuti vave
varandarume navarandakadzi munyika yaJehovha.
Vachaita nhapwa vaya vaimbova vatapi vavo, uye
vachabata ushe pamusoro pavaya vaimbova vamanikidzi
vavo. 3 Pazuva ramuchapiwa rusununguko naJehovha
kubva pakutambudzika, nokusagadzikana, nokubatwa
noutsinye, 4 uchasveeredza mambo weBhabhironi
uchiti: Haiwa, mumanikidzi apera sei! Haiwa, hasha
dzake dzapera sei! 5 Jehovha akavhuna tsvimbo
yavakaipa netsvimbo yamadzimambo, 6 yaakarova
nayo marudzi mukutsamwa nokurova kusingaperi, uye
akakunda ndudzi nehasha nokurwisa kusingaperi. 7
Nyika dzose dzazorora uye dzava norugare; votanga
kufara nokuimba. 8 Kunyange nemiti yemisipuresi

nemisidhari yokuRebhanoni inofara pamusoro pako ichiti,
“Zvino zvawaparadzwa, hakuna varume vanotsvaka huni
vachauya kuzotitema.” 9 Pasi, iro sheori razungunuka
kuti rinangane newe pakuuya kwako; riri kumutsa
mweya yavakaenda kuti izokukwazisai, vose vakaenda
vari vatungamiri munyika; rinoita kuti vasimuke
pazvigaro zvavo zvoushe, vose vakanga vari madzimambo
endudzi. (Sheol h7585) 10 Vose vachapindura, vachati
kwauri, “Newewo hauchisina simba, sesu; wangofanana
nesu.” 11 Kuzvikudza kwako kwose kwaderedzwa
kusvika muguva, pamwe chete nokurira kworudimbwa
rwako; honye dzawarirwa pasi pako uye makonye
anokufukidza. (Sheol h7585) 12 Haiwa, wawa seiko,
uchibva kudenga, iwe nyamasase yamangwanani,
mwanakomana wamambakwedza! Wakakandwa panyika,
iyewe wakambowisira ndudzi pasi! 13 Wakati mumwoyo
mako, “Ndichakwira kudenga; ndichasimudzira chigaro
changu choushe pamusoro penyeredzi dzaMwari;
ndichagara pachigaro changu choushe pagomo reungano,
pamusoro pegomo dzvene. 14 Ndichakwira pamusoro-
soro pamakore; ndichazviita seWokumusoro-soro.”
15 Asi waderedzwa kusvika kuguva, kwakadzika
dzika kwegomba. (Sheol h7585) 16 Vose vanokuona
vanokunan’anidza, vachafungisisa zvamagumo ako
vachiti, “Ndiye here murume uya akazungunutsa nyika,
akadederesa ushe, 17 murume akaita kuti nyika ive
gwenga, akaparadza maguta ayo, akasatendera vasungwa
vake kudzokera kumusha?” 18 Madzimambo ose endudzi
ave mukukudzwa, mumwe nomumwe muguva rake.

19 Asi iwe warasirwa kunze kweguva rako, kufanana
nedavi rakaraswa; wakafukidzwa navakaurayiwa, naavo
vakabayiwa nomunondo, avo vakadzika kumatombo
egomba. Kufanana nechitunha chinotsikwa-tsikwa
netsoka, **20** hauzobatani navo pakuvigwa kwako,
nokuti wakaparadza nyika yako ukauraya vanhu
vako. Vana vowakaipa havazotaurwi nezvavozve. **21**
Gadzirirai nzvimbo yokuurayira vanakomana vake
nokuda kwezvivi zvamadzitateguru avo; havazosimuki
kuti vagare nhaka yenyika vagozadza nyika namaguta
avo **22** "Ndichavamukira ini," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. "Ndichabvisa zita rake
navakasara vake kubva kuBhabhironi, vana vake
navana vavana vake," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
23 "Ndichaishandura kuti ive nzvimbo yamazizi
nenyika yamachawi; ndicharitsvaira nomutsvairo
wokuparadza," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose. **24** Jehovha Wamasimba Ose akapika achiti:
"Zvirokwazo sezvandakafunga ndizvo zvichaitika, uye
sezvandakarangarira ndizvo zvichaitika. **25** Ndichapwanya
muAsiria munyika yangu; ndichamutsikirira pasi
pamusoro pegomo rangu. Joko rake richabviswa kubva
pavanhu vangu, nomutoro wake wokubva pamabvudzi
avo." **26** Iyi ndiyo pfungwa yakarongerwa nyika yose;
urwu ndirwo ruoko rwakatambanudzirwa pamusoro
pamarudzi ose. **27** Nokuti Jehovha Wamasimba Ose
akazvironga zvino ndianiko angamukonesa? Ruoko rwake
rwakatambanudzwa ndianiko angarudzora? **28** Shoko iri
rakauya mugore rakafa Mambo Ahazi richiti: **29** Musafara

imi mose vaFiristia, muchiti shamhu yakakurovai imi,
yavhunika; nokuti kubva pamudzi wenyoka iyo pachabuda
mvumbi, chibereko chayo chichava nyoka ino uturu
hunobaya. 30 Murombo wavarombo achawana mafuro, uye
vanoshayiwa vacharara pasi murugare. Asi ndichaparadza
mudzi wako nenzara; ichauraya vakasara vako. 31
Ungudza iwe suo! Chema, iwe guta! Nyungudukai, imi
vaFiristia mose! Gore routsi riri kuuya richibva kumusoro,
uye hapana achatiza pasimba raro. 32 Ko, imhinduroi
ichapiwa kunhume dzorudzi urwo? "Jehovha akasimbisa
Zioni, uye mariri vanhu vake vanotambudzika vachawana
pokuvanda."

15 Chirevo chaJehovha maererano neMoabhu: Ari
romuMoabhu rava dongo, rakaparadzwa usiku! Kiri
romuMoabhu rava dongo, rakaparadzwa usiku! 2 Dhibhoni
rakwira kutemberi yaro, kunzvimbo dzaro dzakakwirira
kundochema; Moabhu ari kuungudza pamusoro peNebho
napamusoro peMedhebha. Misoro yose yaveurwa
ndebvu dzose dzabviswa. 3 Munzira dzomuguta
vakapfeka masaga: pamusoro pamatenga edzimba
uye nomumatare, vanoungudza vose, vakazvambarara
vachichema. 4 Heshibhoni neErieri dzinodanidzira,
manzwi avo anonzwika kusvikira kuJahazi. Naizvozvo
varwi veMoabhu vanodanidzira, uye mwoyo yavo yaziya.
5 Mwoyo wangu unodanidzira pamusoro peMoabhu; vatizi
varo vanotiza kusvikira kuZoari, kusvikira kuEgirati-
Sherishiya. Vanokwidza nenzira yokuRuhiti, vanofamba
vachichema, munzira yokuHoronaimi vanochema
kuparadzwa kwavo. 6 Mvura yokuNimirimi yakapwa

uye uswa hwaoma; bumhudza rapera uye hapachina
chakasvibirira chakasara. 7 Saka pfuma yavakawana
neyavakaunganidza vanoiyambutsira mhiri kworukova
rwemikonachando. 8 Kudanidzira kwavo kwaita maungira
kuchitevedza muganhu weMoabhu; kuungudza kwavo
kunosvikira kuEgiraimi, kuchema kwavo kunosvikira
kuBheeri Erimi. 9 Mvura yapaDhimoni yakazara neropa,
asi ndichauyisazve zvakawanda pamusoro peDhimoni,
shumba pamusoro pavatizi veMoabhu uye napamusoro
pavaya vakasara munyika.

16 Tumirai mutero wamakwayana kumutongi wenyika,
kubva kuSera, zvichiyambukira kurenje, kugomo
roMwanasikana weZioni. 2 Kufanana neshiri dzadzungaira
dzichisundidzirwa kubva mudendere, ndizvo zvakaita
vakadzi veMoabhu pamazambuko eAmoni. 3 "Tipeiwo
zano, ruramisirai. Ita mumvuri wako kuti ufanane nousiku,
pamasikati makuru. Viga vatizi, usapandukira vapoteri. 4
Rega vatizi veMoabhu vagare newe, iva utiziro hwavo
kubva kumuparadzi." Mutambudzi achasvika kumagumo,
uye kuparadza kuchapera; mudenhi achatsakatika
panyika. 5 Murudo, chigaro choushe chichasimbiswa;
mukutendeka, munhu achagarapo, mumwe anobva
kuimba yaDhavhidhi, uyo anoti achitonga anotsvaka
kururamisira, uye achikurumidza kuita zvakarurama. 6
Takanzwa nezvokuzvikudza kwaMoabhu, namanyawi ake
makuru uye kuzvida kwake, kuzvikudza kwake nokuvirima
kwake, asi kuzvirumbidza kwake hakuna maturo. 7
Naizvozvo vaMoabhu voungudza, vanoungudzira Moabhu
pamwe chete. Chemai musuwe nokuda kwavarume veKiri

Hareseti. **8** Minda yeHeshibhoni yaoma uye mazambiringa
eSibhima aomawo. Vatongi vendudzi vatsika-tsika
mizambiringa yakaisvonaka, iyo yaimbosvika kuJazeri uye
yaitandira yakananga kurenje. Mabukira ayo aitandira
kusvika kugungwa. **9** Saka ndinochema, sokuchema
kweJazeri, nokuda kwemizambiringa yeSibhima. Haiwa
Heshibhoni, haiwa Ereare, ndichakudiridza nemisodzi!
Ruzha rwomufaro pamusoro pemizambiringa yakaibva
napamusoro pezvamakakohwa rwanyaradzwa. **10** Mufaro
nokufarisisa zvabviswa paminda yemizambiringa; hapana
anoimba kana kuita ruzha muminda yemizambiringa;
hapana anosvina waini pazvisviniro, nokuti ndagumisa
ruzha rwacho. **11** Mwoyo wangu unorira nokuda
kwaMoabhu, kufanana nokurira kwembira, mukati kati
mangu munorira nokuda kweKiri Hareseti. **12** Zvino kana
Moabhu achizviratidza panzvimbo dzake dzakakwirira,
anenge achingozvinetsa pachake; paanoenda kuimba
yake kunonyengetera, zvinenge zvisina chazvinobatsira,
13 Iri ndiro shoko rakataurwa kare naJehovha pamusoro
peMoabhu. **14** Asi zvino Jehovha anoti, "Makore matatu
asati apfuura, sokuverengwa kwaangaitwa nomuranda
akazvisunga kubatira mubayiro, kukudzwa kweMoabhu
navanhu vake vose vakawanda kuchazvidzwa, uye
vakapunyuka vake vachava vashoma kwazvo uye vasina
simba."

17 Chirevo pamusoro peDhamasiko: "Tarirai, Dhamasiko
harichazovazve guta, asi richava murwi wamatongo. **2**
Maguta eAroeri achasiyiwa uye achava mafuro ezvipfuyo,
izvo zvichavata pasi, pasina anozvivhundutsa. **3** Maguta

akakomberedzwa namasvingo achanyangarika achibva
pana Efuremu, uye simba roushe kubva paDhamasiko;
vakasara veAramu vachava sembiri yavaIsraeri," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **4** "Pazuva iro
kukudzwa kwaJakobho kuchapera; mafuta omuviri
wake achapera. **5** Zvichafanana nomukohwi anokohwa
madzinde akamira, uyo anokohwa zviyo noruoko rwake,
sezvinoita murume anononga hura dzezviyo muMupata
weRefaimi. **6** Kunyange zvakadaro dzimwe tsanga
dzichasara, sezvinoita muorivhi kana wazunzwa, uchisiya
maorivhi maviri kana matatu pamatavi okumusoro-
soro, mana kana mashanu pamatavi makuru anobereka,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Mwari waIsraeri. **7** Pazuva iro
vanhu vachatarira kuMusiki wavo, vagodzorera meso avo
kuMutsvene waIsraeri. **8** Havachazotarisi kuaritari, iro
basa ramaoko avo, uye havachazovi nehanya nematanda
aAshera nearitari dzezvinonhuhwira dzakaitwa neminwe
yavo. **9** Pazuva iro maguta avo akasimba avakasiya nokuda
kwavaIsraeri, achafanana nenzvimbo dzakaregerwa kuti
dzive matenhere nezvinomera pasi pavo. Uye ose achava
matongo. **10** Nokuti wakanganwa Mwari Muponesi
wako, hauna kurangarira Dombo, iyo nhare yako.
Naizvozvo, kunyange ukazvisimira miti yakanakisisa,
uye ukadyara mizambiringa inobva kune dzimwe
nyika, **11** kunyange pazuva raunoisima, ugoita kuti
ikure, ugoita kuti ive namaruva, asi mukohwo uchava
sapasina pazuva rehosha nokurwadziwa kusingarapiki.
12 Haiwa, kutinhira kwendudzi zhinji, dzinotinhira
sokutinhira kwegungwa! Haiwa, kuomba kwamarudzi

anoomba kufanana nokutinhira kwemvura zhinji! **13**
Kunyange vanhu vakaomba sokutinhira kwamafungu
emvura, paanovatuka vachatizira kure, vachidzingirirwa
nemhepo sehundi pamusoro pezvikomo, kufanana
nouswa hunozungunuswa pamberi pedutu guru. **14**
Munguva yamadekwana, pachava nokutyisa! Kusati
kwaedza, havachipo! Uyu ndiwo mugove wavaya
vanotibira, nomubayiro wavanotipamba.

18 Ine nhamo nyika yokutinhira kwamapapiro
inotevedza nzizi dzeEtiopia, **2** inotuma nhume nenzira
yomugungwa, muzvikepe zvenhokwe pamusoro pemvura.
Endai, imi nhume dzinokurumidza, kuvanhu vakareba
uye vane ganda rinotsvedzerera, kuvanhu vanotyiwa kure
napedyo, rudzi rune hasha nomutauro usinganzwisisiki,
rune nyika yakakamurwa nenzizi. **3** Imi mose muri
pasi pose, imi munogara panyika, kana mureza
wasimudzwa pamusoro pamakomo, muchauona, uye
kana hwamanda yarira, muchainzwa. **4** Zvanzi naJehovha
kwandiri: "Ndicharamba ndinyerere uye ndichatarira
ndiri paugaro hwangu, samanyirinyiri omushana
unopisa, segore redova mukupisa kwokukohwa." **5**
Nokuti, kukohwa kusati kwasvika, kana kutungira
kwamaruva kwaguma, uye ruva rova muzambiringa
woibva, achagura mabukira namapanga okurangura,
achatemera pasi uye agorasira kure matavi akatandavara.
6 Zvose zvichasiyirwa magora omugomo nokuzvikara
zvesango; shiri dzichazvidya chirimo chose, uye zvikara
zvesango zvichazvidya muchando chose. **7** Panguva
iyoyo, zvipo zvichavigirwa Jehovha Wamasimba Ose,

zvichibva kuvanhu vakareba vane ganda rinotsvedzerera,
kubva kuvanhu vanotyiwa kwose kwose, rudzi rune
hasha nomutauro usinganzwisisiki, rudzi rune nyika
yakakamurwa nenzizi, zvipo zvichauyiswa kuZioni,
nzvimbo yeZita raJehovha Wamasimba Ose.

19 Chirevo pamusoro peIjipiti: Tarirai, Jehovha
akatasva gore rinomhanya, uye ari kuuya kuIjipiti.
Zvifananidzo zveIjipiti zviri kudedera pamberi pake,
uye mwoyo yavaIjipita yonyungudika mukati mavo.
2 "Ndichakuchidzira kumukirana pakati pavaIjipita,
munun'una acharwa nomukoma, muvakidzani acharwa
nowaakavakidzana naye, guta richarwisana nerimwe guta,
umambo hucharwisana nohumwe umambo. **3** VaIjipita
vachaora mwoyo, uye ndichaita kuti zvavanoronga zvive
pasina; vachabvunza zvifananidzo nemweya yavakafa,
nokumasvikiro navavuki. **4** Ndichaisa vaIjipita mumaoko
amambo ano utsinye uye mambo anotyisa achatonga
pamusoro pavo," ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe, Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose. **5** Mvura yomurwizi ichapwa, uye
mahombekombe erwizi achapwa agova akaoma. **6**
Migero ichanhuhwa; hova dzeIjipiti dzichaderera uye
dzichapwa. Tsanga nenhokwe zvichauna, **7** uyewo
zvinomera zvichitevedza Nairi, pamuromo werwizi.
Minda yose yakadyarwa mujinga meNairi ichaoma, mbesa
dzichapeperetswa nemhepo, hazvingazovapozve. **8** Vabati
vehove vachagomera uye vagorira, vose vanokanda
zviredzo muna Nairi; vaya vanokanda mimbure pamusoro
pemvura vacharukutika. **9** Vanobata neshinda yakanaka
vachapera simba, varuki vemicheka yakanaka vachashaya

tariro. **10** Vanobata nemicheka vachaora mwoyo, uye
vose vanobatira mubayiro vacharwadziwa mwoyo. **11**
Machinda eZoani haasi chinhu asi mapenzi; makurukota
aFaro akachenjera anopa zano risina mano. Mungareva sei
kuna Faro, kuti, "Ndini mumwe wavakachenjera, mudzidzi
wamadzimambo akare?" **12** Zvino vakachenjera venyu
varipiko? Ngavakuratidzei uye vakuzivisei zvakafungwa
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose pamusoro peIjipiti. **13**
Machinda eZoani ava mapenzi, vatungamiri veMemufisi
vanyengerwa; mabwe ekona amarudzi avo atsausa
Ijipiti. **14** Jehovha akadururira mavari mweya wedzungu;
vanoita kuti Ijipiti idzedzereke mune zvose zvainoita,
sezvinoita chidhakwa chinodzedzereka mumarutsi acho.
15 Hapana chingaitwa neIjipiti, musoro kana muswe,
davi romuchindwe kana rushanga. **16** Pazuva iro,
vaIjipita vachafanana navakadzi. Vachadedera nokutya
panosimudzwa ruoko rwaJehovha Wamasimba Ose
pamusoro pavo. **17** Uye nyika yeJudha ichava chinhu
chinotyisa kuvaIjipita; mumwe nomumwe achanzwa
nezvaJudha achatya, nokuda kwezvinofungwa naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose pamusoro pavo. **18** Pazuva iro, maguta
mashanu omuIjipiti achataura mutauro weKenani uye
vachapikira vachazvipira kuna Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose. Rimwe racho richanzi Guta roKuparadza. **19**
Pazuva iro, pachava nearitari kuna Jehovha mukati
chaimo meIjipiti, nembiru kuna Jehovha pamuganhu
wayo. **20** Ichava chiratidzo nechapupu kuna Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose munyika yeIjipiti. Pavanodanidzira kuna
Jehovha nokuda kwavamanikidzi vavo, achavatumira

muponesi nomurwiri, ipapo achavanunura. **21** Saka
Jehovha achazviratidza kuvaIjipita, uye pazuva iro
vachaziva Jehovha. Vachanamata nezvibayiro uye
nezvipiriso zvezviyo; vachaita mhiko kuna Jehovha uye
vagodzichengeta. **22** Jehovha acharova Ijipiti nehosha;
acharova agovarapazve. Vachatendeukira kuna Jehovha,
uye achapindura mikumbiro yavo nokuvarapa. **23** Pazuva
iro, pachava nenzira huru ichabva kuIjipiti ichienda
kuAsiria. VaAsiria vachaenda kuIjipiti uye vaIjipita
vachaendawo kuAsiria. VaIjipita navaAsiria vachanamata
pamwe chete. **24** Pazuva iro Israeri ichava yechitatu,
ichitevera Ijipiti neAsiria, ichava ropafadzo panyika.
25 Jehovha Wamasimba Ose achavaropafadza achiti,
"Ngavaropafadzwe vaIjipita vanhu vangu, navaAsiria,
basa ramaoko angu, navaIsraeri, nhaka yangu."

20 Mugore rokusvika kwomutungamiri mukuru,
kuAshidhodhi, atumwa naSarigoni mambo weAsiria,
akairwisa uye akaitapa, **2** panguva iyoyo Jehovha akataura
kubudikidza naIsaya mwanakomana waAmozi. Akati
kwaari, "Bvisa nguo yesaga pamuviri wako neshangu
mumakumbo mako." Iye akaita saizvozvo, akafamba asina
nguo uye asina shangu. **3** Ipapo Jehovha akati, "Sezvakaita
Isaya muranda wangu akafamba asina nguo, uye asina
shangu kwamakore matatu, sechiratidzo nechishamiso
pamusoro peIjipiti neEtiopia, **4** saizvozvo mambo weAsiria
achaenda navatapwa veIjipiti, navakadzingwa veEtiopia,
vadiki navakuru, uye magaro ari panze, kuti chive
chinyadziso kuIjipiti. **5** Avo vaivimba neEtiopia uye
vaizvikudza neIjipiti vachatya uye vachanyadziswa.

6 Pazuva iro, vanhu vaigara pamhenderekedzo ino
vachati, ‘Tarirai zvaitika kuna vaya vataivimba navo, vaya
vataitizira kwavari kuti vatibatsire uye vatinunure kubva
kuna mambo weAsiria! Zvino isu tichapunyuka sei?’”

21 Chirevo pamusoro peRenje riri pedyo neGungwa:
Kufanana nechamupupuri chinovhuvhuta nomunyika
yezasi, mupambi anouya achibva kurenje, kubva
kunyika inotyisa. 2 Ndaratidzwa chiratidzo chinorwadza.
Mupanduki anopanduka, muparadzi anotora zvokupamba
Eramu, rwisa! Medhia, vandira! Ndichagumisa kugomera
kwose kwaakaita kuti kuvepo. 3 Naizvozvo muviri wangu
wakazara nokurwadziwa; marwadzo akandibata, kufanana
nomukadzi ari kusununguka; ndiri kudzedzereka
nezvandinonzwa, ndakanganisika nezvandinoona.
4 Mwoyo wangu woziya, kutya kwondidederesa;
rubvunzavaeni rwandaishuva rwava chinyangadzo
kwandiri. 5 Vanogadzira matafura, vanowaridza micheka
pasi, vanodya, vanonwa! Simukai, imi machinda, zodzai
nhoo! 6 Zvanzi naIshe kwandiri: “Endai, mundogadza
nharirire uye muite kuti azivise zvaanoona. 7 Kana
achiona ngoro namapoka amabhiza, navatasvi vari
pamusoro pembongoro kana vatasvi vari pamusoro
pengamera, ngaave akachenjera, akachenjera zvizere.” 8
Ipapo nharirire yakadanidzira ichiti, “Zuva nezuva, tenzi
wangu, ndinomira pamusoro peshongwe yomurindi;
usiku hwoga hwoga ndinogara panzvimbo yangu.
9 Tarirai, hoyo murume ari kuuya ari mungoro
neboka ramabhiza. Uye anopa mhinduro achiti,
‘Bhabhironi rawa, rawa! Zvifananidzo zvose zvavamwari

varo zvaputsirwa pasi!’” **10** Haiwa, vanhu vangu
vapwanyirwa paburiro, ndinokuudzai zvandanzwa kubva
kuna Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, kubva kuna Mwari
waIsraeri. **11** Chirevo pamusoro peDhuma: Mumwe
anodana kwandiri ari kuSeiri, achiti, “Nharirire iwe,
inguvaiko ino yousiku? Nharirire iwe, inguvaiko ino
yousiku?” **12** Nharirire inopindura ichiti, “Mambakwedza
achauya, asi nousikuwo. Zvino kana uchida kubvunza,
bvunza; uye ugodzokazve.” **13** Chirevo pamusoro
peArabhia: Imi ngoro dzavaDhedhani, munodzika
misasa mumatenhere eArabhia, **14** vigirai vane nyota
mvura; imi munogara muTema, uyai nezvokudya
zvavanotiza. **15** Vari kutiza munondo, kubva kumunondo
wavhomorwa, nokuuta hwawemburwa, uye nokupisa
kwehondo. **16** Zvanzi naJehovha kwandiri: “Pachinguva
chegore rimwe chete, sokuverenga kungaita mushandi
akabatwa nechibvumirano, kuzvikudza kwose kweKedhari
kuchapera. **17** Varume vouta vachapunyuka, ivo mhare
dzeKedhari vachava vashoma.” Jehovha, Mwari weIsraeri
ataura.

22 Chirevo pamusoro poMupata weChiratidzo: Chii
chinokutambudzai zvino, zvokuti mose makwira
pamusoro pamatenga edzimba? **2** Haiwa guta
rizere nemheremhere, haiwa guta renyonganyonga
nokupembera? Vakaurayiwa venyu havana kubayiwa
nomunondo, kana kufira muhondo. **3** Vatungamiri
vako vose vatiza pamwe chete; vabatwa pasina
kushandiswa uta. Mose imi makabatwa mukaitwa
vasungwa pamwe chete, kunyange makanga matiza

muvengi achiri kure. **4** Naizvozvo ndakati, “Endai kure
neni; regai ndicheme kwazvo. Musaedza kundinyaradza
pamusoro pokuparadzwa kwavanhu vangu.” **5** Ishe,
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, ane zuva renyonganyonga
nerokutsikira pasi nokutyisa muMupata woKuratidza,
zuva rokukoromorera masvingo pasi nerokudanidzira
kumakomo. **6** Eramu anotora goba, pamwe chete
navatasvi vamabhiza nengoro; Kiri anofudugura nhoo. **7**
Mipata yako yakaisvonaka yakazara nengoro, uye vatasvi
vamabhiza vakaiswa pamasuo eguta; **8** kudzivirirwa
kweJudha kwakabviswa. Uye pazuva iro makatarira,
kuzvombo muMuzinda weSango; **9** makaona kuti
Guta raDhavhidhi raiva napakakoromoka pakawanda
munzvimbo dzokudzivirira; makazvichengetera mvura
muDziva reZasi. **10** Makaverenga dzimba muJerusarema,
mukaondomora dzimba kuti musimbise rusvingo. **11**
Makavaka gungwa pakati pamasvingo maviri, kuti
muchingidzire mvura yomudziva rakare, asi hamuna
kutarira kuna Iye akariita, kana kuva nehanya naIye
akazvironga kare. **12** Ishe, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose,
akakudaidzai pazuva iro kuti mucheme uye muungudze,
kuti mudzure bvudzi renyu uye mufuge masaga. **13** Asi
tarirai, kune mufaro nokupembera, kubayiwa kwemombe
nokuurayiwa kwamakwai, kudyiwa kwenyama nokunwiwa
kwewaini! Munoti, “Ngatidyei uye tinwe, nokuti
mangwana tichafa!” **14** Jehovha Wamasimba Ose akazivisa
izvi munzeve dzangu achiti, “Kusvikira pazuva rokufa
kwako, chivi ichi hachizokanganwirwi,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **15** Zvanzi naIshe, Jehovha

Wamasimba Ose: “Enda, undoti kumutariri uyu, kuna
Shebhina, mutariri womuzinda, uti kwaari: **16** Uri kuitei
pano uye ndiani akakupa mvumo yokuti uzvicherere rinda
pano, uchizvivezera rinda rako pakakwirira nokuzvivezera
nzvimbo yako yokuzorora mudombo? **17** “Hokoyo,
Jehovha ava kuda kukuti dzvi, agokurasira kure, iwe
murume wesimba. **18** Achakupomba-pomba sebhora
agokukanda munyika yakakura. Ndimo mauchafira,
uye ngoro dzako dzine mbiri dzichasara imomo, iwe
wokunyadzisa imba yatenzi wako! **19** Ndichakudzinga
pabasa rako, uye uchatandaniswa panzvimbo yako.
20 “Pazuva iro ndichadana muranda wangu, Eriakimi
mwanakomana waHirikia. **21** Ndichamupfekedza nguo
yako ndigomusimbisa nebhanhire rako uye ndigoisa
masimba ako pamusoro pake. Achava baba kuna vagere
muJerusarema nokuimba yaJudha. **22** Ndichaisa papfudzi
rake kiyi yeimba yaDhavhidhi; chaanenge azarura hapana
angapfiga, uye chaanenge apfiga hapana angazarura. **23**
Ndichamuroverera sembambo panzvimbo yakasimba;
achava chigaro chinokudzwa paimba yababa vake. **24**
Mbiri yeimba yababa vake ichaturikwa paari; matavi
namabukira, nemidziyo midiki yose, kubva pamikombe
kusvikira pamakate ose. **25** “Pazuva iro,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, “mbambo yakarovererwa
panzvimbo yakasimba ichabva; ichatemwa igowisirwa
pasi, uye mutoro wakarembera pauri uchatemerwa pasi.”
Jehovha ataura izvozvo.

23 Chirevo pamusoro peTire: Ungudzai imi zvikepe
zveTashishi! Nokuti Tire raparadzwa uye rasiyiwa risina

imba kana pangamira zvikepe. Shoko rakasvika kwavari
richibva kunyika yeSaipurasi. **2** Nyararai, imi vanhu vagere
pachiwi nemi vatengesi veSidhoni, imi makapfumiswa
navashambadzi vomunyanza. **3** Pamusoro pemvura zhinji
zviyo zveShihori zvakayambutswa; mukoho weNairi ndiwo
waiva pfuma yeTire, uye ikazova nzvimbo yokutengesera
yamarudzi. **4** Nyara, iwe Sidhoni, uye newe nhare
yegungwa, nokuti gungwa rataura richiti, "Handina
kumborwadziwa kana kubereka; handina kumborera
vanakomana kana kukurisa vanasikana." **5** Panosvika
shoko kuIjipiti, vacharwadziwa pamusoro peshoko
rinobva kuTire. **6** Yambukirai kuTashishi; ungudzai,
imi vanhu vagere pachiwi. **7** Ko, iri ndiro guta renyu
ramafaro here, guta rakare kare, rakaendeswa kure kure
netsoka dzaro kundogara kunyika iri kure? **8** Ndianiko
akarongera Tire izvozvi, iro raipa korona, vatengesi varo
vari machinda, vashambadziri varo vane mukurumbira
munyika? **9** Jehovha Wamasimba Ose akaronga izvozvo,
kuti adzikise kuzvikudza kwekukudzwa kwose, uye kuti
aninipise vose vane mukurumbira panyika. **10** Rima nyika
yako sezvinoitwa mujinga meNairi, iwe mwanasikana
weTashishi, nokuti hauchina panomira zvikepe. **11** Jehovha
akatambanudza ruoko rwake pamusoro pegungwa,
uye akaita kuti ushe hwaro hudedere. Akarayira
pamusoro peKenani, kuti nhare dzayo dziparadzwe. **12**
Akati, "Mafaro ako haachazovapozve, iwe mhandara
yeSidhoni, yaparadzwa! "Simuka uyambukire kuSaipurasi;
Kunyange naikoko haundowani zororo." **13** Tarira
nyika yavaBhabhironi, rudzi urwo haruchaverengwi

zvino! VaAsiria vakaiita nzvimbo yemhuka dzerenje;
vakamisa shongwe dzavo dzokurwa, vakakoromora nhare
dzaro dzikava pasina, uye vakarishandura rikava dongo.
14 Ungudzai, imi zvikepe zveTashishi; nhare yenyu
yaparadzwa! **15** Panguva iyoyo Tire ichakanganwikwa
kwamakore makumi manomwe, zvakaenzana namakore
oupenyu hwamambo. Asi shure kwamakore makumi
manomwe aya, Tire richaitirwa sezvinoimbwa rwiyo
rwechifeve runoti: **16** "Tora rudimbwa, ufambe
nomuguta, iwe chifeve chakakanganikwa; ridza rudimbwa
zvakanaka, imba nziyo zhinji, kuitira kuti ugorangarirwa."
17 Panopera makore makumi manomwe, Jehovha
achashanyira Tire. Richadzokerazve kubasa raro sechifeve
rigofeva noushe hwose huri pamusoro penyika.
18 Asi zvarakashambadzira uye nomubayiro waro
zvichatsaurirwa Jehovha; hazvingachengetwi kana
kuvigwa. Zvarakashambadzira zvichaendeswa kuna avo
vanogara pamberi paJehovha, kuti vave nezvokudya
zvakawanda nenhumbi dzakanaka.

24 Tarirai, Jehovha ari kuzoparadza nyika achiiparadza
zvachose; achanyangadza kutarisika kwayo uye
achaparadzira vanogaramo, **2** zvichangofanana,
zvinoitirwa muprista nezvinoitirwa vanhu, zvinoitirwa
vatenzi nezvinoitirwa muranda, zvinoitirwa vahosi
nezvinoitirwa mushandiri, zvinoitirwa mutengesi
nezvinoitirwa mutengi, zvinoitirwa anokwereta
nezvinoitirwa akweretwa, zvinoitirwa anoripa mhindu
nezvinoitirwa anoreva mhindu. **3** Nyika ichaparadzwa
zvachose uye ichatorerwa zvayo zvose. Jehovha ataura

shoko irori. **4** Nyika inooma uye inosvava, pasi
pose panorwadziwa uye panounyana, vanokudzwa
venyika vanopera simba uye vanorwadziwa. **5** Nyika
inosvibiswa navanhu vayo; havana kuteerera mirayiro,
vakapandukira mitemo uye vakaputsa sungano isingaperi.
6 Naizvozvo chituko chinoparadza nyika, vanhu vayo
vanofanira kuzvitakurira mhosva dzavo. Naizvozvo
vagari vomunyika vapiswa, uye vashoma ndivo vasara. **7**
Waini itsva inopera uye muzambiringa unosvava; vose
vanoda mafaro vanogomera. **8** Kufadza kwamakandira
kwanyaradzwa, kupembera kwavapururudzi kwapera,
rudimbwa rwomufaro rwanyaradzwa. **9** Havangazonwi
waini vachiimba rwiyo; doro rava kuvava kuvanwi varo.
10 Guta rakoromorwa rava dongo; mukova wokupinda
mudzimba dzose wapfigwa. **11** Vochemera waini
mumigwagwa; mufaro wose washanduka wava kusuwa,
mupururu wabviswa panyika. **12** Guta rasara rava dongo,
masuo aro aputswa-putswa. **13** Ndizvo zvazvichaita
munyika napakati pendudzi, zvichafanana nokuzunzwa
kwomuorivhi, kana sezvinosara pakunongwa shure
kwegohwo ramazambiringa. **14** Vanosimudza manzwi avo,
vanopururudza nomufaro; kubva kumavirira vanoparidza
zvoukuru hwaJehovha. **15** Naizvozvo kumabvazuva,
mbiri kuna Jehovha; kudzai zita raJehovha Mwari
waIsraeri pazviwi zvegungwa. **16** Kubva kumigumo
yenyika tinonzwa kuimba kunoti: “Ngaakudzwe iye
Akarurama.” Asi ini ndakati, “Ndiri kupera muviri, ndiri
kupera muviri! Ndine nhamo! Vanyengeri vakaita zvinhu
nokunyengera! Vanyengeri vakaita zvinhu nokunyengera

kukuru!” **17** Kutya negomba zvakakumirirai, imi vanhu
vapanyika. **18** Ani naani anotiza kutinhira kunotyisa,
achawira mugomba; ani naani anokwira achibuda
mugomba achabatwa mumusungo. Nokuti mawindo
okudenga azaruka, uye nheyo dzapanyika dzozungunuka.
19 Nyika yaputswa-putswa, nyika yakamurwa napakati,
nyika yozungunuswa chose. **20** Nyika yodzedzereka
sechidhakwa, inozengaira semba iri mumhepo; kudarika
nokumukira kwayo kwairemera kwazvo, zvokuti inowa,
ikasazomukazve. **21** Pazuva iro Jehovha acharanga
masimba omuchadenga kumusoro, uye namadzimambo
ari pamusoro penyika pasi. **22** Vachaunganidzwa pamwe
chete kufanana navasungwa vakasungwa mugomba;
vachapfigirwa mutorongo vagozorangwa kwamazuva
mazhinji. **23** Mwedzi uchanyadziswa, zuva richanyara;
nokuti Jehovha Wamasimba Ose achatonga pamusoro
peGomo reZioni nomuJerusarema, napamberi pavakuru
varo, nokubwinya kukuru.

25 Haiwa, Jehovha ndimi Mwari wangu; ndichakukudzai
uye ndicharumbidza zita renyu, nokuti nokutendeka
kukuru makaita zvinhu zvinoshamisa, zvinhu
zvamakaronga kare kare. **2** Makaita kuti guta rive dutu
ramarara, guta rakakomberedzwa rikava dongo, nhare
yavatorwa haichazova gutazve; haichazovakwazve. **3**
Naizvozvo vanhu vane simba vachakukudzai; maguta
endudzi dzine utsinye achakuremekedzai. **4** Manga
muri utiziro hwavarombo, utiziro hwaanoshayiwa
mukutambudzika kwake, uye dumba panguva yemvura
zhinji nomumvuri pakupisa kwezuva. Nokuti kufema

kwavano utsinye kwakafanana nemvura zhinji inorovera
parusvingo, **5** uye kwakafanana nokupisa kwerenje.
Munonyaradza bope ravatorwa; sokupisa kunotonhodzwa
nomumvuri wegore, naizvozvo rwiyo rwavane utsinye
rwanyaradzwa. **6** Pamusoro pegomo iri, Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose achagadzirira vanhu vose mutambo
wezvakakora, namabiko ewaini yakare, nyama yakanakisa
uye newaini yakaisvonaka. **7** Pamusoro pegomo iri,
achaparadza chifukidziro chinoputira marudzi ose,
mucheka unofukidza ndudzi dzose; **8** iye achamedza
rufu nokusingaperi. Wamasimba Ose achapisika misodzi
kubva pazviso zvose; achabvisa kunyadziswa kwavanhu
vake panyika yose. Jehovha ataura. **9** Pazuva iro
vachati, "Zvirokwazvo uyu ndiye Mwari wedu; takavimba
naye, iye akatiponesa. Uyu ndiye Jehovha, takavimba
naye; ngatifarei tifarisise muruponeso rwake." **10**
Ruoko rwaJehovha ruchagara pagomo iri, asi Moabhu
achatsikwa-tsikwa pasi pake, samashanga anotsikwa-
tsikwa mumupfudze. **11** Vachatambanudza maoko avo
mariri, somushambiri anotambanudza maoko ake kuti
ashambire. Mwari achaderedza kuzvikudza kwavo,
kunyange vachigona kuita zvakanaka namaoko avo,
12 Achakoromora nhare yako yamasvingo akakwirira
agoaputsira pasi; achaakoromorera pasi, muguruva
chaimo.

26 Pazuva iro rwiyo urwu ruchaimbwa munyika yaJudha:
Tine guta rakasimba; Mwari anoita kuti ruponeso
ruve masvingo nenhare dzaro. **2** Zarurai masuo
kuti rudzi rwakarurama rupinde, rudzi runochengeta

kutenda. 3 Muchachengeta murugare rwakakwana
munhu ane mufungo wakasimba, nokuti anovimba
nemi. 4 Vimba naJehovha nokusingaperi, nokuti
Jehovha, iye Jehovha ndiye Dombo rokusingaperi. 5
Anoderedza avo vagere pakakwirira, anodzikisa pasi
guta rapamusoro; anorideredza kusvikira pavhu uye
anorikanda muguruva. 6 Tsoka dzicharitsikirira pasi,
tsoka dzavakamanikidzwa, idzo tsoka dzavarombo. 7
Nzira yavakarurama yakati chechetere; imi Akarurama,
munoita kuti nzira yavakarurama iti chechetere.
8 Hongu, Jehovha tichifamba munzira yomurayiro
wenyu, tinokumirirai; zita renyu nemukurumbira wenyu
ndizvo chishuwo chemwoyo yedu. 9 Mwoyo wangu
unokushuvai pausiku; mangwanani, mweya wangu
unokupangai. Kutonga kwenyu pakunouya panyika,
vanhu vanogara panyika vanodzidza zvokururama. 10
Kunyange nyasha dzichiratidzwa kuna vakaipa, ivo
havadzidzi kururama; kunyange munyika yokururama,
vanongoramba vachiita zvakaipa, uye havana hanya
noukuru hwaJehovha. 11 Haiwa Jehovha, ruoko
rwenyu rwakasimudzirwa kumusoro, asi havaruoni.
Ngavaone kushingaira kwenyu pamusoro pavanhu venyu
vagonyadziswa; moto wakachengeterwa vavengi venyu
ngauvaparadze. 12 Jehovha, imi munotigadzirira rugare;
zvose zvatakakwanisa ndimi makatiitira. 13 Haiwa
Jehovha Mwari wedu, mamwe madzishe kunze kwenyu
akatitonga, asi zita renyu ndiro ratinokudza chete. 14
Ivo vakafa zvino, havachararamizve; mweya yavakafa
haimuki. Makavaranga mukavaparadza; makabvisa

chirangaridzo chavo. **15** Makakurisa rudzi, imi
Jehovha; makakurisa rudzi. Makazviwanira mukurumbira;
mukakurisa miganhu yose yenyika. **16** Jehovha, vakauya
kwamuri mumatambudziko avo; pamakavarova, havana
kugona kuzevezera munyengetero. **17** Sezvinoita
mukadzi ane mimba oda kusununguka, anomonyoroka
mukurwadziwa kwake, agochema kwazvo, ndizvo
zvatakanga takaita pamberi penyu, imi Jehovha. **18**
Takanga tine mimba, tichimonyoroka mukurwadziwa,
asi takabereka mhepo. Hatina kuvigira nyika ruponeso;
hatina chatakaberekera vanhu venyika. **19** Asi vakafa
venyu vachararama; miviri yavo ichamuka. Imi mugere
muguruva, mukai mupembere. Dova renyu rakaita sedova
ramangwanani; nyika ichabudisa vakafa vayo. **20** Chiendai,
vanhu vangu, pindai mumakamuri enyu, mugopfiga
mikova shure kwenyu; muvande kwechinguva kusvikira
kutsamwa kwake kwapfuura. **21** Tarirai, Jehovha ari
kubuda muugaro hwake, kuti arange vanhu venyika
nokuda kwezvivi zvavo. Nyika ichafukura ropa rakateurwa
pamusoro payo; haichazovanzizve vakaurayiwa vayo.

27 Pazuva iro, Jehovha acharanga nomunondo wake,
iwo munondo wake mukuru une simba uye unotyisa,
Revhiatani nyoka inokurumidza, Revhiatani nyoka
inogonyana; achauraya chikara chomugungwa. **2**
Pazuva iro, "Imbai nezvomuzambiringa unobereka:
3 Ini Jehovha ndini ndinouchengeta; ndinoramba
ndichiudiridzira. Ndinourinda masikati nousiku kuitira
kuti parege kuva neanoukanganisa. **4** Handina
kutsamwa. Dai paingova nerukato neminzwa zvinorwa

neni! Ndaienda kundorwa nazvo; ndaizvipisa zvose
nomoto. **5** Kana kuti ngazviuye zvizovanda kwandiri;
ngazviyanane neni, hongu, ngazviyanane neni.”
6 Mumazuva anouya, Jakobho achadzika midzi,
Israeri achabukira uye achatunga maruva, agozadza
nyika yose nomuchero, **7** Ko, Jehovha akamurova
here sezvaanorova avo vakamurova? Akaurayiwa
here sokuurayiwa kwakaitwa avo vakamuuraya? **8**
Muhondo makarwa naye mukamudzinga, nokurwisa
kwake kunotyisa akamudzinga, sezvinoitika pazuva
rinovhuvhuta mhepo yokumabvazuva. **9** Zvino nenzira
iyi, mhosva yaJakobho ichadzikinurwa, uye izvi zvichava
chibereko chakazara chokubviswa kwechivi chake:
Paanoita kuti aritari dzose dzifanane namabwe omunyaka
akaputswa-putswa, hapana matanda aAshera kana aritari
dzezvinonhuhwira zvichasiyiwa zvakamira. **10** Guta
rakakomberedzwa norusvingo rasiyiwa rava dongo, hwava
ugaro hwakasiyiwa, kufanana nerenje; mhuru dzofura
ikoko, uye ikoko ndiko kwadzinovata; dzinosiya matavi
asisina chinhu. **11** Panooma matavi acho, anovhuniwa,
uye vakadzi vanouya vovesa moto nawo. Nokuti vanhu
ava havana njere; nokudaro Muiti wavo haachina tsitsi
pamusoro pavo, uye Musiki wavo haangavaitiri nyasha.
12 Pazuva iro Jehovha achapura kubva panoyerera
Yufuratesi kusvikira paRukova rweIjipiti, uye imi vaIsraeri,
muchaunganidzwa muchiita mumwe mumwe. **13** Uye
pazuva iro hwamanda huru icharira. Vakanga vofira
muAsiria uye navaya vakanga vatizira kuIjipiti vachauya

kuzonamata Jehovha pamusoro pegomo dzvene riri
muJerusarema.

28 Ine nhamo korona yokuzvikudza, yezvidhakwa
zveEfuremu, neruva rosvava pakubwinya kworunako
rwaro, riri pamusoro pemipata yakaorera yaavo
vakurirwa newaini! **2** Tarira, Ishe ano mumwe ane
simba uye anokurira. Sechimvuramabwe uye nedutu
rinoparadza, sedutu remvura zhinji uye samafashamu
emvura inonaya, achaiwisira pasi nesimba guru. **3**
Iya korona, yokuzvikudza yezvidhakwa zveEfuremu,
ichatsikwa-tsikwa pasi petsoka. **4** Ruva riya rosvava
pakubwinya kworunako rwaro, riri pamusoro pomupata
wakaorera, richafanana neonde raibva gohwo risati
rasvika, munhu achingoriona, anoritanha noruoko
rwake, obva aridya pakarepo. **5** Pazuva iro Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose achava korona inobwinya, chishongo
chakanaka chavanhu vake vakasara. **6** Achava mweya
wokururamisira kuna iye anogara pakutonga, chitubu
chesimba kuna avo vanodzosera shure vanorwa pasuo.
7 Ivavawo vanodzedzereka newaini uye vanozengaira
nedoro: Vaprista navaprofita vanodzedzereka nedoro,
uye vanonyonganiswa newaini; vanozengaira nedoro,
vanodzedzereka pavanoona zviratidzo, vanogumburwa
pakutonga. **8** Tafura dzose dzazara marutsi uye hapachina
nzvimbo isina tsvina. **9** "Ndianiko waachadzidzisa
ruzivo? Ndianiko waanotsanangurira shoko? Kuvana
vakarumurwa pamukaka, kuna avo vachangobva
pazamu here? **10** Nokuti zvinoti: Chirevo pamusoro
pechirevo, chirevo pamusoro pechirevo, mutsara

pamusoro pomutsara, mutsara pamusoro pomutsara,
apa zvishoma, apo zvishoma." **11** Zvirokwazvo, Mwari
achataura kurudzi urwu nemitauro yavatorwa, nendimi
dzokumwe, **12** kwavari akati, "Iyi ndiyo nzvimbo
yokuzorora, vakaneta ngavazorore," uye, "Iyi ndiyo
nzvimbo yorunyararo," asi havana kumboteerera. **13**
Saka zvino, shoko raJehovha kwavari richava: Chirevo
pamusoro pechirevo, chirevo pamusoro pechirevo,
mutsara pamusoro pomutsara, mutsara pamusoro
pomutsara, apa zvishoma, apo zvishoma, kuitira kuti
vaende vagondowa, vavhunike, vabatwe nomusungo
vagotapwa. **14** Naizvozvo inzwai shoko raJehovha, imi
vaseki, imi vanotonga rudzi urwu muJerusarema. **15**
Munozvirumbidza muchiti, "Takaita sungano norufu,
takatenderana neguva. Shamhu inokukura painouya,
haizotibati, nokuti nhema takadziita utiziro hwedu, uye
kunyengera takakuita nzvimbo yedu yokuvanda." **(Sheol
h7585)** **16** Saka zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Tarirai
ndinoisa ibwe muZioni, ibwe rakaedzwa, ibwe rinokosha
rapakona kuti rive nheyo yakasimba; anovimba naro
haangavhunduki. **17** Ndichaita kuti kururamisira kuve
rwodzi rwokururamisira, uye kururama ndichakuita
chokururamisa nacho; chimvuramabwe chichakukura
utiziro hwenyu, idzo nhema, uye mvura ichafukidza
nzvimbo yenyu yokuvanda. **18** Sungano yenyu norufu
ichadzimwa; chitenderano chenyu neguva hachingamiri.
Shamhu inokukura painouya, muchakundwa nayo.
(Sheol h7585) **19** Nguva nenguva painouya ichakutakurai
ichikuendesai kure; mangwanani achitevera mamwe

mangwanani, panguva dzamasikati nenguva dzousiku,
ichakukura.” Kunzwisisa shoko iri kuchauyisa kutya. **20**
Nokuti mubhedha uchava mupfupi pakutandavara, uye
jira richava diki zvokuti munhu haangagoni kufukidzwa
naro. **21** Nokuti Jehovha achasimuka sezvaakaita
paGomo rePerazimi, achatsamwa sezvaakaita muMupata
weGibheoni, kuti aite basa rake, iro basa risinganzwisisiki,
uye azadzise basa rake, basa risinganzwisisiki. **22**
Zvino chiregai kudada kwenyu, nokuti ngetani dzenyu
dzichanyanya kukuremerai; Ishe, iye Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose, andiudza pamusoro pokuparadzwa kwakatemwa
pamusoro penyika yose. **23** Teererai uye munzwe inzwi
rangu; rerekai nzeve dzenyu munzwe zvandinoreva.
24 Murimi paanorimira kuti agodyara, anoramba
achingorima here? Ko, anoramba achingorima kana
kuhara here? **25** Paanoenzanisa munda wake kuti uti
chechetere, haangadyari karawe uye agokusha kumini
here? Haangadyari gorosi munzvimbo yaro, nebhari
mumunda wayo, nesipereti mumunda wayo here? **26**
Nokuti Mwari wake anomurayiridza uye achamudzidzisa
nzira yakanaka. **27** Karawe haipurwi nechireyi, uye vhiri
rengoro harikunguruswi pamusoro pekumini; karawe
inopurwa nemhuro uye kumini inopurwa norumuti. **28**
Zviyo zvinofanira kukuyiwa kuti zviitiswe chingwa; saka
munhu haafaniri kuramba achingopura nokusingaperi.
Kunyange achifambisa mavhiri engoro yake yokupura
pamusoro pazvo, mabhiza ake haazvikuyi. **29** Izvi zvose
zvinobvawo kuna Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, anoshamisa
mukurayira uye mukuru kwazvo muuchenjeri.

29 Une nhamo iwe Arieri, Arieri, guta raigara
Dhavhidhi! Wedzera gore pagore; uye regai nguva
dzemitambo yenyu dzirambe dziripo. **2** Kunyange
zvakadaro, ndichakomba Arieri; pachava nokuungudza
uye nokuchema, richafanana nechoto chearitari kwandiri.
3 Ndichakukomba kumativi ose; ndichakukomberedza
neshongwe uye ndichavaka nhare dzokurwa newe. **4**
Uchadzikisirwa pasi, uchataura uri pasi; kutaura kwako
kuchabva muguruva. Inzwi rako richava seresvikiro
rinobva pasi muvhu; kutaura kwako kuchaita zevezeve
kuchibva muguruva. **5** Asi vavengi vako vazhinji vachava
seguruva rakatsetseka, vane utsinye vachafanana nehundi
inopepereswa. Pakarepo, nokukurumidza **6** Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose achauya nokutinhira nokudengenyeka
kwenyika, uye nemheremhere huru, nechamupupuri,
nedutu guru uye nomurazvo womoto unoparadza
zvose. **7** Ipapo mhomho dzendudzi dzose dzakawanda
dzinorwa neArieri, dzinorirwisa iro nenhare dzaro
uye dzinorikomba, zvichaita sokurota, nechiratidzo
chinoonekwa usiku, **8** sezvinoitwa nomunhu ane nzara
anorota achidya, asi apepuka, anowana nzara yake
ichiripo; sezvinoita munhu ane nyota anorota achinwa
mvura, asi omuka achiziya, nyota yake isina kupera.
Naizvozvo ndizvo zvichaitawo marudzi ose akawanda
anorwa neGomo reZioni. **9** Katyamarai uye mushamiswe,
zvipofumadzei muve vasingaoni; dhakwai asi kwete
newaini; dzedzerekai asi kwete nedoro. **10** Jehovha
akauyisa pamusoro penyu hope huru; Akafukidza meso
enyu, vaprofita; akafukidza misoro yenyu, vaoni. **11**

Nokuti kwamuri, chiratidzo ichi hachizi chinhu asi
mashoko akanamirwa murugwaro. Uye kana mukapa
rugwaro kuno mumwe munhu anogona kuverenga,
mukati kwaari, “Ndapota, verenga izvi,” achapindura
achiti, “Handikwanisi, nokuti rwakanamirwa.” **12**
Kana kuti mukapa rugwaro kuno mumwe asingagoni
kuverenga, mukati kwaari, “Ndapota, verenga izvi,”
achapindura achiti, “Handigoni kuverenga.” **13** Ishe
anoti: “Vanhu ava vanoswedera kwandiri nemiromo yavo,
uye vanondikudza nemiromo yavo, asi mwoyo yavo iri
kure neni. Kundinamata kwavo kwangova kwemitemo
inodzidziswa navanhu chete. **14** Naizvozvo ndichashamisa
vanhu ava zvakare nechishamiso pamusoro pechishamiso;
uchenjeri hwavakachenjera huchaparadzwa, zivo yavane
zivo ichapera.” **15** Vane nhamo avo vanosvika
kwakadzika dzika kuti vavanzire Jehovha mano avo,
vanoita mabasa avo murima vachifunga mumwoyo
yavo kuti, “Ndiani anotiona? Ndiani achaziva?” **16**
Munoshandura mamiriro ezvinhu, sezvinonzi muumbi
wehari anonzi ndiye ivhu! Ko, chakaumbwa chingati kuna
iye akachiumba, “Iye haana kundiita?” Ko, hari ingati
kumuumbi, “Iye haana chaanoziva?” **17** Ko, Rebhanoni
haingashandurwi ikava munda wakaorera muchinguva
chidiki, uye munda wakaorera ugoita kunge dondo?
18 Pazuva iro vanamati vachanzwa shoko rorugwaro,
uye meso amapofu achaona ari pakasviba naparima.
19 Zvakare vanozvininipisa vachafara muna Jehovha;
vanoshayiwa vachafara muMutsvene waIsraeri. **20**
Vane utsinye vachaparadzwa, vaseki vachanyangarika,

uye vose vane ziso rinofarira zvakaipa vachaurayiwa,
21 avo vanopomera munhu mhosva neshoko chete,
vanoisira musungo kuna anoruramisira mudare, uye
nouchapupu hwenhema, vanokonesa kururamisirwa
kwavasina mhosva. 22 Naizvozvo izvi ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, akadzikinura Abhurahama, achiti kuimba
yaJakobho: "Jakobho haachazonyadziswizve; zviso zvavo
hazvichazocheneruki. 23 Pavachaona vana vavo pakati
pavo, iro basa ramaoko angu, vachachengeta zita
rangu muutsvene; vachaziva utsvene hwoMutsvene
waJakobho, uye vachamira vachitya Mwari waIsraeri. 24
Vakarasika pamweya vachawana njere; vanonyunyuta
vachagamuchira kurayirwa."

30 "Vane nhamo vana vakasindimara," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, "kuna avo vanoita urongwa husati
huri hwangu, vanoita sungano, asi vasingaiti noMweya
wangu, vachiunganidza chivi pamusoro pechivi; 2
vanoenda kuIjipiti vasina kundibvunza; vanotsvaka
rubatsiro rworudziviriro rwaFaro, vanotsvaka utiziro
kumumvuri weIjipiti. 3 Asi kudzivirira kwaFaro
kuchava kunyadziswa kwenyu, mumvuri weIjipiti
uchakuvigirai kunyadziswa, 4 kunyange vaine machinda
muZoani uye nhume dzavo dzasvika muHanesi,
5 mumwe nomumwe wavo achanyadziswa nokuda
kwavanhu vasina betsero kwavari, vasingavavigiri
rubatsiro kana ruyamuro, asi kunyadziswa chete
nokuzvidzwa." 6 Chirevo pamusoro pemhuka dzeNegevhi:
nomunyika yenhamo namatambudziko, yeshumba
neshumbakadzi, yemvumbi nenyoka dzine hasha uye

dzinobhururuka, nhume dzinotakura pfuma yadzo
pamusoro pembongoro, noupfumi hwadzo pamusoro
penyundwa dzengamera, dzichihuendesa kurudzi
rusingabatsiri, **7** kuIjipiti kuno rubatsiro rusina maturo
chose. Naizvozvo ndinomutumidza zita rokuti Rahabhi
Asina Chaanoita. **8** Chienda iye zvino, unovanyorera
pahwendefa izvozvo, uzvinyore murugwaro, kuti
pamazuva anouya chigova chapupu nokusingaperi. **9**
Ava ndivo vanhu vakapanduka, vana vokunyengera,
vana vasingadi kunzwa kurayira kwaJehovha. **10** Vanoti
kuvaoni, "Regai kuonazve zviratidzo!" nokuvaprofita,
"Regai kutipazve zviratidzo zvezvakanaka! Tiudzei
zvinhu zvinofadza, muprofite zvinonyengera. **11** Siyai
nzira iyi, ibvai mugwara iri, murege kuita kuti
timisidzane noMutsvene waIsraeri!" **12** Naizvozvo
zvanzi naMutsvene waIsraeri: "Nokuti makaramba
shoko rangu iri, mukasendamira pakumanikidza uye
mukavimba nokunyengera, **13** chivi ichi chichava kwamuri
sorusvingo, rwakatsemuka nokufutunuka, runoondomoka
pakarepo uye nokukurumidza. **14** Ruchaputsika kuita
zvimedu zvimedu sehari, yakaputswa noutsinye zvokuti
pakati pezvimedu zvayo hapana kuwanikwa chaenga
chakasara, chokugoka mazimbe omoto pachoto kana
chokuchera nacho mvura kubva muchitubu." **15** Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha, Mutsvene waIsraeri: "Mukutendeuka
nezororo ndimo mune ruponeso rwenyu, murunyararo
nomukuvimba ndimo mune simba renyu, asi imi
makaramba chimwe chazvo. **16** Imi makati, 'Kwete,
tichatiza takatasva mabhiza.' Naizvozvo muchatiza!

Imi makati, ‘Tichatasva mabhiza anomhanya kwazvo.’
Naizvozvo vadzinganisi venyu vachamhanya kwazvo!
17 Chiuru chimwe chete chichatiza nokuvhundutsa
kwomumwe chete; imi mose muchatiza kuvhundutsa
kwavashanu, kusvikira masara maita sedanda romureza
riri pamusoro pegomo, kuita somureza pamusoro
pechikomo.” **18** Asi Jehovha anoshuva kukuitirai
nyasha; anosimuka kuti akuratidzei tsitsi. Nokuti
Jehovha ndiMwari wokururamisira. Vakaropafadzwa
vose vanomurindira! **19** Haiwa imi vanhu veZioni,
vanogara muJerusarema, hamuchazochemizve. Achava
nenyasha sei pamunochemera rubatsiro! Achingozvinzwa,
achakupindurai. **20** Kunyange Ishe achikupai chingwa
chenhamo nemvura yokutambudzika, vadzidzi venyu
havachazovanzwizve; muchavaona nameso enyu
pachenyu. **21** Kunyange mukatendeukira kurudyi kana
kuruboshwe, nzeve dzenyu dzichanzwa inzwi mumashure
menyu, richiti, “Iyi ndiyo nzira, fambai mairi.” **22**
Ipapo muchasvibisa zvifananidzo zvenyu zvakafukidzwa
nesirivha nezviumbwa zvenyu zvakafukidzwa negoridhe;
muchazvirasira kure somucheka wakasvibiswa neropa
romukadzi ari kumwedzi kwake muchiti kwazviri,
“Ibvai pano!” **23** Achakutumiraiwo mvura yokumeresa
mbeu dzamunodyara muvhu, uye zvokudya zvichabva
munyika zvichange zvakanyatsosvika uye zvakawanda
kwazvo. Pazuva iro, nzombe dzenyu dzichafura mumafuro
akafaranuka. **24** Nzombe nembongoro dzinorima munda
zvichadya mashanga noupfu, zvakaparadzirwa neforogo
nefoshoro. **25** Pazuva rokuuraya kukuru, panowira

shongwe pasi, hova dzemvura dzichayerera pamusoro
pamakomo ose akakwirira napamusoro pezvikomo
zvakareba. **26** Mwedzi uchapenya sezuva, uye zuva
richapenya kakapetwa kanomwe, kufanana nechiedza
chamazuva manomwe azere, Jehovha paanosunga
mavanga avanhu vake agorapa maronda aakavakuvadza
nawo. **27** Tarirai, Zita raJehovha rasvika richibva kure,
rine hasha dzinopfuta moto namakore outsi hwakasviba
kuti ndo-o; miromo yake yakazara nokutsamwa, uye
rurimi rwake moto unoparadza. **28** Kufema kwake
kunofanana nokuyerera kwemvura ine simba zhinji,
inokwira ichisvika mumutsipa. Anozungura ndudzi
murusero rwokuparadza; anoisa mushaya dzavanhu
matomu anovatsausa. **29** Uye muchaimba sapausiku
hwamunopemberera mutambo mutsvene; mwoyo yenyu
ichafara sezvinoita vanhu vanokwira kugomo raJehovha,
nokuDombo raIsraeri, vachiridza nyere. **30** Jehovha
achaita kuti vanhu vanzwe inzwi rake roumambo,
uye achaita kuti vaone ruoko rwake ruchiburuka
pasi, nehasha zhinji nomoto wokuparadza, nokuputika
kwamakore, kunaya kwemvura zhinji nechimvuramabwe.
31 Inzwi raJehovha richaparadza vaAsiria; achavarova
netsvimbo yake. **32** Shamhu yoga yoga yavacharohwa
nayo naJehovha netsvimbo yake yokuranga, ichaenderana
nerwiyo rwamakandira norudimbwa, paacharwa navo
muhondo noruoko rwake. **33** Tofeti yakanguri yagadzirira;
yakagadzirirwa kare kugamuchira mambo. Gomba rayo
romoto rakadzikiswa rikapamhamiswa, uye pane moto

wakawanda nehuni zhinji; kufema kwaJehovha, sorukova
runopfuta nesafuri, kuchazvitungidza.
31 Vane nhamo avo vanoburukira kuIjipiti kundotsvaka
rubatsiro, vanovimba namabhiza, vanovimba nokuwanda
kwengoro dzavo uye nesimba guru ravatasvi vavo
vamabhiza, asi vasingatariri kuMutsvene waIsraeri, kana
kutsvaka rubatsiro runobva kuna Jehovha. **2** Kunyange
zvakadaro naiyewo akachenjera uye anogona kuuyisa
njodzi; haangadzosi mashoko ake. Iye achamukira imba
yavakaipa, naavo vanobatsira vanoita zvakaipa. **3** Asi
vaIjipita vanhu uye havasi Mwari, mabhiza avo inyama
uye haasi mweya. Zvino panotambanudza Jehovha ruoko
rwake, uyo anobatsira achagumburwa, uyo achabatsirwa
achawa; vose vachaparara pamwe chete. **4** Zvanzi
naJehovha kwandiri: "Sezvinoita shumba inoomba,
seshumba huru pamusoro pechayabata, kunyange
mhomho yose yavafudzi ikakokerwa pamwe chete
kuzorwa neshumba iyi, iyo haingavhundutswi noruzha
rwavo, kana kukanganiswa nemhere yavo, saizvozvo
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose achaburukira pamusoro peGomo
reZioni napazvikomo zvaro kuzorwa hondo. **5** Seshiri
dzinobhururuka napamusoro, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose
achadzivirira Jerusarema; acharidzivirira, acharirwira,
achadarika pamusoro paro uye acharisunungura." **6**
Dzokerai kuna iye wamakamukira zvikuru, imi vaIsraeri.
7 Nokuti pazuva iro mumwe nomumwe wenyu acharamba
zvifananidzo zvesirivha negoridhe zvakaitwa namaoko
enyu akaipa. **8** "Asiria ichawisirwa pasi nomunondo usati
uri womunhu; munondo, kwete wavanhu, uchavapedza.

Vachatiza pamberi pomunondo uye majaya avo achaiswa
kuchibharo. 9 Nhare dzavo dzakasimba dzichawa
nokuda kwokutya; vatungamiri vavo vachavhundutswa
pavachaona mureza wehondo," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, ane moto wake paZioni choto chake chiri
muJerusarema.

32 Tarirai mambo achatonga nokururama, uye vatongi
vachatonga nokururamisira. 2 Munhu mumwe
nomumwe achafanana nenzvimbo yokuvanda kubva
kumhepo, noutiziro kubva pakunaya kwemvura zhinji,
sehova dzemvura mugwenga nomumvuri webwe guru
munyika yafa nenyota. 3 Ipapo meso avose vanoona
haachazotsinzini, uye nzeve dzavanonzwa dzichateerera.
4 Ndangariro dzavanokurumidzira zvinhu dzichaziva uye
dzichanzwisisa, uye vanokakama vachataura zvakanaka
uye zvinonzwika. 5 Benzi harichazonzi munhu anokudzwa,
munhu asina maturo haazoremekedzwi. 6 Nokuti
benzi rinotaura zvoupenzi, ndangariro dzaro dzinofunga
zvakaipa: Zvaanoita hazvina umwari uye anoparadzira
zvinhu zvakarasika zvisiri zvaJehovha; anosiya vane
nzara vasina chinhu uye anonyima mvura vane nyota.
7 Nzira dzousina maturo dzakaipa, anoita rangano
dzakaipa kuti aparadze varombo nenhema, kunyange
chichemo chaanoshayiwa chakanaka hacho. 8 Asi
munhu anokudzwa anoita urongwa hwakanaka, uye
namabasa anokudzwa. 9 Imi vakadzi musina hanya,
simukai muteerere kwandiri; imi vanasikana munoti
makachengetedzeka, inzwai zvandinoreva! 10 Gore risati
rapera muchabvunda iyemi munoti makachengetedzeka;

nokuti kuchekwa kwamazambiringa kuchakundikana,
uye kutanhwa kwemichero hakuchasviki. **11** Dederai,
imi vakadzi musina hanya; dederai imi vanasikana
munoti makachengetedzeka! Bvisai nguo dzenyu, monerai
masaga muzviuno zvenyu. **12** Muzvirove zvipfuva
nokuda kweminda yakanaka, nokuda kwezvibereko
zvemizambiringa, **13** uye nokuda kwenyika yavanhu
vangu, nyika yamera minzwa norukato, hongu,
mucheme nokuda kwedzimba dzose dzamafaro,
uye nokuda kweguta rinopururudza iri. **14** Nhare
dzichasiyiwa, guta roruzha richasara risina munhu;
nhare neshongwe zvichava dongo nokusingaperi,
mufaro wembongoro, namafuro ezvipfuwo, **15**
kusvikira Mweya wadururirwa pamusoro pedu uchibva
kumusoro, uye gwenga rava nyika yakaorera, nemunda
wakaorera wava sesango. **16** Kururamisira kuchagara
kugwenga uye kururama kuchagara kumunda wakaorera.
17 Chibereko chokururama chichava rugare; uye
chibereko chokururama chichava runyararo nokuvimba
nokusingaperi. **18** Vanhu vangu vachagara munzvimbo
dzorugare, mumisha yakachengetedzeka, munzvimbo
dzokuzorora dzakadzikama. **19** Kunyange chimvuramabwe
chikafukidza sango, neguta rikaparadzwa zvachose, **20**
ucharopafadzwa zvakadiniko, uchidyara mbeu dzako
pedyo nehova dzose, uye uchirega mombe nembongoro
dzako zvichifura zvakasununguka!

33 Une nhamo iwe, muparadzi, iyewe usati
wamboparadzwa! Une nhamo iwe, mupanduki, iyewe
usati wambopandukirwa! Paunorega kuparadza,

iwe uchaparadzwa; paunorega kupandukira, iwe
uchapandukirwa. **2** Haiwa Jehovha, tinzwirei tsitsi;
tinokupangai imi. Ivai simba redu mangwanani oga
oga, noruponeso rwedu panguva yokutambudzika.
3 Pakutinhira kwenzwi renyu, ndudzi dzinotiza;
pamunosimuka, marudzi anopararira. **4** Haiwa imi
ndudzi, zvakapambwa zvenyu zvachekwa kunge
zvachekwa nemhashu diki; vanhu vanomhanyira kwazviri
segwatakwata remhashu. **5** Jehovha asimudzirwa, iye
anogara kumusoro; achazadza Zioni nokururamisira
nokururama. **6** Achava nheyo yechokwadi yenguva yenyu,
nedura repfuma yoruponeso, uchenjeri nezivo; kiyi
yepfuma iyi ndiko kutya Jehovha. **7** Tarirai, mhare dzavo
dzinodanidzira munzira dzomumisha; nhume dzorugare
dzinochema zvikuru. **8** Migwagwa mikuru yasiyiwa,
vafambi havachisimo mumigwagwa. Sungano yaputswa,
zvapupu zvayo zvazvidzwa, hapachina anoremekedzwa. **9**
Nyika inochema uye yoparara, Rebhanoni yanyadziswa
uye yasvava; Sharoni yafanana neArabha, uye Bhashani
neKarimeri dzakurumuka mashizha adzo. **10** "Zvino ini
ndichasimuka," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Zvino ini
ndichakudzwa; zvino ini ndichasimudzirwa pamusoro.
11 Munoita mimba yehundi, munobereka mashanga;
kufema kwenyu ndiwo moto unokuparadzai. **12**
Marudzi achapiswa kunge suko; vacharirima kunge
huni dzeminzwa dzakatemwa." **13** Imi vari kure, inzwai
zvandakaita; imi vari pedyo, bvumai kuti ndine simba!
14 Vatadzi vari muZioni vavhundutswa; vasina Mwari
vodedera: "Ndianiko pakati pedu angagare nomoto

unopisa nokusingaperi?” **15** Iye anofamba nokururama
uye anotaura zvakanaka, anoramba pfuma inobva
pakumanikidza uye anodzivisa ruoko rwake kugamuchira
fufuro, anodzivisa nzeve dzake kunzwa rangano
dzokuuraya, uye anotsinzina meso ake kuti arege kuona
zvakaipa, **16** uyu ndiye munhu achagara pakakwirira,
nhare dzegomo dzichava utiziro hwake. Zvokudya zvake
achazvipiwa, uye haangashayiwi mvura. **17** Meso ako
achaona mambo pakunaka kwake; uye achatarira nyika
yakakura kwazvo. **18** Mundangariro dzako ucharangarira
zvaimbokutyisa ugoti: “Aripiko muchinda mukuru uya?
Aripiko uya aimbotora mutero? Aripiko muchinda aiva
mutariri weshongwe?” **19** Vanhu vaya vokuzvikudza
hauchazovaonazve, ivo vanhu vomutauro wakavanzika,
vorurimi rwavo, rusinganzwiki. **20** Tarirai Zioni, iro
guta remitambo yedu; meso enyu achaona Jerusarema,
ugaro hworunyararo, tende risingazozungunuswi;
mbambo dzaro hadzingadzurwi, kana mabote aro
kudamburwa. **21** Asi Jehovha achava Wamasimba Ose
kwatiri. Richafanana nenzvimbo yenzizi dzakapamhamha
uye nehova. Magwa anokwasviwa haangasvikiko, uye
zvikepe zvikuru hazvingapfuuri. **22** Nokuti Jehovha
ndiye mutongi wedu, Jehovha ndiye anotipa murayiro,
Jehovha ndiye mambo wedu; ndiye achatiponesa. **23**
Mabote ako ava dembutembu: Haagoni kusimbisa
mbambo yechikepe, sairi harina kutambanudzwa. Ipapo
zvakapambwa zvakawanda zvichagoverwa, uye kunyange
chirema chichawanawo zvakapambwa. **24** Hapana agere

muZioni achati, “Ndinorwara,” uye zvivi zvavanogaramo
zvicharegererwa.

34 Swederai pedyo, imi ndudzi dzavanhu, munzwe.
Teererai, imi vanhu! Nyika ngainzwe, nezvose zviri mairi,
pasi pose, nezvose zvinobudamo! **2** Jehovha akatsamwira
ndudzi dzose; hasha dzake dziri pamusoro pehondo dzavo
dzose. Achavaparadza chose, achaita kuti vaurayiwe. **3**
Vakaurayiwa vavo vacharasirwa kunze, mitumbi yavo
ichanhuhwa; makomo achanyorova neropa ravo. **4**
Nyeredzi dzokudenga dzose dzichanyungudika, uye denga
richapetwa sorugwaro; marudzi ose enyeredzi achawa
samashizha akaoma abva pamuzambiringa, samaonde
akasvava abva pamuonde. **5** Munondo wangu wakanwa
ukaguta kumatenga; tarirai, unoburukira kuzotonga
Edhomu, vanhu vandakaparadza chose. **6** Munondo
waJehovha wakanyura muropa, wakafukidzwa namafuta,
iro ropa ramakwayana nerembudzi, namafuta anobva
paitsvo dzamakondobwe. Nokuti Jehovha ane chibayiro
muBozira uye nokuuraya kukuru muEdhomu. **7** Nyati
dzichawa pamwe navo nehono dzemhuru nehando huru.
Nyika yavo ichanyorova neropa, uye guruva richazara
mafuta. **8** Nokuti Jehovha ane zuva rokutsiva negore
rokuripira kuti atsigire zvinodiwa neZioni. **9** Hova
dzeEdhomu dzichashanduka kuva namo, guruva rayo
richapisa sesafuri; nyika yayo ichava namo inopfuta! **10**
Haingadzimwi usiku namasikati; utsi hwayo huchakwira
nokusingaperi. Richava dongo kubva kune chimwe
chizvarwa kusvikira kune chimwe chizvarwa; hapana
munhu achazopfuura napozve. **11** Asi zvichava zvezizi

romugwenga nehukurwizi; zizi guru negunguo zvichaita
matenderemo. Mwari achatambanudzira Edhomu
rwodzi rwokuyera, rwenyonganiso nerwokuparadza. **12**
Makurukota ake haazovi nechinhu ikoko chingazonzi
umambo, machinda ake ose achapera. **13** Minzwa
ichatandira nhare dzayo, utumbambeva norukato
munzvimbo dzayo dzakakomberedzwa. Ichava ugaro
hwamakava, nomusha wamazizi. **14** Zvikara zvomugwenga
zvichasangana namapere, uye nguruu dzichadaidzirana;
zvikara zvousiku zvichazororapo, uye zvichazviwanira
nzvimbo yokuzorora. **15** Zizi richaita dendere rigokandira
mazaipo, richaachochonyerapo, rigochengeta mazana
aro pasi pomumvuri wamapapiro aro; makondo
achaunganapo, rimwe nerimwe neshamwari yaro. **16**
Tarirai murugwaro rwaJehovha mugorava: Hapana
chimwe chezvinhu izvi chichashayikwa, kana chichashaya
shamwari. Nokuti muromo wake ndiwo warayira
izvozvo, uye Mweya wake uchavaunganidza pamwe
chete. **17** Anozvigovera migove yazvo; ruoko rwake
runozvigovera nechiyero. Zvichava zvazvo nokusingaperi
uye zvichagaramo kubva kune chimwe chizvarwa
kusvikira kune chimwe chizvarwa.

35 Gwenga nenyika yakaoma zvichafara; sango richafara
kwazvo uye richatumbuka; seruva, **2** richatumbuka;
richafara zvikuru uye richapembera nomufaro. Mbiri
yeRebhanoni ichapiwa kwariri, kunaka kweKarimeri
neSharoni; vachaona kubwinya kwaJehovha, nokunaka
kwaMwari wedu. **3** Simbisai maoko asina simba, tsigirai
mabvi anodedera; **4** muti kuna avo vane mwoyo inotya,

“Simbai, musatya; Mwari wenyu achauya, achauya
nokutsiva, nokuripira kutsvene achauya kuzokuponesai.”
5 Ipapo meso amapofu achasvinudzwa uye nzeve
dzematsi dzichazarurwa. 6 Ipapo akaremara achakwakuka
senondo, uye rurimi rwechimumu ruchaimba nomufaro.
Mvura ichatubuka murenje, uye nehova dzemvura
mugwenga. 7 Jecha rinopisa richashanduka rikava dziva,
ivhu rine nyota richava zvitubu zvemvura. Maigara
makava noumo maaimbovata, muchamera uswa, netsanga
nenhokwe. 8 Ipapo pachava nomugwagwa; uchanzi
Nzira yoUtsvene. Vane tsvina havangazofambi mairi;
ichava yaivavo vanofamba muNzira iyoyo; vakaipa
namapenzi havangazofambi mairi. 9 Hapangavi neshumba
ipapo, kana chikara chipi zvacho chichawanikwapo.
Asi vakadzikinurwa voga ndivo vachafambamo, 10 uye
vakasunungurwa vaJehovha vachadzoka. Vachapinda
muZioni vachiimba; mufaro usingaperi uchava pamusoro
pavo. Vachawana mufaro nokufarisisa, kusuwa nokuneta
zvichatiza.

36 Mugore regumi namana rokutonga kwaMambo
Hezekia, Senakeribhi mambo weAsiria akarwisa maguta
ose akakomberedzwa aJudha akaapamba. 2 Ipapo mambo
weAsiria akatuma mukuru wehondo yake nehondo huru
achibva kuRakishi kuna Mambo Hezekia muJerusarema.
Mukuru wehondo akati amira pamugero weDziva
roKumusoro, pamugwagwa unoenda kuMunda woMusuki,
3 ipapo Eriakimu mwanakomana waHirikia, mufambisi
webasa mumuzinda wamambo, naShebhina munyori,
naJoa mwanakomana waAsafi munyori wenhoroondo,

akabuda kundosangana naye. **4** Mukuru wehondo
akati kwavari, "Udzai Hezekia kuti: "'Zvanzi namambo
mukuru, iye mambo weAsiria: Uri kuvimba nei chaizvo?
5 Iwe unoti une urongwa nesimba rokurwa, asi uri
kutaura mashoko asina maturo. Ko, unovimba naaniko,
zvawandimukira? **6** Tarira zvino, unovimba neIjipiti,
ruya rushanga rwomudonzvo rwakavhunika, runobaya
ruoko rwomunhu nokumupa vanga kana azendamira
parwuri! Ndizvo zvakaita Faro mambo weIjipiti kuna vose
vanovimba naye. **7** Asi kana ukati kwandiri, "Isu tinovimba
naJehovha Mwari wedu," haasi iye here ane nzvimbo
dzakakwirira nearitari dzakabviswa naHezekia, iye akati
kuJudha neJerusarema, "Munofanira kunamata pamberi
pearitari iyi"? **8** "'Zvino chiuya, ita sungano natenzi
wangu, mambo weAsiria: Ndichakupa mabhiza anokwana
zviuru zviviri, kana ukagona kuisa vatasvi pamusoro pawo!
9 Ungagona seiko kukunda mubati mumwe wavabati
vadiki vatenzi vangu, kunyange uchivimba nengoro
dzeIjipiti navatasvi vadzo vamabhiza? **10** Pamusoro
pezvo, ndauya kuzorwa nenyika ino nokuiparadza
ndisina Jehovha here? Jehovha pachake andiudza kuti
ndiuye munyika ino ndizoiparadza.'" **11** Ipapo Eriakimu,
naShebhina, naJoa vakati kumukuru wehondo, "Tapota
hedu, taurai kuvaranda venyu norurimi rwechiAramu,
sezvo tichirunzwa. Musataura nesu nechiHebheru vanhu
vari parusvingo vachinzwa." **12** Asi mukuru wehondo
akapindura akati, "Ko, ndakatumwa natenzi wangu kuna
tenzi wenyu nemi chete ndisingatauriwo kuvarume vagere
parusvingo, ivo vanofanira kudya tsvina yavo nokunwa

mvura yavo kufanana nemi here?” **13** Ipapo mukuru
wehondo akasimuka akadanidzira nechiHebheru achiti,
“Inzwai mashoko amambo mukuru, mambo weAsiria! **14**
Zvanzi namambo: Musarega Hezekia achikunyengerai.
Iye haangagoni kukurwirai! **15** Musarega Hezekia
achikunyengetedzai kuti muvimbe naJehovha achiti,
‘Jehovha achakurwirai zvirokwazvo; guta rino harizoiswa
muruoko rwamambo weAsiria.’ **16** “Musateerera Hezekia.
Zvanzi namambo weAsiria: Itai rugare neni mugouya
kwandiri. Ipapo mumwe nomumwe wenyu achadya
zvinobva pamuzambiringa wake napamuonde wake
uye achanwa mvura inobva muchitubu chake, **17**
kusvikira ndauya ndizokutorai, ndigokuendesai kunyika
yakaita seyenyu, nyika ine zviyo newaini itsva, nyika
ine chingwa neminda yemizambiringa. **18** “Musarega
Hezekia achikutsausai achiti, ‘Jehovha achatirwira.’
Ndimwari weipi nyika zvayo akamborwira nyika yake
muruoko rwamambo weAsiria? **19** Vamwari veHamati
neAripadhi varipi? Vamwari veSefarivhaimi varipi?
Vakarwira Samaria muruoko rwangu here? **20** Ndavapi
pakati pavamwari vendudzi dzose vakambogona kuponesa
nyika dzavo kubva kwandiri? Ko, Jehovha achagona seiko
kurwira Jerusarema muruoko rwangu?” **21** Asi vanhu
vakaramba vanyerere, vakasapindura chinhu, nokuti
mambo akanga arayira achiti, “Musamupindura.” **22** Ipapo
Eriakimu mwanakomana waHirikia mutariri womuzinda
wamambo, naShebhina munyori, naJoa mwanakomana
waAsafi munyori wenhoroondo vakaenda kuna Hezekia,

nenguo dzavo dzakabvaruka, vakamuudza zvakanga
zvataurwa nomukuru wehondo.

37 Mambo Hezekia akati anzwa izvi, akabvarura
nguo dzake akafuka masaga akapinda mutemberi
yaJehovha. **2** Akatuma Eriakimu mutariri womuzinda
wamambo, naShebhina munyori, navakuru vavaprista,
vose vakapfeka masaga, kumuprofita Isaya mwanakomana
waAmozi. **3** Vakati kwaari, "Zvanzi naHezekia: Nhasi izuva
renhamo nokutukwa uye kunyadziswa, sezvinoitika kana
vana vakasvika pakuzvarwa asi simba rokusununguka
pasina. **4** Zvimwe Jehovha Mwari wenyu achanzwa
mashoko omukuru wehondo, akatumwa naishe wake,
mambo weAsiria, kuzomhura Mwari mupenyu, uye
kuti azomutuka pamusoro pamashoko aakanzwa iye
Jehovha Mwari wenyu. Naizvozvo nyengetererai vakasara
vari vapenyu." **5** Vabati vaHezekia vakati vasvika
kuna Isaya, **6** Isaya akati kwavari, "Udzai ishe wenyu
kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha: Usatya hako zvawakanzwa,
mashoko andakamhurwa nawo navaranda vamambo
weAsiria. **7** Teererai! Ndichaisa mweya maari wokuti
akangonzwa rimwe guhu, achadzokera kunyika yake,
uye ikoko, ndichaita kuti aurayiwe nomunondo.'" **8**
Mukuru wehondo akati anzwa kuti mambo weAsiria
akanga abva kuBhakishi, akadzoka akawana mambo
achirwa neRibhina. **9** Zvino Senakeribhi akagamuchira
mashoko okuti Tirihaka, muEtiopia mambo weIjipiti,
akanga achiuya kuzorwa naye. Akati anzwa izvozvo,
akatuma nhume kuna mambo Hezekia neshoko iri
rokuti: **10** "Udzai Hezekia mambo weJudha muti:

Mwari waunovimba naye ngaarege kukunyengera achiti,
'Jerusarema harizoiswa muruoko rwamambo weAsiria.'
11 Zvirokwazvo wakanzwa zvakaitwa namadzimambo
eAsiria kunyika dzose vachidziparadza chose. Zvino
iwe ucharwirwa here? **12** Ko, vamwari vamamwe
marudzi akaparadzwa namadzibaba angu vakavarwira
here, vamwari veGezani, neHarani neRezefi navanhu
vokuEdheni vakanga vari kuTeri Asari? **13** Mambo
weHamati aripiko, namambo weArifadhi namambo
weguta reSefarivhaimi, kana Hena kana Ivha?" **14**
Hezekia akagamuchira tsamba kubva mumaoko enhume,
akaiverenga. Ipapo akakwidza kutemberi yaJehovha
akaitambanudza pamberi paJehovha. **15** Uye Hezekia
akanyengetera kuna Jehovha achiti, **16** "Haiwa Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri, mugere pakati
pamakerubhimi, imi moga ndimi Mwari aripo pamusoro
poumambo hwose hwenyika. Makasika denga nepasi.
17 Rerekai nzeve yenyu, Jehovha, munzwe; zarurai
meso enyu, Jehovha muone; teererai mashoko ose
aSenakeribhi aakatuma kuzozvidza nawo Mwari mupenyu.
18 "Ichokwadi, Jehovha, kuti madzimambo eAsiria
akaparadza chose ndudzi idzi dzose nenyika dzadzo. **19**
Vakakanda vamwari vavo mumoto vakavaparadza, nokuti
vakanga vasiri vamwari asi matanda chete namatombo
akaitwa namaoko avanhu. **20** Zvino, Jehovha Mwari
wedu, tidzikinurei kubva muruoko rwake, kuitira kuti
madzimambo ose enyika azive kuti imi moga, Jehovha,
ndimi Mwari." **21** Ipapo Isaya mwanakomana waAmozi
akatumira shoko kuna Hezekia achiti, "Zvanzi naJehovha,

Mwari waIsraeri: Nokuda kwokuti wanyengetera kwandiri
pamusoro paSenakeribhi mambo weAsiria, **22** heri
shoko rakataurwa naJehovha pamusoro pake: “Mhandara
Mwanasikana weZioni anokuzvidza uye anokuseka.
Mwanasikana weJerusarema anokudzungudzira musoro
wake paunenge uchitiza. **23** Ndianiko wawatuka
uye ukamhura? Ndianiko wawasimudzira inzwi rako,
uye ukasimudzira meso ako uchizvikudza? Ndiye
Mutsvene waIsraeri! **24** Navaranda vako watutira
kutuka pamusoro paIshe. Uye wakati, ‘Nengoro dzangu
zhinji ndakakwira makomo marefu, kumusoro-soro
kweRebhanoni. Ndakatema misidhari yayo mirefu
refu, nemisipuresi yayo yakanakisisa. Ndakasvika
kumusoro-soro kwayo, nokumasango ayo akanakisisa.
25 Ndakachera matsime munyika yavamwe, ndikanwa
mvura imomo. Netsoka dzangu ndakapwisa hova dzose
dzeIjipiti.’ **26** “Hauna kunzwa here? Izvi ndakazviita
kare. Ndakazvironga pamazuva akare; zvino ndaita kuti
zviitike, nokuti wakaparadza maguta akakomberedzwa
akava mirwi yamatombo. **27** Vanhu vawo, vapererwa
nesimba, vavhundutswa uye vanyadziswa. Vafanana
nembeu mumunda, namabukira manyoro, sebundo
ramera padenga remba, ratsva risati rakura. **28** “Asi
ndinoziva paunogara uye nguva yaunouya neyaunoenda
uye kuti unondiitira hasha zvakadii. **29** Nokuda kwehasha
dzako kwandiri uye nokuda kwokuti kusateerera kwako
kwasvika munzeve dzangu, ndichaisa chiredzo changu
mumhuno dzako namatomu angu mumuromo mako, uye
ndichaita kuti udzokere nenzira yawakauya nayo. **30** “Ichi

ndicho chichava chiratidzo kuvarwi, iwe Hezekia: “Gore
rino muchadya zvinomera zvoga, uye mugore rinotevera
muchadya mabukira azvo. Asi mugore rechitatu mudyare
mugokohwa, mudyare minda yemizambiringa mugodya
michero yayo. **31** Zvakare, vakasara veimba yaJudha
vachava nemidzi pasi uye vachabereka michero kumusoro.
32 Nokuti muJerusarema muchabuda vachasara, uye
muZioni muchabuda boka ravachapunyuka. Kushingaira
kwaJehovha kuchazviita. **33** “Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha
pamusoro pamambo weAsiria, “Haazopindi muguta iri
kana kupfura museve pano. Haazosviki mberi kwaro
nenhoo kana kuvaka gomo revhu pariri. **34** Achadzokera
nenzira yaakauya nayo; haazopindi muguta rino,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **35** “Ndichadzivirira guta
rino uye ndichariponesa, nokuda kwangu uye nokuda
kwaDhavhidhi muranda wangu!” **36** Ipapo mutumwa
waJehovha akabuda akauraya varume zviuru zana
namakumi masere nezvishanu pamusasa wavaAsiria.
Vanhu vakati vachimuka mangwanani, onei mitumbi
yavakafa! **37** Naizvozvo Senakeribhi mambo weAsiria
akaputsa musasa. Akadzokera kuNinevhe akandogara
ikoko. **38** Mumwe musi achinamata ari mutemberi
yamwari wake Nisiroki, Adhiramereki naSharezeri,
vanakomana vake vakamuuraya nomunondo, ndokutizira
kunyika yeArarati. Mwanakomana waEsarihadhoni
akamutevera paushe.

38 Mumazuva iwayo Hezekia akarwara kusvikira oda
kufa. Muprofita Isaya mwanakomana waAmozi akaenda
kwaari akati, “Zvanzi naJehovha: Gadzirisa zveimba

yako, nokuti uri kuzofa; hausi kuzopona." 2 Hezekia
akatendeukira kumadziro akanyengetera kuna Jehovha
achiti, 3 "Rangarirai henyu, Jehovha, kuti ndakafamba sei
nokutendeka pamberi penyu nomwoyo wose nechokwadi
uye ndikaita zvakanaka pamberi penyu." Hezekia
akachema kwazvo. 4 Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakauya
kuna Isaya richiti, 5 "Enda undoti kuna Hezekia,
'Zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari wababa vako Dhavhidhi:
Ndanzwa munyengetero wako uye ndaona misodzi yako;
ndichawedzera makore gumi namashanu paupenyu
hwako. 6 Uye ndichakurwira iwe neguta rino kubva
muruoko rwamambo weAsiria. Ndicharwira guta rino. 7
"'Ichi ndicho chiratidzo chaJehovha kwauri kuti Jehovha
achaita zvose zvaakavimbisa: 8 Ndichaita kuti mumvuri
waitwa pazuva udzokere shure nhambwe gumi pamutaro
wawanga wafamba pamanera aAhazi.'" Saizvozvo zuva
rakadzokera shure nhambwe gumi dzarakanga radzika.
9 Chinyorwa chaHezekia mambo weJudha mushure
mokurwara nokupora kwake: 10 Ndakati, "Mazuva
oupenyu hwangu achangotanga ndingafanira kupinda
mumasuo orufu here? Ndigotorerwa makore angu asara
here?" (Sheol h7585) 11 Ndakati, "Handichazoonizve Jehovha,
iye Jehovha, munyika yavapenyu; handichazotarisizve
kuvanhu kana kuva naavo vagere munyika ino zvino.
12 Setende romufudzi, imba yangu yakoromorwa uye
yatorwa. Somuruki ndapeta upenyu hwangu, uye iye
andigura kubva pachirukiso; masikati namadekwana
makaita kuti ndigume. 13 Ndakamirira nomwoyo murefu
kusvikira mambakwedza, asi iye akavhuna mapfupa

angu ose kufanana nezvinoitwa neshumba; masikati
namadekwana makaita kuti ndigume. 14 Ndakarira
senyenganyenga kana kondo. Ndakachema sokuchema
kunoita njiva. Meso angu akaneta nokutarisa kudenga.
Haiwa Jehovha, ndine nhamo, uyai mundinunure!" 15
Asi ndingati kudiniko? Iye ataura neni, uye iye ndiye
aita izvi. Ndichafamba nokuzvininipisa pamakore angu
ose, nokuda kwokurwadziwa kwomwoyo wangu. 16
Ishe, vanhu vanorarama nezvinhu zvakadai; uye mweya
wangu unowana upenyu mazviriwo. Makandiporesa
mukandiraramisa. 17 Zvirokwazvo kutambudzika
kwangu kukuru kwakandivigira rugare. Murudo rwenyu
makandirwira pagomba rokuparadzwa; makaisa zvivi
zvangu zvose shure kwenyu, 18 Nokuti guva haringagoni
kukurumbidzai, rufu harugoni kukurumbidzai nenziyo;
vanodzika kugomba havangagoni kutarisira kutendeka
kwenyu. (Sheol h7585) 19 Vapenyu, ivo vapenyu, ndivo
vanokurumbidzai, sezvandiri kuita iye nhasi; madzibaba
anoudza vana vavo nezvokutendeka kwenyu. 20 Jehovha
achandiponesa, uye tichaimba nemitengeranwa, mazuva
ose oupenyu hwedu mutemberi yaJehovha. 21 Zvino
Isaya akanga ati, "Gadzirai bundu ramaonde mugoriisa
pamota, uye achapora." 22 Hezekia akanga abvunza achiti,
"Chiratidzo chichava chei chokuti ndiende kutemberi
yaJehovha?"

39 Panguva iyoyo Merodhaki-Bharadhani
mwanakomana waBharadhani mambo weBhabhironi,
akatumira matsamba nechipo kuna Hezekia, nokuti
akanga anzwa nezvokurwara nokupora kwake. 2 Hezekia

akagamuchira nhume nomufaro akavaratidza zvakanga
zviri mumatura ake: sirivha, goridhe, zvinonhuhwira
namafuta anokosha nenhumbi dzake dzose dzokurwa uye
nezvose zvaiwanikwa papfuma yake. Hapana chinhu
mumuzinda wake kana muumambo hwake chavasina
kuratidzwa naHezekia. 3 Ipapo muprofita Isaya akaenda
kuna Mambo Hezekia akabvunza achiti, "Varume avo
vakati kudini, uye vakabvepi?" Hezekia akapindura
achiti, "Vakabva kunyika iri kure. Vakauya kwandiri
vachibva kuBhabhironi." 4 Muprofita akamubvunza
achiti, "Vakaoneiko mumuzinda menyu?" Hezekia akati,
"Vakaona zvose zviri mumuzinda mangu. Pakati pepfuma
yangu hapana chandisina kuvaratidza." 5 Ipapo Isaya
akati kuna Hezekia, "Inzwa shoko raJehovha Wamasimba
Ose: 6 Zvirokwazvo nguva ichauya iyo zvose zviri
mumba mako, nezvose zvakaunganidzwa namadzibaba
ako kusvikira nhasi, zvichatakurwa zvichiendeswa
kuBhabhironi. Hapana chichasara, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. 7 Uye vamwe vavana vako, venyama neropa
rako chairo vauchabereka, vachatorwa uye vachava
varanda mumuzinda wamambo weBhabhironi." 8
Hezekia akapindura achiti, "Shoko raJehovha rawataura
rakanaka." Nokuti akafunga kuti, "Pachava norugare
nokudzivirirwa pamazuva oupenyu hwangu."

40 Nyaradzai, nyaradzai vanhu vangu, ndizvo zvinotaura
Mwari wenyu. 2 Taurai nounyoro kuJerusarema,
mudanidzire kwariri kuti kubata kwaro kukuru kwapera,
uye kuti chivi charo charipirwa, kuti ragamuchira
kubva muruoko rwaJehovha zvakapetwa kaviri pamusoro

pezvivi zvaro. 3 Inzwi rounodanidzira achiti, “Gadzirai
nzira yaJehovha mugwenga, ruramisai mugwagwa
waMwari wedu murenje. 4 Mipata yose ichasimudzirwa,
makomo ose nezvikomo zvichaenzaniswa; nzvimbo
dzisakaenzana dzichava bani. 5 Uye kubwinya kwaJehovha
kucharatidzwa, uye marudzi ose avanhu achazviona.
Nokuti muromo waJehovha wazvitaura.” 6 Inzwi rinoti,
“Danidzirai.” Ini ndokuti, “Ndodanidzireiko?” “Vanhu
vose vakaita souswa, uye kubwinya kwavo kwose kwakaita
samaruva omunda. 7 Uswa hunooma uye maruva
anowa, nokuti mweya waJehovha unofuridzira pamusoro
pazvo. Zvirokwazvo vanhu uswa. 8 Uswa hunooma
uye maruva anowa, asi shoko raMwari wedu rinogara
nokusingaperi.” 9 Imi munoparidzira Zioni zvinhu
zvakanaka, kwirai pagomo refu. Imi munoparidzira
Jerusarema mashoko akanaka, danidzirai nesimba,
musatya; muti kumaguta eJudha, “Hoyu Mwari wenyu!”
10 Tarirai, Ishe Jehovha ari kuuya nesimba, uye ruoko
rwake runomubatira ushe. Tarirai, mubayiro wake
anawo, uye zvaanoripira nazvo anazvo. 11 Anofudza
makwai ake somufudzi: Anounganidza makwayana
mumaoko ake agoatakurira pedyo nomwoyo wake;
zvinyoronyoro anotungamirira nhunzvi dzinonwisa. 12
Ndianiko akayera mvura zhinji muchanza chake, kana
kuyera denga noupamhi hwechanza chake? Ndianiko
akaisa guruva rose rapasi mudengu, kana kuyera
kurema kwamakomo nechiyero, nezvikomo pachiyero?
13 Ndiani akanzwisisa murangariro waJehovha, kana
kumudzidzisa somudzidzisi wake? 14 Ndiani akabvunzwa

naJehovha kuti amujekesere, uye ndiani akamudzidzisa
nzira yakanaka? Ndianiko akamudzidzisa ruzivo kana
kumuratidza nzira yokunzwisisa? **15** Zvirokwazvo ndudzi
dzavanhu dzakaita sedonhwe remvura riri muchirongo;
vanongova seguruva riri pamusoro pechiyero; anoyera
zviwi kunge guruva rakatsetseka. **16** Rebhanoni
harina huni dzinoringana kuvesa moto wearitari, uye
zvipfuwo zvaro hazvikwani kuita chipiriso chinopiswa.
17 Ndudzi dzose dzakaita sepasina chinhu pamberi
pake; iye anodziona sedzisina maturo, kunge dzisipo.
18 Zvino, mungafananidza Mwari naaniko? Ndoupi
mufananidzo wamungamuenzanisa nawo? **19** Kana
chiri chifananidzo, muumbi anochiumba, mupfuri
wegoridhe ochinamira negoridhe, uye anochiitira uketani
hwesirivha. **20** Murombo anoshayiwa chipo anosarudza
danda risingaori. Anotsvaka mhizha kuti imuvezere
chifananidzo chisingazozungunuki. **21** Hamuzivi here?
Hamuna kunzwa here? Hamuna kumbozviudzwa
kubva pakutanga here? Hamuna kunzwisisa kubva
pakuvamba kwenyika here? **22** Anogara samambo
pamusoro pedenderedzwa renyika, uye vanhu vayo
vakaita semhashu. Anotambanudza matenga setende,
agoawaridzira setende kuti agaremo. **23** Anoita kuti
machinda ave pasina, uye anoderedza vatongi venyika ino
kuti vave pasina. **24** Vachangosimwa, vachangodyarwa,
vachangodzika midzi muvhu, iye anofuridza pamusoro
pavo vachibva vaoma, uye chamupupuri chinovakukura
sehundi. **25** “Mungandienzanisa naaniko? Kana kuti
ndiani akaenzana neni?” ndizvo zvinotaura Iye Mutsvene.

26 Simudzai meso enyu mutarire kumatenga. Ndianiko
akasika zvose izvi? Iye anobudisa nyeredzi imwe imwe,
achidzidana imwe neimwe nezita rayo. Nokuda kwesimba
rake guru uye noukuru hwesimba rake, hapana kana
imwe zvayo inoshayikwa. 27 Unoreveiko, iwe Jakobho,
unogunun'una chii, iwe Israeri uchiti, "Nzira yangu
haizivikanwi naJehovha; Mwari wangu haana hanya
nezvandinorwira?" 28 Hauzivi here? Hauna kunzwa
here? Jehovha ndiye Mwari nokusingaperi, Musiki
wamagumo enyika. Haaneti kana kuziya, uye hakuna
angayera kunzwisisa kwake. 29 Anopa simba kuna
vakarukutika, uye anowedzera simba kuna vasina simba.
30 Kunyange majaya anoneta uye anorukutika, uye majaya
anogumburwa agowa; 31 asi avo vane tariro muna
Jehovha vachavandudza simba ravo. Vachabhururuka
namapapiro samakondo; vachamhanya vasinganeti;
vachafamba vasingaziyi.

41 "Nyararai pamberi pangu, imi zviwi! Ndudzi
ngadzivandudze simba radzo! Ngadziswedere mberi
dzitaure; ngatisanganei pamwe chete panzvimbo
inotongerwa mhaka. 2 "Ndianiko akamutsa mumwe
kubva kumabvazuva, akamudana nokururama kuushumiri
hwake? Anopa ndudzi kwaari, uye anoisa madzimambo
pasi pake. Anovashandura vagova guruva nomunondo
wake, vagova hundi inopepereswa nemhepo nouta
hwake. 3 Anovadzinganisa agopfuurira mberi asina
vanga, nenzira yaasina kumbotsika netsoka dzake kare. 4
Ndiani akabata basa iri akaripedza, akadana zvizvarwa
kubva pakutanga? Ini, Jehovha, iye wokutanga wavo

newokupedzisira, ndini iye.” **5** Zviwi zvakazviona
zvikatya; magumo enyika anodedera. Vanoswedera
uye vagouya mberi; **6** mumwe nomumwe anobatsira
wokwake, achiti kuhama yake, “Simba!” **7** Mhizha
inokurudzira mupfuri wegoridhe, uye iye anotsetsenura
nenyundo anokurudzira uyo anorova panhera. Anoti kune
chakanamwa nomoto, “Ichi chakanaka.” Anoroverera
chifananidzo pasi nechipikiri kuti chisazungunuka. **8** “Asi
iwe, Israeri, muranda wangu, Jakobho, wandakasarudza,
imi vana vaAbhurahama, shamwari yangu, **9** ndakakutora
kubva kumagumo enyika, ndikakudana kubva kumakona
ayo ari kure. Ndakati kwauri, ‘Uri muranda wangu,’
ndakakusarudza uye handina kukuramba. **10** Naizvozvo
usatya, nokuti ndinewe; usavhunduka, nokuti ndini
Mwari wako. Ndichakusimbisa uye ndichakubatsira;
ndichakutsigira noruoko rwangu rworudyi rwokururama.
11 “Vose vanokutsamwira zvirokwazvo vachanyadziswa
uye vachanyara; vose vanokakavadzana newe vachava
sechinhu chisipo uye vachaparara. **12** Kunyange ukatsvaka
vavengi vako, hauzovawani. Avo vanorwa newe vachava
sechinhu chisipo chose. **13** Nokuti ndini Jehovha, Mwari
wako, anobata ruoko rwako rworudyi achiti kwauri,
Usatya; ndichakubatsira. **14** Usatya Jakobho iwe honye,
iwe mudiki Israeri, nokuti ini iyeni ndichakubatsira,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, Mudzikinuri wako, Mutsvene
waIsraeri. **15** “Tarira, ndichakuita mupuro, mutsva
unopinza, una meno mazhinji. Uchapura makomo
ugoapwanya, uye uchaderedza zvikomo zvikava hundi. **16**
Uchaapepeta, achatorwa nemhepo, uye chamupupuri

chichaaparadzira. Asi iwe uchafara muna Jehovha, uye
uchazvirumbidza muMutsvene waIsraeri. **17** "Varombo
navanoshaya vanotsvaka mvura asi hakuna; ndimi dzavo
dzaoma nenyota. Asi ini Jehovha ndichavapindura;
ini, Mwari waIsraeri, handizovasiya. **18** Ndichaita kuti
nzizi dziyerere pamitunhu isina miti, namatsime pakati
pemipata. Ndichashandura gwenga rikava madziva
emvura, nenyika yakaoma ikava matsime. **19** Ndichaisa
mugwenga musidhari nomuakasiya, mumite nomuorivhi.
Ndichaisa mipaini musango, misipuresi nemifiri pamwe
chete, **20** kuitira kuti vanhu vaone uye vagoziva,
varangarire vagonzwisisa, kuti ruoko rwaJehovha rwakaita
izvozvi, kuti Mutsvene waIsraeri ndiye akazvisika. **21**
"Sumai mhaka yenyu," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
"Uyai namashoko enyu akasimba," ndizvo zvinotaura
Mambo waJakobho. **22** "Uyai nezvifananidzo zvenyu
zvitiudze zvichaitika. Tiudzei zvinhu zvakare kuti zvaiva
zvipi, kuti zvimwe tizviongorore tigoziva magumo azvo.
Kana kuti tizivisei, zvinhu zvichaitika, **23** tiudzei kuti
ramangwana rinei, kuti tizive kana imi muri vanamwari.
Itai chimwe chinhu, chingava chakanaka kana chakaipa,
kuitira kuti tigoshamiswa tigozadzwa nokutya. **24** Asi
imi hamusi chinhu, uye mabasa enyu haana maturo
chose; anokusarudzai anonyangadza. **25** "Ndamutsa
mumwe anobva kumusoro, zvino ari kuuya, mumwe
anobva kumabvazuva anodana kuzita rangu. Iye anotsika
pamusoro pavabati kunge anotsika dope, kuita sokunge
muumbi wehari anokanya ivhu. **26** Ndianiko akazvireva
kubva pakutanga, kuti zvimwe, tingaziva, kana kuti

zvichigere kuitika, kuti zvimwe tigoti, ‘Akanga anatsa?’
Hapana akataura izvozvi, hapana akataura kuti zvichauya,
hapana akanzwa kana shoko kubva kwamuri. **27** Ndini
akava wokutanga kuudza Zioni kuti, ‘Tarira, ava vari pano!’
Ndakapa kuJerusarema nhume yamashoko akanaka. **28**
Ndinotarisa asi hapana munhu, hapana pakati pavo
anopa zano, hapana anondipindura pandinovabvunza. **29**
Tarirai, vose inhema dzoga! Mabasa avo haana maturo;
zvifananidzo zvavo imhepo nenyonganiso.

42 “Tarirai muranda wangu, wandinotsigira,
musanangurwa wangu wandinofarira; Ndichaisa
Mweya wangu pamusoro pake, uye achavigira ndudzi
kururamisirwa. **2** Haazodanidziri kana kuridza mhere,
kana kusimudza inzwi munzira dzomuguta. **3** Rutsanga
rwakapwanyika haangaruvhuni, uye nomwenje
unopfungaira haazoudzimi. Mukutendeka, achavigira
vanhu kururamisira; **4** haangakoniwi uye haangaperi
simba kusvikira asimbisa kururamisirwa panyika.
Zviwi zvichaisa tariro yazvo mumurayiro wake.”
5 Zvanzi naMwari Jehovha, iye akasika matenga
akaatatamura, akatambanudza nyika nezvose zvinobuda
mairi, anopa kufema kuvanhu vayo, noupenyu kuna
avo vanofamba pamusoro payo: **6** “Ini, Jehovha,
ndakakudana mukururama; ndichabata ruoko rwako.
Ndichakuchengeta ndigokuita kuti uve sungano yavanhu
nechiedza kune veDzimwe Ndudzi, **7** kuti usvinudze
meso asingaoni, usununguré vakasungwa mutorongo
uye usununguré vari mugomba, avo vagere murima. **8**
“Ndini Jehovha; ndiro zita rangu! Handizopi kukudzwa

kwangu kuno mumwe, kana kurumbidzwa kwangu
kuzvifananidzo. **9** Tarira, zvinhu zvakare zvaitika,
uye ndiri kutaura zvinhu zvitsva; izvo zvisati zvavapo
ndinozvizivisa kwamuri." **10** Imbirai Jehovha rwiyo
rutsva, murumbidzei kubva kumagumo enyika, imi
munoburukira kugungwa, nezvose zviri mariri, imi
zviwi, navose vanogaramo. **11** Gwenga namaguta aro
ngazvidanidzire; nzvimbo dzinogara Kedhari ngadzifare.
Vanhu veSera ngavaimbe nomufaro; ngavapururudze
pamusoro pemakomo. **12** Ngavape rukudzo kuna Jehovha
uye vaparidze rumbidzo yake kuzviwi. **13** Jehovha
achabuda somunhu ane simba, semhare, achamutsa
kushingaira kwake; nokudanidzira, achamutsa kurwa uye
achakunda vavengi vake. **14** "Nokuti ndanga ndakanyarara
kwenguva refu, ndanga ndinyerere uye ndichizvidzora.
Asi zvino kufanana nomukadzi ari kusununguka, ndiri
kudanidzira, ndiri kufemedzeka nokutakwaira. **15**
Ndichaparadza makomo nezvikomo, uye ndichaomesa
zvose zvawo zvinomera; ndichashandura nzizi dzikava
zviwi, uye madziva ndichaaomesa. **16** Ndichatungamirira
mapofu nenzira dzavasingazivi, nomumakwara avasina
kuziva, ndichavatungamirira; ndichashandura rima
rikava chiedza pamberi pavo uye ndichaita kuti
nzvimbo dzakaipa dziti chechetere. Izvi ndizvo zvinhu
zvandichaita; handizovasiya. **17** Asi ivo vanovimba
nezvifananidzo, vanoti kune zvakaumbwa, 'Ndimi
vamwari vedu,' vachadzoserwa shure mukunyadziswa
kukuru. **18** "Inzwai, imi matsi; tarirai, imi mapofu, muone!
19 Ndianiko bofu, asi muranda wangu, uye matsi kufanana

nenhume yandinotuma? Ndianiko bofu rakafanana
naiye akazvipira kwandiri, kana bofu rakafanana
nomuranda waJehovha? **20** Wakaona zvinhu zvizhinji,
asi hauna kuva nehanya; nzeve dzako dzakazaruka, asi
hauna chaunonzwa." **21** Zvakafadza Jehovha nokuda
kwokururama kwake, kuti akudze murayiro wake uye
aubwinyise. **22** Asi ava ndivo vanhu vakapambwa uye
vakabirwa, vose vakasungwa mumakomba kana kuti
vakavanzwa mumatorongo. Vakava vabatwa, pasina
anovarwira; vakaitwa chinhu chakapambwa, pasina
anoti, "Vadzoserei kwavakabva." **23** Ndiani pakati penyu
achateerera izvi, kana kurerekera nzeve dzake zvikuru
panguva inouya? **24** Ndiani akarega Jakobho achipambwa,
akaendesa Israeri kuvapambi? Akanga asiri Jehovha here,
iye watakatadzira? Nokuti havana kuda kutevera nzira
dzake; havana kuteerera murayiro wake. **25** Naizvozvo
akadururira hasha dzake dzinopisa pamusoro pavo,
iro bongozozo rehondo. Rakavaputira muvira romoto,
asi havana kunzwisisa; rakavapisa, asi mwoyo yavo
yakashaya hanya nazvo.

43 Asi zvino, zvanzi naJehovha, iye akasika iwe
Jakobho, iye akakuumba iwe Israeri: "Usatya, nokuti
ndakakudzikinura; ndakakudana nezita rako; uri wangu.
2 Paunopfuura nomumvura zhinji ini ndichava newe; uye
paunopinda nomunzizi, hadzizokukukuri. Paunofamba
nomumoto, haungazotsvi; murazvo haungazokupisi. **3**
Nokuti ndini Jehovha, Mwari wako, Mutsvene waIsraeri,
Muponesi wako; ndinopa Ijipiti kuti ive rusununguko
rwako, Etiopia neShebha pachinzvimbo chako. **4** Sezvo

uchikosha uye uchikudzwa pamberi pangu, uye nokuti
ndinokuda, ndichaisa vanhu panzvimbo yako, namarudzi
avanhu pachinzvimbo choupenyu hwako. **5** Usatya, nokuti
ndinewe; ndichauyisa vana vako kubva kumabvazuva,
ndichakuunganidzai kubva kumavirira. **6** Ndichati
kurutivi rwokumusoro, 'Varegedze!' uye kurutivi rwezasi,
'Usavadzivisa.' Uyisai vanakomana vangu kubva kure,
uye navanasikana vangu vabva kumigumo yenyika, **7**
vose vanodanwa nezita rangu, vandakasikira kukudzwa
kwangu vandakaumba uye ndikaita." **8** Uyai neavo vane
meso asi vari mapofu, vane nzeve asi vari matsi. **9**
Ndudzi dzose ngadziungane pamwe chete, uye marudzi
ngaaungane. Ndianiko pakati pavo akati izvi zvichaitika,
akatiparidzira zvinhu zvakare? Ngavauye nezvapupu
zvavo kuti zvionekwe kuti havana mhosva, kuitira
kuti vamwe vanzwe vagoti, "Ichokwadi." **10** "Imi muri
zvapupu zvangu," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "uye
nomuranda wangu wandakasarudza, kuti mugoziva uye
mugonditenda uye mugonzwisisa kuti ndini iye. Hakuna
kumbova nomumwe mwari akaumbwa ndisati ndavapo,
uye hakuchazova nomumwe shure kwangu. **11** Ini, iyeni,
ndini Jehovha, uye kunze kwangu hakuna muponesi. **12**
Ini ndakaratidza ndikaponesa, ndikaparidza, ini, kwete
vamwe vamwari vedzimwe ndudzi vari pakati penyu.
Imi muri zvapupu zvangu," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
kuti, "ndini Mwari. **13** Hongu, kubva pamazuva akare
ndini iye. Hakuna angarwira munhu muruoko rwangu.
Pandinoita chinhu, ndianiko angachikonesa?" **14** Zvanzi
naJehovha, Mudzikunuri wenyu, Mutsvene waIsraeri:

“Ndichatuma vanhu kuBhabhironi nokuda kwenyu, uye
ndichaburitsa vaBhabhironi vose vachitiza, muzvikepe
zvavaidada nazvo. **15** Ndini Jehovha, Mutsvene Wenyu,
Musiki waIsraeri, Mambo wenyu.” **16** Zvanzi naJehovha,
iye akaita nzira pakati pegungwa, nenzira mukati
memvura zhinji, **17** iye akabudisa ngoro namabhiza, hondo
pamwe chete nezvinosimbisa, vakavata ipapo, havana
kuzombomukazve, vadzimwa, vadzimwa somwenje:
18 “Chikanganwai zvinhu zvakare; musaramba muri
pane zvakapfuura. **19** Tarirai, ndava kuita chinhu
chitsva! Zvino chava kumera; hamuchioni here? Ndiri
kuita nzira mugwenga nehova musango. **20** Zvikara
zvesango zvinondikudza, makava namazizi, nokuti
ndinozvipa mvura mugwenga nehova musango, kuti
ndipe vanhu vangu chokunwa, vasanangurwa vangu, **21**
vanhu vandakazviumbira, kuti vaparidze kurumbidzwa
kwangu. **22** “Kunyange zvakadaro hauna kudana
kwandiri, iwe Jakobho; hauna kuzvinetesa nokuda
kwangu, iwe Israeri. **23** Hauna kundivigira makwai
ezvipiriso zvinopiswa, kana kundikudza nezvibayiro
zvako. Handina kukuremedza nezvipiriso zvezviyo,
kana kukunetesa nokuda zvinonhuhwira. **24** Hauna
kundivigira kana zvinotapira, kana kundigutsa namafuta
ezvibayiro zvako. Asi wakandiremedza nezvivi zvako
uye ukandinetesa nokudarika kwako. **25** “Ini, iyeni,
ndini ndinodzima kudarika kwako, nokuda kwangu,
handizorangaririzve zvakaipa zvako. **26** Ndiyeuchidze
zvakapfuura, ngatitaurirane nyaya iyi pamwe chete;
zvipupurire kuti hauna mhosva. **27** Tateguru wako

akatadza; vamirririri vako vakandimukira. **28** Naizvozvo
ndichanyadzisa vanokudzwa vomutemberi yako, uye
ndichaita kuti Jakobho aparadzwe uye Israeri asekwe.

44 "Asi zvino chinzwa, iwe Jakobho, muranda wangu,
Israeri, wandakasarudza. **2** Zvanzi naJehovha, iye akakuita,
akauumba mudumbu uye iye achakubatsira: Usatya, iwe
Jakobho, muranda wangu, Jeshuruni, wandakasarudza.
3 Nokuti ndichadururura mvura panyika ine nyota,
nehova pamusoro pevhu rakaoma; ndichadururura Mweya
wangu pamusoro porudzi rwako, nemikomborero yangu
pamusoro pavana vako. **4** Vachamera souswa mudekete,
semiti yemikonachando pahova dzinoyerera. **5** Mumwe
achati, 'Ndiri waJehovha'; mumwe achazvitumidza
nezita raJakobho; zvakadaro, mumwe achanyora
muruoko rwake achiti, 'Ndiri waJehovha,' uye achatora
zita rokuti Israeri. **6** "Zvanzi naJehovha, Mambo
waIsraeri noMudzikinuri, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose:
Ndini wokutanga uye ndini wokupedzisira; kunze
kwangu hakuna Mwari. **7** Ndianiko zvino akafanana
neni? Ngaazvitaure. Ngaadanidzire, azviise mberi
kwangu izvo zvakaitika kubva pandakasimbisa vanhu
vangu vekare, uye kuti chiiko chichaitika hongu,
ngaataure zvichaitika. **8** Musadedera, musatya. Handina
kuparidza izvi here uye ndikazvitaura kare kare? Imi
muri zvapupu zvangu. Kune mumwe Mwari kunze
kwangu here? Kwete, hakuna rimwe Dombo; hakuna
rimwe randinoziva." **9** Vose vanoita zvifananidzo
havana maturo, uye zvinhu zvavanofarira hazvibatsiri.
Vose vangada kuvapupurira mapofu; havazivi, ndiko

kuchava kunyadziswa kwavo. **10** Ndiani anoveza
mwari uye anoumba chifananidzo, chisingamubatsiri
chinhu? **11** Iye navamwe vake vachanyadziswa;
mhizha hadzizi chinhu asi vanhu zvavo. Ngavaungane
vose pamwe chete uye vamire vasingazungunuswi;
vachaderedzwa, uye vachatya vachanyadziswa. **12** Mupfuri
anotora chokupfurisa agochishandisa mumazimbe; anoita
chifananidzo nenyundo, agochiumba nesimba roruoko
rwake. Anonzwa nzara agorasikirwa nesimba rake.
Mukusanwa kwake mvura anobva aziya. **13** Muvezi anoyera
nerwodzi ozoita mutsetse nechokunyoresa; anounatsa
nembezo, uye anoutara nezvienzaniso. Anouumba
mumufananidzo womunhu, womunhu nokunaka kwake
kwose, kuti ugare mumba. **14** Akatema misidhari, kana
zvimwe akatora musipuresi kana muouki. Akaurega
uchikura pakati pemiti yesango, kana kuti akasima
mupaini, mvura ikaita kuti ukure. **15** Ndidzo huni
dzomunhu dzokuvesa moto; dzimwe dzacho anodzitora
agozvidziyisa nadzo, anovesa moto agobika chingwa
nadzo. Asizve anoveza chimwari agochinamata; anoita
chifananidzo agochipfugamira. **16** Hafu yehuni anopisa
mumoto, nadzo anobika zvokudya zvake, anogocha
nyama yake agoidya achiguta. Anozvidziyisazve, agoti,
"Haiwa! Ndadziyirwa; moto ndiri kuuona." **17** Nezvasara
anoita nazvo chimwari, icho chifananidzo chake;
anochipfugamira agochinamata. Anonyengetera kwachiri
achiti, "Ndiponesei; ndimi mwari wangu." **18** Havana
chavanoziva, havanzwisisi chinhu, meso avo akanamwa
kuitira kuti varege kuona, uye ndangariro dzavo

dzakafukidzirwa kuitira kuti varege kunzwisisa. Hapana
anombomira kuti afunge, **19** Hapana ane ruzivo kana
kunzwisisa kuti ati, “Hafu yacho ndaishandisa pakuvesa
moto; ini iyeni ndabikira chingwa pamazimbe acho,
ndagocha nyama ndikadya. Ndichaita zvinonyangadza
pane zvasara here? Ndichapfugamira kudanda rehuni
here?” **20** Anodya madota, mwoyo wakanyengerwa
unomutsausa; haagoni kuzviponesa kana kuti ati, “Ko,
chinhu ichi chiri muruoko rwangu rworudyi hachisi
chenhema here?” **21** “Rangarira zvinhu izvi, iwe Jakobho,
nokuti uri muranda wangu, iwe Israeri. Ndakakuita, uri
muranda wangu; haiwa Israeri, handichakukanganwizve.
22 Ndakadzima kudarika kwako segore, nezvivi zvako
semhute yamangwanani. Dzokera kwandiri, nokuti
ndakakudzikinura.” **23** Imbai nomufaro imi matenga,
nokuti Jehovha akaita izvozvi; danidzira nesimba,
iwe nyika iri pasi. Imbai nziyo, imi makomo, nemi
masango nemiti yose, nokuti Jehovha adzikinura Jakobho,
akaratidza kubwinya muIsraeri. **24** “Zvanzi naJehovha,
mudzikinuri wako, iye akakuumba uri mudumbu: “Ndini
Jehovha, akaita zvinhu zvose, iye oga akatatamura
matenga, akatambanudza nyika oga, **25** “iye anokonesa
zviratidzo zvavaprofita venhema, anoita kuti vavuki
vave mapenzi, iye anoparadza kudzidza kwevane njere,
uye anokushandura kuti kuve upenzi, **26** anozadzisa
mashoko omuranda wake, uye anozadzisa zvakaprofitwa
nenhume dzake, “anoti kuJerusarema, ‘Richagarwa,’
nokumaguta eJudha, ‘Achavakwa,’ nokumatongo awo,
‘Ndichaavandudza,’ **27** iye anoti kumvura yakadzika,

‘Oma, uye ndichaomesa hova dzako,’ **28** iye anoti
pamusoro paSirasi, ‘Ndiye mufudzi wangu uye achaita
zvose zvandinoda; iye achati pamusoro peJerusarema,
“Ngarivakwezve,” uye pamusoro petemberi achati,
“Nheyo dzayo ngadziteyiwe.”’

45 “Zvanzi naJehovha kumuzodziwa wake, kuna
Sirasi, ane ruoko rworudyi rwandakabata kuti akunde
ndudzi pamberi pake, uye kuti atorere madzimambo
zvombo zvavo, kuti ndizarure mikova pamberi pake,
masuo agorega kupfigwa: **2** Ndichaenda mberi kwako
uye ndichaenzanisa makomo; ndichaputsa masuo
endarira uye ndichacheka ndigopinda napamazariro
esimbi. **3** Ndichakupa pfuma yerima, upfumi
hwakavigwa panzvimbo dzakavanda, kuti uzive kuti
ndini Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, anokudana nezita rako.
4 Nokuda kwaJakobho muranda wangu, nokwaIsraeri
musanangurwa wangu, ndinokudana nezita rako, uye
ndinoisa pamusoro pako zita rokukudzwa, kunyange iwe
usingandizivi. **5** Ndini Jehovha, uye hakuna mumwe; kunze
kwangu ini hakuna Mwari. Ndichakusimbisa, kunyange
usina kundiziva, **6** kuti kubva kumabudazuva kusvikira
kwarinovirira, vanhu vazive kuti hakuna mumwe kunze
kwangu. Ndini Jehovha uye hakuna mumwe. **7** Ndinoumba
chiedza uye ndinosika rima, ndinoita rugare uye ndinosika
njodzi; ini Jehovha, ndini ndinoita zvinhu izvi zvose.
8 “Imi matenga kumusoro, nayisai kururama; makore
ngaakudonhedze pasi. Nyika ngaizaruke kwazvo, ruponeso
ngarutubuke, kururama ngakukure pamwe chete narwo;
ini Jehovha, ndini ndakazvisika. **9** “Ane nhamo uyo

anokakavadzana noMuiti wake, iye anongova chaenga
pakati pezvaenga pamusoro pevhu. Ko, ivhu ringati
kumuumbi, ‘Uri kugadzirei?’ Ko, basa rako rinoti here,
‘Uyu haana maoko?’ **10** Ane nhamo uyo anoti kuna
baba vake, ‘Chiiko chamakabereka?’ kana kuna mai
vake, ‘Chiiko chamakazvara?’ **11** “Zvanzi naJehovha, iye
Mutsvene waIsraeri, noMuiti wake: Pamusoro pezvinhu
zvichauya, unondibvunza here pamusoro pavana vangu,
kana kundirayira pamusoro pebasa ramaoko angu? **12**
Ndini ndakaita nyika uye ndikasika vanhu vendudzi dzose
pamusoro payo. Maoko angu pachangu akatatamura
matenga; ndakarayira hondo dzawo dzose dzenyeredzi.
13 Ndichamutsa Sirasi mukururama kwangu: ndichaita
kuti nzira dzake dzose dzirurame. Achavakazve guta
rangu, uye achasunungura vatapwa vangu, asi pasina
muripo kana mubayiro, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose.” **14** Zvanzi naJehovha: “Zvibereko
zveIjipiti nezvinoshambadzirwa zveEtiopia, navaSabhea
varefu, vachauya kwauri uye vachava vako; vachatevera
mushure mako, vachiuya kwauri vakasungwa nengetani.
Vachapfugama pamberi pako uye vachakunyengetedza,
vachiti, ‘Zvirokwazvo Mwari anewe, uye hakunazve
mumwe; hakuna mumwe mwari.’” **15** Zvechokwadi
muri Mwari anozvivanza, imi Mwari noMuponesi
waIsraeri. **16** Vose vanoita zvifananidzo vachava
nenyadzi uye vachanyadziswa, vachasvika pakunyadziswa
pamwe chete. **17** Asi Israeri achaponeswa naJehovha
noruponeso rusingaperi; hamuchazombonyadziswi kana
kuva nenyadzi, kusvikira kumakore asingaperi. **18** Nokuti

zvanzi naJehovha, iye akasika matenga, ndiye Mwari;
iye akaumba uye akaita nyika, ndiye akaisimbisa; haana
kuisikira kuti igare isina chinhu, asi akaiumba kuti igarwe,
anoti: "Ndini Jehovha, uye hakuna mumwe. **19** Handina
kutaura ndiri pakavanda, ndichibva kumwe kunyika
yerima; handina kuti kuvana vaJakobho, 'Nditsvakei
pasina.' Ini, Jehovha ndinotaura chokwadi; ndinoparidza
zvakarurama. **20** "Unganai pamwe chete muuye; unganai,
imi vatizi vanobva kune dzimwe ndudzi. Vose vanotakura
mifananidzo yamatanda havazivi, vanonyengetera kuna
vamwari vasingagoni kuponesa. **21** Paridzai zvichauya,
muzvibudise pachena: ngavarangane pamwe chete.
Ndianiko akazvitaura kare, ndiani akazvireva kubva kare
nakare? Handizini Jehovha here? Uye kunze kwangu ini
hakuna Mwari, Mwari akarurama noMuponesi; hakuna
mumwe asi ini. **22** "Dzokerai kwandiri mugoponeswa, imi
mose migumo yenyika; nokuti ndini Mwari, uye hakuna
mumwe. **23** Ndakapika neni pachangu, muromo wangu
wakataura nokururama kwose shoko risingazoshandurwi:
Mabvi ose achapfugama pamberi pangu; ndimi dzose
dzichapika neni. **24** Vachati pamusoro pangu, 'Muna
Jehovha chete ndimo muno kururama nesimba.'" Vose
vakamutsamwira vachauya kwaari uye vachanyadziswa.
25 Asi rudzi rwose rwaIsraeri ruchawanikwa rwakarurama
muna Jehovha uye ruchafara.

46 Bheri rinokotamira pasi, Nebho rinokotama;
zvifananidzo zvavo zvinotakurwa nezvipfuwo zvinotakura
mutoro. Zvifananidzo zvacho zvinotakurwa zvinorema,
mutoro pazvipfuwo zvakaneta. **2** Zvinokotama uye

zvinokotamira pasi pamwe chete; zvisingagoni kurwira
mutoro, izvo pachazvo zvinoenda kuutapwa. 3
“Ndinzwei, imi imba yaJakobho, imi mose vakasara
veimba yaIsraeri, imi vandakasimudzira kubvira muchiri
mudumbu, uye ndikakutakurai kubvira pakuzvarwa
kwenyu. 4 Kunyange kusvikira pakuchembera kwenyu,
bvudzi rachena, ndini iye, ndini ndichakururamisai.
Ndakakuitai uye ndichakutakurai; ndichakuraramisai
uye ndichakununurai. 5 “Mungandienzanisa naaniko
kana kunditi ndakaita saani? Mungandifananidza naaniko
wandingaenzaniswa naye? 6 Vamwe vanodurura goridhe
kubva muhomwe dzavo, uye vanoyera sirivha pazviyero;
vanotsvaka mupfuri kuti avaitire chimwari, vagopfugama
kuti vachinamate. 7 Vanochisimudzira pamapfudzi
avo vagochitakura; vanochigadzika panzvimbo yacho,
uye hecho chomira, hachigoni kufamba kuti chibvepo.
Kunyange mumwe akadanidzira kwachiri, hachipinduri;
hachigoni kumuponesa kubva pamatambudziko ake. 8
“Rangarirai chinhu ichi, muchiise mupfungwa dzenyu,
muise pamwoyo yenyu, imi vapanduki. 9 Rangarirai
zvinhu zvakare, zviya zvekare kare; ndini Mwari,
uye hakuna mumwe; ndini Mwari, hakuna akafanana
neni. 10 Ndinozivisa magumo kubva pakutanga,
kubva panguva yekare kare, izvo zvichiri kuuya.
Ndinoti: Zvandakaronga zvichaitika, uye ndichaita
zvose zvandinoda. 11 Kubva kumabvazuva ndinodana
gondo; kubva kunyika iri kure kure ndinodana munhu
achazadzisa kuda kwangu. Zvandakareva ndichaita kuti
zviitike; zvandakaronga, ndichazviita. 12 Nditeererei, imi

vane mwoyo yakasindimara, iyemi muri kure nokururama.
13 Ndiri kuswededza pedyo kururama kwangu, hakusi
kure; uye ruponeso rwangu haruzononotswi. Ndichapa
ruponeso kuZioni, nokubwinya kwangu kuna Israeri.

47 "Buruka, ugare muguruva, iwe Mhandara
yeBhabhironi; gara pasi usina chigaro choushe, iwe
Mhandara yavaBhabhironi. Hauchazonzi uri munyoro
kana munhu akapfava. 2 Tora makuyo ukuye upfu; bvisa
vhoiri rako. Fukura nguo dzako, makumbo ako aonekwe,
uyambuke hova. 3 Kushama kwako kuchava pachena, uye
kunyadzwa kwako kuchaonekwa. Ndichatsiva; handizosiyi
munhu." 4 Mudzikinuri wedu, Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose ndiro zita rake; ndiye Mutsvene waIsraeri. 5 Gara
unyerere, enda murima, Mhandara yavaBhabhironi;
hauchazonzi mambokadzi wenyika dzakasiyana-siyana.
6 Ndakatsamwira vanhu vangu ndikasvibisa nhaka
yangu; ndakavapa muruoko rwako, iwe ukasavanzwira
ngoni. Kunyange vakakwegura wakavatakudza joko
rinorema kwazvo. 7 Wakati, "Ndicharamba ndiri
mambokadzi nokusingaperi!" Asi hauna kufunga
zvinhu izvi, kana kucherechedza zvaizogona kuitika. 8
Naizvozvo zvino, chinzwa, iwe chisikwa chisingagutsikani,
ugere zvakachengetedzeka, uchiti, mumwoyo mako,
"Ndini, hakuna mumwe kunze kwangu. Handizovi
chirikadzi, uye handizotambudziki nokurasikirwa
navana." 9 Zviviri izvozvi zvichakuwira nechinguva
chidiki diki, pazuva rimwe chete zvinoti: kufirwa navana
nouchirikadzi. Zvichauya pamusoro pako nechiyero
chizere, kunyange uine un'anga hwako huzhinji,

nouroyi hwako hwakawanda. **10** Wakavimba nezvakaipa
zvako uye wakati, “Hapana anondiona.” Uchenjeri
hwako nezivo yako zvinokutsausa paunoti, mumwoyo
mako, “Ndini, uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwangu.”
11 Dambudziko richakuwira, uye haugoni kuzoziva
kuti ungaritanda sei. Njodzi ichakuwira yausingagoni
kubvisa nomuripo; pakarepo kuparadza kwausingagoni
kuziva, kuchawira pamusoro pako. **12** “Zvino, enderera
hako mberi nouroyi hwako, uye noun’anga hwako
huzhinji, hwawakashandira kubva paudiki hwako.
Zvichida uchabudirira, zvichida uchavhundutsira vamwe.
13 Mazano ose awakagamuchira, akakunetesa chete!
Vanhu vako vanocherechedza nyeredzi ngavauye
mberi, avo vanotarira nyeredzi vachifembera mwedzi
nomwedzi, ngavakuponese pane zviri kuuya pamusoro
pako. **14** Zvirokwazvo vakafanana namashanga; moto
uchaapisa akapera. Havangatongogoni kuzvirwira,
pasimba romurazvo womoto. Asi hapana mazimbe okuti
munhu adziyirwe; hapana moto wokudziya ipapo. **15**
Izvozvi ndizvo chete zvavangakuitira, ava vawakashanda
navo, uye ukafamba navo kubva paudiki hwako. Mumwe
nomumwe wavo anoenderera mberi nokukanganisa
kwake; hapana kana mumwe angakuponesa.

48 “Inzwai izvi, imi imba yaJakobho, makatumidzwa
zita raIsraeri, uye muchibva kurudzi rwaJudha, imi
munoita mhiko muzita raJehovha, uye munodana kuna
Mwari waIsraeri, asi musingaiti muzvokwadi kana
mukururama, **2** imi munozviti vagari vomuguta dzvene,
muchivimba naMwari weIsraeri; Jehovha Wamasimba

Ose ndiro zita rake: **3** Ndakazivisa zvinhu zvakare,
kare kare, muromo wangu wakazvireva uye ndakaita
kuti zvizivikanwe; ipapo nokukurumidza ndakazviita,
uye zvikaitika. **4** Nokuti ndaiziva kuti mwoyo wako
wakanga wakasindimara sei; nokuti mutsipa wako
wakanga uri runda rwesimbi, huma yako yakanga iri
ndarira. **5** Naizvozvo ndakakuudza zvinhu izvi kare
kare; zvisati zvaitika ndakazvizivisa kwauri, kuitira kuti
urege kuzoti, 'Zvifananidzo zvangu, ndizvo zvakazviita;
mufananidzo wangu wedanda namwari wangu wesimbi
ndizvo zvakarayira izvozvo.' **6** Wakazvinzwa zvinhu
izvi; zvitarire zvose. Haungazvibvumi here? "Kubva
zvino ndichakuzivisa zvinhu zvitsva, zvakavanzika
zvausingazivi. **7** Zvava kusikwa zvino, uye hakusi kare;
hauna kumbozvinzwa zuva ranhasi risati rasvika. Saka
haugoni kuti, 'Hongu, ndaizviziva.' **8** Hauna kumbonzwa
kana kunzwisisa; kubva kare nzeve yako yakanga isina
kudziurwa. Ndinoziva kwazvo kuti uri munyengeri
akadii; wakanzi mhandu kubva pakuzvarwa kwako. **9**
Nokuda kwezita rangu ndinononoka kutsamwa; nokuda
kwokurumbidzwa kwangu ndinozvidzora pamusoro
pako, kuti ndisakuparadza. **10** Tarira, ndakakunatsa,
kunyange zvisina kuita sesirivha; ndakakuedza muchoto
chokutambudzika. **11** Nokuda kwangu, nokuda
kwangu, ndinoita izvi. Ko, ndingaregererei zita
rangu richimhurwa? Handingapi kukudzwa kwangu
kuno mumwe. **12** "Nditeerere, iwe Jakobho, Israeri,
wandakadaidza; ndini iye: ndini wokutanga uye ndini
wokupedzisira. **13** Ruoko rwangu ndirwo rwakateya nheyo

dzenyika, uye ruoko rwangu rworudyi rwakatambanudza
matenga; pandinozvidana, zvose zvinomira pamwe
chete. **14** "Unganai pamwe chete, imi mose muteerere;
Ndechipiko chimwe chezvifananidzo chakakuudzai kuti
zvinhu izvi zvichaitika? Iye anodikanwa naJehovha
achaita zvakarongwa naJehovha pamusoro peBhabhironi;
ruoko rwake rucharwisa vaBhabhironi. **15** Ini, iyeni
ndataura; hongu, ndamudana. Ndichauya naye, uye
achabudirira pane zvaanotumwa. **16** "Swederai kwandiri
muteerere izvi: "Kubvira pachiziviso chokutanga handina
kumbotaura muchivande; panguva yazvinoitika, ndinenge
ndiripo." Uye zvino Ishe Jehovha andituma noMweya
wake. **17** Zvanzi naJehovha Mudzikinuri wako, Mutsvene
waIsraeri: "Ndini Jehovha Mwari wako, anokudzidzisa
zvinokubatsira, anokutungamirira munzira yaunofanira
kufamba nayo. **18** Dai chete wakanga wateerera mirayiro
yangu, rugare rwako rungadai rwakaita sorwizi, kururama
kwako samafungu egungwa. **19** Zvizvarwa zvako zvingadai
zvakaita sejecha, navana vako vakaita setsanga dzejecha
dzisingaverengeki; zita ravo haraimboparara kana
kuparadzwa pamberi pangu." **20** Mudai muBhabhironi,
tizai vaBhabhironi! Zivisai izvi nomufaro mukuru, uye
muzviparidze. Zvitumirei kumagumo enyika; muti,
"Jehovha adzikinura muranda wake Jakobho." **21** Havana
kunzwa nyota paakavatungamirira mugwenga; akaita
kuti mvura iyerere ichibva mudombo, achiitira ivo;
akatsemura dombo mvura ikatubuka. **22** "Vakaipa havana
rugare," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

49 Ndinzwei, imi zviwi; inzwai izvi, imi ndudzi dziri
kure; Jehovha akandidana ndisati ndaberekwa; kubva
pakuzvarwa kwangu akataura zita rangu. **2** Akaita muromo
wangu somunondo unopinza, akandiviga mumumvuri
wechanza chake; akandiita museve unopenya, akandiviga
mugomba rake. **3** Akati kwandiri, "Ndiwe muranda wangu,
Israeri, wandicharatidza kubwinya kwangu maari." **4** Asi
ndakati, "Ndakashandira pasina, ndapedza simba rangu
pane zvisina maturo uye pasina. Nyamba zvakandifanira
ini zviri muruoko rwaJehovha, uye mubayiro wangu uri
kuna Mwari." **5** Zvino Jehovha anoti, iye akandiumba ndiri
muchizvaro kuti ndive muranda wake, kuti ndidzorere
Jakobho kwaari uye kuti Israeri vaunganidzwezve kwaari,
nokuti ndinokudzwa pamberi paJehovha, uye Mwari
wangu ndiye anga ari simba rangu, **6** iye anoti:
"Chinhu chiduku kwazvo kuti iwe uve muranda wangu,
anomutsazve marudzi aJakobho uye achadzosa avo
vaIsraeri vandakachengeta. Uyezve ndichakuita chiedza
chevedzimwe ndudzi, kuti uuyise ruponeso rwangu
kumigumo yenyika." **7** Zvanzi naJehovha, Mudzikinuri
noMutsvene waIsraeri, kuna iye akanga azvidzwa uye
akasemwa norudzi, kumuranda wavatongi: "Madzimambo
achakuona agosimuka, machinda achaona agokotamira
pasi, nokuda kwaJehovha akatendeka, Mutsvene waIsraeri,
akakusarudza." **8** Zvanzi naJehovha: "Munguva yangu
yakafanira, ndichakupindura, uye pazuva roruponeso
ndichakubatsira; ndichakuchengeta uye ndichakuita
kuti uve sungano yavanhu, kuti uvandudze nyika
uye uvagarise patsva nhaka yakaparara, **9** kuti uti

kunhapwa, ‘Budai,’ nokuna avo vari murima, ‘Uyai
muchiedza!’ “Vachadya zvokudya parutivi rwenzira, uye
vachawana mafuro pazvikomo zvose zvisina zvibereko. **10**
Havangavi nenzara kana nyota, havangabayiwi nokupisa
kwegwenga, kana nokupisa kwezuva. Iye anovanzwira
tsitsi achavatungamirira, uye achavafambisa napazvitubu
zvemvura. **11** Ndichashandura makomo angu ose kuti ave
migwagwa, uye migwagwa yangu mikuru ichasimudzirwa.
12 Tarirai vachauya vachibva kure: vamwe vachibva
nechokumusoro, vamwe nechokumavirazuva, vamwe
nokurutivi rweAsiwani.” **13** Imbai, imi matenga,
pembera iwe nyika; imbai rwiyo imi makomo! Nokuti
Jehovha anonyaradza vanhu vake, uye achava netsitsi
navanhu vake vanotambudzika. **14** Asi Zioni rakati,
“Jehovha akandisiya, Jehovha akandikanganwa.” **15**
“Ko, mai vangakanganwa mucheche anonwa ari
pachipfuva chavo, uye vangasanzwira tsitsi mwana
wavakazvara here? Kunyange hazvo ivo vakakanganwa, ini
handizokukanganwi! **16** Tarira, ndakakunyora pazvanza
zvamaoko angu; madziro ako anogara ari mberi kwangu.
17 Vanakomana vako vanokurumidza kudzoka shure, uye
vose vaikuparadza vachabva kwauri. **18** Simudza meso ako
utarise kwose kwose; vanakomana vako vose vanoungana
vachiuya kwauri. Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, “uchavafuka vose sezvishongo:
uchavapfeka, somwenga. **19** “Kunyange wakaparadzwa
ukaitwa dongo, uye nyika yako yakasiyiwa yava dongo,
zvino vanhu vako havachakwani mauri, uye vose
vaikumedza vachava kure. **20** Vana vakaberekwa panguva

yokufirwa kwako vachatizve munzeve dzako, ‘Nzvimbo
iyi yava diki kwatiri: tipeiwo nzvimbo yakatambanuka
yatingagara.’ **21** Ipapo uchati mumwoyo mako,
‘Ndianiko akandiberekera ava? Ndakanga ndafirwa uye
ndisina mwana; ndakanga ndadzingwa uye ndarambwa.
Ndianiko akarera ava? Ndakasiyiwa ndiri ndoga, asi
ava, vabvepiko?’” **22** Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha, “Tarira
ndichasimudza ruoko rwangu kune veDzimwe Ndudzi,
ndichasimudzira mureza wangu kumarudzi; vachauya
navanakomana vako vari mumaoko avo, uye vachatakura
vanasikana vako pamapfudzi avo. **23** Madzimambo
achava madzibaba anokurerai, uye vanamambokadzi
vavo vachava vanamai vanokurerai. Vachakupfugamirai
uso hwavo hwakatsikitsira pasi, vachananzva guruva
patsoka dzenyu. Ipapo muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha;
vanovimba neni havachazonyadziswi.” **24** Ko, mhare
ingapambwa here, kana vatapwa vanganunurwa kubva
kune anotyisa here? **25** Asi zvanzi naJehovha, “Hongu
vatapwa vachatorwa kubva kumhare, uye zvakapambwa
kubva kune anotyisa; ndicharwa nevanorwa newe, uye
vana vako ndichavaponesa. **26** Ndichaita kuti vamanikidzi
vako vadye nyama yavo; vachadhakwa neropa ravo,
sevadhakwa newaini. Ipapo vanhu vose vachaziva kuti
ini Jehovha, ndini Muponesi wako, Mudzikinuri wako,
Wamasimba Ose waJakobho.”

50 Zvanzi naJehovha: “Ko, rugwaro rwokurambwa
kwamai venyu rwuripiko rwandakavadzinga narwo?
Uye ndevapiko vandakakwereta ndikazokutengesai
kwavari? Makatengeswa nokuda kwezvivi zvenyu; mai

venyu vakadzingwa nokuda kwokudarika kwenyu.
2 Sei ndakashaya munhu, pandakauya? Sei pasina
akapindura pandakadana? Ko, ruoko rwangu rwakanga
rwakapfupika here kuti ndikudzikinurei? Handina simba
rokukununurai here? Nokungorayira chete ndinopwisa
gungwa; ndinoshandura nzizi dzikava gwenga; hove
dzadzo dzinoora nokushayiwa mvura, uye dzinofa
nenyota. 3 Ndinoshongedza denga nerima uye ndinoita
masaga chifukidzo charo." 4 Ishe Jehovha akandipa rurimi
rwakadzidziswa, kuziva shoko rinosimbisa vakarukutika.
Anondimutsa mangwanani namangwanani, anomutsa
nzeve yangu kuti iteerere somunhu anodzidziswa. 5
Ishe Jehovha akazarura nzeve dzangu, uye handina
kumumukira; handina kudzokera shure. 6 Ndakapa
musana wangu kuna avo vaindirova, namatama
angu kuna avo vakadzura ndebvu dzangu; Handina
kuvanza chiso changu pakusekwa nokupfirwa mate. 7
Nokuti Ishe Jehovha anondibatsira, handizonyadziswi.
Naizvozvo ndakaita kuti chiso changu chive sebwe
romusarasara, uye ndinoziva kuti handizonyadziswi. 8 Iye
anondiruramisira ari pedyo. Ndianiko zvino achandipa
mhosva? Ngatitarisanei! Ndianiko mupomeri wangu?
Ngaanangane neni! 9 Ndiye Ishe Jehovha anondibatsira.
Ndianiko achandipa mhosva? Vose vachasakara senguo;
vachadyiwa nezvipfuno. 10 Ndiani pakati penyu anotya
Jehovha, uye anoteerera shoko romuranda wake?
Ngaafambe murima, iye asina chiedza, ngaavimbe nezita
raJehovha uye avimbe naMwari wake. 11 Asi zvino, imi
mose munotungidza moto muchava nemwenje inopfuta,

endai, mufambe muchiedza chomoto wenyu nechemwenje
yamakabatidza. Izvi ndizvo zvamuchagamuchira kubva
paruoko rwangu: Muchavata pasi mukurwadziwa.

51 Nditeererei, imi munotevera kururama uye
munotsvaka Jehovha: Tarirai kudombo ramakabviswa
pariri naparuware pamakacherwa; **2** tarirai kuna
Abhurahama, baba venyu, nokuna Sara, akakuberekai.
Pandakamudana akanga achingova mumwe chete,
ndikamuropafadza ndikamuita vazhinji. **3** Zvirokwazvo
Jehovha achanyaradza Zioni, uye achatarira netsitsi
pamusoro pamatongo aro ose; achaita magwenga
aro kuti afanane neEdheni, marenje aro achafanana
nebindu raJehovha. Kupembera nomufaro zvichawanikwa
mariri, kuvonga nenzwi rokuimba. **4** "Nditeererei, imi
vanhu vangu; ndinzwei imi rudzi rwangu: Ndichakupai
murayiro; kururamisira kwangu kuchava chiedza
kundudzi. **5** Kururama kwangu kwoswedera pedyo
nokukurumidza, ruponeso rwangu rwuri munzira,
uye ruoko rwangu ruchauyisa kururamisira kundudzi.
Zviwi zvichatarira kwandiri uye zvichamirira ruoko
rwangu netariro. **6** Simudzirai meso enyu kumatenga,
tarirai pasi panyika; matenga achanyangarika soutsi,
nyika ichasakara senguo, uye vanogaramo vachafa
senhunzi. Asi ruponeso rwangu ruchagara nokusingaperi,
kururama kwangu hakuzombogumi. **7** "Ndinzwei, imi
munoziva zvakarurama, imi vanhu vane murayiro wangu
mumwoyo yenyu: Musatya kuzvidza kwavanhu, uye
musavhundutswa nokutuka kwavo. **8** Nokuti chipfuno
chichavadya senguo; honye ichavadya sewuru. Asi

kururama kwangu kuchagara nokusingaperi, ruponeso
rwangu kuzvizvarwa zvose.” **9** Muka, muka! Zvishongedze
nesimba, iwe ruoko rwaJehovha; muka, sepamazuva
akare, sepazvizvarwa zvakare. Ko, hausiwe wakagura-
gura Rahabhi, ukabaya chikara chiya here? **10** Hausiwe
wakaomesa gungwa here, iyo mvura yokwakadzika
zvikuru, ukaita mugwagwa makadzika megungwa kuitira
kuti vakadzikinurwa vayambuke? **11** Vakasunungurwa
vaJehovha vachadzoka. Vachapinda muZioni vachiimba;
mufaro usingaperi uchava korona pamisoro yavo.
Mufaro nokupembera zvichafashukira, uye kusuwa
nokukahadzika zvichatiza. **12** “Ini, iyeni, ndini iye
anokunyaradzai. Ndiwe aniko unotya vanhu vanofa,
vanakomana vavanhu, ivo uswa zvahwo, **13** kuti
ukanganwe Jehovha Muiti wako, akatatamura matenga,
akateya nheyo dzenyika, kuti ugare uchitya mazuva ose
nokuda kwehasha dzomumanikidzi, uyo akarerekera
kukuparadza? Ko, hasha dzomumanikidzi dziripi? **14**
Vasungwa vakatapwa vachakurumidza kusunungurwa;
havazofiri mumakomba avo, kana kuzoshayiwa chingwa.
15 Nokuti ndini Jehovha Mwari wako, anomutsa gungwa
kuti mafungu aro atinhire, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose
ndiro zita rake. **16** Ndakaisa mashoko angu mumuromo
mako, ndikakufukidza nomumvuri woruoko rwangu,
iyeni ndakagadzika matenga panzvimbo yawo, iyeni
ndakateya nheyo dzenyika, uye ndinoti kuZioni,
‘Muri vanhu vangu.’” **17** Muka, muka! Simuka, iwe
Jerusarema, iwe wakanwa kubva muruoko rwaJehovha,
mukombe wehasha dzake, iwe wakasveta kusvikira

wapera kuti tsvai, iwo mukombe unoita kuti vanhu
vadzedzereke. 18 Pavanakomana vose vaakabereka
pakanga pasina anomutungamirira; pavanakomana
vose vaakarera pakanga pasina aimusesedza noruoko
rwake. 19 Njodzi mbiri idzi dzauya pamusoro
pako, ndianiko angakunyaradza? Dzinoti: kuva dongo
nokuparadzwa, nzara nomunondo; ndianiko anogona
kukunyaradza? 20 Vanakomana vako vaziya; vanovata
panotangira migwagwa, kufanana nemhara yabatwa
mumumbure. Vakazadzwa nehasha dzaJehovha nokutuka
kwaMwari wako. 21 Naizvozvo inzwa izvi, iwe munhu
wokutambudzika, wakadhakiswa asi kwete newaini.
22 Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha Mwari wako, anodzivirira
vanhu vake, "Tarira, ndabvisa muruoko rwako mukombe
wakakuita kuti udzedzereke; kubva pamukombe uyo,
iwo mukombe wehasha dzangu, hauchazounwizve. 23
Ndichauisa mumaoko avatambudzi vako, ivo vanoti
kwauri, 'Zvambarara pasi kuti tifambe napamusoro pako.'
Iwe wakaita kuti musana wako uve sapasi, kufanana
nomugwagwa unofambwa nawo."

52 Muka, muka iwe Zioni, zvifukidze nesimba. Fuka
nguo dzako dzakanakisa, iwe Jerusarema, guta dzvene.
Vasina kudzingiswa navakasvibiswa havachapindizve
mauri. 2 Zunza guruva rako: simuka, ugare paushe, iwe
Jerusarema. Zvisunungure pangetani dziri pamutsipa
wako, iwe nhapwa, Mwanasikana weZioni. 3 Nokuti
zvanzi naJehovha, "Wakatengeswa pasina mutengo,
uye uchadzikinurwa pasina mari." 4 Nokuti zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha, "Pakutanga vanhu vangu vakaenda

kuIjipiti kundogarako; iye zvino Asiria inovamanikidza. **5**
"Uye zvino ndinei pano?" ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
"Nokuti vanhu vangu vakabviswa pasina, uye avo
vanovatonga vanovaseka," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
"Uye zuva rose zita rangu rinogara richimhurwa. **6**
Naizvozvo vanhu vangu vachaziva zita rangu; naizvozvo
pazuva iro vachaziva kuti ndini ndakazvitaura. Hongu,
ndini iye." **7** Dzakanaka sei pamusoro pamakomo
tsoka dzavanouya namashoko akanaka, vanoparidza
rugare, vanouya namashoko akanaka, vanoparidza
ruponeso, vanoti kuZioni, "Mwari wako anotonga!" **8**
Chinzwa! Nharirire dzako dzinodanidzira namanzwi
adzo; vanopembera nomufaro pamwe chete. Panodzokera
Jehovha kuZioni, vachazviona nameso avo pachavo. **9**
Pururudzai muimbe nziyo dzomufaro pamwe chete, imi
matongo eJerusarema, nokuti Jehovha anyaradza vanhu
vake, akadzikinura Jerusarema. **10** Jehovha acharatidza
ruoko rwake rutsvene pamberi pendudzi dzose, uye
magumo ose enyika achaona ruponeso rwaMwari wedu.
11 Ibvai, ibvai, budai ikoko! Musabata chinhu chine tsvina!
Budaimo mugova vakachena, imi munotakura midziyo
yaJehovha. **12** Asi hamungazobudi nokukurumidza kana
kuenda muchitiza; nokuti Jehovha achakutungamirirai,
Mwari waIsraeri achakurindai mushure. **13** Tarirai
muranda wangu achaita nouchenjeri; achasimudzirwa
uye achakwidzwa pamusoro, uye achakudzwa kwazvo. **14**
Sezvo vazhinji vakashamiswa naye, chiso chake chakanga
chakakuvadzwa zvikuru, kupfuura chomunhu upi zvake,
uye chimiro chake chakanga chakanganiswa, kupfuura

kuratidzika kwomunhu, **15** saka iye achasasa ndudzi
zhinji, uye madzimambo achafumbira miromo nokuda
kwake. Nokuti zvavakanga vasina kuudzwa, vachazviona,
uye zvavasina kumbonzwa, vachazvinzwisisa.

53 Ndianiko akatenda zvatakaparidza, uye ruoko
rwaJehovha rwakaratidzwa kuna aniko? **2** Akamera
pamberi pake sebukira nyoro, uye somudzi pavhu
rakaoma. Akanga asina runako kana chimiro choumambo
kuti atikwezve kwaari, hapana chatingada pakuratidzika
kwake. **3** Akazvidzwa uye akarambwa navanhu,
murume wokusuwa, uye anoziva kutambudzika. Somunhu
anovanzirwa chiso navanhu, akazvidzwa, uye isu hatina
kumukudza. **4** Zvirokwazvo akatakura matenda edu, uye
akatakura kurwadziswa kwedu; asi isu takafunga kuti
akarohwa naMwari, akarohwa naye uye akarwadziswa. **5**
Asi akabayiwa nokuda kwokudarika kwedu, akakuvadzwa
nokuda kwezvakaipa zvedu; kurohwa kwakativigira
rugare kwaiva pamusoro pake, uye namavanga ake
takaporeswa. **6** Isu tose takanga takarasika samakwai,
mumwe nomumwe nenzira yake, asi Jehovha akaisa
pamusoro pake kuipa kwedu tose. **7** Akamanikidzwa
uye akarwadziswa, asi haana kushamisa muromo
wake; akatungamirirwa segwayana riri kundobayiwa,
uye sokunyarara kwegwai pamberi pomuveuri waro,
saizvozvo haana kushamisa muromo wake. **8** Akabviswa
achimanikidzwa uye akatongwa. Uye ndianiko angataura
rudzi rwake? Nokuti akagurwa kubva panyika yavapenyu,
nokuda kwokudarika kwavanhu vangu, akarohwa. **9**
Akapiwa guva rake pakati pavatadzi, uye akava navapfumi

pakufa kwake, kunyange akanga asina kuita zvechisimba,
uye kunyengera kusina kuwanikwa mumuromo make. **10**
Asi kwakanga kuri kuda kwaJehovha kuti amukuvadze
uye aite kuti atambudzike, uye kunyange zvazvo Jehovha
akaita kuti upenyu hwake huve chipiriso chezvivi,
achaona zvibereko zvake uye achawedzera mazuva
ake, uye kuda kwaJehovha kuchabudirira muruoko
rwake. **11** Shure kwokutambudzika kwomweya wake,
achaona chiedza choupenyu uye achagutsikana; nokuziva
kwake, muranda wangu akarurama acharuramisira
vazhinji, uye achatakura kuipa kwavo. **12** Naizvozvo
ndichamupa mugove pakati pavakuru vakuru, uye
achagoverana zvakapambwa navane simba, nokuti
akadurura upenyu hwake kusvika parufu, akaverengwa
pamwe chete navadariki. Nokuti akatakura chivi
chavazhinji, akanyengeterera vadariki.

54 "Imba, iwe mukadzi asina mwana, iwe usina
kumbobereka mwana pururudza uimbe rwiyo, pembera
nomufaro, iwe usina kumborwadziwa; nokuti vana
vomukadzi akasiyiwa ari oga vazhinji kupfuura veane
murume," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **2** Wedzera
nzvimbo yetende rako, tambanudza micheka yetende
rako ifare, usarega kuita izvozvo; rebesa tambo
dzako, simbisa mbambo dzako. **3** Nokuti uchapararira
kurudyi nokuruboshwe; vana vako vachatorera dzimwe
ndudzi uye vachagara mumatongo amaguta avo. **4**
"Usatya hako: haunganyadziswi. Usatya kunyadziswa;
haunganinipiswi. Uchakanganwa nyadzi dzapaudiki
hwako, uye hauzorangaririzve kunyadzisa kwouchirikadzi

hwako. **5** Nokuti Muiti wako ndiye murume wako, Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose ndiro zita rake, Mutsvene waIsraeri
ndiye Mudzikinuri wako; anonzi Mwari wenyika yose.
6 Jehovha achakudanazve sokunge wanga uri mukadzi
akasiyiwa, uye anotambudzika pamweya, mukadzi
akawanikwa achiri mudiki, pedzezvo ndokurambwa,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Mwari wako. **7** "Kwechinguvana
ndakakusiya, asi netsitsi huru ndikakudzosazve. **8**
Ndichisundwa nehasha ndakavanza chiso changu kwauri
kwechinguva, asi nounyoro husingaperi ndichava
netsitsi, pamusoro pako," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Mudzikinuri wako. **9** "Kwandiri izvi zvakafanana
namazuva aNoa, pandakapika kuti mvura zhinji yaNoa
haizofukidzizve nyika. Naizvozvo zvino ndapika kuti
ndirege kukutsamwira, kana kukutukazve. **10** Kunyange
makomo akazungunuswa, uye zvikomo zvikabviswa, rudo
rwangu rusingaperi harungazungunuswi, uye sungano
yangu yorugare haingabviswi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
anokunzwira tsitsi. **11** "Haiwa, iwe guta rokutambudzika
wakarohwa nedutu ukasanyaradzwa, ndichakuvaka
namabwe ana mavara, nheyo dzako namabwe esafire.
12 Ndichakuitira zviruvi zvamabwe matsvuku, masuo
amabwe anovaima, uye masvingo ako ose amabwe
anokosha. **13** Vanakomana venyu vose vachadzidziswa
naJehovha, uye rugare rwavana venyu ruchava rukuru.
14 Muchasimbiswa mukururama: Kumanikidzwa kuchava
kure nemi: hapana chamuchazotya. Kutya kuchava
kure nemi; hakuchazosviki pedyo nemi. **15** Kana
mumwe akakurwisa, handisini ndinenge ndazviita; ani

naani anokurwisa achazvipira kwauri. **16** "Tarira, ndini
ndakasika mupfuri wesimbi anopfutidza mazimbe moto
ugonganduma, uye anopfura munondo wakakodzera
pabasa rawo. Uye ndini ndakasika muparadzi kuti
aparadze; **17** hapana munondo ucharwisana newe
ukakunda, uye uchakonesa rurimi rumwe norumwe
runokupomera mhosva. Iyi ndiyo nhaka yavaranda
vaJehovha, uye uku ndiko kururamisirwa kwavo kunobva
kwandiri," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

55 "Uyai imi mose mune nyota, uyai kumvura
zhinji; nemi musina mari, uyai, mutenge uye mudye!
Uyai mutenge waini nomukaka pasina mari uye
pasina mutengo. **2** Ko, munopedzerei mari pazvinhu
zvisati zviri zvokudya, nesimba renyu pazvinhu
zvisingagutsi? Teererai, nditeererei mugodya zvakanaka,
uye mweya yenyu ichafarira zvakakora zvezvakanaka.
3 Rerekai nzeve yenyu muuye kwandiri; ndinzwei kuti
mweya yenyu irarame. Ndichaita sungano isingaperi
nemi, iko kutendeka kworudo rwangu rwakavimbiswa
kuna Dhavhidhi. **4** Tarirai, ndakamuita chapupu
kumarudzi, mutungamiri nomukuru wamarudzi. **5**
Zvirokwazvo uchakoka ndudzi dzausina kumboziva, uye
ndudzi dzisingakuzive dzichamhanyira kwauri, nokuda
kwaJehovha Mwari wako, Mutsvene waIsraeri, nokuti
iye akakufukidza nokubwinya." **6** Tsvakai Jehovha
achawanikwa: danai kwaari achiri pedyo. **7** Akashata
ngaasiye nzira yake, nomunhu akaipa mirangariro yake.
Ngaadzokere kuna Jehovha, uye iye achamunzwira ngoni,
nokuna Mwari wedu, nokuti achakanganwirwa zvikuru. **8**

“Nokuti ndangariro dzangu hadzizi ndangariro dzenyu,
uye nzira dzenyu hadzizi nzira dzangu,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. 9 “Sokukwirira kwakaita matenga kupfuura
nyika, saizvozvo nzira dzangu dzakakwirira kupinda
dzenyu, nendangariro dzangu kupfuura ndangariro
dzenyu. 10 Sezvinoita mvura nechando zvinoburuka
kubva kudenga, zvisingadzokeriko zvisina kudiridza nyika
nokuita kuti ibukire uye ibereke zvakawanda, kuitira
kuti iberekere mudyari wembeu, uye ipe chingwa kune
anodya, 11 saizvozvo neshoko rangu rinobuda mumuromo
mangu: Haringadzokeri kwandiri risina chinhu, asi
richaita zvinondifadza, uye richaita zvandakarituma. 12
Muchabuda nomufaro, uye muchafambiswa murugare;
makomo nezvikomo zvichapururudza uye zvichaimba
rwiyo pamberi penyu, uye miti yose yeminda ichauchira
maoko ayo. 13 Pachinzvimbo chomunzwa pachamera muti
womupaini, pachinzvimbo chorukato pachamera mumite.
Izvi zvichava mukurumbira waJehovha, nechiratidzo
chokusingaperi, chisingazoparadzwi.”

56 Zvanzi naJehovha: “Chengetedzai kururamisira
mugoita zvakanaka, nokuti ruponeso rwangu rwava
pedyo, uye kururama kwangu kuchakurumidza
kuratidzwa. 2 Akaropafadzwa munhu anoita izvi, munhu
anozvibatisisa, anochengeta Sabata asingarisvibisi, uye
anodzivisa ruoko rwake kuita chinhu chakaipa.” 3
Mutorwa akanamatira kuna Jehovha ngaarege kuti,
“Zvirokwazvo Jehovha achandiparadzanisa navanhu
vake.” Uye nomuyunaki ngaarege kugunun’una achiti,
“Ndinongova zvangu muti wakaoma.” 4 Nokuti zvanzi

naJehovha: “Kuvayunaki vanochengeta maSabata angu,
vanosarudza zvinondifadza, uye vanobatirira pasungano
yangu, **5** kwavari ndichapa, mukati metemberi yangu
namasvingo ayo, chirangaridzo nezita riri nani kupfuura
vanakomana navanasikana; ndichavapa zita risingaperi,
risingazoparadzwi. **6** Uye vatorwa vakazvipira kuna
Jehovha kuti vamushumire, kuti vade zita raJehovha, uye
vamunamate, vose vanochengeta Sabata vasingarisvibisi
vachibatisisa sungano yangu, **7** ivava ndichavauyisa
kugomo rangu dzvene ndigovapa mufaro muimba yangu
yokunyengetera. Zvipiriso zvavo zvinopiswa nezvibayiro
zvichagamuchirwa paaritari yangu; nokuti imba yangu
ichanzi imba yokunyengetera yendudzi dzose.” **8** Ishe
Jehovha anoti, iye anounganidza vakatapwa vaIsraeri,
“Ndichaunganidzazve vamwe kwavari, tisingaverengeri
avo vakaunganidzwa kare.” **9** Uyai, imi mose zvikara
zvesango, uyai mudye, imi mose zvikara zvesango! **10**
Nharirire dzeIsraeri mapofu, vose vanoshayiwa zivo; vose
imbwa dzisingahukuri, hadzigoni kuhukura; dzinovata
pose pose dzichingorota, dzinofarira kuvata. **11** Imbwa
dzinokara zvikuru; dzisingamboguti. Vafudzi vanoshayiwa
kunzwisisa: vose vanotsaukira kunzira yavo pachavo,
mumwe nomumwe anotsvaka zvinomupfumisa. **12**
Mumwe nomumwe anodanidzira achiti, “Uyai, regai
nditore waini! Regai tinwe tigute nedoro! Uye mangwana
achafanana nanhasi, kana kutopfuura.”

57 Vakarurama vanoparara, uye hakuna anofunga izvi
mumwoyo make; vanhu vanoda Mwari vanobviswa, uye
hakuna anonzwisisa kuti vakarurama vanobviswa kuti

vanunurwe kubva pane zvakaipa. **2** Vose vanofamba
mukururama vanopinda murugare, vanowana zororo
pavanovata murufu. **3** "Asi imi, uyai pano, imi
vanakomana vomuroyi, imi chibereko chemhombwe
nezvifeve! **4** Muri kuseka aniko? Ndiani wamunohomera
uye wamunobudisira rurimi rwenyu? Ko, hamusi
chibereko chemhandu here, nechizvarwa chavanoreva
nhema? **5** Munotsva noruchiva pakati pemiti yemuouki
napasi pomuti mumwe nomumwe wakapfumvutira;
munobayira vana venyu mumipata napasi pamapazi
akarembera. **6** Zvifananidzo zviri pakati pamatombo
anotsvedzerera emipata ndiwo mugove wenyu; izvozvo,
ndiwo mugove wenyu. Hongu, wakadururira chipiriso
chokunwa kwazviri, uye ukapa chipiriso chezviyo. Ko, ini
muchagona kundiripira zvinhu izvi here? **7** Wakawaridza
nhoo pakakwirira napachikomo chirefu; ikoko wakakwira
kundobayira zvibayiro. **8** Seri kwamakonhi ako
nezvivivo zvako wakaisa chirangaridzo chavamwari vako.
Uchindisiya ini, wakafukura mubhedha wako, wakakwira
pauri ukaushamisa kwazvo; wakaita sungano naavo
vane mibhedha yaunoda, uye wakatarisa kusasimira
kwavo. **9** Wakaenda kuna Moreki namafuta omuorivhi
ukawedzera zvinonhuhwira zvako. Wakatumira nhume
dzako kure; wakaburukira kuguva chaiko! **(Sheol h7585)**
10 Wakaneteswa nenzira dzako dzose, asi hauna
kumboti, 'Hazvina maturo.' Wakawana kuvandudzwa
kwesimba rako, nokudaro hauna kuziya. **11** "Ndianiko
wawakatya uye ukavhunduka zvokuti wakazoreva
nhema kwandiri, uye hauna kumbondirangarira kana

kumbozvifunga izvi mumwoyo mako? Hakuzi kuti
ndakaramba ndakanyarara iwe ukasanditya here? **12**
Ndichaisa pachena kururama kwako namabasa ako,
uye hazvizombokubatsiri. **13** Paunochemera rubatsiro,
zvifananidzo zvawakaunganidza ngazvikubatsire! Mhepo
ichazvikukura zvose, mweya wokungofema zvawo
uchazvifuridzira kure. Asi munhu anondiita utiziro
hwake achagara nhaka yenyika, uye gomo rangu
dzvene richava rake." **14** Uye zvichazonzi: "Vakai,
vakai, gadzirai mugwagwa! Bvisai zvipinganidzo munzira
yavanhu vangu." **15** Nokuti zvanzi naIye akakwirira
ari kumusoro, iye anorarama nokusingaperi, ane zita
dzvene: "Ndinogara pakakwirira panzvimbo tsvene, asi
naiyewo ane mweya wakapwanyika uye anozvininipisa,
kuti ndimutsiridze mweya yavanozvininipisa uye
ndimutsiridze mwoyo yavakapwanyika. **16** Handichapi
mhosva nokusingaperi, kana kugara ndakatsamwa, nokuti
ipapo mweya yavanhu ingaziya pamberi pangu, kufema
kwomunhu wandakasika. **17** Ndakatsamwiswa nechivi
chake chokukara; ndakamuranga, ndikavanza chiso
changu mukutsamwa kwangu, asi akaramba ari munzira
dzaaida. **18** Ndakaona nzira dzake, asi ndichamuporesa;
ndichamutungamirira uye ndichamunyaradza, **19**
ndichisika rumbidzo pamiromo yavanochema muIsraeri.
Rugare, rugare kuna vari kure navari pedyo," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. "Uye ndichavaporesa." **20** Asi vakaipa
vakafanana negungwa rinozungunuka, risingagoni
kuzorora, rina mafungu anorasa marara namatope. **21**
Mwari wangu anoti, "Vakaipa havana rugare."

58 “Danidzira nesimba, usanyarara. Simudza inzwi
rako sehwamanda. Paridzira vanhu vangu kupanduka
kwavo, neimba yaJakobho zvivi zvavo. **2** Nokuti
zuva nezuva vanonditsvaka; vanoita savane chido
chokuziva nzira dzangu, kunge vanga vari rudzi
runoita zvakanaka uye rusina kusiya mirayiro
yaMwari wavo. Vanondikumbira kutonga kwakarurama
sokunge vanofarira kuti Mwari auye pedyo navo.
3 Vanoti, ‘Takatsanyireiko, uye imi mukasazviona?
Takazvininipisireiko, imi mukasazviona?’ “Asi pazuva
rokutsanya kwenyu munoita zvamunoda muchimanikidza
vashandi venyu. **4** Kutsanya kwenyu kunogumisira
mukukakavadzana nemhirizhonga, uye kurovana netsiva
dzakaipisisa. Hamungatsanyi sezvamunoita mazuva ano,
mugotarisira kuti inzwi renyu richanzwika kumusoro. **5**
Ko, ndiko here kutsanya kwandakasarudza, zuva rimwe
chete rokuti munhu azvininipise? Ndezvokukotamisa
musoro chete sorushanga here, nokungovata pamusoro
penguo dzamasaga namadota? Ndiko kwamunoti
kutsanya here, pazuva rinodikanwa naJehovha? **6** “Uku
handiko kutsanya kwandakasarudza here: Kusunungura
ngetani dzokusaruramisira nokusunungura zvitirobho
zvejoko, kusunungura vakamanikidzwa nokuvhuna
joko rimwe nerimwe? **7** Hakuzi kugoverana zvokudya
zvako nevane nzara, nokupa varombo vanodzungaira
pokugara here, paunoona vakashama, kuvapfekedza,
uye kusafuratira venyama neropa rako? **8** Ipapo
chiedza chako chichabuda samambakwedza, uye
kuporeswa kwako kucharatidzwa nokukurumidza; ipapo

kururama kwako kuchakutungamirira, uye kubwinya
kwaJehovha kuchakurinda mumashure. 9 Ipapo uchadana,
Jehovha achakupindura; uchadanidzira uchida rubatsiro,
uye iye achati: Ndiri pano. “Kana ukabvisa joko
roudzvinyiriri, kutendeka nomunwe nokutaura kwakaipa,
10 uye ukapa zvokudya zvako kune vane nzara uye
ukagutsa vakamanikidzwa pakushaya kwavo, ipapo
chiedza chako chichabuda murima, uye usiku hwako
huchashanduka hukafanana namasikati. 11 Jehovha
achakutungamirira nguva dzose; achakugutsa pakushaya
kwako munyika yakapiswa nezuva uye achasimbisa
mapfupa ako. Uchafanana nebindu rinodiridzwa nemvura
yetsime, sechitubu chine mvura isingapwi. 12 Vanhu
vako vachavakazve matongo akare vachasimudza
nheyo dzakare; iwe uchanzi Mugadziri waMasvingo
Akakoromoka, Muvandudzi weMigwagwa ine Dzimba. 13
“Kana ukachengeta tsoka dzako kuti dzisaputsa Sabata,
uye kuti dzisaita zvinokufadza iwe pazuva rangu dzvene,
kana ukati Sabata izuva rinofadza, uye ukati zuva
dzvene raJehovha izuva rinokudzwa, uye kana ukarikudza
nokusafamba munzira yako, uye usingaiti zvinokufadza
kana kutaura mashoko asina maturo, 14 ipapo uchawana
mufaro wako muna Jehovha, uye ndichakuita kuti ukwire
pakakwirira penyika, uye ndichakugutsa nenhaka yababa
vako Jakobho.” Muromo waJehovha wazvitaura.

59 Zvirokwazvo ruoko rwaJehovha haruna kupfupika
kuti rukonewe kuponesa, uye nzeve yake haina
kudzivira kuti irege kunzwa. 2 Asi zvakaipa zvenyu
zvakakuparadzanisai naMwari wenyu; zvivi zvenyu

zvakavanza chiso chake kwamuri kuti arege kunzwa. **3**
Nokuti maoko enyu akasvibiswa neropa, minwe yenyu
nezvakaipa. Miromo yenyu yakareva nhema, rurimi
rwenyu runonguruma zvinhu zvakaipa. **4** Hapana
anochemera kururamisira; hapana anokwidza mhaka yake
nokutendeka. Vanongovimba negakava risina maturo
uye nokureva nhema; vanoita mimba yezvakashata
uye vanobereka zvakaipa. **5** Vanochochonya mazai
emvumbi, uye vanoruka dandira redandemutande. Ani
naani anodya mazai avo achafa, uye rimwe rikaputsika,
panochochonywa nyoka. **6** Matandira avo haabatsiri
pakupfeka; havagoni kuzvifukidza nezvavanogadzira.
Mabasa avo mabasa akaipa, uye kuita nechisimba
kuri mumaoko avo. **7** Tsoka dzavo dzinomhanyira
kundopinda muchivi; vanokurumidza kuteura ropa
risina mhosva. Mirangariro yavo mirangariro yakaipa;
kuputsa nokuparadza zviri munzira dzavo. **8** Nzira
yorugare havaizivi; hapana kururamisira pamakwara
avo. Vakashandura nzira dzavo dzikava dzakaminama;
hakuna anofamba madziri achaziva rugare. **9** Naizvozvo
kururamisira kuri kure nesu, uye kururama hakusviki
kwatiri. Tinotsvaka chiedza, asi zvose irima; tinotsvaka
kujeka, asi tiri kufamba mumumvuri werima. **10** Sebofu
tinotsvanzvadzira tichitevedza madziro, tichitsvaka
nzira yedu savanhu vasina meso. Panguva yamasikati
tinogumburwa kunge nguva yorubvunzavaeni; pakati
pavane simba, tangoita savakafa. **11** Tose tiri kuomba
samapere; tinorira nokurira kukuru senjiva. Tinotsvaka
kururamisira, asi hatikuwani; tinotsvaka kurwirwa, asi

kuri kure kure. **12** Nokuti kutadza kwedu kwawanda
pamberi penyu, uye zvivi zvedu zvinotipupurira zvakaipa.
Kudarika kwedu kunogara nesu, uye tinobvuma kutadza
kwedu: **13** kumukira nokunyengera Jehovha, kufuratira
Mwari wedu, kukuchidzira udzvinyiriri nokupanduka,
nokutaura mashoko enhema anobva mumwoyo yedu.
14 Naizvozvo kururamisirwa kwadzorerwa shure, uye
kururama kwamira kure; chokwadi chakagumburwa
munzira dzomumusha, kutendeka hakuchagoni kupinda.
15 Zvokwadi haichawanikwi uye vanovenga zvakaipa
ndivo vopambwa. Jehovha akatarisa akasafara kuti
pakanga pasisina kururamisira. **16** Akaona kuti pakanga
pasina munhu, akashamiswa kuti pakanga pasina
munhu aipindira; naizvozvo ruoko rwake rwakamuvigira
ruponeso, uye kururama kwake kwakamuraramisa.
17 Akashonga kururama sechidzitiro chechipfuva,
nenguwani yoruponeso mumusoro make; akashonga
nguo dzokutsiva akazviputira mukushingaira kwake
seanozviputira nejasi. **18** Sezvavakaita, saizvozvo
acharipira hasha kuvavengi vake nokutsiva kuvadzivisi
vake; acharipira zvakafanira kuzviwi. **19** Kubva kumavirira,
vanhu vachatya Jehovha, uye kubva pakubuda kwezuva,
vachakudza kubwinya kwake. Nokuti achauya sokudira
kworwizi runosundwa nokufema kwaJehovha. **20**
"Mudzikinuri achauya kuZioni, kuna avo vari muna
Jakobho vanotendeuka pazvivi zvavo," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **21** "Kana ndirini, iyi ndiyo sungano yangu
navo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Mweya wangu uri
pamusoro pako, namashoko angu andakaisa mumuromo

mako hazvichabvi pamuromo wako, kana pamiromo
yavana venyu, kana pamiromo yezvizvarwa zvavo kubva
zvino nokusingaperi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
60 "Simuka, upenye nokuti chiedza chako chasvika,
uye kubwinya kwaJehovha kwabuda pamusoro pako.
2 Tarira, rima rakafukidza nyika uye rima guru riri
pamusoro pavanhu, asi Jehovha anobuda pamusoro
pako uye kubwinya kwake kunoratidzwa pamusoro
pako. **3** Ndudzi dzichauya kuchiedza chako, uye
madzimambo kukubwinya kwamambakwedza ako. **4**
"Simudza meso ako utarise zvakakukomberedza: vose
vanoungana uye vanouya kwauri, vanakomana vako
vanobva kure, uye vanasikana vako vanotakurwa
pamaoko. **5** Ipapo uchatarisa ugopenya, mwoyo
wako uchakwata uye uchazara nomufaro; upfumi
huri pamusoro pamakungwa huchauyiswa kwauri,
pfuma yendudzi ichauya kwauri. **6** Mapoka engamera
achazadza nyika yako, mhuru dzengamera dzeMidhiani
neEfa. Uye vose vanobva kuShebha vachauya,
vakatakura goridhe nezvinonhuhwira vachiparidza
kurumbidzwa kwaJehovha. **7** Mapoka eKedhari
achaunganidzirwa kwauri makondobwe eNebhayoti
achakushumira: achagamuchirwa sezvipo paaritari yangu,
uye ndichashongedza temberi yangu yokukudzwa. **8**
"Ndivanaani ava vanobhururuka samakore, senjiva
dzinoenda kumatendere adzo? **9** Zvirokwazvo zviwi
zvinotarira kwandiri; zvikepe zveTashishi zvinotungamira
zvichiuya navanakomana venyu vari kubva kure,
nesirivha yavo negoridhe, kuzokudza Jehovha Mwari

wako, iye Mutsvene waIsraeri, nokuti akakushongedza
nokubwinya. **10** "Vatorwa vachavakazve masvingo
ako, uye madzimambo avo achakushandira. Kunyange
ndakakurova mukutsamwa kwangu, munyasha dzangu
ndichakunzwira tsitsi. **11** Masuo ako achagara akashama
haachazombozarirwi, masikati kana usiku kuitira kuti
vanhu vakuvigire upfumi hwendudzi, madzimambo adzo
achafambiswa ari mumudungwe akundwa. **12** Nokuti
rudzi kana ushe husingakushumiri huchaparadzwa;
huchaparadzwa zvachose. **13** "Kubwinya kweRebhanoni
kuchauya kwauri, mipaini nemifiri nemisipuresi pamwe
chete, kuzoshongedza nzvimbo yetemberi yangu tsvene;
uye ndichabwinyisa nzvimbo yetsoka dzangu. **14**
Vanakomana vavamanikidzi venyu vachauya vachikotama
pamberi penyu; vose vanokuzvidzai vachapfugama
patsoka dzenyu uye vachakutumidzai kuti Guta raJehovha,
Zioni roMutsvene waIsraeri. **15** "Kunyange wanga
wasiyiwa uye uchivengwa, pasina munhu anopfuura
nemauri, ndichakuita kuti ukudzwe nokusingaperi uye
uve mufaro wezvizvarwa zvinotevera. **16** Uchanwa
mukaka wendudzi uye ucharerwa pamazamu oumambo.
Ipapo uchaziva kuti ini, iyeni Jehovha, ndini Muponesi
wako, Mudzikinuri wako, Wamasimba Ose waJakobho.
17 Ndichakuvigira goridhe pachinzvimbo chendarira,
nesirivha pachinzvimbo chesimbi. Ndichakuvigira ndarira
pachinzvimbo chamatanda, nesimbi pachinzvimbo
chamabwe. Ndichaita rugare mubati wako nekururama
mutongi wako. **18** Kuita nechisimba hakuchazonzwikwa
munyika yako, kana dongo kana kuparadzwa mukati

memiganhu yako, asi uchatumidza masvingo ako zita
rokuti Ruponeso nemasuo ako kuti Rumbidzo. **19**
Zuva harichazovi chiedza chako masikati, uye kupenya
kwomwedzi hakungavi pamusoro pako, nokuti Jehovha
ndiye achava chiedza chako chisingaperi, uye Mwari wako
achava kubwinya kwako. **20** Zuva rako harichazovirizve,
uye mwedzi wako hauchazoperizve; Jehovha achava
chiedza chako chisingaperi, uye mazuva okuchema kwako
achaguma. **21** Ipapo vanhu vako vose vachava vakarurama,
uye vachatora nyika kuti ive yavo nokusingaperi.
Ndivo mabukira andakadyara, basa ramaoko angu, kuti
ndiratidze kubwinya kwangu. **22** Mudikisa wako achava
chiuru, mudiki achava rudzi rune simba. Ndini Jehovha,
munguva yacho ndichazviita nokukurumidza."

61 Mweya waIshe Jehovha uri pamusoro pangu,
nokuti Jehovha akandizodza kuti ndiparidze
vhangeri kuvarombo. Akandituma kuti ndirape vane
mwoyo yakaputsika, kuti ndiparidze kusunungurwa
kwavakatapwa, nokubudiswa kwavasungwa kuti vabve
murima, **2** kuti ndiparidze gore rengoni dzaJehovha uye
nezuva rokutsiva kwaMwari wedu, kuti ndinyaradze
vose vanochema, **3** uye ndiririritire avo vanochema
muZioni, kuti ndiise pamusoro pavo korona yorunako
pachinzvimbo chamadota, mafuta omufaro pachinzvimbo
chokuchema, uye nenguo yokurumbidza pachinzvimbo
chomweya wakarukutika. Vachanzi miouki yokururama,
yakasimwa naJehovha kuti aratidze kubwinya kwake.
4 Vachavakazve matongo akare uye vachamutsazve
nzvimbo dzakaparadzwa kare; vachavandudza matongo

amaguta akaparadzwa kwezvizvarwa nezvizvarwa
zvakapfuura. 5 Vatorwa vachafudza mapoka amakwai
enyu; vatorwa vachashanda muminda yenyu nomuminda
yenyu yemizambiringa. 6 Ipapo imi muchanzi vaprista
vaJehovha, muchanzi vashumiri vaMwari. Muchadya
pfuma yendudzi, uye muchazvirumbidza nepfuma yavo.
7 Pachinzvimbo chokunyadziswa kwavo vanhu vangu
vachagamuchira migove miviri, uye pachinzvimbo
chokunyadziswa vachafara munhaka yavo; nokudaro
vachagara nhaka yemigove miviri munyika yavo,
uye mufaro usingaperi uchava wavo. 8 "Nokuti ini,
Jehovha, ndinoda kururamisira; ndinovenga kupamba
nezvakaipa. Mukutendeka kwangu, ndichavapa mubayiro
uye ndichaita sungano isingaperi navo. 9 Zvizvarwa
zvavo zvichazivikanwa pakati pendudzi uye navana
vavo pakati pamarudzi. Vose vanovaona vachaziva
kuti vanhu vakaropafadzwa naJehovha." 10 Ndinofara
zvikuru muna Jehovha; mweya wangu unofara muna
Mwari. Nokuti akandifukidza nenguo dzoruponeso,
uye akandishongedza nenguo yokururama, sechikomba
chinoshongedza musoro wacho somuprista, uye
somwenga anozvishongedza nezvishongo zvamatombo
anokosha. 11 Nokuti ivhu sezvarinomeresa mbeu,
nebindu richiita kuti mbeu dzikure, saizvozvo Ishe
Jehovha achaita kuti kururama nerumbidzo zvimere
pamberi pendudzi dzose.

62 Nokuda kweZioni handinganyarari, nokuda
kweJerusarema handingarambi ndinyerere, kusvikira
kururama kwake kwapenya samambakwedza, noruponeso

rwake somwenje unopfuta. **2** Ndudzi dzichaona kururama
kwako, uye madzimambo ose achaona kubwinya
kwako; iwe uchadaidzwa nezita idzva richataurwa
nomuromo waJehovha. **3** Uchava korona yokubwinya
muruoko rwaJehovha, ukomba hwoumambo muruoko
rwaMwari wako. **4** Havachazokutizve Musiyiwa, kana
kutumidza nyika yako kuti Dongo. Asi uchatumidzwa
kuti Hefizibha uye nyika yako ichanzi Bhiyura; nokuti
Jehovha achakufarira, uye nyika yako icharoorwa. **5**
Sejaya zvarinowana mhandara, saizvozvo vanakomana
vako vachakuwana; sechikomba chinofarira mwenga,
saizvozvo Mwari wako achafara pamusoro pako. **6**
Ndakagadza nharirire pamasvingo ako, iwe Jerusarema;
havangambonyarari masikati kana usiku. Imi munodana
kuna Jehovha, musazorora, **7** uye musamupa zororo
kusvikira asimbisa Jerusarema, uye ariita rumbidzo
yenyika. **8** Jehovha akapika noruoko rwake rworudyi,
noruoko rwake rune simba achiti, "Handichazopizve
zviyo zvenyu sezvokudya kuvavengi venyu, uye vatorwa
havachazonwizve waini itsva yamakatamburira; **9** asi
ivo vanokohwa ndivo vachadya uye vacharumbidza
Jehovha, uyewo vaya vanounganidza mazimbiringa ndivo
vachainwa mumavazhe eimba yangu tsvene." **10** Pfuurai,
pfuurai napamasuo! Gadzirirai vanhu nzira. Vakai, vakai
mugwagwa mukuru! Bvisai mabwe. Simudzirai ndudzi
mureza. **11** Jehovha akaparidzira kumagumo enyika
achiti, "Uti kuMwanasikana weZioni, 'Tarira, Muponesi
wako ouya! Tarira, mubayiro wake anawo, uye kuripira
kwake kunomutevera.'" **12** Vachanzi Vanhu Vatsvene,

Vakadzikinurwa vaJehovha; uye iwe uchanzi Mutsvakwa,
iro Guta Risina Kuzova Dongo.

63 Ndianiko uyu anobva kuEdhomu, anobva kuBhozira,
ane nguo dzakatsvuka seropa? Ndianiko uyu, akafuka
zvinobwinya, anofamba muukuru hwesimba rake? "Ndini
ndinotaura nokururama, ndine simba rokuponesa."
2 Seiko nguo dzenyu dzakatsvuka sedzomunhu
anotsika chisviniro chewaini? **3** "Ndakatsika chisviniro
chewaini ndoga; kubva kundudzi dzose hapana
akanga aneni. Ndakavatsika-tsika mukutsamwa kwangu
uye ndakavapwanyira pasi muhasha dzangu; ropa
ravo rikatsatikira panguo dzangu, ndikasvibisa nguo
dzangu dzose. **4** Nokuti zuva rokutsiva rakanga riri
mumwoyo mangu, uye gore rokudzikinura kwangu
rasvika. **5** Ndakatarisa, asi pakanga pasina angabatsira,
ndakashamiswa nokuti hapana akatsigira; naizvozvo
ruoko rwangu rwakandivigira ruponeso, uye hasha
dzangu dzakanditsigira. **6** Ndakatsika-tsika ndudzi
mukutsamwa kwangu; muhasha dzangu ndakaita kuti
vadhakwe uye ndakadurura ropa ravo pasi." **7** Ndichataura
nezvounyoro hwaJehovha, iwo mabasa aanofanira
kukudzwa nawo, nokuda kwezvose zvatakaitirwa
naJehovha, hongu, izvo zvinhu zvizhinji zvaakaitira imba
yaIsraeri, nokuda kwetsitsi dzake uye nengoni dzake
zhinji. **8** Akati, "Zvirokwazvo ndivo vanhu vangu, ivo
vanakomana vasingazovi venhema kwandiri," naizvozvo
akava Muponesi wavo. **9** Mumatambudziko avo ose
naiyewo akatambudzika, uye mutumwa wokuvapo kwake
akavaponesa. Murudo rwake nengoni akavadzikinura;

akavasimudza uye akavatakura mumazuva ose akare. **10**
Asi vakamumukira vakachemedza Mweya wake Mutsvene.
Saka akashanduka akava muvengi wavo, uye iye amene
akarwa navo. **11** Ipapo vanhu vake vakarangarira mazuva
akare, mazuva aMozisi navanhu vake, vakati, aripiko
akavayambutsa gungwa, nomufudzi wamakwai ake?
Aripiko akaisa Mweya wake Mutsvene pakati pavo, **12** iye
akavatumira ruoko rwake rwokukudzwa nesimba kuti ruve
paruoko rworudyi rwaMozisi, iye akaparadzanisa mvura
pamberi pavo, kuti azviwanire mukurumbira usingaperi,
13 iye akavatungamirira nomakadzika? Sebhiza murenje,
havana kugumburwa; **14** semombe dzinoburukira
kubani, vakapiwa zororo noMweya waJehovha. Ndiwo
matungamiriro amakaita vanhu venyu kuti muzviitire
zita rine mukurumbira. **15** Tarirai pasi muri kudenga uye
muone, kubva pachigaro chenyu chakakwirira chitsvene
uye chinobwinya. Kushingaira kwenyu nesimba renyu
zviripiko? Unyoro hwenyu netsitsi dzenyu zvakabviswa
kwatiri. **16** Asi muri Baba vedu, kunyange Abhurahama
asingatizivi kana naIsraeri asingatiziviwo; imi, Jehovha,
ndimi Baba vedu, Mudzikinuri wedu kubva kare ndiro zita
renyu. **17** Haiwa Jehovha, munotiregereiko tichidzungaira,
kubva panzira dzenyu muchiomesa mwoyo yedu kuti
tirege kukutyai? Dzokai nokuda kwavaranda venyu, iwo
marudzi enhaka yenyu. **18** Kwenguva duku vanhu venyu
vakatora nzvimbo yenyu tsvene, asi zvino vavengi vedu
vakatsika-tsika nzvimbo yenyu tsvene. **19** Isu tiri venyu
kubva kare; asi ivo hamuna kumbovatonga, havana
kumbodaidzwa nezita renyu.

64 Haiwa, dai maibvarura matenga mukaburuka pasi,
kuti makomo adedere pamberi penyu! **2** Sezvinoita
moto paunopisa tsotso uchiita kuti mvura ivire, burukai
muzoita kuti zita renyu rizivikanwe kuvavengi venyu,
uye muite kuti ndudzi dzidedere pamberi penyu! **3**
Nokuti pamakaita zvinhu zvinotyisa zvatakanga tisina
kutarisira, makaburuka pasi, makomo akabvunda pamberi
penyu. **4** Kubva panguva dzekare hakuna munhu
akanzwa, hakuna nzeve yakanzwisisa, hakuna ziso
rakaona mumwe Mwari kunze kwenyu, anobatsira avo
vanomumirira. **5** Munouya kuzobatsira avo vanofarira
kuita zvakarurama, vanorangarira nzira dzenyu. Asi
patakaramba tichivatadzira, imi makatsamwa. Zvino
tingaponeswa seiko? **6** Isu tose tafanana nousina kuchena,
uye mabasa edu ose okururama afanana namamvemve
enguo dzine tsvina; isu tose tinooma seshizha, semhepo
zvivi zvedu zvinotitsvairira kure. **7** Hakuna anodana
kuzita renyu kana anoshingairira kuti akubatei; nokuti
makativanzira chiso chenyu mukaita kuti tiperezeke
nokuda kwezvivi zvedu. **8** Haiwa, Jehovha, kunyange
zvakadaro muri Baba vedu. Isu tiri ivhu, imi muri
muumbi; isu tose tiri basa ramaoko enyu. **9** Regai
kutsamwa zvikuru imi Jehovha; regai kurangarira zvivi
zvedu nokusingaperi. Haiwa Jehovha, ringirai kwatiri,
tinokumbira, nokuti tose tiri vanhu venyu. **10** Maguta enyu
matsvene ava renje; kunyange Zioni irenje, Jerusarema
rava dongo. **11** Temberi yedu tsvene inobwinya, umo
madzibaba edu akakurumbidzai, yakapiswa nomoto,
uye nzvimbo dzose dzataikoshesa dzaparara. **12** Haiwa

Jehovha, mushure maizvozvi mungazvidzorawo here?
Mucharamba munyerere, uye mugotiranga zvinopfuura
mwero here?

65 "Ndakazviratidza kuna avo vasina kundibvunza;
ndakawanikwa neavo vasina kunditsvaka. Kurudzi
rwakanga rusina kudana kuzita rangu ndakati, 'Ndiri pano,
ndiri pano.' **2** Zuva rose ndakatambanudzira maoko angu
kurudzi rwakasindimara, vanofamba munzira dzisina
kunaka vachitevera zvavanofunga, **3** vanhu vanogara
vachindigumbura ipo pamberi pangu chaipo, vachibayira
zvibayiro pamapindu uye vachipisira zvinonhuhwira
paaritari dzezvitinha; **4** vanogara pakati pamarinda uye
vanopedza usiku hwavo vachinyengetera vari munzira
yakavanda: vanodya nyama yenguruve, uye hari dzavo
dzine furo renyama yakasvibiswa; **5** vanoti, 'Gara
kure; usaswedera pedyo neni, nokuti ndiri mutsvene
kupfuura iwe.' Vanhu vakadaro utsi mumhuno dzangu,
moto unoramba uchipfuta zuva rose. **6** "Tarirai,
zvakanyorwa pamberi pangu zvinoti: Handinganyarari
asi ndicharipira zvakazara; ndichazviripa pamakumbo
avo, **7** zvakaipa zvenyu nezvamadzibaba enyu,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Nokuti vakapisira zvibayiro
pamusoro pezvikomo, ndichayera pamakumbo avo
muripo wakazara wamabasa avo akare." **8** Zvanzi
naJehovha: "Sezvazvakangoita kana musvi uchiri
kuwanikwa musumbu ramazambiringa uye vanhu vachiti,
'Musauparadza, muchine zvakanaka mauri,' saizvozvo
ndizvo zvandichaitira varanda vangu; handingavaparadzi
vose. **9** Ndichabudisa marudzi kuna Jakobho, uye

nokubva kuna Judha avo vachatora makomo angu;
vasanangurwa vangu vachagara nhaka, uye varanda vangu
vachagara ikoko. **10** Sharoni richava mafuro amakwai,
uye Mupata weAkori uchava uvato hwemombe dzavanhu
vangu vanonditsvaka. **11** "Asi kana murimi munosiya
Jehovha uye munokanganwa gomo rangu dzvene,
munowaridzira Rombo Rakanaka tafura, uye munozadza
zvirongo newaini yakavhenganisirwa Magumo, **12**
ndichakuendesai kumunondo, uye mose muchakotamira
pasi kuti mubayiwe, nokuti ndakadana asi hamuna
kudavira, ndakataura asi hamuna kuteerera. Makaita
zvakaipa pamberi pangu mukasarudza zvisingandifadzi."
13 Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: "Varanda vangu
vachadya, asi imi muchanzwa nzara; varanda vangu
vachanwa, asi imi muchava nenyota; varanda vangu
vachafara, asi imi muchanyadziswa. **14** Varanda
vangu vachaimba zvichibva mumufaro wemwoyo
yavo, asi imi muchachema nokurwadziwa nemwoyo
uye muchaungudza mukupwanyika kwomweya. **15**
Muchasiyira zita renyu kuvasanangurwa vangu sechituko;
Ishe Jehovha achakuurayai, asi achapa varanda vake rimwe
zita. **16** Ani naani achati nyika iropafadzwe achazviita
naMwari wechokwadi; ani naani achaita mhiko munyika
achapika naMwari wechokwadi. Nokuti matambudziko
akare achakanganwikwa, uye achavanzirwa meso angu.
17 "Tarirai, ndichasika matenga matsva nenyika itsva.
Zvinhu zvakare hazvichazorangarirwi, kana kuuya
mundangariro. **18** Asi farai mupembere nokusingaperi
mune zvandichasika, nokuti ndichasika Jerusarema

kuti rifadze uye kuti vanhu varo vave mufaro. **19**
Ndichapembera pamusoro peJerusarema, uye ndichafarira
vanhu vangu; maungira okuchema kana kurira
haachazonzwikwazve imomo. **20** "Mariri hamungazovazve
nomucheche achararama mazuva mashoma shoma,
kana mutana asingasvitsi makore ake okurarama; uyo
anofa ane zana ramakore achangotorwa somujaya;
uyo anotadza kusvika pazana ramakore achatorwa
sowakatukwa. **21** Vachavaka dzimba vagogara madziri;
vachadyara mazambiringa vagodya michero yawo. **22**
Havachazovakazve dzimba dzinozogarwa navamwe,
kana kudyara vamwe vachizodya. Nokuti sezvakaita
mazuva omuti, ndizvo zvichaita mazuva avanhu vangu;
vasanangurwa vangu vachafara kwenguva refu mumabasa
amaoko avo. **23** Havachazoshandira pasina kana
kubereka vana vanoparadzwa; nokuti vachava vanhu
vakaropafadzwa naJehovha, ivo nezvizvarwa zvavo.
24 Vasati vadana ndichavapindura; vachiri kutaura
ndichavanzwa. **25** Bumhi negwayana zvichafura pamwe
chete, uye shumba ichadya uswa senzombe, asi guruva
richava chokudya chenyoka. Hazvichazokuvadza kana
kuparadza pamusoro pegomo rangu dzvene rose," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha.

66 Zvanzi naJehovha: "Denga ndicho chigaro changu,
uye nyika chitsiko chetsoka dzangu. Ko, iripi imba
yamungandivakira? Nzvimbo yangu yokuzorora ichava
kupiko? **2** Haruzi ruoko rwangu rwakaita izvozvi
zvose here, nokudaro zvikavapo?" ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. "Munhu akadai ndiye wandichakudza: iye

anozvininipisa uye ane mweya wakapwanyika, uye
anodedera paanonzwa shoko rangu. **3** Asi ani naani
anobayira hando akafanana nouyo anouraya munhu,
uye anobayira gwayana, anofanana nouyo anovhuna
mutsipa wembwa; ani naani anoita chipiriso chezviyo
anofanana nomunhu anopa ropa renguruve, uye ani naani
anopisira zvinonhuhwira zvokurangaridza, anofanana
nounonamata chifananidzo. Vakasarudza nzira dzavo, uye
mweya yavo inofarira zvinonyangadza zvavo; **4** naizvozvo
neniwo ndichavasarudzira kuranga kuchavaomera, uye
ndichauyisa pamusoro pavo izvo zvavanotya. Nokuti
pandakadana, hapana akapindura, pandakataura, hapana
akateerera. Vakaita zvakaipa pamberi pangu vakasarudza
zvisingandifadzi." **5** Inzwai shoko raJehovha, imi
munodedera pamunonzwa shoko rake: "Hama dzenyu
dzinokuvengai, uye dzinokutsaurai nokuda kwezita rangu,
dzakati, 'Jehovha ngaaratidze kukudzwa kwake, kuti
tione mufaro wenyu!' Asi ivo vachanyadziswa. **6** Inzwai
maungira ebope anobva muguta, inzwai mheremhere
inobva mutemberi! Ndiwo maungira aJehovha achiripira
vavengi vake zvose zvakavakodzera. **7** "Asati arwadziwa
nemimba, anosununguka; kurwadza kusati kwauya
pamusoro pake, anosununguka mwanakomana. **8** Ndiani
akambonzwa chinhu chakadai? Ndiani akamboona zvinhu
zvakadai? Ko, nyika ingazvarwa pazuva rimwe here
kana rudzi rungazvarwa pakarepo here? Kunyange
zvakadaro, Zioni rakangoti kurwadziwa, pakarepo
ndokubereka vana varo. **9** Ndingasvitsa panguva
yokubereka ndikasaberekesa here?" ndizvo zvinotaura

Jehovha. “Ko, ndinozarira chizvaro pandinoberekesa
here?” ndizvo zvinotaura Mwari wenyu. **10** “Pemberai
pamwe chete neJerusarema uye mufarisise nokuda kwaro,
imi mose munorida; farisisai pamwe chete naro, imi
mose munochema pamusoro paro. **11** Nokuti muchanwa
mukaguta pamazamu ake anonyaradza; muchanwa
zvikuru kwazvo uye muchafadzwa nezvakawanda
zvake zvinopfachukira.” **12** Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha:
“Ndichawedzera rugare kwaari sorwizi, uye upfumi
hwendudzi sokudira kworukova; muchayamwa uye
muchatakurwa paruoko rwake, uye muchavaraidzwa
pamabvi ake. **13** Samai vanonyaradza mwana wavo,
saizvozvo ndichakunyaradzai; uye muchanyaradzwa
pamusoro peJerusarema.” **14** Pamuchaona izvozvo,
mwoyo wenyu uchafara, uye muchaita bumhudza
sebundo; ruoko rwaJehovha rucharatidzwa kuvaranda
vake, asi hasha dzake dzicharatidzwa kuvavengi vake.
15 Tarirai, Jehovha ari kuuya nomoto, uye ngoro
dzake dzakaita sechamupupuri; achaburutsa kutsamwa
kwake nehasha huru, uye kutuka kwake nomurazvo
womoto. **16** Nokuti nomoto uye nomunondo wake
Jehovha achatonga vanhu vose, uye vazhinji vachava
vaya vanourayiwa naJehovha. **17** “Vaya vanozvinatsa
nokuzvichenesa kuti vaende mumapindu, vachitevera
munhu ari pakati paavo vanodya nyama yenguruve
nembeva uye nezvimwe zvinhu zvinonyangadza, magumo
avo achava mamwe chete,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
18 “Nokuti ini nokuda kwamabasa avo nepfungwa dzavo,
ndiri kuuya kuzounganidza marudzi ose nendimi dzose;

vachauya uye vachaona kubwinya kwangu. **19** “Ndichaisa
chiratidzo pakati pavo, uye ndichatumira vamwe
vavakapunyuka kundudzi, kuTashishi, nokuvaRibhiya
navaRidhia (vane mbiri yokuwembura uta), nokuTubhari
nokuGirisi, nokuzviwi zviri kure zvisina kumbonzwa
nezvembiri yangu kana kuona kubwinya kwangu.
Vachaparidza kubwinya kwangu pakati pendudzi. **20** Uye
vachauyisa hama dzenyu dzose, kubva kundudzi dzose,
kugomo rangu dzvene muJerusarema, sechipo kuna
Jehovha, pamusoro pamabhiza, nomungoro uye mungoro
dzina matenga, napamanyurusi uye napangamera,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. “Vachazviuyisa, savaIsraeri
vanouyisa zvipiriso zvavo zvezviyo, kutemberi yaJehovha
mumidziyo yakacheneswa. **21** Ipapo ndichasarudza
vamwe vavo kuti vave vaprista navaRevhi,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **22** “Nokuti sezvakaita matenga
matsva nenyika itsva zvandinoita zvichazogara pamberi
pangu,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, “saizvozvo zita
renyu nezvizvarwa zvenyu zvichagara. **23** Kubva
paKugara kwoMwedzi kusvikira kuno mumwe, uye kubva
paSabata rimwe kusvikira kune rimwe, marudzi ose
achauya kuzokotama pamberi pangu,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **24** “Vachabudapo vachindotarira zvitunha
zvaavo vaindimukira; honye yavo haizofi, moto wavo
haungadzimwi, uye vachasemesa vanhu vose.”

Jeremia

1 Mashoko aJeremia mwanakomana waHirikia, mumwe
wavaprista paAnatoti munyika yaBhenjamini. **2**
Shoko raJehovha rakauya kwaari mugore regumi
namatatu rokutonga kwaJosia mwanakomana waAmoni
mambo weJudha, **3** uye nomunguva yokutonga
kwaJehoyakimi mwanakomana waJosia mambo weJudha,
kusvikira pamwedzi wechishanu wegore regumi nerimwe
raZedhekia mwanakomana waJosia mambo weJudha,
vanhu veJerusarema pavakazoenda kuutapwa. **4**
Shoko raJehovha rakauya kwandiri, richiti, **5** "Ndisati
ndakuumba mudumbu ramai vako, ndakakuziva iwe, usati
waberekwa, ndakakutsaura; ndakakugadza somuprofita
kumarudzi." **6** Ini ndikati, "Haiwa, Ishe Jehovha, handigoni
kutaura; ndinongova mwana hangu." **7** Asi Jehovha
akati kwandiri, "Usati, 'Ndinongova mwana hangu.'
Unofanira kuenda kuna ani naani wandinokutuma kwaari
undotaura zvose zvandinokurayira. **8** Usavatya, nokuti
ini ndinewe uye ndichakurwira," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **9** Ipapo Jehovha akatambanudza ruoko rwake
akabata muromo wangu akati kwandiri, "Zvino ndaisa
mashoko angu mumuromo mako. **10** Tarira, nhasi
ndakugadza pamusoro pendudzi napamusoro poushe
kuti udzure, ubvarure, uparadze, ukoromore, uvake uye
usime." **11** Shoko raJehovha rakauya kwandiri richiti,
"Jeremia, uri kuonei?" Ndakapindura ndikati, "Ndiri
kuona davi romuti womuarimondi." **12** Jehovha akati
kwandiri, "Waona zvakanaka, nokuti ndiri kutarira
kuti ndione kuzadziswa kweshoko rangu." **13** Shoko

raJehovha rakauyazve kwandiri richiti, “Uri kuoneiko?”
Ndakapindura ndikati, “Ndiri kuona hari iri kuvira,
yakarerekera kubva kumusoro.” **14** Jehovha akati
kwandiri, “Njodzi ichadururirwa pamusoro pavanhu
vagere munyika ichibva nokumusoro. **15** Nokuti iye
zvino ndiri kudana vanhu vose voushe hwokumusoro,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. “Madzimambo avo achauya
achizoisa zvigaro zvavo zvoushe pamasuo eJerusarema;
vachauya kuzorwisa masvingo aro ose akarikomberedza
uye namaguta ose eJudha. **16** Ndichareva zvandakatonga
pamusoro pavanhu vangu nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavo
zvavakaita vachindisiya, vachipisira zvinonhuhwira kuna
vamwe vamwari uye vachinamata zvakaumbwa namaoko
avo. **17** “Iwe chigadzirira! Simuka uvataurire zvose
zvandinokurayira. Usavhundutswa navo, kuti ini ndirege
kuzokuvhundutsa pamberi pavo. **18** Nhasi ndakuita
guta rakakomberedzwa nembiru yesimbi namasvingo
endarira, kuti urwe nenyika yose, urwe namadzimambo
eJudha, namachinda avo, navaprista vavo uye navanhu
venyika. **19** Vacharwa newe asi havangakukundi, nokuti
ndinewe uye ndichakurwira,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

2 Shoko raJehovha rakauya kwandiri richiti, **2**
“Enda unoparidza munzeve dzeJerusarema uchiti:
“‘Ndinorangarira kunamata kwouduku hwako, kuti
somwenga waindida sei uye uchinditevera nomukati
merenje, uye nomunyika isina munhu anogaramo.
3 Israeri akanga ari mutsvene kuna Jehovha, ari
chibereko chokutanga chokukohwa kwake; vose vakanga
vachimudya vaipiwa mhosva, uye njodzi yakavawira,’”

ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **4** Inzwai shoko raJehovha
imi imba yaJakobho, nemi mose vorudzi rweimba
yaIsraeri. **5** Zvanzi naJehovha: "Madzibaba enyu
akawana mhosva yei kwandiri, zvavakaenda kure neni?
Vakatevera zvifananidzo zvisina maturo ivo vakava
vasina maturo pachavo. **6** Havana kubvunza kuti,
'Jehovha aripiko, iye akatibudisa kubva munyika yeIjipiti
akatitungamirira nomugwenga risina miti, nomunyika
yamarenje namakoronga, iyo nyika yakaoma uye yerima,
nyika isina munhu anofambamo uye isina munhu
anogaramo?' **7** Ndakakupinzai munyika yakaorera kuti
mudye zvibereko zvayo nezvakanaka zvayo. Asi makasvika
mukasvibisa nyika yangu, mukaita nhaka yangu kuti ive
chinhu chinonyangadza. **8** Vaprista havana kubvunza
kuti, 'Jehovha aripiko?' Vakanga vachifambisa murayiro
havana kundiziva; vatungamiri vakandimukira. Vaprofita
vakaprofita naBhaari, vachitevera zvifananidzo zvisina
maturo. **9** "Naizvozvo ndinokupai mhosva zvakare,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Ndichapazve mhosva vana
vavana venyu. **10** Yambukirai kumiganhu yeKitimi muone,
tumai vanhu kuKedhari mugonyatsocherechedza; muone
kana pakambova nechimwe chinhu chakadai: **11** Ko, rudzi
rwakambotsinhanisa vamwari varwo here? Uye havasi
vamwari zvachose. Asi vanhu vangu vakatsinhanisa
kukudzwa kwavo nezvifananidzo zvisina maturo. **12**
Haiwa, imi matenga, shamiswai nechinhu ichi, uye
mudedere nokutya kukuru," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
13 "Vanhu vangu vakaita zvakaipa zviviri: Vakandisiya
ini, tsime remvura mhenyu, vakazvicherera zvirongo

zvisingachengeti mvura. **14** Ko, Israeri muranda here,
kana nhapwa pakuberekwa? Nemhaka yeiko apambwa
zvino? **15** Shumba dzakaomba; dzikanguruma kwaari.
Dzakaparadza nyika yake; maguta ake akapiswa uye
haachina vanhu. **16** Uyezve, vanhu veNofi neveTapanesi
vakaveura musoro wako. **17** Ko, hauna kuzvivigira izvozvo
pachako here pawakasiya Jehovha Mwari wako paakanga
achikutungamirira munzira? **18** Zvino, unoendereiko
kuIjipiti kundonwa mvura inobva muShihori? Uye
unodireiko kuenda kuAsiria kundonwa mvura inobva
murwizi? **19** Zvakaipa zvako zvichakuranga; kudzokera
shure kwako kuchakutuka. Rangarira uye uyeuke
zvino kuti zvakaipa sei uye zvinovava sei kwauri,
ukange wasiya Jehovha Mwari wako, uye usinganditi,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **20**
"Wakavhuna joko rako kare kare uye wakadambura
makashu ako; ukati, 'Handidi kukushumirai!' Zvirokwazvo,
pamusoro pechikomo chirefu choga choga, uye pasi
pomuti woga woga wakapfumvutira, wakarara pasi pawo
sechifeve. **21** Ndakanga ndakusima somuzambiringa
wakanakisa, uri mbeu kwayo inovimbika. Ko, zvino
wakazondishandukira sei ukava muzambiringa webundo
wakaora? **22** Kunyange ukazvishambidza nesoda
uchishandisa sipo yakawanda, gwapa remhosva yako
rinoramba riri mberi kwangu," ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha. **23** "Unoreva sei, uchiti, 'Handina
kusvibiswa; handina kutevera Bhaari'? Tarisa zvawakaita
mumupata; funga zvawakaita. Iwe uri ngamera yehadzi
inomhanya apa nepapo, **24** uri mbizi yakarovedzwa

mugwenga, inofembedza mhepo mukushuva kwayo;
ndiani angaidzora pakupfumvura kwayo? Mukono
upi noupi unoitevera haufaniri kuzvinetesa; panguva
yokusangana uchaiwana. **25** Usamhanya kusvikira tsoka
dzako dzisisina shangu nehuro yako yava nenyota. Asi iwe
wakati, 'Hazvibatsiri! Ndinoda vamwari vokumwe, uye
ndinofanira kuvatevera.' **26** "Sokunyadziswa kwembavha
yabatwa, saizvozvo imba yaIsraeri yanyadziswa, ivo
namadzimambo avo uye namachinda avo, vaprista
vavo navaprofita vavo. **27** Vanoti kudanda, 'Ndiwe
baba vangu,' uye kuibwe, 'Ndiwe wakandibereka.'
Vakandifuratira ini asi zviso zvavo hazvina, nyamba
pavanenge vava munhamo, vanoti kwandiri, 'Uyai
mutiponese!' **28** Ko, zvino vamwari vamakazviitira varipi?
Ngavauye kana vachigona kukuponesai pamunenge
mava munhamo! Nokuti muna vamwari vakawanda
kupfuura maguta amunawo, imi Judha. **29** "Seiko
muchindipa mhosva? Imi mose makandimukira," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **30** "Ndakaranga vana venyu
pasina; havana kuteerera kurangwa. Munondo wenyu
wakamedza vaprofita, kufanana neshumba inoparadza.
31 "Haiwa, imi vechizvarwa ichi, rangarirai Shoko
raJehovha rinoti: "Ndanga ndiri renje kuna Israeri
here kana nyika yerima guru? Ko, vanhu vangu
vanotaurireiko vachiti, 'Takasununguka kuenda kwatada;
hatichazouyizve kwamuri?' **32** Ko, murandakadzi
angakanganwa zvishongo zvake here, nomwenga
angakanganwa nguo dzake dzomuchato here? Asi vanhu
vangu vakandikanganwa ini, mazuva asingaverengeki.

33 Mune ruzivo rwakadii pakutevera rudo! Kunyange
vakadzi vakaipisisa vangadzidza kubva panzira dzenyu.
34 Panguo dzako vanhu vanowanapo ropa ravarombo
vasina mhaka, kunyange usina kuvabata vachipaza.
Asi kunyange zvakadaro **35** unoti, 'Handina mhosva;
uye haana kunditsamwira.' Asi ndichatema mutongo
wangu pauri nokuti unoti, 'Handina kutadza.' **36** Ko,
unofambireiko pose pose zvakadai, uchishandura nzira
dzako? Iwe uchagumburwa neIjipiti, sezvawakaitwa
neAsiria. **37** Uchabvawo panzvimbo iyoyo wakaisa maoko
ako pamusoro pako, nokuti Jehovha akaramba vose
vaunovimba navo; iwe hauchazobatsirwi navo.

3 "Kana murume akaramba mukadzi wake, iye akamusiya
hake akandowanikwa nomumwe murume, murume uyu
angadzokerazve kwaari here? Ko, nyika haingasvibiswi
here? Asi iwe wakararama sechifeve navadiwa vazhinji,
zvino ungadzokera kwandiri here?" ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **2** "Tarira kunzvimbo dzakakwirira dzisina
miti uone. Iripo here nzvimbo yausina kumboitira
ufeve? Mujinga menzira wakagaramo wakamirira
zvikomba, wakagara kunge vanhu vouragu vari murenje.
Wakasvibisa nyika noufeve hwako uye nezvakaipa zvako.
3 Naizvozvo wakanyimwa mvura inopfunha, uye nemvura
yomuchirimo haina kunaya. **4** Ko, handiti uchangobva
pakundidana here uchiti, 'Baba vangu, shamwari yangu
kubva pauduku hwangu, **5** muchagara makatsamwa here?
Kutsamwa kwenyu kucharamba kuripo nokusingaperi
here?' Aya ndiwo mataurirо ako, asi unoita zvakaipa
zvose zvaunogona kuita." **6** Panguva yokutonga

kwaMambo Josia, Jehovha akati kwandiri, “Waona here
zvaitwa naIsraeri wokusatendeka? Ari kuenda pamusoro
pezvikomo zvose zvakakwirira nepasi pemiti yose
yakapfumvutira achindoita ufevepo. 7 Ndakafunga kuti
mushure mokuita kwake izvi zvose, achadzokera kwandiri
asi iye haana, uye munun’una wake Judha wokusatendeka
akazviona. 8 Ndakapa Israeri wokusatendeka tsamba
yokurambana ndikamudzinga nokuda kwoufeve hwake.
Kunyange zvakadaro ndakaona kuti Judha munun’una
wake wokusatenda haatyi; naiyewo akabuda akandoita
ufeve. 9 Nokuti ufeve hwaIsraeri hahuna zvahwakareva
kwaari, akasvibisa nyika nokufeva namabwe namatanda.
10 Kunyange izvi zvakadaro, munun’una wake Judha
wokusatendeka haana kudzokera kwandiri nomwoyo
wake wose, asi kunyengera chete,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. 11 Jehovha akati kwandiri, “Israeri wokusatenda
akarurama kukunda Judha wokusatendeka. 12 Enda
undoparidza shoko iri kurutivi rwokumusoro uchiti,
“‘Dzokai imi Israeri vokusatenda,’ ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, ‘Handichazorambi ndakafinyamisa chiso changu
kwamuri, nokuti ndizere nengoni,’ ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, ‘handingarambi ndakatsamwa nokusingaperi. 13
Imi zivai mhosva yenyu chete, kuti makamukira Jehovha
Mwari wenyu, mukafadza vamwari vavatorwa muri pasi
pomuti mumwe nomumwe wakapfumvutira, uye hamuna
kunditeerera,’” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 14 “Dzokai,
imi vanhu vokusatenda,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
“nokuti ndini murume wenyu. Ndichakusarudzai,
ndichatora mumwe chete kubva kune rimwe guta,

uye vaviri kubva kuno rumwe rudzi, ndigokuuyisai
kuZioni. **15** Ipapo ndichakupai vafudzi vanofadza
mwoyo wangu, ivo vachakutungamirirai noruzivo
nokunzwisisa. **16** Mumazuva iwayo, pamunenge
mawanda zvikuru munyika," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, "vanhu havangazoti, 'Areka yesungano
yaJehovha.' Hazvingazopindi mundangariro dzavo kana
kurangarirwa; havazoishuvi, havangagadziri imwezve.
17 Panguva iyoyo vachatumidza Jerusarema kuti
Chigaro choUshe chaJehovha, uye ndudzi dzose
dzichaungana muJerusarema kuzokudza zita raJehovha.
Havachazoteverizve kusindimara kwemwoyo yavo
yakaipa. **18** Mumazuva iwayo imba yaJudha ichabatana
neimba yaIsraeri, uye vose pamwe chete vachauya
vachibva kunyika yokumusoro vachienda kunyika
yandakapa madzibaba enyu kuti ive nhaka. **19**
"Ini pachangu ndakati, "'Ndichafara sei pakukubatai
savanakomana vangu uye ndichikupai nyika inoyevedza,
iyo nhaka yakaisvonaka yorudzi rupi zvarwo.' Ndakafunga
kuti muchanditi 'Baba' mukasazotsauka pakunditevera.
20 Asi sezvinoita mukadzi asina kutendeka kumurume
wake, saizvozvo makanga musina kutendeka kwandiri,
imi imba yaIsraeri," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **21**
Kuchema kunonzwika panzvimbo dzakakwirira dzisina
miti, iko kuchema nokuteterera kwavanhu veIsraeri,
nokuti vakaminamisa nzira dzavo uye vakakanganwa
Jehovha Mwari wavo. **22** "Dzokai, imi vanhu vokusatenda;
ndichakurapai pakudzokera kwenyu shure." "Hongu,
tichauya kwamuri, nokuti imi muri Jehovha Mwari wedu.

23 Zvirokwazvo mheremhere youfeve iri pazvikomo,
napamakomo unyengeri; zvirokwazvo muna Jehovha
Mwari wedu ndimo mune ruponeso rwaIsraeri. 24
Kubva pauduku hwedu nyadzi dzakadya zvibereko
zvamabasa amadzibaba edu, makwai avo, nemombe
dzavo, vanakomana navanasikana vavo. 25 Ngativatei pasi
munyadzi dzedu, uye kunyara kwedu ngakutifukidze.
Takatadzira Jehovha Mwari wedu, isu tose namadzibaba
edu; kubva pauduku hwedu kusvikira nhasi hatina
kuteerera Jehovha Mwari wedu."

4 "Haiwa Israeri, kana muchida kudzoka, dzokai
kwandiri," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Kana mukabvisa
pamberi pangu zvifananidzo zvenyu zvinonyangadza
uye mukasarasikazve, 2 kana mukapika muchokwadi,
nokururama uye nenzira yakarurama muchiti:
'Zvirokwazvo naJehovha mupenyu,' ipapo ndudzi
dzicharopafadzwa naye uye dzichazvirumbidza maari."
3 Izvi ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha kuvanhu veJudha
neJerusarema: "Zviundirei gombo murege kudyara pakati
peminzwa. 4 Zvidzingisirei kuna Jehovha, dzingisai mwoyo
yenyu, imi varume veJudha nemi vanhu veJerusarema,
kuti kutsamwa kwangu kurege kukubudirai kukapisa
somoto, nokuda kwezvakaipa zvamakaita, iko kupisa
kusina angakudzima. 5 "Zivisai munyika yaJudha uye
muparidze muJerusarema muchiti: 'Ridzai hwamanda
munyika yose!' Danidzirai nesimba muchiti: 'Unganai
pamwe chete! Ngatitizirei kumaguta akakomberedzwa!'
6 Simudzai mureza wokuenda kuZioni! Tizai muvande
musinganonoki! Nokuti ndiri kuuyisa njodzi inobva

kumusoro, iko kuparadza kwakaipisisa.” **7** Shumba
yabuda mudenhere rayo; muparadzi wendudzi abuda.
Asiya nzvimbo yake kuti aparadze nyika yenyu. Maguta
enyu achava matongo pasina achagaramo. **8** Naizvozvo
pfekai masaga, chemai muungudze, nokuti kutsamwa
kwaJehovha kunotyisa hakuna kubva kwatiri. **9** “Pazuva
iro,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, “mambo namachinda
vachaora mwoyo, vaprista vachatyiswa, uye vaprofita
vachavhundutswa.” **10** Ipapo ndakati, “Haiwa, Ishe
Jehovha, makanyengera kwazvo vanhu ava neJerusarema
muchiti, ‘Muchava norugare,’ nyamba munondo uri
pahuro dzedu.” **11** Panguva iyoyo vanhu ava neJerusarema
vachaudzwa kuti, “Mhepo inopisa inobva kunzvimbo
dzakakwirira dzisina miti mugwenga inovhuvhuta
yakananga vanhu vangu, asi isingapepeti kana kunatsa; **12**
mhepo ine simba kwazvo kudarika iyoyo ichabva kwandiri.
Zvino ndiwo wava mutongo wangu pamusoro pavo.”
13 Tarirai! Ari kuuya samakore, ngoro dzake dzinouya
sechamupupuri, mabhiza ake anomhanya kupfuura
makondo, Tine nhamo! Taparara! **14** Haiwa Jerusarema,
shamba zvakaipa zviri mumwoyo mako ugoponeswa.
Ucharamba uchingoviga pfungwa dzako dzakaipa
kusvikira riini? **15** Inzwi rinodanidzira richibva kuDhani,
richizivisa nezvenjodzi inobva kuzvikomo zveEfuremu.
16 “Zivisai izvi kumarudzi, zviparidzei kuJerusarema
muchiti: ‘Hondo ichakukombai iri kuuya ichibva kunyika
iri kure, ichidanidzira zvehondo yokurwisa maguta
eJudha. **17** Vanorikomba savanhu vakarinda munda, nokuti
rakandimukira,’” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **18** “Tsika

dzako namabasa ako ndizvo zvauyisa izvi pamusoro pako.
Ichi ndicho chirango chako. Haiwa, zvinovava sei! Haiwa,
zvinobaya sei mwoyo!” **19** Maiwe, kurwadziwa kwangu,
kurwadziwa kwangu! Ndiri kubidirika nokurwadziwa.
Haiwa, kurwadza kwomwoyo wangu! Hana yangu inorova
mukati mangu, handinganyarari. Nokuti ndanzwa kurira
kwehwamanda; ndanzwa mheremhere yehondo. **20** Njodzi
inotevera njodzi; nyika yose yava dongo. Munguva shoma
shoma, matende angu aparadzwa, musha wangu nenguva
diki diki. **21** Ndicharamba ndichiona mureza wehondo
kusvikira riniko, uye ndichanzwa kurira kwehwamanda
kusvikira riniko? **22** “Vanhu vangu mapenzi; havandizivi
ini. Vana vasina pfungwa; havanzwisisi. Vakangwarira
kuita zvakaipa; havazivi kuita zvakanaka.” **23** Ndakatarira
nyika, yakanga isina kugadzirwa, isina chinhu; uye
nokumatenga, chiedza chawo chakanga chisisipo. **24**
Ndakatarira pamakomo, tarirai, aidengenyeka; zvikomo
zvose zvaizeya. **25** Ndakatarira, ipapo pakanga pasina
vanhu; shiri dzose dzedenga dzakanga dzabhururuka
dzikaenda kure. **26** Ndakatarira, ndokuona nyika yaibereka
zvibereko yava gwenga; maguta ayo ose ava matongo
pamberi paJehovha, pamberi pehasha dzake dzinotyisa.
27 Zvanzi naJehovha: “Nyika yose ichaparadzwa, kunyange
hangu ndisingazoiparadzi zvachose. **28** Naizvozvo nyika
ichachema uye matenga kumusoro achava rima nokuti
ndini ndazvitaura uye handingaregi kuzviita, ndini
ndazvisarudza uye handingadzokeri shure.” **29** Paanonzwa
kutinhira kwavatasvi vamabhiza nokwavawemburi vouta,
maguta ose anotiza. Vamwe vanopinda mumatenhere;

vamwe vanokwira pakati pamatombo. Maguta ose
asara asina munhu; hapana anogaramo. 30 Uchaiteiko,
iwe wokuparadzwa? Wapfekereiko nguo tsvuku, uye
unoshongereiko zvishongo zvegoridhe? Wazorereiko
meso ako pendi? Unongozvishongedzera pasina.
Zvikomba zvako zvinokushora; zvinotsvaka kukuuraya.
31 Ndiri kunzwa kuchema sekwomukadzi anorwadziwa
pakusununguka, kugomera sekwomukadzi opona
dangwe rake, kuchema kwoMwanasikana weZioni ari
kufemedzeka, achitambanudza maoko ake achiti, "Maiwe!
Ndoziya; upenyu hwangu hwaiswa kuvaurayi."

5 "Kwirai nokudzika nemigwagwa yeJerusarema, tarirai
pose pose mugofunga, tsvakai muzvivara zvaro muone
kana mukawana kana munhu mumwe anoita zvakanaka
uye anotsvaka zvokwadi, ipapo ndicharegerera guta
iri. 2 Kunyange vachiti havo, 'NaJehovha mupenyu,'
vanenge vachingopika nhema." 3 Haiwa Jehovha,
meso enyu haatsvaki chokwadi here? Makavarova,
asi havana kunzwa kurwadziwa; Makavapwanya, asi
vakaramba kurayirwa. Vakaomesa zviso zvavo kupfuura
dombo uye vakaramba kutendeuka. 4 Ndakafunga
ndikati, "Ava varombo bedzi; mapenzi, nokuti havazivi
nzira yaJehovha, nezvinodikanwa naMwari wavo. 5
Naizvozvo ndichaenda kuvatungamiri ndigotaura navo;
zvirokwazvo vanoziva nzira yaJehovha, zvinodiwa
naMwari wavo." Asi nomwoyo mumwe, naivowo vakanga
vavhuna joko, vakadambura makashu. 6 Saka shumba
inobva musango ichavauraya, bere rinobva mugwenga
richavabvambura, ingwe ichavavandira pedyo namaguta

avo kuti ibvamburanye vose vanobudamo, nokuti
kundimukira kwavo kukuru uye kudzokera shure
kwavo kwawanda. 7 “Ndingakukanganwirai seiko? Vana
venyu vakandisiya, uye vakapika navamwari vasati
vari vamwari. Ndakavapa zvose zvavaishayiwa, asi ivo
vakaita ufeve vakandoungana kudzimba dzezvifeve. 8
Ivo mabhiza anodya achiguta azere ruchiva, mumwe
nomumwe achidokwairira mukadzi womumwe. 9 Ko,
handingavarangi nokuda kwaizvozvi here?” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. “Ko, handingazvitsiviri here parudzi
rwakadai? 10 “Endai nomuminda yavo yamazambiringa
muiparadze, asi musaiparadza zvachose. Bvisai matavi
awo, nokuti vanhu ava havasi vaJehovha. 11 Imba yaIsraeri
neimba yaJudha vanga vasina kutendeka kwandiri
zvachose,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 12 Vakarevera
Jehovha nhema, vachiti, “Haana chaachaita! Hakuna
chakaipa chichaitika kwatiri; hatichazombooni hondo
kana nzara. 13 Vaprofita vangova mhepo, uye shoko
harimo mavari. Saka zvavanotaura ngazviitwe kwavari.”
14 Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose:
“Nokuti vanhu vakataura mashoko aya, ndichaita kuti
mashoko angu ave moto mumuromo mako, uye vanhu
ava kuti vave huni dzinopiswa nawo. 15 Haiwa imi imba
yaIsraeri,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, “ndiri kuuyisa
rudzi runobva kure kuzokurwisai, rudzi rwakare kare uye
rudzi rwakashinga, vanhu vane rurimi rwamusinganzwi,
vano mutauro wamusinganzwisisi. 16 Magoba avo
akafanana neguva rakashama; vose zvavo varwi vane
simba. 17 Vachadya zvamakakohwa nezvokudya zvenyu,

vachauraya vanakomana navanasikana venyu; vachadya
makwai enyu nemombe dzenyu, vachadya mazambiringa
namaonde enyu. Vachaparadza nomunondo, maguta
enyu akakomberedzwa iwo amunovimba nawo. **18**
"Kunyange mumazuva iwayo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
"handingakuparadzei zvachose. **19** Zvino kana vanhu
vakabvunza kuti, 'Ko, Jehovha Mwari wedu aitirei izvi
kwatiri?' imi muchavaudza kuti, 'Sezvo makandisiya
mukandoshumira vamwari vavatorwa munyika yenyu
chaiyo, saizvozvowo zvino muchashandira vatorwa
munyika isiri yenyu.' **20** "Zivisai izvi kuimba yaJakobho
mugozviparidza maJudha muchiti: **21** Inzwai izvi imi
mapenzi navanhu vasina pfungwa, vane meso, asi
vasingaoni, vane nzeve, asi vasinganzwi: **22** Ko, hamufaniri
kunditya here?" ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Ko,
hamufaniri kudedera pamberi pangu here? Ndakaita jecha
kuti rive muganhu wegungwa, muganhu warisingadariki
nokusingaperi. Mafungu angafashama, asi haangakundi;
angavirima asi haangaudariki. **23** Asi vanhu ava vane
mwoyo yakasindimara uye inondimukira; vakatsauka
vakaenda kure. **24** Havati mumwoyo yavo, 'Ngatityei
Jehovha Mwari wedu, anotipa mvura yaMatsutso
neyoMunakamwe nenguva yayo, anotitsidzira mavhiki
akatarwa okukohwa.' **25** Zvakaipa zvenyu zvakadzingira
izvi kure; zvivi zvenyu zvakadzivisa kuti zvinhu zvakanaka
zviuye kwamuri. **26** "Pakati pavanhu vangu pane
vanhu vakaipa vanovandira kufanana savanhu vanoteya
shiri nougombe uye savaya vanoisa misungo yokubata
vanhu. **27** Sedendere rizere neshiri, dzimba dzavo

dzizere nokunyengera; vapfuma uye vava nesimba,
28 uye vafuta uye vobwinya. Zvakaipa zvavo hazvina
magumo, havatambi mhaka dzenherera kuti vakunde,
havadziviriri kodzero dzavarombo. 29 Ko, handifaniri
kuvaranga pane izvi here?" ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
"Ko, handingazvitsiviri here parudzi rwakadai? 30 "Chinhu
chinosemesa uye chinovhundutsa chaitika panyika.
31 Vaprofita vanoprofita nhema, vaprista vanotonga
nesimba ravo uye vanhu vangu vanofarira izvozvo. Asi
muchaiteiko pakupedzisira?

6 "Tizai kuti murarame, imi vana veBhenjamini! Tizai
mubve muJerusarema! Ridzai hwamanda muTekoa!
Simudzai chiratidzo pamusoro peBheti Hakeremu!
Nokuti njodzi yava pedyo ichibva kumusoro, iko
kuparadza kwakaipisisa. 2 Ndichaparadza mwanasikana
weZioni, akanakisa uye anoyevedza. 3 Vafudzi namapoka
amakwai avo vachauya kuzomurwisa; vachadzika matende
avo vakamukomba, mumwe nomumwe achifudza
chikamu chake." 4 Gadzirirai kurwa naye! Simukai,
ngatimurwisei masikati! "Asi, yowe-e, zuva rovira, uye
mimvuri yamadekwana yoreba. 5 Naizvozvo simukai,
ngatimurwisei usiku, uye tiparadze nhare dzake!" 6
Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Temerai miti
pasi, mugovakira Jerusarema mirwi yokurikomba. Guta
iri rinofanira kurangwa; rizere nokumanikidza. 7
Setsime rinoeredza mvura yaro, saizvozvo Jerusarema
rinodurura zvakaipa zvaro. Kuita nechisimba nokuparadza
zvinonzwikwa mariri, kurwara kwaro namavanga
zvinoramba zviri pamberi pangu. 8 Inzwa yambiro,

iwe Jerusarema, kuti ndisakufuratira ndikaita nyika
yako dongo, kuti isava nomunhu angagara mairi."
9 Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Ngavatanhe
zvakasara zvaIsraeri vatanhe zvachose samazambiringa;
utambanudzirezve ruoko rwako kumatavi, sezvinoita
munhu anounganidza mazambiringa." 10 Ndingataura
naaniko wandingayambira? Ndianiko achandinzwa?
Nzeve dzavo dzakadzivirwa kuti varege kunzwa. Shoko
raJehovha chigumbuso kwavari; havawani mufaro mariri.
11 Asi ini ndizere nehasha dzaJehovha, uye handichagoni
kuzvidzora. "Dzidururire pamusoro pavana vari munzira
dzomuguta, napamusoro pamajaya akaungana pamwe
chete; zvose murume nomukadzi vachabatwa imomo,
navatana, vaya vabva zera. 12 Dzimba dzavo dzichapiwa
vamwe, minda yavo pamwe chete navakadzi vavo,
pandichatambanudza ruoko rwangu pamusoro pavagere
panyika," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 13 "Kubva
kumudiki kusvikira kuvakuru, vose vanokarira pfuma;
vaprofita navaprista zvimwe chetezvo, vose vanoita
zvokunyengera. 14 Vanosunga ronda ravanhu vangu
sokunge vasina kukuvara zvikuru. Vanoti, 'Rugare, rugare,'
ipo pasina rugare. 15 Ko, vanonyadziswa nokusemesa
kwamafambiro avo here? Kwete, havana nyadzi zvachose;
havambozivi kuratidza nyadzi. Naizvozvo vachawira
pakati pavakawa; vachadzikiswa pandichavaranga,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 16 Zvanzi naJehovha: "Mirai
pamharadzano dzenzira muone; mubvunze nzira dzekare,
mubvunze kune nzira yakanaka, mugofamba mairi,
ipapo muchawana zororo remweya yenyu. Asi imi

makati, ‘Hatizofambi mairi.’ **17** Ndakagadza nharirire
pamusoro penyu ndikati, ‘Teererai inzwi rehwamanda!’
Asi imi makati, ‘Hatizoteereri.’ **18** Naizvozvo inzwai, imi
ndudzi, nemi zvapupu, cherechedzai zvichaitika kwavari.
19 Inzwa, iwe nyika: Ndiri kuuyisa njodzi pamusoro
pavanhu ava, icho chibereko chendangariro dzavo,
nokuti havana kuteerera mashoko angu, uye vakaramba
murayiro wangu. **20** Ndine hanya yeiko nezvinonhuhwira
zvinobva kuShebha, kana karamisi inotapira inobva
kunyika iri kure? Zvipiriso zvenyu zvinopiswa handizvidi;
zvibayiro zvenyu hazvindifadzi.” **21** Naizvozvo zvanzi
naJehovha: “Ndichaisa zvipinganidzo pamberi pavanhu
ava. Madzibaba navanakomana vachagumburwa nazvo
pamwe chete, vavakidzani neshamwari vachaparara.”
22 Zvanzi naJehovha: “Tarirai, hondo iri kuuya kubva
kunyika yokumusoro; rudzi rukuru rwuri kumutswa
kubva kumigumo yenyika. **23** Vakapakata uta nepfumo;
vane utsinye uye havana ngoni. Vanonzwikwa sokutinhira
kwegungwa vakatasva mabhiza avo; vari kuuya savanhu
vazvigadzirira kurwa hondo kuti vakurwise, iwe
Mwanasikana weZioni.” **24** Takanzwa guhu ravo, uye
maoko edu oshayiwa simba. Tabatwa nokurwadziwa,
kurwadziwa kwakaita sekwomukadzi ari kusununguka.
25 Regai kuenda kumunda, kana kufamba mumigwagwa,
nokuti muvengi ane munondo, uye kumativi ose kune
zvinotyisa. **26** Haiwa, vanhu vangu, pfekai masaga
mugoumburuka mumadota; chemai nokuchema kukuru
kwazvo kunge munochemera mwanakomana mumwe
chete, nokuti muparadzi achatiwira pakarepo. **27**

“Ndakakuita muedzi wamatare navanhu vangu mhangura,
kuti ucherechedze uye uedze nzira dzavo. **28** Vose
vamukiri vakaoma mwoyo, vanongofamba-famba vachiita
makuhwa. Ivo indarira nesimbi; vose vanoita zvakaora. **29**
Mvuto inovhutira zvinotyisa kuti ipise mutobvu nomoto,
asi kunatswa kunongova pasina; nokuti vakaipa havasi
kubviswa. **30** Vanonzi sirivha yakarambwa, nokuti Jehovha
akavaramba.”

7 Iri ndiro shoko rakauya kuna Jeremia richibva kuna
Jehovha: **2** “Mira pasuo reimba yaJehovha, uparidzepo
shoko iri rokuti: “‘Inzwai shoko raJehovha imi mose vanhu
veJudha vanopinda napamasuo aya kuzonamata Jehovha.
3 Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri:
Shandurai nzira dzenyu namaitiro enyu, ndigokugarisai
munzvimbo ino. **4** Musavimba namashoko anonyengedza
muchiti, “Iyi ndiyo temberi yaJehovha, temberi yaJehovha,
temberi yaJehovha!” **5** Kana mukashandura chaizvoizvo
nzira dzenyu namaitiro enyu mukaitirana zvakarurama,
6 kana mukasamanikidza vatorwa, nenherera kana
chirikadzi uye mukasateura ropa risina mhosva
panzvimbo ino, uye kana mukasatevera vamwe vamwari
muchizvipinza munjodzi, **7** ipapo ndichakugarisai
munzvimbo ino, munyika yandakapa madzitateguru
enyu nokusingaperi-peri. **8** Asi tarirai, munovimba
namashoko okunyengera asina maturo. **9** “‘Mungaba
mugouraya, mugoita upombwe mugopika nhema,
muchipisira zvinonhuhwira kuna Bhaari, mugotevera
vamwe vamwari vamusina kumboziva, **10** ndokuzouya
zvino momira pamberi pangu muimba ino, iyo ine Zita

rangu, muchiti, “Takasunungurwa,” makasunungurwa
kuti muite izvi zvose zvinonyangadza here? **11** Ko, imba
ino, inodanwa neZita rangu, yava bako ramakororo here?
Asika, ndanga ndichizviona, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
12 “‘Chiendai zvino kunzvimbo iri muShiro pandakagarisa
Zita rangu pakutanga mugoona zvandakuitirai nokuda
kwezvakaipa zvavanhu vangu Israeri. **13** Pamakanga
muchiita zvinhu zvose izvi, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
ndakataura nemi ndataurazve asi hamuna kuteerera;
ndakakudanai asi hamuna kupindura. **14** Naizvozvo,
zvandakaitira Shiro ndizvo zvandichaita iye zvino kuimba
inodanwa neZita rangu, iyo temberi yamunovimba
nayo, nzvimbo yandakakupai imi namadzibaba enyu. **15**
Ndichakubvisai pamberi pangu sezvandakaita kuhama
dzenyu dzose, ivo vanhu vaEfuremu.’ **16** “Naizvozvo iwe
chirega kunyengeterera vanhu ava kana kupa chikumbiro
chipi zvacho kana kuvareverera; usavakumbirira kwandiri,
nokuti handingakunzwi. **17** Hauoni here zvavari kuita
mumaguta eJudha nomumigwagwa yeJerusarema? **18**
Vana vanounganidza huni, madzibaba ndokubatidza moto,
uye madzimai anokanya furawu ndokuitira Mambokadzi
woKudenga makeke echingwa. Vanodururura zvipiriso
zvokunwa kuna vamwe vamwari kuti vanditsamwise.
19 Asi ndini here wavanotsamwisa? ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. Ko, hakuzi kuzvikuvadza pachavo here kuti
vanyadziswe? **20** “‘Naizvozvo Ishe Jehovha anoti:
Kutsamwa kwangu nehasha dzangu zvichadururirwa
pamusoro penzvimbo iyi, pamusoro pavanhu nezvipfuwo,
napamusoro pemiti yesango napamusoro pezvibereko

zvevhu, uye zvichatsva zvikasadzimwa. **21** “‘Zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari weIsraeri: Endererai
mberi, wedzerai zvipiriso zvenyu zvinopiswa pamusoro
pezvimwe zvibayiro mugodya nyama yacho pachenyu!
22 Nokuti pandakabudisa madzitateguru enyu kubva
muIjipiti ndikataura navo, handina kungovapa mirayiro
pamusoro pezvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvibayiro, **23** asi
ndakavapa murayiro uyu wokuti nditeererei, uye ndichava
Mwari wenyu nemi muchava vanhu vangu. Mufambe
munzira dzose dzandakakurayirai, kuti zvigova zvakanaka
kwamuri. **24** Asi havana kuteerera kana kurereka nzeve
dzavo; asi vakatevera kutsauka kwoukukutu hwemwoyo
yavo yakaipa. Vakadzokera shure vakasaenda mberi.
25 Kubvira panguva yakabuda madzitateguru enyu
muIjipiti kusvikira zvino, zuva nezuva, ndakatuma
varanda vangu vaprofita ndavatumazve. **26** Asi havana
kunditeerera kana kuita hanya. Vaiva nemitsipa mikukutu
uye vakaita zvakaipa kupfuura madzitateguru avo.’
27 “Pauchavataurira zvose izvi, havasi kuzokuteerera;
pauchavadana, havasi kuzokupindura. **28** Naizvozvo iwe
uti kwavari, ‘Urwu ndirwo rudzi rusina kuteerera Jehovha
Mwari warwo kana kubvuma kurayirwa. Chokwadi
chakaparara, hachisisipo pamiromo yavo. **29** Veurai bvudzi
renyu mugorirasira kure; chemai muri pazvikomo zvisina
miti, nokuti Jehovha akaramba uye akasiya chizvarwa ichi
chaakatsamwira. **30** “‘Vanhu veJudha vakaita zvakaipa
pamberi pangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. Vakamisa
zvifananidzo zvavo zvinonyangadza mumba yakapiwa Zita
rangu vakaisvibisa. **31** Vakavaka nzvimbo dzakakwirira

dzeTofeti muMupata waBheni Hinomi kuti vapise
vanakomana navasikana vavo mumoto, chinhu chandisina
kuvarayira, chisina kumbopinda mupfungwa dzangu.
32 Saka chenjerai, mazuva anouya, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, apo vanhu vasingazopadaidzi kuti Tofeti kana
Mupata waBheni Hinomi, asi Mupata woKuurayiwa
kwaVanhu, nokuti vachaviga vakafa muTofeti kusvikira
pasisina nzvimbo. 33 Ipapo mitumbi yavanhu ava ichava
zvokudya zveshiri dzedenga nemhuka dzenyika, uye
hapazovi nomunhu angazvivhundutsira kuti zvibve.
34 Ndichaita kuti inzwi rokupembera nomufaro uye
namanzwi omwenga nechikomba mumaguta eJudha
nomumigwagwa yeJerusarema zvigume nokuti nyika
ichava dongo.

8 "'Panguva iyoyo, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, mapfupa
amadzimambo namachinda eJudha, namapfupa avaprista
navaprofita, uye mapfupa avanhu veJerusarema,
achabviswa kubva mumakuva avo. 2 Achava
pamhene agorohwa nezuva uye achavhenekwa
nomwedzi nenyeredzi dzose dzedenga, zvavakada
vakazvishumira vakazvitevera uye vakabvunza kwazviri,
vakazvinamata. Haangaunganidzwi kana kuvigwa, asi
achafanana nomupfudze uri panyika. 3 Kwose zvako
kwandichavadzingira, vakasara vose vorudzi urwu
rwakaipa, vachademba rufu pachinzvimbo choupenyu,
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose.' 4
"Uti kwavari, 'Zvanzi naJehovha: "'Vanhu pavanowira
pasi, havamukizve here? Munhu akange ambotsauka,
haadzokizve here? 5 Zvino nemhaka yei ava vadzokera

shure? Nemhaka yei Jerusarema richingogara richitsauka?
Vanobatirira pakunyengera, vanoramba kudzoka. **6**
Ndakanyatsoteereresa, asi ivo havambotauri zvakarurama.
Hakuna anotendeuka pane zvakaipa zvake achiti,
"Ndaiteiko?" Mumwe nomumwe anongotevedza nzira
yake sebhiza rinomhanyira kurwa hondo. **7** Kunyange
shohori riri mudenga rinoziva nguva dzaro dzakatarwa,
uye njiva, nenyenganyenga nekondo zvinocherechedza
nguva yazvo yokutama. Asi vanhu vangu havazivi
zvinodikanwa naJehovha. **8** "'Munoreva seiko muchiti,
"Takachenjera, nokuti tino murayiro waJehovha,"
asi zvirokwazvo chinyoreso chenhema chavanyori
chakanyora nhema? **9** Vakachenjera vachanyadziswa,
vachavhunduka uye vachabatwa. Sezvo vakaramba shoko
raJehovha, kuchenjera kwavanako kwakadiniko? **10**
Naizvozvo ndichapa vakadzi vavo kuna vamwe varume,
neminda yavo kuvaridzi vatsva. Kubva kumuduku
kusvikira kumukuru vose vanokarira pfuma; vaprofita
navaprista saizvozvo, vose vanoita nokunyengera. **11**
Vanosunga vanga ravanhu vangu sokunge duku duku.
Vanoti, "Rugare, rugare," ipo pasina rugare. **12** Ko,
vanonyadziswa netsika dzavo dzinonyangadza here?
Kwete, havana kana nyadzi zvachose; havambozivi
kuti zvinonyadzisa sei. Saka vachawa pakati pavakawa;
vachaderedzwa pavacharangwa, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **13** "'Ndichavatorera zvavakakohwa, ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. Hapangazovi namazambiringa
pamuzambiringa. Hakungazovi namaonde pamuti
womuonde, uye mashizha azvo achaoma. Zvandakavapa

vachazvitorerwa.'" **14** "Ko, takagarireiko pano? Unganai
pamwe chete! Ngatitizirei kumaguta akakomberedzwa
tindofira ikoko! Nokuti Jehovha Mwari wedu atitongera
kufa, nokuti akatipa mvura ino muchetura kuti tinwe,
nokuti takamutadzira. **15** Takanga takatarisira rugare asi
hakuna chakanaka chakauya; takatarisira kuporeswa asi
paingova nokuvhundutswa. **16** Kufemedzeka kwamabhiza
omuvengi kunonzwika kuchibva kuDhani; panorira
makono awo nyika yose inodedera. Auya kuzoparadza
nyika nezvose zviri mairi, guta navose vanogara imomo."
17 "Tarirai ndichatumira nyoka dzino uturu pakati penyu,
mvumbi dzicharamba kuimbirwa, uye dzichakurumai,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **18** Haiwa, Munyaradzi wangu,
pakuchema kwangu, mwoyo wangu woziya mukati
mangu. **19** Inzwai kuchema kwavanhu vangu kunobva
kunyika iri kure kure: "Ko, Jehovha haazi muZioni here?
Mambo waro haachimo here?" "Vakanditsamwisireiko
nezvifananidzo zvavo, nezvifananidzo zvavo zvavatorwa
zvisingabatsiri?" **20** "Kucheka kwapfuura, zhizha rapera,
asi tigere kuponeswa." **21** Sezvo vanhu vangu vapwanyiwa,
neniwo ndapwanyiwa; ndiri kuchema, uye ndiri kutya
zvikuru. **22** Ko, muGireadhi hamuna muti webharisamu
here? Hakuna murapi ikoko here? Seiko zvino ronda
ravanhu vangu risina kurapwa?

9 Haiwa, dai musoro wangu waiva chitubu chemvura uye
meso angu riri tsime remisodzi! Ndingadai ndaichema
masikati nousiku nokuda kwavakaurayiwa vavanhu
vangu. **2** Haiwa, dai ndaiva nenzvimbo mugwenga
yokugara yavafambi, kuitira kuti ndisiye vanhu vangu

ndiende kure navo; nokuti vose imhombwe, ungano
yavanhu vasina kutendeka. 3 “Vanokunga rurimi
rwavo souta, kuti vapfure nhema; havaiti nechokwadi
pakukunda kwavanoita munyika. Vanobva pane chimwe
chivi vachienda pane chimwe; havandizivi ini,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. 4 “Chenjererai shamwari dzenyu;
musavimba nehama dzenyu. Nokuti hama ipi neipi
inonyengera, uye shamwari ipi neipi inoita makuhwa. 5
Shamwari inonyengera shamwari, uye hakuna anotaura
chokwadi. Vakadzidzisa ndimi dzavo kureva nhema;
vanozvinetsa nokuita zvakaipa. 6 Munogara pakati
pounyengeri; mukunyengera kwavo vanoramba kundiziva
ini,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 7 Naizvozvo zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: “Tarirai, ndichavanatsa
uye ndichavaedza, ndechipi chimwe chandingaita
nokuda kwechivi chavanhu vangu? 8 Rurimi rwavo
museve unouraya; runotaura nokunyengera. Nomuromo
wake mumwe nomumwe anotaura zvakanaka kune
wokwake, asi mumwoyo make anomuteyera musungo.
9 Ko, handigavarangi nokuda kwechinhu ichi here?”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. “Ko, handingazvitsiviri
pamusoro porudzi rwakadai here?” 10 Ndichachema uye
ndichaungudza nokuda kwamakomo, uye ndichachema
pamusoro pamafuro egwenga. Aparara uye hakuna
anofambako, uye kukuma kwemombe hakunzwiki. Shiri
dzedenga dzatiza, uye mhuka dzaenda. 11 “Ndichaita
Jerusarema murwi wedongo, panogara makava; uye
ndichaparadza maguta eJudha, kuti kurege kuva nomunhu
anogarako.” 12 Ndoupiko munhu akachenjera zvokuti

anganzwisisa izvi? Ndianiko akarayirwa naJehovha uye
angatsanangura izvi? Nemhaka yeiko nyika yanyangadzwa
yava dongo ikafanana negwenga risina angapfuura
nomo? **13** Jehovha akati, “Nemhaka yokuti vakasiya
murayiro wangu, wandakaisa pamberi pavo, havana
kunditeerera kana kutevera murayiro wangu. **14** Asi,
vakatevera kusindimara kwemwoyo yavo; vakatevera
vanaBhaari, sezvavakadzidziswa namadzibaba avo.” **15**
Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari
weIsraeri, “Tarirai ndichaita kuti vanhu ava vadye
zvinovava uye kuti vanwe mvura ino muchetura. **16**
Ndichavaparadzira pakati pendudzi dzavasina kumboziva
uye dzisina kumbozivikanwa namadzibaba avo, uye
ndichavatevera nomunondo kusvikira ndavaparadza.” **17**
Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: “Rangarirai zvino!
Danai vakadzi vanochema vauye; danai vanogonesesa
pakati pavo. **18** Ngavakurumidze kuuya vagochema
pamusoro pedu kusvikira maziso edu ayerera misodzi,
nzizi dzoyerera mumaziso edu. **19** Maungira okuchema
anonzwika kubva kuZioni achiti: ‘Haiwa taparadzwa
sei! Haiwa kunyadziswa kwedu kukuru sei! Tinofanira
kusiya nyika yedu nokuti dzimba dzedu dzava matongo.’”
20 Zvino, imi vakadzi, inzwai shoko raJehovha; dziurai
nzeve dzenyu dzinzwe mashoko omuromo wake. Dzidzisai
vanasikana venyu kuungudza; dzidzisanai kuchema.
21 Rufu rwakapinda napamawindo edu uye rwapinda
munhare dzedu; rwauraya vana mumigwagwa namajaya
ari munzira dzeguta. **22** Uti, “Zvanzi naJehovha: “‘Zvitunha
zvavanhu zvichavata somupfudze uri pamusoro

pomunda, sezviyo zvakachekwa shure kwavacheki,
zvisina achazviunganidza.'" 23 Zvanzi naJehovha:
"Akachenjera ngaarege kuzvirumbidza pamusoro penjere
dzake, kana munhu ane simba pamusoro pesimba
rake, kana akapfuma pamusoro pepfuma yake, 24 Asi
anozvirumbidza ngaazvirumbidze pamusoro pezvizvi:
kuti anondinzwisisa uye kuti anondiziva ini, kuti ndini
Jehovha, anoita unyoro, nokukururamisira, nokururama
panyika, nokuti ndinofarira izvozvi," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. 25 "Mazuva anouya," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
"andicharanga vose vakadzingiswa panyama chete, 26
Ijipiti, Judha, Edhomu, Amoni, Moabhu navose vanogara
mugwenga kunzvimbo dziri kure. Nokuti ndudzi dzose
idzi hadzina kumbodzingiswa, uye kunyange imba yose
yaIsraeri haina kudzingiswa, mumwoyo."

10 Inzwai zvinoreva Jehovha kwamuri, imi imba
yaIsraeri. 2 Zvanzi naJehovha: "Regai kudzidza tsika
dzendudzi kana kuvhundutswa nezviratidzo zviri kudenga
kunyange hazvo ndudzi dzichivhundutswa nazvo. 3
Nokuti tsika dzavanhu hadzina maturo; vanotema muti
musango, muvezi ouveza nembezo. 4 Vanoushongedza
nesirivha negoridhe; vanourovera nenyundo nezvipikiri
kuti urege kuzungunuka. 5 Sedukununu kumucheto
womunda wamavise, zvifananidzo zvavo hazvigoni
kutaura; zvinofanira kutotakurwa nokuti hazvigoni
kufamba. Musazvitya; hazvigoni kukukuvadzai, uye
hazvina nebasa rose." 6 Hakuna akafanana nemi, imi
Jehovha; muri mukuru, uye zita renyu iguru pasimba.
7 Ndianiko angarega kukutyai, imi Mambo wendudzi?

Izvi ndizvo zvakakufanirai. Pakati pavakachenjera vose
vendudzi nomuushe hwavo hwose, hakuna akafanana
nemi. **8** Vose havana njere uye mapenzi; vanodzidziswa
nezvifananidzo zvamatanda zvisingabatsiri. **9** Sirivha
yakapfurwa inotorwa kubva kuTashishi negoridhe
richibva kuUfazi. Zvakaitwa nemhizha uye nomupfuri
wegoridhe, zvopfekedzwa zvino nguo dzomucheka
webhuruu nowepepuru, zvose zvinoitwa navabati vano
umhizha. **10** Asi Jehovha ndiye Mwari wechokwadi;
ndiye Mwari mupenyu, mambo wokusingaperi. Kana
iye atsamwa, nyika inodedera; ndudzi hadzigoni
kumira pamberi pehasha dzake. **11** "Muvaudze
kuti, 'Vamwari ava, vasina kuita matenga nenyika,
vachaparara panyika nepasi pamatenga.'" **12** Asi Mwari
akaita nyika nesimba rake, akateya nyika nouchenjeri
hwake, uye akatambanudza matenga nokunzwisisa
kwake. **13** Paanotinhira, mvura zhinji iri mumatenga
inoita mubvumo; anoita kuti makore asimuke kubva
kumigumo yenyika. Anotuma mheni pamwe nemvura,
uye anouyisa mhepo kubva mumatura ake. **14** Mumwe
nomumwe haafungi uye haana zivo; mupfuri mumwe
nomumwe wegoridhe anonyadziswa nezvifananidzo
zvake. Zvifananidzo zvake ndezvenhema; hazvina mweya
mazviri. **15** Hazvina maturo, zvinhu zvokutuka; kutongwa
kwazvo pakunosvika, zvose zvichaparara. **16** Iye anenge
ari mugove waJakobho haana kufanana nazvo, nokuti
ndiye Muiti wezvinhu zvose, kusanganisa naIsraeri, rudzi
rwenhaka yake, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose ndiro zita
rake. **17** Unganidzai nhumbi dzenyu mubve munyika, imi

makakombwa. 18 Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha: “Panguva
ino ndichapotsera kure avo vanogara munyika ino;
Ndichauyisa nhamo pamusoro pavo kuti vagotapwa.” 19
Ndine nhamo nokuda kwokukuvara kwangu! Ronda rangu
harirapiki! Asi ndakati, “Uku kurwara ndokwangu, uye
ndinofanira kukutakura.” 20 Tende rangu raparadzwa;
mabote aro ose adamburwa. Vanakomana vangu vabva
kwandiri uye havachipozve; hakuna asara zvino kuti
amise tende rangu kana kumisa dumba rangu. 21
Vafudzi havana njere, uye havabvunzi Jehovha; saka
havabudiriri uye makwai avo ose apararira. 22 Inzwai!
Chiziviso chiri kuuya, bope guru richabva kunyika
yokumusoro! Richaita kuti maguta eJudha aparare,
agarwe namakava. 23 Haiwa Jehovha, ndinoziva kuti
upenyu hwomunhu hahusi hwake; hazvizi kumunhu kuti
aruramise nzira dzake. 24 Ndirangei, Jehovha, asi chete
nokururamisira, kwete mukutsamwa kwenyu, kuti murege
kundiparadza zvachose. 25 Dururirai kutsamwa kwenyu
pamusoro pendudzi dzisingakurangarirei, pamusoro
pavanhu vasingadani kuzita renyu. Nokuti vakadya
Jakobho; vakamudya zvachose, uye vakaparadza nyika
yake.

11 Iri ndiro shoko rakauya kuna Jeremia richibva
kuna Jehovha: 2 “Inzwai mashoko esungano iyi
mugoazivisa kuvanhu veJudha nokuna vanogara
muJerusarema. 3 Muvaudze kuti zvanzi naJehovha
Mwari waIsraeri, ‘Akatukwa munhu asingateereri
mashoko esungano iyi, 4 mashoko andakarayira
madzitateguru enyu pandakavabudisa muIjipiti kubva

muchoto chamatare.' Ndakati, 'Nditeererei mugoita
zvose zvandinokurayirai, mugova vanhu vangu, ini
ndigova Mwari wenyu. **5** Ipapo ndichazadzisa mhiko
yandakapika kumadzitateguru enyu, kuti ndichavapa
nyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi,' nyika yava yenyu nhasi."
Ndakapindura ndichiti, "Ameni, Jehovha." **6** Jehovha
akati kwandiri, "Paridza mashoko aya ose mumaguta
eJudha nomumigwagwa yeJerusarema uchiti, 'Inzwai
mashoko esungano iyi muatevere. **7** Kubva panguva
yandakabudisa madzitateguru enyu kubva muIjipiti
kusvikira nhasi, ndakavayambira ndavayambirazve
ndichiti, "Nditeererei." **8** Asi havana kuteerera kana kuva
nehanya; asi vakatevera kusindimara kwemwoyo yavo
yakaipa. Saka ndakauyisa pamusoro pavo kutuka kwose
kwesungano yandakanga ndavarayira kuti vatevere asi
havana kuichengeta.'" **9** Ipapo Jehovha akati kwandiri,
"Pane rangano pakati pavanhu veJudha navanogona
kundimukira navanogara muJerusarema. **10** Vadzokera
pazvakaipa zvamadzitateguru avo, avo vakaramba
kuteerera mashoko angu. Vakatevera vamwe vamwari
kuti vavashumire. Dzimba mbiri idzi, yaIsraeri neyaJudha
dzakaputsa sungano yandakaita namadzitateguru avo.
11 Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha, 'Ndichauyisa njodzi
pamusoro pavo yavasingagoni kupunyuka. Kunyange
vakachema kwandiri handingavateereri. **12** Maguta eJudha
navanhu veJerusarema vachaenda kundodana kuna
vamwari vavaipisira zvinonhuhwira, asi havazovabatsiri
zvachose pavanosvikirwa nenjodzi. **13** Una vamwari
vakawanda sokuwanda kwakaita maguta ako, iwe Judha;

uye aritari dzamakamisa kuti mupisire zvinonhuhwira
kuna mwari anonyadzisa, iye Bhaari, dzakawanda
sokuwanda kwakaita migwagwa yeJerusarema.' **14**
"Usanyengeterera vanhu kana kupa chikumbiro chipi
zvacho kana kuvakumbirira, nokuti handizoteereri
pavanodana kwandiri panguva yokutambudzika kwavo.
15 "Ko, mudiwa wangu ari kuitei mutemberi yangu,
zvaari kuita mabasa ake akaipa navazhinji? Ko,
nyama yakatsaurwa ingadzivisa kurohwa kwako here?
Pamunoita zvakaipa zvenyu, ipapo imi mofara." **16**
Jehovha akati ndiwe muti womuorivhi une upenyu,
une michero yakanaka yakaurungana. Asi nokutinhira
kwemhepo ine simba achautungidza nomoto, uye
matavi awo achavhunika. **17** Jehovha Wamasimba Ose,
iye akakusima, atema chirevo chezvakaipa kwauri,
nokuti imba yaIsraeri neimba yaJudha vakaita zvakaipa,
vakanditsamwisa nokupisira Bhaari zvinonhuhwira. **18**
Nokuti Jehovha akandionesa rangano yavo, ndikaiziva,
nokuti panguva iyoyo akandiratidza zvavakanga vachiita.
19 Ndakanga ndakaita segwayana rakapfava riri kuendeswa
kundobayiwa; ndakanga ndisingazivi kuti vakanga
vandirangana, vachiti, "Ngatiparadzei muti nemichero
yawo; ngatimubvisei panyika yavapenyu, kuti zita
rake rirege kuzorangarirwazve." **20** Asi imi Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, iyemi munotonga nokururama, uye
munoedza mwoyo nendangariro, ngandione kutsiva
kwenyu pamusoro pavo, nokuti ndakaisa mhaka yangu
kwamuri. **21** "Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha pamusoro
pavarume veAnatoti vari kutsvaka kukuuraya, vachiti,

‘Regai kuprofita nezita raJehovha nokuti ungafa namaoko
edu,’ 22 naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba
Ose, ‘Ndichavaranga. Majaya avo achafa nomunondo,
vanakomana navanasikana vavo vachafa nenzara. 23
Hakuna kunyange mumwe achasara kwavari, nokuti
ndichauyisa njodzi pamusoro pavarume veAnatoti mugore
rokurangwa kwavo.’”

12 Imi munogara makarurama, iyemi Jehovha,
pandinouya pamberi penyu nemhaka. Kunyange
zvakadaro ndichataura nemi pamusoro pokururamisira
kwenyu, ndichiti: Nemhaka yeiko nzira yavakaipa
ichibudirira? Nemhaka yei vasingatendi vachirarama
zvakanaka? 2 Makavasima, uye vava nemidzi; vanokura
uye vanobereka muchero. Imi munogara muri pamiromo
yavo asi muri kure nemwoyo yavo. 3 Asi munondiziva,
imi Jehovha; munondiona uye munoedza ndangariro
dzangu pamusoro penyu. Vakwekweredzei samakwai
anondobayiwa! Muvagadzirire zuva rokubayiwa. 4
Nyika ichasvika riniko yakangooma, nebundo resango
rakangosvava? Nokuti vose vanogaramo vakaipa, mhuka
neshiri zvaparara. Pamusoro paizvozvo, vanhu vanoti,
“Haasi kuzoona zvinoitika kwatiri.” 5 “Kana wakaita
nhangemutange navanhu netsoka, uye vakakunetesa
ungagokwikwidzana sei namabhiza? Kana uchigumburwa
panyika yakanaka, ungagara seiko mumatenhere
eJorodhani? 6 Hama dzako, mhuri yako chaiyo,
kunyange naivowo vakakumukira; vakadanidzira zvikuru
kwazvo pamusoro pako. Usavimba navo, kunyange
vachitaura zvakanaka pamusoro pako. 7 “Ndichasiya

imba yangu, ndigorasa nhaka yangu; ndichapa mudikani
wangu mumaoko avavengi vake. **8** Nhaka yangu yava
kwandiri seshumba iri musango. Anoomba pamberi
pangu; naizvozvo ndinomuvenga. **9** Ko, nhaka yangu
haizova kwandiri segondo rina mavara here, iro
rinokombwa uye rinorwiswa namamwe makondo?
Endai munounganidza zvikara zvose; muuye nazvo
zvidye. **10** Vafudzi vazhinji vachaparadza munda
wangu womuzambiringa, uye vachatsindira munda
wangu; vachashandura munda wangu unofadza kuti
uve dongo risina chinhu. **11** Uchaitwa dongo rakaoma
uye rakaparadzwa pamberi pangu; nyika yose ichava
dongo nokuti hakuna ane hanya. **12** Pamusoro pezvikomo
zvisina miti zviri mugwenga, vaparadzi vachamomotera,
nokuti munondo waJehovha uchaparadza, kubva kuno
rumwe rutivi rwenyika kusvikira kuno rumwe, hakuna
achava norugare. **13** Vachadyara gorosi asi vachakohwa
minzwa; vachazvinetesa asi hakuna chavachawana. Saka
zvitakurirei kunyadziswa kwegohwo renyu, nokuda
kwokutsamwa kunotyisa kwaJehovha." **14** Zvanzi
naJehovha: "Kana vari vakaipa vakavakidzana nemi
vanopamba nhaka yandakapa vanhu vangu vaIsraeri
ndichavadzura munyika dzavo uye ndichadzura imba
yaJudha kubva pakati pavo. **15** Asi mushure mokuvadzura,
ndichavanzwirazve tsitsi uye ndichadzosa mumwe
nomumwe wavo kunhaka yake nokunyika yake. **16**
Zvino kana vadzidza zvakanaka nzira dzavanhu vangu
uye vakapika nezita rangu, vachiti, 'Zvirokwazvo
naJehovha mupenyu,' kunyange havo vakambodzidzisa

vanhu vangu kupika naBhaari, ipapo vachasimbiswa
pakati pavanhu vangu. 17 Asi kana pano rudzi
rusingateereri, ndicharudzura zvachose ndigoruparadza,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

13 Zvakanzi naJehovha kwandiri: “Enda unotenga
bhanhire romucheka urisunge muchiuno chako, asi
usarege richipinda mvura,” 2 Saka ndakatenga bhanhire,
sezvandakarayirwa naJehovha, ndokurisunga muchiuno
changu. 3 Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakauya kwandiri
kechipiri richiti, 4 “Tora bhanhire rawakatenga,
rawakasunga muchiuno chako uende iye zvino kuPerati
undoriviga ikoko mumukaha wamatombo.” 5 Saka
ndakaenda ndikandoriviga paPerati sezvandakaudzwa
naJehovha. 6 Mazuva mazhinji akati apfuura Jehovha
akati kwandiri, “Chienda zvino kuPerati undotora
bhanhire randakati uvigeko.” 7 Naizvozvo ndakaenda
kuPerati ndokufukunura bhanhire ndokuritora, uye
risingachabatsiri zvachose. 8 Ipapo shoko raJehovha
rakauya kwandiri, richiti, 9 “Zvanzi naJehovha:
‘Nenzira imwe cheteyo ndichaodza kuzvikudza kweJudha
nokuzvikudza kukuru kweJerusarema. 10 Vanhu ava
vakaipa, vanoramba kunzwa mashoko angu, vanotevera
kusindimara kwemwoyo yavo uye vanoenda kuna vamwe
vamwari kuti vavashumire uye vavanamate, vachafanana
nebhanhire iri, risingabatsiri chose! 11 Nokuti sebhanhire
rinosungwa muchiuno saizvozvo ndakasungira imba
yose yaIsraeri neimba yose yaJudha kwandiri,’ ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, ‘kuti vave vanhu vemukurumbira
wangu, kurumbidzwa kwangu nokukudzwa kwangu. Asi

havana kuteerera.’ **12** “Uti kwavari, ‘Zvanzi naJehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri: Hombodo imwe neimwe yedehwe
yewaini inofanira kuzadzwa newaini.’ Zvino kana
vakati kwauri, ‘Ko, isu hatizivi here kuti hombodo
imwe neimwe yedehwe yewaini inofanira kuzadzwa
newaini?’ **13** ipapo uvaudze kuti, ‘Zvanzi naJehovha:
Ndichadhakisa vose vanogara munyika ino, pamwe
chete namadzimambo anogara pachigaro choushe
chaDhavhidhi, navaprista navaprofita navose vanogara
muJerusarema. **14** Ndichavabonderedza mumwe kuno
mumwe, madzibaba navanakomana saizvozvo, ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. Handingabvumiri tsitsi kana ngoni
dzangu kuti zvindidzivise kuvaparadza.’” **15** Inzwai,
rerekai nenzeve dzenyu kwandiri, musazvikudza, nokuti
Jehovha ataura. **16** Rumbidzai Jehovha Mwari wenyu asati
auyisa rima, makumbo enyu asati agumburwa pamakomo
erima. Munotarisira chiedza, asi iye achachishandura kuti
chive mumvuri worufu, uye achachiita rima guru. **17** Asi
kana musingateereri, ndichachema pakavanda nokuda
kwokuzvikudza kwenyu; Meso angu achachema zvikuru,
achiyerera misodzi, nokuti boka ramakwai aJehovha
richaendeswa kuutapwa. **18** Uti kuna mambo nokuna mai
vamambo, “Burukai pazvigaro zvenyu zvoushe, nokuti
korona dzenyu dzokukudzwa dzichawira pasi kubva
pamisoro yenyu.” **19** Maguta okuNegevhi achazarirwa, uye
hakuna munhu achaazarura. VaJudha vose vachaendeswa
kuutapwa, vachaendeswa kure zvachose. **20** Simudza
meso ako uone avo vanobva nechokumusoro. Ko, boka
ramakwai rawakapiwa kuti urichengete riripi, iwo

makwai awaizvirumbidza nawo? **21** Uchati kudiniko
kana Jehovha achiisa pamusoro pako avo vawakadzidzisa
seshamwari dzako dzakasarudzika? Haungarwadziwi
zvikuru here, somukadzi osununguka mwana? **22** Zvino
kana ukazvibvunza pachako, uchiti: "Sei izvi zvaitika
kwandiri?" zvaitika nokuda kwezvivi zvako zvizhinji, kuti
nguo dzako dzabvarurwa, uye muviri wako ukasabatwa
zvakanaka. **23** Ko, muEtiopia angashandura ganda
rake here, kana ingwe mavara ayo? Saizvozvowo imi
hamungagoni kuita zvakanaka, imi makarovedzera kuita
zvakaipa. **24** "Ndichakuparadzirai sehundi inopepereswa
nemhepo yomugwenga. **25** Uyu ndiwo mugove wako,
ndicho chikamu chandakakutemera," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, "nokuti wakandikanganwa ukavimba navamwari
venhema. **26** Ndichafukura nguo dzako pamberi pako,
kuti kunyadziswa kwako kuonekwe, **27** upombwe hwako
nokufemhedza kworuchiva rwako, iko kufeva kwako
kusina nyadzi! Ndakaona mabasa ako anonyangadza
awaiita pamusoro pezvikomo nomumunda. Une nhamo,
iwe Jerusarema! Ucharamba usina kuchena kusvikira
rinhiko?"

14 Iri ndiro shoko raJehovha kuna Jeremia pamusoro
pokusanaya kwemvura: **2** "Judha anochema, maguta
ake apera simba; vanoungudza nokuda kwenyika,
uye kuchema kwokwira kuchibva kuJerusarema. **3**
Vanokudzwa vanotuma varanda vavo kundochera
mvura; vanoenda kumatsime, asi vanoshayiwa mvura.
Vanodzoka nezvirongo zvavo zvisina mvura; vaora
mwoyo uye vasisina tariro, vanofukidza misoro

yavo. 4 Nyika yaparuka nokuti munyika hamuchina
mvura; varimi vaora mwoyo uye vanofukidza misoro
yavo. 5 Kunyange nehadzi yenondo iri musango
inosiya mhuru yayo ichangoberekwa nokuti hakuchina
bundo. 6 Mbizi dzinomira pazvikomo zvisina miti,
uye dzinofemedzeka semakava; meso adzo haachaona
zvakanaka nokuda kwokushaya mafuro." 7 Kunyange
zvivi zvedu zvichipupura zvakaipa, imi Jehovha, onai
zvamungaita nokuda kwezita renyu. Nokuti kudzokera
kwedu shure kukuru; takakutadzirai. 8 Imi Tariro
yaIsraeri, Muponesi wavo panguva yokutambudzika,
maitireiko somutorwa munyika, somufambi anongovata
usiku humwe chete? 9 Maitireiko somunhu ashamisika
somurwi ashaya simba rokuponesa? Muri pakati pedu,
imi Jehovha, uye takatumidzwa zita renyu; regai kutisiya!
10 Zvanzi naJehovha pamusoro pavanhu ava, "Vanofarira
kungofamba-famba; havadzori tsoka dzavo. Saka Jehovha
haavagamuchiri; zvino acharangarira zvakaipa zvavo
uye achavaranga nokuda kwezvivi zvavo." 11 Ipapo
Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Rega kunyengeterera kugara
zvakanaka kwavanhu ava. 12 Kunyange vakatsanya,
handinganzwi kuchema kwavo; kunyange vakapa zvipiriso
zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvezviyo, handingazvigamuchiri.
Asi ndichavaparadza nomunondo, nenzara uye nedenda."
13 Asi ndakati, "Haiwa Ishe Jehovha, vaprofita vanogara
vachivataurira kuti, 'Hamungaoni munondo kana kufa
nenzara. Zvirokwazvo ndichakupai rugare rusingaperi
panzvimbo ino.'" 14 Ipapo Jehovha akati kwandiri,
"Vaprofita vanoprofita nhema muzita rangu. Ini handina

kuvatuma kana kuvagadza kana kutaura kwavari.
Vanokuprofitirai zviratidzo zvenhema, nezvakavukwa,
nezvifananidzo nokurasika kwendangariro dzavo. **15**
Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha pamusoro pavaprofita
vanoprofita muzita rangu: Handina kuvatuma, asi ivo
vanoti, 'Hakungavi nomunondo kana nzara ichawira nyika
ino.' Vaprofita vacho ivavo, vachaparara nomunondo
nenzara. **16** Uye vanhu vavaiprofitira vacharasirwa
munzira dzeJerusarema nokuda kwenzara nomunondo.
Hakuna munhu achavaviga ivo, kana vakadzi vavo, kana
vanakomana vavo, kana vanasikana vavo. Ndichadururira
pamusoro pavo njodzi yakafanira. **17** "Taura shoko iri
kwavari, uti, "'Meso angu ngaayerere misodzi usiku
namasikati asingaregi; nokuti mhandara mwanasikana
wangu, vanhu vangu, vakuvadzwa vanga rakaipa,
iko kurohwa kukuru. **18** Kana ndikaenda mukati
menyika, ndinoona vaya vakaurayiwa nomunondo;
kana ndikaenda muguta, ndinoona vakaparadzwa
nenzara. Vose, muprofita nomuprista vakaenda kunyika
yavasingazivi.'" **19** Ko, maramba Judha zvachose here?
Munozvidza Zioni here? Sei makatirwadzisa zvokuti
tirege kuporeswa? Takatarisira rugare asi hakuna
chakanaka chakauya, takatarisira nguva yokuporeswa asi
panongova nokuvhundutswa bedzi. **20** Haiwa Jehovha,
tinobvuma zvakaipa zvedu, uye nemhosva yamadzibaba
edu; zvirokwazvo takakutadzirai. **21** Nokuda kwezita
renyu, musatizvidza; regai kushora chigaro chenyu
chinobwinya. Rangarirai henyu sungano yenyu nesu
mugorega kuiputsa. **22** Ko, pazvifananidzo zvisina

maturo zvendudzi, chiripo chinganayisa mvura here?
Ko, matenga, anonayisa mvura oga here? Kwete, ndimi,
iyemi Jehovha Mwari wedu. Naizvozvo tariro yedu iri
mamuri, nokuti ndimi moga munoita izvi zvose.

15 Ipapo Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Kunyange dai Mozisi
naSamueri vaimira pamberi pangu, mwoyo wangu
hawaiva nehanya navanhu ava. Vadzingei pamberi
pangu! Regai vaende! **2** Zvino kana vakakubvunza
vachiti, 'Tichaendepiko?' Uvaudze kuti, 'Zvanzi
naJehovha: "'Vakafanirwa norufu ngavaende kurufu,
vakafanirwa nomunondo, kumunondo; vakafanirwa
nenzara, kunzara; vakafanirwa noutapwa, kuutapwa.'
3 "Ndichatumira mhando ina dzavaparadzi pamusoro
pavo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "munondo kuti
uuraye uye imbwa kuti dzikwekweredzere kure,
neshiri dzedenga nemhuka dzenyika kuti dzidye
uye dziparadze. **4** Ndichaita kuti vavengwe noushe
hwose hwenyika nokuda kwezvakaitwa muJerusarema
naManase, mwanakomana waHezekia mambo weJudha. **5**
"Ndianiko achakunzwira tsitsi, iwe Jerusarema? Ndianiko
achakuchemera? Ndianiko achamira achikubvunza
mufaro? **6** Wakandiramba," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
"Unoramba uchidzokera shure. Saka ndichakubata
noruoko rwangu ndigokuparadza; handichagoni kuramba
ndichikunzwira tsitsi. **7** Ndichavarudza neforogo
yokurudzisa, pamasuo eguta renyika. Ndichauyisa
kufirwa nokuparadzwa pamusoro pavanhu vangu,
nokuti havana kushandura nzira dzavo. **8** Ndichawanza
chirikadzi dzavo kupfuura jecha regungwa. Panguva

yamasikati ndichauyisa muparadzi, pamusoro pavanamai
vamajaya avo; pakarepo, ndichaburutsa pamusoro pavo
kurwadziwa nokutya. 9 Mai vakabereka vana vanomwe
vachaziya vagofa. Zuva rake richavira achiri masikati;
achanyadziswa uye achaninipiswa. Vachapunyuka
ndichavaisa kumunondo pamberi pavavengi vavo,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 10 Yowe-e, mai vangu,
zvamakandibereka kuti ndive murume anorwiswa uye
anomisidzanwa naye nenyika yose! Handina kumbopa
munhu chikwereti, kana kutora chikwereti, asi zvakadaro
vanhu vose vanondituka. 11 Jehovha akati, "Zvirokwazvo
ndichakurwira nokuda kwechikonzero chakanaka;
zvirokwazvo ndichaita kuti vavengi vako vakunyengetedze
panguva yenjodzi nepanguva yokutambudzika. 12
"Ko, munhu angavhuna simbi here, simbi inobva
nechokumusoro, kana ndarira? 13 Pfuma yako namatura
ako ndichazvipa sezvakapambwa, pasina muripo,
nokuda kwezvivi zvako zvose munyika yako yose.
14 Ndichakuita muranda wavavengi vako kunyika
yausingazivi, nokuti kutsamwa kwangu kuchabatidza
moto uchapfuta kuti ukupise." 15 Haiwa Jehovha,
imi munonzwisisa; ndirangarirei mugondichengeta.
Munditsivire kuvatambudzi vangu. Imi mune mwoyo
murefu, musandibvisa; fungai kuti ndakanyadziswa
sei nokuda kwenyu. 16 Mashoko enyu paakasvika
ndakaadya; akanga ari mufaro wangu nokufadzwa
kwomwoyo wangu, nokuti ndakatumidzwa zita renyu,
imi Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose. 17 Handina
kumbogara pakati peungano yavanozvifadza, handina

kumbofara navo; ndakagara ndoga nokuti ruoko rwenyu
rwaiva pamusoro pangu, uye makanga mandizadza
nokutsamwa. 18 Seiko kurwadziwa kwangu kusingaperi,
uye ronda rangu richirwadza uye risingarapiki? Muchava
kwandiri sorukova runonyengera, sechitubu chinopwa?
19 Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha: "Kana ukatendeuka,
ndichakudzosazve kuti ugondishumira; kana ukataura
zvakafanira, kwete mashoko asakafanira, uchava munhu
anotaura akandimirira. Vanhu ava ngavadzokere kwauri,
asi iwe usaenda kwavari. 20 Ndichakuita rusvingo
kuvanhu ava, nhare yorusvingo rwendarira; vacharwa
newe, asi havangakukundi, nokuti ini ndinewe, kuti
ndikurwire ndigokuponesa," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
21 "Ndichakuponesa kubva mumaoko avakaipa uye
ndichakudzikinura pamaoko avano utsinye."

16 Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
"Haufaniri kuwana mukadzi kana kuva navanakomana
kana vanasikana panzvimbo ino." 3 Nokuti zvanzi
naJehovha, pamusoro pavanakomana navanasikana
vanoberekwa munyika ino napamusoro pavakadzi vanova
vanamai vavo navarume vanova madzibaba avo: 4
"Vachafa nehosha dzakaipisisa. Havangazochemwi kana
kuvigwa asi vachafanana nomupfudze uri pamusoro
penyika. Vachaparara nomunondo nenzara, uye zvitunha
zvavo zvichava zvokudya zveshiri dzedenga nemhuka
dzepanyika." 5 Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha: "Usapinda
muimba mune zvokudya zvamariro: usaenda kundochema
kana kuvanzwira tsitsi, nokuti ndabvisa maropafadzo
norudo rwangu nengoni dzangu pavanhu ava," ndizvo

zvinotaura Jehovha. 6 “Vose, vakuru navaduku vachafa
munyika ino. Havangavigwi kana kuchemwa, uye hakuna
munhu achazvicheka kana kuveura musoro wake nokuda
kwavo. 7 Hakuna munhu achavapa chokudya kuti
vanyarare pakuchema kwavo vakafa, hakuna kunyange
baba chaivo kana mai, hakuna kana achavapa mvura
yokunwa chaiyo kuti vanyarare. 8 “Newe usapinda
muimba inoitirwa mutambo kundogara pasi uchidya
nokunwa. 9 Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba
Ose, Mwari weIsraeri: Ndichagumisa panzvimbo ino,
muchizviona pamazuva enyu, mheremhere yokupembera
nenzwi romufaro uye nenzwi romwenga nerechikomba.
10 “Paunovaudza vanhu ava izvi zvose ivo vakakubvunza
vachiti ‘Jehovha aisireiko kwatiri chirevo chenjodzi
yakakura kudai? Chakaipa chatakaita ndecheiko? Chivi
chedu ndecheiko? Chivi chedu ndecheiko chatakatadzira
Jehovha Mwari wedu?’ 11 ipapo uti kwavari, ‘Nemhaka
yokuti madzibaba enyu akandisiya,’ ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, ‘vakatevera vamwe vamwari vakavashumira uye
vakavanamata. Vakandisiya ini uye havana kuchengeta
mirayiro yangu. 12 Asi imi makaita zvakaipa kupfuura
madzibaba enyu. Tarirai kuti mumwe nomumwe wenyu
anotevera sei kusindimara kwomwoyo wake wakaipa pano
kuti anditeerere ini. 13 Saka ndichakudzingai panyika
ino ndichikuisai kunyika yamusina kumboziva imi kana
madzibaba enyu mugondoshumira vamwe vamwari
ikoko masikati nousiku, nokuti handingakunzwirei
nyasha.’ 14 “Kunyange zvakadaro, mazuva anouya,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, “avasingazotizve, ‘NaJehovha

mupenyu iye akabudisa vaIsraeri muIjipiti,’ **15** asi
vachati, ‘NaJehovha mupenyu, akabudisa vaIsraeri kubva
munyika yokumusoro uye nokubva munyika dzose
dzaakanga avadzingira.’ Nokuti ndichavadzoserazve
kunyika yandakapa madzitateguru avo. **16** “Asi zvino
ndichavatumira varedzi vehove vazhinji,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, “vagozovabata. Mushure maizvozvo
ndichatumira vavhimi vazhinji, vachavavhima pamusoro
pegomo roga roga napamusoro pechikomo choga choga
uye nomumapako amatombo. **17** Meso angu ari pamusoro
penzira dzavo dzose; hadzina kuvanzika kwandiri,
uye chivi chavo hachina kuvanzika pameso angu. **18**
Ndichatsiva zvakaipa zvavo nechivi chavo, zvakapetwa
kaviri, nokuti vakasvibisa nyika yangu nezvitunha
zvezvifananidzo zvavo zvisina maturo, uye vakazadza
nhaka yangu nezvifananidzo zvavo zvinonyangadza.” **19**
Imi Jehovha, simba rangu nenhare yangu, utiziro hwangu
munguva yokutambudzika, ndudzi dzichauya kwamuri
dzichibva kumagumo enyika, dzichiti, “Madzibaba edu
akanga asina chaanacho asi vamwari venhema bedzi,
izvo zvifananidzo zvisingabatsiri zvisina chakanaka
chazvakavaitira. **20** Ko, vanhu vanozviitira vamwari
vavo here? Hongu, asi havasi vamwari!” **21** “Naizvozvo
ndichavadzidzisa, nguva ino ndichavadzidzisa simba
rangu noukuru hwangu. Ipapo vachaziva kuti zita rangu
ndiJehovha.

17 “Chivi chaJudha chakanyorwa nechinyoreso chesimbi,
chakanyorwa nomuromo webwe rakapinza kwazvo,
pahwendefa dzemwoyo yavo nepanyanga dzearitari

dzavo. **2** Kunyange vana vavo vanorangarira aritari dzavo
namatanda aAshera munyasi memiti yakapfumvutira
uye napazvikomo zvakakwirira. **3** Gomo rangu
riri munyika uye pfuma yako namatura ako ose
ndichazviendesa kuutapwa, pamwe chete nenzvimbo
dzako dzakakwirira, nokuda kwechivi chiri munyika
yako yose. **4** Nokuda kwokutadza kwako, ucharasikirwa
nenhaka yandakakupa. Ndichakuita muranda wavavengi
vako munyika yausingazivi, nokuti wakabatidza kutsamwa
kwangu, uye kuchapfuta nokusingaperi." **5** Zvanzi
naJehovha: "Ngaatukwe munhu uyo anovimba nomumwe
munhu, anovimba nesimba renyama ano mwoyo
unofuratira Jehovha. **6** Achafanana negwenzi murenje;
haangaoni kubudirira pakunosvika. Achagara munzvimbo
dzakaoma dzemugwenga, munyika yomunyu isingagarwi
nomunhu. **7** "Asi akakomborerwa munhu anovimba
naJehovha, akaisa chivimbo chake maari. **8** Achafanana
nomuti wakasimwa pamvura, unotuma midzi yawo
kurukova. Hautyi kana kupisa kuchisvika; mashizha awo
anogara ari manyoro. Haufunganyi mugore rokusanaya
kwemvura, uye haumboshayiwi zvibereko." **9** Mwoyo
unonyengera kupfuura zvinhu zvose, uye wakaora
chose. Ndiani angauziva? **10** "Ini Jehovha ndinonzvera
mwoyo uye ndinoedza ndangariro, kuti ndipe munhu
zvakaringana namafambiro ake, uye zvakafanira mabasa
ake." **11** Sechikwari chinochochonya mazai achisina
kukandira, ndizvo zvakaita munhu anowana pfuma
nokusarurama. Pakati pamazuva ake, zvichamusiya,
uye pakupedzisira achazviona kuti ibenzi. **12** Chigaro

choushe chinobwinya, chakanga chakasimudzirwa kubva
pakutanga, ndicho nzvimbo yedu tsvene. **13** Imi Jehovha,
tariro yaIsraeri, vose vanokusiyai vachanyadziswa.
Vose vanotsauka kwamuri vachanyorwa muvhu, nokuti
vakasiya Jehovha, chitubu chemvura mhenyu. **14**
Haiwa Jehovha, ndiporesei, ipapo ndichaporeswa;
ndiponesei, ipapo ndichaponeswa, nokuti imi ndimi
wandinorumbidza. **15** Vanogara vachiti kwandiri, "Shoko
raJehovha riripiko? Ngarizadziswe iye zvino!" **16** Handina
kutiza pakuva mufudzi wenyu; munoziva kuti handina
kushora zuva rokupera kwetariro. Zvinobuda mumuromo
mangu zviri pachena pamberi penyu. **17** Musava chinhu
chinotyisa kwandiri; ndimi utiziro hwangu pazuva
renjodzi. **18** Vatambudzi vangu ngavanyadziswe, asi ini
ndidziviririrei pakunyadziswa; ngavavhunduswe ivo, asi
ini ndidziviririrei kuti ndisavhunduswa. Uyisai pamusoro
pavo zuva renjodzi; vaparadzei nokuparadza kwakapetwa
kaviri. **19** Izvi ndizvo zvakataurwa naJehovha kwandiri:
"Enda undomira pasuo ravanhu, panopinda nokubuda
namadzimambo eJudha; ugondomirazve pane mamwe
masuo ose eJerusarema. **20** Uti kwavari, 'Inzwai shoko
raJehovha, imi madzimambo eJudha navanhu vose
veJudha navose vanogara muJerusarema vanopinda
napamasuo aya. **21** Zvanzi naJehovha: Zvichenjererei kuti
murege kutakura mutoro nomusi weSabata kana kuupinza
napasuo reJerusarema. **22** Musabudisa mitoro mudzimba
dzenyu kana kuita basa ripi neripi pazuva reSabata, asi
chengetai zuva reSabata rive dzvene, sezvandakarayira
madzitateguru enyu. **23** Asi havana kunzwa kana kurereka

nzeve dzavo; vakava nemitsipa mikukutu uye havana
kumboteerera kana kugamuchira kurayirwa. **24** Asi kana
mukachenjerera kuti munditeerere, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, mukasauya nemitoro napamasuo eguta iri
nomusi weSabata, asi muchichengeta zuva reSabata
kuti rive dzvene nokusaita basa ripi neripi pazuva
iroro, **25** ipapo madzimambo anogara pachigaro choushe
chaDhavhidhi vachauya napamasuo eguta namachinda
avo. Ivo namachinda avo vachauya vakakwira ngoro
namabhiza, vachiperekedzwa navarume veJudha navose
vanogara muJerusarema, uye guta rino richagarwa
nokusingaperi. **26** Vanhu vachauya kumaguta eJudha uye
nokumisha yakapoteredza Jerusarema, kubva kunyika
yeBhenjamini nokujinga rezvikomo zvokumavirira,
nokunyika yemakomo uye nokuNegevhi, vachiuyisa
zvipiriso zvinopiswa nezvibayiro, uye zvipiriso zvezviyo,
nezvinonhuhwira nezvipo zvokuvonga kuimba yaJehovha.
27 Asi kana mukarega kunditeerera kuti muchengete zuva
reSabata kuti rive dzvene, musingaregi kutakura mutoro
pamunopinda pamasuo eJerusarema nezuva reSabata,
ipapo ndichabatidza moto usingadzimwe mumasuo
eJerusarema uchapedza nharo dzaro.'"

18 Iri ndiro shoko rakauya kuna Jeremia richibva kuna
Jehovha richiti, **2** "Buruka uende kuimba yomuumbi
wehari, ndigokupa shoko rangu ikoko." **3** Saka ndakaenda
kuimba yomuumbi wehari, ndikamuona achishanda
paguyo. **4** Asi hari yaakanga achiumba nevhu yakashatiswa
mumaoko ake; saka muumbi akaita imwe hari akaiumba
namaumbiro aaiona akanaka. **5** Ipapo shoko raJehovha

rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **6** “Haiwa imba yaIsraeri,
handingagoni kuita nemi sezvinoita muumbi wehari
uyu here?” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. “Sezvakaita
ivhu muruoko rwomuumbi, ndizvo zvamakaita muruoko
rwangu, imi imba yaIsraeri. **7** Kana ndikazivisa
panguva ipi zvayo kuti rudzi kana ushe zvidzurwe
nokubvarurwa uye zviparadzwe, **8** uye kana rudzi urwo
rwandakayambira rukatendeuka pane zvakaipa zvarwo,
ipapo ndichazvidemba ndigorega kuisa pamusoro pavo
njodzi yandakanga ndavarongera. **9** Uye kana pane imwe
nguva ndikazivisa kuti rudzi kana ushe zvivakwe uye
zvisimwe, **10** uye kana rukaita zvakaipa pamberi pangu uye
rukasanditeerera, ipapo ndicharangarirazve zvakanaka
zvandakanga ndichida kuruitira. **11** “Naizvozvo zvino uti
kuvanhu veJudha naavo vanogara muJerusarema, ‘Zvanzi
naJehovha: Tarirai, ndiri kugadzirira njodzi uye ndiri
kuronga urongwa hwakaipa pamusoro penyu. Saka dzokai
mubve panzira dzenyu dzakaipa, mumwe nomumwe
wenyu, uye mushandure nzira dzenyu namaitiro enyu.’ **12**
Asi vachapindura vachiti, ‘Hazvina maturo. Ticharambira
pane zvatakafunga; mumwe nomumwe wedu achatevera
kusindimara kwomwoyo wake wakaipa.’” **13** Naizvozvo
zvanzi naJehovha: “Bvunzai pakati pevedzimwe ndudzi
kuti: Ndiani akambonzwa chimwe chinhu chakadai?
Chinhu chakaipa kwazvo chakaitwa neMhandara Israeri.
14 Ko, chando cheRebhanoni chinomboshayikwawo
pamawere ematombo here? Ko, mvura yaro inotonhorera
inoyerera ichibva kure inombomira kuyerera here? **15**
Kunyange zvakadaro, vanhu vangu vakandikanganwa;

vanopisira zvinonhuhwira kuzvifananidzo zvisina
maturo, izvo zvakaita kuti vagumburwe munzira
dzavo, uye napamakwara ekare kare. Vakavaita kuti
vafambe mumakwara akatsauka nomumigwagwa isina
kugadzirwa. **16** Nyika yavo ichaitwa dongo, chiseko
chisingaperi; vose vanopfuura nemo vachashamiswa
uye vachadzungudza misoro yavo. **17** Semhepo inobva
kumabvazuva, ndichavaparadzira pamberi pavavengi
vavo; ndichavaratidza musana wangu kwete uso hwangu,
pazuva renjodzi yavo." **18** Vakati, "Uyai tironge zvatingaita
naJeremia; nokuti kudzidziswa kwomurayiro navaprista
hakungaraswi, kunyange zano rinobva kuna vakachenjera,
kana shoko rinobva kuvaprofita. Saka uyai, timurove
nendimi dzedu tirege kuteerera chinhu chipi nechipi
chaanoreva." **19** Haiwa Jehovha ndinzweiwo; inzwai
zvinorehwa navapomeri vangu! **20** Ko, zvakanaka
zvingatsiviwa nezvakaipa here? Kunyange zvakadaro
vakandicherera gomba. Rangarirai kuti ndakamira
pamberi penyu ndichivareverera, kuti mudzore kutsamwa
kwenyu kwavari; **21** Saka sundirai vana vavo kunzara;
vaisei kusimba romunondo. Vakadzi vavo ngavarege
kuva navana uye ngavave chirikadzi; varume vavo
ngavaurayiwe, majaya avo ngaaurayiwe nomunondo
muhondo. **22** Kuchema ngakunzwike kuchibva kudzimba
dzavo, pamunouyisa vapambi pamusoro pavo pakarepo,
nokuti vakachera hunza kuti vandibate, uye vakavanzira
tsoka dzangu misungo. **23** Asi munoziva, imi Jehovha,
rangano dzavo dzose dzokundiuraya. Musavakanganwira
mhaka dzavo kana kudzima zvivi zvavo pamberi penyu.

Ngavawisirwe pasi pamberi penyu, muvarove panguva
yokutsamwa kwenyu.
19 Zvanzi naJehovha: "Enda undotenga chirongo chevhu
kumuumbi wehari. Uende navamwe vakuru vavanhu
navaprista. **2** Muende kuMupata waBheni Hinomi, pedyo
napamuromo weSuo reZvaenga. Uparidzepo mashoko
andinokuudza, **3** uchiti, 'Inzwai shoko raJehovha, imi
madzimambo navanhu veJerusarema. Zvanzi naJehovha
Mwari Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: Teererai,
ndiri kuuyisa njodzi panzvimbo ino ichaita kuti nzeve
yomumwe nomumwe anonzwa nezvayo iwunge. **4**
Nokuti vakandisiya vakaita nzvimbo ino kuti ive
yamwari wavatorwa; vakapisira zvibayiro mairi kuna
vamwari vavasina kuziva ivo kana madzibaba avo
kana madzimambo eJudha, uye vakazadza nzvimbo
ino neropa ravasina mhosva. **5** Vakavaka nzvimbo
dzakakwirira dzaBhaari kuti vapise vanakomana vavo
mumoto sezvipiriso kuna Bhaari, chinhu chandisina
kuvarayira kana kureva, uye hachina kumbopinda
mupfungwa dzangu. **6** Saka chenjerai, mazuva anouya,
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, apo vanhu vasingazotumidzi
nzvimbo ino kuti Tofeti kana kuti Mupata waBheni
Hinomi, asi kuti Mupata Wokuuraya. **7** "'Ndichaparadza
urongwa hwaJudha neJerusarema munzvimbo ino.
Ndichavawisira pasi nomunondo pamberi pavavengi vavo,
pamaoko avanotsvaka kuvauraya, uye ndichapa zvitunha
zvavo sezvokudya kushiri dzedenga nezvikara zvenyika.
8 Ndichaparadza guta rino uye ndichariita chinhu
chinosekwa; vose vanopfuura napo vachashamiswa uye

vacharihomera nokuda kwamaronda aro ose. **9** Ndichaita
kuti vadye nyama yavanakomana vavo neyavanasikana
vavo, uye nyama yomumwe nomumwe wavo panguva
yokurema kwokukombwa kunenge kwaiswa pamusoro
pavo navavengi vavo vanotsvaka kuvauraya.' **10** "Ipapo
uputse chirongo vaya vanoenda newe vakatarisa, **11**
ugoti kwavari, 'Zvanzi naJehovha Mwari Wamasimba
Ose: Ndichaputsa rudzi urwu neguta rino sokuputsika
kwechirongo chemuumbi wehari uye hachingagoni
kugadzirwazve. Vachaviga vakafa muTofeti kusvikira
pasisina nzvimbo. **12** Izvi ndizvo zvandichaitira nzvimbo
ino nokuna vose vanogara muno, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. Ndichaita guta rino seTofeti. **13** Dzimba dziri
muJerusarema nedzamadzimambo eJudha dzichasvibiswa
senzvimbo ino, Tofeti, dzimba dzose dzavaipisira
zvinonhuhwira pamatenga adzo, vachipisira hondo
dzenyeredzi dzose dzokudenga uye vachidururira vamwe
vamwari zvipiriso zvokunwa.'" **14** Ipapo Jeremia akabva
kuTofeti, kwaakanga atumwa naJehovha kundoprofita,
akandomira muruvazhe rwetemberi yaJehovha ndokuti
kuvanhu vose, **15** "Zvanzi naJehovha Mwari Wamasimba
Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: 'Inzwai! Ndichauyisa pamusoro
peguta rino nemisha yakaripoteredza, njodzi imwe
neimwe yandakazivisa pamusoro paro, nokuti ivo
vakaomesa mitsipa yavo vakaramba kunzwa mashoko
angu.'"

20 Muprista Pashuri mwanakomana waImeri, mutariri
mukuru mutemberi yaJehovha, akati anzwa Jeremia
achiprofita zvinhu izvi, **2** akarayira kuti Jeremia muprofita

arohwe agoiswa muchitokisi paSuo Rokumusoro
raBhenjamini raiva patemberi yaJehovha. 3 Chifumi
chamangwana, Pashuri akati amusunungura kubva
muchitokisi, Jeremia akati kwaari, “Zita rinopiwa
kwauri naJehovha harisi Pashuri, asi Magori-Misabhibhi
(zvichireva zvinotyisa kumativi ose). 4 Nokuti zvanzi
naJehovha: ‘Ndichakuita chinhu chinokutyisa iwe
pachako nokushamwari dzako dzose; uchadziona nemeso
ako dzichiwisirwa pasi nomunondo wavavengi vavo.
Ndichaisa Judha rose mumaoko amambo weBhabhironi,
uye achavaendesa kuBhabhironi kana kuvauraya
nomunondo. 5 Ndichaisa pfuma yose yeguta rino, nezvose
zvavakawana, nezvose zvinokosha zvaro, nepfuma
yose yamadzimambo eJudha, mumaoko avavengi vavo.
Vachazvipamba ndokuzviendesa kuBhabhironi. 6 Zvino
iwe Pashuri, navose vanogara mumba mako muchatapwa
mugondogariswa kuBhabhironi. Uchandofira ikoko, iwe
neshamwari dzako dzose dzawaiprofitira nhema.’” 7
Haiwa Jehovha makandinyengera, uye ndakanyengerwa;
makandikurira uye mukakunda, vanondiseka zuva
rose; munhu wose anondiseka. 8 Pandinotaura pose,
ndinodanidzira ndichitaura nezvokuita nechisimba
nokuparadza. Saka shoko raJehovha rakandivigira
kutukwa nokunyadziswa zuva rose. 9 Asi kana
ndikati, “Handicharevi zita rake, kana kutaurazve
muzita rake,” shoko rake riri mumwoyo mangu
rakaita somoto, moto wakapfigirwa mumapfupa angu.
Ndaneta nokuridzivisa; zvirokwazvo, handigoni. 10
Ndinonzwa vazhinji vachizevezera vachiti, “Zvinotyisa

kumativi ose! Mureverei! Ngatimureverei!” Shamwari
dzangu dzose dzakarindira kutedzemuka kwangu,
dzichiti, “Zvimwe achanyengererwa; ipapo tigomukunda
tigozvitsiva paari.” **11** Asi Jehovha aneni semhare ine
simba; saka vatambudzi vangu vachagumburwa, uye
havangakundi. Vachakundikana uye vachanyadziswa
kwazvo; kusakudzwa kwavo hakungatongokanganwiki.
12 Haiwa Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, iyemi munoedza
vakarurama uye munonzvera mwoyo nendangariro,
regai ndione kutsiva kwenyu pamusoro pavo, nokuti
ndaisa mhaka yangu kwamuri. **13** Imbirai Jehovha!
Ipai rumbidzo kuna Jehovha! Iye anorwira upenyu
hwavanoshayiwa kubva mumaoko avakaipa. **14**
Ngaritukwe zuva randakaberekwa! Zuva randakaberekwa
namai vangu ngarirege kuropafadzwa! **15** Ngaatukwe
munhu akazivisa baba vangu shoko, iye akaita kuti
vafare kwazvo, achiti, “Waberekerwa mwana, iye
mwanakomana!” **16** Munhu uyo ngaave semaguta
akaparadzwa naJehovha asingazvidembi. Ngaanzwe
kuungudza mangwanani, nokudanidzirwa kwehondo
masikati. **17** Nokuti haana kundiuraya ndiri mudumbu,
mai vangu vangadai vari guva rangu, vairamba vane
mimba. **18** Ndakambobudireiko mudumbu kuti ndione
nhamo nokuchema uye ndigogumisa mazuva angu
mukunyadziswa?

21 Shoko rakauya kuna Jeremia richibva kuna
Jehovha panguva yakatuma mambo Zedhekia kwaari
Pashuri mwanakomana waMarikiya, nomuprista Zefania
mwanakomana waMaaseya. Vakati, **2** “Dotibvunzirawo

kuna Jehovha iye zvino nokuti Nebhukadhinezari
mambo weBhabhironi ari kurwa nesu. Zvichida Jehovha
angatiitira zvishamiso sepanguva dzakapfuura kuitira
kuti uyu abve kwatiri." 3 Asi Jeremia akavapindura
achiti, "Udzai Zedhekia kuti, 4 'Zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri: Ndava pedyo nokunangisa kwauri zvombo
zvehondo zviri mumaoko ako, zvaunoshandisa kurwa
namambo weBhabhironi navaBhabhironi vakakukombai
kunze kwamasvingo. Uye ndichazviunganidza mukati
meguta rino. 5 Ini ndimene ndicharwa newe
noruoko rwakatambanudzwa noruoko rune simba
mukutsamwa neshungu nehasha huru. 6 Ndicharova
vanogara muguta rino, zvose vanhu nezvipfuwo, uye
zvichafa nedenda rakaipisisa. 7 Shure kwaizvozvo,
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, ndichaisa Zedhekia mambo
weJudha, namachinda ake navanhu vari muguta rino
vanopunyuka padenda, napamunondo, nepanzara, kuna
Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi nokuvavengi
vavo vanotsvaka kuvauraya. Achavaisa kumunondo;
haangavanzwiri urombo, kana ngoni, kana tsitsi.' 8
"Zvakare, uti kuvanhu, 'Zvanzi naJehovha: Tarirai, ndiri
kuisa pamberi penyu nzira youpenyu neyorufu. 9 Ani
naani achagara muguta rino achafa nomunondo, nenzara
kana nedenda. Asi ani naani achabuda akandozvipira
kuvaBhabhironi vakakukombai achararama; achatiza
noupenyu hwake. 10 Ndafunga kuitira guta rino zvakaipa
kwete zvakanaka, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. Richaiswa
mumaoko amambo weBhabhironi, uye achariparadza
nomoto.' 11 "Pamusoro paizvozvo, uti kuimba youshe

yaJudha, ‘Inzwai shoko raJehovha, **12** imi imba
yaDhavhidhi. Zvanzi naJehovha: “‘Tongai nokururamisira
mangwanani ari ose, nunurai akabirwa, kubva muruoko
rwomudzvinyiriri wake, kuti kutsamwa kwangu kurege
kubuda kukakupisai somoto, nokuda kwezvakaipa
zvamakaita, kuchipfuta pasina angakudzima. **13** Ndine
mhosva newe, Jerusarema, iwe ugere pamusoro pomupata
uno pamutunhu wematombo, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
iyemi munoti, “Ndiani angatirwisa? Ndiani angapinda
pautiziro hwedu?” **14** Ndichakurovai sezvakafanira mabasa
enyu, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. Ndichabatidza moto
mumasango enyu uchapisa zvose zvakakupoteredzai.’”

22 Zvanzi naJehovha: “Burukira kumuzinda wamambo
weJudha undoparidza shoko iri ikoko uchiti, **2** ‘Inzwai
shoko raJehovha, imi mambo weJudha, iyemi munogara
pachigaro choushe chaDhavhidhi, imi namachinda
enyu navanhu venyu vanopinda napamasuo aya. **3**
Zvanzi naJehovha: Itai zvakanaka nezvakarurama. Rwirai
akabirwa muruoko rwounomumanikidza. Regai kuitira
zvakaipa kana chisimba kumutorwa nenherera kana
chirikadzi, uye musateura ropa risina mhosva panzvimbo
ino. **4** Nokuti kana mukachenjerera kuteerera mirayiro,
ipapo madzimambo anogara pachigaro chaDhavhidhi
achapinda napamasuo omuzinda uyu, vakakwira
mungoro nepamabhiza vachiperekedzwa namachinda
avo navanhu vavo. **5** Asi kana mukaramba kunzwa
mirayiro iyi, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, ndinopika
neni ndimene kuti nzvimbo ino ichava dongo.’” **6**
Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha pamusoro pomuzinda wamambo

weJudha: “Kunyange wakaita seGireadhi kwandiri,
wakaita somusoro weRebhanoni, zvirokwazvo ndichakuita
segwenga, semaguta asingagarwi. 7 Ndichatumira
vaparadzi pamusoro penyu, mumwe nomumwe nezvombo
zvake, uye vachatema matanda enyu emisidhari akanaka
vagoakanda mumoto. 8 “Marudzi mazhinji avanhu
achapfuura nepaguta rino uye vachabvunzana vachiti,
‘Jehovha aitireiko chinhu chakadai kuguta rino?’ 9
Zvino mhinduro ichati, ‘Nokuti vakasiya sungano
yaJehovha Mwari wavo vakanamata uye vakashumira
vamwe vamwari.’” 10 Musachema mambo akafa
kana kuungudza nezvake; asi muchemere kwazvo uyo
akatapwa, nokuti haachambodzoki kana kuzoonazve
nyika yaakaberekerwa. 11 Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha
pamusoro paSharumi mwanakomana waJosia, uyo
akatevera Baba vake samambo weJudha asi akabva
panzvimbo ino: “Haazombodzoki. 12 Achafira munzvimbo
yavakamuendesa kuutapwa; haachazombooni nyika
inozve.” 13 “Ane nhamo uyo anovaka muzinda
wake nokusarurama, namakamuri ake okumusoro
nokusaruramisira, anoshandisa vanhu vokwake pasina
chaanovapa, asingavaripiri pakushanda kwavo. 14 Iye
anoti, ‘Ndichazvivakira muzinda wakakura una makamuri
okumusoro anoyevedza.’ Saka anoita mawindo makuru
mairi, achiabatanidza nomusidhari, agoashongedza
nezvitsvuku. 15 “Izvozvo zvinokuita mambo here,
kuva nemisidhari yakawandawanda? Ko, baba vako
havana kuwana zvokudya nezvokunwa here? Iye
akaita zvakarurama uye nokururamisira, saka zvose

zvakamufambira zvakanaka. **16** Akatongera varombo
nevaishayiwa mhaka dzavo, nokudaro zvose zvakafamba
zvakanaka. Hazvisizvo zvinoreva kundiziva here?" ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **17** "Asi meso enyu nemwoyo
yenyu zvakangotarisa chete papfuma isakarurama,
pakuteura ropa risina mhosva napakumanikidza
nokuita nechisimba." **18** Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha,
pamusoro paJehoyakimi mwanakomana waJosia,
mambo weJudha: "Havangamuchemi vachiti: 'Yowe-
e, munun'una wangu! Yowe-e, hanzvadzi yangu!'
Havangamuchemi vachiti: 'Yowe-e, tenzi wangu! Yowe-
e, ukuru hwake!' **19** Achavigwa sokuvigwa kunoitwa
mbongoro, achakwekweredzwa agoraswa kure, kunze
kwamasuo eJerusarema." **20** "Kwirai kuRebhanoni
mudanidzire, inzwi renyu ngarinzwike paBhashani,
danidzirai kubva paAbharimi, nokuti shamwari dzenyu
dzose dzaparadzwa. **21** Ndakakuyambira uchigere
zvakanaka, asi iwe wakati, 'Handidi kuteerera!' Ndiyo
yanga iri nzira yako kubva pauduku hwako; hauna
kunditeerera. **22** Mhepo ichadzingira kure vafudzi
vako vose, uye shamwari dzako dzichaenda kuutapwa.
Ipapo iwe uchanyara uye uchanyadziswa, nokuda
kwokuipa kwako kwose. **23** Imi mugere mu'Rebhanoni,'
iyemi makavakirwa matendere mudzimba dzemisidhari,
muchagomera sei kurwadza pakuchauya pamusoro
penyu, kurwadziwa sekwomukadzi anosununguka! **24**
"Zvirokwazvo, noupenyu hwangu," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, "kunyange kana iwe Jehoyakini mwanakomana
waJehoyakimi mambo weJudha, wakanga uri mhete

muruoko rwangu rworudyi, ndaingokubvisa zvakadaro.
25 Ndichakuisa mumaoko aavo vanotsvaka kukuuraya, ivo
vaunotya, kuna Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi
nokuvaBhabhironi. 26 Ndichapotsera iwe namai
vakakubereka kune imwe nyika kwamusina kuberekerwa,
uye ikoko kwamuchandofira muri vaviri. 27
Hamuzombodzokizve kunyika yamunoshuva kudzokera
kwairi." 28 Ko, murume uyu Jehoyakini munhu
akazvidzika, ihari yakaputsika, chinhu chisina angada
here? Seiko iye navana vake vapotserwa kunze,
vakarasirwa kunyika yavasingazivi? 29 Iwe nyika,
nyika, nyika, inzwa shoko raJehovha! 30 Zvanzi
naJehovha: "Nyora munhu uyu seasina mwana, munhu
asingazobudiriri pamazuva oupenyu hwake, nokuti
hakuna mwana wake achapfuma, hakuna achagara
pachigaro choushe chaDhavhidhi, kana kutongazve
munyika yeJudha."

23 "Vane nhamo vafudzi vari kuparadza uye vari
kuparadzira makwai amafuro angu!" ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. 2 Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri,
kuvafudzi vanofudza vanhu vangu: "Nemhaka yokuti
makaparadzira makwai angu mukaadzingira kure uye
mukasava nehanya nawo, ndichaisa rushamhu pamusoro
penyu nokuda kwezvakaipa zvamakaita," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. 3 "Ini pachangu ndichaunganidza
akasara amakwai angu kubva kunyika dzose dzandakanga
ndaadzingira uye ndichaadzosera kumafuro awo,
kwaachava nezvibereko uye kwaachawanda. 4
Ndichagadza vafudzi pamusoro pavo vachaafudza,

uye havazotyi kana kuvhunduka, uye hakuna rimwe
rawo ringashayikwa," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
5 "Mazuva achauya," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
"pandichamutsira Dhavhidhi Davi rakarurama, Mambo
achatonga nouchenjeri nokururamisira uye nokuita
zvakarurama munyika. 6 Pamazuva ake Judha
achaponeswa uye Israeri achagara norugare. Zita
rake raachatumidzwa ndirori rokuti: Jehovha Ndiye
Kururama Kwedu. 7 Naizvozvo zvino mazuva achauya,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "avasingazoti, 'NaJehovha
mupenyu iye akabudisa vaIsraeri kubva muIjipiti,' 8
asi vachazoti, 'NaJehovha mupenyu, akabudisa vana
vaIsraeri kubva kunyika yokumusoro nokunyika dzose
kwaakanga avadzingira.' Ipapo vachagara munyika
yavo." 9 Kana vari vaprofita: Mwoyo wangu waputsika
mukati mangu; mapfupa angu ose anodedera. Ndakaita
somunhu akadhakwa, somunhu akundwa newaini,
nokuda kwaJehovha uye nokuda kwamashoko ake
matsvene. 10 Nyika izere nemhombwe; nyika yaoma
nokuda kwokutukwa uye mafuro omugwenga aoma.
Vaprofita votevera nzira yakaipa uye vanoshandisa
simba ravo nokusarurama. 11 "Muprofita nomuprista
vose havana umwari; kunyange mutemberi yangu
ndinowana kuipa kwavo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
12 "Naizvozvo nzira yavo ichatsvedza; vachadzingirwa
kurima uye ikoko ndiko kwavachawira. Ndichauyisa
njodzi pamusoro pavo mugore ravacharangwa," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. 13 "Pakati pavaprofita veSamaria
ndakaona chinhu chinonyangadza ichi: Vakaprofita

naBhaari, uye vakatungamirira vanhu vangu vaIsraeri
mukurasika. **14** Uye pakati pavaprofita veJerusarema
ndakaona chimwe chinhu chinonyangadza: Vanoita
upombwe uye vanoreva nhema. Vanosimbisa maoko
evaiti vezvakaipa, zvokuti hakuna anodzoka pazvakaipa
zvake. Vose vakaita seSodhomu kwandiri; vanhu
veJerusarema vakaita seGomora." **15** Naizvozvo, zvanzi
naJehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose, pamusoro pavaprofita:
"Ndichaita kuti vadye kudya kunovava, uye kuti vanwe
mvura ine muchetura, nokuti zvichibva nokumuprofita
weJerusarema, kushaya umwari kwapararira panyika
yose." **16** Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Regai
kuteerera zvamunoprofitirwa navaprofita; vanokuzadzai
netariro dzenhema. Vanotaura zviratidzo zvinobva
pandangariro dzavo, zvisingabvi mumuromo maJehovha.
17 Vanoramba vachiti kuna avo vanondizvidza, 'Jehovha
anoti: Muchava norugare.' Uye kuna vaya vose vanotevera
kusindimara kwemwoyo yavo, vanoti, 'Hakuna chakaipa
chichakuwirai.' **18** Asi ndiani pakati pavo akamira
parangano yaJehovha, kuti aone kana kunzwa shoko rake?
Ndiani akateerera akanzwa shoko rake? **19** Tarirai, dutu
raJehovha richaputika muhasha dzake, chamupupuri
chichimona chakananga pamisoro yavakaipa. **20**
Kutsamwa kwaJehovha hakungadzoki, kusvikira apedza
zvinovavarirwa nomwoyo wake. Pamazuva achauya
muchazvinzwisisa zvakanyatsojeka. **21** Handina kutuma
vaprofita ava, kunyange zvakadaro vakamhanya neshoko
ravo; ini handina kutaura navo, kunyange zvakadaro
vakaprofita. **22** Asi dai vakamira parangano yangu,

vangadai vakaparidza mashoko angu kuvanhu vangu,
uye vangadai vakavadzora panzira dzavo dzakaipa,
napamabasa avo akaipa. **23** "Ko, ini ndinongori Mwari ari
pedyo here," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "ndisati ndiri
Mwari ari kure? **24** Pano munhu angavanda, panzvimbo
dzakavanzika zvokuti handingamuoni here?" ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. "Ko, handizadzi denga nenyika
here?" ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **25** "Ndakanzwa
zvakataurwa navaprofita vanoprofita nhema muzita
rangu. Vanoti, 'Ndakarota! Ndakarota!' **26** Ko, izvi
zvicharamba zviri mumwoyo yavaprofita venhema
ava kusvikira rinhi ivo vanoprofita zvokunyengera
kwendangariro dzavo? **27** Vanofunga kuti zviroto
zvavanoudzana zvichaita kuti vanhu vangu vakanganwe
zita rangu sezvakaita madzibaba avo akakanganwa zita
rangu nokuda kwokunamata Bhaari. **28** Muprofita ane
chiroto ngaataure kurota kwake, asi ane shoko rangu
ngaataure nokutendeka. Nokuti mashanga ane basa
rei pazviyo?" ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **29** "Shoko
rangu harina kufanana nomoto here," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, "uye nenyundo inoputsanya dombo?" **30**
"Naizvozvo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "handina ukama
navaprofita vanobirana mashoko anofungidzirwa kuti
anobva kwandiri. **31** Hongu," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
"handina ukama navaprofita vanoshandisa ndimi dzavo
vachiti, 'Jehovha ari kutaura.' **32** Zvirokwazvo handina
ukama neavo vanoprofita zviroto zvenhema," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. "Vanovaudza uye vanotsausa vanhu
vangu nenhema dzavo dzisina maturo, asi handina

kuvatuma kana kuvagadza. Havambobatsiri vanhu
ava napaduku pose,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **33**
“Paunobvunzwa navanhu ava, vaprofita kana vaprista,
vachiti, ‘Chirevo ichi chaJehovha ndecheiko?’ uti kwavari,
‘Chirevo cheiko? Ndichakurasai, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha.’ **34** Kana muprofita kana muprista kana ani zvake
achiti, ‘Ichi ndicho chirevo chaJehovha,’ ndicharanga
munhu uyo nemhuri yake. **35** Izvi ndizvo zvamunoramba
muchitaura mumwe nomumwe wenyu kushamwari
kana kuhama yake muchiti: ‘Mhinduro yaJehovha
inoti kudiniko?’ kana kuti ‘Jehovha akataureiko?’ **36**
Hamufaniri kutaura ‘chirevo chaJehovha’ zvakare, nokuti
shoko romunhu mumwe nomumwe richava chirevo
chake, uye saizvozvo munominamisa mashoko aMwari
mupenyu, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari wedu. **37** Izvi
ndizvo zvamucharamba muchitaura kumuprofita muchiti:
‘Jehovha akakupindurei?’ kana kuti ‘Jehovha akataurei?’ **38**
Kunyange muchiti, ‘Ichi ndicho chirevo chaJehovha,’ izvi
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha: Makashandisa mashoko anoti,
‘Ichi ndicho chirevo chaJehovha,’ kunyange ndakanga
ndakuudzai kuti musati, ‘Ichi ndicho chirevo chaJehovha’.
39 Naizvozvo, zvirokwazvo ndichakukanganwai uye
ndichakurasai mubve pamberi pangu imi neguta
randakakupai uye namadzibaba enyu. **40** Ndichauyisa
pamusoro penyu kunyadziswa kusingaperi, nyadzi
dzisingaperi dzisingazokanganwiki.”

24 Shure kwokutapwa kwaJehoyakini mwanakomana
waJehoyakimi mambo weJudha pamwe chete
namachinda, navavezi, navapfuri vesimbi veJudha

vachibviswa kuJerusarema vachiendeswa kuBhabhironi
naNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi, Jehovha
akandiratidza tswanda mbiri dzine maonde dzakaiswa
pamberi petemberi yaJehovha. **2** Imwe tswanda yaiva
namaonde akanaka kwazvo, akaita seaya anotanga
kuibva; imwe yacho yaive namaonde akaipa chose,
zvokuti akanga asingagoni kudyiwa. **3** Ipapo Jehovha
akandibvunza achiti, "Uri kuoneiko Jeremia?" Ini
ndakapindura ndikati, "Maonde. Akanaka acho, akanaka
kwazvo, asi akaipa acho akaipa zvokuti haangadyiwi." **4**
Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakauya kwandiri rikati, **5** "Zvanzi
naJehovha, Mwari weIsraeri, 'Sezvakaita maonde aya
akanaka, saizvozvo ndicharangarira zvakanaka vatapwa
vakabva kuJudha vandakatuma kubva panzvimbo ino
ndichivaendesa kunyika yeBhabhironi. **6** Meso angu
acharingira kwavari nokuda kwokunaka kwavo, uye
ndichavadzosazve munyika ino. Ndichavavaka uye
handingavakoromori; ndichavasima uye handingavadzuri.
7 Ndichavapa mwoyo wokundiziva, kuti ndini Jehovha.
Vachava vanhu vangu, uye ini ndichava Mwari wavo,
nokuti vachadzokera kwandiri nomwoyo wavo wose.
8 "'Asi sezvakaita maonde akaipa, iwo akaipa kwazvo
zvokusagona kudyiwa,' ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
'saizvozvo ndichaitira Zedhekia mambo weJudha,
namachinda ake, navaya vakasara muJerusarema,
kunyange vakasara munyika ino kana vagere muIjipiti. **9**
Ndichavaita chinhu chinovengwa, nechinhu chakaipa
kuushe hwose hwenyika, chinhu chinoshorwa, neshumo,
chinhu chinosekwa nechinotukwa kwose kwose

kwandinovadzingira. 10 Ndichavatumira munondo, nzara,
nehasha pamusoro pavo kusvikira vaparadzwa kubva
panyika yandakavapa ivo namadzibaba avo.'"

25 Shoko rakauya kuna Jeremia pamusoro pavanhu vose
veJudha mugore rechina raJehoyakimi mwanakomana
waJosia mambo weJudha, iro rakanga riri gore rokutanga
raNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi. 2 Saka
Jeremia muprofita akati kuvanhu vose veJudha nokuna
vose vaigara muJerusarema: 3 Kwamakore makumi
maviri namatatu, kubva pagore regumi namatatu raJosia
mwanakomana waAmoni mambo weJudha kusvikira
zuva ranhasi, shoko raJehovha ranga richiuya kwandiri
uye ini ndikataura ndataurazve kwamuri, asi hamuna
kuteerera. 4 Uye kunyange Jehovha akatuma varanda
vake kwamuri ivo vaprofita nguva nenguva, imi hamuna
kuteerera kana kurereka nzeve dzenyu. 5 Ivo vakati,
"Dzokai zvino mumwe nomumwe wenyu, kubva panzira
dzenyu dzakaipa nepamabasa enyu akaipa, mugogara
munyika yamakapiwa naJehovha imi namadzibaba enyu
nokusingaperi. 6 Regai kutevera vamwe vamwari kuti
muvashumire uye muvanamate; murege kunditsamwisa
nezvakaitwa namaoko enyu. Ipapo handingakuitirei
zvakaipa." 7 "Asi imi hamuna kunditeerera," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, "uye makanditsamwisa nezvakaitwa
namaoko enyu, mukaita kuti zvakaipa zvikuwirei." 8
Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Nemhaka
yokuti hamuna kuteerera mashoko angu, 9 ndichadana
marudzi ose okumusoro uye nomuranda wangu
Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi," ndizvo

zvinotaura Jehovha, “uye ndichavauyisa kuzorwa nenyika
ino navanogaramo uye nendudzi dzose dzakavapoteredza.
Ndichavaparadza zvachose uye ndichavaita chinhu
chinovengwa nechinosekwa, nedongo nokusingaperi. **10**
Ndichabvisa pakati pavo manzwi okupembera nomufaro,
namanzwi emwenga neechikomba, nenzwi reguyo
nechiedza chemwenje. **11** Nyika ino yose ichava dongo,
uye marudzi aya achashandira mambo weBhabhironi
kwemakore makumi manomwe. **12** “Asi kana
makore makumi manomwe apera, ndicharova mambo
weBhabhironi norudzi rwake, nenyika yavaBhabhironi,
pamusoro pemhosva yavo,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
“uye ndichaiita dongo nokusingaperi. **13** Ndichauyisa
pamusoro penyika iyo zvinhu zvose zvandakataura
pamusoro payo, zvose zvakanyorwa mubhuku iri
nezvakaprofitwa naJeremia pamusoro pendudzi dzose. **14**
Ivo pachavo vachatapwa nendudzi zhinji namadzimambo
makuru; ini ndichavaripira zvakaenzana nokubata
kwavo uye namabasa emaoko avo.” **15** Izvi ndizvo
zvakataurwa naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, kwandiri:
“Tora kubva muruoko rwangu mukombe uyu wakazara
newaini yokutsamwa kwangu unwise ndudzi dzose
dzandinokutuma kwadziri. **16** Kana vachinge vainwa
vachadzedzereka nokupenga nokuda kwomunondo
wandichatuma pakati pavo.” **17** Saka ndakatora
mukombe muruoko rwaJehovha ndikaita kuti ndudzi
dzose dzaakandituma kwadziri dzinwe: **18** Jerusarema
namaguta eJudha, namadzimambo, namachinda aro,
kuti aitwe matongo, chinhu chinovengwa nechinosekesa,

nechinotukwa, sezvaakaita iye nhasi; **19** Faro mambo
weIjipiti, navaranda vake, namachinda ake uye navanhu
vake vose, **20** navatorwa vose variko; namadzimambo ose
eUzi; namadzimambo ose eFiristia (neavo veAshikeroni,
neGaza, neEkironi, navanhu vakasiyiwa kuAshidhodhi); **21**
Edhomu neMoabhu neAmoni; **22** namadzimambo ose eTire
neSidhoni; namadzimambo emuzviwi mhiri kwegungwa;
23 neDhedhani, neTema, neBhuzi navose vari kunzvimbo
dziri kure; **24** madzimambo ose eArabhia namadzimambo
ose enyika dzavatorwa vanogara mugwenga; **25**
namadzimambo ose eZimuri, neEramu neFiristia, **26**
namadzimambo ose okumusoro vepedyo nevokure,
mumwe achitevera mumwe, ushe hwose huri pamusoro
penyika. Shure kwaivava vose, mambo weSheshaki
achazoinwawo. **27** "Ipapo uvaudze kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari weIsraeri: Inwai mudhakwe,
murutse, muwe, uye murege kuzomukazve nokuda
kwomunondo wandichatuma pakati penyu.' **28** Asi
kana vakaramba kutora mukombe muruoko rwako kuti
vamwe, uti kwavari, 'Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba
Ose: Munofanira kuinwa! **29** Tarirai, ndava kutanga
kuuyisa njodzi pamusoro peguta rinodanwa neZita
rangu, ko, imi mungarega kurangwa here? Hamungaregi
kurangwa nokuti ndava kudana munondo pamusoro
pavose vagere panyika, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose.' **30** "Zvino chiprofita mashoko aya ose
pamusoro pavo uchiti: "'Jehovha achaomba ari kumusoro;
achatinhira ari pachigaro chake chitsvene uye achaomba
zvikuru pamusoro penyika yake. Achadanidzira sezvinoita

vanotsika mazambiringa, achidanidzira kuna vose vagere
panyika. **31** Bope richaunga kusvikira kumagumo enyika,
nokuti Jehovha achapa ndudzi mhosva; achauyisa kutonga
pamusoro pamarudzi ose avanhu uye achaisa vakaipa
kumunondo,'" ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **32** Zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Tarirai, njodzi iri kupararira
ichibva kuno rumwe rudzi ichienda kuno rumwe; dutu
guru rasimuka richibva kumagumo enyika." **33** Panguva
iyo vakaurayiwa naJehovha vachava pose pose vachibva
kuno mumwe mugumo wenyika kusvikira kuno mumwe.
Havangachemwi kana kuunganidzwa, kana kuvigwa, asi
vachava somupfudze uri pamusoro penyika. **34** Chemai
uye muungudze, imi vafudzi; umburukai muguruva,
imi vatungamiri veboka. Nokuti nguva yokuurayiwa
kwenyu yasvika; muchawa mugopwanyika somudziyo
wakanaka wevhu. **35** Vafudzi vachashayiwa kwokutizira,
uye vakuru veboka vachashayiwa kwokutizira. **36** Inzwai
kuchema kwavafudzi, kuungudza kwavatungamiri veboka,
nokuti Jehovha ari kuparadza mafuro avo. **37** Mafuro
ano runyararo achaparadzwa nokuda kwokutsamwa
kunotyisa kwaJehovha. **38** Seshumba, achabva panzvimbo
yake yokuvanda, uye nyika yavo ichaparadzwa nokuda
kwomunondo womumanikidzi, uye nokuda kwokutsamwa
kunotyisa kwaJehovha.

26 Pamazuva okutanga kubata ushe kwaJehoyakimi
mwanakomana waJosia mambo weJudha, shoko iri
rakabva kuna Jehovha richiti, **2** "Zvanzi naJehovha:
Mira paruvazhe rweimba yaJehovha utaure kuvanhu
vose vomumaguta eJudha vanouya kuzonamata muimba

yaJehovha. Uvaudze zvose zvandinokurayira, usadarikira
kana shoko rimwe chete, **3** Zvimwe vachanzwa mumwe
nomumwe akadzoka panzira dzake dzakaipa. Ipapo
ndichazvidemba ndikarega kuisa pamusoro pavo njodzi
yandanga ndichifunga kuvaitira nokuda kwezvakaipa
zvavakaita. **4** Uti kwavari, 'Zvanzi naJehovha: Kana
musinganditeereri, uye musingateveri murayiro wangu,
wandakaisa pamberi penyu, **5** uye kana musingateereri
mashoko avaranda vangu ivo vaprofita, vandakatuma
ndikatumazve kwamuri (Kunyange musina kuteerera),
6 ipapo ndichaita kuti imba ino ive seShiro uye guta
rino kuti rive chinhu chinotukwa pakati pendudzi dzose
dzepanyika.'" **7** Vaprista navaprofita navanhu vose
vakanzwa Jeremia achitaura mashoko aya ari mumba
maJehovha. **8** Asi Jeremia akati achangopedza kuudza
vanhu vose zvose zvaakanga arayirwa naJehovha kuti
ataure, vaprista navaprofita navanhu vose vakamubata
vakati, "Unofanira kufa! **9** Unoprofitirei muzita raJehovha
uchiti imba ino ichava seShiro uye guta rino richava dongo
uye richashaya anogaramo?" Vanhu vose vakaunganira
Jeremia mumba maJehovha. **10** Machinda eJudha akati
anzwa nezvezvinhu izvi, vakakwidza vachibva kumuzinda
wamambo vakaenda kuimba yaJehovha vakandogara
pamukova wepaSuo Idzva weimba yaJehovha. **11** Ipapo
vaprista navaprofita vakati kumachinda nokuvanhu
vose, "Munhu uyu anofanira kutongerwa rufu nokuti
akaprofita zvakaipa pamusoro peguta rino. Mazvinzwira
imi nenzeve dzenyu!" **12** Ipapo Jeremia akati kumachinda
ose nokuvanhu vose, "Jehovha akandituma kuzoprofita

pamusoro peimba ino napamusoro peguta rino, zvinhu
zvose zvamakanzwa. **13** Zvino, chinatsai nzira dzenyu
nezviito zvenyu muteerere Jehovha Mwari wenyu. Ipapo
Jehovha achazvidemba akarega kuuyisa pamusoro penyu
njodzi yaakareva. **14** Asi kana ndirini, ndiri mumaoko enyu;
itai henyu zvamunofunga pamusoro pangu sezvamunoona
zvakanaka uye zvakarurama. **15** Kunyange zvakadaro
hazvo, zivai kuti, kana mukandiuraya muchamisa mhosva
yeropa risina mhaka pamusoro penyu uye napamusoro
peguta rino, nepamusoro pevose vanogara mariri,
nokuti zvirokwazvo Jehovha akandituma kwamuri kuti
nditaure mashoko ose aya munzeve dzenyu." **16** Ipapo
machinda navanhu vose vakati kuvaprista nokuvaprofita,
"Munhu uyu haafaniri kutongerwa rufu! Ataura kwatiri
muzita raJehovha Mwari wedu." **17** Vamwe vavakuru
venyika vakasimuka vakati kuungano yose yavanhu, **18**
"Mikaya wokuMorasheti akaprofita pamazuva aHezekia
mambo weJudha. Akaudza vanhu vose veJudha kuti,
'Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "'Zioni richarimwa
somunda, Jerusarema richava murwi wamabwe, negomo
retemberi richava chikomo chakamera miti.' **19** Ko,
Hezekia mambo weJudha kana mumwewo zvake weJudha
ndiye akamuuraya here? Ko, Hezekia haana kutya
Jehovha akatsvaka nyasha dzake here? Uye Jehovha
haana kuzvidemba, akarega kuuyisa njodzi yaakanga
ataura pamusoro pavo here? Tava kuda kuzviunzira
dambudziko rakaipisisa pamusoro pedu!" **20** (Zvino
Uria mwanakomana waShemaya aibva kuKiriati Tearimi
ndiye mumwe murume akaprofita muzita raJehovha;

akaprofita zvinhu zvimwe chetezvo pamusoro peguta
rino nenyika ino sezvakangoitwawo naJeremia. **21** Mambo
Jehoyakimi namakurukota ake ose namachinda ake vakati
vanzwa mashoko ake, mambo akatsvaka kumuuraya.
Asi Uria akazvinzwa akatya ndokubva atizira kuIjipiti.
22 Kunyange zvakadaro, mambo Jehoyakimi akatuma
Erinatani mwanakomana waAkibhori kuIjipiti, pamwe
chete navamwe varume. **23** Vakabudisa Uria kubva
kuIjipiti vakamuendesa kuna Mambo Jehoyakimi uyo
akaita kuti aurayiwe uye mutumbi wake ukakandwa
kunzvimbo yaivigirwa vanhuwo zvavo). **24** Pamusoro
paizvozvo Ahikami mwanakomana waShafani akatsigira
Jeremia, nokudaro haana kuzoiswa mumaoko avanhu
kuti aurayiwe.

27 Pakutanga kwokubata ushe kwaZedhekia
mwanakomana waJosia mambo weJudha, shoko iri
rakasvika kuna Jeremia richibva kuna Jehovha, richiti: **2**
Izvi ndizvo zvataurwa naJehovha kwandiri: "Ita joko
remakashu namatanda ugoriisa pamutsipa wako. **3** Ipapo
ugotuma shoko kuna mambo weEdhomu, nokuna mambo
weMoabhu, noweAmoni, noweTire neSidhoni noruoko
rwenhume dzinouya kuJerusarema kuna Zedhekia
mambo weJudha. **4** Uvape shoko ravanatenzi vavo uchiti,
'Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose iye Mwari waIsraeri,
"Taurai izvi kuna vanatenzi venyu kuti: **5** Ndakaita nyika
navanhu vayo, nemhuka dziri mairi nesimba rangu guru
uye noruoko rwakatambanudzwa, uye ndinoipa kuna
ani zvake anondifadza. **6** Zvino, ndichapa nyika dzako
dzose kumuranda wangu Nebhukadhinezari mambo

weBhabhironi; uye kuti kunyange zvikara zvesango
zvive pasi pake. 7 Ndudzi dzose dzichamushandira, iye
nemwanakomana wake, nomuzukuru wake, kusvikira
nguva yenyika yake yasvika; ipapo ndudzi zhinji
namadzimambo makuru vachamuita muranda. 8
""Kunyange zvakadaro, kana rudzi rupi norupi kana ushe
hupi nohupi hukasazoshandira Nebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi kana hukazoisa mutsipa warwo pasi pejoko
rake, ndicharanga rudzi urwo nomunondo, nenzara uye
nedenda, kusvikira ndarupedza noruoko rwake, ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. 9 Saka musateerera vaprofita venyu,
navavuki venyu, kana vanodudzira hope kana vafemberi
kana varoyi vanokuudzai kuti, 'Hamungashandiri mambo
weBhabhironi'. 10 Vanokuprofitirai nhema dzichangoita
kuti mubviswe muendeswe kure nenyika dzenyu;
ndichakudzingai uye muchaparara. 11 Asi kana rudzi
rupi norupi rukazoisa mutsipa warwo pasi pejoko
ramambo weBhabhironi rukamushandira, ndichaita
kuti rudzi urwo rurambe rwuri munyika yarwo kuti
varime vagogaramo, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha."" 12
Ndakapa shoko rimwe chetero kuna Zedhekia mambo
weJudha. Ndakati, "Isa mutsipa wako pasi pejoko
ramambo weBhabhironi; umushandire iye navanhu
vake, ugorarama. 13 Ko, iwe navanhu vako muchafireiko
nomunondo, nenzara uye nedenda izvo zvakanzi
naJehovha ndichaitira rudzi rupi norupi rucharega
kushandira mambo weBhabhironi? 14 Regai kuteerera
mashoko avaprofita vanoti kwamuri, 'Hamungashandiri
mambo weBhabhironi,' nokuti vanoprofita nhema

pamusoro penyu. **15** ‘Ini handina kuvatuma,’ ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. ‘Vari kuprofita nhema muzita rangu.
Naizvozvo, ndichakudzingai, mugoparara mose imi
navaprofita vanoprofita kwamuri.’” **16** Ipapo ndakati
kuvaprista navanhu vose ava, “Zvanzi naJehovha: Regai
kuteerera vaprofita vanoti, ‘Iye zvino, nokukurumidza,
midziyo yakabviswa mutemberi yaJehovha ichadzoswazve
kubva kuBhabhironi.’ Vari kukuprofitirai nhema. **17**
Regai kuvateerera. Shandirai mambo weBhabhironi,
mugorarama. Guta rino richaitireiko dongo? **18**
Kana vari vaprofita uye vane shoko raJehovha
ngavakumbirise kuna Jehovha, Wamasimba Ose kuti
midziyo yakasara muimba yaJehovha, nomumuzinda
wamambo weJudha neJerusarema irege kutakurwa
ichiendeswa kuBhabhironi. **19** Nokuti izvi ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose pamusoro pembiru,
neGungwa, napamusoro pezvigadziko zvinofambiswa
nemimwe midziyo yakasara muguta rino, **20** zvisina
kutorwa naNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi
paakatapa Jehoyakini, mwanakomana waJehoyakimi
mambo weJudha, pamwe chete navakuru vose veJudha
neJerusarema, kubva kuJerusarema achivaendesa
kuBhabhironi. **21** Hongu, zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba
Ose, Mwari waIsraeri, pamusoro pezvinhu zvakasiyiwa
mutemberi yaJehovha nomumuzinda wamambo weJudha
uye nomuJerusarema: **22** ‘Zvichatakurwa zvichiendeswa
kuBhabhironi uye ndiko kwazvichagara kusvikira pazuva
randichavavinga,’ ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. ‘Ipapo
ndichavadzosa ndigovagarisazve panzvimbo ino.’”

28 Pakutanga kwokubata ushe kwaZedhekia mambo
weJudha, mugore rechina, nomwedzi wechishanu wegore
racho iroro, muprofita Hanania mwanakomana waAzuri,
aibva kuGibheoni, akati kwandiri tiri mumba yaJehovha
pamberi pavaprista navanhu vose, **2** "Zvanzi naJehovha
Mwari Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri, 'Ndichavhuna
joko ramambo weBhabhironi. **3** Makore maviri asati
apera, ndichadzosa kunzvimbo ino midziyo yose yeimba
yaJehovha yakanga yatorwa naNebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi kubva kuno akaiendesa kuBhabhironi. **4**
Ndichadzosazve kunzvimbo ino Jehoyakini mwanakomana
waJehoyakimi mambo weJudha navose vakatapwa
kubva kuJudha, vakaenda kuBhabhironi,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, 'nokuti ndichavhuna joko ramambo
weBhabhironi.'" **5** Ipapo muprofita Jeremia akapindura
muprofita Hanania pamberi pavaprista navanhu vose
vakanga vamire muimba yaJehovha. **6** Akati, "Ameni!
Jehovha ngaaite izvozvo! Jehovha ngaazadzise mashoko
awakaprofita, nokudzosa midziyo yeimba yaJehovha
nevakatapwa vose kunzvimbo ino vachibva kuBhabhironi.
7 Kunyange zvakadaro, chinzwa zvandinokutaurira
munzeve dzako nomunzeve dzavanhu vose: **8** Kubva
kare, vaprofita vakakutangira iwe neni vakaprofitira
nyika zhinji noushe ukuru pamusoro pehondo, nenjodzi
uye denda. **9** Asi muprofita anoprofita zvorugare
ndiye achazivikanwa somunhu akatumwa naJehovha
zvechokwadi kana chete shoko raakaprofita rikaitika."
10 Ipapo muprofita Hanania akabvisa joko pamutsipa
womuprofita Jeremia akarivhuna, **11** uye akati, pamberi

pavanhu vose, “Zvanzi naJehovha: ‘Saizvozvi ndichavhuna
joko raNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi kubva
pamutsipa wendudzi dzose makore maviri asati apera.’”
Adaro, muprofita Jeremia akaenda hake. 12 Mushure
mokunge muprofita Hanania avhuna joko pamutsipa
waJeremia, shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Jeremia
richiti, 13 “Enda unoudza Hanania kuti, ‘Zvanzi naJehovha:
Wavhuna joko redanda, asi panzvimbo yaro uchawana
joko resimbi. 14 Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose,
Mwari weIsraeri, ndichaisa joko resimbi pamitsipa
yendudzi idzi dzose kuti vashandire Nebhukadhinezari
mambo weBhabhironi, uye vachamushandira. Ndichaita
kuti ave nesimba kunyange nepamusoro pezvikara
zvesango.’” 15 Ipapo muprofita Jeremia akati kuna
Hanania muprofita, “Inzwa, Hanania! Jehovha haana
kukutuma iwe, asi wakanyengera rudzi urwu kuti ruvimbe
nenhema dzako. 16 Naizvozvo, zvanzi naJehovha, ‘Ndava
pedyo nokukubvisa pamusoro penyika. Gore iro rino
chairo uchafa, nokuti wakaparidza zvinomukira Jehovha.’”
17 Mumwedzi wechinomwe wegore racho iroro, muprofita
Hanania akafa.

29 Zvino aya ndiwo mashoko etsamba yakatumwa
nomuprofita Jeremia kubva kuJerusarema ichienda
kuvakuru vakanga vachiri vapenyu pakati pavatapwa,
nokuvaprista navaprofita, navamwe vanhu vose vakanga
vaendeswa kuutapwa kuBhabhironi naNebhukadhinezari
vachibviswa kuJerusarema. 2 (Izvi zvakaitika shure
kwokunge Mambo Jehoyakini namai vake, namachinda
omuruvazhe rwamambo, navatungamiri veJudha

neJerusarema, navavezi, navapfuri, vaendeswa kuutapwa
vachibviswa kuJerusarema.) 3 Akaendesa tsamba iyi
noruoko rwaErasa, mwanakomana waShafani, naGemaria
mwanakomana waHirikia, avo vakatumwa naZedhekia
mambo waJudha kuna Mambo Nebhukadhinezari
kuBhabhironi. Yaiti: 4 Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba
Ose, Mwari waIsraeri, kuna vose vandakaendesa
kuutapwa kuBhabhironi vachibva kuJerusarema:
5 "Zvivakirei dzimba mugare; murime mapindu
mugodya zvibereko zvawo. 6 Wananai mugova
navanakomana navanasikana; tsvakirai vanakomana
venyu vakadzi uye muwanise vanasikana venyu,
kuti naivowo vave navanakomana navanasikana.
Muwande ikoko; musadzikira pakuwanda. 7 Uyezve,
mutsvake rugare nokubudirira kweguta randakakuendesai
kuutapwa. Murinyengeterere kuna Jehovha, nokuti kana
rikabudirira, nemiwo muchabudirira." 8 Nokuti, zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari weIsraeri, "Musarega
vaprofita navavuki vari pakati penyu vachikunyengerai.
Musateerera kurota kwamunovakurudzira kuti varote.
9 Vanokuprofitirai nhema muzita rangu. Handina
kuvatuma," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 10 Nokuti
zvanzi naJehovha: "Panopera makore makumi manomwe
eBhabhironi, ndichauyazve kwamuri ndigozadzisa
zvakanaka zvandakavimbisa kuti ndichakudzoserai
kunzvimbo ino. 11 Nokuti ndinoziva urongwa
hwandinahwo pamusoro penyu," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, "urongwa hwokuti mubudirire, kwete kukuitirai
zvakaipa, urongwa hunokupai tariro neramangwana

rakanaka. **12** Ipapo muchadana kwandiri uye
muchauya kuzonyengetera kwandiri, neni ndichakunzwai.
13 Muchanditsvaka mukandiwana, pamunonditsvaka
nemwoyo yenyu yose. **14** Ndichawanikwa nemi,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "uye ndichakudzosai kubva
kuutapwa. Ndichakuunganidzai kubva kundudzi dzose
nokunzvimbo dzandakanga ndakudzingirai," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, "uye ndichakudzoseraizve kunzvimbo
yandakanga ndakubudisai ndichikuendesai kuutapwa."
15 Imi mungati henyu, "Jehovha akatimutsira vaprofita
muBhabhironi," **16** asi zvanzi naJehovha pamusoro
pamambo achagara pachigaro choushe chaDhavhidhi
navanhu vose vanosara vari muguta rino, vanhu venyika
yenyu vasina kuenda nemi kuutapwa, **17** hongu, zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, "Ndichatuma munondo,
nzara nedenda pamusoro pavo uye ndichavaita samaonde
akaipa akaora zvokuti haangadyiwi. **18** Ndichavatevera
nomunondo, nzara nedenda uye ndichavaita chinhu
chinovengwa noushe hwose hwenyika uye chinhu
chinotukwa, nechinotyisa, nechinosekwa, nechinoshorwa
pakati pendudzi dzose kwandakavadzingira. **19**
Nokuti havana kuteerera kumashoko angu," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, "mashoko andakatuma ndatumazve
kwavari navaranda vangu vaprofita. Nemiwo vakatapwa
makaramba kuateerera," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
20 Naizvozvo, chinzwai shoko raJehovha, imi mose
makatapwa vandakadzingira kuBhabhironi muchibva
kuJerusarema. **21** Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose,
Mwari weIsraeri, pamusoro paAhabhu mwanakomana

waKoraya naZedhekia mwanakomana waMaaseya, vari
kukuprofitirai nhema muzita rangu: “Ndichavaisa
muruoko rwaNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi,
uye achavauraya pamberi penyu muchizviona. **22** Nokuda
kwavo, vatapwa vose vakabva kuJudha vari muBhabhironi
vachashandisa chituko ichi: ‘Jehovha akuitire sezvaakaita
kuna Zedhekia naAhabhu avo vakapiswa mumoto
namambo weBhabhironi.’ **23** Nokuti vakaita zvinhu
zvinonyangadza muIsraeri; vakaita upombwe navakadzi
vavavakidzani vavo uye vakareva nhema muzita rangu,
izvo zvandisina kuvaudza kuti vaite. Ndinozviziva uye
ndiri chapupu chazvo,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **24**
Udza Shemaya muNeherami kuti, **25** “Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari weIsraeri: Wakatumira matsamba
muzita rako kuvanhu vose vomuJerusarema, kuna
Zefania mwanakomana waMaaseya muprista, nokuna
vamwe vaprista vose. Wakati kuna Zefania, **26** ‘Jehovha
akakugadza kuva muprista panzvimbo yaJehoyadha
kuti uve mutariri weimba yaJehovha; unofanira kuisa
muchitokisi nomumangetani munhu upi zvake anopenga
achiita somuprofita. **27** Saka wakaregererei kuranga
Jeremia weAnatoti, anozviti muprofita pakati penyu?
28 Akatuma shoko iri kwatiri paBhabhironi, achiti:
Zvichatora nguva yakareba. Naizvozvo zvivakirei dzimba
mugogara; murime mapindu mugodya zvibereko zvawo.’”
29 Uye, Zefania muprista akaverengera muprofita Jeremia
tsamba iyi. **30** Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna
Jeremia, richiti, **31** “Tumira shoko iri kuvatapwa
vose, uti, ‘Zvanzi naJehovha pamusoro paShemaya,

muNeherami: Nokuti Shemaya akuprofitirai, kunyange
ini ndisina kumutuma, uye aita kuti mutende nhema, **32**
zvanzi naJehovha: Zvirokwazvo ndicharanga Shemaya
muNeherami nezvizvarwa zvake. Haangavi nomunhu
achasara pakati pavanhu ava, kana kuona zvinhu
zvakanaka zvandichaitira vanhu vangu, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, nokuti akaparidza zvokundimukira.'"

30 Iri ndiro shoko rakauya kuna Jeremia richibva
kuna Jehovha richiti, **2** "Zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri, 'Nyora mubhuku mashoko ose andakakuudza.
3 Mazuva anouya,' ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
'andichadzosa vanhu vangu, vaIsraeri navaJudha kubva
kuutapwa. Uye ndichavadzosera kunyika yandakapa
madzitateguru avo kuti ive yavo,' ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha." **4** Aya ndiwo mashoko akataurwa naJehovha
pamusoro peIsraeri neJudha: **5** "Zvanzi naJehovha:
"'Tinonzwa kuchema kwevanotya, kwokutyisidzirwa,
kwete kworugare. **6** Bvunzai muone: Ko, murume
angagona kusununguka mwana here? Zvino, seiko
ndichiona murume mumwe nomumwe akasimba akabata
padumbu pake namaoko ake somukadzi orwadziwa,
zviso zvose zvachenuruka? **7** Haiwa, zuva iro richatyisa
seiko! Hakuna richafanana naro. Ichava nguva yaJakobho
yokutambudzika, asi achaponeswa pairi. **8** "'Pazuva
iro,' ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose,
'Ndichavhuna joko pamitsipa yavo uye ndichadambura
zvisungo zvavo; havachazoitwizve varanda navatorwa.
9 Asi, vachashumira Jehovha Mwari wavo naDhavhidhi
mambo wavo, iye wandichavamutsira. **10** "'Saka,

usatya, iwe Jakobho muranda wangu; usavhunduka,
iwe Israeri,' ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 'Zvirokwazvo
ndichakuponesa kubva kunyika iri kure, zvizvarwa zvako
kubva kunyika youtapwa hwavo. Jakobho achavazve
norunyararo uye nokuchengetedzeka, uye hakuna
achazomutyisa. **11** Ndinewe uye ndichakuponesa,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. 'Kunyange zvazvo ndakaparadza
chose ndudzi dzose dzandakakuparadzira pakati padzo,
handingazokuparadze zvachose iwe. Ndichakuranga asi
nokururamisira chete; handingakusiyi usina kurangwa
zvachose.' **12** "Zvanzi naJehovha: "'Ronda rako harirapiki,
kukuvadzwa kwako hakupori. **13** Hakuna anokureverera
mhaka yako, vanga rako harina mushonga, hapana
kuporeswa kwako. **14** Vose vaikuda vakakukanganwa;
havachina hanya newe. Ndakakurova sezvinoitwa
nomuvengi ndikakuranga sezvinoitwa neano utsinye
nokuti mhosva yako ihuru uye zvivi zvako zvakawanda.
15 Unochemeiko pamusoro pevanga rako, nokurwadziswa
kwako kusingarapike? Nokuda kwokukura kwemhaka
yako nezvivi zvizhinji ndakaita zvinhu izvi kwauri. **16** "'Asi
vose vanokudya iwe vachadyiwawo; vavengi vako vose
vachaenda kuutapwa. Vanokupamba, vachapambwawo;
vose vanokuparadza, ndichavaparadzawo. **17** Asi
ndichakudzorera pautano uye ndichaporesa maronda
ako,' ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, 'nokuti iwe wakanzi
murashwa, Zioni zvaro risina ane hanya naro.' **18**
"Zvanzi naJehovha: "'Ndichadzosazve pfuma yamatende
aJakobho uye ndichanzwira ugaro hwake tsitsi; guta
richavakwazve pamatongo aro, nomuzinda uchamira

panzvimbo yawo yakafanira. **19** Nziyo dzokuvonga
dzichabva kwavari uye nenzwi romufaro. Ndichawedzera
kuwanda kwavo, uye havangatapudzwi; ndichavavigira
kukudzwa, uye havangadukupiswi, **20** Vana vavo vachava
sepamazuva ekare, uye ungano yavo ichasimbiswa
pamberi pangu; ndicharanga vose vanovamanikidza. **21**
Mutungamiri wavo achava mumwe wokwavo; anovabata
ushe achamutswa pakati pavo. Ndichamuswededza
pedyo uye iye achaswedera pedyo neni, nokuti ndianiko
achazvipira kuti ave pedyo neni?' ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **22** 'Saka muchava vanhu vangu, neni ndichava
Mwari wenyu.'" **23** Tarirai, dutu raJehovha richaputika
mukutsamwa kwake, mhepo inovhuvhuta ichimona
pamisoro yavakaipa. **24** Kutsamwa kunotyisa kwaJehovha
hakungadzoki, kusvikira apedza zvinovavarirwa nomwoyo
wake. Mumazuva anouya muchanzwisisa izvozvi.

31 "Panguva iyo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "ndichava
Mwari wamarudzi ose aIsraeri, naivo vachava vanhu
vangu." **2** Zvanzi naJehovha: "Vanhu vakapunyuka
pamunondo vachawana nyasha mugwenga; ndichauya
kuzopa zororo kuna Israeri." **3** Jehovha akazviratidza
kwatiri kare, achiti: "Ndakakudai norudo rusingaperi;
ndakakukwevai nokunaka kworudo rwangu. **4**
Ndichakuvakazve, ipapo uchavakwa, iwe Mhandara
Israeri. Uchatorazve matambureni ako ugoenda
kundotamba navanofara. **5** Zvakare, muchasima minda
yemizambiringa pamusoro pezvikomo zveSamaria;
varimi vachaisima, vagofadzwa nezvibereko zvayo. **6**
Pachava nezuva richadanidzira nharirire dziri pamusoro

pezvikomo zveEfuremu, dzichiti, ‘Uyai, ngatikwidzei
kuZioni, kuna Jehovha Mwari wedu.’” **7** Zvanzi naJehovha:
“Imbirai Jakobho nomufaro; pururudzirai mukuru
wendudzi. Paridzai, rumbidzai, muchiti, ‘Haiwa Jehovha,
ponesai vanhu venyu, ivo vakasara vaIsraeri.’ **8** Tarirai,
ndichavauyisa vachibva kunyika yokumusoro, uye
ndigovaunganidza kubva kumigumo yenyika. Pakati pavo
pachava namapofu nezvirema, navanamai vane pamuviri
navakadzi vanorwadziwa; boka guru richadzoka kuno.
9 Vachauya vachichema; vachanyengetera pandinenge
ndichivadzosa. Ndichavafambisa nepahova dzemvura,
napanzira yakati chechetere yavasingagumburwi, nokuti
ndiri baba vaIsraeri, uye Efuremu ndiye dangwe rangu. **10**
“Inzwai shoko raJehovha imi ndudzi dzose; muriparidze
kuzviwi zviri kure muchiti: ‘Iye akaparadzira Israeri
ndiye achavaunganidza, uye achavachengeta somufudzi
anochengeta boka ramakwai ake.’ **11** Nokuti Jehovha
achasunungura Jakobho, uye agovadzikinura kubva
muruoko rwaivo vane simba kupinda ivo. **12** Vachauya
vachipembera nomufaro pamusoro peZioni; vachafara
nokupa zvakanaka kwaJehovha, nokuda kwezviyo, newaini
itsva uye namafuta, makwayana nemombe. Vachafanana
nebindu rakanyatsodiridzwa, uye havachazosuwazve. **13**
Ipapo varandakadzi vachatamba uye vachafara, majaya
navatana vachafarawo. Ndichashandura kuchema kwavo
kuti kuve mufaro; ndichavanyaradza uye ndichavapa
mufaro pachinzvimbo chokusuwa. **14** Ndichagutsa
vaprista nezvakawanda, uye vanhu vangu vachazadzwa
nokupa zvakanaka kwangu,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

15 Zvanzi naJehovha: “Inzwi rinonzwikwa muRama,
rokuungudza nokuchema kukuru, Rakeri achichema vana
vake uye achiramba kunyaradzwa, nokuti vana vake
havachipo.” **16** Zvanzi naJehovha: “Dzora inzwi rako
pakuchema nameso ako pamisodzi, nokuti basa rako
richaripirwa,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. “Vachadzoka
vachibva kunyika yomuvengi. **17** Saka ramangwana rako
rine tariro,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. “Vana vako
vachadzokera kunyika yavo.” **18** “Zvirokwazvo ndanzwa
kuchema kwaEfuremu achiti: ‘Makandirova semhuru isina
kupingudzwa, nokudaro ndakarangwa. Ndidzorei, ipapo
ndichadzoka, nokuti imi ndimi Jehovha Mwari wangu. **19**
Mushure mokutsauka kwangu, ndakatendeuka; ndakati
ndanzwisisa ndakazvirova chipfuva. Ndakanyadziswa uye
ndakaninipiswa nokuti ndakatakura nyadzi dzouduku
hwangu.’ **20** Ko, Efuremu haasi mwanakomana wangu
anodikanwa, mwana anondifadza here? Kunyange
ndichimupikisa kazhinji, ndinoramba ndichimurangarira.
Naizvozvo, mwoyo wangu unomushuva; ndinomunzwira
tsitsi kwazvo,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **21** “Zvimisirei
shongwe dzenzira; misai zvikwangwani. Cherechedzai
mugwagwa mukuru, mugwagwa wamunofamba nawo.
Dzoka, iwe Mhandara Israeri, dzokera kumaguta ako.
22 Uchadzungaira kusvikira rinhiko, iwe mwanasikana
wokusatendeka? Jehovha achasika chinhu chitsva
panyika, zvokuti mukadzi achambundikira murume.”
23 Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari weIsraeri:
“Pandichavadzosazve kubva kuutapwa, vanhu vari
munyika yeJudha nomumaguta ayo vachataurazve

mashoko aya okuti, ‘Jehovha ngaakuropafadze, iwe ugaro
hwakarurama, iwe gomo dzvene.’ **24** Vanhu vachagara
pamwe chete muJudha nomumaguta ayo ose, varimi
navaya vanofamba namapoka avo. **25** Ndichasimbisa
vanenge vaneta uye ndichagutsa vanenge vaziya.” **26**
Ipapo ndakamuka ndokuringa-ringa. Ndakanga ndarara
zvakanaka. **27** “Mazuva anouya,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, “andichasima muimba yaIsraeri nomuimba
yaJudha zvibereko zvavanhu nezvibereko zvemhuka. **28**
Sezvandakavarindira kuti ndidzure, ndikoromore, uye
ndiwisire pasi, ndiparadze, ndiuyise njodzi, saizvozvo
ndichavarindira, kuti ndivake uye ndisime,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **29** “Mumazuva iwayo vanhu
havangazoti, “‘Madzibaba akadya mazambiringa anovava,
mazino avana akaita hwadzira.’ **30** Asi, mumwe nomumwe
achafa nokuda kwezvakaipa zvake; ani naani anodya
mazambiringa anovava, mazino ake achaita hwadzira. **31**
“Nguva inouya,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, “yandichaita
sungano itsva neimba yaIsraeri uye neimba yaJudha. **32**
Haingazofanani nesungano yandakaita namadzitateguru
avo, pandakavabata ruoko kuti ndivabudise munyika
yeIjipiti, nokuti vakaputsa sungano yangu, kunyange
ndakanga ndiri murume kwavari,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **33** “Iyi indiyo sungano yandichaita neimba
yaIsraeri shure kwamazuva iwayo,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. “Ndichaisa murayiro wangu mundangariro
dzavo uye ndigounyora mumwoyo yavo. Ndichava
Mwari wavo, uye ivo vachava vanhu vangu. **34** Hakuna
munhu achadzidzisa muvakidzani wake kana hama yake,

achiti, ‘Ziva Jehovha,’ nokuti vose vachandiziva, kubva
kumuduku wavo kusvikira kumukuru,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. “Nokuti ndichavakanganwira kuipa kwavo, uye
handingarangaririzve zvivi zvavo.” **35** Zvanzi naJehovha,
iye anogadza zuva kuti rivhenekere masikati, anoisa
chirevo kumwedzi nenyeredzi kuti zvivhenekere usiku,
iye anomutsa gungwa kuti mafungu aro atinhire, Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, ndiro zita rake: **36** “Kana chete mitemo
iyi ikabva pamberi pangu,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
“ndiko kuti zvizvarwa zvaIsraeri zvigume kuva rudzi
pamberi pangu.” **37** Zvanzi naJehovha: “Kana chete
matenga ari kumusoro akagona kuyerwa, uye nheyo
dzenyika dziri pasi dzikagona kunzverwa, ipapo ndipo
pandingarambe zvizvarwa zvaIsraeri nokuda kwezvose
zvavakaita,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **38** “Mazuva
anouya,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, “andichavakirazve
guta kubva paShongwe yeHananeri kusvikira paSuo
reKona. **39** Rwodzi rwokuyera ruchatandavara kubva
ipapo kusvikira kuchikomo cheGarebhi ndokudzoka
ruchisvika kuGoa. **40** Mupata wose unorasirwa zvitunha
namadota, neminda yose kusvikira kuMupata weKidhironi
kumabvazuva kusvikira kukona reSuo raMabhiza, zvichava
zvitsvene kuna Jehovha. Guta harichazombodzurwi kana
kuparadzwazve.”

32 Iri ndiro shoko rakauya kuna Jeremia richibva
kuna Jehovha mugore regumi raZedhekia mambo
weJudha, riri gore regumi namasere raNebhukadhinezari.
2 Hondo yamambo Nebhukadhinezari yakanga
yakakomberedza Jerusarema, uye Jeremia muprofita

akanga akapfigirwa muruvazhe rwavarindi rwakanga
rwuri mumuzinda wamambo weJudha. **3** Zvino Zedhekia
mambo weJudha akanga amupfigira imomo, achiti,
"Unoprofitirei sezvaunoita? Unoti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha:
Ndava kuda kuisa guta rino mumaoko amambo
weBhabhironi, uye acharipamba. **4** Zedhekia mambo
weJudha haangapukunyuki pamaoko avaBhabhironi,
asi zvirokwazvo achaiswa muruoko rwamambo
weBhabhironi, vagotaurirana vakatarisana chiso nechiso
achimuona nameso ake. **5** Iye achaendesa Zedhekia
kuBhabhironi, kwaachagara kusvikira ndagadzirisana
naye, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. Kana ukarwa
navaBhabhironi haungavakundi.'" **6** Jeremia akati,
"Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti: **7** Hanameri
mwanakomana wasekuru vako Sharumi achauya kwauri
achiti, 'Tenga munda wangu uri paAnatoti, nokuti sezvo
uriwe hama yepedyo, ndiwe une kodzero yokuutenga.'
8 "Ipapo, sokutaura kwakanga kwaita Jehovha, sekuru
wangu Hanameri akauya kwandiri ndiri muruvazhe
rwavarindi akati, 'Tenga munda wangu uri paAnatoti
munyika yeBhenjamini. Chizvitengera iwe kuti uve wako
sezvo uriwe une kodzero yokuudzikinura.' "Ndakazviziva
kuti iri raiva shoko raJehovha; **9** saka ndakatenga munda
waiva paAnatoti kubva kuna sekuru vangu Hanameri
ndokumuyerera mashekeri gumi namanomwe esirivha.
10 Ndakanyora rugwaro rwokutenga ndikarunama,
ndikaita kuti pave nezvapupu, ndikamuyerera sirivha
pazviyero. **11** Ndakatora gwaro rokutengeserana, riya
rakanga rakanamwa riine mirayiro nezvimwe, pamwe

chete neriya rakanga risina kunamwa, **12** ndokupa gwaro
iri kuna Bharuki mwanakomana waNeria, mwanakomana
waMaseya, pamberi paHanameri mwanakomana
wasekuru vangu napamberi pezvapupu zvakanga
zvaisa runyoro pagwaro rokutengeserana, napamberi
pavaJudha vose vakanga vagere muruvazhe rwavarindi.
13 "Ndakarayira Bharuki pamberi pavo, ndichiti, **14**
'Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari weIsraeri:
Tora magwaro aya, okutengeserana ari maviri akanamwa
neasina kunamwa, ugoisa muhari yevhu kuitira kuti
agare kwamazuva mazhinji. **15** Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha,
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: Dzimba, minda, uye
minda yemizambiringa zvichatengwazve munyika ino.'
16 "Mushure mokunge ndapa Bharuki mwanakomana
waNeria gwaro rokutengeserana, ndakanyengetera
kuna Jehovha, ndichiti: **17** "Haiwa, Ishe Jehovha, ndimi
makaita matenga nenyika nesimba renyu guru noruoko
rwenyu rwakatambanudzwa. Hakuna chinhu chakaoma
kwamuri. **18** Imi munoratidza rudo rwenyu kuzviuru
nezviuru asi muchiuyisa shamhu yezvivi zvamadzibaba
pamakumbo avana vavo vanovatevera. Haiwa imi Mwari
mukuru ane simba guru, mune zita rinonzi Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, **19** zvinangwa zvenyu zvikuru uye
mabasa enyu makuru. Meso enyu akasvinurira nzira
dzose dzavanhu; munopa mumwe nomumwe zvakafanira
mafambiro ake uye nezvakafanira mabasa ake. **20** Makaita
zviratidzo nezvishamiso muIjipiti uye mukaramba
muchizviita kusvikira pazuva ranhasi, pakati peIsraeri
napakati pendudzi dzimwe dzose, uye mukazviwanira

mukurumbira sezvazvakaita nanhasi. **21** Makabudisa
vanhu venyu veIsraeri kubva muIjipiti nezviratidzo
nezvishamiso, noruoko rune simba uye noruoko
rwakatambanudzwa, uye nokutyisa kukuru. **22** Makavapa
nyika ino yamakanga mapikira kupa madzibaba avo, nyika
inoyerera mukaka nouchi. **23** Vakapinda vakaitora kuti
ive yavo, asi havana kukuteererai kana kutevera murayiro
wenyu; havana kuita zvamakanga mavarayira kuti vaite.
Saka makauyisa njodzi yose iyi pamusoro pavo. **24** "Tarirai
mavakirwo ari kuitwa mirwi yokukomba kuti vatore guta.
Nokuda kwomunondo, nenzara uye denda, guta richaiswa
mumaoko avaBhabhironi vari kurirwisa. Zvamakataura
zvaitika sezvamuri kuona zvino. **25** Kunyange hazvo
guta rino richizoiswa mumaoko avaBhabhironi, imi, Ishe
Jehovha makati kwandiri, 'Zvitengere munda nesirivha
uye uite kuti zvapupu zvivepo pakutengeserana uku.'" **26**
Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakauya kuna Jeremia, richiti,
27 "Ndini Jehovha, Mwari wavanhu vose. Ko, pane
chinhu chingandiomera here? **28** Naizvozvo zvanzi
naJehovha: ndava pedyo nokuisa guta rino mumaoko
avaBhabhironi, nokuna Nebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi, uyo acharikunda. **29** VaBhabhironi vari
kurwisa guta rino vachauya vagopinda vagoritungidza
nomoto; vacharipisa, pamwe chete nedzimba dzavanhu
vakanditsamwisa nokupisira zvinonhuhwira kuna Bhaari
pamusoro pamatenga adzo uye nokudururira zvipiriso
zvokunwa kuna vamwe vamwari. **30** "Vanhu veIsraeri
navanhu veJudha havana kugona kuita chinhu chakanaka
asi zvakaipa chete pamberi pangu kubva pauduku

hwavo; zvirokwazvo vanhu veIsraeri havana kumbogona
kuita zvakanaka asi vakanditsamwisa nezvavakaita
namaoko avo, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **31** Kubva
pazuva rakavakwa guta rino kusvikira zvino, guta rino
rakamutsa hasha dzangu nokunditsamwisa zvikuru
zvokuti ndinofanira kuribvisa pamberi pangu. **32**
Vanhu veIsraeri navanhu veJudha vakanditsamwisa
nezvakaipa zvose zvavakaita, ivo namadzimambo
avo, namachinda avo, navaprista vavo, navaprofita
vavo, ivo vanhu veJudha navanhu veJerusarema. **33**
Vakandifuratira uye havana kunditarisa nezviso zvavo;
kunyange ndakavadzidzisa ndadzidzisazve, havana
kuteerera kana kutsiurika. **34** Vakaisa zvifananidzo
zvavo zvinonyangadza mumba yakatumidzwa Zita
rangu vakaisvibisa. **35** Vakavakira Bhaari nzvimbo
dzakakwirira muMupata weBheni Hinomi kuti vabayire
vanakomana navanasikana vavo kuna Moreki, kunyange
ndisina kuvarayira, kana kuzviisa mupfungwa dzangu,
kuti vaite chinhu chinonyangadza zvakadai, nokudaro
vagoita kuti Judha itadze. **36** "Imi munotaura pamusoro
peguta rino muchiti, 'Guta rino richaiswa muruoko
rwamambo weBhabhironi, nomunondo, nenzara, uye
nedenda'; zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari weIsraeri: **37**
Zvirokwazvo ndichavaunganidza kubva kunyika dzose
dzandakanga ndavadzingira pakutsamwa kwangu kukuru
nehasha dzangu huru; ndichavadzosazve kunzvimbo ino
ndigovagarisa zvakanaka. **38** Vachava vanhu vangu, ini
ndichava Mwari wavo. **39** Ndichavapa mwoyo mumwe
namaitiro mamwe, kuitira kuti vagare vachinditya

zvigovanakira ivo navana vavo vanovatevera. **40** Ndichaita
sungano isingaperi navo: handingatongomiri pakuvaitira
zvakanaka uye ndichavakurudzira kuti vanditye, kuitira
kuti varege kuzotsauka kubva kwandiri. **41** Ndichafarira
kuvaitira zvakanaka uye zvirokwazvo ndichavasima
munyika ino, nomwoyo wangu wose uye nomweya
wangu wose. **42** "Zvanzi naJehovha: Sezvandakauyisa
njodzi huru yose iyi pamusoro pavanhu ava, saizvozvo
ndichavapa kubudirira kwose kwandakavavimbisa. **43**
Zvakare, minda ichatengwa munyika ino yamunoti,
'Idongo, haina vanhu kana zvipfuwo, nokuti yakaiswa
mumaoko avaBhabhironi.' **44** Minda ichatengwa
nesirivha, uye magwaro okutengeserana achanyorwa,
agonamwa uye agopupurirwa munyika yeBhenjamini,
mumisha yakapoteredza Jerusarema, nomumaguta
eJudha nomumaguta omunyika yezvikomo, nomujinga
mezvikomo zvokumavirira, nokuNegevhi, nokuti
ndichadzosazve pfuma yavo, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha."

33 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kechipiri kuna Jeremia
panguva yaakanga akapfigirwa muruvazhe rwavarindi
richiti, **2** "Zvanzi naJehovha, iye akaita nyika,
naiye akaiumba uye akaisimbisa, Jehovha ndiro
zita rake, **3** 'Danai kwandiri uye ndichakupindurai
uye ndichakuudzai zvinhu zvikuru zvakavanzika
zvamusingazivi.' **4** Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri, pamusoro pedzimba dziri muguta rino uye
nomuzinda wamadzimambo eJudha zvakakoromorerwa
pasi kuti zvishandiswe pakuputsa mirwi yakakomba
guta neminondo, **5** mukurwisana navaBhabhironi,

‘Zvichazadzwa nezvitunha zvavanhu vandichauraya
pakutsamwa kwangu nehasha dzangu. Ndichavanzira
guta rino chiso changu nokuda kwokuipa kwaro kwose.
6 “‘Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, ndicharivigira utano
nokurapwa; ndicharapa vanhu vangu uye ndichaita kuti
vave norugare rwakawanda uye nokuchengetedzeka.
7 Ndichabvisazve Judha neIsraeri norugare kubva
kuutapwa ndivavakezve sepakutanga. 8 Ndichavanatsa
pachivi chose chavakanditadzira ndigovakanganwira
zvivi zvavo zvose zvokundimukira. 9 Ipapo guta rino
richandivigira mukurumbira, mufaro, kurumbidzwa
nokukudzwa pamberi pendudzi dzose dzepanyika
dzinonzwa zvakanaka zvose zvandinoriitira; dzichatya
uye dzichadedera nokuda kwokukura kwokubudirira
norugare rwandinoripa.’ 10 “Zvanzi naJehovha: ‘Munoti
pamusoro penzvimbo ino, “Yaparara, haina vanhu
vanogaramo kana mhuka dzinogaramo.” Asi mumaguta
eJudha nomumigwagwa yeJerusarema makasiyiwa
musina chinhu, musisagarwi navanhu kana nemhuka,
muchanzwikwazve 11 manzwi nomufaro nokufarisisa,
namanzwi emwenga nechikomba, namanzwi avaya
vanouya nezvipo zvokuvonga kuimba yaJehovha, vachiti,
“‘“Vongai Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, nokuti Jehovha
akanaka; rudo rwake runogara nokusingaperi.” Nokuti
ndichadzosazve pfuma yenyika iyi sezvayaiva iri kare,’
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 12 “Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, ‘Munzvimbo ino, yakaparara uye isina
vanhu kana mhuka, mumaguta ayo ose aripo muchava
namafuro avafudzi okuvatisa makwai avo. 13 Mumaguta

enyika yezvikomo, neemujinga mezvikomo zvokumavirira
neokuNegevhi, munyika yaBhenjamini, nomumisha
yakapoteredza Jerusarema nomumaguta eJudha, makwai
achapfuurazve napasi poruoko rwounoaverenga,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **14** "'Mazuva anouya,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, andichazadzisa chivimbiso chenyasha
chandakaita kuimba yaIsraeri nokuimba yaJudha. **15**
"'Mumazuva iwayo uye nenguva iyoyo ndichameresa Davi
rakarurama rinobva kurudzi rwaDhavhidhi; iye achatonga
nyika nokururamisira uye nokururama. **16** Mumazuva
iwayo Judha achaponeswa, uye Jerusarema richagara
rakachengetedzeka. Iri ndiro zita rarichatumidzwa:
Jehovha Ndiye Kururama Kwedu.' **17** Nokuti zvanzi
naJehovha: 'Dhavhidhi haangatongoshayiwi munhu
angagara pachigaro choushe cheimba yaIsraeri, **18** Kana
vaprista, vorudzi rwaRevhi, havangashayiwi munhu
angamira pamberi pangu nguva dzose kuti apisire
zvipiriso, apisire zvipiriso zvezviyo uye ape zvibayiro.'"
19 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Jeremia, richiti: **20**
"Zvanzi naJehovha: 'Kana mukagona kuputsa sungano
yangu namasikati uye nesungano yangu nousiku, zvokuti
masikati nousiku zvirege kuvapo nenguva yakatarwa,
21 ipapo sungano yangu naDhavhidhi muranda wangu,
nesungano yangu navaRevhi avo vanova vaprista
vanoshumira pamberi pangu, ingagona kuputsika uye
Dhavhidhi haangazovizve nomwanakomana angatonga
ari pachigaro chake choushe. **22** Ndichawanza vana
vomuranda wangu Dhavhidhi navaRevhi vanoshumira
pamberi pangu zvokusaverengeka senyeredzi dzedenga

uye zvokusagona kuyerwa sejecha regungwa.'" 23
Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Jeremia, richiti, 24
"Hauna kucherechedza here kuti vanhu ava vanoti,
'Jehovha akaramba umambo hwose huri huviri
hwaakanga asarudza'? Saka vari kushora vanhu vangu
nokusavaona sorudzi. 25 Zvanzi naJehovha: 'Kana
ndikasasimbisa sungano yangu namasikati nousiku
nemitemo yakatemwa yematenga napasi, 26 ipapo
ndicharamba vana vaJakobho naDhavhidhi muranda
wangu uye handingasarudzi mumwe wavanakomana
vake kuti abate ushe pamusoro pavana vaAbhurahama,
Isaka naJakobho. Nokuti ndichadzosa nhaka yavo uye
ndichavanzwira tsitsi.'"

34 Shoko iri rakasvika kuna Jeremia richibva kuna
Jehovha, panguva iyo Nebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi nehondo yake yose, noushe hwose
hwapanyika hwaakanga akabata, navanhu vose
vakanga vachirwa neJerusarema namaguta ose akanga
akaripoteredza, richiti, 2 "Zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari
waIsraeri: Enda kuna Zedhekia mambo weJudha
umuudze kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha: Ndava pedyo nokuisa
guta rino muruoko rwamambo weBhabhironi, uye
acharipisa. 3 Iwe haungapukunyuki muruoko rwake asi
zvirokwazvo uchabatwa ugoiswa mumaoko ake. Uchaona
mambo weBhabhironi nameso ako, uye achataura newe
makatarisana. Uye iwe uchaenda kuBhabhironi. 4
"'Asi chinzwa chivimbiso chaJehovha, iwe Zedhekia
mambo weJudha. Zvanzi naJehovha pamusoro pako
iwe: Haungafi nomunondo; 5 uchafa murunyararo.

Vanhu sezvavakavesa moto pamariro vachiremekedza
madzibaba ako, iwo madzimambo akare akakutangira,
saizvozvo vachavesa moto vachikuremekedza vagochema
vachiti, “Yowe-e, nhai tenzi!” Ndini pachangu ndavimbisa
izvi, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.’” **6** Ipapo muprofita
Jeremia akataurira Zedhekia mambo weJudha zvose izvi,
ari muJerusarema, **7** hondo yamambo weBhabhironi
payakanga ichirwa neJerusarema namamwe maguta
eJudha akanga achakashingirira, Rakishi neAzeka.
Aya ndiwo chete maguta akanga asara muJudha
akakomberedzwa namasvingo. **8** Shoko rakasvika kuna
Jeremia richibva kuna Jehovha mushure mokunge Mambo
Zedhekia aita sungano navanhu vose vemuJerusarema
kuti vadanidzire kusunungurwa kwenhapwa. **9**
Mumwe nomumwe aifanira kusunungura varanda
vake vechiHebheru, vose varume navakadzi; hakuna
aifanira kurega hama yake yechiJudha iri pausungwa.
10 Saka machinda ose navanhu vose vakapinda
pasungano iyi, vakatenderana ndokuvasunungura. **11**
Asi mushure maizvozvo vakashandura pfungwa dzavo,
vakadzosa nhapwa dzavakanga vasunungura ndokuvaita
varanda zvakare. **12** Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika
kuna Jeremia, richiti, **13** “Zvanzi naJehovha, Mwari
weIsraeri: Ndakaita sungano namadzitateguru enyu
pandakavabudisa kubva muIjipiti, munyika youranda.
Ndakati, **14** ‘Gore rechinomwe roga roga, mumwe
nomumwe wenyu anofanira kusunungura hama ipi
zvayo yechiHebheru yakazvitengesa kwaari. Mushure
mokukushandira makore matanhatu, unofanira kumurega

aende.’ Kunyange zvakadaro, madzibaba enyu haana
kunditeerera kana kundirerekera nzeve dzavo. **15**
Munguva shoma yakapfuura, makatendeuka mukaita
zvakanaka pamberi pangu: Mumwe nomumwe wenyu
akadanidzira rusununguko kuvanhu venyika yokwake.
Makabva maita sungano pamberi pangu muimba
inodanwa neZita rangu. **16** Asi zvino mashanduka
ndokuzvidza zita rangu; mumwe nomumwe wenyu adzosa
nhapwa dzavarume navakadzi vamakanga masununguru
kuti vaende kwavaida. Mavamanikidza kuti vave nhapwa
dzenyu zvakare. **17** “Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha:
Hamuna kunditeerera; hamuna kudanidzira rusununguko
kuvanhu venyika yokwenyu. Saka, zvino ini ndava
kukudanidzirai rusununguko, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
‘rusununguko’ rwokufa nomunondo, nenzara uye
nedenda. Ndichakuitai chinhu chinonyangadza kuushe
hwose hwenyika. **18** Varume vakadarika sungano yangu
uye vakasazadzisa zvakatemwa zvesungano yavakaita
pamberi pangu, ndichavaita semhuru yavakagura kuita
mapandi maviri vakafamba napakati pamapandi acho.
19 Vatungamiri veJudha neJerusarema, namachinda
omuruvazhe, navaprista navanhu vose venyika vakafamba
napakati pamapandi emhuru, **20** Ndichavaisa mumaoko
avavengi vavo vanotsvaka kuvauraya. Zvitunha zvavo
zvichava zvokudya zveshiri dzedenga nezvikara zvenyika.
21 “Ndichaisa Zedhekia mambo weJudha namachinda
ake mumaoko avavengi vavo avo vanotsvaka kuvauraya,
nomumaoko ehondo yamambo weBhabhironi, iyo yakabva
kwamuri. **22** Ndicharayira, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, uye

ndichavadzosa kuguta rino. Vacharwa naro, vagorikunda,
uye vagoripisa. Uye ndichaparadza maguta eJudha,
zvokuti hakuna angagaramo."

35 Iri ndiro shoko rakasvika kuna Jeremia richibva
kuna Jehovha pamazuva okutonga kwaJehoyakimi,
mwanakomana waJosia mambo weJudha, richiti, **2** "Enda
kumhuri yavaRekabhi undovakoka kuti vauye mune
rimwe kamuri raparutivi rweimba yaJehovha ugovapa
waini vanwe." **3** Saka ndakaenda ndikandotora Jaazania
mwanakomana waJeremia, mwanakomana waHabhazinia,
nehama dzake navakomana vake vose, mhuri yose
yavaRekabhi. **4** Ndakavapinza mumba maJehovha,
mukamuri ravanakomana vaHanani mwanakomana
waIgidharia munhu waMwari. Yakanga iri pedyo nekamuri
ramachinda, rakanga riri pamusoro peraMaaseya
mwanakomana waSharumi, mutariri womukova. **5**
Ipapo ndakagadzika hari dzizere newaini nemikombe
pamberi pavarume vemhuri yavaRekabhi ndikati kwavari,
"Inwai waini." **6** Asi ivo vakapindura vakati, "Hatinwi
waini, nokuti tateguru wedu Jonadhabhi mwanakomana
waRekabhi akatipa murayiro uyu wokuti, 'Imi kana
vana venyu hamufaniri kunwa waini zvachose. **7**
Zvakare, hamufaniri kutombovaka dzimba, kana kudyara
mbeu kana kurima minda yemizambiringa; hamufaniri
kuva nechimwe chezvinhu izvi, asi munofanira kugara
mumatende nguva dzose. Ipapo muchararama mazuva
akawanda munyika iyo yamuri vatorwa.' **8** Takateerera
zvose zvatakarayirwa natateguru wedu Jonadhabhi
mwanakomana waRekabhi. Hapana akambonwa waini,

isu kana vakadzi vedu, kana vanakomana vedu, kana
vanasikana vedu, **9** kana kuvaka dzimba dzokugara, kana
kuva neminda yemizambiringa, kana minda, kana mbeu.
10 Takagara mumatende uye takanyatsoteerera zvose
zvatakarayirwa natateguru wedu Jonadhabhi. **11** Asi
Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi akati apinda
munyika ino, isu takati, 'Uyai, tiende kuJerusarema titize
hondo yavaBhabhironi neyavaAramu.' Saka takaramba
tiri muJerusarema." **12** Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika
kuna Jeremia, richiti, **13** "Zvanzi naJehovha, Wamasimba
Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: Enda unoudza varume veJudha
navanhu veJerusarema kuti, 'Hamudzidziwo chidzidzo
here mugoteerera mashoko angu?' ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **14** 'Jonadhabhi mwanakomana waRekabhi
akarayira vanakomana vake kuti varege kunwa waini uye
murayiro uyu wanga uchingochengetwa. Kusvikira zuva
ranhasi havanwi waini, nokuti vanoteerera murayiro
watateguru wavo. Asi ini ndakataura ndataurazve
nemi, asi hamuna kunditeerera. **15** Ini ndakatuma
ndatumazve kwamuri varanda vangu vose ivo vaprofita.
Ivo vakati kwamuri, "Mumwe nomumwe wenyu anofanira
kudzoka panzira dzakaipa dzake dzose mugonatsa
zviito zvenyu; murege kutevera vamwe vamwari kuti
muvashumire. Ipapo muchagara munyika yandakakupai
imi namadzibaba enyu." Asi hamuna kumborerekera
nzeve dzenyu kwandiri kana kundinzwa. **16** Zvizvarwa
zvaJonadhabhi mwanakomana waRekabhi vakachengeta
murayiro wavakapiwa natateguru wavo, asi vanhu ava
havana kunditeerera.' **17** "Naizvozvo, zvanzi naJehovha

Mwari Wamasimba Ose, Mwari weIsraeri: ‘Inzwai! Ndava
kuuyisa pamusoro peJudha napamusoro pavose vagere
muJerusarema njodzi dzose dzandakareva pamusoro pavo.
Ndakataura kwavari, asi havana kuteerera; ndakavadana,
asi havana kudavira.’” **18** Ipapo Jeremia akati kumhuri
yavaRekabhi, “Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose,
Mwari waIsraeri: ‘Makateerera murayiro watateguru
wenyu Jonadhabhi, mukatevera zvaakarayira zvose
uye mukaita zvose zvaakatema.’ **19** Naizvozvo, zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: ‘Jonadhabhi
mwanakomana waRekabhi haangamboshayiwi munhu
angandishumira.’”

36 Mugore rechina raJehoyakimi mwanakomana waJosia
mambo weJudha, shoko iri rakauya kuna Jeremia richibva
kuna Jehovha, richiti, **2** “Tora rugwaro rwakapetwa
unyoremo mashoko ose andakataura kwauri pamusoro
peIsraeri, napamusoro peJudha nedzimwe ndudzi dzose
kubvira panguva yandakatanga kutaura kwauri panguva
yokutonga kwaJosia kusvikira iye zvino. **3** Zvimwe
vanhu veJudha vakanzwa pamusoro penjodzi imwe
neimwe yandakaronga kuisa pamusoro pavo, vangadzoka
mumwe nomumwe wavo kubva pazvakaipa zvake; ipapo
ndichavakanganwira zvakaipa zvavo nechivi chavo.” **4**
Saka Jeremia akadana Bharuki mwanakomana waNeria,
naJeremia, paaimuverengera mashoko ose akanga ataurwa
naJehovha kwaari, Bharuki ainge achianyora murugwaro
rwakapetwa. **5** Ipapo Jeremia akataurira Bharuki kuti, “Ini
ndakadziviswa, handigoni kuenda kutemberi yaJehovha.
6 Saka iwe enda kuimba yaJehovha pazuva rokutsanya

undoverengera vanhu mashoko aJehovha awakanyora
murugwaro rwakapetwa ini ndichikutaurira. Uverengere
vanhu vose veJudha vanouya vachibva kumaguta avo.
7 Zvimwe vanganyengetera kuna Jehovha uye mumwe
nomumwe wavo akadzoka kubva panzira dzake dzakaipa,
nokuti kutsamwa nehasha dzakarehwa naJehovha
pamusoro pavanhu ava kukuru." 8 Bharuki mwanakomana
waNeria akaita zvose zvaakataurirwa nomuprofita
Jeremia kuti aite; akaverenga mashoko aJehovha kubva
murugwaro rwakapetwa, ari patemberi yaJehovha.
9 Mumwedzi wepfumbamwe wegore rechishanu
raJehoyakimi mwanakomana waJosia mambo weJudha,
nguva yokutsanya pamberi paJehovha yakadanidzirwa
kuvanhu vose muJerusarema navose vakanga vabva
kumaguta eJudha. 10 Bharuki akaverengera vanhu vose
mashoko aJeremia aiva murugwaro rwakapetwa, ari
mumba maJehovha, mukamuri raGemaria mwanakomana
waShafani munyori, raiva muruvazhe rwokumusoro
pamuromo weSuo Idzva retemberi yaJehovha. 11
Mikaya mwanakomana waGemaria, mwanakomana
waShafani, akati anzwa mashoko ose aJehovha aibva
murugwaro rwakapetwa, 12 akaburuka akaenda
kukamuri romunyori mumuzinda wamambo, makanga
mugere machinda ose, aiti: Erishama munyori, Dheraya
mwanakomana waShemaya, Erinatani mwanakomana
waAkibhori, Gemaria mwanakomana waShafani, Zedhekia
mwanakomana waHanania, nemamwe machinda ose.
13 Mushure mokunge Mikaya avaudza zvose zvaakanga
anzwa Bharuki achiverengera vanhu kubva murugwaro

rwakapetwa, **14** machinda ose akatuma Jehudhi
mwanakomana waNetamia, mwanakomana waSheremia,
mwanakomana waKushi, kundoti kuna Bharuki, "Tora
rugwaro rwakapetwa rwawaverengera vanhu, ugouya
kuno." Saka Bharuki mwanakomana waNeria akaenda
kwavari norugwaro rwakapetwa muruoko rwake. **15** Ivo
vakati kwaari, "Tapota, gara pasi utiverengerewo." Saka
Bharuki akavaverengera. **16** Vakati vanzwa mashoko
ose aya, vakatarisana vachitya ndokuti kuna Bharuki,
"Tinofanira kuzivisa mashoko ose aya kuna mambo." **17**
Ipapo vakabvunza Bharuki, vakati, "Tiudze, wakanyora
sei izvi zvose? Jeremia ndiye akakutaurira here?"
18 Bharuki akapindura akati, "Hongu, akanditaurira
mashoko ose aya, ini ndikaanyora neingi murugwaro
rwakapetwa." **19** Ipapo machinda akati kuna Bharuki, "Iwe
naJeremia endai munovanda. Ngakurege kuva nomunhu
anoziva kwamunenge muri." **20** Vakati vaisa rugwaro
rwakapetwa mukamuri yomunyori Erishama, vakaenda
kuna mambo muruvazhe ndokumuzivisa mashoko ose. **21**
Mambo akatuma Jehudhi kundotora rugwaro rwakapetwa,
Jehudhi ndokurutora mukamuri yaErishama munyori
ndokuverengera mambo namachinda ose akanga amire
parutivi rwake. **22** Wakanga uri mwedzi wepfumbamwe
uye mambo akanga akagara muimba yakavakirwa nguva
yechando, moto uchipfuta mumbaura yaiva pamberi
pake. **23** Jehudhi aiti kana apedza kuverenga zvikamu
zvitatu kana zvina zvorugwaro rwakapetwa, mambo
aibva azvicheka nebanga ozvikanda mumbaura, kusvikira
gwaro rose rapiswa mumoto. **24** Mambo navaranda vake

vose vakanzwa mashoko aya ose havana kumboratidza
kutya, kana kubvarura nguo dzavo. **25** Kunyange hazvo
Erinatani, Dheraya, naGemaria vakakurudzira mambo kuti
arege kupisa rugwaro rwakapetwa haana kuda kuvanzwa.
26 Pachinzvimbo chezvo, mambo akarayira Jerameeri,
mwanakomana wamambo, naSeraya mwanakomana
waAzirieri naSheremia mwanakomana waAbhudhieri
kuti asunge Bharuki munyori naJeremia muprofita.
Asi Jehovha akanga avaviga. **27** Mambo akati apisa
rugwaro rwakapetwa rwaiva namashoko akanga anyorwa
naBharuki achitaurirwa naJeremia, shoko raJehovha
rakasvika kuna Jeremia, richiti, **28** "Tora rumwe rugwaro
rwakapetwa unyore pamusoro parwo mashoko ose
akanga ari parugwaro rwokutanga rwuya rwakapiswa
naJehoyakimi mambo weJudha. **29** Uyezve uudze
Jehoyakimi mambo weJudha, kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha:
Wakapisa rugwaro rwuya uchiti, "Wakanyorerei parwuri
uchiti zvirokwazvo mambo weBhabhironi achauya
kuzoparadza nyika ino nokuparadza zvose vanhu
nezvipfuwo?" **30** Naizvozvo, zvanzi naJehovha pamusoro
paJehoyakimi mambo weJudha: Haangawani mumwe
achagara pachigaro choushe chaDhavhidhi; mutumbi
wake uchakandwa kunze kunopisa masikati uye kune
chando usiku. **31** Ndichamuranga navana vake uye
navaranda vake nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavo; ndichauyisa
pamusoro pavo navose vanogara muJerusarema navanhu
veJudha njodzi imwe neimwe yandakareva pamusoro
pavo, nokuti havana kuteerera.'" **32** Saka Jeremia
akatora rumwe rugwaro rwakapetwa ndokurupa kuna

Bharuki munyori, mwanakomana waNeria, Bharuki
ndokunyora pamusoro parwo mashoko ose orugwaro
rwakanga rwapiswa naJehoyakimi, mambo weJudha,
Jeremia achimutaurira. Mashoko akawanda akafanana
nawo akawedzerwa.

37 Zedhekia mwanakomana waJosia akagadzwa
kuva mambo weJudha naNebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi; iye akabata ushe panzvimbo yaJehoyakini
mwanakomana waJehoyakimi. **2** Asi iye kana varanda
vake kana vanhu venyika iyoyo, havana kuteerera
mashoko akanga ataurwa naJehovha kubudikidza
naJeremia muprofita. **3** Kunyange zvakadaro,
mambo Zedhekia akatuma Jehukari mwanakomana
waSheremia, nomuprista Zefania mwanakomana
waMaaseya kuna Jeremia muprofita namashoko aya:
"Ndapota tinyengetererewo kuna Jehovha Mwari
wedu." **4** Zvino Jeremia akanga akasununguka kupinda
nokubuda pakati pavanhu, nokuti akanga asati apfigirwa
mutorongo. **5** Hondo yaFaro yakanga yauya ichibva
kuIjipiti, zvino vaBhabhironi vakanga vakakomba
Jerusarema vakati vanzwa shoko pamusoro pavo,
vakabva paJerusarema. **6** Ipapo shoko raJehovha
rakasvika kuna Jeremia muprofita, richiti, **7** "Zvanzi
naJehovha, Mwari weIsraeri: Udza mambo weJudha,
iye akakutuma kuzondibvunza, kuti, 'Hondo yaFaro
yakauya kuzokubatsirai, ichadzokera kuIjipiti kunyika
yavo. **8** Ipapo vaBhabhironi vachadzokazve vagorwisa
guta rino; vacharikunda uye vacharipisa nomoto.'
9 "Zvanzi naJehovha: Musazvinyengera muchifunga

kuti, ‘Zvirokwazvo vaBhabhironi vachabva kwatiri.’
Kwete, havangabvi! **10** Kunyange dai mungakunda
hondo yose yavaBhabhironi iri kukurwisai uye
kugosara vakakuvara bedzi mumatende, ivavo vachauya
vagopisa guta rino.” **11** Shure kwokubva kwehondo
yavaBhabhironi muJerusarema nokuda kwehondo yaFaro,
12 Jeremia akatanga kubuda muguta kuti aende kunyika
yeBhenjamini kundotora mugove wake wenhaka pakati
pavanhu ikoko. **13** Asi akati asvika paSuo raBhenjamini,
mukuru wavarindi, ainzi Irija mwanakomana waSheremia,
mwanakomana waHanania, akamusunga ndokuti, “Iwe
wava kutiza uchienda kuvaBhabhironi!” **14** Jeremia
akati, “Handizvo, kwete! Handizi kutiza ndichienda
kuvaBhabhironi!” Asi Irija haana kuda kumunzwa; asi
akasunga Jeremia ndokumuendesa kumachinda. **15**
Ivo vakatsamwira Jeremia vakaita kuti arohwe uye
kuti aiswe mutorongo mumba maJonatani munyori,
yavakanga vaita torongo. **16** Jeremia akaiswa mutorongo
romugomba, umo maakagara nguva yakareba. **17** Ipapo
mambo Zedhekia akatuma nhume kundomutora akaita
kuti aiswe kumuzinda, kwaakamubvunza pakavanda,
achiti, “Pane shoko rabva kuna Jehovha here?”
Jeremia akapindura akati, “Hongu, muchaiswa muruoko
rwamambo weBhabhironi.” **18** Ipapo Jeremia akati
kuna Mambo Zedhekia, “Mhaka yandakapara nemi
kana machinda enyu kana navanhu ava, ndeyeiko kuti
mundipfigire mutorongo? **19** Varipiko vaprofita venyu
vakakuprofitirai vachiti, ‘Mambo weBhabhironi haazi
kuzokurwisai kana kurwisa nyika ino’? **20** Asi zvino

ishe wangu mambo, ndapota inzwai. Regai ndisvitse
kwamuri chikumbiro changu: Musandidzoserazve kumba
kwaJonatani munyori nokuti ndingafirako." **21** Ipapo
mambo Zedhekia akarayira kuti Jeremia aiswe muruvazhe
rwavarindi uye kuti apiwe chingwa chaibva mumugwagwa
wavabiki zuva rimwe nerimwe kusvikira musisina
chingwa muguta. Saka Jeremia akaramba ari muruvazhe
rwavarindi.

38 Shefania mwanakomana waMatani naGedharia
mwanakomana waPashuri mwanakomana waMarikiya
vakanzwa zvaitaurwa naJeremia kuvanhu vose paakati,
2 "Zvanzi naJehovha: 'Ani naani achagara muguta
rino achafa nomunondo, nenzara kana denda, asi
ani naani achazvipira kuvaBhabhironi achararama.
Achatiza noupenyu hwake; achararama.' **3** Zvakare,
zvanzi naJehovha: 'Zvirokwazvo guta rino richaiswa
mumaoko ehondo yamambo weBhabhironi, ndiye
acharikunda.'" **4** Ipapo machinda akati kuna mambo,
"Munhu uyu anofanira kufa. Ari kuodza mwoyo yavarwi
vakasara muguta rino, pamwe chete navanhu vose,
nezvinhu zvaanotaura kwavari. Uyu munhu haatsvaki
zvakanakira vanhu ava asi kuparadzwa kwavo." **5**
Mambo Zedhekia akapindura akati, "Ari mumaoko
enyu, Mambo haana zvaangagona kupikisana nemi." **6**
Saka vakatora Jeremia vakamuisa mugomba raMarikiya,
mwanakomana wamambo, rakanga riri muruvazhe
rwavarindi. Vakaburutsira Jeremia mugomba netambo:
rakanga risina mvura mariri, asi madhaka bedzi,
nokudaro Jeremia akanyura mumadhaka. **7** Asi Ebhedhi-

Mereki muEtiopia aiva muchinda mumuzinda woushe,
akazvinzwa kuti vakanga vaisa Jeremia mugomba.
Panguva yakanga yakagara mambo paSuo raBhenjamini,
8 Ebhedhi-Mereki akabuda mumuzinda woushe akati
kwaari, "Ishe wangu mambo, varume ava vaita zvakaipa
kwazvo pane zvose zvavaita kumuprofita Jeremia. **9**
Vamukanda mugomba umo maachaziya nenzara akafa
kana chingwa chapera muguta." **10** Ipapo mambo
akarayira Ebhedhi-Mereki muEtiopia, akati, "Tora varume
makumi matatu pano uende navo munobudisa muprofita
Jeremia mugomba asati afa." **11** Saka Ebhedhi-Mereki
akatora varume akaenda navo kumba yaiva pasi
pechivigiro chepfuma mumuzinda wamambo. Akatorawo
mamvemve nenguo tsaru kubva ipapo ndokuzvidzikisa
pasi netambo kuna Jeremia mugomba. **12** Ebhedhi-Mereki
muEtiopia akati kuna Jeremia, "Isa mamvemve nenguo
dzakasakara idzi muhapwa dzako kuti zviputire tambo."
Jeremia akaita saizvozvo, **13** ndokubva vamukweva
netambo ndokumubudisa kubva mugomba. Nokudaro
Jeremia akaramba ari paruvazhe rwavarindi. **14** Ipapo
mambo Zedhekia akatuma nhume akauyisa muprofita
Jeremia pamukova wechitatu wokupinda patemberi
yaJehovha. Mambo akati kuna Jeremia, "Ndinoda
kukubvunza chimwe chinhu. Usandivanzira chinhu." **15**
Jeremia akati kuna Zedhekia, "Kana ndikakupai mhinduro,
hamuzondiurayi here? Kunyange ndikakupai zano,
hamunganditeereri." **16** Asi mambo Zedhekia akapikira
Jeremia mhiko iyi pakavanda achiti, "Zvirokwazvo
naJehovha mupenyu, iye akatipa mweya watinofema,

handingakuurayi kana kukuisa mumaoko eavo vanotsvaka
kukuuraya." **17** Ipapo Jeremia akati kuna Zedhekia, "Zvanzi
naJehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri:
'Kana ukazvipira kuvaranda vamambo weBhabhironi,
upenyu hwenyu hucharwirwa uye guta rino haringapiswi;
imi nemhuri muchararama. **18** Asi kana mukaramba
kuzvipira kuvaranda vamambo weBhabhironi, guta rino
richaiswa mumaoko avaBhabhironi uye vacharipisa; nemi
pachenyu hamungapukunyuki pamaoko avo.'" **19** Mambo
Zedhekia akati kuna Jeremia, "Ndinotya vaJudha vakaenda
kuvaBhabhironi, kuti vaBhabhironi vangangondiisa
mumaoko avo vakandiitira zvakaipa." **20** Jeremia akati
kwaari, "Havangakuisiyi kwavari. Teererai Jehovha
nokuita zvandakuudzai. Ipapo zvichakunakirai imi, uye
upenyu hwenyu huchararamiswa. **21** Asi kana mukaramba
kuzvipira, hezvino zvandakaratidzwa naJehovha.
22 Vakadzi vose vakasara mumuzinda wamambo
weJudha vachabudiswa vachiendeswa kumachinda
amambo weBhabhironi. Vakadzi ivavo vachati kwamuri:
"'Vakakutsausai uye vakakukundai, ivo shamwari
dzamaivimba nadzo. Tsoka dzenyu dzanyura mumadhaka;
shamwari dzenyu dzakakutizai.' **23** "Vakadzi venyu vose
navana vachabudiswa vachiendeswa kuvaBhabhironi.
Nemi pachenyu hamungapukunyuki mumaoko avo, asi
muchabatwa namambo weBhabhironi; uye guta rino
richapiswa." **24** Ipapo Zedhekia akati kuna Jeremia,
"Ngakurege kuva nomunhu anoziva zvatakurukura izvi
nokuti ungafa. **25** Kana machinda akanzwa kuti ndakataura
newe, vakauya kwauri vachiti, 'Tiudze zvawataura kuna

mambo uye zvarehwa namambo kwauri; usativanzira
kuti tirege kukuuraya,' **26** ipapo uvaudze kuti, 'Ndanga
ndichikumbira kuna mambo kuti arege kundidzoserazve
kuimba yaJonatani kuti ndinofirako.'" **27** Machinda ose
akauya kuna Jeremia ndokumubvunza, iye akavaudza
zvinhu zvose zvaakanga arayirwa namambo kuti ataure.
Naizvozvo vakarega kutaura naye zvakare, nokuti hapana
akanga anzwa zvaakanga akurukura namambo. **28**
Naizvozvo Jeremia akaramba ari muruvazhe rwavarindi
kusvikira pazuva rakapambwa Jerusarema.

39 Uku ndiko kutorwa kwakaitwa Jerusarema:
Mugore repfumbamwe ramambo Zedhekia mambo
weJudha, mumwedzi wegumi, Nebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi akauya kuzorwisa Jerusarema nehondo
yake yose uye akarikomba. **2** Zvino mugore regumi
nerimwe raZedhekia, pazuva repfumbamwe romwedzi
wechina, masvingo eguta akakoromorwa. **3** Ipapo
machinda ose amambo weBhabhironi akauya ndokugara
paSuo Rapakati, vaiti: Nerigari-Sharezeri weSamugari
naNebho-Saresekimi mukuru wavaranda vamambo
weBhabhironi, naNerigari-Sharezeri mukuru aiva
nechinzvimbo chapamusoro, namamwe machinda ose
amambo weBhabhironi. **4** Zedhekia mambo weJudha
navarwi vose vakati vavaona, vakatiza; vakabuda
muguta usiku vakaenda nenzira yokubindu ramambo,
napasuo raiva pakati pamasvingo maviri, ndokunanga
kuArabha. **5** Asi hondo yavaBhabhironi yakavadzinganisa
ndokubatira Zedhekia mumapani eJeriko. Vakamubata
ndokumuendesa kuna Nebhukadhinezari mambo

weBhabhironi paRibhira munyika yeHamati kwaakamupa
mutongo wake. 6 Ipapo paRibhira Mambo weBhabhironi
akauraya vanakomana vaZedhekia pamberi pake uye
akaurayawo makurukota ose eJudha. 7 Ipapo akatumbura
meso aZedhekia ndokumusunga nengetani kuti aende
naye kuBhabhironi. 8 VaBhabhironi vakapisa muzinda
wamambo nedzimba dzavanhu vakakoromora masvingo
eJerusarema. 9 Nebhuzaradhani mukuru wehondo
yavarindi akaendesa kuBhabhironi vanhu vakanga vasara
muguta pamwe chete navaya vakanga vazvipira kwaari
uye noruzhinji rwavanhu. 10 Asi Nebhuzaradhani
mukuru wavarindi akasiya munyika yeJudha vamwe
varombo vakanga vasina chinhu; uye panguva iyoyo
akavapa minda yemizambiringa nemimwe minda.
11 Zvino Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi
akanga arayira izvi pamusoro paJeremia kubudikidza
naNebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi, achiti, 12 "Mutorei
mumuchengete; musamuitira zvakaipa asi mumuitire
zvose zvaanokumbira." 13 Saka Nebhuzaradhani mukuru
wavarindi, naNebhushazibhani mukuru wavaranda,
naNerigari-Sharezeri aiva mukuru wen'anga namamwe
machinda ose amambo weBhabhironi 14 vakatumira
nhume kuti Jeremia abviswe paruvazhe rwavarindi.
Vakamuendesa kuna Gedharia mwanakomana waAhikami,
mwanakomana waShafani, kuti vamudzosere kumusha
kwake. Saka akaramba agere pakati pavanhu vokwake. 15
Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Jeremia achakapfigirwa
muruvazhe rwavarindi, richiti, 16 "Enda undoudza
Ebhedhi-Mereki muEtiopia kuti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha

Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: Ndava pedyo kuzadzisa
mashoko angu pamusoro peguta rino nenjodzi, kwete
kubudirira. Panguva iyoyo zvichazadzisika pamberi
pako. 17 Asi iwe ndichakurwira pazuva iro, ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, haungaiswi mumaoko evaunotya.
18 Ndichakuponesa; haungaurayiwi nomunondo asi
uchatiza noupenyu hwako, nokuti unovimba neni, ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha.'"

40 Shoko rakasvika kuna Jeremia richibva kuna
Jehovha mushure mokusunungurwa kwake paRama
naNebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi. Akanga awana
Jeremia akasungwa nengetani ari pakati pavatapwa vose
vaibva kuJerusarema neJudha avo vakanga vachiendeswa
kuutapwa kuBhabhironi. 2 Mukuru wavarindi akati
awana Jeremia, akati kwaari, "Jehovha Mwari wako
akatenda kuti njodzi iyi iwire nzvimbo ino. 3
Zvino Jehovha aita kuti zviitike, aita sezvaakareva
kuti achaita. Izvi zvose zvakaitika nokuti imi vanhu
makatadzira Jehovha uye hamuna kumuteerera. 4
Asi nhasi ndinokusunungura kubva pangetani dziri
mumaoko ako. Uya tiende tose kuBhabhironi, kana
uchida, ini ndichakuchengeta; asi kana usingadi, usauya.
Tarira, nyika yose iri pamberi pako; enda hako kwose
kwaunoda." 5 Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, Jeremia asati
atendeuka kuti aende, Nebhuzaradhani akaenderera
mberi achiti, "Dzokera kuna Gedharia mwanakomana
waAhikami, mwanakomana waShafani uyo akagadzwa
namambo weBhabhironi kuti ave mubati wemaguta
eJudha, undogara naye pakati pavanhu, kana kuti

woenda kwose kwaunoda.” Ipapo mukuru wavarindi
akamupa zvokudya zvokutakura nezvipo akamurega
achienda. 6 Saka Jeremia akaenda kuna Gedharia
mwanakomana waAhikami paMizipa akandogara naye
pakati pavanhu vakanga vasara munyika. 7 Vakuru
vehondo navanhu vakanga vachigara mumasango enyika
vakati vanzwa kuti mambo weBhabhironi akanga
agadza Gedharia mwanakomana waAhikami kuti ave
mubati wenyika uye kuti mambo akanga amuita
mutariri wavarume, vakadzi navana, avo vakanga vari
varombo zvakanyanya munyika uye vakanga vasina
kuendeswa pautapwa kuBhabhironi, 8 vakauya kuna
Gedharia paMizipa, Ishumaeri mwanakomana waNetania,
Johanani naJonatani vanakomana vaKarea, naSeraya
mwanakomana waTanhumeti, mwanakomana waEfai
muNetofati, naJaazania mwanakomana womuMaakati,
ivo navanhu vavo. 9 Gedharia mwanakomana waAhikami,
mwanakomana waShafani, akapika mhiko yokuvasimbisa
ivo navanhu vavo achiti, “Musatya kushandira
vaBhabhironi. Garai henyu munyika mushandire
mambo weBhabhironi, zvigokuitirai zvakanaka. 10 Ini
pachangu ndichagara paMizipa kuti ndikumirirei pamberi
pavaBhabhironi vanouya kwatiri, asi imi munofanira
kukohwa waini, nezvibereko zvezhizha namafuta
mugozviisa mumidziyo yenyu, mugogara mumaguta
amakakunda.” 11 VaJudha vose vaiva muMoabhu,
muAmoni, nevemuEdhomu nedzimwe nyika dzose vakati
vanzwa kuti mambo weBhabhironi akanga asiya vamwe
vanhu muJudha uye kuti akanga agadza Gedharia

mwanakomana waAhikami, mwanakomana waShafani,
somubati pamusoro pavo, **12** vose vakadzoka kunyika
yeJudha, kuna Gedharia paMizipa, vachibva kunyika
dzose kwavakanga vakaparadzirwa. Uye vakakohwa waini
yakawanda nezvibereko zvezhizha zvizhinji kwazvo.
13 Johanani mwanakomana waKarea navakuru vose
vehondo vakanga vachiri kumasango vakauya kuna
Gedharia paMizipa. **14** Vakati kwaari, "Hauzivi here
kuti Bhaarisi mambo wavaAmoni atuma Ishumaeri
mwanakomana waNetania kuti azokuuraya?" Asi Gedharia
mwanakomana waAhikami haana kuvatenda. **15** Ipapo
Johanani mwanakomana waKarea akati kuna Gedharia
muchivande vari paMizipa, "Rega ndinouraya Ishumaeri
mwanakomana waNetania, uye hapana achazviziva.
Anodirei kukuuraya nokuita kuti vaJudha vose
vakaungana, vakakupoteredza, vaparadzirwe uye vakasara
veJudha vaparare?" **16** Asi Gedharia mwanakomana
waAhikami akati kuna Johanani mwanakomana waKarea,
"Usaita chinhu chakadaro! Zvauri kutaura pamusoro
paIshumaeri hazvisi zvechokwadi."

41 Mumwedzi wechinomwe, Ishumaeri mwanakomana
waNetania, mwanakomana waErishama, uyo akanga ari
worudzi rwamambo, uye akanga ari mumwe wamachinda
amambo, akauya ane varume gumi kuna Gedharia
mwanakomana waAhikami, paMizipa. Vachiri kudya
pamwe chete ipapo, **2** Ishumaeri mwanakomana
waNetania navarume gumi vakanga vanaye vakasimuka
vakabaya Gedharia mwanakomana waAhikami,
mwanakomana waShafani, nomunondo, vakamuuraya

iye akanga agadzwa namambo weBhabhironi kuti
ave mubati wenyika iyo. **3** Ishumaeri akaurayawo
vaJudha vose vaiva naGedharia paMizipa, pamwe chete
navarwi veBhabhironi vaivapo. **4** Zuva rakatevera
kuurayiwa kwaGedharia, pasati pava nomunhu aizviziva,
5 varume makumi masere vaibva kuShekemu, neShiro
neSamaria vakasvikapo vakaveura ndebvu dzavo,
vakabvarura nguo dzavo uye vakazvicheka-cheka,
vachiuya nezvipiriso zvezviyo nezvinonhuhwira kuimba
yaJehovha. **6** Ishumaeri mwanakomana waNetania
akabuda paMizipa kuti andovachingamidza, akafamba
achichema. Paakasangana navo, akati kwavari, "Uyai
kuna Gedharia mwanakomana waAhikami." **7** Vakati
vapinda muguta, Ishumaeri mwanakomana waNetania
navarume vakanga vanaye vakavauraya ndokuvakanda
mugomba. **8** Asi vamwe vavo gumi vakati kuna Ishumaeri,
"Musatiuraya! Isu tine gorosi nebhari, namafuta uye
nouchi, zvakavigwa musango." Naizvozvo akavarega
akasavauraya pamwe chete navamwe. **9** Zvino gomba
raakakandira mitumbi yose yavarume vaakanga auraya
pamwe chete naGedharia ndiro rakanga racherwa
naMambo Asa kuti azvidzivirire kubva kuna Bhaasha
mambo weIsraeri. Ishumaeri mwanakomana waNetania
akarizadza navakaurayiwa. **10** Ishumaeri akatapa vanhu
vose vakanga vari paMizipa, vanasikana vamambo
pamwe chete navamwe vose vakanga vasara ikoko,
vaiswa naNebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi pasi
paGedharia mwanakomana waAhikami. Ishumaeri
mwanakomana waNetania akavatapa ndokubvapo

achida kuti ayambukire kuvaAmoni. **11** Johanani
mwanakomana waKarea namachinda ose ehondo
vaiva naye vakati vanzwa pamusoro pemhaka dzose
dzakanga dzaparwa naIshumaeri mwanakomana
waNetania, **12** vakatora varume vose ndokuenda
kundorwa naIshumaeri mwanakomana waNetania.
Vakanomubatira pedyo nedziva guru reGibheoni. **13**
Vanhu vose vaiva naIshumaeri vakati vachiona Johanani
mwanakomana waKarea navakuru vehondo vakanga
vainaye, vakafara. **14** Vanhu vose vakanga vatapwa
naIshumaeri paMizipa vakadzoka vakaenda kuna
Johanani mwanakomana waKarea. **15** Asi Ishumaeri
mwanakomana waNetania navarume vasere vakapunyuka
kubva kuna Johanani vakatizira kuvaAmoni. **16** Ipapo
Johanani mwanakomana waKarea navakuru vose
vehondo vaiva naye vakatungamirira vose vakasara
kubva paMizipa avo vaakanga anunura kubva kuna
Ishumaeri mwanakomana waNetania shure kwokunge
auraya Gedharia mwanakomana waAhikami, vaiti: varwi,
vakadzi, vana namachinda edare vaakanga abva navo
kuGibheoni. **17** Vakaenderera mberi ndokunomira vava
paGeruti Kimihami pedyo neBheterehema parwendo
rwavo rwokuenda kuIjipiti **18** kuti vatize vaBhabhironi.
Vakanga vachitya nokuti Ishumaeri mwanakomana
waNetania akanga auraya Gedharia mwanakomana
waAhikami, uyo akanga agadzwa kuti ave mubati wenyika
iyo namambo weBhabhironi.

42 Ipapo vakuru vose vehondo, pamwe chete naJohanani
mwanakomana waKarea naJezania mwanakomana

waHoshaya, navanhu vose kubva kuvaduku kusvikira
kuvakuru vakasvika **2** kuna Jeremia muprofita
vakati kwaari, “Tapota inzwai chikumbiro chedu
mutinyengeterere kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu nokuda
kwavose ava vakasara. Nokuti sezvamunoona zvino,
kuti kunyange taiva vazhinji, iye zvino kwangosara
vashoma chete. **3** Nyengeterai kuti Jehovha Mwari wenyu
atiudze kwatinofanira kuenda uye zvatinofanira kuita.”
4 Jeremia muprofita akapindura achiti, “Ndakunzwai.
Zvirokwazvo ndichakunyengetererai kuna Jehovha Mwari
wenyu sezvamakumbira, ndichakuzivisai zvinhu zvose
zvicharehwa naJehovha uye handingambokuvanzirai
chinhu.” **5** Ipapo vakati kuna Jeremia, “Jehovha ngaave
chapupu chezvokwadi uye chakatendeka pamusoro
pedu kana tisingaiti zvose zvamunenge matumwa
naJehovha kuzotiudza. **6** Kana zvakanaka, kana zvisina
kunaka tichateerera Jehovha Mwari wedu, watinokutumai
kwaari kuti zvigotiitira zvakanaka, nokuti tichateerera
Jehovha Mwari wedu.” **7** Mazuva gumi akati apera,
shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Jeremia. **8** Naizvozvo
akaunganidza Johanani mwanakomana waKarea navakuru
vose vehondo vaaiva navo navanhu vose kubva kuvaduku
kusvikira kuvakuru. **9** Akati kwavari, “Zvanzi naJehovha,
Mwari waIsraeri, iye wamakanditumira kwaari kuti
ndisvitse chikumbiro chenyu: **10** ‘Kana mukagara munyika
ino, ndichakuvakai handizokukoromorei; ndichakusimai
uye handingakudzurei, nokuti ndinorwadziwa nokuda
kwenjodzi yandakaisa pamusoro penyu. **11** Musatya
mambo weBhabhironi, iye wamunotya zvino. Musamutya,

ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, nokuti ndinemi uye
ndichakuponesai nokukuponesai kubva mumaoko ake.
12 Ndichakunzwirai tsitsi kuitira kuti agokunzwirai
tsitsi, agokudzoserai kunyika yenyu.' **13** "Kunyange
zvakadaro, kana mukati, 'Hatidi kugara munyika ino,'
nokudaro musingateerere Jehovha Mwari wenyu, **14**
uye kana mukati, 'Kwete tichaenda kundogara kuIjipiti,
kwatisingazooni hondo kana kunzwa hwamanda kana
kunzwa nzara yechingwa,' **15** zvino chinzwai shoko
raJehovha imi vakasara vaJudha. Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri, 'Kana mashinga
kuenda kuIjipiti kana mukaenda kundogarako, **16**
ipapo munondo wamunotya uchakukundai ikoko uye
nenzara yamunotya ichakuteverai kuIjipiti, uye muchafira
ikoko. **17** Zvirokwazvo, vose vashinga kuenda kuIjipiti
kundogarako vachafa nomunondo, nenzara uye nedenda;
hakuna achasara pakati pavo kana kupukunyuka njodzi
yandichauyisa pamusoro pavo.' **18** Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri, 'Sokudururwa
kwakaitwa hasha dzangu nokutsamwa kwangu pamusoro
peavo vaigara muJerusarema, saizvozvo kutsamwa
kwangu kuchadururirwa pamusoro penyu kana maenda
kuIjipiti. Muchava chinhu chinotukwa nechinosemwa,
nechinomhurwa, nokuzvidzwa; hamuchazombooni
nzvimbo ino zvakare.' **19** "Haiwa imi vakasara
veJudha, Jehovha akuudzai kuti, 'Musaenda kuIjipiti.'
Ivai nechokwadi: ndinokuyambirai nhasi **20** kuti
makakanganisa kwazvo pamakandituma kuna Jehovha
Mwari wenyu muchiti, 'Tinyengeterere kuna Jehovha

Mwari wedu, utiudze zvose zvaanoreva uye isu
tichazviita.’ 21 Ndakuudzai nhasi, asi kunyange zvakadaro
hamuna kuteerera Jehovha Mwari wenyu pane zvose
zvaakandituma kuzokuzivisai imi. 22 Saka zvino, ivai
nechokwadi nezvizvi: Muchafa nomunondo, nenzara, uye
nedenda kunzvimbo yamunoda kuenda kundogara.”

43 Jeremia akati apedza kuudza vanhu mashoko
ose aJehovha Mwari wavo, zvose zvaakanga atumwa
naJehovha kuti avaudze, 2 Azaria mwanakomana
waHoshaya naJohanani mwanakomana waKarea
navarume vose vaizvikudza vakati kuna Jeremia, “Unoreva
nhema iwe! Jehovha Mwari wedu haana kukutuma kuti
uzoti, ‘Hamufaniri kuenda kuIjipiti kundogara ikoko.’ 3 Asi
Bharuki mwanakomana waNeria ndiye anokukurudzirai
pamusoro pedu kuti tiendeswe kuvaBhabhironi, kuti
vagotiuraya kana kutitora vachitiendesa kuBhabhironi.”
4 Naizvozvo Johanani mwanakomana waKarea navakuru
vose vehondo navanhu vose havana kuteerera murayiro
waJehovha kuti vagare munyika yeJudha. 5 Panzvimbo
paizvozvo Johanani mwanakomana waKarea navakuru
vose vehondo vakatora vakasara vose veJudha vakanga
vadzoka kuzogara munyika yeJudha kubva kundudzi dzose
kwavakanga vaparadzirwa. 6 Vakatorawo varume vose,
vakadzi navana navanasikana vamambo vakanga vasiyiwa
naNebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi vamambo kuna
Gedharia mwanakomana waShafani, naJeremia muprofita
uye naBharuki mwanakomana waNeria. 7 Saka vakapinda
muIjipiti vasingateereri Jehovha vakaenda zvokutosvika
kuTapanesi. 8 Vari paTapanesi, shoko raJehovha

rakasvika kuna Jeremia, richiti, **9** “Tora mabwe makuru
uavige mudhaka pakati pezvitinha panopindwa napo
kumuzinda waFaro uri paTapanesi, vaJudha vakatarisa.
10 Ipapo uti kwavari, ‘Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose,
Mwari waIsraeri: Ndichatuma shoko kumuranda wangu
Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi, uye ndichaisa
chigaro chake choushe pamusoro pamabwe aya andaviga
pano; achatambanudza denga rake roushe pamusoro
pawo. **11** Achauya agorwisa Ijipiti, achivigira rufu kuna
avo vakatongerwa rufu, kutapwa kuna vakatongerwa
utapwa, nomunondo kuna avo vakatongerwa munondo. **12**
Achapisa temberi dzavamwari veIjipiti; achapisa temberi
dzavo agotapa vamwari vavo. Sokumonera kunoita
mufudzi nguo yake, saizvozvo achamonera nyika yeIjipiti
agobvako asina vanga. **13** Imomo, mutemberi yezuva iri
muIjipiti, achaputsa mbiru dzinoera uye achapisa temberi
dzavamwari veIjipiti.’”

44 Shoko iri rakasvika kuna Jeremia pamusoro pavaJudha
vose vakanga vagere zasi kweIjipiti, muMigidhori
nomuTapanesi nomuNofi, nokumusoro kweIjipiti,
richiti, **2** “Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari
waIsraeri: Makaona njodzi huru yandakauyisa pamusoro
peJerusarema nomumaguta ose eJudha. Nhasi uno asiyiwa
angova matongo **3** nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavakaita.
Vakanditsamwisa nokuda kwokupisira zvinonhuhwira
uye nokunamata vamwe vamwari vavasina kumboziva
ivo kana imi kana madzibaba enyu. **4** Ndakatuma
ndatumazve varanda vangu vaprofita kuti vati, ‘Regai
kuita chinhu chinonyangadza chandinovenga!’ **5** Asi

havana kunzwa kana kuteerera: havana kudzoka kubva
pane zvakaipa zvavo kana kurega kupisa zvinonhuhwira
kuna vamwe vamwari. 6 Naizvozvo kutsamwa kwangu
kunotyisa kwakadururwa; kukapisa maguta eJudha
uye nenzira dzeJerusarema ndikazviparadza zvikava
matongo sezvazvakaita nhasi. 7 "Zvino, zvanzi naJehovha,
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: Munouyisireiko
njodzi yakakura kudai pamusoro penyu nokuparadzira
kubva kuJudha varume navakadzi, navana, navacheche
nokudaro muchisara musina kana nomumwe? 8
Munonditsamwisireiko nezvamunoita namaoko enyu,
muchipisira zvinonhuhwira kuna vamwe vamwari
vomuIjipiti kwamakaenda kundogara? Muchazviparadza
pachenyu mukazviita chinhu chinotukwa nechinozvidzwa
pakati pendudzi dzose dzepanyika. 9 Makanganwa here
zvakashata zvakaitwa namadzibaba enyu namadzimambo
navanamambokadzi veJudha uye zvakashata zvakaitwa
nemi navakadzi venyu munyika yeJudha nomunzira
dzeJerusarema? 10 Kusvikira pazuva ranhasi havana
kuzvininipisa kana kuratidza rukudzo, kana kutevera
murayiro wangu nezvirevo zvangu zvandakatema
pamberi penyu napamberi pamadzibaba enyu. 11
"Naizvozvo, zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari
waIsraeri: Ndafunga kuuyisa njodzi pamusoro penyu
ndigoparadza Judha yose. 12 Ndichabvisa vakasara
veJudha vakanga vashinga kuenda kuIjipiti kundogarako.
Vose vachafira muIjipiti, vachafa nomunondo kana kufa
nenzara. Kubva kumuduku kusvikira kumukuru, vachafa
nomunondo kana nenzara. Vachava chinhu chinotukwa

nechinosemwa, chinhu chinoshorwa nechinonyadzisa.
13 Ndicharanga vaya vanogara kuIjipiti nomunondo,
nenzara uye nedenda sokuranga kwandakaita Jerusarema.
14 Hakuna kuna vakasara veJudha vakaenda kunogara
kuIjipiti vachapunyuka kana kurarama kuti vadzoke
kunyika yeJudha, uko kwavanoshuva kuti vadzokere
kundogara; hakuna achadzoka kunze kwavashoma
vachatiza." **15** Ipapo varume vose vaiziva kuti vakadzi
vavo vaipisira zvinonhuhwira kuna vamwe vamwari,
pamwe chete navakadzi vose vaivapo, ungano huru,
navanhu vose vakanga vagere Kumusoro neZasi
kweIjipiti, vakati kuna Jeremia, **16** "Hatingateereri
shoko rawataura kwatiri muzita raJehovha! **17**
Zvirokwazvo tichaita zvinhu zvose zvatakati tichaita.
Tichapisira zvinonhuhwira kuna Mambokadzi woKudenga
nokumudururira zvipiriso zvokunwa sezvatakaita isu
namadzibaba edu, namadzimambo edu uye namachinda
edu mumaguta eJudha nomunzira dzomuJerusarema.
Panguva iyoyo takanga tine zvokudya zvizhinji uye
takanga tigere zvakanaka tisina zvaitirwadza. **18** Asi kubva
patakamira kupisira zvinonhuhwira kuna Mambokadzi
woKudenga nokudururira zvipiriso zvokunwa kwaari,
hapana chatakawana uye tanga tichingofa nomunondo
nenzara." **19** Vakadzi vakapamhidzira vachiti,
"Patakapisira zvinonhuhwira kuna Mambokadzi
woKudenga, uye tikadururira zvipiriso zvokunwa kwaari,
varume vedu vakanga vasingazivi here kuti taimuitira
makeke akaita somufananidzo wake uye tichimudururira
zvipiriso zvinonwiwa?" **20** Ipapo Jeremia akati kuvanhu

vose, varume navakadzi, vakanga vachimupindura, **21** "Ko,
Jehovha haana kurangarira here uye akafunga pamusoro
pezvinonhuhwira zvaipiswa mumaguta eJudha nomunzira
dzeJerusarema nemi namadzibaba enyu namadzimambo
enyu namachinda enyu uye navanhu venyika? **22** Jehovha
akati haasisina mwoyo murefu pakuipa kwezviito zvenyu
nezvinhu zvinonyangadza zvamakaita, nyika yenyu ikava
chinhu chinotukwa uye nedongo risina anogaramo,
sezvazvakaita nhasi. **23** Nokuda kwokuti makapisira
zvinonhuhwira uye makatadzira Jehovha uye hamuna
kumuteerera kana kutevera murayiro wake kana zvirevo
zvake kana zvaakatema, njodzi iyi yaiswa pamusoro penyu
sezvamunoona zvino." **24** Ipapo Jeremia akati kuvanhu
vose kusanganisira vakadzi, "Inzwai shoko raJehovha, imi
vanhu vose veJudha vari muIjipiti. **25** Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: Imi navakadzi venyu
maratidza nezviito zvenyu, zvamakavimbisa pamakati,
'Zvirokwazvo mhiko dzedu dzatakapika tichadzizadzisa
nokupisa zvinonhuhwira uye nokudururira zvipiriso
zvokunwa kuna Mambokadzi woKudenga.' "Endererai
henyu mberi zvino, itai zvamakavimbisa! Chengetai
mhiko dzenyu! **26** Asi inzwai shoko raJehovha, imi
vaJudha mose munogara muIjipiti: 'Ndinopika nezita
rangu guru,' ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, 'kuti hakuna
anobva kuJudha agere papi napapi zvapo muIjipiti
achadana zita rangu kana kupika achiti: "Zvirokwazvo
naIshe Jehovha mupenyu," **27** Nokuti ndinovarindira
kuti ndivaitire zvakaipa kwete zvakanaka, vaJudha vari
muIjipiti vachafa nomunondo uye nenzara kusvikira

vose vaparadzwa. **28** Avo vachapunyuka pamunondo
vakadzokera kunyika yeJudha vachibva kuIjipiti vachava
vashoma kwazvo. Ipapo vose vakasara vavaJudha vakauya
kuzogara kuIjipiti vachaziva kuti shoko rinogara nderani,
rangu kana ravo. **29** "'Ichi ndicho chichava chiratidzo
kwauri chokuti ndichakuranga panzvimbo ino,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, 'kuitira kuti muzive kuti mashoko
eyambiro yangu pamusoro penyu achamira zvirokwazvo.'
30 Zvanzi naJehovha: 'Ndiri kuisa Faro Hofira mambo
weIjipiti mumaoko avavengi vake vanotsvaka kumuuraya,
sezvandakaita Zedhekia mambo weJudha mumaoko
aNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi, iye muvengi
akanga achitsvaka kumuuraya.'"

45 Izvi ndizvo zvakataurwa nomuprofita Jeremia
kuna Bharuki mwanakomana waNeria, mugore rechina
raJehoyakimi mwanakomana waJosia mambo weJudha,
shure kwokunyora kwaBharuki rugwaro rwamashoko
aJeremia aakanga achimudaidzira, achiti, **2** "Zvanzi
naJehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, kunewe Bharuki: **3** Iwe
wakati, 'Ndine nhamo! Jehovha apamhidzira kusuwa
pakurwadziwa kwangu; ndaneta nokugomera uye
ndashayiwa zororo.'" **4** Jehovha akati, "Uti kwaari,
'Zvanzi naJehovha: Ndichakoromora zvandakavaka
uye ndichadzura zvandakasima panyika yose. **5** Iwe
ungazvitsvakira zvinhu zvikuru here? Usazvitsvaka.
Nokuti ndichauyisa njodzi pamusoro pavanhu vose,
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, asi ndichaita kuti utize
noupenyu hwako kwose kwaunoenda.'"

46 Iri ndiro shoko raJehovha rakauya kuna Jeremia
muprofita pamusoro pendudzi: **2** Pamusoro peIjipiti: Iri
ndiro shoko pamusoro pehondo yaFaro Neko mambo
weIjipiti, yakakundwa paKarikemishi, paRwizi Yufuratesi
naNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi mugore
rechina raJehoyakimi mwanakomana waJosia mambo
weJudha: **3** "Gadzirai nhoo dzenyu, dzose huru neduku,
mubude kundorwa! **4** Sungai mabhiza, sungirirai zvigaro!
Mirai panzvimbo yenyu makapfeka nguwani! Rodzai
mapfumo enyu, pfekai nguo dzenyu dzokurwa! **5**
Ndinooneiko? Vavhundutswa, vari kudzokera shure,
mhare dzavo dzakundwa. Vari kutiza nokukurumidza
vasingacheuki, uye pano kutya kumativi ose," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **6** Vanogona kumhanya havangatizi,
uye vakasimba havangapunyuki. Nechokumusoro paRwizi
Yufuratesi vanogumburwa vagowa. **7** Ndianiko uyu
anozara serwizi Nairi, senzizi dzamapopopo emvura?
8 Ijipiti yazara seNairi, senzizi dzamapopopo. Inoti,
"Ndichazara ndigofukidza nyika; ndichaparadza maguta
navanhu vawo." **9** Virimai, imi mabhiza! Chairai
nehasha, imi vatasvi vengoro! Fambirai mberi, imi
mhare, varume veEtiopia nePuti vanoitakura nhoo,
varume veRidhia vanowembura uta. **10** Asi zuva
iro nderaShe, iye Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, iro zuva
rokutsiva, rokutsiva vavengi vake. Munondo uchadya
kusvikira waguta, kusvikira wapodza nyota yawo neropa.
Nokuti Ishe, iye Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, achabayira
chibayiro kunyika yokumusoro paRwizi Yufuratesi. **11**
"Kwidza kuGireadhi undotora bharimu, iwe Mwanasikana

Mhandara yeIjipiti. Asi unongowanza mishonga pasina;
kuporeswa kwako hapana. **12** Ndudzi dzichanzwa
nezvokunyadziswa kwako; kuchema kwako kuchazadza
nyika. Mhare ichabondera pane imwe mhare; vachawira
pasi pamwe chete." **13** Iri ndiro shoko rakataurwa
naJehovha kuna Jeremia muprofita, pamusoro pokuuya
kwaNebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi kuzorwa
neIjipiti achiti: **14** "Zivisai izvi muIjipiti, mugozviparidza
paMigidhori; zviparidzeiwo paNofi neTapanesi muchiti:
'Torai nzvimbo yenyu uye muzvigadzirire, nokuti
munondo unodya vakakupoteredzai.' **15** Ko, mhare dzenyu
dzingadzikisirwei? Havangagoni kumira, nokuti Jehovha
achavadzikisa pasi. **16** Vacharamba vachingogumburwa;
vachawa mumwe nomumwe pamusoro pomumwe.
Vachati, 'Simukai, ngatidzokerei kuvanhu vokwedu
nokunyika yedu, kure nomunondo womumanikidzi wedu.'
17 Ikoko vachadanidzira vachiti, 'Faro mambo weIjipiti
anongova ruzha chete; akatadza kushandisa mukana
wake.' **18** "Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu," ndizvo
zvinotaura Mambo, ane zita rinonzi Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose, "pano mumwe achauya akaita seTabhori pakati
pamakomo, seKarimeri pagungwa. **19** Rongedzai zvinhu
zvenyu, nokuti muchaenda kuutapwa, imi munogara
muIjipiti, nokuti Nofi richaitwa dongo, uye richava
dongo risina anogaramo. **20** "Ijipiti itsiru rakaisvonaka,
asi vuvo riri kuuya kuzorwisa richibva kumusoro. **21**
Varwi vanorwa kuti varipirwe mari chete vari mairi,
vakaita semhuru dzakakodzwa. Naivowo vachatendeuka
uye vachatiza pamwe chete, havangamiri panzvimbo

yavo, nokuti zuva renjodzi riri kuuya pamusoro pavo,
nguva yokurangwa kwavo. **22** Ijipiti ichashinyira senyoka
inotiza pakuuya nechisimba kwomuvengi; vachauya
kuzorwa nayo namatemo, savarume vanotema miti. **23**
Vachatemera sango raro pasi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
"kunyange risingapindiki zvaro. Vakawanda kupfuura
mhashu, havaverengeki. **24** Mwanasikana weIjipiti
achanyadziswa, achaiswa mumaoko avanhu vokumusoro."
25 Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari weIsraeri, anoti,
"Ndava pedyo nokuuyisa shamhu pamusoro paAmoni
mwari weTebhesi, napamusoro paFaro, neIjipiti
navamwari vayo namadzimambo ayo, napamusoro peavo
vanovimba naFaro. **26** Ndichavaisa mumaoko eavo
vanotsvaka kuvauraya, nokuna Nebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi namachinda ake. Shure kwaizvozvo, Ijipiti
ichagarwa sepamazuva akare," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
27 "Usatya, iwe Jakobho muranda wangu; usavhunduka,
iwe Israeri. Zvirokwazvo ndichakuponesa uri kunzvimbo
iri kure, nezvizvarwa zvako kubva kunyika youtapwa
hwavo, Jakobho achavazve norugare nokuchengetedzeka,
uye hakuna achamutyisa. **28** Usatya, iwe Jakobho
muranda wangu, nokuti ndinewe," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. "Kunyange ndikaparadza chose marudzi ose
andakakuparadzirai pakati pawo, handizokuparadzei imi
zvachose. Ndichakurangai, asi chete nokururamisira;
handingakuregei musina kurangwa zvachose."

47 Iri ndiro shoko raJehovha rakasvika kumuprofita
Jeremia pamusoro pavaFiristia, Faro asati arwisa Gaza: **2**
Zvanzi naJehovha: "Onai kukwira kunoita mvura zhinji

yokumusoro; ivo vachava rwizi runofashukira nesimba.
Vachafukidza nyika nezvose zviri mairi, maguta navose
vanogaramo. Vanhu vachachema; vose vanogara munyika
vachaungudza 3 pavachanzwa mutsindo wemahwanda
emabhiza, kutinhira kwengoro dzavavengi, nokurira
kwemavhiri adzo. Madzibaba haangadzoki kuzobatsira
vana vavo; maoko avo acharembera seakaremara. 4 Nokuti
zuva rasvika rokuparadza vaFiristia vose, uye nokuuraya
vose vakasara vaigona kubatsira Tire neSidhoni. Jehovha
ava pedyo nokuparadza vaFiristia, vaya vakasara vanobva
kumahombekombe eKafitori. 5 Gaza richaveura musoro
waro mukuchema; Ashikeroni richati mwiro. Haiwa,
imi vakasara vari pabani, muchapedza nguva yakadiiko
muchizvicheka? 6 "Muchachema muchiti, 'Maiwe,
munondo waJehovha, uchapedza nguva yakadiiko usati
wazorora? Dzokera mumuhara wako; mira, unyarare.' 7
Asi ungazorora sei, Jehovha akaurayira, sezvo akaurayira
kuti urwise Ashikeroni namahombekombe?"

48 Pamusoro peMoabhu: Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba
Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: "Ine nhamo Nebho, nokuti
ichaparadzwa. Kiriataimi ichanyadziswa uye ichakundwa;
nhare dzichanyadziswa uye dzichaparadzwa. 2
Moabhu haichazorumbidzwizve; muHeshibhoni varume
vacharangana nezvokuwa kwaro, vachiti: 'Uyai, tiparadze
rudzi urwo.' Newewo, iwe Madhimeni uchati mwiro;
munondo uchakutevera. 3 Inzwai kuchema kunobva
kuHoronaimi, kuchema kwokukoromorwa nokuparadzwa
kukuru. 4 Moabhu ichaputswa; vana vadiki varo
vacharidza mhere. 5 Vachakwira nomukwidza weRuhiti,

vachichema zvikuru pakuenda kwavo; pamateru enzira
yokuHoronaimi kuchema kwokurwadziwa pamusoro
pokuparadza kunonzwika. **6** Tizai! Mhanyai muponese
upenyu hwenyu; mufanane negwenzi riri mugwenga. **7**
Sezvo muchivimba namabasa uye nepfuma yenyu, nemiwo
muchatapwa, uye Kemoshi ichaenda kuutapwa, pamwe
chete navaprista namachinda ayo. **8** Muparadzi acharwa
namaguta ose ose, uye hapana guta richapunyuka. Mupata
uchaparadzwa, uye mutunhu wakakwirira uchaparadzwa
nokuti Jehovha azvitaura. **9** Isai munyu pamusoro
peMoabhu, nokuti ichaparadzwa; maguta ayo achava
matongo, asina achazogaramo. **10** "Ngaatukwe uyo
anobata basa raJehovha asina hanya! Ngaatukwe uyo
anodzora munondo wake pakuteura ropa! **11** "Moabhu
anga ane zororo kubvira pauduku hwake, sewaini
yasarira mumasese, isina kudirwa kubva muno mumwe
mudziyo ichiiswa muno mumwe, haana kuenda kuutapwa.
Saka anongotapira sezvaakanga ari, uye kunhuhwira
kwake hakuna kushanduka. **12** Asi mazuva anouya,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "andichatuma varume
vanodururura zvinobva mumudziyo, uye vachadururira
pasi; vachasiya midziyo isina chinhu uye vagoputsa
midziyo yake. **13** Ipapo Moabhu achanyadziswa
neKemoshi, sokunyadziswa kwakaitwa imba yaIsraeri
pavakavimba neBheteri. **14** "Ungataura sei, uchiti, 'Tiri
mhare, varume vakatsunga muhondo'? **15** Moabhu
ichaparadzwa, uye maguta ayo acharwiswa; majaya
ake akaisvonaka achaburukira kundourayiwa," ndizvo
zvinotaura Mambo, ane zita rinonzi Jehovha Wamasimba

Ose. **16** “Kuwa kweMoabhu kwava pedyo; njodzi
yayo ichasvika nokukurumidza. **17** Ichemei, imi mose
mugere makaipoteredza, vose vanoziva mukurumbira
wayo; muti, ‘Yavhunika seiko tsvimbo yakasimba,
wavhunika seiko mudonzvo wakaisvonaka!’ **18** “Burukai
pakukudzwa kwenyu mugare pavhu rakaoma, imi vagari
voMwanasikana weDhibhoni, nokuti iye anoparadza
Moabhu achauya kuzokurwisai, uye agoparadza maguta
enyu akakomberedzwa. **19** Mirai panzira mutarire, imi
vagari vemuAroeri. Bvunzai murume ari kutiza nomukadzi
apunyuka, muvabvunze kuti, ‘Chii chaitika?’ **20** Moabhu
yanyadziswa, nokuti yaparadzwa. Ungudzai uye muridze
mhere! Zvizivisei paArinoni kuti Moabhu yaparadzwa. **21**
Kutonga kwasvika kumutunhu wakakwirira, kuHoroni,
Jahaza neMefaati, **22** kuDhibhoni, Nebho neBheti
Dhibhirataimu, **23** kuKiriataimu, neBheti Gamuri neBheti
Meoni, **24** kuKerioti neBhozira, nokumaguta ose
eMoabhu ari kure neari pedyo. **25** Runyanga rweMoabhu
rwagurwa; ruoko rwake rwavhunika,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **26** “Itai kuti adhakwe, nokuti iye azvidza
Jehovha. Regai Moabhu aumburuke mumarutsi ake;
ngaave chinhu chinosekwa. **27** Ko, Israeri haana kuva
chinhu chinosekwa nemi here? Ko, akabatwa ari pakati
pembavha here, zvamunodzungudza musoro wenyu
muchimushora pose pamunotaura nezvake? **28** Siyai
maguta enyu mundogara pakati pamatombo, imi mugere
muMoabhu. Itai senjiva inovaka dendere rayo pamuromo
webako. **29** “Takanzwa nezvokuzvikudza kweMoabhu,
manyawi nokudada kwavo kukuru uye kuzvikudza

kwakanyanya, kuzvikudza kwavo nokuzvitutumadza
namanyawi emwoyo wayo. **30** Ndinoziva kusindimara
kwayo asi hakuna maturo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
"uye kuzvikudza kwake kuzhinji hakuna zvakunoreva. **31**
Naizvozvo ndinoungudza pamusoro peMoabhu, nokuda
kweMoabhu yose ndinodanidzira, ndinochema varume
veKiri Hareseti. **32** Ndinokuchema sokuchema kunoita
Jazeri, haiwa imi mazambiringa eGibhima. Matavi
enyu akatandavara kundosvika kugungwa; akandosvika
kugungwa reJazeri. Muparadzi awira pamichero yako
yaibva namazambiringa. **33** Mufaro nokufarisisa zvaenda,
zvabva muminda yemichero nomuminda yeMoabhu.
Ndagumisa kuyerera kwewaini inobva pazvisviniro;
hakuna achazvitsika achidanidzira nomufaro. Kunyange
pano kudanidzira, hakusi kudanidzira kwomufaro.
34 "Inzwi rokuchema kwavo rinokwira richibva
kuHeshibhoni kusvikira kuErieri neJahazi, kubva kuZoari
kusvikira kuHoronaimi neEgirati Sherishiya, nokuti
kunyange nemvura dzeNimirimi dzapwa. **35** Ndichaisa
magumo muMoabhu, kuna avo vanopa zvipiriso
panzvimbo dzakakwirira, uye vanopisira zvinonhuhwira
kuna vamwari vavo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
36 "Saka mwoyo wangu unorira senyere pamusoro
peMoabhu; unorira senyere pamusoro pavarume veKiri
Hareseti. Pfuma yavakawana yapera. **37** Musoro mumwe
nomumwe wakaveurwa, uye ndebvu dzose dzakagurirwa;
ruoko rumwe norumwe rwakagurwa, uye zviuno zvose
zvakafukidzwa namasaga. **38** Pamusoro pamatenga
ose eMoabhu napazvivara hakuna chiriko kunze

kwokuchema, nokuti ndaputsa Moabhu sedende risina
anorida," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **39** "Akoromorwa
sei! Vaungudza sei! Hoyo Moabhu afuratira nokuda
kwokunyadziswa! Moabhu yava chinhu chinosekwa,
chinhu chinonyangadza kuna vose vakaipoteredza." **40**
Zvanzi naJehovha: "Tarirai achabhururuka segondo,
rakatambanudzira mapapiro aro pamusoro peMoabhu.
41 Kerioti ichatapwa uye nhare dzichatorwa. Pazuva
iro mwoyo yemhare dzeMoabhu ichafanana nomwoyo
womukadzi ari kurwadziwa. **42** Moabhu ichaparadzwa
serudzi nokuti yakazvidza Jehovha. **43** Kutya negomba
nomusungo zvakakumirirai, imi vanhu veMoabhu,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **44** "Ani naani achatiza njodzi
iyi achawira mugomba, ani naani achakwira achibuda
mugomba, achabatwa mumusungo; nokuti ndichauyisa
pamusoro peMoabhu gore rokurangwa kwake," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **45** "Mumumvuri weHeshibhoni vatizi
vanomirapo vasina simba, nokuti moto wabuda uchibva
kuHeshibhoni, murazvo pakati peSihoni; unopisa huma
dzaMoabhu, misoro yavanozvikudza vemheremhere. **46**
Une nhamo, iwe Moabhu! Vanhu veKemoshi vaparara;
vanakomana vako vakaendeswa kuutapwa navanasikana
vako muutapwa. **47** "Kunyange zvakadaro ndichadzosazve
pfuma yeMoabhu pamazuva anouya," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. Pano ndipo panogumira kutongwa kweMoabhu.

49 Pamusoro paAmoni: Zvanzi naJehovha: "Ko, Israeri
haana mwanakomana here? Haana vadyi venhaka here?
Ko, zvino Moreki atorerei nhaka yaGadhi? Nemhaka yeiko
vanhu vake vachigara mumaguta ayo? **2** Asi mazuva

anouya," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "andicharidza
mhere yehondo pamusoro peRabha ravaAmoni; richaitwa
murwi wamatongo, uye misha yakaripoteredza ichapiswa
nomoto. Ipapo Israeri achadzinga vaya vakanga
vamudzinga," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **3** "Ungudza,
iwe Heshibhoni, nokuti Ai raparadzwa! Ridzai mhere, imi
vanogara muRabha! Pfekai masaga mucheme, mhanyai
pano nekoko pakati porusvingo, nokuti Moreki achaenda
kuutapwa, pamwe chete navaprista vake namachinda
ake. **4** Unozvikudzireiko nemipata yako, kuzvikudza
nemipata inobereka kwazvo? Haiwa mwanasikana
wokusatendeka, unovimba nepfuma yako uchiti, 'Ndiani
acharwa neni?' **5** Ndichauyisa kutya pamusoro
pako kunobva kuna avo vakakupoteredza," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. "Mumwe nomumwe
wenyu achadzingirwa kure, uye hakuna achaunganidza
vatizi. **6** "Asi shure kwaizvozvo, ndichadzosazve pfuma
yavaAmoni," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **7** Pamusoro
peEdhomu: Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Ko,
muTemani hamuchina uchenjeri here? Mano atsakatika
here kuna vakangwara? Ko, uchenjeri hwavo hwaora
here? **8** Dzokai uye mutize, muwande mumapako
akadzika, imi munogara muDhedhani, nokuti ndichauyisa
njodzi pamusoro paEsau, panguva yandinomuranga.
9 Kana vanononga mazambiringa vakasvika kwauri,
havangasiyi mazambiringa mashoma here? Kana mbavha
dzikasvika usiku, havangabi zvavanoda chete here? **10**
Asi ndichafukura Esau; ndichazarura nzvimbo dzake
dzokuvanda, kuitira kuti akundikane kuzvivanza. Vana

vake, nehama dzake navavakidzani vake vachafa,
uye iye haachazovapozve. **11** Siya nherera dzako;
ini ndicharwira upenyu hwavo. Chirikadzi dzakowo
dzichagona kuvimba neni." **12** Zvanzi naJehovha:
"Kana avo vakanga vasingafaniri kunwa pamukombe
vakodzera kuunwa, iwe ucharegereiko kurangwa?
Haungaregi kurangwa, asi unofanira kunwa pamukombe
wacho. **13** Ndinopika neni ndimene," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, "kuti Bhozira richava dongo nechinhu
chinonyangadza, nechinhu chinotyisa, chinozvidzwa
nechinotukwa; uye maguta aro ose achava matongo
nokusingaperi." **14** Ndakanzwa shoko rakabva kuna
Jehovha, richiti: Nhume yakatumwa kundudzi kunoti,
"Unganai kuti murwe naro! Simukai murwe!" **15**
"Zvino ndichakuita muduku pakati pendudzi, anozvidzwa
pakati pavanhu. **16** Kutyisa kwaunoita, nokuzvikudza
kwomwoyo wako zvakunyengera, iwe unogara mumikaha
yematombo, ugere panzvimbo dzakakwirira dzechikomo.
Kunyange ukavaka dendere rako pakakwirira segondo,
ndichakukoromora kubva ipapo," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **17** "Edhomu richava chinhu chinotyisa, vose
vachapfuura napo vachashamiswa, uye vachaseka nokuda
kwamavanga aro ose. **18** Sokuparadzwa kwakaitwa
Sodhomu neGomora, pamwe chete namaguta akanga
akavakidzana nawo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "saka
hakuna munhu achazogarako; hakuna munhu achagara
mariri. **19** "Seshumba inobuda mumatenhere eJorodhani
ichienda kumafuro akapfuma, ndichadzinga Edhomu
kubva munyika yake pakarepo. Ndianiko akasarudzwa

wandichagadza kuti aite izvi? Ndiani akafanana neni
uye ndiani angakwikwidzane neni? Uye ndoupi mufudzi
angamisidzana neni?" **20** Naizvozvo, inzwai zvakarongwa
naJehovha pamusoro peEdhomu, zvaakafunga pamusoro
peavo vagere muTemani: Achakwekweredza vaduku
vemapoka; achaparadza chose mafuro avo nokuda kwavo.
21 Nyika ichadedera nokuda kwomubvumo wokuwa kwavo;
kuchema kwavo kuchanzwikwawo kusvikira kuGungwa
Dzvuku. **22** Tarirai gondo richabhururuka ndokudzika
nesimba, rakatambanudza mapapiro aro pamusoro
peBhozira. Pazuva iro mwoyo yemhare dzeEdhomu
ichafanana nomwoyo womukadzi orwadziwa. **23** Pamusoro
peDhamasiko: "Hamati neAripadhi avhundutswa, nokuti
agamuchira mashoko akaipa. Aora mwoyo, atambudzika
segungwa risina zororo. **24** Dhamasiko harichina
simba, rakatendeuka kuti ritize, kuvhunduka kukaribata;
kugomera nokurwadziwa zvakaribata, kurwadziwa
sekwomukadzi osununguka. **25** Guta remukurumbira
harina kusiyiwa seiko, iro guta randinofarira? **26**
Zvirokwazvo majaya aro achawa mumigwagwa; varwi
varo vose vachati mwiro pazuva iroro," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **27** "Ndichatungidza moto
kumasvingo eDhamasiko; uchaparadza nhare dzose
dzaBheni-Hadhadhi." **28** Pamusoro peKedhari noumambo
hweHazori, hwakarwiswa naNebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi: Zvanzi naJehovha: "Simukai, murwise
Kedhari uye muparadze vanhu vokuMabvazuva. **29**
Matende avo namapoka avo amakwai achatorwa;
matumba avo achatorwa achiendwa nawo, nemidziyo

yavo yose nengamera. Vanhu vachadanidzira kwavari
vachiti, ‘Zvinhu zviri kutyisa kumativi ose!’ **30**
“Tizirai kure nokukurumidza! Garai mumapako akadzika,
imi vagari vomuHazari,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
“Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi aita zvakaipa
pamusoro penyu; aronga zano pamusoro penyu. **31**
“Simukai mundorwisa rudzi rwakazvigarira zvarwo,
rugere zvarwo rusina hanya,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, “irwo rudzi rusina masuo kana mazariro;
vanhu varwo vanogara voga zvavo. **32** Ngamera
dzavo dzichapambwa, uye mombe dzavo dzakawanda
dzichapambwa. Ndichaparadzira kumhepo avo vari
kunyika dzokure, uye ndichauyisa njodzi pamusoro pavo
kubva kumativi ose,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **33**
“Hazori richava ugaro hwamakava, dongo nokusingaperi.
Hapana achagarako; hakuna munhu achagara mariri.”
34 Iri ndiro shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Jeremia
muprofita pamusoro peEramu, pakutanga kwokubata
ushe kwaZedhekia mambo weJudha, richiti: **35** Zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: “Tarirai, ndichavhuna uta
hweEramu, iwo musimboti wesimba ravo. **36** Ndichauyisa
pamusoro paEramu mhepo ina, kubva kumativi mana
ematenga; ndichavaparadzira kumhepo ina uye hakungavi
norudzi rumwe kusingaendwi navavakidzani veEramu.
37 Ndichapwanya Eramu pamberi pavavengi vavo,
pamberi paivo vanotsvaka kuvauraya; ndichauyisa njodzi
pamusoro pavo, iko kutsamwa kwangu kunotyisa,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. “Ndichavatevera nomunondo
kusvikira ndavapedza. **38** Ndichaisa chigaro changu

choushe muEramu uye ndichaparadza mambo wayo
namachinda ayo,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **39** “Asi
ndichadzosa nhaka yeEramu mumazuva okupedzisira,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

50 Iri ndiro shoko rakataurwa naJehovha kubudikidza
nomuprofita Jeremia pamusoro peBhabhironi nenyika
yavaBhabhironi: **2** “Zivisai, uye paridzai pakati pendudzi,
simudzai mureza uye paridzai; musasiya kana chinhu, asi
muti, ‘Bhabhironi richakundwa; Bheri richanyadziswa,
Merodhaki richazara nokutya. Zvifananidzo zvaro
zvichanyadziswa uye zvifananidzo zvaro zvichazara
nokutya.’ **3** Rudzi runobva kumusoro rucharirwisa, uye
ruchaparadza nyika yaro. Hakuna munhu achagaramo;
zvose vanhu nezvipfuwo zvichatizira kure. **4** “Mumazuva
iwayo, nenguva iyoyo,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
“vanhu veIsraeri navanhu veJudha pamwe chete
vachaenda kundotsvaka Jehovha Mwari wavo vachichema.
5 Vachabvunza nzira inoenda kuZioni, vagotendeutsira
zviso zvavo kwairi. Vachauya vagozvisunga kuna Jehovha,
nesungano isingaperi isingakanganwiki. **6** “Vanhu
vangu vanga vari makwai akarasika; vafudzi vavo
vakavatsausa, uye vakavaita kuti vadzungaire pamusoro
pamakomo. Vakadzungaira pamusoro pamakomo
nezvikomo, ndokukanganwa nzvimbo yavo yokuzorora.
7 Ani naani akavawana akavadya; vavengi vavo vakati,
‘Isu hatina mhosva, nokuti vakatadzira Jehovha, iye
mafuro avo echokwadi, iye Jehovha, tariro yamadzibaba
avo.’ **8** “Tizai mubude muBhabhironi; siyai nyika
yavaBhabhironi, mugoita sembudzi inotungamirira

makwai. **9** Nokuti ndichamutsa Bhabhironi uye
ndichaisa pamusoro paro ndudzi huru dzakabatana
dzinobva kumusoro. Vachazvigadzirira kurwa naro, uye
richakundwa kubva nechokumusoro. Miseve yavo ichava
semhare pakurwa, dzisingadzoki dzisina chadzakabata. **10**
Naizvozvo Bhabhironi richapambwa; vose vanoripamba
vachawana mugove wavo," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
11 "Nokuda kwokuti munofara nokufarisisa, iyemi
munopamba nhaka yangu, nokuti munokwakuka
setsiru rinopura zviyo, muchirira samabhiza, **12** mai
venyu vachanyadziswa kwazvo; ivo vakakuberekai
vachanyadziswa. Vachava mudiki pandudzi, renje,
nenyika yakaoma, uye gwenga. **13** Nokuda kwokutsamwa
kwaJehovha hamungagarwi, asi richava dongo chose.
Vose vanopfuura pedyo neBhabhironi vachatyiswa, uye
vacharidza muridzo nokuda kwamavanga ake ose. **14**
"Mirai panzvimbo dzenyu makakomba Bhabhironi, imi
mose munowembura uta. Ripfurei! Musasiye kana museve
nokuti rakatadzira Jehovha. **15** Pururudzai pamusoro
pake kumativi ose! Rakanda mapfumo pasi, shongwe
dzaro dzawa, masvingo aro akoromoka. Sezvo kuri kutsiva
kwaJehovha, tsivai pariri; riitirei sezvarakaitira vamwe.
16 Bvisai mudyari muBhabhironi, nomucheki nejeko
rake pakukohwa. Nokuda kwomunondo womumanikidzi
mumwe nomumwe ngaadzokere kuvanhu vake, mumwe
nomumwe ngaatizire kunyika yake. **17** "Israeri makwai
akapararira akadzingirwa kure neshumba. Akatanga
kumudya akanga ari mambo weAsiria; akapedzisira
kupwanya mapfupa ake ndiNebhukadhinezari mambo

weBhabhironi.” **18** Naizvozvo zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri: “Ndicharanga mambo
weBhabhironi nenyika yake, sokuranga kwandakaita
mambo weAsiria. **19** Asi ndichadzosera Israeri
kumafuro ake, uye achafura paKarimeri nepaBhashani;
achadya akaguta pazvikomo zveEfuremu neGireadhi. **20**
Mumazuva iwayo, panguva iyoyo,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, “mhaka yaIsraeri ichatsvakwa, asi pachange
pasina mhosva, uye zvivi zveJudha zvichatsvakwa,
asi hapana chichawanikwa, nokuti ndichakanganwira
vakasara vandakasiya. **21** “Rwisai nyika yeMarataimi
neavo vagere muPekodhi. Dzingirirai, urayai uye
muvaparadze zvachose,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
“Muite zvose zvandakurayirai. **22** Mheremhere yehondo
iri munyika, mheremhere yokuparadza kukuru! **23**
Yavhunika nokupwanyika seiko nyundo yenyika yose!
Bhabhironi rava dongo seiko pakati pendudzi! **24**
Ndakakuisira musungo, iwe Bhabhironi, uye wakabatwa
usati wazviziva; wakawanikwa ukapambwa nokuti
wakapikisana naJehovha, **25** Jehovha akazarura dura
rezvombo ndokubudisa zvombo zvehasha dzake, nokuti
Ishe Jehovha Wamasimba Ose ane basa rokuita munyika
yavaBhabhironi. **26** Uyai murwe naro muchibva kure.
Zarurai matura aro; muriunganidze semirwi yezviyo.
Riparadzei zvachose, parege kuva navanosara. **27**
Muuraye hondo diki dzaro dzose; ngadziendeswe
kundobayiwa! Vane nhamo! Nokuti zuva ravo rasvika,
nguva yokurangwa kwavo. **28** Inzwai vanotiza navapoteri
vanobva kuBhabhironi, vanoparidza muZioni kuti Jehovha

Mwari wedu akatsiva sei, kutsivira temberi yake. **29**
"Kokerai vapfuri vemiseve varwe neBhabhironi, vose
vanowembura uta. Rikombei rose; ngakurege kuva
nounopukunyuka. Riripirei nokuda kwamabasa avo;
riitireiwo sezvarakaita. Nokuti vakamhura Jehovha,
Iye Mutsvene weIsraeri. **30** Naizvozvo majaya aro
achawira mumigwagwa; varwi varo vose vachanyarara
kuti mwiro pazuva iro," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **31**
"Tarira, ndinorwa newe, iwe wokuzvikudza," ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, "nokuti zuva
rako rasvika, nguva yokurangwa kwako. **32** Anozvikudza
achagumburwa agowa, uye hapana achamusimudza;
ndichatungidza moto mumaguta ake uchapisa vose
vakamupoteredza." **33** Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba
Ose: "Vanhu veIsraeri vakamanikidzwa, navanhu veJudha
vakamanikidzwawo, vapambi vavo vose vakavabata,
zvakasimba, vanoramba kuvaregedza kuti vaende. **34**
Asi mudzikinuri wavo ane simba; Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose ndiro zita rake. Achavareverera nhaka yavo nesimba
kuti azorodze nyika yavo, asi achashayisa zororo kuna
avo vanogara muBhabhironi. **35** "Munondo pamusoro
pavaBhabhironi!" ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "pamusoro
peavo vagere muBhabhironi, napamusoro pamachinda aro
navakachenjera varo! **36** Munondo pamusoro pavaprofita
varo venhema! Vachava mapenzi. Munondo pamusoro
pemhare dzaro! Vachazadzwa nokutya. **37** Munondo
pamusoro pamabhiza nengoro dzaro, napamusoro
pavatorwa vose vari pazvigaro zvaro! Vachava vakadzi.
Munondo pamusoro pepfuma yaro! Ichapambwa. **38**

Mvura yaro zhinji ngaipwe! Ichaoma. Nokuti inyika
yezvifananidzo, zvifananidzo zvichapenga nokutya. **39**
"Saka mhuka dzomugwenga namapere zvichagarako,
uye zizi richagara imomo. Haichazogarwizve, uye
hapana achagaramo kusvikira kumarudzi namarudzi. **40**
Sokukoromorwa kwakaitwa Sodhomu neGomora naMwari
pamwe chete namaguta akavakidzana nawo," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, "saizvozvo hakuna achagarako;
hakuna munhu achagara mairi. **41** "Tarirai! Hondo
inobva nechokumusoro; rudzi rukuru namadzimambo
mazhinji ari kumutswa kubva kumagumo enyika. **42**
Vakapakata uta namapfumo; vano utsinye uye havana
tsitsi. Vanotinhira segungwa vakatasva mabhiza avo;
vanouya vakaita savarume vakagadzirira kurwa, kuti
vakurwise, iwe Mwanasikana weBhabhironi. **43** Mambo
weBhabhironi akanzwa guhu pamusoro pavo, maoko
ake akapera simba. Kutya kwakamubata, kurwadziwa
sekwomukadzi wosununguka. **44** Seshumba inouya
ichibva mudondo reJorodhani ichienda kumafuro
akapfuma, ndichadzinga Bhabhironi kubva munyika yayo
pakarepo. Ndianiko akatsaurwa wandichagadza pane
izvi? Ndiani akaita seni uye ndiani achamisidzana neni?
Uye ndoupi mufudzi angandidzivisa?" **45** Naizvozvo,
inzwai zvakarongwa naJehovha pamusoro peBhabhironi,
zvaakaronga pamusoro penyika yavaBhabhironi:
Makwayana emapoka avo achakwekweredzerwa kure;
achaparadza mafuro awo zvachose nokuda kwavo. **46**
Pachanzwikwa kutinhira kwokukundwa kweBhabhironi,

nyika ichadedera; kuchema kwayo kuchanzwikwa pakati
pamarudzi.

51 Zvanzi naJehovha: "Tarirai, ndichamutsa mwoyo
womuparadzi pamusoro peBhabhironi navanhu veRebhi
Kamai. **2** Ndichatumira vatorwa kuBhabhironi
kundoririrudza nokuparadza nyika yaro; vacharirwisa
kumativi ose, pazuva rokuparara kwaro. **3** Musarega
mupfuri achiwembura uta hwake, kana kumurega
achipfeka nhumbi dzake dzokurwa. Regai kunzwira
majaya aro tsitsi; paradzai hondo yaro zvachose. **4**
Vachawira pasi vaurayiwa muBhabhironi, vachakuvadzwa
mumigwagwa zvokuti havazorarami. **5** Nokuti Israeri
neJudha havana kuraswa naMwari wavo, iye Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, kunyange nyika yavo yakazara nemhaka
pamberi poMutsvene waIsraeri. **6** "Tizai mubve
muBhabhironi! Mhanyai muponese upenyu hwenyu!
Regai kuparadzwa nokuda kwezvivi zvaro. Inguva
yokutsiva kwaJehovha; iye achariripira zvarinokodzera. **7**
Bhabhironi rakanga riri mukombe wegoridhe muruoko
rwaJehovha; rakadhakisa nyika yose. Ndudzi dzakanwa
waini yaro; naizvozvo dzava kupenga. **8** Bhabhironi
richawa pakarepo rigoondomoka. Ungudzai pamusoro
paro! Torai muti webharisamu murape kurwadziwa kwaro;
zvimwe ringaporeswa. **9** "'Taida kuporesa Bhabhironi,
asi haringaporeswi; ngatirisiyei mumwe nomumwe
aende kunyika yake, nokuti kutongwa kwaro kunosvika
kumatenga, kunokwira kusvikira kumakore.' **10** "'Jehovha
akati hatina mhosva; uyai, tiparidze muZioni zvakaitwa
naJehovha Mwari wedu.' **11** "Rodzai miseve, torai nhoo!

Jehovha akamutsa madzimambo avaMedhia, nokuti
akaronga kuparadza Bhabhironi. Jehovha achatsiva,
kutsivira temberi yake. **12** Simudzai mureza pamusoro
pamasvingo eBhabhironi! Simbisai varindi, isai nharirire
panzvimbo dzavo, gadzirirai vanovandira. Jehovha
achaita zvaakaronga, zvaakatema pamusoro pavanhu
veBhabhironi. **13** Imi mugere pedyo nemvura zhinji
uye makapfuma kwazvo, magumo enyu asvika, nguva
yokuti muparadzwe. **14** Jehovha Wamasimba Ose
akapika naiye amene achiti: Zvirokwazvo ndichakuzadza
navarume, sezvinoitwa nechimokoto chemhashu, uye
vachapembera nokuti vanenge vakukundai. **15** "Akaita
nyika nesimba rake; akateya nheyo dzenyika nouchenjeri
hwake, akatatamura matenga nokunzwisisa kwake.
16 Paanotinhira, mvura yomumatenga inotinhira;
anokwidza makore kubva kumigumo yenyika. Anotuma
mheni pamwe chete nemvura, uye anouyisa mhepo
kubva mumatura ake. **17** "Munhu mumwe nomumwe
haana pfungwa uye haana zivo; mupfuri mumwe
nomumwe wesimbi anonyadziswa nezvifananidzo zvake.
Zvifananidzo zvake ndezvenhema; hazvina mweya
mazviri. **18** Hazvina maturo, zvinhu zvinosekwa; kana
kutongwa kwazvo kwasvika, zvichaparadzwa. **19** Iye
Mugove waJakobho haana kufanana naizvozvi, nokuti
ndiye Muiti wezvinhu zvose, pamwe chete norudzi
rwenhaka yake, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose ndiro zita
rake. **20** "Ndiwe tsvimbo yangu yehondo, chombo
changu chokurwa, newe ndinoparadza ndudzi, newe
ndinoparadza umambo, **21** newe ndinoparadza bhiza

nomutasvi, newe ndinoparadza ngoro nomuchairi,
22 newe ndinoparadza murume nomukadzi, newe
ndinoparadza mutana nejaya, newe ndinoparadza jaya
nomurandakadzi, 23 newe ndinoparadza mufudzi
neboka, newe ndinoparadza murimi nenzombe, newe
ndinoparadza vatongi namachinda. 24 "Ndicharipira
Bhabhironi navose vagere muBhabhironi pamberi
pako, nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavakaita muZioni," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. 25 "Ndine mhosva newe, iwe
gomo rinoparadza, iwe unoparadza nyika yose,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Ndichatambanudzira ruoko
rwangu kuti ndikurwise, ndigokukungurusira kumawere,
ndigokuita gomo rakatsva. 26 Hapana dombo richabviswa
kwauri kuti riitwe dombo rekona, kana dombo
remhepo, nokuti uchaparadzwa nokusingaperi," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. 27 "Simudzai mureza munyika!
Ridzai hwamanda pakati pendudzi! Gadzirirai ndudzi
kuti dzizorwa naye; kokai ushe uhu kuzorwa naye:
Ararati, Mini neAshikenazi. Gadzai mukuru wehondo
kuti arwe naye; tumirai mabhiza akaita sechimokoto
chemhashu. 28 Gadzirirai ndudzi kuti dzizorwa naye,
madzimambo avaMedhia, vabati vavo namachinda avo
ose, nenyika dzose dzavanotonga. 29 Nyika inodedera uye
yomonyoroka, nokuti zvakarongwa naJehovha pamusoro
peBhabhironi hazvingatongokoni, zvokuparadza nyika
yeBhabhironi kuti pasava nomunhu achagaramo. 30 Mhare
dzeBhabhironi dzarega kurwa; vakarambira munhare
dzavo. Simba ravo rapera; vaita savakadzi. Ugaro hwake
hwakapiswa nomoto; mazariro amasuo ake avhunika. 31

Anotumwa namagwaro achatevera mumwe, uye nhume
ichatevera nhume, kundozivisa mambo weBhabhironi
kuti guta rake rose rapambwa, **32** mazambuko abatwa,
mapani apiswa nomoto, uye varwi vavhundutswa." **33**
Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri:
"Mwanasikana weBhabhironi afanana neburiro panguva
yokupura; nguva yokumukohwa ichasvika zvino zvino."
34 "Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi akatidya,
akatinyonganisa, akatiita chirongo chisina chinhu.
Akatimedza senyoka, uye akazadza dumbu rake
nezvinonaka zvedu, mushure maizvozvo akatisvipa.
35 Zvechisimba zvakaitwa panyama yedu ngazvive
pamusoro peBhabhironi," ndizvo zvinotaura vanhu
vomuZioni. Jerusarema rinoti: "Ropa redu ngarive
pamusoro peavo vanogara muBhabhironi." **36** Naizvozvo,
zvanzi naJehovha: "Tarirai, ndichakurevererai mhaka
yenyu uye ndichakutsivirai; ndichapwisa gungwa raro,
ndichapwisa matsime aro. **37** Bhabhironi richava murwi
wamatombo, ugaro hwamakava, chinhu chinotyisa
nechinosekesa, nzvimbo isina anogaramo. **38** Vanhu vake
vose vanoomba seshumba diki, vanobhon'a sembwanana
dzeshumba. **39** Asi kana vamutswa, ndichavagadzirira
mutambo ndigovadhakisa, kuitira kuti varidze mhere
yokuseka, vagovata nokusingaperi uye varege kumuka,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **40** "Ndichavaburutsa
pasi semakwayana ari kundourayiwa, semakondobwe
nembudzi. **41** "Haiwa, Sheshaki richakundwa sei,
kuzvirumbidza kwenyika yose kwabatwa! Bhabhironi
rava dongo sei pakati pendudzi! **42** Gungwa richakwira

pamusoro peBhabhironi; mafungu aro anovirima
acharifukidza. 43 Maguta aro achaparadzwa, achava
nyika yakaoma negwenga, nyika isingagarwi nomunhu,
isina angapfuura nemairi. 44 Ndicharanga Bheri
muBhabhironi ndigomuita kuti asvipe zvaamedza. Ndudzi
hadzichazomhanyiri kwaari. Uye rusvingo rweBhabhironi
ruchawa. 45 "Budai mariri, imi vanhu vangu! Tizai kuti
muponese upenyu hwenyu! Tizai mubve pakutsamwa
kunotyisa kwaJehovha. 46 Regai kuora mwoyo kana
kutya panotekeshera, runyerekupe munyika; rumwe
runyerekupe runonzwika gore rino, rumwe gore rinouya,
runyerekupe rwokurwisana munyika uye rwomutongi
achirwa nomumwe mutongi. 47 Nokuti zvirokwazvo nguva
ichasvika yandichatonga zvifananidzo zveBhabhironi;
nyika yaro yose ichanyadziswa, uye vakaurayiwa varo
vachawira pasi vose mukati maro. 48 Ipapo denga nenyika
nezvose zviri mazviri zvichapembera nomufaro pamusoro
peBhabhironi, nokuti vachabva nechokumusoro vaparadzi
vacharirwisa," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 49 "Bhabhironi
rinofanira kuwa nokuda kwavakaurayiwa vaIsraeri,
sezvakaita vakaurayiwa venyika yose vakawa nokuda
kweBhabhironi. 50 Imi makapunyuka pamunondo, endai
uye musamira-mira! Murangarire Jehovha munyika iri
kure, uye murangarire Jerusarema." 51 "Takanyadziswa,
nokuti takatukwa uye nyadzi dzinofukidza zviso zvedu,
nokuti vatorwa vakapinda munzvimbo tsvene dzeimba
yaJehovha." 52 "Asi mazuva anouya," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, "andichatonga zvifananidzo zvaro, uye munyika
yake yose vakakuvara vachagomera. 53 Kunyange dai

Bhabhironi rikasvika kudenga, uye rikasimbisa nhare
yaro yakareba, ndichatumira vaparadzi kuzorirwisa,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **54** “Inzwi rokuchema rinobva
kuBhabhironi, inzwi rokuparadza kukuru rinobva kunyika
yavaBhabhironi. **55** Jehovha achaparadza Bhabhironi;
achanyaradza ruzha rwokunyongana kwaro. Mafungu
avavengi achaomba semvura zhinji; kutinhira kwamanzwi
avo kuchanzwikwa. **56** Muparadzi achauya kuzorwisa
Bhabhironi; varwi varo vachabatwa, uye uta hwavo
huchavhunwa. Nokuti Jehovha ndiMwari wokutsiva;
achatsiva zvizere. **57** Ndichaita kuti machinda ake
navakachenjera vake vadhakwe, vabati, namachinda
uye navarwi vakewo; vachavata nokusingaperi uye
havangamuki,” ndizvo zvinotaura Mambo, ane zita
rinonzi Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **58** Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose: “Masvingo makobvu eBhabhironi
achaparadzwa, uye masuo aro akakwirira achapiswa;
vanhu vanongozvinetsa pasina, mabasa endudzi ihuni
dzomurazvo bedzi.” **59** Iri ndiro shoko rakapiwa
naJeremia kumuchinda Seraya mwanakomana waNeria,
mwanakomana waMaseya, paakaenda kuBhabhironi
naZedhekia mambo weJudha mugore rechina rokutonga
kwake. **60** Jeremia akanga anyora murugwaro pamusoro
penjodzi dzose dzaizouya pamusoro peBhabhironi, zvose
zvakanga zvakanyorwa pamusoro peBhabhironi. **61**
Akati kuna Seraya, “Paunosvika kuBhabhironi, uone kuti
waverenga mashoko ose aya uchidanidzirisa. **62** Ipapo
uti, ‘Haiwa Jehovha, makati muchaparadza nzvimbo ino,
zvokuti hakuna munhu kana zvipfuwo zvingagaramo;

ichaparadzwa nokusingaperi.’ 63 Paunopedza kuverenga
rugwaro urwu, sungira ibwe parwuri ugorukanda muna
Yufuratesi. 64 Ipapo uti, ‘Saizvozvo Bhabhironi richanyura
rikasazomukazve nokuda kwenjodzi yandichauyisa
pamusoro paro. Uye vanhu varo vachawa.’” Mashoko
aJeremia anogumira pano.

52 Zedhekia akanga ana makore makumi maviri
nerimwe paakatanga kuva mambo, uye akatonga
muJerusarema kwemakore gumi nerimwe. Zita ramai
vake rainzi Hamutari mwanasikana waJeremia; aibva
kuRibhina. 2 Akaita zvakaipa pamberi paJehovha,
sezvakangoitwa naJehoyakimi. 3 Izvi zvakaitika
kuJerusarema neJudha nokuda kwehasha dzaJehovha,
uye pakupedzisira akavabvisa pamberi pake. Zvino
Zedhekia akamukira mambo weBhabhironi. 4 Naizvozvo
mugore rechipfumbamwe rokutonga kwaZedhekia,
pazuva regumi romwedzi wegumi, Nebhukadhinezari
mambo weBhabhironi akasvika muJerusarema nehondo
yake yose. Vakadzika misasa yavo kunze kweguta
ndokuvaka nhare dzairipoteredza. 5 Guta rakaramba
rakakombwa kusvikira pagore regumi nerimwe ramambo
Zedhekia. 6 Pazuva rechipfumbamwe romwedzi wechina
nzara yakanyanya muguta zvokuti makanga musisina
chokudya chokuti vanhu vadye. 7 Ipapo rusvingo
rweguta rwakapwanyiwa, hondo yose ikatiza. Vakabuda
muguta usiku napasuo raiva pakati pamasvingo maviri
pedyo nebindu ramambo, kunyange zvazvo vaBhabhironi
vakanga vakakomberedza guta. Vakatiza vakananga
kuArabha, 8 asi hondo yavaBhabhironi yakatevera Mambo

Zedhekia vakamubata mumapani eJeriko. Varwi vake vose
vakaparadzaniswa naye ndokupararira, **9** iye akabatwa.
Vakamutora vakaenda naye kuna mambo weBhabhironi
paRibhira munyika yeHamati, iye akamutongerapo. **10**
Mambo weBhabhironi akauraya vanakomana vaZedhekia
paRibhira ipapo, iye achizviona; akaurayirwa machinda
ose eJudha. **11** Ipapo akatumbura meso aZedhekia
ndokumusunga namatare akamuendesa kuBhabhironi,
uko kwaakamuisa mutorongo kusvikira pazuva rokufa
kwake. **12** Pazuva regumi romwedzi wechishanu, mugore
regumi namapfumbamwe raNebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi, Nebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi
vamambo, uyo akashandira mambo weBhabhironi, akauya
kuJerusarema. **13** Akapisa temberi yaJehovha, nomuzinda
wamambo nedzimba dzose dzeJerusarema. Dzimba dzose
dzaikosha akadzipisa. **14** Hondo yose yavaBhabhironi
yaiva pasi pemukuru wavarindi vamambo yakaputsira
pasi masvingo ose aikomberedza Jerusarema. **15**
Nebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi akaendesa kuutapwa
vamwe vakanga vari varombo chaivo navaya vakasara
muguta, pamwe chete noruzhinji rwemhizha navaya
vakanga vazvipira kuna mambo weBhabhironi. **16** Asi
Nebhuzaradhani akasiya ruzhinji rwavarombo chaivo
venyika iyo kuti vashande muminda yemizambiringa uye
nemimwewo minda. **17** VaBhabhironi vakaputsa mbiru
dzendarira, nezvingoro zvinofamba neGungwa rendarira
zvakanga zviri mutemberi yaJehovha vakatakura ndarira
yose vakaenda nayo kuBhabhironi. **18** Vakatorawo
hari, nefoshoro, nembato dzemwenje, nomukombe

namadhishi nemidziyo yose yendarira yaishandiswa
pabasa romutemberi. **19** Mukuru wavarindi vamambo
akatakurawo mbiya, nezvaenga, nemikombe nehari,
nezvigadziko zvemwenje, namadhishi nemikombe
yaishandiswa pazvipiriso zvokunwa, zvose zvakanga
zvakagadzirwa negoridhe yakanatswa kana sirivha. **20**
Ndarira yaibva pambiru mbiri, neGungwa, nehando
dzendarira gumi nembiri dzaiva pasi pacho, nezvingoro
zvakanga zvaitirwa temberi yaJehovha namambo
Soromoni, zvakanga zvisingagoni kuyerwa. **21** Mbiru
imwe neimwe yakanga ina makubhiti gumi namasere
pakureba uye makubhiti gumi namaviri pakupoterera;
paukobvu imwe neimwe yaisvika minwe mina uye yaiva
nemhango. **22** Musoro wendarira waiva pane imwe mbiru
wakanga wakareba makubhiti anosvika mashanu uye
wakashongedzwa nezvakarukwa namatamba endarira
zvaipoteredza. Imwe mbiru yakanga yakafanana nayo
namatamba ayowo. **23** Pakanga pane matamba
makumi mapfumbamwe namatanhatu kumativi; uwandu
hwamatamba aiva pamusoro pezvakarukwa zvakanga
zvakapoteredzwa hwaiva zana. **24** Mukuru wavarindi
akatora vasungwa vaiti, Seraya muprista mukuru,
naZefania muprista aimutevera pachigaro uye navarindi
vokumukova vatatu. **25** Kuna avo vaiva muguta akatora
muchinda mukuru wavarwi, uye vapi vamazano vanomwe.
Akatorawo munyori uyo akanga ari mubati mukuru
aiva nebasa rokunyora mazita avanhu venyika uye
navamwe varume makumi matanhatu vakawanikwa
muguta. **26** Nebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi akavatora

vose akavauyisa kuna mambo weBhabhironi paRibhira.
27 Ipapo paRibhira, munyika yeHamati, mambo akaita
kuti vaurayiwe. Saka vaJudha vakaenda kuutapwa,
kure nenyika yavo. **28** Uhu ndihwo uwandu hwavanhu
vakatorwa naNebhukadhinezari achienda navo kuutapwa:
mugore rechinomwe, zviuru zvitatu zvina makumi maviri
navatatu, zvavaJudha; **29** mugore regumi namasere
raNebhukadhinezari, mazana masere namakumi matatu
navaviri avanhu vaibva kuJerusarema; **30** mugore rake
ramakumi maviri namatatu, vaJudha mazana manomwe
namakumi mana navashanu vakaendeswa kuutapwa
naNebhuzaradhani mukuru wavarindi vamambo. Vose
vaiva zviuru zvina namazana matanhatu pamwe chete.
31 Mugore ramakumi matatu namanomwe rokutapwa
kwaJehoyakini mambo weJudha, mugore rakava
Evhiri-Merodhaki mambo weBhabhironi, akasunungura
Jehoyakini mambo weJudha, uye akamusunungura
kubva mutorongo pazuva ramakumi maviri namashanu
romwedzi wegumi nemiviri. **32** Akataura zvakanaka
kwaari uye akamupa chigaro chaikudzwa kupfuura zvigaro
zvamamwe madzimambo vaakanga anavo muBhabhironi.
33 Saka Jehoyakini akabvisa nguo dzake dzousungwa
akadya patafura yamambo nguva nenguva, mazuva ose
oupenyu hwake. **34** Zuva nezuva mambo weBhabhironi
akapa Jehoyakini mugove wenguva nenguva, mazuva ose
oupenyu hwake, kusvikira pazuva rokufa kwake.

Kuungudza kwaJeremia

1 Ko, muguta zvamusisina vanhu, iro rakanga rizere
navanhu! Zvarangova sechirikadzi, iro rakanga riri
guru pakati pendudzi! Iro rakanga riri mambokadzi
pakati penyika, zvino rava nhapwa. **2** Rinochema
zvikuru usiku, misodzi iri pamatama aro. Pakati
pavadiwa varo vose hakuna anorivaraidza. Shamwari
dzaro dzose dzarimukira; dzava vavengi varo. **3** Shure
kwokutambudzika nokushanda zvakaomarara, Judha
akaenda kuutapwa. Anogara pakati pendudzi; haawani
nzvimbo yokuzorora. Vose vaimudzinganisa vakamubata
ari pakati pokutambudzika kwake. **4** Nzira dzinoenda
kuZioni dzinochema, nokuti hakuna anouya kumitambo
yaro yakatarwa. Masuo aro ose haasisina vanhu, vaprista
varo vanogomera, varandakadzi varo vanochema, uye
iro riri pakurwadziwa kukuru. **5** Vavengi varo ndivo
vava vatongi varo; vavengi varo vagere zvakanaka,
Jehovha akarivigira kutambudzika nokuda kwezvivi
zvaro zvizhinji. Vana varo vakaenda kuutapwa, vava
nhapwa pamberi pavavengi. **6** Kuyevedza kwose kwabva
paMwanasikana weZioni. Machinda aro aita senondo
dzashayiwa mafuro. Mukushayiwa simba vakatiza
pamberi peanovadzinganisa. **7** Mumazuva okutambudzika
nokudzungaira kwaro, Jerusarema rinorangarira pfuma
yose yakanga iri yaro pamazuva akare. Pakawira
vanhu varo mumaoko omuvengi, rakashaya anoribatsira.
Vavengi varo vakaritarisa, vakariseka pakuparadzwa
kwaro. **8** Jerusarema rakatadza zvikuru kwazvo,
naizvozvo rasvibiswa. Vose vairikudza vorizvidza, nokuti

vakaona kushama kwaro; iro pacharo rinogomera,
richidzokera shure. **9** Tsvina yaro yakanamatira panguo
dzaro; harina kurangarira ramangwana raro. Kuwa
kwaro kwakashamisa; hakuna akarinyaradza. “Haiwa
Jehovha, tarirai kurwadziwa kwangu, nokuti muvengi
akunda.” **10** Muvengi akatora pfuma yaro yose; rakaona
ndudzi dzechihedheni dzichipinda panzvimbo yaro
tsvene, avo vamakanga madzivisa kupinda paungano
yenyu. **11** Vanhu varo vose vanogomera pavanotsvaka
chingwa; vanotsinhanisa pfuma yavo nezvokudya kuti
vazviraramise. “Tarirai, imi Jehovha, uye murangarire,
nokuti ndava munhu akazvidzwa.” **12** “Hamuna hanya
here, imi mose munopfuura? Tarirai pose pose muone.
Pano kutambudzika sokutambudzika kwangu here,
kwakaiswa pamusoro pangu, kwakauyiswa naJehovha
pamusoro pangu pazuva rokutsamwa kwake kunotyisa?
13 “Akatuma moto kubva kumusoro-soro, akautumira
mumapfupa angu. Akateya makumbo angu nomumbure
uye akandidzosera shure. Akandisiya ndisina chinhu,
ndikapera simba zuva rose. **14** “Zvivi zvangu zvasungwa
zvikaitwa joko; namaoko ake zvakarukirwa pamwe
chete, zvauya pamutsipa wangu uye Ishe apedza simba
rangu. Akandiisa mumaoko avanhu vandisingagoni
kukunda. **15** “Ishe akaramba mhare dzose dziri pakati
pangu; akakokera hondo kuzondirwisa kuzopwanya
majaya angu. Ishe akatsika-tsika Mhandara Mwanasikana
waJudha muchisviniro chake chewaini. **16** “Ndokusaka
ndichichema uye maziso angu achierera misodzi. Hapana
ari pedyo kuti andinyaradze, hakuna anovandudza

mweya wangu. Vana vangu vari kutambudzika nokuti
muvengi akunda." **17** Zioni rinotambanudza maoko
aro, asi hakuna munhu anorinyaradza. Jehovha akaisa
chirevo pamusoro paJakobho, kuti vavakidzani vake
vave vavengi vake; Jerusarema rava chinhu chisina
kunatswa pakati pavo. **18** "Jehovha akarurama, asi ini
ndakamukira murayiro wake. Inzwai, imi vanhu mose;
onai kutambudzika kwangu. Majaya angu navarandakadzi
vangu vakaenda kuutapwa. **19** "Ndakadana kushamwari
dzangu asi vakandipandukira. Vaprista vangu navakuru
vangu vakafira muguta, pavakanga vachitsvaka
zvokudya kuti vazviraramise. **20** "Tarirai, imi Jehovha
kutambudzika kwangu! Ndiri kurwadziwa mukati
mangu, uye ndakakanganisika mumwoyo mangu, nokuti
ndakakumukirai zvikuru. Kunze, munondo unondiurayira
hama; mukati, munongova norufu. **21** "Vanhu vakanzwa
kugomera kwangu, asi hakuna anondinyaradza. Vavengi
vangu vose vakanzwa kutambura kwangu; vanofara
nezvamakaita. Dai mauyisa henyu zuva ramakazivisa kuti
vagofanana nemi. **22** "Zvakaipa zvavo zvose ngazviuye
pamberi penyu; muvaitire sezvamakaita kwandiri nokuda
kwezvivi zvangu zvose. Kugomera kwangu kwawanda,
uye mwoyo wangu wapera simba."

2 Ishe akafukidza sei Mwanasikana weZioni negore
rokutsamwa kwake! Akapotsera pasi kubwinya kweIsraeri,
kubva kudenga kusvika panyika; haana kurangarira
chitsiko chetsoka dzake muzuva rokutsamwa kwake. **2**
Ishe akamedza ugaro hwose hwaJakobho akasavanzwira
tsitsi; mukutsamwa kwake akakoromorera pasi nhare

dzoMwanasikana weJudha. Akawisira pasi umambo hwake
namachinda ahwo mukunyadziswa. **3** Mukutsamwa kwake
kunotyisa akagura nyanga dzose dzaIsraeri. Akadzosa
ruoko rwake rworudyi pakasvika muvengi. Akapisa muna
Jakobho somurazvo womoto unoparadza zvose zviri
kumativi ose. **4** Akawembura uta hwake somuvengi;
ruoko rwake rworudyi rwagadzirira. Somuvengi akauraya
vose vaifadza kuona; akadurura hasha dzake semoto
patende roMwanasikana weZioni. **5** Ishe akafanana
nomuvengi; akamedza Israeri. Akamedza mizinda
yake yose uye akaparadza mhare dzake. Akawedzera
kuungudza nokuchema kwoMwanasikana weJudha. **6**
Akaparadza ugaro hwake sebindu; akaparadza nzvimbo
yake yokusanganira. Jehovha akaita kuti Zioni rikanganwe
mitambo yaro yakatarwa namaSabata aro; mukutsamwa
kwake kunotyisa, akaramba vose mambo nomuprista.
7 Ishe akaramba aritari yake uye akasiya nzvimbo
yake tsvene. Akaisa mumaoko omuvengi masvingo
emizinda yake; vakaita ruzha mumba maJehovha
sapazuva romutambo wakatarwa. **8** Jehovha akafunga
kuparadza rusvingo rwakakomberedza Mwanasikana
weZioni. Akatambanudza rwodzi rwokuyera uye haana
kudzosa ruoko rwake pakuparadza. Akaita kuti mirwi
namasvingo zviungudze; zvose zvakaparara pamwe chete.
9 Masuo aro anyura muvhu, akavhuna mazariro aro
ndokuaparadza. Mambo waro namachinda aro vakaenda
kuutapwa pakati pendudzi, murayiro hapachina, uye
vaprofita varo havachawanizve zviratidzo zvinobva kuna
Jehovha. **10** Vakuru voMwanasikana weZioni vagere pasi

vanyerere; vamwaya guruva pamisoro yavo ndokupfeka
masaga. Vakadzi vechidiki veJerusarema vakotamisa
misoro yavo pasi. **11** Meso angu aneta nokuchema, ndiri
kurwadziwa mukati mangu, mwoyo wangu wadururirwa
pasi nokuti vanhu vangu vaparadzwa, nokuti vana
navacheche voziya munzira dzomuguta. **12** Vanoti
kuna vanamai vavo, "Zvokudya newaini zviripiko?"
pavanoziya somurume akuvadzwa munzira dzomuguta,
panodururwa upenyu hwavo. Mumaoko avanamai vavo. **13**
Ndingareveiko pamusoro pako? Ndingakuenzanisa neiko,
iwe Mwanasikana weJerusarema? Ndingakufananidze
neiko, kuti zvimwe ndikunyaradze, iwe Mhandara
Mwanasikana weZioni? Vanga rako rakadzika segungwa.
Ndianiko achakuporesa? **14** Zviratidzo zvavaprofita vako
zvakanga zviri zvenhema uye zvisina maturo; havana
kubudisa zvivi zvako pachena kuti vabvise kutapwa
kwako, zvirevo zvavakakupa zvakanga zviri zvenhema
uye zvaitsausa. **15** Vose vanopfuura nepauri vacharova
maoko vachikuseka; vanoseka uye vanodzungudza misoro
yavo pamusoro peMhandara yeJerusarema vachiti: "Ko,
ndiro here guta rainzi kukwana kworunako, mufaro
wenyika yose?" **16** Vavengi vako vose vanoshama
miromo yavo pamusoro pako; vanoseka uye vanorumanya
meno avo vachiti, "Tarimedza. Iri ndiro zuva ratanga
takamirira; takararama kuti tirione." **17** Jehovha aita
zvaakaronga; azadzisa shoko rake, raakatema kare.
Akakukoromora asina tsitsi, akarega muvengi achifara
pamusoro pako, akasimudza runyanga rwavavengi vako.
18 Mwoyo yavanhu inodana kuna She. Iwe rusvingo

rwoMwanasikana weZioni, rega misodzi yako iyerere
sorwizi masikati nousiku; usazvipa zororo, meso ako
asazorora. **19** Simuka, danidzira usiku, panotanga
varindi vousiku; durura mwoyo wako semvura pamberi
paShe. Simudzira maoko ako kwaari nokuda kwoupenyu
hwavana vako, vanoziya nenzara pamavambo enzira
dzose. **20** "Tarirai, imi Jehovha, murangarire kuti: Ndiani
wamakamboitira zvakadai? Ko, vakadzi vanofanira kudya
vana vavo, ivo vana vavakarera here? Ko, vaprista
navaprofita vangaurayirwa munzvimbo tsvene yaShe
here? **21** "Majaya navatana vavata pamwe chete muguruva
romunzira; majaya angu navarandakadzi vangu vaurayiwa
nomunondo. Makavauraya pazuva rokutsamwa kwenyu;
makavabaya musina tsitsi. **22** "Sokukokera kwamunoita
zuva romutambo, saizvozvo makandikokera kutyisa
kumativi ose. Pazuva rokutsamwa kwaJehovha hakuna
akapunyuka kana kurarama; vaya vandakachengeta uye
ndikarera, vaparadzwa navavengi vangu."

3 Ndini munhu akaona kutambudzika neshamhu yehasha
dzake. **2** Akandidzingira kure akaita kuti ndifambe
murima panzvimbo yomuchiedza; **3** zvirokwazvo,
akashandura ruoko rwake kuti rundirwise nguva
nenguva, zuva rose. **4** Akasakadza ganda rangu
nenyama yangu uye akavhuna mapfupa angu. **5**
Akandikomba akandipoteredza neshungu nokurwadziswa.
6 Akandigarisa murima savanhu vakafa kare kare.
7 Akandipfigira kuti ndisapunyuka, akandiremedza
nengetani. **8** Kunyange ndikadana kana kuridza mhere
kuti ndibatsirwe, anopfigira munyengetero wangu kunze.

9 Akadzivira nzira yangu namatombo; akaminamisa nzira
dzangu. **10** Sebere rakavandira, seshumba yakavanda, **11**
akandikwekweredza kubva munzira uye akandibvarura-
bvarura akandisiya ndisina mubatsiri. **12** Akawembura
uta hwake akandiita chinhu chinonangwa nemiseve yake.
13 Akabaya mwoyo wangu nemiseve yaibva mugoba rake.
14 Ndakava chiseko chavanhu vangu vose; vakandihomera
nenziyo pazuva rose. **15** Akandigutsa nemiriwo inovava,
uye akandinwisa nduru. **16** Akagura mazino angu
nerukangarabwe; akanditsokodzera muguruva. **17**
Ndakatorerwa rugare; ndakakanganwa kuti kubudirira
chii. **18** Naizvozvo ndinoti, "Kubwinya kwangu kwaenda,
uye nezvose zvandanga ndakatarisira kuna Jehovha." **19**
Ndinorangarira kutambudzika kwangu nokudzungaira
kwangu, kurwadziwa uye nenduru. **20** Ndinozvirangarira
kwazvo, uye mweya wangu wasuruvara mukati mangu.
21 Asi izvi ndinozvirangarira mupfungwa uye naizvozvo
ndine tariro: **22** Nokuda kwerudo rukuru rwaJehovha,
hatina kuparadzwa, nokuti tsitsi dzake hadzitongoperi.
23 Itsva mangwanani oga oga, kutendeka kwenyu kukuru.
24 Ndinoti kumwoyo wangu, "Jehovha ndiye mugove
wangu; naizvozvo ndichamumirira." **25** Jehovha akanaka
kuna avo vanovimba naye, kumunhu anomutsvaka;
26 chinhu chakanaka kumirira ruponeso rwaJehovha
unyerere. **27** Chinhu chakanaka kuti munhu atakure
joko achiri mudiki. **28** Ngaagare ari oga anyerere, nokuti
Jehovha ndiye akariturika paari. **29** Ngaavige chiso chake
muguruva, zvimwe tariro ichiripo. **30** Ngaape dama
rake kumunhu anomurova, uye ngaazadzwe nenyadzi.

31 Nokuti vanhu havangaraswi naIshe nokusingaperi.
32 Kunyange achiuyisa kusuwa, achanzwira hake tsitsi,
rukuru sei rudo rwake rusingaperi. **33** Nokuti haafariri
kuuyisa kurwadziwa kana kusuwa kuvana vavanhu.
34 Kutsikira pasi petsoka vasungwa vose venyika, **35**
kurambira munhu kodzero yake pamberi peWokumusoro-
soro, **36** kutadzisa munhu kuwana kururamisirwa kwake
ko, Ishe haangaoni zvinhu zvakadai here? **37** Ndiani
angataura akaita kuti zviitike kana Ishe asina kuzvirayira?
38 Ko, hazvibvi mumuromo weWokumusoro-soro here
zvose zvakaipa nezvinhu zvakanaka zvinouya? **39**
Ko, munhu mupenyu anonyunyutirei kana arangwa
nokuda kwezvivi zvake? **40** Ngatinzverei nzira dzedu uye
ngatidziedzei, uyewo ngatidzokerei kuna Jehovha. **41**
Ngatisimudzei mwoyo yedu namaoko edu kuna Mwari
ari kudenga, tigoti: **42** "Takatadza uye takakumukirai
uye imi hamuna kukanganwira. **43** "Makazvifukidza
nokutsamwa mukatidzingirira; makauraya musinganzwiri
ngoni. **44** Makazvifukidza negore kuti kurege kuva
nomunyengetero ungasvikako. **45** Makatiita marara
netsvina pakati pendudzi. **46** "Vavengi vedu vose
vakashama miromo yavo kwazvo kuti vatituke. **47**
Takawirwa nokutya uye takateyiwa nehunza, kuparara
nokuparadzwa kukuru." **48** Hova dzemisodzi dzinoyerera
kubva mumaziso angu, nokuti vanhu vangu vaparadzwa.
49 Meso angu acharamba achiyerera misodzi, pasina
zvinoyamura, **50** kusvikira Jehovha aringira pasi kubva
kudenga akaona. **51** Zvandinoona zvinochemedza mweya
wangu, nokuda kwavakadzi vose veguta rangu. **52**

Avo vakanga vari vavengi vangu ini pasina chikonzero
vakandivhima seshiri. 53 Vakaedza kundiuraya mugomba
uye vakapotsera matombo kwandiri; 54 mvura zhinji
yakafukidza musoro wangu, uye ndakafunga kuti ndava
pedyo nokufa. 55 Ndakadana zita renyu, imi Jehovha,
ndiri mugomba rakadzika. 56 Makanzwa kukumbira
kwangu: "Regai kudzivira nzeve dzenyu pandinochemera
rubatsiro." 57 Makaswedera pedyo pandakakudanai,
mukati, "Usatya." 58 Haiwa Ishe, makandireverera mhaka
yangu; makadzikinura upenyu hwangu. 59 Makaona imi
Jehovha, zvakaipa zvandakaitirwa. Nditongerei mhaka
yangu! 60 Makaona udzamu hwokutsva kwavo, idzo
rangano dzavo dzose pamusoro pangu. 61 Haiwa Jehovha,
makanzwa kutuka kwavo, idzo rangano dzavo dzose
pamusoro pangu, 62 dzinozevezerwa nokungurumwa
navavengi vangu pamusoro pangu zuva rose. 63 Tarirai
kwavari! Vakagara kana kumira, vanondituka nenziyo
dzavo. 64 Varipidzirei zvakavafanira, imi Jehovha,
zvakaitwa namaoko avo. 65 Isai chidziro pamwoyo
yavo, uye kutuka kwenyu ngakuve pamusoro pavo! 66
Vadzinganisei makatsamwa muvaparadze, vabve pasi
pamatenga aJehovha.

4 Haiwa, goridhe rasviba sei, goridhe rakaisvonaka
harichabwinyi sei! Matombo matsvene aparadzirwa
kumusoro kwenzira imwe neimwe. 2 Haiwa vanakomana
vanokosha veZioni, kare vaimbokodzera chiero chavo
chegoridhe, zvino voonekwa sehari dzevhu, iro basa
ramaoko omuumbi wehari! 3 Kunyange makava anopa
mazamu awo kuti anwise vana vawo, asi vanhu vangu vava

vasina hanya seshiri dzemhou dziri mugwenga. **4** Nokuda
kwenyota rurimi rwomwana mucheche runonamira
mumukanwa make; vana vanopemha chingwa, asi
hakuna anovapa. **5** Avo vaisidya zvinonaka vava
vapemhi mumugwagwa. Avo vakarerwa vachifuka
nguo dzepepuru zvino vava kuvata pamadurunhuru
edota. **6** Kurangwa kwavanhu vangu kukuru kupinda
kweSodhomu, rakaparadzwa pakarepo pasina ruoko
rwakadzoka kuzoribatsira. **7** Machinda avo aipenya
kupfuura chando, uye akanga akachena kupfuura
mukaka, miviri yavo yakanga yakatsvuka kupfuura
matombo anokosha amarubhi, kuratidzika kwavo
kwakaita sokwesafiri. **8** Asi zvino vasviba kupfuura chin'ai;
hapana angavaziva mumigwagwa. Ganda ravo ranamira
pamapfupa avo; raoma zvokufanana nedanda. **9** Avo
vakaurayiwa nomunondo vari nani pane avo vanourayiwa
nenzara; vabayiwa nenzara, vaonda kwazvo nokuda
kwokushayiwa zvokudya zvinobva muminda. **10** Namaoko
avo vakadzi vaiva nomwoyo munyoro vakabika vana vavo,
vakava zvokudya zvavo, pakaparadzwa vanhu vangu. **11**
Jehovha akaratidza kutsamwa kwake kwose; akadurura
hasha dzake dzinotyisa. Akabatidza moto paZioni akapisa
nheyo dzaro. **12** Madzimambo enyika haana kutenda,
kunyange navanhu vose vagere panyika, kuti vavengi
vangapinda pamasuo eJerusarema. **13** Zvakaitika nokuda
kwezvivi zvavaprofita varo uye nokuda kwezvakaipa
zvavaprista varo, vakateura ropa ravakarurama mukati
maro. **14** Vanodzungaira munzira dzaro savarume mapofu.
Vakasvibiswa neropa zvokuti hapana angada kubata nguo

dzavo. **15** Vanhu vanodanidzira kwavari vachiti, “Ibvai!
Hamuna kuchena! Ibvai! Ibvai! Musatibata!” Panguva
yokutiza nokudzungaira kwavo, vanhu pakati pendudzi
vanoti, “Havangarambi vachigara pano.” **16** Kutsamwa
kwaJehovha kwavaparadzira; haachavachengetedza.
Havana kukudza uprista, uye havana kuremekedza
vakuru. **17** Meso edu oonera madzerere, tichitarisira
rubatsiro rusingauyi; tiri pashongwe dzedu takatarisira
rudzi rwaizotiponesa. **18** Vanhu vakatitevera kwose
kwatakaenda, zvokuti takatadza kufamba munzira
dzedu chaidzo. Magumo edu akanga ava pedyo,
mazuva edu apera, nokuti magumo akanga asvika.
19 Vaitidzinganisa vaimhanya kupfuura makondo
okudenga; vakatidzinganisa napamusoro pamakomo
uye vakatigaririra murenje. **20** Muzodziwa waJehovha,
iye mweya wedu wokufema chaiwo, akanga abatwa
mumisungo yavo. Takafunga kuti mumumvuri wake
taizorarama pakati pendudzi. **21** Pembera ufare, iwe
Mwanasikana weEdhomu, iwe unogara munyika yeUzi.
Asi newewo uchapiwa mukombe uyu; uchadhakwa
uye uchazvibvisa nguo. **22** Iwe, Mwanasikana weZioni,
kurangwa kwako kuchaguma; haangawedzeri mazuva ako
outapwa. Asi, iwe Mwanasikana weEdhomu, acharanga
chivi chako agoratidza kuipa kwako.

5 Rangarirai Jehovha, zvakatiwira; tarirai, mugoona
kunyadziswa kwedu. **2** Nhaka yedu yakapiwa kuvatorwa,
misha yedu kumabvakure. **3** Tava nherera, hatina
vabereki, vanamai vedu sechirikadzi. **4** Tinofanira
kutenga mvura yatinonwa; huni dzedu dzinongowanikwa

chete nomutengo. **5** Avo vanotidzinganisa vari pedyo
pedyo; taneta uye hatina zororo. **6** Takazviisa pasi
peIjipiti neAsiria, kuti tiwane chingwa chakakwana. **7**
Madzibaba edu akatadza uye vakafa, uye tava kurangwa
nokuda kwavo. **8** Varanda vanotitonga, uye hapana
angatisunungura kubva pamaoko avo. **9** Tinowana
chingwa chedu nokuisa upenyu hwedu munjodzi,
nokuda kwomunondo murenje. **10** Ganda redu rava
kupisa sechoto, nokuda kwokupisa kwenzara. **11**
Vakachinya vakadzi muZioni, mhandara, mumaguta
eJudha. **12** Machinda akasungirirwa namaoko avo; vakuru
havakudzwi. **13** Majaya anoshanda paguyo; vakomana
vanotatarika vakatakura mitoro yehuni. **14** Vakuru
vakabva pasuo reguta; majaya akarega kuimba kwavo.
15 Mufaro mumwoyo medu waguma; kutamba kwedu
kwapinduka kukava kuchema. **16** Korona yawa kubva
pamusoro wedu. Tine nhamo isu, nokuti takatadza! **17**
Nokuda kwaizvozvi mwoyo yedu yapera simba, nokuda
kwezvinhu izvi meso edu otadza kuona, **18** nokuti
Gomo reZioni rava dongo, makava ofambamo. **19** Imi
Jehovha, munotonga nokusingaperi; chigaro chenyu
choushe chiripo kuzvizvarwa zvose. **20** Sei muchigara
muchitikanganwa? Sei muchitikanganwa kwenguva
yakareba kudai? **21** Tidzoserei kwamuri, Jehovha, kuti
tigodzoka; vandudzai mazuva edu senguva yekare, **22**
kana musina kutiramba zvachose kana kutitsamwira
zvikuru kwazvo.

Ezekieri

1 Mugore ramakumi matatu, nomwedzi wechina
pazuva rechishanu, ndiri pakati pavakatapwa, paRwizi
rweKebhari, matenga akazarurwa, ndikaona zviratidzo
zvaMwari. **2** Pazuva rechishanu romwedzi, riri gore
rechishanu rokutapwa kwaMambo Jehoyakini, **3**
shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Ezekieri muprista,
mwanakomana waBhuzi paRwizi rweKebhari munyika
yavaBhabhironi. Ipapo, ruoko rwaJehovha rwakanga
rwuri pamusoro pake. **4** Ndakatarira, ndikaona dutu
remhepo richibva nechokumusoro, gore guru rine mheni
yaipenya uye rakakomberedzwa nechiedza chaibwinya.
Pakati pomoto paitarisika sedare rinopfuta, **5** uye mumoto
makanga mune zvakanga zvakaita sezvisikwa zvipenyu
zvina. Pakuonekwa kwazvo, chimiro chazvo chakanga
chiri chomunhu, **6** asi chimwe nechimwe chazvo chakanga
chine zviso zvina namapapiro mana. **7** Makumbo azvo
akanga akarurama; tsoka dzazvo dzakanga dzakaita
sedzemhuru uye dzichipenya sendarira yakabwinyiswa.
8 Zvakanga zvina maoko omunhu pasi pamapapiro
azvo pamativi azvo mana. Zvose zviri zvina zvaiva
nezviso namapapiro, **9** uye mapapiro azvo aigunzvana.
Chimwe nechimwe chazvo chaienda mberi chakarurama;
zvakanga zvisingacheuki pakufamba kwazvo. **10** Zviso
zvazvo zvairatidzika sezvizvi: chimwe nechimwe pauna
hwazvo chaiva nechiso chomunhu, uye kurudyi, chimwe
nechimwe chaiva nechiso cheshumba, uye kuruboshwe,
chiso chenzombe; chimwe nechimwe chaiva nechiso
chegondo. **11** Ndizvo zvakanga zvakaita zviso zvazvo.

Mapapiro azvo akanga akatambanudzirwa kumusoro;
chimwe nechimwe chakanga china mapapiro maviri
rimwe richigunzva bapiro rechimwe chisikwa kumativi
ose, uye mapapiro maviri akafukidza muviri wacho. **12**
Chimwe nechimwe chainanga mberi chakarurama. Kwose
kwaienda mweya, ndiko kwazvaienda, zvisingacheuki
pakufamba kwazvo. **13** Kuonekwa kwezvisikwa zvipenyu
izvi kwakanga kwakaita samazimbe omoto anopfuta,
kana somwenje. Moto waienda mberi uchidzoka pakati
pezvisikwa; wakanga uchipenya, uye mheni yaipenya
mauri. **14** Zvisikwa zvaimhanya zvichienda mberi
zvichidzoka semheni inopenya. **15** Ndakati ndichitarira
kuzvisikwa zvipenyu, ndakaona vhiri riri pasi porutivi
rwechisikwa chimwe nechimwe nezviso zvacho zvina.
16 Uku ndiko kwaiva kuratidzika namagadzirirwo
amavhiri acho: Akanga achivaima sebwe rekristaro, uye
zvose zviri zvina zvakanga zvakafanana pakuonekwa
kwazvo. Pakuonekwa kwawo napamagadzirirwo awo
akanga akaita sevhiri rimwe riri mukati merimwe
vhiri. **17** Pakufamba kwazvo, zvaigona kuenda neimwe
yenzira ina dzakanga dzakatariswa nezvisikwa zvina;
mavhiri akanga asingatsauki zvisikwa pazvaifamba.
18 Marimu acho akanga akakwirira uye aishamisa,
uye marimu ose ari mana akanga azere nameso
kwose kwose. **19** Zvisikwa zvipenyu zvaiti kana
zvofamba, mavhiri aiva parutivi ofambawo; uye kana
zvisikwa zvipenyu zvikasimuka kubva pasi, mavhiri
aisimukawo. **20** Kwose kwaienda mweya, zvaiendawo,
uye mavhiri aisimuka pamwe chete nazvo, nokuti

mweya wezvisikwa zvipenyu wakanga uri mumavhiri. **21**
Zvisikwa pazvaifamba, iwo aifambawo; paimira zvisikwa,
naiwo aimirawo; uye paingosimuka zvisikwa kubva
pasi, mavhiri aisimukawo pamwe chete nazvo, nokuti
mweya wezvisikwa zvipenyu wakanga uri mumavhiri. **22**
Kumusoro kwemisoro yezvisikwa zvipenyu kwakanga
kwakawaridzwa chinhu chakanga chakaita sedenga,
chaivaima sechando uye chaishamisa. **23** Pasi pedenga
mapapiro azvo akanga akatambanudzwa, bapiro rechimwe
chisikwa richinosangana nebapiro rechimwe chisikwa,
uye chimwe nechimwe chaiva namapapiro maviri akanga
akafukidza muviri wacho. **24** Zvisikwa zvaiti zvofamba,
ndainzwa kuunga kwamapapiro azvo, zvichitinhira
semvura zhinji, senzwi roWamasimba Ose, sebope ravarwi.
Zvaiti zvikamira zvaideredza mapapiro azvo. **25** Ipapo
inzwi rakasvika richibva kumusoro kwedenga rakanga riri
pamusoro pazvo, pazvakanga zvakamira zvakaderedza
mapapiro azvo. **26** Kumusoro kwedenga rakanga riri
pamusoro pemisoro yazvo, kwakanga kune chinhu
chairatidzika sechigaro choushe chakanga chakaita sebwe
resafuri uye pamusoro-soro pechigaro choushe pakanga
pano mufananidzo wakanga wakaita sewomunhu. **27**
Ndakaona kuti pane zvairatidzika sechiuno chake
zvichikwira kumusoro, akanga akaita sedare romoto
unopenya, sokunge akazara nomoto, uye kubva ipapo
zvichienda pasi, airatidzika somoto; uye chiedza chaipenya
kwazvo chakanga chakamukomberedza. **28** Sezvakaita
muraravungu uri mumakore pazuva rokunaya kwemvura,
izvozvo, ndizvo zvakanga zvakaita kubwinya kwakanga

kwakamukomberedza. Izvi ndizvo zvakanga zvakaita
kuonekwa kwokubwinya kwaJehovha. Pandakazviona
izvozvo, ndakawira pasi nechiso changu, ndikanzwa inzwi
romumwe akanga achitaura.

2 Akati kwandiri, "Mwanakomana womunhu, simuka
netsoka dzako nditaure newe." **2** Akati achitaura, Mweya
wakapinda mandiri ukandisimudza netsoka dzangu,
ndikamunzwa achitaura neni. **3** Akati, "Mwanakomana
womunhu, ndiri kukutuma kuvaIsraeri, kurudzi
runomukira irwo rwakandimukira; ivo namadzibaba avo
vanga vachingondipandukira kusvikira zuva ranhasi.
4 Vanhu vandinokutuma kwavari, vakavangarara uye
vakasindimara. Uti kwavari, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha.' **5**
Uye kunyange vakanzwa kana kuti vakaramba kunzwa,
nokuti ivo imba inomukira, vachaziva kuti muprofita
akanga ari pakati pavo. **6** Uye iwe, mwanakomana
womunhu, usavatya kana mashoko avo. Usatya, kunyange
wakakombwa neminzwa norukato uye ugere pakati
pezvinyavada. Usatya zvavanotaura kana kuvhundutswa
navo, kunyange vari imba inomukira. **7** Unofanira kutaura
mashoko angu kwavari kunyange vakateerera kana kuti
vakaramba kuteerera, nokuti ivo vanondimukira. **8** Asi
iwe, mwanakomana womunhu, teerera zvandinokuudza.
Usandimukira sezvinoita imba iyo inondimukira; shama
muromo wako udye zvandinokupa." **9** Ipapo ndakatarira,
ndikaona ruoko rwakatambanudzirwa kwandiri. Marwuri
makanga mune gwaro, **10** rakapetenurwa pamberi pangu.
Rakanga rakanyorwa kumativi aro ose mashoko okuchema
nokuungudza nenhamo.

3 Akati kwandiri, “Mwanakomana womunhu, idya zviri
pamberi pako, idya rugwaro urwu, zvino ugoenda
undotaura neimba yaIsraeri.” **2** Saka ndakashama
muromo wangu, iye akandipa rugwaro kuti ndidye. **3**
Ipapo akati kwandiri, “Mwanakomana womunhu, idya
zviri pamberi pako, idya rugwaro urwu rwandinokupa
uzadze dumbu rako narwo.” Saka ndakarudya, uye
rwaitapira souchi mumukanwa mangu. **4** Ipapo akati
kwandiri, “Mwanakomana womunhu, chienda zvino
kuimba yaIsraeri undotaura mashoko angu kwavari. **5**
Hausi kutumwa kuvanhu vane mutauro usinganzwisisiki
uye norurimi runogozha, asi kuimba yaIsraeri, **6**
kwete kumarudzi mazhinji vane mitauro isinganzwisisiki
norurimi rwakagozha, vana mashoko ausingagoni
kunzwisisa. Zvirokwazvo dai ndakanga ndakutuma
kwavari, vangadai vakakunzwa. **7** Asi imba yaIsraeri
haidi kukuteerera nokuti haidi kunditeerera, nokuti imba
yose yaIsraeri yakaomeswa mwoyo uye yakavangarara. **8**
Tarira ndichaomesa chiso chako sezvakaita zviso zvavo. **9**
Ndichaomesa huma yako sebwe rakaomesesa, rakaoma
kupfuura romusarasara. Usavatya kana kuvhunduswa
navo, kunyange vari imba inomukira.” **10** Zvino akati
kwandiri, “Mwanakomana womunhu, nditeererese uye
uise mashoko ose andinotaura mumwoyo mako. **11**
Chienda zvino kuvanhu venyika yako vari muutapwa
undotaura kwavari. Uti kwavari, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha,’
kunyange vakateerera kana vakaramba kuteerera.”
12 Ipapo mweya wakandisimudza, ndikanzwa shure
kwangu inzwi rokuunga kukuru richiti, “Kubwinya

kwaJehovha ngakurumbidzwe munzvimbo yaanogara!”
13 Uye ndakanzwa mubvumo wamapapiro ezvisikwa
zvipenyu aigunzvana uye nomubvumo wamavhiri
parutivi rwazvo, achirira zvikuru. **14** Ipapo Mweya
wakandisimudza ukandiendesa kure uye ndakaenda ndine
shungu ndakatsamwa pamweya wangu, uye ruoko rune
simba rwaJehovha rwuri pamusoro pangu. **15** Ndakasvika
kuna vakatapwa vaigara kuTera Abhibhi pedyo noRwizi
rweKebhari. Zvino ipapo pavaigara, ndakagara pakati
pavo kwamazuva manomwe, ndichishayiwa mashoko.
16 Shure kwokupera kwamazuva manomwe, shoko
raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **17** “Mwanakomana
womunhu, ndakakuita nharirire yeimba yaIsraeri; saka
chinzwa shoko randinotaura uye uvayambire neyambiro
inobva kwandiri. **18** Kana ndikati kumunhu akaipa,
‘Uchafa zvirokwazvo,’ iwe ukasamuyambira kana kutaura
uchimunyevera panzira dzake dzakaipa kuti uponese
mweya wake, munhu uye akaipa achafa nokuda kwechivi
chake, asi ropa rake ndicharibvunza pamusoro pako. **19**
Asi kana iwe ukamuyambira asi iye akaramba kutendeuka
pazvakaipa zvake kana panzira dzake dzakaipa, iye achafa
nokuda kwechivi chake, asi iwe uchange wazviponesa. **20**
“Zvakare, kana munhu akarurama akatsauka pakururama
kwake uye akaita zvakaipa, ini ndikaisa chigumbuso
pamberi pake, achafa. Sezvo usina kumuyambira, iye
achafa nokuda kwechivi chake. Zvakarurama zvaakaita
hazvizorangarirwi, uye iwe uchava nemhosva yeropa rake.
21 Asi kana ukanyevera munhu akarurama uyu kuti arege
kutadza uye akarega kutadza zvirokwazvo achararama

nokuti akanzwa kunyeverwa, iwe uchange wazviponesa.”
22 Ruoko rwaJehovha rwakanga rwuri pamusoro pangu
ipapo, uye akati kwandiri, “Simuka uende kubani uye
ndichataura newe ikoko.” **23** Saka ndakasimuka ndikaenda
kubani. Uye kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakanga kumire
ipapo, kwakaita sokubwinya kwandakamboona paRwizi
rweKebhari, ndikawira pasi nechiso changu. **24** Ipapo
Mweya wakapinda mandiri ukandisimudza netsoka
dzangu. Akataura kwandiri akati, “Enda undozvipfigira
mumba mako. **25** Zvino iwe, mwanakomana womunhu,
vachakusunga netambo; uchasungwa zvokuti haungabudi
uchienda kuvanhu. **26** Ndichaita kuti rurimi rwako
runamire kumusoro kwomuromo wako kuitira kuti
unyarare ukonewe kuvatsiura, kunyange vari imba
yokumukira. **27** Asi pandinotaura newe, ndichazarura
muromo wako uye uchati kwavari, ‘Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha.’ Ani naani anonzwa ngaanzwe, uye ani naani
anoramba ngaarambe hake; nokuti ivo imba yokumukira.

4 “Zvino, Mwanakomana womunhu, tora chidhina
chevhu, uchiise pamberi pako ugodhirowa Jerusarema
pamusoro pacho. **2** Ipapo ugorikomba: Umise nhare
dzokurwa naro, uvake dhunduru revhu rokusvitsa
pariri, udzike misasa ugorikomberedza nezvokuparadza
nazvo masvingo. **3** Ipapo utore pani yesimbi, ugoimisa
sorusvingo rwesimbi pakati pako iwe neguta ugorinzira
chiso chako kwariri. Richakombwa, uye iwe ucharikomba.
Ichi chichava chiratidzo kuimba yaIsraeri. **4** “Ipapo
iwe ugovata norutivi rwako rworuboshwe ugoisa chivi
cheimba yaIsraeri pamusoro pako. Iwe unofanira

kutakura chivi chavo kwamazuva aunovata norutivi
rwako. **5** Ndakakutarira mazuva mamwe chetewo
zvakaenzana namakore echivi chavo. Saka uchatakura
chivi cheimba yaIsraeri kwamazuva mazana matatu
namakumi mapfumbamwe. **6** "Kana uchinge wapedza
izvi, uvatezve pasi, panguva ino, norutivi rwako rworudyi,
ugotakura chivi cheimba yaJudha. Ndakakutarira mazuva
makumi mana, zuva rimwe pagore roga roga. **7** Urinzire
chiso chako wakatarira kukombwa kweJerusarema
uye noruoko rwako rwakashama uprofite pamusoro
paro. **8** Ndichakusunga netambo kuitira kuti ukonewe
kutendeukira kune rumwe rutivi uchibva kune rumwe
kusvikira wapedza mazuva okukomba kwako. **9** "Utore
gorosi nebhari, bhinzi nenyemba, mapfunde nesipereti;
uzviise mumudziyo wokuchengetera uzvibikire chingwa.
Unofanira kuchidya pamazuva mazana matatu namakumi
mapfumbamwe wakavata norutivi. **10** Uyere mashekeri
makumi maviri ezvokudya kuti udye zuva rimwe
nerimwe uye udye nenguva dzakatarwa. **11** Uyezve, uyere
chikamu chimwe chete muzvitanhatu chehini yemvura
ugoinwa nenguva dzakatarwa. **12** Udye chokudya chakaita
sekeke rebhari sapaunoda; uzvibike pamberi pavanhu,
uchishandisa ndove yavanhu sehuni dzokubikisa."
13 Jehovha akati, "Nenzira iyi, vanhu veIsraeri
vachadya zvokudya zvakasvibiswa pakati pendudzi uko
kwandichavadzingira." **14** Ipapo ndakati, "Kwete, Ishe
Jehovha! Handina kumbozvisvibisa. Kubva pauduku
hwangu kusvikira zvino handina kumbodya chinhu chipi
zvacho chakawanikwa chakafa kana chakabvamburwa

nezvikara. Hapana nyama yakasvibiswa yakambopinda
mumukanwa mangu." **15** Iye akati, "Zvakanaka,
ndichakutendera kuti ubike chingwa chako nendove
yemombe pachinzvimbo chetsvina yavanhu." **16** Zvino
akazoti kwandiri, "Mwanakomana womunhu, ndichamisa
kupiwa kwezvokudya muJerusarema. Vanhu vachadya
zvokudya zvakayerwa vachifunganya uye vachanwa
mvura yakayerwa vapererwa, **17** nokuti zvokudya nemvura
zvichashayikwa. Mumwe achavhunduka achiona mumwe
uye vachaonda nokuda kwechivi chavo.

5 "Zvino, Mwanakomana womunhu, tora munondo
unopinza ugoushandisa sechisvo chomugeri kuti uveure
musoro wako nendebvu dzako. Ipapo utore zviyero zviviri
ugokamura bvudzi. **2** Panopera mazuva okukomba kwako,
upise nomoto chikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu
chebvudzi uri mukati meguta. Ugotora chimwe chikamu
chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu uchiteme nomunondo
uchipoteredza guta. Ugoparadzira chimwe chikamu
chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu kumhepo. Nokuti ini
ndichavadzingirira nomunondo wakavhomorwa. **3** Asi
utore rimwe bvudzi shoma shoma uriise pamipendero
yenguo dzako. **4** Uyezve, utore rimwe shoma racho
urikande mumoto ugoripisa. Moto uchapararira kubva
ipapo uchienda kuimba yose yaIsraeri. **5** "Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Iri ndiro Jerusarema, randakaisa
pakati pendudzi, nenyika dzakaripoteredza. **6** Asi
pakuipa kwaro rakamukira mirayiro yangu nemitemo
yangu kupfuura ndudzi nenyika dzakaripoteredza.
Rakaramba mirayiro yangu uye harina kutevera mitemo

yangu. 7 “Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Wanga
usingazvidzori kupfuura ndudzi dzakakupoteredza
uye hauna kutevera mitemo yangu kana kuchengeta
mirayiro yangu. Hauna kana kumbotevedzera tsika
dzendudzi dzakakupoteredza. 8 “Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Ini iyeni ndinokurwisa iwe Jerusarema, uye
ndichakuranga pamberi pedzimwe ndudzi. 9 Nokuda
kwezvifananidzo zvako zvinonyangadza, ndichakuitira
zvandisina kumboita kare uye handichazozviitizve. 10
Naizvozvo pakati pako madzibaba vachadya vana vavo,
uye vana vachadya madzibaba avo. Ndichakuranga uye
ndichaparadzira vakasara vako vose kumhepo zhinji.
11 Naizvozvo noupenyu hwangu zvirokwazvo, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, nokuti wakasvibisa nzvimbo
yangu tsvene nezvakaumbwa zvako zvinonyangadza
uye namaitiro ako anosemesa, ini ndimene ndichabvisa
nyasha dzangu kwauri handichakutarisi netsitsi kana
kukuponesa. 12 Chikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu
chavanhu vako vachafa nehosha kana kufa nenzara
mukati mako; chimwe chikamu chimwe chete kubva
muzvitatu chichawa nokuda kwomunondo kunze
kwamasvingo ako; uye chimwe chikamu chimwe
chete kubva muzvitatu ndichachiparadzira kumhepo
zhinji ndigochitevera nomunondo wakavhomorwa. 13
“Ipapo kutsamwa kwangu kuchapera uye hasha dzangu
dzichabva pamusoro pavo, uye ndichange ndatsiva. Uye
hasha dzangu padzichange dzapera pamusoro pavo,
vachaziva kuti ini Jehovha ndazvitaura nokushingaira
kwangu. 14 “Ndichakuita dongo nechinhu chinoshorwa

pakati pendudzi dzakakupoteredza, pamberi pavose
vanopfuura napo. 15 Uchava chinhu chinoshorwa
nechiseko, yambiro nechinhu chinotyisa kundudzi
dzakakupoteredza pandinokuranga mukutsamwa nehasha
dzangu uye nechituko chinobaya. Ini Jehovha ndataura.
16 Pandinokupfura nemiseve yangu yenzara, inouraya uye
inoparadza, ndichapfura kuti ndikuparadze. Ndichauyisa
nzara pamusoro penzara pamusoro pako uye ndichamisa
kupiwa kwako zvokudya. 17 Ndichatuma nzara nezvikara
kuti zvizokurwisa, uye zvichakusiya usisina mwana.
Denda nokuteuka kweropa zvichapfuura nomauri, uye
ndichauyisa munondo pamusoro pako. Ini Jehovha
ndataura."

6 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
"Mwanakomana womunhu, rinzira meso ako kumakomo
eIsraeri; uprofite pamusoro pawo 3 uchiti, 'Imi makomo
eIsraeri, inzwai shoko raIshe Jehovha. Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha kumakomo nezvikomo, kuhova nokumipata:
Ndava pedyo nokuuyisa munondo kuti uzokurwisai,
uye ndichaparadza nzvimbo dzenyu dzakakwirira. 4
Aritari dzenyu dzichaondomorwa uye aritari dzenyu
dzezvinonhuhwira dzichaputswa; uye ndichauraya vanhu
venyu pamberi pezvifananidzo zvenyu. 5 Ndicharadzika
zvitunha zvavaIsraeri pamberi pezvifananidzo zvavo,
uye ndichaparadzira mapfupa enyu pamativi ose earitari
dzenyu. 6 Pose pamunogara, maguta achaparadzwa uye
nzvimbo dzakakwirira dzichakoromorwa, kuitira kuti
aritari dzenyu dziparadzwe ave matongo, zvifananidzo
zvenyu zvipwanyiwe uye zviparadzwe, aritari dzenyu

dzezvinonhuhwira dziputsirwe pasi, uye zvamakaita
zvipedzwe chose. 7 Vanhu venyu vachawira pasi ivo
vaurayiwa pakati penyu, uye muchaziva kuti ndini
Jehovha. 8 “‘Asi ndichasiya vamwe, nokuti vamwe
venyu vachapunyuka pamunondo pamuchaparadzirwa
pakati penyika nendudzi. 9 Ipapo vakapunyuka
vachandirangarira vari pakati pendudzi kwavakaendeswa
kuutapwa, kuti ndakashungurudzwa sei nemwoyo yavo
youfeve, iyo yakatsauka kubva kwandiri, uye nameso
avo, akachiva zvifananidzo zvavo. Vachazvisema pachavo
nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavakaita nezvinyangadzo zvavo
zvose. 10 Uye vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha; handina
kutaura pasina kuti ndichauyisa njodzi iyi pamusoro
pavo. 11 “‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Rovai maoko enyu
pamwe chete uye mudzane-dzane netsoka dzenyu
mudanidzire muchiti, “Maiwe!” nokuda kwezvakaipa
zvose nezvinonyangadza zveimba yaIsraeri, nokuti
vachaurayiwa nomunondo, nzara nedenda. 12 Ari
kure achaurayiwa nedenda, uye ari pedyo achaurayiwa
nomunondo, uye uyo achapona akararama, achafa
nenzara. Saka ndichapedzera hasha dzangu pamusoro
pavo. 13 Uye vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha, kana
vanhu vavo vakaurayiwa vari pakati pezvifananidzo
zvavo zvakapoteredza aritari dzavo, napazvikomo zvose
zvakakwirira napamusoro pamakomo ose, napasi pemiti
yakapfumvutira nemiti yomuouki yose ina mashizha
panzvimbo dzavaipira zvinonhuhwira kuzvifananidzo
zvavo zvose. 14 Uye ndichatambanudza ruoko rwangu
kuti ndivarwise ndigoparadza nyika ndigoiita dongo

kubva kugwenga kusvikira kuDhibhira, kwose kwose
kwavanogara. Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.'"

7 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri, richiti, **2**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, zvanzi naIshe Jehovha
kunyika yeIsraeri: Kuguma! Kuguma kwasvika kumativi
mana enyika. **3** Kuguma kwava pamusoro pako zvino
uye ndichatuma kutsamwa kwangu pamusoro pako.
Ndichakutonga zvakafanira tsika dzako ndigotsiva
zvinyangadzo zvako zvose. **4** Handizokunzwiri ngoni
kana kukuponesa; zvirokwazvo ndichakutsiva zvakafanira
tsika dzako nezvinyangadzo zviri pakati pako. Ipapo
uchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha. **5** "Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
Njodzi! Njodzi isina kumbonzwikwa nezvayo iri kuuya!
6 Kuguma kwasvika! Kuguma kwasvika! Kwamuka kuti
kuzokurwisai. Kwauya! **7** Kuparadzwa kwauya pamusoro
pako, iwe ugere panyika. Nguva yasvika, zuva rava pedyo;
pava nokutya, kwete mufaro, pamusoro pamakomo.
8 Ndava pedyo nokudurura hasha dzangu pamusoro
pako ndigopedzera kutsamwa kwangu pamusoro pako;
ndichakutonga zvakafanira mafambiro ako ndigotsiva
zvinyangadzo zvako zvose. **9** Handizombokunzwiri
ngoni kana kukuponesa; ndichakutsiva zvakafanira
mafambiro ako nezvinyangadzo zviri pakati pako.
Ipapo uchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha ndiri kukurova. **10**
"Zuva rasvika! Rauya! Kuparadzwa kwabuda, shamhu
yabukira, kuzvikudza kwatumbuka! **11** Kuita nechisimba
kwakura kukava shamhu yokuranga zvakaipa; hakuna
mumwe wavanhu ava achasara, hakuna pavazhinji
vavo ivavo, kana pfuma kana chinokosha. **12** Nguva

yauya, zuva rasvika. Mutengi ngaarege kufara uye
mutengesi ngaarege kusuwa, nokuti hasha dziri pamusoro
pavazhinji vose. **13** Mutengesi haangadzorerwi nyika
yaakanga atengesa kana vose vari vaviri vachiri vapenyu,
nokuti chiratidzo chakaonekwa pamusoro pavazhinji
vose chichazozadziswa. Nokuda kwezvivi zvavo, hakuna
kana mumwe wavo achachengetedza upenyu hwake. **14**
Kunyange vakaridza hwamanda uye vakagadzirira zvose,
hapana achaenda kuhondo, nokuti hasha dzangu dziri
pamusoro pavazhinji vose. **15** "Kunze kuno munondo,
mukati mune denda nenzara; vaya vari musango vachafa
nomunondo, uye vari muguta vachapedzwa nenzara
nedenda. **16** Vose vanorarama vachapunyuka vachange
vari mumakomo, vachirira senjiva dzomumipata, mumwe
nomumwe nokuda kwezvivi zvake. **17** Ruoko rumwe
norumwe ruchapera simba uye ibvi rimwe nerimwe
richarukutika semvura. **18** Vachafuka nguo dzamasaga
uye vachafukidzwa nokutya. Zviso zvavo zvichafukidzwa
nenyadzi uye misoro yavo ichaveurwa. **19** Vachakanda
sirivha yavo munzira dzomumisha, uye goridhe yavo
ichava chinhu chisina kuchena. Sirivha yavo negoridhe
ravo hazvingavaponesi pazuva rokutsamwa kwaJehovha.
Hazvingapedzi nzara yavo kana kugutsa matumbu avo
nazvo, nokuti ndizvo zvakavagumbusa vakapinda muchivi.
20 Vakanga vachizvikudza nokuda kwoukomba hwavo
hwakanaka uye vachihushandisa kuita zvifananidzo
zvinonyangadza nezviumbwa zvakaipisisa. Naizvozvo
ndichashandura izvi, zvikava chinhu chine tsvina
kwavari. **21** Ndichazvipa zvose kuvatorwa sezvinhu

zvakapambwa uye sepfuma ingapambwa navakaipa
venyika, uye vachazvisvibisa. 22 Ndichavafuratira
uye vachasvibisa nzvimbo yangu inokosha; mbavha
dzichapinda mairi dzigoisvibisa. 23 "Gadzirai ngetani,
nokuti nyika izere nokuteura ropa uye guta rizere
nokuita nechisimba. 24 Ndichauyisa vanhu vakaipisisa
vendudzi kuti vavatorere dzimba dzavo; ndichaita
kuti kuzvikudza kwavane simba kugume, uye nzvimbo
dzavo tsvene dzichasvibiswa. 25 Kana kutya kwauya,
vachatsvaka rugare asi havangaruwani. 26 Kuchauya
njodzi pamusoro penjodzi uye guhu pamusoro peguhu.
Vachaedza kutsvaka chiratidzo kumuprofita; kudzidziswa
murayiro nomuprista kuchashayikwa, namazano anobva
kuvakuruwo achashayikwa. 27 Mambo achachema,
muchinda achafukidzwa nokuora mwoyo, uye maoko
avanhu vomunyika achadedera. Ndichavaitira zvakafanira
mafambiro avo, uye ndichavatonga nemitemo yavo. Ipapo
vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha."

8 Mugore rechitanhatu, mumwedzi wechitanhatu pazuva
reshanu, pandakanga ndirere mumba mangu uye vakuru
veJudha vagere pamberi pangu, ruoko rwaIshe Jehovha
rwakauya pamusoro pangu ipapo. 2 Ndakatarisa, ndikaona
chimiro chakaita sechomunhu. Kubva ipapo zvichikwira
kumusoro, kuratidzika kwake kwainge kuchibwinya
sedare rinopisa. 3 Akatambanudza chakanga chakaita
soruoko akandibata nebvudzi romusoro wangu. Mweya
akandisimudza pakati penyika nedenga uye muzviratidzo
zvaMwari akanditora akandiendesa kuJerusarema,
kumukova wokusuo rokumusoro roruvazhe rwomukati,

pakanga pamire chifananidzo chinomutsa godo. **4** Uye
ipapo pamberi pangu pakanga pane kubwinya kwaMwari
waIsraeri, sapachiratidzo chandakanga ndaona mubani.
5 Ipapo akati kwandiri, "Mwanakomana womunhu,
tarira kumusoro." Naizvozvo ndakatarisa, uye pamukova
wokumusoro kwesuo rearitari ndakaona chifananidzo
ichi chegodo. **6** Uye akati kwandiri, "Mwanakomana
womunhu, unoona zvavari kuita here, izvo zvinhu
zvinonyangadza chose zvinoitwa neimba yaIsraeri pano,
zvinhu zvichandiisa kure neimba yangu tsvene? Asika,
uchaona zvimwe zvinhu zvinonyangadza kwazvo." **7**
Ipapo akaenda neni kumukova wokuruvazhe. Ndakatarisa
ndikaona buri pamadziro. **8** Iye akati kwandiri,
"Mwanakomana womunhu, chichera zvino mumadziro."
Saka ndakachera mumadziro ndikaona mukova imomo. **9**
Ipapo akati kwandiri, "Pinda mukati undoona zvinhu
zvakaipa uye zvinonyangadza zvavanoita pano." **10** Saka
ndakapinda mukati ndikatarisa, ndikaona mifananidzo
pamadziro ose yezvinhu zvose zvinokambaira uye
nemhuka dzinonyangadza nezvifananidzo zvose zveimba
yaIsraeri. **11** Pamberi pazvo pakanga pamire vakuru
makumi manomwe veimba yaIsraeri, uye Jaazania
mwanakomana waShafani akanga akamira pakati
pavo. Mumwe nomumwe akanga akabata hadyana
yezvinonhuhwira muruoko rwake, uye munhuwi wegore
rezvinonhuhwira wakanga uchienda kumusoro. **12**
Iye akati kwandiri, "Mwanakomana womunhu, waona
here zvinoitwa navakuru veimba yaIsraeri murima,
mumwe nomumwe pashongwe yechifananidzo chake?

Vanoti, ‘Jehovha haationi, Jehovha akaramba nyika.’” **13**
Akatizve, “Uchavaona vachiita zvinhu zvinonyangadza
kupfuura izvi.” **14** Ipapo akaenda neni kumukova
wokusuo rokumusoro weimba yaJehovha, ndikaona
vakadzi vagerepo, vachichema Tamuzi. **15** Akati kwandiri,
“Unoona here izvi, mwanakomana womunhu? Uchaona
zvinhu zvakatonyanya kuipa kupfuura izvi.” **16** Zvino
akaenda neni kuruvazhe rwomukati meimba yaJehovha,
uye ipapo pamukova wetemberi, pakati pebiravira
nearitari, pakanga pana varume vaikarosvika makumi
maviri navashanu. Vakafuratira temberi yaJehovha
uye zviso zvavo zvakatarisa kumabvazuva, vakanga
vachipfugamira zuva kurutivi rwamabvazuva. **17** Akati
kwandiri, “Wazviona here izvi, iwe mwanakomana
womunhu? Chinhu chiduku here kuimba yaJudha
kuti vaite zvinhu zvinonyangadza zvavari kuita pano?
Vanofanira here kuzadzazve nyika nechisimba uye
nokuramba vachinditsamwisa? Vatarise vachiisa davi
kumhuno dzavo. **18** Naizvozvo ndichavaranga nehasha;
handingavanzwiri tsitsi kana kuvaponesa. Kunyange
vakaridza mhere munzeve dzangu, handingavanzwi.”

9 Ipapo ndakamunzwa achidanidzira nenzwi guru
achiti, “Uya navarindi veguta pano, mumwe nomumwe
ano munondo muruoko rwake.” **2** Ipapo ndakaona
varume vatanhatu vachiuya vachibva nokurutivi rwesuo
rokumusoro, rakatarisa kumusoro, mumwe nomumwe
ano munondo unopinza kwazvo muruoko rwake.
Pakati pavo pakanga pano murume akanga akapfeka
mucheka wakaisvonaka ane zvinyoreso parutivi rwake.

Ivo vakapinda vakamira parutivi rwearitari yendarira.
3 Zvino kubwinya kwaMwari waIsraeri kwakakwira
kuchibva pamusoro pamakerubhi, pakwakanga kuri,
ndokuswedera kuchikumbaridzo chetemberi. Ipapo
Jehovha akadana murume akanga akapfeka mucheka
uya akanga ane zvinyoreso parutivi rwake 4 akati
kwaari, "Pfuura nomuguta rose reJerusarema uye uise
munembo pahuma dzavaya vanotsutsumwa navanochema
pamusoro pezvinhu zvinonyangadza zvinoitwa mariri."
5 Ndichakateerera, iye akati kuna vamwe, "Muteverei
nomukati meguta, muuraye, musingambonzwiri ngoni
kana tsitsi. 6 Urayai vatana, majaya navarandakadzi,
madzimai navana, asi musabata ani zvake ano munembo.
Mutangire paimba tsvene yangu." Saka vakatanga
navakuru vakanga vari mberi kwetemberi. 7 Ipapo
akati kwavari, "Svibisai temberi muzadze mavazhe
navakaurayiwa. Endai!" Naizvozvo vakaenda vakatanga
kuuraya muguta rose. 8 Pavakanga vachiuraya, uye ini
ndasara ndoga, ndakawira pasi nechiso, ndichidanidzira,
ndichiti, "Haiwa, Ishe Jehovha! Muchaparadza vakasara
vose vaIsraeri pakudururwa kwehasha dzenyu pamusoro
peJerusarema here?" 9 Akandipindura achiti, "Chivi
cheimba yaIsraeri neJudha chakura kwazvo; nyika yazara
nokuteura ropa uye guta razara nokusaruramisira. Ivo
vanoti, 'Jehovha akaramba nyika; Jehovha haaoni.' 10
Saka handingambovanzwira tsitsi kana kuvaponesa,
asi ndichauyisa pamisoro yavo zvavakaita." 11 Ipapo
murume uya akanga akapfeka mucheka wakaisvonaka

ane zvokunyoresa parutivi pake akadzoka neshoko, achiti,
“Ndaita sezvamakarayira.”

10 Ndakatarisa, ndikaona chinhu chakafanana nechigaro
choushe chesafire pamusoro pedenga raiva pamusoro
pemisoro yamakerubhimi. **2** Jehovha akati kumurume uya
akanga akapfeka mucheka wakaisvonaka, “Enda pakati
pamavhiri ari munyasi mamakerubhi. Uzadze maoko ako
namazimbe anopisa anobva pamakerubhi ugoaparadzira
pamusoro peguta.” Iye akapinda ini ndakatarira. **3** Zvino
makerubhi akanga akamira parutivi rwezasi kwetemberi
murume paakapinda, uye gore rakazadza ruvazhe
rwomukati. **4** Ipapo kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakakwira
pamusoro pamakerubhi kukaswedera kuchikumbaridzo
chetemberi. Gore rakazadza temberi, uye ruvazhe
rukazadzwa nokupenya kwokubwinya kwaJehovha. **5**
Mubvumo wamapapiro amakerubhi wainzwika kusvikira
kuruvazhe rwokunze, senzwi raMwari Wamasimba
Ose kana achitaura. **6** Jehovha akati arayira murume
akanga akapfeka mucheka wakaisvonaka, achiti, “Tora
moto pakati pamavhiri, kubva pamakerubhi,” murume
akapinda mukati akamira parutivi rwevhiri. **7** Ipapo
rimwe ramakerubhi rakatambanudzira ruoko rwaro
kumoto wakanga uri pakati pawo. Akatora mumwe
moto ndokuuisa mumaoko omurume akanga akapfeka
mucheka wakaisvonaka, iye ndokuutora ndokuenda
nawo panze. **8** (Pasi pamapapiro amakerubhi paionekwa
chinhu chainge maoko omunhu.) **9** Ndakatarisa, ndikaona
parutivi rwamakerubhi mavhiri mana, rimwe vhiri
parutivi rwekerubhi rimwe nerimwe, mavhiri acho

aivaima kunge ibwe rekrisorite. **10** Pakuonekwa kwawo,
mana acho akanga akafanana; rimwe nerimwe rakanga
rakaita sevhiri riri mukati merimwe vhiri. **11** Paaifamba
aigona kuenda neimwe yenzira ina kwakanga kwakatarisa
makerubhi; mavhiri haana kutsauka pakufamba kwaiita
makerubhi. Makerubhi akaenda munzira ipi zvayo
kwakanga kwakatarira musoro, asingatsauki pakufamba
kwawo. **12** Miviri yawo yose, pamwe chete nemisana
yawo, maoko awo namapapiro awo, zvakanga zvakazara
nameso, zvakanga zvakadarowo namavhiri awo ari
mana. **13** Ndakanzwa mavhiri achitumidzwa zita rokuti
"mavhiri okumonereka." **14** Kerubhi rimwe nerimwe
rakanga rine zviso zvina: Chimwe chiso chakanga chiri
chekerubhi, chechipiri chakanga chiri chiso chomunhu,
chiso chechitatu chakanga chiri cheshumba, chiso
chechina chakanga chiri chegondo. **15** Ipapo makerubhi
akabhururuka achikwira kumusoro. Izvi ndizvo zvisikwa
zvipenyu zvandakaona ndiri paRwizi rweKebhari. **16**
Makerubhi aiti ofamba, mavhiri aiva parutivi rwawo
ofambawo; makerubhi aiti akatambanudza mapapiro
awo kuti abhururuke kubva pasi, mavhiri akanga
asingabvi parutivi rwawo. **17** Kana makerubhi akamira,
iwo aimirawo; uye makerubhi akabhururuka, iwo
aisimuka pamwe chete nawo, nokuti mweya wezvisikwa
zvipenyu wakanga uri maari. **18** Ipapo kubwinya
kwaJehovha kwakabva pamusoro pechikumbaridzo
chetemberi kukamira pamusoro pamakerubhi. **19**
Ndichakatarisa izvi, makerubhi akatambanudza mapapiro
awo ndokubhururuka kubva pasi, uye paaienda,

mavhiri aiendawo nawo. Akandomira pamukova wesuo
rokumabvazuva kweimba yaJehovha, uye kubwinya
kwaMwari waIsraeri kwakanga kuri pamusoro pawo. **20**
Izvi ndizvo zvisikwa zvipenyu zvandakanga ndaona pasi
paMwari waIsraeri paRwizi rweKebhari, uye ndikaziva kuti
akanga ari makerubhi. **21** Rimwe nerimwe rakanga rine
zviso zvina namapapiro mana, uye pasi pamapapiro awo
pakanga pane zvairatidzika samaoko omunhu. **22** Zviso
zvawo zvakanga zvichiratidzika sezviya zvandakanga
ndamboona paRwizi rweKebhari. Chimwe nechimwe
chaifamba chakananga mberi.

11 Ipapo Mweya wakandisimudza ukaenda neni
pasuo reimba yaJehovha rakatarira kumabvazuva.
Pamukova wesuo ipapo, pakanga pane varume makumi
maviri navashanu, uye ndakaona pakati pavo Jaazania
mwanakomana waAzuri naPeratia mwanakomana
waBhenaya, vatungamiri vavanhu. **2** Jehovha akati
kwandiri, "Mwanakomana womunhu, ava ndivo varume
vanorangana zvakaipa nokupa mano akaipa muguta
rino. **3** Vanoti, 'Ko, nguva haisati yasvika here yokuvaka
dzimba? Guta rino ihari yokubikira, uye isu tisu
nyama.' **4** Naizvozvo profita pamusoro pavo; profita,
mwanakomana womunhu." **5** Ipapo Mweya waJehovha
wakauya pamusoro pangu, iye akanditaurira kuti nditi:
"Zvanzi naJehovha: Ndizvo zvamunotaura, imi imba
yaIsraeri, asi ndinoziva zvamunofunga mundangariro
dzenyu. **6** Makauraya vanhu vazhinji muguta rino
uye mukazadza nzira dzaro nevakafa. **7** "Naizvozvo
zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Zvitunha zvamakandamo ndiyo

nyama uye guta rino ndiyo hari, asi ini ndichakubudisai
mariri. **8** Munotya munondo, zvino munondo ndiwo
wandichauyisa kuzokurwisai, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha. **9** Ndichakubudisai kunze kweguta ndigokuisai
mumaoko avatorwa uye ndichakurangai. **10** Muchaurayiwa
nomunondo, uye ini ndichakutongai pamiganhu yaIsraeri.
Ipapo muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha. **11** Guta rino
haringavi hari kwamuri, nemi hamungavi nyama
mariri; ndichakutongai ini pamiganhu yeIsraeri. **12**
Uye muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha, nokuti hamuna
kutevera mitemo yangu kana kuchengeta mirayiro yangu
asi makafamba netsika dzendudzi dzakakupoteredzai."
13 Zvino ndakati ndichiprofita, Peratia mwanakomana
waBhenaya akafa. Ipapo ndakawira pasi nechiso
ndikachema zvikuru ndichiti, "Haiwa Ishe Jehovha!
Ko, muchaparadza chose vakasara vaIsraeri here?"
14 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri, richiti, **15**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, hama dzako, hama dzako
dzeropa neimba yose yaIsraeri, ndivo vainzi navanhu
veJerusarema, 'Vari kure kwazvo naJehovha; nyika ino
takaipiwa kuti ive yedu.' **16** "Naizvozvo uti, 'Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Kunyange ndakavaendesa kure pakati
pendudzi uye ndikavaparadzira pakati penyika, asi
kwechinguva chiduku ndakanga ndiri nzvimbo yavo
tsvene munyika dzavakaenda.' **17** "Naizvozvo uti,
'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndichakuunganidzai kubva
kundudzi ndigokudzosai kubva kunyika dzamakanga
makaparadzirwa uye ndichakupaizve nyika yaIsraeri.'
18 "Vachadzokera kwairi vagobvisa zvifananidzo zvayo

zvose zvakaipisisa nezvifananidzo zvinonyangadza. **19**
Ndichavapa mwoyo mumwe uye ndichaisa mweya mutsva
mukati mavo; ndichabvisa mwoyo webwe mukati mavo
ndigovapa mwoyo wenyama. **20** Ipapo vachatevera mitemo
yangu uye vachachenjerera kuchengeta mirayiro yangu.
Vachava vanhu vangu, uye ini ndichava Mwari wavo. **21**
Asi kana vari vaya vane mwoyo inotevera zvakaumbwa
zvavo zvakaipisisa nezvifananidzo zvinonyangadza,
ndichaburutsa pamisoro yavo chaiyo zvavakaita, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha." **22** Ipapo makerubhi
namavhiri parutivi pawo akatambanudza mapapiro
awo, uye kubwinya kwaMwari waIsraeri kwakanga kuri
pamusoro pawo. **23** Kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakakwira
kuchibva mukati meguta kukandomira pamusoro pegomo
nechokumabvazuva kwaro. **24** Mweya wakandisimudza
ukaenda neni kuna vakatapwa vari muBhabhironi
muchiratidzo chakapiwa noMweya waMwari. Ipapo
chiratidzo chandakanga ndaona chakakwidzwa kubva
pandiri, **25** uye ndakaudza vakatapwa zvinhu zvose
zvandakaratidzwa naJehovha.

12 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **2**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, iwe ugere pakati pavanhu
vanondimukira. Vane meso okuona asi havaoni,
vane nzeve dzokunzwa asi havanzwi, nokuti vanhu
vokumukira. **3** "Naizvozvo, mwanakomana womunhu,
rongedza midziyo yako utame uye utame masikati,
vakakutarira, ubude ubve panzvimbo yauri uende kune
imwe nzvimbo. Zvimwe vachanzwisisa, kunyange vari
imba inondimukira. **4** Masikati chaiwo, vakatarira,

iwe budisa nhumbi dzako dzakarongedzerwa kutama.
Ipapo panguva yamadekwana, ivo vakatarira, buda iwe
sezvinoita vaya vanoenda muutapwa. **5** Uboore masvingo
vakatarira ugotora nhumbi dzako ubude napo. **6** Udziise
papfudzi rako ivo vakangotarisa ugobuda nadzo kwasviba.
Ufukidze chiso chako kuti urege kuona nyika, nokuti
ndakuita chiratidzo kuimba yaIsraeri." **7** Saka ndakaita
sezvandakarayirwa. Panguva yamasikati ndakabudisa
zvinhu zvangu zvarongedzerwa kutama. Zvino panguva
yamadekwana ndakaboora masvingo namaoko angu.
Ndakabudisa nhumbi dzangu kwasviba, ndakazvitakura
pamapfudzi angu ivo vakangotarisa. **8** Shoko raJehovha
rakasvika kwandiri panguva yamangwanani richiti, **9**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, imba iyo yokundimukira
yaIsraeri haina kukubvunza here kuti, 'Uri kuiteiko?'
10 "Uti kwavari, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Chirevo ichi
chinoreva muchinda weJerusarema neimba yose yaIsraeri
iripo.' **11** Uti kwavari, 'Ini ndiri chiratidzo kwamuri.'
"Sezvandakaita, ndizvo zvavachaitirwawo. Vachaenda
kuutapwa senhapwa. **12** "Muchinda ari pakati pavo
achaisa zvinhu zvake papfudzi kwasviba agoenda,
uye achaboorerwa buri rokubuda naro parusvingo.
Achafukidza chiso chake kuitira kuti arege kuona
nyika. **13** Ndichamutambanudzira mumbure wangu,
uye achabatwa mumusungo wangu; ndichamuendesa
kuBhabhironi, nyika yavaKaradhea, asi haasi kuzoiona,
uye ikoko ndiko kwaachafira. **14** Ndichaparadzira kumhepo
vose vakamupoteredza, vashandiri vake namauto ake,
uye ndichavateverera nomunondo wakavhomorwa. **15**

“Vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha, pandichavaparadzira
pakati pendudzi ndigovaparadzira kunyika dzose. **16**
Asi ndichasiya vashoma vavo pamunondo, napanzara
nedenda, kuitira kuti pakati pendudzi kwavachaenda
zvimwe vangarangarira zvinyangadzo zvavo zvavakaita
zvose. Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.” **17** Shoko
raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **18** “Mwanakomana
womunhu, udedere paunenge uchidya zvokudya zvako,
uye udedere uye utye paunonwa mvura yako. **19** Uti
kuvanhu venyika, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha pamusoro
pavanogara muJerusarema uye nomunyika yaIsraeri:
Vachadya zvokudya zvavo nokufunganya uye vachanwa
mvura yavo vaora mwoyo, nokuti nyika yavo ichatorerwa
zviri mairi nokuda kwechisimba chaavo vose vanogaramo.
20 Maguta anogarwa navanhu achava matongo uye nyika
ichaparadzwa. Ipapo muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.’”
21 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **22**
“Mwanakomana womunhu, chirevo ichi chamunacho
munyika yaIsraeri ndecheiko chinoti, ‘Mazuva ari
kungopera uye zviratidzo zvose zvinongova pasina?’
23 Uti kwavari, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndichaita kuti
chirevo ichi chigume, uye havachazochitauri muIsraeri.’
Uti kwavari, ‘Mazuva aswedera okuti zviratidzo zvose
zvizadziswe. **24** Nokuti hakuchazovazve nezviratidzo
zvenhema kana kuvuka kunobata kumeso pakati pavanhu
veIsraeri. **25** Asi ini Jehovha ndichataura zvandichataura,
uye zvichazadzisika zvisinganonoki. Nokuti pamazuva
enyu, imi imba yokumukira, ndichazadzisa zvose
zvandinotaura, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.’” **26** Shoko

raJehovha rakauya kwandiri richiti, 27 “Mwanakomana
womunhu, imba yaIsraeri iri kuti, ‘Chiratidzo chaanoona
ndechamakore mazhinji kubva iye zvino, uye anoprofita
zvenguva inouya zviri kure.’ 28 “Naizvozvo uti
kwavari, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Hakuna shoko rangu
richanonokazve; zvose zvandinoreva zvichazadzisika,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.’”

13 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
“Mwanakomana womunhu, profita pamusoro pavaprofita
vaIsraeri vari kukuprofitirai zvino. Uti kuna avo
vanoprofita zvinobva pamurangariro wavo, ‘Inzwai shoko
raJehovha! 3 Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Vane nhamo
vaprofita mapenzi vanotevera mweya yavo pachavo ivo
vasina chavakaona! 4 Vaprofita venyu, imi vaIsraeri,
vakafanana namakava ari pakati pamatongo. 5 Hamuna
kukwira pakakoromoka porusvingo kuti mupagadzirire
imba yaIsraeri, kuti igomira yakasimba pahondo pazuva
raJehovha. 6 Zviratidzo zvavo ndezvenhema uye kuvuka
kwavo inhema. Ivo vanoti, “Jehovha anoti,” asi Jehovha
asina kuvatuma; asi vanotarisira kuti mashoko avo
azadzisike. 7 Hauna kuona zviratidzo zvenhema here
uye mukataura nhema pakuvuka pamainge muchiti,
“Jehovha anoti,” kunyange zvangu ndisina kutaura? 8
“‘Naizvozvo, zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Nokuda kwamashoko
enyu enhema nezviratidzo zvenhema ndinokupai mhosva,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. 9 Ruoko rwangu rucharwa
navaprofita vanoona zviratidzo zvenhema uye vanotaura
kuvuka kwenhema. Havangavi pakati pamakurukota
avanhu vangu kana kunyorwa muzvinyorwa zveimba

yaIsraeri, uye havangapindi munyika yaIsraeri. Ipapo
muchaziva kuti ndini Ishe Jehovha. 10 "'Nokuda
kwokuti vanotsausa vanhu vangu, vachiti, "Rugare,"
ipo pasina rugare, uye nokuti pavanovaka rusvingo
rwakatetepa vanorupenda nependi chena. 11 Naizvozvo
udza ivavo vanorupenda kuti ruchawa. Mvura ichanaya
yakawanda, uye ndichatuma chimvuramabwe chicharova
pasi, uye mhepo dzine simba dzichavhuvhuta. 12
Panoondomoka rusvingo vanhu havazokubvunzi here
vachiti, "Iripiko pendi chena yamakarupenda nayo?" 13
"'Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Muhasha dzangu
ndichasunungura mhepo ine simba, uye pakutsamwa
kwangu chimvuramabwe nemvura zhinji zvichanaya
nokuparadza kunotyisa. 14 Ndichaparadza rusvingo
rwawakapenda nependi chena uye ndicharukoromora
ndigorusiya rwati ware ware pasi zvokuti nheyo
dzarwo dzichasara dzava pachena. Paruchakoromoka,
nemi muchaparadzwa murimo; uye muchaziva kuti
ndini Jehovha. 15 Saka ndichapedzera hasha dzangu
parusvingo napamusoro pavaya vairupenda nependi
chena. Ndichati kwamuri, "Rusvingo rwaparara uye
naivowo vakarupenda nependi chena, 16 vaya vaprofita
veIsraeri vakaprofita pamusoro peJerusarema uye
vakaona zviratidzo zvorugare rwaro nyamba kwakanga
kusina rugare, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha."' 17
"Zvino, iwe mwanakomana womunhu, rinzira chiso
chako pamusoro pavanasikana vavanhu vako vanoprofita
zvinobva mundangariro dzavo. Profita pamusoro pavo,
18 uti, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Vane nhamo vakadzi

vanosonera mazango pamaoko avo uye vanoita zvifukidzo
zvemisoro yavo zvemhando dzakasiyana-siyana pakureba
vachiitira kuti vateye vanhu nazvo. Ko, imi muchateya
upenyu hwavanhu vangu asi muchichengetedza hwenyu
here? 19 Makandisvibisa pakati pavanhu vangu nokuda
kwezviyero zvishoma zvebhari namafufu echingwa.
Pamakareva nhema kuvanhu vangu, vanoteerera nhema,
makauraya vaya vakanga vasingafaniri kufa, mukasiya
vakanga vasingafaniri kurarama. 20 "'Naizvozvo, zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Ndinovenga mazango enyu amunoteya
nawo vanhu kunge munoteya shiri, zvino ndichaadambura
pamaoko enyu; ndichasunungura vanhu vamunoteya
seshiri. 21 Ndichabvarura mavhoiri enyu ndigoponesa
vanhu vangu pamaoko enyu, uye havachazovi nyama
mumaoko enyu, uye havachazobatwizve nesimba renyu.
Ipapo muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha. 22 Nokuti
makaodza mwoyo yavakarurama nenhema dzenyu,
vandakanga ndisina kuchemedza ini, uye nokuti
makakurudzira vakaipa kuti varege kutendeuka panzira
dzavo dzakaipa nokudaro vaponese mweya yavo, 23
naizvozvo hamuchazoonizve zviratidzo zvenhema kana
kuita zvokuvuka. Ndichaponesa vanhu vangu pamaoko
enyu. Ipapo zvino muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.'"

14 Vamwe vavakuru veIsraeri vakauya kwandiri vakagara
pasi pamberi pangu. 2 Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika
kwandiri richiti, 3 "Mwanakomana womunhu, ava
vanhu vakaisa zvifananidzo mumwoyo yavo vakaisa
zvigumbuso zvakaipa pamberi pavo. Ndingavatendera
kuti vatombondibvunza here? 4 Naizvozvo taura navo

ugovaudza kuti, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Kana muIsraeri
upi zvake akaisa zvifananidzo mumwoyo make uye
akaisa chigumbuso chakaipa pamberi pake ndokuenda
kumuprofita, ini Jehovha ndichamupindura pachangu
zvinoenderana nokunamata kwake zvifananidzo zvake
zvikuru. **5** Ndichaita izvi kuti ndibatezve mwoyo yavanhu
veIsraeri, ivo vakandisiya vose kuti vatevere zvifananidzo
zvavo.’ **6** “Naizvozvo uti kuimba yeIsraeri, ‘Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Tendeukai! Dzokai mufuratire zvifananidzo
zvenyu musiye mabasa enyu ose anonyangadza! **7**
“‘Kana muIsraeri upi zvake, kana mutorwa agere
muIsraeri, akazvitsaura kubva pandiri akaisa zvifananidzo
mumwoyo make uye akaisa chigumbuso chakaipa
pamberi pake ndokuenda kumuprofita kunobvunza
nezvangu, ini Jehovha ndichamupindura pachangu.
8 Ndicharinzira chiso changu pamusoro pomunhu
uyo kuti ndimurwise uye ndichamuita muenzaniso
netsumo. Ndichamubvisa pakati pavanhu vangu. Ipapo
muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha. **9** “‘Uye kana muprofita
akanyengerwa kuti ataure chiprofita, ini Jehovha ndini
ndamunyengera, uye ndichatambanudza ruoko rwangu
pamusoro pake ndigomuparadza pakati pavanhu veIsraeri.
10 Vachatakura mhosva yavo ivo, muprofita achava
nemhosva zvakangoenzana naiye auya kuzomubvunza.
11 Ipapo vanhu veIsraeri havangazotsaukizve vachibva
kwandiri kana kuzvisvibisazve nezvivi zvavo zvose.
Vachava vanhu vangu, uye ini ndichava Mwari wavo,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.’” **12** Shoko raJehovha
rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **13** “Mwanakomana womunhu,

kana nyika ikanditadzira nokusatendeka kwayo uye ini
ndikatambanudza ruoko rwangu pamusoro payo kuti
ndiparadze kugoverwa kwayo zvokudya nokutumira
nzara pamusoro payo nokuuraya vanhu vayo nezvipfuwo
zvayo, **14** kunyange dai varume vatatu ava, Noa,
Dhanieri naJobho, vaiva mairi vaingogona kuzviponesa
ivo pachavo nokuda kwokururama kwavo, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **15** "Kana dai ndikatumira
zvikara munyika imomo, izvo zvikaisiya isina kana
mwana uye ikazoparadzwa zvokuti pashayikwe anopfuura
nomo nokuda kwezvikara, **16** zvirokwazvo, noupenyu
hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, kunyange
dai varume vatatu ava vaivamo, havaizogona kuponesa
vanakomana vavo kana vanasikana vavo. Ivo chete
ndivo vaingopona, asi nyika yaizoparadzwa. **17** "Kana
dai ndaiuyisa munondo kuzorwisa nyika iyo ndikati,
'Munondo ngaupfuure nomunyika yose,' uye ndikauraya
vanhu vayo nezvipfuwo zvavo, **18** zvirokwazvo noupenyu
hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, kunyange
dai varume ava vatatu vaivamo, havaizogona kuponesa
vanakomana vavo kana vanasikana vavo. Ivo voga ndivo
vaizoponeswa. **19** "Kana dai ndikatuma denda munyika
ndikadurura hasha dzangu pamusoro payo nokuteura
ropa, ndichauraya vanhu vayo nezvipfuwo zvavo, **20**
zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha, kunyange dai Noa, naDhanieri naJobho vaivamo,
havaigona kuponesa mwanakomana kana mwanasikana.
Vaingozviponesa ivo chete nokuda kwokururama kwavo.
21 "Nokuti zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Zvichaipisisa sei

kana ndikatuma pamusoro peJerusarema zvinotyisa
zvina zvandakatonga, zvinoti munondo, nzara, zvikara
nedenda, kuzouraya vanhu varo nezvipfuwo zvaro!
22 Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo pachava navanosara,
vanakomana navanasikana vachabudiswa mairi. Vachauya
kwamuri, uye pamunoona tsika dzavo namabasa avo,
muchanyaradzwa pamusoro penjodzi yandakauyisa
pamusoro peJerusarema, njodzi dzose dzandakauyisa
pairi. 23 Muchanyaradzwa pamunoona tsika dzavo
namabasa avo, nokuti muchaziva kuti hapana chandakaita
mariri pasina chikonzero, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha."

15 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
"Mwanakomana womunhu, muti womuzambiringa uri
nani kupfuura davi romuti zvawo musango neiko?
3 Ko, pane danda rakambotorwa pauri here kuti
rigadziriswe chimwe chinhu chine basa? Ko, vanhu
vangaita hoko nawo kuti vanhu vaturike zvinhu ipapo
here? 4 Uye shure kwokunge wakandwa mumoto
sehuni uye moto ndokuupisa mativi ose ari maviri uye
ndokusviba pakati, zvino uchabatsira chinhu here? 5
Kana wanga usingabatsiri chinhu uchiri wakakwana,
uchagobatsireiko kana moto waupisa uye wasviba? 6
"Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Sezvo ndakaisa miti
yemizambiringa pakati pemiti yesango sehuni dzomoto,
ndizvo zvandichaita kuvanhu vagere muJerusarema. 7
Ndicharinzira chiso changu kwavari kuti ndivarwise.
Kunyange zvavo vakabuda mumoto, moto uchavaparadza.
Uye pandinorinzira chiso changu kwavari kuti ndivarwise

muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha. 8 Ndichaparadza nyika
nokuti vakanga vasina kutendeka, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha.”

16 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
“Mwanakomana womunhu, tsiura Jerusarema pamwe
chete nezvinyangadzo zvaro 3 uti, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha
kuJerusarema: Madzitateguru ako nokwaakaberekerwa
ndiko kunyika yeKenani; baba vako vakanga vari
muAmori uye mai vako vakanga vari muHiti. 4 Pazuva
rawakaberekwa rukuvhute rwako haruna kugurwa,
uye hauna kushambidzwa nemvura kuti uchene,
uye hauna kutongokwizwa nomunyu kana kuputirwa
mumucheka. 5 Hakuna munhu akakunzwira tsitsi
kana kuva nengoni newe kuti akuitire chinhu chimwe
chezvinhu izvi. Asi, wakarasirwa kusango, nokuti
musi wawakaberekwa iwe wakashorwa. 6 “‘Ipapo
ndakapfuura napo ndikakuona uchipfakanyika uri
muropa rako, uye pawakanga uvete ipapo uri muropa
rako, ndakati kwauri, “Rarama!” 7 Ndakakuita kuti
ukure somuti wesango. Wakakura ukanyatsoumbika
ukava ukomba hwakaisvonaka. Mazamu ako akakura
nebvudzi rako rikakura, iyewe wakanga wakashama usina
chinhu. 8 “‘Shure kwaizvozvo, ndakapfuura nepauri, uye
pandakatarira pauri ndakaona kuti wakanga wakura pane
zvorudo, ndikawarira rutivi rwenguo yangu pamusoro
pako ndokukufukidza pakushama kwako. Ndakakupikira
ndikaita sungano newe, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha,
iwe ukava wangu. 9 “‘Ndakakushambidza nemvura
uye ndikakugeza kubvisa ropa rako, ndokukuzodza

mafuta. **10** Ndakakufukidza nezvakarukwa zvakanaka
ndikakupfekedza shangu dzamatehwe. **11** Ndakakufukidza
nomucheka wakaisvonaka ndikakufukidza mucheka
uno murango unokosha. Ndakakushongedza noukomba:
ndikaisa zvishongo zvomumaoko nouketani pamutsipa
wako, **12** uye ndakaisa mhete pamhuno yako, nemhete
panzeve dzako uye nekorona yakanaka pamusoro
wako. **13** Saka wakashongedzwa negoridhe nesirivha;
nguo dzako dzaiva dzomucheka wakaisvonaka uye
mucheka womutengo mukuru nomucheka wakarukwa.
Zvokudya zvako zvaiva zvoupfu hwakatsetseka, nouchi
namafuta omuorivhi. Wakabva wanaka chose ukasimukira
kusvikira wava mambokadzi. **14** Mukurumbira wokunaka
kwako wakapararira pakati pendudzi, nokuti kubwinya
kwandakaisa pamusoro pako kwakaita kuti kunaka kwako
kuve kwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **15** "'Asi iwe
wakavimba norunako rwako ukashandisa mbiri yako kuti
uve chifeve. Wakazadza munhu wose akapfuura napauri
noufeve uye nokuda kworunako rwako ukava wake. **16**
Wakatora dzimwe nhumbi dzako ukashongedza nzvimbo
dzakakwirira, kwawakaramba uchiitira ufeve hwako.
Zvinhu zvakadaro hazvifaniri kuitika uye hazvifaniri
kutomboitwa. **17** Wakatorazve ukomba hwezvishongo
zvakaisvonaka zvandakakupa, ukomba hwakaitwa
negoridhe nesirivha, uye ukazviitira zvifananidzo
zvechirume ndokuita ufeve nazvo. **18** Uye wakatora nguo
dzako dzakarukwa kuti ufukidze zvifananidzo, uye ukapira
mafuta angu ezvinonhuhwira pamberi pazvo. **19** Uyezve
zvokudya zvandakakupa, upfu hwakatsetseka, mafuta

omuorivhi nouchi zvandakakupa kuti udye, wakazvipira
sezvinonhuhwira pamberi pazvo. Izvozvo ndizvo
zvakaitika, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **20** "'Uye
wakatora vanakomana navanasikana vawakaberekera
ini ukavabayira sezvokudya kuzvifananidzo. Ko, ufeve
hwako hwakanga husina kuringana here? **21** Wakauraya
vana vangu ukavabayira kuzvifananidzo. **22** Mumabasa
ako ose anonyangadza hauna kurangarira mazuva
ouduku hwako, pawakanga usina kupfeka usina chinhu,
uchikava-kava uri muropa rako. **23** "'Nhamo! Une
nhamo iwe, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. Pamusoro
pokumwe kuipa kwako kwose, **24** wakazvivakira
nzvimbo yakakwirira ukazviitira shongwe refu pazvivara
zvose zvomusha. **25** Wakavaka shongwe dzako refu
panotangira nzira dzose dzomumusha ndokuderedza
runako rwako, uchipira muviri wako nokuwanza kupata
kwako kuna ani zvake aipfuura napauri. **26** Wakaita ufeve
navaIjipita, vawakavakidzana navo ivo vazere noruchiva,
ukamutsa kutsamwa kwangu, nokuwanda kwokupata
kwako. **27** Saka ndakatambanudza ruoko rwangu kuti
ndikurwise ndikatapudza nyika yako; ndikakuisa pasi
pokukara kwavavengi vako, vanasikana vavaFiristia,
ivo vakavhundutswa namafambiro ako. **28** Wakaitazve
ufeve navaAsiria, nokuti wakanga usingagoni kuguta;
kunyange shure kwaizvozvo hauna kumbogutsikana
nazvo. **29** Ipapo wakawanza kupata kwako kuti
kubatanidzire Bhabhironi, nyika yavashambadziri, asi
kunyange naizvozvi hauna kugutsikana. **30** "'Unoshayiwa
simba sei, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, paunoita

zvinhu izvi zvose, zvinoitwa nechifeve chisinganyari. **31**
Pawakavaka nzvimbo dzakakwirira pamavambo enzira
dzose dzomumusha ndokuzviitira shongwe refu pazvivara
zvose, wakanga usingaiti sechifeve, nokuti wakashora
muripo. **32** "'Iwe chifeve chomukadzi! Unoshuva vatorwa
kupinda murume wako! **33** Chifeve chimwe nechimwe
chinogamuchira muripo, asi iwe unopa zvipo kuvadiwa
vako vose, nokuvafufura kuti vauye kwauri vachibva
kwose kwose nokuda kwokupata kwako kusina unhu.
34 Saka iwe wakasiyana navamwe pakufeva kwako;
hakuna anokumhanyira nokuda kwokupata kwako. Iwe
wakasiyana chose, nokuti ndiwe unopa muripo uye
iwe hauna chaunopiwa. **35** "'Naizvozvo, iwe chifeve,
chinzwa shoko raJehovha! **36** Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
Nokuda kwokuti wakadurura pfuma yako nokufukura
kusasimira kwako mukupata kwako navadiwa vako, uye
nokuda kwezvifananidzo zvako zvose zvinonyangadza, uye
nokuda kwokuti wakavapa ropa ravana vako, **37** Naizvozvo
ndichaunganidza vadiwa vako vose, vawaifara navo,
vaya vawaida navaya vawaivenga. Ndichavaunganidza
kubva kwose kwose kuti vakurwise uye ndichakufukura
pamberi pavo uye vachaona kusasimira kwako kwose.
38 Ndichakutonga nomutongo wavakadzi vanoita ufeve
navanoteura ropa; ndichauyisa pamusoro pako ropa
rokutsiva kwehasha dzangu negodo rokutsamwa kwangu.
39 Ipapo ndichakuisa mumaoko avadiwa vako, uye
vachakoromora nzvimbo dzako dzakakwirira vagoparadza
shongwe dzako refu. Vachakubvisa nguo dzako vagotora
ukomba hwako hwakanaka vagokusiya usina kupfeka

wakashama. **40** Vachauya nemhomho yavanhu kuti
izokurwisa, vachakutema namabwe nokukubvamburanya
neminondo yavo. **41** Vachapisa dzimba dzako nokukuranga
pamberi pavakadzi vazhinji. Ndichagumisa ufeve
hwako, uye hauchazoripirizve vadiwa vako. **42** Ipapo
hasha dzangu pamusoro pako dzichaserera uye godo
rokutsamwa kwangu richabva kwauri; ndichadzikama
uye handingatsamwizve. **43** "'Nokuti hauna kurangarira
mazuva ouduku hwako asi wakanditsamwisa nezvinhu
zvose izvi, zvirokwazvo ndichauyisa pamusoro pako
zvawakaita, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. Ko, hauna
kuwedzera unzenza pane mamwe mabasa ako ose
anonyangadza here? **44** "'Munhu wose achataura tsumo
achareva tsumo iyi pamusoro pako: "Sezvakaita mai
ndizvo zvakaita mwanasikana." **45** Iwe uri mwanasikana
chaiye wamai vako, vakashora murume wavo navana
vavo; uye uri munun'una chaiye wamadzikoma ako,
akashora varume vavo navana vavo. Mai vako vakanga
vari muHiti uye baba vako vari muAmori. **46** Mukoma
wako akanga ari Samaria, akanga achigara kumusoro
kwako navanasikana vake; uye munun'una wako, akanga
achigara kurutivi rwezasi kwako navanasikana vake,
akanga ari Sodhomu. **47** Hauna kungofamba nenzira
dzavo chete nokutevedzera zvinonyangadza zvavo, asi
iwe munzira dzako dzose wakakurumidza kuva wakashata
chose kupfuura ivo. **48** Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, munun'una wako
Sodhomu navanasikana vake havana kumboita zvawakaita
iwe nezvakaitwa navanasikana vako. **49** "'Zvino ichi

ndicho chaiva chivi chomunun'una wako Sodhomu: Iye
navanasikana vake, vaizvikudza vaidyisa uye vaiva vasina
hanya; havana kubatsira varombo navanoshayiwa. **50**
Vakanga vana manyawi uye vaiita zvinhu zvinonyangadza
pamberi pangu. Naizvozvo ndakavarasa sezvamunoona.
51 Samaria harina kuita hafu yezvivi zvawakaita iwe.
Iwe wakaita zvinhu zvinonyangadza kupfuura zvavakaita
ivo, uye wakaita kuti vanun'una vako vange vakarurama
nokuda kwezvinhu izvi zvawakaita iwe. **52** Takura
kunyadziswa kwako iwe, nokuti wakavigira munun'una
wako kururamisirwa. Nokuti zvivi zvako zvakanga
zvichinyadzisa chose kupinda zvavo, ivo vanoratidzika
kunge vakarurama kupfuura iwe. Saka zvino, chinyara
uye zvitakurire nyadzi dzako, nokuti wakaita kuti
munun'una wako ave akarurama. **53** "'Kunyange
zvakadaro hazvo, ndichadzosazve pfuma yeSodhomu
navanasikana varo neyeSamaria navanasikana varo,
uye pfuma yako pamwe chete navo, **54** kuitira kuti
ugotakura nyadzi dzako ugonyara pane zvose zvawakaita
uchivanyaradza. **55** Uye vanun'una vako, ivo Sodhomu
navanasikana vake neSamaria navanasikana vake, uye
iwe navanasikana vako muchadzokera pane zvavaiva
kare. **56** Haungazomborevi nezvomunun'una wako
Sodhomu pazuva rokuzvikudza kwako, **57** kuipa kwako
kusati kwafukurwa. Kunyange zvino, uri kusekwa
izvozvi navanasikana veEdhomu navavakidzani varo
vose, uye vanasikana veFiristia, navose vakakupoteredza
vanokushora. **58** Uchazvitakurira zvibereko zvounzenza
hwako namabasa ako anonyangadza, ndizvo zvinotaura

Jehovha. 59 “‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndichakuitira
zvakakufanira, nokuti wakazvidza mhiko dzangu
nokuputsa sungano yangu. 60 Asi hazvo ndicharangarira
sungano yandakaita newe pamazuva ouduku hwako,
ndigosimbisa sungano isingaperi newe. 61 Ipapo
ucharangarira nzira dzako ugonyora paunogamuchira
vanun’una vako, vose vakuru kwauri uye navaduku
kwauriwo. Ndichavapa kwauri savanasikana, asi kwete
nokuda kwesungano yangu newe. 62 Saka ndichasimbisa
sungano yangu newe, uye uchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.
63 Ipapo, kana ndayanana newe pane zvose zvawakaita,
ucharangarira ugonyara uye ugozorega kushamisa
muromo wako nokuda kwokuninipiswa kwako, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.’”

17 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
“Mwanakomana womunhu, misa chinofananidzira
utaurire imba yaIsraeri mufananidzo. 3 Uti kwavari,
‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Gondo guru rina mapapiro ane
simba, rina manhenga marefu uye rizere namambava
ana mavara mavara rakasvika kuRebhanoni. Rakabata
musoro womusidhari, 4 rikagura davi rokumusoro-
soro rikaenda naro kure kunyika yavashambadziri,
rikandorisima muguta ravatengesi. 5 “‘Rakatora dzimwe
mbeu dzenyika yenyu rikadzikavira muvhu rakaorera.
Rakadzisima somuti womukonachando parutivi rwemvura
zhinji, 6 ikatungira ikava muzambiringa mupfupi
unotandira. Matavi awo akadzoka akananga kwariri,
asi midzi yawo yakaramba iri pasi pawo. Saka wakabva
wava muzambiringa ukabudisa matavi uye ukatungira

mashizha pamatavi. **7** "'Asi kwakanga kune rimwe gondo
guru rakanga rina mapapiro ane simba guru uye rizere
namambava. Zvino muzambiringa wakatandavadza midzi
yawo yakananga kwariri kubva pamunda pawakanga
wasimwa ukatambanudza matavi awo kwariri kuti
uwane mvura. **8** Wakanga wasimwa pavhu rakaorera
pedyo nemvura zhinji kuti ubudise matavi, ubereke
michero, ugova muzambiringa unoyevedza.' **9** "Uti
kwavari, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Muti uyu uchakura
here? Hauchazodzurwi ukadimurirwa muchero wawo
kuti uome here? Mashizha awo matsva ose achangobukira
achaoma. Hakuzombotsvakwi ruoko rune simba kana
vanhu vazhinji kuti udzurwe nemidzi yawo. **10** Kunyange
dai ukasimwazve, uchararama here? Haungazoomi
chose here kana mhepo yokumabvazuva ikaurova,
ukaoma mumunda mawakamera?'" **11** Ipapo shoko
raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **12** "Uti kuimba
iyi inondimukira, 'Hamuzivi here kuti zvinhu izvi
zvinorevei?' Uti kwavari, 'Mambo weBhabhironi akaenda
kuJerusarema akandotorako mambo waro namakurukota
aro, akadzokera navo kuBhabhironi. **13** Ipapo akatora
mumwe weimba youmambo ndokuita chibvumirano
naye, akamuisa pasi pemhiko. Akatorawo varume
vaitungamirira nyika iyo, **14** kuitira kuti umambo
huderere, husingazogoni kumukazve, huchingovapo
chete nokuchengeta chibvumirano chake. **15** Asi mambo
akamupandukira nokutuma nhume dzake kuIjipiti
kundotorako mabhiza nehondo huru. Achabudirira
here? Ko, iye anoita zvinhu zvakadaro angapunyuka

here? Achaputsa chibvumirano akazopunyuka here? **16**
"'Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha, iye achafira muBhabhironi, munyika
yamambo akamugadza pachigaro choushe, ane mhiko
yaakazvidza uye ane chibvumirano chaakaputsa. **17**
Faro nehondo yake ine simba neboka rake guru
hazvingazombomubatsiri muhondo, kana vakavaka
mirwi kana nhare dzokuparadza vanhu vazhinji. **18**
Akashora mhiko nokuputsa kwaakaita sungano. Nokuti
akanga aisa ruoko rwake pakupika uku ndokuzoita
zvinhu zvose izvi, haangapunyuki. **19** "'Naizvozvo
zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu,
ndichauyisa pamusoro pake mhiko yangu yaakazvidza
uye nesungano yangu yaakaputsa. **20** Ndichamuteya
nomumbure wangu, uye achabatwa nomusungo wangu.
Ndichamuuyisa kuBhabhironi ndigomutongerako nokuti
akanga asina kutendeka kwandiri. **21** Mauto ake ose
anotiza achaurayiwa nomunondo, uye vakasara vavo
vachaparadzirwa kunobva mhepo dzose. Ipapo uchaziva
kuti ndini Jehovha ndazvitaura. **22** "'Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Ini iyeni ndichatora bukira rinobva pamusoro
chaipo pomusidhari ndigorisima; ndichavhuna davi
nyoro kubva pabukira rapamusoro-soro ndigorisima
pamusoro pegomo refu rakakwirira. **23** Pamusoro-soro
pamakomo eIsraeri ndipo pandicharisima; richabudisa
matavi rigobereka muchero rigova musidhari unoyevedza.
Shiri dzemhando dzose dzicharukira matendere adzo
pauri; dzichawana ugaro pamumvuri wamatavi awo.
24 Miti yose yomusango ichaziva kuti ini Jehovha

ndinodzikisa miti yakareba uye ndinoita kuti miti mipfupi
irebe. Ndinoomesa muti munyoro uye ndinoita kuti
muti wakaoma ukure. “‘Ini Jehovha ndazvitaura, uye
ndichazviita.’”

18 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **2**
“Munoreveiko vanhu imi zvamunodzokorora tsumo iyi
pamusoro penyika yeIsraeri, muchiti, “‘Madzibaba akadya
mazambiringa anovava, meno avana akaita ugugu’? **3**
“Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, hamuchazodzokororizve tsumo iyi muIsraeri. **4**
Nokuti mweya mupenyu mumwe nomumwe ndowangu,
baba pamwe chete nomwanakomana vose saizvozvo
ndevangu. Mweya unotadza ndiwo uchafa. **5** “Ngatiti
pane munhu akarurama anoita zvinhu nokururamisira
uye nokururama. **6** Haadyiri pashongwe dzezvifananidzo
mumakomo kana kutarira kuzvifananidzo zveimba
yaIsraeri. Haasvibisi mukadzi womuvakidzani wake,
kana kuvata nomukadzi ari kumwedzi. **7** Haamanikidzi
mumwe munhu, asi anodzorera rubatso rwaakatora
pachikwereti. Haaiti zvougororo, asi anopa zvokudya
zvake kune vane nzara uye anopfekedza vakashama.
8 Haarevi chimbadzo paanokweretesa kana kutora
mhindu yakakurisa. Anodzivisa ruoko rwake kuita
zvakaipa, uye anotonga zvakarurama pakati pomunhu
nomunhu. **9** Anotevera mitemo yangu, uye akatendeka
pakuchengeta mirayiro yangu. Munhu uyo akarurama;
zvirokwazvo achararama, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.
10 “Ngatiti ane mwanakomana anoita zvechisimba,
anoteura ropa kana chimwe chezvinhu izvi **11** (kunyange

baba vake vasina kumboita chimwe chazvo): “Anodya
pashongwe dzezvifananidzo mumakomo. Anochinya
mukadzi womuvakidzani wake. **12** Anomanikidza
varombo navanoshayiwa. Anoita zvougororo. Haadzoreri
zvaakakwereta. Anotarisira kuzvifananidzo. Anoita
zvinonyangadza. **13** Anokweretesa achireva chimbadzo
uye anotora mhindu yakakura. Munhu akadaro
achararama here? Kwete, haangararami! Nokuda kwokuti
akaita zvinhu izvi zvinonyangadza, achafa, zvirokwazvo,
uye ropa rake richava pamusoro pake. **14** “Asi ngatimboti,
mwanakomana uyu ane mwanakomana anoona zvivi zvose
zvinoitwa nababa vake, uye kunyange achivaona, haaiti
zvinhu zvakadai: **15** “Haadyi pashongwe dzamakomo kana
kutarisira kuzvifananidzo zveimba yaIsraeri. Haachinyi
mukadzi womuvakidzani wake. **16** Haamanikidzi munhu
upi zvake kana kureva rubatso pachikwereti. Haaiti
ugororo, asi anopa zvokudya zvake kuna vaya vane nzara,
uye anopfekedza vanoshaya zvipfeko. **17** Anodzivisa ruoko
rwake kutadza uye haarevi chimbadzo kana mhindu
yakakura. Anochengeta mirayiro yangu nokutevera
mitemo yangu. Haangafi nokuda kwechivi chababa
vake; zvirokwazvo achararama. **18** Asi baba vake
vachafa nokuda kwechivi chavo, nokuti vaiita zvinhu
nokumanikidza, vakapamba munun’una wavo uye vakaita
zvakaipa pakati pavanhu vavo. **19** “Kunyange zvakadaro
munobvunza muchiti, ‘Mwanakomana anoregereiko
kuva nemhosva yezvakaipa zvababa vake?’ Sezvo
mwanakomana akaita nokururamisira uye nokururama
uye kuti akanga akangwaririra kuchengeta mitemo

yangu, iye achararama zvirokwazvo. **20** Mweya unotadza
ndiwo uchafa. Mwanakomana haangagovani nababa vake
pamhosva yavo, uye baba havangagovani mhosva yavo
nomwanakomana. Kururama kwowakarurama kuchava
pamusoro pake, uye kuipa kwowakaipa kuchava pamusoro
powakaipa. **21** "Asi kana akaipa akatendeuka kubva
pazvivi zvaakaita uye akachengeta mitemo yangu,
akaita nokururamisira uye nokururama, zvirokwazvo
achararama; haangafi zvirokwazvo. **22** Kudarika kwake
kwose kwaakaita hakungarangarirwi. Nokuda kwezvinhu
zvakarurama zvaakaita, iye achararama. **23** Ko,
ndingafarira rufu rwowakaipa here? Ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha. Asi handifari here pavanotendeuka kubva
panzira dzavo kuti vararame? **24** "Asi kana munhu
akarurama akatsauka pakururama kwake akaita chivi
uye akaitawo zvinonyangadza zvinoitwa nomunhu
akaipa, angararama here? Zvakarurama zvaakaita
hazvizorangarirwi. Nokuda kwemhosva yokusatendeuka
kwaanako uye nokuda kwezvivi zvaakaita, iye achafa
zvirokwazvo. **25** "Asi munoti, 'Nzira yaJehovha haina
kururama.' Haiwa imi imba yaIsraeri: Nzira yangu
haina kururama here? Ko, hadzisi nzira dzenyu imi
dzisakarurama here? **26** Kana munhu akarurama
akatsauka akaita chivi, achafa nokuda kwechivi chake;
nokuda kwechivi chaakaita achafa. **27** Asi kana munhu
akaipa akadzoka pane zvakaipa zvake zvaakaita akaita
zvakarurama nokururamisira, achaponesa mweya wake.
28 Nokuti anorangarira kudarika kwake kwose kwaakaita
uye anotendeuka kubva panzira dzake, zvirokwazvo

achararama; haangafi. **29** Asi imba yaIsraeri inoti,
'Nzira yaJehovha haina kururama.' Nzira dzangu hadzina
kururama here, imi imba yaIsraeri? Ko, hadzisi nzira
dzenyu dzisakarurama here? **30** "Naizvozvo, imi
imba yaIsraeri, ndichakutongai, mumwe nomumwe
zvakafanira nzira dzake, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.
Tendeukai! Dzokai pakudarika kwenyu kwose; ipapo
chivi hachingakuwisirei pasi. **31** Rasai kudarika kwenyu
kwamakaita, mufuke mwoyo mutsva nomweya mutsva.
Ko, muchafirei, imi imba yaIsraeri? **32** Nokuti handifariri
rufu rwomunhu upi zvake, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha. Tendeukai murarame!

19 "Chema pamusoro pamachinda eIsraeri **2** uti: "'Mai
vako vaiva shumbakadzi yakadii pakati peshumba! Yaivata
pasi pakati peshumba duku uye yairera vana vayo. **3**
Yakarera mumwe mwana wayo, ikava shumba yakasimba.
Yakadzidza kubvambura nyama, uye yaidya vanhu. **4**
Ndudzi dzakanzwa nezvayo, dzikaibata muhunza yadzo.
Vakaenda nayo nezvikokovono kunyika yeIjipiti. **5** "'Yakati
ichiona kuti tariro yayo haina kuzadziswa, yarasikirwa
nezvayakanga yakatarisira, yakatora mumwe wevana
vayo ndokumuita shumba yakasimba. **6** Yakafamba
ichinyahwaira pakati peshumba, nokuti yakanga yava
shumba ine simba zvino. Yakadzidza kubvambura
chayabata uye yaidya vanhu. **7** Yakakoromora nhare
dzavo uye ikaparadza maguta avo. Nyika navose vaivamo
vakavhundutswa nokuomba kwayo. **8** Ipapo ndudzi
dzakarwisana nayo, vaya vaibva kumatunhu akapoteredza.
Vakaikandira mambure, iyo ndokubatwa muhunza yavo. **9**

Vakaipinza muchizarira nezvikokovono vakandoiisa kuna
mambo weBhabhironi. Vakaiisa mutorongo, saka kuomba
kwayo hakuna kuzonzwikwazve pamakomo aIsraeri. **10**
"'Mai vako vakanga vakaita somuzambiringa mumunda
wako wemizambiringa, wakasimwa pane mvura; wakanga
une zvibereko uye uzere namatavi nokuda kwemvura
zhinji. **11** Matavi awo akanga akasimba, akanakira
kuva tsvimbo yomutongi. Wakanga wakareba kwazvo
pamusoro pamatavi makobvu akapfumvutira, waionekera
kumusoro-soro nokuda kwourefu hwawo, uye nokuda
kwamatavi awo mazhinji. **12** Asi wakadzurwa nehasha
ndokukandwa pasi. Mhepo yokumabvazuva yakauomesa,
ukazunzwa michero yawo; matavi awo akasimba akaoma,
uye moto ukaapisa. **13** Zvino wakasimwa mugwenga,
munyika yakaoma ine nyota. **14** Moto wakapambira
uchibva kune rimwe davi rawo guru ndokupisa michero
yawo. Hapana davi rakasimba rakasara pauri rakanakira
kuva tsvimbo yomutongi.' Uku kuchema uye kunofanira
kushandiswa pakuchema."

20 Mugore rechinomwe, nomwedzi wechishanu pazuva
regumi, vamwe vavakuru vavaIsraeri vakauya kuzobvunza
Jehovha, vakagara pasi pamberi pangu. **2** Ipapo
shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **3**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, taura kuvakuru veIsraeri uti
kwavari, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Mauya kuzondibvunza
ini here? Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu, handisi
kuzobvuma kuti mundibvunze imi, ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha.' **4** "Ungavatonga here? Ungavatonga here,
iwe mwanakomana womunhu? Zvino chivazivisa mabasa

anonyangadza amadzibaba avo, **5** uti kwavari, ‘Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Pazuva randakasarudza Israeri, ndakapika
ndakasimudzira ruoko kuzvizvarwa zveimba yaJakobho
ndikazviratidza kwavari muIjipiti. Ndakasimudza ruoko
rwangu, ndikati kwavari, “Ndini Jehovha Mwari
wenyu.” **6** Pazuva iro ndakapika kwavari kuti
ndichavabudisa kubva munyika yeIjipiti ndigovapinza
munyika yandakavatsvakira, nyika inoyerera mukaka
nouchi, nyika yakanakisisa panyika dzose. **7** Uye
ndakati kwavari, “Mumwe nomumwe wenyu ngaarase
zviumbwa zvenyu zvinonyangadza zvamakaringira
kwazviri, uye murege kuzvisvibisa nezvifananidzo
zveIjipiti. Ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu.” **8** “‘Asi
vakandimukira vakasada kunditeerera; havana kuda
kurasa zvifananidzo zvavairingira kwazviri nameso
avo, kana kusiya zvifananidzo zveIjipiti. Saka ndakati
ndichadurura hasha dzangu pamusoro pavo ndigopedzera
kutsamwa kwangu pamusoro pavo muIjipiti. **9** Asi
nokuda kwezita rangu, ndakaita zvaichengetedza
zita rangu kuti rirege kusvibiswa pamberi pendudzi
idzo dzamaigara pakati padzo uye avo vandakanga
ndazviratidza pamberi pavo kuvaIsraeri nokuvabudisa
kubva muIjipiti. **10** Naizvozvo ndakavabudisa kubva
muIjipiti ndikaenda navo kugwenga. **11** Ndakavapa mitemo
yangu ndikavazivisa mirayiro yangu, nokuti munhu
achaiteerera achararama nayo. **12** Uyezve ndakavapa
maSabata angu sechiratidzo pakati pedu, kuti vagoziva
kuti ini Jehovha ndini ndakavaita vatsvene. **13** “‘Asi
vanhu veIsraeri vakandimukira mugwenga. Havana

kutevera mitemo yangu asi vakaramba mirayiro yangu,
kunyange zvazvo munhu anoiteerera achizorarama nayo,
uye vakazvidza chose maSabata angu. Saka ndakati
kwavari ndichadurura hasha dzangu pamusoro pavo
ndigovaparadza mugwenga. **14** Asi nokuda kwezita
rangu ndakaita zvaichengetedza zita rangu kuti rirege
kusvibiswa pamberi pendudzi idzo dzandakavabudisa
kubva madziri pamberi padzo. **15** Uyezve ndakavapikira
mugwenga noruoko rwakasimudzwa ndichiti handizovaisi
munyika yandakavapa, nyika inoyerera mukaka nouchi,
nyika yakanakisisa panyika dzose, **16** nokuti vakaramba
mirayiro yangu uye havana kutevera mitemo yangu,
vakasvibisa maSabata angu. Nokuti mwoyo yavo
yakanga yakazvipira kuzvifananidzo zvavo. **17** Kunyange
zvakadaro hazvo, ndakavatarisa ndikavanzwira tsitsi
ndikasavaparadza kana kuvapedza chose mugwenga.
18 Ndakati kuvana vavo mugwenga, "Regai kutevera
mitemo yamadzibaba enyu kana kuchengeta mirayiro
yavo kana kuzvisvibisa nezvifananidzo zvavo. **19** Ndini
Jehovha Mwari wenyu; teverai mitemo yangu uye
muchenjerere kuchengeta mirayiro yangu. **20** Chengetai
maSabata angu ave matsvene, kuti ave chiratidzo pakati
pedu. Ipapo muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha Mwari
wenyu." **21** "'Asi vana vakandimukira: havana kutevera
mitemo yangu, vakanga vasina kuchenjerera kuchengeta
mirayiro yangu, kunyange zvazvo munhu anoiteerera
achizorarama nayo, uye vakasvibisa maSabata angu.
Saka ndakati ndichadurura hasha dzangu pamusoro
pavo uye ndigopedzera kutsamwa kwangu pamusoro

pavo mugwenga. **22** Asi ndakadzora ruoko rwangu, uye
nokuda kwezita rangu ndakaita zvairichengetedza kuti
rirege kusvibiswa pamberi pendudzi dzandakavabudisa
pamberi padzo. **23** Uyezve, ndakasimudza ruoko,
ndikapika mugwenga kuti ndichavaparadzira pakati
pendudzi uye ndigovadzingira kune dzimwe nyika,
24 nokuti vakanga vasina kuteerera mirayiro yangu
asi vakanga varamba mitemo yangu uye vakasvibisa
maSabata angu, uye meso avo akachiva zvifananidzo
zvamadzibaba avo. **25** Ndakavapawo mitemo yakanga
isina kunaka uye nemirayiro yavakanga vasingagoni
kurarama nayo, **26** ndakaita kuti vasvibiswe nezvipo
zvavo, zvibayiro zvamatangwe ose, kuti ndivazadze
nokutya kukuru kuti vagoziva kuti ndini Jehovha.' **27**
"Naizvozvo, mwanakomana womunhu, taura kuvanhu
veIsraeri uti kwavari, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Muna
izvozviwo madzibaba enyu akandimhura nokundisiya:
28 Pandakavauyisa munyika yandakanga ndapika
kuti ndichavapa uye vakaona chikomo chipi zvacho
chakakwirira kana muti upi zvawo una mashizha,
vakabayira zvibayiro zvavo ipapo, vakapa zvipiriso
zvakanditsamwisa, vachipa zvinonhuhwira zvavo uye
vakadurura zvipiriso zvavo zvinonwiwa ipapo. **29**
Ipapo ndakati kwavari: Ko, nzvimbo iyi yakakwirira
yamunoenda kwairi ndeyei?'" (Zita rayo inonzi Bhama
kusvikira zuva ranhasi.) **30** "Naizvozvo uti kuimba
yaIsraeri, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Muchazvisvibisa
sezvakaita madzibaba enyu here nokuchiva zvifananidzo
zvavo zvinonyangadza? **31** Pamunopa zvipo zvenyu,

zvibayiro zvavanakomana venyu mumoto, munoramba
muchizvisvibisa nezvifananidzo zvenyu kusvikira nhasi.
Ini ndingatenda kubvunzwa nemi here imi imba yaIsraeri?
Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha, handizombokutenderei kuti mundibvunze. **32**
"'Imi munoti, "Tinoda kufanana nendudzi, savanhu
vedzimwe nyika, vanoshumira matanda namatombo."
Asi zviri mundangariro dzenyu hazvimboitiki. **33**
Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha, ndichakutongai nechanza chine simba, noruoko
rwakatambanudzwa uye nehasha dzakadururwa. **34**
Ndichakudzosai kubva kundudzi ndigokuunganidzai
kubva kunyika dzamakanga makaparadzirwa kwadziri,
nechanza chine simba uye noruoko rwakatambanudzwa
uye nehasha dzakadururwa. **35** Ndichakuyisai kurenje
rendudzi ndigokutongai ikoko takatarisana chiso
nechiso. **36** Sokutonga kwandakaita madzibaba enyu
mugwenga renyika yeIjipiti, saizvozvo ndichakutongai
imi, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **37** Ndichakuverengai
pamunopfuura napasi petsvimbo yangu, uye ndichakuisai
muchisungo chesungano. **38** Ndichakubvisa pakati
penyu vaya vanondipandukira navaya vanondimukira.
Kunyange hazvo ndichizovabudisa munyika yavagere, asi
havangapindi munyika yeIsraeri. Ipapo muchaziva kuti
ndini Jehovha. **39** "'Asi kana murimi, iyemi imba yaIsraeri,
zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Endai mundoshumira zvifananidzo
zvenyu, mumwe nomumwe wenyu! Asi shure kwaizvozvo
zvirokwazvo muchanditeerera uye hamungazosvibisizve
zita rangu dzvene nezvipo zvenyu nezvifananidzo zvenyu.

40 Nokuti pagomo rangu dzvene, iro gomo refu raIsraeri,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, munyika imomo imba
yose yaIsraeri ichashumira ipapo, uye ndichavagamuchira
ipapo. Ndipo pandichada zvipiriso zvenyu nezvipo
zvenyu zvokuzvisarudzira pamwe chete nezvibayiro
zvenyu zvitsvene. **41** Ndichakugamuchirai somunhuwi
unonhuhwira pandichakubudisai kubva kundudzi
nokukuunganidzai muchibva kunyika dzamakanga
makaparadzirwa kwadziri uye ndichazviratidza kuti
ndiri mutsvene kwamuri pamberi pendudzi. **42** Ipapo
muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha, kana ndakuisai munyika
yeIsraeri, nyika yandakapikira kupa madzibaba enyu
noruoko rwakasimudzwa. **43** Mucharangarira mafambiro
enyu ikoko nezviito zvose zvamakazvisvibisa nazvo
uye muchazvisema pachenyu nokuda kwezvakaipa
zvose zvamakaita. **44** Muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha,
pandichakuitirai izvozvo nokuda kwezita rangu kwete
nokuda kwenzira dzenyu dzakaipa nezvakaora zvamakaita
imi imba yaIsraeri, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.'"
45 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **46**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, rinzira chiso chako kurutivi
rwezasi; uparidze pamusoro porutivi rwezasi uye uprofite
pamusoro pesango renyika yezasi. **47** Uti kusango rezasi,
'Inzwa shoko raJehovha. Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndava
pedyo nokukupisa nomoto, uye uchaparadza miti yako
yose, zvose minyoro neyakaoma. Kuririma kwomurazvo
hakungadzimwi, uye zviso zvose kubva kurutivi rwezasi
kusvikira kurutivi rwokumusoro zvichapiswa nawo.
48 Mumwe nomumwe achaona kuti ini Jehovha ndini

ndaubatidza; haungadzimwi.'" 49 Ipapo ndakati, "Haiwa,
Ishe Jehovha! Vanoti pamusoro pangu, 'Ko, haasi
kungotaura mifananidzo here?'"

21 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti,
2 "Mwanakomana womunhu, rinzira chiso chako
kuJerusarema uparidze pamusoro penzvimbo tsvene.
Profita pamusoro penyika yeIsraeri, 3 uti kwairi,
'Zvanzi naJehovha: Ndiri kuzokurwisa. Ndichavhomora
munondo wangu kubva mumuhara wawo ndigouraya
pakati penyu vose vakarurama nevakaipa. 4 Nokuti
ndichaparadza vakarurama nevakaipa, munondo
wangu uchabuda mumuhara kundorwa navose kubva
kurutivi rwezasi kusvikira kurutivi rwokumusoro.
5 Ipapo vanhu vose vachaziva kuti ini Jehovha
ndavhomora munondo wangu kubva mumuhara
wawo; hauchazodzokerimozve.' 6 "Naizvozvo, gomera,
mwanakomana womunhu! Gomera pamberi pavo
nomwoyo wakapwanyika uye nokuchema neshungu. 7
Zvino pavanokubvunza vachiti, 'Unogomereiko?' iwe
uchati kwavari, 'Nemhaka yamashoko ari kuuya. Mwoyo
mumwe nomumwe uchanyauka uye ruoko rumwe
norumwe rucharemara, mweya mumwe nomumwe
uchaziya uye ibvi rimwe nerimwe richarukutika
semvura.' Zviri kuuya! Zvirokwazvo zvichaitika,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha." 8 Shoko raJehovha
rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 9 "Mwanakomana womunhu,
profita uti, 'Zvanzi naJehovha: "'Munondo, munondo,
wakarodzwa uye wakapukutwa, 10 wakarodzerwa kuuraya,
wakapukutirwa kuti upenye semheni! "'Tichazofara

here netsvimbo youshe yomwanakomana wangu Judha?
Munondo unozvidza zvimiti zvose zvakadai. **11**
"'Munondo wakagadzirirwa kuti upukutwe, kuti ubatwe
noruoko; wakarodzwa uye wakapukutwa, wakagadzirirwa
kuiswa muruoko rwomuurayi. **12** Chema uungudze,
mwanakomana womunhu, nokuti unorwa navanhu
vangu; unorwa namachinda ose aIsraeri. Vakakandwa
kumunondo, pamwe chete navanhu vangu. Naizvozvo
uzvirove chipfuva. **13** "'Kuedzwa kuchauya zvirokwazvo.
Ko, kana tsvimbo youshe yaJudha, iyo inozvidzwa
nomunondo, ikasaenderera mberi chii chinoitika? ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.' **14** "Saka zvino, mwanakomana
womunhu, profita uye urovanise maoko ako pamwe chete.
Rega munondo ubaye kaviri, kunyange katatu. Ndiwo
munondo wokuuraya, iwo munondo wokuuraya kukuru,
uri kuuya kwavari kubva kumativi ose. **15** Kuti mwoyo
inyungudike uye vanowa vawande, munondo ndakauyisa
pamasuo avo ose kuti uuraye. Haiwa, wakagadzirirwa
kuti upenye semheni, wakabatwa kuti uuraye. **16**
Haiwa, iwe munondo, cheka kurudyi, ugochekawo
kuruboshwe, kwose kunorerekera munondo wako. **17**
Neniwo ndicharova maoko angu pamwe chete, uye hasha
dzangu dzichaserera. Ini Jehovha ndazvitaura." **18** Shoko
raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti: **19** "Mwanakomana
womunhu, tara migwagwa miviri yomunondo wamambo
weBhabhironi yaachafamba nayo, yose iri miviri
ichitangira munyika imwe chete. Uite chikwangwari
panoparadzana mugwagwa uchipinda muguta. **20** Utare
mugwagwa mumwe chete womunondo unouya kuzorwa

neRabha ravaAmoni uye mumwe uchizorwa neJudha
neJerusarema rakakomberedzwa. **21** Nokuti mambo
weBhabhironi achamira pamharadzano dzemugwagwa,
pamharadzano dzemigwagwa miviri, kuti aite zvokuvuka:
Achakanda mijenya nemiseve, achabvunza zvifananidzo
zvake, achaongorora chiropa. **22** Muruoko rwake
rworudyi muchava nomujenya weJerusarema, paachamisa
zvokuparadza nazvo masvingo, kuti arayire zvokuuraya,
adanidzire zvehondo, amise zvokuparadza nazvo
masuo, vavake mirwi yokurwisa nokukomba guta. **23**
Zvichange zvakaita sokuvuka kuna vaya vakange vapikira
kumuteerera, asi iye achavarangaridza nezvemhosva
yavo agovatora kuti avaite nhapwa. **24** "Naizvozvo zvanzi
naJehovha, 'Nemhaka yokuti imi vanhu makandiyeuchidza
mhosva yenyu nokundimukira pachena, muchiratidza
pachena zvivi zvenyu pazvinhu zvose zvamunoita,
nokuda kwokuti makaita izvi, muchaitwa nhapwa. **25**
"'Haiwa, iwe muchinda waIsraeri akaipa uye anozvidza,
ane zuva rasvika, ane nguva yokurangwa kwake
yasvika pakupedzisira, **26** zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Bvisai
nguwani youprista, bvisai korona. Hazvichazorambi
zviri sezvazvaiva: vanozvidzwa vachasimudzirwa uye
vanokudzwa vachaninipiswa. **27** Dongo! Dongo!
Ndichariita dongo! Harichazovandudzwazve kusvikira
mwene waro auya; ndiye wandichapa.' **28** "Uye
iwe, mwanakomana womunhu, profita uti, 'Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha pamusoro pavaAmoni nokutuka kwavo:
"'Munondo, munondo, wavhomorwa kuti uuraye,
wapukutwa kuti uparadze uye kuti upenye semheni! **29**

Kunyange vakaona zviratidzo zvenhema pamusoro pako,
vakavuka zvenhema pamusoro pako, zvichaiswa pamitsipa
yavakaipa vachazourayiwa, vane zuva ravo rasvika,
ivo vane nguva yokurangwa yasvika pokupedzisira.
30 Chidzosera munondo mumuhara wawo. Panzvimbo
yawakasikwa uri, munyika yamadzitateguru ako,
ndipo pandichakutongera. **31** Ndichadururа hasha
dzangu pamusoro pako, uye ndigofemera kutsamwa
kwangu kunotyisa pamusoro pako; ndichakuisa kuvanhu
vane utsinye, vanhu vanoziva kuparadza. **32** Uchava
huni dzomoto, ropa rako richateurwa munyika
yako, hauchazorangarirwazve; nokuti ini Jehovha
ndazvitaura.'"

22 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti,
2 "Mwanakomana womunhu, ucharitonga here?
Ucharitonga here guta iri rokuteura ropa? Ipapo urizivise
mabasa aro ose anonyangadza **3** uti, 'Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Haiwa iwe guta rinozvitsvakira kuparadzwa
nokuda kwokuteura ropa pakati paro, nokuzvisvibisa
nokuita zvifananidzo, **4** wava nemhosva nokuda kweropa
rawakateura uye wakasvibiswa nokuda kwezvifananidzo
zvawakaita. Wakasvitsa mazuva ako pamagumo, uye
magumo amakore ako asvika. Naizvozvo ndichakuita
chinhu chinoshorwa nendudzi nechinosekwa nenyika
dzose. **5** Vari pedyo newe navari kure vachakuseka,
iwe guta rinonyadza, rizere nebope. **6** "'Tarira uone
muchinda mumwe nomumwe waIsraeri ari pakati pako
mateuriro aanoita ropa achishandisa simba rake. **7**
Vakazvidza baba namai vari mauri; vakamanikidza

mutorwa uye nherera nechirikadzi dziri mukati mako
havana kudzibata zvakanaka. **8** Iwe wakashora zvinhu
zvangu zvitsvene uye wakasvibisa maSabata angu. **9**
Mukati mako mune vanhu vane makuhwa, vanofarira
kuteura ropa; mukati mako muna vanhu vanodyira
kushongwe dzezvifananidzo kumakomo uye vanoita
mabasa eunzenza. **10** Mukati mako muna vanhu
vasingakudzi nhoo dzamadzibaba avo, mukati mako
muna vanhu vanochinya vakadzi panguva yavanenge vari
kumwedzi, pavanenge vasina kuchena. **11** Mukati mako
mune mumwe munhu anoita zvinonyangadza nomukadzi
womuvakidzani wake, mumwe anochinya mukadzi
womwana wake zvinonyadzisa, uye mumwe anochinya
hanzvadzi yake, mwanasikana wababa vake chaivo.
12 Mukati mako muna varume vanogamuchira fufuro
kuti vateure ropa; unotora mhindu inopfuura mwero,
uchizviwanira pfuma yokubiridzira kubva kuvavakidzani
vako. Uye wakandikanganwa ini, ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha. **13** "'Zvirokwazvo ndicharovanisa maoko
angu pamwe chete pamusoro pepfuma isakarurama
yawakaita uye neropa rawakateura pakati pako. **14** Ko,
kushinga kwako kucharamba kuripo here kana kusimba
kwamaoko ako pazuva randichakutonga? Ini Jehovha
ndakazvitaura, uye ndichazviita. **15** Ndichakuparadzira
pakati pendudzi, ndichakuparadzira kunyika dzakasiyana-
siyana; uye ndichagumisa kusachena kwako. **16** Muchaziva
kuti ndini Jehovha, pamuchasvibiswa pamberi pendudzi.'"
17 Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti,
18 "Mwanakomana womunhu, imba yaIsraeri yaita

samarara kwandiri; vose indarira, netini, nesimbi
nedare romutobvu rakasarira muvira romoto. Vakaita
samarara esirivha. **19** Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha,
‘Nemhaka yokuti mose mava marara, ndichakuunganidzai
muJerusarema. **20** Sezvinoitwa navarume vanounganidza
sirivha, ndarira, simbi, mutobvu netini muvira romoto
kuti zvinyungudiswe nokupiswa nezhenje, saizvozvo
ndichakuunganidzai pakutsamwa kwangu nehasha
dzangu ndigokuisai mukati meguta ndigokunyungudisai.
21 Ndichakuunganidzai ndigokufuridzai nokupisa
kwehasha dzangu uye muchanyungudika mukati maro. **22**
Sokunyungudika kwesirivha iri muvira romoto, saizvozvo
muchanyungudika mukati maro, uye muchaziva kuti ini
Jehovha ndadurura hasha dzangu pamusoro penyu.’”
23 Shoko raJehovha rakasvikazve kwandiri richiti, **24**
“Mwanakomana womunhu, uti kunyika, ‘Iwe uri nyika
isina kuwana mvura kana guti pazuva rehasha dzangu.’
25 Pane rangano yamachinda vari pakati payo vanoomba
seshumba iri kubvamburanya chayabata; vanodya vanhu,
vanotora pfuma nezvinhu zvinokosha uye vanoita kuti
chirikadzi dziwande mukati mayo. **26** Vaprista vayo
vanoputsa mirayiro yangu uye vanosvibisa zvinhu zvangu
zvitsvene; havaoni mutsauko pakati pechinhu chitsvene
nechinhuwo zvacho; vanodzidzisa kuti hapana mutsauko
pakati pezvisakachena nezvakachena; uye vanotsinzina
meso avo kuti varege kuchengeta maSabata angu, saka
ini ndakasvibiswa pakati pavo. **27** Machinda ari mukati
maro akaita samapumhi ari kubvamburanya chaabata;
vanoteura ropa uye vanouraya vanhu kuti vawane pfuma

yokusarurama. 28 Vaprofita vayo vanofukidza mabasa avo
aya nezviratidzo zvenhema nokuvuka. Vanoti, ‘Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha,’ izvo Jehovha haana kutaura. 29 Vanhu
vomunyika vanotora mari nokumanikidzira uye vanoita
ugororo; vanomanikidza varombo navanoshayiwa uye
vanoitira vatorwa zvakaipa, vachiramba kuvaruramisira.
30 “Ndakatsvaka munhu pakati pavo angavaka rusvingo
uye agomira pamberi pangu, pakakoromoka, achimirira
nyika kuti ndirege kuparadza, asi ndakashayiwa kana
mumwe. 31 Saka ndichadurura kutsamwa kwangu
pamusoro pavo ndigovaparadza nokutsamwa kwangu,
ndichiburutsira pamisoro yavo zvavakaita zvose, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.”

23 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
“Mwanakomana womunhu, kwakanga kuna vakadzi vaviri,
vanasikana vamai vamwe chete. 3 Vakava zvifeve muIjipiti,
vakaita ufeve vachiri vadiki. Munyika imomo, mazamu
oumhandara hwavo akabatwa-batwa uye zvipfuva zvavo
zvakabatwa-batwa. 4 Zita romukoma rainzi Ohora,
uye munun’una wake ainzi Ohoribha. Ivo vakanga
vari vangu uye vakabereka vanakomana navanasikana.
Ohora ndiye Samaria uye Ohoribha ndiye Jerusarema. 5
“Ohora akaita ufeve iye achiri wangu; akachiva zvikomba
zvake, ivo vaAsiria, varwi 6 vakanga vakapfeka nguo
dzebhuruu, vabati navatungamiri vehondo, vakanga
vari majaya akanaka chose, uye vari vatasvi vamabhiza.
7 Akaita ufeve navapamusoro-soro vose veAsiria uye
akazvisvibisa nezvifananidzo zvose zvavose vaaichiva. 8
Haana kurega ufeve hwaakatangira kuIjipiti, paakavata

navarume achiri muduku, vakabata-bata chipfuva
choumhandara hwake uye vakadurura ruchiva rwavo
pamusoro pake. **9** "Naizvozvo ndakamuisa kuzvikomba
zvake, ivo vaAsiria, vaakanga achichiva. **10** Vakamubvisa
nguo akasara asina, ashama, vakatora vanakomana
vake navanasikana ndokubva vamuuraya nomunondo.
Akabva ava shumo pakati pavakadzi uye akarangwa. **11**
"Munun'una wake Ohoribha akazviona izvozvo, asi nokuda
kworuchiva rwake noufeve hwake, akanyanya ufeve
kupfuura mukoma wake. **12** Akachivawo vaAsiria, vatongi
navatungamiri vehondo, varwi vakapfeka zvakakwana,
vatasvi vaifamba namabhiza, namajaya akanaka ose.
13 Ndakaona kuti naiyewo akazvisvibisa; vose vari
vaviri vakafamba nenzira imwe cheteyo. **14** "Asi
akaenderera mberi noufeve hwake. Akaona mifananidzo
yavarume pamadziro, mifananidzo yavaKaradhea
mitsvuku, **15** vana mabhandi akamonera muzviuno
zvavo nenguwani dzemicheka dzairembera pamisoro
yavo; vakaita samachinda engoro dzeBhabhironi, vagari
veKaradhea. **16** Paakangovaona, akabva avachiva
ndokutumira nhume kwavari muKaradhea. **17** Ipapo
vaBhabhironi vakauya kwaari, kunhoo yorudo, mukuchiva
kwavo, vakamusvibisa. Shure kwokusvibiswa kwake
navo, akavafuratira kwazvo. **18** Paakaenderera mberi
noufeve hwake pachena uye akaratidza kushama
kwake, ndakamufuratira zvandisembura, sokufuratira
kwandakanga ndaita mukoma wake. **19** Asi akaramba
achiwedzera unzenza hwake achirangarira mazuva
ouduku hwake, paakanga ari chifeve muIjipiti. **20** Akachiva

zvikomba zvake ikoko, vane mitezo yakaita sembongoro
uye zvinobuda mavari zvakaita sezvamabhiza. **21** Saka
wakapanga unzenza hwouduku hwako, pawaiva muIjipiti
chipfuva chako chakabatwa-batwa uye mazamu ouduku
hwako akabatwa-batwa. **22** "Naizvozvo, Ohoribha, zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Ndichakumutsira zvikomba zvako kuti
zvikurwise, ivo vawakasemburwa navo ukavafuratira,
ndichavauyisa kuzorwa newe vachibva kumativi ose, **23**
vaBhabhironi navaKaradhea vose, varume vePekodhi
neveShowa neKowa, uye vaAsiria vose pamwe chete
navo, majaya akanaka, vose vari vabati nevatungamiri
vamauto, namachinda engoro navarume vezvigaro
zvapamusoro, vose vakatasva mabhiza. **24** Vachauya
kuzorwa newe vaine zvombo, nengoro uye neboka
ravanhu vazhinji, vachagadzirira kuti varwe newe
kumativi ose nenhoo huru neduku uye nenguwani
dzokurwa nadzo. Ndichakudzorera kwavari kuti urangwe,
uye vachakuranga sezvakafanira mitemo yavo. **25**
Ndichamutsa godo rangu kuti ndirwe newe, uye ivo
vachakurwisa nehasha. Vachagura mhino yako nenzeve
dzako, uye vakasara venyu vachaurayiwa nomunondo.
Vachakutorerai vanakomana venyu navanasikana
venyu, uye vachasara venyu vachaparadzwa nomoto.
26 Vachakubvisai nguo dzenyu uye vachakutorerai
ukomba hwenyu hwakaisvonaka. **27** Saka ndichagumisa
unzenza hwenyu noufeve hwamakatangira muIjipiti.
Hamuchazotariri zvinhu izvi muchizvishuva kana
kuzorangarira Ijipiti zvakare. **28** "Nokuti zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Ndava kuzokuisa mumaoko avanhu

vaunovenga, kuna avo vawakafuratira wasemburwa
navo. **29** Ivo vachakuitira ruvengo vagokutorera zvinhu
zvose zvawakashandira. Vachakusiya usina kupfeka
wakashama, uye kunyadzisa kwoufeve hwako kuchaiswa
pachena. Unzenza hwako nokupata kwako **30** zvakaisa
izvi pamusoro pako, nokuti iwe wakachiva ndudzi
ndokuzvisvibisa nezvifananidzo zvadzo. **31** Wakafamba
nenzira yomunun'una wako; saka ndichaisa mukombe
wake muruoko rwako. **32** "Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
"Uchanwa mukombe womukoma wako, mukombe
mukuru wakadzika; uchakuvigira kusekwa nokumhurwa,
nokuti une zvakawanda. **33** Uchazadzwa nokudhakwa
nokusuwa, mukombe wokuparadza nokuputsa, mukombe
womukoma wako Samaria. **34** Uchanwa zvokupedza
kuti tsvai; uchauputsa ukava zvaenga uye uchacheka
mazamu ako. Ndini ndazvitaura, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha. **35** "Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Sezvo
wakandikanganwa ukandirasira shure kwako, unofanira
kuzvitakurira matambudziko ounzenza hwako noufeve
hwako." **36** Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Mwanakomana
womunhu unganditongerewo Ohora naOhoribha here?
Ipapo uvazivise zvinonyangadza zvavanoita, **37** nokuti
vakaita ufeve uye ropa riri mumaoko avo. Vakaita
ufeve nezvifananidzo zvavo; vakasvika pakubayira vana
vavo, vavakandiberekera ini, kuti zvive zvokudya zvavo.
38 Vakaitawo izvi kwandiri: Panguva imwe cheteyo
vakasvibisa nzvimbo yangu tsvene vakasvibisa maSabata
angu. **39** Pazuva ravakabayira vana vavo, kuzvifananidzo
zvavo, vakapinda munzvimbo yangu tsvene vakaisvibisa.

Ndizvo zvavakaita mumba mangu. **40** “Vakatuma
kunyange nenhume kundodana varume uye pavakasvika
iwe wakazvishambidza nokuda kwavo, ukazodza meso
ako ndokuzvishongedza noukomba. **41** Wakagara panhoo
yakaisvonaka ine tafura yakagadzikwa pamberi payo
pawakanga wakaisa zvinonhuhwira namafuta akanga ari
angu. **42** “Mheremhere yavanhu vakanga vasina hanya
yakanga yakamukomberedza: VaSabhea vakaunzwa kubva
kugwenga pamwe chete navarume vaibva pamhomho
yavanhu vezhowezhowe, uye vakashongedza mabhenguro
mumaoko omukadzi nomunun’una wake nekorona
dzakaisvonaka pamisoro yavo. **43** Ipapo ndakati pamusoro
paiye akanga apera noufeve, ‘Zvino ngavamushandise
sechifeve, nokuti ndizvo zvaari.’ **44** Ipapo vakavata naye.
Sokuvata kunoita varume nechifeve, saizvozvo vakavata
navakadzi nzenza, ivo vanaOhora naOhoribha. **45** Asi
vanhu vakarurama vachavatonga nechirango chinopiwa
vakadzi vanoita ufeve uye vanoteura ropa, nokuti ivo
zvifeve uye ropa riri pamaoko avo. **46** “Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Uyai neboka ravarwi vazovarwisa muvatyise
uye muvapambe. **47** Mhomho ichavatema namabwe
uye igovabaya neminondo; vachauraya vanakomana
vavo navanasikana vavo vagopisa dzimba dzavo. **48**
“Saka ndichagumisa unzenza panyika, kuti vakadzi
vose vayambirwe vagorega kutevedzera. **49** Ucharangwa
nokuda kwounzenza hwako uye uchatakura mubayiro
wezvivi zvokufeva kwako. Ipapo uchaziva kuti ndini Ishe
Jehovha.”

24 Mugore rechipfumbamwe, nomwedzi wegumi pazuva
regumi, shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **2**
“Mwanakomana womunhu, nyora zita rezuva iri, zuva
iro rino chairo, nokuti mambo weBhabhironi akomba
Jerusarema pazuva irori. **3** Taurira imba yokumukira
iyi mufananidzo, uti kwavari, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
“‘Gadza hadyana; igadze ugodira mvura mairi. **4** Uise
mairi nhindi dzenyama, nhindi dzakanaka, gumbo
nebandauko. Uizadze namapfupa akaisvonaka aya; **5**
utore gwai rakasanangurwa. Uise huni pasi payo kuitira
mapfupa; uivirise ugobika mapfupa imomo. **6** “‘Nokuti
zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: “‘Rine nhamo guta rinoteura
ropa, nehadyana ine ngura, mukati mayo, ine ngura
isingabvi. Budisai nhindi imwe neimwe musingakandi
mijenya nokuda kwadzo. **7** “‘Nokuti ropa rarakateura
riri pakati paro: Rakaridururira paruware pasina chinhu;
harina kuriteurira pavhu, paringafukidzwa neguruva. **8**
Kuti ndimutse hasha dzangu ndigotsiva ndakaisa ropa
raro paruware pasina chinhu kuti rirege kufukidzwa.
9 “‘Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: “‘Rine nhamo
guta rinoteura ropa! Neniwo, ndichaunganidza huni
dzakawanda. **10** Saka tutira huni ugobatidza moto. Ubike
nyama zvakanaka, uchisanganisa nezvinonhuhwira; uye
urege mapfupa atsve. **11** Ipapo ugoisa hadyana isina
chinhu pamazimbe kusvikira yapisa ndarira yayo yan’aima
kuti kusachena kwayo kunyauke uye tsvina yayo itsve
yose. **12** Zvakunda kushingaira kwangu kwose; tsvina
yayo zhinji haina kubviswa, kunyange nomoto chaiwo. **13**
“‘Zvino kusachena kwako ndihwo unzenza hwako. Nokuti

ndakaedza kukunatsa asi hauna kunatswa pakusachena
kwako, hauchazonatswizve kusvikira hasha dzangu dzabva
pamusoro pako. **14** "'Ini Jehovha ndakazvitaura. Nguva
yangu yokuzviita yasvika. Handingaregi; handinganzwiri
ngoni, uye handingazvidembi. Uchatongwa zvakafanira
mabasa ako namafambiro ako, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha.'" **15** Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri
richiti, **16** "Mwanakomana womunhu, ndava kuzokutorera
uyo anofadza meso ako kamwe chete. Asi usachema
kana kuungudza kana kubudisa misodzi. **17** Gomera
chinyararire; usachema akafa. Gara wakasunga nguwani
yako zvakasimba uye neshangu dziri mumakumbo
ako; urege kufumbira zasi kwouso hwako kana
kudya zvokudya zvavanochema." **18** Saka mangwanani
ndakataura kuvanhu, uye mukadzi wangu akafa
madekwana. Fume mangwana, ndakaita zvandakanga
ndarayirwa. **19** Ipapo vanhu vakandibvunza vachiti,
"Haungatiudzi kuti zvinhu izvi zvinorevei kwatiri here?"
20 Saka ndakati kwavari, "Shoko raJehovha rakasvika
kwandiri richiti, **21** Uti kuimba yaIsraeri, 'Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Ndava pedyo nokusvibisa nzvimbo
yangu tsvene, iyo nhare yamunozvirumbidza nayo,
iwo mufaro wamaziso enyu, nechinhu chamunoda.
Vanakomana navanasikana vamakasiya vachaurayiwa
nomunondo. **22** Uye imi muchaita sezvandakaita.
Hamungazofumbiri zasi kwezviso zvenyu kana kudya
zvokudya zvavanochema. **23** Mucharega nguwani dzenyu
dziri mumisoro yenyu neshangu dziri mumakumbo
enyu. Hamungaungudzi kana kuchema asi muchaonda

nokuda kwezvivi zvenyu uye muchagomera pakati
penyu. 24 Ezekieri achava chiratidzo kwamuri; muchaita
sezvaakaita. Panoitika izvi, imi muchaziva kuti ndini Ishe
Jehovha.' 25 "Uye iwe, mwanakomana womunhu, pazuva
randichavatorera nhare dzavo mufaro wavo nokukudzwa
kwavo, mufaro wamaziso avo, chishuvo chemwoyo yavo,
uye vanakomana navanasikana vavowo, 26 pazuva iro
mutizi achauya kuzokuudza zvinenge zvaitika. 27 Panguva
iyoyo muromo wako uchazaruka; uchataura naye uye
hauchazonyararizve. Saka iwe uchava chiratidzo kwavari,
uye vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha."

25 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
"Mwanakomana womunhu, ringira chiso chako pamusoro
pavaAmoni uprofite pamusoro pavo. 3 Uti kwavari, 'Inzwai
shoko raIshe Jehovha. Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Nokuda
kwokuti imi makati, "Toko waro!" pamusoro penzvimbo
yangu tsvene panguva yayakasvibiswa napamusoro
penyika yeIsraeri payakaparadzwa, napamusoro pavanhu
veJudha pavakaenda kuutapwa, 4 naizvozvo ndichakuisai
kuvanhu vokuMabvazuva kuti muve vavo. Vachadzika
misasa yavo uye vachamisa matende avo pakati penyu;
vachadya michero yenyu uye vachanwa mukaka wenyu.
5 Ndichashandura Rabha rikava mafuro engamera uye
Amoni kuti ive nzvimbo inozororera makwai. Ipapo
muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha. 6 Nokuti zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Nokuda kwokuti makauchira maoko enyu
mukadzana-dzana netsoka dzenyu muchifara noruvengo
rwose rwemwoyo yenyu rwamunovenga narwo nyika
yeIsraeri, 7 naizvozvo ndichatambanudza ruoko rwangu

pamusoro penyu ndigokupai kuti mupambwe nendudzi.
Ndichakubvisai chose kubva kundudzi uye ndigokupedzai
munyika dzose. Ndichakuparadzai; uye muchaziva kuti
ndini Jehovha.'" **8** "Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: 'Nokuda
kwokuti Moabhu neSeiri vakati, "Tarirai, imba yaJudha
yafanana nedzimwe ndudzi," **9** naizvozvo ndichaisa
pachena rutivi rwaMoabhu, kutangira pamavambo
maguta okumuganhu anoti Bheti Jeshimoti, Bhaari
Meoni neKiriataimi iko kukudzwa kwenyika iyoyo. **10**
Ndichapa Moabhu pamwe chete navaAmoni kuvanhu
vokuMabvazuva kuti vave vavo, kuti vaAmoni varege
kuzorangarirwa pakati pendudzi; **11** uye ndicharanga
Moabhu. Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.'" **12**
"Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: 'Nokuda kwokuti Edhomu
akatsiva pamusoro peimba yaJudha vakava nemhosva
huru pakuita izvozvo, **13** naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Ndichatambanudza ruoko rwangu pamusoro
peEdhomu ndigouraya vanhu vose varo nezvipfuwo
zvavo. Ndichariparadza uye kubva kuTemani kusvika
kuDhedhani vachaurayiwa nomunondo. **14** Ndichatsiva
Edhomu noruoko rwavanhu vangu, uye vachaitira Edhomu
zvakafanira kutsamwa kwangu nehasha dzangu; vachaziva
kutsiva kwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.'" **15**
"Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: 'Nokuda kwokuti vaFiristia
vakazvitsivira vakatsiva noruvengo mumwoyo yavo, uye
noruvengo rwamakore namakore vakatsvaka kuparadza
Judha, **16** naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndava pedyo
nokutambanudza ruoko rwangu pamusoro pavaFiristia,
uye ndichauraya vaKereti ndigoparadza vaya vakasara

pamhenderekedzo. 17 Ndichatsiva nokutsiva kukuru
pamusoro pavo uye ndichavaranga muhasha dzangu.
Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha, pandichatsiva
pamusoro pavo.'"

26 Mugore regumi nerimwe, pazuva rokutanga
romwedzi, shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
"Mwanakomana womunhu, nokuda kwokuti Tire yakati
kuJerusarema, 'Toko waro! Suo rokundudzi raputsika,
uye makonhi aro azarukira kwandiri; zvino zvarava
dongo ini ndichabudirira,' 3 naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Ndiri kukurwisa, iwe Tire, uye ndichauyisa
marudzi mazhinji kuti azorwa newe, segungwa rinorasa
mafungu aro. 4 Vachaparadza masvingo eTire uye
vachaondomora shongwe dzaro; ndichakukurira marara
aro kure ndigoriita dombo risina chinhu. 5 Richava
nzvimbo yokuruka mimbure yehove kugungwa ikoko,
nokuti ndakazvitaura, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.
Richava chinhu chinopambwa chendudzi, 6 uye ugaro
hwaro hwokumaruwa huchaparadzwa nomunondo.
Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha. 7 "Nokuti zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Ndichauyisira Tire Nebhukadhinezari
mambo weBhabhironi, mambo wamadzimambo, achibva
nechokumusoro, ana mabhiza nengoro, navatasvi
vamabhiza nehondo huru. 8 Achaparadza ugaro
hwamaruwa ako nomunondo, achakuvakira nhare
dzokurwa newe, uye achavaka mirwi yokurwa pamasvingo
ako agosimudza nhoo dzokukurwisa nadzo. 9 Achatuma
zvokuparadza nazvo masvingo ako agokoromora shongwe
dzako nezvombo zvake. 10 Mabhiza ake achawanda

kwazvo zvokuti muchafukidzwa neguruva rawo. Masvingo
ako achadengenyeka nomubvumo wamabhiza ehondo,
nengoro dzamavhiri mana nengoro dzamavhiri maviri
paanenge achipinda pamasuo ako somunhu anopinda
muguta rina masvingo akaondomoka. **11** Mahwanda
amabhiza ake achatsika-tsika nzira dzako dzomumisha
dzose; achauraya vanhu vako nomunondo, uye mbiru
dzako dzakasimba dzichawira pasi. **12** Vachapamba pfuma
yako uye vachaba zvaunotengesa: vachakoromorera
pasi masvingo ako uye vachaputsa dzimba dzako
dzakaisvonaka uye vacharasa matombo ako nematanda
namarara ako mukati megungwa. **13** Ndichagumisa
mheremhere yenziyo dzako, uye kurira kwembira dzako
hakuchazonzwikwazve. **14** Ndichakuita dombo risina
chinhu, uye uchava nzvimbo yokuyanika mimbure yehove.
Hauchazovakwizve, nokuti ini Jehovha ndakazvitaura,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **15** "Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha kuTire: Ko, zviwi hazvichadengenyeki here
pakunzwa mubvumo wokuwa kwako, vakakuvadzwa
pavanenge vachigomera uye kuuraya kuchiitika mauri?
16 Ipapo machinda ose omuzviwi achaburuka pazvigaro
zvawo zvoushe vagoisa nhumbi dzavo dzoushe parutivi
uye vagobvisa vachidedera nguva dzose, vashamiswa
newe. **17** Ipapo vachachema pamusoro pako vagoti
kwauri: "'Wakaparadzwa sei, iwe guta romukurumbira,
wakanga uzere navanhu vomugungwa! Wakanga uri
simba pamusoro pamakungwa, iwe navanhu vako;
wakaisa kutya kwako pamusoro pavo vose vaigara
ikoko. **18** Zvino zviwi zvinodengenyeka pazuva rokuwa

kwako; zviwi zviri mugungwa zvavhundutswa nokuwa
kwako.’ 19 “Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Pandichaita kuti
guta rako rive dongo, samamwe maguta asingachagarwi
uye pandinouyisa kudzika kwegungwa pamusoro pako
uye mvura zhinji dzaro dzikakufukidza, 20 ipapo
ndichakuburutsa pamwe chete navaya vanoburukira
kugomba, kuvanhu vakarekare. 21 Ndichakusvitsa
kumagumo anotyisa uye hauchazovapozve. Uchatsvakwa,
asi haungawanikwizve, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.”

27 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
“Mwanakomana womunhu, chema pamusoro peTire.
3 Uti kuTire, riri pasuo rokugungwa, mushambadziri
wavanhu vamarudzi ose pazviwi zvizhinji, ‘Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: “‘Unoti, iwe Tire, “Ini ndakakwana parunako.” 4
Simba rako rakanga riri pamakungwa makuru; vavaki
vako vakaita kuti runako rwako rusvike pakukwana.
5 Vakaita mapuranga ako ose emiti yemipaini inobva
kuSeniri; vakatora musidhari waibva kuRebhanoni,
kuti vakuitire danda rokutsigira maseiri muchikepe.
6 Vakaita matanda okukwasva nawo omuouki aibva
kuBhashani; namapuranga omusipuresi aibva kuzviwi
zveSaipurasi vakaita uriri hwako namapuranga, ane
nyanga dzenzou mukati. 7 Maseiri ako akanga ari
omucheka wakarukwa zvakaisvonaka waibva kuIjipiti,
uye wakashandiswa somureza wako; zvifukidzo zvako
zvamatende zvakanga zviri bhuruu nepepuru, zvaibva
kumahombekombe aErisha. 8 Varume veSidhoni
neArivhadhi ndivo vakanga vari vakwasvi vako; mhizha
dzako, iwe Tire dzakanga dzirimo savafambisi vako

vechikepe. **9** Mhare dzoumhizha dzeGebhari vakanga
varimo, savavaki vechikepe kuti vaname maburi emaseiri
ako. Zvikepe zvose zvegungwa navafambisi vazvo vakauya
kuzotengeserana newe zvawakagadzira. **10** "'Varume
vokuPezhia, neRidhia nePuti vakashanda savarwi
muhondo yako. Vakarembedza nhoo dzavo nenguwani
pamasvingo ako, vachikuvigira mbiri. **11** Varume
vokuArivhadhi nevokuHereki vakakomba masvingo
ako kumativi ose; varume vokuGamadhi vakanga vari
mushongwe dzako. Vakaturika nhoo dzavo pamasvingo
ako; vakaita kuti runako rwako rukwane. **12** "'Tashishi
yakatengeserana newe nokuda kwepfuma yako huru
yenhumbi; vakatsinhanisa sirivha, nesimbi, netini nedare
zvokushambadzira zvako. **13** "'Girisi, Tubhari neMesheki
dzakatengeserana newe; vakatsinhanisa nhapwa
nezvinhu zvendarira zvezvigadzirwa zvako. **14** "'Varume
veBheti Togarima vakatsinhanisa mabhiza ebasa
namabhiza ehondo namanyurusi kuti uzvishambadzire.
15 "'Varume vokuRodhe vakatengeserana newe,
uye zviwi zvizhinji zvakanga zviri nzvimbo dzako
dzokutengesera; vaikuripira nenyanga dzenzou nomuti
womuvanga. **16** "'Aramu yakatengeserana newe
nokuda kwezvibereko zvako zvizhinji; vakatsinhanisa
matombo eturikoise nemicheka yepepuru, nezvakarukwa,
nemicheka yakaisvonaka, nekorari namatombo amarubhi
zvokutengesa zvako. **17** "'Judha neIsraeri vakatengeserana
newe, vakatsinhanisa gorosi neMiniti nezvinotapira, uchi,
mafuta nebharimi nezvigadzirwa zvako. **18** "'Dhamasiko,
rakatengeserana newe nokuda kwezvigadzirwa zvako

zvizhinji nepfuma yenhumbi newaini yaibva kuHeribhoni
newuru yaibva kuZahari. **19** "'VaDhani navaGiriki vaibva
kuUzari vakatenga zvawaishambadzira; vakatsinhanisa
simbi yakabikwa, nekasia, nekaramo zvigadzirwa
zvako. **20** "'Dhedhani akatengeserana newe machira
okugarira pamabhiza. **21** "'Arabhia namachinda ose
eKedhari vakanga vachikutengera; vakatengeserana
newe namakwayana, makondobwe nembudzi. **22**
"'Vashambadziri vokuShebha neRama vakatengeserana
newe; pane zvawaishambadzira iwe ivo vakatsinhanisa
namarudzi ezvinonhuhwira ose uye namabwe anokosha,
negoridhe. **23** "'Harani, Kane neEdheni navashambadziri
vokuShebha, Ashuri neKirimadhi vakatengeserana
newe. **24** Vakatengeserana newe munzvimbo
dzokutengesera nguo dzakaisvonaka, dzemicheka
yebhuruu, nezvakarukwa, namachira amavara namabote
akakoswa uye ane mafundo akasimba. **25** "'Zvikepe
zveTashishi zvakashanda pakutakura zvigadzirwa zvako.
Iwe wakazadzwa nezvitakurwa zvinorema, imo mumwoyo
megungwa. **26** Vakwasvi vako vanokutora voenda newe
kumakungwa makuru. Asi mhepo yokumabvazuva
ichakuputsa-putsa mumwoyo megungwa chaimo. **27**
Pfuma yako, nenhumbi dzokutengesa nezvakagadzirwa,
varayiri navafambisi vako vezvikepe navagadziri vazvo,
vashambadziri vako nevarwi vako vose, uye vose
varimo vachanyura mukati momwoyo wegungwa,
pazuva rokuparadzwa kwechikepe chako. **28** Nyika
dzokumahombekombe dzichadengenyeka panodanidzira
vafambisi vako vezvikepe. **29** Vose vanobata matanda

okukwasva vachasiya zvikepe zvavo; vachairi nevafambisi
vako vezvikepe vachamira kumahombekombe. 30
Vachadanidzira namanzwi avo vagochema zvikuru
pamusoro pako; vachakusha guruva pamisoro yavo
vagoumburuka mumadota. 31 Vachaveura misoro
yavo nokuda kwako, uye vachapfeka nguo dzamasaga.
Vachachema pamusoro pako nokurwadza kwomwoyo,
uye nokuchema kukuru. 32 Pavanoungudza nokuchema
pamusoro pako, vachachema pamusoro pako vachiti,
"Ndianiko akashaya rokureva seTire, rakakomberedzwa
negungwa?" 33 Pakabuda vashambadziri vako vachienda
kugungwa, wakagutisa ndudzi zhinji, nepfuma yako huru
uye nenhumbi dzako, wakapfumisa madzimambo enyika.
34 Zvino wakaputsanyiwa negungwa mumvura zhinji
yakadzika; nhumbi dzako navanhu vako vose zvakanyura
pamwe chete newe. 35 Vose vanogara mumahombekombe
vanoshamiswa newe; madzimambo avo anodedera
nokutya, uye zviso zvavo zvakanganiswa nokutyiswa.
36 Vashambadziri vari pakati pendudzi vanokuridzira
muridzo; wasvika kumagumo anonyangadza uye
hauchazovapozve.'"

28 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
"Mwanakomana womunhu, uti kumubati weTire, 'Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: "'Mukuzvikudza kwomwoyo wako iwe
unoti, "Ini ndiri mwari; ndinogara pachigaro choushe
chamwari, pakati pomwoyo wamakungwa." Asi uri
munhu zvako uye hauzi mwari, kunyange uchifunga
kuti wakachenjera samwari. 3 Wakachenjera kukunda
Dhanieri here? Hauna chakavanzika chausingazivi

here? **4** Wakazviwanira pfuma nouchenjeri hwako
nokunzwisisa kwako, uye wakazviunganidzira goridhe
nesirivha muzvivigiro zvepfuma yako. **5** Wakawanza
pfuma yako nouchenjeri hwako hwokutengesa, uye
nokuda kwepfuma yako mwoyo wako wakazvikudza. **6**
"'Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: "'Nokuti unofunga
kuti wakangwara, sokungwara kwamwari, **7** ndava
kuzouyisa vatorwa kuti vazokurwisa, rudzi rwakaipisisa
pakati pendudzi dzose, vachavhomora minondo yavo
kuti varwise kunaka nokuchenjera kwako, vagosvibisa
kupenya kwokubwinya kwako. **8** Vachakuburutsira
kugomba, uye uchafa rufu runorwadza pakati pomwoyo
wamakungwa. **9** Ipapo uchati here, "Ndiri mwari,"
pamberi pavanokuuraya? Uchava munhu chete, kwete
mwari, mumaoko aivo vanokuuraya. **10** Uchafa rufu
rwomunhu asina kudzingiswa pamaoko avatorwa.
Ndazvitaura, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.'" **11** Shoko
raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti: **12** "Mwanakomana
womunhu, chemera mambo weTire ugoti kwaari,
'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: "'Wakanga uri muenzaniso
wokukwana, uzere nouchenjeri wakakwana parunako. **13**
Wakanga uri muEdheni, bindu raMwari; wakashongedzwa
namatombo ose anokosha anoti: rubhi, tapazi neemeradhi,
krisorite, onikisi, jasipa, safuri, turikoise nebheriri.
Urongwa nezvitsigiro zvako zvakanga zvakagadzirwa
negoridhe; zvakagadzirwa pazuva rokusikwa kwako. **14**
Wakazodzwa sekerubhi rinorinda, nokuti ndiko kugadza
kwandakakuita. Wakanga uri pamusoro pegomo dzvene
raMwari; wakanga uchifamba pakati pamabwe omoto. **15**

Wakanga usina chaungapomerwa panzira dzako, kubva
pazuva rawakasikwa kusvikira kuipa pakwazowanikwa
mauri. **16** Nokuwanda kwokushambadzira kwako
wakabva wazara nechisimba, ndokubva watadza. Saka
ndakakudzinga mukunyadziswa kubva pagomo raMwari,
uye ndakakudzinga, iwe kerubhi rokurinda, kuti ubve
pakati pamabwe omoto. **17** Mwoyo wako wakazvikudza
nokuda kworunako rwako, uye wakaodza uchenjeri
hwako nokuda kwokubwinya kwako. Saka ndakakukanda
panyika; ndakakuita chinhu chinosekwa pamberi
pamadzimambo. **18** Nokuda kwokuwanda kwezvivi
zvako, uye nokubiridzira kwako mukushambadzira,
wakazvidza nzvimbo dzako tsvene. Saka ndakaita kuti
moto ubude kubva mauri, ukakuparadza, uye ndakakupisa
kusvikira wava madota panyika, pamberi pavose vaikuona.
19 Ndudzi dzose dzaikuziva dzinoshamiswa newe;
wasvika pamagumo akaipisisa uye hauchazovapozve.'"
20 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti: **21**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, rinzira chiso chako pamusoro
peSidhoni; uprofite pamusoro paro, **22** uti, 'Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: "'Ndine mhaka newe, iwe Sidhoni, uye
ndichazviwanira kukudzwa mukati mako. Vachaziva kuti
ndini Jehovha, pandichariranga ndigozviratidza mariri
kuti ndiri mutsvene. **23** Ndichatuma denda pamusoro paro
ndigoita kuti ropa riyerere munzira dzaro. Vakaurayiwa
vachawa mariri, nomunondo uchirirwisa kumativi
ose. Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha. **24** "'Vanhu
veIsraeri havachazovizve navavakidzani vanovagodora
vachivarwadzisa sorukato runopinza. Ipapo vachaziva

kuti ndini Ishe Jehovha. 25 “‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
Pandinounganidza vanhu veIsraeri kubva kundudzi
kwavakanga vakaparadzirwa, ndichazviratidza kuti ndiri
mutsvene pakati pavo pamberi pendudzi. Ipapo vachagara
munyika yavo pachavo, yandakapa muranda wangu
Jakobho. 26 Vachagaramo norugare uye vachavaka dzimba
nokusima minda yemizambiringa; vachagara norugare
pandicharanga vavakidzani vavo vose vanovagodora.
Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha Mwari wavo.’”

29 Mugore regumi, mumwedzi wegumi pazuva regumi
namaviri, shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
“Mwanakomana womunhu, rinzira chiso chako pamusoro
paFaro mambo weIjipiti. 3 Taura kwaari kuti, ‘Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: “‘Ndine mhaka newe, iwe Faro mambo
weIjipiti, iyewe shato huru uvete pakati pehova dzako. Iwe
unoti, “Nairi ndorwangu; ndakazvigadzirira pachangu.”
4 Asi ndichaisa zvikokovono mushaya dzako, uye
ndichaita kuti hove dzomuhova dzako dzinamatire
pamakwati ako. Ndichakukwevera kunze ubve pakati
pehova dzako, nehove dzose dzakanamatira pamakwati
ako. 5 Ndichakusiya mugwenga, iwe nehove dzose
dzomuhova dzako. Uchawira pasi pabani pachena zvapo,
uye haungaunganidzwi kana kunongwa. Ndichakupa
sechokudya kuzvikara zvenyika neshiri dzedenga. 6
Ipapo vose vagere muIjipiti vachaziva kuti ndini
Jehovha. “‘Wakanga uri tsvimbo yorutsanga kuimba
yaIsraeri. 7 Vakati vachikubata namaoko avo, iwe
ukatsemuka, ukabvarura mapfudzi avo; pavakasendamira
pauri, wakavhunika misana yavo ndokuminama. 8

“‘Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndichauyisa munondo
kuzokurwisa nokuuraya vanhu vako nezvipfuwo zvavo. 9
Ijipiti ichava dongo rakaparadzwa. Ipapo vachaziva kuti
ndini Jehovha. “‘Nokuti iwe wakati, “Nairi ndorwangu;
ndini ndakaruita,” 10 naizvozvo ndine mhaka newe
nehova dzako, uye ndichaita kuti nyika yeIjipiti iparadzwe
ive dongo kubva kuMigidhori kusvikira kuAswani,
kundosvika kumuganhu weEtiopia. 11 Hakuna rutsoka
kana rwemhuka ruchapfuura nomo; hakuna achagaramo
kwamakore makumi mana. 12 Nyika yeIjipiti ndichaiita
dongo pakati penyika dzakaparadzwa, uye maguta
ayo achava matongo kwamakore makumi mana pakati
pamaguta akaitwa matongo. Uye ndichaparadzira
vaIjipita pakati pendudzi, ndichavadzingira kunyika
zhinji. 13 “‘Asi zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Mushure
mamakore makumi mana ndichaunganidza vaIjipita
kubva kundudzi dzandakanga ndavadzingira. 14
Ndichavadzosa kubva kuutapwa ndigovadzosera kunyika
yePatirosi, nyika yamadzitateguru avo. Vachava ushe
hwakazvidzwa ikoko. 15 Huchava ushe hwakazvidzika
chose uye hahuchazozvisimudzirizve pamusoro pedzimwe
ndudzi. 16 Ijipiti haichazombovizve chivimbo chavanhu
veIsraeri asi ichava chirangaridzo chechivi chavo
chokucheukira kwairi kuti vabatsirwe. Ipapo vachaziva
kuti ndini Ishe Jehovha.’” 17 Mugore ramakumi maviri
namanomwe, nomwedzi wokutanga pazuva rokutanga,
shoko rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 18 “Mwanakomana
womunhu, Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi
akabatisa hondo yake basa guru rokurwa neTire; musoro

mumwe nomumwe wakasvuurwa uye pfudzi rimwe
nerimwe rakasvotorwa. Kunyange zvakadaro iye nehondo
yake havana kuwana mubayiro pamusoro pebasa ravakaita
achirwa naro. **19** Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndiri
kuzopa nyika yeIjipiti kuna Nebhukadhinezari mambo
weBhabhironi, uye iye achatapa pfuma yayo. Achapamba
nokutora nyika somuripo wehondo yake. **20** Ndakamupa
Ijipiti somubayiro wokushingaira kwake nokuti iye
nehondo yake vakandibatira ini, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha. **21** "Pazuva iro ndichameresa runyanga rweimba
yaIsraeri, uye ndichazarura muromo wako pakati pavo.
Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha."

30 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **2**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, profita uti, 'Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: "'Ungudza uti, "Haiwa, zuva iro!" **3** Nokuti
zuva rava pedyo, zuva raJehovha rava pedyo, zuva
ramakore, nguva yokuparadzwa kwendudzi. **4** Munondo
uchauya pamusoro peIjipiti, uye kurwadziwa kuchauya
pamusoro paEtiopia. Vakaurayiwa pavachawa muIjipiti,
pfuma yake ichatakurwa ichienda kure uye nheyo
dzayo dzichakoromorwa. **5** Etiopia nePuti, Ridhia
neArabhia yose, Ribhiya navanhu venyika yesungano
vachaurayiwa nomunondo pamwe chete neIjipiti. **6**
"'Zvanzi naJehovha: "'Vanotsigira Ijipiti vachawa uye
simba rainozvikudza naro richapera. Kubva kuMigidhori
kusvikira kuAswani, vachaurayiwa nomunondo mukati
pake, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **7** Vachaparadzwa
pakati penyika dzakaparadzwa, uye maguta avo achava
pakati pamaguta akaitwa matongo. **8** Ipapo vachaziva

kuti ndini Jehovha, pandichatungidza moto kuIjipiti uye
vabatsiri vayo vose vachaparadzwa. 9 “‘Pazuva iro, nhume
dzichabva kwandiri dziri muzvikepe kuti dzindotyisidzira
Etiopia kuti abve pakuvarairwa kwake. Ucharwadziwa
pazuva rokuparadzwa kweIjipiti, nokuti zvirokwazvo
rinouya. 10 “‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: “‘Ndichagumisa
vanhu vose veIjipiti noruoko rwaNebhukadhinezari
mambo weBhabhironi. 11 Iye nehondo yake, rudzi
rwakaipisisa pakati pendudzi, achauyiswa kuti azoparadza
nyika. Vachavhomora minondo yavo kuti varwise Ijipiti,
uye vachazadza nyika navakaurayiwa. 12 Ndichaomesa
hova dzeNairi, uye ndichatengesa nyika kuvanhu vakaipa;
namaoko avatorwa ndichaparadza nyika nezvose zviri
mairi. Ini Jehovha ndazvitaura. 13 “‘Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: “‘Ndichaparadza zvifananidzo uye ndichagumisa
mifananidzo yeMemufisi. MuIjipiti hamuchazovizve
nomuchinda, uye ndichaparadzira kutya munyika yose.
14 Ndichaita kuti Patirosi ive dongo, ndichapisa Zoani,
uye ndicharanga Tebhesi. 15 Ndichadururira hasha
dzangu pamusoro pePerusiami, iyo nhare yeIjipiti, uye
ndichaparadza vanhu vose veTebhesi. 16 Ndichapisa
Ijipiti; Perusiami ichazvonyongoka nokurwadziwa.
Tebhesi richakukurwa nedutu; Memufisi ichagara iri
munhamo. 17 Majaya okuHerioporisi neokuBhubhastisi
achaurayiwa nomunondo, uye maguta achatapwa. 18
Zuva iroro richava rerima paTapanhesi, pandichavhuna
joko reIjipiti; kuzvikudza kwesimba raro kuchapera
ipapo. Richafukidzwa namakore, uye misha yaro
ichatapwa. 19 Saka ndicharanga Ijipiti, uye vachaziva

kuti ndini Jehovha.'" **20** Mugore regumi nerimwe,
mumwedzi wokutanga pazuva rechinomwe shoko
raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **21** "Mwanakomana
womunhu, ndavhuna ruoko rwaFaro mambo weIjipiti.
Haruna kusungwa kuti rupore kana kuiswa chiseketo
kuti ruve nesimba rokubata munondo. **22** Naizvozvo
zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndine mhaka naFaro mambo
weIjipiti. Ndichavhuna maoko ake ose ari maviri, ruoko
rwakanaka norwakavhunika, ndigoita kuti munondo
uwe kubva muruoko rwake. **23** Ndichaparadzira
vaIjipita pakati pendudzi ndigovadzingira munyika
dzose. **24** Ndichasimbisa ruoko rwamambo weBhabhironi
uye ndichaisa munondo wangu muruoko rwake, asi
ndichavhuna maoko aFaro, uye achagomera pamberi pake
somunhu akuvadzwa zvokuti achafa. **25** Ndichasimbisa
maoko amambo weBhabhironi, asi maoko aFaro
acharembera pasi. Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha,
pandichaisa munondo muruoko rwamambo weBhabhironi
agouvheyesa kuti arwise Ijipiti. **26** Ndichaparadzira
vaIjipiti pakati pendudzi ndigovadzingira munyika dzose.
Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha."

31 Mugore regumi nerimwe, mumwedzi wechitatu
pazuva rokutanga, shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri
richiti, **2** "Mwanakomana womunhu, uti kuna Faro
mambo weIjipiti navanhu vake vose: "'Ndianiko
angaenzaniswa nemi paushe? **3** Rangarirai Asiria,
yaimbova musidhari muRebhanoni, wakanga una matavi
akaisvonaka akanga akafukidzira dondo; wakanga
wakareba kwazvo, manhengenya awo ari pamusoro

pamashizha akapfumvutira. **4** Mvura zhinji yakaupa
zvokudya, zvitubu zvakadzika zvakaita kuti urebe;
hova dzacho dzakayerera dzichipoteredza hunde, uye
dzakatumira mironga yadzo kumiti yose yesango. **5** Saka
wakareba kwazvo kupfuura miti yose yesango, mativi awo
akawanda uye matavi awo akareba, achitandavara nokuda
kwemvura zhinji. **6** Shiri dzose dzedenga dzakavakira
matendere adzo pamatavi awo, mhuka dzose dzesango
dzakaberekera pasi pamatavi awo; ndudzi dzose huru
dzakagara pamumvuri wawo. **7** Wakanga uchiyevedza
parunako, namatavi awo akatandavara, nokuti midzi
yawo yaidzika pasi kune mvura zhinji. **8** Misidhari
yomubindu raMwari yakanga isingagoni kuukunda, uye
miti yomupaini yakanga isingaenzani namatavi awo, uye
miti yemipurani hayaienzaniswa namatavi awo, hakuna
muti mubindu raMwari waienzana nawo pakunaka. **9**
Ndakauita muti unoyevedza una matavi akawanda, muti
waiyemurwa nemiti yose yomuEdheni mubindu raMwari.
10 "'Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Nemhaka yokuti
wakanga wakareba kwazvo, uchisimudzira manhengenya
awo pamatavi akapfumvutira, uye nemhaka yokuti
wakazvikudza nokuda kwokureba kwawo, **11** ndakauisa
kumutongi wendudzi, kuti vamuitire zvakafanira kuipa
kwawo. Ndakaukanda padivi, **12** uye rudzi rwakaipisisa
kundudzi dzavatorwa rwakautemera pasi ndokuusiya.
Matavi awo akawira pamakomo nomumipata yose; matavi
awo ose akavhunikira muhova dzose dzenyika. Ndudzi
dzose dzomunyika dzakabva pasi pomumvuri wawo
dzikausiya. **13** Shiri dzose dzedenga dzakamhara pamuti

wakawa, uye mhuka dzose dzenyika dzakanga dziri
pakati pamatavi awo. 14 Naizvozvo hakuna mimwe
miti iri pamvura zhinji ichareba kwazvo ichizvikudza,
ichizvisimudzira manhengenya ayo pamusoro pamatavi
akapfumvutira. Hakuna mimwe miti inowana mvura
yakadai ichazombosvika paurefu hwakadai; yose ichafa,
nokuti nyika iri pasi, pakati pavanhu vanofa, navaya
vanoburukira kugomba. 15 "'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
Pazuva rawakaburutsirwa muguva ndakafukidza matsime
akadzika kuti aungudze nokuda kwawo ndikamisa hova
dzawo, uye mvura yawo zhinji yakadziviswa. Nemhaka
yawo ndakafukidza Rebhanoni nokusuwa, uye miti yose
yesango yakasvava. (Sheol h7585) 16 Ndakaita kuti ndudzi
dzidedere padzakanzwa kuwa kwako pandakuburusira
muguva navaya vanoenda mugomba nawo. Ipapo miti
yose yomuEdheni, yakasarudzika uye neyakanakisa
muRebhanoni, miti yose yakanga ichiwana mvura
yakakwana, yakanyaradzwa panyika pasi. (Sheol h7585) 17
Vaya vaigara mumumvuri wawo, navaya vavaibatana
navo pakati pendudzi, vakanga vaburukirawo muguva
nawo, vachiva pamwe navaya vakaurayiwa nomunondo.
(Sheol h7585) 18 "'Ndeipiko miti yeEdheni ingaenzaniswa
newe pakubwinya noushe? Kunyange zvakadaro, newewo,
uchaburutswa pamwe chete nemiti yeEdheni panyika
pasi; ucharara pakati pavasina kudzingiswa, navaya
vakaurayiwa nomunondo. "'Ndiye Faro navanhu vake
vazhinji, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.'"

32 Mugore regumi namaviri, mumwedzi wegumi
nemiviri pazuva rokutanga, shoko raJehovha rakasvika

kwandiri richiti, **2** “Mwanakomana womunhu, chemera
Faro mambo weIjipiti uti kwaari: “‘Iwe wakafanana
neshumba pakati pendudzi; wakaita sechikara mukati
mamakungwa uchibvongodza-bvongodza mukati mehova
dzako, uchibvongodza mvura netsoka dzako uye uchiita
kuti hova dzive namatope. **3** “‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
“‘Neboka ravanhu vazhinji ndichakanda mambure angu
pamusoro pako, uye vachakukweva mumumbure wangu.
4 Ndichakukanda panyika ndichakurasira pamhene.
Ndichamharisa shiri dzose dzedenga pamusoro pako,
uye zvikara zvose zvomunyika zvichagutswa newe.
5 Ndichayanika nyama yako pamakomo, ndigozadza
mipata nezvitunha zvako. **6** Ndichadiridza nyika neropa
rako rinenge richiyerera kusvikira kumakomo, uye
nzizi dzichazadzwa nenyama yako. **7** Pandichakudzima,
ndichafukidza matenga uye ndichasvibisa nyeredzi;
ndichafukidza zuva mugore, uye mwedzi haungabudisi
chiedza chawo. **8** Zviedza zvose zvinopenya zvedenga
ndichazvidzima pamusoro pako; ndichauyisa rima
pamusoro penyika yako, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **9**
Ndichatambudza mwoyo yavanhu vazhinji, pandichauyisa
kuparadzwa kwako pakati pendudzi, pakati penyika
dzausina kumboziva. **10** Ndichaita kuti marudzi mazhinji
ashamisike pamusoro pako, uye madzimambo avo
achadedera nokutya nokuda kwako, pandichavheyesa
munondo wangu pamberi pavo. Pazuva rokuwa kwako
mumwe nomumwe wavo achadedera nguva dzose,
nokuda kwoupenyu hwake. **11** “‘Nokuti zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: “‘Munondo wamambo weBhabhironi uchauya

kuzokurwisa. **12** Ndichaita kuti vanhu vako vazhinji vawe
nokuda kweminondo yavane simba, vanhu vakaipisisa
pandudzi dzose. Vachaparadza kuzvikudza kweIjipiti, uye
vanhu vayo vazhinji vachakundwa. **13** Ndichaparadza
mombe dzayo dzose dziri panhivi dzemvura zhinji,
hakuchazova norutsoka rwomunhu ruchaibvongodza,
kana namahwanda emombe achaibvongodza. **14** Ipapo
ndichaita kuti mvura yavo igadzikane, uye ndichaita
kuti hova dzayo dziyerere samafuta, ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha. **15** Pandichaita Ijipiti kuti ive dongo uye
pandichabvisa zvose zviri mairi, pandichauraya vose
vanogaramo, ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.' **16** "Aya
ndiwo mashoko okuchema avachaiimbira. Vanasikana
vendudzi vachaimba; nokuda kweIjipiti navanhu vayo
vose vazhinji vachaimba, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha."
17 Mugore regumi namaviri, pazuva regumi namashanu
romwedzi, shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **18**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, ungudza nokuda kwavanhu
vazhinji veIjipiti uye uvawisire pasi zvose iyo nyika
navanasikana vendudzi dzine simba, pamwe chete
navaya vanoburukira kugomba. **19** Uti kwavari, 'Ko,
imi munonyanya kudikanwa kupfuura vamwe here?
Burukai munoradzikwa pakati pavasina kudzingiswa.' **20**
Vachava pakati pavakaurayiwa nomunondo. Munondo
wavhomorwa; ngaakweverwe kunze pamwe chete
navanhu vake vazhinji. **21** Vatungamiri vane simba vari
mukati meguva, vachati pamusoro peIjipiti navabatsiri
vayo, 'Vaburukira kuno uye vavete pamwe chete
navasina kudzingiswa, navaya vakaurayiwa nomunondo.'

(Sheol h7585) 22 “Asiria iriko nehondo yayo yose;
yakakomberedzwa namakuva avakaurayiwa vayo vose,
vose vakaurayiwa nomunondo. 23 Makuva ayo ari pasi pasi
mugomba uye hondo yayo ivete yakakomberedza rinda
rayo. Vose vakanga vaparadzira kutya munyika yavapenyu
vakaurayiwa vakafa nomunondo. 24 “Eramu iriko, pamwe
chete navanhu vayo vazhinji vose vakapoteredza rinda
rayo. Vose vakaurayiwa, vakafa nomunondo. Vose vakanga
vatyisidzira vamwe munyika yavapenyu vakaburukira
panyika pasi vasina kudzingiswa. Vakatakura nyadzi
dzavo navaya vanoburukira kugomba. 25 Yakawaridzirwa
mubhedha pakati pavakaurayiwa, nevanhu vayo vazhinji
vakakomberedza rinda rayo. Vose havana kudzingiswa,
vakaurayiwa nomunondo. Nemhaka yokuti kutyisidzira
kwavo kwakanga kwapararira munyika yavapenyu,
vanotakura nyadzi dzavo navaya vanoburukira kugomba,
vakaradzikwa pakati pavakaurayiwa. 26 “Mesheki
neTubhari dziripo, navanhu vadzo vazhinji vakakomba
marinda adzo. Vose havana kudzingiswa, vakaurayiwa
nomunondo nokuti vakatyisidzira vanhu munyika
yavapenyu. 27 Ko, havana kuvata navamwe varwi
vasina kudzingiswa here, ivo vakafa, vakaburukira
muguva vane zvombo zvavo zvehondo, uye minondo
yavo yakaiswa pasi pemisoro yavo? Kurangwa nokuda
kwezvivi zvavo kuri pamusoro pamapfupa avo, kunyange
kutyisidzira kwavanhu ava kwakanga kwapararira
munyika yavapenyu. (Sheol h7585) 28 “Newewo, iwe
Faro, uchavhunwa uye uchavata pakati pavasina
kudzingiswa. 29 “Edhomu iriko namadzimambo ayo

namachinda ayo ose; kunyange ane simba, vakaradzikwa
navaya vakaurayiwa nomunondo. Vakavata navasina
kudzingiswa, navaya vanoburukira kugomba. 30
“Machinda ose okumusoro navaSidhoni variko; vakadzika
navakaurayiwa mukunyadziswa kunyange simba ravo
raityisa. Vakavata vasina kudzingiswa pamwe chete
navakaurayiwa nomunondo vakatakura kunyadziswa
kwavo pamwe chete navaya vanoburukira kugomba. 31
“Faro, iye nehondo yake, achavaona agonyaradzwa nokuda
kwavanhu vake vazhinji vakaurayiwa nomunondo, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. 32 Kunyange ndakamurega
achityisidzira vamwe munyika yavapenyu, Faro navanhu
vake vazhinji vacharadzikwa pakati pavasina kudzingiswa,
navaya vakaurayiwa nomunondo, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha.”

33 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
“Mwanakomana womunhu, taura kuvanhu venyika
yako uti kwavari: ‘Kana ndikauyisa munondo pamusoro
penyika, uye vanhu venyika iyo vakasarudza mumwe
wavo vakamuita nharirire yavo, 3 uye iye akaona
munondo uchiuya kuzorwa nenyika akaridza hwamanda
kuti anyevere vanhu, 4 ipapo ani naani kana akanzwa
hwamanda asi akasava nehanya nenyevero uye munondo
ukasvika ukamuuraya, ropa rake richava pamusoro
wake. 5 Sezvo akanzwa kurira kwehwamanda asi
akashaya hanya, ropa rake richava pamusoro wake.
Dai akateerera kunyeverwa, angadai akaponesa upenyu
hwake. 6 Asi kana nharirire ikaona munondo uchiuya
uye ikasaridza hwamanda kuti iyambire vanhu uye

munondo ukasvika ukabvisa upenyu hwomumwe
wavo, munhu uyo achabviswa hake nokuda kwechivi
chake, asi ndichabvunza ropa rake kunharirire.’ **7**
“Mwanakomana womunhu, ndakakuita nharirire yeimba
yaIsraeri; saka inzwa shoko randinotaura ugovaudza
yambiro inobva kwandiri. **8** Kana ndikati kuno akaipa,
‘Iwe munhu wakaipa, uchafa zvirokwazvo,’ uye iwe
ukasamutaurira kuti umunyevere panzira dzake, munhu
uyo akaipa achafa nokuda kwechivi chake, asi ropa
rake ndicharibvunza kwauri. **9** Asi iwe kana ukanyevera
munhu wakaipa uyu kuti adzoke kubva panzira
dzake, iye akasaita izvozvo, achafa nokuda kwechivi
chake, asi iwe unenge waponesa upenyu hwako. **10**
“Mwanakomana womunhu, uti kuimba yaIsraeri, ‘Izvi
ndizvo zvamunoreva muchiti, “Kutadza kwedu nezvivi
zvedu zvinotiremera, uye tapera nokuda kwazvo. Zvino
tingararama seiko?”’ **11** Uti kwavari, ‘Zvirokwazvo
noupenyu hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha,
handitongofariri rufu rwowakaipa, asi kuti vatendeuke
kubva panzira dzavo vagorarama. Tendeukai! Tendeukai
pazvakaipa zvenyu! Muchafireiko, imi imba yaIsraeri?’
12 “Naizvozvo, mwanakomana womunhu, uti kuvanhu
venyika yako, ‘Kururama kwowakarurama hakugoni
kumuponesa kana asingateereri, uye kuipa kwomunhu
akaipa hakungamuiti kuti awe kana akatendeuka
kubva pakuri. Munhu akarurama, kana akatadza,
haangatenderwi kuti ararame nokuda kwokururama
kwaaiva nako kare.’ **13** Kana ndikaudza munhu
akarurama kuti achafa zvirokwazvo, asi zvino iye ovimba

nokururama kwake, ndokuita zvakaipa, hakuna zvinhu
zvakarurama zvaakaita kare zvicharangarirwa; achafa
nokuda kwezvakaipa zvaakaita. **14** Uye kana ndikati
kumunhu akaipa, 'Iwe uchafa zvirokwazvo,' asi zvino
iye akatendeuka pachivi chake uye akaita zvakanaka
nezvakarurama, **15** kana akadzorera zvaakatora norubatso
sechikwereti, akadzosa zvaakaba, akatevera mitemo
youpenyu, akasaita zvakaipa, zvirokwazvo achararama;
haangafi. **16** Hakuna zvivi zvaakaita zvicharangarirwa
pamusoro pake. Akaita zvakanaka uye zvakarurama;
achararama zvirokwazvo. **17** "Kunyange zvakadaro, vanhu
venyika yako vanoti, 'Nzira yaShe haina kururama.'
Asi nzira yavo ndiyo isina kururama. **18** Kana munhu
akarurama akatsauka pakururama kwake, akaita zvakaipa,
achafa nokuda kwazvo. **19** Uye munhu akaipa akatendeuka
pazvakaipa zvake akaita zvakanaka uye zvakarurama,
achararama nazvo. **20** Kunyange zvakadaro, imi imba
yaIsraeri, munoti, 'Nzira yaShe haina kururama.' Asi
ndichatonga mumwe nomumwe wenyu zvakafanira
nzira dzake." **21** Mugore regumi namaviri rokutapwa
kwedu, mumwedzi wegumi pazuva reshanu, munhu
akanga apunyuka paJerusarema akasvika kwandiri achiti,
"Guta rawa!" **22** Zvino madekwana munhu uya asati
asvika, ruoko rwaJehovha rwakanga rwuri pamusoro
pangu, uye akashamisa muromo wangu munhu uya
asati asvika kwandiri mangwanani. Saka muromo wangu
wakazarurwa ndikasazonyararazve. **23** Ipapo shoko
raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **24** "Mwanakomana
womunhu, vanhu vanogara mumatongo ayo munyika

yaIsraeri vari kuti, ‘Abhurahama akanga ari munhu
mumwe chete, asi akatora nyika. Asi isu tiri vazhinji;
zvirokwazvo nyika yakapiwa kwatiri senhaka yedu.’
25 Naizvozvo uti kwavari, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
Sezvo muchidya nyama neropa rayo uye muchitarira
kuzvifananidzo zvenyu uye muchiteura ropa, zvino
mungatora nyika here? **26** Imi munovimba nomunondo
wenyu, muchiita zvinhu zvinonyangadza, uye mumwe
nomumwe wenyu achisvibisa mukadzi wehama yake.
Zvino mungatora nyika here?’ **27** “Taura kwavari kuti,
‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu,
vaya vakasara mumatongo vachaurayiwa nomunondo,
vaya vari kumamisha, ndichavapa kuzvikara zvesango kuti
zvivadye, uye vaya vari munhare nomumapako vachafa
nehosha. **28** Nyika ndichaiita dongo rakaparadzwa,
uye simba rokuzvikudza kwayo richasvika kumagumo,
uye makomo aIsraeri achaparadzwa zvokuti hakuna
achaadarika. **29** Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha,
pandichashandura nyika ikava dongo rakaparadzwa
nokuda kwezvinonyangadza zvavakaita.’ **30** “Asi kana
uriwe, mwanakomana womunhu, vanhu venyika yako
vanotaurirana pamwe chete pamusoro pako pamasvingo
uye napamikova yedzimba, vachiti kuno mumwe
nomumwe wavo, ‘Uyai munzwe shoko rabva kuna
Jehovha.’ **31** Vanhu vangu vanouya kwauri, sezvavanosiita,
ndokugara pamberi pako kuti vateerere kumashoko ako,
asi havaaiti. Vanondirumbidza nemiromo yavo, asi mwoyo
yavo inokarira pfuma yokusarurama. **32** Zvirokwazvo, iwe
wakaita somunhu anoimba rwiyo rworudo kwavari nezwi

rakaisvonaka uye achiridza chiridzwa zvakanaka, nokuti
vanonzwa mashoko ako asi havaaiti. 33 “Panoitika izvi
zvose, uye zvichaitika zvirokwazvo, ipapo vachaziva kuti
muprofita akanga ari pakati pavo.”

34 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, 2
“Mwanakomana womunhu, profita pamusoro pavafudzi
vaIsraeri; profita uti kwavari, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Vane
nhamo vafudzi vaIsraeri vanongova nehanya yokuzvifudza
pachavo! Ko, vafudzi havafaniri kufudza makwai
here? 3 Munodya ruomba, munozvifukidza namakushe
muchiuraya makwai akakora, asi hamuna hanya
namakwai. 4 Hamuna kusimbisa asina simba kana kurapa
anorwara kana kusunga akakuvara. Hamuna kutsvaka
akarasika kana kudzosa akadzingwa. Makaabata nehasha
uye noutsinye. 5 Saka akapararira nokuti kwakanga
kusina mufudzi, uye paakapararira akava zvokudya
zvezvikara zvesango. 6 Makwai angu akadzungaira
pamusoro pamakomo napazvikomo zvose. Akaparadzirwa
panyika yose, uye hakuna akaaronda kana kuatsvaka.
7 “‘Naizvozvo, imi vafudzi, inzwai shoko raJehovha: 8
Zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha, nokuda kwokuti makwai angu ashayiwa mufudzi,
nokudaro akapambwa akava zvokudya zvemhuka dzose
dzesango, uye nemhaka yokuti vafudzi vangu havana
kuatsvaka asi kuti vakazvifudza vamene pachinzvimbo
chamakwai angu, 9 naizvozvo imi vafudzi, inzwai shoko
raJehovha: 10 Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndine mhaka
navafudzi uye vachazvidavirira pamusoro pamakwai
angu. Ndichavabvisa pakufudza makwai angu kuitira

kuti vafudzi varege kuzozvifudza pachavo. Ndicharwira
makwai angu pamiromo yavo, uye haachazovi chokudya
chavo. **11** "'Nokuti zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ini
pachangu ndichazvitsvakira makwai angu ndigoafudza.
12 Somufudzi anofudza makwai ake akapararira
paanenge anawo, saizvozvo neni ndichafudza makwai
angu. Ndichaarwira kubva panzvimbo dzose dzaanga
akapararira pazuva ramakore nerima. **13** Ndichaabudisa
kubva kundudzi ndigoaunganidza kubva kunyika
dzose, uye ndigoauyisa munyika yawo. Ndichaafudzira
pamakomo aIsraeri, muhova, nomunzvimbo dzokugara
dzose dzenyika. **14** Ndichaafudzira mumafuro akanaka,
uye pamusoro pamakomo aIsraeri ndipo paachafura.
Acharara pasi pamafuro akanaka ikoko, uye achafura
pabumhudza rakanaka ikoko kumakomo eIsraeri. **15** Ini
pachangu ndichafudza makwai angu nokuavatisa pasi,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **16** Ndichatsvaka akarasika
ndigodzosa akatetereka. Ndichasunga akakuvara
ndigosimbisa asina simba, asi akakora neane simba
ndichaaparadza. Ndichafudza boka nokururamisira.
17 "'Asi kana murimi, boka rangu, zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Ndichatonga pakati pegwai nerimwe gwai,
uye pakati pamakondobwe nembudzi. **18** Ko, hazvina
kuringana kwamuri here kuti mudye pamafuro akanaka?
Zvakafanira here kuti mutsike netsoka dzenyu mafuro
enyu akasara? Ko, hazvina kuringana here kuti munwe
mvura yakachena? Ko, zvakafanira here kuti musvibise
mvura yakasara namakumbo enyu? **19** Ko, makwai angu
angafanirwa nokudya kana kunwa zvamakabvongodza

netsoka dzenyu here? **20** “‘Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha kwavari: Tarira, ini ndimene ndichatonga pakati
peakakora nemakwai akaonda. **21** Nokuda kwokuti
munosunda norutivi nepfudzi, muchitunga makwai asina
simba nenyanga dzenyu kusvikira maadzingira kure, **22**
ini ndicharwira makwai angu, uye haangazopambwizve.
Ndichatonga pakati pehwai neimwe hwai. **23** Ndichaisa
pamusoro pawo mufudzi mumwe chete, muranda wangu
Dhavhidhi uye achaafudza; iye achaafudza agova mufudzi
wawo. **24** Ini Jehovha ndichava Mwari wavo, uye
muranda wangu Dhavhidhi achava muchinda pakati
pawo. Ini Jehovha ndazvitaura. **25** “‘Ndichaita sungano
yorugare navo uye ndichadzinga zvikara panyika kuti
vagogara mugwenga vagovata zvakanaka musango. **26**
Ndichaaropafadza nenzvimbo dzakapoteredza chikomo
changu. Ndichanayisa mvura nenguva yayo; pachava
nemibvumbi yamaropafadzo. **27** Miti yesango ichabereka
michero yayo uye ivhu richabereka zvibereko zvaro;
vanhu vachagara zvakanaka panyika yavo. Vachaziva
kuti ndini Jehovha, pandichavhuna mazariro amajoko
avo ndigovanunura kubva mumaoko aavo vanovaita
nhapwa. **28** Havachazopambwizve nendudzi, uye zvikara
zvesango hazvingavadyizve. Vachagara zvakanaka,
uye hakuna angavatyisa. **29** Ndichavapa nyika
ine mukurumbira nokuda kwezvibereko zvayo, uye
havangazovi nedambudziko renzara munyika kana kuva
chinhu chinosekwa nendudzi. **30** Ipapo vachaziva kuti ini,
Jehovha Mwari wavo, ndinavo uye kuti ivo, imba yaIsraeri,
ndivo vanhu vangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **31**

Imi makwai angu, makwai amafuro angu, muri vanhu, uye
ini ndiri Mwari wenyu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.'"

35 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **2**
"Mwanakomana womunhu, rinzira chiso chako pamusoro
peGomo reSeiri; uprofite pamusoro paro, **3** uti, 'Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Ndine mhaka newe iwe Gomo reSeiri,
uye ndichatambanudzira ruoko rwangu kuzorwa newe
ndigokuita dongo raparadzwa. **4** Ndichashandura
maguta ako akava matongo uye iwe uchaparadzwa.
Ipapo uchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha. **5** "'Nemhaka
yokuti wakafundira ruvengo rwako rwakare ukaisa
vaIsraeri kumunondo panguva yenjodzi yavo, panguva
iyo kurangwa kwavo kwakanga kwasvika pamusoro-soro,
6 naizvozvo, noupenyu hwangu zvirokwazvo, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, ndichakuisa kukuteura ropa
uye richakuteverera. Sezvo usina kuvenga kuteura ropa,
kuteura ropa kuchakuteverera. **7** Ndichaita kuti Gomo
reSeiri rive dongo uye ndichaparadza vose vanopinda
napo uye nevanobuda napo. **8** Ndichazadza makomo
ako navakaurayiwa; vaya vakaurayiwa nomunondo
vachawira pazvikomo nomumipata yenyu uye nomunzizi
dzenyu dzose. **9** Ndichakuparadza nokusingaperi,
maguta ako haachazogarwi. Ipapo muchaziva kuti
ndini Jehovha. **10** "'Nemhaka yokuti iwe wakati,
"Ndudzi mbiri idzi nenyika idzi dzichava dzedu uye
tichadzitora," kunyange dai ini Jehovha ndaivapo,
11 naizvozvo, noupenyu hwangu zvirokwazvo, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, ndichakuitira zvakafanira
kutsamwa negodo rawakaratidza mukuvavenga kwako uye

ndichaita kuti vandizive pakati pavo pandichakutonga.
12 Ipapo uchaziva kuti ini Jehovha ndakanzwa zvose
zvinonyadza zvawakataura zvinorwisa makomo eIsraeri.
Iwe wakati, “Akaparadzwa uye akapiwa kwatiri kuti
tiadye.” 13 Wakazvirumbidza pamusoro pangu uye
wakataura zvakaipa pamusoro pangu usingazvidzori, uye
ini ndakazvinzwa. 14 Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Panguva
inofara nyika yose, ini ndichakuita dongo. 15 Nokuti iwe
wakafara panguva yakaparadzwa nhaka yeimba yaIsraeri,
ndizvo zvandichakuitirawo iwe. Uchava dongo, iwe Gomo
reSeiri, iwe neEdhomu yose. Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini
Jehovha.’”

36 “Mwanakomana womunhu, profita pamusoro
pamakomo eIsraeri uti, ‘Imi makomo eIsraeri, inzwai
shoko raJehovha. 2 Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Muvengi akati
kwauri, “Toko waro! Nzvimbo dzakakwirira dzekare dzava
dzedu.”’ 3 Naizvozvo profita uti, ‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
Nemhaka yokuti vakakuparadzai uye vakakudzingirai
kumativi ose kusvikira mava vanhu vendudzi dzose
uye nechinhu chinoshorwa navanhu, nechinorehwa, 4
naizvozvo, imi makomo eIsraeri, inzwai shoko raIshe
Jehovha: Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha kumakomo nokuzvikomo,
kuhova nokumipata, kumatongo akaparadzwa okumaguta
akasiyiwa akanga apambwa uye akasekwa nendudzi
dzose dzakakupoteredzai, 5 zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
Mumoto wokushingaira kwangu, ndakataura pamusoro
pendudzi dzakasara, uye pamusoro peEdhomu yose,
nokuti nomufaro uye negodo remwoyo yavo vakaita
nyika yangu nhaka yavo kuitira kuti vapambe mafuro

avo.’ **6** Naizvozvo profita pamusoro penyika yeIsraeri uti
kumakomo nokuzvikomo, kuhova nokumipata: ‘Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Ndinotaura negodo nehasha dzangu
nokuti makashorwa nendudzi. **7** Naizvozvo zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Ndinopika noruoko rwakasimudzwa
kuti ndudzi dzakakupoteredza naidzo dzichashorwawo.
8 “‘Asi imi, iyemi makomo eIsraeri, muchabudisa
matavi nemichero yavanhu vangu ivo Israeri, nokuti
vachakurumidza kudzokera kumusha. **9** Ndine hanya
newe uye ndichakutarira neziso rine tsitsi; ucharimwa
ugodyarwa, **10** uye ndichawanza vanhu pamusoro pako,
kunyange iyo imba yose yaIsraeri. Maguta achagarwa
uye matongo achavakwazve. **11** Ndichawedzera kuwanda
kwavanhu nezvipfuwo pamusoro pako uye vachava
nezvibereko vagowanda kwazvo. Ndichagarisa vanhu
mauri sezvazvakanga zvakaita kare uye ndichaita kuti
mubudirire kupfuura pakutanga. Ipapo muchaziva kuti
ndini Jehovha. **12** Ndichaita kuti vanhu, ivo vanhu
vangu Israeri, vafambe pamusoro pako. Vachakutora
uye muchava nhaka yavo; hamuchazovatorerizve vana
vavo. **13** “‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Nokuti vanhu vanoti
kwauri, “Iwe unodya vanhu uye unotorera rudzi
rwako vana,” **14** naizvozvo hauchazodyi vanhu kana
kushayisa rudzi rwako vana, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha. **15** Handichazoiti kuti unzwe kutuka kwendudzi,
hauchazoshorwi navanhu uye handichazoiti kuti rudzi
rwako ruwe, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.’” **16** Shoko
raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **17** “Mwanakomana
womunhu, vanhu vaIsraeri pavaigara munyika yavo

chaiyo, vakaisvibisa namaitiro avo uye namabasa avo.
Maitiro avo akanga akaita sokusachena kwomukadzi ari
kumwedzi pamberi pangu. **18** Saka ndakadurura hasha
dzangu pamusoro pavo nokuti vakanga vateura ropa
munyika uye nokuti vakanga vakaisvibisa nezvifananidzo
zvavo. **19** Ndakavaparadzira pakati pendudzi, uye
vakadzingirwa kunyika dzose; ndakavatonga zvakafanira
mufambiro wavo namabasa avo. **20** Uye kwose kwose
kwavakaenda pakati pendudzi, vakasvibisa zita rangu
dzvene, nokuti zvakanzi pamusoro pavo, 'Ava ndivo
vanhu vaJehovha, asi vakatonzi vabve munyika yake.'
21 Ndakanga ndine hanya nezita rangu dzvene, rakanga
rasvibiswa neimba yaIsraeri pakati pendudzi kwavakanga
vaenda. **22** "Naizvozvo uti kuimba yaIsraeri, 'Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Hakusi kuda kwenyu, imi imba yaIsraeri,
kuti ndiite zvinhu izvi, asi imhaka yezita dzvene,
ramakasvibisa pakati pendudzi kwamakaenda. **23**
Ndicharatidza utsvene hwezita rangu guru, rakanga
rasvibiswa pakati pendudzi, iro zita ramakasvibisa pakati
pavo. Ipapo ndudzi dzichaziva kuti ndini Jehovha, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, panguva yandinoratidza utsvene
hwangu kubudikidza newe pamberi pavo. **24** "'Nokuti
ndichakubudisa pakati pendudzi; ndichakuunganidzai
kubva kunyika dzose ndigokudzoserai munyika yangu
chaiyo. **25** Ndichasasa mvura yakachena pamusoro
penyu, uye muchava vakachena, ndichakunatsai patsvina
yenyu yose napazvifananidzo zvenyu. **26** Ndichakupai
mwoyo mutsva nokuisa mweya mutsva mukati menyu,
ndichabvisa mwoyo webwe mamuri ndigoisa mwoyo

wenyama mukati menyu. **27** Uye ndichaisa Mweya
wangu mukati menyu uye ndichakuitai kuti mutevere
mitemo yangu mugochenjerera kuchengeta mirayiro
yangu. **28** Muchagara munyika yandakapa madzitateguru
enyu; imi muchava vanhu vangu, uye ini ndichava
Mwari wenyu. **29** Ndichakuponesai kubva pakusachena
kwenyu kwose. Ndichadana zviyo ndigozviwanza uye
handingauyisi nzara pamusoro penyu. **30** Ndichawanza
zvibereko zvemiti uye nezvirimwa zveminda, kuitira
kuti murege kuzoshorwazve pakati pendudzi nokuda
kwenzara. **31** Ipapo mucharangarira nzira dzenyu
dzakaipa namabasa enyu akaipa, uye muchazvisema
pachenyu nokuda kwezvivi zvenyu namabasa enyu
anonyangadza. **32** Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti handisi kuita
izvi nokuda kwenyu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.
Nyaraiwo uye munyadziswe nokuda kwamaitiro enyu,
imi, imba yaIsraeri! **33** "'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Pazuva
randinokunatsai pazvivi zvenyu zvose, ndichagarisa
vanhu mumaguta enyu uye matongo achavakwazve. **34**
Nyika yakanga yava dongo icharimwazve pachinzvimbo
chokugara iri dongo pamberi pavose vanopfuura napo.
35 Vachati, "Nyika iyi yakanga yaparara iye zvino
yafanana nebindu reEdheni; maguta akanga ava matongo
aparadzwa, zvino akomberedzwa uye ogarwa." **36** Ipapo
ndudzi dzakasara, dzakakupoteredzai dzichaziva kuti
ini Jehovha ndakavakazve zvakanga zvaparadzwa uye
ndakadyarazve zvakanga zvaparadzwa. Ini Jehovha
ndazvitaura, uye ndichazviita.' **37** "Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Ndichagamuchirazve chikumbiro cheimba

yaIsraeri ndigovaitira izvi: Ndichawanza kwazvo vanhu
vavo sokuwanda kwamakwai, 38 sokuwanda kwakaita
mapoka ezvipiriso paJerusarema panguva yemitambo
yaro yakatarwa. Saka maguta akaparadzwa achazadzwa
namapoka avanhu. Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha."

37 Ruoko rwaJehovha rwakanga rwuri pamusoro
pangu, uye akandibudisa noMweya waJehovha akandiisa
pakati pomupata; wakanga uzere namapfupa. 2
Akanditungamirira kuno nokoko pakati pawo, uye
ndakaona mapfupa mazhinji zhinji pamusoro pomupata;
mapfupa akanga akaoma kwazvo. 3 Akandibvunza akati,
"Mwanakomana womunhu, mapfupa aya angararama
here?" Ini ndakati, "Imi Ishe Jehovha, iyemi moga
munoziva." 4 Ipapo iye akati kwandiri, "Profita
kumapfupa aya uti kwaari, 'Imi mapfupa akaoma,
inzwai shoko raJehovha: 5 Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha
kumapfupa aya: Ndichaisa mweya mukati menyu
mugorarama. 6 Ndichaisa marunda pamuri ndigoita kuti
muve nenyama pamusoro penyu uye ndichakufukidzai
neganda; ndichaisa mweya mukati menyu uye muchava
vapenyu. Ipapo muchaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.'" 7
Saka ndakaprofita sezvandakarayirwa. Zvino ndakati
ndichiprofita, kwakava nomumvumo, nokurira kwaiti
kweche kweche, uye mapfupa akaswededzana, bvupa
nebvupa. 8 Ndakatarira, ndikaona marunda nenyama
zvavapo uye zvakafukidzwa neganda, asi makanga musina
mweya mukati mazvo. 9 Ipapo akati kwandiri, "Profita
kumhepo; profita, mwanakomana womunhu, uti kwairi,
'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Uya uchibva kumhepo ina,

iwe mweya, ufemere mukati maava vakaurayiwa, kuti
vararame.'" **10** Saka ndakaprofita sezvaakandirayira,
mweya ukapinda mukati mavo; vakararama vakamira
netsoka dzavo, iri hondo huru kwazvo. **11** Ipapo
akati kwandiri, "Mwanakomana womunhu, mapfupa
aya ndiyo imba yose yaIsraeri. Ivo vanoti, 'Mapfupa
edu aoma uye hatisisina tariro; taparadzwa hedu.' **12**
Naizvozvo profita uti kwavari, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
Haiwa vanhu vangu, ndiri kuzozarura marinda enyu
ndigokubudisai maari; ndichakudzoseraizve kunyika
yaIsraeri. **13** Ipapo imi, vanhu vangu, muchaziva
kuti ndini Jehovha, pandichazarura marinda enyu
ndichikubudisai maari. **14** Ndichaisa mweya wangu
mukati menyu mugorarama, uye ndichakugarisai
munyika yenyu. Ipapo muchaziva kuti ini Jehovha
ndakazvitaura, uye ndakazviita, ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha.'" **15** Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri
richiti, **16** "Mwanakomana womunhu, tora rutanda
unyore parwuri kuti, 'ZvaJudha nezvaIsraeri shamwari
dzake.' Ipapo utore rumwe rutanda, ugonyora pamusoro
parwo kuti, 'Rutanda rwaEfuremu, norwaJosefa neimba
yose yaIsraeri neshamwari dzake.' **17** Uzvibatanidze
pamwe chete zvive rutanda rumwe kuitira kuti zvive
rutanda rumwe chete muruoko rwako. **18** "Kana vanhu
venyika yako vakakubvunza vachiti, 'Haungatiudziwo
zvaunoreva nechinhu ichi here?' **19** uti kwavari,
'Zvanzi naJehovha: Ndiri kuzotora rutanda rwaJosefa,
rwuri muruoko rwaEfuremu, nerwaIsraeri shamwari
dzake, ndigorubatanidza nerwaJudha, ndichiaita rutanda

rumwe chete rwehuni, agova rutanda rumwe chete
muruoko rwangu.' **20** Uabate pamberi pavo iwo matanda
awakanyora paari **21** ugoti kwavari, 'Zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Kubva munyika dzose kwavakanga vaenda
ndichadzosera vaIsraeri munyika yavo. **22** Ndichavaita
rudzi rumwe chete munyika iyo, pamakomo eIsraeri.
Pachava namambo mumwe chete pamusoro pavo vose
uye havachazovazve marudzi maviri kana kupatsanurwa
kuti vave umambo huviri. **23** Havachazozvisvibisizve
nezvifananidzo zvavo kana nezvinonyangadza zvavo kana
kudarika kuipa kwavo, nokuti ini ndichavaponesa pazvivi
zvavo zvokudzokera shure, uye ndichavanatsa. Vachava
vanhu vangu uye ini ndichava Mwari wavo. **24** "'Muranda
wangu Dhavhidhi achava mambo pamusoro pavo, uye vose
vachava nomufudzi mumwe chete. Vachatevera mirayiro
yangu uye vachachenjerera kuchengeta mitemo yangu.
25 Vachagara munyika yandakapa kumuranda wangu
Jakobho, iyo nyika yaigara madzibaba avo. Vachagaramo
nokusingaperi ivo navana vavo navana vavana vavo
uye Dhavhidhi muranda wangu achava muchinda
wavo nokusingaperi. **26** Ndichaita sungano yorugare
navo; ichava sungano isingaperi. Ndichavasimbisa,
ndichavawanza uye ndichaisa nzvimbo yangu tsvene
pakati pavo nokusingaperi. **27** Ugaro hwangu huchava
pakati pavo, ini ndichava Mwari wavo, uye ivo vachava
vanhu vangu. **28** Ipapo ndudzi dzichaziva kuti ini Jehovha
ndinoita Israeri kuti ave mutsvene, kana nzvimbo yangu
tsvene ikagara pakati pavo nokusingaperi.'"

38 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **2**
“Mwanakomana womunhu, rinzira chiso chako kuna
Gogi, wenyika yeMagogi, muchinda mukuru weMesheki
neTubhari; uprofite pamusoro pake **3** uti, ‘Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: Ndine mhaka newe, iwe Gogi muchinda
mukuru weMesheki neTubhari. **4** Ndichakutendeutsa,
ndigoisa zvikokovono mushaya dzako ndigokubudisa iwe
nehondo yako yose, mabhiza ako, vatasvi vamabhiza
vakashonga nguo dzehondo, uye navanhu vazhinji
vane nhoo huru neduku, vose vachivheyesa minondo
yavo. **5** Pezhia neEtiopia neRibhiya dzinenge dziripowo,
vose vaine nhoo nenguwani dzokurwa, **6** Gomeriwo
namauto ayo ose, neBheti Togarima ichibva kumusoro
chaiko namauto ayo ose, ndudzi zhinji dzinewe. **7**
“‘Gadzirira; iva wakagadzirira, iwe pamwe chete navanhu
vazhinji vakaungana pauri, iwe uve mukuru wavo. **8**
Shure kwamazuva mazhinji iwe uchadanidzira hondo.
Pamakore anotevera, iwe uchakomba nyika yakabva
muhondo, ina vanhu vakaunganidzwa kubva kundudzi
zhinji kumakomo aIsraeri, akanga ava dongo kwenguva
huru. Vakabudiswa kubva kundudzi, zvino vose vachagara
zvakanaka. **9** Iwe namauto ako ose nendudzi zhinji
dzinewe muchakwira, muchienda sedutu; muchaita segore
rinofukidza nyika. **10** “‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Pazuva
iro, mwoyo wako uchapindwa nepfungwa dzakaipa,
uchafunga zano rakaipa. **11** Iwe uchati, “Ndichakomba
misha isina masvingo; ndicharwisa vanhu vasingafungiri
vagere zvavo zvakanaka, vose vanogara vasina masvingo
uye vasina masuo namazariro. **12** Ndichapamba ndigotora

nechisimba, ndichasimudza ruoko rwangu kuti ndirwise
matongo ogarwa navanhu uye vanhu vakaungana kubva
kundudzi vakapfuma pazvipfuwo nenhumbi, vagere
pakati penyika." **13** Shebha neDhedhani navashambadziri
vokuTashishi nemisha yaro yose vachati kwauri, "Wauya
kuzopamba here? Waunganidza vanhu kuti vatore
zvipfuwo nenhumbi uye kuti utore zvakapambwa zvizhinji
here?"' **14** "Naizvozvo, mwanakomana womunhu, profita
uti kuna Gogi, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: pazuva iro, vanhu
vangu vaIsraeri vava kugara zvakanaka, haungazvioni
here? **15** Uchauya uchibva kunzvimbo yako iri kumusoro
chaiko, iwe nendudzi zhinji dzinewe, vose vakatasva
mabhiza, vanhu vazhinji, hondo ine simba. **16** Uchauya
kuzorwa navanhu vangu vaIsraeri segore rinofukidza
nyika. Mumazuva anouya, iwe Gogi, ndichakuuyisa
kuzorwa nenyika yangu, kuitira kuti ndudzi dzigondiziva
pandinoratidza utsvene hwangu kubudikidza newe
pamberi pavo. **17** "'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ko, hauziwe
wandakataura nezvako pamazuva ekare navaranda vangu
ivo vaprofita vaIsraeri here? Panguva iyoyo vakaprofita
kwamakore kuti ini ndichakuuyisa kuzovarwisa. **18**
Izvi ndizvo zvichaitika pazuva iroro: Nyika yaIsraeri
painorwiswa naGogi, hasha dzangu huru dzichamuka,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **19** Pakushingaira
kwangu uye nomoto wehasha dzangu, ndinozivisa kuti
panguva iyoyo pachava nokudengenyeka kukuru munyika
yaIsraeri. **20** Hove dzegungwa, shiri dzedenga, mhuka
dzesango, nezvose zvinokambaira panyika, navanhu vose
vari pamusoro penyika vachadedera pamberi pangu.

Makomo achapidiguka, mawere achaondomoka uye
rusvingo rumwe norumwe ruchawira pasi. **21** Ndichadana
munondo kuzorwisa Gogi pamusoro pamakomo ose,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. Munondo womunhu
mumwe nomumwe uchabaya hama yake. **22** Ndicharanga
nedenda nokudeuka kweropa; ndichanayisa mvura zhinji,
nechimvuramabwe nesafuri inopfuta pamusoro pake
napamusoro pamauto ake uye napamusoro pendudzi
dzaanadzo. **23** Nokudaro ndicharatidza ukuru hwangu
noutsvene hwangu, uye ndichazvizivisa pamberi pendudzi
zhinji. Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha.'

39 "Mwanakomana womunhu, profita pamusoro paGogi,
uti, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Ndine mhaka newe, iwe
Gogi, muchinda mukuru weMesheki neTubhari. **2**
Ndichakutendeutsa ndigokukwekweredza. Ndichakubvisa
kumusoro ndigokutumira kundorwisa pamakomo eIsraeri.
3 Ipapo ndicharova museve wako nechokuruboshwe
rwako ndigowisira miseve yako pasi ichibva muruoko
rwako rworudyi. **4** Uchawa pamakomo aIsraeri, iwe
namauto ako ose uye nendudzi dzaunadzo. Ndichakupa
iwe sechokudya chemhando dzose dzeshiri dzinodya
nyama uye nokumhuka dzesango. **5** Uchawira pamhene,
nokuti ndazvitaura, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **6**
Ndichatuma moto pamusoro paMagogi uye napamusoro
pavagere zvakanaka muzviwi, uye vachaziva kuti ndini
Jehovha. **7** "'Ndichazivisa zita rangu dzvene pakati
pavanhu vangu vaIsraeri. Handichazobvumiri kuti zita
rangu dzvene risvibiswe, uye ndudzi dzichaziva kuti
ini Jehovha ndini mutsvene woga waIsraeri. **8** Zviri

kuuya! Zvirokwazvo zvichaitika, ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha. Iri ndiro zuva randakareva. **9** “‘Ipapo
vaya vanogara mumaguta aIsraeri vachabuda kunze
vagoshandisa zvombo sehuni vagozvipisa, senhoo
duku nehuru, uta nemiseve, tsvimbo dzehondo
namapfumo. Vachazvishandisa sehuni kwamakore
manomwe. **10** Havachazounganidzi huni kubva musango
kana kudzitema kumatondo, nokuti vachashandisa
zvombo sehuni. Uye vachapamba vaya vakambovapamba
uye vachatorera nechisimba vaya vakambovatorera
nechisimba, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **11**
“‘Pazuva iro, ndichapa Gogi nzvimbo yamakuva
muIsraeri, mumupata wavaya vanoshanya vachienda
kumabvazuva vakananga kugungwa. Ichadzivirira nzira
yavashanyi, nokuti Gogi navanhu vake vachavigwapo.
Saka ichatumidzwa kunzi Mupata waHamoni Gogi.
12 “‘Imba yaIsraeri ichapedza mwedzi minomwe
ichivaviga kuitira kuti nyika inatswe. **13** Vanhu vose
vomunyika vachavaviga, uye zuva rokukudzwa kwangu
richava zuva ravacharangarira, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Jehovha. **14** “‘Vachapa vanhu basa rokuchenesa nyika
nguva dzose. Vamwe vachapota nenyika yose uye,
kubatanidza naivavo vamwe vachaviga vaya vakasiyiwa
vachingova pachena. Mushure memwedzi vachazotanga
kutsvaga. **15** Pavachange vachipota nenyika, kana
mumwe akaona bvupa romunhu, achaisapo chiratidzo
parutivi rwaro kusvikira vacheri vamarinda variviga
muMupata waHamoni Gogi. **16** Uyezve, pachava
neguta rinonzi Hamona ipapo. Nokudaro vachanatsa

nyika.’ **17** “Mwanakomana womunhu, zvanzi naIshe
Jehovha: Danidzira kumarudzi ose eshiri uye nemhuka
dzose dzesango uti, ‘Unganai uye muve pamwe
chete muchibva kwose kwose muuye kuchibayiro
chandiri kukugadzirirai, chibayiro chikuru pamusoro
pamakomo eIsraeri. Muchadya nyama uye muchanwa
ropa ipapo. **18** Muchadya nyama yavarume vane simba
nokunwa ropa ramachinda enyika kunge ramakondobwe,
neremakwayana, nerembudzi uye rehando, mhuka dzose
dzakakodzwa dzinobva kuBhashani. **19** Pachibayiro
chandinokugadzirirai, muchadya mafuta kusvikira
makorwa nawo, uye muchanwa ropa kusvikira madhakwa.
20 Patafura yangu muchadya mukaguta mabhiza navatasvi
vavo, varume vane simba navarwi vemhando dzose,’
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **21** “Ndicharatidza
kubwinya kwangu pakati pendudzi, uye ndudzi dzose
dzichaona kuranga kwandinoita noruoko rwandinoisa
pamusoro pavo. **22** Kubva pazuva iro zvichienda mberi,
imba yaIsraeri ichaziva kuti ndini Jehovha Mwari wavo.
23 Uye ndudzi dzichaziva kuti vanhu vaIsraeri vakaenda
kuutapwa nokuda kwechivi chavo, nokuti vakanga vasina
kutendeka kwandiri. Saka ndakavavanzira chiso changu
ndikavaisa mumaoko avavengi vavo, uye vose vakaurayiwa
nomunondo. **24** Ndakavaitira zvakafanira kusachena
kwavo nokudarika kwavo, uye ndakavavanzira chiso
changu. **25** “Naizvozvo, zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Zvino
ndichabvisa Jakobho kubva mukutapwa uye ndichanzwira
tsitsi vanhu vose veIsraeri, uye ndichashingairira
zita rangu dzvene. **26** Vachakanganwa kunyadziswa

kwavo nokusatendeka kwavo kwose kwavakaratidza
kwandiri pavakagara zvakanaka munyika yavo pasina
aivavhundusa. 27 Pandichavadzosa kubva kundudzi uye
ndikavaunganidza vachibva kunyika dzavavengi vavo,
ndicharatidza utsvene hwangu kubudikidza navo pamberi
pendudzi zhinji. 28 Ipapo vachaziva kuti ndini Jehovha
Mwari wavo, nokuti kunyange ndakavadzingira kuutapwa
pakati pendudzi, ndichavaunganidza munyika yavo,
pasina wandinosiya. 29 Handingazovavanzirizve chiso
changu, nokuti ndichadurura Mweya wangu pamusoro
peimba yaIsraeri, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha."

40 Mugore ramakumi maviri namashanu rokutapwa
kwedu, pakutanga kwegore, pazuva regumi romwedzi,
mugore regumi namana, mushure kwokukundwa
kweguta, pazuva racho iroro ruoko rwaJehovha rwakanga
rwuri pamusoro pangu uye akandiendesako. 2 Pane
zvandakaratidzwa naMwari akanditora akandiendesa
kunyika yeIsraeri akandimisa pagomo refu refu, zasi
kwaro kwakanga kune dzimba dzakanga dzichiratidzika
seguta. 3 Akandiendesa ikoko, ndikaona munhu akanga
achiratidzika sendarira; akanga akamira pasuo ane
tambo yomucheka netsvimbo yokueresa muruoko
rwake. 4 Murume uyu akati kwandiri, "Mwanakomana
womunhu, tarira nameso ako unzwe nenzeve dzako
uye uongorore zvose zvandichakuratidza, nokuti
wakasvitswa pano kuti ndikuratidze izvozvi. Utaurire
imba yaIsraeri zvose zvaunoona." 5 Ndakaona rusvingo
rwakanga rwakapoteredza nzvimbo yose yetemberi. Urefu
hwetsvimbo yokuera yakanga iri muruoko rwomurume

uyu hwaisvika makubhiti matanhatu, rimwe nerimwe
richiita kubhiti rimwe chete noupamhi hwechanza.
Akayera rusvingo; ukobvu hworusvingo hwakanga
huchiita tsvimbo yokuyera imwe chete, uye urefu
huchiita tsvimbo imwe chete. 6 Ipapo akaenda kusuo
rakatarisa kumabvazuva. Akakwira nezvikwiriso zvaro
ndokuyera chikumbaridzo chesuo; chakanga chichiita
tsvimbo imwe chete pakudzika. 7 Makamuri avarindi
akanga akaenzana netsvimbo imwe chete yokuyera
paurefu uye tsvimbo imwe chete paupamhi, uye masvingo
apakati pamakamuri akanga ari makubhiti mashanu
paukobvu. Uye chikumbaridzo chesuo rakanga riri
parutivi rwebiravira rakatarisana netemberi chaiita
tsvimbo imwe chete pakudzika. 8 Ipapo akayera biravira
resuo; 9 rakanga rakadzika kwamakubhiti masere uye
mbiru dzacho makubhiti maviri paukobvu. Biravira
resuo rakanga rakanangana netemberi. 10 Mukati
mesuo rokumabvazuva makanga muna makamuri matatu
parutivi rumwe norumwe; ose ari matatu akanga
ane chiyero chakaenzana. 11 Ipapo akayera upamhi
hwomukova wokusuo; wakanga una makubhiti gumi
uye urefu hwacho hwaisvika makubhiti gumi namatatu.
12 Pamberi pekamuri rimwe nerimwe pakanga pane
madziro akareba kubhiti rimwe chete, uye makamuri
akanga ana makubhiti matanhatu akaenzana. 13 Ipapo
akayera musuo kubva nechokumusoro kwamadziro
kumashure kwerimwe ramakamuri nechokumusoro
kwakatarisana nerimwe; nhambwe dzakanga dzichisvika
makubhiti makumi maviri namashanu kubva pakazaruka

pamadziro kusvikira kuno rumwe rutivi rwakatarisana
nawo. **14** Akayera pakatarisana namasvingo aionekwa
achipoteredza nechomukati mesuo, makubhiti makumi
matanhatu. Akayera kusvika pabiravira rakatarisana
noruvazhe. **15** Nhambwe dzaibva pamukova wesuo
kusvikira kwokupedzisira kwebiravira dzakanga dziri
makubhiti makumi mashanu. **16** Makamuri namasvingo
aionekwa omukati mesuo akanga akavharirwa
nechidziro namawindo maduku akapoteredza, sezvakanga
zvakaita pabiravira; napamawindo akapoteredza
akatarisa nechomukati; mberi kwamasvingo kwakanga
kwakashongedzwa nemiti yemichindwe. **17** Ipapo
akandipinza muruvazhe rwokunze. Ndakaona dzimba
ikoko uye nzira dzakanga dzakavakirwa dzakakomberedza
ruvazhe; makanga muna makamuri makumi matatu
aiva mujinga menzira yakavakirwa. **18** Yakanga
yakaganhurana norutivi rwamasuo uye yakaenzana
paupamhi sokureba kwadzakanga dzakaita; ndiyo yakanga
iri nzira yakavakirwa yenyasi. **19** Ipapo akayera nhambwe
kubva nechomukati kwerutivi rwesuo rezasi kusvikira
kunze kworuvazhe rwomukati; rwakanga runa makubhiti
zana nechokumabvazuva, uye nechokumusorowo. **20**
Ipapo akayera urefu noupamhi hwesuo rakatarisana
nechokumusoro raienda kuruvazhe rwokunze. **21**
Makamuri aro, matatu kurutivi rumwe norumwe,
masvingo aro aionekera nebiravira raro zvakanga
zvakaenzana nezviya zvesuo rokutanga. Rakanga rakareba
makubhiti makumi mashanu uye rina makubhiti
makumi maviri namashanu paupamhi. **22** Mawindo aro,

mabiravira aro uye miti yokushongedza yemichindwe,
zvakanga zvakangoenzana nezviya zvesuo rakanga
rakatarisa kumabvazuva. Zvikwiriso zvinomwe ndizvo
zvaisvitsa ikoko, zvakatarisana nebiravira racho. **23**
Pakanga pane suo rinopinda muruvazhe rwomukati
rakanga rakanangana nesuo rokumusoro, sezvazvakanga
zvakaitawo nechokumabvazuva. Akayera kubva pane
rimwe suo kusvikira pane rakanangana naro; aiva
makubhiti zana. **24** Ipapo akanditungamirira kurutivi
rwezasi ndikaona suo rakatarisa zasi. Akayera mbiru dzaro
namabiravira aro, uye akanga akangoenzana namamwe
pakuyera. **25** Suo nebiravira raro zvaiva namawindo
maduku aipoteredza, samawindo amamwe. Rakanga
rakareba makubhiti makumi mashanu uye rine upamhi
huna makubhiti makumi maviri namashanu. **26** Zvikwiriso
zvinomwe ndizvo zvaisvitsa ikoko, zvakatarisana
nebiravira racho; rakanga rine miti yokushongedza
yemichindwe pamadziro aionekera kurutivi rumwe
norumwe. **27** Ruvazhe rwomukati nairwowo rwakanga
rune suo rakatarisa zasi, uye akayera kubva pasuo iri
kusvika kusuo rokunze kurutivi rwezasi; aiva makubhiti
zana. **28** Ipapo akaenda neni kuruvazhe rwomukati
achipinda napasuo rezasi, uye akayera suo rezasi; rakanga
rakaenzana namamwe pakuyera. **29** Makamuri aro,
namadziro anoonekera uye namabiravira aro, akanga
akaenzana namamwe pakuyera. Suo nebiravira raro
zvakanga zvina mawindo akazvipoteredza. Akanga
akareba makubhiti makumi mashanu noupamhi huna
makubhiti makumi maviri namashanu. **30** Mabiravira

emasuo akanga akapoteredza ruvazhe rwomukati
akanga ane upamhi huna makubhiti makumi maviri
namashanu uye makubhiti mashanu pakudzika. **31**
Biravira raro rakanga rakatarisana noruvazhe rwokunze;
miti yemichindwe yakanga yakashongedza mbiru dzaro,
uye zvikwiriso zvisere ndizvo zvaisvitsa ikoko. **32** Ipapo
akandipinza muruvazhe rwomukati nechokumabvazuva,
iye ndokuyera suo; rakanga rakangoenzana namamwe
pakuyera. **33** Makamuri aro namadziro aro aionekera
nebiravira racho zvakanga zvakaenzana nezvimwe
pakuyera. Suo nebiravira raro zvakanga zvina mawindo
kumativi ose. Zvakanga zvakareba makubhiti makumi
mashanu uye makubhiti makumi maviri namashanu
paupamhi. **34** Biravira raro rakanga rakatarisana
noruvazhe rwokunze; miti yemichindwe yakanga
yakashongedza mbiru kumativi ose, uye zvikwiriso
zvisere ndizvo zvaisvitsa ikoko. **35** Ipapo akaenda neni
kusuo rokumusoro ndokuriyera. Rakanga rakangoenzana
namamwe pakuyera, **36** sezvakanga zvakaitawo makamuri
aro, namadziro aro aionekera uye biravira racho,
uye rakanga rina mawindo kumativi ose. Rakanga
rakareba makubhiti makumi mashanu uye makubhiti
makumi maviri namashanu paupamhi. **37** Biravira
raro rakanga rakatarisana noruvazhe rwokunze; miti
yemichindwe yakanga yakashongedza mbiru kumativi
ose, uye zvikwiriso zvisere ndizvo zvaisvitsa ikoko.
38 Kamuri rino mukova rakanga riri pabiravira pasuo
rimwe nerimwe rechomukati, kwaisukirwa zvibayiro
zvinopiswa. **39** Mubiravira rapasuo makanga muna

matafura maviri pamativi ose, paiurayirwa zvibayiro
zvinopiswa, zvezvivi nezvemhosva. **40** Kurutivi rwokunze
rworusvingo rwebiravira repasuo, pedyo nezvikwiriso
zvapamukova nechokumusoro kwesuo rokumusoro
kwakanga kune matafura maviri, uye kuno rumwe
rutivi rwezvikwiriso kwaivawo namatafura maviri. **41**
Saka kwakanga kuna matafura mana parutivi rwesuo
uye mamwezve mana kuno rumwe rutivi, matafura
masere munzvimbo dzose, pakanga pachiurayirwa
zvibayiro. **42** Kwakanga kuna mamwezve matafura mana
amabwe akashongedzwa ezvibayiro zvinopiswa, rimwe
nerimwe rine kubhiti rimwe nehafu paurefu, kubhiti
nehafu paupamhi uye kubhiti rimwe chete pakukwirira.
Pamusoro pawo pakanga pakaiswa midziyo yavaibayira
nayo zvibayiro zvinopiswa nezvimwewo zvibayiro. **43** Uye
zvikokovono zvaiva nemhanda mbiri, chimwe nechimwe
chakanga chine upamhi hwechanza chomunhu pakureba,
zvakanga zvakasungirirwa pamadziro ose. Matafura
akanga ari enyama yezvipiriso. **44** Kunze kwesuo romukati,
nechomukati moruvazhe rwomukati, makanga muna
makamuri maviri, rimwe kurutivi rwesuo rokumusoro
uye rakatarisa kumusoro. **45** Iye akati kwandiri, "Kamuri
rakatarisa zasi, nderavaprista vanochengeta temberi,
46 Uye kamuri rakatarisa kumusoro nderavaprista
vanochengeta aritari. Ava ndivo vana vaZadhoki, vanova
ndivo vaRevhi chete vangaswedera pedyo naJehovha
kuti vashumire pamberi pake." **47** Ipapo akayera
ruvazhe: Rwakanga rwakaenzana mativi ose, makubhiti
zana pakureba, uye makubhiti zana paupamhi. Uye

aritari yakanga iri pamberi petemberi. **48** Akandiendesa
kubiravira retemberi ndokuyera mbiru dzebiravira,
dzakanga dzina makubhiti mashanu kumativi ose. Upamhi
hwesuo hwaiva makubhiti gumi namana uye madziro
acho aionekera akanga ana makubhiti matatu paupamhi
kumativi ose. **49** Biravira rakanga rina makubhiti makumi
maviri paupamhi, uye makubhiti gumi namaviri kubva
mberi kusvika shure. Ikoko kwaisvikwa nezvikwiriso,
uye kwakanga kune mbiru parutivi rumwe norumwe
rwedzimwe mbiru.

41 Ipapo murume uya akandiuyisa kunzvimbo tsvene
yokunze akayera mbiru, upamhi hwembiru hwaisvika
makubhiti matanhatu rumwe norumwe. **2** Mukova
wacho wakanga una makubhiti gumi paupamhi,
uye madziro aionekera kurutivi rumwe norumwe
rwawo akanga ana makubhiti mashanu paupamhi.
Akayerawo nzvimbo tsvene yokunze; yakanga yakareba
makubhiti makumi mana uye makubhiti makumi
maviri paupamhi. **3** Ipapo akapinda munzvimbo tsvene
yomukati ndokuyera mbiru dzomukova; imwe neimwe
yakanga ina makubhiti maviri paupamhi. Mukova wacho
wakanga una makubhiti matanhatu paupamhi uye
madziro aionekera kurutivi rumwe norumwe rwawo
aiva makubhiti manomwe paupamhi. **4** Akayera urefu
hwenzvimbo tsvene yomukati; yakanga ina makubhiti
makumi maviri, uye upamhi hwayo hwaiva makubhiti
makumi maviri zvichiyambukira kumagumo okunze
kwenzvimbo tsvene. Akati kwandiri, “Iyi ndiyo Nzvimbo
Tsvene-tsvene.” **5** Ipapo akayera madziro etemberi;

akanga ari makubhiti matanhatu paukobvu, uye rutivi
rumwe norumwe rwekamuri rwaipoteredza temberi
rwakanga runo upamhi hwaisvika makubhiti mana. **6**
Makamuri omumativi akanga ane miturikidzwa mitatu,
mumwe pamusoro pomumwe, makamuri makumi matatu
pamuturikidzwa mumwe nomumwe. Makanga muna
masherufu matetetete aipoteredza madziro etemberi
aibatsira kutsigira makamuri omumativi, saka zvitsigiro
zvakanga zvisina kuvakirwa mumadziro etemberi. **7**
Makamuri omumativi akanga akapoteredza temberi
akanga akapamhama zvokuti riri pasi raipfuurwa neriri
pamusoro zvichingodaro. Chidziro chaipoteredza temberi
chakavakwa chichikwira nokukwirira, zvokuti kamuri
dzaipamhamha munhu paakwirira kumusoro. Zvikwiriso
zvaibva pasi zvichisvika kumuturikidzwa wapamusoro.
8 Ndakaona kuti temberi yakanga ina pakakwirira
kumativi ayo ose, panova ndipo paiva nheyo yamakamuri
omumativi. Yaiva nourefu hwakaenzana netsvimbo
yokuyera yakareba makubhiti matanhatu. **9** Madziro
okunze emakamuri okumativi aiva noukobvu hwaisvika
makubhiti mashanu. Nzvimbo yakashama yakanga iri
pakati pamakamuri okumativi etemberi. **10** Uye makamuri
avaprista aisvika makubhiti makumi maviri paupamhi
achipoteredza temberi kumativi ose. **11** Kwakanga
kune mikova yaipinda kumakamuri okumativi uchibva
nokunzvimbo yakashama, mumwe nechokumusoro,
mumwe nechenyasi; uye hwaro hwaibatanidza nzvimbo
yakasara hwaisvika makubhiti mashanu paupamhi
kumativi ose. **12** Imba yakatarisana noruvazhe rwetemberi

nechokumavirira yaisvika makubhiti makumi manomwe
paupamhi. Madziro eimba akanga ana makubhiti mashanu
paukobvu kumativi ose, uye urefu hwawo hwaisvika
makubhiti makumi mapfumbamwe. **13** Ipapo akayera
temberi; yakanga ina makubhiti zana pakureba, uye
ruvazhe rwetemberi neimba namadziro ayo yaivawo
namakubhiti zana pakureba. **14** Upamhi hworuvazhe
rwetemberi nechokumabvazuva, zvichibatana nemberi
kwetemberi, hwaisvika makubhiti zana. **15** Ipapo akayera
urefu hweimba yakatarisana noruvazhe necheshure
kwetemberi, pamwe chete nedzimba dzokuratidzira
dzacho kurutivi rumwe norumwe; zvakaita makubhiti
zana. Nzvimbo tsvene yokunze, nenzvimbo tsvene
yomukati uye biravira rakatarisana noruvazhe, **16**
pamwe chetewo napazvikumbaridzo uye napamawindo
maduku napadzimba dzokuratidzira zvose zviri zvitatu,
zvinhu zvose zvaiva seri nechikumbaridzowo, zvakanga
zvakafukidzwa namapuranga. Uriri, madziro kusvika
pamawindo, namawindo zvakanga zvakafukidzwa. **17**
Panzvimbo yakanga iri pamusoro nechokunze kwomukova
wokupinda munzvimbo tsvene napamadziro, nechiyero
chakafanana pakati pazvo zvakapoteredza nzvimbo tsvene
yomukati neyokunze, **18** paiva namakerubhi akavezwa
nemiti yemichindwe. Pakati pamakerubhi paiva nemiti
yemichindwe. Kerubhi rimwe nerimwe rakanga rine
zviso zviviri: **19** chiso chomunhu chakatarisana nomuti
womuchindwe kuno rumwe rutivi uye kuno rumwe rutivi
chiso cheshumba chakananganawo nomuti womuchindwe
uri kuno rumwe rutivi. Zvakanga zvakavezwa pamativi

ose etemberi. **20** Kubva pauriri kusvikira kunzvimbo yaiva
pamusoro pomukova, makerubhi nemiti yemichindwe
zvakanga zvakavezwa pamadziro enzvimbo tsvene
yokunze. **21** Nzvimbo tsvene yokunze yakanga ine
magwatidziro omukova ana mativi mana akaenzana,
uye duku racho ndiro rakanga riri mberi kweNzvimbo
Tsvene-tsvene. **22** Pakanga pane aritari yakavezwa
namatanda yaisvika makubhiti matatu pakukwirira kwayo
uye yakaenzana urefu noupamhi makubhiti maviri;
makona ayo, pasi payo namativi ayo, akanga ari matanda.
Murume uya akati kwandiri, "Iyi ndiyo tafura iri pamberi
paJehovha." **23** Nzvimbo tsvene yokunze neNzvimbo
Tsvene-tsvene dzakanga dzina makonhi maviri maviri
dzose. **24** Mukova mumwe nomumwe wakanga una
masasa maviri, masasa aitenderera maviri pamukova
mumwe nomumwe. **25** Uye pamakonhi enzvimbo tsvene
yokunze pakanga pane makerubhi akavezwa nemiti
yemichindwe yakaita seiya yakavezerwa pamadziro,
uye pakanga pane chikumbaridzo chakavezwa pamberi
pebiravira. **26** Parutivi rwamadziro ebiravira pakanga
pane mawindo maduku ane miti yemichindwe yakavezwa
pamativi ose. Makamuri okumativi etemberi naiwowo
aiva nezvikumbaridzo.

42 Ipapo murume uya akanditungamirira
nechokumusoro nechomukati moruvazhe rwokunze
ndokundiendesa kumakamuri akanga akatarisana
noruvazhe rwetemberi uye pakatarisana namadziro
okunze kurutivi rwokumusoro. **2** Imba yakanga ino
mukova wakatarisa kumusoro yakanga yakareba

makubhiti zana uye makubhiti makumi mashanu
paupamhi. 3 Pakatarisana namakubhiti makumi maviri
oruvazhe rwomukati, uye pakatarisana nenzira yakanga
yakavakirwa yoruvazhe rwokunze kwakanga kuna
mabiravira akatarisana, akaturikidzwa ari matatu.
4 Pamberi pamakamuri pakanga pane nzvimbo
yokufamba yakanga ine upamhi makubhiti gumi
uye makubhiti zana pakureba. Makonhi ayo akanga
ari nechokumusoro. 5 Zvino makamuri apamusoro
akanga ari maduku, nokuti nzvimbo dzokuratidzira
dzakanga dzatorera nzvimbo yakawanda kubva paari
kupfuura makamuri apasi namakamuri apakati peimba.
6 Makamuri omuturikidzwa wechitatu akanga asina
mbiru, sezvakanga zvakaita ruvazhe; saka akanga
ari maduku panzvimbo youriri pane aya akanga
ari pasi uye nechapakati. 7 Pakanga pane madziro
aitevedzana namakamuri uye noruvazhe rwokunze.
8 Mutsara wamakamuri kurutivi runotevedzana
noruvazhe rwokunze wakanga uri makubhiti makumi
mashanu pakureba, mutsara waparutivi rwaiva pedyo
pedyo nenzvimbo tsvene wakanga una makubhiti
zana pakureba kwawo. 9 Makamuri apasi akanga
ano mukova kurutivi rwokumabvazuva kana munhu
achipinda kwaari achibva nechokuruvazhe rwokunze. 10
Parutivi rwezasi zvichitevedzana nokureba kworusvingo
rworuvazhe rwokunze, pedyo noruvazhe rwetemberi
uye kwakatarisana norusvingo rwokunze, pakanga
pane makamuri 11 nenzvimbo yokufamba nayo
nechemberi kwawo. Aya akanga akafanana namakamuri

okumusoro; akanga akaenzana pakureba noupamhi,
akanga akafanana pokubuda napo uye nokuyerwa
kwawo. Sezvakanga zvakaita makonhi okumusoro **12**
ndizvo zvakanga zvakaita mikova yamakamuri ezasi.
Pakanga pane mukova paitangira nzvimbo yokufamba
nayo pakanga pakangoenzana namadziro akanangana
nawo zvichipfuurira zvakananga kumabvazuva, kana
munhu achipinda mumakamuri. **13** Ipapo akati
kwandiri, "Makamuri okumusoro neezasi iwo akatarisana
noruvazhe rwetemberi ndeevaprista, ndipo panodyirwa
zvipiriso zvitsvene-tsvene navaprista vanoswedera pana
Jehovha. Vachaisa ipapo zvipiriso zvitsvene-tsvene,
zvipiriso zvezviyo, zvechivi, uye zvemhosva, nokuti
nzvimbo yacho itsvene. **14** Kana vaprista vakangopinda
panzvimbo tsvene, havachafaniri kubudira kuruvazhe
rwokunze kusvikira vasiya nguo dzavanga vachishandisa
pakushumira, nokuti idzo itsvene. Vanofanira kupfeka
dzimwe nguo vasati vasvika pedyo nenzvimbo dzavanhu."
15 Akati apedza kuyera zvakanga zviri mukati metemberi,
akandibudisa kunze nechokusuo rokumabvazuva
ndokubva ayera nzvimbo yacho yose. **16** Akayera rutivi
rwokumabvazuva netsvimbo yokuyeresa; yakanga ina
makubhiti mazana mashanu. **17** Akayerawo rutivi
rwokumusoro; rwakanga runa makubhiti anosvika
mazana mashanu nechiyero chetsvimbo. **18** Akayerawo
rutivi rwezasi; rwakanga runa makubhiti mazana
mashanu nechiyero chetsvimbo. **19** Ipapo akatendeukira
kurutivi rwokumavirira ndokuyera; rwakanga runa
makubhiti anosvika mazana mashanu nechiyero

chetsvimbo. 20 Saka akayera nzvimbo kumativi mana ose.
Yakanga ino rusvingo rwakaipoteredza, mazana mashanu
amakubhiti pakureba uye mazana mashanu paupamhi,
kuti zviparadzanise zvitsvene nezvisati zviri zvitsvene.

43 Ipapo murume uya akandiuyisa kusuo rakatarisa
kumabvazuva, 2 uye ndakaona kubwinya kwaMwari
waIsraeri kuchibva kumabvazuva. Inzwi rake rakanga
rakaita somubvumo wemvura zhinji, uye pasi pakapenya
nokubwinya kwake. 3 Chiratidzo chandakaona chakanga
chakaita sechiratidzo chandakanga ndamboona paakauya
kuzoparadza guta uye nechiratidzo chandakaona
paRwizi rweKebhari, ndikawira pasi nechiso changu.
4 Kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakapinda mutemberi
napasuo rakanangana nokumabvazuva. 5 Ipapo mweya
wakandisimudza ukandiisa muruvazhe rwomukati,
uye kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakazadza temberi. 6
Murume uya achakamira pandiri, ndakanzwa mumwe
achiti kwandiri ari mukati metemberi. Akati kwandiri,
7 "Mwanakomana womunhu, iyi ndiyo nzvimbo
yechigaro changu choushe nenzvimbo yechitsiko chetsoka
dzangu. Ndipo pandichagara ndiri pakati pavaIsraeri
nokusingaperi. Imba yaIsraeri haichazosvibisizve zita
rangu dzvene kunyange ivo kana madzimambo avo,
noufeve hwavo uye zvifananidzo zvamadzimambo avo,
zvisina upenyu panzvimbo dzavo dzakakwirira. 8
Pavakaisa chikumbaridzo mujinga mechikumbaridzo
changu namagwatidziro pajinga pegwatidziro rangu
pachingova norusvingo pakati pangu naivo, vakasvibisa
zita rangu dzvene nezvinonyangadza zvavakaita.

Saka ndakavaparadza mukutsamwa kwangu. **9** Zvino
ngavarashire ufeve hwavo kure nezvifananidzo zvavo
zvisina upenyu zvamadzimambo avo, ipapo ndichagara
pakati pavo nokusingaperi. **10** "Mwanakomana womunhu,
rondedzera nezvetemberi kuvanhu veIsraeri, kuti vanyare
pamusoro pezvivi zvavo. Ngavarangarire urongwa hwayo,
11 uye kana vachinyara pamusoro pezvavakaita zvose,
uvazivise magadzirirwo etemberi, nourongwa hwayo,
panobudiwa napo napanopindwa napo, mamiriro ayo
ose nemitemo yayo yose uye mirayiro yayo. Unyore izvi
pamberi pavo kuti vagova vakatendeka kumagadzirirwo
ayo vagotevera mitemo yayo yose. **12** "Uyu ndiwo
murayiro wetemberi: Nzvimbo dzose dzakapoteredza
dziri pamusoro pegomo dzichava tsvene-tsvene. Ndiwo
murayiro wetemberi iwoyu. **13** "Izvi ndizvo zviyero
zvearitari mumakubhiti marefu, kubhiti riri kubhiti
noupamhi hwechanza: Chigadziko chayo chakadzika
kubhiti rimwe chete nekubhiti rimwe chete paupamhi,
nomuromo uno upamhi hwechanza pamusoro. Uku ndiko
kukwirira kwearitari: **14** Kubva pachigadziko chapasi
kusvikira pamupanda wenyasi yakakwirira namakubhiti
maviri uye kubhiti rimwe chete paupamhi, uye kubva
pamupanda muduku kusvikira pamupanda mukuru
yakakwirira namakubhiti mana uye kubhiti rimwe chete
paupamhi. **15** Choto chearitari chakakwirira namakubhiti
mana, uye nyanga ina dzakatarisa kumusoro kubva
pachoto. **16** Choto chearitari chine mativi akaenzana,
makubhiti gumi namaviri paurefu uye makubhiti
gumi namaviri paupamhi. **17** Mupanda wokumusoro

naiwowo una mativi akaenzana, wakareba makubhiti
gumi namana uye makubhiti gumi namana paupamhi,
nomuromo une hafu yekubhiti nechigadziko chekubhiti
rimwe chete pakutenderera kwaro. Zvitsiko zvearitari
zvakatarisa kumabvazuva." **18** Ipapo iye akati kwandiri,
"Mwanakomana womunhu, zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Iyi
ndiyo ichava mitemo yokubayira zvibayiro zvinopiswa
nokusasa ropa pamusoro pearitari painenge yavakwa:
19 Unofanira kupa hando duku sechipiriso chechivi
kuvaprista, vanova ndivo vaRevhi, vemhuri yaZadhoki,
vanoswedera kuti vashumire pamberi pangu, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **20** Unofanira kutora rimwe
reropa ugoriisa panyanga ina dzearitari uye napamakona
mana pamupanda wapamusoro napamuromo wose,
nokudaro unatse aritari ugoiyananisira. **21** Unofanira
kutora hando yechipiriso chechivi ugopisa panzvimbo
yakatsaurwa yetemberi iri kunze kwenzvimbo tsvene.
22 "Pazuva rechipiri unofanira kubayira nhongo isina
chainopomerwa chive chibayiro chechivi, uye aritari
inofanira kunatswa sokunatswa kwayakaitwa nehando.
23 Kana mapedza kuinatsa, unofanira kubayira hando
duku uye negondobwe rinobva pamakwai, zvose zvisina
chazvinopomerwa. **24** Unofanira kuzvibayira pamberi
paJehovha, uye vaprista vanofanira kusasa munyu
pamusoro pazvo vagozvibayira sezvibayiro zvinopisirwa
Jehovha. **25** "Kwamazuva manomwe munofanira kuuya
nenhongo zuva rimwe nerimwe chive chibayiro chechivi;
uye unofanirawo kuuya nehando negondobwe rinotorwa
kumakwai, parege kuva nezvazvinopomerwa zvose. **26**

Vanofanira kuyananisira aritari nokuinatsa kwamazuva
manomwe vagoinatsa; naizvozvo vagoikumikidza. 27
Shure kwamazuva iwayo, kubva pazuva rorusere, vaprista
vanofanira kuuya nezvibayiro zvinopiswa nezvipiriso
zvokuwadzana paaritari. Ipapo ndichakugamuchirai,
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha."
44 Ipapo murume uyu akandidzosera kusuo rokunze
renzvimbo tsvene rakanga rakatarisa kumabvazuva, uye
rakanga rakapfigwa. 2 Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Suo
iri rinofanira kugara rakapfigwa. Harifaniri kuzarurwa;
hakuna munhu angapinda naro. Rinofanira kugara
rakapfigwa nokuti Jehovha, Mwari waIsraeri, akapinda
napariri: 3 Muchinda pachake ndiye chete angagara
mukati mesuo kuti adye ari pamberi paJehovha. Anofanira
kupinda nenzira yapabiravira resuo agobuda nenzira
imwe cheteyo." 4 Ipapo murume uyu akandiuyisa nenzira
yesuo rokumusoro nechemberi kwetemberi. Ndakatarisa
ndikaona kubwinya kwaJehovha kuchizadza temberi
yaJehovha, ndikawira pasi nechiso changu. 5 Jehovha
akati kwandiri, "Mwanakomana womunhu, cherechedza
zvakanaka, nyatsoteerera uye unzwisise zvinhu zvose
zvandinokuudza maererano nemitemo yose yetemberi
yaJehovha. Ucherechedze panopindwa napo mutemberi
uye napanobudiwa napo panzvimbo tsvene. 6 Uti kuimba
inondimukira yaIsraeri, 'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Nhai imba
yaIsraeri, chigutsikanai nezvinonyangadza zvamunoita!
7 Pamusoro pezvinonyangadza zvamakaita, makapinza
vatorwa vasina kudzingiswa pamwoyo napanyama
munzvimbo yangu tsvene, muchizvidza temberi yangu

muchindipa zvokudya, mafuta neropa, uye makaputsa
sungano yangu. **8** Pachinzvimbo chokuita mabasa
enyu akafanira zvinhu zvangu zvitsvene, makagadza
vamwe vanhu kuti vave vatariri venzvimbo yangu
tsvene. **9** Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Hakuna mutorwa
asina kudzingiswa pamwoyo napanyama angapinde
munzvimbo yangu tsvene, kunyange vatorwa zvavo vagere
pakati pavaIsraeri. **10** "'VaRevhi vakaenda kure neni
panguva yakatsauka Israeri uye vakadzungaira vachibva
kwandiri vachitevera zvifananidzo zvavo vanofanira
kuzvitakurira zvibereko zvechivi chavo. **11** Vangashumira
havo munzvimbo yangu tsvene, vari vatariri vamasuo
etemberi uye vachishanda mairi; vangabayira havo
zvibayiro zvinopiswa vagobayira zvibayiro zvavanhu,
vagomira pamberi pavanhu vagovashumira. **12** Asi
nemhaka yokuti vakavashumira pamberi pezvifananidzo
zvavo vakaita kuti imba yaIsraeri iwire muchivi, naizvozvo
ndakapika ruoko rwangu rwakasimudzwa kuti vanofanira
kutakura vamene zvibereko zvechivi chavo, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **13** Havafaniri kuswedera
kuti vandishumire savaprista kana kuswedera pane
chinhu chipi nechipi chezvinhu zvangu zvitsvene
kana pazvipiriso zvangu zvitsvene-tsvene; vanofanira
kuzvitakurira kunyadziswa kwezvinyangadzo zvavakaita.
14 Asi hazvo ndichavaita vatariri vamabasa omutemberi
nebasa rose rinofanira kuitwamo. **15** "'Asi vaprista,
ivo vaRevhi nezvizvarwa zvaZadhoki, vakaita mabasa
avo omunzvimbo yangu tsvene nokutendeka panguva
yakatsauka vaIsraeri kubva kwandiri, ndivo vanofanira

kuswedera kwandiri kuti vashumire pamberi pangu;
vanofanira kumira pamberi pangu kuti vabayire zvibayiro
zvamafuta neropa, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **16**
Ivo chete ndivo vanofanira kupinda munzvimbo yangu
tsvene; ndivo chete vanofanira kuswedera patafura yangu
kuti vashumire pamberi pangu vagoita basa rangu.
17 "'Pavanopinda pamasuo omuruvazhe rwomukati,
vanofanira kupfeka nguo dzomucheka, havafaniri kupfeka
nguo dzamakushe pavanenge vachishumira pamasuo
oruvazhe rwomukati kana mukati metemberi. **18**
Vanofanira kupfeka nguwani dzomucheka pamisoro
yavo uye nguo dzomukati dzomucheka muzviuno
zvavo. Havafaniri kufuka chinhu chinovaitisa ziya. **19**
Pavanobuda vachipinda muruvazhe rwokunze kunova
ndiko kuna vanhu, vanofanira kubvisa nguo dzavanga
vachishumira nadzo vagodzisiya mumakamuri matsvene,
vagopfeka dzimwe nguo, kuti varege kunatsa vanhu
nenguo dzavo. **20** "'Havafaniri kuveura misoro yavo
kana kurega bvudzi ravo richireba, asi vanofanira
kugara vakachekerera bvudzi remisoro yavo. **21** Muprista
haafaniri kunwa waini panguva yaanopinda muruvazhe
rwomukati. **22** Havafaniri kuwana chirikadzi kana mukadzi
akarambwa, vanofanira kuwana mhandara dzorudzi
rwaIsraeri kana chirikadzi dzavaprista. **23** Vanofanira
kudzidzisa vanhu vangu mutsauko wezvitsvene nezvinhu
zvisati zviri zvitsvene nokuvaratidza kusiyana kuri
pakati pechisakachena nechakachena. **24** "'Vaprista
vanofanira kushanda savatongi, pagakava ripi zvaro, uye
vanofanira kutonga zviri pamitemo yangu. Vanofanira

kuchengeta mirayiro yangu nemitemo yangu pamitambo
yose yakatarwa uye vanofanira kuchengetedza maSabata
angu ave matsvene. 25 “‘Muprista haafaniri kuzvisvibisa
nokuswedera pachitunha chomunhu akafa; kunyange
zvakadaro hazvo, kana munhu akafa ari baba vake
kana mai vake, mwanakomana wake kana mwanasikana,
mukoma nomunun’una kana hanzvadzi yanga isina
kuwanikwa, ipapo angazvisvibisa hake. 26 Shure
kwokunatswa kwake, anofanira kumirira kwamazuva
manomwe. 27 Pazuva raanopinda muruvazhe rwomukati
rwenzvimbo tsvene kuti anoshumira munzvimbo
tsvene, anofanira kupa chipiriso chake chechivi, ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. 28 “‘Ndini chete ndichava nhaka
yavaprista. Haufaniri kuvapa mugove pakati paIsraeri;
ini ndichavapa mugove wavo. 29 Vachadya zvipiriso
zvezviyo, zvipiriso zvechivi nezvipiriso zvemhosva; uye
zvinhu zvose zvakatsaurirwa Jehovha pakati paIsraeri
zvichava zvavo. 30 Zvakanakisisa, zvezvibereko zvenyu
zvokutanga nezvipo zvenyu zvose zvakatsaurwa zvichava
zvavaprista. Munofanira kuvapa mugove wokutanga
woupfu hwakakuyiwa kuitira kuti makomborero agogara
paimba yenyu. 31 Vaprista havafaniri kungodya zvinhu
zvose, ingava shiri kana chipfuwo, chawanikwa chakafa
kana chaurayiwa nezvikara zvesango.

45 “‘Pamunogovera nyika senhaka, munofanira
kutsaurira Jehovha mugove wenyika sedunhu dzvene,
rakareba makubhiti zviuru makumi maviri nezvishanu
rine upamhi hwezviuru makumi maviri amakubhiti;
nzvimbo yose iyoyo ichava tsvene. 2 Panzvimbo

iyoyi, chikamu chinosvika makubhiti mazana mashanu
paupamhi uye panofanira kuva neimwe nzvimbo
yakaipoteredza inosvika makubhiti makumi mashanu
paupamhi uye panofanira kuva neimwe nzvimbo inosvika
makubhiti makumi mashanu. **3** Mudunhu dzvene,
unofanira kuyera chikamu chinosvika makubhiti zviuru
makumi maviri nezvishanu paurefu uye makubhiti
zviuru gumi paupamhi. Imomo ndimo muchava
nenzvimbo tsvene, iyo Nzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene. **4** Ichava
chikamu chitsvene chenyika yavaprista, vanoshumira
munzvimbo tsvene vanoswedera kuti vashumire pamberi
paJehovha. Ichava nzvimbo yedzimba dzavo uyewo
nenzvimbo tsvene yeimba tsvene. **5** Nzvimbo inosvika
makubhiti zviuru makumi maviri nezvishanu paurefu
uye makubhiti zviuru gumi paupamhi ichava yavaRevhi,
vanoshumira mutemberi, senhaka yavo pavangavaka
maguta avanogara. **6** "'Munofanira kupa guta somugove
waro nzvimbo ino upamhi hunosvika makubhiti zviuru
zvishanu nourefu hunosvika zviuru makumi maviri
nezvishanu, parutivi pechikamu chitsvene; inofanira
kuva yeimba yose yaIsraeri. **7** "'Muchinda achapiwa
nyika inoganhurana nedunhu dzvene kuno rumwe
rutivi uye inoganhurana nomugove weguta. Kurutivi
rwokumavirazuva zvichienda kumavirazuva, nokurutivi
rwokumabvazuva zvichienda kumabvazuva, pakureba
inofanira kuenzana nomugove mumwe chete kubva
kumuganhu wokumavirazuva kusvika kumuganhu
wokumabvazuva, zvichienderana nomumwe wemigove
yedzimba. **8** Nyika iyi ichava yake pakati paIsraeri. Uye

machinda angu haachazomanikidzizve vanhu vangu
asi vachatendera imba yaIsraeri kuti vatore nyika
zvinoenderana namarudzi avo. **9** “‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha:
Makabvira kure kwazvo, imi imba yaIsraeri! Siyai kuita
nechisimba kwenyu nokumanikidza kwenyu mugoita
zvakanaka nezvakarurama. Regai kutorera vanhu vangu
zvinhu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **10** Munofanira
kushandisa zviyero zvakarurama, efa yakarurama uye
bhati rakarurama. **11** Efa nebhati zvinofanira kuenzana,
bhati rine chegumi chimwe chete chehomeri neefa
ine chegumi chimwe chete chehomeri; homeri ndicho
chinofanira kuva chiyero chazvo zvose. **12** Shekeri
rinofanira kuva namagera makumi maviri. Mashekeri
makumi maviri kusanganisa namashekeri makumi maviri
namashanu, kusanganisa namashekeri gumi namashanu
zvinokwana mina rimwe chete. **13** “‘Ichi ndicho chipo
chakatsaurwa chaunofanira kupa: chikamu chimwe chete
kubva muzvitanhatu cheefa chichibva pahomeri imwe
neimwe yebhari. **14** Nechiyero chakatarwa chamafuta,
chakayerwa nebhati, ndicho chegumi chebhati kubva
pakori rimwe nerimwe (rina mabhati gumi kana homeri
imwe chete, pamabhati gumi anoenzana nehomeri
imwe chete). **15** Uyewo gwai rimwe chete rinofanira
kutorwa kubva paboka rimwe nerimwe ramazana maviri
achibva kumafuro akawana mvura yakakwana eIsraeri.
Izvi zvichashandiswa pazvipiriso zvezviyo, nezvipiriso
zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvokuwadzana kuti zviyananisire
vanhu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **16** Vanhu vose
venyika vachabatirana pachipo ichi chakatsaurirwa

kushandiswa nomuchinda muIsraeri. **17** Richava
basa romuchinda kuti auye nezvibayiro zvinopiswa,
nezvezviyo nezvokunwa pamitambo yakatarwa, pakugara
kwomwedzi napamaSabata, napamitambo yose yakatarwa
yeimba yaIsraeri. Achauya nezvipiriso zvezvivi,
nezvipiriso zvezviyo, nezvibayiro zvinopiswa nezvipiriso
zvokuwadzana kuti ayananisire imba yaIsraeri. **18**
"'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Mumwedzi wokutanga pazuva
rokutanga unofanira kutora hando duku isina kuremara
ugonatsa nzvimbo tsvene. **19** Muprista anofanira
kutora rimwe reropa rechipiriso chechivi agoriisa
pamagwatidziro emikova yetemberi, pamakona mana
omusara wapamusoro wearitari uye napambiru dzamasuo
omuruvazhe rwomukati. **20** Munofanira kuita zvimwe
chetezvo pazuva rechinomwe romwedzi kuna ani zvake
asina kutadza nobwoni kana nokusaziva; saka munofanira
kuyananisira temberi. **21** "'Mumwedzi wokutanga pazuva
regumi namana munofanira kucherechedza Pasika,
mutambo unopedza mazuva manomwe, munofanira
kudya chingwa chisina mbiriso pamazuva iwayo. **22** Pazuva
iro, muchinda anofanira kuuya nehando sechipiriso
chechivi chake iye nechavanhu vose venyika. **23** Zuva
rimwe nerimwe pamazuva manomwe aya oMutambo,
anofanira kuuya nehando nomwe namakondobwe
manomwe asina chaanopomerwa sechibayiro chinopiswa
kuna Jehovha, nenhongo yembudzi yechipiriso chechivi.
24 Anofanira kuuya nechipiriso chezviyo paefa imwe
chete pahando imwe neimwe, uyewo efa pagondobwe
rimwe nerimwe, pamwe chete nehini yamafuta paefa

imwe neimwe. 25 “‘Pamazuva manomwe oMutambo,
unotanga nomwedzi wechinomwe pazuva regumi
namashanu, anofanira kuramba achiuya nezvipiriso
zvezvivi, nezvibayiro zvinopiswa, nezvipiriso zvezviyo
namafuta.

46 “‘Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Suo roruvazhe rwomukati
rakatarisa kumabvazuva rinofanira kugara rakapfigwa
mazuva matanhatu anobatwa nawo basa, asi pazuva
reSabata uye pazuva roKugara kwoMwedzi rinofanira
kuzarurwa. 2 Muchinda anobva kunze anofanira
kupinda napabiravira rapasuo agomira pambiru dzapasuo.
Vaprista vanofanira kubayira chipiriso chake chinopiswa
nechipiriso chake chokuwadzana. Anofanira kunamata
ari pachikumbaridzo chepasuo ipapo agobuda kunze, asi
harifaniri kuzopfigwa kusvikira madekwana. 3 Vanhu
venyika vanofanira kunamata pamberi paJehovha vari
pamukova wesuo pamaSabata napaKugara kwoMwedzi.
4 Chipiriso chinopiswa chinofanira kuvigirwa Jehovha
nomuchinda nomusi weSabata, chinofanira kuva
chamakwayana matanhatu makono negondobwe, ose
asina kuremara. 5 Chipiriso chezviyo chinopiwa pamwe
chete negondobwe chinofanira kuita efa imwe chete,
uye chipiriso chezviyo nemakwayana chinofanira kuva
sezvaanoda, pamwe chete nehini yamafuta paefa imwe
neimwe. 6 Pazuva roKugara kwoMwedzi anofanira
kupa hando duku, makwayana matanhatu negondobwe,
zvose zvisina kuremara. 7 Anofanira kupa sechipiriso
chezviyo efa imwe chete nehando, efa imwe chete
negondobwe, uye namakwayana paanoda kupa napo,

pamwe chete nehini yamafuta paefa imwe neimwe. **8**
Panopinda muchinda, anofanira kupinda napabiravira
rapanzira yesuo, uye anofanira kubuda nenzira imwe
cheteyo. **9** "'Vanhu venyika pavanouya pamberi paJehovha
panguva yemitambo yakatarwa, ani naani anopinda
napasuo rokumusoro kundonamata anofanira kubuda
nokusuo rezasi; uye ani naani anopinda nesuo rezasi
anofanira kubuda nesuo rokumusoro. Hakuna munhu
anotenderwa kudzoka nesuo raambopinda naro, asi
mumwe nomumwe anofanira kubuda neimwe nzira.
10 Muchinda anofanira kuva pakati pavo, pavanopinda
anofanira kupinda navo, napavanobuda anofanira
kubuda navo. **11** "'Pamitambo napamitambo yakatarwa,
chipiriso chezviyo chinofanira kuita efa imwe chete
nehando, efa imwe chete negondobwe, uye namakwayana
sezvaanoda, pamwe chete nehini yamafuta paefa imwe
neimwe. **12** Kana muchinda achipa chipiriso chokungopa
kuna Jehovha, chingava chipiriso chinopiswa kana
chokuwadzana, suo rakatarisa kumabvazuva rinofanira
kumuzarurirwa iye. Achapa chipiriso chake chinopiswa
kana chipiriso chokuwadzana sezvaanoita nomusi
weSabata. Ipapo anofanira kuzobuda kunze, uye shure
kwokubuda kwake, suo richapfigwa. **13** "'Zuva rimwe
nerimwe unofanira kupa gwayana rine gore rimwe
chete risina kuremara kuti rive chipiriso chinopiswa
kuna Jehovha; mangwanani oga oga unofanira kuuya
naro. **14** Unofanira kuuyawo nechipiriso chezviyo
chinokwana chikamu chimwe chete muzvitanhatu cheefa,
nechikamu chimwe chete kubva muzvitatu chehini

yamafuta okunyorovesa upfu, mangwanani oga oga.
Kupiwa kwechipiriso ichi kuna Jehovha, mutemo unogara
nokusingaperi. **15** Saka gwayana nechipiriso chezviyo
namafuta zvichafanira kuuyiwa nazvo mangwanani oga
oga kuti zvive chipiriso chinopiswa nguva dzose. **16**
"'Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: Kana muchinda achipa chipo
chinobva panhaka yake kuno mumwe wavanakomana
vake, chichavawo chezvizvarwa zvake zvinotevera,
chichava chavo chenhaka. **17** Kunyange zvakadaro,
kana akapa chipo kubva panhaka yake kuno mumwe
wavaranda vake, muranda uyu angachichengeta hake
kusvikira pagore rokusununguka; ipapo chichadzoserwa
kumuchinda. Nhaka yake ndeyavanakomana vake chete;
ndeyavo. **18** Muchinda haafaniri kutora nhaka ipi
zvayo yavanhu, achivadzinga pazvinhu zvavo. Anofanira
kupa vanakomana vake nhaka yavo inobva pane
zvake, kuitira kuti vanhu vangu varege kuparadzaniswa
nezvinhu zvavo.'" **19** Ipapo murume uyu akandipinza
napamukova uri parutivi pesuo rinoenda kumakamuri
matsvene akatarisa kumusoro, akanga ari avaprista
akandiratidza nzvimbo yakanga iri nechokumagumo
kworutivi rwokumavirira. **20** Akati kwandiri, "Iyi ndiyo
nzvimbo ichabikirwa navaprista, chipiriso chemhosva
nechipiriso chechivi nokubika chipiriso chezviyo, kuti
varege kuzviuyisa kuruvazhe rwokunze zvaizoita kuti
vanhu vanatswe." **21** Ipapo akandibudisa kuruvazhe
rwokunze uye akanditungamirira tichitenderera makona
arwo mana, uye akaona pakona imwe neimwe rumwe
ruvazhe. **22** Mukati mamakona mana oruvazhe rwokunze

makanga muna mavazhe akakomberedzwa, akareba
makubhiti makumi mana noupamhi hwaiva namakubhiti
makumi matatu; ruvazhe rumwe norumwe mumakona
mana aya rwakanga rwakaenzana. **23** Kupoteredza mukati
merimwe nerimwe ramavazhe mana aya makanga mune
chidziro chamabwe, nenzvimbo dzechoto dzakavakwa
dzakakomberedza pasi pechidziro. **24** Iye akati kwandiri,
"Idzi ndidzo dzimba dzokubikira dzichabikirwa zvibayiro
zvinoitirwa vanhu navaya vanoshumira mutemberi."

47 Murume uyu akandidzosa pamukova wetemberi,
ndikaona mvura yaibuda napasi pechikumbaridzo
chetemberi kwakatarisa kumabvazuva, nokuti temberi
yakanga yakatarira kumabvazuva. Mvura yakanga
ichiyerera napasi nechezasi kwetemberi, nyasi
kwearitari. **2** Ipapo akandibudisa nokusuo rokumusoro
akanditungamirira pakupoterera nechokunze kwesuo
rokunze rakatarisana nokumabvazuva, uye mvura
yaiyerera ichibva kurutivi rwezasi. **3** Murume uyu
akati achifamba akananga kurutivi rwokumabvazuva
ane rwodzi rwokuyeresa muruoko rwake, akayera
makubhiti chiuru chimwe chete ndokubva ipapo
andiyambutsa nomumvura yakanga yakadzika kusvika
muzviziso zvamakumbo. **4** Akayerazve chimwe chiuru
chamakubhiti akandifambisa nomumvura yaisvika
mumabvi. Akayerazve chimwe chiuru chimwe chete
akandiyambutsa nomumvura yaisvika muchiuno. **5**
Akayerazve chimwe chiuru chimwe chete, asi iye
zvino rwakanga rwava rwizi rwandakanga ndisingagoni
kuyambuka, nokuti mvura yakanga yawanda uye

yakanga yadzika zvokuti munhu angashambira mairi,
rwizi rwakanga rusina munhu angaruyambuka. **6**
Akandibvunza akati, “Mwanakomana womunhu, unoona
izvi here?” Ipapo akadzokera neni kumahombekombe
orwizi. **7** Ndakati ndasvikako ndakaona miti mizhinji
kurutivi rumwe norumwe rworwizi. **8** Iye akati
kwandiri, “Mvura iyi inoyerera yakananga kunyika
yokumabvazuva ichiburukira kuArabha kwainodira
mugungwa. Painongodira mugungwa, mvura yomo inobva
yanaka. **9** Zvose zvipenyu zvinokambaira zvichagara
kwose nokunoyerera rwizi. Pachava nehove zhinji
zhinji, nokuti mvura iyi inoyereramo ichiita kuti mvura
yomunyu inatswe; saka kwose kunoyerera rwizi zvinhu
zvose zvinorarama. **10** Varedzi vehove vachamira
vakatevedza mahombekombe; kubvira kuEni Gedhi
kusvikira kuEni Egiraimu kuchava nenzvimbo dzokuteya
mumbure. Pachava nemhando zhinji dzehove, kufanana
nehove dzeGungwa Guru. **11** Asi matoro namachakwi
haangavi nemvura yakanaka; zvichasarira munyu. **12**
Miti yemichero yemarudzi ose ichamera kumativi ose
emahombekombe orwizi. Mashizha ayo haangasvavi,
uye haingashayi michero. Ichabereka zvibereko mwedzi
woga woga, nokuti mvura inobva panzvimbo tsvene
inoyerera madziri. Michero yayo ichava zvokudya
zvavanhu uye mashizha ayo achaporesa vanhu.” **13**
Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha: “Iyi ndiyo miganhu yaunofanira
kuganhura nyika kuti ive nhaka pakati pamarudzi gumi
namaviri aIsraeri, nemigove miviri yaJosefa. **14** Unofanira
kuiganhura zvakaenzana pakati pavo. Nokuti ndakapika

noruoko rwakasimudzwa kuti ndichaipa kumadzitateguru
enyu, nyika iyi ichava nhaka yenyu. **15** “Iyi ndiyo
inofanira kuva miganhu yenyika: “Kurutivi rwokumusoro
uchabvira kuGungwa Guru nenzira yeHetironi uchipfuura
nepaRebho Hamati kusvikira kuZedhadhi, **16** Bherota
neSibhiraimu (iri pamuganhu weDhamasiko neHamati),
kusvika kuHazeri Hatikoni riri pamuganhu weHaurani.
17 Muganhu uchaenda uchibva kugungwa uchindosvika
kuHazari Enani, uchitevedza muganhu nokumusoro
kweDhamasiko, nomuganhu weHamati kumusoro.
Ndiwo uchava muganhu wokumusoro. **18** Kurutivi
rwokumabvazuva muganhu uchava pakati peHaurani
neDhamasiko, uchitevedza Jorodhani pakati peGireadhi
nenyika yeIsraeri, kusvikira kugungwa rokumabvazuva
uye uchindosvika kuTamari. Ndiwo uchava muganhu
wokumabvazuva. **19** Kurutivi rwezasi, uchabvira paTamari
uchindosvika kumvura yeMeribha Kadheshi, ipapo
wogotevedza Rukova rweIjipiti kusvikira kuGungwa
Guru. Uyu ndiwo uchava muganhu wezasi. **20** Kurutivi
rwokumavirira, Gungwa Guru richava muganhu kusvikira
pakatarisana neRebho Hamati. Uyu ndiwo uchava
muganhu wokumavirira. **21** “Munofanira kugovana nyika
iyi pakati penyu zvakaenzanirana namarudzi aIsraeri. **22**
Munofanira kugovana senhaka yenyu uye mugogoverawo
vatorwa vagere pakati penyu vane vana. Munofanira
kuvarangarira savaIsraeri vakaberekwa munyika ino;
vanofanira kugoverwa nhaka pamwe chete nemi pakati
pamarudzi aIsraeri. **23** Murudzi rupi norupi mugere

mutorwa, munofanira kumupa nhaka yake imomo,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha.

48 “Aya ndiwo marudzi akanyorwa, namazita awo:
“kurutivi rwokumuganhu wokumusoro, Dhani achava
nomugove mumwe chete; uchange uchitevedza
mugwagwa weHetironi kusvika kuRebho Hamati;
Hazari Enani nomuganhu wokumusoro kweDhamasiko,
pedyo neHamati, zvichava chikamu chomuganhu
wavo unobva kurutivi rwokumabvazuva kusvikira
kurutivi rwokumavirira. **2** Asheri achava nomugove
mumwe chete; uchaganhurana nenyika yaDhani kubva
kumabvazuva kusvikira kumavirira. **3** Nafutari achava
nomugove mumwe chete; uchaganhurana nenyika
yaAsheri kubva kumabvazuva kusvikira kumavirira. **4**
Manase achava nomugove mumwe chete; uchaganhurana
nenyika yaNafutari kubva kumabvazuva kusvikira
kumavirira. **5** Efuremu achava nomugove mumwe chete;
uchaganhurana nenyika yaManase kubva kumabvazuva
kusvikira kumavirira. **6** Rubheni achava nomugove
mumwe chete; uchaganhurana nenyika yaEfuremu
kubva kumabvazuva kusvikira kumavirira. **7** Judha
achava nomugove mumwe chete; uchaganhurana
nenyika yaRubheni kubva kumabvazuva kusvikira
kumavirira. **8** “Kubva pamuganhu wenyika yaJudha
zvichibvira kumabvazuva kusvikira kumavirira, uchava
mugove wamuchapa sechipo chakatsaurwa. Uchava
namakubhiti zviuru makumi maviri nezvishanu paupamhi
uye kureba kwawo kubva kumabvazuva kusvikira
kumavirira kuchaenzana nomugove worudzi rumwe,

nzvimbo tsvene ichava pakati payo. **9** “Mugove
wakatsaurwa wamunofanira kupa kuna Jehovha unofanira
kureba makubhiti zviuru makumi maviri nezvishanu,
nezviuru gumi paupamhi. **10** Uyu ndiwo uchava
mugove mutsvene wavaprista. Uchareba makubhiti
makumi maviri namashanu ezviuru nechokurutivi
rwokumusoro, nezviuru gumi zvamakubhiti paupamhi
kurutivi rwokumavirira, makubhiti zviuru gumi paupamhi
kurutivi rwokumabvazuva nezviuru makumi maviri
nezvishanu zvamakubhiti pakureba kurutivi rwezasi.
Pakati payo pachava nenzvimbo tsvene yaJehovha. **11**
Iyi ichava yavaprista vakaitwa vatsvene, ivo vaZadhoki,
vakanga vakatendeka pakundishumira uye vasina
kutsauka sezvakaitwa navaRevhi panguva yakatsauka
vaIsraeri. **12** Ichava chipo chakatsaurwa kwavari
kubva pamugove wakatsaurwa wenyika, iwo mugove
mutsvene-tsvene, unoganhura nyika yavaRevhi. **13**
“VaRevhi vachava nomugove wamakubhiti akareba
makumi maviri namashanu ezviuru nezviuru gumi
paupamhi, zvichienderana nenyika yavaprista. Kureba
kwayo kunofanira kuita makubhiti zviuru gumi. **14**
Havafaniri kuitengesa kana kutsinhanisa chimwe chikamu
chayo. Iyi inyika yakanakisisa uye haifaniri kuiswa
mumaoko avamwe vanhu, nokuti itsvene kuna Jehovha.
15 “Nzvimbo dzakasara, dzina makubhiti zviuru zvishanu
paupamhi namakubhiti zviuru makumi maviri namashanu
pakureba, dzichashandiswa neguta, sepokugara namafuro.
Guta richava pakati pazvo **16** uye richava nezviyero
izvi: kurutivi rwokumusoro makubhiti zviuru zvina

namazana mashanu, kurutivi rwezasi makubhiti zviuru
zvina namazana mashanu, kurutivi rwokumabvazuva,
makubhiti zviuru zvina namazana mashanu, uye kurutivi
rwokumavirira, makubhiti zviuru zvina namazana
mashanu. **17** Nzvimbo yamafuro yeguta ichange
ina makubhiti mazana maviri namakumi mashanu
kurutivi rwokumusoro, mazana maviri namakumi
mashanu kurutivi rwezasi, mazana maviri namakumi
mashanu kurutivi rwokumabvazuva, namazana maviri
namakumi mashanu kurutivi rwokumavirira. **18**
Nzvimbo inosara, inoganhurana nenzvimbo yomugove
mutsvene ichitevedza kureba kwayo, ichava namakubhiti
zviuru gumi kurutivi rwokumabvazuva, namakubhiti
zviuru gumi kurutivi rwokumavirira. Zvibereko zvayo
zvichapiwa kuti zvive zvokudya zvavashandi vomuguta.
19 Vashandi vanobva muguta vanoirima vachabva
kumarudzi ose eIsraeri. **20** Mugove wacho wose uchava
wakaenzana kumativi ose, makubhiti zviuru makumi
maviri nezvishanu kurutivi rumwe norumwe rwamativi
ose ari mana. Sechipo chakasarudzika, muchatsaurira
parutivi mugove mutsvene, pamwe chete nenzvimbo
yeguta. **21** "Zvinosara kumativi maviri enzvimbo
echikamu chitsvene, uye enzvimbo yeguta, zvichava
zvomuchinda. Zvichaenda nechokumabvazuva zvichibva
pazviuru makumi maviri nezvishanu zvamakubhiti
zvomugove mutsvene kundosvika kumuganhu wokurutivi
rwokumabvazuva, uye nokurutivi rwokumavirira kubva
pamakubhiti zviuru makumi maviri nezvishanu kusvikira
kumuganhu wokumavirira. Nzvimbo idzi dziri mbiri

dzakaenzana nemigove yamarudzi pakureba dzichava
dzomuchinda, uye mugove mutsvene nenzvimbo
tsvene yetemberi zvichava pakati pazvo. **22** Saka
nzvimbo yavaRevhi nenzvimbo yeguta zvichange zviri
pakati penzvimbo yomuchinda. Nzvimbo yomuchinda
ichange iri pakati pomuganhu weJudha nomuganhu
waBhenjamini. **23** "Kana ari mamwe marudzi
asara: "Bhenjamini achava nomugove mumwe chete:
Uchabva kurutivi rwokumabvazuva uchindosvika kurutivi
rwokumavirira. **24** Simeoni achava nomugove mumwe
chete; uchaganhurana nenyika yaBhenjamini kubva
kumabvazuva kusvika kumavirira. **25** Isakari achava
nomugove mumwe chete; uchaganhurana nenyika
yaSimeoni kubva kumabvazuva kusvika kumavirira.
26 Zebhuruni achava nomugove mumwe chete;
uchaganhurana nenyika yaIsakari kubva kumabvazuva
kusvika kumavirira. **27** Gadhi achava nomugove mumwe
chete; uchaganhurana nenyika yaZebhuruni kubva
kumabvazuva kusvika kumavirira. **28** Muganhu worutivi
rwezasi waGadhi uchananga kurutivi rwezasi uchibva
kuTamari kusvikira kumvura zhinji yeMeribha Kadheshi,
ipapo wozotevedza Rukova rweIjipiti kusvikira kuGungwa
Guru. **29** "Iyi ndiyo nyika yaunofanira kugovera senhaka
kumarudzi aIsraeri, uye iyi ndiyo ichava migove yavo,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **30** "Aya achava masuo
okubuda nawo eguta: "Kutangira kurutivi rwokumusoro,
kureba kwacho kuna makubhiti zviuru zvina zvina mazana
mashanu, **31** masuo eguta achatumidzwa mazita amarudzi
aIsraeri. Masuo matatu ari kurutivi rwokumusoro achava

suo raRubheni, suo raJudha nesuo raRevhi. **32** Kurutivi
rwokumabvazuva, kuna makubhiti zviuru zvina zvina
mazana mashanu pakureba, masuo matatu achamira
sezvizvi: suo raJosefa, suo raBhenjamini nesuo raDhani.
33 Kurutivi rwezasi, kuna makubhiti zviuru zvina zvina
mazana mashanu pakureba, masuo matatu achamira
sezvizvi: suo raSimeoni, suo raIsakari nesuo raZebhuruni.
34 Kurutivi rwokumavirira, kuna makubhiti zviuru zvina
zvina mazana mashanu pakureba, masuo matatu achamira
sezvizvi: suo raGadhi, suo raAsheri nesuo raNafutari. **35**
"Kutenderera nzvimbo yacho kuchaita nhambwe zviuru
gumi nezvisere. "Uye zita reguta kubvira panguva iyoyo
zvichienda mberi richanzi: Jehovha aripo."

Dhanieri

1 Mugore rechitatu rokutonga kwaJehoyakimi mambo
weJudha, Nebhukadhinezari mambo weBhabhironi
akasvika kuJerusarema ndokurikomba. **2** Uye Ishe akaisa
Jehoyakimi mambo weJudha muruoko rwake, pamwe
chete nemimwe midziyo yaibva mutemberi yaMwari.
Akatakura izvi akaenda nazvo kutemberi yamwari wake
kuBhabhironi ndokuzviisa muimba yepfuma yamwari
wake. **3** Ipapo mambo akarayira Ashipenazi, mukuru
wavatariri veruvazhe, kuti apinze vamwe vavaIsraeri
kubva mumhuri youshe nemhuri yemakurukota, **4** majaya
asina chinongo pamiviri yavo, vakanaka, vanoratidza
njere padzidzo yose, vanokurumidza kunzwisisa,
uye vakakodzera kushumira, mumuzinda wamambo.
Aizovadzidzisa mutauro namagwaro avaBhabhironi.
5 Mambo akarayira kuti vapiwe zvokudya zvezuva
rimwe nerimwe newaini yaibva patafura yamambo.
Vaifanira kudzidziswa kwamakore matatu, uye shure
kwaizvozvo vaizopinda paushumiri hwamambo. **6** Pakati
pavo paiva navamwe vaibva kuJudha vaiti: Dhanieri,
Hanania, Mishaeri naAzaria. **7** Vakuru vamachinda
vakavatumidza mazita matsva sezvinotevera: Dhanieri
vakamupa zita rokuti Bheriteshazari; Hanania akanzi
Shadhireki; Mishaeri akanzi Meshaki; uye Azaria akanzi
Abhedhinego. **8** Asi Dhanieri akazvisunga mumwoyo make
kuti arege kuzvisvibisa nezvokudya zvamambo newaini
yake, uye akakumbira mukuru wamachinda mvumo
yokuti arege kuzvisvibisa nenzira iyi. **9** Zvino Mwari
akanga aita kuti muchinda aitire Dhanieri nyasha nengoni,

10 asi muchinda akaudza Dhanieri kuti, “Ndinotya ishe
wangu mambo, anova ndiye akarayira zvamunofanira
kudya nokunwa. Achaonereiko zviso zvenyu zvakaonda
kupfuura zvamamwe majaya ezera renyu? Mambo achaita
kuti musoro wangu udimurwe nokuda kwenyu.” **11** Ipapo
Dhanieri akati kumurindi akanga anzi nomubati mukuru
achengete Dhanieri, Hanania, Mishaeri naAzaria, **12**
“Ndapota edzai henyu varanda venyu kwamazuva gumi.
Regai henyu kutipa chimwe chinhu asi tipei muriwo tidye
uye nemvura yokunwa chete. **13** Ipapo mugoenzanisa
zviso zvedu nezvamajaya anodya zvokudya zvamambo
mugobata varanda venyu samaonero enyu.” **14** Saka
akatenda hake pane izvozvi ndokuvaedza kwamazuva
gumi. **15** Mazuva gumi akati apera, ivo vakaratidza kuva
noutano hwakagwinya uye nemiviri yakanaka kupinda
majaya akadya zvokudya zvamambo. **16** Saka murindi
akabvisa zvokudya zvakasarudzika newaini yavaifanira
kunwa ndokuvapa muriwo pachinzvimbo chazvo. **17**
Mwari akapa majaya mana aya ruzivo nokunzwisisa
kwemhando dzose dzamagwaro nedzidzo. Uye Dhanieri
ainzwisisa zviratidzo nezviroto zvemhando dzose. **18**
Mazuva akatarwa namambo kuti vapinde akati apera,
mukuru wamachinda akavaisa kuna Nebhukadhinezari.
19 Mambo akataura navo, uye akasawana mumwe zvake
akanga akaenzana navanaDhanieri, Hanania, Mishaeri
naAzaria; saka vakapinda kuti vandoshandira mambo. **20**
Pazvinhu zvose zvouchenjeri nokunzwisisa pamusoro
pezvose zvaibvunzwa namambo, akavawana vachipfuura
kagumi n’anga dzose navanhu vose muumambo hwose.

21 Uye Dhanieri akagaramo kusvikira gore rokutonga
raMambo Sirasi.

2 Mugore rechipiri rokutonga kwake, Nebhukadhinezari
akarota hope; pfungwa dzake dzikashushikana
uye akashaya hope. 2 Saka mambo akarayira
n'anga, navanofarira mazango, navaroyi, navafemberi
vezvenyeredzi kuti vamuudze zvaakanga arota. Vakati
vapinda vakamira pamberi pamambo, 3 iye akati kwavari,
"Ndakarota hope dzinonditambudza zvino ndinoda
kuziva zvadzinoreva." 4 Ipapo vachenjeri vezvenyeredzi
vakapindura mambo norurimi rwavaAramu vachiti,
"Haiwa mambo, raramai nokusingaperi! Udzai varanda
venyu kurota kwenyu, isu tigodudzira." 5 Mambo
akapindura vachenjeri vezvenyeredzi achiti, "Izvi ndizvo
zvandafunga chaizvoizvo: Kana imi mukasandiudza
kuti kurota kwangu kwaiva kupi uye mukadudzira,
ndichaita kuti mugurwe-gurwe uye dzimba dzenyu dziitwe
mirwi yamarara. 6 Asi kana mukandiudza zvandakarota
mukazvidudzira, muchagamuchira zvipo nemibayiro
nokukudzwa kukuru zvinobva kwandiri. Saka ndiudzei
chiroto mugochidudzira kwandiri." 7 Ivo vakapindurazve
vachiti, "Mambo ngaaudze varanda vake chiroto, uye
isu tichachidudzira." 8 Ipapo mambo akapindura akati,
"Ndinoziva kwazvo kuti imi munongoda kuwedzera
nguva, nokuti munoziva kuti izvi ndizvo zvandatema: 9
Kana musingandiudzi zvandarota, panongova nechirango
chimwe chete. Imi makarangana kundiudza zvinhu
zvinonyengera uye zvakaipa, muchifunga kuti zvinhu
zvichashanduka. Saka zvino, ndiudzei zvandakarota,

ndigoziva kuti muchagona kundidudzira chiroto." **10**
Vachenjeri vezvenyeredzi vakapindura mambo vachiti,
"Hakuna munhu panyika angagona kuita zvinodiwa
namambo! Hakuna mambo, kunyange mukuru kana
ane simba, akambotsvaka chinhu chakadai kun'anga ipi
zvayo kana vaya vanoita zvamazango kana vachenjeri
vezvenyeredzi. **11** Zvinhu zvinodikanwa namambo
zvakaoma kwazvo. Hakuna munhu angazvizivisa kuna
mambo izvozvo kunze kwavamwari, uye vasingagari
pakati pavanhu." **12** Izvi zvakaita kuti mambo ashatirwe
zvikuru uye akava nehasha zvokuti akarayira kuti
vakachenjera vose veBhabhironi vaurayiwe. **13** Saka
chirevo chakapiwa kuti vachenjeri vaurayiwe, uye varume
vakatumwa kundotsvaka Dhanieri neshamwari dzake kuti
vaurayiwewo. **14** Arioki, mukuru wavarindi vamambo,
akati abudisa kundouraya vachenjeri veBhabhironi,
Dhanieri akataura kwaari nouchenjeri uye nokungwara.
15 Akabvunza muchinda wamambo achiti, "Seiko mambo
akatema chirevo chakadai?" Arioki akatsanangurira
Dhanieri nyaya yacho. **16** Nokudaro, Dhanieri akapinda
kuna mambo akandokumbira nguva kwaari, kuitira
kuti agomududzira chiroto chiya. **17** Ipapo Dhanieri
akadzokera kumba kwake akandotsanangurira nyaya
yacho kushamwari dzake vanaHanania, Mishaeri naAzaria.
18 Akavakurudzira kuti vakumbire nyasha kubva kuna
Mwari wokudenga pamusoro pechakavanzika ichi, kuitira
kuti iye neshamwari dzake varege kuurayiwa pamwe
chete navakachenjera veBhabhironi. **19** Chakavanzika ichi
chakazoratidzwa kuna Dhanieri usiku muchiratidzo. Ipapo

Dhanieri akarumbidza Mwari wokudenga **20** akati: “Zita raMwari ngarirumbidzwe nokusingaperi-peri; uchenjeri nesimba ndezvake. **21** Anoshandura nguva nemwaka; ndiye anogadza madzimambo uye ndiye anoabvisa. Anopa uchenjeri kuna vakachenjera nezivo kuna vanonzvera. **22** Anozarura zvakadzika nezvakavanzika; anoziva zviri murima, uye chiedza chinogara maari. **23** Ndinokuvongai uye ndinokurumbidzai, imi Mwari wamadzibaba angu: Makandipa uchenjeri nesimba, makandizivisa zvatakakumbira kwamuri, makazivisa kwatiri kurota kwamambo.” **24** Ipapo Dhanieri akaenda kuna Arioki, uya akanga agadzwa namambo kuti auraye varume vakachenjera veBhabhironi, akati kwaari, “Musauraya vachenjeri veBhabhironi. Ndiendesei kuna mambo, ndinomududzira zvaakarota.” **25** Arioki akaenda naDhanieri kuna mambo nokukurumidza uye akati kwaari, “Ndawana munhu pakati pavakatapwa vokwaJudha anogona kuudza mambo zvinoreva chiroto chavo.” **26** Mambo akabvunza Dhanieri (iye ainziwo Bheriteshazari), “Iwe unogona here kundiudza zvandakaona pakurota uye ugozvidudzira?” **27** Dhanieri akapindura akati, “Hakuna munhu akachenjera, kana wamazango, kana n’anga kana mufemberi angagona kurondedzera kuna mambo chakavanzika chaanobvunza pamusoro pacho **28** asi kudenga kuna Mwari anozivisa zvakavanzika. Iye akaratidza Mambo Nebhukadhinezari zvichaitika mumazuva anouya. Kurota kwenyu nezviratidzo zvakaratidzwa mundangariro dzenyu muvete pamubhedha ndezvizvi: **29** “Pamakanga

muvete ipapo, imi mambo, pfungwa dzenyu dzakaenda
kuzvinhu zvichauya, uye muzivisi wezvakavanzika
akakuratidzai zvichaitika. **30** Asi ini chakavanzika ichi
chakaziviswa kwandiri, kwete nokuda kwokuti ndine
njere huru kupfuura vamwe vanhu vanorarama asi kuti
imi mambo, mugoziva dudziro uye kuti mugonzwisisa
zvakapinda mundangariro dzenyu. **31** "Imi mambo,
makatarira, uye ipapo pamberi penyu pakanga pamire
chifananidzo, chakakura kwazvo, chaibwinya, chaityisa
pakuonekwa kwacho. **32** Musoro wechifananidzo ichi
wakanga wakaitwa negoridhe rakanatswa, chipfuva
chacho namaoko zvakanga zviri zvesirivha; dumbu racho
nezvidyiro zvaiva zvendarira, **33** makumbo acho akanga
ari esimbi, tsoka dzacho dzaiti pamwe simbi pamwe ivhu.
34 Muchakatarisa, makaona ibwe richivezwa, asi kwete
namaoko omunhu. Rakarova chifananidzo patsoka dzacho
dzesimbi nevhu ndokuzvipwanya. **35** Ipapo simbi, ivhu,
ndarira, sirivha, negoridhe zvakaputsanyiwa nenguva
imwe cheteyo zvikaita sehundi iri paburiro panguva
yechirimo. Mhepo yakazvikukura pakasava nechinhu
chakasara. Asi ibwe riya rakarova chifananidzo rakazova
gomo guru rikazadza nyika yose. **36** "Uku ndiko kwaiva
kurota kwenyu, uye zvino tichakududzira kwamuri
mambo. **37** Imi mambo, muri mambo wamadzimambo.
Mwari wokudenga akakupai ushe nesimba noukuru
nokubwinya, **38** akaisa marudzi avanhu mumaoko enyu
nezvikara zvenyika neshiri dzedenga. Akakuitai mutongi
pamusoro pazvo, pose pazvinogara. Ndimi musoro
uya wegoridhe. **39** "Shure kwenyu, humwe umambo

huchamuka, hudiki kuno hwenyu. Umambo hwechitatu
huchatevera, umambo hwendarira, huchatonga pamusoro
penyika yose. **40** Pakupedzisira kuchava noushe hwechina,
hwakasimba sesimbi, nokuti simbi inopwanya uye
inoputsanya zvinhu zvose, uye sokuputsanya kunoita
simbi zvinhu, saizvozvo huchapwanya uye hugoputsanya
humwe hwose. **41** Sezvamakaona kuti tsoka nezvigunwe
zvakanga zvakavhenganiswa ivhu nesimbi, saizvozvo
umambo uhu huchava hwakaganhurwa, asi huchava
nerimwe simba resimbi mahuri, sezvamakaona simbi
yakavhenganiswa nevhu. **42** Sezvo zvigunwe zvakanga
zvakati pamwe simbi pamwe ivhu, saizvozvo umambo
uhu huchava hwakasimba kuno rumwe rutivi uye husina
kusimba kuno rumwe rutivi. **43** Uye sezvamakaona simbi
yakavhenganiswa nevhu, saizvozvo vanhu vachavhengana
uye havangarambi vakabatana, sezvinoita ivhu nesimbi
zvakavhengana. **44** "Mumazuva amadzimambo ayo,
Mwari wokudenga achagadza ushe husingazoparadzwi,
uye hahungazombosiyirwi vamwe vanhu. Huchapwanya
ushe hwose hugohugumisa, asi ihwo huchagara
nokusingaperi. **45** Izvi ndizvo zvinoreva chiratidzo
chedombo rakavezwa pagomo, asi kwete namaoko
omunhu, dombo rakaputsa simbi, ndarira, ivhu, sirivha
negoridhe zvikati mwarara. "Mwari mukuru akaratidza
mambo zvichaitika pamazuva anouya. Kurota uku
ndokwechokwadi uye nedudziro yacho ndeyechokwadi."
46 Ipapo mambo Nebhukadhinezari akawira pasi
nechiso chake pamberi paDhanieri akamuremekedza
akarayira kuti apiwe chipo nezvinonhuhwira. **47**

Mambo akati kuna Dhanieri, “Zvirokwazvo Mwari
wako ndiMwari wavamwari naIshe wamadzimambo uye
nomuzivisi wezvakavanzika, nokuti iwe wakagona kuzivisa
chakavanzika ichi.” **48** Ipapo mambo akaisa Dhanieri
pachinzvimbo chakakwirira akapa zvipo zvizhinji kwaari.
Akamuita mutongi pamusoro penyika yose yeBhabhironi
akamuita mukuru wavachenjeri vose. **49** Pamusoro
paizvozvo, Dhanieri akakumbira mambo kuti agadze
vanaShadhireki, Meshaki naAbhedhinego kuti vave
vatariri vamatunhu eBhabhironi, iye Dhanieri pachake
achiramba ari paruvazhe rwamambo.

3 Mambo Nebhukadhinezari akaita chifananidzo
chegoridhe, chakanga chakareba makubhiti makumi
matanhatu uye makubhiti matanhatu paupamhi,
akachimisa pabani reDhura munyika yeBhabhironi.
2 Ipapo akadana machinda, varayiri, madzishe, vapi
vamazano, vachengeti vepfuma, vatongi vedzimhosva
vakuru, vatongi vedzimhosva vadiki navamwe vabati
vose vamatunhu kuti vauye kuzokumikidza chifananidzo
chaakanga amisa. **3** Saka machinda, varayiri,
madzishe, vapi vamazano, vachengeti vepfuma, vatongi,
navatongi vedzimhosva navamwe vabati vose vamatunhu
vakaungana kuti vakumikidze chifananidzo chakanga
chamiswa naMambo Nebhukadhinezari, vakamira
pamberi pacho. **4** Ipapo mushamarari akadanidzira
zvikuru achiti, “Izvi ndizvo zvamunorayirwa kuti
muite, imi vanhu, nemi ndudzi nemi vanhu vemitauro
yose: **5** Pamunongonzwa kurira kwehwamanda, nyere,
mutopota, rudimbwa, mbira, mabhosvo nemhando dzose

dzezviridzwa, munofanira kuwira pasi mugonamata
chifananidzo chegoridhe chakamiswa naMambo
Nebhukadhinezari. 6 Ani naani asingawiri pasi achinamata
achakandwa muvira romoto pakarepo." 7 Naizvozvo,
pavakangonzwa kurira kwehwamanda, nyere, mutopota,
rudimbwa, mbira nemhando dzose dzezviridzwa,
vanhu vose, nendudzi dzose navanhu vemitauro yose
vakawira pasi ndokunamata chifananidzo chegoridhe
chakanga chamiswa naMambo Nebhukadhinezari. 8
Panguva iyi vamwe voruzivo nezvenyeredzi vakauya
pamberi vakatuka vaJudha. 9 Vakati kuna Mambo
Nebhukadhinezari, "Imi mambo, raramai nokusingaperi!
10 Makatema chirevo imi mambo, kuti ani naani
anonzwa kurira kwehwamanda, nenyere, nomutopota,
norudimbwa, nembira namabhosvo uye nemhando
dzose dzezviridzwa, anofanira kuwira pasi anamate
chifananidzo chegoridhe, 11 uye kuti ani naani asingawiri
pasi akanamata achakandwa muvira romoto. 12 Asi pane
vamwe vaJudha vamakagadza pamusoro pamabasa enyika
yeBhabhironi, Shadhireki, Meshaki naAbhedhinego,
vasingatomboteereri imi mambo. Havamboshumiri
vamwari venyu kana kunamata chifananidzo chegoridhe
chamakamisa." 13 Nebhukadhinezari azere nehasha,
akarayira kuti Shadhireki, Meshaki naAbhedhinego
vauye. Saka varume ava vakauyiswa pamberi pamambo,
14 Nebhukadhinezari akati kwavari, "Ichokwadi here,
imi vanaShadhireki, Meshaki naAbhedhinego, kuti
hamusi kushumira vamwari vangu kana kunamata
chifananidzo chegoridhe chandakamisa? 15 Zvino

pamunonzwa kurira kwehwamanda, nyere, mutopota,
rudimbwa, mabhosvo nemhando dzose dzezviridzwa,
kana mukagadzirira kuwira pasi, mukanamata
chifananidzo chandakaita, zvakanaka hazvo. Asi kana
musingachinamati, muchakandwa mumoto pakarepo.
Zvino mwari achakurwirai muruoko rwangu ndoupiko?”
16 Shadhireki, Meshaki naAbhedhinego vakapindura
mambo vakati, “Imi Nebhukadhinezari, isu hatifaniri
kuzvirwira pamberi penyu pamusoro penyaya iyi. **17** Kana
tikakandwa mumoto unopfuta, Mwari watinoshumira
anogona kutiponesa pauri, uye achatirwira paruoko
rwenyu, imi mambo. **18** Asi kunyange dai akasatirwira,
tinoda kuti muzive, imi mambo, kuti hatizoshumiri
vamwari venyu kana kunamata chifananidzo chegoridhe
chamakamisa.” **19** Ipapo Nebhukadhinezari akashatirwa
nokuda kwaShadhireki, Meshaki naAbhedhinego,
chiso chake chikavashandukira. Akarayira kuti vira
romoto riveserwe moto unopisa kwazvo kukunda
unosiveserwamo kanomwe. **20** Uye akarayira vamwe
vavarwi vehondo yake vakasimba kwazvo kuti vasunge
Shadhireki naMeshaki naAbhedhinego vavakande
mumoto uyu waipfuta kwazvo. **21** Saka varume
ava, vakapfeka nguo dzavo, namabhurugwa avo,
nenguwani dzavo nedzimwe hembe, vakasungwa
ndokukandwa mumoto waipfuta kwazvo. **22** Kurayira
kwamambo kwakava nechimbi chimbi kwazvo uye
choto chaipisa kwazvo zvokuti moto wakauraya varwi
vakakanda Shadhireki, Meshaki naAbhedhinego, **23**
uye varume vatatu ava vakasungwa zvakasimba,

vakawira mumoto unopfuta kwazvo. **24** Ipapo Mambo
Nebhukadhinezari akasvetuka achishamisika kwazvo
ndokubvunza vanamupamazano vake achiti, "Ko, havasi
varume vatatu vatasunga tikakanda mumoto here?"
Vakamupindura vachiti, "Ndizvozvo mambo." **25** Iye
akati, "Tarirai! Ndiri kuona vanhu vana vachifamba-
famba mumoto, vasina kusungwa uye vasina kutsva, uye
wechina anoratidzika somwanakomana wavamwari."
26 Ipapo Nebhukadhinezari akaswedera kumuromo
wechoto chomoto waipfuta kwazvo akadanidzira akati,
"Shadhireki, newe Meshaki naAbhedhinego, imi varanda
vaMwari Wokumusoro-soro, budai. Uyai pano!" Saka
Shadhireki, Meshaki naAbhedhinego vakabuda mumoto,
27 uye machinda, varayiri, vabati navanamupamazano
vamambo vakavaunganira. Vakaona kuti moto wakanga
usina kumbokuvadza miviri yavo, uye nebvudzi remisoro
yavo harina kumbotsva; uye nguo dzavo hadzina kutsva,
uye pakanga pasina kunhuhwa kwomoto pavari. **28**
Ipapo Nebhukadhinezari akati, "Mwari waShadhireki
naMeshaki naAbhedhinego ngaarumbidzwe, iye akatuma
mutumwa wake kuzorwira varanda vake! Ivo vakavimba
naye vakazvidza murayiro wamambo uye vakazvipira
kurasikirwa noupenyu hwavo pano kuti vashumire
kana kunamata vamwari vapi zvavo kunze kwaMwari
wavo. **29** Naizvozvo ndinotema kuti vanhu vorudzi
rupi kana mutauro upi zvawo vanotaura chinhu chipi
zvacho chinopesana naMwari waShadhireki naMeshaki
naAbhedhinego vatemwe-temwe uye dzimba dzavo
dziitwe madurunhuru amarara, nokuti hakuna mumwe

mwari angaponesa nenzira iyi.” **30** Ipapo mambo akasimudzira Shadhireki, Meshaki naAbhedhinego munyika yeBhabhironi.

4 Mambo Nebhukadhinezari: Kuvanhu, nokundudzi navanhu vemitauro yose, vagere munyika yose: Budirirai zvikuru! **2** Ndafara kwazvo kuti ndikuzivisei zviratidzo nezvinoshamisa zvandakaitirwa naMwari Wokumusoro-soro. **3** Zviratidzo zvake zvikuru sei, **4** Ini Nebhukadhinezari ndakanga ndiri mumba mumuzinda wangu, ndakanyatsogutsikana uye ndichinyatsobudirira. **5** Ndakarota hope dzakandityisa. Pandakanga ndivete pamubhedha wangu, zvifananidzo nezviratidzo zvakapinda mupfungwa dzangu zvakandivhundutsa. **6** Saka ndakarayira kuti varume vakachenjera veBhabhironi vauyiswe pamberi pangu kuti vazondidudzira kurota uku. **7** N’anga, navaya vanofarira mazango, navazivi vezvenyeredzi navafemberi vakati vauya, ndakavaudza kurota kwangu, asi havana kugona kundidudzira. **8** Pakupedzisira, Dhanieri akauya pamberi pangu ndikamuudza kurota kwangu. (Ndiye anonzi Bheriteshazari, akapiwa zita ramwari wangu, uye mweya wavamwari vatsvene uri maari.) **9** Ndakati, “Bheriteshazari, iwe mukuru wen’anga, ndinoziva kuti mweya wavamwari vatsvene uri mauri, uye hakuna chakavanzika chinokuomera. Hezvino zvandakarota; chindidudzira. **10** Hezvino zvandakaratidzwa, zvandakaona ndivete pamubhedha wangu: Ndakatarisa, ndikaona pamberi pangu pamire muti, uri pakati penyika. Kureba kwawo kwakanga

kuri kukuru kwazvo. **11** Muti wakakura ukasimba uye
manhengenya awo aisvika kudenga; wakanga uchioneka
kusvika kumigumo yenyika. **12** Mashizha awo akanga
akanaka, uye michero yawo yakawanda chose, uye
pamusoro pawo pakanga pane zvokudya zvazvose. Mhuka
dzesango dzakawana mumvuri pasi pawo, uye shiri
dzedenga dzaimhara pamatavi awo; zvipenyu zvose
zvaidya pauri. **13** "Ndakaona muzviratidzo, ndakavata
pamubhedha wangu, ndikatarisa, ipapo pamberi pangu
pakanga pano mutumwa, iye mutsvene, achiburuka kubva
kudenga. **14** Akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti, 'Temai
muti uyu mugokwanhura matavi awo; pururai mashizha
awo mugoparadzira michero yawo. Mhuka ngadzitize
pasi pawo, neshiri ngadzibve pamatavi awo. **15** Asi hunde
nemidzi yawo, yacho zvakasungwa nesimbi nendarira,
ngazvisare muvhu, muuswa hwesango. "'Ngaanyoroveswe
nedova rokudenga, uye ngaagare nemhuka pakati pemiti
yenyika. **16** Pfungwa dzake ngadzishandurwe kubva pane
dzomunhu uye ngaapiwe pfungwa dzemhuka, kusvikira
nguva nomwe dzamuperera. **17** "'Kutonga uku kwaziviswa
navatumwa, vatsvene ndivo vareva zvakatongwa, kuitira
kuti vapenyu vagoziva kuti Wokumusoro-soro ndiye
ishe pamusoro poushe hwavanhu uye anohupa kuna
ani naani waanoda anogadza pamusoro pavo munhu
wapasipasi.' **18** "Ndiko kurota kwandakaita, ini Mambo
Nebhukadhinezari. Zvino chindiudza zvazvinoreva, iwe,
Bheriteshazari, nokuti hakuna varume vakachenjera
muushe hwangu vangagona kundidudzira. Asi iwe
unogona, nokuti mweya wavamwari vatsvene uri

mauri." **19** Ipapo Dhanieri (ndiyewo Bheriteshazari)
akakatyamara zvikuru kwechinguva uye pfungwa
dzake dzakamuvhundutsa. Saka mambo akati kwaari,
"Bheriteshazari, kurota uku kana zvakunoreva ngakurege
kukuvhundutsa." Bheriteshazari akapindura achiti,
"Ishe wangu, dai chete kurota uku kwareva vavengi
venyu nedudziro yacho vadzivisi venyu! **20** Muti
wamakaona, wakakura uye ukasimba, una manhengenya
awo anosvika kudenga, unoonekwa pasi pose, **21** una
mashizha akanaka nemichero mizhinji, uchipa zvokudya
kuna vose, uchipa mumvuri kumhuka dzesango, uye
nenzvimbo dzamatendere eshiri dzedenga pamatavi awo,
22 imi, iyemi mambo, ndimi muti wacho! Mava mukuru
uye mune simba; ukuru hwenyu hwakakura kusvika
kudenga, uye ushe hwenyu hunosvika kumagumo
enyika. **23** "Imi, iyemi mambo, makaona mutumwa, iye
mutsvene, achiburuka kubva kudenga achiti, 'Temai
muti uyo muuparadze, asi musiye hunde, yakasungwa
nesimbi nendarira, mukati mebundo resango, asi midzi
yawo iri muvhu. Ngaanyoroveswe nedova redenga;
ngaararame semhuka dzesango, kusvikira nguva nomwe
dzamuperera.' **24** "Uku ndiko kududzirwa kwazvo,
imi mambo, ichi ndicho chirevo cheWokumusoro-
soro chapiwa pamusoro penyu, ishe wangu mambo:
25 Muchadzingwa pakati pavanhu uye muchagara
nemhuka dzesango; muchadya bundo semombe uye
muchanyoroveswa nedova redenga. Nguva nomwe
dzichakupfuurai kusvikira maziva kuti Wokumusoro-soro
ndiye ishe pamusoro poushe hwavanhu uye anohupa

kuna ani zvake waanenge ada. **26** Zvakarayirwa kuti
hunde yomuti nemidzi yawo zvirambe zviripo zvinoreva
kuti umambo hwenyu huchavandudzwa pamuchayeuka
kuti denga rinotonga. **27** Naizvozvo, imi mambo, farirai
kugamuchira zvandinokurayirai: Siyai zvivi zvenyu
nokuita zvakarurama, uye kuipa kwenyu nokuitira
zvakanaka vanomanikidzwa. Zvimwe zvingaitika kuti
ipapo kubudirira kwenyu kuchaenderera mberi." **28**
Zvose izvi zvakaitika kuna Mambo Nebhukadhinezari.
29 Shure kwemwedzi gumi nemiviri, mambo paakanga
achifamba pamusoro pedenga romuzinda wamambo
weBhabhironi, **30** akati, "Ko, iri harizi Bhabhironi
guru randakavaka sougaro hwoushe, nesimba rangu
guru uye nokuda kwokubwinya kwoushe hwangu
here?" **31** Mashoko akanga achiri mumuromo make
pakauya inzwi richibva kudenga richiti, "Hezvino
zvawatemerwa, iwe Mambo Nebhukadhinezari: Simba
roumambo hwako rabviswa kwauri. **32** Uchadzingwa
pakati pavanhu uye uchagara nemhuka dzesango;
uchadya uswa semombe. Nguva nomwe dzichakuperera
kusvikira waziva kuti Wokumusoro-soro ndiye Ishe
pamusoro poushe hwavanhu uye kuti anohupa kuna
ani zvake waanenge ada." **33** Pakarepo, zvakanga
zvarehwa pamusoro paNebhukadhinezari zvakazadzisika.
Akadzingwa pakati pavanhu akafura uswa semombe.
Muviri wake wakanyoroveswa nedova redenga kusvikira
bvudzi rake rareba seminhenga yegondo uye nzara dzake
dzafanana nedzeshiri. **34** Nguva iyoyo yakati yapera,
ini, Nebhukadhinezari, ndakasimudzira meso angu

kudenga, uye pfungwa dzangu dzakadzoredzerwa. Ipapo
ndakarumbidza Wokumusoro-soro; ndakamuremekedza
uye ndikamukudza iye anogara nokusingaperi. **35** Vanhu
vose venyika **36** Panguva yacho iyoyo yakavandudzwa
pfungwa dzangu, kukudzwa kwangu nokubwinya kwangu
kwakadzorerwa kwandiri nokuda kwokubwinya kwoushe
hwangu. Vanamupamazano vangu namakurukota
vakanditsvaka, uye ndakadzorerwazve pachigaro
changu choushe ndikava mukuru kunyange kupfuura
kare. **37** Zvino ini Nebhukadhinezari, ndinorumbidza,
ndinosimudzira uye ndinokudza Mambo wokudenga,
nokuti zvose zvaanoita zvakarurama uye nzira dzake
dzose dzakarurama. Uye iye anogona kuninipisa vaya
vanofamba mukuzvikudza.

5 Mambo Bherishazari akaitira makurukota chiuru
mabiko makuru akanwa waini pamwe chete navo. **2**
Bherishazari achiri kunwa waini yake, akarayira kuti
vauyise midziyo yegoridhe neyesirivha iya yakanga
yatorwa nababa vake Nebhukadhinezari kubva kutemberi
yokuJerusarema, kuitira kuti mambo namakurukota ake,
navakadzi vake uye navarongo vake vanwiremo. **3** Saka
vakauyisa midziyo yegoridhe yakanga yatorwa mutemberi
yaMwari muJerusarema, uye mambo namakurukota
ake, vakadzi vake navarongo vake vakanwira mairi.
4 Pavakanga vachinwa waini, vakarumbidza vamwari
vegoridhe, vesirivha, vendarira, vesimbi, vamatanda
nevamabwe. **5** Pakarepo minwe yoruoko rwomunhu
yakaonekwa ikanyora pamadziro akanamwa, pedyo
napachigadziko chomwenje mumuzinda wamambo.

Mambo akatarisa chanza pachakanga chichinyora.
6 Chiso chake chakashanduka akatsvukuruka uye
akavhunduka zvikuru, mabvi ake akadedera uye
makumbo ake akarukutika. 7 Mambo akadana vaya
vamazango, vazivi vezvenyeredzi navavuki kuti vaunzwe
ndokuti kuvarume ava vakachenjera veBhabhironi, "Ani
naani anoverenga runyoro urwo uye akanditaurira
zvarunoreva achapfekedzwa nguo dzepepuru uye
nouketani hwegoridhe mumutsipa wake, uye achaitwa
mutongi wapamusoro-soro wechitatu muumambo." 8
Ipapo vakachenjera vose vamambo vakapinda, asi havana
kugona kuverenga runyoro kana kutaurira mambo
zvarwaireva. 9 Saka Mambo Bherishazari akanyanya
kutya uye uso hwake hukanyanya kutsvukuruka.
Makurukota ake akakanganisika. 10 Mambokadzi akati
achinzwa inzwi ramambo namakurukota ake, akauya
muimba yaiitirwa mabiko, akati, "Imi mambo, raramai
nokusingaperi! Musatya! Regai kutsvukuruka kuuso
kwenyu! 11 Muumambo hwenyu muno murume ano
mweya wavamwari vatsvene maari. Panguva yababa venyu
iye akawanikwa achigona zviri mberi nezivo nouchenjeri
hwakafanana nohwavamwari. Mambo Nebhukadhinezari
baba venyu, ndati baba venyu imi mambo, vakamugadza
kuti ave mukuru wen'anga, nowevamazango, vazivi
vezvenyeredzi navavuki. 12 Murume uyu Dhanieri,
iye akatumidzwa zita rokuti Bheriteshazari namambo,
akawanikwa aine pfungwa dzine shungu nezivo uye ano
kunzwisisa, kugona kududzira kurota, nokutsanangura
zvirahwe uye nokupedza matambudziko akaoma. Daidzai

Dhanieri, uye iyeye achakuudzai zvinoreva runyoro.” **13**
Saka Dhanieri akauyiswa pamberi pamambo, mambo
akati kwaari, “Ndiwe Dhanieri mumwe wavakatapwa
nababa vangu mambo kubva kuJudha here? **14** Ndanzwa
kuti mweya wavamwari uri mauri uye kuti unoona
zviri mberi, une zivo nouchenjeri hwapamusoro. **15**
Vachenjeri nevamazango vakauyiswa pamberi pangu
kuti vazoverenga runyoro urwu uye vagondiudza
zvarunoreva, asi havana kugona kunditsanangurira.
16 Zvino ndanzwa kuti unogona kupa dudziro uye
unopedza matambudziko akaoma. Kana ukagona
kuverenga runyoro uye ukanditaurira zvarunoreva,
uchapfekedzwa nguo yepepuru, uchaiswa uketani
hwegoridhe pamutsipa wako, uye uchaitwa mutongi
wechitatu wapamusoro-soro muumambo.” **17** Ipapo
Dhanieri akapindura mambo achiti, “Zvichengeterei
henyu zvipo zvenyu uye mugopa mibayiro yenyu
kuno mumwe. Kunyange zvakadaro, ndichaverengera
mambo runyoro ndigomuudza zvarunoreva.” **18** “Haiwa
mambo, Mwari Wokumusoro-soro akapa baba venyu
Nebhukadhinezari ushe, ukuru, kukudzwa nokubwinya. **19**
Nokuda kwechinzvimbo chakakwirira chaakamupa, vanhu
vose nendudzi dzose navanhu vemitauro yose vakadedera
uye vakamutya. Avo vaaida kuuraya, aiuraya, avo
vaaida kuraramisa, airaramisa; avo vaaida kusimudzira,
aisimudzira; uye avo vaaida kuninipisa, aininipisa. **20**
Asi mwoyo wake wakati wazvikudza uye waomeswa
nokuzvikudza, akabviswa pachigaro chake choushe
vakamutorera kukudzwa kwake. **21** Akadzingwa pakati

pavanhu akapiwa pfungwa yemhuka; akagara pakati pembizi akadya uswa semombe; uye muviri wake ukanyoroveswa nedova rokudenga, kusvikira aziva kuti Mwari Wokumusoro-soro ndiye ishe pamusoro poushe hwavanhu uye kuti anogadza pamusoro pavo ani zvake waanoda. **22** "Asi imi mwanakomana wake, imi Bherishazari, hamuna kuzvininipisa, kunyange maiziva henyu chinhu ichi. **23** Pamusoro pezvo imi masarudza kurwa naIshe wokudenga. Maita kuti midziyo yegoridhe iuyiswe kwamuri ichibva kutemberi, uye imi namakurukota enyu, vakadzi venyu navarongo venyu manwira waini mairi. Marumbidza vamwari vesirivha, vegoridhe, vendarira, vesimbi, vamatanda nevamabwe, vasingagoni kuona, kunzwa kana kunzwisisa. Asi hamuna kukudza Mwari akabata muruoko rwake upenyu hwenyu nenzira dzenyu dzose. **24** Naizvozvo akatumira ruoko rwakanyora zvakanyorwa. **25** "Izvi ndizvo zvakanyorwa: mene, mene, tekere, ufasini. **26** "Hezvino zvinoreva mashoko aya: "Mene: Mwari akaverenga mazuva okutonga kwenyu akaagumisa. **27** Tekere: Makayerwa pachiyero mukawanikwa makareruka. **28** Peresi: Umambo hwenyu hwakakamuraniswa hukapiwa vaMedhia navaPezhia." **29** Ipapo Bherishazari akarayira kuti Dhanieri ashongedzwe nguo dzepepuru, ketani yegoridhe ikaiswa pamutsipa wake, zvikaziviswa kuti akanga ava mutongi wapamusoro wechitatu muumambo. **30** Usiku ihwohwo Bherishazari, mambo wavaBhabhironi akaurayiwa, **31** Dhariasi muMedhia akatora umambo ane makore makumi matanhatu namaviri.

6 Zvakafadza Dhariasi kugadza machinda zana namakumi
maviri kuti vatonge muushe hwose, **2** navakuru
vatatu vaiva pamusoro pavo, mumwe wavo akanga
ari Dhanieri. Machinda aitsanangura zvose pamusoro
pemabasa avo kwavari kuti mambo arege kurasikirwa. **3**
Zvino Dhanieri akagona akakunda vakuru namachinda
mumaitiro ake aishamisa zvokuti mambo akaronga
kumugadza kuti ave pamusoro poumambo hwose. **4**
Ipapo, vakuru namachinda vakaedza kutsvaka mhosva
yavangapomera Dhanieri pamusoro pokufambisa kwake
mabasa ehurumende, asi havana chavakagona kuwana.
Havana kuwana uori maari, nokuti akanga akatendeka
uye pasina uori kana kushaya hanya maari. **5**
Pakupedzisira varume ava vakati, "Hatingambowani
hwaro hwokupomera Dhanieri mhosva kunze kwechinhu
chine chokuita nezvomurayiro waMwari wake." **6** Saka
vakuru namachinda vakaenda vose pamwe chete kuna
mambo vakandoti, "Haiwa Mambo Dhariasi, raramai
nokusingaperi! **7** Vakuru voushe vatariri, machinda,
navapangi vamazano uye vabati vakatenderana vose kuti
mambo ngaateme chirevo nokusimbisa chirevo kuti ani
naani anonyengetera kuna mwari upi zvake kana munhu
pakati pamazuva makumi matatu, kunze kwokwamuri
imi mambo, achakandwa mugomba reshumba. **8** Zvino,
imi mambo isai chirevo uye muchinyore kuitira chirege
kushandurwa zvinoenderana nemirayiro yavaMedhia
navaPezhia, usingagoni kushandurwa." **9** Saka Mambo
Dhariasi akanyora chirevo. **10** Zvino Dhanieri akati
anzwa kuti chirevo chakanga chaziviswa, akaenda

muimba yake yapamusoro yaiva namawindo akanga akatarira kuJerusarema. Akapfugama namabvi ake akanyengetera katatu pazuva, achivonga kuna Mwari wake, sezvaaisiita. **11** Ipapo varume ava vakaenda vose pamwe chete vakawana Dhanieri achinyengetera, achikumbira kubatsirwa naMwari. **12** Saka vakaenda kuna mambo vakataura naye pamusoro pechirevo chake choushe vachiti, "Ko, hamuna kuzivisa here chirevo chokuti pakati pamazuva makumi matatu anotevera, ani naani anonyengetera kuna mwari kana munhu upi kunze kwokwamuri, imi mambo, achakandwa mugomba reshumba?" Mambo akapindura akati, "Chirevo chakadaro chiripo, chinoenderana nomurayiro wavaMedhia navaPezhia, usingagoni kushandurwa." **13** Ipapo vakati kuna mambo, "Dhanieri, mumwe wavakatapwa vakabva Judha, haakuteererei, imi mambo, kana kuchirevo chamakatema norunyoro rwenyu. Achiri kunyengetera katatu pazuva." **14** Mambo akati anzwa izvi, akatambudzika zvikuru; akanga achida kurwira Dhanieri uye akaedza nzira dzose dzokumuponesa kusvikira kwadoka. **15** Ipapo varume vakaenda vose pamwe chete kuna mambo vakati kwaari, "Rangarirai imi mambo, kuti maererano nomurayiro wavaMedhia navaPezhia, hakuna chirevo kana mutemo unopiwa namambo unogona kushandurwa." **16** Saka mambo akarayira, akauyisa Dhanieri ndokumukanda mugomba reshumba. Mambo akati kuna Dhanieri, "Mwari wako, waunoramba uchishumira, ngaakurwire!" **17** Vakauyisa ibwe vakariisa pamusoro pomuromo wegomba, mambo

ndokurisimbisa nechisimbiso chake uye nezvisimbiso zvamakurukota ake, kuitira kuti mamiriro aDhanieri arege kushandurwa. **18** Ipapo mambo akadzokera kumuzinda wake akavata usiku hwose asina kudya uye hakuna chinhu chipi chaivaraidza chakauyiswa kwaari. Uye akashayiwa hope. **19** Panguva dzamambakwedza, mambo akamuka akamhanyira kugomba reshumba. **20** Akati aswedera pagomba, akadanidzira kuna Dhanieri nenzwi rokuchema achiti, "Dhanieri, iwe muranda waMwari mupenyu, Mwari wako, iye waunoshumira nguva dzose, agona kukurwira pamuromo weshumba here?" **21** Dhanieri akapindura akati, "Imi mambo, raramai nokusingaperi! **22** Mwari wangu akatuma mutumwa wake, akadzivira miromo yeshumba. Hadzina kundikuvadza, nokuti ndakawanikwa ndisina mhosva pamberi pake. Uye handina kumboita chinhu chakaipa pamberi penyu, imi mambo." **23** Mambo akafara zvikuru akarayira kuti Dhanieri abudiswe mugomba. Uye Dhanieri akati abudiswa mugomba, hakuna vanga rakawanikwa paari, nokuti akanga avimba naMwari wake. **24** Mambo akarayira kuti varume vakanga vapomera Dhanieri varwiswe, uye kuti vakandwe mugomba reshumba, pamwe chete navakadzi vavo navana vavo. Uye vasati vasvika pasi pegomba, shumba dzakavakurira dzikapwanya mapfupa avo ose. **25** Ipapo Mambo Dhariasi akanyorera vanhu vose, nendudzi dzose navanhu vemitauro yose panyika yose achiti: "Mubudirire zvikuru kwazvo! **26** "Ndinotema chirevo chokuti munzvimbo dzose dzoumambo hwangu vanhu vanofanira kutya Mwari waDhanieri uye vamuremekedze. "Nokuti ndiye

Mwari mupenyu, anogara nokusingaperi; umambo hwake
hahungaparadzwi, ushe hwake hahutongogumi. 27
Anorwira uye anoponesa; anoita zviratidzo nezvishamiso
mudenga napamusoro penyika. Akarwira Dhanieri
pasimba reshumba." 28 Saka Dhanieri akabudirira
pamazuva okutonga kwaDhariasi nokutonga kwaSirasi
muPezhia.

7 Mugore rokutanga ramambo Bherishazari, mambo
weBhabhironi, Dhanieri akarota hope, uye akaona
zviratidzo mumusoro make paakanga avete pamubhedha
wake. Akanyora zvose zvaakarota. 2 Dhanieri akati,
"Muchiratidzo changu usiku, ndakatarira, uye hapo
pamberi pangu pakanga pane mhepo ina dzokudenga
dzaibvongodza gungwa guru. 3 Mhuka huru ina, dzisina
kufanana dzakabuda kubva mugungwa. 4 "Yokutanga
yakanga yakaita seshumba, uye yakanga ina mapapiro
egondo. Ndakatarisa kusvikira mapapiro ayo abviswa uye
ikasimudzwa kubva pasi zvokuti yakamira namakumbo
maviri somunhu, uye yakapiwa mwoyo womunhu. 5 "Uye
hapo pamberi pangu pakanga pane mhuka yechipiri,
yakanga yakafanana nebere. Yakanga yakasimudzwa kuno
rumwe rutivi rwayo, uye yakanga yakaruma mbabvu
nhatu mumuromo mayo. Yakanzi, 'Simuka udye nyama
yako ugute!' 6 "Shure kwaizvozvo, ndakatarisa, uye hapo
pamberi pangu pakanga pane imwe mhuka, yakanga
yakafanana neingwe. Uye yakanga ina mapapiro mana
akaita seeshiri kumusana kwayo. Mhuka iyi yakanga
ine misoro mina, uye yakapiwa simba rokutonga. 7
"Shure kwaizvozvo, ndakatarisa muchiratidzo changu

usiku, uye hapo pamberi pangu pakanga pane mhuka yechina, yaityisa uye yaivhundutsa, uye ine simba guru. Yakanga ina meno makuru esimbi; yakapwanya ikadya nyama yayo uye ikatsika-tsika namakumbo ayo zvose zvakanga zvasara. Yakanga yakasiyana nedzimwe mhuka dzose dzakare, uye yakanga ine nyanga gumi. **8** "Ndichiri kufunga pamusoro penyanga, hapo pamberi pangu pakanga pava norumwe runyanga, ruduku rwakabuda pakati padzo; uye dzimwe nyanga nhatu dzokutanga dzakadzurwa pamberi parwo. Runyanga urwu rwakanga runa meso akafanana nameso omunhu uye nomuromo waitaura zvokuzvikudza. **9** "Ndichakatarisa, "zvigaro zvoushe zvakagadzikwa, uye Iye Wamazuva Akare akagara pachigaro chake. Nguo dzake dzakanga dzakachena sechando; bvudzi romusoro wake rakanga rakachena sewuru. Chigaro chake chainganduma nomoto, uye mavhiri acho ose aipfuta. **10** Rwizi rwomoto rwaiyerera, ruchibuda pamberi pake. Zviuru nezviuru zvakanga zvichimushandira; zviuru gumi zvakapetwa kanokwana gumi zvakamira pamberi pake. Dare rakagara pasi, mabhuku ndokuzarurwa. **11** "Ipapo ndakaramba ndakatarira nokuda kwamashoko okuzvikudza akanga achitaurwa norunyanga. Ndakaramba ndakatarira kusvikira mhuka iyi yaurayiwa uye muviri wayo waparadzwa ikakandwa mumoto waipfuta. **12** Kana dziri dzimwe mhuka dzakanga dzatorerwa simba radzo, asi dzakatenderwa kurarama kwechinguva. **13** "Ndakatarisa pachiratidzo changu usiku, uye hapo pamberi pangu pakanga pano mumwe akaita

somwanakomana womunhu, akanga achiuya namakore
okudenga. Akaenda kuna Wamazuva Akare akasvitswa
pamberi pake. **14** Akapiwa simba, kubwinya nesimba
roushe; vanhu vose, ndudzi dzose uye vanhu
vemitauro yose vakamunamata. Ushe hwake hunogara
nokusingaperi husingatongopfuuri, uye umambo hwake
ndihwo husingazomboparadzwi. **15** "Ini Dhanieri
ndakatambudzika mumweya wangu, uye zviratidzo
zvakasvika mumusoro mangu zvakanditambudza. **16**
Ndakaenda kuno mumwe wavakanga vakamirapo
ndikamubvunza chaizvo zvaireva izvi zvose. "Saka
akandiudza ndokundidudzira zvinhu izvi, achiti, **17**
'Mhuka huru ina ndidzo umambo huna huchamuka
panyika. **18** Asi vatsvene veWokumusoro-soro vachapiwa
umambo uhu uye huchava hwavo nokusingaperi,
hongu nokusingaperi-peri.' **19** "Ipapo ndakada kuziva
chokwadi chezvinoreva mhuka yechina, yakanga
yakasiyana nedzimwe dzose uye yaityisa kwazvo,
namazino ayo esimbi nenzara dzendarira, mhuka
yakapwanya ikadya nyama uye ikatsika-tsika namakumbo
ayo zvose zvakanga zvasara. **20** Ndakadawo kuziva
pamusoro penyanga gumi dzakanga dziri pamusoro
wayo uye napamusoro porumwe runyanga rwuya
rwakabuda, dzimwe dzacho nhatu dzikawa pamberi payo,
runyanga rwuya rwainyanya kuva nomukundo kupfuura
dzimwe, uye rwakanga runa meso uye nomuromo
waitaura mashoko okuzvikudza. **21** Ndichakatarisa,
runyanga urwu rwakanga ruchirwa hondo navatsvene
ruchivakunda, **22** kusvikira Iye Wamazuva Akare

asvika akaruramisira vatsvene veWokumusoro-soro,
uye nguva ikasvika yavakatora umambo. **23** "Akandipa
tsananguro iyi achiti, 'Mhuka yechina ndiyo umambo
hwechina huchaonekwa panyika. Huchasiyana nohumwe
umambo uye huchaparadza nyika yose, huchiitsika-tsika
huchiiparadza. **24** Nyanga gumi ndidzo madzimambo
gumi achabva kuumambo uhu. Shure kwavo kuchamuka
mumwe mambo, akasiyana navaya vokutanga; achakunda
madzimambo matatu. **25** Achataura zvinorwisana
neWokumusoro-soro achimanikidza vatsvene vake, uye
achaedza kushandura nguva dzakatarwa nemirayiro.
Vatsvene vachaiswa kwaari kwechinguva, nedzimwe
nguva nehafu yenguva. **26** "'Asi dare richagara,
uye simba rake richatorwa rigoparadzwa zvachose
nokusingaperi. **27** Ipapo simba roumambo, simba noukuru
hwoumambo pasi pedenga rose richapiwa kuvatsvene,
ivo vanhu veWokumusoro-soro. Umambo hwake huchava
hwokusingaperi, vatongi vose vachamunamata uye
vachamuteerera.' **28** "Aya ndiwo magumo enyaya. Ini,
Dhanieri, ndakatambudzika zvikuru nepfungwa dzangu,
uye uso hwangu hwakatsvukuruka, asi ndakachengeta
nyaya iyi mumwoyo mangu."

8 Mugore rechitatu rokutonga kwaMambo Bherishazari,
ini, Dhanieri, ndakaona nechiratidzo, shure kwechimwe
chandakanga ndamboona kare. **2** Muchiratidzo changu,
ndakazviona ndiri munhare yeShushani munyika
yeEramu, muchiratidzo imomo, ndakanga ndiri parutivi
rwoMugero weUrai. **3** Ndakatarisa kumusoro, ndokuona
hapo pamberi pangu pakanga pane gondobwe raiva

nenyanga mbiri, rakamira parutivi rwomugero, uye
nyanga dzacho dzakanga dzakareba. Rumwe runyanga
rwakanga rwakareba kupfuura rumwe asi ndirwo
rwakamera mumashure. **4** Ndakatarira gondobwe
parakanga richitunga rakananga kumavirira nokumusoro
nezasi. Hakuna mhuka yaigona kumisidzana naro, uye
hakuna aigona kununura kubva pasimba raro. Raiita
zvaraida uye rikava guru. **5** Ndakati ndichifunga pamusoro
peizvi, pakarepo nhongo yakanga ine runyanga rukuru
pakati pameso ayo yakabva kumavirira, ichidarika
napanyika yose isingatsiki pasi. **6** Yakauya yakananga
kugondobwe raiva nenyanga mbiri randakanga ndaona
rimire parutivi rwomugero ndokuritunga zvine hasha
kwazvo. **7** Ndakaiona ichirwisa gondobwe nehasha
kwazvo, ikaritunga ndokuvhuna nyanga dzaro mbiri.
Gondobwe rakanga risina simba rokurwisana nayo;
nhongo yakariwisira pasi ikaritsika-tsika, uye hakuna
akagona kununura gondobwe pasimba rayo. **8** Nhongo
yakava huru kwazvo, asi yakati yasimba kwazvo,
runyanga rwayo rukuru rwakavhunika, uye panzvimbo
yarwo pakamera dzimwe nyanga ina dzakasimba
dzakananga kumhepo ina dzokudenga. **9** Pano rumwe
runyanga pakabuda rumwe runyanga, rwakatanga
rwuri ruduku asi rwakakura musimba kurutivi rwezasi
uye nechokumabvazuva uye rwakananga kuNyika
Yakaisvonaka. **10** Rwakakura kusvikira rwasvika kuhondo
dzokudenga, uye rukakanda dzimwe nyeredzi panyika
pasi ndokudzitsika-tsika. **11** Rwakazvikudza kuti rukure
soMuchinda wehondo, rwakabvisa zvibayiro zvezuva

nezuva kubva kwaari, uye nzvimbo yeimba yake tsvene
ikaputsirwa pasi. **12** Nokuda kwokumukira, hondo
yavatsvene uye chibayiro chamazuva ose zvakapiwa
kwarwuri. Rwakabudirira pane zvose zvarwaiita, uye
chokwadi chikakandirwa pasi. **13** Ipapo ndakanzwa
mumwe mutsvene achitaura, uye mumwe mutsvene
akati kwaari, "Zvichatora nguva yakadini kuti chiratidzo
chizadziswe, chiratidzo pamusoro pechibayiro chamazuva
ose, kumukira kunokonzera kuparadzwa, uye kusiyiwa
kwenzvimbo tsvene nehondo zvichatsikwa-tsikwa pasi
petsoka?" **14** Akati kwandiri, "Zvichatora madekwana
namangwanani ane zviuru zviviri zvina mazana
matatu; ipapo nzvimbo tsvene ichanatswazve." **15**
Ini, Dhanieri, pandakanga ndichakatarira chiratidzo
ndichiedza kuchinzwisisa, ndakaona hapo pamberi
pangu mumwe akanga achiratidzika somunhu. **16** Uye
ndakanzwa inzwi romunhu richibva kuUrai richidana
richiti, "Gabhurieri, taurira munhu uyu zvinoreva
chiratidzo." **17** Paakaswedera panzvimbo yandakanga
ndimire, ndakatya ndikawira pasi nechiso changu. Iye
akati kwandiri, "Mwanakomana womunhu, nzwisisa
kuti chiratidzo ichi ndechenguva yokupedzisira." **18**
Paakanga achataura neni, ndakabatwa nehope huru
kwazvo, chiso changu chakatarira pasi. Ipapo akandibata
akandisimudza ndikamira netsoka dzangu. **19** Akati,
"Ndichakuzivisa zvichaitika pakupedzisira munguva
yehasha, nokuti chiratidzo ndechenguva yakatarwa
yokupedzisira. **20** Gondobwe rine nyanga rawakaona
rinomirira madzimambo eMedhia nePezhia. **21** Nhongo

ine mvere dzakamvirimvinyika ndiyo mambo weGirisi,
uye runyanga rukuru rwuri pakati pameso ndirwo mambo
wokutanga. **22** Nyanga ina dzakatsiva ruya rwakavhunika
dzinomirira ushe una huchabuda murudzi rwake asi
hahuzovi nesimba rakaenzana. **23** "Panguva yokupedzisira
yokutonga kwavo, vapanduki pavachanyanya kuipa,
mambo ane chiso chakaomarara, mukuru wouipi,
achamuka. **24** Achava nesimba kwazvo, asi risiri simba
rake chairo. Achakonzera kuparadzwa kunoshamisa
uye achabudirira pane zvose zvaanoita. Achaparadza
varume vane simba navanhu vatsvene. **25** Achaita
kuti kunyengera kubudirire, uye achazviona somunhu
wapamusoro. Achaparadza vazhinji pavanofunga kuti
vagarika uye achamukirawo Muchinda wamachinda. Asi
zvazvo achazoparadzwa, asi kwete nesimba romunhu. **26**
"Chiratidzo chamadekwana nechamagwanani chakapiwa
kwauri ndechechokwadi, asi vanza chiratidzo icho, nokuti
ndechenguva inouya." **27** Ini, Dhanieri, ndakapera simba
ndikarwara kwamazuva mazhinji. Ipapo ndakamuka
hangu ndikandobata basa ramambo. Ndakatyiswa
nechiratidzo; chakanga chisinganzwisisike.

9 Mugore rokutanga raDhariasi mwanakomana
waAhasuerasi (chizvarwa cheMedhia), uyo akaitwa
mutongi pamusoro poumambo hwavaBhabhironi, **2**
mugore rokutanga rokutonga kwake, ini Dhanieri,
ndakanzwisisa kubva muMagwaro, sezvakataura shoko
raJehovha rakapiwa kuna Jeremia muprofita, kuti
Jerusarema richagara riri dongo kwamakore makumi
manomwe. **3** Saka ndakatendeukira kuna Ishe Mwari

ndikamukumbira mukunyengetera nokuteterera,
ndichitsanya, uye ndikafuka nguo dzamasaga namadota.
4 Ndakanyengetera kuna Jehovha Mwari wangu
ndikareurura ndichiti: “Haiwa Ishe, Mwari mukuru
anotyisa, iye anochengeta sungano yake yorudo
navose vanomuda uye vanoteerera mirayiro yake, 5
takatadza tikaita zvakaipa. Takaita zvinhu zvakaipa
uye takakumukirai; takatsauka tikava kure nemitemo
nemirayiro yenyu. 6 Hatina kuteerera varanda venyu
vaprofita, vakataura muzita renyu kumadzimambo,
machinda edu namadzibaba edu, uye nokuvanhu vose
venyika. 7 “Ishe, imi makarurama, asi nhasi takafukidzwa
nenyadzi, vanhu veJudha navanhu veJerusarema
navaIsraeri vose, vari pedyo navose vari kure, munyika
dzose kwamakatiparadzira nokuda kwokusatendeka
kwedu kwamuri. 8 Haiwa Jehovha, isu namadzimambo
edu, machinda edu namadzibaba edu takafukidzwa
nenyadzi nokuti takakutadzirai. 9 Ishe Mwari wedu
ndiye ane ngoni uye anokanganwira, kunyange dai
takamumukira. 10 Hatina kuteerera Jehovha Mwari
wedu kana kuchengeta mirayiro yaakatipa kubudikidza
navaranda vake vaprofita. 11 VaIsraeri vose vakadarika
murayiro wenyu ndokutsauka, vachiramba kukuteererai
imi. “Naizvozvo kutukwa nokutonga kwaakapika
kwakanyorwa mumurayiro waMozisi, muranda waMwari,
zvakadururirwa pamusoro pedu, nokuti takakutadzirai
imi. 12 Makazadzisa mashoko akataurwa pamusoro pedu
napamusoro pamadzishe edu nokuuyisa pamusoro pedu
njodzi huru. Hakuna kumbova nechinhu chakaitwa pasi

pedenga rose chakafanana nezvakaitwa paJerusarema. **13**
Sezvazvakanyorwa muMurayiro waMozisi, njodzi iyi yose
yakawira pamusoro pedu, kunyange zvakadaro hatina
kutsvaka nyasha dzaJehovha Mwari wedu nokutendeuka
kubva pazvivi zvedu tichiteerera chokwadi chenyu.
14 Jehovha haana kunonoka kuuyisa njodzi pamusoro
pedu, nokuti Jehovha Mwari wedu akarurama pazvinhu
zvose zvaanoita; asi hatina kumuteerera. **15** "Zvino,
imi Ishe Mwari wedu, makabudisa vanhu venyu kubva
muIjipiti noruoko rune simba uye mukazviitira zita
rinogara kusvikira iye nhasi, takatadza, takaita zvakaipa.
16 Haiwa Ishe, dzorai kutsamwa kwenyu nehasha dzenyu
kubva paJerusarema, guta renyu nechikomo chenyu
chitsvene, nokuda kwamabasa enyu ose akarurama.
Zvivi zvedu nezvakaipa zvamadzibaba edu zvakaita
kuti Jerusarema nevanhu zvive chinhu chinosekwa
neavo vose vakatipoteredza. **17** "Zvino, imi Mwari
wedu, inzwai minyengetero nemikumbiro yomuranda
wenyu. Haiwa Ishe, nokuda kwenyu, mutarire nenyasha
pamusoro petemberi yenyu yakaparara. **18** Rerekai nzeve
yenyu imi Mwari, uye munzwe; zarurai meso enyu
muone kuparadza kweguta rakatumidzwa Zita renyu.
Hatikumbiri kwamuri nokuda kwokuti takarurama, asi
nokuda kwenyasha dzenyu huru. **19** Haiwa Ishe, inzwai!
Haiwa Ishe kanganwirai! Haiwa Ishe, inzwai muite! Haiwa
Mwari wangu, nokuda kwenyu musanonoka, nokuti
vanhu venyu neguta renyu vakatumidzwa Zita renyu."
20 Pandakanga ndichitaura uye ndichinyengetera,
ndichireurura chivi changu nechivi chavanhu vangu

vaIsraeri ndichiisa chikumbiro changu kuna Jehovha
Mwari wangu nokuda kwechikomo chake chitsvene,
21 ndichiri pakunyengetera, Gabhurieri, murume
wandakanga ndaona muchiratidzo changu chokutanga,
akasvika pandiri achibhururuka kwazvo nenguva
inenge yechibayiro chamadekwana. **22** Akandirayira
uye akati kwandiri, "Dhanieri, ndauya zvino kuzokupa
njere nokunzwisisa. **23** Pawakangotanga kunyengetera,
mhinduro yakabva yapiwa, ndiyo yandauya kuzokuudza,
nokuti iwe unokudzwa kwazvo. Naizvozvo rangarira shoko
iri uye unzwisise chiratidzo: **24** "Vhiki makumi manomwe
dzakatemerwa vanhu vako uye neguta rako dzvene kuti
vapedze kudarika kwavo, varege kutadza, kana kuyanana
nezvakaipa, vauye nokururama kusingaperi, kusimbisa
chiratidzo nechiprofita nokuzodza iye mutsvene-tsvene.
25 "Uzive uye unzwisise izvi: Kubva pakupiwa kwechirevo
chokuvandudza nokuvaka Jerusarema kusvikira
Muzodziwa, iye mutongi, auya, kuchava nevhiki nomwe
uye vhiki makumi matanhatu nembiri. Richavakwa rine
migwagwa uye nomugero, asi munguva dzokutambudzika.
26 Shure kwevhiki makumi matanhatu nembiri,
Muzodziwa achagurwa uye achashaya chinhu. Vanhu
vomutongi vachasvika vagoparadza guta nenzvimbo
tsvene. Kuguma kuchauya sokudira kwemvura. Hondo
icharamba iripo kusvikira kumagumo, uye kuparadzwa
kwakatemwa kare. **27** Achasimbisa sungano navazhinji
kwevhiki imwe. Pakati pevhiki achagumisa chibayiro
nechipiriso. Uye pano rumwe rutivi rwetemberi achaisa

chinyangadzo chinokonzera kuparadzwa, kusvikira kuguma kwakatemwa kwadururirwa pamusoro pake.”

10 Mugore rechitatu ramambo Sirasi wePezhia, Dhanieri (iye ainzi Bheriteshazari) akazarurirwa. Shoko racho rakanga riri rechokwadi uye raireva kurwa kukuru. Akanzwisisa shoko iri nechiratidzo. **2** Panguva iyo, ini, Dhanieri ndakachema kwevhiki nhatu. **3** Handina kudya zvokudya zvakanaka; kunyange nyama kana waini hazvina kusvika pamuromo wangu; uye handina kana kuzora mafuta kusvikira vhiki nhatu dzapera. **4** Pazuva ramakumi maviri namana romwedzi wokutanga, pandaiva ndimire pamhenderekedzo yorwizi rukuru, irwo Tigirisi, **5** ndakatarisa kumusoro uye hapo pamberi pangu pakanga pane murume akanga akapfeka nguo dzakaisvonaka, nebhanhire regoridhe rakanatswa muchiuno chake. **6** Muviri wake wakanga wakaita sekirisoreti, chiso chake chichipenya semheni, meso ake aipfuta somwenje, maoko ake namakumbo ake zvichivaima sendarira yakakweshwa, uye inzwi rake rakanga rakafanana nokutinhira wavazhinji. **7** Ini, Dhanieri, ndini ndoga chete ndakaona chiratidzo; varume vakanga vaneni havana kuchiona, asi kutyisa kwakadai kwakavavhundutsa zvokuti vakatiza vakandovanda. **8** Saka ndakasiyiwa ndiri ndoga, ndakatarira kuchiratidzo ichi chikuru; ndakanga ndisisina simba, chiso changu chakashanduka chikatsvukuruka uye ndakanga ndapererwa. **9** Ipapo ndakamunzwa achitaura, uye pandakanga ndakateerera kwaari, ndakabatwa nehope huru, ndikatsikitsira pasi. **10** Ruoko rwakandibata rukandiita kuti ndidedere pamaoko

angu namabvi. **11** Iye akati kwandiri, “Dhanieri, iwe
unokudzwa zvikuru, chichengeta zvikuru mashoko andava
kutaura kwauri, uye usimuke, nokuti zvino ndatumwa
kwauri.” Zvino paakareva izvi kwandiri, ndakasimuka
ndichidedera. **12** Ipapo akaenderera mberi akati, “Usatya,
Dhanieri. Kubva pazuva rawakafunga kuwana kunzwisisa
nokuzvininipisa pamberi paMwari wako, mashoko ako
akanzwika, uye ini ndauya nemhinduro. **13** Asi muchinda
woumambo hwavaPezhia akandidzivisa mazuva makumi
maviri nerimwe apfuura. Ipapo Mikaeri, mumwe mukuru
wamachinda, akauya kuzondibatsira, nokuti ndakanga
ndakavharidzirwa ikoko namambo wavaPezhia. **14**
Zvino ndauya kuzokutsanangurira zvichaitika kuvanhu
vako pamazuva anouya, nokuti chiratidzo ndechenguva
ichauya.” **15** Achiri kutaura izvi kwandiri, ndakakotama
ndakatsikitsira pasi ndikashaya chokutaura. **16** Ipapo
mumwe akanga akafanana nomunhu akabata muromo
wangu, ini ndikashamisa muromo wangu ndokutanga
kutaura. Ndakati kune akanga amire pamberi pangu,
“Ini ndabatwa nokurwadziwa nokuda kwechiratidzo, ishe
wangu, uye ndapererwa. **17** Ndingataura sei nemi, ini
muranda wenyu, ishe wangu? Simba rangu rapera uye
handichakwanisi kufema.” **18** Zvakare, mumwe akanga
akafanana nomunhu akandibata akandipa simba. **19**
Akati, “Usatya, iwe munhu anokudzwa zvikuru. Rugare!
Iva nesimba zvino, simba.” Paakataura neni, ndakabva
ndasimba ndikati, “Taurai Ishe wangu, sezvo mandipa
simba.” **20** Saka akati, “Unoziva here zvandavinga kwauri?
Ndichadzokera nokukurumidza kundorwa nomuchinda

wePezhia, uye kana ndaenda, muchinda weGirisi achauya;
21 asi chokutanga ndichakuudza zvakanyorwa muBhuku
reZvokwadi. Hakuna anonditsigira kundorwa navo kunze
kwaMikaeri, muchinda wako.

11 Uye mugore rokutanga raDhariasi muMedhia, ini
ndakasimuka kuti ndimutsigire uye ndimudzivirire.
2 "Zvino ipapo, ndinokuudza chokwadi: Mamwezve
madzimambo matatu achamuka muPezhia, uye ipapozve
mumwe wechina, achava akapfuma kupfuura vamwe vose.
Paachava nesimba nokuda kwepfuma yake, achamutsa
vamwe vose kuzorwa noumambo hweGirisi. 3 Ipapo
mambo ane simba achamuka, uyo achatonga nesimba
guru nokuita sezvaanoda. 4 Shure kwokuonekwa kwake,
ushe hwake huchatsemuka hugogoverwa kumhepo ina
dzedenga. 5 "Mambo weZasi achava neimba, asi mumwe
wavakuru vake vehondo achava nesimba kupfuura iye
uye achatonga muumambo hwake amene nesimba
guru. 6 Shure kwamamwe makore, vachazobatana.
Mwanasikana wamambo weZasi achaenda kuna mambo
woKumusoro kuti anoita sungano, asi mwanasikana
uyu haangarambi ane simba rake, uye iye mambowo
nesimba rake zvichaguma. Mumazuva iwayo mwanasikana
acharaswa, pamwe chete navanomurinda nababa vake
uye naiye anomutsigira. 7 "Mumwe anobva mumhuri
yake achamuka kuti atore nzvimbo yake. Acharwisa
mauto amambo woKumusoro agopinda munhare yake;
iye acharwa navo agovakunda. 8 Achatapawo vamwari
vavo, zvifananidzo zvavo zvesimbi nezvinhu zvavo
zvinokosha zvesirivha negoridhe agozvitakura achienda

nazvo kuIjipiti. Achazosiya mambo woKumusoro ari oga
kwamakore. **9** Ipapo mambo woKumusoro acharwisa
umambo hwamambo weZasi asi achizodzokera hake
kunyika yake. **10** Vanakomana vake vachagadzirira
kurwa uye vachaunganidza hondo huru, ichakukura
samafashamu emvura ane simba vagorwa kusvikira
kunhare yake. **11** "Ipapo mambo weZasi achafora
akatsamwa kwazvo kuti azorwisa mambo woKumusoro,
uyo achamutsa hondo huru, asi ichizokundwa. **12** Kana
varwi vaendwa navo, weZasi achazara nokuzvikudza
uye achauraya zviuru zvizhinji, asi zvazvo haazorambi
achikunda. **13** Nokuti mambo woKumusoro achaumba
imwe hondo, yakakura kupfuura yokutanga; uye shure
kwamakore mazhinji, achaenda kundorwa ane hondo
huru huru yakashongedzwa zvakakwana. **14** "Munguva
idzodzo vazhinji vachamukira mambo weZasi. Varume
vechisimba pakati pavanhu vokwako vachakumukira
kuti chiratidzo chizadziswe, asi havangakundi. **15** Ipapo
mambo woKumusoro achauya agovaka mirwi yokurwisa
uye achapamba guta rakakomberedzwa, Mauto eZasi
achashaya simba rokuzvidzivirira; kunyange mapoka
emhare dzavo achashaya simba rokumira. **16** Mupambi
achaita zvaanoda; hakuna achagona kumisidzana naye.
Achazvisimbisa muNyika Yakaisvonaka uye achava
nesimba rokuiparadza. **17** Achashingaira kuti auye
navane simba voumambo hwake hwose uye achabatana
namambo weZasi. Uye achamupa mwanasikana wake kuti
amuwane kuitira kuti aparadze umambo, asi urongwa
hwake hahuzobudiriri kana kumubatsira. **18** Ipapo

acharinzira chiso chake kuzviwi agotora zvizhinji zvacho,
asi mukuru wamauto achagumisa kuzvidza kwake uye
agodzorera kuzvidzwa kwake kwaari amene. **19** Shure
kwaizvozvo, achadzokera akananga kunhare dzenyika
yake asi achagumburwa ndokuwa, akasazoonekwazve. **20**
"Anomutevera achatumira muteresi kuti achengetedze
mbiri youmambo. Zvisinei hazvo, shure kwamakore
mashoma, iye achaparadzwa, zvisingaitwi mukutsamwa
kana muhondo. **21** "Achatsiviwa nomunhu anozvidzwa
asina kumbopiwa rukudzo rwoumambo. Iye achapamba
umambo panguva iyo vanhu vanenge vakadekara, uye
achahubvuta nenzira yokubata kumeso. **22** Ipapo hondo
huru ichakukurwa pamberi pake; zvose iye nomuchinda
wesungano zvichaparadzwa. **23** Shure kwokuita
chibvumirano naye, achaita zvinhu zvounyengeri, uye
navanhu vashoma chete achatora chigaro chokutonga.
24 Matunhu akapfuma paanenge adekara, acharwisa
uye achakwanisa kuita zvisina kumboitwa namadzibaba
ake kana madzitateguru ake. Achagovera zvaakapamba,
zvaakatora nebipitira nepfuma, pakati pavanhu vake.
Achaita rangano yokuparadza nhare, asi kwechinguva
chete. **25** "Nehondo huru achamutsa simba rake
nokushinga kwake kuti arwise mambo weZasi. Mambo
weZasi acharwa naye nehondo huru kwazvo uye hondo
ine simba kwazvo, asi haazogoni kumira nokuda kwamano
aakarongerwa. **26** Vaya vanodya zvokudya zvamambo
vachaedza kumuparadza; hondo yake ichakukurwa, uye
vazhinji vachafa muhondo. **27** Madzimambo maviri,
vane mwoyo yavo yakakombamira pane zvakaipa,

vachagara patafura imwe chete vachireverana nhema,
asi pasina zvazvinobatsira, nokuti kuguma kuchasvika
zvakadaro panguva yakatarwa. **28** Mambo woKumusoro
achadzokera kunyika yokwake nepfuma zhinji, asi
mwoyo wake uchavenga sungano tsvene. Achairwisa
agodzokera kunyika yokwake. **29** "Panguva yakatarwa
acharwisa yeZasi zvakare, asi panguva ino zvichaitika
zvichasiyana napakutanga. **30** Zvikepe zvokuzviwi
zvokumavirira zvichamupikisa, uye iye achaora mwoyo.
Ipapo achadzokera kwaabva agondopedzera shungu
dzake pamusoro pesungano tsvene. Achadzokera
agondofarira vaya vanorasa sungano tsvene. **31**
"Mauto ake akapakata zvombo achasimuka kuti asvibise
nhare yetemberi uye achadzivisa chibayiro chamazuva
ose. Ipapo vachamisa chinonyangadza chinokonzera
kuparadzwa. **32** Nokubata kumeso achatsausa avo
vakaputsa sungano asi vanhu vanoziva Mwari wavo
vachamudzivisa kwazvo. **33** "Vakachenjera vachadzidzisa
vazhinji, kunyange kwechinguva vachazourayiwa
nomunondo kana kupiswa kana kutapwa kana kupambwa.
34 Pavachawa vachagamuchira rubatsiro rushoma
shoma, uye vazhinji vasiri muchokwadi vachabatana
navo. **35** Vamwe vakachenjera vachagumburwa,
kuitira kuti vagonatswa, nokucheneswa uye vave
vasina gwapa kusvikira panguva yokupedzisira, nokuti
zvichazongoitika panguva yakatarwa. **36** "Mambo uyu
achaita sezvaanoda. Achazvisimudzira uye achazvikudza
pamusoro pavamwari vose uye achataura zvinhu
zvisina kumbonzwikwa pamusoro paMwari wavamwari.

Achabudirira kusvikira nguva yokutsamwa yapera, nokuti
zvakatemwa zvinofanira kuitika. **37** Haazovi nehanya
navamwari vamadzibaba ake kana nouyo anodikanwa
navakadzi, uye haangavi nehanya namwari upi zvake,
asi achazvikudza pamusoro pavo vose. **38** Pachinzvimbo
chazvo, achakudza mwari wenhare; achakudza negoridhe
nesirivha namatombo anokosha, nezvipo zvomutengo
wapamusoro, mwari akanga asingazivikanwi namadzibaba
ake. **39** Acharwisa nhare dzakasimbisisa achibatsirwa
namwari wavatorwa uye achakudza zvikuru vaya
vanomugamuchira. Achavaita vabati pamusoro pavanhu
vazhinji uye achagovera nyika nomutengo. **40** "Panguva
yokupedzisira mambo weZasi acharwisana naye, uye
mambo woKumusoro achamukirana naye nengoro
neboka ravarwi nezvikepe zvizhinji. Acharwisa nyika
zhinji agopfuura nomadziri samafashamu emvura.
41 Acharwisawo Nyika Yakaisvonaka. Nyika zhinji
dzichawa, asi Edhomu, Moabhu, navatungamiri veAmoni
vachawira muruoko rwake. **42** Achaita kuti simba rake
risvike pamusoro penyika zhinji; Ijipiti haingapunyuki.
43 Achava nesimba pamusoro pepfuma yegoridhe
nesirivha uye pfuma yose yeIjipiti, uye vaRibhiya
navaNubhia vachazviisa pasi pake. **44** Asi mashoko
anobva kumabvazuva nokumusoro achamuvhundutsa,
ipapo achabuda nehasha zhinji kundoparadza nokupedza
vazhinji. **45** Achadzika matende ake oushe pakati
pamakungwa pagomo dzvene rakaisvonaka. Asi achasvika
kumagumo ake, uye hakuna achamubatsira.

12 “Panguva iyoyo Mikaeri, muchinda mukuru
anodzivirira vanhu vako, achasimuka. Pachava nenguva
yenhamo isina kumbovapo kubva pakuvamba kwendudzi
kusvikira zvino. Asi panguva iyoyo vanhu vako, ani
naani ane zita rakanyorwa mubhuku, acharwirwa.
2 Vazhinji vanovata muguruva renyika vachamuka:
vamwe kuupenyu husingaperi, vamwe kukunyadziswa
nokuzvidzwa kusingaperi. **3** Avo vakachenjera vachapenya
sokupenya kwokudenga, uye vanodzorera vazhinji
kukururama, vachapenya senyeredzi nokusingaperi-
peri. **4** Asi iwe, Dhanieri, vhara uye uname mashoko
orugwaro kusvikira pamazuva okupedzisira. Vazhinji
vachaenda kwose kwose kuti vawedzere zivo.” **5** Ipapo ini,
Dhanieri, ndakatarisa uye hapo pamberi pangu pakanga
pamire vamwe vaviri, mumwe kumhenderekedzo. **6**
Mumwe wavo akati kumurume akanga akapfeka nguo
yakaisvonaka, akanga ari pamusoro pemvura zhinji
yorwizi, “Kusvikira riniko zvinhu zvinoshamisa izvi
zvisati zvazadziswa?” **7** Murume akanga akapfeka nguo
yakaisvonaka, akanga ari pamusoro pemvura zhinji
yorwizi, akasimudza ruoko rwake rworudyi noruoko
rwake rworuboshwe kudenga, ndikamunzwa achipika
naiye anorarama nokusingaperi, achiti, “Zvichava
kwechinguva nedzimwe nguva nehafu yenguva. Kana
simba ravanhu vatsvene rikange raputsanywa, zvinhu
zvose izvi zvichapedziswa.” **8** Ndakanzwa, asi handina
kunzwisisa. Saka ndakabvunza ndikati, “Ishe wangu,
zvinhu zvose izvi zvichaguma seiko?” **9** Akapindura akati,
“Chienda hako, Dhanieri, nokuti mashoko aya akavharwa

nokunamwa kusvikira panguva yokupedzisira. **10** Vazhinji
vachacheneswa, vasina gwapa, uye vachanatswa, asi
vakaipa vacharamba vakaipa. Hakuna achanzwisisa.
11 "Kubva panguva ichadziviswa chibayiro chamazuva
ose nokumiswa kwechinhu chinonyangadza chinouyisa
kuparadzwa, pachava namazuva chiuru chine zana
namakumi mapfumbamwe. **12** Akaropafadzwa uyo
achamirira nokusvika kumagumo amazuva chiuru china
mazana matatu namakumi matatu namashanu. **13** "Asi
kana uriwe, enda hako kusvikira kumagumo. Uchazorora,
uye ipapo pamagumo amazuva, iwe uchasimuka kuti
ugamuchire mugove wenhaka yako."

Hosea

1 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Hosea mwanakomana
waBheeri panguva yokutonga kwaUzia, Jotamu, Ahazi
naHezekia, madzimambo eJudha, napanguva yokutonga
kwaJerobhoamu mwanakomana waJehoashi mambo
weIsraeri: **2** Jehovha paakatanga kutaura kubudikidza
naHosea, akati kwaari, "Enda, unozvitorera mukadzi
woufeve navana voufeve nokuti nyika ine mhosva yokuita
ufeve hwakaipisisa nokuti yakabva kuna Jehovha." **3**
Naizvozvo akawana Gomeri mwanasikana waDibhiraimu,
uye akabata pamuviri akamuberekera mwanakomana.
4 Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Hosea, "Mutumidze zita
rokuti Jezireeri, nokuti ndava kuda kuranga imba
yaJehu zvino nokuda kwavanhu vakaurayiwa paJezireeri,
uye ndichagumisa umambo hwaIsraeri. **5** Pazuva iro
ndichavhuna uta hwaIsraeri mumupata weJezireeri." **6**
Gomeri akabatazve pamuviri ndokubereka mwanasikana.
Ipapo Jehovha akati kuna Hosea, "Mutumidze zita
rokuti Ro-Ruhama, nokuti handichazoratidzizve rudo
kuimba yaIsraeri, kuti nditombovaregerera. **7** Asi
ndicharatidza rudo kuimba yaJudha; uye ndichavaponesa,
kwete nouta, munondo kana kurwa, kana namabhiza
kana navatasvi vamabhiza, asi naJehovha Mwari
wavo." **8** Mushure mokurumura Ro-Ruhama, Gomeri
akaberekazve mumwe mwanakomana. **9** Ipapo Jehovha
akati, "Mutumidze zita rokuti Ro-Ami, nokuti imi
hamusi vanhu vangu, uye ini handisi Mwari wenyu.
10 "Kunyange zvakadaro vaIsraeri vachava sejecha riri
pamahombekombe egungwa, risingabviri kuyerwa kana

kuverengwa. Paya pakanga panzi kwavari, ‘Hamuzi
vanhu vangu,’ vachanzi ‘vanakomana vaMwari mupenyu.’
11 Vanhu veJudha navanhu veIsraeri vachabatanazve,
uye vachasarudza mutungamiri mumwe chete uye
vachasimukira panyika, nokuti zuva raJezireeri richava
zuva guru.

2 “Uti kuvanun’una vako, ‘Vanhu vangu,’ nokuhanzvadzi
dzako ‘vadikanwa vangu.’” 2 “Tsiurai mai venyu,
vatsiurei, nokuti havasi mukadzi wangu, uye handisi
murume wavo. Ngavabvise kuonekwa kwoufeve pachiso
chavo nokusatendeka pakati pamazamu avo. 3
Kana zvikasadaro, ndichavabvisa nguo dzose vagosara
vakashama sezvavakanga vakaita musi wavakaberekwa.
Ndichavaita segwenga ndigovashandura vave nyika
yakaoma uye ndichavauraya nenyota. 4 Handizoratidzi
vana vavo rudo, nokuti vana voufeve. 5 Mai vavo
vakanga vasina kutendeka uye vakavaberekera mune
zvinonyadzisa. Vakati, ‘Ndichateverazve vadiwa vangu,
vanondipa zvokudya zvangu nemvura yangu, makushe
angu nomucheka wangu, mafuta angu nezvokunwa
zvangu.’ 6 Naizvozvo ndichasosera nzira yavo namasanzu
eminzwa; ndichavapfigira mukati morusvingo zvokuti
havangawani nzira yavo. 7 Vachadzinganisa vadiwa vavo
asi havangavabati; vachavatsvaka, asi havangavawani.
Ipapo vachati, ‘Ndichadzokera kumurume wangu
sapakutanga nokuti ipapo ndaiva nani kupfuura pari
zvino.’ 8 Havana kuzvibvuma kuti ndini ndaivapa
zviyo, newaini itsva namafuta, ndini ndakavapa sirivha
negoridhe rakawanda izvo zvavakashandira Bhaari

nazvo. 9 “Naizvozvo ndichavatorera zviyo zvangu
kana zvaibva, newaini yangu itsva nenguva yayo.
Ndichatora makushe angu nomucheka wangu zvaifanira
kufukidza kushama kwavo. 10 Saka zvino ndichabudisa
pachena unzenza hwavo pamberi pavadiwa vavo; hapana
achazovatora kubva mumaoko angu. 11 Ndichagumisa
kupembera kwavo kwose: mitambo yavo yose yegore
negore, nguva dzoKugara kwoMwedzi, maSabata avo
nemitambo yavo yose yakatarwa. 12 Ndichaparadza
mizambiringa yavo nemiti yavo yemionde yakanga iri
muripo waibva kuvadiwa vavo. Ndichazviita dondo,
uye mhuka dzesango dzichazvidya. 13 Ndichavaranga
nokuda kwamazuva avakapisira zvinonhuhwira kuna
Bhaari; vakazvishonga nemhete nezvishongo, vakatevera
vadiwa vavo, asi ini vakandikanganwa,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. 14 “Naizvozvo zvino ndichazovakwezva;
ndichavatungamirira kurenje ndigotaura zvinyoronyoro
kwavari. 15 Ikoko ndichavadzosera minda yavo
yemizambiringa uye ndichaita kuti mupata weAkori
uve musuo wetariro. Ikoko vachaimba sapamazuva
oumhandara hwavo, sapamazuva avakabuda kubva
muIjipiti. 16 “Pazuva iro,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
“Uchanditi ‘murume wangu;’ hauchazonditi ‘tenzi
wangu.’ 17 Ndichabvisa mazita avanaBhaari pamiromo
yavo; havangazodani kumazita avozve. 18 Pazuva
iro ndichavaitira sungano nemhuka dzesango neshiri
dzedenga uye nezvipuka zvinokambaira pasi. Uta
nomunondo nehondo, ndichazvibvisa panyika kuti
zvose zvivate pasi zvakachengetedzeka. 19 Ndichatsidza

kukuwana uve wangu nokusingaperi; ndichatsidza
kukuwana mukururama uye nomukururamisira, murudo
netsitsi. 20 Ndichatsidza kukuwana mukutendeka,
uye uchabvuma kuti ndini Jehovha. 21 "Pazuva iro
ndichadavira," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "ndichadavira
kumatenga uye ivo vachadavira kunyika; 22 nenyika
ichadavira kuzviyo, waini itsva namafuta, uye izvo
zvichadavira kuna Jezireeri. 23 Ndichamusima panyika
nokuda kwangu; ndicharatidza rudo kuno uyo wandakati
'Haasiye wandinoda.' Ndichati kuna avo vanonzi 'Havasi
vanhu vangu,' 'Muri vanhu vangu,' uye ivo vachati, 'Muri
Mwari wangu.'"

3 Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Enda, unodazve mukadzi
wako, kunyange achidiwa nomumwe uye ari chifeve.
Umude sokuda kunoita Jehovha vaIsraeri, kunyange
vachitendeukira kuna vamwe vamwari vachida makeke
akaereswa ane marezini." 2 Saka ndakamutenga
namashekeri gumi namashanu esirivha neinenge homeri
nereteki rebhari. 3 Ipapo ndakati kwaari, "Unofanira
kugara neni kwamazuva akawanda; haufaniri kuva chifeve
kana kudanana nomumwe murume, uye ndichagara
newe." 4 Nokuti vaIsraeri vachagara mazuva mazhinji
vasina mambo kana muchinda, vasina chibayiro, vasina
shongwe, efodhi kana chifananidzo. 5 Mushure maizvozvo
vaIsraeri vachadzoka vagotsvaka Jehovha Mwari wavo
naDhavhidhi mambo wavo. Vachauya vachidedera kuna
Jehovha nokumaropafadzo ake mumazuva okupedzisira.

4 Inzwai shoko raJehovha, imi vaIsraeri, nokuti
Jehovha ane mhosva yaari kupa kwamuri imi vagere

munyika: “Hapana akatendeka, hapana ane rudo,
hapana anoziva Mwari munyika. **2** Mune kutuka
chete, kunyengera nokuuraya, kuba noupombwe;
vanoparadza zvose zvinovadzivisa, uye kudeuka kweropa
kunotevera kudeuka kweropa. **3** Nokuda kwaizvozvi
nyika inochema, navose vanogara mairi vanoperezeka.
Mhuka dzesango neshiri dzedenga nehove dzegungwa
zviri kufa. **4** “Asi ngapasava nomunhu anopa mhosva,
ngapasava nomunhu anopomera mumwe nokuti
vanhu venyu vakafanana neavo vanopomera muprista
mhaka. **5** Imi munogumburwa masikati nousiku, uye
vaprofita vanogumburwawo pamwe chete nemi. Saka
ndichaparadza mai venyu. **6** Vanhu vangu vanoparadzwa
nokuda kwokushayiwa zivo. “Sezvo maramba zivo, ini
ndinokurambaiwo savaprista vangu; nokuti makashayira
hanya murayiro waMwari wenyu, ini ndichashayirawo
hanya vana venyu. **7** Vaprista vakati vachiwanda,
kunditadzira kwavo kukawandawo; vakatsinhanisa
kukudzwa nechimwe chinhu chinonyadzisa. **8** Vanodya
zvivi zvavanhu vangu uye vachifarira zvakaipa zvavo. **9**
Uye zvichaitika kuti: Zvakaita vanhu, ndizvo zvichaitawo
vaprista. Ndicharanga vose, nokuda kwenzira dzavo uye
ndichavapa mubayiro wamabasa avo. **10** “Vachadya asi
havangaguti; vachaita ufeve asi havangawandi, nokuti
vakatiza Jehovha kuti vazvipire **11** kuufeve, newaini
yakare neitsva, zvinobvisa kunzwisisa **12** kwavanhu vangu.
Vanobvunza chifananidzo chedanda uye vanopindurwa
netsvimbo yomuti. Mweya woufeve unovatungamirira
mukurasika, havana kutendeka kuna Mwari wavo.

13 Vanobayira pamusoro pamakomo uye vanopisira
zvinonhuhwira pazvikomo, pasi pemiouki, mipopura
nemiterebhini, pane mimvuri yakanaka. Naizvozvo
vanasikana venyu vanotendeukira kuufeve navaroora
venyu kuupombwe. 14 "Handizorangi vanasikana venyu
pavanotendeukira kuufeve, kana varoora venyu pavanoita
upombwe, nokuti varume pachavo vanoenda kuzvifeve
uye vanobayira pamwe chete nezvifeve zvepashongwe,
vanhu vasinganzwisisi vachasvika pakuparadzwa. 15
"Kunyange uchiita upombwe, iwe Israeri, usaita kuti Judha
ave nemhosva. "Usaenda kuGirigari; usakwidza uchienda
kuBheti Avheni. Uye usapika uchiti, 'Zvirokwazvo
naJehovha mupenyu!' 16 VaIsraeri vakasindimara,
setsiru rakasindimara. Zvino Jehovha achavafudza
sei samakwayana pamafuro? 17 Efuremu akabatana
nezvifananidzo; musiyei ari oga! 18 Kunyange zvokunwa
zvavo pazvinenge zvapera, vanoramba vachiita ufeve
hwavo; vatongi vavo vanoda kwazvo nzira dzinonyadzisa.
19 Chamupupuri chichavatsvairira kure, uye zvibayiro
zvavo zvichavaunzira kunyadziswa.

5 "Inzwai izvi, imi vaprista! Teererai, imi vaIsraeri!
Teerera, iwe imba youmambo! Ndiwe uri kutongwa:
Wakanga uri musungo paMizipa, mumbure
wakatambanudzwa paTabhori. 2 Vapanduki vari mushishi
rokuuraya. Ndichavaranga vose. 3 Ndinoziva zvose zviri
pamusoro paEfuremu; Israeri haina kuvanzika kwandiri.
Efuremu, watendeukira zvino kuufeve; Israeri aora. 4
"Zviito zvavo hazvivatenderi kudzokera kuna Mwari
wavo. Mweya woufeve uri mumwoyo yavo; havazivi

Jehovha. **5** Kuzvikudza kwaIsraeri kunovapa mhosva;
vaIsraeri, kunyange Efuremu, vanogumburwa muchivi
chavo; Judha anogumburwawo pamwe chete navo. **6**
Pavachaenda namakwai nemombe dzavo kundotsvaka
Jehovha, havazomuwani; azvibvisa kwavari. **7** Havana
kutendeka kuna Jehovha; vanobereka vana voupombwe.
Zvino mitambo yavo yoKugara kwoMwedzi ichavadya
pamwe chete neminda yavo. **8** "Ridzai hwamanda
paGibhea, norunyanga paRama. Ridzai mhere yehondo
paBheti Avheni; tungamira pamberi, iwe Bhenjamini.
9 Efuremu achaparadzwa pazuva rokutongwa. Pakati
pamarudzi aIsraeri ndinozivisa zvinhu zvechokwadi.
10 Vatungamiri vaJudha vakafanana neavo vanobvisa
mabwe omuganhu. Ndichadururа hasha dzangu pavari
samafashamu emvura. **11** Efuremu adzvinyirirwa
atsikwa-tsikwa mukutongwa, nokuti akada kutevera
zvifananidzo. **12** Ndakafanana nechipfukuto kuna
Efuremu, sokuora kuvanhu veJudha. **13** "Efuremu
paakaona kurwara kwake, naJudha maronda ake, Efuremu
ndipo paakatendeukira kuAsiria, akatuma nhume kuna
mambo mukuru kundotsvaka rubatsiro. Asi haagoni
kukurapa, haagoni kuporesa mavanga ako. **14** Nokuti
ndichava seshumba kuna Efuremu, seshumba huru kuna
Judha. Ndichavabvambura kuita zvidimbu zvidimbu
ndigoenda; ndichaenda navo pagoshaya anovarwira. **15**
Mushure maizvozvo ndichadzokera kunzvimbo yangu,
kusvikira vabvuma mhosva yavo. Uye vachatsvaka
chiso changu; pakutambudzika kwavo vachanditsvaka
nomwoyo wose."

6 “Uyai tidzokere kuna Jehovha. Akatibvambura kutiita
zvidimbu zvidimbu, asi achatiporesa; akatikuvadza, asi
achasungazve mavanga edu. **2** Mushure mamazuva
maviri achatimutsiridza; pazuva rechitatu achatidzorazve,
kuti tirarame pamberi pake. **3** Ngatimuzivei iye
Jehovha; ngatishingairirei kumuziva. Zvirokwazvo
sokubuda kwezuva, achaonekwa; achauya kwatiri semvura
yomuchando, semvura yebumharutsva inodiridza
nyika.” **4** “Ndichaiteiko newe, Efuremu? Ndichaiteiko
newe, Judha? Rudo rwenyu rwakafanana nemhute
yamangwanani, sedova ramangwanani rinopera. **5**
Naizvozvo ndinokugurai ndichikuitai zvidimbu zvidimbu
navaprofita vangu, ndakakuurayai namashoko omuromo
wangu, kutonga kwangu kwakapenya semheni kwamuri.
6 Nokuti ndinoda ngoni, kwete zvibayiro, nokuziva Mwari
kupfuura zvipiriso zvinopiswa. **7** SaAdhamu, vakaputsa
sungano, vakanga vasina kutendeka kwandiri ipapo. **8**
Gireadhi iguta ravarume vakaipa, rakasvibiswa norunyoro
rwetsoka dzeropa. **9** Samakororo anovandira munhu,
ndizvo zvinoita boka ravaprista. Vanouraya vanhu panzira
inoenda kuShekemu, vachipara mhosva dzinonyadzisa.
10 Ndakaona chinhu chakaipa kwazvo muimba yaIsraeri.
Imomo Efuremu anoita ufeve uye Israeri anosvibiswa.
11 “Nokwauriwo iwe, Judha, kukohwa kwatarwa. “Pose
pandichadzorera maropafadzo avanhu vangu.

7 Pose pandinoda kuporesa Israeri, zvivi zvaEfuremu
zvinoiswa pachena uye mhosva dzeSamaria dzinobudiswa
pachena. Vanoita zvounyengeri, mbavha dzinopaza
dzimba, uye makororo anotorera vanhu zvinhu munzira;

2 asi havazivi kuti ndinorangarira zvakaipa zvose
zvavanoita. Zvivi zvavo zvinovakomberedza; zvinoramba
zviri pamberi pangu nguva dzose. 3 “Vanofadza
mambo nezvakaipa zvavo, machinda nenhema dzavo.
4 Vose imhombwe, vanopisa sechoto, moto wacho
usingadi mukanyi wechingwa kukuchidzira, kubva
pakukanywa kwebundu rechingwa kusvikira chafuta. 5
Pazuva romutambo wamambo wedu machinda anorwara
nokuda kwewaini, uye iye akabatana navaseki. 6
Mwoyo yavo yakafanana nechoto; vanouya kwaari
nounyengeri, ruchiva rwavo runonyeketa somoto usiku
hwose; mangwanani ruchizopfuta serimi romoto. 7
Vose zvavo vanopisa sechoto; vanoparadza vatongi
vavo. Madzimambo avo ose anowira pasi, uye hapana
kana mumwe wavo anodana kwandiri. 8 “Efuremu
anovhengana namarudzi; Efuremu chingwa chitete
chisina kushandurwa. 9 Vatorwa vakamusveta simba
rake, asi iye haazvizivi. Bvudzi rake rava kuchena,
asi iye haazvicherechedzi. 10 Kuzvikudza kwaIsraeri
kunomupupurira zvakaipa, asi kunyange zvakadaro
haadzoki kuna Jehovha Mwari wake kana kumutsvaka.
11 “Efuremu akaita senjiva, inonyengereka zviri nyore
uye isina njere, zvino anodana kuIjipiti, mushure
anoenda kuAsiria. 12 Pavachaenda, ndichakandira
mumbure pamusoro pavo; ndichavakwevera pasi seshiri
dzedenga. Pandichavanzwa vachibhururuka pamwe chete,
ndichavabata. 13 Vane nhamo, nokuti vakarasika vachibva
kwandiri! Ngavaparadzwe, nokuti vakandipandukira!
Ndinoshuva kuvadzikinura, asi vanondirevera nhema.

14 Havachemi kwandiri zvinobva pamwoyo yavo, asi
vanoungudza vari panhoo dzavo. Vanounganira zviyo
newaini itsva asi vanondifuratira. **15** Ndakavadzidzisa
ndikavasimbisa, asi vanorangana kundiitira zvakaipa.
16 Havadzokeri kuna iye Wokumusoro-soro; vakafanana
nouta hunonyengera. Vatungamiri vavo vachaparadzwa
nomunondo, nokuda kwamashoko avo ounhubu. Nokuda
kwaizvozvi vachasekwa munyika yeIjipiti.

8 "Isa hwamanda pamuromo wako! Gondo riri pamusoro
pemba yaJehovha nokuti vanhu vakaputsa sungano
yangu uye vakapandukira murayiro wangu. **2** VaIsraeri
vanodana kwandiri vachiti, 'Haiwa, Mwari wedu,
tinokuzivai!' **3** Asi Israeri akaramba zvakanaka; muvengi
achamutevera. **4** Vanogadza madzimambo vasina
kutenderwa neni; vanosarudza machinda pasina mvumo
yangu. Vanozvigadzirira zvifananidzo nesirivha negoridhe
ravo kuti vagoparadzwa. **5** Rasira kunze chifananidzo
chako chemhuru, iwe Samaria! Kutsamwa kwangu
kunopisa somoto pamusoro pavo. Vachasvika kupiko
vasingagoni kuzvichenesa? **6** Izvi zvinobva kuIsraeri!
Chimhuru ichi, chakagadzirwa nomupfuri, hachisi
Mwari. Chichaputsika kuita zvimedu zvimedu, icho
chimhuru cheSamaria. **7** "Vanodyara mhepo vachikohwa
chamupupuri. Dzinde harina kubereka; haringabudisi
upfu. Dai raizobereka zviyo, vatorwa vaizvimedza. **8**
Israeri yamedzwa; zvino yava pakati pendudzi sechinhu
chisina maturo. **9** Nokuti vakaenda kuAsiria sembizi
inongombeya yoga. Efuremu akazvitengesa kuvadiwa.
10 Kunyange zvavo vakazvitengesa pakati pendudzi,

ndichavaunganidza zvino pamwe chete. Vachatanga
kuperezeka pasi poudzvinyiriri hwamambo ane simba
guru. 11 “Kunyange Efuremu akavaka aritari zhinji
dzezvipiriso zvechivi, idzi dzava aritari dzokuitira zvivi.
12 Ndakavanyorera zvinhu zvakawanda zvomurayiro
wangu, asi vakazvitora sezvinhu zvisinei navo. 13
Vanopa zvibayiro kwandiri uye vodya nyama yacho, asi
Jehovha haafadzwi navo. Zvino acharangarira uipi hwavo
uye acharanga zvivi zvavo: Vachadzokera kuIjipiti. 14
Israeri akakanganwa Musiki wake ndokuvaka mizinda;
Judha akomberedza maguta mazhinji namasvingo. Asi
ndichatumira moto pamaguta avo uchaparadza masvingo
avo.”

9 Rega kufara, iwe Israeri; rega kupembera sezvinoita
dzimwe ndudzi. Nokuti hauna kunge wakatendeka kuna
Mwari wako; unofarira mubayiro wechifeve, pamapuriro
ose. 2 Mapuriro nezvisviniro zvewaini hazvingagutsi
vanhu. Waini itsva ichavanyengera. 3 Havangarambi
vari munyika yaJehovha; Efuremu achadzokera kuIjipiti
agodya zvokudya zvakasvibiswa muAsiria. 4 Havangadiri
zvipiriso zvewaini kuna Jehovha, uye zvibayiro
zvavo hazvingamufadzi. Zvibayiro zvakadai zvichava
kwavari sechingwa chavanochema; vose vanozvidya
vachava vakasvibiswa. Zvokudya izvi zvichava zvavo;
hazvingaunzwi mutemberi yaJehovha. 5 Muchaiteiko
pazuva rakatarwa remitambo yenyu, pamazuva emitambo
yaJehovha? 6 Kunyange dai vakapunyuka kubva
pakuparadzwa, Ijipiti ichavaunganidza, uye Memufisi
ichavaviga. Matura avo esirivha achafukidzwa norukato,

uye minzwa ichamera mumatende avo. **7** Mazuva
okurangwa ari kuuya, mazuva okutsiva ava pedyo.
Israeri ngaazvizive izvi. Nokuti zvivi zvako zvizhinji
kwazvo uye ukasha hwako hwakakura kwazvo. Muprofita
anoonekwa sebenzi, nomurume ano mweya somunhu
anopenga. **8** Muprofita, pamwe chete naMwari wangu,
ndiye nharirire yaEfuremu, asi zvakadaro misungo
yakamumirira panzira dzake dzose, uye ruvengo muimba
yaMwari wake. **9** Vanyura kwazvo kwazvo muhuori,
sapamazuva eGibhea. Mwari acharangarira uipi hwavo uye
achavaranga nokuda kwezvivi zvavo. **10** "Pandakawana
Israeri, zvakanga zvakafanana nokuwana mazambiringa
murenje; pandakaona madzibaba enyu, zvakanga zvakaita
sokuona zvibereko zvokutanga pamuti womuonde. Asi
pavakauya kuBhaari Peori, vakazvitsaura kuti vazviise
kuchiumbwa ichocho chinonyadzisa, vakava vasina
maturo uye vakafanana nechinhu chavakada. **11** Kukudzwa
kwaEfuremu kuchabhururuka seshiri, pasina kubereka,
pasina pamuviri, pasina kubata pamuviri. **12** Kunyange
zvavo vakarera vana, ndichavauraya vose mumwe
nomumwe. Vachava nenhamo pandichavafuratira!
13 Ndakaona Efuremu, seTire, akasimwa panzvimbo
yakanaka. Asi Efuremu achabudisa vana vake kumuurayi."
14 Vapei, imi Jehovha, zvino muchavapeiko? Vapei
zvibereko zvinopfupfudzika namazamu akaoma. **15**
"Nokuda kwouipi hwavo hwose muGirigari, ndakavavenga
ikoko. Nokuda kwamabasa avo akaipa, ndichavadzinga
kubva mumba mangu. Handichazovadazve; vatungamiri
vavo vose vakapanduka. **16** Efuremu arohwa, mudzi wavo

wasvava, havabereki chibereko. Kunyange vakabereka
vana, ndichauraya vana vavo ivava vavanodisa." **17** Mwari
wangu achavaramba nokuti havana kumuteerera; vachava
vadzungairi pakati pendudzi.

10 Israeri akanga ari muzambiringa unotanda;
akazviberekera zvibereko. Zvibereko zvake pazvakawanda,
akavakawo aritari dzakawanda; nyika yake
payakabudirira, akashongedzawo matombo ake anoera.
2 Mwoyo wavo unonyengera, uye zvino vanofanira
kutakura mhosva yavo. Jehovha achaputsa aritari dzavo
uye achaparadza matombo avo akaereswa. **3** Ipapo
vachati, "Hatina mambo nokuti hatina kukudza Jehovha.
Asi kunyange taiva namambo, angadai akatiitireiko?" **4**
Vanovimbisa zvakawanda, vanoita mhiko dzenhema uye
vanoita zvibvumirano; naizvozvo mhosva dzinoendeswa
kudare dzinomera sebise rinouraya mumunda
wakarimwa. **5** Vanhu vanogara muSamaria vanotyira
chifananidzo chemhuru chaBheti Avheni. Vanhu vacho
vachachichema, ndizvo zvichaitawo vaprista vanonamata
chifananidzo chacho; ivavo vakafarira kukudzwa kwacho,
nokuti vachachitorerwa chigoendeswa kuutapwa. **6**
Chichatakurwa chigoendeswa kuAsiria somutero kuna
mambo mukuru. Efuremu achanyadziswa; Israeri
achanyarawo nokuda kwezvifananidzo zvakavezwa.
7 Samaria namambo wayo ichaeredzwa sechimuti
pamusoro pemvura. **8** Nzvimbo dzakakwirira dzouipi
dzichaparadzwa, ichi ndicho chivi chaIsraeri. Minzwa
norukato zvichamera zvigofukidza aritari dzavo.
Ipapo vachati kumakomo, "Tifukidzei!" nokuzvikomo,

“Wirai pamusoro pedu!” **9** “Kubva pamazuva eGibhea,
wakatadza, iwe Israeri, uye ukarambirapo. Hondo haina
kukunda vaiti vezvakaipa paGibhea here? **10** Nenguva
yandinoda ndichavaranga; ndudzi dzichaungana kuti
dzivarwise dzivaise muusungwa nokuda kwezvivi zvavo
zviviri. **11** Efuremu itsiru rakapingudzwa rinofarira
kupura; saka ndichaisa joko pamutsipa waro wakanaka.
Ndichatinha Efuremu, Judha anofanira kurima, uye
Jakobho anofanira kuputsa mavhinga acho. **12** Zvidyarirei
kururama, kohwai chibereko chorudo rusingaperi,
mugorima gombo renyu; nokuti inguva yokutsvaka
Jehovha, kusvikira auya kuzonayisa utsvene pamusoro
penyu. **13** Asi makarima uipi, mukacheka zvakaipa,
makadya zvibereko zvounyengeri, nokuti makavimba
nesimba renyu uye navarwi venyu vakawanda, **14** kuomba
kwehondo kuchamukira vanhu venyu, zvokuti masvingo
enyu ose achaparadzwa, sokuparadzwa kwakaitwa
Bheti Aribheri neSharimani pazuva rokurwa, vanamai
pavakapanhirwa pasi pamwe chete navana vavo. **15**
Ndizvo zvichaitika kwauri, iwe Bheteri, nokuti uipi hwako
hukuru. Kana zuva iroro roswedera, mambo weIsraeri
achaparadzwa zvachose.

11 “Israeri paakanga achiri muduku, ndaimuda, uye
ndakadana mwanakomana wangu kubva kuIjipiti.
2 Asi pandakanyanya kuvadana, vakatonyanya
kunditiza. Vakabayira kuna vanaBhaari uye vakapisira
zvinonhuhwira kuzvifananidzo. **3** Ndini ndakadzidzisa
Efuremu kufamba, ndichivasesedza namaoko avo; asi
havana kuzvicherechedza kuti ndini ndakavarapa. **4**

Ndakavatungamirira nerwodzi rwounyoro hwomunhu,
nezvisungo zvorudo; ndakasimudza joko kubva
pamutsipa wavo ndikakotama kuti ndivape zvokudya: **5**
"Havangadzokerizve kuIjipiti uye vaAsiria havangavatongi
here nokuti vakaramba kutendeuka? **6** Minondo
ichapenya mumaguta avo, ichaparadza mazariro
pamasuo avo uye ichagumisa zvirongwa zvavo. **7**
Vanhu vangu vazvipira kutsauka vachibva kwandiri.
Kunyange dai vakadana kuna Iye Wokumusoro-soro,
haangatongovasimudziri kunyange nenzira ipi zvayo. **8**
"Ndinokuregedza seiko, Efuremu? Ndingakuendesa seiko,
Israeri? Ndingakuitireiko saAdhima? Ndingakuenzanisa
sei naZebhoimi? Mwoyo wangu washanduka mukati
mangu; tsitsi dzangu dzose dzamutswa. **9** Handingazadzisi
kutsamwa kwangu kukuru kana kutendeuka kuti
ndiparadze Efuremu. Nokuti ndiri Mwari, kwete munhu,
Mutsvene pakati penyu. Handingauyi ndakatsamwa. **10**
Vachatevera Jehovha; achaomba seshumba. Paachaomba,
vana vake vachauya vachidedera vachibva kumadokero.
11 Vachauya vachidedera seshiri vachibva kuIjipiti, senjiva
vachibva kuAsiria. Ndichavagarisa mudzimba dzavo,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **12** Efuremu andikomberedza
nenhema, imba yaIsraeri nounyengeri. Uye Judha
akasindimara pamberi paMwari, kunyange pamberi paIye
Mutsvene Akatendeka.

12 Efuremu anodya mhepo; anodzingana nemhepo
yokumabvazuva zuva rose uye anowedzera nhema
pamwe chete nechisimba. Anoita sungano neAsiria, uye
anoendesa mafuta omuorivhi kuIjipiti. **2** Jehovha ane

mhaka yaanopa Judha; acharanga Jakobho maererano
nenzira dzake uye achamupa mubayiro maererano
namabasa ake. 3 Muchizvaro akabata chitsitsinho
chomukoma wake; somunhu akaita mutsimba naMwari.
4 Akaita mutsimba nomutumwa akamukurira; akachema
akakumbira kuti anzwirwe nyasha naye. Akamuwana
paBheteri akataura naye ipapo, 5 Jehovha Mwari
Wamasimba Ose, Jehovha ndiro zita rake raane
mukurumbira naro! 6 Asi unofanira kudzokera kuna
Mwari wako; chengetedza rudo nokururamisira, uye
umirire Mwari wako nguva dzose. 7 Mutengesi
anoshandisa chiero chinonyengera; anofarira kubiridzira.
8 Efuremu anozvikudza achiti, "Ndakapfuma kwazvo;
ndazova mupfumi chaiye. Noupfumi hwangu hwose
havangawani mandiri chakaipa chipi zvacho kana
chivi mukati mangu." 9 "Ndini Jehovha Mwari
wako, akakubudisa kubva muIjipiti; ndichakugarisazve
mumatende, sapamazuva emitambo yakatarwa. 10
Ndakataura kuvaprofita, ndikavapa zviratidzo zvizhinji
uye ndikataura mifananidzo kubudikidza navo." 11 Ko,
Gireadhi yakaipa here? Vanhu vayo havana maturo!
Vanobayira nzombe here paGirigari? Aritari dzavo
dzichava semirwi yamatombo mumunda wakarimwa. 12
Jakobho akatizira kunyika yeAramu; Israeri akashandira
kuti awane mukadzi, uye kuti amuwane akafudza makwai.
13 Jehovha akashandisa muprofita kuti abudise Israeri
kubva muIjipiti, nomuprofita akavachengeta. 14 Asi
Efuremu akamutsamwisa zvikuru kusvikira ashatirwa;

Ishe wake achaisa paari mhosva dzake dzokudeura ropa
uye achamupa mubayiro wokuzvidza kwake.

13 Efuremu akati ataura, vanhu vakadedera; iye
akakudzwa muIsraeri. Asi akava nemhosva yokunamata
Bhaari uye akafa. **2** Zvino vanoramba vachingotadza;
vanozviitira zvifananidzo zvakaumbwa nesirivha yavo,
zviri zvifananidzo zvakaumbwa nenjere dzavo, zvose
ari mabasa emhizha. Pamusoro pavanhu ava zvinonzi,
"Vanobayira zvibayiro zvevanhu uye vanotsvoda
zviumbwa zvemhuru." **3** Naizvozvo vachava semhute
yamangwanani, sedova rinokurumidza kupera, sehundi
inopeperetswa kubva paburiro, soutsi hunobuda
napawindo. **4** "Asi ndini Jehovha Mwari wako,
akakubudisa kubva muIjipiti. Haungazovi nomumwe
Mwari kunze kwangu; kana mumwe Muponesi kunze
kwangu. **5** Ndakakuchengeta murenje, munyika inopisa
kwazvo. **6** Pandakavapa zvokudya, vakaguta; vakati
vaguta, vakazvikudza ipapo vakandikanganwa. **7** Saka
ndichauya kwavari seshumba, ndichavagarira panzira
sembada, **8** Sebere ratorerwa vana varo, ndichavarwisa
ndigovabvarura. Seshumba ndichavaparadza; chikara
chesango chichavabvambura. **9** "Waparadzwa iwe Israeri,
nokuti unondirwisa, uchirwisa mubatsiri wako. **10** Mambo
wako aripiko, kuti zvimwe angakuponesa? Vatongi vako
varipiko mumaguta ako ose, avo vawakati, 'Ndipei mambo
namachinda'? **11** Saka mukutsamwa kwangu ndakakupa
mambo, uye muhasha dzangu ndakamubvisa. **12** Mhosva
dzaEfuremu dzakaunganidzwa pamwe chete, zvivi
zvake zvakachengetedzwa muzvinyorwa. **13** Kurwadziwa

sekwomukadzi anosununguka kunosvika kwaari, asi
uyu mwana asina uchenjeri; kana nguva dzasvika,
haauyi kumusuo wechizvaro. 14 "Ndichavadzikinura
kubva pasimba reguva; ndichavadzikinura kubva parufu.
Dziripiko hosha dzako, nhai rufu? Kuripiko kuparadza
kwako, nhai guva? "Handingazovi netsitsi, (Sheol h7585) 15
kunyange akabudirira pakati pamadzikoma ake. Mhepo
yokumabvazuva yaJehovha ichauya, ichivhuvhuta ichibva
kurenje; chitubu chake chichapwa uye tsime rake
richaoma. Dura rake richapambwa zvose zvinokosha zviri
mariri. 16 Vanhu veSamaria vanofanira kutakura mhaka
yavo, nokuti vakamukira Mwari wavo. Vachaparadzwa
nomunondo; vacheche vavo vacharoverwa pasi. Vakadzi
vavo vane mimba vachatumburwa."

14 Iwe Israeri, dzokera kuna Jehovha Mwari wako.
Zvivi zvako ndizvo zvakauyisa kuwa kwako! 2
Endai namashoko uye mudzokere kuna Jehovha. Muti
kwaari: "Regererai zvivi zvedu zvose mutigamuchire
nenyasha, kuti tigopa zvibereko zvemiromo yedu. 3
Asiria haingatiponesi; hatingatasvi mabhiza ehondo.
Hatizombotizve, 'Vamwari vedu' kune zvakagadzirwa
namaoko edu chaiwo, nokuti nherera dzinowana
tsitsi mamuri." 4 "Ndichaporesa kusateerera kwavo
uye ndichangovada hangu, nokuti hasha dzangu
dzabva kwavari. 5 Ndichava sedova kuna Israeri;
achatunga seruva remahapa. Somusidhari weRebhanoni
achadzikisa midzi yake; 6 mabukira ake achakura.
Kunaka kwake kuchafanana nekwomuti womuorivhi,
kunhuhwira kwake sekwomusidhari weRebhanoni. 7

Vanhu vachagarazve mumumvuri wake. Achabudirira
sezviyo. Achatunga maruva somuzambiringa, uye mbiri
yake ichafanana newaini yeRebhanoni. **8** Nhai Efuremu,
ndichineiko chokuita nezvifananidzo? Ndichamupindura
uye ndichamuchengeta. Ndakafanana nomuti womupaini
wakasvibira; kubereka kwako kunobva kwandiri.” **9**
Ndiani akachenjera? Achacherechedza zvinhu izvi.
Ndiani anonzvera? Achazvinzwisisa. Nzira dzaJehovha
dzakarurama; vakarurama vanofamba madziri, asi vatadzi
vanogumburwa madziri.

Joere

1 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Joere mwanakomana
waPetueri. **2** Inzwai izvi, imi vakuru; teererai imi
mose vagere munyika. Ko, zvakadai zvakamboitika here
pamazuva enyu, kana pamazuva amadzitateguru enyu?
3 Zvinhu izvi zviudzei vana venyu, uye vana venyu
ngavaudzewo vana vavo, vana vavowo vaudze chizvarwa
chinotevera. **4** Zvakasiyiwa nefararira remhashu
zvakadyiwa nemhashu dzemagutaguta; zvakasiyiwa
nemhashu dzemagutaguta zvakadyiwa negwatagwata;
zvakasiyiwa negwatagwata zvakadyiwa nedzimwewo
mhashu. **5** Mukai imi zvidhakwa, chemai! Ungudzai
imi vanwi vewaini; ungudzai nokuda kwewaini itsva,
nokuti yabvutwa pamiromo yenyu. **6** Rudzi rwarwisa
nyika yangu, rune simba uye haruverengeki; rune
meno eshumba nameno makuru eshumbakadzi. **7**
Rwakaparadza mizambiringa yangu yose, rukaparadza
mionde yangu yose. Rwakasvuura makwati ose emiti,
rukaarasira kure, ndokusiya mapazi awo achena kuti mbe-
e. **8** Chemai semhandara yakapfeka masaga inochema
murume wouduku hwayo. **9** Zvipiriso zvezviyo nezvipiriso
zvokunwa hazvichawanikwi muimba yaJehovha. Vaprista
vari kuungudza, vaya vanoshumira pamberi paJehovha.
10 Minda yaparadzwa, pasi paoma; zviyo zvaparadzwa,
waini itsva yapera, mafuta hakuchina. **11** Pererwai
nezano, imi varimi, ungudzai, imi varimi vemizambiringa,
chemerai gorosi nebhari, nokuti mukohwo weminda
waparadzwa. **12** Muzambiringa waoma, uye muonde
wasvava; mutamba, muchindwi nomuti womuapuro, miti

yose yesango, yaoma. Zvirokwazvo, mufaro wavanhu
wasvava. 13 Pfekai masaga mucheme, imi vaprista;
ungudzai, imi munoshanda paaritari. Uyai muvate
usiku hwose makapfeka masaga, imi munoshumira
pamberi paMwari wangu; nokuti zvipiriso zvezviyo
nezvokunwa zvadziviswa muimba yaMwari wenyu.
14 Tsaurai nguva yokutsanya kutsvene; danai vanhu
kuungano tsvene. Kokai vakuru navose vanogara munyika
kuimba yaJehovha Mwari wedu, mugodana kuna Jehovha.
15 Rinotyisa sei zuva iro! Nokuti zuva raJehovha rava
pedyo; richauya sokuparadza kunobva kuna Wamasimba
Ose. 16 Ko, zvokudya hazvina kubviswa here pamberi
pedu chaipo, mufaro nokufarisisa kubva mumba maMwari
wedu? 17 Mbeu dzinopetana dzisati dzamera pasi pevhu,
matura aparara, tsapi dzaputswa nokuti hapachina
zviyo. 18 Mombe dzinogomera sei! Matanga emombe
odzungaira nokuda kwokushayiwa mafuro. Kunyange
mapoka amakwai ari kutambudzika. 19 Haiwa Jehovha,
ndinodana kwamuri, nokuti moto wapisa mafuro, uye
mirazvo yemoto yapisa miti yose musango. 20 Kunyange
mhuka dzesango dzinochema kwamuri; nokuti hova
dzesango dzapwa uye moto waparadza mafuro ose.

2 Ridzai hwamanda muZioni; ridzai hwamanda
yokuyambira vanhu muri pagomo rangu dzvene. Vanhu
vose vagere munyika ngavadedere nokuti zuva raJehovha
riri kuuya. Rava pedyo, 2 zuva rerima nokusuwa,
zuva ramakore nokusviba. Samambakwedza anoonekwa
pamusoro pamakomo, hondo huru ine simba guru
iri kuuya; zvakadai hazvina kutombovapo munguva

yakare, uye hazvichazoonekwizve munguva ichatevera.
3 Moto unoparadza pamberi padzo, marimi omoto ari
kupisa shure kwadzo. Pamberi padzo, nyika yakafanana
nebindu reEdheni, shure kwadzo kwangova gwenga
risina basa, hapana chinopunyuka. 4 Pakuonekwa
kwadzo dzakaita samabhiza; dzinomhanya samabhiza
ehondo. 5 Nokutinhira sokwengoro dzinokwakuka
pamusoro pamakomo dzichidya mashanga semoto
unopisa uswa hwakaoma, sehondo ine simba yabuda
kundorwa. 6 Pakungodziona chete, ndudzi dzose
dzinotya; vose vanocheneruka kumeso. 7 Dzinorwisa
samauto; dzinokwira madziro savarwi. Dzinofamba
dzakateverana dzisingatsauki padzakananga napo. 8
Hadzikwikwidzani pakufamba, imwe neimwe inofamba
yakananga mberi. Dzinopwanya nzvimbo dzakadzivirirwa
sei, pasina chinodzikanganisa pakurongana kwadzo.
9 Dzinobhururuka dzakananga muguta; dzinomhanya
pamusoro porusvingo. Dzinokwira dzichipinda mudzimba;
dzinopinda napamawindo sembavha. 10 Pamberi
padzo, pasi panozunguzika, denga rinodedera, zuva
nomwedzi zvinosviba uye nyeredzi dzinodzima. 11
Jehovha anoomba, ari pamberi pehondo yake; mauto
ake haaverengeki, uye vane simba ndivo vanoteerera
kurayira kwake. Zuva raJehovha iguru; rinotyisa kwazvo.
Ndiani angamira musi waro? 12 Jehovha anoti, “Kunyange
zvino, tendeukirai kwandiri nemwoyo yenyu yose
muchitsanya, muchichema uye muchiungudza.” 13
Bvarurai mwoyo yenyu, kwete nguo dzenyu. Dzokerai
kuna Jehovha Mwari wenyu, iye ane nyasha uye ane

tsitsi, anononoka kutsamwa uye ane rudo rukuru;
anozvidzora pakutumira vanhu njodzi. **14** Ndiani anoziva?
Anogona kupinduka agonzwa tsitsi, uye agokusiyirai
mukomborero wezvipiriso zvezviyo nezvipiriso zvokunwa
zvinoitirwa Jehovha Mwari wenyu. **15** Ridzai hwamanda
muZioni. Sarudzai zuva rokutsanya kutsvene, danai
vanhu kuungano tsvene. **16** Unganidzai vanhu, munatse
ungano iyi, unganidzai pamwe chete vakuru, unganidzai
vana, vachiri kuyamwa. Vachangowanana, murume
ngaabude muimba yake nomwenga muimba yake. **17**
Vaprista vanoshumira pamberi paJehovha ngavacheme
vari pakati pebiravira retemberi nearitari. Ngavati,
"Musaparadza vanhu venyu, imi Jehovha. Musaita kuti
nhaka yenyu ive chinhu chinosekwa, chirevo pakati
pendudzi. Vachataurirei pakati pamarudzi vachiti, 'Mwari
wavo aripiko?'" **18** Ipapo Jehovha achava negodo pamusoro
penyika yake, uye achanzwira vanhu vake tsitsi. **19**
Jehovha achavapindura achiti, "Ndava kukutumirai zviyo,
waini itsva namafuta, zvakawanda zvokuti muchaguta
kwazvo, handichazokuitai zvakare chiseko chendudzi.
20 "Ndichadzingira kure nemi hondo yokumusoro,
ndichaidzingira kunyika yakaoma isina chibereko, dziya
dziri mberi dzichawira mugungwa rokumabvazuva, uye
dziya dziri shure dzichawira mugungwa rokumadokero.
Uye kunhuhwa kwadzo kuchakwira; kunhuhwa kwadzo
kukuru kuchakwira." Zvirokwazvo akaita zvinhu zvikuru.
21 Usatya iwe nyika; fara zvako upembere. Zvirokwazvo
Jehovha aita zvinhu zvikuru. **22** Musatya, imi mhuka
dzesango, nokuti mafuro ava kusvibira. Miti yava

kubereka michero yayo; mionde nemizambiringa
zvichabereka kwazvo. 23 Farai imi vanhu veZioni, farai
muna Jehovha Mwari wenyu, nokuti akakupai mvura
yokupedzisira mukururama. Anokupai mvura yakawanda,
yokupedzisira neyebumharutsva sakare. 24 Mapuriro
enyu achazara nezviyo, uye zvisviniro zvenyu zvichazara
newaini itsva namafuta. 25 "Ndichakuripirai makore
ose amakadyirwa nemhashu: mhashu dzemagutaguta
nedzegwatakwata, dzimwe mhashu nefararira remhashu;
hondo yangu huru yandinotuma pakati penyu. 26
Muchava nezvokudya zvakawanda kusvikira maguta,
ipapo mucharumbidza zita raJehovha Mwari wenyu, uyo
akakuitirai zvishamiso; vanhu vangu havachazonyadziswi
zvakare. 27 Ipapo muchazoziva kuti ndirimo muIsraeri,
uye kuti ndini Jehovha Mwari wenyu, uyewo kuti
hakuna mumwe; vanhu vangu havachazonyadziswi
zvakare. 28 "Uye mushure maizvozvo, ndichadururira
Mweya wangu pamusoro pavanhu vose. Vanakomana
navanasikana venyu vachaprofita, vatana venyu vacharota
hope, majaya enyu achaona zviratidzo. 29 Kunyange
pamusoro pavaranda vangu, zvose varume navakadzi,
ndichadururira Mweya wangu mumazuva iwayo. 30
Ndicharatidza zvishamiso kudenga napanyika, ropa
nomoto neshongwe dzoutsi. 31 Zuva richashanduka rigova
rima, uye mwedzi uchava ropa, zuva guru raJehovha
rinotyisa risati rasvika. 32 Uye ani naani anodana
kuzita raJehovha achaponeswa; nokuti paGomo reZioni
nomuJerusarema muchava noruponeso, sezvakataurwa

naJehovha, pakati pavanopunyuka, avo vachadanwa naJehovha.

3 "Mumazuva iwayo, napanguva iyoyo, kana ndichinge ndadzosa pfuma yeJudha neyeJerusarema, **2** ndichaunganidza ndudzi dzose ndigoenda nadzo kuMupata waJehoshafati. Ipapo ndichavatonga nokuda kwenhaka yangu, vanhu vangu vaIsraeri, nokuti vakaparadzira vanhu vangu pakati pendudzi, uye vakagovana nyika yangu. **3** Vakakanda mijenya pamusoro pavanhu vangu, vakatsinhanisa vakomana nezvifeve; vakatengesa vanasikana kuti vagotenga waini yokuti vanwe. **4** "Zvino ndakakutadzirai chiiko, imi Tire neSidhoni, nemi matunhu ose eFiristia? Muri kundiripira chimwe chinhu chandakaita here? Zvino kana muchindiripira, ini ndichadzosera zvamakaita pamisoro yenyu chaiyo nokukurumidza chaizvo. **5** Nokuti makatora sirivha negoridhe rangu, mukatakurawo midziyo yangu yakanakisisa mukandoiisa kutemberi dzenyu. **6** Makatengesa vanhu veJudha neveJerusarema kuvaGiriki kuti muvaendese kure. **7** "Tarirai, ini ndichavamutsa kubva kunzvimbo dzamakavatengesera, uye ndichadzosera pamisoro yenyu chaiyo zvamakaita. **8** Ndichatengesa vanakomana navanasikana venyu kuvanhu veJudha, uye vachavatengesa kuvaShebha, rudzi rwuri kure." Jehovha ataura. **9** Paridzirai izvi kundudzi dzose: Gadzirirai hondo! Mutsai varwi! Varwi vose ngavaswedere pedyo varwise. **10** Pfurai mapadza enyu muaite minondo, uye mapanga okuchekerera miti muaite mapfumo. Asina simba ngaati, "Ndine

simba!” **11** Uyai nokukurumidza, imi ndudzi dzose,
kubva kumativi ose mugoungana ipapo. Haiwa Jehovha,
burutsai varwi venyu. **12** “Ndudzi dzose ngadzimutswe;
ngadziende kuMupata waJehoshafati, nokuti ipapo ndipo
pandichagara pasi kuti nditonge ndudzi dzose kumativi
ose enyika. **13** Shandisai jeko, nokuti gohwo raibva. Uyai
musvine mazambiringa netsoka dzenyu, nokuti chisviniro
chazara, uye zvirongo zvopfachukira, uku ndiko kukura
kwakaita kuipa kwavo.” **14** Vazhinji zhinji, vazhinji zhinji,
vari mumupata wokutonga. Nokuti zuva raJehovha
rava pedyo mumupata wokutonga. **15** Zuva nomwedzi
zvichasviba uye nyeredzi dzichadzima. **16** Jehovha
achaomba paZioni, uye achatinhira ari muJerusarema;
denga nenyika zvichadedera. Asi Jehovha achava utiziro
hwavanhu vake, nhare yavanhu veIsraeri. **17** “Ipapo
muchaziva kuti ini Jehovha Mwari wenyu, ndinogara
muZioni, gomo rangu dzvene. Jerusarema richava dzvene;
vatorwa havachazorirwisazve. **18** “Pazuva iroro makomo
achachururuka waini itsva, uye zvikomo zvichaerera
mukaka; hova dzose dzomuJudha dzichaerera mvura.
Chitubu chichaerera chichibva muimba yaJehovha, uye
chichadiridzira mupata wemiti yemiunga. **19** Asi Ijipiti
ichava dongo, Edhomu ichava gwenga risina basa, nokuda
kwokurwiswa kwakaitwa vanhu veJudha, vakateura ropa
risina mhosva munyika yavo. **20** MuJudha muchagara
vanhu nokusingaperi, uye nomuJerusarema kusvikira
kuzvizvarwa zvose. **21** Mhosva yavo yeropa yandisina
kuregerera, ndichairegerera,

Amosi

1 Mashoko aAmosi mumwe wavafudzi veTekoa,
zvaakaona pamusoro peIsraeri makore maviri
kudengenyeka kwenyika kusati kwaitika, Uzia paakanga
ari mambo weJudha uye Jerobhoamu mwanakomana
waJoashi ari mambo weIsraeri. **2** Akati: "Jehovha
anoomba ari paZioni uye anotinhira ari paJerusarema;
mafuro avafudzi anooma, pamusoro peKarimeri
panosvava." **3** Zvanzi naJehovha: "Nemhaka yezvivi
zvitatu zveDhamasiko, kunyange zvina, handingadzori
hasha dzangu. Nokuti vakapura Gireadhi nemipuro
ina meno amatare, **4** ndichatumira moto paimba
yaHazaeri uchaparadza nhare dzaBheni Hadhadhi. **5**
Ndichavhuna suo reDhamasiko; ndichaparadza mambo
agere mumupata weAvheni uye nouyo akabata tsvimbo
youshe muBheti Edheni. Vanhu veAramu vachaenda
muutapwa kuKiri," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **6** Zvanzi
naJehovha: "Nemhaka yezvivi zvitatu zveGaza, kunyange
zvina, handingadzori hasha dzangu. Nokuti vakatapa
rudzi rwose uye vakavatengesa kuEdhomu, **7** ndichatuma
moto pamusoro pamasvingo eGaza uchaparadza
nhare dzake. **8** Ndichaparadza mambo weAshidhodhi
uye nouyo akabata tsvimbo youshe muAshikeroni.
Ndichatambanudzira ruoko rwangu kuti ndirwise Ekironi
kusvikira vaFiristia vose vapera kufa," ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha. **9** Zvanzi naJehovha: "Nemhaka yezvivi
zvitatu zveTire, kunyange zvina handingadzori hasha
dzangu. Nokuti akatengesera Edhomu rudzi rwose
savatapwa, akasacherechedza sungano youkama, **10**

ndichatuma moto pamasvingo eTire, uchaparadza
nhare dzake." **11** Zvanzi naJehovha: "Nemhaka yezvivi
zvitatu zvaEdhomu, kunyange zvina, handingadzori
hasha dzangu. Nokuti akadzinganisa munun'una wake
nomunondo, akaramba kumunzwira tsitsi, nokuti
kutsamwa kwake kwakaramba kwakangodaro, uye
hasha dzake dzakapfuta, hadzina akadzimisa, **12**
ndichatuma moto pamusoro peTemani uchaparadza
nhare dzeBhozira." **13** Zvanzi naJehovha: "Nemhaka
yezvivi zvitatu zvaAmoni, kunyange zvina, handingadzori
hasha dzangu. Nokuti akatumbura vakadzi vane
mimba veGireadhi, kuti awedzere miganhu yake, **14**
ndichatungidza moto pamasvingo eRabha uchaparadza
nhare dzaro, pakati pemheremhere yehondo pazuva
rokurwa, pakati pemhepo huru nezuva redutu. **15** Mambo
wake achaenda kuutapwa, iye namakurukota ake pamwe
chete," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

2 Zvanzi naJehovha: "Nemhaka yezvivi zvitatu
zvaMoabhu, kunyange zvina, handingadzori hasha
dzangu. Nokuti akapisa, kuita madota, mapfupa
amambo weEdhomu. **2** Ndichatuma moto pamusoro
paMoabhu uchaparadza nhare dzeKerioti. Moabhu
achawira pasi mubope guru pakati pemheremhere
yehondo, nokurira kwehwamanda. **3** Ndichaparadza
mutongi wake uye ndichauraya makurukota ake pamwe
chete naye," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **4** Zvanzi
naJehovha: "Nemhaka yezvivi zvitatu zvaJudha, kunyange
zvina, handingadzori hasha dzangu. Nokuti vakaramba
murayiro waJehovha uye havana kuchengeta mitemo

yake, nokuti vakatsauswa mukurasika navamwari
venhema, vamwari vakateverwa namadzitateguru avo,
5 ndichatuma moto pamusoro peJudha, uchaparadza
nhare dzeJerusarema." 6 Zvanzi naJehovha: "Nemhaka
yezvivi zvitatu zvaIsraeri, kunyange zvina, handingadzori
hasha dzangu. Vanotengesa vakarurama kuti vawane
sirivha, navanoshayiwa kuti vawane shangu. 7 Vanotsika-
tsika pamisoro yavarombo savanotsika paguruva, uye
vanoshayisa vakadzvinyirirwa kururamisirwa. Baba
nomwanakomana vanorara nomusikana mumwe chete,
nokudaro vanosvibisa zita rangu dzvene. 8 Vanovata
pasi parutivi pearitari imwe neimwe panguo dzakatorwa
norubatso. Mumba yamwari wavo vanonwa waini
yakatorwa somuripo. 9 "Ndakaparadza Amori pamberi
pavo, kunyange akanga akareba somusidhari uye akasimba
somuouki. Ndakaparadza zvibereko zvake kumusoro
nemidzi yake pasi. 10 "Ndakakubudisa kubva muIjipiti,
ndikakutungamirira kwamakore makumi mana murenje,
kuti ndikupe nyika yavaAmori. 11 Ndakamutsawo
vaprofita kubva pakati pavanakomana venyu, navaNaziri
kubva pakati pamajaya enyu. Ichi hachisi chokwadi here,
nhai vanhu veIsraeri?" ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 12
"Asi makaita kuti vaNaziri vanwe waini uye mukarayira
vaprofita kuti varege kuprofita. 13 "Zvino ipapo
ndichakupwanyai sokupwanya kunoita ngoro izere
nezviyo. 14 Vanomhanya kwazvo havangapunyuki,
vakasimba havangazovi nesimba ravo, uye murwi
haangazoponesi upenyu hwake. 15 Anopfura nemiseve
haangazoramba amire, murwi anogona kumhanya

haangapunyuki, uye mutasvi webhiza haangazoponesi
upenyu hwake. 16 Kunyange mhare dzakashinga
dzichatiza dzisina nguo pazuva iro," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha.

3 Inzwai shoko iri rakataurwa naJehovha pamusoro
penyu, imi vanhu veIsraeri, pamusoro pemhuri yose
yandakabudisa kubva muIjipiti: 2 "Ndimi moga
vandakasarudza pamhuri dzose dzapanyika; naizvozvo
ndichakurangai nokuda kwezvivi zvenyu zvose." 3
Ko, vaviri vangafamba pamwe chete vasina kunge
vatenderana here? 4 Ko, shumba ingaomba mudondo
isina chayaruma here? Ko, ingarira mubako rayo
isina chayabata here? 5 Ko, shiri ingawira pasi
mumusungo pasina kuteyiwa rugombe here? Ko, musungo
ungaurukira kumusoro pasina chawabata here? 6
Hwamanda ingarira muguta, vanhu vakasatya here?
Njodzi painowira guta, ko, haazi Jehovha anenge azviita
here? 7 Zvirokwazvo, Ishe Jehovha haaiti chinhu asina
kuzivisa varanda vake, vaprofita, zvakavanzika zvake. 8
Shumba yaomba, ndiani angarega kutya? Ishe Jehovha
ataura, ndiani angarega kuprofita? 9 Paridzirai nhare
dzeAshidhodhi nenhare dzeIjipiti muchiti: "Unganai
pamakomo eSamaria; onai kusagadzikana kukuru kuri
mukati maro, noudzvinyiriri huri pakati pavanhu varo."
10 "Havazivi kuita zvakarurama," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, "ivo vanounganidza zvakapambwa nezvakabiwa
munhare dzaro." 11 Naizvozvo zvanzi naIshe Jehovha,
"Muvengi achatora nyika; achawisira pasi nzvimbo dzako
uye achapamba nhare dzako." 12 Zvanzi naJehovha:

“Mufudzi sezvaanobvuta pamuromo weshumba mapfupa
maviri amakumbo chete kana chipandi chenzeve, vaIsraeri
vachaponeswa saizvozvowo, avo vanogara muSamaria
pamicheto yemibhedha yavo, nomuDhamasiko pazvigaro
zvavo.” 13 “Inzwai izvi, mugopupura pamusoro peimba
yaJakobho,” ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, Mwari
Wamasimba Ose. 14 “Pazuva randicharanga Israeri
nokuda kwezvivi zvayo, ndichaparadza aritari dzeBheteri;
nyanga dzearitari dzichaparadzwa uye dzichawira pasi.
15 Ndichaparadza imba yenguva yechando, pamwe chete
neimba yenguva yechirimo; dzimba dzakashongedzwa
nenyanga dzenzou dzichaparadzwa uye dzimba huru
dzichaparadzwa,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

4 Inzwai shoko iri, imi mhou dzeBhashani paGomo
reSamaria, imi vakadzi vanodzvinyirira varombo
uye vanopwanya vanoshayiwa muchiti kuvarume
venyu, “Tiunzirei zvokunwa.” 2 Ishe Jehovha
apika noutsvene hwake achiti, “Zvirokwazvo nguva
ichasvika yamuchatorwa nezvikokovono, vokupedzisira
pakati penyu nezviredzo. 3 Muchabuda pakarepo
mumwe nomumwe, napakakoromoka masvingo, uye
mucharasirwa kunze makananga kuHamoni,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. 4 “Endai kuBheteri mundotadza;
endai kuGirigari mundowedzera kutadza kwenyu.
Uyai nezvibayiro zvenyu mangwanani namangwanani,
zvegumi zvenyu mushure mamakore matatu. 5
Pisai chingwa chine mbiriso sechibayiro chokuvonga
muzvirumbidze pamusoro pezvipiriso zvenyu zvokupa
nokuzvisarudzira, zvirumbidzei nazvo, imi vaIsraeri,

nokuti izvi ndizvo zvamunofarira kuita,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha. **6** “Ndakakupai matumbu asina
chinhu mumaguta makuru ose uye ndikakushayisai
chingwa mumaguta maduku ose, kunyange zvakadaro
hamuna kudzokera kwandiri,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
7 “Ndakamisawo mvura kuti isanaya kwasara mwedzi
mitatu kuti mukohwe. Ndakatumira mvura kuguta
rimwe chete ndikasanayisa kune rimwe. Mumwe munda
wakawana mvura mumwe wakashayiwa uye ukaoma.
8 Vanhu vakadzedzereka vachibva kune rimwe guta
vachienda kune rimwe kundotsvaka mvura, asi havana
kuwana yaivaringana kuti vanwe, kunyange zvakadaro
hamuna kudzokera kwandiri,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.
9 “Kakawanda kwazvo ndakarova mapindu neminda yenyu
yemizambiringa, ndakairova nechirwere nokuvhuvha.
Mhashu dzakaparadza mionde nemiti yenyu yemiorivhi,
kunyange zvakadaro hamuna kudzokera kwandiri,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **10** “Ndakatumira hosha
pakati penyu sezvandakaita kuIjipiti. Ndakauraya majaya
enyu nomunondo, pamwe chete namabhiza enyu
akapambwa. Ndakazadza mhino dzenyu nokunhuhwa
kwemisasa yenyu, asi hamuna kudzokera kwandiri,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **11** “Ndakaparadza vamwe
venyu sokuparadza kwandakaita Sodhomu neGomora.
Makanga makaita sorukuni runotsva, rwabviswa mumoto,
asi hamuna kudzokera kwandiri,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha. **12** “Naizvozvo izvi ndizvo zvandichaita kwauri,
Israeri, uye nokuti ndichaita izvi kwauri, gadzirira
kusangana naMwari wako, iwe Israeri.” **13** Iye anoita

makomo, ndiye anosika mhepo, ndiyezve anozivisa
pfungwa dzake kumunhu, Iye anoshandura mangwanani
akava rima, anotsika panzvimbo dzakakwirira dzenyika,
Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose ndiro zita rake.

5 Inzwai shoko iri, imi imba yaIsraeri, kuchema
uku kwandinoita pamusoro penyu: **2** "Yawira pasi
Mhandara Israeri, haingazosimukizve, akasiyiwa ari
oga munyika yake, pasina angamusimudza." **3** Zvanzi
naIshe Jehovha: "Guta richaendesa varwi chiuru
vakasimba pakati peIsraeri richasarirwa nezana chete;
guta richaendesa varwi zana vakasimba richasarirwa
negumi chete." **4** Zvanzi naJehovha kuimba yaIsraeri:
"Nditsvakei murarame; **5** musatsvaka Bheteri, musaenda
kuGirigari, musaita rwendo rwokuenda kuBheerishebha.
Nokuti zvirokwazvo Girigari ichaendeswa kuutapwa, uye
Bheteri richava sapasina chinhu." **6** Tsvakai Jehovha
mugorarama, mukasadaro achatsvaira imba yaJosefa
sezvinoita moto; uchaparadza, uye Bheteri richashaya
anoudzima. **7** Imi vanoshandura kururamisira muchikuita
gavakava uye muchikandira kururama pasi **8** (Iye
akaita nyeredzi dzeChimutanhatu neOrioni, anoshandura
rima richiva mambakwedza, uye anoita kuti zuva
risvibe huve usiku, anodana mvura zhinji yegungwa
achiidururira panyika, Jehovha ndiro zita rake, **9**
anoparadza nhare pakarepo uye anoita kuti guta rina
masvingo rive dongo), **10** munovenga anorayira padare
uye munozvidza anotaura chokwadi. **11** Munotsika
pamusoro pomurombo muchimumanikidza kuti akupei
zviyo. Naizvozvo, kunyange makavaka dzimba huru

dzamabwe, hamungagari madziri; kunyange makasima
minda yakasvibira yemizambiringa, hamunganwi waini
yayo. **12** Nokuti ndinoziva kuwanda kwemhosva dzenyu
nokukura kwakaita zvivi zvenyu. Munodzvinyirira
vakarurama uye munotora fufuro, uye munoshayisa
varombo kururamisirwa pamatare. **13** Naizvozvo munhu
akangwara anonyarara panguva dzakadai, nokuti inguva
dzakaipa. **14** Tsvakai zvakanaka, kwete zvakaipa, kuti
murarame. Ipapo Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose
achava nemi, sezvamunoti ndizvo zvaari. **15** Vengai
zvakaipa, mude zvakanaka; chengetedzai kururamisira
mumatare. Zvichida Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose
achanzwira tsitsi vakasara vaJosefa. **16** Naizvozvo zvanzi
naIshe, Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose, "Muchava
nokuchema mumigwagwa yose nemhere yokurwadziwa
pazvivara zvose. Varimi vachadanwa kuti vazochema
uye vanochema vazoungudza. **17** Kuchava nokuungudza
muminda yose yemizambiringa, nokuti ndichapfuura
napakati penyu," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **18** Mune
nhamo imi munoshuva zuva raJehovha! Sei muchishuva
zuva raJehovha? Zuva iro richava rima kwete chiedza. **19**
Zvichaita somunhu akatiza shumba achibva asangana
nebere, sokunge akapinda mumba make ndokubata
madziro noruoko rwake achibva arumwa nenyoka. **20** Ko,
zuva raJehovha haringavi rima here, kwete chiedza, rima
guru, risina kana bwerazuva? **21** "Ndinovenga, ndinozvidza
mitambo yenyu yechinamato; handifadzwi neungano
dzenyu. **22** Kunyange mukandivigira zvipiriso zvenyu
zvinopiswa nezvipiriso zvezviyo, handingazvigamuchiri.

Kunyange mukandivigira zvipiriso zvakaisvonaka
zvokuwadzana, handingavi nehanya nazvo. 23 Ibvai
pamberi pangu noruzha rwenziyo dzenyu! Handidi
kunzwa kurira kwembira dzenyu. 24 Asi kururamisira
ngakuyerere sorwizi, kururama sorukova rusingapwi! 25
"Makandivigira zvibayiro nezvipiriso makore makumi
mana muri murenje here, nhai imba yaIsraeri? 26
Makasimudzira temberi yamambo wenyu, chitsiko
chezvifananidzo zvenyu, nyeredzi yamwari wenyu,
wamakazvigadzirira. 27 Naizvozvo ndichakutamisai
muende mberi kweDhamasiko," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha ane zita rinonzi Mwari Wamasimba Ose.

6 Mune nhamo imi makavarairwa muZioni, nemi
munofunga kuti mugere pakasimba paGomo reSamaria,
imi varume vanozivikanwa vorudzi rukuru, kunoenda
vanhu veIsraeri! 2 Endai kuKarine mundoritarisa;
muchibvapo moenda kuHamati guta guru, uye mozodzika
kuGati muFiristia. Vari nani kupfuura umambo hwenyu
huviri here? 3 Munoti zuva rakaipa ngarirege kusvika
muchiswededza pedyo utongi hwokuvhundutsira. 4
Munovata pamibhedha yenyanga dzenzou, muchizorora
pazvigaro zvenyu. Munodya makwayana akaisvonaka
nemhuru dzakakodzwa. 5 Munoridza zvenyu mbira
dzenyu saDhavhidhi, uye munozvigadzirira zviridzwa.
6 Munonwa waini yakawanda, muchizora mafuta
akaisvonaka, asi hamuchemi nokuda kwamatongo
aJosefa. 7 Naizvozvo muchava pakati pevachatanga
kuenda kuutapwa; mabiko enyu nokuzorora kwenyu
zvichapera. 8 Ishe Jehovha akapika naiye pachake, Jehovha

Mwari Wamasimba Ose anoti, “Ndinosema kuzvikudza
kwaJakobho, uye ndinovenga nhare dzake; ndichaisa guta
kuvavengi nezvose zviri mariri.” **9** Kana varume gumi
vakasiyiwa muimba imwe chete naivowo vachafa. **10** Uye
kana hama inofanira kupisa mitumbi ikauya kuzovabudisa
mumba, uye ikabvunza munhu achakahwanda imomo
ichiti, “Pane mumwe waunaye here?” uye akati, “Kwete,”
ipapo iye achati, “Nyarara! Hatifaniri kuti titaure
zita raJehovha.” **11** Nokuti Jehovha akarayira, uye
achaparadza imba huru igoita murwi, nemba duku
igoti mwarara. **12** Ko, mabhiza angamhanya paruware
here? Ko, pane angaparima ipapo nemombe here?
Asi makashandura kururamisira mukakuita muchetura,
nechibereko chokururama mukachiita gavakava, **13**
imi munopembera pakukundwa kweRo Dhibhari uye
munoti, “Hatina kuzvitorera Karinaini nesimba redu
here?” **14** Nokuti Jehovha Mwari Wamasimba Ose anoti,
“Ndichakumutsirai rumwe rudzi kuti rukumukirei, imi
imba yaIsraeri, ruchakutambudzai panzira yenyu yose,
kubva kuRebho Hamati kusvikira kumupata weArabha.”

7 Izvi ndizvo zvandakaratidzwa naIshe Jehovha:
Akanga achigadzirira chimokoto chemhashu mushure
mokukohwewa kwomugove wamambo uye mumera
wechipiri uchangobuda. **2** Dzakati dzapedza zvose
zvaiva munyika, ndakadanidzira ndichiti, “Ishe Jehovha
chikanganwirai henyu! Ko, Jakobho angararame sei?
Muduku kwazvo!” **3** Nokudaro Jehovha akadzora mwoyo.
Jehovha akati, “Izvi hazvichazoitika.” **4** Izvi ndizvo
zvandakaratidzwa naIshe Jehovha: Ishe Jehovha akanga

achidanidzira kuti pave nokutonga nomoto; wakaomesa
gungwa rakadzika uye ukaparadza nyika. **5** Ipapo
ndakadanidzira ndichiti, “Ishe Jehovha, ndinokukumbirai,
imbomirai henyu. Ko, Jakobho angararame sei? Muduku
kwazvo!” **6** Nokudaro Jehovha akadzora mwoyo.
Ishe Jehovha akati, “Izviwo hazvichaitiki.” **7** Izvi
ndizvo zvaakandiratidza: Jehovha akanga akamira
pamadziro akanga akavakwa zvakaenzaniswa nerwodzi,
ane rwodzi rwokuyeresa muruoko rwake. **8** Uye
Jehovha akandibvunza akati, “Unooneiko, Amosi?”
Ndakapindura ndikati, “Rwodzi rwokuyeresa.” Ipapo
Jehovha akati, “Tarira, ndichaisa rwodzi rwokuyeresa
pakati pavanhu vangu vaIsraeri, handichavaponesazve.
9 “Nzvimbo dzakakwirira dzaIsaka dzichaparadzwa,
uye nzvimbo tsvene dzaIsraeri dzichaitwa matongo;
ndichamukira imba yaJerobhoamu nomunondo wangu.”
10 Ipapo Amazia muprista weBheteri akatumira shoko
kuna Jerobhoamu mambo weIsraeri achiti, “Amosi
akaita rangano yokukumukirai pakati chaipo pemwoyo
weIsraeri. Nyika haigoni kugamuchira mashoko ake
ose. **11** Nokuti izvi ndizvo zviri kutaurwa naAmosi:
“‘Jerobhoamu achafa nomunondo, uye Israeri ichaenda
kuutapwa, zvirokwazvo kure nenyika yavo yechizvarwa.’”
12 Ipapo Amazia akati kuna Amosi, “Ibva muno, iwe muoni!
Dzokera kunyika yeJudha. Uzviwanire zvokudya zvako
ikoko, uchiprofita ikoko. **13** Usaprofitazve paBheteri,
nokuti iyi ndiyo nzvimbo tsvene yamambo uye netemberi
youmambo.” **14** Amosi akapindura Amazia achiti,
“Ndakanga ndisiri muprofita, kana mwanakomana

womuprofita, asi ndaiva mufudzi nomutariri wemionde
yemisikamo. 15 Asi Jehovha akanditora kubva paufudzi
hwamakwai akati kwandiri, 'Enda uprofite kuvanhu
vangu Israeri.' 16 Zvino, chinzwa shoko raJehovha.
Iwe unoti, "Usaprofita pamusoro paIsraeri, uye rega
kuparidza pamusoro peimba yaIsaka." 17 "Naizvozvo
zvanzi naJehovha: "'Mukadzi wako achava chifeve muguta,
uye vanakomana nevanasikana vako vachaparadzwa
nomunondo. Nyika yako ichayerwa igoganhurwa, uyezve
iwe pachako uchafira munyika yevedzimwe ndudzi, Uye
zvirokwazvo Israeri ichaenda kuutapwa, kure nenyika
yavo yechizvarwa.'"

8 Izvi ndizvo zvandakaratidzwa naIshe Jehovha: tswanda
ine michero yakaibva. 2 Akabvunza akati, "Unooneiko,
Amosi?" Ndakapindura ndichiti, "Tswanda ine michero
yakaibva." Ipapo Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Nguva
yakwana kuvanhu vangu Israeri; handingavararamisizve.
3 "Pazuva iro," ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha,
"nziyo dzomutemberi dzichashanduka dzigova kuchema.
Mitumbi yevakafa ichava mizhinji. Munzvimbo dzose
icharaswa vanhu vanyerere." 4 Inzwai izvi imi munotsika-
tsika vanoshayiwa uye muchiparadza varombo venyika,
5 muchiti, "Kugara kwoMwedzi kuchapfuura riniko
kuti tigotengesa zviyo, uye kupera kweSabata kuti
tigotengesa gorosi?" muchitapudza chiero, muchikwidza
mitengo uye muchibiridzira nezvikero zvinonyengera,
6 muchitenga varombo nesirivha uye vanoshayiwa
neshangu, muchitengesa kunyange makoto pamwe chete
negorosi. 7 Jehovha apika noKuzvikudza kwaJakobho

achiti, “Handizokanganwi chinhu chipi nechipi zvacho
chavakaita. 8 “Ko, nyika haingadederi nokuda kwaizvozvi
here uye vose vanogara mairi havangachemi? Nyika
yose ichadira seNairi, ichabvongodzwa uye igoderera
sorwizi rweIjipiti. 9 “Pazuva iro,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe Jehovha, “ndichaita kuti zuva rivire masikati
makuru uye ndichauyisa rima panyika masikati machena.
10 Ndichashandura mitambo yenyu yechinamato ive
kuchema, nokuimba kwose kuti kuve mhere. Ndichaita
kuti mose mupfeke masaga uye mugoveura misoro yenyu.
Ndichaita kuti nguva iyi ive samariro omwanakomana
akaberekwa ari mumwe oga, uye magumo acho ave
sezuva rakaipa kwazvo. 11 “Mazuva ari kuuya,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Jehovha, “andichatumira nzara
panyika yose, kwete nzara yezvokudya kana nyota
yemvura, asi nzara yokunzwa mashoko aJehovha. 12
Vanhu vachadzedzereka vachibva kugungwa vachienda
kune rimwe gungwa, uye vachadzungaira vachibva
kumusoro vachienda kumabvazuva, vachitsvaka shoko
raJehovha, asi havangariwani. 13 “Pazuva iro, “mhandara
dzakaisvonaka namajaya akasimba vachaziya nenyota.
14 Avo vanopika nokunyadzisa kweSamaria, kana
vanoti, ‘Namwari wako mupenyu, iwe Dhani,’ kana
kuti, ‘Namwari waBheerishebha mupenyu,’ vachawa,
vasingazomukazve.”

9 Ndakaona Jehovha amire parutivi rwearitari, uye
akati, “Rova misoro yembiru kuti zvikumbaridzo
zvizunguzike. Zviputsire pasi pamisoro yevanhu vose;
avo vachasara ndichavauraya nomunondo. Hapana

kana mumwe chete achatiza, hapana achapunyuka. **2**
Kunyange vakachera kusvikira panoperera guva, kubva
imomo ruoko rwangu ruchavatora. Kunyange vakakwira
kumatenga, kubva ikoko ndichavadzikisa pasi. **(Sheol h7585)**
3 Kunyange vakazvivanza pamusoro peKarimeri, ipapo
ndichavavhima ndigovabata. Kunyange vakahwanda
kubva kwandiri pasi pegungwa, ipapo ndicharayira
nyoka kuti ivarume. **4** Kunyange vakaendeswa kuutapwa
navavengi vavo, ikoko ndicharayira munondo kuti
uvaparadze. Ndichanan'anidza meso angu pavari kuti
ndivaitire zvakaipa, kwete zvakanaka." **5** Ishe, Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, iye anobata nyika igonyungudika,
navose vagere mairi vagochema, nyika yose inozara
seNairi, uye igoderera serwizi rweIjipiti, **6** iye anovaka
muzinda wake kumatenga agomisa hwaro hwawo panyika,
anodana mvura dzegungwa agodzidururira pamusoro
penyika, Jehovha ndiro zita rake. **7** "Nhai imi vaIsraeri, ko,
hamusi kwandiri vamwe chete savaEtiopia here?" ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. "Handina kubudisa Israeri kubva
kuIjipiti here, vaFiristia kubva kuKafitori navaAramu
kubva kuKiri? **8** "Zvirokwazvo meso aIshe Jehovha ari
paumambo hunotadza. Ndichahuparadza kubva pamusoro
penyika, asi handingaparadzi zvachose imba yaJakobho,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **9** "Nokuti ndicharayira, uye
ndichazunguza imba yaIsraeri pakati pendudzi dzose,
sokuzunguzwa kunoitwa zviyo murusero, uye hapana
kana tsanga imwe chete ichawira pasi. **10** Vatadzi vose
pakati pavanhu vangu vachafa nomunondo, vose vanoti,
'Njodzi haingatiwiri kana kusangana nesu.' **11** "Pazuva iro

ndichamisazve tende raDhavhidhi rakawa. Ndichavakazve
nzvimbo dzaro dzakaputsika, ndigovakazve matongo aro,
uye ndicharivaka sezvarakanga rakaita, **12** kuti vazvitorere
zvakasara zvaEdhomu nendudzi dzose dzine zita rangu,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, iye achaita zvinhu izvi. **13**
“Mazuva ari kuuya,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, “mucheki
paachapfuurwa nomurimi, uye mudyari paachapfuurwa
neanosvina mazambiringa. Waini itsva ichadonha kubva
kumakomo, uye ichayerera kubva pazvikomo zvose. **14**
Ndichadzosazve vanhu vangu vakatapwa, ivo vaIsraeri;
vachavakazve maguta akaitwa matongo uye vachagara
maari. Vachasima minda yemizambiringa vagonwa waini
yayo. Vacharima mapindu uye vachadya zvibereko
zvawo. **15** Ndichasima Israeri munyika yavo voga,
havangazodzurwizve kubva panyika yandakavapa,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha Mwari wako.

Obhadhia

1 Zvakaratidzwa Obhadhia. Zvanzi naIshe Jehovha
pamusoro peEdhomu: Takanzwa shoko rakabva kuna
Jehovha richiti: Nhume yakatumwa kundudzi kuti
indotaura ichiti, "Simukai, tiende tindorwa hondo
naye." **2** "Tarirai, ndichakudukupisai pakati pendudzi;
muchamhurwa zvachose. **3** Kuzvikudza kwemwoyo yenyu
kwakakunyengerai, iyemi mugere mumikaha yamatombo
muchiita kwakakwirira misha yenyu, imi munoti
mumwoyo yenyu, 'Ndianiko angandiburutsira pasi?' **4**
Kunyange mukabhururuka segondo mukaruka dendere
renyu pakati penyeredzi, kubva ipapo ndichakukandai
pasi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **5** "Kana mbavha
dzikauya kwamuri, kana makororo usiku, haiwa,
muchaparadzwa zvakadiniko? Havazoba kusvikira
pavanoda here? Dai vatanhi vamazambiringa vaiuya
kwamuri, ko, havaizosiya mazambiringa mashoma here?
6 Asi Esau achasiyiwa seiko asina chinhu, pfuma yake
yakavigwa ichatorwa! **7** Vose vaiva nesungano newe
vachakumanikidza kusvikira kumuganhu; shamwari dzako
dzichakunyengera dzigokukunda; vanodya zvokudya
zvako vachakuisira musungo, asi haungazvizivi. **8** "Pazuva
iro," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "handingazoparadzi
vachenjeri veEdhomu, varume vazere nokunzwisisa
pakati pamakomo eEdhomu here? **9** Mhare dzako, iwe
Temani, dzichavhunduka, uye vose vari mumakomo aEsau
vachaparara pakuurayiwa ikoko. **10** Nokuda kwokuti
wakarwisa munun'una wako Jakobho, uchafukidzwa
nenyadzi; uchaparadzwa nokusingaperi. **11** Zuva iro

rawakamira kure, vatorwa pavakatakura pfuma yake
vakaenda nayo, uye vabvakure vakapinda mumasuo ake,
vakakanda mijenya pamusoro peJerusarema, iwe wakaita
somumwe wavo. **12** Haufaniri kutarisira munun'una
wako pasi, pazuva rokushayiwa kwake, kana kufara
pamusoro pavanhu veJudha, pazuva rokuparadzwa kwavo,
kana kuzvikudza zvakanyanya pazuva rokutambudzika
kwavo. **13** Hamufaniri kufamba napamasuo avanhu
vangu, pazuva renjodzi yavo, kana kuvatarisira pasi
vava munjodzi, pazuva renjodzi yavo, kana kuvatorera
pfuma yavo pazuva renhamo yavo. **14** Hamufaniri
kumira pamharadzano dzenzira, kuti muuraye vanotiza
vavo, kana kuisa vakasara vavo kuvavengi vavo, pazuva
rokutambudzika kwavo. **15** "Zuva raJehovha rava pedyo
kundudzi dzose. Sezvamakaita, ndizvo zvichaitwawo
kwamuri; mabasa enyu achadzokera pamisoro yenyu
chaiyo. **16** Sezvamakanwa pagomo rangu dzvene,
saizvozvowo ndudzi dzose dzicharamba dzichingonwa;
dzichanwa nokunwa dzikaita sedzisina kumbovapo. **17**
Asi paGomo reZioni pachava nokununurwa; richava
dzvene, uye imba yaJakobho ichadzoserwa nhaka yayo.
18 Imba yaJakobho ichava moto, uye imba yaJosefa
murazvo womoto; imba yaEsau ichava mashanga, uye
vachaipisa nomoto vagoipedza. Hakuzovi navanopona
muimba yaEsau." Jehovha ataura izvozvo. **19** Vanhu
vanobva kuNegevhi vachagara mumakomo aEsau, uye
vanhu vanobva mujinga mezvikomo vachatora nyika
yavaFiristia kuti ive yavo. Vachatora minda yaEfuremu
pamwe chete neSamaria, kuti zvive zvavo, uye Bhenjamini

achatora Gireadhi kuti ive yake. **20** Ungano iyi yavaIsraeri
vakadzingwa vagere muKenani ichatora nyika kusvikira
kuZarefati; vakadzingwa kubva muJerusarema vagere
muSefaradhi vachatora maguta eNegevhi. **21** Vaponesi
vachakwira pamusoro peGomo reZioni, kuti vandotonga
makomo aEsau. Uye ushe huchava hwaJehovha.

Jona

1 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Jona mwanakomana
waAmitai, richiti, **2** “Enda kuguta guru reNinevhe
undoriparidzira, nokuti kuipa kwaro kwasvika pamberi
pangu.” **3** Asi Jona akatiza kubva pamberi paJehovha
akananga kuTashishi. Akaburuka akaenda kuJopa,
kwaakawana chikepe chaienda ikoko. Mushure mokubvisa
mari yokufambisa, akakwidza ndokuenda kuTashishi
kuti atize kubva kuna Jehovha. **4** Ipapo Jehovha
akatuma mhepo huru pagungwa, uye dutu raipenga
kwazvo rikamuka zvokuti chikepe chakada kutsemuka-
tsemuka. **5** Vafambisi vose vechikepe vakatya uye mumwe
nomumwe akachema kuna mwari wake. Vakakanda
nhumbi mugungwa kuti chikepe chireruke. Asi Jona
akanga aenda pasi mukati mechikepe maakasvikovata
uye akakotsira hope huru. **6** Mukuru wavachairi akaenda
kwaari akati, “Ungarare sei iwe? Muka udane kuna
mwari wako! Zvimwe angatirangarira tikasaparara.”
7 Ipapo vafambisi vechikepe vakati kuno mumwe
nomumwe, “Uyai, tikande mijenya kuti tione kuti ndiani
aita kuti tiwirwe nenjodzi iyi.” Vakakanda mijenya,
mijenya ikawira pana Jona. **8** Saka vakamubvunza
vakati, “Tiudze, ndiani aita kuti matambudziko ose
aya atiwire? Unoita basa reiko? Unobvepiko? Nyika
yako inonzi ani? Uri worudzi rupi?” **9** Akapindura
akati, “Ndiri muHebheru, uye ndinonamata Jehovha,
Mwari wokudenga, akaita gungwa nenyika.” **10** Izvi
zvakavatyisa uye vakabvunza vakati, “Watadzeiko?”
(Vaiziva kuti aitiza kubva pamberi paJehovha, nokuti

akanga atovaudza kudaro.) 11 Gungwa rakanga rotonyanya
kupenga. Saka vakamubvunza vakati, “Ko, tinofanira
kuitei kwauri kuti gungwa ritidzikamire?” 12 Akapindura
achiti, “Ndisimudzei mundikande mugungwa, ipapo
richanyarara. Ndinoziva kuti mhosva yangu ndiyo
yaita kuti dutu guru iri rikuwirei.” 13 Pachinzvimbo
chaizvozvo varume vakaedza napavaigona napo kuti
vadzokere kunyika. Asi vakakoniwa, nokuti gungwa
rakatonyanyisa kupenga kupfuura zvapakutanga. 14
Ipapo vakachema kuna Jehovha vakati, “Haiwa Jehovha,
tapota musatiuraya nemhaka youpenyu hwomunhu uyu.
Musatipa mhosva yokuuraya munhu asina mhaka, nokuti,
iyemi Jehovha maita sokuda kwenyu.” 15 Ipapo vakatora
Jona vakamukanda mugungwa, uye gungwa rikanyarara
pakupenga kwaro. 16 Nokuda kwaizvozvi vakatya Jehovha
kwazvo, uye vakabayira Jehovha chibayiro vakaita mhiko
kwaari. 17 Asi Jehovha akatuma hove huru kuti izomedza
Jona, uye Jona akava mudumbu mehove kwamazuva
matatu nousiku hutatu.

2 Kubva mudumbu rehove Jona akanyengetera kuna
Jehovha Mwari wake. 2 Akati: “Mudambudziko rangu
ndakadana kuna Jehovha, iye akandipindura. Kubva
mukati meguva ndakadanidzira kuti ndibatsirwe,
uye imi makanzwa kuchema kwangu. (Sheol h7585)
3 Makandikandira makadzika, mumwoyo chaimo
megungwa, uye mvura zhinji ikandikomberedza;
mafungu enyu ose namapopoma enyu ose zvakapfuura
napamusoro pangu. 4 Ndakati, ‘Ndaraswa kubva
pamberi penyu, asi ndichatarirazve ndakaringa kutemberi

yenyu tsvene.’ 5 Mvura zhinji dzandikomberedza
dzikandityisa; pakadzikadzika pakandikomberedza; sora
regungwa rakamonera musoro wangu. 6 Kumidzi
yamakomo ndakanyura; nyika yapasi yakandipfigiramo
nokusingaperi. Asi makaburitsa upenyu hwangu kubva
mugomba, imi Jehovha Mwari wangu. 7 “Upenyu hwangu
pahwakanga hwotiza, ndakakurangarirai, imi Jehovha,
uye munyengetero wangu wakauya kwamuri, kutemberi
yenyu tsvene. 8 “Vaya vanobatirira kuzvifananidzo
zvisina maturo, vanorasa nyasha dzingadai dziri dzavo.
9 Asi ini, norwiyo rwokuvonga, ndichabayira kwamuri.
Zvandakapika ndichazvizadzisa. Ruponeso runobva kuna
Jehovha.” 10 Uye Jehovha akarayira hove, ikandorutsira
Jona panyika yakaoma.

3 Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Jona kechipiri
richiti, 2 “Enda kuguta reNinevhe undoriparidzira
shoko randinokupa.” 3 Jona akateerera shoko raJehovha
akaenda kuNinevhe. Zvino Ninevhe raiva guta guru
kwazvo, rwendo rwamazuva matatu. 4 Pazuva rokutanga
Jona akapinda muguta. Akaparidza achiti, “Kwasara
mazuva makumi mana, mushure maizvozvo Ninevhe
richaparadzwa.” 5 Vanhu veNinevhe vakatenda kuna
Mwari. Vakatara nguva yokutsanya, uye vose zvavo,
kubva kumukuru mukuru kusvikira kumuduku duku
vakapfeka masaga. 6 Nhau idzi padzakasvika kuna mambo
weNinevhe, akasimuka kubva pachigaro chake, akabvisa
nguo dzake dzoumambo, akazvifukidza namasaga akagara
mumadota. 7 Ipapo akazivisa chirevo muNinevhe,
achiti: “Chirevo chamambo namachinda ake: “Musarega

munhu kana mhuka, chipfuwo kana gwai, zvichiravira
chinhu; musazvirega zvichidya kana kunwa. **8** Asi
vanhu nemhuka ngavafuke masaga. Munhu wose
ngaadane kuna Mwari iye zvino. Ngavasiye nzira
dzavo dzakaipa nokuita kwavo nechisimba. **9** Ndiani
anoziva? Zvichida Mwari angazvidemba uye netsitsi
dzake akazvidzora kubva pakutsamwa kwake kunotyisa
kuti tirege kuparara." **10** Mwari akati aona zvavakaita uye
kutendeuka kwavakaita kubva panzira dzavo dzakaipa,
akavanzwira tsitsi akasauyisa kuparadzwa pamusoro pavo
sezvaaida kuvaitira.

4 Asi Jona haana kufadzwa nazvo uye akatsamwa.
2 Akanyengetera kuna Jehovha akati, "Imi Jehovha,
izvi hazvisizvo here zvandakataura ndiri kunyika
yangu? Ndokusaka ndakakurumidza kutiza ndichienda
kuTashishi? Ndaiziva kuti muri Mwari ane tsitsi
nenyasha, anononoka kutsamwa uye azere norudo, Mwari
anozvidzora pakutumira zvakaipa. **3** Zvino, imi Jehovha,
torai zvenyu upenyu hwangu, nokuti zviri nani kuti ndife
zvangu pano kurarama." **4** Asi Jehovha akapindura akati,
"Zvakanaka here kuti utsamwe?" **5** Jona akabuda akaenda
akandogara pasi kunze kweguta nechokumabvazuva.
Ikoko akazvivakira dumba, akagara mumumvuri waro
ndokumirira kuti aone zvaizoitika kuguta. **6** Ipapo Jehovha
Mwari akameresa muti womuzambiringa, akauita kuti
ukure kumusoro kwaJona kuti uite mumvuri pamusoro
pake, kuti shungu dzake dzidzikire, uye Jona akafara
kwazvo nokuda kwomuzambiringa. **7** Asi chifumi chezuva
rakatevera Mwari akatuma gonye rikadya muzambiringa

uyu zvokuti wakasvava. **8** Zuva rakati richibuda, Mwari
akatuma mhepo yokumabvazuva yaipisa kwazvo, uye zuva
rikabaya pamusoro paJona zvokuti akaziya. Akademba
kufa, uye akati, “Zvingava nani kuti ndife zvangu pano
kurarama.” **9** Asi Mwari akati kuna Jona, “Zvakanaka here
kuti utsamwe nokuda kwomuzambiringa uyu?” Iye akati,
“Hongu, ndakatsamwa zvokuti ndife.” **10** Asi Jehovha akati,
“Iwe wanga une hanya nomuzambiringa uyu, kunyange
zvazvo usina kuuchengeta kana kuukudza. Wakabuda
nousiku humwe uye ukaparara nousiku humwe. **11** Asi
Ninevhe rine vanhu vanopfuura zviuru zana namakumi
maviri avanhu vasingazivi kuti ruoko rwavo rworudyi
ndorupi kana rworuboshwe ndorupi, uye nemombe
zhinjiwo. Handingavi nehanya here neguta iro guru?”

Mika

1 Shoko raJehovha rakauya kuna Mika weMoresheti
panguva yokutonga kwaJotamu, Ahazi naHezekia,
madzimambo aJudha, chiratidzo chaakaona pamusoro
peSamaria neJerusarema. **2** Inzwai, imi marudzi
avanhu, imi mose, teerera, iwe nyika navose vari
mauri, kuti Ishe Jehovha achakupai mhosva, Jehovha
ari mutemberi yake tsvene. **3** Tarirai! Jehovha
ari kubuda panzvimbo yaanogara: anoburuka pasi
agotsika panzvimbo dzakakwirira dzenyika. **4** Makomo
achanyongodeka pasi pake uye mipata ichapamuka,
senamo pamoto, semvura inoyerera pamawere. **5**
Zvose izvi zvakaitika nokuda kwokudarika kwaJakobho,
nokuda kwezvivi zveimba yaIsraeri. Kudarika kwaJakobho
ndokweiko? Hakuzi Samaria here? Nzvimbo yakakwirira
yaJudha ndeipiko? Haizi Jerusarema here? **6** "Naizvozvo
ndichaita Samaria murwi wamabwe, nzvimbo yokusima
minda yemizambiringa. **7** Zvose zvifananidzo zvaro
zvichaputswa kuita zvimedu; zvose zvipo zvaro
zvomutemberi zvichapiswa nomoto; ndichaparadza
zvifananidzo zvaro zvose. Sezvo akaunganidza zvipo
zvake kubva pamibayiro yezvifeve, semibayiro yezvifeve
zvichazoshandiswa zvakare." **8** Nokuda kwaizvozvo
ndichachema uye ndigoungudza; ndichafamba ndisina
shangu mutsoka uye ndisina kupfeka. Ndichaungudza
segava uye ndichachema sezizi. **9** Nokuti ronda rake
harirapiki; rasvika kuna Judha. Rasvika pasuo ravanhu
vangu chaipo, kunyange kuJerusarema chaiko. **10**
Musazvireva paGati; musambochema. MuBheti Ofira

umburukai muguruva. **11** Pfuurai muende musina
kupfeka mukunyara, imi munogara muShafiri. Avo
vanogara muZaanani havangabudi kunze. Bheti Ezeri
riri mukuchema; kudzivirirwa kwaro kwabviswa kubva
kwariri. **12** Avo vanogara muMaroti mukurwadziwa kukuru
vakamirira kudzikinurwa, nokuti njodzi yasvika ichibva
kuna Jehovha, kunyange pasuo reJerusarema. **13** Imi
vanogara muRakishi, sungai mabhiza enyu pangoro. Ndimi
makava mavambo echivi kuMwanasikana weZioni, Nokuti
kudarika kwaIsraeri kwakawanikwa mamuri. **14** Naizvozvo
uchapa zvipo zvokuonekedzana kuna Moresheti Gati.
Guta reAkizibhi richaratidza unyengeri kumadzimambo
aIsraeri. **15** Ndichauyisa mukundi kwauri iwe unogara
muMaresha. Iye anova kubwinya kwaIsraeri achauya
kuAdhuramu. **16** Veurai misoro yenyu mukuchema
nokuda kwavana vamunofarira; zviitei musvuu sowegora,
nokuti vachabva kwamuri vachienda kuutapwa.

2 Vane nhamo avo vanoronga zvakaipa, avo vanoronga
zvakaipa pamibhedha yavo! Pakuedza kwamangwanani
vanozviita nokuti zviri musimba ravo kuzviita. **2**
Vanochiva minda vagoipamba, nedzimba, uye vagodzitora.
Vanobira munhu imba yake, nomuvakidzani nhaka yake. **3**
Naizvozvo Jehovha anoti, "Ndiri kuronga njodzi yokurwisa
nayo vanhu ava, zvamusingagoni kuzvidzivirira kwazviri.
Hamuchazofambizve muchizvikudza, nokuti ichava nguva
yedambudziko. **4** Pazuva iro vanhu vachakutukai;
vachakudenhai norwiyo urwu rwokuchema: 'Taitwa
dongo chose; pfuma yavanhu vangu yagovaniswa.
Anonditorera! Anopa minda yedu kuna vanotimukira?'"

5 Naizvozvo muchashayiwa munhu kana mumwe,
muungano yaJehovha, kuti agove nyika nemijenya.
6 Vaprofita vavo vanoti, “Musaprofita, musaprofita
pamusoro pezvinhu izvi; kunyadziswa hakungatibati.” 7
Zvingataurwe here, nhai imi imba yaJakobho, kuti: “Ko,
mweya waJehovha watsamwa here? Iye anoita zvinhu
zvakadaro here?” “Ko, mashoko angu haaiti zvakanaka
here kuno uyo ane nzira dzake dzakarurama? 8 Asi
mazuva ano vanhu vangu vakandimukira somuvengi.
Munobvisa majasi anokosha pane avo vanopfuura musina
kana hanya, savarume vodzoka kubva kuhondo. 9
Munodzinga madzimai avanhu vangu kubva mudzimba
dzavo dzakanaka. Munotora ropafadzo yangu kubva
kuvana vavo nokusingaperi. 10 Simukai, ibvai pano!
Nokuti ino haisi nzvimbo yenyu yokuzororera, nokuti
yakasvibiswa, yakaparadzwa zvisingagadziriki. 11 Kana
munyepi nomunyengeri akauya oti, ‘Ndichakuprofitirai
waini zhinji nedoro,’ iyeyu achava muprofita wavanhu
ava! 12 “Zvirokwazvo ndichakuunganidzai imi mose, iwe
Jakobho; zvirokwazvo ndichaunganidza pamwe chete
vakasara vaIsraeri. Ndichavaunganidza pamwe chete
samakwai muchirugu, seboka pamafuro aro; nzvimbo
yacho ichazara navanhu. 13 Uyo achaparura nzira
achaenda pamberi pavo; vachapwanya napasuo vagobuda
panze. Mambo wavo achapfuura ari pamberi pavo, Iye
Jehovha achivatungamirira.”

3 Ipapo ndakati, “Teererai imi vatungamiri vaJakobho,
imi vatongi veimba yaIsraeri. Hamufaniri kuziva
kururamisira here, 2 imi munovenga zvakanaka

muchida zvakaipa; munofunura ganda pamapfupa; **3**
munodya nyama yavanhu vangu, munobvisa ganda ravo,
muchivhuna mapfupa avo kuita zvidimbu; munovatema-
tema senyama yokuisa mupani, senyama yomuhari?”
4 Ipapo vachadana kuna Jehovha, asi haangavadaviri.
Panguva iyoyo achavanza chiso chake kwavari nokuda
kwezvakaipa zvavakaita. **5** Zvanzi naJehovha: “Kana vari
vaprofita vanotsausa vanhu vangu, kana mumwe akavapa
zvokudya, vanodanidzira kuti ‘Rugare’; kana akasavapa,
vanogadzirira kumurwisa. **6** Naizvozvo usiku huchauya
pamusoro pako, pasina zviratidzo, nerima, pasina kuvuka.
Zuva richavirira vaprofita, uye masikati achavasvibira.
7 Vaoni vachanyadziswa uye vavuki vachanyadziswa.
Vachafukidza zviso zvavo nokuti hakuna mhinduro
inobva kuna Jehovha.” **8** Asi kana ndirini, ndizere
nesimba, noMweya waJehovha, uye nokururamisira
nesimba, kuti ndizivise Jakobho kudarika kwake naIsraeri
chivi chake. **9** Inzwai izvi, imi vatungamiri veimba
yaJakobho, imi vatongi veimba yaIsraeri, munozvidza
kururamisira uye munominamisa zvose zvakanaka; **10**
munovaka Zioni nokudeura ropa, uye Jerusarema nouipi.
11 Vatungamiri varo vanotongera fufuro, vaprista varo
vanodzidzisa kuti vapiwe mubayiro, uye vaprofita varo
vanoprofita kuti vapiwe mubayiro. Asi vanozendama
pana Jehovha voti, “Ko, Jehovha haasi pakati pedu here?
Hapana njodzi ingatiwira.” **12** Naizvozvo nokuda kwenyu,
Zioni richarimwa somunda, Jerusarema richava murwi
wamabwe, pachikomo pamire temberi, pachava dondo.

4 Mumazuva okupedzisira gomo retemberi yaJehovha
richasimbiswa segomo guru pakati pamakomo;
richasimudzwa pamusoro pezvikomo, uye marudzi
achaenda kwariri. **2** Ndudzi zhinji dzichauya dzichiti,
"Uyai, handei kugomo raJehovha, kuimba yaMwari
waJakobho. Achatidzidzisa nzira dzake, kuti tigofamba
munzira dzake." Murayiro uchabuda kubva paZioni,
shoko raJehovha kubva paJerusarema. **3** Achatonga
pakati pamarudzi mazhinji uye achapedza gakava pakati
pendudzi dzine simba dziri kure kure. Vachapfura
minondo yavo vagoiita mapadza, namapfumo vachiaita
mapanga okuchekerera miti. Rudzi harungasimudziri
rumwe rudzi munondo, havangazodzidzirizve kurwa.
4 Mumwe nomumwe achagara pasi pomuzambiringa
wake, napasi pomuonde wake, uye hapana anozovaita
kuti vatye, nokuti Jehovha Wamasimba Ose ataura.
5 Ndudzi dzose dzingafamba muzita ravamwari
vadzo; isu tichafamba muzita raJehovha Mwari
wedu nokusingaperi-peri. **6** "Pazuva iro," ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, "Ndichaunganidza vakaremara;
ndichaunganidza vakadzingwa neavo vandakatambudza.
7 Ndicharemadza vakasara, vaya vakadzingwa, ivo rudzi
rwakasimba. Jehovha achavatonga paGomo reZioni
kubva pazuva iroro nokusingaperi. **8** Kana uri iwe,
chirindo cheboka iwe nhare yoMwanasikana weZioni,
ushe hwakare huchadzoswa kwauri; umambo huchauya
kuMwanasikana weJerusarema." **9** Sei muchiridza mhere
iye zvino, hamuna mambo here? Gota renyu raparara
here zvokuti kurwadza kwakubatai sekwomukadzi

anosununguka? **10** Tambura ugomere, iwe Mwanasikana
weZioni, somukadzi ari pakusununguka, nokuti zvino
unofanira kubuda muguta unogara kusango. Uchaenda
kuBhabhironi; ikoko uchandonunurwa. Ikoko Jehovha
achakudzikinura kubva paruoko rwavavengi vako. **11**
Asi zvino ndudzi zhinji dzakaunganira kuzokurwisa.
Vanoti, "Ngaasvibiswe, maziso edu ngaatarise Zioni!" **12**
Asi havazivi pfungwa dzaJehovha; havanzwisisi kuronga
kwake, iye anovaunganidza sezvisote paburiro. **13** "Simuka
upure, iwe Mwanasikana weZioni, nokuti ndichakupa
nyanga dzesimbi; ndichakupa mahwanda endarira uye
uchapwanya kuita zvidimbu ndudzi zhinji." Uchatsaurira
kuna Jehovha zvavakazviwanira nenzira dzavo, upfumi
hwavo kuna Ishe wenyika yose.

5 Unganidza mauto ako, iwe guta ramauto, nokuti
takombwa nomuvengi. Vacharova mutongi waIsraeri
netsvimbo padama. **2** "Asi iwe, Bheterehema Efurata,
kunyange uri muduku pakati pamarudzi aJudha,
kwauri kuchandibudira mumwe achava mutongi
pamusoro peIsraeri, mavambo ake ndeakare kare,
kubva pamazuva akare kare." **3** Naizvozvo Israeri
achasiyiwa kusvikira panguva iyo, iye anorwadziwa
azvara uye hama dzake dzose dzadzoka kuzobatana
navaIsraeri. **4** Achamira agofudza boka rake musimba
raJehovha, muukuru hwezita raJehovha Mwari wake.
Uye vachagara norugare, nokuti ipapo kukura kwake
kuchasvika kumagumo enyika. **5** Uye iye achava rugare
rwavo. MuAsiria paacharwisa nyika yedu agofamba
achipfuura nomunhare dzedu, tichamumutsira vafudzi

vanomwe kuti vamurwise kunyange vatungamiri vasere
vavanhu. 6 Vachatonga nyika yeAsiria nomunondo, nyika
yaNimurodhi nomunondo wakavhomorwa. Achatirwira
kubva kumuAsiria paachapinda munyika yedu nokupinda
pamiganhu yedu. 7 Vakasara vaJakobho vachava pakati
pamarudzi akawanda, sedova rinobva kuna Jehovha,
sokunaya kwemvura pauswa, zvisingamiriri munhu kana
kugaririra vanhu. 8 Vakasara vaJakobho vachava pakati
pendudzi, pakati poruzhinji rwamarudzi, seshumba pakati
pezvikara zvesango, seshumba duku pakati pamapoka
amakwai, inotsika uye inobvambura ichienda, pasina
anogona kununura. 9 Ruoko rwenyu ruchasimudzwa
mukukunda uye vadzivisi venyu vose vachaparadzwa. 10
"Pazuva iro," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "ndichaparadza
mabhiza enyu pakati penyu uye ndichapwanya ngoro
dzenyu. 11 Ndichaparadza maguta enyika yenyu uye
ndichaputsa nhare dzenyu dzose. 12 Ndichaparadza uroyi
hwako uye hauchazovizve navavuki. 13 Ndichaparadza
zvifananidzo zvenyu zvakavezwa neshongwe dzenyu
pakati penyu; hamuchazokotamiri kubasa ramaoko enyu.
14 Ndichadzura kubva pakati penyu matanda aAshera uye
ndichaparadza maguta enyu. 15 Ndichatsiva nokutsamwa
nehasha kundudzi dzisina kunditeerera."

6 Teererai zvinotaurwa naJehovha: "Simukai, taurai
nyaya yenyu pamberi pamakomo; zvikomo ngazvinzwe
zvamunoda kutaura. 2 Chinzwai imi makomo, kupomera
kwaJehovha; teererai, imi hwaro hwenyika hunogara
nokusingaperi. Nokuti Jehovha ane mhosva yaari kupa
vanhu vake; anopa Israeri mhosva. 3 "Vanhu vangu, chiiko

chandakakuitirai? Ndakakuremedzai neiko? Ndipindurei.
4 Ndakakubudisai kubva muIjipiti uye akakudzikinurai
kubva munyika youranda. Ndakatuma Mozisi kuti
azokutungamiririrai, naAroniwo naMiriamu. **5** Vanhu
vangu, rangarirai zvakaranganwa naBharaki mambo
weMoabhu nezvakapindurwa naBharamu mwanakomana
waBheori. Rangarirai rwendo rwenyu kubva kuShitimu
kusvika kuGirigari, kuti mugoziva mabasa akarurama
aJehovha." **6** Ndichauya neiko pamberi paJehovha.
Uye ndigokotama sei pamberi paMwari anokudzwa?
Ndingauye pamberi pake nezvibayiro zvinopiswa
nemhuru dzine gore rimwe here? **7** Ko, Jehovha
angafadzwa nezviuru zvamakondobwe, uye nezviuru
gumi zvenzizi dzamafuta here? Ndingapa dangwe
rangu nokuda kwokudarika kwangu, icho chibereko
chomuviri wangu pamusoro pokutadza kwomweya wangu
here? **8** Akakuratidza, iwe munhu, kuti zvakanaka
ndezvipi. Uye ndezvipi zvinodiwa naJehovha kubva
kwauri? Kuita zvakarurama uye kufarira kunzwira
ngoni, nokufamba naMwari wako wakazvininipisa.
9 Teererai! Jehovha anodanidzira kuguta, uye kutya
zita renyu ndihwo uchenjeri: "Chenjererai shamhu
naIye akaituma. **10** Ndichazokanganwa here, iwe
imba yakaipa, upfumi hwako hwakawanikwa nenzira
dzakaipa, nechiero cheefa chakatapudzwa, chakatukwa?
11 Ndingaregerera munhu ane chiero chinonyengera
nesaga rezviero zvenhema here? **12** Vapfumi vake
vanoita nechisimba; vanhu vake varevi venhema, uye
miromo yavo inotaura nokunyengera. **13** Naizvozvo,

ndatotanga kukuparadzai, kukuitai dongo nokuda
kwezvivi zvenyu. 14 Muchadya asi hamungaguti: dumbu
renyu richaramba risina chinhu. Muchaisa mudura asi
mugoshaya zvamachengeta, nokuti zvamunounganidza
ndichazviparadza nomunondo. 15 Muchadyara asi
hamungakohwi; muchasvina maorivhi asi hamungazori
mafuta acho, muchasvina mazambiringa asi hamunganwi
waini yacho. 16 Makachengeta zvirevo zvaOmuri uye
namabasa ose eimba yaAhabhu, uye makatevera tsika
dzavo. Naizvozvo ndichakuisai mukuparadzwa, nevanhu
venyu mukusekwa; muchatakura kushorwa kwendudzi."

7 Inhamoi yandinayo! Ndafanana nouya anounganidza
michero yezhizha inosara mumunda wemizambiringa
pakukohwa; hapana sumbu ramazambiringa rokudya,
kana maonde okutanga andinopanga. 2 Vanhu vano
umwari vabviswa panyika; hapana mumwe akarurama
asara. Vanhu vose vanovandira kuti vateure ropa; mumwe
nomumwe anovhima hama yake nomumbure. 3 Maoko
ose ari maviri ane unyanzvi pakuita zvakaipa; mubati
anomanikidzira vanhu kuti vamupe zvipo, mutongi
anotambira fufuro, vane simba vanomanikidzira zvido
zvavo; vose vanozvironga pamwe chete. 4 Akanaka
kupfuura vose akangoita sorukato, vakarurama kupfuura
vose vakaipa kupfuura ruzhowa rweminzwa. Zuva
renharirire dzenyu rasvika, zuva rokushanyirwa kwenyu
naMwari. Zvino ino ndiyo nguva yokukanganiswa
kwavo. 5 Rega kuvimba nomuvakidzani wako;
usavimba neshamwari yako. Kunyange nomukadzi
wawakagumbatira, uchenjerere mashoko ako. 6 Nokuti

mwanakomana anozvidza baba vake, mwanasikana
anomukira mai vake, muroora anomukira vamwene vake;
vavengi vomunhu ndivo vanhu vemhuri yake. **7** Asi kana
ndirini, ndinomirira netariro kuna Jehovha, ndinomirira
Mwari Muponesi wangu; Mwari wangu achandinzwa.
8 Usafara pamusoro pangu, iwe muvengi wangu!
Kunyange ndakawira pasi, ndichasimuka. Kunyange
ndigere murima, Jehovha achava chiedza changu. **9** Nokuti
ndakamutadzira, ndichatakura kutsamwa kwaJehovha,
kusvikira andireverera mhosva yangu uye asimbisa
kodzero yangu. Achandibudisira kuchiedza, ndichaona
kururama kwake. **10** Ipapo muvengi wangu achazviona uye
achafukidzwa, iye akati kwandiri, "Aripiko Jehovha Mwari
wako?" Meso angu achaona kuwa kwake; kunyange iye
zvino achatsikwa pasi petsoka sematope mumigwagwa.
11 Zuva rokuvaka masvingo enyu richasvika, zuva
rokuwedzerwa kwemiganhu yenyu. **12** Pazuva iro
vanhu vachauya kwauri vachibva kuAsiria namaguta
eIjipiti, kunyange kubva kuIjipiti kusvikira kuYufuratesi,
uye kubva kugungwa kusvika kune rimwe gungwa,
nokubva kugomo kusvika kune rimwe gomo. **13**
Nyika ichava dongo nokuda kwavagari vayo, nokuda
kwamabasa avo. **14** Fudza vanhu vako nomudonzvo
wako, boka renhaka yako, rinogara roga musango,
mumafuro akanaka. Rega afure muBhashani reGireadhi
samazuva ekare. **15** "Sapamazuva amakabuda kubva
muIjipiti, ndichavaratidza zvishamiso zvangu." **16**
Ndudzi dzichazviona uye dzichanyadziswa, dzisisina
simba radzo rose. Vachabata miromo yavo uye nzeve

dzavo dzichadzivira. **17** Vachananzva guruva senyoka,
sezvipuka zvinokambaira pasi. Vachabuda vachidedera
kubva munzvimbo dzavo dzokuvanda; vachadzoka
vachitya kuna Jehovha Mwari wedu, uye vachakutyai.
18 Ndiani Mwari akaita semi, anoregerera chivi uye
anokanganwira kudarika kwavakasara venhaka yake?
Hamugari makatsamwa nokusingaperi, asi munofarira
kunzwira ngoni. **19** Muchava nenyasha kwatiri zvakare;
muchatsikira zvivi zvedu pasi petsoka uye muchakanda
kuipa kwedu kwose pakadzikadzika mugungwa. **20**
Muchava makatendeka kuna Jakobho, mucharatidza
nyasha kuna Abhurahama, sezvamakapika mhiko
kumadzibaba edu mumazuva akare.

Nahumi

1 Chirevo pamusoro peNinevhe. Bhuku rezvakaonekwa
naNahumi muErikoshi. **2** Jehovha ane godo uye ndiMwari
anotsiva; Jehovha anotsiva uye azere nehasha. Jehovha
anotsiva kuvavengi vake uye anochengetera vavengi
vake hasha dzake. **3** Jehovha anononoka kutsamwa uye
ane simba guru; Jehovha haangasiye ane mhosva asina
kurangwa. Nzira yake iri muchamupupuri nedutu, uye
makore ndiwo guruva retsoka dzake. **4** Anotuka gungwa
agoriomesa; anoita kuti nzizi dzose dziome. Bhashani
neKarimeri zvasvava uye kutumbuka kweRebhanoni
kwapera. **5** Makomo anodengenyeka pamberi pake uye
zvikomo zvinonyungudika. Nyika inodedera pamberi
pake, nyika uye navose vanogara mairi. **6** Ndiani
angadzivisa hasha dzake? Ndiani angashingirire pahasha
dzake dzinotyisa? Hasha dzake dzadururwa somoto;
matombo apwanyika pamberi pake. **7** Jehovha akanaka,
utiziro panguva dzokutambudzika. Anochengeta avo
vanovimba naye, **8** asi namafashamu ane simba
guru, achaparadza Ninevhe; achateverera vavengi vake
kusvikira murima. **9** Zvose zvavakaronga pamusoro
paJehovha iye achazviparadza; dambudziko haringauyi
kechipiri. **10** Vachakorokodzwa pakati peminzwa uye
vachadhakwa newaini yavo; vachaparadzwa samashanga
akaoma. **11** Kubva mauri, iwe Ninevhe, pane mumwe
akabuda anoronga zvakaipa pamusoro paJehovha
uye anopa zano rakaipa. **12** Zvanzi naJehovha:
“Kunyange vane vabatsiri uye vakawanda, vachaurayiwa
vakasazovapozve. Kunyange ndakakutambudza, iwe

Judha, handichazokutambudzazve. **13** Zvino ndichavhuna
joko ravo kubva pamutsipa wako uye ndichadambura
ngetani dzako." **14** Jehovha arayira shoko pamusoro pako,
iwe Ninevhe, rokuti, "Hauchazovi nezvizvarwa zvinopiwa
zita rako. Ndichaparadza zvifananidzo zvakavezwa
nezvifananidzo zvakaumbwa, zviri mutemberi yavamwari
vako. Ndichachera guva rako, nokuti iwe wakaipa
kwazvo." **15** Tarira, pamakomo apo, tsoka dzouyo anouya
namashoko akanaka, anoparidza rugare! Pemberera
mitambo yako, iwe Judha, uye uzadzise mhiko dzako.
Vakaipa havachakurwisazve; vachaparadzwa zvachose.

2 Murwisi anouya kuzokurwisa iwe, Ninevhe; rindai
nhare, tarirai kunzira, sungai zviuno zvenyu, unganidzai
simba renyu rose! **2** Jehovha achadzosa kurumbidzwa
kwaJakobho sokurumbidzwa kwaIsraeri, kunyange
vaparadzi vakavaparadza uye vakaparadza mizambiringa
yavo. **3** Nhoo dzavarwi vake dzatsvuka; mhare
dzokurwa dzapfeka nguo tsvuku. Matare engoro
ovaima pazuva rokugadzirirwa kwadzo; mapfumo
omupaini anovheyeswa-vheyeswa. **4** Ngoro dzovirima
mumigwagwa, dzinomhanya dzichienda nokudzoka
muchivara. Dzinoita samazhenje omoto; dzinomhanya-
mhanya semheni. **5** Anodana mauto ake akasarudzwa, asi
vanogumburwa panzira yavo. Vanomhanyira kurusvingo
rweguta; nhoo yokuzvidzivirira yaiswa panzvimbo
payo. **6** Masuo enzizi azarurwa uye muzinda wamambo
wakoromoka. **7** Shoko ratemwa rokuti guta ritapwe, uye
riendeswe kure. Varandakadzi varo vanochema senjiva
uye vanorova zvipfuva zvavo. **8** Ninevhe rakafanana

nedziva, uye mvura yaro iri kuerera ichipera. Vanochema
vachiti, “Mirai! Mirai!” asi hapana anocheuka. **9** Pambai
sirivha! Pambai goridhe! Kuwanda kwazvo hakuperi,
ihwo upfumi hunobva pamhando dzose dzepfuma
yaro! **10** Rabirwa, rapambwa, ratorerwa zvose! Mwoyo
yanyungudika, mabvi odedera, miviri yobvunda, zviso
zvose zvachenuruka. **11** Riripiko bako reshumba, nzvimbo
yadzaipira vana vadzo zvokudya, kwaienda shumba
nehadzi yayo, uye navana, pasina chokutya. **12** Shumba
yaiuraya zvaikwanira vana vayo uye yakadzipira hadzi
yayo nyama, ichizadza mapako ayo nezvayakauraya uye
mapako ayo nenyama. **13** “Ndine mhaka newe,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. “Ndichapisa ngoro
dzenyu dzive utsi, uye munondo uchaparadza shumba
dzenyu duku. Ndichakusiyai musina nyama panyika.
Mazwi enhume dzako haangazonzwikazve.”

3 Rine nhamo guta reropa, rizere nenhema, rizere
nezvakapambwa, harigari risina varinotambudza! **2** Kurira
kwetyava, utsvikitsviki hwamavhiri, mutsindo wamabhiza
nomubvumo wokutinhira kwengoro! **3** Kumhanya
kwavatasvi vamabhiza, kupenya kweminondo namapfumo
anovaima! Vazhinji vakaurayiwa, mirwi yevakafa, mitumbi
isingaverengeki, vanhu vachigumburwa nezvitunha. **4**
Zvose izvi nokuda kwokuchiva kuzhinji kwechifeve,
chinokwezvera, mukuru wouroyi, akatapa ndudzi noufeve
hwake namarudzi avanhu nouroyi hwake. **5** “Ndine
mhaka newe,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose. Ndichafukura nguo yako ifukidze chiso chako
“Ndicharatidza ndudzi kushama kwako namadzimambo

kunyadziswa kwako. **6** Ndichakukandidzira tsvina,
ndichakuita akazvidzika uye ndichakuita chiseko. **7**
Vose vachakuona vachakutiza uye vachati, 'Ninevhe
raparara, ndiani acharichema?' Ndingawana kupi munhu
angakunyaradza?" **8** Uri nani kupfuura Tebhesi here,
rakavakwa paNairi, rakakomberedzwa nemvura? Rwizi
ndirwo rwairidzivirira, mvura iri rusvingo rwaro. **9** Etiopia
neIjipiti ndizvo zvaiva simba rayo guru; Puti neRibhiya
dzaiva pakati pavabatsiri vayo. **10** Kunyange zvakadaro
yakatapwa ikaendeswa kuutapwa. Vacheche varo
vakaputsanyiwa kumavambo kwemigwagwa yose. Mijenya
yakakandwa pamusoro pemachinda avo, uye vakuru
vavo vakasungwa nengetani. **11** Newewo uchadhakwa;
uchavanda ugotsvaka utiziro kubva kumuvengi wako.
12 Nhare dzako dzose dzafanana nemiti yemionde
ine michero yokutanga yaibva; paanozunzwa, maonde
anodonhera mumuromo momudyi. **13** Tarira mauto
ako, vose vakadzi! Masuo enyika yako akazarurirwa
kuvavengi vako; moto waparadza mazariro awo. **14**
Cherai mvura kuitira kukombwa, simbisai nhare dzenyu!
Gadzirai ivhu, kanyai dhaka, mugadzire zvidhina
zvenyu! **15** Moto uchakuparadzai imomo; munondo
uchakuurayai, uye uchakuparadzai semhashu. Berekanai
semhashu, muberekane sehwiza! **16** Makawedzera
uwandu hwavatengesi venyu kusvikira vapfuura nyeredzi
dzedenga kuwanda. Asi sehwiza, vanoparadza nyika
vobhururuka vachienda. **17** Varindi venyu vakaita
sehwiza, machinda enyu segundamusaira rehwiza
dzinomhara pamadziro musi wakunotonhora, asi kana

zuva rabuda dzinobhururuka dzichienda, uye hapana
anoziva kuti kupi. **18** Iwe mambo weAsiria, vafudzi
vako vanotsumwaira; machinda ako anorara pasi kuti
azorore. Vanhu vako vakapararira pamusoro pamakomo
pasina angavaunganidza. **19** Hapana chingarapa ronda
rako; kukuvara kwako kuchakuuraya. Mumwe nomumwe
anonzwa nezveguhu rako anorova maoko ake pakuwa
kwako, nokuti ndianiko asina kunzwa utsinye hwako
husina magumo?

Habhakuki

1 Chirevo chakaratidzwa muprofita Habhakuki. **2** Haiwa
Jehovha, ndicharamba ndichidanidzira, ndichitsvaka
rubatsiro kusvikira riniko, asi musingandinzwi?
Kana kudana kwamuri ndichiti, "Ndorwiswa!" asi
hamundiponesi? **3** Sei muchiita kuti ndione
kusaruramisira? Sei muchirega zvakaipa zvichingoitwa?
Kuparadza nokuita nechisimba zviri pamberi pangu;
pano kukakavara, uye kurwa kuri kuwanda. **4**
Naizvozvo murayiro hauchisina simba, uye kutonga
kwakarurama hakuchaonekwi. Vakaipa vanokomba
vakarurama, zvokuti kururamisira kunominamiswa. **5**
"Tarisa ndudzi dzavanhu, ucherechedze, ugoshamiswa
zvirokwazvo. Nokuti ndichaita chimwe chinhu pamazuva
ako chawanga usingazobvumi, kunyange dai waichiudzwa.
6 Ndiri kumutsa vaBhabhironi ruya rudzi rune utsinye,
rune hasha, runopararira pasi pose kuti rubvute
nzvimbo dzokugara dzisiri dzavo. **7** Vanhu vanotyisa
uye vanovhundukwa; vasina murayiro unovatonga
uye vanongozvitsvakira kukudzwa. **8** Mabhiza avo
anomhanya kukunda ingwe, anotyisa kukunda mhumhi
mumadekwana. Mauto avo amabhiza anomhanya
asingadzoki; vatasvi vamabhiza vanobva kure kure.
Vanobhururuka segora rinotsvaka kuparadza; **9** vanouya
vose kuzoita zvechisimba. Mapoka avo ehondo anouya
semhepo inovhuvhuta mugwenga vachiunganidza
nhapwa sejecha. **10** Vanozvidza madzimambo uye
vanomhura vatongi. Vanoseka maguta ose akasimbiswa;
vanovaka zvikomo zvevhu voatapa. **11** Ipapo vanopfuura

semhepo, vanopfuura vasingamiri, varume vane mhosva,
simba ravo ndiye mwari wavo.” **12** Haiwa Jehovha,
ko hamugari nokusingaperi here? Mwari wangu,
mutsvene wangu, hatingatongofi. Haiwa Jehovha,
makavagadza kuti vatonge; imi Dombo, makavagadza
kuti varange. **13** Meso enyu akachena zvokuti
haangatarisi zvakaipa; hamungatenderi zvakaipa. Sei
zvino muchitendera vanyengeri? Ko, munonyararirei kana
vakaipa vachimedza vanovapfuura mukururama? **14** Sei
makaita kuti vanhu vave sehove dzegungwa, sezvisikwa
zvegungwa zvisina mutongi. **15** Muvengi anovaredza
vose nezviredzo, anovabata mumumbure wake,
achivakokorodza murutava rwake; naizvozvo anopembera
nomufaro. **16** Naizvozvo anopisira zvibayiro kumumbure
wake, uye anopisira zvinonhuhwira kumumbure wake,
nokuti anogarika nokuda kwomumbure wake, anodya
zvokudya zvakaisvonaka. **17** Ko, acharamba achingodurura
zviri mumumbure wake, achingoparadza ndudzi asina
tsitsi here?

2 Ndichandomira panzvimbo yangu yokurinda
ndichazviisa panzvimbo yakakwirira; ndichatarisa ndione
zvaachareva kwandiri uye zvandingapindura pamusoro
pokuchema uku. **2** Ipapo Jehovha akapindura achiti:
“Nyora chiratidzo ichi, uite kuti chionekwe kwazvo
pamahwendefa kuti anoverenga agoverenga achimhanya.
3 Nokuti chiratidzo ichi chakamirira nguva yakatarwa;
chinotaura nezvamagumo uye hachingarevi nhema.
Kunyange dai chikanonoka, chimirire; zvirokwazvo
chichauya, hachizononoki. **4** “Tarira, ana manyawi; zvido

zvake hazvina kururama, asi akarurama achararama
nokutenda kwake. 5 Zvirokwazvo, waini inomupandukira;
anozvikudza uye haazombozorori. Nokuti anokara
sezvinoita guva uye sorufu haaguti, anozviunganidzira
ndudzi dzose uye anotapa marudzi ose avanhu. (Sheol
h7585) 6 "Ko, vakatapwa vose havangazomuseki here
nezvirahwe zvokumushora vachiti, "'Ane nhamo
anozviunganidzira zvakabiwa anozvipfumisa nepfuma
yakapambwa! Zvicharamba zvakadai kusvikira riniko?' 7
Ko, vamakakwereta havangazosimuki pakarepo here?
Havangazomuki vakakuvhundutsai here? Ipapo ndimi
muchava vakapambwa. 8 Nokuti makapamba ndudzi
zhinji, vakasara vachakupambai, nokuda kweropa ravanhu
ramakateura; makaparadza nyika namaguta pamwe chete
navageremo. 9 "Ane nhamo anovaka umambo hwake
nepfuma yakabiwa, achivaka dendere rake pakakwirira,
kuti anzvenge kuparadzwa! 10 Makarangana kuparadza
ndudzi dzakawanda, muchinyadzisa imba yenyu, uye
muchiparadza upenyu hwenyu. 11 Mabwe ari murusvingo
achadanidzira, ipapo matanda edenga remba achadairira
namaungira. 12 "Ane nhamo anovaka guta nokudeura
ropa uye anosimbisa guta nezvakaipa. 13 Tarirai, hazvina
kubva kuna Jehovha Wamasimba Ose here kuti vanhu
vanoshandira zvinoparadzwa nomoto, uye kuti marudzi
avanhu anongozvinetesa nezvisina maturo? 14 Nokuti
nyika yose ichazadzwa nokuziva kubwinya kwaJehovha,
sezvakaita mvura kuzadza kwayakaita gungwa. 15
"Ane nhamo anopa vavakidzani vake zvinodhaka,
achizvidurura kubva mumatende ewaini kusvikira

vadhakwa, kuti aone kushama kwavo. **16** Muchazadzwa
nenyadzi pachinzvimbo chokukudzwa. Nhasi ndimiwo!
Chinwai kuti mudzedzereke! Mukombe unobva kuruoko
rwaJehovha rworudyi uri kuuya kwamuri, kunyadziswa
kuchafukidza kukudzwa kwenyu. **17** Nokuti kuita
nechisimba kwamakaitira Rebhanoni kuchakukundai,
uye kuparadza kwamakaita mhuka kuchakutyisai. Nokuti
makateura ropa ravanhu; makaparadza nyika namaguta
navose vakanga vageremo! **18** "Chifananidzo chakavezwa
chinobatsireiko, zvachakangogadzirwa nomuvezi? Kana
chifananidzo chakaumbwa, chinodzidzisa nhema? Nokuti
uyo anochiita anovimba nechaakazviumbira; anoita
zvifananidzo zvisingagoni kutaura. **19** Ane nhamo anoti
kudanda, 'Rarama!' Kana kubwe risingagoni kutaura,
'Muka!' Ko, zvingadzidzisa here? Tarira, chakafukidzwa
negoridhe nesirivha; hachina mweya mukati macho
napaduku. **20** Asi Jehovha ari mutemberi yake tsvene;
nyika yose ngairambe inyerere pamberi pake."

3 Munyengetero wamuprofita Habhakuki unoimbwa
neshigionoti. **2** Jehovha, ndakanzwa zvomukurumbira
wenyu; haiwa Jehovha, ndinomira ndichitya mabasa enyu.
Avandudzei pamazuva edu, panguva yedu ngaaziviswe;
pakutsamwa kwenyu rangarirai tsitsi. **3** Mwari akabva
kuTemani, iye Mutsvene akabva kuGomo reParani. Sera
Umambo hwake hwakazadza matenga uye mbiri yake
yakazadza nyika. **4** Kubwinya kwake kwakaita sokubuda
kwezuva; bwerazuva hwakapenya huchibva muruoko
rwake, makanga makavigwa simba rake. **5** Hosha yakaenda
ichibva pamberi pake; denda rakatevera nhambwe dzake.

6 Akamira, akazungunusa nyika; akatarisa, akabvundisa
ndudzi dzavanhu. Makomo akare kare akakoromoka
uye zvikomo zvakare zvakawira pasi. Nzira dzake
dzinogara nokusingaperi. **7** Ndakaona matende eKushani
ari panhamo, nzvimbo dzokugara dzeMidhiani dziri
pakutambudzika. **8** Ko, makanga matsamwira nzizi here,
nhai Jehovha? Makanga matsamwira zvikova here, nhai
Jehovha? Makatsamwira gungwa here pamakafambisa
mabhiza enyu nengoro dzenyu dzokukunda? **9**
Makabudisa pachena uta hwenyu, mukadaidzira
miseve mizhinji. Sera Makatsemura nyika nenzizi; **10**
makomo akakuonai akadedera. Mvura zhinji yakapfuura;
kwakadzika kwakatinhira kukasimudza mafungu
pamusoro. **11** Zuva nomwedzi zvakambomira kumatenga
zvichiona kuvaima kwemiseve yenyu yaipfuura,
zvichiona kupenya kwepfumo renyu rinobwinya. **12**
Mukutsamwa kwenyu makapfuura napanyika uye
mukushatirwa kwenyu makarasa ndudzi. **13** Makauya
kuzonunura vanhu venyu, kuzoponesa muzodziwa
wenyu. Makaparadza mutungamiri wenyika yavakaipa,
mukamufukura kubva kumusoro kusvika kutsoka. Sera
14 Nepfumo rake chairo makabaya musoro wake,
pakauya varwi vake sechamupupuri kuzotiparadzira,
vachifara savanoda kuparadza vanotambudzika vakanga
vakavanda. **15** Makatsika-tsika gungwa namabhiza enyu,
mukabvongodza mvura zhinji. **16** Ndakazvinzwa, hana
yangu ikarova, miromo yangu yakadedera pandakanzwa
maungira; kuora kwakapinda mumapfupa angu, makumbo
angu akadedera. Asi ndichamirira hangu zuva renjodzi

kuti riuye pamusoro porudzi ruchatirwisa. **17** Kunyange
dai muonde ukasatunga maruva, uye mizambiringa
ikashayiwa zvibereko, kunyange kubereka kwomuorivhi
kukakona, uye minda ikasabereka zvokudya, kunyange
dai kukasava namakwai muchirugu uye mombe
dzikashayikwa mumatanga, **18** kunyange zvakadaro,
ndichafara muna Jehovha, ndichava nomufaro muna
Mwari Muponesi wangu. **19** Ishe Jehovha ndiye simba
rangu; anoita kuti tsoka dzangu dziite setsoka dzenondo,
anondifambisa pamatunhu akakwirira. Kumutungamiri
wokuimba, nemitengeranwa yangu.

Zefania

1 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna Zefania,
mwanakomana waKushi, mwanakomana waGedharia,
mwanakomana waAmaria, mwanakomana waHezekia,
pamazuva okutonga kwaJosia mwanakomana waAmoni
mambo weJudha richiti: **2** "Ndichatsvaira zvose kubva
pamusoro penyika," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **3**
"Ndichatsvaira zvose vanhu nemhuka; ndichatsvaira
shiri dzedenga nehove dzegungwa. Vakaipa vachasara
nemirwi yamarara chete, kana ndabvisa munhu
pamusoro penyika," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **4**
Ndichatambanudza ruoko rwangu kuti ndirwise
Judha uye ndicharwisa vose vanogara muJerusarema.
Ndichaparadza kubva panzvimbo ino vose vakasara
vaBhaari, mazita avaprista vechihedheni vanonamata
zvifananidzo, **5** vaya vanopfugama pamusoro pedzimba
kuti vanamate nyeredzi dzedenga, vaya vanopfugama
vachipika naJehovha uye vanopikawo naMoreki, **6** vaya
vanotsauka kubva pakutevera Jehovha uye vasingatsvaki
Jehovha kana kubvunza kwaari. **7** Nyararai pamberi
paIshe Jehovha, nokuti zuva raJehovha rava pedyo.
Jehovha agadzirira chibayiro; akavaita vatsvene, vaya
vaakakoka. **8** Pazuva rechibayiro chaJehovha, ndicharova
machinda navanakomana vamambo, navaya vose
vakapfeka nguo dzavatorwa. **9** Pazuva iro ndicharanga
vose vanonyenyeredza kuti vasatsika paburiro, vanozadza
temberi yavamwari vavo nechisimba nounyengeri. **10**
"Pazuva iro," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, "kuchema
kuchanzwikwa kubva kuSuo reHove, kuungudza kubva

kuRutivi Rutsva rweguta, nokukoromoka kukuru kubva
kuzvikomo. 11 Ungudzai imi munogara munharaunda
yomusika, vashambadzi venyu vose vachaparadzwa,
vose vanotengesa nesirivha vachaparadzwa. 12
Panguva iyoyo ndichanzvera Jerusarema nomwenje;
uye ndicharanga vaya vagere zvavo, vakaita sewaini
yakasiyiwa mumasese ayo, vanofunga kuti, 'Jehovha
hapana zvaangaita, zvakanaka kana zvakaipa.' 13 Upfumi
hwavo huchapambwa, dzimba dzavo dzichaputswa,
vachavaka dzimba, asi havangagari madziri; vachasima
minda yemizambiringa, asi havanganwi waini yacho.
14 "Zuva guru raJehovha rava pedyo, pedyo, uye riri
kuuya nokukurumidza. Teererai! Kuchema pazuva
raJehovha kucharwadza, kuchema kwemhere ipapo.
15 Zuva iro richava rokutsamwa, zuva rokudzungaira
nokumanikidzwa, zuva rokutambudzika nokuparadzwa,
zuva rerima nokusuwa, zuva ramakore nezarima. 16
Zuva rehwamanda nemhere yehondo yokurwisa maguta
akakomberedzwa namasvingo, nokurwisa shongwe
dzomumakona. 17 Ndichauyisa kudzungaira pavanhu
uye vachafamba samapofu, nokuti vakatadzira Jehovha.
Ropa ravo richadururwa seguruva, uye nyama yavo
sendove. 18 Sirivha yavo kana goridhe ravo hazvingagoni
kuvaponesa, pazuva rokutsamwa kwaJehovha. Mumoto
wegodo rake nyika yose ichaparadzwa, nokuti achauyisa
magumo pakarepo kuna vose vanogara panyika."

2 Unganai pamwe chete, unganai pamwe chete, imi
rudzi runonyadzisa, 2 nguva dzakatarwa dzisati dzasvika
uye zuva iroro risati rapfuura sehundi, kutsamwa

kukuru kwaJehovha kusati kwauya pamusoro penyu,
zuva rehasha dzaJehovha risati rauya pamusoro penyu.
3 Tsvakai Jehovha, imi mose vanyoro vapanyika, imi
mose munoita zvaakarayira. Tsvakai kururama, tsvakai
unyoro; zvimwe mungadzivirirwa pazuva rokutsamwa
kwaJehovha. 4 Gaza richasiyiwa uye Ashikeroni
richasiyiwa rava dongo. Pamasikati makuru Ashidhodhi
richasiyiwa risisina chinhu uye Ekironi radzurwa. 5
Mune nhamo imi munogara pedyo negungwa, imi
vanhu veKereti; shoko raJehovha rinokurwisa, iwe
Kenani nyika yavaFiristia. "Ndichakuparadza, uye hapana
achasara." 6 Nyika iri pedyo negungwa, panogara
vaKereti, ichava nzvimbo yavafudzi namatanga ehwai.
7 Ichava yavakasara veimba yavaJudha; vachawana
mafuro ikoko. Mumadekwana vachavata pasi mudzimba
dzaAshikeroni. Jehovha Mwari wavo achavachengeta;
Achavadzorera pfuma yavo. 8 "Ndakanzwa kutuka
kwaMoabhu nokuzvidza kwavaAmoni, avo vakatuka
vanhu vangu uye vakatyisidzira nyika yavo. 9 Naizvozvo,
zvirokwazvo noupenyu hwangu," ndizvo zvinotaura
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari waIsraeri, "zvirokwazvo Moabhu
achaita seSodhomu, vaAmoni seGomora, nzvimbo yesora
namakomba emunyu, matongo nokusingaperi. Vakasara
vavanhu vangu vachavapamba; vachararama vorudzi
rwangu vachagara nhaka yenyika yavo." 10 Izvi ndizvo
zvavachawana nokuda kwokuzvikudza kwavo, nokuti
vakatuka uye vakadadira vanhu vaJehovha Wamasimba
Ose. 11 Jehovha achava anotyisa kwavari paachaparadza
vamwari vose venyika. Ndudzi pamahombekombe ose

dzichamunamata, rudzi rumwe norumwe munyika yarwo.
12 “Nemiwo, imi vaEtiopia, muchaparadzwa nomunondo
wangu.” 13 Achatambanudza ruoko rwake kuti arwise
nyika yokumusoro agoparadza Asiria, achasiya Ninevhe
rava dongo zvachose uye raoma segwenga. 14 Mapoka
amakwai nemombe zvichavata pasi imomo, nezvipuka
zvamarudzi ose. Zizi romurenje nezizi romurwizi
zvichavata pamusoro pembiru dzavo. Kudana kwazvo
kuchaungira nomumawindo, marara achava pamisuo
yavo, mapango omusidhari achasiyiwa pachena. 15 Iri
ndiro guta risina hanya raigara vakachengetedzeka.
Rakati mumwoyo maro, “Ndini, uye hakuna mumwe
kunze kwangu.” Razova dongo rakadii, nzvimbo inovata
mhuka dzesango! Vose vanopfuura napariri vanoseka
Uye vanokunga zvibhakera zvavo.

3 Rine nhamo guta ravamanikidzi, rakapanduka uye
rikasvibiswa! 2 Harina warinoteerera, harigamuchiri
kudzorwa. Harivimbi naJehovha, hariswederi pedyo
naMwari waro. 3 Machinda aro ishumba dzinoomba,
vatongi varo mapere amadekwana, vasingasiyi chinhu
chamangwanani. 4 Vaprofita vavo vanozvikudza; vanhu
vanonyengera. Vaprista varo vanozvidza nzvimbo
tsvene uye vanoputsa murayiro. 5 Jehovha ari mariri
mutsvene; haaiti zvakaipa. Mangwanani oga oga anotonga
nokururamisira kwake, zuva rimwe nerimwe idzva
anoriuyisa, asi vasakarurama havanyari. 6 “Ndakaparadza
ndudzi; shongwe dzavo dzakaparara. Ndakasiya nzira
dzavo dzisisafambwi, hapasisina anopfuura nomo. Maguta
avo akaparadzwa; hapana achasiyiwa, kana mumwe zvake.

7 Ndakati kuguta, ‘Zvirokwazvo uchanditya ugogamuchira
kudzorwa!’ Ipapo vagari varo havangaparadzwi, kana
kuranga kwangu kwose hakungauyi pariri. Asi vakanga
vachine shungu dzokuita uori pakuita kwavo kwose.
8 Naizvozvo ndimirirei,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha,
“zuva randichasimuka kuti ndigopupura. Ndafunga
kuunganidza ndudzi, kuunganidza ushe hwose uye
nokudururura hasha dzangu pavari, kutsamwa kukuru
kwangu kwose. Nyika yose ichaparadzwa nomoto wegodo
rokutsamwa kwangu. 9 “Ipapo ndichachenesa miromo
yavanhu, kuti vose zvavo vadane kuzita raJehovha uye
vamushumire nomwoyo mumwe. 10 Kubva mhiri kwenzizi
dzeEtiopia vanamati vangu, vanhu vangu vakapararira,
vachandiunzira zvipiriso. 11 Pazuva iro hamungaiswi
pakunyadziswa nokuda kwezvakaipa zvamakandiitira,
nokuti ndichabvisa kubva muguta rino vaya vanofara
mukuzvikudza kwavo. Hamungazovizve namanyawi
pagomo rangu dzvene. 12 Asi ndichasiya pakati penyu
vanyoro vanozvininipisa, vanovimba nezita raJehovha.
13 Vakasara vaIsraeri havangaiti zvakaipa; havangarevi
nhema, uye kunyengera hakuzowanikwi mumiromo yavo.
Vachadya uye vagorara pasi, uye hapana angavatyisa.” 14
Imba, iwe Mwanasikana weZioni, danidzira, iwe Israeri!
Fara ugofarisisa nomwoyo wako wose, iwe Mwanasikana
weJerusarema! 15 Jehovha abvisa kurangwa kwako kwose,
adzinga muvengi wako. Jehovha, Mambo waIsraeri,
anewe; hauzotyizve kuti ungakuvadzwa nechinhu chipi
zvacho. 16 Pazuva iro vachati kuJerusarema, “Usatya,
iwe Zioni; usarega maoko ako achishayiwa simba. 17

Jehovha Mwari wako anewe, ndiye ane simba rokuponesa.
Achafadzwa zvikuru newe, achakunyaradza norudo rwake,
achafara nokuda kwako nokuimba." **18** "Matambudziko
emitambo yakatarwa ndichaabvisa kwauri; iwo mutoro
nokuzvidzwa kwauri. **19** Panguva iyoyo ndichatonga
vose vakakumanikidza; ndichanunura vakaremara uye
ndichaunganidza vaya vakaparadzirwa. Ndichavapa
rumbidzo norukudzo munyika dzose dzavakaiswa
pakunyadziswa. **20** Panguva iyoyo ndichakuunganidzai;
panguva iyoyo ndichakuuyisai kumusha. Ndichakupai
rukudzo nerumbidzo pakati pavanhu vose vapanyika,
pandichadzora pfuma yenyu muchizviona nameso enyu,"
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

Hagai

1 Mugore rechipiri ramambo Dhariasi, pazuva rokutanga romwedzi wechitanhatu, shoko raJehovha rakasvika kubudikidza nomuprofita Hagai richienda kuna Zerubhabheri mwanakomana waShearitieri, mubati weJudha, nokuna Joshua mwanakomana waJehozadhaki, muprista mukuru, richiti: **2** Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Vanhu ava vanoti, 'Nguva haisati yasvika yokuti imba yaJehovha ivakwe.'" **3** Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika nokumuprofita Hagai richiti, **4** "Ko, inguva here yokuti imi pachenyu mugare mudzimba dzenyu dzakashongedzwa namapuranga, asi imba ino ichiramba iri dongo?" **5** Zvino zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Fungisisai pamusoro penzira dzenyu. **6** Makakusha zvizhinji, asi mukacheka zvishoma. Munodya, asi hamuguti. Munonwa, asi hamugundwi. Munopfeka nhumbi, asi hamudziyirwi. Munoshandira mubayiro, kuti muuise chete muhomwe ina maburi." **7** Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: "Fungisisai pamusoro penzira dzenyu. **8** Kwirai kumakomo, mundouya namatanda muvake imba, kuti ini ndiifarire ndigokudzwa," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **9** "Makatarisira kuwana zvizhinji, asi tarirai, zvakazova zvishoma. Zvamakauya nazvo kumusha, ndakazvifuridzira kure. Nemhaka yeiko?" ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. "Nemhaka yeimba yangu, yaramba ichingova dongo, asi mumwe nomumwe wenyu achishingairira imba yake. **10** Naizvozvo, nokuda kwenyu matenga aramba nedova uye nyika yaramba nezvibereko zvayo. **11** Ndakadana

kuoma kuti kuuye paminda napamakomo, napazviyo,
napawaini itsva, napamafuta, napazvose zvinoberekwa
nevhu, napavanhu, napazvipfuwo, uye napamabasa
amaoko enyu." **12** Ipapo Zerubhabheri mwanakomana
waShearitieri, naJoshua mwanakomana waJehozadhaki,
muprista mukuru, navanhu vose vakanga vasara
vakateerera inzwi raJehovha Mwari wavo uye shoko
romuprofita Hagai, nokuti Jehovha Mwari wavo akanga
amutuma. Uye vanhu vakatya Jehovha. **13** Ipapo Hagai,
nhume yaJehovha, akasvitsa shoko iri raJehovha kuvanhu
achiti, "Ndinemi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **14**
Naizvozvo Jehovha akamutsa mweya waZerubhabheri
mwanakomana waShearitieri, mubati weJudha, uye
nomweya waJoshua mwanakomana waJehozadhaki,
muprista mukuru, uye nomweya wavanhu vose vakanga
vasara. Vakauya vakatanga kushanda paimba yaJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, Mwari wavo, **15** pazuva ramakumi
maviri namana romwedzi wechitanhatu mugore rechipiri
ramambo Dhariasi.

2 Pazuva ramakumi maviri nerimwe romwedzi
wechinomwe, shoko raJehovha rakasvika nokuna
muprofita Hagai richiti, **2** "Taura naZerubhabheri
mwanakomana waShearitieri, mubati weJudha, kuna
Joshua mwanakomana waJehozadhaki muprista mukuru,
nokuvanhu vakasara. Uvabvunze kuti, **3** 'Ndiani pakati
penyu vakasara akaona imba ino pakubwinya kwayo
kwokutanga? Munoionawo sei zvino? Pakuona kwenyu
haina kuita sapasina here? **4** Asi zvino chiva nesimba, iwe
Zerubhabheri,' ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 'Iva nesimba,

iwe Joshua mwanakomana waJehozadhaki, muprista
mukuru. Ivai nesimba, imi mose vanhu venyika,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha, 'uye mushande. Nokuti ndinemi,'
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **5** 'Ndiro
shoko resungano yandakaita nemi, nguva yamakabuda
kubvira muIjipiti. Uye Mweya wangu uchagara pakati
penyu. Musatya.' **6** "Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose:
'Munguva shoma shoma, ndichazungunusa matenga
nenyika, negungwa nenyika yakaoma. **7** Ndichazungunusa
ndudzi dzose, uye zvinodikanwa nendudzi dzose
zvichauya, uye ndichazadza imba ino nokubwinya,'
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **8** 'Sirivha
ndeyangu negoridhe nderangu,' ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **9** 'Kubwinya kweimba iripo
nhasi kuchapfuura kubwinya kweyokutanga,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. 'Uye panzvimbo
ino ndichauyisa rugare,' ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose." **10** Pazuva ramakumi maviri namana
romwedzi wechipfumbamwe, mugore rechipiri raDhariasi,
shoko raJehovha rakasvika kumuprofita Hagai, richiti, **11**
"Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: 'Bvunza vaprista
kuti murayiro unorevei: **12** Kana munhu akatakura nyama
tsvene mumupendero wenguo yake, uye mupendero
ukagunzva chingwa kana nyama yakabikwa, kana waini,
kana mafuta kana zvimwe zvokudya, zvichava zvitsvene
here?'" Vaprista vakapindura vakati, "Kwete." **13** Ipapo
Hagai akapindura akati, "Kana munhu asvibiswa nokubata
kwaaita chitunha, akabata chimwe chaizvozvi, ko,
chingasvibiswa here?" Vaprista vakapindura vakati,

“Hongu chinosvibiswa.” **14** Ipapo Hagai akapindura
akati, “‘Ndizvo zvakaita vanhu ava norudzi urwu
pamberi pangu,’ ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. ‘Zvose
zvavanoita uye zvose zvavanopa sechibayiro ipapo
zvakasvibiswa. **15** “‘Zvino fungisisai, kubvira pazuva
ranhasi, muchidzokera shure, chimbofungai zvazvakanga
zvakaita ibwe rimwe richigere kuiswa pamusoro perimwe
ibwe mutemberi yaJehovha. **16** Munhu aiti kana achinge
asvika pamurwi wezviyero makumi maviri, paingova
negumi chete. Munhu aiti kana asvika pachisviniro
chewaini achida kuchera zviyero makumi mashanu,
kwaingova nezviyero makumi maviri chete. **17** Ndakarova
mabasa ose amaoko enyu nenyunje, nokuvhuvha
nechimvuramabwe, asi hamuna kutendeukira kwandiri,’
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **18** Kubvira pazuva ranhasi
zvichienda mberi, kubvira pazuva ramakumi maviri
namana romwedzi wepfumbamwe, fungisisai zuva riya
rakateyiwa nheyo dzetemberi yaJehovha. Fungisisai
izvozvo: **19** Ko, muchine mbeu yakasara mudura here?
Kusvikira zvino, muzambiringa nomuonde, mutamba
nomuorivhi hazvina kubereka michero. “‘Kubvira pazuva
ranhasi ndichakuropafadzai.’” **20** Shoko raJehovha
rakasvika kuna Hagai kechipiri pazuva ramakumi maviri
namana romwedzi richiti, **21** “Udza Zerubhabheri
mubati weJudha kuti ndichazungunusa matenga
nenyika. **22** Ndichawisira pasi zvigaro zvoushe uye
ndichaparadza simba roushe hwavatorwa. Ndichawisira
pasi ngoro navafambisi vadzo; mabhiza navatasvi vawo
zvichawira pasi, mumwe nomumwe nomunondo wehama

yake. **23** “‘Pazuva iroro,’ ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, ‘ndichakutora iwe, muranda wangu, Zerubhabheri mwanakomana waShearitieri,’ ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, ‘uye ndichakuita sechisimbiso changu, nokuti ndakakusarudza,’ ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose.”

Zekaria

1 “Mumwedzi worusere wegore rechipiri raDhariasi,
shoko raJehovha rakasvika kuna muprofita Zekaria
mwanakomana waBherekia, mwanakomana waIdho
richiti: **2** “Jehovha akatsamwira madzibaba enyu
zvikuru. **3** Naizvozvo udza vanhu kuti: Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose: ‘Dzokerai kwandiri,’ ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, ‘neni ndichadzokera kwamuri,’
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **4** Musaita
samadzibaba enyu, avo vakaudzwa navaprofita vokutanga
kuti: Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, ‘Dzokai kubva
panzira dzenyu dzakaipa nepazvakaipa zvamunoita.’
Asi havana kunzwa kana kuteerera kwandiri, ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **5** Aripiko madzibaba enyu zvino?
Uye vaprofita vacho, vanorarama zvandakarayira
nokusingaperi here? **6** Asi mashoko angu nemitemo
yangu, zvandakarayira varanda vangu ivo vaprofita,
hazvina kurarama kupfuura madzibaba enyu here?
“Ipapo vakatendeuka ndokuti, ‘Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose akatiitira zvakafanira mabasa edu nenzira dzedu,
sezvaakafunga kuita.’” **7** Pazuva ramakumi maviri namana
romwedzi wegumi nomumwe, mwedzi weShebhati,
mugore rechipiri raDhariasi, shoko raJehovha rakasvika
kuna muprofita Zekaria mwanakomana waBherekia
mwanakomana waIdho. **8** Panguva dzousiku ndakaona
chiratidzo, hapo pamberi pangu paiva nomurume
akanga akatasva bhiza dzvuku! Akanga akamira pakati
pemiti yaiva mumupata. Shure kwake kwaiva namabhiza
matsvuku, mashava uye namachena. **9** Ipapo ndakati,

“Izvi zviiko, ishe wangu?” Mutumwa akanga achitaura
neni akapindura akati, “Ndichakuratidza kuti zvii.” **10**
Ipapo murume akanga amire pakati pemiti yemitire
akatsanangura achiti, “Ava ndivo vakatumwa naJehovha
kuti vaende munyika yose.” **11** Uye vakapindura mutumwa
waJehovha akanga akamira pakati pemiti yemitire
vachiti, “Taenda munyika yose tikaona nyika yose
yakazorora uye ino runyararo.” **12** Ipapo mutumwa
waJehovha akati, “Jehovha Wamasimba Ose muchasvika
rinhiko musinganzwiri Jerusarema namaguta eJudha tsitsi
amakatsamwira kwamakore makumi manomwe aya?” **13**
Saka Jehovha akataura mashoko akanaka anonyaradza
kumutumwa akataura neni. **14** Ipapo mutumwa aitaura
neni akati, “Danidzira shoko iri rokuti: Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose: ‘Ndine godo kwazvo pamusoro
peJerusarema neZioni, **15** asi ndakatsamwira zvikuru
ndudzi dzinoti dzakagarika. Ndakanga ndakatsamwa
zvishoma, asi ivo vakawedzera padambudziko iri.’
16 “Naizvozvo, zvanzi naJehovha: ‘Ndichadzokera
kuJerusarema ndine tsitsi, uye ipapo imba yangu
ichavakwazve. Uye rwodzi rwokuyera ruchatambanudzwa
pamusoro peJerusarema,’ ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose. **17** “Danidzirazve uti: Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose, ‘Maguta angu achafashukirazve
noupfumi, uye Jehovha achanyaradzazve Zioni uye
agosarudza Jerusarema.’” **18** Ipapo ndakasimudza meso
angu, zvino hapo pamberi pangu paiva nenyanga
ina! **19** Ndakabvunza mutumwa aitaura neni ndikati,
“Zviiko izvi?” Akandipindura achiti, “Idzi inyanga

dzakaparadzira Judha, Israeri neJerusarema." **20** Ipapo
Jehovha akandiratidza mhizha ina. **21** Ndakabvunza
ndikati, "Ko, ava vari kuuya kuzoitei?" Akapindura
akati, "Idzi ndidzo nyanga dzakaparadzira Judha kuti
pashayikwe kana mumwe angasimudza musoro wake, asi
mhizha dzauya kuzodzityisa uye kuti dzigokanda pasi
nyanga idzi dzendudzi dzakasimudza nyanga dzadzo kuti
dzirwise nyika yeJudha kuti dziparadzire vanhu vayo."

2 Ipapo ndakasimudza meso angu, zvino hapo
pamberi pangu paiva nomurume aiva nerwodzi
rwokuyeresa muruoko rwake! **2** Ndakabvunza ndikati,
"Uri kuendepiko?" Akandipindura achiti, "Kunoyera
Jerusarema, kuti ndione kufara kwaro nokureba
kwaro." **3** Ipapo mutumwa aitaura neni akaenda,
uye mumwe mutumwa akauya kuzosangana naye **4**
uye akati kwaari: "Mhanya undoudza jaya iro kuti,
'Jerusarema richava guta risina masvingo nokuda
kwokuwanda kwavanhu nezvipfuwo zviri mariri.
5 Uye ini pachangu ndichava rusvingo rwomoto
rwakarikomberedza,' ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, 'uye
ndichava kubwinya kwaro mukati maro.' **6** "Uyai! Uyai!
Tizai kubva kunyika yokumusoro," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha, "nokuti ndakakuparadzirai kumhepo ina
dzedenga," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **7** "Uya, iwe Zioni!
Tiza, iwe unogara muMwanasikana weBhabhironi!" **8**
Nokuti zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, "Mushure
mokunge andikudza uye anditumа kundorwisa ndudzi
dzakakupambai, nokuti ani naani anokubatai anobata
mboni yeziso rake, **9** zvirokwazvo ndichasimudza ruoko

rwangu kuti ndivarwise kuitira kuti nhapwa dzavo
dzigovapamba. Ipapo muchaziva kuti Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose akandituma. 10 "Pembera uye ufare, iwe Mwanasikana
weZioni. Nokuti ndiri kuuya, uye ndichagara pakati
penyu," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. 11 "Ndudzi zhinji
dzichabatana naJehovha pazuva iro uye vachava vanhu
vangu. Ndichagara pakati penyu uye muchaziva kuti
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose akandituma kwamuri. 12 Judha
ichava nhaka yaJehovha somugove wake munyika tsvene
uye achasarudzazve Jerusarema. 13 Nyararai pamberi
paJehovha, vanhu vose, nokuti asimuka kubva panzvimbo
yake tsvene yaanogara."

3 Ipapo akandiratidza Joshua muprista mukuru amire
pamberi pomutumwa waJehovha, uye Satani amire
kurudyi rwake kuti amupomere. 2 Jehovha akati kuna
Satani, "Jehovha ngaakutuke iwe, Satani! Jehovha, iye
akasarudza Jerusarema, ngaakutuke! Ko, murume uyu
haazi rukuni runobvira rwabvutwa mumoto here?" 3
Zvino Joshua akanga akapfeka nguo dzine tsvina amire
pamberi pomutumwa. 4 Mutumwa akati kuna avo vakanga
vamire pamberi pake, "Mubvisei nguo dzake dzine tsvina."
Ipapo akati kuna Joshua, "Tarira ndabvisa chivi chako, uye
ndichakupfekedza nguo dzinokosha." 5 Ipapo ndakati,
"Isai nguwani yakachena pamusoro wake." Nokudaro
vakamupfekedza nguwani yakachena pamusoro wake uye
vakamupfekedza nguo, mutumwa waJehovha amirepo. 6
Mutumwa waJehovha akarayira Joshua achiti, 7 "Zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: 'Kana ukafamba nenzira
dzangu uye ukachengeta mirayiro yangu, ipapo uchatonga

imba yangu uye uchachengetawo mavazhe angu, uye
ndichakupa nzvimbo pakati paava vakamira pano. 8
"'Teerera, iwe Joshua muprista mukuru navanobata
pamwe chete newe vagere pamberi pako, varume ava
vanova chiratidzo chezvinouya: Ndichauyisa muranda
wangu, Davi. 9 Tarirai ibwe randaisa pamberi paJoshua!
Pane maziso manomwe pabwe rimwe chete iroro,
uye ndichatema chinyorwa pariri,' ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, 'uye ndichabvisa chivi chenyika
ino nezuva rimwe chete. 10 "'Pazuva iro mumwe
nomumwe wenyu achakoka muvakidzani wake kuzogara
pasi pomuzambiringa napasi pomuonde wake,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose."

4 Ipapo mutumwa akataura neni akauyazve kwandiri
akandimutsa, somunhu anomutswa pahope dzake.
2 Akandibvunza achiti, "Unooneiko?" Ndakapindura
ndikati, "Ndinoona chigadziko chomwenje chegoridhe
rizere, chine mbiya pamusoro pacho nemwenje minomwe
pamusoro pacho, mwenje mumwe nomumwe une mbombi
nomwe. 3 Uyezve pane miti miviri yemiorivhi parutivi
pacho, mumwe kurutivi rworudyi rwembiya nomumwe
kurutivi rworuboshwe kwayo." 4 Ndakabvunza mutumwa
aitaura ndichiti, "Izvi zviiko, ishe wangu?" 5 Akapindura
akati, "Hauzivi kuti izvi zvii?" Ini ndakapindura ndichiti,
"Kwete, ishe wangu." 6 Saka akati kwandiri, "Iri
ndiro shoko raJehovha kuna Zerubhabheri: 'Hazviitwi
nehondo kana nesimba, asi nomweya wangu,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. 7 "Uri chiiko,
iwe gomo guru? Pamberi paZerubhabheri uchaitwa

bani. Ipapo iye achabudisa ibwe rokumusoro vanhu
vachidanidzira vachiti, ‘Mwari ngaariropafadze! Mwari
ngaariropafadze!’” **8** Ipapo shoko raJehovha rakasvika
kwandiri richiti, **9** “Maoko aZerubhabheri akateya
nheyo dzetemberi ino; maoko ake achaipedzisazve. Ipapo
uchaziva kuti Jehovha Wamasimba Ose akandituma
kwauri. **10** “Ndiani anoshora zuva rezvinhu zviduku?
Vanhu vachafara pavachaona rwodzi rwokuyera muruoko
rwaZerubhabheri. “(Zvinomwe izvi ndizvo maziso
aJehovha, anoona nyika yose.)” **11** Ipapo ndakabvunza
mutumwa ndichiti, “Ko, miti yemiorivhi miviri iyi
iri kurudyi nokuruboshwe kwechigadziko chomwenje
ndeyei?” **12** Uyezve ndakamubvunza kuti, “Ko, matavi aya
maviri omuorivhi parutivi pembombi mbiri dzegoridhe
dzinodururа mafuta egoridhe ndeei?” **13** Akapindura
akati, “Hauzivi kuti izvi zvii?” Ini ndikati, “Kwete, ishe
wangu.” **14** Saka akati, “Ava ndivo vaviri vakazodzwa kuti
vashumire Ishe wenyika yose.”

5 Ndakatarisazve ndikaona, hapo pamberi pangu paiva
norugwaro rwakapetwa rwaibhururuka! **2** Akandibvunza
akati, “Unooneiko?” Ndakapindura ndikati, “Ndinoona
rugwaro rwakapetwa rwuri kubhururuka, rwakareba
makubhiti makumi maviri nokufara makubhiti gumi.” **3**
Uye iye akati kwandiri, “Uku ndiko kutuka kunobuda
pamusoro penyika yose; nokuti sezvazvakanyorwa kune
rimwe divi, mbavha imwe neimwe ichaparadzwa, uye
sezvazvakanyorwa kune rimwe divi racho, mumwe
nomumwe anopika zvenhema achaparadzwa. **4** Zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose, ‘Ndichabudisa kutuka, uye

kuchapinda muimba yembavha nomumba mouyo anopika
nhema nezita rangu. Kucharamba kuri mumba make
uye kuchaparadza zvose mapango namabwe ayo.'" 5
Ipapo mutumwa akanga achitaura neni akaswedera
kwandiri akati, "Simudza meso ako uone kuti ichi chii
chiri kubuda apo." 6 Ndakabvunza ndikati, "Chiiko?"
Akapindura akati, "Iri idengu rokuyeresa." Uye akatizve,
"Ichi ndicho chitadzo chavanhu vari munyika yose."
7 Ipapo hwidibiro yomutobvu yakasimudzwa, uye
mukadzi akanga akagara mudengu imomo! 8 Mutumwa
akati, "Uyu ndiye zvakaipa," achibva amusundidzira
zvakare mudengu uye ndokuzarira muromo wedengu
nehwidibiro yomutobvu. 9 Ipapo ndakasimudza meso
angu ndikaona, hapo pamberi pangu paiva navakadzi
vaviri, mhepo iri mumapapiro avo! Vaiva namapapiro
anenge mapapiro edambiramurove, uye vakasimudza
dengu vakaenda naro mudenga pakati pedenga nenyika.
10 Ndakabvunza mutumwa akanga achitaura neni ndikati,
"Vari kuriendesa kupiko, dengu?" 11 Akapindura akati,
"Kunyika yeBhabhironi kundorivakira imba. Kana yapera,
dengu richaiswa imomo panzvimbo yaro."

6 Ndakasimudzazve meso angu ndikaona, hapo pamberi
pangu paiva nengoro ina dzaibuda kubva pakati
pamakomo maviri, makomo endarira! 2 Ngoro yokutanga
yakanga ine mabhiza matsvuku, yechipiri ine matema,
3 yechitatu ine machena uye yechina ine mapfumbu,
ose aiva nesimba. 4 Ndakabvunza mutumwa akanga
achitaura neni ndikati, "Zviiko izvi, ishe wangu?" 5
Mutumwa akandipindura akati, "Iyi ndiyo mweya mina

yokudenga, inobuda payakanga imire pamberi paIshe
wenyika yose. 6 Ine mabhiza matema iri kuenda
kunyika yokumusoro, ine mabhiza machena iri kuenda
kumadokero, uye ine mabhiza mapfumbu iri kuenda
kunyika yezasi." 7 Mabhiza ane simba paakabuda akanga
achitsvaka kuti aende nomunyika yose. Uye iye akati,
"Endai munyika yose!" Saka akaenda nomunyika yose. 8
Ipapo akadanidzira kwandiri achiti, "Tarira, ayo anoenda
kunyika yokumusoro, apa Mweya wangu zororo munyika
yokumusoro." 9 Shoko raJehovha rakasvika kwandiri
richiti, 10 "Tora sirivha negoridhe kubva kuvatapwa vanoti
Heridhai, naTobhiya uye naJedhaya, vasvika vachibva
kuBhabhironi. Enda, zuva rimwe chetero, kuimba yaJosia
mwanakomana waZefania. 11 Tora sirivha negoridhe
ugadzire korona, uye ugoidzika pamusoro womuprista
mukuru, Joshua mwanakomana waJehozadhaki. 12
Muudze kuti zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: 'Houno
murume anonzi Davi, achakura panzvimbo yake uye
achavaka temberi yaJehovha. 13 Ndiye achavaka temberi
yaJehovha, uye achapfekedzwa ukuru agogara achitonga
pachigaro chake. Uye achava muprista pachigaro chake.
Uye pachava norugare pakati pezviviri izvi.' 14 Korona
ichapiwa kuna Heridhai, naTobhiya, naJedhaya uye naHeni
mwanakomana waZefania sechiyeuchidzo mutemberi
yaJehovha. 15 Avo vari kure vachauya kuzobatsira kuvaka
temberi yaJehovha, uye iwe uchaziva kuti Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose anditume kwauri. Izvi zvichaitika kana
ukateerera zvakanaka Jehovha Mwari wako."

7 Mugore rechina raMambo Dhariasi, shoko raJehovha
rakasvika kuna Zekaria pazuva rechina romwedzi
wepfumbamwe, mumwedzi weKisirevhi. **2** Vanhu
veBhetieri vakanga vatuma Sharezeri naRegemi-Mereki,
pamwe chete navanhu vavo, kuti vaende kuna Jehovha **3**
kundokumbira kuvaprista veimba yaJehovha Wamasimba
Ose nokuvaprofita vachiti, "Ndochema nokutsanya
nomwedzi wechishanu here, sezvandakaita kwamakore
mazhinji aya?" **4** Ipapo shoko raJehovha Wamasimba
Ose rakasvika kwandiri richiti, **5** "Bvunza vanhu
vose venyika uye navaprista kuti, 'Pamakatsanya uye
mukachema mumwedzi wechishanu nowechinomwe
kwamakore makumi manomwe akapfuura, makatsanyira
ini zvechokwadi here? **6** Uye pamaidya nokunwa, makanga
musingangozvifadzi here? **7** Aya haasiwo here mashoko
aJehovha akaparidzwa kubudikidza navaprofita vekare,
Jerusarema namaguta aro akaripoteredza parakanga
riri parugare uye richibudirira, uye nyika yeNegevhi
nomujinga mezvikomo zvokumavirira muchakagarwa
navanhu?'" **8** Uye shoko raJehovha rakasvikazve kuna
Zekaria richiti, **9** "Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose,
'Tongai nokururamisira kwezvokwadi; muitirane tsitsi
nenyasha. **10** Musamanikidza chirikadzi kana nherera,
mutorwa kana murombo. Musafungirana zvakaipa
mumwoyo menyu.' **11** "Asi vakaramba kuteerera;
mukuzvikudza vakafuratira uye vakadzivira nzeve dzavo.
12 Vakaomesa mwoyo yavo sedombo romusarasara uye
vakasateerera kumurayiro kana kumashoko aJehovha
Wamasimba Ose aakanga atuma noMweya wake

kubudikidza navaprofita vekare. Saka Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose akatsamwa zvikuru. 13 “‘Pandakadana, havana
kuteerera; saka pavakadana, handina kuvateerera,’ ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. 14 ‘Ndakavaparadzira
nechamupupuri pakati pendudzi dzose, uko kwavakava
vatorwa. Nyika yakava dongo shure kwavo zvokuti hapana
aizogona kupinda kana kubudamo. Izvi ndizvo zvavakaita
kunyika yaifadza, ikava dongo.’”

8 Shoko raJehovha Wamasimba Ose rakasvikazve
kwandiri richiti: 2 Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba
Ose: “Ndine godo kwazvo pamusoro peZioni; ndiri
kutsva negodo pamusoro paro.” 3 Zvanzi naJehovha:
“Ndichadzokera kuZioni uye ndichagara muJerusarema.
Ipapo Jerusarema richanzi Guta reZvokwadi, uye gomo
raJehovha Wamasimba Ose richanzi Gomo Dzvene.” 4
Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: “Varume navakadzi
vakwegura vachagarazve mumigwagwa yeJerusarema,
mumwe nomumwe aine mudonzvo muruoko nokuda
kwokukwegura kwake. 5 Migwagwa yeguta ichazara
navakomana navasikana vanotambamo.” 6 Zvanzi
naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: “Zvingaita sezvinoshamisa
kuna vakasara vavanhu ava panguva iyoyo, asi zvichaita
sezvinoshamisa here kwandiri?” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. 7 Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba
Ose: “Ndichaponesa vanhu vangu kubva kunyika
dzokumabvazuva nedzokumavirira. 8 Ndichavadzosazve
kuti vazogara muJerusarema; vachava vanhu vangu, uye
ndichava akatendeka uye akarurama kwavari saMwari
wavo.” 9 Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: “Imi

munonzwa mashoko aya iye zvino, akataurwa navaprofita
vaivapo nheyo dzemba yaJehovha Wamasimba Ose
padzakateyiwa, maoko enyu ngaasimbe kuti temberi
igovakwa. **10** Nguva iyoyo isati yasvika kwakanga
kusina munhu aishandira mubayiro kana chipfuwo.
Hapana aienda kundoita basa rake norugare nokuda
kwomuvengi wake, nokuti ndakanga ndarwisanisa
munhu wose nomuvakidzani wake. **11** Asi zvino
handichazoitiri vanhu ava vakasara sezvandakaita
pamazuva akare," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose. **12** "Mbeu ichakura zvakanaka, muzambiringa
uchabereka zvibereko zvawo, nyika ichabereka zvirimwa
zvayo, uye matenga achaburutsa dova rawo. Ndichapa
zvinhu zvose izvi senhaka kuna vakasara vavanhu ava.
13 Sezvamaiva chinhu chakatukwa pakati pendudzi,
imi Judha neIsraeri, saizvozvo ndichakuponesai, uye
muchava chinhu chinoropafadza. Musatya, asi itai
kuti maoko enyu asimbe." **14** Zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose: "Sezvandakanga ndafunga kuuyisa
njodzi pamusoro penyu, uye ndikasaitira madzibaba
enyu tsitsi paakanditsamwisa," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, **15** "saka zvino ndafunga
kuita zvakanakazve kuJerusarema neJudha. Musatya.
16 Izvi ndizvo zvinhu zvamunofanira kuita: Tauriranai
chokwadi, uye tongai nezvokwadi uye nokururamisira
mumatare enyu **17** usarongera muvakidzani wako
zvakaipa, uye usafarira kupika nhema. Ndinovenga zvose
izvi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **18** Shoko raJehovha
Wamasimba Ose rakasvikazve kwandiri richiti: **19** Zvanzi

naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: “Kutsanya kwomwedzi
wechina, wechishanu, wechinomwe nowegumi kuchava
nguva dzomufaro nokupembera, nemitambo yomufaro
kuna Judha. Naizvozvo mude zvokwadi norugare.” **20**
Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: “Vanhu vazhinji
navagari vomumaguta mazhinji vachauyazve, **21** uye
vagari vomune rimwe guta vachaenda kune rimwe
vachinoti, ‘Ngatiendei nokuchimbidza kundokumbira
nyasha kuna Jehovha, nokutsvaka Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose. Ini pachangu ndiri kuenda.’ **22** Uye vanhu vazhinji
nendudzi dzine simba vachauya kuJerusarema kuzotsvaka
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose nokukumbira nyasha kwaari.”
23 Zvanzi naJehovha Wamasimba Ose: “Mumazuva iwayo
varume gumi kubva kundimi dzose nendudzi dzose
vachabatirira kwazvo pamupendero wenguo yomuJudha
vachiti, ‘Ngatiendei tose, nokuti takanzwa kuti Mwari
anewe.’”

9 Shoko raJehovha rinorwisana nenyika yeHadhiraki
uye richagara pamusoro peDhamasiko, nokuti meso
avanhu naamarudzi ose eIsraeri ari pana Jehovha, **2**
uye napamusoro peHamatiwo, rakaganhurana naro,
uye napamusoro peTire neSidhoni, kunyange zvazvo
vane unyanzvi kwazvo. **3** Tire yakazvivakira nhare;
yakaunganidza sirivha seguruva uye goridhe samarara
omumugwagwa. **4** Asi Ishe achatora upfumi hwayo uye
achaparadzira simba rayo pagungwa, uye ichaparadzwa
nomoto. **5** Ashikeroni richazviona, rigotya; Gaza
richatambura mukurwadziwa, neEkironiwo, nokuti
tariro yaro ichapera. Gaza richarasikirwa namambo

waro uye Ashikeroni haringavi navanhu. **6** Vatorwa
vachagara paAshidhodhi, uye ndichaparadza kuzvikudza
kwavaFiristia. **7** Ndichabvisa ropa pamiromo yavo,
kudya kusingabvumirwi pakati pamazino avo. Vaya
vakasara vachava vanhu vaMwari wedu uye vachava
vatungamiri muJudha, uye Ekironi achava savaJebhusi.
8 Asi ndichadzivirira imba yangu pavarwi vanoirwisa.
Hapachazovazve nomumanikidzi angakunda vanhu
vangu, nokuti zvino ndiri kugara ndakatarira. **9**
Fara kwazvo, iwe Mwanasikana weZioni! Danidzira,
Mwanasikana weJerusarema! Tarira, mambo wako
anouya kwauri, iye akarurama uye ano ruponeso,
anozvininipisa akatasva mbongoro, iyo mhuru, mwana
wembongoro. **10** Ndichabvisa ngoro kuna Efuremu,
namabhiza ehondo kuJerusarema, uye uta hwehondo
huchavhunwa. Achaparidzira ndudzi rugare. Ushe
hwake huchabva kugungwa huchisvika kugungwa,
uye kubva kuRwizi kusvika kumigumo yenyika. **11**
Kana uriwe, nokuda kweropa resungano yangu newe,
ndichasunungura vasungwa vako kubva pagomba risina
mvura. **12** Dzokerai kunhare yenyu, imi vasungwa vetariro;
kunyange iye zvino ndichazivisa kuti ndichadzorera
kwamuri zvakapetwa kaviri. **13** Ndichakunga Judha
sendinokunga uta hwangu, uye ndichaizadza naEfuremu.
Ndichamutsa vanakomana vako, iwe Zioni, kuti varwise
vanakomana vako, iwe Girisi; uye ndichakuita somunondo
wemhare. **14** Ipapo Jehovha achaonekwa pamusoro
pavo; museve wake uchapenya semheni. Ishe Jehovha
acharidza hwamanda; achafamba mudutu rezasi. **15** Uye

Jehovha Wamasimba Ose achavadzivirira. Vachaparadza
uye vachakunda nezvimviriri. Vachanwa vagoomba
sevanwa waini; vachazara sembiya dzinoshandiswa
pakusasa makona earitari. 16 Jehovha Mwari wavo
achavaponesa pazuva iroro seboka ravanhu vake,
Vachavaima munyika yake samabwe anokosha ari
mukorona. 17 Kuyevedza kwavo nokunaka kwavo kuchava
kukuru sei! Zviyo zvichaita kuti majaya abudirire, uye
waini itsva kumhandara.

10 Kumbirai kuna Jehovha mvura yomunakamwe;
Jehovha ndiye anogadzira makore edutu. Anonayisa
mvura kuvanhu, uye anopa zvirimwa zveminda
kuno mumwe nomumwe. 2 Zvifananidzo zvinotaura
zvounyengeri, vavuki vanoona zviratidzo zvenhema;
vanotaura zviroto zvenhema, vanopa varaidzo
pasina. Nokudaro vanhu vanodzungaira samakwai
anomanikidzwa nokuda kwokushayiwa mufudzi. 3
"Kutsamwa kwangu kunomukira vafudzi, uye ndicharova
vatungamiri, nokuti Jehovha Wamasimba Ose achava
nehanya namakwai ake, imba yaJudha, uye achavaita
sebhiza rinodadisa pakurwa. 4 Muna Judha muchabva
ibwe rapakona, kubva maari mbambo yetende, kubva
maari uta hwehondo, kubva maari vatungamiri vose. 5
Pamwe chete vachava savarume voumhare vanotsika
migwagwa ina matope pakurwa. Nokuti Jehovha
anavo, vacharwa vachakunda vatasvi vamabhiza. 6
"Ndichasimbisa imba yaJudha uye ndichaponesa imba
yaJosefa. Ndichavadzosa nokuti ndinovanzwira tsitsi.
Vachava savanhu vandakanga ndisina kuramba, nokuti

ndini Jehovha Mwari wavo uye ndichavapindura.
7 VaEfuremu vachava semhare, uye mwoyo yavo
ichafara sevakabatwa newaini. Vana vavo vachazviona
uye vachapembera; Mwoyo yavo ichafara muna
Jehovha. 8 Ndichaninira kwavari ndigovaunganidza.
Zvirokwazvo ndichavadzikinura, vachava vakawanda
sakare. 9 Kunyange ndikavaparadzira pakati pamarudzi,
kunyange zvakadaro vachandirangarira vari kunyika
dziri kure. Ivo navana vavo vachararama, uye
vachadzoka. 10 Ndichavauyisa kubva kuIjipiti uye
ndichavaunganidza kubva kuAsiria. Ndichavauyisa
kuGireadhi nokuRebhanoni, uye hakungazovi
nenzvimbo yavanokwana. 11 Vachapfuura napagungwa
rokutambudzika; mafungu egungwa achaderedzwa uye
pakadzika pose muna Nairi pachapwa. Kuzvikudza
kweAsiria kuchaparadzwa uye tsvimbo youshe yeIjipiti
ichabviswa. 12 Ndichavasimbisa muna Jehovha uye
muzita rake vachafamba," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.

11 Zarura mikova yako, iwe Rebhanoni, kuti moto
uparadze misidhari yako! 2 Ungudza, iwe muti
womupaini, nokuti musidhari wawa, miti yakaisvonaka
yaparadzwa! Ungudzai, imi miouki yeBhashani, nokuti
dondo resango ratemwa! 3 Inzwai kuungudza kwavafudzi;
mafuro avo akapfuma aparadzwa! Inzwai kuomba
kweshumba, sango rinoyevedza reJorodhani raparadzwa!
4 Zvanzi naJehovha Mwari wangu: "Fudzai makwai
akagadzirirwa kundobayiwa. 5 Vatengi vawo vanoabaya
vagoenda nawo vasina kurangwa. Avo vanoatengesa
vanoti, 'Jehovha ngaakudzwe, ndapfuma!' Vafudzi vawo

havangaaponesi. 6 Nokuti handichazonzwirizve vanhu
venyika tsitsi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Ndichaisa
mumwe nomumwe kumuvakidzani wake uye kuna mambo
wake. Vachamanikidza nyika, uye handingavanununuri
kubva pamaoko avo." 7 Saka ndakafudza makwai
akatsaurirwa kundobayiwa kunyanya ainzwisa urombo.
Ipapo ndakatora tsvimbo mbiri ndikatumidza imwe
kuti Nyasha uye imwe Kubatana, uye ndakafudza
makwai. 8 Mumwedzi mumwe chete ndakadzinga
vafudzi vatatu. Boka rakandivenga, uye ndakatanga
kuneta naro 9 uye ndikati, "Handichazovi mufudzi
wenyu. Regai makwai ari kufa afe, neari kuparara
aparare. Regai ayo akasara adyanane nyama." 10 Ipapo
ndakatora tsvimbo yangu yainzi Nyasha ndikaivhuna,
ndichiputsa sungano yandakanga ndaita nendudzi dzose.
11 Yakaputswa pazuva iroro, uye makwai airwadziwa
akanga akanditarira akaziva kuti raiva shoko raJehovha.
12 Ndakaaudza kuti, "Kana muchiona zvakanaka, ndipei
muripo wangu, asi kana zvisina, uchengetei." Nokudaro
vakandipa mubayiro wangu wamakumi matatu esirivha.
13 Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Ikande kumuumbi wehari,
muripo wakanaka wavakanditenga nawo!" Saka ndakatora
makumi matatu esirivha aya ndikaakanda muimba
yaJehovha kumuumbi wehari. 14 Ipapo ndakavhuna
tsvimbo yangu yechipiri inonzi Kubatana ndichiputsa
ukama hwakanga huripo pakati peJudha neIsraeri.
15 Ipapo Jehovha akati kwandiri, "Torazve nhumbi
dzomufudzi benzi. 16 Nokuti ndichamutsa mufudzi
panyika asingazovi nehanya neakarasika, kana kutsvaka

makwayana, kana kurapa akakuvadzwa, kana kufudza
akasimba, asi achadya nyama yamakwai akakora uye
achabvambura mahwanda awo. 17 "Ane nhamo mufudzi
asina maturo anosiya makwai! Munondo ngaubaye ruoko
rwake uye neziso rake rokurudyi! Ruoko rwake ngaruome
zvachose, ziso rake rokurudyi ripofumadzwe zvachose!"
12 Iri ndiro shoko raJehovha pamusoro peIsraeri.
Jehovha, iye anotatamura matenga, anoteya nheyo
dzenyika, uye anoumba mweya womunhu uri mukati
make, anoti: 2 "Ndichaita kuti Jerusarema rive mukombe
uchadzedzeresa ndudzi dzose dzavanhu vakapoteredza.
Judha ichakombwa pamwe chete neJerusarema. 3
Pazuva iro, ndudzi dzose dzenyika padzichaungana
kuti dzirirwise, ndichaita kuti Jerusarema rive ibwe
risingazungunuswi kundudzi dzose. Vose vachaedza
kurizungunusa vachazvikuvadza. 4 Pazuva iro ndicharova
bhiza rimwe nerimwe nokutya uye mutasvi waro
nokupenga," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. "Ndicharamba
ndakatarira paimba yaJudha, asi ndichapofumadza
mabhiza ose endudzi. 5 Ipapo vatungamiri veJudha vachati
mumwoyo yavo, 'Vanhu veJerusarema vakasimba, nokuti
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose ndiye Mwari wavo.' 6 "Pazuva
iro ndichaita kuti vatungamiri veJudha vaite segango
pakati pehuni, uye sezhenje romoto pakati pezvisote.
Vachaparadza kurudyi nokuruboshwe ndudzi dzose
dzavanhu vakapoteredza, asi Jerusarema richaramba riri
panzvimbo paro. 7 "Jehovha achaponesa misha yeJudha
kutanga, kuitira kuti kukudzwa kweimba yaDhavhidhi
uye nokwavagari vomuJerusarema kurege kupfuura

kweJudha. 8 Pazuva iroro Jehovha achadzivirira vaya
vagere muJerusarema, zvokuti anoshayiwa simba pakati
pavo achava saDhavhidhi, uye imba yaDhavhidhi ichava
saMwari, soMutumwa waJehovha anoenda pamberi pavo.
9 Pazuva iroro ndichaenda kundoparadza ndudzi dzose
dzinorwisa Jerusarema. 10 "Uye ndichadurura mweya
wenyasha newokunyengetera paimba yaDhavhidhi uye
napavagari veJerusarema. Vachatarisa kwandiri, iye
wavakabaya, uye vachamuchema souya anochema mwana
wake mumwe oga, uye vachachema kwazvo souya
anochema mwanakomana wedangwe. 11 Pazuva iro
muJerusarema muchava nokuchema kukuru sokuchema
kweHadhadhi Rimoni mubani reMegidho. 12 Nyika
ichachema, mhuri imwe neimwe iri yoga, nevakadzi vavo
vari voga: 13 mhuri yeimba yaRevhi navakadzi vavo,
mhuri yaShimei navakadzi vavo, 14 uye nedzimwe mhuri
dzose navakadzi vavo.

13 "Pazuva iro imba yaDhavhidhi navagari
vomuJerusarema, vachadziurirwa chitubu kuti
vanatswe kubva pachivi nokusachena. 2 "Pazuva
iro, ndichabvisa mazita ezvifananidzo panyika, uye
haangazorangarirwizve," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose! "Ndichabvisa zvose vaprofita
nemweya wokusachena panyika. 3 Uye kana pana ani
zvake acharamba achiprofita, baba vake namai vake
vakamubereka, vachati kwaari, 'Unofanira kufa, nokuti
wakareva nhema muzita raJehovha.' Paachaprofita,
vabereki vake vachamubaya. 4 "Pazuva iro muprofita
mumwe nomumwe achanyara nokuda kwechiratidzo

chechiprofita chake. Haangazopfeki nguo yemvere
yomuprofita kuti anyengere. 5 Achati, ‘Handisi muprofita.
Ndiri murimi; ivhu ndiwo upenyu hwangu kubva pauduku
hwangu.’ 6 Kana mumwe munhu akamubvunza achiti,
‘Maronda aya ari pamuviri wako ndeeiko?’ achapindura
achiti, ‘Maronda andakakuvadzwa paimba yeshamwari
dzangu.’ 7 “Muka, iwe munondo, urwise mufudzi, urwise
munhu ari pedyo neni!” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose. “Rova mufudzi, makwai agopararira, uye
ndichasimudza ruoko rwangu kuti rurwise madiki acho.
8 Munyika yose,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha, “zvikamu
zviviri muzvitatu zvichaurayiwa zvigoparara; asi chikamu
chimwe chete muzvitatu ndicho chichasaramo. 9
Chikamu chimwe chete ichochi muzvitatu ndichachiisa
mumoto; ndichavanatsa sesirivha uye ndichavaedza
segoridhe. Vachadana kuzita rangu uye ndichavapindura;
ndichati, ‘Ndivo vanhu vangu.’ Uye ivo vachati, ‘Jehovha
ndiye Mwari wedu.’”

14 Zuva raJehovha richauya zvawakapamba
pazvichagoverwa pakati penyu. 2 Ndichaunganidza
ndudzi dzose kuJerusarema kuti dzirwise; guta richatorwa,
dzimba dzigopambwa, uye vakadzi vachachinyiwa. Hafu
yeguta ichatapwa, asi vamwe vanhu vose havazobviswi
muguta. 3 Ipapo Jehovha achabuda kuti andorwisa
ndudzi idzodzo, sokurwa kwaanoita pazuva rehondo. 4
Pazuva iroro tsoka dzake dzichamira paGomo reMiorivhi,
kumabvazuva kweJerusarema, uye Gomo reMiorivhi
richapamuka napakati kubva kumabvazuva kusvikira
kumadokero, pagoita mupata mukuru kwazvo, imwe

hafu yegomo ichatsedukira kurutivi rwokumusoro uye
imwe hafu ichatsedukira zasi. **5** Muchatiza nomumupata
wegomo rangu, nokuti uchasvika kuAzeri. Muchatiza
sokutiza kwamakaita pakudengenyeka kwenyika
pamazuva aUzia mambo weJudha. Ipapo Jehovha Mwari
wangu achauya, uye navatsvene vose pamwe chete
naye. **6** Pazuva iroro hakuzovi nechiedza, kutonhora
kana chando. **7** Richava zuva rakasiyana namamwe,
risina nguva dzousiku kana nguva dzamasikati, zuva
rinozivikanwa naJehovha. Kana madekwana asvika,
chiedza chichavapo. **8** Pazuva iroro mvura mhenyu
ichayerera ichibuda muJerusarema, hafu kugungwa
rokumabvazuva uye imwe hafu kugungwa rokumadokero,
muzhizha nomuchando. **9** Jehovha achava mambo
panyika yose. Pazuva iroro pachava naJehovha mumwe
chete, uye zita rake rigova zita rimwe chete roga. **10**
Nyika yose kubva kuGebha kusvikira kuRimoni, nechezasi
kweJerusarema, ichava seArabha. Asi Jerusarema
richasimudzirwa rigogara panzvimbo paro, kubva kuSuo
raBhenjamini kusvikira kuSuo Rokutanga, kusvikirawo
kuSuo Repakona, uye kubva kuShongwe yaHananeri
kusvikira kuzvisviniro zvewaini zvamambo. **11** Ichagarwa;
haichazoparadzwizve. Jerusarema richachengetedzeka.
12 Iri ndiro denda Jehovha raacharova naro ndudzi dzose
dzakarwisa Jerusarema: Nyama yavo ichaora vachakamira
namakumbo avo, maziso avo achaorera mumakomba
awo, uye rurimi rwomumwe nomumwe wavo ruchaorera
mumukanwa make. **13** Pazuva iroro varume vacharohwa
naJehovha nokutya kukuru. Murume mumwe nomumwe

achabata ruoko rwomumwe wake, vagorwisana. **14**
Judhawo icharwa paJerusarema. Upfumi hwendudzi
dzose dzakakomberedza Jerusarema huchatorwa, goridhe
rakawanda, sirivha yakawanda nenguo zhinji. **15** Denda
rakafanana nairori richarova mabhiza namanyurusi,
ngamera nembongoro, uye nezvipfuwo zvose zviri
mumisasa iyoyo. **16** Ipapo vachararama kubva kundudzi
dzose dzakarwisa Jerusarema vachaenda gore negore
kundonamata Mambo, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, uye
nokundopemberera Mutambo waMatumba. **17** Kana
marudzi ose avanhu vapanyika akasaenda kuJerusarema
kundonamata Mambo, Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, mvura
hainganayi munyika dzavo. **18** Kana vaIjipita vakasaenda
uye vakasandonamatawo, mvura hainganayi munyika
yavo. Jehovha achauyisa denda pamusoro pavo, denda
raanorova naro ndudzi dzisingaendi kundopemberera
Mutambo waMatumba. **19** Ichi ndicho chichava chirango
cheIjipiti uye nechirango chendudzi dzose dzisingaendi
kundopemberera Mutambo waMatumba. **20** Pazuva iroro
pamabhero amabhiza pachanyorwa kuti, utsvene kuna
jehovha, uye hari dzokubikira dziri mumba maJehovha
dzichafanana nembiya tsvene dziri pamberi pearitari. **21**
Hari imwe neimwe iri muJerusarema nomuJudha ichava
tsvene kuna Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, uye vose vachauya
kuzobayira vachatora dzimwe hari vagodzibikira. Uye
pazuva iro hakuchazovazve nomuKenani muimba
yaJehovha Wamasimba Ose.

Maraki

1 Chirevo: Shoko raJehovha kuna Israeri kubudikidza
naMaraki. **2** Jehovha anoti, “Ndakakudai.” Asi imi
munobvunza muchiti, “Makatida seiko?” Jehovha anoti,
“Ko, Esau akanga asiri mukoma waJakobho here? **3**
Asi Esau ndakamuvenga, uye ndakashandura makomo
ake akava matongo ndikapa nhaka yake kumakava
murenje.” **4** Edhomu angati, “Kunyange takaparadzwa
hedu, tichavakazve matongo.” Asi zvanzi naJehovha
Wamasimba Ose: “Vangavaka havo, asi ndichakoromora.
Vachanzi Nyika Yakaipa, vanhu vachagara vakatsamwirwa
naJehovha. **5** Muchazvionera nameso enyu mugoti,
‘Jehovha mukuru zvokutopfuura miganhu yeIsraeri!’” **6**
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose anoti, “Mwanakomana anokudza
baba vake, uye muranda anokudza tenzi wake. Kana
ndiri baba, kukudzwa kwangu kuripiko? Kana ndiri
tenzi, kuremekedzwa kwangu kuripiko? Ndimi, iyemi
vaprista, munozvidza zita rangu. “Asi munobvunza
muchiti, ‘Takazvidza zita renyu seiko?’” **7** “Munondivigira
zvokudya zvakasvibiswa paaritari yangu. “Asi imi
munobvunza muchiti, ‘Takakusvibisai neiko?’” Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose anoti, “Pakutaura kwenyu muchiti
tafura yaJehovha inozvidzika. **8** Pamunouya nezvipfuwo
zvakapofumara kuti zvibayirwe, hazvina kuipa here?
Pamunobayira zvipfuwo zvakaremara kana zvinorwara,
hazvina kuipa here? Chimboedzai kuzvivigira mubati
wenyu! Angafadzwa nemi here? Angakugamuchirai
here?” **9** Jehovha Wamasimba Ose anoti, “Zvino kumbirai
Mwari kuti atiitire nyasha. Nezvipo zvakadai zvinobva

mumaoko enyu, angakugamuchirai here?” **10** “Haiwa,
dai mumwe wenyu aipfiga mikova yetemberi, kuitira
kuti murege kubatidza moto isina maturo paaritari
yangu! Handifadzwi nemi,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, “uye handingagamuchiri zvipiriso
zvinobva mumaoko enyu. **11** Zita rangu richava
guru pakati pendudzi, kubva kumabvazuva kusvikira
kumavirira. Zvinonhuhwira nezvipiriso zvitsvene
zvichauyiswa kuzita rangu munzvimbo dzose, nokuti
zita rangu richava guru pakati pendudzi,” ndizvo
zvinotaura Jehovha. **12** “Asi munoizvidza pamunoti,
‘Tafura yaJehovha yakasvibiswa, uye zvokudya zvayo
zvakashoreka.’ **13** Uye munoti, ‘Zvinorema sei!’ uye
munoifembedza muchiizvidza,” ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. “Pamunouyisa zvipfuwo
zvakakuvara, zvakaremara kana zvinorwara kuzozvipa
sezvibayiro, ndingazvigamuchira kubva pamaoko enyu
here?” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. **14** “Ngaatukwe
munyengeri ane gondobwe rakanaka pakati pamakwai
ake, anopika kuti acharipa, asi agobayira chipfuwo chine
chakaipa pachiri kuna Ishe. Nokuti ndiri mambo mukuru,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, “uye zita
rangu rinofanira kutyiwa pakati pendudzi.

2 “Zvino yambiro iyi ndeyenyu, imi vaprista. **2**
Kana imi musingateereri, uye kana musingakudzi zita
rangu nomwoyo wenyu,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose, “ndichatuma kutukwa pamusoro penyu,
uye ndichatuka ropafadzo dzenyu. Hongu, ndakadzituka
kare, nokuti hamuna kuzvipira nemwoyo yenyu kuti

mundikudze. 3 “Nokuda kwenyu ndichabvisa zvizvarwa
zvenyu; ndichadzura zviso zvenyu nendove inobva
pazvibayiro zvemitambo yenyu, uye muchatakurwa
pamwe chete nayo. 4 Uye muchaziva kuti ndakakutumirai
yambiro iyi kuitira kuti sungano yangu naRevhi irambe
iripo,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. 5
“Ndakaita sungano yangu naye, sungano youpenyu
norugare, uye ndakapa izvi kwaari; zvakandivigira
kukudzwa uye akandikudza, akamira achitya zita rangu.
6 Kurayira kwechokwadi kwakanga kuri mumuromo
wake, uye chisakarurama hachaiwanikwa pamiromo
yake. Akafamba neni murugare nomukururama, uye
akadzora vazhinji pazvivi. 7 “Nokuti muromo womuprista
unofanira kuchengeta zivo, uye vanhu vanofanira
kutsvaka dzidziso kubva pamuromo wake, nokuti ndiye
nhume yaJehovha Wamasimba Ose. 8 Asi imi makatsauka
panzira uye nedzidziso yenyu makagumbusa vazhinji;
makaputsa sungano naRevhi,” ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose. 9 “Nokudaro ndakaita kuti muzvidzwe
uye munyadziswe pamberi pavanhu vose, nokuti hamuna
kuchengeta nzira dzangu asi makaita rusarura pakutonga
kwenyu.” 10 Ko, isu tose hatina baba vamwe here?
Haasi Mwari mumwe akatisika here? Sei tichisvibisa
sungano yamadzibaba edu nokusatendeka mumwe
kuno mumwe? 11 Judha aputsa chitenderano. Chinhu
chinonyangadza chaitwa muIsraeri nomuJerusarema:
Judha asvibisa nzvimbo tsvene yaJehovha, nokuwana
mwanasikana wamwari wavatorwa. 12 Kumunhu
anoita izvi, angava ani zvake, Jehovha ngaamubvise

pamatende aJakobho, kunyange achiuya nezvipo kuna
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **13** Chimwe chinhu chaunoita:
Unozadza aritari yaJehovha nemisodzi. Unochema uye
unoungudza nokuti haacharangariri zvipiriso zvako
kana kuzvigamuchira nomufaro kubva pamaoko ako. **14**
Unobvunza uchiti, "Seiko?" Nokuda kwokuti Jehovha
ndiye chapupu pakati pako nomukadzi woujaya hwako
nokuti wakaputsa sungano naye, kunyange ari mumwe
wako, mukadzi wawakaita sungano yewaniso naye.
15 Jehovha haana kuvaita mumwe here? Panyama
nomweya ndevake. Uye nemhaka yei mumwe? Nokuti
aitsvaka rudzi rune umwari. Saka zvichenjerere pamweya
wako, uye usaputsa sungano nomukadzi woujaya
hwako. **16** "Ndinovenga kurambana," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Mwari weIsraeri, "uye ndinovenga murume
anofukidza nguo yake nokumanikidza," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. Saka zvichenjerere pamweya
uye usaputsa chitenderano. **17** Makanetesa Jehovha
namashoko enyu. Munoti, "Takamunetesa neiko?"
Pamunoti, "Vose vanoita zvakaipa vakanaka pamberi
paJehovha, uye anofadzwa navo" kana pamunoti, "Aripiko
Mwari wokururamisira?"

3 "Tarirai, ndichatuma nhume yangu, uyo achagadzira
nzira pamberi pangu. Ipapo Ishe wamunotsvaka,
achasvika pakarepo patemberi yake; mutumwa
wesungano, wamunoshuva, achauya," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **2** Asi ndiani angatsunga pazuva
rokuuya kwake? Ndiani angamira paanoonekwa? Nokuti
achava somoto womunatsi kana sipo yomusuki. **3** Iye

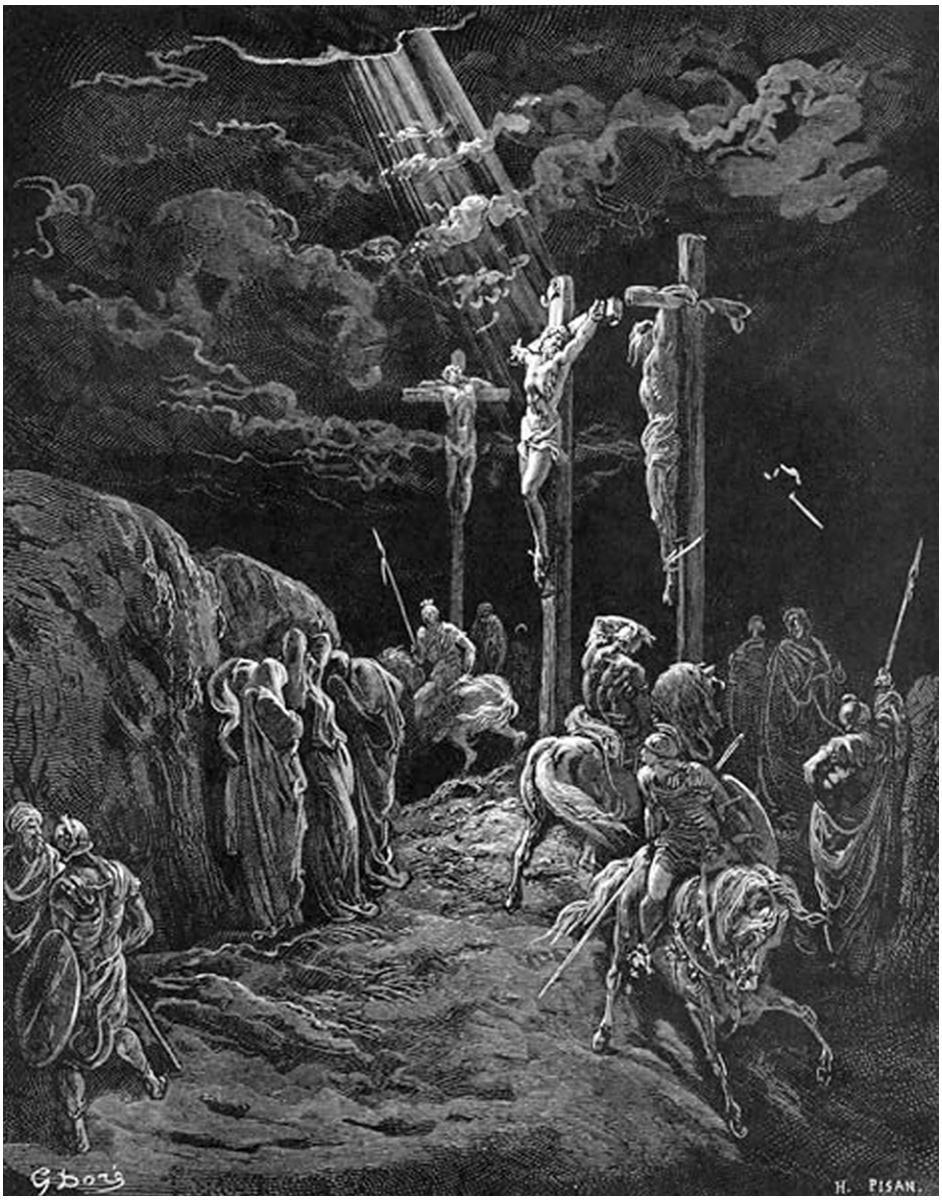
achagara somunatsi nomuchenesi wesirivha; achachenesa
vaRevhi uye achavanatsa segoridhe nesirivha. Ipapo
Jehovha achava navanhu vachamuvigira zvipiriso
mukururama, **4** uye zvipiriso zveJudha neJerusarema
zvichagamuchirwa naJehovha, sapamazuva akapfuura,
sapamakore akare. **5** "Saka ndichaswedera kwamuri
kuzotonga. Ndichakurumidza kupupura ndichipikisa
varoyi, mhombwe uye navanopika nhema, navaya
vanobiridzira vashandi migove yavo, vanodzvinyirira
chirikadzi nenherera uye vasingaruramisiri vatorwa, uye
vasinganditiyi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose. **6** "Ini Jehovha handishanduki. Saka imi, rudzi
rwaJakobho, hamuna kuparadzwa. **7** Kubva pamazuva
amadzitateguru enyu makatsauka pamitemo yangu
uye hamuna kuichengeta. Dzokerai kwandiri, uye neni
ndichadzokera kwamuri," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose. "Asi munobvunza muchiti, 'Tichadzoka
pazvinhu zvipiko?' **8** "Ko, munhu angabire Mwari here?
Kunyange zvakadaro munondibira. "Asi munobvunza
muchiti, 'Tinokubirai pane zvipi?' "Pazvegumi nezvipiriso.
9 Makatukwa, rudzi rwenyu rwose, nokuti muri
kundibira. **10** Uyai nezvegumi zvose kudura, kuti
mumba mangu mugova nezvokudya. Ndiedzei muna
izvozvi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose,
"muone kana ndisingakuzarurirei mawindo okudenga,
uye ndigokudururirai maropafadzo mazhinji zvokuti
muchashayiwa pokuaisa. **11** Ndichadzivisa udyi
pakuparadza zvirimwa zvenyu, uye mizambiringa
yeminda yenyu haingadonhedzi zvibereko zvayo,"

ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. **12** "Ipapo
ndudzi dzose dzichati makaropafadzwa, nokuti nyika
yenyu ichava inofadza," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha
Wamasimba Ose. **13** Jehovha anoti, "Makataura zvinhu
zvikukutu pamusoro pangu." "Kunyange zvakadaro
munoti, 'Takataureiko pamusoro penyu?' **14** "Imi
makati, 'Hazvina maturo kushumira Mwari. Takawaneiko
nokuita zvaakarayira uye zvatakafamba savachemi
pamberi paJehovha Wamasimba Ose? **15** Asi zvino
tinoti vanozvikudza vakaropafadzwa. Zvirokwazvo vaiti
vezvakaipa vanobudirira uye naivo vaya vanoedza
Mwari vanopunyuka.'" **16** Ipapo vaya vaitya Jehovha
vakataurirana, uye Jehovha akateerera akanzwa.
Bhuku rechirangaridzo rakanyorwa pamberi pake
pamusoro pavanotya Jehovha uye nevanoremekedza
zita rake. **17** "Vachava vangu," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose, "pazuva randichaunganidza
pfuma yangu inokosha. Ndichavanzwira tsitsi, somunhu
anonzwira tsitsi mwanakomana wake anomushandira.
18 Uye muchaonazve musiyano pakati pavakarurama
navakaipa, pakati pavaya vanoshumira Mwari navaya
vasingamushumiri.

4 "Zvirokwazvo zuva rinouya; richapisa sechoto. Vose
vanozvikudza navaiti vezvakaipa vachava mashanga,
uye zuva iro rinouya richavapisa," ndizvo zvinotaura
Jehovha Wamasimba Ose. "Hapana mudzi kana davi
zvichasara. **2** Asi kunemi munotya zita rangu, zuva
rokururama richabuda rino kuporesa mumapapiro aro.
Uye muchabuda muchisvetuka semhuru dzabudiswa

muchirugu. **3** Ipapo muchatsikira pasi vakaipa; vachava
madota pasi petsoka dzenyu pazuva iro pandichaita
zvinhu izvi," ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose. **4** "Rangarirai murayiro womuranda wangu Mozisi,
mitemo nemirayiro yandakamupa paHorebhi kuti ipiwe
vaIsraeri vose. **5** "Tarirai, ndichakutumirai muprofita
Eria, zuva iro guru raJehovha, uye rinotyisa risati rasvika.
6 Iye achadzosera mwoyo yamadzibaba kuvana vavo,
nemwoyo yavana kumadzibaba avo; kana kuti ndichauya
ndigorova nyika nechituko."

Testamende Itsva



Jesu akati, "Baba, varegererei, nokuti havazivi zvavari kuita."
Vakagovana nguo dzake vachikanda mijenya.
Ruka 23:34

Mateo

1 Iyi ndiyo nhoroondo yamadzitateguru aJesu
Kristu mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, mwanakomana
waAbhurahama: **2** Abhurahama aiva baba vaIsaka, Isaka
baba vaJakobho, Jakobho baba vaJudha namadzikoma ake,
navanun'una vake, **3** Judha baba vaPerezi naZera, mai
vavo vaiva Tamari, Perezi baba vaHezironi, Hezironi baba
vaRamu, **4** Ramu baba vaAminadhabhu, Aminadhabhu
baba vaNashoni, Nashoni baba vaSarimoni, **5** Sarimoni
baba vaBhoazi, mai vake vari Rahabhi, Bhoazi baba
vaObhedhi, mai vake vari Rute, Obhedhi baba vaJese, **6**
naJese baba vamambo Dhavhidhi. Dhavhidhi aiva baba
vaSoromoni, mai vake ndivo vaimbova mukadzi waUria,
7 Soromoni baba vaRehobhoamu, Rehobhoamu baba
vaAbhija, Abhija baba vaAsa, **8** Asa baba vaJehoshafati,
Jehoshafati baba vaJoramu, Joramu baba vaUzia, **9**
Uzia baba vaJotamu, Jotamu baba vaAhazi, Ahazi
baba vaHezekia. **10** Hezekia baba vaManase, Manase
baba vaAmoni, Amoni baba vaJosia, **11** naJosia baba
vaJekonia navanun'una vake panguva yavaiva kuutapwa
muBhabhironi. **12** Vabva kuutapwa kuBhabhironi: Jekonia
aiva baba vaShearitieri, Shearitieri baba vaZerubhabheri,
13 Zerubhabheri baba vaAbhiudhi, Abhiudhi baba
vaEriakimu, Eriakimu baba vaAzori. **14** Azori baba
vaZadhoki, Zadhoki baba vaAkimu, Akimu baba vaEriudhi,
15 Eriudhi baba vaEreazari, Ereazari baba vaMatani,
Matani baba vaJakobho. **16** Jakobho baba vaJosefa, uyo
aiva murume waMaria, uyo akabereka Jesu, anonzi Kristu.
17 Nokudaro kwaiva nezvizvarwa gumi nezvina pamwe

chete kubvira pana Abhurahama kusvika pana Dhavhidhi,
zvizvarwa gumi nezvina kubva pana Dhavhidhi kusvika
pakutapwa kwavo vachiendwa navo kuBhabhironi,
zvizvarwa gumi nezvina kubva pakudzoka kwavo
kuutapwa kusvika panguva yaKristu. **18** Uku ndiko
kuberekwa kwakaitwa Jesu Kristu: Maria, mai vake vainge
vatsidzirwa kuroorwa naJosefa, asi vasati vagara vose,
achiri mhandara, akaonekwa ava napamuviri nokuda
kwaMweya Mutsvene. **19** Asi nokuda kwokuti Josefa
akanga ari munhu akarurama akafunga zvokumuramba
chinyararire, asingamunyadzisi pavazhinji. **20** Asi achiri
kufunga nezvenyaya iyi, mutumwa waIshe akauya kwaari
mukurota akasvikoti, "Josefa, mwana waDhavhidhi, usatya
kutora Maria somukadzi wako nokuti pamuviri paava
napo akapabata nokuda kwesimba raMweya Mutsvene.
21 Achava nomwana mukomana wauchazotumidza zita
rokuti Jesu nokuti ndiye achaponesa vanhu vake kubva
muzvivi zvavo." **22** Izvi zvose zvakaitika kuti zvizadzise
zvakanga zvataurwa naIshe kubudikidza nomuprofita
wake zvokuti: **23** "Mhandara ichava napamuviri, igozvara
mwana mukomana, uye vachamutumidza zita rokuti
Emanueri, zvichireva kuti, 'Mwari anesu.'" **24** Josefa
paakapepuka, akaita sezvaakanga arayirwa nomutumwa
waIshe, uye akatora Maria somukadzi wake, **25** asi haana
kusangana naye kusvikira azvara mwana mukomana.
Akamutumidza zita rokuti Jesu.

2 Mushure mokuberekwa kwaJesu muBheterehema
reJudhea munguva yaMambo Herodhi, vachenjeri vaibva
kumabvazuva vakasvika muJerusarema, **2** uye vakabvunza

vakati, “Aripiko uyo achangoberekwa anova mambo
wavaJudha? Takaona nyeredzi yake kumabvazuva,
uye tauya kuzomunamata.” 3 Mambo Herodhi akati
achinzwa izvi, akatambudzika kwazvo pamwe chete
neJerusarema rose. 4 Kuzoti akokera pamwe chete vaprista
navadzidzisi vomutemo, akavabvunza kwaizoberekerwa
Kristu. 5 Vakapindura vachiti, “MuBheterehema
reJudhea nokuti izvi ndizvo zvakanyorwa nomuprofita
achiti: 6 “Asi iwe Bheterehema, munyika yeJudhea
hausi muduku pamadzimambo ose aJudha, nokuti
mauri muchabuda mutongi uyo achava mufudzi
wavanhu vangu vaIsraeri.” 7 Ipapo Herodhi akadana
Vachenjeri pakavanda akavabvunzisisa nguva chaiyo
yainge yaonekwa nyeredzi. 8 Akavatuma kuBheterehema
akati, “Endai mundotsvakisisa mwana uyu. Kana muchinge
mamuwana, mugondizivisawo kuitira kuti neniwo
ndigoenda kundomunamata.” 9 Mushure mokunge
vanzwa zvainge zvataurwa naMambo, vakapfuurira
mberi norwendo rwavo, uye nyeredzi yavakanga vaona
kumabvazuva yakavatungamirira kusvikira yandomira
panzvimbo paiva nomwana. 10 Pavakaona nyeredzi,
vakafara kwazvo. 11 Vakati vasvika pamba apa, vakaona
mwana namai vake Maria, uye vakakotamira pasi
vakamunamata. Vakasunungura pfuma yavo vakapa
zvipo zvegoridhe, nezvinonhuhwira nemura. 12 Uye
vakati vayambirwa mukurota kuti vasadzokera nokuna
Herodhi, vakadzokera kwavo neimwe nzira. 13 Zvino
kuzoti vaenda, mutumwa waShe akazviratidza kuna
Josefa mukurota, akati, “Kurumidza kutora mwana

namai vake mutizire kuIjipiti. Mugareko kusvikira
ndakuudzai, nokuti Herodhi achatsvaka mwana uyu kuti
amuuraye." **14** Saka akabva amuka ndokutora mwana
namai vake usiku akatizira kuIjipiti, **15** kwaakandogara
kusvikira Herodhi afa. Saizvozvo zvakazadziswa zvakanga
zvataurwa naShe kubudikidza nomuprofita achiti,
"Ndakadana mwanakomana wangu kubva kuIjipiti."
16 Kuzoti Herodhi aziva kuti vachenjeri vaya vainge
vamunzvenga, akashatirwa kwazvo, ndokubva arayira
kuti vana vechikomana vose vaiva muBheterehema
nomunzvimbo yakapoteredza vaiva namakore maviri
zvichidzika vaurayiwe, maererano nenguva yaakanga
audzwa naVachenjeri. **17** Ipapo zvakarehwa kubudikidza
nomuprofita Jeremia zvakazadziswa, zvinoti: **18** "Inzwi
rakanzwikwa muRama rokuchema nokuungudza kukuru,
Rakeri achichema vana vake, uye achiramba kunyaradzwa
nokuti havachipo." **19** Mushure mokufa kwaHerodhi,
mutumwa waShe akazviratidza kuna Josefa muIjipiti
mukurota **20** akati, "Tora mwana namai vake mudzokere
kunyika yeIsraeri nokuti vaya vaida kuuraya mwana
vakafa." **21** Saka akasimuka akatora mwana namai
vake akaenda kunyika yeIsraeri. **22** Asi paakanzwa kuti
Akerasi akanga otonga muJudhea panzvimbo yababa vake
Herodhi, akatya kuendako. Akati ayambirwa mukurota,
akabva aenda kudunhu reGarirea, **23** uye akaenda
akandogara muguta rainzi Nazareta. Izvi zvakabva
zvazadzisa zvakarehwa kubudikidza navaprofita zvichinzi,
"Achanzi muNazareta."

3 Mumazuva iwayo Johani Mubhabhatidzi akauya
achiparidza murenje reJudhea, **2** achiti, “Tendeukai,
nokuti umambo hwokudenga hwava pedyo.” **3** Uyu ndiye
akataurwa kubudikidza nomuprofita Isaya zvichinzi:
“Inzwi rounodanidzira murenje richiti, ‘Gadzirai nzira
yaShe, ruramisai migwagwa yake.’” **4** Nguo dzaJohani
dzakanga dzakagadzirwa nemvere dzengamera uye
akanga akasunga bhanhire redehwe muchiuno chake.
Zvokudya zvake zvaiva mhashu nouchi. **5** Vanhu
vakabuda vakaenda kwaari vachibva muJerusarema
nomuJudhea yose nomudunhu rose reJorodhani. **6**
Vachireurura zvivi zvavo vakabhabhatidzwa naye murwizi
rweJorodhani. **7** Asi paakaona vaFarisi navaSadhusi
vachiuya kwaaibhabhatidzira akati kwavari, “Imi vana
venyoka! Ndiani akakuyambirai kuti mutize kutsamwa
kuchauya? **8** Berekai zvibereko zvakafanira kutendeuka.
9 Uye musafunga kuti mungati, ‘Tina Abhurahama sababa
vedu.’ Ndinokuudzai kuti Mwari anogona kumutsa vamwe
vana vaAbhurahama kubva pamabwe aya. **10** Demo
ratoiswa pamidzi yemiti uye muti wose usingabereki
zvibereko zvakanaka uchatemwa ugokandwa mumoto. **11**
“Ini ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura kuti mutendeuke.
Asi shure kwangu kuchauya mumwe mukuru kwandiri,
wandisina kukodzera kunyange kutakura shangu dzake.
Achakubhabhatidzai noMweya Mutsvene nomoto. **12**
Rusero rwuri muruoko rwake, uye achanatsa buriro
rake, achiunganidza gorosi mudura, uye achizopisa
hundi mumoto usingadzimi.” **13** Ipapo Jesu akabva
kuGarirea akauya kuJorodhani kuti azobhabhatidzwa

naJohani. **14** Asi Johani akaedza kumudzivisa achiti, “Ini
ndini ndinotofanira kubhabhatidzwa nemi, imi mouya
sei kwandiri?” **15** Jesu akapindura akati, “Ngazvive
saizvozvo iye zvino; zvakafanira kuti tiite izvi kuti
tizadzise kururama kwose.” Ipapo Johani akabvuma hake.
16 Jesu angobhabhatidzwa, akabuda mumvura. Panguva
iyoyo denga rakazaruka, uye akaona Mweya waMwari
uchiburuka senjiva uye ukasvikogara paari. **17** Inzwi
rakabva kudenga richiti, “Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana
wangu wandinoda, wandinofarira.”

4 Ipapo Jesu akatungamirirwa naMweya Mutsvene
kurenje kuti andoedzwa nadhiabhori. **2** Mushure mokunge
atsanya kwamazuva makumi mana nousiku huna makumi
mana, akanzwa nzara. **3** Muedzi akauya kwaari akasvikoti,
“Kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, rayira mabwe aya kuti
ave chingwa.” **4** Jesu akapindura akati, “Kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi, ‘Munhu haararame nechingwa bedzi, asi
neshoko rimwe nerimwe rinobva mumuromo waMwari.’”
5 Ipapo dhiabhori akamutora akaenda naye muguta
dzvene uye akandomuita kuti amire pachiruvi chetemberi,
akati, **6** “Kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari, zviwisire
pasi, nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: “Acharayira vatumwa
vake pamusoro pako uye vachakusimudza namaoko
avo kuti urege kugumburisa rutsoka rwako nebwe.” **7**
Jesu akamupindura akati, “Kwakanyorwawo kuchinzi,
‘Usaedza Ishe Mwari wako.’” **8** Dhiabhori akamutorazve
akaenda naye pamusoro pegomo refu kwazvo uye
akamuratidza ushe hwose hwenyika nokubwinya kwahwo,
9 akati, “Zvose izvi ndichakupa kana ukandikotamira uye

ukandinamata." **10** Jesu akati kwaari, "Ibva pandiri Satani!
Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi, 'Namata Ishe Mwari
wako uye umushumire iye oga.'" **11** Ipapo dhiabhori
akamusiya, uye vatumwa vakauya vakamushandira. **12**
Jesu akati anzwa kuti Johani akanga aiswa mutorongo,
akadzokera kuGarirea. **13** Achibva kuNazareta, akaenda
akandogara kuKapenaume, guta raiva pamahombekombe
egungwa mudunhu reZebhuruni neNafutari, **14** kuti
azadzise zvakarehwa nomuprofita Isaya achiti: **15**
"Nyika yeZebhuruni nenyika yeNafutari, nzira inoenda
kugungwa, ichitevedza Jorodhani, Garirea reveDzimwe
Ndudzi, **16** vanhu vaigara murima vakaona chiedza
chikuru; kune avo vaigara munyika yomumvuri worufu,
chiedza chavhenekera." **17** Kubva panguva iyoyo
zvichienda mberi, Jesu akatanga kuparidza achiti,
"Tendeukai nokuti umambo hwokudenga hwava pedyo."
18 Jesu paakanga achifamba pedyo negungwa reGarirea,
akaona varume vaviri, Simoni ainzi Petro nomunun'una
wake Andirea. Vakanga vachikanda mambure avo
mugungwa nokuti vaiva vabati vehove. **19** Jesu akati
kwavari, "Uyai munditevere, uye ndichakuitai vabati
vavanhu." **20** Pakarepo vakabva vasiya mambure avo,
vakamutevera. **21** Achibva ipapo, akaonazve vamwe
varume vaviri vaiva mukoma nomunun'una, Jakobho
mwanakomana waZebhedhi nomunun'una wake Johani.
Vakanga vari mugwa nababa vavo Zebhedhi vachigadzira
mambure avo. Jesu akavadana, **22** uye pakarepo
vakasiya igwa nababa vavo vakamutevera. **23** Jesu
akapota neGarirea rose achidzidzisa mumasinagoge avo,

achiparidza nhau dzakanaka dzoumambo uye achiporesa
hosha dzose nourwere hwose pakati pavanhu. **24**
Mukurumbira wake wakapararira muSiria yose, uye
vanhu vakauya kwaari navose vairwara nezvirwere
zvakasiyana-siyana, avo vaitambudzwa namarwadzo
akanyanya, vakanga vakabatwa namadhimoni, vaiva
nezvipusha, nevakanga vakafa mitezo, uye akavaporesa.
25 Vanhu vazhinji kwazvo vaibva kuGarirea, Dhekapori,
Jerusarema, Judhea nedunhu riri mhiri kweJorodhani
vakamutevera.

5 Zvino akati aona vanhu vazhinji, akakwira mugomo
uye akagara pasi. Vadzidzi vake vakauya kwaari, **2** uye
akatanga kuvadzidzisa achiti: **3** "Vakaropafadzwa varombo
pamweya, nokuti umambo hwokudenga ndohwavo. **4**
Vakaropafadzwa vanochema nokuti vachanyaradzwa.
5 Vakaropafadzwa vanyoro nokuti vachagara nhaka
yenyika. **6** Vakaropafadzwa avo vane nzara nenyota
yokuita zvakarurama nokuti vachagutswa kwazvo. **7**
Vakaropafadzwa vane tsitsi nokuti naivowo vachaitirwa
tsitsi. **8** Vakaropafadzwa vakachena pamwoyo, nokuti
vachaona Mwari. **9** Vakaropafadzwa vanoyananisa
nokuti vachanzi vana vaMwari. **10** Vakaropafadzwa
vanotambudzwa nokuda kwokururama nokuti umambo
hwokudenga ndohwavo. **11** "Makaropafadzwa imi
kana vanhu vachikutukai, vachikutambudzai uye
vachikupomerai zvakaipa zvose nokuda kwangu. **12**
Farai mufarisise kwazvo nokuti mubayiro wenyu mukuru
kudenga, nokuti nenzira imwe cheteyo vakatambudza
vaprofita vakakutangirai. **13** "Imi muri munyu wenyika.

Asi kana munyu usisavavi ungavaviswe nei? Hauchabatsiri
chinhu, kunze kwokuti uraswe ugotsikwa zvawo navanhu.
14 "Imi muri chiedza chenyika. Guta riri pamusoro pegomo
haringavanziki. **15** Uye vanhu havangatungidzi mwenje
vagouisa pasi pedengu. Asi kutoti vanouisa pachigadziko
kuti uvhenekere vose vari mumba. **16** Nenzira imwe
cheteyo, chiedza chenyu ngachivhenekere pamberi
pavanhu kuti vaone mabasa enyu akanaka, vagokudza
Baba venyu vari kudenga. **17** "Musafunga kuti ndakauya
kuzoparadza Murayiro kana Vaprofita; handina kuuya
kuzozviparadza asi kuzozvizadzisa. **18** Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi, kuti kusvikira denga nenyika zvapfuura,
hakuna vara duku sei kana chimwe chinhu chiduku sei
chichabviswa paMurayiro, kusvikira zvose zvazadziswa.
19 Asi ani naani anotyora mumwe chete wemirayiro
miduku iyi uye achizodzidzisawo vamwe kuita zvimwe
chetezvo achanzi muduku muumambo hwokudenga. Asi
ani naani anochengeta uye anodzidzisa mirayiro iyi,
achanzi mukuru muumambo hwokudenga. **20** Nokuti
ndinokuudzai zvirokwazvo kuti kana kururama kwenyu
kukasapfuura kwavaFarisi nokwavadzidzisi vemirayiro,
zvirokwazvo hamungapindi muumambo hwokudenga. **21**
"Makanzwa zvakataurwa kune vanhu vekare zvichinzi,
'Usauraya uye ani naani anouraya achatongwa.' **22** Asi ini
ndinokuudzai kuti ani naani anotsamwira hama yake
achatongwa. Uyezve ani naani anoti, 'Raka' kuhama
yake achamiswa pamberi pedare ravatongi. Asizve ani
naani anoti kuhama yake, 'Iwe benzi!' achapara mhosva
yokuti atongerwe moto wegehena. **(Geenna g1067)** **23**

“Naizvozvo kana wada kupa chipo chako paaritari,
ukayeuka pakarepo kuti wakatadzira hama yako, **24** siya
chipo chako ipapo pamberi pearitari. Tanga waenda
undoyanana nehama yako, wozouya wopa chipo chako.
25 “Kurumidza kutenderana nomudzivisi wako uyo ari
kukuendesa kudare. Ita izvi uchiri munzira naye, kana
kuti angangokuisa kumutongi uye mutongi agokuisa
kumutariri, uye ugokandwa mutorongo. **26** Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti haungabudimo kusvikira waripa kamari
kokupedzisira. **27** “Makanzwa zvichinzi, ‘Usaita upombwe.’
28 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri ani naani anotarisa mukadzi
neziso roruchiva atoita upombwe naye mumwoyo make.
29 Kana ziso rako rorudyi richikuita kuti utadze, ribvise
urirase. Zviri nani kwauri kuti urasikirwe nomumwe
mutezo womuviri wako pano kuti muviri wako wose
ukandwe mugehena. **(Geenna g1067)** **30** Uye kana ruoko
rwako rworudyi ruchikuita kuti utadze, rucheke ururase.
Zviri nani kwauri kuti urasikirwe nomumwe mutezo
womuviri wako, pano kuti muviri wako wose uende
kugehena. **(Geenna g1067)** **31** “Zvakanzi, ‘Ani naani anoramba
mukadzi wake anofanira kumupa gwaro rokurambana.’ **32**
Asi ndinokuudzai kuti ani naani anoramba mukadzi wake
kunze kwemhosva yokusatendeka muwaniso anomuitisa
upombwe, uye ani naani anowana mukadzi akarambwa
anoita upombwe. **33** “Makanzwa zvakare zvichitaurwa
kuvanhu vekare kare zvichinzi, ‘Usatyora mhiko dzako,
asi zadzisa mhiko dzose dzaunenge waita kuna Ishe.’
34 Asi ndinokuudzai kuti, Musatongopika: kunyange
nedenga nokuti ndiro chigaro chaMwari choumambo;

35 kana nenyika nokuti ndiyo chitsiko chetsoka dzake;
kana neJerusarema nokuti ndiro guta raMambo Mukuru.
36 Uye usapika nomusoro wako nokuti haugoni kuita
kuti bvudzi rimwe chete rive jena kana dema. **37** Hongu
yako ngaingova 'Hongu', ne'Kwete' yako ive 'Kwete';
zvimwe zvinopfuura izvi zvinobva kuno wakaipa. **38**
"Makanzwa kuti zvakanzi, 'Ziso rinotsiviwa neziso, uye
zino rinotsiviwa nezino.' **39** Asi ndinokuudzai kuti,
Musadzivisa munhu akaipa. Kana munhu akakurova
padama rorudyi, murinzire roruboshwewo. **40** Kana
munhu akakukwirira kumatare achida kukutorera nguo
yako, rega atorewo nejasi rako. **41** Kana munhu
akakumanikidza kufamba mutunhu mumwe chete, famba
naye miviri. **42** Kana munhu akakukumbira chinhu, mupe,
uye usafuratira munhu anoda kukwereta kwauri. **43**
"Makanzwa kuti zvakanzi, 'Ida wokwako, uvenge muvengi
wako.' **44** Asi ini ndinokuudzai kuti, Idai vavengi venyu,
mugonyengeterera avo vanokutambudzai, **45** kuitira kuti
mugova vana vaBaba venyu vari kudenga. Ivo vanoita kuti
zuva ravo ribude pane vakaipa nevakanaka uye vanonayisa
mvura yavo pane vakarurama nevasakarurama. **46**
Kana mukangoda avo vanokudai, muchawana mubayiro
wei? Vateresi havaiti zvimwe chetezvo here? **47** Kana
muchingokwazisana nehama dzenyu bedzi, mungakunda
vamwe pakudii? Ko, vasingatendi havaiti zvimwe chetezvo
here? **48** Naizvozvo, ivai vakakwana, sezvo Baba venyu
vari kudenga vari vakakwana.

6 "Chenjerai kuti murege kuita 'mabasa enyu okururama'
pamberi pavanhu kuti muonekwe navo. Kana mukaita

saizvozvo, hamuzovi nomubayiro kuna Baba venyu vari
kudenga. 2 “Saka kana mopa kuna vanoshaya, musaridza
hwamanda sezvinoitwa navanyengeri mumasinagoge
nomumigwagwa kuti vakudzwe navanhu. Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti vatowana mubayiro wavo wakazara. 3 Asi
kana wopa kuna vanoshaya ruoko rwako rworuboshwe
ngarurege kuziva zviri kuitwa noruoko rwako rworudyi, 4
kuitira kuti kupa kwako kuve pakavanda. Ipapo Baba vako,
vanoona zvinoitwa pakavanda, vachakupa mubayiro.
5 “Uye pamunonyengetera, musava savanyengeri
nokuti vanofarira kunyengetera vamire mumasinagoge
napamharadzano dzenzira kuti vaonekwe navanhu.
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti vatowana mubayiro wavo
wakazara. 6 Asi paunonyengetera, pinda mumba mako,
ugopfiga musiwo uye ugonyengetera kuna Baba vako
avo vasingaonekwi. Ipapo Baba vako avo vanoona
zvinoitwa pakavanda, vachakupa mubayiro. 7 Uye
pamunonyengetera, musangoramba muchidzokorora
zvimwe chetezvo sezvinoitwa navasingatendi nokuti
vanofunga kuti vachanzwikwa nokuda kwamashoko
avo mazhinji. 8 Musafanana navo nokuti Baba
venyu vanoziva zvamunoshayiwa musati mavakumbira.
9 “Zvino aya ndiwo manyengeterero amunofanira
kuita: “‘Baba vedu vari kudenga, zita renyu
ngarikudzwe, 10 umambo hwenyu ngahuuye, kuda
kwenyu ngakuitwe panyika sezvinoitwa kudenga. 11
Tipei nhasi chingwa chedu chamazuva namazuva.
12 Tiregererei zvatinokutadzirai, sezvatinoregererawo
vanotitadzira isu. 13 Musatitungamirira mukuedzwa,

uye mutinunure kubva kuno wakaipa.’ **14** Nokuti kana
mukaregerera vanokutadzirai, Baba venyu vari kudenga
vachakuregereraiwo. **15** Asi kana musingaregereri
vamwe zvitadzo zvavo, Baba venyu havazokuregererai
zvitadzo zvenyu. **16** “Pamunotsanya, musaunyanisa zviso
sezvinoita vanyengeri nokuti vanounyanisa zviso zvavo
kuti vaonekwe navanhu kuti vari kutsanya. Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti vatowana mubayiro wavo wakazara. **17**
Asi pamunotsanya, zorai mafuta mumisoro yenyu uye
mugogeza kumeso kwenyu, **18** kuitira kuti zvirege
kuonekwa navanhu kuti muri kutsanya, asi zvizivikanwe
chete naBaba venyu avo vasingaonekwi. Uye Baba
venyu vanoona pakavandika, vachakupai mubayiro. **19**
“Musazviunganidzira pfuma panyika, pane zvipfukuto
nengura zvinoparadza, uye pane mbavha dzinopaza
dzichiba. **20** Asi zviunganidzirei pfuma kudenga uko
kusina zvipfukuto nengura zvinoparadza, uye kusina
mbavha dzinopaza dzichiba. **21** Nokuti apo pane pfuma
yako ndipo pane mwoyo wakowo. **22** “Ziso ndiwo
mwenje womuviri. Kana maziso ako akanaka, muviri
wako wose uchava nechiedza. **23** Asi kana maziso
ako akaipa muviri wako wose uchange uzere nerima.
Zvino kana chiedza chiri mauri riri rima, richange
riri rima rakakura zvakadii! **24** “Hapana angakwanise
kushandira vatenzi vaviri. Achavenga mumwe uye
agoda mumwe, kana kuti achazvipira kushandira
mumwe uye agozvidza mumwe. Haungashandire zvose
Mwari neMari. **25** “Naizvozvo ndinokutaurirai kuti,
musafunganya nezvoupenyu hwenyu, kuti muchadyei

kana kuti muchanwei, kana nezvemiviri kuti muchapfekei.
Ko, upenyu hahusi hwakakosha here kudarika zvokudya,
nomuviri kudarika nguo? **26** Tarirai shiri dzinobhururuka,
hadzidyari kana kukohwa kana kuisa zvokudya mumatura,
asi Baba venyu vari kudenga vanodzipa zvokudya. Imi
hamuna kukosha kudzipfuura nokure kwazvo here?
27 Ndiani pakati penyu angawedzera awa imwe chete
paupenyu hwake nokuda kwokufunganya? **28** "Ko,
munofunganyirei pamusoro pezvokupfeka? Tarirai kuti
maruva esango anokura sei? Haashandi kana kuruka. **29**
Asi ndinokuudzai kuti kunyange naSoromoni mukubwinya
kwake kwose, haana kumboshonga serimwe ramaruva
aya. **30** Zvino kana Mwari achishongedza saizvozvo uswa
hwesango huripo nhasi uye mangwana huchizokandwa
mumoto, haangakushongedzei kupfuura izvi here, imi
vokutenda kuduku? **31** Naizvozvo musafunganya muchiti,
'Tichadyei?' kana kuti, 'Tichanwei?' kana 'Tichapfekei?'
32 Izvi ndizvo zvinoitwa nevedzimwe ndudzi, nokuti
Baba venyu vari kudenga vanoziva kuti munoda
zvinhu izvi. **33** Asi tangai kutsvaka umambo hwake
nokururama kwake, uye zvinhu zvose izvi zvichapiwawo
kwamuri. **34** Naizvozvo musafunganya nezvamangwana
nokuti mangwana achazvifunganyira zvawo. Zuva rimwe
nerimwe rine nhamo dzaro dzakarikwanira.

7 "Usatonga kuti newewo urege kutongwa. **2** Nokuti
nzira yaunotonga nayo vamwe ndiyo yauchatongwa nayo,
uye chiero chaunoshandisa ndicho chichashandiswa
kwauri. **3** "Unotarisirei kabanzu kari muziso rehama yako,
asi usina hanya nepuranga riri muziso rako? **4** Ungati

sei kuhama yako, ‘Rega ndibvise kabanzu kari muziso
rako,’ asi iwe nguva dzose uine puranga riri muziso
rako? **5** Iwe munyengeri, tanga wabvisa puranga riri
muziso rako, ipapo unozoona zvakanaka kuti ukwanise
kubvisa kabanzu kari muziso rehama yako. **6** “Musapa
imbwa zvinhu zvitsvene, uye musakanda maparera
enyu kunguruve. Kana mukadaro, dzinogona kuatsika-
tsika pasi petsoka, uye ipapo dzikazokutendeukirai
dzokubvambura-bvamburai. **7** “Kumbirai mugopiwa,
tsvakai mugowana, gogodzai mugozarurirwa. **8** Nokuti
munhu wose anokumbira anopiwa, anotsvaka anowana;
uye anogogodza anozarurirwa musiwo. **9** “Ndiani pakati
penyu angati kana mwanakomana wake akamukumbira
chingwa, omupa ibwe? **10** Kana kuti akakumbira hove
iye omupa nyoka? **11** Zvino imi, kunyange zvenyu
makaipa, muchiziva kupa zvipo zvakanaka kuvana venyu,
Baba venyu vari kudenga vachapa zvipo zvakanaka
sei kuna avo vanokumbira! **12** Saka muzvinhu zvose
itirai vamwe zvamunoda kuti vakuitirei imi, nokuti
izvi ndizvo Murayiro naVaprofita. **13** “Pindai napasuo
rakamanikana nokuti suo rakafara nenzira yakapamhama
zvinotungamirira kukuparadzwa, uye vazhinji vanopinda
naro. **14** Asi suo duku nenzira yakamanikana ndizvo
zvinotungamirira kuupenyu, uye vashoma chete, ndivo
vanozviwana. **15** “Chenjererai vaprofita venhema,
vanouya kwamuri vakapfeka matehwe emakwai asi
mukati mavo vari mapere anoparadza. **16** Muchavaziva
nemichero yavo. Vanhu vanganhonga mazambiringa
pamuti weminzwa here, kana maonde parukato? **17**

Saizvozvo muti wose wakanaka unobereka michero
yakanaka, muti wakaipa unobereka michero yakaipa.
18 Muti wakanaka haungabereki michero yakaipa,
nemuti wakaipa haungabereki michero yakanaka. 19
Muti wose usingabereki michero yakanaka unotemwa
uye ugokandwa mumoto. 20 Naizvozvo muchavaziva
nemichero yavo. 21 "Havasi vose vanoti kwandiri,
'Ishe, Ishe' vachapinda muushe hwokudenga, asi uyo
chete anoita kuda kwaBaba vangu vari kudenga. 22
Vazhinji pazuva iro vachati kwandiri, 'Ishe, Ishe, ko,
hatina kuprofita muzita renyuwo here, uye muzita renyu
tikadzinga madhimoni, tikaita zvishamiso?' 23 Ipapo
ndichavaudza pachena kuti, 'Handina kutombokuzivai.
Ibvai zvenyu pandiri, imi vaiti vezvakaipa!' 24 "Naizvozvo
munhu anonzwa mashoko angu aya, uye akaaita,
akafanana nemurume akachenjera uyo akavaka imba yake
paruware. 25 Mvura yakanaya, nzizi dzikazara, uye dutu
remhepo rakauya rikarova imba iya, asi haina kuputsika,
nokuti hwaro hwayo hwaiva paruware. 26 Asi munhu
wose anonzwa mashoko angu aya akasaaita, akafanana
nomurume benzi akavakira imba yake mujecha. 27
Mvura yakanaya, nzizi dzikazara, uye dutu remhepo
rakauya rikarova imba iya ikawa nokuwa kukuru." 28
Jesu akati apedza kutaura zvinhu izvi vazhinji vaivapo
vakashamiswa nokudzidzisa kwake, 29 nokuti akadzidzisa
somurume aiva nesimba kwete samadzidzisiro aiitwa
navadzidzisi vavo vomurayiro.

8 Akati aburuka kubva mugomo, vanhu vazhinji
vakamutevera. 2 Mumwe murume aiva namaperembudzi

akauya akasvikopfugama paari akati, “Ishe, kana muchida,
munogona kundinatsa.” **3** Jesu akatambanudza ruoko
rwake akabata murume uya akati, “Ndinoda. Chinatswa!”
Pakarepo akabva aporeswa maperembudzi ake. **4** Ipapo
Jesu akati kwaari, “Ona kuti hapana waunotaurira uye
ugopa chipo chakarayirwa naMozisi sechapupu kwavari.”
5 Jesu akati apinda muKapenaume, mukuru wezana
akauya kwaari achikumbira rubatsiro. **6** Akasvikoti, “Ishe,
muranda wangu arere kumba, akafa mitezo, uye ari
kurwadziwa zvikuru.” **7** Jesu akati kwaari, “Ndichauya
kuzomuporesa.” **8** Mukuru wezana akapindura akati,
“Ishe, handina kukodzera kuti imi mupinde mumba
mangu. Asi ingotaurai henyu shoko, uye muranda
wangu achapora. **9** Nokuti ini pachangu ndiri munhu
anorayirwa, ndine varwi pasi pangu. Ndinoudza uyu
kuti, ‘Enda,’ achienda; neuyo ndichimuti, ‘Uya,’ achiuya.
Ndinoti kumuranda wangu, ‘Ita izvi,’ achizviita.” **10**
Jesu akati anzwa izvi, akashamiswa akati kuna avo
vaimutevera, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, handisati ndaona
munhu ane rutendo rwakadai muIsraeri. **11** Ndinoti
kwamuri, vazhinji vachabva kumabvazuva nokumadokero
uye vachagara panzvimbo dzavo pamutambo pamwe
chete naAbhurahama, Isaka naJakobho muumambo
hwokudenga. **12** Asi vadyi venhaka youshe vachakandwa
kunze, kurima uko kuchava nokuchema nokurumanya
kwameno.” **13** Ipapo Jesu akati kumukuru wezana,
“Enda! Zvichaitika sokutenda kwawaita.” Muranda wake
akabva apora panguva iyoyo. **14** Jesu akati apinda
mumba maPetro, akasvikowana mai vomukadzi waPetro

varere vachirwara nefivha. **15** Akabata ruoko rwavo
fivha ndokubva yapera, uye vakasimuka ndokubva
vatanga kumushandira. **16** Ava madekwana, vazhinji
vakanga vakabatwa namadhimoni vakauyiswa kwaari,
uye akadzinga mweya iyoyo neshoko akaporesa vose
vairwara. **17** Izvi zvaizadzisa zvakanga zvataurwa
kubudikidza nomuprofita Isaya zvichinzi: "Akatakura
utera hwedu hwose uye akatakura zvirwere zvedu zvose."
18 Jesu akati aona vanhu vazhinji vakamukomberedza
akarayira kuti vayambuke vaende kune rimwe divi
regungwa. **19** Ipapo mumwe mudzidzisi womurayiro
akauya kwaari akati, "Mudzidzisi, ndichakuteverai kwose
kwamunoenda." **20** Jesu akapindura achiti, "Makava
ane mwena yawo, shiri dzina matendere adzo, asi
Mwanakomana woMunhu haana paangatsamidza musoro
wake." **21** Mumwewo mudzidzi akati, "Ishe chimboregai
nditange ndambonoviga baba vangu." **22** Asi Jesu akati
kwaari, "Nditevere, rega vakafa vavige vakafa vavo." **23**
Ipapo akapinda muigwa uye vadzidzi vake vakamutevera.
24 Pakarepo, dutu guru rakamuka pagungwa zvokuti
mafungu egungwa akapfachukira pamusoro peigwa. Asi
Jesu akanga avete. **25** Vadzidzi vakaenda vakandomumutsa
vachiti, "Ishe, tiponesei! Tava kunyura!" **26** Akavapindura
achiti, "Imi vorutendo ruduku, munotyireiko kudai?"
Ipapo akasimuka akatsiura mhepo namafungu uye
kukadzikama kwazvo. **27** Varume ava vakashamiswa
uye vakabvunza vachiti, "Munhu akaita seiko uyu?
Kunyange mhepo namafungu zvinomuteerera!" **28** Akati
asvika mhiri kunyika yavaGadhara, akasangana navarume

vaviri vakanga vakabatwa namadhimoni. Varume ava
vaiva nehasha zvokuti hapana munhu aigona kupfuura
naikoko. 29 Vakadanidzira vachiti, “Munodeiko kwatiri,
Mwanakomana waMwari? Mauya kuzotirwadzisa here
iyo nguva yakatarwa isati yasvika?” 30 Nechokure
navo, kwakanga kune boka guru renguruve rakanga
richifura. 31 Madhimoni akakumbirisa Jesu achiti, “Kana
mukatidzinga, titumirei muboka renguruve.” 32 Akati
kwaari, “Endai!” Ipapo akabuda akandopinda munguruve,
uye boka rose rakamhanya richidzika kumawere
amahombekombe rikasvikowira mugungwa dzichibva
dzafira mumvura. 33 Vaya vakanga vachifudza nguruve
vakamhanya vakandopinda muguta vakandotaura zvose
izvi, kusanganisira nezvakanga zvaitika kuvarume
vaya vakanga vane madhimoni. 34 Ipapo guta rose
rakabuda rikandosangana naJesu. Uye vakati vamuona,
vakamukumbirisa kuti abve munyika yavo.

9 Jesu akapinda mugwa akayambuka ndokusvika kuguta
rokwake. 2 Vamwe varume vakauya nomunhu akanga
akafa mitezo, avete pabonde. Jesu akati aona kutenda
kwavo akati kumunhu uya akafa mitezo, “Tsunga mwoyo,
mwana, zvivi zvako zvaregererwa.” 3 Vachinzwa izvi,
vamwe vadzidzisi vemirayiro vakati mumwoyo yavo,
“Munhu uyu ari kumhura Mwari!” 4 Achiziva pfungwa
dzavo Jesu akati, “Sei muchifunga zvakaipa mumwoyo
yenyu? 5 Ndezvipi zvakareruka, kuti, ‘Zvivi zvako
waregererwa,’ kana kuti, ‘Simuka ufambe’? 6 Asi kuti
mugoziva kuti Mwanakomana woMunhu ane simba
panyika rokuregerera zvivi.” Ipapo akati kumunhu uya

akanga akafa mitezo, “Simuka, tora bonde rako uende
kumba.” **7** Uye murume uya akasimuka akaenda kumba
kwake. **8** Vanhu vazhinji pavakazviona, vakazadzwa
nokutya uye vakarumbidza Mwari uyo akanga apa
simba rakadai kuvanhu. **9** Jesu akati achipfuurira mberi
achibva ikoko, akaona mumwe murume ainzi Mateo
agere pahofisi yomuteresi. Akati kwaari, “Nditevere,”
uye Mateo akasimuka akamutevera. **10** Jesu akati agere
mumba maMateo vachidya kudya kwamanheru, vateresi
vazhinji navatadzi vakauya vakadya naye navadzidzi
vake. **11** VaFarisi vakati vaona izvi, vakabvunza vadzidzi
vake vachiti, “Sei mudzidzisi wenyu achidya navateresi
navatadzi?” **12** Achinzwa izvi, Jesu akati, “Vasingarwari
havatsvagi chiremba, asi vanorwara. **13** Asi endai
munodzidza kuti izvi zvinorevei zvinoti, ‘Ndinoda ngoni,
kwete chibayiro.’ Nokuti handina kuuya kuzodana
vakarurama, asi vatadzi.” **14** Vadzidzi vaJohani vakauya
kuzomubvunza vachiti, “Ko, sei isu navaFarisi tichitsanya
asi vadzidzi venyu vasingatsanyi.” **15** Jesu akapindura
achiti, “Zvingaitawo here kuti shamwari dzechikomba
dzicheme iye achiinavo? Nguva ichasvika iyo chikomba
chichabviswa kwavari, ipapo vachatsanya. **16** “Hapana
munhu anosonera chigamba chitsva panguo tsaru,
nokuti chigamba chichabvarura nguo iya, buri racho
richizobva ranyanya. **17** Uye vanhu havangadiri waini
itsva muhombodo tsaru. Kana vakadaro, hombodo
dzichaputika, waini ichateuka uye hombodo dzichaparara.
Kwete, vanodira waini itsva muhombodo itsva uye zvose
zviri zviviri zvinochengetedzeka.” **18** Akati achiri kutaura

izvi, mumwe mutongi akauya akasvikomupfugamira
uye akati, “Mwanasikana wangu afa izvozvi. Asi uyai
muzoisa ruoko rwenyu paari agorarama.” **19** Jesu
akasimuka akaenda naye pamwe chete navadzidzi vake. **20**
Pakarepo mumwewo mudzimai aitambudzwa nechirwere
chokubuda ropa kwamakore gumi namaviri akauya
shure kwake akasvikobata mupendero wenguo yake.
21 Akati nechomumwoyo, “Ndikangobata chete nguo
yake, ndichaporeswa.” **22** Jesu akatendeuka akamuona
ndokubva ati kwaari, “Tsunga mwoyo mwanasikana,
kutenda kwako kwakuporesa.” Mudzimai uyu akabva
aporeswa pakarepo. **23** Jesu akati apinda mumba
momutongi uya, akawana varidzi venyere navazhinji
vaiita mheremhere **24** akati, “Budai panze. Mwanasikana
uyu haana kufa asi avete.” Asi vakamuseka. **25** Mushure
mokunge vanhu vazhinji ava vabudiswa panze, akapinda
akasvikobata mwanasikana uya ruoko achibva amuka.
26 Nhau dzezvakaitika izvi, dzakapararira nedunhu
rose. **27** Jesu akati achibvapo, akateverwa navarume
vaviri vakanga vari mapofu, vaishevedzera vachiti,
“Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, tinzwireiwo ngoni!” **28**
Akati apinda mumba, mapofu aya akauya kwaari, uye Jesu
akavabvunza achiti, “Munotenda here kuti ndinogona
kukuitirai izvi?” Vakapindura vakati, “Hongu, Ishe.” **29**
Ipapo akabata meso avo uye akati, “Maererano nokutenda
kwenyu, ngazviitwe kwamuri.” **30** Uye meso avo akabva
asvinudzwa. Jesu akavayambira chaizvo achiti, “Onai
kuti hapana achazviziva izvi.” **31** Asi ivo vakaenda
vakataura nezvake mudunhu rose iri. **32** Vakati vachibuda,

mumwe murume akanga ari mbeveve uye akabatwa
nedhimoni akauyiswa kuna Jesu. 33 Dhimoni rakati
radzingwa, munhu uya akanga ari mbeveve akataura.
Vanhu vazhinji vakashamiswa uye vakati, “Zvakadai
hazvisati zvamboonekwa muIsraeri.” 34 Asi vaFarisi vakati,
“Anodzinga madhimoni nomukuru wamadhimoni.”
35 Jesu akafamba nomumaguta ose nemisha yose,
achidzidzisa mumasinagoge avo achiparidza nhau
dzakanaka dzoumambo uye achiporesa zvirwere zvose
nehosha dzose. 36 Akati achiona vanhu vazhinji,
akavanzwira tsitsi nokuti vaishushwa uye vakanga vasina
simba, vakaita samakwai asina mufudzi. 37 Ipapo akati
kuvadzidzi vake, “Kukohwa kukuru asi vashandi vashoma.
38 Naizvozvo kumbirai kuna Ishe wokukohwa kuti atumire
vashandi mukukohwa kwake.”

10 Akadana vadzidzi vake gumi navaviri akavapa simba
rokudzinga mweya yakaipa nokuporesa marudzi ose
ezvirwere namarudzi ose ehosha. 2 Zvino aya ndiwo
mazita avapostori gumi navaviri: wokutanga ndiSimoni
ainzi Petro nomunun’una wake Andirea; Jakobho
mwanakomana waZebhedhi nomunun’una wake Johani; 3
Firipi naBhatoromeo; Tomasi naMateo muteresi; Jakobho
mwanakomana waArifeasi naTadheo; 4 Simoni muZiroti
naJudhasi Iskarioti uyo akazomupandukira. 5 Jesu
akatuma gumi navaviri ava, akavarayira achiti, “Musaenda
munzira yeveDzimwe Ndudzi kana kupinda muguta ripi
zvaro ravaSamaria. 6 Asi endai kumakwai akarasika
eimba yaIsraeri. 7 Pamunoenda, muparidze muchiti,
‘Umambo hwokudenga hwaswedera.’ 8 Poresai vanorwara,

mutsai vakafa, natsai vaya vana maperembudzi, dzingai
madhimoni. Makagamuchira pasina muripo, chingopaiwo
pasina muripo. **9** Musatakura goridhe, kana sirivha kana
ndarira, muzvikwama zvenyu; **10** musatakura hombodo
yorwendo kana dzimwe nguo, shangu kana tsvimbo nokuti
mushandi anofanira kurarama nomubayiro webasa rake.
11 "Muguta ripi neripi nomusha upi noupi wamunenge
mapinda, tsvakai munhu akakodzera uye mugogara
mumba make kusvikira mabvamo. **12** Pamunopinda
mumusha, kwazisai vanenge varimo. **13** Kana musha uyu
wakakodzera, rugare rwenyu ngaruuye pauri asi kana
usina kukodzera, rugare rwenyu ngarudzokere kwamuri.
14 Kana ani naani zvake akasakugamuchirai, kana
kuteerera mashoko enyu, gumai guruva retsoka dzenyu
pamunenge mobva pamusha ipapo kana muguta imomo.
15 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti zvichava nani kuSodhomu
neGomora pazuva rokutongwa pane zvichaitwa kuguta
iroro. **16** Ndiri kukutumai samakwai pakati pamapere.
Naizvozvo chenjerai senyoka uye mugova vasina mhosva
senjiva. **17** "Chenjerai kuti vanhu vachakuisai kumatare
uye vagokurovai mumasinagoge avo. **18** Nokuda kwangu,
vachakuendesai pamberi pavabati namadzishe kuti muve
zvapupu zvangu kwavari nokune veDzimwe Ndudzi. **19**
Asi kana vakusungai, musafunganya pamusoro pokuti
muchataurei kana kuti muchataura sei. Panguva iyoyo
muchapiwa zvokutaura, **20** nokuti munenge musiri
imi munotaura, asi Mweya waBaba venyu uchataura
nomamuri. **21** "Mukoma achaurayisa munun'una wake,
nababa mwana wavo, vana vachapandukira vabereki

vavo uye vachavaurayisa. **22** Vanhu vose vachakuvengai
nokuda kwangu, asi uyo achatsungirira kusvikira
kumagumo achaponeswa. **23** Kana mukatambudzwa
mune rimwe guta, tizirai kune rimwe. Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti hamungatizira kumaguta ose omuIsraeri
Mwanakomana woMunhu asati adzoka. **24** "Mudzidzi
haasi mukuru kumudzidzisi wake, kana muranda kuna
ishe wake. **25** Zvakakwana kuti mudzidzi ave somudzidzisi
wake nomurandawo sashe wake. Zvino kana mukuru
weimba akanzi ndiBheerizebhubhi, vachadaro zvikuru
sei kune veimba yake! **26** "Naizvozvo musavatya.
Hapana chakavanzika chisingazobudiswi pachena kana
chakavigwa chisingazozivikanwi. **27** Zvandinokuudzai
murima muzvitaure muchiedza; zvinozevezerwa munzeve
dzenyu, muzviparidze muri pamusoro pedzimba. **28**
Musatya avo vanouraya muviri asi vasingagoni kuuraya
mweya. Asi ityai uyo anogona kuparadza zvose muviri
nomweya mugehena. **(Geenna g1067)** **29** Ko, shiri duku
mbiri hadzitengeswi nesendi here? Kunyange zvakadaro
hapana imwe chete yadzo inowira pasi kunze kwokunge
Baba venyu vazvibvumira. **30** Uye kunyange nebvudzi
riri mumusoro yenyu rakaverengwa. **31** Naizvozvo
musatya nokuti munokosha kupfuura shiri duku zhinji.
32 "Ani naani anondipupura pamberi pavanhu neniwo
ndichamupupura pamberi paBaba vangu vari kudenga.
33 Asi ani naani anondiramba pamberi pavanhu,
neni ndichamurambawo pamberi paBaba vangu vari
kudenga. **34** "Musafunga kuti ndakauya kuzouyisa
rugare panyika. Handina kuuya kuzouyisa rugare

asi munondo. 35 Ndakauya kuti: "'mwanakomana
apesane nababa vake, mwanasikana apesane namai
vake, muroora apesane navamwene vake, 36 vavengi
vomunhu vachava hama dzake dzomumba.' 37 "Ani
naani anoda baba vake kana mai vake kupfuura ini
haana kukodzera kuva wangu; uye ani naani anoda
mwanakomana kana mwanasikana wake kupfuura ini
haana kukodzera kuva wangu. 38 Uye uyo asingatakuri
muchinjikwa wake akanditevera haana kukodzera
kuva wangu. 39 Ani naani anowana upenyu hwake
acharasikirwa nahwo, asi uyo acharasikirwa noupenyu
hwake nokuda kwangu achahuwana. 40 "Anokugamuchirai
anogamuchira ini, uye anogamuchira ini anogamuchira
iye akandituma. 41 Ani naani anogamuchira muprofita
nokuti muprofita achagamuchira mubayiro womuprofita,
uye ani naani anogamuchira munhu akarurama nokuda
kwokuti akarurama, achagamuchira mubayiro womunhu
akarurama. 42 Uye kana munhu akapa mukombe wemvura
inotonhorera kuno mumwe wavaduku ava nokuda
kwokuti iye mudzidzi wangu, ndinokuudzai chokwadi
kuti haazorasikirwi nomubayiro wake."

11 Jesu akati apedza kurayira vadzidzi vake gumi
navaviri, akabvapo akandodzidzisa nokuparidza
mumaguta omuGarirea. 2 Zvino Johani ari mutorongo,
paakanzwa nezvamabasa aJesu, akabva atuma vadzidzi
vake 3 kundobvunza vachiti, "Ko, ndimi iye akanzi
achauya here, kana kuti totarisira mumwe?" 4 Jesu
akavapindura achiti, "Dzokerai mundoudza Johani
zvamuri kunzwa nezvamuri kuona: 5 Mapofu ava

kuona, zvirema zvava kufamba, vana maperembudzi
vanoporeswa, matsi dzonzwa, vakafa vari kumutswa,
uye kuti nhau dzakanaka dziri kuparidzirwa varombo.
6 Akaropafadzwa munhu asingagumburwi nokuda
kwangu." 7 Vadzidzi vaJohani pavakanga voenda,
Jesu akatanga kuudza vanhu vazhinji nezvaJohani
achiti, "Makaenda kurenje kundoonei? Rutsanga
rwaizungunuswa nemhepo here? 8 Kana zvisizvo,
makabuda kundoonei? Maindoona murume akanga
akapfeka nguo dzakanaka here? Kwete, avo vanopfeka
nguo dzakanaka vari mumizinda yamadzimambo.
9 Zvino makabuda kundooneiko? Muprofita here?
Hongu, ndinoti kwamuri anopfuura muprofita. 10
Iyeyu ndiye akanyorwa nezvake zvichinzi: "Ndinotuma
nhume yangu mberi kwako uye achakugadzirira nzira
yako mberi kwako." 11 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti:
Pavanhu vose vakaberekwa navakadzi, hapana mukuru
kuna Johani Mubhabhatidzi. Asi mudukusa muushe
hwokudenga mukuru kwaari. 12 Kubva pamazuva aJohani
Mubhabhatidzi kusvikira zvino, umambo hwokudenga
hwanga huchipfuurira mberi nechisimba, uye varume
vechisimba vanohutora. 13 Nokuti Vaprofita vose
neMirayiro vakaprofita kusvikira pana Johani. 14 Kana
muchida kuzvigamuchira, ndiye Eria akanga achizouya.
15 Uyo ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe. 16 "Rudzi urwu
ndingaruenzanisa nei? Vakafanana navana vari mumisika
vari kudanidzira kuna vamwe vachiti: 17 "'Takakuridzirai
hwamanda, asi hamuna kutamba; takaimba rwiyo
rworufu, uye hamuna kuchema.' 18 Nokuti Johani akanga

asingadyi kana kunwa asi vakati, ‘Ane dhimoni.’ **19**
Mwanakomana woMunhu akanga achidya uye achinwa,
zvino vanoti, ‘Houno wamakaro nomunwi, shamwari
yavateresi na“vatadzi”.’ Asi uchenjeri hunozviratidza
kuti hwakarurama namabasa ahwo.” **20** Ipapo Jesu
akatanga kutuka maguta akanga aitwa zvishamiso zvake
zvizhinji, nokuti akanga asina kutendeuka. **21** “Une
nhamo iwe Korazini! Une nhamo iwe Bhetisaidha!
Kudai zvishamiso zvakaitwa mauri zvainge zvakaitwa
muTire neSidhoni vangadai vakatendeuka kare vakapfeka
masaga uye vakazvizora dota. **22** Asi ndinokuudzai kuti
Tire neSidhoni zvicharerukirwa pazuva rokutongwa
kupfuura imi. **23** Uye iwe Kapenaume, uchasimudzirwa
kudenga here? Kwete, asi uchaiswa pakadzikadzika.
Dai zvishamiso zvakaitwa mauri zvainge zvakaitwa
muSodhomu, ringadai richiripo nanhasi. **(Hadēs g86)** **24** Asi
ndinokuudza kuti guta reSodhomu richarerukirwa pazuva
rokutongwa kupfuura iwe.” **25** Panguva iyoyo Jesu akati,
“Ndinokurumbidzai Baba, Ishe wedenga nenyika, nokuti
makavanza zvinhu izvi kuna vakachenjera navakadzidza,
uye mukazvizarurira kuvana vaduku. **26** Hongu, Baba
nokuti izvi ndizvo zvakakufadzai. **27** “Zvinhu zvose
zvakapiwa kwandiri naBaba vangu. Hakuna anoziva
Mwanakomana kunze kwaBaba, uye hakuna anoziva Baba
kunze kwoMwanakomana naavo chete Mwanakomana
vaanenge asarudza kuti avazarurire. **28** “Uyai kwandiri,
imi mose makaneta makaremerwa, uye ndichakupai
zororo. **29** Takurai joko rangu, mudzidze kwandiri, nokuti
ndiri munyoro uye ndine mwoyo unozvininipisa, uye

muchawana zororo remweya yenyu. **30** Nokuti joko rangu
hariremi uye mutoro wangu wakareruka."

12 Panguva iyoyo Jesu akapfuura nomuminda yaiva
nezviyo uri musi weSabata. Vadzidzi vake vakanga vava
nenzara ndokubva vatanga kupurura hura hwezviyo zviya
vachidya. **2** VaFarisi pavakazviona, vakati kwaari, "Tarirai,
vadzidzi venyu vari kuita zvisingabvumirwi nomusi
weSabata." **3** Akati kwavari, "Ko, hamuna kuverenga here
zvakaitwa naDhavhidhi navamwe vake pavakanga vava
nenzara? **4** Akapinda muimba yaMwari iye nevamwe vake
vakadya chingwa chitsvene chavaisabvumirwa kudya,
asi chaingodyiwa navaprista chete. **5** Kana kuti hamuna
kuverenga here muMurayiro kuti nomusi weSabata
vaprista mutemberi vanosvibisa zuva iri asi vasingapiwi
mhosva? **6** Ndinokuudzai kuti mukuru kupfuura temberi
ari pano. **7** Dai maiziva zvinorehwa namashoko anoti,
'Ndinoda ngoni, kwete zvibayiro,' hamaizopa mhosva
vasina mhosva. **8** Nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu
ndiye Ishe weSabata." **9** Achipfuurira mberi kubva
panzvimbo iyoyo, akapinda musinagoge ravo, **10** uye
makanga muno murume akanga ano ruoko rwakanga
rwakakokonyara. Vachitsvaka mhosva yokupomera Jesu
vakamubvunza vakati, "Zviri pamutemo here kuporesa
nomusi weSabata?" **11** Akati kwavari, "Kana mumwe
wenyu aine gwai, rikawira mugomba nomusi weSabata,
haangatambanudzi ruoko rwake akaribudisa here? **12** Ko,
zvino munhu anokosha zvakadini pane gwai! Naizvozvo
zviri pamutemo kuita zvakanaka nomusi weSabata."
13 Akati kumurume uya, "Tambanudza ruoko rwako."

Akarutambanudza rukapora rukava sorumwe. **14** Asi
vaFarisi vakabuda kundorangana kuti vangamuuraya
sei. **15** Achiziva izvi, Jesu akabva panzvimbo iyi.
Vazhinji vakamutevera, akaporesa varwere vavo vose. **16**
Akavayambira kuti vasafamba vachitaura kuti iye ndiye
ani. **17** Izvi zvakanga zvichizadzisa zvainge zvataurwa
nomuprofita Isaya achiti: **18** "Houno muranda wangu
wandakasarudza, wandinoda, anondifadza; ndichaisa
Mweya wangu paari, iye achazivisa nyika kutonga
kwakarurama. **19** Haazokakavari kana kuridza mhere;
hakuna anozonzwa inzwi rake mumigwagwa. **20** Rutsanga
rwakapwanyika haangarutyori, nomwenje unopfuta
zvishoma haangaudzimi, kusvikira atungamirira kutonga
kwakarurama mukukunda. **21** Marudzi ose achaisa
tariro yawo muzita rake." **22** Ipapo vakauya kwaari
nomurume akanga akabatwa nedhimoni ari bofu uye
ari mbeveve, uye Jesu akamuporesa, zvokuti akagona
zvose kutaura nokuona. **23** Vanhu vose vakashamiswa uye
vakati, "Kuti uyu angava Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi
here?" **24** Asi vaFarisi pavakanzwa izvi, vakati,
"NdiBheerizebhubhi chete, muchinda wamadhimoni,
waanodzinga naye madhimoni." **25** Jesu akaziva pfungwa
dzavo akati kwavari, "Umambo hwose hunozvipesanisa
huchaparara, uye guta ripi neripi kana imba ipi
neipi inozvipesanisa haingamiri. **26** Zvino kana Satani
achibudisa mumwe Satani, zvinoreva kuti anozvipesanisa.
Saka umambo hwake hungamira sei? **27** Zvino kana
ini ndichibudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhubhi, ko,
vanakomana venyu vanoabudisa naani? **28** Asi kana

ndichibudisa madhimoni noMweya waMwari zvinoreva
kuti umambo hwaMwari hwasvika kwamuri. 29 “Uyezve,
munhu angapinda sei mumba momunhu ane simba
agoenda nezvinhu zvake asina kutanga asunga munhu
uyu ane simba? Ipapo anogona kuzopamba imba yake. 30
“Uyo asineni anopesana neni, nouyo asingaunganidzi
neni anoparadza. 31 Uye naizvozvo ndinokuudzai
kuti, vanhu vacharegererwa zvivi zvose nokumhura
kwose asi kumhura Mweya hakuzoregererwi. 32 Ani
naani achataura zvakaipa pamusoro poMwanakomana
woMunhu acharegererwa, asi ani naani achataura
zvakaipa pamusoro poMweya Mutsvene haazoregererwi,
kunyange panguva ino kana inouya. (aiōn g165) 33 “Itai kuti
muti uve wakanaka uye michero yawo ichava yakanaka
kana kuti itai kuti muti uve wakaipa, uye michero yawo
ichava yakaipa, nokuti muti uchazivikanwa nemichero
yawo. 34 Imi vana venyoka, zvingaitike here kuti imi
makaipa kudai mutaure chipi zvacho chakanaka? Nokuti
muromo unotaura zviri mumwoyo. 35 Munhu akanaka
anobudisa zvakanaka zvagara zviri mudura romwoyo
wake, uye munhu akaipa anobudisa zvakaipa zvagara
zviri mudura romwoyo wake. 36 Asi ndinokuudzai
kuti vanhu vachazvidavirira pamusi wokutongwa
pamusoro peshoko rimwe nerimwe ravakataura risina
maturo. 37 Nokuti namashoko ako ucharuramisirwa, uye
namashoko ako uchawanikwa une mhosva.” 38 Ipapo
vamwe vaFarisi navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakati kwaari,
“Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuona chiratidzo chechishamiso
kubva kwamuri.” 39 Akavapindura akati, “Rudzi

rwakaipa nerwoupombwe runokumbira chiratidzo! Asi
hapana chiratidzo chichapiwa kwarwuri kunze chete
kwechiratidzo chomuprofita Jona. **40** Nokuti Jona
sezvaakaita mazuva matatu nousiku hutatu ari mudumbu
rehove huru, saizvozvo Mwanakomana woMunhu
achava mumwoyo wenyika kwamazuva matatu nousiku
hutatu. **41** Vanhu veNinevhe vachamira pakutongwa
pamwe chete norudzi urwu uye vacharupa mhosva;
nokuti vakatendeuka pakuparidza kwaJona, uye zvino
mukuru kuna Jona ari pano. **42** Mambokadzi weZasi
achasimuka pakutongwa pamwe chete norudzi urwu uye
acharupa mhosva, nokuti akabva kumagumo enyika kuti
azoteerera kuuchenjeri hwaSoromoni, uye zvino mukuru
kuna Soromoni ari pano. **43** "Kana mweya wakaipa
wabva pano munhu, unofamba-famba nomunzvimbo
dzakaoma uchitsvaka zororo asi unorishaya. **44** Ipapo
unoti, 'Ndichadzokera kumba kwandakabva.' Kana
wasvika, unosvikowana imba iya isina ageremo, asi
yakanyatsotsvairwa zvakachena nokunyatsorongedzwa
zvakanaka. **45** Ipapo unobva waenda kundotsvaka mimwe
mweya minomwe yakaipa kukunda iwo, uye inopinda
igogaramo. Uye kupedzisira kwomunhu uyu kwakaipa
kupfuura kutanga kwake. Ndizvo zvazvichaita kurudzi
urwu rwakaipa." **46** Jesu paakanga achiri kutaura kuvanhu
vazhinji, mai vake navanun'una vake vakamira panze
vachida kutaura naye. **47** Mumwe akati kwaari, "Mai venyu
navanun'una venyu vamire panze, vari kuda kutaura
nemi." **48** Akamupindura akati, "Ko, mai vangu ndiani,
navanun'una vangu ndivanaani?" **49** Achinongedzera

vadzidzi vake akati, “Ava ndivo mai vangu navanun’una
vangu. 50 Nokuti ani naani anoita kuda kwaBaba vangu
vari kudenga ndiye munun’una wangu nehanzvadzi
yangu, namai vangu.”

13 Musi mumwe chetewo, Jesu akabuda mumba
akandogara nechokugungwa. 2 Vanhu vazhinji
vakamuunganira zvokuti akapinda mugwa akagaramo,
vanhu vose vakamira kumahombekombe. 3 Ipapo
akavaudza zvinhu zvizhinji nemifananidzo, achiti,
“Murimi akabuda kundokusha mbeu dzake. 4
Paakanga achikusha mbeu, dzimwe dzakawira munzira,
shiri dzikauya dzikadzidya. 5 Dzimwe dzakawira
parukangarahwe, padzakashaya ivhu rakakwana.
Dzakamera nokukurumidza nokuti ivhu rakanga risina
kudzika. 6 Asi zuva rakati rabuda, mbeu dzakatsva
dzikaoma nokuti dzakanga dzisina midzi. 7 Dzimwe mbeu
dzakawira muminzwa, minzwa ikakura ikadzivhunga. 8
Dzimwewo mbeu dzakawira pavhu rakanaka, dzikabereka
zvakapetwa kazana, kana zvakapetwa makumi matanhatu
kana makumi matatu pane dzainge dzakushwa. 9 Uyo
ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe.” 10 Vadzidzi vakauya
kwaari vakasvikomubvunza vachiti, “Ko, munotaurirei
kuvanhu nemifananidzo?” 11 Akapindura achiti, “Ruzivo
rwezvakavanzika zvoumambo hwokudenga rwakapiwa
kwamuri imi, asi kwete kwavari. 12 Kune anazvo
achapiwazve zvimwe, uye achava nezvakawanda. Asi
ani naani asina kunyange nezvishoma zvaanazvo
achazvitorerwa. 13 Ndokusaka ndichitaura kwavari
nemifananidzo: “Kunyange vachiona asi havaoni,

kunyange vachinzwa asi havanzwi kana kunzwisisa.
14 Mavari munozadzisa chiprofita chaIsaya chinoti:
"'Muchangoramba muchinzwa asi musinganzwisisi;
muchangoramba muchiona asi musingaonesesi. **15** Nokuti
mwoyo yavanhu ava mikukutu, havatombonzwi nenzeve
dzavo, uye vakatsinzina meso avo. Zvichida vangaona
nameso avo, vakanzwa nenzeve dzavo, vakanzwisisa
nemwoyo yavo, vakapinduka, uye ndikavaporesa.' **16**
Asi akaropafadzwa meso enyu nokuti anoona nenzeve
dzenyu nokuti dzinonzwa. **17** Nokuti, ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti vaprofita vazhinji navanhu vakarurama
vaida kuona zvinhu zvamuri kuona asi havana kuzviona,
nokunzwa zvamuri kunzwa asi havana kuzvinzwa. **18**
"Teererai zvino munzwe zvinorehwa nomufananidzo
womukushi: **19** Kana munhu akanzwa shoko roumambo,
akasarinzwisisa, akaipa anouya osvikobvuta zviya
zvanga zvadyarwa mumwoyo make. Iyi ndiyo mbeu
yakakushwa munzira. **20** Uyo akagamuchira mbeu
yakawira parukangarahwe, ndiye munhu anonzwa shoko,
pakarepo origamuchira norufaro. **21** Asi nokuti haana
mudzi, anongorarama naro kwechinguva chipfupi. Kana
nhamo kana kutambudzwa zvauya nokuda kweshoko,
anokurumidza kugumburwa. **22** Uyo akagamuchira
mbeu yakawira muminzwa, munhu anonzwa shoko
asi kufunganya kwenyika nokunyengera kwepfuma
zvinorivhunga robva rashaya zvibereko. **(aiōn g165)** **23** Asi
uyo anogamuchira shoko rakawira muvhu rakanaka ndiye
munhu anonzwa shoko orinzwisisa. Ndiye anobereka
mbeu inoburitsa zana, kana makumi matanhatu kana

makumi matatu ezvakakushwa.” **24** Jesu akavaudza
mumwe mufananidzo achiti, “Umambo hwokudenga
hunofananidzwa nomunhu akakusha mbeu yakanaka
mumunda make. **25** Asi munhu wose avete, muvengi
wake akauya akakusha sawi pakati pegorosi, ndokubva
aenda. **26** Asi kuzoti gorosi ramera rikatumbuka, ipapo
sawi rakaonekwawo. **27** “Varanda vomuridzi womunda
vakauya kwaari vakasvikoti, ‘Ishe, hamuna kukusha
mbeu yakanaka mumunda menyu here? Ko, zvino sawi
rakazobvepi?’ **28** “Akavapindura achiti, ‘Muvengi ndiye
akaita izvi.’ “Varanda vakamubvunza vakati, ‘Munoda
kuti tiende kunoridzura here?’ **29** “Akapindura akati,
‘Kwete, nokuti paya pamunodzura sawi, mungazodzura
pamwe chete nezviyo. **30** Regai zvikurirane pamwe chete,
tozozviona pakukohwa. Panguva iyoyo ndinozoudza
vakohwi kuti: Tangai kuunganidza sawi murisunge
muzvisote zvichazopiswa. Mushure mozounganidza gorosi
mugoriisa mudura rangu.’” **31** Akavaudzazve mumwe
mufananidzo achiti, “Umambo hwokudenga hwakafanana
nembeu yemasitadhi iyo yakatorwa nomunhu akaidyara
mumunda make. **32** Kunyange zvazvo iri iyo mbeu dukusa
pambeu dzenyu, asi painokura ndiyo huru kwazvo pambeu
dzose dzomubindu uye inova muti wokuti shiri dzedenga
dzinouya dzichimhara pamapazi awo.” **33** Akavaudzazve
mumwe mufananidzo achiti, “Umambo hwokudenga
hwakafanana nembiriso, iyo inotorwa nomunhukadzi
oisanganisa nefurawa yakawanda, kusvikira yapinda
muchikanyiwa chose.” **34** Jesu akataura zvinhu izvi zvose
kuvanhu nemifananidzo. Haana chaakataura kwavari

asingashandisi mifananidzo. **35** Saizvozvo zvakazadziswa
zvakanga zvataurwa kubudikidza nomuprofita zvichinzi:
"Ndichataura nemifananidzo, ndichataura zvinhu
zvakavanzika kubva pakusikwa kwenyika." **36** Ipapo
akasiya vanhu vazhinji akapinda mumba. Vadzidzi vake
vakauya kwaari vakasvikoti, "Titsanangurirei zvinorehwa
nomufananidzo wamasawi mumunda." **37** Akapindura
akati, "Uyo akadyara mbeu yakanaka ndiye Mwanakomana
woMunhu. **38** Munda ndiyo nyika, uye mbeu yakanaka
inomirira vanakomana voumambo. Masawi ndiwo
vanakomana vowakaipa, **39** muvengi anoadyara ndiye
dhiabhori. Kukohwa ndiko kuguma kwenyika, uye
vakohwi ndivo vatumwa. **(aiōn g165)** **40** "Sokudzurwa
kunoitwa masawi achipiswa mumoto, ndizvo zvazvichaita
pakuguma kwenyika. **(aiōn g165)** **41** Mwanakomana
woMunhu achatuma vatumwa vake uye vachadzura kubva
muumambo hwake zvose zvinokonzera chivi navose
vanoita zvakaipa. **42** Vachavakanda muvira romoto
umo muchava nokuchema nokurumanya kwameno. **43**
Ipapo vakarurama vachapenya sezuva vari muumambo
hwaBaba vavo. Uyo ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe. **44**
"Umambo hwokudenga hwakafanana nepfuma yakavigwa
mumunda. Mumwe murume akati aiwana, akaivigazve,
uye ipapo mukufara kwake, akaenda akandotengesa zvose
zvaaiva nazvo ndokutenga munda iwoyo. **45** "Umambo
hwokudenga hwakafananazve nomutengesi wezvinhu
anotsvaka maparera akaisvonaka. **46** Akati awana
rimwe rawo rinokosha akaenda akandotengesa zvose
zvaakanga anazvo uye akaritenga. **47** "Zvakare umambo

hwokudenga hwakafanana nousvasvi hwakakandwa
mugungwa uye hukabata marudzi ose ehove. 48
Pahwakanga hwazara vabati vehove vakahukwevera kunze
kumahombekombe. Ipapo vakagara pasi vakasarudza
hove dzakanaka vakadziisa mumidziyo, asi dzakaipa
vakadzirasa. 49 Izvi ndizvo zvazvichaita pakuguma
kwenyika. Vatumwa vachauya vagotsaura vakaipa kubva
kune vakarurama, (aiōn g165) 50 uye vagovakanda muvira
romoto, kuchava nokuchema nokurumanya kwameno."
51 Jesu akabvunza akati, "Manzwisisa zvinhu izvi zvose
here?" Vakapindura vakati, "Hongu." 52 Akati kwavari,
"Naizvozvo mudzidzisi mumwe nomumwe womurayiro
akadzidziswa nezvoumambo hwokudenga akafanana
nomuridzi weimba anoburitsa pfuma itsva netsaru
muimba yake yokuchengetera zvinhu." 53 Jesu akati
apedza mifananidzo iyi, akabvapo. 54 Akapinda muguta
rokwake akatanga kudzidzisa vanhu musinagoge ravo, uye
vakashamiswa nazvo. Vakabvunza vachiti, "Murume uyu
akawanepi uchenjeri uhu namasimba ezvishamiso aya? 55
Ko, haasi mwanakomana womuvezi here? Mai vake havasi
Maria here, navanun'una vake havasi Jakobho, Josefa,
Simoni naJudhasi? 56 Uye hanzvadzi dzake hadzisi pakati
pedu dzose here? Ko, zvino murume uyu akawanepi
zvinhu zvose izvi?" 57 Vakagumburwa naye. Asi Jesu akati
kwavari, "Muprofita haashayiwi kukudzwa asi munyika
yake nomumba make." 58 Uye haana kuzoita zvishamiso
zvizhinji imomo nokuda kwokusatenda kwavo.

14 Panguva iyoyo mambo Herodhi akanzwa nezvaJesu 2
uye akati kuvaranda vake, "Uyu ndiJohani Mubhabhatidzi;

amuka kubva kuvakafa! Ndokusaka masimba ezvishamiso
achishanda maari." **3** Zvino Herodhi ainge abata
Johani akamusunga achibva amuisa mutorongo nokuda
kwaHerodhiasi mudzimai waFiripi, munun'una wake,
4 sezvo Johani ainge ati kwaari, "Hautenderwi kutora
mukadzi uyu." **5** Herodhi aida kuuraya Johani asi
aitya vanhu nokuti vaimuona somuprofita. **6** Asi zuva
rokupemberera kuberekwa kwaHerodhi rakati rasvika,
mwanasikana waHerodhiasi akatamba pamberi pavo uye
zvikafadza Herodhi kwazvo, **7** zvokuti akamuvimbisa
nemhiko kuti aizomupa chipi nechipi chaaizokumbira.
8 Arayirwa namai vake mwanasikana akati, "Ndipei
pano musoro waJohani Mubhabhatidzi uri mundiro."
9 Mambo akasuwiswa nazvo, asi nokuda kwemhiko
yake uye navaainge agere navo pakudya, akarayira kuti
upiwe kwaari, **10** ndokutuma vanhu kundogura musoro
waJohani mutorongo. **11** Uye musoro wake wakauyiwa
nawo uri mundiro ukapiwa kumusikana, iye akaenda
nawo kuna mai vake. **12** Vadzidzi vaJohani vakauya
vakatora mutumbi wake vakandouviga. Vakazoenda
vakandoudza Jesu. **13** Jesu paakanzwa zvakanga zvaitika,
akabvapo negwa zvisingazivikanwi nevazhinji akaenda
kurenje. Vachinzwa izvi, vanhu vazhinji vakamutevera
netsoka vachibva kumaguta. **14** Paakabuda mugwa, Jesu
akaona vanhu vazhinji, akavanzwira tsitsi uye akaporesa
varwere vavo. **15** Zvino ava madekwana, vadzidzi vake
vakauya kwaari vakati, "Tiri musango, uye kwava kusviba.
Endesai vanhu ava, kuti vaende mumisha vandozvitengera
zvokudya." **16** Jesu akapindura achiti, "Havafaniri kuenda.

Imi vapei chavangadye.” **17** Ivo vakapindura vakati, “Pano
tinongova nezvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri.” **18** Akati,
“Uyai nazvo kuno kwandiri.” **19** Uye akarayira kuti vanhu
vagare pasi pauswa. Akatora zvingwa zvishanu nehove
dziya mbiri akatarira kudenga akavonga, akazviropafadza
uye akazvimedura. Ipapo akazvipa kuvadzidzi, vadzidzi
vakapa vanhu. **20** Vose vakadya vakaguta, uye vadzidzi
vakaunganidza zvimedu zvainge zvasara zvikazadza
matengu gumi namaviri. **21** Vanhu vakadya vaisvika
varume zviuru zvishanu pasingaverengwi vakadzi navana.
22 Pakarepo Jesu akaudza vadzidzi vake kuti vapinde
mugwa vafanotungamira kuenda kune rimwe divi, iye
ndokusara achiendesa vanhu vazhinji ava. **23** Mushure
mokuendesa vanhu vazhinji ava, akakwira mugomo ari oga
kundonyengetera. Madekwana akasvika iye achingovako
ari oga, **24** asi igwa rakanga rava chinhambwe chikuru
kwazvo kubva kunyika asi richitambudzwa namasaisai
nokuti mhepo yairwisana naro. **25** Panguva yechina
yousiku Jesu akaenda kwavari, achifamba pamusoro
pegungwa. **26** Vadzidzi pavakamuona achifamba pamusoro
pegungwa vakatya kwazvo. Vakaridza mhere nokutya
vakati, “Hero dzangaradzimu!” **27** Asi pakarepo Jesu
akati kwavari, “Musatya, ndini!” **28** Petro akapindura
akati, “Ishe, kana murimi ndirayirei kuti ndiuye kwamuri
ndichifamba pamusoro pemvura.” **29** Iye akati, “Uya.”
Ipapo Petro akabuda mugwa akafamba pamusoro pemvura
akananga kuna Jesu. **30** Asi akati achiona mhepo
ine simba, akatya, ndokubva atanga kunyura, achibva
adanidzira achiti, “Ishe, ndiponesei!” **31** Pakarepo Jesu

akatambanudza ruoko rwake akamubata, uye akati kwaari,
“Iwe wokutenda kuduku, sei wakahadzika?” **32** Uye
pavakapinda mugwa, mhepo yakanyarara. **33** Ipapo vaya
vaiva mugwa vakamunamata vachiti, “Chokwadi muri
Mwanakomana waMwari.” **34** Kuzoti vayambukira mhiri,
vakaburukira paGenesareti. **35** Uye varume venzvimbo
iyoyo vakati vamuziva, vakatumira shoko mudunhu
rose rakapoteredza. Vanhu vakauya navarwere vavo
vose kwaari **36** vakamukumbira zvikuru kuti abvumire
varwere kuti vangobata mupendero wenguo yake uye
vose vakamubata vakaporeswa.

15 Ipapo vanyori navaFarisi vakauya kuna Jesu vachibva
kuJerusarema uye vakamubvunza vachiti, **2** “Sei vadzidzi
venyu vachityora tsika dzavakuru? Havashambi maoko
avo vasati vadya!” **3** Jesu akavapindura achiti, “Ko,
imi munotyorerei murayiro waMwari nokuda kwetsika
dzenyu? **4** Nokuti Mwari akati, ‘Kudza baba vako namai
vako’ uye, ‘Ani naani anotuka baba kana mai vake
anofanira kuurayiwa.’ **5** Asi imi munoti kana munhu akati
kuna baba vake kana mai vake, ‘Chinhu chipi nechipi
chamaiti munozogamuchira kubva kwandiri, chava chipo
chakakumikidzwa kuna Mwari’, **6** haachafaniri ‘kukudza
baba vake’ nacho? Saizvozvo munoshayisa shoko raMwari
simba nokuda kwetsika dzenyu. **7** Imi vanyengeri! Isaya
akaprofita kwazvo pamusoro penyu achiti: **8** “‘Vanhu
ava vanondikudza nemiromo yavo, asi mwoyo yavo
iri kure neni. **9** Vanondinamata pasina; vachidzidzisa
dzidziso nemirayiro yavanhu.’” **10** Jesu akadana vanhu
vazhinji kwaari akati, “Teererai, munzwisise. **11** Icho

chinopinda mumuromo momunhu ‘hachimusvibisi’, asi
chinobuda mumuromo make ndicho ‘chinomusvibisa’.”
12 Ipapo vadzidzi vakauya kwaari vakamubvunza
vachiti, “Munoziva here kuti vaFarisi vagumburwa
pavanzwa shoko iri?” **13** Akapindura akati, “Muti mumwe
nomumwe usina kusimwa naBaba vangu vokudenga
uchadzurwa. **14** Vasiyei vakadaro, vatungamiriri
vamapofu. Kana bofu rikatungamirira rimwe bofu, vose
vachawira mugomba.” **15** Petro akati, “Titsanangurirei
mufananidzo uyu.” **16** Jesu akavabvunza akati, “Nemiwo
hamusati mava kunzwisisa? **17** Hamuoniwo here kuti
chose chinopinda mumuromo chinopinda mudumbu
chichizobuda kunze! **18** Asi zvinhu zvinobuda mumuromo
zvinobva mumwoyo, izvozvi ndizvo zvinosvibisa munhu.
19 Nokuti mumwoyo munobuda pfungwa dzakaipa,
umhondi, upombwe, unzenza, umbavha, uchapupu
hwenhema nokureva nhema pamusoro pavamwe vanhu.
20 Izvi ndizvo ‘zvinosvibisa’ munhu, asi kudya asina
kushamba maoko ‘hazvimusvibisi’.” **21** Jesu akabvapo
akaenda kudunhu reTire neSidhoni. **22** Mumwe mukadzi
muKenani womunzvimbo iyi akauya achidanidzira
achiti, “Ishe, mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei
ngoni! Mwanasikana wangu ari kutambudzwa zvikuru
nedhimoni rakamubata.” **23** Jesu haana chaakapindura.
Ipapo vadzidzi vake vakauya kwaari vakasvikoti,
“Mudzingei nokuti ari kuramba achidanidzira kwatiri.”
24 Akati kwavari, “Ndakatumwa kumakwai akarasika
eIsraeri chete.” **25** Mukadzi uya akauya akasvikopfugama
pamberi pake akati, “Ishe, ndibatsireiwo!” **26** Akapindura

akati, “Hazvina kunaka kutora chingwa chavana
muchichikandira imbwa.” **27** Mukadzi uya akati, “Hongu
Ishe, kunyange nembwa dzinodyawo zvimedu zvinodonha
kubva patafura yatenzi wadzo.” **28** Ipapo Jesu akapindura
akati, “Mai, mune kutenda kukuru! Chikumbiro chenyu
chanzwikwa.” Mwanasikana wake akabva aporeswa
kubva panguva iyoyo. **29** Jesu akabvapo akatevedza
gungwa reGarirea. Ipapo akakwira mugomo akagara pasi.
30 Uye vanhu vazhinji vakauya kwaari navakaremara,
mapofu, mhetamakumbo, mbeveve navamwe vazhinji,
vakasvikovaisa patsoka dzake uye akavaporesa. **31**
Vanhu vakashamiswa kuona mbeveve dzichitaura,
mhetamakumbo dzichitwasanudzwa, vakaremara
vachifamba namapofu achiona. Vakarumbidza Mwari
weIsraeri. **32** Jesu akadana vadzidzi vake akati kwavari,
“Ndiri kunzwa tsitsi pamusoro pavanhu ava; vanga
vachingova neni kwamazuva matatu uye havachina
chokudya. Handidi kuti ndivaendese vaine nzara
nokuti vangaziya nenzara munzira.” **33** Vadzidzi
vake vakapindura vachiti, “Ndokupi kwatingawana
chingwa chinokwana vanhu vose ava muno musango
makadai?” **34** Jesu akabvunza akati, “Mune zvingwa
zvingani?” Ivo vakati, “Tine zvinomwe notuhove tushoma
shoma.” **35** Akarayira kuti vanhu vose vagare pasi.
36 Ipapo akatora zvingwa zvinomwe zviya nehove
dziya, akavonga, akazvimedura ndokuzvipa kuvadzidzi,
ivowo ndokupa vanhu vose. **37** Vose vakadya vakaguta.
Mushure, vadzidzi vakanhongera zvimedu zvakanga
zvasara zvikazadza matengu manomwe. **38** Vanhu

vakadya vaiva varume zviuru zvina, vakadzi navana
vasingaverengerwi. 39 Mushure mokunge Jesu aendesa
vanhu vazhinji ava, akapinda mugwa ndokubva aenda
kudunhu reMagadhani.

16 VaFarisi navaSadhusi vakauya kuna Jesu vakamuedza
nokumukumbira kuti avaratidze chiratidzo chinobva
kudenga. 2 Akavapindura achiti, "Panosvika nguva
yamadekwana munoti, 'Mamiriro okunze achange
akanaka nokuti denga rakatsvuka.' 3 Uye mangwanani
munoti, 'Nhasi kuchanaya mvura ine dutu nokuti denga
rakatsvuka uye kwakakwidibira.' Munoziva kududzira
zvinoonekwa mudenga, asi hamugoni kududzira
zviratidzo zvenguva. 4 Rudzi rwakaipa rwoupombwe
runotsvaka chiratidzo, asi hapana chichapiwa kwarwuri
kunze kwechiratidzo chaJona." Ipapo Jesu akavasiya,
akaenda kumwe. 5 Pavakayambuka mhiri kwegungwa,
vadzidzi vakakanganwa kutakura chingwa. 6 Jesu akati
kwavari, "Chenjerai mungwarire mbiriso yavaFarisi
navaSadhusi." 7 Vakakurukura nezvenyaya iyi pakati
pavo vakati, "Anodaro nokuti hatina kuuya nechingwa."
8 Achiziva izvi Jesu akavabvunza akati, "Imi vokutenda
kuduku, ko, muri kutauriranei pakati penyu nezvokusava
nechingwa? 9 Hamusati mava kunzwisisa here?
Hamurangariri here zvingwa zvishanu zvavanhu vane
zviuru zvishanu uye kuti makazadza matengu mangani
ezvamakaunganidza? 10 Kana kuti zvingwa zvinomwe
zvavanhu zviuru zvina uye kuti makazadza matengu
mangani ezvamakaunganidza? 11 Hamunzwisisi sei
kuti ndanga ndisingatauri kwamuri nezvechingwa? Asi

chenjererai mbiriso yavaFarisi navaSadhusi.” **12** Ipapo
vakanzwisisa kuti ainge asingavaudzi kuti vachenjerere
mbiriso inoshandiswa muchingwa, asi nezvedzidziso
yavaFarisi navaSadhusi. **13** Jesu akati asvika kudunhu
reKesaria Firipi, akabvunza vadzidzi vake akati, “Vanhu
vanoti Mwanakomana woMunhu ndiani?” **14** Vakati,
“Vamwe vanoti Johani Mubhabhatidzi, vamwewo vanoti
Eria, vamwewo vachiti Jeremia kana mumwe wavaprofita.”
15 Akabvunza akati, “Ko, imi munoti ndini ani?”
16 Simoni Petro akapindura akati, “Ndimi Kristu,
Mwanakomana waMwari mupenyu.” **17** Jesu akapindura
akati, “Wakaropafadzwa iwe Simoni mwanakomana
waJona, nokuti izvi hazvina kuzarurirwa kwauri nomunhu
asi naBaba vangu vari kudenga. **18** Ndinoti kwauri,
iwe ndiwe Petro, paruware urwu ndichavaka kereke
yangu, kunyange masuo eHadhesi haangaikundi. **(Hadēs
g86)** **19** Ndichakupa kiyi dzoumambo hwokudenga;
chose chaunosunga pano pasi chichasungwa kudenga,
uye chose chaunosunungura pano pasi nokudenga
chichasunungurwa.” **20** Ipapo akayambira vadzidzi vake
kuti vasaudze ani zvake kuti iye ndiye Kristu. **21** Kubva
panguva iyoyo Jesu akatanga kutsanangurira vadzidzi vake
kuti anofanira kuenda kuJerusarema kundotambudzwa
kwazvo pamaoko avakuru navaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vemirayiro uye kuti anofanira kuurayiwa nokumutswazve
pazuva retatu. **22** Petro akamutora padivi akatanga
kumutsiura achiti, “Hazviitiki, Ishe. Izvi hazvisi kuzoitika
kwamuri!” **23** Jesu akatendeukira kwaari akati, “Enda
shure kwangu Satani! Uri chigumbuso kwandiri

nokuti hauna zvinhu zvaMwari mupfungwa dzako
asi zvavanhu." 24 Ipapo Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake,
"Kana paine anoda kunditevera, ngaazvirambe, atakure
muchinjikwa wake, anditevere. 25 Nokuti ani naani anoda
kuchengetedza upenyu hwake acharasikirwa nahwo,
asi ani naani anorasikirwa noupenyu hwake nokuda
kwangu achahuwana. 26 Ko, munhu achabatsirwa nei
kana akawana nyika yose, asi achirasikirwa noupenyu
hwake? Kana kuti munhu acharipeiko kuti adzikinure
upenyu hwake? 27 Nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu
achauya ari mukubwinya kwaBaba vake aine vatumwa
vake, ipapo achapa mubayiro kuno mumwe nomumwe
maererano namabasa ake. 28 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti
vamwe vamire pano havazofi vasati vaona Mwanakomana
woMunhu achiuya muumambo hwake."

17 Mushure memazuva matanhatu Jesu akatora Petro
naJakobho naJohani munun'una waJakobho akakwira
navo mugomo refu vari voga. 2 Ipapo akashanduka
pamberi pavo. Chiso chake chakapenya sezuva uye nguo
dzake dzikachena sechiedza. 3 Pakarepo Mozisi naEria
vakangoerekana voonekwa vamire vachitaura naJesu. 4
Petro akati kuna Jesu, "Ishe zvakatinakira kuva pano. Kana
muchida ndingavaka matumba matatu, rimwe renyu,
rimwe raMozisi nerimwe raEria." 5 Achiri kutaura kudaro,
gore raipenya rakabva ravakwidibira, uye inzwi rikabuda
mugore richiti, "Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana wangu
wandinodisa, anondifadza. Munzwei!" 6 Vadzidzi vakati
vanzwa izvi, vakawira pasi nezviso zvavo vachitya kwazvo.
7 Asi Jesu akauya akavabata. Akati, "Mukai. Musatya." 8

Pavakasimudza misoro vachitarisa vakazongoona Jesu
ava oga. **9** Pavakanga vava kuburuka kubva mugomo, Jesu
akavarayira achiti, “Musamboudza ani zvake zvamaona
izvi kusvikira Mwanakomana woMunhu amutswa kubva
kuvakafa.” **10** Vadzidzi vakamubvunza vakati, “Ko, sei
vadzidzisi vemirayiro vachiti Eria anofanira kutanga
kuuya?” **11** Jesu akapindura akati, “Ichokwadi kuti Eria
achauya agovandudza zvinhu zvose. **12** Asi ndinokuudzai
kuti Eria akatouya kare asi havana kumuziva, uye
vakaita kwaari zvavaida. Saizvozvo Mwanakomana
woMunhu achatambudzwa pamaoko avo.” **13** Ipapo
vadzidzi vakanzwisisa kuti aitaura kwavari nezvaJohani
Mubhabhatidzi. **14** Vakati vasvika kuvanhu vazhinji,
mumwe murume akauya akasvikopfugama pamberi
paJesu akati, **15** “Ishe, donzwiraiwo mwanakomana wangu
tsitsi. Ane zvipusha uye ari kutambudzika kwazvo. Kazhinji
zvinomuwisira mumoto kana mumvura. **16** Ndauya naye
kuvadzidzi venyu asi havana kugona kumuporesa.” **17**
Jesu akapindura akati, “Haiwa, imi rudzi rusingatendi uye
rwakatsauka, ndichagara nemi kusvikira rinhiko? Uyai
nomukomana uyu kwandiri.” **18** Jesu akatuka dhimoni
rikabva rabuda mumukomana uya achibva apora kubva
panguva iyoyo. **19** Ipapo vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu
vari voga vakamubvunza vachiti, “Ko, takundikana sei
kuridzinga?” **20** Akavapindura achiti, “Nokuda kwokuti
mune kutenda kudiki. Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti dai
maiva nokutenda kudiki hako semhodzi yemasitadhi
maigona kuti kugomo iri, ‘Ibva apa uende uko,’ zvichiitika.
Hapana chamunozokundikana kuita. **21** Asi rudzi

urwu rwomweya runongobviswa chete nokunyengetera
nokutsanya.” 22 Vakati vaungana muGarirea Jesu
akati kwavari, “Mwanakomana woMunhu achaiswa
mumaoko avanhu. 23 Vachamuuraya asi pazuva retatu
achamutswa.” Uye vadzidzi vakasuwa kwazvo. 24 Jesu
navadzidzi vake vakati vasvika muKapenaume, vateresi
vomutemberi vakauya kuna Petro vakabvunza vachiti,
“Ko, mudzidzisi wenyu haaripi mutero womutemberi
here?” 25 Akapindura akati, “Hongu, anoripa.” Petro
paakapinda mumba, Jesu ndiye akatanga kutaura achiti,
“Unofungei, Simoni? Madzimambo enyika anotora mutero
kuvana vavo here kana kuti kuna vamwe?” 26 Petro
akapindura akati, “Kuna vamwe.” Jesu akati, “Saka
vana vakasununguka. 27 Asi kuti tisavagumbura enda
kugungwa unokanda chiredzo chako mumvura. Tora hove
yaunotanga kubata, wovhura muromo wayo, uchawana
muine mari inokwana mutero wangu newako, uvape.”

18 Panguva iyoyo vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu uye
vakamubvunza vachiti, “Ndianiko mukuru pane vose
muumambo hwokudenga?” 2 Akadana mwana muduku
ndokumumisa pakati pavo. 3 Uye akati, “Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti, kana musina kushanduka mukava savana
vaduku, hamungatongopindi muumambo hwokudenga.
4 Naizvozvo ani naani anozvininipisa somwana uyu
ndiye achava mukuru muumambo hwokudenga. 5 “Uye
ani naani anogamuchira mwana muduku souyu muzita
rangu anogamuchira ini. 6 Asi ani naani anoita kuti
mumwe wavaduku vanotenda kwandiri atadze, zvaiva
nani kwaari kuti asungirirwe guyo guru muhuro make

agonyudzwa mugungwa makadzika. 7 “Ine nhamo nyika
nokuda kwezvinhu zvinoita kuti vanhu vatadze! Zvinhu
izvozvo zvinofanira kuuya asi ane nhamo munhu anoita
kuti zviitike. 8 Kana ruoko rwako kana kuti rutsoka
rwako zvichikuita kuti utadze, zvidimure uzvirasire kure.
Zviri nani kupinda muupenyu wakaremara kana kuti
uchikamhina, pano kupinda mumoto usingadzimi uine
maoko maviri namakumbo maviri. (aiōnios g166) 9 Kana
ziso rako richikuita kuti utadze ribvise urirasire kure.
Zviri nani kuti upinde muupenyu uine ziso rimwe chete
pane kunge uine maziso maviri asi ugokandwa mumoto
wegehena. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Onai kuti hamuzvidze mumwe
wavaduku ava. Ndinokuudzai kuti vatumwa vavo kudenga
vanogaroona chiso chaBaba vangu vari kudenga. 11
Nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu akauya kuzoponesa
chakarasika. 12 “Imi munofungei? Kana munhu ane
makwai zana, rimwe chete rawo rikarasika, haangasiye
makumi mapfumbamwe nepfumbamwe mumakomo
achinotsvaka rakarasika here? 13 Uye kana akariwana,
ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti anorifarira kukunda makumi
mapfumbamwe nemapfumbamwe asina kurasika. 14
Nenzira imwe cheteyo Baba venyu vari kudenga havafariri
kuti mumwe wavaduku ava arasike. 15 “Kana hama
yako yakutadzira enda umuudze mhosva yake, muri
vaviri chete. Kana akakunzwa wadzora hama yako. 16
Asi akaramba kuteerera, enda nomumwe kana vaviri
kuitira kuti ‘nyaya imwe neimwe isimbiswe nezvapupu
zviviri kana zvitatu.’ 17 Kana akaramba kuteerera,
uudze kereke, kana akaramba kuteerera kunyange

kereke, umutore zvako somuhedheni kana muteresi. **18**
"Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti chose chamuchasunga
pano pasi chichasungwa kudenga, nechamunosunungura
pano pasi chichasunungurwa kudenga. **19** "Ndinokuudzai
zvakare kuti kana vaviri venyu mukabvumirana pane
chamunokumbira kuna Baba vangu vari kudenga,
muchachiitirwa. **20** Nokuti panoungana vaviri kana
vatatu muzita rangu, neni ndiripo pakati pavo." **21**
Ipapo Petro akauya kuna Jesu akamubvunza achiti,
"Ishe, kanganiko kandingaregerera hama yangu kana
achinditadzira? Kanomwe here?" **22** Jesu akapindura akati,
"Kwete kanomwe chete, asi kakapetwa makumi manomwe
ane nomwe. **23** "Naizvozvo, umambo hwokudenga
hwakafanana namambo aida kuripirwa zvikwereti
zvake navaranda vake. **24** Paakatanga kuzviongorora,
murume ainge aine chikwereti chamatarenda zviuru gumi
akauyiswa kwaari. **25** Sezvo ainge asingakwanisi kuripa
chikwereti ichi, tenzi wake akaronga kuti iye nomudzimai
wake, navana vake nezvose zvaaiva nazvo zvitengeswe kuti
zviripe chikwereti. **26** "Muranda uya akazviwisira pamberi
patenzi wake akamukumbira zvikuru achiti, 'Ndiitireiwo
mwoyo murefu, ndicharipa hangu zvose.' **27** Tenzi
womuranda uya akamunzwira tsitsi, ndokubva adzima
chikwereti chiya chose, uye akamuregedza achienda zvake.
28 "Asi muranda uya paakabuda, akasangana nomumwewo
muranda saiye ainge aine chikwereti chake chamadhenari
zana. Akamubata ndokutanga kumudzipa. Akati, 'Ndipe
chikwereti changu!' **29** "Muranda uya saiyewo muranda
akapfugama ndokumukumbira zvikuru achiti, 'Ndiitirewo

mwoyo murefu, ndichakupa chikwereti chako.’ **30** “Asi
akaramba. Pamusoro pezvo akamusungisa uye akaita
kuti aiswe mutorongo kusvikira aripa chikwereti chose.
31 Vamwe varanda vakati vaona zvakanga zvaitika,
zvakavatambudza zvikuru ndokubva vanoudza tenzi wavo
zvose zvakanga zvaitika. **32** “Tenzi akadana muranda
uya akati, ‘Iwe muranda akaipa. Ndakadzima chikwereti
changu chawaiva nacho nokuti wakandikumbira zvikuru.
33 Saka hawaifanira here kuva netsitsi kuno mumwe
wako sezvandakakuitira iwe?’ **34** Nehasha tenzi wake
akamuisa kune vejeri kuti arangwe zvinorwadza kusvikira
aripa chikwereti chose chaaiva nacho. **35** “Izvi ndizvo
zvichaitirwa mumwe nomumwe wenyu naBaba vangu vari
kudenga kana musingaregereri hama yenyu nomwoyo
wose.”

19 Jesu akati apedza kutaura zvinhu izvi, akabva
kuGarirea akaenda kudunhu reJudhea mhiri
kwaJorodhani. **2** Vanhu vazhinji zhinji vakamutevera
uye akavaporesa ikoko. **3** Vamwe vaFarisi vakauya
kwaari kuzomuedza. Vakamubvunza vachiti, “Zviri
pamutemo here kuti murume arambe mukadzi wake
nokuda kwechikonzero chipi nechipi zvacho?” **4**
Akavapindura achiti, “Hamuna kuverenga here kuti kubva
pakutanga Musiki akavaita munhurume nomunhukadzi,
5 akati, ‘Nokuda kwaizvozvo murume achasiya baba
namai vake agobatanidzwa nomukadzi wake, vaviri
ava vachava nyama imwe chete?’ **6** Saka havachisiri
vaviri asi mumwe chete. Naizvozvo chabatanidzwa
naMwari pamwe chete, hapana munhu anofanira

kuchiparadzanisa.” **7** Vakabvunzazve vachiti, “Sei Mozisi
akarayira kuti murume ape mukadzi wake rugwaro
rwokumuramba obva amuendesa?” **8** Jesu akapindura
achiti, “Mozisi akakubvumirai kuramba vakadzi venyu
nokuda kwoukukutu hwemwoyo yenyu. Asi zvainge
zvisina kudaro kubva pakutanga. **9** Ndinokuudzai kuti ani
naani anoramba mukadzi wake, kunze chete nokuda
kwoupombwe, akazowana mumwe mukadzi, atoita
upombwe.” **10** Vadzidzi vake vakati kwaari, “Kana ari
iwo mamiriro azvakaita pakati pomurume nomukadzi,
zviri nani kusawana.” **11** Jesu akapindura akati kwavari,
“Haasi wose anogamuchira shoko iri, asi kune avo chete
vakaripiwa. **12** Nokuti kune ngomwa dzakaberekwa
dzakadaro; dzimwe dziriko dzakaitwa navanhu; dzimwe
dzakazviita ngomwa nokuda kwoumambo hwokudenga.
Uyo anogona kugamuchira shoko iri ngaarigamuchire.”
13 Ipapo vana vaduku vakauyiswa kuna Jesu kuti aise
maoko ake pamusoro pavo, uye kuti avanyengeterere. Asi
vadzidzi vakatsiura vaya vakanga vauya navo. **14** Jesu
akati, “Regai vana vaduku vauye kwandiri, musavadzivisa,
nokuti umambo hwokudenga ndohwavakadai.” **15** Akati
aisa maoko ake pamusoro pavo, akabva ipapo. **16** Zvino
mumwe murume akauya kuna Jesu akamubvunza achiti,
“Mudzidzisi, ndechipi chinhu chakanaka chandingaita
kuti ndiwane upenyu husingaperi?” **(aiōnios g166)** **17**
Jesu akati kwaari, “Unondibvunzireiko pamusoro
pezvakanaka? Kunongova noMumwe chete akanaka. Kana
uchida kupinda muupenyu, teerera mirayiro.” **18** Murume
uya akabvunza achiti, “Ipiko?” Jesu akapindura akati,

“‘Usauraya, usaita upombwe, usaba, usapupura nhema.
19 Kudza baba vako namai vako uye ude muvakidzani
wako sokuzvida kwaunozviita iwe.’” **20** Jaya riya rakati,
“Zvose ndakazvichengeta. Chii chandichiri kushayiwa?”
21 Jesu akati, “Kana uchida kuva wakakwana, enda
unotengesa zvose zvaunazvo ugopa varombo, ugozova
nepfuma kudenga. Ipapo ugouya wonditevera.” **22**
Jaya riya parakanzwa izvi, rakaenda rakasuwa kwazvo
nokuti raiva nepfuma zhinji kwazvo. **23** Ipapo Jesu akati
kuvadzidzi vake, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, zvakaoma kuti
mupfumi apinde muumambo hwokudenga. **24** Ndinotizve
zvakareruka kuti ngamera ipinde nepaburi retsono pano
kuti mupfumi apinde muumambo hwaMwari.” **25** Vadzidzi
vakati vanzwa izvi vakakatyamara zvikuru vakabvunza
vachiti, “Ndiani zvino achaponeswa?” **26** Jesu akavatarisa
akati, “Kuvanhu izvi hazvigoneki asi kuna Mwari zvinhu
zvose zvinogoneka.” **27** Petro akamupindura akati,
“Takasiya zvose kuti tikuteverei! Zvino tichawaneiko?”
28 Jesu akati kwavari, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kuti
pakuvandudzwa kwezvinhu zvose, Mwanakomana
woMunhu paachagara pachigaro chake chokubwinya, imi
makanditevera muchagarawo pazvigaro gumi nezviviri
muchitonga marudzi gumi namaviri eIsraeri. **29** Uye vose
vakasiya dzimba, kana vakoma kana vanun’una kana
hanzvadzi kana baba kana mai kana vana kana minda
nokuda kwangu vachagamuchira zvakapetwa kazana,
uye vachagara nhaka youpenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)**
30 Asi vazhinji vokutanga vachava vokupedzisira uye
navazhinji vokupedzisira vachava vokutanga.

20 “Nokuti umambo hwokudenga hwakafanana
nomuridzi womunda akabuda mangwanani-ngwanani
kundotsvaka vanhu vokuti vazoshanda mumunda wake
wemizambiringa. **2** Akabvumirana navo kuti aizovapa
dhinari pazuva, ndokubva avaendesa mumunda wake
wemizambiringa. **3** “Nenguva inenge yechitatu akabuda
ndokuona vamwe vamire pamusika vasina chavaiita. **4**
Akati kwavari, ‘Nemiwo endai mundoshanda mumunda
wangu wemizambiringa, ndichakupai zvakakodzera.’
5 Saka vakaenda. “Akabudazve nenguva dzinenge
dzechitanhatu nedzepfumbamwe akaita zvimwe chetezvo.
6 Nenguva inenge yegumi neimwe akabuda akawanazve
vamwe vamire. Akavabvunza achiti, ‘Seiko, maswera
makangomira pano zuva rose musina chamuri kuita?’
7 “Vakapindura vachiti, ‘Nokuti hapana munhu atipa
basa.’ “Akati kwavari, ‘Nemiwo endai mundoshanda
mumunda wangu wemizambiringa.’ **8** “Akati ava
madekwana, muridzi womunda wemizambiringa akati
kumutariri wake, ‘Dana vashandi ugovapa mubayiro wavo,
uchitanga navapedzisira kupiwa basa kusvikira kune
vokutanga.’ **9** “Vashandi vainge vaenda kundoshanda
nenguva inenge yegumi neimwe vakauya uye mumwe
nomumwe wavo akagamuchira dhinari. **10** Saka pakasvika
vaya vakanga vatanga kushanda, vakatarisira kupiwa
zvakawanda. Asi mumwe nomumwe wavo akapiwa
dhinari. **11** Vakati vagamuchira mari iyi vakatanga
kutsutsumwira muridzi womunda. **12** Vakati, ‘Varume
ava vapedzisira vangoshanda awa imwe chete, asi
mavaenzanisa nesu tatakura mutoro webasa uye tikapiswa

nezuva.’ **13** “Asi akapindura mumwe wavo achiti,
‘Shamwari, handina chandakukanganisira. Ko, hauna
kutenderana neni kushandira dhinari here? **14** Tora
mubayiro wako uende. Ndinoda kupa munhu ashanda
kwokupedzisira zvakafanana nezvandakupa. **15** Ko,
handina kodzero here yokuita zvandinoda nemari yangu?
Kana kuti iwe une godo nokuda kwokupa kwangu
zvakawanda.’ **16** “Saka vokupedzisira vachava vokutanga
uye vokutanga vachava vokupedzisira.” **17** Zvino Jesu
paakanga achikwira kuenda kuJerusarema, akatora
vadzidzi vake gumi navaviri parutivi akati kwavari, **18**
“Tiri kukwira kuenda kuJerusarema, uye Mwanakomana
woMunhu achaiswa kuvaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro. Vachamutongera rufu **19** uye vagomuisa
kune veDzimwe Ndudzi kuti asekwe agorohwa uye
arovererwe pamuchinjikwa. Pazuva retatu achamutswa
kuti ave mupenyu!” **20** Ipapo mai vavanakomana
vaZebhedhi vakauya kuna Jesu navanakomana vavo,
vakapfugama pamberi pake vaine chikumbiro. **21**
Akabvunza akati, “Munodeiko?” Ivo vakati, “Itaiwo
kuti mumwe wavanakomana vangu vaviri ava agare
kuruoko rwenyu rworudyi uye mumwe kuruboshwe
rwenyu muumambo hwenyu.” **22** Jesu akati, kwavari,
“Hamuzivi zvamuri kukumbira. Mungagona kunwa
mukombe wandichazonwa here?” Vakapindura vachiti,
“Tinogona.” **23** Jesu akati kwavari, “Zvirokwazvo
muchanwa mumukombe wangu, asi zvokuti mugare
kurudyi kana kuruboshwe rwangu, handisini ndinopa.
Nzvimbo idzi ndedzaavo vakadzigadzirirwa naBaba

vangu.” 24 Vane gumi vakati vanzwa izvi vakatsamwira
mukoma nomunun’una ava. 25 Jesu akavadana pamwe
chete uye akati, “Munoziva kuti vatongi veveDzimwe
Ndudzi vanobata ushe pamusoro pavo uye machinda
avo makuru anoshandisa simba pamusoro pavo. 26
Ngazvirege kudaro kwamuri. Asi ani naani anoda
kuva mukuru pakati penyu anofanira kuva muranda
wenyu, 27 uye ani naani anoda kuva wokutanga
anofanira kuva nhapwa yenyu, 28 sezvazvakangoita kuti
Mwanakomana woMunhu haana kuuya kuzoshandirwa
asi kuzoshandira, nokupa upenyu hwake sorudzikinuro
rwavazhinji.” 29 Jesu navadzidzi vake pavakabva kuJeriko,
vanhu vazhinji kwazvo vakamutevera. 30 Varume
vaviri vaiva mapofu vakanga vagere parutivi rwenzira,
pavakanzwa kuti Jesu ainge opfuura nepo vakadanidzira
vachiti, “Ishe, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, tinzwireiwo
ngoni!” 31 Vanhu vazhinji vakavatsiura vakavarayira kuti
vanyarare, asi ivo vakanyanya kudanidzira vachiti, “Ishe,
Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, tinzwireiwo ngoni!” 32
Jesu akamira akavadana, akavabvunza achiti, “Munoda
kuti ndikuitireiko?” 33 Vakapindura vachiti, “Ishe, tinoda
kuona.” 34 Jesu akavanzwira tsitsi uye akabata meso avo.
Pakarepo vakabva vaona uye vakamutevera.

21 Vakati voswedera kuJerusarema uye vasvika
muBhetifage pagomo reMiorivhi, Jesu akatuma vadzidzi
vaviri, 2 achiti kwavari, “Endai kumusha wamakatarisana
nawo uye imomo muchaona mbongoro yakasungirirwa
pamwe chete nomwana wayo. Mudzisunungure muuye
nadzo kwandiri. 3 Kana pano munhu anotaura chinhu

kwamuri, mumuudze kuti, Ishe anodzida uye achadzidzosa
nokukurumidza." **4** Izvi zvakaitika kuti zvizadzise
zvakataurwa kubudikidza nomuprofita achiti: **5** "Muti
kuMwanasikana weZioni, 'Tarira, Mambo wako anouya
kwauri, ari munyoro, akatasva mbongoro, ari pamusoro
pomwana wembongoro.'" **6** Vadzidzi vakaenda vakandoita
sezvavakanga varayirwa naJesu. **7** Vakauya nembongoro
nomwana wayo, vakaisa nguo dzavo pamusoro padzo,
uye Jesu akagara pamusoro padzo. **8** Vanhu vazhinji
vakawarira nguo dzavo mumugwagwa, vamwewo
vakatema mapazi emiti vakaawarira mumugwagwa.
9 Vazhinji vakanga vakatungamira mberi navaya
vakanga vachitevera vakadanidzira vachiti: "Hosana
kuMwanakomana waDhavhidhi!" "Akaropafadzwa uyo
anouya muzita raIshe!" "Hosana kumusoro-soro!" **10** Jesu
akati apinda muJerusarema, guta rose rakazungunuswa,
vakabvunza vachiti, "Ndianiko uyu?" **11** Vazhinji
vakati, "Uyu ndiye Jesu, muprofita anobva kuNazareta
kuGarirea." **12** Jesu akapinda munzvimbo yetemberi
akadzinga vose vaitenga nokutengesa. Akapidigura tafura
dzavaitsinhanha mari nezvigaro zvavaitengesa njiva. **13**
Akati kwavari, "Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi, 'Imba yangu
ichanzi imba yokunyengetera,' asi imi mava kuiita 'bako
ramakororo.'" **14** Mapofu navakaremara vakauya kwaari
kutemberi, uye akavaporesa. **15** Asi vaprista vakuru
navadzidzisi vomurayiro pavakaona zvinhu zvinoshamisa
zvaakaita, uye vana vachidanidzira mutemberi vachiti,
"Hosana kuMwanakomana waDhavhidhi," vakatsamwa.
16 Vakamubvunza vachiti, "Uri kunzwa zviri kurehwa

navana ava here?” Jesu akavapindura achiti, “Hongu,
hamuna kurava here panoti: “‘Pamiromo yavana
navacheche makaisa rumbidzo’?” **17** Uye akavasiya
akabuda muguta umu akaenda kuBhetani kwaakandovata.
18 Mangwanani-ngwanani, paakanga ari munzira
achidzokera kuguta, akanzwa nzara. **19** Akati aona
muonde pedyo nomugwagwa, akatsaukira pauri asi
haana kuwana chinhu pauri kunze kwamashizha.
Ipapo akati kwauri, “Ngakurege kuva nemicherozve
pauri!” Pakarepo muti uya wakabva wasvava. **(aiōn g165)**
20 Vadzidzi vakati vazviona, vakakatyamara, vakati,
“Ko, muonde uyu wabva wasvava pakarepo sei?” **21**
Jesu akapindura akati, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti
kana mune kutenda uye musingakahadziki, hamungaiti
zvaitwa kumuonde uyu chete, asi munogonawo kuti
kugomo iri, ‘Enda undozvikanda mugungwa’ uye
zvichaitika. **22** Kana muchitenda, muchagamuchira zvose
zvamunokumbira mukunyengetera.” **23** Jesu akapinda
muruvazhe rwetemberi, uye paakanga achidzidzisa,
vaprista vakuru navakuru vavanhu vakauya kwaari.
Vakamubvunza vakati, “Muri kuita zvinhu izvi nesimba
ripi? Uye ndiani akakupai simba irori?” **24** Jesu akapindura
akati, “Nemiwo ndichakubvunzai mubvunzo mumwe
chete. Kana mukandipindura ndichakuudzaiwo simba
randiri kuita naro zvinhu izvi. **25** Rubhabhatidzo
rwaJohani rwakabvepi? Rwakabva kudenga here kana
kuvanhu?” Vakataurirana pakati pavo vachiti, “Kana
tikati, ‘Rwakabva kudenga’ achazobvunza kuti, ‘Zvino
makaregerei kumutenda?’ **26** Asi kana tikati, ‘Rwakabva

kuvanhu,' tinotya vanhu, nokuti vose vanotenda kuti
Johani aiva muprofita." **27** Saka vakapindura Jesu vachiti,
"Hatizivi." Ipapo iye akati, "Neni handingakuudzeiwo
simba randinoita naro zvinhu izvi." **28** "Munofungei
nazvo? Paiva nomurume aiva navanakomana vaviri.
Akaenda kuno wokutanga akati, 'Mwanangu, enda nhasi
unoshanda mumunda wemizambiringa.' **29** "Akapindura
achiti, 'Handidi,' asi pashure akazvidemba uye akazoenda
hake. **30** "Ipapo baba vaya vakaenda kuno mumwe
mwanakomana vakasvikomuudza zvimwe chetezvo.
Iye akapindura achiti, 'Ndichaenda, baba' asi haana
kuenda. **31** "Ndoupiko pavaviri ava akaita zvaidiwa nababa
vake?" Vakapindura vachiti, "Wokutanga." Jesu akati
kwavari, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, vateresi nezvifeve
vari kukutangirai kupinda muumambo hwaMwari. **32**
Nokuti Johani akauya kwamuri kuti azokuratidzai nzira
yokururama, mukasamutenda, asi vateresi nezvifeve
vakatenda. Uye kunyange mushure mokunge maona izvi
hamuna kutendeuka mukamutenda. **33** "Inzwai mumwe
mufananidzo. Kwakanga kuno mumwe murume akanga
arima munda wake wemizambiringa. Akaukomberedza
noruzhowa, akacherera chisviniro chewaini uye akavaka
shongwe. Ipapo akasiya munda womuzambiringa
kuvarimi vaimupa mari ndokuenda parwendo rurefu.
34 Nguva yokukohwa yakati yasvika, akatuma varanda
vake kuvarimi vaya kuti vandotora zvibereko zvake.
35 "Varimi vakabata varanda vaya, vakarova mumwe,
vakauraya mumwe, uye vakataka wechitatu namabwe. **36**
Ipapo akatumazve vamwe varanda kwavari, vakawanda

kupfuura vokutanga, varimi vakavaitira zvimwe chetezvo.
37 Pakupedzisira akatuma mwanakomana wake kwavari.
Akati, ‘Vacharemekedza mwanakomana wangu.’ 38
“Asi varimi pavakaona mwanakomana vakataurirana
vakati, ‘Uyu ndiye mudyi wenhaka. Uyai timuuraye,
tigotora nhaka yake.’ 39 Saka vakamutora vakamubudisa
kunze kwemunda wemizambiringa vakamuuraya. 40
“Naizvozvo, panouya muridzi womunda womuzambiringa
achaiteiko kuvarimi avo?” 41 Vakapindura vakati,
“Achaparadza varimi vakaipa ava, uye achapa munda
womuzambiringa kuna vamwe varimi avo vachazomupa
mugove wake wezvirimwa pakukohwa.” 42 Jesu akati
kwavari, “Hamuna kutomborava here muMagwaro panoti:
“‘Ibwe rakarambwa navavaki ndiro rakazova musoro
wekona. Ishe aita izvi, uye zvinoshamisa pamberi
pedu’? 43 “Naizvozvo ndinokuudzai kuti umambo
hwaMwari huchatorwa kubva kwamuri huchipiwa
kuvanhu vachabereka zvibereko zvahwo. 44 Uyo anowira
pamusoro pebwe iri achavhunika kuita zvidimbu zvidimbu
asi uyo warichawira achapwanyiwa.” 45 Vaprista vakuru
navaFarisi pavakanzwa mifananidzo yaJesu, vakaziva kuti
aitaura nezvavo. 46 Vakatsvaka nzira yokuti vamusunge
nayo, asi vakatya vanhu vazhinji nokuti vakanga vachiti
muprofita.

22 Jesu akataurazve kwavari nemifananidzo achiti,
2 “Umambo hwokudenga hwakafanana namambo
akagadzirira mwanakomana wake mutambo wesvitsa.
3 Akatuma varanda vake kuna avo vainge vakakokwa
kumutambo kuti vachiuya, asi vakaramba kuuya. 4

“Ipapo akatumazve vamwe varanda achiti, ‘Taurirai vose
vakakokwa kuti ndagadzirira mabiko: Ndabaya nzombe
nemombe dzakakodzwa uye zvose zvagadzirirwa. Uyai
kumutambo wesvitsa.’ **5** “Asi hapana akateerera uye
vakaenda mumwe kumunda wake, mumwewo kune
rimwe basa rake. **6** Vamwe vavo vakabata varanda
vake vakavaitira zvakaipa uye vakavauraya. **7** Mambo
akatsamwa kwazvo. Akatuma hondo yake kundoparadza
vaurayi vaya uye akapisa guta ravo. **8** “Ipapo akati
kuvaranda vake, ‘Mutambo wesvitsa wagadzirirwa asi
vaya vandakakoka vakanga vasingakodzeri kuti vauye. **9**
Endai kumharadzano dzenzira mundokoka kumutambo
ani zvake wamuchawana.’ **10** Saka varanda vakaenda
mumigwagwa vakandokokorodza vose vavakagona
kuwana, vose vakanaka nevakaipa, uye imba yesvitsa
ikazara navakanga vakokwa. **11** “Asi mambo akati
apinda kuzoona vakanga vakokwa, akaona munhu
imomo akanga asina nguo yesvitsa. **12** Akamubvunza
akati, ‘Shamwari, wapinda seiko muno usina nguo
yesvitsa?’ Munhu uya akashaya chokureva. **13** “Ipapo
mambo akaudza varanda vake akati, ‘Musungei maoko
namakumbo mumukande panze, murima, umo muchava
nokuchema nokurumanya kwameno.’ **14** “Nokuti vazhinji
vakakokwa asi vakasarudzwa vashoma.” **15** Ipapo vaFarisi
vakabuda vakandoronga kuti vamubate namashoko
ake. **16** Vakatuma vadzidzi vavo kwaari pamwe chete
navaHerodhi. Vakati, “Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti muri
munhu akarurama uye kuti munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari
zviri maererano nechokwadi. Hamutsauswi navanhu

nokuti hamutarisi kuti ndivanaani. **17** Tiudzei zvino
kuti imi, munoti kudini? Zvakanaka here kutera mutero
kuna Kesari kana kuti hazvina?" **18** Asi Jesu, achiziva
kuipa kwavo, akati, "Imi vanyengeri munondiedzereiko?
19 Ndiratidzei mari inoshandiswa pakutera mutero."
Vakamuvigira dhenari **20** uye akavabvunza akati,
"Ko, mufananidzo uyu ndowaani uye runyoro urwu
ndorwaani?" **21** Vakapindura vakati, "NdezvaKesari."
Ipapo akati kwavari, "Ipai kuna Kesari zvaKesari, uye kuna
Mwari zvaMwari." **22** Vakati vanzwa izvi, vakashamiswa.
Saka vakamusiya vakaenda. **23** Pazuva rimwe chetero
vaSadhusi, avo vanoti hakuna kumuka kwavakafa, vakauya
kwaari nomubvunzo. **24** Vakati, "Mudzidzisi, Mozisi
akatiudza kuti murume akafa asina vana munun'una wake
anofanira kuwana chirikadzi agomuberekera vana. **25**
Zvino pakati pedu paiva navanakomana vomunhu mumwe
vanomwe. Wokutanga akawana mukadzi ndokubva iye
afa, uye sezvo akanga asina vana, akasiyira munun'una
wake mukadzi. **26** Zvimwe chetezvo zvakaitika kuno
wechipiri nowechitatu kusvikira kuno wechinomwe. **27**
Pakupedzisira mukadzi akazofawo. **28** Zvino pakumuka
kwavakafa, achava mukadzi waaniko pavanomwe vaya
sezvo vose vaiva varume vake?" **29** Jesu akavapindura
akati, "Ndipo pamunorasika ipapo nokuti hamuzivi
Magwaro kana simba raMwari. **30** Pakumuka kwavakafa
vanhu havawani kana kuwanikwa, vachange vakaita
savatumwa kudenga. **31** Asi pane zvokumuka kwavakafa,
hamuna kuverenga here zvakarehwa naMwari kwamuri,
achiti, **32** 'Ndini Mwari waAbhurahama naMwari

waIsaka naMwari waJakobho'? Haasi Mwari wavakafa
asi wavapenyu." 33 Vanhu vazhinji vakati vanzwa izvi,
vakashamiswa nokudzidzisa kwake. 34 Vanzwa kuti Jesu
akanga akunda vaSadhusi, vaFarisi vakaungana pamwe
chete. 35 Mumwe wavo aiva nyanzvi pane zvemirayiro
akamuedza nomubvunzo achiti, 36 "Mudzidzisi, ndoupi
murayiro mukuru muMurayiro?" 37 Jesu akapindura
akati, "'Ida Ishe Mwari wako nomwoyo wako wose,
nomweya wako wose nokufunga kwako kwose.' 38
Uyu ndiwo murayiro mukuru uye wokutanga. 39
Wechipiri wakafanana nawo unoti, 'Ida muvakidzani
wako sokuda kwaunozviita iwe.' 40 Murayiro wose
naVaprofita zvakabatanidzwa pamirayiro iyi miviri."
41 VaFarisi pavakanga vachakaungana pamwe chete,
Jesu akavabvunza akati, 42 "Munofungei nezvaKristu?
Mwana waani?" Vakapindura vachiti, "Mwanakomana
waDhavhidhi." 43 Akati kwavari, "Ko, zvino sei Dhavhidhi
achitaura noMweya akamuti, 'Ishe'? Nokuti anoti, 44
"'Ishe akati kuna Ishe wangu: Gara kuruoko rwangu
rworudyi, kusvikira ndaisa vavengi vako pasi petsoka
dzako.' 45 Zvino kana Dhavhidhi achimuti, 'Ishe' angagova
mwanakomana wake sei?" 46 Hapana akagona kutaura
shoko rimwe, uye kubva pazuva iroro zvichienda mberi
hapana akazoshinga kumubvunza mimwezve mibvunzo.

23 Ipapo Jesu akataura kuvanhu vazhinji nokuvadzidzi
vake achiti, 2 "Vadzidzisi vomurayiro navaFarisi vagere
pachigaro chaMozisi. 3 Saka munofanira kuvateerera
muite zvinhu zvose zvavanokuudzai. Asi musaita
zvavanoita, nokuti havaiti zvavanoparidza. 4 Vanosunga

mitoro inorema voitakudza pamafudzi avanhu, asi
ivo pachavo havadi kusimudza munwe kuti vaibvise.
5 “Vanoita zvinhu zvose kuti vaonekwe navanhu.
Vanotambanudza mafirakiteri avo uye vanorebesa
pfunha dzenguo dzavo. **6** Vanoda zvigaro zvapamberi
pamitambo nezvigaro zvapamusoro-soro mumasinagoge.
7 Vanofarira kukwaziswa pamisika uye kuti vanzi ‘Rabhi’
navanhu. **8** “Asi imi hamufaniri kunzi ‘Rabhi’ nokuti
munongova naTenzi mumwe chete uye mose muri
hama. **9** Musadana ani zvake ari panyika muchiti,
‘Baba’ nokuti munongova naBaba vamwe chete uye vari
kudenga. **10** Uye musadaidzwa muchinzi ‘mudzidzisi’
nokuti muno Mudzidzisi mumwe chete iye Kristu. **11**
Mukuru pakati penyu ndiye achava muranda wenyu. **12**
Nokuti ani naani anozvikudza achaninipiswa uye ani
naani anozvininipisa achakudzwa. **13** “Mune nhamo imi
vadzidzisi vomurayiro nemi vaFarisi, vanyengeri! Nokuti
munopfigira vanhu umambo hwedenga vachizviona.
Imi pachenyu hamupindi, uye vaya vanoedza kupinda
hamuvatenderi. **14** Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi
vomurayiro nemi vaFarisi, vanyengeri! Munoparadza
dzimba dzechirikadzi, uye munoita minyengetero mirefu
kuti muonekwe. Naizvozvo muchatongwa zvakaomesesa.
15 “Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro nemi vaFarisi,
vanyengeri! Munofamba panyika napamakungwa kuti
mutendeutse munhu mumwe chete. Kana atendeuka
munomuita mwanakomana wegehena kakapetwa kaviri
panemi. **(Geenna g1067)** **16** “Mune nhamo imi vatungamiri
mapofu! Imi munoti, ‘Kana munhu akapika netemberi,

hazvina hazvo mhosva, asi kana munhu akapika negoridhe
romutemberi anosungwa nemhiko yake.’ **17** Imi mapenzi
amapofu! Chikuru chii: Goridhe netemberi inoita kuti
goridhe rive dzvene? **18** Uyezve imi munoti, ‘Kana munhu
upi zvake akapika nearitari hazvirevi chinhu, asi kana
munhu upi zvake akapika nechipo chiri pairi, asungwa
nemhiko yake.’ **19** Imi mapofu! Chikuru chii: Chipo
kana kuti aritari inoita kuti chipo chive chitsvene? **20**
Naizvozvo, uyo anopika nearitari anopika nayo nezvose
zviri pairi. **21** Uye uyo anopika netemberi anopika nayo
uye naiye anogara mairi. **22** Uye uyo anopika nedenga
anopika nechigaro choushe chaMwari uye naiye anogara
pachiri. **23** “Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro
nemi vaFarisi, imi vanyengeri! Munopa chegumi chezvose
zvinonhuhwira zvinoti: mindi, anisi nekumini. Asi
munoshaya hanya nezvinhu zvinokosha zvomurayiro
zvinoti: kururamisira, ngoni nokutendeka. Maifanira kuita
izviwo musingakanganwi zvokutanga. **24** Imi vatungamiri
mapofu, munomimina nyunyu asi muchimedza ngamera.
25 “Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro nemi vaFarisi,
imi vanyengeri! Munosuka mikombe nendiro kunze asi
mukati menyu muzere namakaro nokusazvidzora. **26** Iwe
bofu romuFarisi! Tanga wachenesa mukati momukombe
nendiro, uye ipapo kunze kwazvo kuchachenawo. **27**
“Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro nemi vaFarisi,
imi vanyengeri! Makafanana namakuva akacheneswa
kunze anoratidzika kuva akanaka kunze asi mukati muzere
mapfupa avanhu vakafa nezvinhu zvose zvine tsvina.
28 Nenzira imwe cheteyo, munoonekwa navanhu kunze

semakarurama asi mukati menyu muzere nounyengeri
uye nohuipi. 29 “Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro
nemi vaFarisi, imi vanyengeri! Munovaka makuva
avaprofita nokushongedza makuva avakarurama. 30 Uye
moti, ‘Dai takanga tararama pamazuva amadzitateguru
edu, tingadai tisina kubatsirana navo pakuteura ropa
ravaprofita.’ 31 Saka muri kuzvipupurira pachenyu kuti
muri zvizvarwa zvaivavo vakaponda vaprofita. 32 Zvino
chizadzisai chiyero chechivi chamadzitateguru enyu! 33
“Imi nyoka! Imi vana venyoka! Muchatiza seiko kutongwa
kunokuendesai kugehena? (Geenna g1067) 34 Naizvozvo
ndiri kukutumirai vaprofita navachenjeri navadzidzisi.
Vamwe vavo muchavauraya uye muchavaroverera
pamuchinjikwa; vamwe muchavarova mumasinagoge
enyu uye muchavadzingirira kubva kune rimwe
guta kusvikira kune rimwe guta. 35 Uye nokudaro,
ropa ravakarurama vose rakateurwa panyika richauya
pamusoro penyu kubvira paropa raAbheri akanga
akarurama kusvikira paropa raZekaria mwanakomana
waBherekia uyo wamakauraya pakati petemberi nearitari.
36 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti zvose izvi zvichava
pamusoro porudzi urwu. 37 “Iwe Jerusarema, Jerusarema!
Iwe unouraya vaprofita nokutaka namabwe avo
vanotumirwa kwauri, kazhinji sei kandaidisa kuunganidza
vana vako sezvinoita nhunzvi yehuku inounganidza
hukwana dzayo pasi pamapapiro ayo. 38 Tarira,
wasiyirwa imba yako yangova dongo. 39 Ndinokuudza
kuti, hauchazondionizve kusvikira wati, ‘Akaropafadzwa
anouya muzita raIshe.’”

24 Jesu akabuda mutemberi, uye paakanga achifamba
kudaro, vadzidzi vake vakaswedera kwaari vakamuratidza
dzimba dzetemberi. **2** Iye akati kwavari, “Muri kuona
zvinhu izvi zvose here? Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti
hakuna ibwe richasara pano riri pamusoro perimwe; ose
achawisirwa pasi.” **3** Jesu akati agara paGomo reMiorivhi,
vadzidzi vakauya kwaari vari voga vakati, “Tiudzei
kuti zvinhu izvi zvichaitika rini, uye kuti chiratidzo
chokuuya kwenyu nokuguma kwenyika chichava chei?”
(aiōn g165) **4** Jesu akapindura akati, “Chenjerai kuti
murege kunyengerwa nomunhu. **5** Nokuti vazhinji
vachauya muzita rangu vachiti, ‘Ndini Kristu,’ uye
vachinyengera vazhinji. **6** Muchanzwa nezvehondo
uye neguhu rehondo, asi chenjerai kuti murege
kuvhundutswa nazvo. Zvinhu zvakadaro zvinofanira
kuitika asi kuguma kunenge kusati kwasvika. **7**
Nokuti rudzi ruchamukira rumwe rudzi noumambo
huchamukira humwe umambo. Kuchava nenzara
nokudengenyeka kwenyika munzvimbo dzakasiyana-
siyana. **8** Asi zvose izvi mavambo okurwadziwa
pakubereka. **9** “Ipapo muchaiswa kuna vanokutambudzai
mugourayiwa, uye muchavengwa nendudzi dzose nokuda
kwangu. **10** Panguva iyoyo vazhinji vachadzokera shure
kubva pakutenda uye vachamukirana vagovengana,
11 uye vaprofita vazhinji venhema vachamuka uye
vachanyengera vanhu vazhinji. **12** Nokuda kwokuwanda
kwokusarurama, rudo rwavazhinji ruchatonhora. **13** Asi
uyo achatsungirira kusvikira kumagumo, achaponeswa.
14 Uye vhangeri iri roumambo richaparidzwa munyika

yose souchapupu kumarudzi ose, ipapo kuguma
kuchasvika. **15** “Saka pamunoona ‘nyangadzi yokuparadza’
yakataurwa nomuprofita Dhanieri, imire panzvimbo
tsvene, anoverenga ngaanzwisise, **16** ipapo vari muJudhea
ngavatizire kumakomo. **17** Uyo ari padenga reimba
yake ngaarege kuburuka kuti andotora chinhu chipi
zvacho chiri mumba make. **18** Ari mumunda ngaarege
kudzokera kundotora nguo yake. **19** Zvichaoma sei
mumazuva iwayo kuvakadzi vane mimba navaya
vanoyamwisa! **20** Nyengeterai kuti kutiza kwenyu
kurege kuitika panguva yechando kana nomusi
weSabata. **21** Nokuti ipapo pachava nenhamo huru isina
kumbovapo kubva pakuvamba kwenyika kusvika zvino uye
haizombovapozve. **22** Dai mazuva iwayo asina kutapudzwa,
hapana munhu airarama, asi nokuda kwavasanangurwa,
mazuva iwayo achatapudzwa. **23** Panguva iyoyo,
mukanzwa munhu anoti kwamuri, ‘Tarirai, hoyu Kristu!’
kana kuti, ‘Hoyo Kristu,’ musazvitenda. **24** Nokuti
kuchamuka vanaKristu venhema navaprofita venhema
avo vachaita zviratidzo nezvishamiso kuti vanyengere
kunyange navasanangurwa kana zvichigoneka. **25** Tarirai,
ndafanokuudzai zvisati zvaitika. **26** “Saka kana munhu
upi zvake akakuudzai kuti, ‘Tarirai uyo ari kurenje,’
musabuda kuti muendeko kana kuti akati, ‘Tarirai, ari
mudzimba dzomukati,’ musazvitenda. **27** Sezvinoita
mheni inopenya kumabvazuva ichionekwawo kumavirira,
ndizvo zvichaita kuuya kwoMwanakomana woMunhu.
28 Pose pano mutumbi ndipo pachaungana magora. **29**
“Pakarepo shure kwokutambudzika kwamazuva iwayo,

‘‘zuva richasviba, uye mwedzi hauzovheneki; nyeredzi
dzichawa kubva kudenga, namasimba omuchadenga
achazungunuswa.’ **30** “Ipapo chiratidzo choMwanakomana
woMunhu chichaonekwa kudenga, uye ndudzi dzose
dzenyika dzichachema. Vachaona Mwanakomana
woMunhu achiuya ari mumakore okudenga nesimba
nokubwinya kukuru. **31** Uye achatuma vatumwa vake
nokurira kwehwamanda kukuru uye vachaunganidza
vasanangurwa vake kubva kumhepo ina dzenyika, kubva
kuno rumwe rutivi rwedenga kusvikira kuno rumwe. **32**
“Zvino dzidzai chidzidzo ichi kubva pamuonde: Panopfava
matavi awo uye mashizha awo otungira, munoziva kuti
zhizha rava pedyo. **33** Saizvozvowo, nemiwo pamunoona
zvinhu zvose izvi muzive kuti nguva yangu yava pedyo,
yava pamusiwo. **34** Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti rudzi
urwu harungatongopfuuri kusvikira zvinhu zvose izvi
zvaitika. **35** Denga nenyika zvichapfuura asi mashoko angu
haangatongopfuuri. **36** “Hapana anoziva musi kana nguva
kunyange vatumwa vokudenga kana Mwanakomana,
asi Baba chete. **37** Sezvazvakanga zvakaita pamazuva
aNoa, ndizvo zvazvichaita pakuuya kwoMwanakomana
woMunhu. **38** Nokuti sapamazuva iwayo mafashamu asati
auya, vanhu vaidya uye vachinwa, vaiwana nokuwanikwa
kusvikira pazuva iro Noa akapinda muareka, **39** uye
vakanga vasingazivi chinhu pamusoro pezvaizoitika
kusvikira mafashamu avakukura vose. Ndizvo zvazvichaita
pakuuya kwoMwanakomana woMunhu. **40** Varume
vaviri vachange vari mumunda, mumwe achatorwa uye
mumwe achasiyiwa. **41** Vakadzi vaviri vachange vachikuya

paguyo, mumwe achatorwa uye mumwe achasiyiwa.
42 “Naizvozvo, garai makagadzirira nokuti hamuzivi
zuva iro Ishe wenyu achauya naro. **43** Asi nzwisisai
izvi: Dai muridzi weimba aiziva kuti inguva ipi yousiku
ichauya mbavha, angadai airinda uye haaizotendera
kuti imba yake ipazwe. **44** Naizvozvo nemiwo garai
makagadzirira nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu achauya
nenguva yamusingamutarisiri. **45** “Ndiani zvino muranda
akatendeka uye akachenjera uyo akaiswa natenzi wake
kuti atarire varanda veimba yake kuti agovapa zvokudya
panguva yakafanira? **46** Akaropafadzwa muranda uyo
anowanikwa achiita izvozvo pakudzoka kwatenzi wake.
47 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti achamugadza kuti ave
mutariri wepfuma yake yose. **48** Asi ngatimboti muranda
uyo akaipa uye oti mumwoyo make, ‘Tenzi wangu achange
asipo kwenguva refu,’ **49** uye ipapo otanga kurova
vamwe varanda uye nokudya nokunwa nezvidhakwa. **50**
Tenzi womuranda uyo achauya pazuva raasingatarisire
napanguva yaasingazivi. **51** Achasvikomugura-gura
agomuisa panzvimbo imwe chete navanyengeri apo
pachava nokuchema nokurumanya kwameno.

25 “Panguva iyoyo umambo hwokudenga huchange
hwakafanana navasikana gumi, vakatora mwenje yavo
vakabuda kundochingamidza chikomba. **2** Vashanu
vavo vakanga vari mapenzi uye vashanu vavo vakanga
vakachenjera. **3** Mapenzi vaya vakatora mwenje yavo
asi havana kuisa mafuta mairi. **4** Kunyange zvakadaro,
vakachenjera vakatora mafuta mumidziyo pamwe chete
nemwenje yavo. **5** Chikomba chakanonoka kusvika,

vose vakabatwa nehope ndokuvata. **6** “Pava pakati
pousiku vakanzwa mheremhere: ‘Chikomba chauya! Budai
mumuchingamidze!’ **7** “Ipapo vasikana vose vakamuka
uye vakagadziridza mwenje yavo. **8** Mapenzi akati kuna
vakachenjera, ‘Tipeiwo mamwe emafuta enyu; mwenje
yedu yava kudzima.’ **9** “Vakapindura vakati, ‘Kwete,
zvimwe haangakwaniri isu nemi tose. Asi endai kuna
vaya vanotengesa mafuta mugondozvitengera mamwe.’
10 “Asi vachiri munzira kundotenga mafuta, chikomba
chakasvika. Vasikana vakanga vakagadzirira vakapinda
naye mumutambo wesvitsa uye musuo ukapfigwa. **11**
“Pashure vamwe vaya vakadzokawo. Vakati, ‘Ishe! Ishe!
Tizarurireiwo musuo!’ **12** “Asi akavapindura achiti,
‘Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, handikuzivei.’ **13** “Naizvozvo
garai makagadzirira nokuti hamuzivi musi kana nguva.
14 “Zvakare, zvichaita somurume akabuda kuti afambe
rwendo, akadana varanda vake akavachengetesa pfuma
yake. **15** Kuno mumwe akapa matarenda mashanu
emari, kuno mumwe matarenda maviri, uye kuno
mumwe tarenda rimwe chete, mumwe nomumwe
maererano nokugona kwake. Ipapo akaenda zvake
parwendo rwake. **16** Murume akapiwa matarenda
mashanu akaenda pakarepo akandoshandisa mari yake
akawanazve mamwe mashanu. **17** Saizvozvo uya aiva
namatarenda maviri akawana mamwe maviri. **18** Asi
murume akanga apiwa tarenda rimwe chete akaenda
akandochera gomba muvhu ndokuviga mari yatenzi
wake. **19** “Shure kwenguva refu tenzi wavaranda vaya
akadzoka akagadzirisa nezvemari idzi navo. **20** Murume

akanga apiwa matarenda mashanu akauya namamwe
mashanu, akati, ‘Tenzi, makandipa matarenda mashanu.
Tarirai ndakawana mamwe mashanu.’ **21** “Tenzi wake
akapindura akati, ‘Waita zvakanaka iwe muranda akanaka,
akatendeka! Wanga wakatendeka pazvinhu zvishoma;
ndichakuita mutariri wezvinhu zvizhinji. Pinda mumufaro
watenzi wako!’ **22** “Murume akanga apiwa matarenda
maviri akauyawo. Akati, ‘Tenzi makandipa matarenda
maviri, tarirai ndakawanazve mamwe maviri.’ **23** “Tenzi
wake akapindura akati, ‘Waita zvakanaka, iwe muranda
akanaka, akatendeka! Wanga wakatendeka pazvinhu
zvishoma, ndichakuita mutariri wezvinhu zvizhinji.
Pinda mumufaro watenzi wako!’ **24** “Ipapo murume
akanga apiwa tarenda rimwe chete akauya, akati,
‘Tenzi, ndakaziva kuti muri munhu akaoma, munokohwa
pamusina kudyara uye munounganidza pamusina kukusha
mbeu. **25** Nokudaro ndakatya ndikandocherera tarenda
renyu muvhu. Tarirai, pfuma yenyu iyi.’ **26** “Tenzi wake
akapindura akati, ‘Iwe muranda akaipa, ano usimbe!
Saka wakanga uchiziva zvako kuti ndinokohwa pandisina
kudyara nokuunganidza pandisina kukusha mbeu?
27 Zvino ungadai wakachengetesa mari yangu kune
vamabhangi kuitira kuti pakudzoka kwangu ndaizoiwana
yabereka. **28** “‘Mutorerei tarenda iri mupe kune uyo
ane matarenda gumi. **29** Nokuti wose anazvo achapiwa
zvimwe, agova nezvakawanda kwazvo. Ani naani asina,
kunyange nezvaanazvo achazvitorerwa. **30** Uye chikandai
muranda uyo asingabatsiri kunze kurima, uko kuchava
nokuchema nokurumanya kwameno.’ **31** “Mwanakomana

woMunhu paanouya nokubwinya kwake, navatumwa
vose, achagara pachigaro chake choushe mukubwinya
kwokudenga. 32 Ndudzi dzose dzichaunganidzwa pamberi
pake, achatsaura vanhu mumwe kubva kuno mumwe
somufudzi anotsaura makwai kubva kumbudzi. 33
Achaisa makwai kurudyi rwake, uye mbudzi kuruboshwe
rwake. 34 "Ipapo Mambo achati kuna avo vari kurudyi
rwake, 'Uyai imi makaropafadzwa naBaba vangu, mutore
nhaka yenyu, umambo hwamakagadzirirwa kubva
pakusikwa kwenyika. 35 Nokuti ndakanga ndine nzara
mukandipa chokudya, ndakanga ndine nyota, mukandipa
chokunwa, ndakanga ndiri mweni mukandipinza mumba,
36 ndakanga ndisina zvokupfeka mukandipfekedza,
ndakanga ndichirwara mukandipepa, ndakanga ndiri
mutorongo mukandishanyira.' 37 "Ipapo vakarurama
vachamupindura vachiti, 'Ishe, takakuonai riniko mune
nzara tikakupai chokunwa? 38 Takakuonai riniko muri
mweni tikakupinzai mumba, kana musina zvokupfeka
tikakupfekedzai? 39 Takakuonai riniko muchirwara
kana muri mutorongo tikakushanyirai?' 40 "Mambo
achapindura achiti, 'Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti, chose
chamakaitira mumwe wavaduku vehama dzangu idzi,
makachiitira ini.' 41 "Ipapo achati kune avo vari
kuruboshwe rwake, 'Ibvai kwandiri imi makatukwa
mupinde mumoto usingadzimi wakagadzirirwa dhiabhori
navatumwa vake. (aiōnios g166) 42 Nokuti ndakanga
ndine nzara mukasandipa chokudya, ndakanga ndine
nyota, mukasandipa chokunwa, 43 ndakanga ndiri
mweni mukasandipinza mumba, ndakanga ndisina

zvokupfeka mukasandipfekedza, ndakanga ndichirwara
uye ndiri mutorongo mukasandishanyira.' **44** "Naizvozvo
vachapindura vachiti, 'Ishe, takakuonai riniko mune
nzara kana mune nyota kana muri mweni kana musina
zvokupfeka kana muchirwara kana muri mutorongo
tikasakubatsirai?' **45** "Achapindura achiti, 'Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti, zvose zvamusina kuitira mumwe wavaduku
ava, hamuna kuzviitira ini.' **46** "Ipapo vachaenda
mukurangwa kusingaperi, asi vakarurama vachipinda
muupenyu husingaperi." **(aiōnios g166)**

26 Jesu akati apedza kutaura zvinhu zvose izvi, akati
kuvadzidzi vake, **2** "Sezvamunoziva, Pasika yasarirwa
namazuva maviri kuti isvike, uye Mwanakomana
woMunhu achaendeswa kuti andorovererwa
pamuchinjikwa." **3** Ipapo vaprista vakuru navakuru
vavanhu vakandoungana mumuzinda womuprista
mukuru ainzi Kayafasi, **4** uye vakarangana kuti vasunge
Jesu namano vagomuuraya. **5** Vakati, "Asi kwete panguva
yoMutambo nokuti pangaita bope pakati pavanhu." **6**
Jesu paakanga ari muBhetani mumba momurume ainzi
Simoni waMaperembudzi, **7** mumwe mukadzi akauya
kwaari nechinu chamafuta anonhuhwira, omutengo
mukuru, akasvikoadururira pamusoro wake, agere
patafura. **8** Vadzidzi vakati vachiona izvi, vakatsamwa
uye vakati, "Kuparadza kwakadai kwaitirweiko? **9** Mafuta
anonhuhwira aya angadai atengeswa nomutengo mukuru
kwazvo uye mari yacho yapiwa varombo." **10** Achiziva
izvi, Jesu akati kwavari, "Munotambudzireiko mukadzi
uyu? Andiitira chinhu chakanaka kwazvo. **11** Varombo

munavo nguva dzose, asi ini hamuchava neni nguva
dzose. **12** Paadira mafuta anonhuhwira pamuviri wangu,
azviita kuti agadzirire kuvigwa kwangu. **13** Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti, kwose kwose kuchaparidzwa vhangeri iri
munyika yose, zvaaita izvi zvichange zvichitaurwawo
kuti vamurangarire nazvo." **14** Ipapo mumwe wavane
gumi navaviri, ainzi Judhasi Iskarioti, akaenda kuvaprista
vakuru **15** akandobvunza achiti, "Muchandipei kana
ndikamuuyisa kwamuri?" Saka vakamuverengera
makumi matatu esirivha. **16** Kubva ipapo zvichienda
mberi Judhasi akamirira mukana wokuti amuise kwavari.
17 Pazuva rokutanga roMutambo weZvingwa Zvisina
Mbiriso, vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu vakasvikomubvunza
vachiti, "Ndokupi kwamunoda kuti tindokugadzirirai
kuti mugodyira Pasika?" **18** Akavapindura akati, "Endai
muguta kuno mumwe murume munosvikomuudza kuti,
'Mudzidzisi anoti: Nguva yangu yakatarwa yava pedyo.
Ndichapemberera Pasika navadzidzi vangu mumba
mako.'" **19** Saka vadzidzi vakaita sokurayirwa kwavakanga
vaitwa naJesu vakandogadzira Pasika. **20** Ava madekwana
Jesu akagara patafura navane gumi navaviri. **21** Vari
pakati pokudya akati, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti
mumwe wenyu achandipandukira." **22** Vakasuwa zvikuru
uye vakatanga, mumwe nomumwe kuti, "Chokwadi,
ndini here, Ishe?" **23** Jesu akapindura akati, "Munhu
aisa ruoko neni mundiro, ndiye achandipandukira. **24**
Mwanakomana woMunhu achaenda hake sokunyorwa
kwazvakaitwa nezvake. Asi ane nhamo munhu uyo
anopandukira Mwanakomana woMunhu! Zvingadai

zvaiva nani kwaari dai asina kuberekwa." **25** Zvino Judhasi
uyo aizomupandukira akati, "Chokwadi, ndini here,
Rabhi?" Jesu akapindura akati, "Hongu, ndiwe." **26** Vachiri
kudya, Jesu akatora chingwa, akavonga akachimedura,
uye akapa vadzidzi vake, achiti, "Torai mudye; uyu ndiwo
muviri wangu." **27** Ipapo akatora mukombe, akavonga uye
akavapa achiti, "Inwai mose. **28** Iri iropa rangu resungano
itsva rinodururirwa vazhinji kuti vagoregererwa zvivi
zvavo. **29** Ndinokuudzai kuti, handichazonwi zvibereko
zvomuzambiringa kubvira zvino kusvikira zuva iro
randichazvinwa patsva nemi muumambo hwaBaba
vangu." **30** Vakati vaimba rwiyo, vakabuda vakaenda
kuGomo reMiorivhi. **31** Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari, "Usiku
huno imi mose muchatiza nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi:
"'Ndicharova mufudzi, boka ramakwai rigoparararira.' **32**
Asi mushure mokunge ndamuka, ndichafanotungamira
kuGarirea." **33** Petro akapindura akati, "Kunyange vamwe
vose vakatiza nokuda kwenyu, ini handizoiti izvozvo."
34 Jesu akati, "Ndinokuudza chokwadi kuti usiku huno
chaihwo, jongwe risati rarira uchandiramba katatu."
35 Asi Petro akati kwaari, "Kunyange ndichifanira kufa
nemi, handingatongokurambai." Vamwe vadzidzi vose
vakadarowo. **36** Ipapo Jesu akaenda navadzidzi vake
kunzvimbo inonzi Getsemani, uye akati kwavari, "Garai
pano ini ndichienda apo kundonyengetera." **37** Akatora
Petro navanakomana vaZebhedhi vaviri akaenda navo,
uye akatanga kusuwa, uye akatambudzika. **38** Ipapo
akati kwavari, "Mweya wangu uri kushungurudzika
kwazvo kusvika pakufa. Garai pano uye murinde

pamwe chete neni.” **39** Akaenda mberi zvishoma,
akawira pasi nechiso chake akanyengetera achiti, “Baba
vangu, kana zvichibvira mukombe uyu ngaubviswe
kwandiri. Asi kwete kuda kwangu asi kuda kwenyu.” **40**
Ipapo akadzokera kuvadzidzi vake akavawana vavata.
Akabvunza Petro achiti, “Varume, matadza kurinda neni
kweawa imwe chete? **41** Rindai uye munyengetere kuti
murege kupinda mukuedzwa. Mweya unoda, asi muviri
wakaneta.” **42** Akaendazve kechipiri akanyengetera
achiti, “Baba vangu, kana zvisingagoni kuti mukombe
uyu ubviswe kwandiri kunze kwokutenge ndaunwa, kuda
kwenyu ngakuitwe.” **43** Paakadzoka, akavawanazve vavata
nokuti meso avo akanga azere nehope. **44** Saka akavasiya
akaendazve uye akanyengetera kechitatu, achitaura
zvimwe chetezvo. **45** Ipapo akadzokazve kuvadzidzi
akati kwavari, “Muchakavata uye muchakazorora here?
Tarirai, nguva yava pedyo, uye Mwanakomana woMunhu
ari kupandukirwa achiiswa mumaoko avatadzi. **46**
Simukai, ngatichiendai! Anondipandukira uya ouya!”
47 Paakanga achiri kutaura kudaro, Judhasi, mumwe
wevane gumi navaviri akasvika. Akauya navanhu vazhinji
vakanga vakabata minondo netsvimbo, vakanga vatumwa
navaprista vakuru navakuru vavanhu. **48** Zvino uya
akamupandukira ainge avaudza chiratidzo achiti, “Uyo
wandinotsvoda ndiye; mumusunge.” **49** Judhasi akaenda
pakarepo kuna Jesu akati, “Kwaziwai, Rabhi!” uye
akamutsvoda. **50** Jesu akamupindura achiti, “Shamwari,
ita zvawavinga.” Ipapo varume vakaswedera pedyo
vakabata Jesu, vakamusunga. **51** Ipapo mumwe waavo

vaiva naJesu akavhomora munondo wake ndokugura
nzeve yomuranda womuprista mukuru. **52** Zvino Jesu
akati kwaari, “Dzorera munondo wako mumuhara mawo,
nokuti vose vanovhomora munondo vachafa nomunondo.
53 Unofunga kuti handigoni here kukumbira kuna Baba
vangu, vakandipa iye zvino, vatumwa vanopfuura mapoka
makuru gumi namaviri? **54** Asi Magwaro angagozadziswa
sei anoti zvinofanira kuitika saizvozvo?” **55** Panguva
iyoyo Jesu akati kuvanhu vazhinji vaivapo, “Ko,
ndinotungamirira vapanduki here zvamauya neminondo
netsvimbo kuzondibata? Mazuva ose ndaigara mutemberi
ndichidzidzisa uye hamuna kundisunga. **56** Asi izvi zvose
zvaitika kuti zvakanyorwa navaprofita zvizadziswe.”
Ipapo vadzidzi vose vakamusiya uye vakatiza. **57** Vaya
vakanga vasunga Jesu vakaenda naye kuna Kayafasi,
muprista mukuru, uko kwakanga kwakaungana vadzidzisi
vomurayiro navamwe vakuru. **58** Asi Petro akamutevera
ari chinhambwe kusvikira paruvazhe rwomuprista
mukuru. Akapinda akagara pasi pamwe chete navarindi
kuti aone maperero azvo. **59** Vaprista vakuru nedare
rose ramakurukota vakanga vachitsvaka zvapupu
zvenhema kuti zvipomere Jesu mhosva kuti vamuuraye.
60 Asi havana zvavakawana, kunyange zvazvo zvapupu
zvenhema zvakauya pamberi. Pakupedzisira, vaviri
vakauya **61** vakati, “Munhu uyu akati, ‘Ndinogona kuputsa
temberi yaMwari ndigoivakazve namazuva matatu.’” **62**
Ipapo muprista mukuru akasimuka akati kuna Jesu, “Ko,
haupinduri here? Uchapupu uhu hunorehwa navarume
ava pamusoro pako ndohwei?” **63** Asi Jesu akaramba

anyerere. Muprista mukuru akati kwaari, “Ndinokurayira,
sezvo wapika naMwari mupenyu, kuti, ‘Tiudze kana uri
iwe Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari.’” **64** Jesu akapindura
akati, “Hongu, ndizvo zvamataura. Asi ndinoti kwamuri
mose: Munguva inouya muchaona Mwanakomana
woMunhu agere kurudyi rwaSamasimba uye achiuya
ari mumakore okudenga.” **65** Ipapo muprista mukuru
akabvarura nguo dzake akati, “Ataura zvinomhura.
Tichagodirei zvimwe zvapupu? Tarirai, zvino manzwa
kumhura kwake. **66** Munofungei nazvo?” Vakapindura
vachiti, “Anofanira kufa!” **67** Ipapo vakamusvipira mate
kumeso uye vakamurova netsiva. Vamwe vakamurova
nembama **68** uye vakati, “Profita kwatiri, Kristu. Ndiani
akurova?” **69** Zvino Petro akanga agere panze muruvazhe,
uye mumwe muranda wechisikana akauya kwaari
akati, “Newewo wakanga una Jesu weGarirea.” **70** Asi
akaramba pamberi pavo vose achiti, “Handizivi zvauri
kutaura nezvazvo.” **71** Ipapo akabuda akandomira
pasuo apo paakaonekwa nomumwe musikana uyo
akati kuvanhu vose vaivapo, “Murume uyu akanga ari
pamwe chete naJesu weNazareta.” **72** Akarambazve,
akapika achiti, “Murume uyu handimuzivi!” **73** Mushure
mechinguva, vaya vakanga vamirepo vakaenda kuna
Petro vakasvikoti, “Zvechokwadi uri mumwe wavo
nokuda kwamatauriro ako.” **74** Ipapo akatanga kuzvituka
uye akapika kwavari achiti, “Murume uyu handimuzivi!”
Pakarepo jongwe rakarira. **75** Ipapo Petro akarangarira
shoko rakanga rataurwa naJesu rokuti: “Jongwe risati

rarira uchandiramba katatu.” Ipapo akabuda kunze
akandochema zvikuru.

27 Mangwanani-ngwanani vaprista vose vakuru
navakuru vavanhu vakabvumirana kuti Jesu aurayiwe.
2 Vakamusunga, vakaenda naye vakandomuisa kuna
Pirato uyo aiva mubati. **3** Judhasi uya akanga
amupandukira akati aona kuti Jesu atongerwa rufu,
akazvidemba kwazvo ndokubva adzosera makumi
matatu esirivha aya kuvaprista vakuru navakuru. **4**
Akasvikoti, “Ndatadza, nokuti ndapandukira ropa risina
mhosva.” Vakamupindura vachiti, “Zvinei nesu? Ndezvako
izvo.” **5** Saka Judhasi akakanda mari iya mutemberi
akabva akaenda akandozvisungirira. **6** Vaprista vakuru
vakanhonga mari iya vakati, “Hazvitenderwi nomurayiro
kuti tiise mari iyi mudura remari, sezvo iri mari
yeropa.” **7** Saka vakazotenderana kuti vaishandise
kutenga munda womuumbi wehari kuti ugova nzvimbo
yokuviga vatorwa. **8** Naizvozvo wakanzi Munda Weropa
kusvikira zuva ranhasi. **9** Ipapo zvakabva zvazadziswa
zvakataurwa nomuprofita Jeremia zvinoti, “Vakatora
makumi matatu esirivha, mutengo waakatengeswa nawo
navanhu veIsraeri, **10** uye vakaashandisa kutenga nawo
munda womuumbi wehari, sokurayirwa kwandakaitwa
naIshe.” **11** Panguva iyoyo Jesu akamira pamberi
pomubati, uye mubati akamubvunza achiti, “Ndiwe
mambo wavaJudha here?” Jesu akapindura achiti, “Hongu,
ndizvo zvamataura.” **12** Paakapomerwa navaprista
vakuru navakuru vavanhu, haana chaakapindura. **13**
Ipapo Pirato akamubvunza achiti, “Iwe haunzwi here

uchapupu hwezvavari kukupomera izvi?” **14** Asi, Jesu
akaramba anyerere, akasapindura kunyange chimwe
zvacho, mubati akashamiswa kwazvo. **15** Zvino yaiva
tsika yomubati pamutambo kusunungura musungwa
mumwe chete anenge asarudzwa navanhu vazhinji.
16 Panguva iyoyo vaiva nomusungwa ainge anetsa
kwazvo ainzi Bharabhasi. **17** Saka vanhu vazhinji
vakati vaungana, Pirato akavabvunza akati, “Ndoupi
wamunoda kuti ndikusununguri rei: Bharabhasi kana
kuti Jesu anonzi Kristu?” **18** Nokuti aiziva kuti vakanga
vamuisa kwaari nokuda kwegodo. **19** Pirato akati agere
pachigaro chokutonga mukadzi wake akamutumira shoko
iri rokuti: “Usawana chaunoita nomurume uyo asina
mhosva, nokuti hope dzandarota nezvake usiku hwanhasi
dzanditambudza kwazvo.” **20** Asi vaprista vakuru
navakuru vavanhu vakakurudzira vanhu vazhinji kuti
vakumbire Bharabhasi uye kuti Jesu aurayiwe. **21** Mubati
akabvunza akati, “Ndoupi pavaviri ava wamunoda kuti
ndikusununguri rei?” Vakapindura vakati, “Bharabhasi!”
22 Pirato akabvunza akati, “Zvino ndichaiteiko naJesu
anonzi Kristu?” Vakapindura vakati, “Ngaarovererwe
pamuchinjikwa!” **23** Pirato akabvunzazve achiti,
“Nemhaka yei? Mhosva yake ndeyei?” Vanhu vazhinji
vaya vakaramba vachidanidzira vachiti, “Ngaarovererwe
pamuchinjikwa!” **24** Pirato akati aona kuti hapana
kwaaisvika, asi kuti bope rakanga rotanga, akatora
mvura akashamba maoko ake pamberi pavanhu akati,
“Handina mhosva yeropa romunhu uyu. Zvionerei.” **25**
Vanhu vose vakapindura vachiti, “Ropa rake ngarive

pamusoro pedu napamusoro pevana vedu.” **26** Ipapo
akavasunungurira Bharabhasi, asi akaita kuti Jesu arohwe,
uye akamupa kwavari kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa.
27 Ipapo varwi vomubati vakatora Jesu vakaenda naye
mumuzinda womubati uye vakaunganidza hondo yose
paari. **28** Vakamubvisa nguo dzake vakamupfekedza
nguo tsvuku. **29** Vakaruka korona yeminzwa vakaiisa
pamusoro wake. Vakamubatisa mudonzvo muruoko rwake
rworudyi vakapfugama pamberi pake uye vakamuseka
vachiti, “Kwaziwai, Mambo wavaJudha!” **30** Vakamusvipira
mate vakamutorera tsvimbo iya uye vakamurova
nayo mumusoro kakawanda. **31** Shure kwokumuseka,
vakamupfekedza nguo dzake chaidzo ndokuenda naye
kundomuroverera pamuchinjikwa. **32** Vakati vobuda,
vakasangana nomurume aibva kuSairini ainzi Simoni, uye
vakamumanikidza kuti atakure muchinjikwa. **33** Vakasvika
panzvimbo inonzi Gorogota, (zvinoreva kuti Nzvimbo
yeDehenya). **34** Ipapo vakapa Jesu waini yakasanganiswa
nenduru, kuti anwe, asi akati airavira akaramba kuinwa.
35 Vakati vamuroverera pamuchinjikwa, vakagovana
nguo dzake vachiita zvokukanda mijenya. **36** Uye
vakagara pasi, vakamurinda. **37** Pamusoro pake vakaisa
rugwaro rwemhosva yake rwaiti: “uyu ndijesu, mambo
wavajudha.” **38** Makororo maviri akarovererwawo pamwe
chete naye, mumwe kurudyi mumwe kuruboshwe.
39 Vaya vaipfuura napo, vakamutuka vachidzungudza
misoro yavo **40** uye vachiti, “Iwe uri kuzoputsa temberi
uchizoivakazve mumazuva matatu, chizviponesa! Buruka
pamuchinjikwa kana uri Mwanakomana waMwari!” **41**

Nenzira imwe cheteyo, vaprista vakuru, navadzidzisi
vomurayiro navakuru vakamuseka vachiti, 42 “Akaponesa
vamwe, asi haagoni kuzviponesa! Ndiye Mambo weIsraeri!
Ngaaburuke zvino pamuchinjikwa tigotenda kwaari. 43
Anovimba naMwari saka ngaachimununura iye zvino kana
achimuda, nokuti akati, ‘Ndiri Mwanakomana waMwari.’”
44 Nenzira imwe cheteyo makororo akanga arovererwa
pamwe chete naye akamutukawo. 45 Kubva panguva
yechitanhatu kusvika panguva yepfumbamwe rima
rakavapo panyika yose. 46 Nenguva inenge yepfumbamwe,
Jesu akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti, “Eroi, Eroi,
rama sabhakitani?” zvichireva kuti, “Mwari wangu!
Mwari wangu, mandisiyireiko?” 47 Vamwe vakanga
vamirepo vakati vanzwa izvozvo, vakati, “Ari kudana
Eria.” 48 Pakarepo mumwe wavo akamhanya akatora
chipanje. Akachizadza newaini yevhiniga ndokuchiisa
pachimuti, achibva apa Jesu kuti anwe. 49 Vamwe
vakati, “Zvino musiyei ari oga. Regai tione kana Eria
achiuya kuzomuponesa.” 50 Uye Jesu akati adanidzira
nenzwi guru, akabudisa mweya wake. 51 Panguva iyoyo
chidzitiro chomutemberi chakabvaruka napakati kubva
kumusoro kusvika pasi. Nyika yakadengenyeka, uye
mabwe akatsemuka. 52 Makuva akazaruka, mitumbi
yavatsvene vazhinji vakanga vakafa ikamutswa kuupenyu.
53 Vakabuda mumakuva, uye shure kwokumuka kwaJesu
vakapinda muguta dzvene uye vakaonekwa navanhu
vazhinji. 54 Mukuru wezana navaya vaakanga anavo
vakarinda Jesu, pavakaona kudengenyeka kwenyika
nezvose zvakanga zvaitika, vakatya kwazvo, uye vakati,

“Zvechokwadi, anga ari Mwanakomana waMwari!” **55**
Vakadzi vazhinji vakanga varipo, vachitarira vari kure.
Vakanga vatevera Jesu kubva kuGarirea kuti vamuririti re
pane zvaaida. **56** Pakati pavo paiva naMaria Magadharena,
Maria mai vaJakobho naJosefa, namai vavanakomana
vaZebhedhi. **57** Kwakati kwovira, kwakauya mumwe
murume mupfumi aibva kuArimatea, ainzi Josefa,
akanga avawo mudzidzi waJesu. **58** Akaenda kuna
Pirato akandokumbira mutumbi waJesu, uye Pirato
akarayira kuti aupiwe. **59** Josefa akatora mutumbi
akauputira nomucheka wakachena, **60** akauisa muguva
rake idzva raakanga achera padombo. Akakungurutsira
ibwe guru pamuromo weguva ndokubva aenda. **61**
Maria Magadharena nomumwe Maria vakanga varipo
vagere pakatarisana neguva. **62** Mangwana acho, iro
rakatevera Zuva roKugadzirira, vaprista vakuru navaFarisi
vakaenda kuna Pirato. **63** Vakasvikoti, “Ishe, tinorangarira
kuti achiri mupenyu, munyengeri uya akati, ‘Mushure
mamazuva matatu, ndichamukazve.’ **64** Saka rayirai
kuti guva rake richengetedzwe kwazvo kusvika pazuva
retatu. Zvimwe vadzidzi vake vangauye vakaba mutumbi
wake vakaudza vanhu kuti akamutswa kubva kuvakafa.
Kunyengera kwokupedzisira uku kuchaipa kukunda
kwokutanga.” **65** Pirato akapindura akati, “Torai, varindi.
Endai, mundochengetedza guva iroro semaziviro enyu.”
66 Saka vakaenda vakandoita kuti richengetedzwe nokuisa
chisimbiso pabwe, uye nokuisa varindi.

28 Mushure meSabata, ava mambakwedza nomusi
wokutanga wevhiki, Maria Magadharena nomumwe Maria

vakaenda kundoona guva. **2** Pakava nokudengenyeka
kwenyika kukuru nokuti mutumwa waShe akabva
kudenga akaenda paguva akasvikokungurutsa ibwe
riya akagara pamusoro paro. **3** Kuonekwa kwake
kwakanga kwakaita semheni uye nguo dzake dzakanga
dzakachena sechando. **4** Varindi vakamutya kwazvo
zvokuti vakadedera vakaita savanhu vafa. **5** Mutumwa
akati kuvakadzi vaya, "Musatya nokuti ndinoziva kuti
muri kutsvaka Jesu uyo akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa. **6**
Haapo pano; amuka sokutaura kwaakaita. Uyai muone
panzvimbo paakanga avete. **7** Zvino kurumidzai muende
kundoudza vadzidzi vake kuti, 'Amuka kubva kuvakafa uye
kuti afanotungamira kuGarirea. Muchanomuona ikoko.'
Zvino ndakuudzai." **8** Saka vakadzi ava vakakurumidza
kubva paguva vachitya asi vakazadzwa nomufaro, uye
vakamhanya kundoudza vadzidzi vake. **9** Pakarepo
Jesu akasangana navo, akati, "Kwaziwai." Vakauya
kwaari vakabata tsoka dzake uye vakamunamata. **10**
Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari, "Musatya. Endai mundoudza
hama dzangu kuti vaende kuGarirea; ikoko ndiko
kwavachanondiona." **11** Vakadzi vaya vachiri munzira,
vamwe vevarindi vakaenda muguta vakandotaurira
vaprista vakuru zvose zvakanga zvaitika. **12** Vaprista
vakuru vakati vasangana navakuru, uye vafunga zano,
vakapa varwi mari zhinji **13** vakati kwavari, "Imi
munofanira kutaura muchiti, 'Vadzidzi vake vakauya
usiku vakamuba isu tivete.' **14** Kana mashoko aya
akasvika munzeve dzomubati, isu tichaita kuti agutsikane
uye imi musawira mudambudziko." **15** Saka varwi

vakatora mari iya vakaita sezvavakanga varayirwa. Uye
shoko iri rakaparadzirwa kwazvo pakati pavaJudha
kusvikira zuva ranhasi. **16** Ipapo vadzidzi gumi nomumwe
vakaenda kuGarirea, kugomo ravainge vaudzwa naJesu
kuti vaende. **17** Vakati vamuona, vakamunamata,
asi vamwe vakakahadzika. **18** Ipapo Jesu akasvika
pavari akati, "Simba rose kudenga napanyika rakapiwa
kwandiri. **19** Naizvozvo endai mudzidzise ndudzi dzose,
muchivabhabhatidza muzita raBaba, neroMwanakomana
neroMweya Mutsvene, **20** uye muchivadzidzisa kuti
vachengete zvose zvandakakurayirai. Uye zvechokwadi
ndinemi kusvikira pakuguma kwenyika." **(aiōn g165)**

Mako

1 Kutanga kwevhangeri raJesu Kristu, Mwanakomana
waMwari. **2** Kwakanyorwa muna Isaya muprofita kuchinzi:
"Ndichatuma nhume yangu mberi kwako, uyo achagadzira
nzira yako," **3** "inzwi rounodana murenje, richiti,
'Gadzirai nzira yaShe, ruramisai migwagwa yake.'" **4**
Uye saizvozvo Johani akauya, achibhabhatidza murenje
uye achiparidza rubhabhatidzo rwokutendeuka kuti
varegererwe zvivi. **5** Nyika yose yeJudhea navanhu
vose veJerusarema vakaenda kwaari. Vachireurura zvivi
zvavo, vakabhabhatidzwa naye muRwizi rweJorodhani. **6**
Johani aipfeka nguo dzamakushe engamera, nebhanhire
reganda muchiuno chake, uye aidya mhashu nouchi
hwesango. **7** Uye iyi ndiyo yakanga iri mharidzo
yake: "Shure kwangu kuchauya mumwe ane simba
kupfuureni wandisina kufanira kusunungura rukanda
rweshangu dzake. **8** Ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura, asi
iye achakubhabhatidzai noMweya Mutsvene." **9** Panguva
iyoyo Jesu akauya achibva kuNazareta muGarirea uye
akabhabhatidzwa naJohani muJorodhani. **10** Jesu paakanga
ava kubuda mumvura, akaona denga richizarurwa uye
Mweya achiburukira pamusoro pake senjiva. **11** Uye inzwi
rakauya richibva kudenga richiti, "Ndiwe Mwanakomana
wangu, wandinoda, wandinofarira kwazvo." **12** Pakarepo
Mweya akamutumira kurenje, **13** uye akanga ari
murenje kwamazuva makumi mana, achiedzwa naSatani.
Akanga ari pamwe chete nemhuka dzesango uye
vatumwa vakamushandira. **14** Mushure mokunge Johani
aiswa mutorongo, Jesu akaenda kuGarirea, achiparidza

vhangeri raMwari. **15** Akati, “Nguva yasvika. Umambo
hwaMwari hwaswedera. Tendeukai mutende vhangeri!”
16 Jesu paakanga achifamba pamahombekombe eGungwa
reGarirea, akaona Simoni nomunun’una wake Andirea
vachikanda usvasvi mugungwa, nokuti vakanga vari
vabati vehove. **17** Jesu akati, “Uyai munditevere,
uye ndichakuitai vabati vavanhu.” **18** Pakarepo
vakasiya usvasvi hwavo vakamutevera. **19** Akati afamba
chinhambwe zvishoma, akaona Jakobho mwanakomana
waZebhedhi nomunun’una wake Johani vari mugwa,
vachigadzira usvasvi hwavo. **20** Haana kunonoka,
akavadana, uye vakasiya baba vavo, Zebhedhi, mugwa
vaine vashandi vavo, vakamutevera. **21** Vakaenda
kuKapenaume, uye nomusi weSabata, Jesu akapinda
musinagoge akatanga kudzidzisa. **22** Vanhu vakashamiswa
nokudzidzisa kwake, nokuti akavadzidzisa somunhu ane
simba, asingaiti savadzidzisi vomurayiro. **23** Pakarepo
mumwe murume akanga ari musinagoge ravo akanga
akabatwa nomweya wakaipa akadanidzira achiti, **24**
“Munodeiko kwatiri, imi Jesu weNazareta? Mauya
kuzotiparadza here? Ndinoziva kuti ndimi ani, imi
Mutsvene waMwari!” **25** Jesu akarayira akati, “Nyarara!
Buda maari!” **26** Mweya wakaipa wakamuzunza-zunza
ndokubva wabuda maari nenzwi guru. **27** Vanhu vose
vakashamiswa kwazvo zvokuti vakabvunzana vachiti,
“Chiiko ichi? Idzidziso itsva ine simba! Anorayira
kunyange mweya yakaipa, uye ichimuteerera.” **28**
Mukurumbira wake wakapararira munyika yose yeGarirea.
29 Vakati vachangobva musinagoge, vakaenda naJakobho

naJohani kumba kwaSimoni naAndirea. **30** Ambuya
vaSimoni vakanga vavete pamubhedha vachirwara
nefivha, uye vakaudza Jesu nezvavo. **31** Saka akaenda
kwavari, akabata ruoko rwavo akavabatsira kusimuka.
Fivha yakabva mavari vakatanga kuvashandira. **32**
Manheru acho iwayo zuva ravira, vanhu vakauya kuna Jesu
navose vairwara navakanga vakabatwa namadhimoni.
33 Guta rose rakaungana pamukova, **34** uye Jesu
akaporesa vazhinji vakanga vane zvirwere zvakasiyana-
siyana. Akadzingawo madhimoni mazhinji, asi akanga
asingatenderi madhimoni kuti ataure nokuti akanga
achiziva kuti iye ndiani. **35** Mangwanani-ngwanani,
kuchakasviba, Jesu akamuka akabuda mumba akaenda
kunzvimbo yaakanga ari oga, ikoko akandonyengetera. **36**
Simoni navamwe vake vakaenda kundomutsvaka, **37** uye
vakati vamuwana, vakati, "Vanhu vose vanokutsvakai!"
38 Jesu akapindura akati, "Ngatiendei kune imwe
nzvimbo, kumisha iri pedyo, kuti ndinoparidzawo
ikoko. Ndizvo zvandakauyira." **39** Saka akafamba
nomuGarirea yose, achiparidza mumasinagoge avo
uye achidzinga madhimoni. **40** Mumwe murume
akanga ana maperembudzi akauya kwaari akapfugama,
akamukumbira zvikuru achiti, "Kana muchida, munogona
kundinatsa." **41** Jesu akamunzwira ngoni, akatambanudza
ruoko rwake akabata murume uya. Akati, "Ndinoda.
Chinatswa!" **42** Pakarepo maperembudzi akabva paari
uye akaporeswa. **43** Jesu akamuendesa pakarepo
akamuyambira zvikuru achiti, **44** "Chenjera kuti urege
kuudza mumwe munhu. Asi enda, undozviratidza

kumuprista ugobayira chipiriso chakarayirwa naMozisi
chokuporeswa kwako, chive chapupu kwavari." **45** Asi iye
akabuda akatanga kutaura akasununguka, achiparadzira
shoko iro. Nokuda kwaizvozvo, Jesu haana kuzogona
kupinda muguta zviri pachena asi akagara kunze,
kunzvimbo dzakanyarara. Kunyange zvakadaro vanhu
vakaramba vachiuya kwaari vachibva kumativi ose.

2 Shure kwamazuva mashoma shoma, Jesu akati
apindazve muKapenaume, vanhu vakanzwa kuti akanga
auya kumusha. **2** Saka vazhinji vakaungana zvokuti
mumba makasara musisina nzvimbo kunyange kunze
kwomukova, uye akaparidza shoko kwavari. **3** Vamwe
varume vakasvika, vakauya kwaari nomunhu akanga akafa
mutezo, akatakurwa navarume vana. **4** Sezvo vakanga
vasingagoni kusvika naye kuna Jesu nokuda kwokuwanda
kwavanhu, vakazarura denga reimba pamusoro paJesu
uye, vakati variputsa, vakaburutsa nhoo pakanga pavete
uya munhu akanga akafa mutezo. **5** Jesu akati aona
kutenda kwavo, akati kuno uya akanga akafa mutezo,
"Mwanakomana, zvivi zvako zvaregererwa." **6** Zvino
vamwe vadzidzisi vomurayiro, vakanga vagere ipapo,
vakafunga mumwoyo yavo vachiti, **7** "Munhu uyu
anotaura sei achidaro? Ari kumhura Mwari! Ndianiko
anoregerera zvivi asi Mwari oga?" **8** Pakarepo Jesu
akazviziva mumweya wake kuti ndizvo zvavakanga
vachifunga mumwoyo yavo, uye akati kwavari, "Seiko
muchifunga zvinhu izvi? **9** Ndezvipiko zvakareruka:
Kuti kuno wakafa mutezo, 'Zvivi zvako zvaregererwa,'
kana kuti, 'Simuka, tora nhoo yako ufambe'? **10** Asi kuti

muzive kuti Mwanakomana woMunhu ane simba panyika
rokuregerera zvivi.” Akati kuna akanga akafa mutezo, **11**
“Ndinoti kwauri, simuka, tora nhoo yako uende kumba.”
12 Akasimuka kubva panhoo yake, akatora nhoo yake
akafamba akabuda vose vachizviona. Izvi zvakashamisa
munhu wose uye vakarumbidza Mwari vachiti, “Hatina
kumboona chinhu chakadai!” **13** Ipapo Jesu akabudazve
akaenda kugungwa. Vanhu vazhinji zhinji vakauya kwaari
uye akatanga kuvadzidzisa. **14** Paaifamba achitevedza
gungwa, akaona Revhi mwanakomana waArifeasi agere
paitererwa mutero. Jesu akati kwaari, “Nditevere,” ipapo
Revhi akasimuka akamutevera. **15** Jesu paakanga achidya
kudya kwamanheru pamba paRevhi, vateresi vazhinji
na“vatadzi” vakanga vachidya naye, navadzidzi vake,
nokuti kwaiva navazhinji vaimutevera. **16** Vadzidzisi
vomurayiro, ivo vaFarisi, vakati vachimuona achidya
na“vatadzi” navateresi, vakabvunza vadzidzi vake vakati,
“Seiko achidya navateresi na‘vatadzi’?” **17** Anzwa izvozvo,
Jesu akati kwavari, “Vasingarwari havatsvaki chiremba,
asi vanorwara. Handina kuuya kuzodana vakarurama, asi
vatadzi.” **18** Zvino vadzidzi vaJohani navaFarisi vakanga
vachitsanya. Vamwe vanhu vakauya vakabvunza Jesu
vakati, “Sei vadzidzi vaJohani navadzidzi vavaFarisi
vachitsanya, asi venyu vasingatsanyi?” **19** Jesu akapindura
akati, “Shamwari dzechikomba dzingatsanya seiko kana
iye achinavo? Havangadaro, kana iye achinavo. **20**
Asi nguva ichasvika ichabviswa chikomba kwavari,
uye pazuva iroro vachatsanya. **21** “Hakuna munhu
anoisa chigamba chitsva panguo tsaru. Kana akadaro,

chigamba chitsva chichabvarura chitsaru, zvoita kuti buri
racho rinyanye kukura. 22 Uye hakuna munhu anodira
waini itsva muhombodo dzamatehwe tsaru. Kana akaita
izvozvo, waini ichaputitsa matehwe, uye zvose waini
nedehwe rewaini zvichaparara. Kwete, anodira waini
itsva muhombodo itsva." 23 Mumwe musi weSabata, Jesu
akanga achipfuura nomuminda yezviyo, uye vadzidzi
vake vakanga vachifamba naye, vakatanga kutanha hura
dzezviyo. 24 VaFarisi vakati kwaari, "Tarirai, seiko vachiita
zvisingatenderwi nomusi weSabata." 25 Akapindura akati,
"Hamuna kumboverenga here zvakaitwa naDhavhidhi
navamwe vake pavakanga vashayiwa zvokudya uye
vonzwa nzara? 26 Mumazuva aAbhiatari muprista
mukuru, akapinda mumba maMwari akadya chingwa
chakatsaurwa, chinongotenderwa kudyiwa navaprista
chete. Uye akapawo vamwe vaaiva navo." 27 Ipapo
akati kwavari, "Sabata rakaitirwa munhu, munhu haana
kuitirwa Sabata. 28 Saka Mwanakomana woMunhu ndiye
Ishe kunyange weSabata."

3 Pane imwe nguva akapinda musinagoge, uye imomo
makanga mune murume akanga ane ruoko rwakanga
rwakakokonyara. 2 Vamwe vavo vakanga vachitsvaka
mhosva yavangapomera Jesu, saka vakamutarisisa kuti
vaone kana aizomuporesa nomusi weSabata. 3 Jesu akati
kumurume akanga ane ruoko rwakakokonyara, "Simuka
umire pamberi pavanhu vose." 4 Ipapo Jesu akavabvunza
akati, "Ndezvipiko zvinotenderwa nomusi weSabata:
kuita zvakanaka kana kuita zvakaipa, kuponesa munhu
kana kuuraya?" Asi vakaramba vanyerere. 5 Atsamwa,

akatarisa vanhu vose vakanga vakamukomberedza, uye
ashungurudzwa nokuda kwokusindimara kwemwoyo
yavo akati kumurume uya, “Tambanudza ruoko rwako.”
Akarutambanudza, uye ruoko rwake rukaporeswa. **6** Ipapo
vaFarisi vakabuda vakatanga kurangana navaHerodhi kuti
vangauraya sei Jesu. **7** Jesu akabva kugungwa navadzidzi
vake, uye vanhu vazhinji vaibva kuGarirea vakamutevera.
8 Vakati vanzwa zvose zvaakanga achiita, vanhu
vazhinji vakauya kwaari vachibva kuJudhea, Jerusarema,
Idhumea, uye namatunhu ari mhiri kweJorodhani,
neakapoteredza Tire neSidhoni. **9** Akaudza vadzidzi vake
kuti vamutsvagire igwa duku, kuitira kuti vanhu varege
kumutsikirira nokuda kwokuwanda kwavo. **10** Ainge
aporesa vazhinji zvokuti vaya vakanga vane zvirwere
vakanga vachisundana vachiuya mberi kuti vamubate. **11**
Pose paaionekwa nemweya yakaipa, yaiwira pasi pamberi
pake uye yaidanidzira ichiti, “Ndimi Mwanakomana
waMwari.” **12** Asi iye akairayira kwazvo kuti irege kutaura
kuti akanga ari ani. **13** Jesu akakwira pagomo akadana
kwaari vaya vaaida, uye vakauya. **14** Akasarudza vane
gumi navaviri akavati vapostori, kuti vagare naye uye
kuti agozovatuma kuti vandoparidza **15** uye kuti vave
nesimba rokudzinga madhimoni. **16** Ava ndivo gumi
navaviri vaakasarudza: Simoni (uyo waakatumidza zita
rokuti Petro), **17** Jakobho mwanakomana waZebhedhi
nomunun’una wake Johani (avo vaakatumidza zita rokuti
Bhoanerigesi, kureva kuti Vanakomana voKutinhira), **18**
Andirea, Firipi, Bhatoromeo, Mateo, Tomasi, Jakobho
mwanakomana waArifeasi, Tadheo, Simoni muZeroti **19**

naJudhasi Iskarioti, uyo akamupandukira. **20** Ipapo Jesu
akapinda mune imwe imba, uye vazhinji vakaunganazve,
zvokuti iye navadzidzi vake vakanga vasingagoni
kunyange kudya. **21** Mhuri yake yakati yazvinzwa,
vakaenda kundomubata, nokuti vakati, "Ava kupenga."
22 Uye vadzidzisi vomurayiro vaibva kuJerusarema
vakati, "Akabatwa nomweya waBheerizebhubhi! Ari
kudzinga madhimoni nomuchinda wamadhimoni." **23**
Saka Jesu akavadana akataura kwavari nomufananidzo
achiti, "Ko, Satani angadzinga sei Satani? **24** Kana
umambo huchizvipesanisa, umambo ihwohwo hahugoni
kumira. **25** Kana imba ichizvipesanisa, imba iyoyo
haigoni kumira. **26** Uye kana Satani achizvipikisa
pachake uye achizvipesanisa, haangagoni kumira; kuguma
kwake kwasvika. **27** Zviripo ndezvokuti, hakuna munhu
angapinda mumba momunhu ane simba agotakura
zvinhu zvake, kana asina kutanga asunga murume wacho
ane simba. Ipapo angagona kupamba imba yake. **28**
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti zvivi zvose nokumhura
kwavanhu kwose zvicharegererwa. **29** Asi ani naani
anomhura Mweya Mutsvene haazomboregererwi; ane
mhosva yechivi chisingaperi." **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **30**
Akataura izvozvo nokuti vakanga vachiti, "Ano mweya
wakaipa." **31** Ipapo mai vaJesu navanun'una vake vakauya.
Vakatuma munhu kundomudana ivo vamire panze. **32**
Vazhinji vakanga vagere vakamukomberedza, uye vakati
kwaari, "Mai venyu navanun'una venyu vari kukutsvakai
panze." **33** Iye akati, "Vanamai vangu navanun'una vangu
ndivanaaniko?" **34** Ipapo akatarisa kuna avo vakanga

vagere vakaita denderedzwa vakamupoteredza akati, “Ava
ndivo mai vangu navanun’una vangu! **35** Ani naani anoita
kuda kwaMwari ndiye munun’una wangu nehanzvadzi,
uye namai vangu.”

4 Jesu akatanga kudzidzisazve ari pagungwa. Vanhu
vakanga vakaungana vakamukomberedza vari vazhinji
zhinji zvokuti akabva apinda mugwa akagara mariri
ari mugungwa, asi vanhu vose vari kumahombekombe.
2 Akavadzidzisa zvinhu zvizhinji nemifananidzo, uye
mukudzidzisa kwake akati, **3** “Teererai! Murimi akabuda
kundokusha mbeu yake. **4** Paakanga achikusha mbeu,
dzimwe dzakawira munzira, uye shiri dzakasvika
dzikadzidya. **5** Dzimwe dzakawira murukangarabwe,
madzisina kuwana ivhu rakawanda. Dzakakurumidza
kumera, nokuti ivhu rakanga riri shoma. **6** Asi
zuva rakati rabuda, mbeu dzakapiswa nezuva, uye
dzikaoma nokuti dzakanga dzisina midzi. **7** Dzimwe
dzakawira pakati peminzwa, minzwa ikakura ikavhunga
mbeu, nokudaro hadzina kubereka zvibereko. **8**
Uye dzimwe dzakawira pavhu rakanaka. Dzakamera
dzikakura uye dzikabereka kakapetwa makumi matatu,
makumi matanhatu, kana kunyange zana.” **9** Ipapo
Jesu akati, “Ane nzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe.” **10**
Paakanga ava oga, vane gumi navaviri uye navamwe
vakanga vakamukomberedza vakamubvunza pamusoro
pomufananidzo uyu. **11** Akati kwavari, “Chakavanzika
choumambo hwaMwari chakapiwa kwamuri. Asi kuna
avo vari kunze, zvinhu zvose zvinotaurwa nemifananidzo
12 kuitira kuti, “‘zvimwe vangaramba vachiona, asi

varege kuonesesa; uye vachinzwa, asi varege kunzwisisa;
kana kuti vangatendeuka uye vakaregererwa!'" **13**
Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari, "Hamunzwisisi mufananidzo
uyu here? Munganzwisisa seiko mufananidzo upi
zvawo? **14** Murimi anokusha shoko. **15** Vamwe vanhu
vakaita setsanga yakawira munzira, munokushwa shoko.
Pavanongorinzwa, Satani anouya otora shoko rakushwa
mukati mavo. **16** Vamwe vakaita setsanga yakawira
parukangarahwe, vanonzwa shoko uye nokukurumidza
vorigamuchira nomufaro. **17** Asi sezvo vasina midzi,
vanongotsungirira kwenguva pfupi. Panongosvika nhamo
kana kutambudzwa nokuda kweshoko, vanokurumidza
kuwa. **18** Uye vamwe, setsanga yakawira pakati peminzwa,
vanonzwa shoko; **19** asi kufunganya nezvoupenyu
huno, kunyengera kwoupfumi uye zvishuvo zvezvimwe
zvinhu zvinopinda zvigovhunga shoko, zvichirishayisa
zvibereko. **(aiōn g165)** **20** Vamwe vakaita setsanga yakawira
pavhu rakanaka, vanonzwa shoko, vorigamuchira,
uye vobereka zvibereko, kakapetwa makumi matatu,
makumi matanhatu kana kunyange zana pane zvinenge
zvakushwa." **21** Akati kwavari, "Munouya nomwenje
kuzouisa pasi pedengu here kana pasi pomubhedha?
Handiti munouisa pachigadziko chawo here? **22** Nokuti
hapana chakavigwa chisingazooneswi, uye hapana
chakavanzika chisingazobudi pachena. **23** Munhu
ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe." **24** Akaenderera
mberi achiti, "Chenjererai kwazvo zvamunonzwa.
Chiyero chamunoshandisa, ndicho chamuchayerwawo
nacho kunyange zvakapfuurisa. **25** Ani naani anazvo

achapiwa zvimwe; ani naani asina, achatorerwa kunyange
nezvaanazvo.” **26** Akatizve, “Umambo hwaMwari
hwakafanana nomunhu anokusha mbeu muvhu. **27**
Usiku namasikati, kunyange akavata kana akamuka,
mbeu inomera igokura, kunyange zvazvo asingazivi
kuti zvinoitika sei. **28** Ivhu riri roga rinobereka zviyo,
kutanga chipande, kwozoti hura, kwozoitawo tsanga
dzakakora muhura. **29** Panongoibva zviyo, anozvicheka
nejeko, nokuti kukohwa kwasvika.” **30** Akatizve,
“Umambo hwaMwari tingahufananidza neiko kana kuti
tingaita mufananidzo upiko kuti tihutsanangure? **31**
Hwakafanana netsanga yemasitadhi, inova tsanga duku
duku yaunodyara muvhu. **32** Asi kana yadyarwa, inokura
igova muti mukuru kupfuura miti yose yomubindu,
una matavi makuru zvokuti shiri dzedenga dzinogona
kugara mumumvuri wawo.” **33** Nemimwe mifananidzo
yakadai, Jesu akataura shoko kwavari, zvose sezvavaigona
kunzwisisa. **34** Haana kutaura chinhu chimwe kwavari
asingashandisi mufananidzo. Asi paainge ari oga
navadzidzi vake, aivatsanangurira zvose. **35** Zuva iroro
ava madekwana, akati kuvadzidzi vake, “Ngatiyambukirei
kuno rumwe rutivi.” **36** Vakasiya vanhu vazhinji,
vakaenda naye mugwa, sezvaakanga ari. Pakanga pane
mamwewo magwa aaiva nawo. **37** Dutu rinotyisa
rakauya, uye mafungu akarova igwa, zvokuti rakanga
rava pedyo nokunyura. **38** Jesu akanga ari mushure
megwa, avete pamutsago. Vadzidzi vake vakamumutsa
vakati kwaari, “Mudzidzisi, hamuna hanya here kana
tikanyura?” **39** Akamuka, akarayira mhepo uye akati

kumafungu, “Nyarara! Dzikama!” Ipapo mhepo yakapera
uye kukadzikama zvikuru. **40** Akati kuvadzidzi vake,
“Munotyireiko zvakadai? Hamusati mava nokutenda
here?” **41** Vakatya uye vakabvunzana vachiti, “Ndianiko
uyu? Kunyange mhepo namafungu zvinomuteerera!”

5 Vakayambuka mhiri kwegungwa kunyika yavaGerase.
2 Jesu akati abuda mugwa, mumwe murume akanga
ano mweya wakaipa akauya achibva kumakuva kuti
azosangana naye. **3** Murume uyu aigara kumakuva,
uye kwakanga kusisina munhu aigona kumusungazve,
kunyange kana nengetani. **4** Nokuti kazhinji aisungwa
maoko namakumbo, asi aidambura ngetani napakati
uye achivhuna simbi dzaiva pamakumbo ake. Hakuna
munhu aiva nesimba rokumukunda. **5** Usiku namasikati
aingochema uye achizvicheka-cheka namabwe ari pakati
pamakuva uye nomuzvikomo. **6** Akati aona Jesu achiri
chinhambwe, akamhanya akandowira namabvi ake
mberi kwake. **7** Akadanidzira nenzwi riri pamusoro
achiti, “Munodeiko kwandiri, Jesu, Mwanakomana
waMwari Wokumusoro-soro? Pikai kuna Mwari kuti
hamuzonditambudzi!” **8** Nokuti Jesu akanga ati kwaari,
“Buda mumunhu uyu, iwe mweya wakaipa!” **9** Ipapo Jesu
akamubvunza akati, “Zita rako ndiwe ani?” Akapindura
akati, “Zita rangu ndiRegioni, nokuti tiri vazhinji.” **10**
Uye akakumbira akumbirazve kuna Jesu kuti arege
kuidzinga kubva munyika iyo. **11** Boka guru renguruve
raifura riri pazvikomo zvaiva pedyo nenzvimbo iyi.
12 Madhimoni akakumbirisa kuna Jesu akati, “Titumei
henyu pakati penguruve, titenderei henyu kuti tinopinda

madziri.” **13** Akaatendera, uye mweya yakaipa yakabuda
ikaenda ikandopinda munguruve. Boka rinenge zviuru
zviviri pakuwanda, rakamhanya richiburukira kumawere
rikapinda mugungwa uye rikanyuramo. **14** Vaya vakanga
vachifudza nguruve vakatiza vakandozivisa izvi muguta
nomumaruwa, uye vanhu vakabuda kuti vandoona
zvakanga zvaitika. **15** Vakati vasvika kuna Jesu, vakaona
murume uya akanga akabatwa neRegioni ramadhimoni,
agere ipapo, akapfeka uye ava munhu kwaye; uye
vakatya. **16** Vaya vakanga vazviona vakavaudza zvakanga
zvaitika kumunhu akanga ambobatwa namadhimoni, uye
vakataura nezvenguruvewo. **17** Ipapo vanhu vakatanga
kukumbira Jesu kuti abve munyika yavo. **18** Jesu
paakanga opinda mugwa, munhu akanga akabatwa
namadhimoni akakumbira zvikuru kuti aende naye. **19**
Jesu haana kumutendera, asi akati kwaari, “Chienda
kumba kumhuri yako undovaudza zvawaitirwa naShe,
uye kuti akunzwira ngoni sei.” **20** Saka murume uyu
akabva akaenda uye akatanga kutaura muDhekapori
zvinhu zvikuru zvaakanga aitirwa naJesu. Uye vanhu
vose vakashamiswa. **21** Jesu akati ayambukazve mhiri
negwa kuno rumwe rutivi rwegungwa, vazhinji zhinji
vakaungana vakamukomberedza paakanga ari pagungwa.
22 Ipapo mumwe wavabati vomusinagoge, ainzi Jairosi,
akasvikapo. Paakaona Jesu akawira patsoka dzake **23**
uye akamukumbirisa zvikuru achiti, “Mwanasikana
wangu mudiki ava kufa. Ndapota uyai muise maoko
enyu pamusoro pake kuti agoporeswa uye ararame.”
24 Saka Jesu akaenda naye. Vazhinji zhinji vakatevera

vachimanikidzirana. **25** Uye pakanga pano mukadzi
aiva nechirwere chokubuda ropa kwamakore gumi
namaviri. **26** Akanga atambudzika zvikuru uye achirapwa
navanachiremba vazhinji uye akanga apedza zvose zvaaiva
nazvo, asi pachinzvimbo chokuva nani akatonyanyisa
kurwara. **27** Akati anzwa nezvaJesu, akauya mushure
make mukati mavazhinji uye akabata nguo yake, **28** nokuti
akati mumwoyo make, "Kana ndikangobata nguo dzake,
ndichaporeswa." **29** Pakarepo tsime reropa rake rakapwa
uye akanzwa mumuviri wake kuti akanga asununguruwa
kubva pakutambudzika kwake. **30** Pakarepo Jesu akanzwa
kuti simba rakanga rabuda maari. Akatendeukira
kuruzhinji rwavanhu akabvunza achiti, "Ndianiko abata
nguo dzangu?" **31** Vadzidzi vake vakati, "Muri kuona vanhu
vachikutsimbirirai, zvino moti, 'Ndianiko andibata?'" **32**
Asi Jesu akaramba achitarisa-tarisa kuti aone kuti ndiani
akanga aita izvozvo. **33** Ipapo mukadzi, achiziva zvakanga
zvaitika kwaari, akauya akawira patsoka dzake, uye
achidedera nokutya, akamuudza chokwadi chose. **34** Iye
akati kwaari, "Mwanasikana, kutenda kwako kwakuporesa.
Enda norugare uye usununguruwe pakutambudzika
kwako." **35** Jesu achiri kutaura, vamwe varume vakauya
vachibva kumba kwaJairosi, mukuru wesinagoge. Vakati,
"Mwanasikana wenyu afa. Muchanetsereiko mudzidzisi?"
36 Asina hanya nezvavakanga vataura, Jesu akati
kumukuru wesinagoge, "Usatya; tenda bedzi." **37**
Haana kutendera mumwe munhu kuti amutevere kunze
kwaPetro, Jakobho naJohani munun'una waJakobho.
38 Vakati vasvika pamba pomukuru wesinagoge, Jesu

akanzwa mheremhere, vanhu vachichema nokuungudza
zvikuru. 39 Akapinda akati kwavari, “Ko, mheremhere
ndeyeiko nokuungudza uku? Mwana haana kufa asi avete.”
40 Asi vakamuseka. Mushure mokunge avabudisa vose
panze, akatora baba namai vomwana navadzidzi vaakanga
anavo, akapinda makanga muno mwana. 41 Akamubata
noruoko akati kwaari, “Tarita kumi!” (zvichireva kuti,
“Musikana, ndinoti kwauri, muka!”) 42 Pakarepo musikana
akasimuka akafamba-famba (akanga ana makore gumi
namaviri okuberekwa). Nokuda kwaizvozvi, vakashamiswa
zvikuru. 43 Akarayira nokurayira kukuru kuti parege
kuva nomunhu anoziva nezvazvo, uye akavaudza kuti
vamupe zvokudya.

6 Jesu akabva ipapo akaenda kuguta rokwake, vadzidzi
vake vachimutevera. 2 Sabata rakati rasvika, akatanga
kudzidzisa musinagoge, uye vazhinji vakamunzwa
vakashamiswa. Vakabvunza vachiti, “Murume uyu
akawanepi zvinhu izvi? Uchenjeri hupi uhu hwaakapiwa
hwokuti anotoita zvishamiso? 3 Ko, haasiye muvezi here?
Ko, haasiye mwanakomana waMaria here nomukoma
waJakobho, Josefa, Judhasi naSimoni? Ko, hanzvadzi dzake
hadzisi pano nesu here?” Uye vakagumburwa naye. 4 Jesu
akati kwavari, “Muprofita haakudzwi muguta romunyika
yokwake, pakati pehama dzake, nomumba make chete.”
5 Haana kugona kuita zvishamiso zvipi zvazvo imomo,
kunze kwokuisa maoko ake pamusoro pavanhu vashoma
vairwara uye nokuvaporesa. 6 Akashamiswa nokusatenda
kwavo. Ipapo Jesu akapota nemisha achidzidzisa. 7
Akadana kwaari vane gumi navaviri akavatuma vari vaviri

vaviri uye akavapa simba pamusoro pemweya yakaipa. **8**
Akavarayira achiti, “Musatora chinhu parwendo kunze
kwetsvimbo; musatora chingwa, kana hombodo, kana mari
muzvikwama zvenyu. **9** Mupfeke shangu asi kwete nguo
yechipiri. **10** Pose pamunopinda mumba, garai imomo
kusvikira mabva muguta iroro. **11** Uye kana pane nzvimbo
icharamba kukugamuchirai kana kukuteererai, muzunze
guruva retsoka dzenyu pamunenge mobva, chive chapupu
pamusoro pavo.” **12** Vakabuda vakaenda kundoparidza
kuti vanhu vatendeuke. **13** Vakadzinga madhimoni
mazhinji uye vakazodza mafuta vanhu vazhinji vairwara
uye vakavaporesa. **14** Mambo Herodhi akanzwa nezvazvo,
nokuti zita raJesu rakanga rozivikanwa kwazvo. Vamwe
vakanga vachiti, “Johani Mubhabhatidzi akamutswa
kubva kuvakafa; uye ndokusaka zviratidzo zvesimba
zvichiitika.” **15** Vamwe vakati, “NdiEria.” Uye vamwezve
vakati, “Ndiye muprofita, akaita somumwe wavaprofita
vekare.” **16** Asi Herodhi akati anzwa izvozvo, akati,
“Johani, murume wandakagura musoro, akamutswa kubva
kuvakafa!” **17** Nokuti Herodhi pachake akanga arayira
kuti Johani asungwe, uye akaita kuti asungwe nengetani
uye aiswe mutorongo. Akaita izvi nokuda kwaHerodhiasi
mukadzi womunun’una wake Firipi waakanga awana. **18**
Nokuti Johani akanga ati kuna Herodhi, “Hazvitenderwi
kuti utore mukadzi womunun’una wako.” **19** Saka
Herodhiasi akachengeta ruvengo mumwoyo make
pamusoro paJohani uye akada kumuuraya. Asi akanga
asingakwanisi kuita izvozvo, **20** nokuti Herodhi aitya
Johani uye akamudzivirira, achimuziva somunhu akanga

akarurama uye ari mutsvene. Herodhi akati anzwa
Johani, akakanganisika zvikuru; asi akanga achifarira
kumuteerera. **21** Pakupedzisira mukana wakazovapo.
Pazuva rokuberekwa kwake, Herodhi akaitira vabati vake
vakuru, navakuru vamauto uye navarume vaitungamirira
muGarirea mabiko. **22** Mwanasikana waHerodhiasi akati
apinda akatamba, akafadza Herodhi navakanga vakokwa
kuzodya. Mambo akati kumusikana, "Ndikumbire chipi
zvacho chaunoda, uye ndichakupa chinhu ichocho." **23** Uye
akamuvimbisa nemhiko achiti, "Chose chauchakumbira
ndichakupa chinhu ichocho, kusvikira pahafu youmambo
hwangu." **24** Akabuda kunze akandoti kuna mai vake,
"Ndichakumbireiko?" Ivo vakati, "Musoro waJohani
Mubhabhatidzi." **25** Pakarepo musikana akamhanya
akapinda kuna mambo nechikumbiro akati, "Ndinoda
kuti mundipe iye zvino musoro waJohani Mubhabhatidzi
mundiro umu." **26** Mambo akatambudzika zvikuru,
asi nokuda kwemhiko yake uye nokuda kwevaakanga
achidya navo, haana kuda kumurambira. **27** Saka
pakarepo akatuma murwi akarayira kuti vauye nomusoro
waJohani. Murume akaenda akandogura musoro waJohani
mutorongo, **28** akadzoka nomusoro wake uri mundiro.
Akaupa kumusikana, uye musikana akaupa kuna mai
vake. **29** Vadzidzi vaJohani vakati vanzwa izvi vakauya
vakatora mutumbi wake vakauviga mubwiro. **30** Vapostori
vakaungana pana Jesu vakamuudza zvose zvavakanga
vaita nezvavakanga vadzidzisa. **31** Zvino nokuda kwokuti
vanhu vazhinji vakanga vachingouya nokuenda zvokuti
havana kugona kuwana kunyange mukana wokudya,

akati kwavari, “Handei tose, imi neni chete, kunzvimbo
yakanyarara kuti mumbondozorora.” **32** Saka vakaenda
voga mugwa kunzvimbo yakanyarara. **33** Asi vazhinji
vakavaona vakavaziva uye vakamhanya netsoka vachibva
kumaguta ose vakavatangira kusvikako. **34** Jesu akati
aburuka uye achiona vanhu vazhinji zhinji, akavanzwira
tsitsi, nokuti vakanga vakaita samakwai asina mufudzi.
Saka akatanga kuvadzidzisa zvinhu zvizhinji. **35** Zvino
zuva rava kuvira, vadzidzi vake vakauya kwaari, vakati,
“Nzvimbo ino irenje, uye kwava kudoka. **36** Itai kuti
vanhu vaende kumaruwa nemisha yakapoteredza kuti
vandozvitengera zvokudya.” **37** Asi iye akapindura akati,
“Imi vapei zvokudya.” Vakati kwaari, “Izvo zvinotoda
muripo womunhu wemwedzi misere! Ko, tingashandisa
mari yakawanda kudaro kutenga chingwa kuti tigovapa
kuti vadye here?” **38** Akati, “Mune zvingwa zvinganiko?
Endai mundotarisa.” Vakati vazviona, vakati, “Zvishanu,
nehove mbiri.” **39** Ipapo Jesu akavarayira kuti vagarise
vanhu vose pasi mumapoka pauswa hunyoro. **40** Saka
vakagara pasi mumapoka ane zana uye neane makumi
mashanu. **41** Akatora zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri uye
akatarisa kudenga, akavonga akamedura chingwa. Ipapo
akazvipa kuvadzidzi vake kuti vazvigadzike pamberi
pavanhu. Akagoverawo hove mbiri dziya pakati pavo vose.
42 Vose vakadya vakaguta, **43** uye vadzidzi vakanonga
zvimedu zvezvingwa nehove zvikazara matengu gumi
namaviri. **44** Varume vakanga vadya vaisvika zviuru
zvishanu. **45** Pakarepo Jesu akaita kuti vadzidzi vake
vakwire mugwa uye kuti vafanotungamira kuBhetisaidha,

iye achiri kuendesa vanhu vazhinji. **46** Akati aonekana
navo, akakwira mugomo kundonyengetera. **47** Ava
madekwana, igwa rakanga rava pakati pegungwa, uye iye
aiva oga kunyika. **48** Akaona vadzidzi vachitambudzika
pakukwasva, nokuti mhepo yaivarova. Nenguva inenge
yechina yousiku akaenda kwavari, achifamba pamusoro
pegungwa. Akanga oda kuvapfuura, **49** asi pavakamuona
achifamba pamusoro pegungwa, vakafunga kuti aiva
dzangaradzimu. Vakadanidzira, **50** nokuti vose vakamuona
vakatya. Pakarepo akataura kwavari akati, "Tsungai
mwoyo! Ndini. Musatya." **51** Ipapo akakwira mugwa
navo, uye mhepo ikadzikama. Vakakatyamara zvikuru,
52 nokuti vakanga vasati vanzwisisa nezvezvingwa,
mwoyo yavo yakanga iri mikukutu. **53** Vakati vayambuka
mhiri, vakasvika paGenesareti vakamisa igwa ipapo.
54 Vakati vachingobuda mugwa, vanhu vakaziva
Jesu. **55** Vakamhanya nomunyika iyo yose vakatakura
vanorwara pamaponde vachienda navo kwavakanga
vanzwa kuti ndiko kwaari. **56** Uye pose paakaenda
mumisha, mumaguta kana mumaruwa, vakaisa varwere
mumisika. Vakamukumbira kuti avabvumire kubata
kunyange mupendero wejasi rake, uye vose vakamubata
vakaporeswa.

7 VaFarisi navamwe vavadzidzisi vomurayiro vakanga
vauya kuJerusarema vakaungana pana Jesu **2** vakaona
vamwe vavadzidzi vake vachidya zvokudya namaoko
akanga ane "tsvina," ndiko kuti, asina kushambwa.
3 VaFarisi navaJudha vose havadyi kunze kwokunge
vamboshamba maoko avo, vachichengeta tsika dzavakuru.

4 Pavanenge vadzoka kumusika, havadyi kunze kwokunge
vashamba. Uye vanocherechedza dzimwe tsika zhinji,
dzakadai sokushambidza mikombe, matende, nemidziyo
yokuvirisa mvura. **5** Saka vaFarisi navadzidzisi vomurayiro
vakabvunza Jesu vakati, "Seiko vadzidzi venyu vachirega
kurarama zviri maererano netsika dzavakuru, zvavanodya
zvokudya zvavo 'namaoko ane tsvina'?" **6** Akapindura
akati, "Isaya akataura zvakanaka paakaprofita pamusoro
penyu imi vanyengeri; sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"'Vanhu ava vanondikudza nemiromo yavo, asi mwoyo
yavo iri kure neni. **7** Vanondinamata pasina; dzidziso dzavo
dzinongova mirayiro inodzidziswa navanhu.' **8** Makasiya
mirayiro yaMwari mukachengetedza tsika dzavanhu." **9**
Uye akati kwavari, "Mune nzira chaiyo yokuisa parutivi
nayo mirayiro yaMwari kuitira kuti mucherechedze tsika
dzenyuwo! **10** Nokuti Mozisi akati, 'Kudza baba vako namai
vako,' uye 'Munhu upi zvake achatuka baba vake kana
mai vake anofanira kuurayiwa.' **11** Asi imi munoti, kana
munhu akati kuna baba kana mai vake, 'Rubatsiro rupi
zvarwo rwamungadaro makagamuchira kubva kwandiri
iKobhani' (ndiko kuti, chipo chakapirwa kuna Mwari),
12 ipapo hamuchamuregi achiitira baba kana mai vake
chinhu chipi zvacho. **13** Nokudaro munoparadza shoko
raMwari nokuda kwetsika dzenyu dzamakachengeta
kusvika zvino. Uye munoita zvinhu zvizhinji zvakadaro."
14 Jesu akadanazve kwaari vanhu vazhinji akati kwavari,
"Nditeererei, imi mose, uye munzwisise izvi. **15** Hakuna
chinhu chinobva kunze 'chinosvibisa' munhu nokupinda
maari. Asi icho chinobuda mumunhu ndicho chinoita

kuti ‘asvibe.’ **16** Kana munhu ane nzeve dzokunzwa,
ngaanzwe.” **17** Zvino akati abva pavanhu vazhinji uye
apinda mumba, vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza pamusoro
pomufananidzo uyu. **18** Akati, “Hamunzwisisi seiko?
Hamuoni kuti hakuna chinhu chinopinda mumunhu
chichibva kunze chinogona ‘kumusvibisa’? **19** Nokuti
hazvipindi mumwoyo make asi mudumbu make, uyezve
zvichizobuda mumuviri wake.” Nokutaura uku, Jesu
akati zvokudya zvose zvakanaka. **20** Akaenderera mberi
achiti, “Zvinobuda mumunhu ndizvo zvinomusvibisa. **21**
Nokuti kubva mukati, kubva mumwoyo yavanhu ndimo
munobuda mirangariro yakaipa, upombwe, kuba, kuuraya,
ufeve, **22** ruchiva, nouipi, kunyengera, utere, godo, kureva,
manyawi noupenzi. **23** Zvakaipa izvozvi zvose zvinobuda
kubva mukati uye ‘zvinosvibisa munhu.’” **24** Jesu akabva
panzvimbo iyo akaenda pedyo neTire. Akapinda mumba
akasada kuzivikanwa nomunhu; asi akanga asingagoni
kuzvivanza. **25** Zvakaitika ndezvokuti, paakangonzwa
nezvake, mukadzi aiva nomwanasikana akanga akabatwa
nomweya wetsvina akauya akawira patsoka dzake. **26**
Mukadzi uyu aiva muGiriki, akaberekerwa muFonishia
yomuSiria. Akakumbirisa Jesu kuti adzinge dhimoni
mumwanasikana wake. **27** Jesu akati kwaari, “Vana
vanofanira kutanga kudya zvavanoda, nokuti hazvina
kunaka kutora chingwa chavana uchichikandira kumbwa
dzavo.” **28** Iye akapindura akati, “Hongu Ishe, asi
kunyange imbwa dziri pasi petafura dzinodya zvimedu
zvezvokudya zvavana wani.” **29** Ipapo akati kwaari,
“Nokuda kwemhinduro yakadai, enda hako; dhimoni

rabva pamwanasikana wako." **30** Akadzokera kumba
kwake akawana mwana wake avete pamubhedha, uye
dhimoni raenda. **31** Ipapo Jesu akabva kunzvimbo
yeTire akaenda nokuSidhoni, akaburukira kuGungwa
reGarirea uye nokudunhu reDhekapori. **32** Ikoko vamwe
vanhu vakauya kwaari nomurume akanga ari matsi uye
asingagoni kunyatsotaura, uye vakamukumbira kwazvo
kuti aise ruoko rwake pamusoro pomurume uyu. **33** Akati
aenda naye parutivi, kure noruzhinji, Jesu akaisa minwe
yake munzeve dzake. Ipapo akapfira mate akabata rurimi
rwomurume uya. **34** Akatarisa kudenga uye nokugomera
kukuru akati kwaari, "Efata!" (kureva kuti, "Dziuka!") **35**
Pakarepo, nzeve dzomurume uya dzakadziuka, rurimi
rwake rukasunungurwa uye akatanga kutaura zvakanaka.
36 Jesu akavarayira kuti varege kutaurira kana munhu. Asi
paakanyanya kuita izvozvo, ndipo pavakanyanya kutaura
nezvazvo. **37** Vanhu vakashamiswa zvikuru kwazvo.
Vakati, "Akaita zvinhu zvose nenzira yakanaka. Anoita
kuti kunyange matsi dzinzwe uye nembeveve dzitaure."

8 Mumazuva iwayo vamwe vanhu vazhinji zhinji
vakaunganazve. Sezvo vakanga vasina zvokudya, Jesu
akadana vadzidzi vake kwaari akati, **2** "Ndine urombo
kwazvo navanhu ava; atova mazuva matatu vaneni
uye havana chokudya. **3** Kana ndikavaendesa vane
nzara kumisha yavo, vachaziya vakawira pasi nenzara
munzira, nokuti vamwe vavo vakabva kure." **4** Vadzidzi
vake vakati, "Asi munhu angawanepiko murenje muno
zvingwa zvavangapiwa vakaguta?" **5** Jesu akati kwavari,
"Mune zvingwa zvinganiko?" Vakati, "Zvinomwe." **6**

Akaudza vanhu vazhinji ava kuti vagare pasi. Akati
atora zvingwa zvinomwe uye akavonga, akazvimedura
akazvipa kuvadzidzi vake kuti vaise pamberi pavanhu,
uye vakaita saizvozvo. **7** Vakanga vane hove duku
shoma shoma zvakare; uye akavongazve akaudza vadzidzi
kuti vadzigovere kuvanhu. **8** Vanhu vakadya uye
vakaguta. Shure kwaizvozvo vadzidzi vakanonga matengu
manomwe azere ezvimedu. **9** Pakanga pane varume
vangangosvika zviuru zvina. Uye akati avaendesa, **10**
akapinda mugwa navadzidzi vake akaenda kudunhu
reDharimanuta. **11** VaFarisi vakasvika ndokutanga
kubvunza Jesu. Kuti vamuedze, vakamukumbira chiratidzo
chaibva kudenga. **12** Akagomera zvikuru akati, "Seiko
rudzi urwu ruchikumbira chiratidzo? Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi, hakuna chiratidzo chichapiwa kwarwuri."
13 Ipapo akavasiya, akadzokera mugwa akayambukira
kuno rumwe rutivi. **14** Vadzidzi vakanga vakanganwa
kuuya nechingwa, kunze kwechimwe chete chavakanga
vanacho mugwa. **15** Jesu akavayambira achiti, "Chenjerai.
Ngwarirai mbiriso yavaFarisi neyaHerodhi." **16**
Vakataurirana vachiti, "Imhaka yokuti hatina chingwa."
17 Achiziva zvavaitaurirana, Jesu akavabvunza akati,
"Seiko muchitaura pamusoro pokuti hamuna chingwa?
Heya, muchigere kuona kana kunzwisisa nhai? Mwoyo
yenyu ichiri mikukutu nhai? **18** Heya, mune meso
asi hamuoni, uye mune nzeve asi hamugoni kunzwa
nhai? Uye hamurangariri here? **19** Pandakamedurira
zviuru zvishanu zvavanhu zvingwa zvishanu, makazadza
matengu mangani ezvimedu zvakasara?" Vakati, "Gumi

namaviri.” **20** “Uye pandakamedurira zviuru zvina
zvavanhu zvingwa zvinomwe, makazadza matengu
mangani ezvimedu?” Vakapindura vakati, “Manomwe.”
21 Akati kwavari, “Hamunzwisisi nazvino here?” **22**
Vakasvika kuBhetisaidha, uye vamwe vanhu vakauya
nomurume akanga ari bofu uye vakakumbira zvikuru
kuti Jesu amubate. **23** Akabata murume akanga ari bofu
noruoko akamutungamirira kunze kwomusha. Akati apfira
mate pamaziso ake Jesu akaisa maoko ake pamusoro pake,
akamubvunza akati, “Pane zvauri kuona here?” **24** Iye
akatarisa kumusoro akati, “Ndinoona vanhu; vanotarisika
semiti inofamba-famba.” **25** Jesu akaisazve maoko ake
pameso omurume uyu. Ipapo meso ake akasvinudzwa,
akadzorerwa kuona kwake, uye akaona zvinhu zvose
zvakanaka. **26** Jesu akamuendesa kumba achiti, “Usapinda
mumusha.” **27** Jesu navadzidzi vake vakapfuurira kumisha
yakapoteredza Kesaria Firipi. Vari munzira akavabvunza
achiti, “Vanhu vanoti ndini aniko?” **28** Vakapindura
vakati, “Vamwe vanoti Johani Mubhabhatidzi; vamwe
vanoti Eria; vamwezve vanoti mumwe wavaprofita.”
29 Iye akati, “Asi imi munoti kudini? Munoti ndini
aniko?” Petro akapindura akati, “Ndimi Kristu.” **30** Jesu
akavayambira kuti vasaudza munhu nezvake. **31** Akatanga
kuvadzidzisa kuti Mwanakomana woMunhu anofanira
kutambudzika pazvinhu zvizhinji uye agorambwa
navakuru, vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro, uye
kuti anofanira kuurayiwa, uye shure kwamazuva matatu
agomukazve. **32** Akataura pachena pamusoro pazvo,
uye Petro akaenda naye parutivi akatanga kumutsiura.

33 Asi Jesu akati atendeuka akatarira kuvadzidzi vake,
akatsiura Petro achiti, “Enda shure kwangu, Satani! Iwe
hauna zvinhu zvaMwari mupfungwa dzako, asi zvinhu
zvavanhu.” **34** Ipapo akadana vanhu vazhinji kwaari
pamwe chete navadzidzi vake akati, “Kana munhu upi
zvake achida kunditevera, anofanira kuzviramba, atakure
muchinjikwa wake agonditevera. **35** Nokuti ani naani
anoda kuponesa upenyu hwake acharasikirwa nahwo,
asi ani naani anorasikirwa noupenyu hwake nokuda
kwangu uye nokuda kwevhangeri achahuponesa. **36**
Munhu achabatsirweiko kana akawana nyika yose, asi
akarasikirwa noupenyu hwake? **37** Kana kuti munhu
angaripeiko kuti adzikinure upenyu hwake? **38** Kana
munhu achinyadziswa neni uye namashoko angu murudzi
urwu rwoufeve uye runotadza, Mwanakomana woMunhu
achanyadziswawo naye paanouya mukubwinya kwaBaba
nokwavatumwa vatsvene.”

9 Uye akati kwavari, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kuti
vamwe vamire pano havazoraviri rufu vasati vaona
umambo hwaMwari huchisvika nesimba.” **2** Shure
kwamazuva matanhatu, Jesu akatora Petro, Jakobho
naJohani akavatungamirira kugomo refu, kwavakanga
vari voga. Akashanduka ikoko pamberi pavo. **3** Nguo
dzake dzakapenya, dzikachena kupfuura zvingacheneswa
nomunhu upi zvake munyika muno. **4** Uye ipapo
pakaonekwa pamberi pavo Eria naMozisi, uye vakanga
vachitaurirana naJesu. **5** Petro akati kuna Jesu, “Rabhi,
zvakanaka kuti isu tigare pano. Ngativakei matumba
matatu, rimwe renyu, rimwe raMozisi uye rimwe raEria.”

6 Akashaya zvokutaura, nokuti vakanga votya zvikuru.
7 Ipapo gore rakaonekwa rikavafukidza, uye inzwi
rakabuda mugore rikati, “Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana
wangu, wandinoda. Munzwei!” 8 Pakarepo, vakatarisa
kwose kwose, uye havana kuzoona munhu aripo navo
kunze kwaJesu. 9 Pavakanga vava kuburuka mugomo,
Jesu akavarayira kuti varege kutaurira kana munhu
upi zvake zvavakanga vaona kusvikira Mwanakomana
woMunhu amuka kubva kuvakafa. 10 Vakachengeta
shoko iri pakati pavo, vachikurukurirana pamusoro
pokuti, “kumuka kwavakafa” kunorevei. 11 Uye
vakamubvunza vakati, “Seiko vadzidzisi vomurayiro
vachiti Eria anofanira kutanga kuuya?” 12 Jesu
akapindura akati, “Kutaura chokwadi, Eria anofanira
kutanga kuuya, uye agovandudza zvinhu zvose. Zvino
kwakanyorerwei kuchinzi Mwanakomana woMunhu
anofanira kutambudzika zvikuru uye agorambwa? 13
Asi ndinoti kwamuri, Eria akauya, uye vakaita kwaari
zvinhu zvose zvavaida, sezvazvakanyorwa pamusoro
pake.” 14 Vakati vasvika kuna vamwe vadzidzi,
vakaona vanhu vazhinji zhinji vakavakomberedza
uye vadzidzisi vomurayiro vachiita nharo navo. 15
Vanhu vose pavakangoona Jesu, vakashamiswa zvikuru
uye vakamhanya kundomukwazisa. 16 Akati, “Muri
kuvabvunzeiko?” 17 Mumwe murume aiva pakati pavanhu
vazhinji akapindura akati, “Mudzidzisi, ndauya kwamuri
nomwanakomana wangu, akabatwa nomweya wakamupa
umbeveve. 18 Pose pose paunomubata, unomukanda
pasi. Anopupuma furo pamuromo, worumanisa meno

ake uye anobva aoma. Ndakumbira vadzidzi venyu
kuti vaudzinge asi havana kugona kuzviita." **19**
Jesu akati, "Haiwa rudzi rusingatendi, ndichagara
nemi kusvikira riniko? Ndichakuitirai mwoyo murefu
kusvikira riniko? Uyai nomukomana kwandiri." **20** Saka
vakauya naye. Mweya wakati uchiona Jesu, pakarepo
wakawisira mukomana pasi ukamubvundisa. Akawira
pasi akaumburuka, achipupuma furo pamuromo. **21** Jesu
akabvunza baba vomukomana akati, "Ane nguva yakadii
achiita izvi?" Vakapindura vakati, "Kubva pauduku hwake.
22 Kazhinji unosimuwisira mumoto kana mumvura kuti
umuuraye. Asi kana muchigona kuita chinhu, tinzwirei
tsitsi mutibatsire." **23** Jesu akati, "Kana muchigona?
Zvinhu zvose zvinogoneka kune anotenda." **24** Pakarepo
baba vomukomana vakadanidzira vachiti, "Ndinotenda;
ndibatsirei pakusatenda kwangu!" **25** Jesu akati aona
kuti vanhu vazhinji vakanga vomhanyira panzvimbo iyo,
akarayira mweya wakaipa akati, "Iwe mweya woumatsi
nomweya woumbeveve, ndinokurayira, buda maari,
uye usazopindazve maari." **26** Mweya wakadanidzira,
ukamubvundisa zvikuru uye ukabuda. Mukomana akaita
sokunge chitunha zvokuti vazhinji vakati, "Afa." **27** Asi
Jesu akamubata noruoko akamumisa netsoka dzake,
uye akakwanisa kumira. **28** Mushure mokunge Jesu
apinda mumba, vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza vari voga
vachiti, "Seiko isu takakundikana kuudzinga?" **29**
Akapindura achiti, "Rudzi urwu runongobva chete
nokunyengetera nokutsanya." **30** Vakabva panzvimbo
iyoyo vakapfuura nomuGarirea. Jesu akanga asingadi kuti

zvizivikanwe nomunhu kuti vaiva kupi, **31** nokuti akanga
achidzidzisa vadzidzi vake. Akati kwavari, “Mwanakomana
woMunhu achazopandukirwa achiiswa mumaoko avanhu.
Vachamuuraya, uye shure kwamazuva matatu achamuka.”
32 Asi havana kunzwisisa zvaakanga achireva uye vakanga
vachitya kumubvunza pamusoro pazvo. **33** Vakasvika
kuKapenaume. Paakanga ari mumba, akavabvunza akati,
“Manga muchikakavadzana pamusoro peiko munzira?”
34 Asi vakanyarara nokuti vakanga vakakavadzana vari
munzira pamusoro pokuti mukuru ndiani. **35** Agara pasi,
Jesu akadana vane gumi navaviri akati, “Kana munhu
achida kuva wokutanga, anofanira kuva iye wokupedzisira,
uye muranda wavose.” **36** Akatora mwana muduku
akamumisa pakati pavo. Akamubata mumaoko ake, akati
kwavari, **37** “Ani naani anogamuchira mumwe wavaduku
ava muzita rangu anogamuchira ini; uye ani naani
anondigamuchira haagamuchiri ini asi iye akandituma.”
38 Johani akati, “Mudzidzisi, taona munhu achidzinga
madhimoni muzita renyu tikamudzivisa, nokuti anga asiri
mumwe wedu.” **39** Jesu akati, “Musamudzivisa. Hakuna
munhu anoita chishamiso muzita rangu angazotaura
zvakaipa pamusoro pangu mushure maizvozvo, **40** nokuti
ani naani asingarwisani nesu ndowedu. **41** Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi, ani naani anokupai mukombe wemvura
muzita rangu nokuda kwokuti muri vaKristu zvirokwazvo
haangazorasikirwi nomubayiro wake. **42** “Uye kana ani
naani akaita kuti mumwe wavaduku ava vanotenda
kwandiri atadze, zvingava nani kwaari kuti akandwe
mugungwa akasungirirwa guyo guru mumutsipa make.

43 Kana ruoko rwako ruchikuita kuti utadze, rugure. Zviri
nani kwauri kuti upinde muupenyu uri chirema pano
kuti upinde mugehena namaoko maviri, uko kune moto
usingadzimwi, (Geenna g1067) 44 umo musingafi honye
dzavo uye moto usingadzimwi. 45 Uye kana rutsoka
rwako ruchiita kuti utadze, rugure. Zviri nani kwauri
kupinda muupenyu uri chirema pano kupinda mugehena
namakumbo maviri, (Geenna g1067) 46 umo musingafi honye
dzavo uye moto usingadzimwi. 47 Uye kana ziso rako
richiita kuti utadze, ribvise. Zviri nani kwauri kuti upinde
muumambo hwaMwari neziso rimwe chete pano kuti
uve namaziso maviri uye ugokandwa kugehena, (Geenna
g1067) 48 uko "'kusingafi honye dzavo uye moto wacho
usingadzimwi.' 49 Munhu wose acharungwa nomoto.
50 "Munyu wakanaka, asi kana warasa kuvava kwawo,
mungauita kuti urungezve here? Ivai nomunyu mukati
menyu, uye muve norugare pakati penyu."

10 Uye Jesu akabva panzvimbo iyoyo akaenda munyika
yeJudhea uye akayambuka mhiri kweJorodhani. Vanhu
vazhinji vakauyazve kwaari, uye sezvayakanga iri
tsika yake, akavadzidzisa. 2 Vamwe vaFarisi vakauya
vakamuedza nokumubvunza vachiti, "Zvinotenderwa
here kuti munhu arambe mukadzi wake?" 3 Iye akati,
"Mozisi akakurayirai kuti kudiniko?" 4 Ivo vakati, "Mozisi
akatendera murume kuti anyore tsamba yokurambana
uye agomuendesa." 5 Jesu akapindura akati, "Nokuti
mwoyo yenyu yakanga iri mikukutu, Mozisi akakunyorerai
murayiro uyu. 6 Asi kubvira kumavambo okusikwa
kwezvinhu, Mwari 'akavaita murume nomukadzi.' 7

Nokuda kwaizvozvi, murume achasiya baba vake namai
vake uye agonamatira kumukadzi wake, **8** uye vaviri
ava vachava nyama imwe. Saka havachisiri vaviri, asi
nyama imwe. **9** Naizvozvo izvo zvabatanidzwa naMwari,
munhu ngaarege kuzviparadzanisa." **10** Vakati vapindazve
mumba, vadzidzi vakabvunza Jesu pamusoro paizvozvi.
11 Akapindura akati, "Ani naani anoramba mukadzi wake
uye akawana mumwe mukadzi, ava kuita upombwe
naye. **12** Uye kana iye akarambawo murume wake uye
akawanikwa nomumwe murume, anoita upombwe naye."
13 Vanhu vakanga vachiuya navana vaduku kuna Jesu kuti
avabate, asi vadzidzi vakavatsiura. **14** Jesu paakazviona,
akatsamwa. Akati kwavari, "Regai vana vaduku vauye
kwandiri, uye musavadzivisa, nokuti umambo hwaMwari
ndohwavakadai. **15** Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, ani naani
asingagamuchiri umambo hwaMwari somwana muduku
haangatongopindi mahuri." **16** Ipapo akatora vana
akavafungatira mumaoko ake, akaisa maoko ake pamusoro
pavo akavaropafadza. **17** Jesu akati achifamba munzira,
mumwe murume akamhanyira kwaari akawira pasi
namabvi ake pamberi pake. Akabvunza akati, "Mudzidzisi
akanaka, ndinofanira kuiteiko kuti ndigare nhaka
youpenyu husingaperi?" **(aiōnios g166)** **18** Jesu akapindura
akati, "Unondiidzireiko akanaka? Hakuna munhu akanaka
kunze kwaMwari oga. **19** Mirayiro unoiziva here inoti:
'Usauraya, usaita upombwe, usaba, usapupura nhema,
usanyengera, kudza baba vako namai vako.'" **20** Iye
akati, "Mudzidzisi, izvi zvose ndakazvichengeta kubvira
ndichiri mukomana." **21** Jesu akamutarira uye akamuda,

akati kwaari, “Unoshayiwa chinhu chimwe chete. Enda
undotengesa zvinhu zvose zvaunazvo upe kuvarombo,
ugova nepfuma kudenga. Ipapo ugouya, unditevere.”
22 Anzwa izvi akasuwa kwazvo. Akaenda akasuwa,
nokuti akanga ane pfuma zhinji. **23** Jesu akatarira-
tarira ndokuti kuvadzidzi vake, “Zvakaoma sei kuti
mupfumi apinde muumambo hwaMwari!” **24** Vadzidzi
vakashamiswa namashoko ake. Asi Jesu akatizve, “Vana,
zvakaoma sei kupinda muumambo hwaMwari! **25** Zviri
nyore kuti ngamera ipinde napaburi retsono pano kuti
mupfumi apinde muumambo hwaMwari.” **26** Vadzidzi
vakanyanya kushamiswa, uye vakati pakati pavo, “Zvino
ndianiko angaponeswa?” **27** Jesu akatarisa kwavari akati,
“Kumunhu hazvigoneki, asi kwete naMwari; zvinhu
zvose zvinogoneka kuna Mwari.” **28** Petro akati kwaari,
“Isu takasiya zvinhu zvose kuti tikuteverei!” **29** Jesu
akapindura akati, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, hakuna
munhu akasiya musha, kana vanun’una kana hanzvadzi
kana mai kana baba kana vana kana minda nokuda
kwangu uye nokuda kwevhangeri **30** achakundikana
kugamuchira zvakawanda kakapetwa kazana munguva ino
(misha, vanun’una, hanzvadzi, vanamai, vana neminda,
uye pamwe chete naizvozvo, kutambudzika) uye panguva
inouya, upenyu husingaperi. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **31** Asi
vazhinji vanova vokutanga ndivo vachava vokupedzisira,
uye vokupedzisira vachava vokutanga.” **32** Vakanga
vari munzira vachikwidza kuenda kuJerusarema, Jesu
achivatungamirira, uye vadzidzi vakakatyamara, asi vaya
vakanga vachitevera vakanga vachitya. Akatorazve vane

gumi navaviri vari voga uye akavaudza zvaizoitika kwaari.
33 Akati, “Tiri kuenda kuJerusarema, uye Mwanakomana
woMunhu achapandukirwa agoiswa kuvaprista vakuru
navadzidzisi vomurayiro. Vachamutongera rufu uye
vachamuisa mumaoko eveDzimwe Ndudzi, **34** avo
vachamuseka uye vagomupfira mate, vachamurova uye
vagomuuraya. Shure kwamazuva matatu, achamuka.”
35 Ipapo Jakobho naJohani vanakomana vaZebhedhi,
vakauya kwaari, vakati, “Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuti
mutiitire zvose zvose zvatinokumbira.” **36** Akavabvunza
akati, “Munoda kuti ndikuitireiko?” **37** Vakapindura
vakati, “Titenderei kuti mumwe wedu agare kuruoko
rwenyu rworudyi uye mumwe kuruboshwe rwenyu
mukubwinya kwenyu.” **38** Jesu akati, “Hamuzivi
zvamunokumbira. Mungagona here kunwa mukombe
wandinonwa kana kubhabhatidzwa norubhabhatidzo
rwandinobhabhatidzwa narwo?” **39** Vakapindura
vakati, “Tinogona.” Jesu akati, “Muchanwa mukombe
wandinonwa uye muchabhabhatidzwa norubhabhatidzo
rwandinobhabhatidzwa narwo, **40** asi zvokugara kuruoko
rwangu rworudyi kana kuruboshwe handisini ndinozvipa.
Nzvimbo idzi ndedzavaya vakadzigadzirirwa.” **41** Vane
gumi vakati vanzwa izvi, vakatsamwira Jakobho naJohani.
42 Jesu akavadana pamwe chete akati, “Munoziva kuti
vaya vanonzi vatongi neveDzimwe Ndudzi vanotonga
pamusoro pavo, uye vabati vavo vakuru vanoshandisa
simba pamusoro pavo. **43** Hazvina kudaro pakati
penyu. Pachinzvimbo chaizvozvo, ani naani anoda
kuva mukuru pakati penyu anofanira kuva muranda

wenyu, **44** uye ani naani anoda kuva wokutanga
anofanira kuva nhapwa yavose. **45** Nokuti kunyange
Mwanakomana woMunhu haana kuuya kuzoshumirwa,
asi kuzoshumira uye nokupa upenyu hwake kuti huve
rudzikinuro rwavazhinji." **46** Ipapo vakasvika kuJeriko.
Jesu navadzidzi vake, pamwe chete navanhu vazhinji,
vakati vobuda muguta, Bhatimeo, murume akanga
ari bofu, (ndiye mwanakomana waTimeo), akanga
agere parutivi penzira achipemha. **47** Paakanzwa kuti
akanga ari Jesu weNazareta, akatanga kudanidzira achiti,
"Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei ngoni!" **48**
Vazhinji vakamutsiura uye vakamutaurira kuti anyarare,
asi akanyanyisa kudanidzira achiti, "Mwanakomana
waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei ngoni!" **49** Jesu akamira akati,
"Mudanei." Saka vakadana murume uya bofu vakati,
"Tsunga mwoyo! Simuka! Anokudana." **50** Akakanda jasi
rake parutivi, akakwakuka akauya kuna Jesu. **51** Jesu
akamubvunza akati, "Unoda kuti ndikuitirei?" Murume
uya bofu akati, "Rabhi, ndinoda kuona." **52** Jesu akati,
"Enda hako, kutenda kwako kwakuporesa." Pakarepo
meso ake akasvinudzwa uye akatevera Jesu munzira.

11 Pavakanga vava kusvika kuJerusarema uye vasvika
kuBhetifage neBhetani paGomo reMiorivhi, Jesu akatuma
vaviri vavadzidzi vake, **2** achiti kwavari, "Endai
mumusha wakatarisana nemi. Pamunongopinda mauri,
muchawana mwana wembongoro asina kumbotasvwa
nomunhu, akasungirirwa ipapo. Mumusunungure
mugouya naye pano. **3** Kana mukabvunzwa nomunhu
kuti, 'Seiko muchiita izvi?' muti kwaari, 'Ishe

anomuda uye achamudzosa pano nokukurumidza.'"
4 Vakaenda vakandowana mwana wembongoro ari
kunze munzira yomumusha, akasungirirwa pamukova.
Pavakamusunungura, **5** vamwe vanhu vakanga vamirepo
vakabvunza vakati, "Muri kuitei, muchisunungura
mwana wembongoro uyo?" **6** Vakapindura sezvavakanga
vaudzwa naJesu, uye vanhu vakavarega vachienda. **7**
Vakauya nembongoro iyi kuna Jesu vakakanda majasi
avo pamusoro payo, iye akagara pairi. **8** Vanhu
vazhinji vakawaridza majasi avo mumigwagwa, vamwe
vakawaridza matavi avakanga vatema musango. **9** Vakanga
vari mberi navaya vaitevera vakadanidzira vachiti:
"Hosana!" "Akaropafadzwa uyo anouya muzita raShe!" **10**
"Hwakaropafadzwa umambo hunouya, hwababa vedu
Dhavhidhi!" "Hosana kumusoro-soro!" **11** Jesu akapinda
muJerusarema uye akaenda kutemberi. Akatarisa-tarisa
zvinhu zvose, asi sezvo kwakanga kwadoka, akabuda
akaenda kuBhetani navane gumi navaviri. **12** Fume
mangwana pavakanga vobva kuBhetani, Jesu akanzwa
nzara. **13** Akaona muonde uri kure una mashizha,
akaenda kundoona kana wakanga une muchero. Akati
asvika pauri, haana chaakawana asi mashizha bedzi,
nokuti yakanga isiri nguva yamaonde. **14** Ipapo akati
kumuti, "Ngakurege kuva nomunhu anodya muchero
paurizve." Vadzidzi vake vakamunzwa achidaro. **(aiōn
g165)** **15** Paakasvika muJerusarema, Jesu akapinda
mutemberi akatanga kudzingira kunze vaya vakanga
vachitenga nokutengeserana imomo. Akapidigura tafura
dzevaitsinhana mari nezvigaro zvevaitengesa njiva, **16** uye

haana kutendera munhu kutakura zvaitengeswa achipinda
nomuchivanze chete mberi. **17** Uye akavadzidzisa achiti,
“Ko, hazvina kunyorwa here kuti: “‘Imba yangu ichanzi
imba yokunyengetera yendudzi dzose’? Asi imi maiita
‘bako ramakororo.’” **18** Vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakazvinzwa ndokubva vatanga kutsvaka
nzira yokumuuraya nayo, nokuti vaimutya, nokuti vanhu
vazhinji vose vaishamiswa nedzidziso yake. **19** Madekwana
akati asvika, vakaenda kunze kweguta. **20** Mangwanani,
pavakanga vachifamba, vakaona muonde wakaoma kubva
kumidzi. **21** Petro akarangarira akati kuna Jesu, “Rabhi,
tarirai! Muonde wamakatuka waoma!” **22** Jesu akapindura
akati, “Ivai nokutenda muna Mwari. **23** Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi, kana munhu akati kugomo iri, ‘Enda, uzvikande
mugungwa,’ uye asingakahadziki nazvo mumwoyo make,
asi achitenda kuti zvaareva zvichaitika, achazviitirwa.
24 Naizvozvo ndinoti kwamuri, zvose zvamunokumbira
mukunyengetera, tendai kuti mazvigamuchira, uye
zvichava zvenyu. **25** Uye paunomira uchinyengetera,
kana mumwe munhu akakutadzira, muregerere, kuitira
kuti Baba vako vari kudenga vagokuregerera zvivi
zvako. **26** Asi kana usingaregereri, Baba vako vari
kudenga havazoregereri zvivi zvako.” **27** Vakasvikazve
muJerusarema, uye Jesu paaifamba mutemberi, vaprista
vakuru, vadzidzisi vomurayiro navakuru vakauya kwaari.
28 Vakati, “Unoita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripiko? Uye ndiani
akakupa simba rokuita izvi?” **29** Jesu akapindura akati,
“Ndichakubvunzai mubvunzo mumwe chete. Ndipindurei,
ndigokuudzai simba randinoita naro zvinhu izvi. **30**

Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani, rwakabva kudenga kana kuti
kuvanhu? Ndiudzei!” **31** Vakataurirana pakati pavo vakati,
“Kana tikati, ‘Kudenga,’ achati, ‘Zvino makaregereiko
kumutenda?’ **32** Asi kana tikati kuvanhu...” (Vakanga
vachitya vanhu, nokuti vanhu vose vaitenda kuti Johani
akanga ari muprofita zvechokwadi.) **33** Saka vakapindura
Jesu vachiti, “Hatizivi.” Jesu akati, “Neniwo handikuudzei
simba randinoita naro zvinhu izvi.”

12 Zvino akatanga kutaura navo nemifananidzo achiti,
“Mumwe murume akasima munda wemizambiringa.
Akaukomberedza noruzhowa, akachera gomba
rechisviniro chewaini uye akavaka shongwe yokurinda.
Ipapo akauchengetesa kuvarimi akaenda parwendo.
2 Pakukohwa akatuma muranda kumuchengeti
womunda kuti andotora kwavari mimwe michero
yomunda wemizambiringa. **3** Asi vakamubata,
vakamurova vakamudzosa asina chinhu. **4** Ipapo
akatuma mumwe muranda; vakarova murume uyu
mumusoro vakamunyadzisa zvikuru. **5** Akapamhazve
kutuma mumwe, uye uyo vakamuuraya. Akatuma
vamwe vazhinji; vamwe vavo vakavarova, vamwe
vakavauraya. **6** “Akanga asara nomumwe chete
wokutuma, mwanakomana, waaida kwazvo. Akamutuma
kwokupedzisira achiti, ‘Vacharemekedza mwanakomana
wangu.’ **7** “Asi vachengeti vakataurirana vakati, ‘Uyu
ndiye mudyi wenhaka. Uyai, ngatimuurayei, nhaka igova
yedu.’ **8** Saka vakamutora vakamuuraya, vakamurasira
kunze kwomunda wemizambiringa. **9** “Zvino muridzi
womunda wemizambiringa achaiteiko? Achauya agouraya

vachengeti vaya vomunda agopa munda wemizambiringa
kuna vamwe. **10** Ko, hamuna kuverenga here rugwaro
urwu runoti: "'Dombo rakarambwa navavaki ndiro rava
musoro wekona; **11** Ishe akaita izvi, uye zvinoshamisa
pamberi pedu'?" **12** Ipapo vakatsvaka nzira yokumusunga
nayo nokuti vakaziva kuti akanga ataura mufananidzo
uyu pamusoro pavo. Asi vakanga vachitya vanhu
vazhinji; saka vakamusiya vakaenda. **13** Shure kwaizvozvo
vakatuma vamwe vavaFarisi navaHerodhi kuna Jesu kuti
vandomubata namashoko ake. **14** Vakauya kwaari vakati,
"Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti muri munhu akarurama.
Imi hamutsauswi navanhu, nokuti hamuteereri kuti
ndivanaani, asi munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari zviri
maererano nechokwadi. Zvakanaka here kuripa mutero
kuna Kesari kana kuti kwete? **15** Tinofanira kuripa
here kana kuti tinofanira kuregera?" Asi Jesu achiziva
kunyengera kwavo, akati, "Seiko muchiedza kunditeya?
Ndipei kuno dhenari ndirione." **16** Vakauya nemari yacho,
iye akavabvunza akati, "Mufananidzo uyu ndowani?
Uye runyoro urwu ndorwani?" Vakapindura vakati,
"NdezvaKesari." **17** Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari, "Ipai Kesari
zvaKesari uye kuna Mwari zvaMwari." Uye vakashamiswa
naye. **18** Ipapo vaSadhusi, vaya vanoti hakuna kumuka
kwavakafa, vakauya kwaari nomubvunzo. **19** Vakati,
"Mudzidzisi, Mozisi akatinyorera kuti kana mukoma
womurume akafa uye akasiya mukadzi asina vana,
munun'una wake anofanira kuwana chirikadzi iyi kuti
amutsire mukoma wake vana. **20** Zvino kwakanga
kuna vanakomana vomunhu mumwe chete vanomwe.

Wokutanga akawana uye akafa akasasiya vana. **21**
Wechipiri akatora chirikadzi iya, asi naiyewo akafa,
akasasiya vana. Ndizvo zvakaitikawo kuno wechitatu. **22**
Zviripo ndezvokuti, hakuna pavanomwe ava akasiya kana
mwana. Pakupedzisira mukadzi akazofawo. **23** Pakumuka
kwavakafa, achava mukadzi waani, sezvo akanga
akawanikwa navanomwe ava?" **24** Jesu akapindura akati,
"Hamuna kurasika here nokuda kwokusaziva Magwaro
kana simba raMwari? **25** Vakafa pavanomuka, havazowani
uye havazowaniswi; vachaita savatumwa vokudenga.
26 Zvino pamusoro pokumuka kwavakafa, hamuna
kuverenga here mubhuku raMozisi, panhoroondo
dzegwenzi raipfuta, kuti Mwari akati kwaari, 'Ndini Mwari
waAbhurahama, Mwari waIsaka, naMwari waJakobho'?
27 Haazi Mwari wavakafa, asi wavapenyu. Makarasika
kwazvo!" **28** Mumwe wavadzidzisi vomurayiro akauya
akavanzwa vachitaurirana. Akaona kuti Jesu akanga avapa
mhinduro yakanaka, akamubvunza akati, "Pamirayiro
yose, ndoupiko unonyanya kukosha?" **29** Jesu akapindura
akati, "Unonyanya kukosha, ndouyu: 'Inzwa, iwe Israeri,
Ishe Mwari wedu, ndiye Ishe mumwe chete. **30** Ida Ishe
Mwari wako nomwoyo wako wose uye nomweya wako
wose nokufunga kwako kwose uye nesimba rako rose.' **31**
Wechipiri ndouyu: 'Ida wokwako sezvaunozvida iwe.'
Hakuna murayiro mukuru kupfuura iyi." **32** Murume
akapindura akati, "Mapindura zvakanaka, mudzidzisi.
Mataura chokwadi pamataura kuti Mwari ndiye mumwe
chete uye hakuna mumwe kunze kwake. **33** Kumuda
nomwoyo wako wose, nokunzwisisa kwako kwose uye

nesimba rako rose, uye kuda wokwako sezvaunozvida
iwe ndizvo zvinonyanya kukosha kupfuura zvipiriso
zvose zvinopiswa, nezvibayiro." **34** Jesu akati aona kuti
akanga apindura nokuchenjera, akati kwaari, "Hausi
kure noumambo hwaMwari." Uye kubvira ipapo hakuna
munhu akazotsunga kumubvunza mimwezve mibvunzo.
35 Jesu paakanga achidzidzisa ari mutemberi, akabvunza
akati, "Seiko vadzidzisi vomurayiro vachiti Kristu
mwanakomana waDhavhidhi? **36** Dhavhidhi pachake
achitaura noMweya Mutsvene, akati: "'Ishe akati kuna She
wangu: "Gara kuruoko rwangu rworudyi kusvikira ndaisa
vavengi vako pasi petsoka dzako."' **37** Dhavhidhi pachake
anomuti 'Ishe.' Zvino anogova mwanakomana wake
seiko?" Vanhu vazhinji vakateerera kwaari nomufaro. **38**
Pakudzidzisa kwake, Jesu akati, "Chenjererai vadzidzisi
vomurayiro. Vanoda kufamba-famba vakapfeka nguo refu
uye vachikwaziswa mumisika, **39** uye kuti vave nezvigaro
zvakakwirira kwazvo mumasinagoge uye nenzvimbo
dzinokudzwa pamabiko. **40** Vanoparadza dzimba
dzechirikadzi uye vanoita minyengetero mirefu kuti
vaonekwe navanhu. Vanhu vakadai vacharangwa zvikuru
kwazvo." **41** Jesu akagara pasi akatarisana nenzvimbo
yaiiswa zvipo uye akatarisisa vanhu vazhinji vachiisa
mari yavo muchivigiro chemari mutemberi. Vapfumi
vazhinji vaikandamo mari zhinji. **42** Asi chirikadzi
yakasvika ikaisamo tumari tuviri tuduku. **43** Jesu akadana
vadzidzi vake kwaari, akati, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
chirikadzi murombo iyi yaisa mari zhinji muchivigiro
kupfuura vamwe vose. **44** Vose vapa kubva paupfumi

hwavo; asi chirikadzi iyi yapa, ichitora pakushayiwa
kwayo, yaisa zvose zvayanga ichifanira kurarama nazvo.”

13 Paakanga ava kubuda mutemberi, mumwe wavadzidzi
vake akati, “Mudzidzisi, tarirai kukura kwakaita
matombo! Iko kunaka kwedzimba!” **2** Jesu akapindura
akati, “Uri kuona dzimba huru dzose idzi? Hapana
ibwe pano richasiyiwa riri pamusoro perimwe; ose
achawisirwa pasi.” **3** Jesu paakanga agere paGomo
reMiorivhi pakatarisana netemberi, Petro, Jakobho,
Johani naAndirea vakamubvunza vari voga vakati,
4 “Tiudzei, kuti zvinhu izvi zvichaitika rini? Uye
chii chichava chiratidzo chokuti zvose zvava pedyo
nokuzozadziswa?” **5** Jesu akati kwavari, “Chenjerai kuti
kurege kuva nomunhu anokutsausai. **6** Vazhinji vachauya
muzita rangu, vachiti, ‘Ndini iye,’ uye vachatsausa
vazhinji. **7** Pamunonzwa nezvehondo uye neguhu
rehondo, musavhunduka. Zvinhu zvakadaro zvinofanira
kuitika, asi kuguma kuchazosvika hako. **8** Rudzi
ruchamukira rumwe rudzi, uye ushe huchamukira humwe
ushe. Pachava nokudengenyeka kwenyika munzvimbo
dzakasiyana-siyana, uye nenzara. Izvi ndizvo zvichava
kutanga kwamarwadzo okusununguka. **9** “Munofanira
kugara makarinda. Muchaendeswa kumatare mugorohwa
mumasinagoge avo. Muchamira pamberi pavabati
napamberi pamadzimambo nokuda kwangu, sezvapupu
kwavari. **10** Uye vhangeri rinofanira kuparidzwa
kundudzi dzose. **11** Pose pamunenge masungwa uye
mamiswa pakutongwa, musatanga kufunganya pamusoro
pezvamuchataura. Taurai zvose zvose zvamunenge

mapiwa panguva iyoyo, nokuti hamusimi munotaura,
asi Mweya Mutsvene. **12** “Mukoma achaurayisa
munun’una, uye baba vachadarowo mwana wavo. Vana
vachamukira vabereki vavo uye vachavaurayisa. **13**
Vanhu vose vachakuvengai nokuda kwangu, asi uyo
anotsungirira kusvikira kumagumo achaponeswa. **14**
“Pamunenge moona nyangadzi yokuparadza yamira
paisingafaniri, anoverenga ngaanzwisise, ipapo vari
muJudhea ngavatizire kumakomo. **15** Ari pamusoro
pedenga reimba ngaarege kuburuka kana kupinda mumba
kuti abudise chinhu chipi zvacho chiri mumba. **16**
Munhu ari kumunda ngaarege kudzokera kumba kuti
andotora jasi rake. **17** Zvichava zvinotyisa zvakadiniko
kuvakadzi vane mimba navanoyamwiswa mumazuva
iwayo! **18** Nyengeterai kuti izvi zvirege kuitika munguva
yechando, **19** nokuti ayo achava mazuva okutambudzika
asina kumbovapo kubva pakutanga, Mwari paakasika
nyika, kusvikira zvino, uye haachazombovapozve. **20**
Dai Ishe akanga asina kutapudza mazuva iwayo, hakuna
munhu airarama. Asi nokuda kwavasanangurwa, avo
vaakasarudza, akaatapudza hake. **21** Panguva iyo kana
munhu akati kwamuri, ‘Tarirai, houno Kristu!’ kana
kuti, ‘Tarirai, uyo ari apo!’ musazvitenda. **22** Nokuti
vanaKristu venhema navaprofita venhema vachaonekwa
uye vachaita zviratidzo nezvishamiso kuti vatsause
vatsvene, kana zvaigoneka. **23** Saka mugare makarinda;
ndagara ndakuudzai zvinhu zvose zvisati zvaitika. **24**
“Asi mumazuva iwayo, shure kwokutambudzika ikoko,
“‘zuva richasvibiswa, uye mwedzi hauchazovhenekeri;

25 nyeredzi dzichawa kudenga, uye masimba okudenga
achadengenyeka.’ 26 “Panguva iyoyo vanhu vachaona
Mwanakomana woMunhu achiuya ari mumakore nesimba
guru uye nokubwinya. 27 Uye achatuma vatumwa
vake, vagounganidza vasanangurwa kubva kumhepo
ina, kubva kumagumo enyika kusvikira kumigumo
yamatenga. 28 “Zvino dzidzai chidzidzo ichi kubva
pamuonde: Paunongotanga kuva namatavi manyoro uye
mashizha awo otungira, munoziva kuti zhizha rava pedyo.
29 Naizvozvo kana moona zvinhu izvi zvoitika, zivai kuti
ava pedyo, atova pamukova. 30 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
zvirokwazvo rudzi urwu harungapfuuri kusvikira zvinhu
zvose izvi zvaitika. 31 Denga nenyika zvichapfuura, asi
mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri. 32 “Hakuna munhu
anoziva nezvezuva iro kana nguva iyo, kunyange vatumwa
kudenga, kana Mwanakomana, asi Baba voga. 33 Rindai!
Svinurai! Hamuzivi kuti nguva iyo inosvika rini. 34
Zvakaita somunhu anoenda kure: Anosiya imba yake
akaichengetesa varanda vake, mumwe nomumwe pabasa
rake, uye agoudza ari pamukova kuti agare akarinda.
35 “Naizvozvo rindai nokuti hamuzivi musi unouya
muridzi weimba, zvimwe madekwana, kana usiku, kana
pakurira kwejongwe, kana mambakwedza. 36 Kana
akakurumidza kuuya, musamurega achikuwanai muvete.
37 Zvandinotaura kwamuri, ndinozvitaura kuvanhu vose
ndichiti, ‘Rindai!’”

14 Zvino kwakanga kwangosara mazuva maviri kuti
Pasika noMutambo weChingwa Chisina Mbiriso zviitwe,
uye vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakanga

vachitsvaka nzira yokuti vasunge Jesu nayo uye
vamuuraye. 2 Vakati, “Asi kwete panguva yoMutambo,
nokuti vanhu vangangoita bope.” 3 Uye paakanga
ari muBhetani, agere pakudya mumba momumwe
murume ainzi Simoni waMaperembudzi, mumwe
mukadzi akauya nechinu chamafuta chearabhasita,
mafuta anokosha kwazvo, akanga akaitwa nenaridhi
yakaisvonaka. Akazarura chinu akadururira mafuta
mumusoro wake. 4 Vamwe vakanga varipo pakati
pavo vakatsamwa vakati, “Seiko vachitambisa mafuta
aya kudai? 5 Angadai atengeswa nomutengo uno
mubayiro unopfuura wegore rose, uye mari yacho yapiwa
kuvarombo.” Uye vakatsiura mukadzi uyu nehasha. 6 Jesu
akati kwavari, “Musiyei akadaro. Munomunetsereiko?
Aita chinhu chakanaka kwandiri. 7 Varombo munavo
nguva dzose, uye munogona kuvabatsira panguva ipi
zvayo yamunoda. Asi hamuzogari muneni nguva dzose.
8 Aita zvaanogona. Adururira mafuta anonhuhwira
pamuviri wangu nguva isati yasvika, kuti agadzirire
kuvigwa kwangu. 9 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kwose
kunozoparidzwa vhangeri panyika yose, zvaaita izvi
zvicharehwawo, vanhu vachimurangarira nazvo.” 10
Ipapo Judhasi Iskarioti, mumwe wavane gumi navaviri,
akaenda kuvaprista vakuru kuti andotengesa Jesu kwavari.
11 Vakafara kunzwa izvi uye vakavimbisa kumupa mari.
Saka akamirira mukana wokumuisa kwavari. 12 Pazuva
rokutanga roMutambo weChingwa Chisina Mbiriso,
zvayakanga iri tsika yavo yokubayira gwayana rePasika,
vadzidzi vaJesu vakamubvunza vakati, “Munoda kuti

tiende kupi kwatingandokugadzirirai Pasika kuti mudye?”
13 Saka akatuma vadzidzi vake vaviri akati kwavari,
“Endai muguta, uye muchasangana nomurume akatakura
chirongo chemvura. Mumutevere. **14** Muti kumwene
weimba yaanopinda mairi, ‘Mudzidzisi anobvunza
kuti: Imba yangu yavaeni, mandingadyira Pasika
navadzidzi vangu ndeipiko?’ **15** Achakuratidzai imba
huru yapamusoro, yakatorongedzwa uye yakagadzirwa.
Mutigadzirire imomo.” **16** Vadzidzi vakabva, vakapinda
muguta vakawana zvinhu zvakaita sezvavakanga vaudzwa
naJesu. Saka vakagadzira Pasika. **17** Ava madekwana,
Jesu akasvika navane gumi navaviri. **18** Vakati vagere
pakudya, akati, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, mumwe
wenyu achandipandukira, mumwe ari kudya neni.” **19**
Vakasuwiswa nazvo, mumwe nomumwe akati kwaari,
“Zvirokwazvo, kwete ini?” **20** Iye akapindura akati,
“Ndomumwe wavane gumi navaviri, iye anoseva chingwa
chake mundiro neni. **21** Mwanakomana woMunhu
achaenda hake sezvazvakanyorwa pamusoro pake. Asi
ane nhamo munhu uyo anopandukira Mwanakomana
woMunhu! Zvaiva nani kwaari dai akanga asina
kuzvarwa.” **22** Vakati vari pakudya, Jesu akatora
chingwa, akavonga uye akachimedura, akapa vadzidzi
vake achiti, “Torai mudye, uyu ndiwo muviri wangu.”
23 Ipapo akatora mukombe, akavonga akaupa kwavari,
uye vose vakanwa pauri. **24** Akati kwavari, “Iri ndiro
ropa rangu resungano, rinodururirwa vazhinji. **25**
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti handichazonwizve chibereko
chomuzambiringa kusvikira pazuva randichazochinwa

zvava zvitsva muumambo hwaMwari." **26** Vakati vaimba
rwiyo, vakabuda vakaenda kuGomo reMiorivhi. **27**
Jesu akati kwavari, "Imi mose muchapararira, nokuti
kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: "'Ndicharova mufudzi, makwai
agopararira.' **28** Asi mushure mokumuka kwangu,
ndichatungamira kuGarirea imi mozotevera." **29** Petro
akati, "Kunyange dai vose vakakurambai, ini kwete."
30 Jesu akapindura akati, "Ndinokuudza chokwadi,
nhasi, manheru ano chaiwo, jongwe risati rarira
kaviri, iwe pachako uchandiramba katatu." **31** Asi
Petro akaramba akasimbisisa achiti, "Kunyange dai
ndichifanira kufa nemi, handizombokurambai." Uye
vamwe vose vakadarowo. **32** Vakaenda kunzvimbo inonzi
Getsemani, Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake, "Garai pano, ini
ndichambondonyengetera." **33** Akatora Petro, Jakobho
naJohani pamwe chete naye, akatanga kushungurudzika
zvikuru uye akatambudzika. **34** Akati, "Mweya wangu
wazara neshungu kwazvo kusvikira pakufa. Garai
pano uye murambe makarinda." **35** Akati aenda
chinhambwe zvishoma, akawira pasi akanyengetera kuti
kana zvichibvira nguva iyi ipfuure, ibve kwaari. **36**
Akati, "Abha, Baba, zvinhu zvose zvinogoneka kwamuri.
Bvisai mukombe uyu kwandiri. Asi kwete kuda kwangu,
asi kuda kwenyu." **37** Ipapo akadzokazve kuvadzidzi
vake akavawana vavete. Akati kuna Petro, "Simoni,
wavata here? Hauna kugona kurinda kweawa imwe chete
here? **38** Rindai munyengetere kuti murege kuwira
mumuedzo. Mweya unoda hawo, asi muviri hauna simba."
39 Akaendazve kundonyengetera zvimwe chetezvo. **40**

Paakadzoka, akawanazve vavete, nokuti meso avo akanga
aremerwa nehope. Havana kuziva chokutaura kwaari. **41**
Achidzokerazve kechitatu akati kwavari, “Muchakavata
uye muchiri kuzorora here? Zvaringana! Nguva yasvika.
Tarirai, Mwanakomana woMunhu oiswa mumaoko
avatadzi. **42** Simukai! Ngatiendei! Hoyo mutengesi wangu
ouya!” **43** Achiri kutaura, Judhasi Iskarioti, mumwe wavane
gumi navaviri, akaonekwa. Akanga ana vanhu vazhinji
vakapakata minondo netsvimbo, vatumwa navaprista
vakuru, vadzidzisi vomurayiro, uye navakuru. **44** Zvino
mutengesi akanga aronga navo chiratidzo achiti, “Munhu
wandichatsvoda ndiye wacho; mumusunge mugoenda
naye navarindi.” **45** Paakangosvika, Judhasi akaenda kuna
Jesu, akati, “Rabhi!” ndokumutsvoda. **46** Vanhu vakabata
Jesu vakamusunga. **47** Ipapo mumwe akanga amire
pedyo akavhomora munondo wake akatema muranda
womuprista mukuru, akagura nzeve yake. **48** Jesu akati,
“Ko, ndiri kutungamirira vapanduki here zvamauya
neminondo netsvimbo kuti muzondibata? **49** Mazuva ose
ndaiva nemi, ndichidzidzisa mutemberi, uye hamuna
kundisunga. Asi Magwaro anofanira kuzadziswa.” **50**
Ipapo vose vakamusiya vakatiza. **51** Rimwe jaya, rakanga
rakapfeka nguo yakaisvonaka, rakanga richitevera
Jesu. Vakati varibata, **52** rakatiza risina kupfeka,
rikasiya nguo yaro mumashure. **53** Vakaenda naJesu
kumuprista mukuru, uye vamwe vaprista vose vakuru
navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakaungana pamwe chete. **54**
Petro akamutevera ari nechokure, kusvikira apinda
muruvazhe rwomuprista mukuru. Akagara navarindi

achidziya moto. **55** Vaprista vakuru namakurukota ose
vakanga vachitsvaka chavangapa Jesu mhosva nacho
kuitira kuti vagomuuraya, asi havana kuwana chinhu. **56**
Vazhinji vakamupupurira nhema, asi uchapupu hwavo
hahuna kupindirana. **57** Ipapo vamwe vakasimuka
vakapa uchapupu hwenhema uhu pamusoro pake vachiti,
58 "Takamunzwa achiti, 'Ndichaparadza temberi iyi
yakavakwa navanhu uye shure kwamazuva matatu
ndichavaka imwe, isina kuitwa navanhu.'" **59** Kunyange
ipapozve uchapupu hwavo hahuna kupindirana. **60** Ipapo
muprista mukuru akamira pamberi pavo akabvunza Jesu
achiti, "Ko, haupinduri here? Uchapupu hwaunopomerwa
navanhu ava ndohweiko?" **61** Asi Jesu akaramba anyerere
akasapindura. Muprista mukuru akamubvunzazve
achiti, "Ndiwe Kristu here, Mwanakomana waIye
Akaropafadzwa?" **62** Jesu akati, "Ndini. Uye muchaona
Mwanakomana woMunhu agere kuruoko rworudyi
rwaIye Wamasimba achiuya ari pamakore okudenga."
63 Muprista mukuru akabvarura nguo dzake, akati,
"Tichatsvakireiko zvimwe zvapupu? **64** Manzwa kumhura
kwake. Munofungeiko?" Vose vakamutonga vachiti
aifanira kufa. **65** Ipapo vamwe vakatanga kumupfira
mate; vakamusunga kumeso, vakamurova nezvibhakera,
vachiti, "Profita!" Uye varindi vakamutora vakamurova.
66 Petro paakanga achiri muruvazhe, mumwe musikana,
murandakadzi womuprista mukuru akasvikapo. **67** Akati
aona Petro achidziya moto akamucherechedza. Akati
kwaari, "Newewo wakanga una Jesu, weNazareta." **68**
Asi iye akaramba akati, "Handizivi kana kunzwisisa

zvaunoreva.” Akabuda akandomira pamukova wokupinda
nawo. **69** Akati aonekwazve nomusikana uyu aiva
murandakadzi, musikana akatizve kuna avo vakanga
vamirepo, “Munhu uyu ndomumwe wavo.” **70** Iye
akarambazve izvozvo. Mushure menguva pfupi, vaya
vakanga vamirepo vakati kuna Petro, “Chokwadi, iwe uri
mumwe wavo, nokuti uri muGarirea.” **71** Akatanga kutuka
nokupika achiti, “Handizivi munhu uyu wamunotaura
nezvake.” **72** Pakarepo jongwe rakarira kechipiri. Ipapo
Petro akarangarira shoko raJesu raakanga ataura kwaari
achiti, “Jongwe risati rarira kaviri uchandiramba katatu.”
Akawira pasi uye akachema.

15 Mangwanani-ngwanani, vaprista vakuru navakuru,
vadzidzisi vomurayiro uye neDare Guru rose, vakaita
sarudzo. Vakasunga Jesu, vakaenda naye vakandomuisa
mumaoko aPirato. **2** Pirato akamubvunza akati, “Ndiwe
mambo wavaJudha here?” Jesu akapindura akati,
“Hongu, ndizvo sokutaura kwamaita.” **3** Vaprista
vakuru vakamupomera zvinhu zvizhinji kwazvo. **4**
Saka Pirato akabvunzazve akati, “Ko, haupinduri here?
Tarira kuwanda kwezvinhu zvavanokupomera.” **5**
Asi Jesu haana kupindura, uye Pirato akashamiswa
nazvo. **6** Zvino yakanga iri tsika yapaMutambo kuti
asunungure musungwa anenge akumbirwa navanhu.
7 Murume ainzi Bharabhasi akanga ari mutorongo
pamwe chete navamwe vakanga vamutsa bope vakauraya
munhu. **8** Vanhu vazhinji vakauya vakakumbira Pirato
kuti avaitire zvaaisiita. **9** Pirato akabvunza akati,
“Munoda kuti ndikusununguririei mambo wavaJudha

here?” **10** achiziva kuti zvaingova zvegodo ravaprista
vakuru kuti vakaisa Jesu mumaoko ake. **11** Asi
vaprista vakuru vakamutsa mwoyo yavazhinji kuti
vaite kuti Pirato asunungure Bharabhasi pachinzvimbo
chaJesu. **12** Pirato akabvunza akati, “Ndichaiteiko,
zvino, nouyo wamunoti mambo wavaJudha?” **13**
Vakadanidzira vachiti, “Murovererei pamuchinjikwa!”
14 Pirato akavabvunza akati, “Nemhaka yeiko? Akapara
mhosva yeiko?” Asi vakanyanya kudanidzira vachiti,
“Murovererei pamuchinjikwa!” **15** Achida kufadza
vanhu, Pirato akasunungura Bharabhasi. Akaita kuti
Jesu arohwe, uye akamuendesa kuti andorovererwa.
16 Varwi vakatora Jesu vakapinda naye mumuzinda,
Piritoriamu, uye vakaunganidza pamwe chete boka
rose ravarwi. **17** Vakamupfekedza nguo dzepepuru,
ipapo vakamurukira korona yeminzwa vakaigadzika
pamusoro wake. **18** Uye vakatanga kudanidzira
kwaari vachiti, “Kwaziwaika, mambo wavaJudha!” **19**
Vakaramba vachingomurova mumusoro netsvimbo
uye vachimupfira mate. Vachipfugama namabvi avo,
vakaita savanomunamata. **20** Uye vakati vamudadira,
vakabvisa nguo yepepuru vakamupfekedza dzake.
Ipapo vakabuda naye kundomuroverera pamuchinjikwa.
21 Mumwe murume aibva kuKurini, Simoni baba
vaArekizanda naRufasi, akanga achipfuura achibva
kumaruwa, vakamumanikidza kuti atakure muchinjikwa.
22 Vakaenda naJesu kunzvimbo yainzi Gorogota (kureva
kuti Nzvimbo yeDehenya). **23** Ipapo vakamupa waini
yakavhenganiswa nemura, asi haana kuinwa. **24** Uye

vakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa. Vakagovana nguo
dzake, vakakanda mijenya kuti vaone kuti mumwe
nomumwe angawanei. **25** Yakanga iri nguva yechitatu
pavakamuroverera. **26** Zvakanga zvakanyorwa pamusoro
pake zvaiti: mambo wavajudha. **27** Vakamuroverera
pamwe chete namakororo maviri, mumwe kurudyi uye
mumwe kuruboshwe. **28** Uye rugwaro rwakazadziswa
runoti, "Akaverengwa pamwe chete navadariki." **29** Vaya
vakanga vachipfuura vaimutuka, vachidzungudza misoro
yavo vachiti, "Saka! Iwe uri kuzoputsa temberi nokuivaka
mumazuva matatu, **30** chiburuka pamuchinjikwa
uzviponese!" **31** Nenzira imwe cheteyo vaprista vakuru
navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakamuseka pakati pavo, vakati,
"Akaponesa vamwe, asi haagoni kuzviponesa! **32** Kristu
uyu, Mambo wavaIsraeri uyu, ngaaburuke iye zvino
pamuchinjikwa, kuti tione tigotenda." Navaya vakanga
vakarovererwa pamwe chete naye vakamutukawo. **33**
Nenguva yechitanhatu rima rakauya pamusoro penyika
yose kusvikira panguva yepfumbamwe. **34** Uye panguva
yepfumbamwe, Jesu akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti,
"Eroi, Eroi, rama sabhakitani?" zvinoreva kuti "Mwari
wangu, Mwari wangu, mandisiyireiko?" **35** Vaya vakanga
vamire pedyo vakati vanzwa izvi, vakati, "Inzwai, ari
kudana Eria." **36** Mumwe murume akamhanya, akazadza
chipanje newaini yaivava, akachiisa parutanda, akachipa
kuna Jesu kuti anwe, akati "Zvino musiyei akadaro. Regai
tione kana Eria achiuya kuzomuburutsa." **37** Ipapo Jesu
akadanidzira nenzwi guru, akabudisa mweya wake. **38**
Chidzitiro chapatemberi chakabvaruka napakati kubva

kumusoro kusvikira pasi. **39** Uye mukuru wezana, akanga
amirepo, pamberi paJesu, akati anzwa kudanidzira kwake
uye aona mafiro aakaita, akati, “Zvirokwazvo murume
uyu anga ari Mwanakomana waMwari!” **40** Vamwe vakadzi
vakanga vachitarira vari kure. Pakati pavo paiva naMaria
Magadharena, Maria mai vaJakobho, munun’una waJosesi,
naSarome. **41** Vakadzi ava vomuGarirea ndivo vaimutevera
uye vachimushandira. Vakadzi vazhinji vakanga vauya
naye kuJerusarema vakanga varipowo. **42** Rakanga riri
Zuva roKugadzirira (ndiro rinotangira Sabata.) Saka
kwovira, **43** Josefa weArimatea, nhengo yeDare Guru
yaiva nomukurumbira, uyo akanga akamirirawo umambo
hwaMwari, akatsunga kuenda kuna Pirato kundokumbira
mutumbi waJesu. **44** Pirato akashamiswa kunzwa kuti
akanga atofa. Akatuma mukuru wezana, akamubvunza
kana Jesu akanga afa. **45** Akati anzwa kubva kumukuru
wezana kuti zvakanga zviri izvo, akapa mutumbi kuna
Josefa. **46** Saka akauya nemimwe micheka, akaburutsa
mutumbi, akauputira nomucheka, akauisa muguva
rakanga rakacherwa paruware. Ipapo akakungurutsira
ibwe pamuromo weguva. **47** Maria Magadharena naMaria
mai vaJosesi vakaona paakavigwa.

16 Sabata rakati rapfuura, Maria Magadharena, Maria
mai vaJakobho, naSarome vakatenga zvinonhuhwira kuti
vagondozodza mutumbi waJesu. **2** Mangwanani-ngwanani
pazuva rokutanga revhiki, zuva risati rabuda, vakanga
vapinda munzira, **3** uye vakabvunzana vachiti, “Ndianiko
achatikungurutsira ibwe pamukova weguva?” **4** Asi vakati
vatarira, vakaona kuti ibwe rakanga rakungurutswa. **5**

Pavakapinda muguva, vakaona jaya rakapfeka nguo chena
rakagara kuruoko rworudyi, uye vakavhunduka. **6** Iye
akati, “Musavhunduka. Muri kutsvaka Jesu weNazareta,
uya akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa. Amuka! Haapo pano.
Tarisai pavakanga vamuisa. **7** Asi chiendai mundoudza
vadzidzi vake naPetro, kuti, ‘Afanotungamira kuGarirea.
Muchandomuona ikoko sezvaakakuudzai.’” **8** Vachibvunda
uye vachishamiswa, vakabuda vakatiza kubva muguva.
Havana chavakataura kuno munhu, nokuti vakanga
vachitya. **9** **(note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do
not include Mark 16:9-20.)** Jesu akati amuka mangwanani
nezuva rokutanga revhiki, akatanga kuzviratidza kuna
Maria Magadharena, uya waakanga abudisa kubva maari
mweya yakaipa minomwe. **10** Akaenda akandoudza vaya
vaimbova naye, vakanga vachiungudza uye vachichema.
11 Vakati vanzwa kuti Jesu akanga ari mupenyu, uye
kuti Maria akanga amuona, havana kuzvitenda. **12** Shure
kwaizvozvo Jesu akaonekwazve neimwe nzira navaviri
vavo pavakanga vachifamba kuruwa. **13** Ava vakadzoka
vakandozivisa vakasara; asi naivowo havana kuvatenda.
14 Mushure maizvozvo Jesu akazviratidza kuna vane gumi
nomumwe pavakanga vachidya; akavatsiura pamusoro
pokusatenda kwavo uye nokusindimara kwemwoyo yavo
pakuramba kutenda vaya vakanga vamuona mushure
mokumuka kwake. **15** Akati kwavari, “Endai munyika
yose muparidze vhangeri kuzvisikwa zvose. **16** Ani
naani anotenda uye akabhabhatidzwa achaponeswa,
asi asingatendi achatongwa. **17** Uye zviratidzo izvi
zvichatevera vanotenda: Vachadzinga mweya yakaipa

muzita rangu, vachataura nendimi itsva; **18** vachabata
nyoka namaoko avo, uye kunyange vakanwa muchetura
unouraya haungavakuvadzi napaduku; vachaisa maoko
avo pamusoro pavarwere, uye vachapora." **19** Mushure
mokunge Ishe Jesu ataura kwavari, akatorwa akakwidzwa
kudenga uye akandogara kuruoko rworudyi rwaMwari.
20 Ipapo vadzidzi vakabuda vakandoparidza kwose
kwose, uye Ishe akashanda navo, akasimbisa shoko rake
nezviratidzo zvakatevera.

Ruka

1 Vazhinji vakaedza kurondedzera nhoroondo dzezvinhu
zvakaitika pakati pedu, **2** sokuturirwa kwazvakaitwa
kwatiri neavo vakazviona kubva pakutanga naivozve
vari varanda veshoko. **3** Naizvozvo, sezvo neniwo
ndakanyatsoongorora zvose kubva pakutanga, ndakati
zvakanakawo kuti ndikunyorerei imi Tiofiro mune
mukurumbira, nhoroondo ndichinyatsotevedzanisa,
4 kuitira kuti mugoziva chokwadi chezvinhu
zvamakadzidziswa. **5** Panguva yaHerodhi mambo
weJudhea kwakanga kuno muprista ainzi Zekaria,
akanga ari weboka rouprista hwaAbhija; mukadzi wake
Erizabheti akanga ari chizvarwa chaAroni. **6** Vose vakanga
vakarurama pamberi paMwari, vachichengeta mirayiro
yaShe yose nezvaakatema, vasina zvavangapomerwa.
7 Asi vakanga vasina vana, nokuti Erizabheti akanga
asingabereki; uye vose vari vaviri vakanga vachembera
kwazvo. **8** Mumwe musi Zekaria akati ari pabasa
reboka rake achibata somuprista pamberi paMwari, **9**
akasarudzwa nomujenya, maererano netsika youprista,
kuti aende andopisa zvinonhuhwira mutemberi yaShe.
10 Uye nguva yokupisa zvinonhuhwira yakati yasvika,
vanamati vose vakaungana panze vachinyengetera. **11**
Ipapo mutumwa waShe akazviratidza kwaari, akamira
kurutivi rworudyi rwearitari yezvinonhuhwira. **12**
Zekaria akati achimuona, akavhunduka uye akabatwa
nokutya. **13** Asi mutumwa akati kwaari, "Usatya,
Zekaria; munyengetero wako wanzwikwa. Mukadzi wako
Erizabheti achakuberekera mwanakomana, uye unofanira

kumutumidza zita rokuti Johani. **14** Achava mufaro
nokufarisisa kwamuri, uye vazhinji vachafara nokuda
kwokuberekwa kwake, **15** nokuti achava mukuru pamberi
paShe. Haafaniri kutongonwa waini kana zvinonwiwa
zvose zvakaviriswa, uye achazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene
kunyange kubva pakuberekwa kwake. **16** Achadzorera
vanhu vazhinji vaIsraeri kuna She Mwari wavo. **17** Uye
achafamba pamberi paShe, mumweya nomusimba raEria,
kuti adzorere mwoyo yamadzibaba kuvana vavo uye kuti
vasingateereri vadzokere kuuchenjeri hwavakarurama,
kuti agadzirire vanhu vakagadzirirwa kugamuchira Ishe."
18 Zekaria akabvunza mutumwa akati, "Ndichazviziva
seiko izvi? Ini ndava murume mutana uye mukadzi
wangu achembera kwazvo." **19** Mutumwa akapindura
akati, "Ndini Gabhurieri. Ndinomira pamberi paMwari,
uye ndatumwa kuti ndizotaura newe, ndizokuudza nhau
dzakanaka idzi. **20** Uye iye zvino uchava chimumumu uye
uchatadza kutaura kusvikira pazuva razvichaitika, nokuti
hauna kutenda mashoko angu, iwo achaitika nenguva
yawo." **21** Zvichakadaro, vanhu vakanga vakamirira
Zekaria vakashamiswa kuti akanga atora nguva yakareba
kudai seiko ari mutemberi. **22** Akati abuda, akasagona
kutaura navo. Vakazviona kuti akanga aona chiratidzo
mutemberi, nokuti akaramba achitaura navo namaoko,
uye akaramba ari chimumumu asingagoni kutaura. **23**
Nguva yokushumira kwake yakati yapera, akadzokera
kumba kwake. **24** Shure kwaizvozvo, mukadzi wake
Erizabheti akava nemimba uye akazvivanza kwemwedzi
mishanu. **25** Akati mumwoyo make, "Ishe andiitira izvi.

Mumazuva ano akaratidza nyasha dzake uye akabvisa
kunyadziswa kwangu pakati pavanhu." **26** Mumwedzi
wechitanhatu, Mwari akatuma mutumwa Gabhurieri
kuNazareta, guta riri muGarirea, **27** kumhandara
yakanga yatsidzirwa kuwanikwa nomurume ainzi Josefa,
chizvarwa chaDhavhidhi. Zita remhandara iyi rainzi
Maria. **28** Mutumwa akasvika kwaari akati, "Kwaziwa,
iwe wakanzwirwa nyasha zvikuru! Ishe anewe." **29**
Maria akatambudzika zvikuru namashoko ake uye
akashamiswa kuti kukwazisa kwakadai ndekworudzii.
30 Asi mutumwa akati kwaari, "Usatya, Maria, iwe
wanzwirwa nyasha naMwari. **31** Uchava nomwana uye
uchazvara mwanakomana, ugomutumidza zita rokuti
Jesu. **32** Achava mukuru uye achanzi Mwanakomana
weWokumusoro-soro. Ishe Mwari achamupa chigaro
choushe chababa vake Dhavhidhi, **33** uye achatonga
pamusoro peimba yaJakobho nokusingaperi; umambo
hwake hahungatongogumi." **(aiōn g165)** **34** Maria akabvunza
mutumwa akati, "Ko, izvi zvichaitika seiko sezvo ini
ndiri mhandara?" **35** Mutumwa akapindura achiti,
"Mweya Mutsvene achauya pamusoro pako, uye simba
reWokumusoro-soro richakufukidza. Saka mutsvene
achazvarwa achanzi Mwanakomana waMwari. **36**
Kunyange hama yako Erizabheti achava nomwana
pamazuva okukwegura kwake, uye mwedzi uno
ndowechitanhatu kuna iye ainzi asingabereki. **37** Nokuti
hakuna chinhu chisingagonekwi naMwari." **38** Maria
akati, "Ini ndiri muranda waShe. Ngazviitike hazvo
kwandiri sezvamareva." Ipapo mutumwa akabva paari.

39 Panguva iyoyo Maria akagadzirira ndokukurumidza
kuenda kune rimwe guta romunyika yezvikomo
yeJudhea, **40** uko kwaakasvikopinda mumba maZekaria
akakwazisa Erizabheti. **41** Erizabheti akati anzwa
kukwazisa kwaMaria, mwana akakwakuka mudumbu
make, ipapo Erizabheti akazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene.
42 Akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti, "Wakaropafadzwa
iwe pakati pavakadzi, uye akaropafadzwa mwana
wauchazvara! **43** Asi ini ndanzwirwawo nyasha seiko,
zvokuti mai vaShe wangu vauye kwandiri? **44** Pangosvika
inzwi rokukwazisa kwenyu munzeve dzangu mwana
ari mudumbu mangu abva akwakuka nomufaro. **45**
Akaropafadzwa iye akatenda kuti zvakataurwa kwaari
naShe zvichaitika!" **46** Maria akati: "Mwoyo wangu
unokudza Ishe **47** uye mweya wangu unofara muna
Mwari Muponesi wangu, **48** nokuti akanga ane hanya
nokuninipiswa kwomurandakadzi wake. Kubva zvino
marudzi ose achanditi ndakaropafadzwa, **49** nokuti Iye
Wamasimba andiitira zvinhu zvikuru, zita rake idzvene. **50**
Ngoni dzake dzinosvika kuna avo vanomutya, kubva kune
chimwe chizvarwa kusvikira kune chimwe chizvarwa. **51**
Iye akaita mabasa esimba noruoko rwake; akaparadzira
avo vanozvikudza mundangariro dzemwoyo yavo. **52**
Akabvisa vatongi pazvigaro zvavo, asi akasimudzira
vanozvininipisa. **53** Akagutsa vane nzara nezvinhu
zvakanaka, asi akadzinga vapfumi vasina chinhu. **54**
Akabatsira muranda wake Israeri, achirangarira kuva
nengoni, **55** kuna Abhurahama nezvizvarwa zvake
nokusingaperi, kunyange sezvaakareva kumadzibaba

edu.” (aiōn g165) 56 Maria akagara naErizabheti kwemwedzi
inenge mitatu uye mushure maizvozvo akazodzokera
zvake kumusha. 57 Nguva yakati yasvika yokuti
Erizabheti ave nomwana, akazvara mwana mukomana.
58 Vavakidzani vake nehama dzake vakanzwa kuti
Ishe akanga amunzwira ngoni huru, vakafara pamwe
chete naye. 59 Pazuva rorusere vakauya kuzodzingisa
mwana, uye vakanga vachizomutumidza zita rababa vake
Zekaria, 60 asi mai vake vakati, “Kwete! Anofanira kunzi
Johani.” 61 Ivo vakati kwaari, “Pakati pehama dzenyu
hapana munhu ane zita iroro.” 62 Ipapo vakaninira
namaoko kuna baba vake, kuti vazive zita raaida kupa
mwana. 63 Akavakumbira pokunyorera, akanyora
kuti “Zita rake ndiJohani” uye vose vakashamiswa
nazvo. 64 Pakarepo muromo wake wakazarurwa uye
rurimi rwake rukasunungurwa, akatanga kutaura,
achirumbidza Mwari. 65 Vavakidzani vose vakazadzwa
nokutya, nomunyika yose yezvikomo yeJudhea vanhu
vakataura pamusoro pezvinhu izvi zvose. 66 Vanhu
vose vakazvinzwa vakashamiswa nazvo, vakati, “Mwana
uyu achava akadiniko?” Nokuti ruoko rwaShe rwaiva
naye. 67 Zekaria baba vake vakazadzwa noMweya
Mutsvene uye vakaprofita vachiti: 68 “Ishe, Mwari
waIsraeri ngaakudzwe, nokuti akauya akadzikinura
vanhu vake. 69 Akatisimudzira runyanga rworuponeso
muimba yomuranda wake Dhavhidhi, 70 sezvaakataura
kubudikidza navaprofita vake vatsvene vekare, (aiōn g165)
71 iko kuponeswa kubva kuvavengi vedu naparuoko
rwavose vanotivenga, 72 kunzwira madzibaba edu

ngoni nokurangarira sungano yake tsvene, **73** mhiko
yaakapikira baba vedu Abhurahama: **74** kutinunura
kubva muruoko rwavavengi vedu, uye kutigonesa kuti
timushumire tisingatyi, **75** muutsvene nokururama
pamberi pake mazuva edu ose. **76** "Uye iwe, mwana
wangu, uchanzi muprofita weWokumusoro-soro; nokuti
uchatungamira pamberi paShe kuti umugadzirire nzira,
77 kuti ape vanhu vake ruzivo rworuponeso kubudikidza
nokuregererwa kwezvivi zvavo, **78** nokuda kwomwoyo
munyoro waMwari wedu, naye zuva richatibudira
richibva kudenga, **79** kuti rivhenekere pamusoro paavo
vagere murima nomumumvuri worufu, uye kuti usesedze
tsoka dzedu munzira yorugare." **80** Uye mwana akakura
akava nesimba mumweya; uye akagara mugwenga
kusvikira azoonekwa pachena kuvaIsraeri.

2 Mumazuva iwayo Kesari Ogasitasi akapa chirevo
chokuti vagari vose venyika dzose dzaitongwa neRoma
vaverengwe. **2** Uku ndiko kwaiva kuverengwa kwokutanga
kwakaitwa panguva yaKuriniasi paakanga ari mubati
weSiria. **3** Uye mumwe nomumwe akaenda kuguta
rake kuti andonyoresa. **4** Saka Josefawo akakwidza
achibva kuguta reNazareta muGarirea achienda kuJudhea,
kuBheterehema guta raDhavhidhi nokuti akanga ari
weimba yaDhavhidhi neworudzi rwake. **5** Akaenda ikoko
kundonyoresa naMaria, waakanga atsidzira kuzowanana
naye uye akanga ava napamuviri. **6** Vachiri ikoko,
nguva yokuzvarwa kwomwana yakasvika, **7** akazvara
dangwe rake, mwanakomana. Akamuputira nemicheka
akamuisa muchidyiro chezvipfuwo, nokuti muimba

yavaeni makanga musisina nzvimbo yavo. **8** Uye
kwakanga kuna vafudzi vakanga vachigara kumafuro
aiva pedyo naikoko, vachichengeta makwai avo usiku. **9**
Mutumwa waShe akazviratidza kwavari, uye kubwinya
kwaJehovha kwakavakomberedza, uye vakatya kwazvo.
10 Asi mutumwa akati kwavari, "Musatya. Ndauya nenhau
dzakanaka dzomufaro mukuru uchava wavanhu vose.
11 Nhasi muguta raDhavhidhi mazvarwa Muponesi;
ndiye Kristu Ishe. **12** Ichi ndicho chichava chiratidzo
kwamuri: Muchawana mwana akaputirwa nemicheka
uye avete muchidyiro chezvipfuwo." **13** Pakarepo
hondo huru yokudenga yakaonekwa pamwe chete
nomutumwa vachirumbidza Mwari vachiti: **14** "Mwari
ngaarumbidzwe kumusoro-soro, uye rugare panyika
nokuvanhu vaanofarira." **15** Vatumwa vakati vabva
kwavari uye vaenda kudenga, vafudzi vakataurirana
vachiti, "Handei kuBheterehema tindoona chinhu chaitika
ichi, chataudzwa nezvacho naShe." **16** Saka vakakurumidza
kusimuka vakaenda vakandowana Maria naJosefa,
nomwana, akanga avete muchidyiro chezvipfuwo.
17 Vakati vamuona, vakaparadzira shoko maererano
nezvakanga zvataurwa pamusoro pomwana uyu, **18**
uye vose vakazvinzwa vakashamiswa nezvavakataurirwa
navafudzi. **19** Asi Maria akachengeta zvinhu zvose izvi
akazvifungisisa mumwoyo make. **20** Vafudzi vakadzokera
vachikudza nokurumbidza Mwari pamusoro pezvinhu
zvose zvavakanga vanzwa uye zvavakaona, zvakanga
zvakangoita sezvavakanga vataurirwa. **21** Pazuva rorusere,
nguva yokudzingiswa kwake yasvika, akatumidzwa

zita rokuti Jesu, zita raakanga apiwa nomutumwa
asati aumbwa mudumbu. **22** Nguva yokuzvinatsa
kwavo maererano noMurayiro waMozisi yakati
yakwana, Josefa naMaria vakaenda naye kuJerusarema
kundomukumikidza kuna She **23** sezvazvakanyorwa
muMurayiro waShe, kuti "Mwanakomana wose wedangwe
anofanira kutsaurirwa Ishe," **24** uye kuti vabayire
chibayiro maererano nezvinorehwa muMurayiro waShe
zvichinzi: "njiva mbiri kana hangaiwa duku mbiri."
25 Zvino kwakanga kuno murume aiva muJerusarema
ainzi Simeoni, akanga akarurama uye aida Mwari.
Akanga akamirira kunyaradzwa kwavaIsraeri, uye Mweya
Mutsvene waiva pamusoro pake. **26** Zvakanga zvaratidzwa
naMweya Mutsvene kuti haaizofa asati aona Muzodziwa
waShe. **27** Akapinda mutemberi achisundwa noMweya
Mutsvene. Vabereki vakati vauya nomwana Jesu kuti
vazoita kwaari tsika yaidiwa noMurayiro, **28** Simeoni
akamubata mumaoko ake akarumbidza Mwari achiti:
29 "Ishe Tenzi, sezvamakavimbisa, zvino chiendesai
henyu muranda wenyu norugare. **30** Nokuti meso
angu aona ruponeso rwenyu, **31** rwamakagadzirira
pamberi pavanhu vose, **32** chiedza chinovhenekera
veDzimwe Ndudzi uye nokukudzwa kwavanhu venyu
Israeri." **33** Baba namai vomwana vakashamiswa
nezvakataurwa pamusoro pake. **34** Ipapo Simeoni
akavaropafadza akati kuna Maria, mai vake, "Mwana
uyu achaita kuti kuve nokuwa nokumutswa kwavazhinji
muIsraeri, uye achava chiratidzo chicharambwa, **35**
kuitira kuti ndangariro dzemwoyo mizhinji dzigoratidzwa.

Uye munondo uchabayawo mwoyo wako pachako.”
36 Kwaivawo nomuprofitakadzi, Ana, mwanasikana
waFanueri, worudzi rwaAsheri. Akanga akwegura kwazvo;
akanga ambogara makore manomwe nomurume wake
shure kwokuwanikwa kwake, **37** ipapo akazova chirikadzi
kusvikira ava namakore makumi masere namana.
Haana kumbobva mutemberi asi akanamata usiku
namasikati, achitsanya nokunyengetera. **38** Akasvika
pavari panguva iyoyo, akavonga Mwari uye akataura
pamusoro pomwana kuna vose vakanga vakamirira
kudzikinurwa kweJerusarema. **39** Josefa naMaria vakati
vaita zvose zvaidikanwa noMurayiro waShe, vakadzokera
kuGarirea kuguta ravo reNazareta. **40** Uye mwana
akakura akasimba; akanga azere nouchenjeri, uye nyasha
dzaMwari dzaiva pamusoro pake. **41** Gore negore vabereki
vake vaienda kuJerusarema kuMutambo wePasika. **42**
Akati ava namakore gumi namaviri, vakakwidza naye
kuMutambo, maererano netsika yavo. **43** Mutambo
wakati wapera, vabereki vake pavakanga vodzokera
kumusha, mukomana Jesu akasara muJerusarema, asi
ivo vakanga vasingazvizivi. **44** Vakafamba kwezuva
rose vachifunga kuti akanga ari pakati pavo. Ipapo
vakatanga kumutsvaka pakati pehama neshamwari
dzavo. **45** Vakati vamushayiwa, vakadzokera kuJerusarema
kundomutsvaka. **46** Mushure mamazuva matatu
vakamuwana ari mutemberi, akagara pakati pavadzidzisi
achivateerera uye achivabvunza mibvunzo. **47** Mumwe
nomumwe akamunzwa akashamiswa nokunzwisisa kwake
uye nemhinduro dzake. **48** Vabereki vake vakati

vamuwana, vakashamiswa kwazvo. Mai vake vakati
kwaari, “Mwana, waitireiko zvakadai kwatiri? Baba
vako neni tanga tichikutsvaka kwazvo.” **49** Iye akati,
“Manga muchinditsvakireiko? Manga musingazivi here
kuti ndaifanira kunge ndiri mumba mababa vangu?”
50 Asi havana kunzwisisa zvaaireva kwavari. **51** Ipapo
akaburuka navo kuNazareta uye akavateerera. Asi mai
vake vakachengeta zvinhu zvose izvi mumwoyo mavo.
52 Uye Jesu akakura muuchenjeri nomumhu, achidiwa
naMwari uye navanhu.

3 Mugore regumi nemashanu rokutonga kwaTibheriasi
Kesari, Pondio Pirato paakanga ari mubati weJudhea,
Herodhi ari mubati weGarirea, munun’una wake Firipi
ari mubati weIturea neTirakoniti, uye Risania ari
mubati weAbhurini, **2** panguva youprista hwaAnasi
naKefasi, shoko raMwari rakasvika kuna Johani
mwanakomana waZekaria mugwenga. **3** Akaenda
munyika yose yakapoteredza Jorodhani, achiparidza
rubhabhatidzo rwokutendeuka kuti vanhu varegererwe
zvivi. **4** Sezvazvakanyorwa mubhuku ramashoko
aIsaya muprofita zvichinzi: “Inzwi rounodana murenje
richiti, ‘Gadzirai nzira yaShe, ruramisai migwagwa
yake. **5** Mipata yose ichafushirwa, makomo ose
nezvikomo zvichaderedzwa. Migwagwa yakakombama
ichatwasanudzwa, pasakaenzana pachaenzaniswa. **6** Uye
marudzi ose avanhu achaona ruponeso rwaMwari.’” **7**
Johani akati kuvanhu vazhinji vaiuya kuzobhabhatidzwa
naye, “Imi vana venyoka! Ndianiko akuyambirai kuti
mutize kutsamwa kuchauya? **8** Chiberekai zvibereko

zvinoenderana nokutendeuka. Uye musatanga kuti
mumwoyo menyu, ‘Abhurahama ndiye baba vedu.’
Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri Mwari anogona kumutsira
Abhurahama vana pamabwe aya. 9 Demo ratoiswa
pamidzi yemiti, uye muti mumwe nomumwe usingabereki
zvibereko zvakanaka uchatemwa ugokandwa mumoto.”
10 Vanhu vazhinji vakati, “Zvino toita seiko?” 11 Johani
akapindura akati, “Munhu ane nguo mbiri ngaagovane
neasina, uye ane zvokudya ngaaitewo saizvozvo.” 12
Vateresi vakauyawo kuzobhabhatidzwa. Vakamubvunza
vakati, “Mudzidzisi, toita seiko?” 13 Akati kwavari,
“Musatora mari inopfuura mwero wamunofanira
kutora.” 14 Ipapo vamwe varwi vakamubvunza vakati,
“Tinofanira kuita seiko?” Iye akati, “Musatorera
vanhu mari nechisimba uye musapomera vanhu
nhema, mugutsikane nomubayiro wenyu.” 15 Vanhu
vakanga vakamirira vakatarisira, uye vose vakanga
vachikahadzika mumwoyo mavo kuti zvimwe Johani
akanga ari iye Kristu. 16 Johani akavapindura vose
achiti, “Ini ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura. Asi shure
kwangu kunouya mumwe ane simba kundipfuura
zvokuti ini handina kukodzera kuti ndisunungure
rukanda rweshangu dzake. Achakubhabhatidzai noMweya
Mutsvene nomoto. 17 Rusero rwake rwuri muruoko rwake
kuti apepete paburiro rake uye agounganidza gorosi
mudura, asi hundi achaipisa nomoto usingadzimwi.” 18
Uye namamwe mashoko mazhinji, Johani akakurudzira
vanhu akaparidza vhangeri kwavari. 19 Asi Johani
akati atsiura Herodhi mutongi nokuda kwaHerodhiasi,

mukadzi womunun'una wake, uye nezvimwe zvinhu
zvose zvakaipa zvaakanga aita, **20** Herodhi akawedzera
pazviri zvose nokuita izvi: Akapfigira Johani mutorongo.
21 Vanhu vose vakati vachiri kubhabhatidzwa, Jesu
akabhabhatidzwawo. Uye akati achinyengetera, denga
rakazaruka, **22** Mweya Mutsvene akauya pamusoro
pake nomufananidzo wenjiva. Uye inzwi rakabva
kudenga richiti, "Ndiwe mwanakomana wangu,
wandinoda; ndiwe wandinofarira kwazvo." **23** Zvino
Jesu pachake akanga ava namakore anenge makumi
matatu paakatanga ushumiri hwake. Sokuonekwa
kwazvo, akanga ari mwanakomana, mwanakomana
waHeri, **24** mwanakomana waMatati, mwanakomana
waRevhi, mwanakomana waMereki, mwanakomana
waJani, mwanakomana waJosefa, **25** mwanakomana
waMatatiasi, mwanakomana waAmosi, mwanakomana
waNahumi, mwanakomana waEsiri, mwanakomana
waNagai, **26** mwanakomana waMaati, mwanakomana
waMatatiasi, mwanakomana waSemeini, mwanakomana
waJoseki, mwanakomana waJodha, **27** mwanakomana
waJoanani, mwanakomana waResa, mwanakomana
waZerubhabheri, mwanakomana waShearitieri,
mwanakomana waNeri, **28** mwanakomana waMereki,
mwanakomana waAdhi, mwanakomana waKosamu,
mwanakomana waErimadhami, mwanakomana waEri, **29**
mwanakomana waJoshua, mwanakomana waEriezeri,
mwanakomana waJerimi, mwanakomana waMatati,
mwanakomana waRevhi, **30** mwanakomana waSimeoni,
mwanakomana waJudha, mwanakomana waJosefa,

mwanakomana waJonami, mwanakomana waEriakimi,
31 mwanakomana waMerea, mwanakomana waMena,
mwanakomana waMatata, mwanakomana waNatani,
mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, 32 mwanakomana
waJese, mwanakomana waObhedhi, mwanakomana
waBhoazi, mwanakomana waSarimoni, mwanakomana
waNahashoni, 33 mwanakomana waAminadhabhi,
mwanakomana waRami, mwanakomana waHezironi,
mwanakomana waPerezi, mwanakomana waJudha, 34
mwanakomana waJakobho, mwanakomana waIsaka,
mwanakomana waAbhurahama, mwanakomana waTera,
mwanakomana waNahori, 35 mwanakomana waSerugi,
mwanakomana waReu, mwanakomana waPeregi,
mwanakomana waEbha, mwanakomana waShera, 36
mwanakomana waKainani, mwanakomana waArifasadhi,
mwanakomana waShamu, mwanakomana waNoa,
mwanakomana waRameki, 37 mwanakomana waMetusera,
mwanakomana waEnoki, mwanakomana waJaredhi,
mwanakomana waMaharareri, mwanakomana waKenani,
38 mwanakomana waEnoshi, mwanakomana waSeti,
mwanakomana waAdhamu, mwanakomana waMwari.

4 Jesu, azere noMweya Mutsvene, akadzoka kubva
paJorodhani akatungamirirwa noMweya mugwenga,
2 umo maakaedzwa naSatani kwamazuva makumi
mana. Haana chaakadya pamazuva iwayo, uye pakupera
kwamazuva iwayo akanzwa nzara. 3 Satani akati
kwaari, “Kana iwe uri mwanakomana waMwari, rayira
dombo iri kuti rive chingwa.” 4 Jesu akapindura
akati, “Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi, ‘Munhu haararami

nechingwa bedzi, asi neshoko rimwe nerimwe rinobuda
mumuromo maMwari.'" 5 Satani akamutungamirira
kunzvimbo yakakwirira uye akamuratidza munguva
diki diki umambo hwose hwenyika. 6 Akati kwaari,
"Ndichakupa simba rahwo rose nokubwinya kwahwo,
nokuti ndakahupiwa, uye ini ndinogona kuhupa kuna ani
zvake wandinoda. 7 Saka kana ukandinamata, huchava
hwako hwose." 8 Jesu akapindura akati, "Kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi, 'Namata Ishe Mwari wako umushumire iye
oga.'" 9 Satani akamutungamirira kuJerusarema akamuita
kuti amire pachiruvi chetemberi. Akati kwaari, "Kana
uri mwanakomana waMwari, zviwisire pasi uchibva
pano. 10 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: "'Acharayira
vatumwa vake pamusoro pako kuti vakuchengete kwazvo;
11 vachakusimudza mumaoko avo, kuti rutsoka rwako
rurege kugumburwa padombo.'" 12 Jesu akati, "Zvinonzi,
'Usaedza Ishe Mwari wako.'" 13 Satani akati apedza
kuedza kwake kwose uku, akabva paari kusvikira pane
imwe nguva. 14 Jesu akadzokera kuGarirea musimba
roMweya, uye shoko pamusoro pake rakapararira
kumativi ose enyika. 15 Akadzidzisa mumasinagoge avo,
uye munhu wose akamurumbidza. 16 Akaenda kuNazareta,
kwaakanga arerwa, uye nomusi weSabata akapinda
musinagoge, setsika yake. Akasimuka kuti averenge.
17 Rugwaro rwakapetwa rwaIsaya rwakapiwa kwaari.
Pakurubhedhenura, akawana pakanga pakanyorwa kuti:
18 "Mweya waShe uri pamusoro pangu, nokuti akandizodza
kuti ndiparidze vhangeri kuvarombo. Akandituma kuti
ndiparidze rusununguko kuna vakasungwa uye kuti

vasingaoni vaone, kuti ndisunungure vakamanikidzwa,
19 kuti ndiparidze gore rakanaka raShe.” **20** Ipapo akapeta
rugwaro, akarudzosera kumubati akagara pasi. Meso
avanhu vose vakanga vari musinagoge akanga akati
nde-e kwaari, **21** uye akatanga nokuti kwavari, “Nhasi
rugwaro urwu rwazadziswa munzeve dzenyu.” **22** Vose
vakataura zvakanaka pamusoro pake uye vakashamiswa
namashoko akanaka akanga achibuda mumuromo make.
Vakati, “Ko, uyu haazi mwanakomana waJosefa here?”
23 Jesu akati kwavari, “Zvirokwazvo muchataura tsumo
iyi kwandiri muchiti: ‘Murapi, chizvirapa! Itawo muguta
rako rino zvatakanzwa kuti wakaita muKapenaume.’”
24 Akaenderera mberi achiti, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi
kuti hakuna muprofita anogamuchirwa muguta rake. **25**
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti kwakanga kune chirikadzi
zhinji muIsraeri panguva yaEria, panguva yakadzivirwa
denga kwamakore matatu nehafu uye nzara huru ikavapo
munyika yose. **26** Asi Eria haana kutumwa kuno mumwe
wavo, asi kuchirikadzi yeZerafati munyika yeSidhoni. **27**
Uye kwaiva navazhinji vaiva namaperembudzi panguva
yaEria muprofita, asi hapana mumwe chete pakati pavo
akanatswa kunze kwaNaamani muSiria.” **28** Vanhu
vose vakanga vari musinagoge vakatsamwa kwazvo
pavakanzwa izvi. **29** Vakasimuka, vakamubudisa muguta,
vakamutora vakaenda naye kumucheto cheto kwechikomo
chakanga chakavakirwa guta ravo, kuti vamusundidzire
kumawere. **30** Asi akafamba napakati pemhomho yavanhu
akaenda zvake. **31** Ipapo akaburuka zasi kuKapenaume,
guta riri muGarirea, akatanga kudzidzisa vanhu nomusi

weSabata. **32** Vakashamiswa nokudzidzisa kwake, nokuti
shoko rake raiva nesimba. **33** Musinagoge makanga muno
murume akanga akabatwa nedhimoni, mweya wakaipa,
uye akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti, **34** "A! Munodeiko
kwatiri imi Jesu weNazareta? Ko, mauya kuzotiparadza
kanhi? Ndinoziva kuti muri ani, muri Mutsvene waMwari!"
35 Jesu akaurayira achiti, "Nyarara! Buda maari!" Ipapo
dhimoni rakaputsira murume uyu pasi pamberi pavo
vose rikabuda risina kumukuvadza. **36** Vanhu vose
vakashamiswa vakataurirana vachiti, "Kudzidzisa uku
ndokupi? Anorayira mweya yakaipa nechikuriri uye
nesimba, ichibva yabuda!" **37** Mukurumbira wake
wakapararira munzvimbo dzose dzakapoteredza. **38**
Jesu akabva pasinagoge akaenda kumba kwaSimoni.
Zvino mai vomukadzi waSimoni vairwara nefivha, uye
vakakumbira Jesu kuti avabatsire. **39** Saka akakotamira
kwavari akarayira fivha, ikabva pavari. Vakasimuka
pakarepo vakatanga kuvashandira. **40** Zuva rakati
rodoka, vanhu vakauya kuna Jesu navose vakanga vana
marudzi akasiyana-siyana ezvirwere, akaisa maoko ake
pamusoro pomumwe nomumwe wavo akavaporesa. **41**
Pamusoro paizvozvo, madhimoni akabuda muvanhu
vazhinji, achidanidzira achiti, "Ndiwe Mwanakomana
waMwari!" Asi iye akaatsiura akasaatendera kuti ataure,
nokuti iwo aiziva kuti ndiye Kristu. **42** Mangwanani-
ngwanani, Jesu akaenda kunzvimbo yakanyarara ari oga.
Vanhu vakanga vachimutsvaka uye vakati vamuwana
paakanga ari, vakaedza kumudzivisa kuti asabva kwavari.
43 Asi iye akati, "Ndinofanira kuparidza vhangeri

roumambo hwaMwari kuna mamwewo maguta, nokuti
ndizvo zvandakatumirwa." 44 Uye akaramba achiparidza
mumasinagoge eJudhea.

5 Rimwe zuva Jesu zvaakanga amire paGungwa
reGenesareti, vanhu vakaungana vakamukomberedza
vachiteerera kushoko raMwari, 2 uye akaona magwa
maviri kumhenderekedzo dzegungwa, akanga asiyiwapo
navabati vehove, vakanga vachisuka mambure avo. 3
Akakwira mune rimwe ramagwa acho, rakanga riri
raSimoni, akamukumbira kuti ariswededze zvishoma
kumahombekombe. Ipapo akagara pasi akadzidzisa
vanhu ari mugwa. 4 Akati apedza kutaura, akati
kuna Simoni, "Chiriswededza kwakadzika ugokanda
usvasvi ubate hove." 5 Simoni akapindura akati, "Tenzi,
takashanda zvakaoma usiku hwose uye hatina kubata
chinhu. Asi sezvamadaro imi, ndichakanda hangu
mambure." 6 Vakati vaita saizvozvo, vakabata hove
zhinji kwazvo uye mambure avo akatanga kubvaruka.
7 Saka vakaninira vamwe vavo vakanga vari mune
rimwe igwa kuti vauye vazovabatsira, ivo vakauya
vakazadza magwa ose ari maviri; akazara zvokuti
akatanga kunyura. 8 Simoni Petro akati achiona
izvi, akawira pamabvi aJesu akati, "Ibvai kwandiri,
Ishe; ndiri mutadzi!" 9 Nokuti iye neshamwari dzake
vakashama kwazvo nokuda kwehove dzavakanga vabata,
10 uye vanaJakobho naJohani, vanakomana vaZebhedhi,
vamwe vaSimoni, vakashamawo. Ipapo Jesu akati kuna
Simoni, "Usatya; kubva zvino uchava mubati wavanhu."
11 Saka vakakwevera magwa avo kumahombekombe,

vakasiya zvose uye vakamutevera. **12** Jesu paakanga
achiri mune rimwe ramaguta, mumwe murume akanga
azere namaperembudzi akauya. Akati achiona Jesu,
akawira pasi nechiso chake akamukumbira zvikuru
achiti, "Ishe, kana muchida, munogona kundinatsa." **13**
Jesu akatambanudza ruoko rwake akabata murume uyu
akati, "Ndinoda, chinatswa!" Pakarepo maperembudzi
akabva paari. **14** Ipapo Jesu akamurayira akati, "Usaudza
munhu, asi enda undozviratidza kumuprista ugopa
zvibayiro zvakarayirwa naMozisi zvokunatswa kwako,
chive chapupu kwavari." **15** Asi mukurumbira wake
wakapararira kwazvo, zvokuti vanhu vazhinji zhinji
vakauya kuzomunzwa uye kuti vaporeswe zvirwere zvavo.
16 Asi, kazhinji Jesu aizvitsaura achienda kusina vanhu
kuti andonyengetera. **17** Rimwe zuva paaidzidzisa, vaFarisi
navadzidzisi vomurayiro, vakanga vabva mumisha yose
yeGarirea neJudhea uye neJerusarema, vakanga vagerepo.
Uye simba raShe rakanga riripo kuti aporese vanorwara.
18 Vamwe varume vakasvika vakatakura murume akanga
akaoma mutezo parukukwe vakaedza kuti vamupinze
mumba kuti vandomuradzika pamberi paJesu. **19** Vakati
vashayiwa nzira yokupinda nayo nokuda kwokuwanda
kwavanhu, vakakwira pamusoro pedenga vakamuburutsa
ari parukukwe rwake nepamapfiriro, pakati pavanhu,
pamberi paJesu chaipo. **20** Jesu akati aona kutenda kwavo,
akati, "Shamwari, zvivi zvako zvaregererwa." **21** VaFarisi
navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakatanga kufunga vachiti,
"Ndianiko munhu uyu anotaura achimhura Mwari.
Ndianiko anoregerera zvivi kunze kwaMwari chete?"

22 Jesu aiziva zvavaifunga uye akabvunza achiti, “Seiko
muchifunga zvinhu izvi mumwoyo yenyu? **23** Ndezvipiko
zvakareruka: kuti, ‘Zvivi zvako zvaregererwa,’ kana kuti,
‘Simuka ufambe’? **24** Asi kuti muzive kuti Mwanakomana
woMunhu ane simba panyika rokuregerera zvivi.” Akati
kumurume akanga akaoma mutezo, “Ndinoti kwauri,
simuka, tora rukukwe rwako uende kumba.” **25** Pakarepo
akasimuka pamberi pavo, akatora rukukwe rwaakanga
avete parwuri akaenda kumba achirumbidza Mwari. **26**
Munhu wose akashamiswa nazvo akarumbidza Mwari.
Vakazadzwa nokutya vakati, “Taona zvinhu zvinoshamisa
nhasi.” **27** Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu akabuda akaona
muteresi ainzi Revhi akagara paimba yake yokuteresa. Jesu
akati kwaari, “Nditevere.” **28** Revhi akasimuka, akasiya
zvinhu zvose akamutevera. **29** Ipapo Revhi akaitira Jesu
mabiko makuru pamba pake, uye vateresi vazhinji kwazvo
navamwewo vakadya navo. **30** Asi vaFarisi navadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakanga vari veboka ravo vakagunun’una
vakati kuvadzidzi vake, “Seiko muchidya navateresi
navatadzi?” **31** Jesu akavapindura akati, “Vasingarwari
havatsvaki chiremba, asi vanorwara. **32** Handina kuuya
kuzodana vakarurama, asi vatadzi kuti vatendeuke.”
33 Ivo vakati kwaari, “Vadzidzi vaJohani vanotsanya
kazhinji uye vachinyengetera, uye vadzidzi vavaFarisi
vanodarowo, asi venyu vanoramba vachidya nokunwa.”
34 Jesu akavapindura akati, “Mungaite here kuti shamwari
dzechikomba dzitsanye iye achinavo? **35** Asi nguva
ichauya apo chikomba chichabviswa kwavari; mumazuva
iwayo vachatsanya.” **36** Akavaudza mufananidzo uyu

akati, “Hakuna munhu anobvarura chigamba kubva
panguo itsva achichisonera panguo tsaru. Kana akadaro,
anenge abvarura nguo itsva, uye chigamba chinobva
panguo itsva hachibatsiri panguo tsaru. 37 Uye hakuna
anodira waini itsva mumaguchu amatehwe matsaru. Kana
akadaro, waini itsva ichatsemura matehwe, waini itsva
ichateuka uye maguchu ewaini achaparadzwa. 38 Kwete,
waini itsva inofanira kudirwa mumaguchu amatehwe
matsva. 39 Uye hakuna munhu anoti ambonwa waini
tsaru ozoda waini itsva, nokuti anoti, ‘Tsaru iri nani.’”

6 Rimwe Sabata Jesu akanga achifamba nomuminda
yezviyo, uye vadzidzi vake vakatanga kunonga hura
dzezviyo, vachidzipukuta mumaoko avo vachidya
tsanga dzacho. 2 Vamwe vavaFarisi vakati, “Seiko
muchiita zvisingatenderwi nomusi weSabata?” 3 Jesu
akavapindura akati, “Hamuna kumboverenga here
zvakaitwa naDhavhidhi paakanga ava nenzara, iye
neshamwari dzake? 4 Akapinda mumba maMwari, akatora
chingwa chakatsaurwa, akadya zvaingobvumirwa kudyiwa
navaprista chete. Uye akapawo chimwe kushamwari
dzake.” 5 Ipapo akati kwavari, “Mwanakomana
woMunhu ndiye Ishe weSabata.” 6 Rimwezve Sabata
akapinda musinagoge uye aidzidzisa, zvino pakanga
pano murume akanga ano ruoko rwake rworudyi
rwakanga rwakakokonyara. 7 VaFarisi navadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakanga vachitsvaka mhosva yokupomera
Jesu, saka vakamutarisisa kuti vaone kana aizoporesa
nomusi weSabata. 8 Asi Jesu aiziva zvavaifunga uye
akati kumurume akanga ano ruoko rwakakokonyara,

“Simuka umire pamberi pavanhu vose.” Saka iye
akasimuka akamira ipapo. 9 Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari,
“Ndinokubvunzaiwo kuti chiiko chinobvumirwa kuitwa
nomusi weSabata: kuita zvakanaka kana kuita zvakaipa,
kuponesa upenyu kana kuhuparadza?” 10 Akatarisa
kwavari vose, ndokuti kumunhu uya, “Tambanudza
ruoko rwako.” Iye akaita saizvozvo, uye ruoko rwake
rukatwasanuka. 11 Asi ivo vakatsamwa kwazvo
vakatanga kutaurirana zvavangaita kuna Jesu. 12
Nerimwe ramazuva iwayo, Jesu akabuda akaenda
kugomo kuti andonyengetera, uye akapedza usiku
hwose achinyengetera kuna Mwari. 13 Fume mangwana,
akadana vadzidzi vake akasarudza gumi navaviri pakati
pavo, avo vaakatumidza kuti vapostori: 14 Simoni
(uyo waakatumidza kuti Petro), munun’una wake
Andirea, Jakobho, Johani, Firipi, Bhatoromeo, 15 Mateo,
Tomasi, Jakobho mwanakomana waArifeasi, Simoni
ainzi muZeroti, 16 Judhasi mwanakomana waJakobho,
naJudhasi Iskarioti, uyo akazova mupanduki. 17 Akaburuka
navo akandomira panzvimbo yakanga yakaenzana.
Ungano huru yavadzidzi vake yakanga iripo uye navanhu
vazhinji vaibva muJudhea yose, vaibva kuJerusarema,
uye navaibva kumuganhu weTire neSidhoni, 18
vakanga vauya kuzomunzwa uyewo kuti vazoporeswa
pazvirwere zvavo. Vaya vakanga vachimanikidzwa
nemweya yakaipa vakaporeswa, 19 uye vanhu vose
vakaedza kumubata, nokuti simba rakanga richibuda
maari richivaporesa vose. 20 Akatarira kuvadzidzi vake,
akati: “Makaropafadzwa imi varombo, nokuti umambo

hwaMwari ndohwenyu. **21** Makaropafadzwa imi vane
nzara zvino, nokuti muchaguta. Makaropafadzwa imi
munochema zvino, nokuti muchaseka. **22** Makaropafadzwa
imi kana vanhu vachikuvengai, vachikutsaurai uye
vachikutukai, vachiramba zita renyu vachiti rakaipa,
nokuda kwoMwanakomana woMunhu. **23** "Farai pazuva
iro uye mupembere nomufaro, nokuti mubayiro wenyu
mukuru kudenga. Ndiwo matambudzirwo akaitwa
vaprofita namadzibaba avo. **24** "Asi mune nhamo imi
vapfumi, nokuti makatowana kunyaradzwa kwenyu
kare. **25** Mune nhamo imi makaguta zvino, nokuti
muchanzwa nzara. Mune nhamo imi vanoseka zvino,
nokuti muchaungudza uye muchachema. **26** Mune nhamo
imi kana vanhu vose vachitaura zvakanaka pamusoro
penyu, nokuti madzibaba avo akaitira vaprofita venhema
zvakadaro. **27** "Asi ndinokuudzai imi munondinzwa
kuti: Idai vavengi venyu, itai zvakanaka kuna avo
vanokuvengai, **28** ropafadzai vanokutukai, nyengetererai
vaya vanokunetsai. **29** Kana mumwe akakurova rimwe
dama, mupezve rimwe racho. Kana mumwe akakutorera
nguo yako yokunze, usamudzivisa kutorawo nguo
yomukati. **30** Upe vose vanokukumbira, uye kana ani zvake
akatora chinhu chako, usagombedzera kuti chidzoke.
31 Itira vamwe zvaunoda kuti vakuitirewo iwe. **32**
"Kana uchida vaya vanokuda, mubayiro wako uchagova
weiko? Kunyange navatadzi vanoda avo vanovada.
33 Uye kana uchiita zvakanaka kuna vaya vakanaka
kwauri, mubayiro wako uchagova weiko? Kunyange
vatadzi vanoita izvozvo. **34** Uye kana uchikweretesa

kuna vaya vaunotarisira kuti vagodzora, mubayiro
wako uchagova weiko? Kunyange vatadzi vanokweretesa
kuvatadzi, vachitarisira kuzodzoserwa zvakakwana. **35**
Asi idai vavengi venyu, muite zvakanaka kwavari, uye
muvakweretese musingatarisiri kuwana kana chinhuzve.
Ipapo mubayiro wenyu uchava mukuru, uye muchava
vanakomana veWokumusoro-soro, nokuti iye ano mwoyo
munyoro kuna vasingavongi navakaipa. **36** Ivai netsitsi
sababa venyu vane tsitsi. **37** "Musatonga, uye nemi
hamuzotongwi. Musapa mhosva, uye nemi hamuzopiwi
mhosva. Regererai, uye nemi muchazoregererwawo. **38**
Ipai, uye nemi muchapiwa. Muchapiwa mumaoko enyu
chiyero chakanaka, chakatsindirwa, chakazunguzirwa uye
chinopfachukira. Nokuti nechiyero chamunoyera nacho,
muchayererwawo nacho." **39** Akavaudzawo mufananidzo
uyu: "Bofu ringatungamirira bofu here? Havangawiri
mugomba vose vari vaviri here? **40** Mudzidzi haapfuuri
mudzidzisi wake, asi munhu wose anenge adzidziswa
zvakakwana ndiye achaita somudzidzisi wake. **41** "Seiko
uchitarisa rubanzu rwuri muziso rehama yako, asi
usingatariri danda riri muziso rako pachako? **42** Ungareva
seiko kuhama yako uchiti, 'Hama, rega ndikubvise
rubanzu rwuri muziso rako, asi, iwe pachako uchitadza
kuona danda riri muziso rako?' Iwe munyengeri, tanga
wabvisa danda muziso rako, ipapo uchaonesesa kuti
ubvise rubanzu muziso rehama yako. **43** "Hakuna muti
wakanaka unobereka muchero wakaipa, uye muti wakaipa
haungabereki muchero wakanaka. **44** Muti mumwe
nomumwe unozivikanwa nomuchero wawo. Vanhu

havangatanhi maonde kubva mumakwenzi eminzwa,
kana kutanha mazambiringa kubva parukato. **45** Munhu
akanaka anobudisa zvinhu zvakanaka zvakachengetwa
mumwoyo make. **46** "Sei muchiti, 'Ishe, Ishe,' kwandiri asi
musingaiti zvandinoreva? **47** Ndichakuratidzai zvakaita
munhu anouya kwandiri anonzwa mashoko angu uye
achiaita. **48** Akaita somunhu anovaka imba, akachera
zvakadzika akavaka hwaro paruware. Mafashamu akati
asvika, mafungu akarova imba iyo asi haana kugona
kuizungunutsa, nokuti yakanga yakavakwa zvakanaka. **49**
Asi munhu anonzwa mashoko angu akasaaita, akafanana
nomunhu akavaka imba pavhu asina kuchera hwaro.
Mafungu paakangorova imba iyo, yakakoromoka uye
kuparara kwayo kwakava kukuru."

7 Jesu akati apedza kutaura zvose izvi vanhu
vachizvinzwa, akapinda muKapenaume. **2** Imomo
maiva nomuranda womukuru wezana, aidiwa chose
natenzi wake, akanga achirwara uye ava kuda kufa.
3 Mukuru wezana akanzwa nezvaJesu uye akatuma
vamwe vakuru vavaJudha kwaari, achimukumbira kuti
auye kuzoporesa muranda wake. **4** Vakati vasvika kuna
Jesu, vakamukumbira zvikuru vachiti, "Murume uyu
akafanira kuti mumuitire izvi, **5** nokuti anoda rudzi rwedu
uye ndiye akavaka sinagoge redu." **6** Naizvozvo Jesu
akaenda navo. Akanga asiri kure nomusha pakatumwa
shamwari nomukuru wezana kuti dzinoti kwaari, "Ishe,
musazvinetsa zvenyu, nokuti handina kukodzera kuti
imi mupinde mumba mangu. **7** Ndokusaka ndisina
kumbofunga kuti ini ndive nekodzero yokuuya kwamuri.

Asi, taurai henyu shoko, uye muranda wangu achapora.
8 Nokuti ini pachangu, ndiri munhu ari pasi pavamwe,
uye ndine varwi vari pasi pangu. Ndinoti kuno uyu,
'Enda,' uye anoenda, kuno mumwe, 'Uya' uye anouya.
Ndinoti kumuranda wangu, 'Ita ichi,' uye anochiita."
9 Jesu akati anzwa izvi, akashamiswa kwazvo naye,
akatendeukira kuvanhu vazhinji vaimutevera akati,
"Ndinoti kwamuri, handina kumboona kutenda kwakadai
kunyange muIsraeri." **10** Ipapo varume vaya vakanga
vatumwa vakadzokera kumba vakawana muranda uya
apora. **11** Pasina kupera nguva refu, Jesu akaenda kuguta
rainzi Naini, vadzidzi vake navanhu vazhinji kwazvo
vakaendawo naye. **12** Kuzoti ave kuswedera pasuo
reguta, munhu akafa akanga akatakurwa achiburitswa
kunze, aingova mwanakomana mumwe chete wamai
vake, uye vakanga vari chirikadzi. Uye vanhu vazhinji
kwazvo vaibva muguta vaiva navo. **13** Ishe akati
achivaona, mwoyo wake wakavanzwira tsitsi, akati
kwavari, "Musachema." **14** Ipapo akaswedera pedyo
akabata hwanyanza, uye vaya vakanga vakamutakura
vakamira. Akati, "Jaya, ndinoti kwauri, muka!" **15** Munhu
uya akanga afa akamuka akagara akatanga kutaura, uye
Jesu akamupa kuna mai vake. **16** Vose vakazadzwa nokutya
vakarumbidza Mwari. Vakati, "Muprofita mukuru amuka
pakati pedu. Mwari auya kuzobatsira vanhu vake." **17**
Shoko iri pamusoro paJesu rakapararira muJudhea yose
nenyika dzose dzakapoteredza. **18** Vadzidzi vaJohani
vakamuudza pamusoro pezvinhu izvi zvose. Akadana
vaviri vavo, **19** akavatuma kuna She kuti vandobvunza

kuti, “Ndimi here iye aifanira kuuya kana kuti tomirira
mumwewo?” **20** Varume ava vakati vasvika kuna Jesu,
vakati, “Johani Mubhabhatidzi akatituma kwamuri kuti
tizobvunza kuti, ‘Ndimi here mainzi muchauya, kana
kuti timirire mumwewo?’” **21** Panguva iyoyo Jesu
akaporesa vazhinji vakanga vane zvirwere, matenda
nemweya yakaipa uye akasvinudza vazhinji vakanga vari
mapofu. **22** Saka akapindura nhume achiti, “Dzokerai
munoudza Johani zvamaona nezvamanzwa zvokuti:
Mapofu anosvinudzwa, zvirema zvinofamba, vaya vana
maperembudzi vanoporeswa, matsi dzinonzwa, vakafa
vanomutswa uye vhangeri riri kuparidzwa kuvarombo.
23 Akaropafadzwa munhu asingagumbuswi nokuda
kwangu.” **24** Shure kwokubva kwenhume dzaJohani, Jesu
akatanga kutaura kuvanhu vazhinji pamusoro paJohani
achiti, “Makabuda mukaenda kurenje kundooneiko?
Rutsanga rwaizungunuswa nemhepo here? **25** Kana
zvisizvo, makabuda kundooneiko? Munhu akanga akafuka
nguo dzakanaka here? Kwete, vaya vanopfeka nguo
dzomutengo mukuru uye vanogara zvakanaka ndivo vari
mumizinda. **26** Asi makabuda kundooneiko? Muprofita
here? Hongu, ndinokuudzai, uyewo anokunda muprofita.
27 Ndiye uya akanyorwa nezvake zvichinzi: “‘Ndichatuma
nhume yangu pamberi pako, uyo achakugadzirira nzira
yako pamberi pako.’ **28** Ndinokuudzai kuti, pakati paavo
vose vakaberekwa navakadzi hakuna mukuru kuna Johani;
asi muduku muumambo hwaMwari mukuru kwaari.” **29**
Vanhu vose, kunyange navateresi, vakati vanzwa mashoko
aJesu, vakabvuma kuti nzira yaMwari yakarurama,

nokuti vakanga vabhabhatidzwa naJohani. **30** Asi vaFarisi
nenyanzvi dzomurayiro vakaramba kuda kwaMwari
pamusoro pavo, nokuti vakanga vasina kubhabhatidzwa
naJohani. **31** "Zvino, ndingafananidza rudzi rwakadai
neiko? Vakafanana neiko? **32** Vakaita savana vagere
pamusika vachidanidzira kuno mumwe nomumwe wavo
vachiti: "'Takakuridzirai hwamanda, asi hamuna kutamba;
takaimba rwiyo rworufu, uye hamuna kuchema.' **33**
Nokuti Johani Mubhabhatidzi akauya asingadyi chingwa
uye asinganwi waini, imi mukati, 'Ane dhimoni.' **34**
Mwanakomana woMunhu akauya achidya uye achinwa,
imi mukati, 'Houno munhu wamadyo uye chidhakwa,
shamwari yavateresi na"vatadzi".' **35** Asi uchenjeri
hunoratidzwa navana vahwo vose." **36** Zvino mumwe
wavaFarisi akakoka Jesu kuti azodya naye, saka akaenda
kumba kwomuFarisi uyu akandogara kuti adye. **37** Mumwe
mukadzi womuguta umu akanga achirarama muzvivi
akati anzwa kuti Jesu akanga agere pakudya mumba
momuFarisi, akauya nechinu chamafuta anonhuhwira
chearabhasta, **38** akamira shure kwake akatanga kuchema,
uye akanyorovesa tsoka dzake nemisodzi yake. Ipapo
akadzipukuta nebvudzi romusoro wake, akadzitsvoda
uye akadzizodza mafuta anonhuhwira. **39** Zvino muFarisi
uya akanga amukoka akati achiona izvi, akati mumwoyo
make, "Dai munhu uyu anga ari muprofita, angadai aziva
kuti mukadzi uyu amubata akaita sei, kuti mutadzi."
40 Jesu akamupindura akati, "Simoni, ndine chinhu
chandinoda kukutaurira." Iye akati, "Ndiudzei henyu
mudzidzisi." **41** "Vamwe varume vaviri vakanga vane

chikwereti kumunhu mumwe chete. Mumwe akanga
ane chikwereti chamadhenari mazana mashanu, uye
mumwe madhenari makumi mashanu. **42** Hakuna akanga
ane mari yokuripa chikwereti pavari vose vari vaviri,
saka nyakukweretesa akadzima zvikwereti zvavo vose.
Zvino ndoupiko pauviri hwavo achanyanya kumuda?”
43 Simoni akapindura akati, “Ndinofunga kuti ndouya
akadzimirwa chikwereti chikuru.” Jesu akati, “Wataura
zvakanaka.” **44** Ipapo akatendeukira kumukadzi ndokuti
kuna Simoni, “Unoona here mukadzi uyu? Ndapinda
mumba mako; hauna kundipa kana mvura yokugeza
tsoka dzangu, asi uyu anyorovesa tsoka dzangu nemisodzi
yake uye akadzipukuta nebvudzi romusoro wake. **45** Iwe
hauna kunditsvoda, asi mukadzi uyu, kubvira panguva
yandapinda, haana kurega kutsvoda tsoka dzangu. **46**
Iwe hauna kuzodza musoro wangu namafuta, asi iye
adira zvinonhuhwira patsoka dzangu. **47** Naizvozvo,
ndinokuudza kuti zvivi zvake zvizhinji zvaregererwa
nokuti iye ada zvikuru. Asi uya akaregererwa zvishoma,
anodawo zvishoma.” **48** Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari, “Zvivi
zvako zvaregererwa.” **49** Vamwe vakanga vakokwa
vakatanga kutaura pakati pavo vachiti, “Ndianiko uyu
anoti kunyange nezvivi anokanganwira?” **50** Jesu akati
kumukadzi, “Kutenda kwako kwakuponesa; chienda
norugare.”

8 Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu akafamba nomumaguta
nomumisha, achiparidza vhangeri roumambo hwaMwari.
Vane gumi navaviri vakanga vanaye, **2** uye vamwewo
vakadzi vakanga vaporeswa pazvirwere nemweya

yakaipa vaiti: Maria (ainzi Magadharena) uya akanga
abudiswa mweya yakaipa minomwe maari, **3** Joana
mukadzi waKuza, mutariri weimba yaHerodhi, Suzana,
navamwe vazhinji. Vakadzi ava vaivabatsira nokuvatsigira
nezvavaiva nazvo. **4** Ungano huru yakati yavapo, vanhu
vachibva kumaguta namaguta vachiuya kuna Jesu,
akavataurira mufananidzo uyu: **5** "Murimi akabuda
kundokusha mbeu yake. Paakanga achikusha mbeu,
imwe yakawira munzira, ikatsikwa-tsikwa uye shiri
dzedenga dzikaidya. **6** Imwe yakawira parukangarahwe,
uye payakamera, yakasvava nokuti pakanga pasina
unyoro. **7** Imwe mbeu yakawira pakati peminzwa, minzwa
ikakura pamwe chete nayo ikaivhunga. **8** Asi imwe
mbeu yakawira pavhu rakanaka. Yakamera ikabereka
zvibereko, zvakapetwa kazana pane zvakanga zvadyarwa."
Akati ataura izvi, akadanidzira akati, "Ane nzeve
dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe." **9** Vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza
kuti mufananidzo uyu wairevei. **10** Iye akati,
"Kuziva zvakavanzika zvoumambo hwaMwari kwakapiwa
kwamuri, asi kuna vamwe, ndinotaura nomufananidzo
kuitira kuti, "'kunyange vachitarira, varege kuonesesa;
kunyange vachinzwa, varege kunzwisisa.' **11** "Izvi
ndizvo zvinoreva mufananidzo: Mbeu ndiro shoko
raMwari. **12** Dziya dzakawira munzira ndivo vaya
vanonzwa, ipapo dhiabhori anouya uye agovatorera
shoko pamwoyo yavo, kuitira kuti varege kutenda
vagoponeswa. **13** Dziya dzakawira parukangarahwe, ndivo
vaya vanogamuchira shoko nomufaro kana varinzwa,
asi havana mudzi. Vanongotenda kwechinguva, asi

munguva dzokuedzwa vanowira pasi. **14** Mbeu yakawira
muminzwa yakamirira vaya vanonzwa asi pakufamba
kwavo vanovhungwa nokufunganya kwoupenyu, upfumi
namafaro, havazosviki pakubereka zvibereko. **15**
Asi mbeu yapavhu rakanaka inomirira vaya vane
mwoyo yakatendeka uye yakanaka, vanonzwa shoko,
vorichengeta, uye nokuda kwokutsungirira kwavo
vanobereka zvibereko. **16** "Hakuna munhu anotungidza
mwenje obva auvanza pasi pedengu kana kuuisa pasi
pomubhedha. Asi, anouisa pamusoro pechigadziko, kuitira
kuti vose vanopinda vavhenekerwe. **17** Nokuti hakuna
chakavanzika chisingazobudiswi pachena, uye hakuna
chakavigwa chisingazozivikanwi kana kuiswa pachena.
18 Naizvozvo nyatsofungisisai kuti munonzwa sei. Ani
naani anazvo achapiwa zvakawanda, ani naani asina,
achatorerwa kunyange nezvaanofunga kuti anazvo." **19**
Zvino mai vaJesu navanun'una vake vakauya kuzomuona,
asi vakanga vasingagoni kuswedera pedyo naye nokuda
kwavanhu vazhinji. **20** Mumwe akati kwaari, "Mai venyu
navanun'una venyu vamire kunze, vanoda kukuonai."
21 Akapindura akati, "Mai vangu navanun'una vangu
ndivo avo vanonzwa shoko raMwari vachiriita." **22** Rimwe
zuva Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake, "Ngatiyambukirei mhiri
kwegungwa." Naizvozvo vakapinda mugwa vakatanga
kufamba. **23** Pavakanga vachifamba, akavata. Dutu
guru rakauya mugungwa, zvokuti igwa rakanga rava
kunyura, uye vakanga vava munjodzi huru. **24** Vadzidzi
vakaenda vakandomumutsa vachiti, "Tenzi, Tenzi, tava
kunyura!" Ipapo akamuka akarayira mhepo namafungu

emvura zhinji, dutu rikaserera, uye kukadzikama
kwazvo. 25 Akabvunza vadzidzi vake akati, “Kutenda
kwenyu kuripiko?” Mukutya kwavo nokushamiswa kwavo,
vakabvunzana pakati pavo vachiti, “Ndianiko uyu?
Anorayira kunyange mhepo nemvura zvichimuteerera.”
26 Vakasvika kunyika yavaGerase, iri mhiri kwegungwa
reGarirea. 27 Jesu akati ayambuka gungwa, akasangana
nomurume akanga akabatwa nedhimoni achibva muguta.
Murume uyu akanga asingapfeki nguo kwenguva refu
kana kugara mumba, asi aigara kumakuva. 28 Akati
aona Jesu, akadanidzira akawira pamakumbo ake, akati
nenzwi guru, “Munodeiko kwandiri, Jesu, Mwanakomana
waMwari Wokumusoro-soro? Ndinokukumbirisai, regai
kunditambudza!” 29 Nokuti Jesu akanga arayira mweya
wakaipa kuti ubude maari. Kazhinji waimubata, uye
kunyange akange akasungwa nengetani mumaoko
nomumakumbo uye akarindwa, aidambura ngetani obva
aendeswa nedhimoni kurenje. 30 Jesu akamubvunza
akati, “Zita rako ndiwe ani?” Akapindura akati,
“Regioni,” nokuti madhimoni mazhinji akanga apinda
maari. 31 Uye akaramba achimunyengetedza kuti
arege kuarayira kuti aende kugomba rakadzika. (Abyssos
g12) 32 Pakanga pane boka guru renguruve raifura
mujinga mechikomo. Madhimoni akakumbirisa Jesu
kuti aabvumire kupinda madziri, akaatendera. 33
Madhimoni akati abuda mumunhu uyo akandopinda
munguruve, uye boka renguruve rakamhanyira kumawere
kugungwa rikanyuramo. 34 Vaifudza nguruve vakati
vaona zvakanga zvaitika, vakatiza vakandozivisa izvi

muguta nomuruwa, **35** uye vanhu vakabuda kunoona
zvakanga zvaitika. Vakati vasvika kuna Jesu vakawana
murume akanga abuda madhimoni maari, agere patsoka
dzaJesu, apfeka uye ava munhu kwaye, vakatya. **36**
Vaya vakanga vazviona vakaudza vanhu kuti murume
akanga ane dhimoni ainge aporeswa sei. **37** Ipapo
vanhu vose vomunyika yeGerase vakakumbira Jesu kuti
abve kwavari, nokuti vakanga vabatwa nokutya. Saka
akapinda mugwa akaenda. **38** Murume akanga abuda
madhimoni maari akamukumbirisa kuti aende naye, asi
Jesu akamuendesa achiti, **39** "Dzokera kumba kwako
undotaura kuti Mwari akuitira zvinhu zvakaita sei."
Saka murume uyu akaenda akandotaura muguta rose
zvinhu zvikuru zvaakanga aitirwa naJesu. **40** Zvino
Jesu akati adzoka, akagamuchirwa navanhu vazhinji,
nokuti vakanga vakamutarisira. **41** Ipapo murume ainzi
Jairosi, mubati wesinagoge, akauya akawira patsoka
dzaJesu, akamukumbirisa kuti auye kumba kwake **42**
nokuti mwanasikana wake akanga achingova mumwe
oga, musikana aiva namakore anenge gumi namaviri,
akanga ava kufa. Jesu akati achiendako, vanhu vazhinji
vakange vachamutsikirira. **43** Uye paiva nomumwe
mukadzi aiva nechirwere chokubuda ropa kwamakore
gumi namaviri, asi kusina munhu aigona kumuporesa. **44**
Akauya neshure kwaJesu akabata mupendero wenguo
yake, pakarepo kubuda kweropa kukabva kwaguma. **45**
Jesu akati, "Ndianiko andibata?" Vose vakati varamba
kubvuma, Petro akati, "Tenzi, vanhu vari kukumomoterai
nokukutsimbirirai." **46** Asi Jesu akati, "Pane mumwe

andibata; ndinoziva nokuti simba rabuda mandiri." 47
Ipapo mukadzi akati aona kuti haangavandi, akauya
achidedera akasvikowira patsoka dzake. Pamberi pavanhu
vose akamuudza kuti sei akanga amubata, uye kuti akanga
apora sei pakarepo. 48 Ipapo akati kwaari, "Mwanasikana,
kutenda kwako kwakuporesa. Enda norugare." 49 Jesu
achiri kutaura, mumwe aibva kumba kwaJairosi, mubati
wesinagoge, akasvika akati, "Mwanasikana wenyu afa.
Chiregai henyu kuramba muchinetsa mudzidzisi." 50
Jesu akati anzwa izvi, akati kuna Jairosi, "Usatya; tenda
chete, achaporeswa." 51 Akati asvika kumba kwaJairosi,
haana kutendera ani zvake kuti apinde naye kunze
kwaPetro, Johani naJakobho, uye nababa namai vomwana.
52 Panguva iyi, vanhu vose vainge vachiungudza uye
vachimuchema. Jesu akati, "Nyararai kuchema. Haana
kufa asi avete." 53 Vakamuseka, nokuti vaiziva kuti
akanga afa. 54 Asi akamubata ruoko akati, "Mwanangu,
muka!" 55 Mweya wake wakadzokera maari, pakarepo
akasimuka. Ipapo Jesu akavarayira kuti vamupe zvokudya.
56 Vabereki vake vakashamiswa, asi akavarayira kuti
vasaudze munhu zvakanga zvaitika.

9 Jesu akati aunganidza vane Gumi naVaviri vake
pamwe chete, akavapa simba nechikuriri kuti vadzinge
madhimoni uye vaporese vakanga vane zvirwere, 2
akavatuma kuti vandoparidza umambo hwaMwari uye
vandoporesa vairwara. 3 Akavarayira achiti, "Musatakura
chinhu parwendo, mudonzvo, kana hombodo, kana
chingwa, kana mari, kana imwe nguo. 4 Muimba ipi
neipi yamunopinda, mugaremo kusvikira mabva muguta

imomo. **5** Kana vanhu vasingakugamuchiriyi, muzunze
guruva retsoka dzenyu pamunenge mabuda muguta
ravo, chive chapupu pamusoro pavo." **6** Saka vakasimuka
vakabuda vakaenda kumusha nomusha, vachiparidza
vhangeri nokuporesa vanhu kwose kwose. **7** Zvino
Herodhi mubati akanzwa pamusoro pezvose zvakanga
zvichiitika. Akakanganisika, nokuti vamwe vakanga
vachiti Johani akanga amutswa kubva kuvakafa, **8** vamwe
vachiti Eria akanga aonekwa, uyezve vamwe vachiti
mumwe wavaprofita vakare akanga amuka. **9** Asi Herodhi
akati, "Johani ndakamugura musoro. Zvino, ndianiko uyu
wandinonzwa zvinhu zvakadai pamusoro pake?" Akaedza
kuti amuone. **10** Vapostori vakati vadzoka, vakarondedzera
kuna Jesu zvavakanga vaita. Ipapo akavatora vakabva
muchivande vakaenda kuguta rainzi Bhetisaidha, **11**
asi vazhinji vakazviziva vakamutevera. Akavagamuchira
akataura kwavari nezvoumambo hwaMwari, akaporesa
avo vakanga vachida kuporeswa. **12** Zuva rovira, vane
Gumi Navaviri vakauya kwaari vakati, "Endesai vanhu
vazhinji ava kuitira kuti vaende kumisha nokumaruwa
akapoteredza kuti vandozvitsvakira zvokudya nepokurara,
nokuti tiri musango muno." **13** Akavapindura akati,
"Vapei imi zvokudya." Ivo vakati, "Tinongova nezvingwa
zvishanu nehove mbiri, kunze kwokunge tandotenga
zvokudya zvavanhu vazhinji vose ava." **14** Pakanga
pane varume vangasvika zviuru zvishanu. Asi iye akati
kuvadzidzi vake, "Vagarisei pasi vari mumapoka avanhu
vangasvika makumi mashanu paboka rimwe nerimwe." **15**
Vadzidzi vakaita saizvozvo, uye munhu wose akagara pasi.

16 Akati atora zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri akatarisa
kudenga, akavonga ndokuzvimedura. Ipapo akazvipa
kuvadzidzi kuti vaise pamberi pavanhu. **17** Vose vakadya
vakaguta, uye vadzidzi vakanonga matengu azere gumi
namaviri ezvimedu zvakanga zvasara. **18** Rimwe zuva Jesu
akati achinyengetera ari oga uye vadzidzi vake vakanga
vanaye, akavabvunza akati, "Vanhu vazhinji vanoti ndini
aniko?" **19** Vakapindura vakati, "Vamwe vanoti Johani
Mubhabhatidzi, vamwe vachiti Eria, uye vamwezve vachiti,
mumwe wavaprofita vakare akamuka kubva kuvakafa."
20 Akati kwavari, "Asi, ko, imi munoti ndini ani?" Petro
akapindura akati, "Ndimi Kristu waMwari." **21** Jesu
akavayambira zvikuru kuti varege kutaura izvi kuna ani
zvake. **22** Akatizve, "Mwanakomana woMunhu anofanira
kutambudzika pazvinhu zvizhinji agorambwa navakuru,
vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro, uye anofanira
kuurayiwa agomuka pazuva retatu." **23** Ipapo akati
kwavari vose, "Kana munhu achida kunditevera, anofanira
kuzviramba atore muchinjikwa wake zuva rimwe nerimwe
agonditevera. **24** Nokuti ani naani anoda kuponesa upenyu
hwake acharasikirwa nahwo, asi ani naani anorasikirwa
noupenyu hwake nokuda kwangu achahuponesa. **25**
Ko, munhu achabatsirwei kana akawana nyika yose, asi
agorasikirwa noupenyu hwake. **26** Kana munhu akanyara
pamusoro pangu namashoko angu, Mwanakomana
woMunhu achanyarawo pamusoro pake paanouya
mukubwinya nomukubwinya kwaBaba nokwavatumwa
vatsvene. **27** Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kuti vamwe vamire
pano havazofi vasati vaona umambo hwaMwari." **28**

Mazuva angasvika masere akati apera, shure kwokunge
Jesu ataura izvozvo, akatora Petro naJohani naJakobho
pamwe chete naye akakwira mugomo kundonyengetera.
29 Akati achinyengetera, kuonekwa kwechiso chake
kwakashanduka, nguo dzake dzikachena dzikapenya
sokupenya kwemheni. **30** Varume vaviri, Mozisi naEria,
31 vakaonekwa vari mukubwinya, vachitaura naJesu.
Vakataura pamusoro pokuzoenda kwake, kwaakanga
ondozadzisa paJerusarema. **32** Petro navaaiva navo
vakanga vava kubatwa nehope, asi vakati vanyatsomuka,
vakaona kubwinya kwake uye varume vaviri vamire
naye. **33** Varume ava vakati vobva pana Jesu, Petro akati
kwaari, "Tenzi, zvakanaka kuti isu tigare pano. Ngativakei
matumba matatu, rimwe renyu, rimwe raMozisi uye
rimwe raEria." Akanga asingazivi zvaaireva. **34** Akati
achiri kutaura izvi, gore rakasvika rikavafukidza, uye
vakatya pavakapinda mugore. **35** Inzwi rakabva mugore,
rikati, "Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana wangu, musanangurwa
wangu; muteererei." **36** Inzwi rakati rataura izvozvo,
vakaona Jesu ava oga. Vadzidzi vakanyarara, vakasaudza
munhu zvavakanga vaona panguva iyoyo. **37** Fume
mangwana, pavakaburuka mugomo, vazhinji zhinji
vakasangana naye. **38** Mumwe murume akanga ari
pakati pavanhu vazhinji akadanidzira achiti, "Mudzidzisi,
ndinokukumbirai kuti muonewo mwanakomana wangu,
nokuti ndiye oga mwana wangu. **39** Mweya wakaipa
unomubata pakarepo oridza mhere; wobva womubvundisa
achipupuma furo pamuromo. Haudi kumuregedza uye
unomuparadza. **40** Ndakakumbira vadzidzi venyu kuti

vaudzinge, asi vakasagona.” **41** Jesu akapindura akati,
“Haiwa rudzi rusingatendi, rwakatsauka, ndichagara
nemi kusvikira riniko ndichikuitirai mwoyo murefu?
Uyai pano nomwanakomana wenyu.” **42** Kunyange
pakanga pachiuya mukomana, dhimoni rakamuwisira pasi
rikamubvundisa. Asi akarayira mweya wakaipa, akaporesa
mukomana ndokubva amudzosera kuna baba vake. **43**
Uye vose vakashamiswa noukuru hwaMwari. Vanhu
vose pavakanga vachakashamiswa nezvose zvakanga
zvaitwa naJesu, akati kuvadzidzi vake, **44** “Teereresai kune
zvandiri kuda kukutaurirai: Mwanakomana woMunhu
ava kuzopandukirwa agoiswa mumaoko avanhu.” **45** Asi
havana kunzwisisa kuti zvairevei. Zvakanga zvakavanzika
kwavari, naizvozvo havana kuzvibata, uye vakanga
vachitya kumubvunza pamusoro pazvo. **46** Nharo
dzakatanga pakati pavadzidzi dzokuti mukuru ndiani. **47**
Jesu, achiziva kufunga kwavo, akatora mwana muduku
ndokumumisa parutivi rwake. **48** Ipapo akati kwavari,
“Ani naani anogamuchira mwana muduku uyu muzita
rangu anondigamuchira; uye ani naani anondigamuchira,
anogamuchira uyo akandituma. Nokuti muduku pakati
penyu mose ndiye mukuru.” **49** Johani akati, “Tenzi,
takaona mumwe murume achidzinga madhimoni muzita
renyu uye tikaedza kumudzivisa, nokuti haazi mumwe
wedu.” **50** Jesu akati, “Musamudzivisa, nokuti ani naani
asingapesani nemi ndowenyu.” **51** Nguva yakati yasvika
yokuti akwidzwe kudenga, Jesu akafunga zvokuenda
kuJerusarema. **52** Uye akatuma nhume pamberi pake,
dzikapinda mumusha weSamaria kundofanomugadzirira

zvinhu; **53** asi vanhu voko havana kumugamuchira,
nokuti akanga ava kuenda kuJerusarema. **54** Vadzidzi
Jakobho naJohani vakati vaona izvi, vakabvunza vakati,
"Ishe, munoda here kuti tidane moto uburuke kubva
kudenga kuti uvaparadze?" **55** Asi Jesu akatendeuka
akavatsiura, **56** uye akabva akaenda kuno mumwe musha.
57 Vakati vachifamba mumugwagwa, mumwe murume
akati, "Ndichakuteverai kwose kwamunoenda." **58** Jesu
akapindura akati, "Makava ane mwena yawo uye shiri
dzedenga dzine matendere adzo, asi Mwanakomana
woMunhu haana paangatsamidza musoro wake." **59** Akati
kuno mumwe murume, "Nditevere." Asi murume uyu
akapindura akati, "Ishe, nditenderei kuti ndinoviga baba
vangu." **60** Jesu akati kwaari, "Rega vakafa vavige vakafa
vavo, asi iwe enda undoparidza umambo hwaMwari." **61**
Mumwezve akati, "Ndichakuteverai, Ishe; asi kutanga
regai ndimbondoonekana nemhuri yangu." **62** Jesu
akapindura akati, "Hakuna munhu anoti kana akaisa
ruoko rwake pagejo akacheuka angafanirwa nokushumira
muumambo hwaMwari."

10 Shure kwaizvozvo Ishe akagadza vamwe makumi
manomwe akavatuma achiita vaviri vaviri pamberi pake
kumaguta nokunzvimbo dzose kwaakanga achizoenda. **2**
Akati kwavari, "Kukohwa kukuru, asi vashandi vashoma.
Naizvozvo kumbirai kuna She wokukohwa, kuti atume
vashandi mumunda wake wokukohwa. **3** Endai! Ndiri
kukutumai samakwayana pakati pamapere. **4** Musatora
chikwama, kana hombodo, kana shangu; uye musakwazisa
munhu panzira. **5** "Pamunopinda mumba, mutange

namashoko okuti, ‘Rugare ngaruve muimba ino.’ **6** Kana
munhu worugare arimo, rugare rwenyu ruchazorora
pamusoro pake; kana zvikasadaro, ruchadzokera kwamuri.
7 Garai muimba iyoyo muchidya nokunwa zvose
zvavanokupai nokuti mubati akafanirwa nomubayiro
wake. Musapota-pota nedzimba. **8** “Pamunopinda
muguta uye vakakugamuchirai, mudye zvose zvinoiswa
pamberi penyu. **9** Poresai vanorwara varimo mugovaudza
kuti, ‘Umambo hwaMwari hwaswedera.’ **10** Asi
pamunopinda muguta uye mukasagamuchirwa, muende
munzira dzaro mugoti, **11** ‘Kunyange neguruva
reguta renyu rakanamatira patsoka dzedu tinoripukuta
nokuda kwenyu. Asi muzive izvi: Umambo hwaMwari
hwaswedera.’ **12** Ndinokuudzai kuti pazuva iro, Sodhomu
richarerukirwa kwazvo kupfuura guta iroro. **13** “Une
nhamo iwe, Korazini! Une nhamo iwe, Bhetisaidha!
Nokuti dai zvishamiso zvakaitwa mauri zvakanga zvaitwa
muTire neSidhoni, vangadai vakatendeuka kare, vakagara
mumadota vakafuka masaga. **14** Asi Tire neSidhoni
zvicharerukirwa pakutongwa kupfuura imi. **15** Uye iwe,
Kapenaume, uchasimudzirwa kudenga here? Kwete,
uchaburuka kwakadzika. **(Hadēs g86)** **16** “Anokunzwai imi,
anondinzwa ini; uyo anokurambai imi, anondirambawo
ini; asi uyo anondiramba, anoramba iye akandituma.” **17**
Vana makumi manomwe vakadzoka nomufaro vakati,
“Ishe, kunyange madhimoni anozviisa pasi pedu muzita
renyu.” **18** Akati kwavari, “Ndakaona Satani achiwa kubva
kudenga semheni. **19** Ndakupai simba rokuti mutsike
pamusoro penyoka nezvinyavada uye kuti mukunde

simba rose romuvengi; hakuna chichakukuvadzai. **20**
Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, musafara nokuti mweya
yakaipa inozviisa pasi penyu, asi farai kuti mazita
enyu akanyorwa kudenga." **21** Panguva iyoyo Jesu
azere nomufaro kubudikidza noMweya Mutsvene, akati,
"Ndinokuvongai, Baba, Ishe wokudenga nepasi, nokuti
makavanzira vakachenjera navakadzidza zvinhu izvi,
mukazvizarurira kuvacheche. Hongu, Baba nokuti
zvakakufadzai. **22** "Zvinhu zvose ndakazvipiwa naBaba
vangu. Hakuna munhu anoziva kuti Mwanakomana ndiani
kunze kwaBaba, uye hakuna munhu anoziva kuti Baba
ndiani kunze kwoMwanakomana naavo Mwanakomana
vaanenge asarudza kuvazarurira." **23** Ipapo akatendeukira
kuvadzidzi vake vari voga akati, "Akaropafadzwa meso
anoona zvamuoona, **24** nokuti ndinokuudzai kuti vaprofita
vazhinji namadzimambo vaida kuona zvamunoona asi
havana kuzviona, uye nokunzwa zvamunonzwa asi havana
kuzvinzwa." **25** Mumwe musi mududziri womurayiro
akasimuka kuti aedze Jesu. Akati, "Mudzidzisi ndinofanira
kuiteiko kuti ndiwane nhaka youpenyu husingaperi?"
(aiōnios g166) **26** Iye akapindura akati, "Mumurayiro
makanyorweiko? Unouverenga seiko?" **27** Akapindura
akati, "'Ida Ishe Mwari wako nomwoyo wako wose,
uye nomweya wako wose, uye nesimba rako rose
nokufunga kwako kwose,' uye 'Ida muvakidzani wako
sokuda kwaunozviita iwe.'" **28** Jesu akapindura akati,
"Wapindura zvakanaka. Ita izvozvo ugorarama." **29**
Asi iye akanga achida kuzviruramisa, saka akabvunza
Jesu akati, "Muvakidzani wangu ndianiko?" **30** Jesu

akapindura akati, “Mumwe murume aiburuka achibva
kuJerusarema achienda kuJeriko, paakawira mumaoko
amakororo. Vakamubvisa nguo dzake, vakamurova
ndokuenda zvavo, vachimusiya oda kufa. **31** Zvakaitika
kuti mumwe muprista akafambawo nenzira iyoyo,
uye akati achiona murume uyo, akamunyenyeredza.
32 Saizvozvowo, muRevhi akasvika panzvimbo iyoyo
akamuona, akamunyenyeredzawo. **33** Asi muSamaria,
aiva parwendo, akasvika pakanga pano murume uya; uye
akati achimuona, akamunzwira tsitsi. **34** Akaenda paari
akamusunga maronda ake, akaadira mafuta newaini. Ipapo
akamutora akamukwidza pambongoro yake, akamuendesa
kuimba yavaeni, akamuchengeta. **35** Fume mangwana
akatora mari yesirivha akaipa kumuchengeti weimba
yavaeni. Akati kwaari, ‘Muchengetei uye pandinodzoka,
ndichakuripirai zvose zvamunenge mawedzera pane
zvandakupai.’ **36** “Ndianiko pavanhu vatatu ava
waunofunga kuti akanga ari muvakidzani kuna iye akawira
mumaoko amakororo?” **37** Mududziri womurayiro akati,
“Uyo akamunzwira tsitsi.” Jesu akati kwaari, “Enda
unoita saizvozvo.” **38** Jesu navadzidzi vake pavakanga
vachifamba, vakasvika pano mumwe musha; mumwe
mukadzi ainzi Marita akamugamuchira mumba make. **39**
Akanga ano munun’una wake ainzi Maria, uyo akagara
patsoka dzaShe achiteerera kune zvaakanga achitaura. **40**
Asi Marita akatadziswa kuteerera nokuda kwokugadzirira
kwose kwaifanira kuitwa. Akauya kwaari akati, “Ishe
hamuna hanya here kuti munun’una wangu andisiya
ndichingoshanda ndoga? Muudzei kuti andibatsirewo!”

41 Ishe akapindura akati, “Marita, Marita, uri kufunganya
nokugumburwa pamusoro pezvinhu zvizhinji, 42 asi pane
chinhu chimwe chete chinodikanwa. Maria asarudza
chinhu chiri nani, uye haazochitorerwi.”

11 Mumwe musi Jesu akanga achinyengetera ari pane
imwe nzvimbo. Akati apedza, mumwe wavadzidzi vake
akati kwaari, “Ishe, tidzidzisei kunyengetera, saJohani
akadzidzisa vadzidzi vake.” 2 Iye akati kwavari, “Kana
muchinyengetera, muti: “‘Baba vedu vari kudenga,
zita renyu ngarikudzwe noutsvene. Umambo hwenyu
ngahuuye. Kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe panyika sezvinoitwa
kudenga. 3 Tipei zuva nezuva chingwa chedu chamazuva
namazuva. 4 Uye mutiregerere zvivi zvedu; nokuti nesuwo
tinoregerera vose vanotitadzira. Musatitungamirira
mukuedzwa; uye mutinunure pane zvakaipa.’” 5 Ipapo
akati kwavari, “Kana mumwe wenyu ane shamwari,
uye akaenda kwaari pakati pousiku akati, ‘Shamwari,
ndikweretesewo zvingwa zvitatu, 6 nokuti shamwari
yangu iri parwendo yasvika kwangu, uye ini handina
chandingamupa.’ 7 “Ipapo uya ari mukati akati,
‘Rega kundinetsa. Mukova wangu watopfigwa, uye
vana vangu neni tavata. Handikwanisi kumuka kuti
ndikupe kana chinhu.’ 8 Ndinokuudzai, kuti kunyange
asingazomuki kuti amupe chingwa nokuda kwokuti
ishamwari yake, asi nokuda kwokushingirira kwomunhu
uyu, achamuka agomupa zvose zvaanoda. 9 “Saka ndinoti
kwamuri: Kumbirai, muchapiwa, tsvakai, muchawana;
gogodzai, muchazarurirwa mukova. 10 Nokuti ani
naani anokumbira achapiwa; anotsvaka achawana;

anogogodza, achazarurirwa mukova. **11** “Ndiani pakati
penyu vanababa, angati, kana mwanakomana wake
amukumbira hove, omupa nyoka pachinzvimbo chehove?
12 Kana kuti akakumbira zai, angamupa chinyavada
here? **13** Zvino kana imi, kunyange makaipa zvenyu,
muchiziva kupa zvipo zvakanaka kuvana venyu, Baba
venyu vari kudenga vachapa zvikuru sei Mweya Mutsvene
kuna vanomukumbira!” **14** Jesu akanga achidzinga
dhimoni raiva mbeveve. Dhimoni rakati rabva, munhu uya
akanga ari mbeveve akataura, uye vazhinji vakashamiswa
nazvo. **15** Asi vamwe vavo vakati, “Anodzinga dhimoni
naBheerizebhubhi, muchinda mukuru wamadhimoni.” **16**
Vamwewo vakamuedza nokumukumbira chiratidzo. **17**
Jesu akaziva ndangariro dzavo akati kwavari, “Umambo
hupi zvahwo hunozvipesanisa huchaparadzwa, uye imba
inozvipesanisa ichawa. **18** Kana Satani achizvipesanisa,
umambo hwake hungamira seiko? Ndinotaura izvi nokuti
munonditi ndinobudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhubhi. **19**
Zvino kana ndichibudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhubhi,
ko, vanakomana venyu vanoabudisa naani? Saka
zvino, ivo vachava vatongi venyu. **20** Asi kana
ndichidzinga madhimoni nomunwe waMwari, ipapo
umambo hwaMwari hwasvika kwamuri. **21** “Kana munhu
ane simba, akanyatsoshonga nhumbi dzake dzokurwa,
akachengeta imba yake, pfuma yake inochengetedzeka. **22**
Asi kana mumwe ane simba akamurwisa uye akamukunda,
anomutorera nhumbi dzokurwa dzaanga achivimba
nadzo agogova zvaanenge apamba. **23** “Ani naani
asiri kudivi rangu anorwa neni, uye asingaunganidzi

pamwe chete neni, anoparadzira. **24** “Kana mweya
wakaipa ukabuda mumunhu, unopinda nomunzvimbo
dzakaoma uchitsvaka zororo ugorishayiwa. Ipapo unoti,
‘Ndichadzokera kumba kwandakabva.’ **25** Paunosvika,
unowana imba yakatsvairwa, yanaka uye igere zvakanaka.
26 Ipapo unobuda wondotsvaka mimwe mweya minomwe
yakaipa kupfuura iwo, igopinda yondogaramo. Uye
magumo omunhu uyo akaipa kupfuura okutanga.”
27 Jesu akati achiri kutaura zvinhu izvi, mumwe
mukadzi aiva pakati pavanhu vazhinji akadanidzira achiti,
“Vakaropafadzwa mai vakakuzvarai vakakuyamwisai.” **28**
Akapindura akati, “Asi vakaropafadzwa avo vanonzwa
shoko raMwari uye vachiriteerera.” **29** Vanhu vakati
vachiwanda, Jesu akati kwavari, “Rudzi urwu rwakaipa.
Runokumbira chiratidzo, asi harungapiwi chiratidzo
kunze kwechaJona. **30** Nokuti sezvo Jona akanga ari
chiratidzo kuvaNinevhe, saizvozvowo ndizvo zvichaita
Mwanakomana woMunhu kurudzi urwu. **31** Mambokadzi
weZasi achasimuka pakutongwa navarume vorudzi urwu
agovapa mhosva; nokuti akabva kumagumo enyika
kuzonzwa uchenjeri hwaSoromoni, zvino mukuru kuna
Soromoni ari pano. **32** Varume veNinevhe vachasimuka
pakutongwa norudzi urwu vagorupa mhosva; nokuti ivo
vakatendeuka pakuparidza kwaJona, zvino mukuru kuna
Jona ari pano. **33** “Hakuna munhu anotungidza mwenje
agouisa panzvimbo yakavanda, kana pasi pedengu.
Asi anouisa pachigadziko, kuitira kuti vose vanopinda
mumba vaone chiedza. **34** Ziso rako ndiwo mwenje
womuviri wako. Kana meso ako akanaka, muviri wako

wosewo uzere nechiedza. Asi kana akaipa, muviri wakowo
uzere nerima. **35** Chenjererai kuti chiedza chiri mamuri
chirege kuva rima. **36** Naizvozvo kana muviri wako
wose uzere nechiedza, uye pasina chikamu chawo
chine rima, uchavhenekerwa zvakakwana, sezvinoita
chiedza chomwenje pachinovhenekera pauri." **37** Jesu
akati apedza kutaura, mumwe muFarisi akamukoka
kuti azodya naye; saka akaenda, akapinda akagara naye
pakudya. **38** Asi muFarisi akaona kuti Jesu akanga
asina kutanga ageza asati adya, zvikamushamisa. **39**
Ipapo Ishe akati kwaari, "Zvino, imi vaFarisi munosuka
kunze kwomukombe nendiro, asi mukati menyu muzere
nokukara nokuipa. **40** Imi mapenzi avanhu! Ko, akaita
kunze haaziye akaitawo nomukati here? **41** Asi ipai zviri
mukati mendiro sezvipo kuvarombo, uye ipapo zvose
zvichava zvakachena kwamuri. **42** "Mune nhamo imi
vaFarisi, nokuti munopa kuna Mwari chegumi chemindi,
nerui nezvimwe zvirimwa zvomubindu romuriwo, asi
muchirega kururamisira, norudo rwaMwari. Maifanira
kuzviita izvi musingasiyi zvokutanga zvisati zvaitwa.
43 "Mune nhamo imi vaFarisi, nokuti munoda zvigaro
zvapamusoro mumasinagoge nokukwaziswa pamisika."
44 "Mune nhamo imi, nokuti makaita samakuva asina
mucherechedzo, vanhu vanofamba napamusoro pawo
vasingazvizivi." **45** Mumwe wavadudziri vomurayiro
akamupindura akati, "Mudzidzisi, kana muchitaura
izvi, munotuka nesuwo." **46** Jesu akapindura akati,
"Mune nhamo nemiwo vadudziri vomurayiro, nokuti
munoremedza vanhu nemitoro yavasingagoni kutakura,

asi imi pachenyu hamutongosimudzi munwe wenyu
kuti muvabatsire. 47 “Mune nhamo imi, nokuti
munovaka marinda avaprofita, uye madzitateguru
enyu ariwo akavauraya. 48 Saka muri kupupura kuti
munotenderana nezvakaitwa namadzitateguru enyu;
vakauraya vaprofita uye imi munovaka marinda avo.
49 Nokuda kwaizvozvo, Mwari muuchenjeri hwake
akati, ‘Ndichatumira vaprofita navapostori, vamwe vavo
vachavauraya uye vachatambudza vamwe.’ 50 Naizvozvo
rudzi urwu ruchava nemhosva yeropa ravaprofita vose,
rakadeurwa kubva pakuvamba kwenyika, 51 kubva paropa
raAbheri kusvikira kuropa raZekaria, uyo akaurayiwa
pakati pearitari neimba tsvene. Hongu, ndinoti kwamuri,
rudzi urwu ruchava nemhosva yezvinhu izvi zvose.
52 “Mune nhamo imi, vadudziri vomurayiro, nokuti
makabvisa kiyi yokuziva. Imi pachenyu hamuna kupinda,
uye makadzivisa vaya vakanga vachipinda.” 53 Jesu
akati abva ipapo, vaFarisi navadzidzisi vomurayiro
vakatanga kumupikisa zvikuru nokumubvunza mibvunzo
yakawanda, 54 vachimirira kuti vamubate pane
zvaaizotaura.

12 Zvichakadaro, zviuru nezviuru zvakati zvaungana,
zvokuti vakanga vava kutsikirirana, Jesu akatanga
kutaura kuvadzidzi vake achiti, “Chenjererai mbiriso
yavaFarisi, kunyengera. 2 Hakuna chinhu chakavanzika
chisingazobudiswi pachena, kana chakavigwa
chisingazozivikanwi. 3 Zvamakataura murima
zvichanzwika masikati machena, uye zvamakazevezera
munzeve mudzimba dzomukati zvichadanidzirwa

pamusoro pamatenga edzimba. **4** “Ndinokuudzai,
shamwari dzangu, musatya vaya vanouraya muviri
mushure mezvo vasingazogoni kuita chimwe chinhu. **5**
Asi ndichakuratidzai wamunofanira kutya: Ityai uyo,
anoti mushure mokunge auraya muviri, ane simbawo
rokuukanda mugehena. Hongu, ndinoti, mutye iyeye.
(Geenna g1067) **6** Ko, shiri shanu duku hadzitengeswi
namasendi maviri here? Asi hakuna imwe yadzo
inokanganwiwa naMwari. **7** Zvirokwazvo, bvudzi chairo
romumusoro menyu rakaverengwa. Musatya, imi
munopfuura shiri duku zhinji. **8** “Ndinokuudzai kuti, ani
naani anondipupura pamberi pavanhu, Mwanakomana
woMunhu achamupupurawo pamberi pavatumwa
vaMwari. **9** Asi uyo anondiramba pamberi pavanhu
acharambwawo pamberi pavatumwa vaMwari. **10** Uye
mumwe nomumwe anotaura shoko rakaipa pamusoro
poMwanakomana woMunhu, acharegererwa, asi ani naani
anomhura Mweya Mutsvene haazombokanganwirwi. **11**
“Mukange mamiswa pamberi pesinagoge, vatongi navane
simba, musafunganya pamusoro pokuti muchapindura
sei kana kuti muchazvidzivirira sei, **12** nokuti panguva
iyoyo Mweya Mutsvene achakudzidzisai zvamunofanira
kutaura.” **13** Mumwe pakati pavazhinji akati kwaari,
“Mudzidzisi, udzai mukoma wangu kuti agovane
nhaka neni.” **14** Jesu akapindura akati, “Iwe murume,
ndianiko akandigadza kuti ndive mutongi kana mugoveri
pakati penyu?” **15** Ipapo akati kwavari, “Chenjerai!
Muchenjerere marudzi ose okuchiva; upenyu hwomunhu
hahuzi pazvizhinji zhinji zvaanazvo.” **16** Uye akavaudza

mufananidzo uyu akati, “Ivhu romumwe mupfumi
rakabereka zvibereko zvakanaka. **17** Akafunga mumwoyo
make akati, ‘Ndichaita seiko? Handina nzvimbo
yokuchengetera zviyo zvangu.’ **18** “Ipapo akati, ‘Hezvino
zvandichaita. Ndichaputsa matura angu ndigovaka
makuru, uye imomo ndimo mandichaunganidza zviyo
zvangu nezvinhu zvangu. **19** Uye ndichati kumweya
wangu, “Iwe une zvinhu zvakawanda zvakanaka
zvawakaunganidzirwa makore mazhinji. Zorora, udye,
unwe uye ufare.”’ **20** “Asi Mwari akati kwaari, ‘Iwe
benzi, usiku huno chaihwo upenyu hwako huchatorwa
kubva kwauri. Zvino ndianiko achatora zvawanga
wazvigadzirira?’ **21** “Ndizvo zvichaitika kuna ani zvake
anozviunganidzira pfuma asi asina kupfuma kuna
Mwari.” **22** Ipapo Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake, “Naizvozvo
ndinoti kwamuri, musafunganya pamusoro poupenyu
hwenyu, kuti muchadyei, kana pamusoro pomuviri
wenyu, kuti muchapfekei. **23** Upenyu hunopfuura
zvokudya, uye muviri unopfuura zvokufuka. **24** Fungai
nezvamakunguo nokuti haadyari kana kucheka, haana
tsapi kana dura, asi Mwari anoapa zvokudya. Uye imi
munopfuura shiri sei! **25** Ndianiko kwamuri angawedzera
awa imwe chete kuupenyu hwake nokufunganya? **26**
Sezvo musingagoni kuita chinhu chiduku ichi, seiko
muchifunganya pamusoro pezvimwe? **27** “Fungai maruva
kuti anomera sei. Haabati kana kuruka, asi ndinoti
kwamuri, kunyange naSoromoni mukubwinya kwake
kwose haana kuzvipfekedza serimwe raaya. **28** Kana
ariwo mashongedzero anoita Mwari uswa hwesango,

huripo nhasi, uye mangwana huchikandwa mumoto,
achakupfekedzai zvikuru sei, imi vokutenda kuduku! **29**
Musaisa mwoyo yenyu pane zvamuchadya kana kunwa;
musafunganya pamusoro pazvo. **30** Nokuti vedzimwe
ndudzi vanomhanyira zvinhu zvose zvakadaro, uye Baba
venyu vanoziva kuti munoshayiwa izvozvo. **31** Asi tsvakai
umambo hwavo, uye zvinhu zvose izvi zvichapiwawo
kwamuri. **32** "Musatya henyu, imi kaboka kaduku,
nokuti Baba venyu vakafadzwa nokukupai umambo.
33 Tengesai zvamunazvo mugopa varombo. Zviitirei
zvikwama zvisingasakari, nepfuma isingaperi kudenga,
kusina mbavha inoswedera pedyo uye kusina zvipfukuto
zvinoparadza. **34** Nokuti pane pfuma yako, ndipo pachava
nomwoyo wakowo. **35** "Zvishongedzei mugadzirire
kushanda uye mwenje yenyu igare ichipfuta, **36** savanhu
vakarindira kudzoka kwatenzi wavo kubva kumuchato,
kuitira kuti paanouya akagogodza, vagone kukurumidza
kumuzarurira mukova. **37** Zvichava zvakanaka kuvaranda
avo vachawanikwa natenzi wavo vakarindira paanodzoka.
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti achazvishongedza iye
pachake kuti ashande, achaita kuti vagare patafura
agouya avashandire. **38** Zvichava zvakanaka kuvaranda
avo vachawanikwa natenzi wavo vakagadzirira, kunyange
dai akauya nenguva yokurindira yechipiri kana yechitatu
yousiku. **39** Asi nzwisisai izvi: kuti dai mwene weimba
aiziva nguva inosvika mbavha, haaizotendera kuti
imba yake ipazwe. **40** Nemiwo munofanira kugara
makazvigadzirira, nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu
achauya nenguva yamusingamutarisiri." **41** Petro akati,

“Ishe, munotaura mufananidzo uyu kwatiri here kana
kuna vose?” **42** Ishe akapindura akati, “Ndoupiko mutariri
akachenjera, uye akatendeka, anoiswa natenzi wake
pamusoro pavashandi kuti avape mugove wezvokudya
zvavo nenguva yakafanira? **43** Zvichava zvakanaka
kumuranda uyo achawanikwa natenzi wake achiita
izvozvo paanodzoka. **44** Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kuti,
achamugadza kuti ave mutariri wepfuma yake yose. **45**
Asi ngatimboti muranda oti mumwoyo make, ‘Tenzi
wangu anonoka kuuya,’ ipapo obva atanga kurova
varandarume navarandakadzi, agotanga kudya nokunwa
uye agodhakwa. **46** Tenzi womuranda uyo achauya
pazuva raasingamutarisiri uye nenguva yaasingazivi.
Achamubvambura-bvambura, agomuisa panzvimbo
yavasingatendi. **47** “Muranda uyo anoziva kuda kwatenzi
wake uye asingagadziriri kana kuita zvinodiwa natenzi
wake acharohwa shamhu zhinji. **48** Asi munhu anenge
asingazivi uye akaita zvinhu zvakafanira kurohwa,
acharohwa shamhu shoma. Ani naani akapiwa zvizhinji,
zvizhinji zvichatsvakwa kwaari; uye kuno uya akapiwa
zvizhinji, zvizhinji kwazvo zvicharehwawo kubva
kwaari. **49** “Ndakauya kuzobatidza moto panyika,
uye ndinoshuva sei kuti dai wakabatidzwa kare! **50**
Asi ndino rubhabhatidzo rwandichapinda marwuri,
uye ndinoshungurudzwa sei kusvikira ruchiitika! **51**
Munofunga kuti ndakauya kuzoisa rugare panyika here?
Ndinoti kwamuri kwete, asi kuzopesanisa. **52** Kubva
zvino vanhu vashanu mumhuri imwe vachapesana,
vatatu vachirwa navaviri uye vaviri vachirwa navatatu.

53 Vachaparadzana, baba vachirwa nomwanakomana
uye mwanakomana achipesana nababa, mai vachipesana
nomuroora, muroora achipesana navamwene." 54
Akati kuvanhu vazhinji, "Pamunoona gore richikwira
kumavirira, pakarepo munoti, 'Kuchanaya,' zvigoita
saizvozvo. 55 Uye kana mhepo yezasi ichivhuvhuta,
imi munoti, 'Kuchapisa,' zvoita saizvozvo. 56
Vanyengeri! Munoziva kududzira zvamunoona zvenyika
nezvedenga. Munotadza sei kududzira nguva ino?
57 "Munoregereiko kuzvitongera zvakarurama? 58
Paunoenda nomudzivisi wako kumutongi wedzimhosva,
edza zvakanyanya kuti muyanane muchiri munzira, kuti
arege kukukwekweredzera kumutongi, uye mutongi
agokuisa kumupurisa, mupurisa agokuisa mujeri. 59
Ndinoti kwauri, haungabudimo usati waripa sendi
rokupedzisira."

13 Zvino panguva iyoyo vamwe vaivapo vakaudza Jesu
nezvavaGarirea vakanga vavhenganisirwa ropa ravo
nezvibayiro zvavo naPirato. 2 Jesu akapindura akati,
"Munofunga kuti vaGarirea ava vakanga vari vatadzi
zvakanyanya kupfuura vose here zvavakatambudzika
nenzira iyi? 3 Ndinokuudzai kuti kwete! Asi kana
musingatendeuki, nemiwo mucharaswa mose. 4 Kana
vaya gumi navasere vakafa pavakawirwa neshongwe
yeSiroami, munofunga kuti vakanga vane mhosva
kukunda vamwe vose vaigara muJerusarema here? 5
Ndinokuudzai kuti kwete! Asi kana musingatendeuki,
nemiwo mose muchaparara." 6 Ipapo akavaudza
mufananidzo uyu akati, "Mumwe murume akanga

ane muti wake womuonde wakanga wakasimwa
mumunda wake wemizambiringa, akaenda achindotsvaka
muchero kwauri, asi haana chaakawana pauri. 7
Saka akati kumurume akanga achichengeta munda
wemizambiringa, ‘Zvino ava makore matatu andanga
ndichiuya kuzotsvaka muchero pamuonde uyu uye
handisati ndambowana chinhu. Utemere pasi! Seiko
uchishandisa ivhu pasina?’ 8 “Akapindura akati,
‘Ishe, chimbouregai henyu kwerimwezve gore, ini
ndigoutimbira nokuuyisa mupfudze. 9 Kana ukazobereka
muchero gore rinouya, zvakanaka! Kana usina, ipapo
mungautema henyu.’” 10 Jesu akanga achidzidzisa ari
mune rimwe sinagoge nomusi weSabata, 11 uye ipapo
pakanga pano mukadzi aiva akaremadzwa nomweya
wakaipa kwamakore gumi namasere. Musana wake
wakanga wakakokonyara uye akanga asingagoni zvachose
kutwasuka. 12 Jesu akati amuona, akamudana kuti auye
mberi akati kwaari, “Mai, masunungurwa pachirwere
chenyu.” 13 Ipapo akaisa maoko ake pamusoro wake,
pakarepo musana wake ukatwasanuka akarumbidza
Mwari. 14 Mukuru wesinagoge akatsamwa nokuti Jesu
akanga aporesa mukadzi uyu nomusi weSabata, akati
kuvanhu, “Pane mazuva matanhatu okushanda. Saka
munofanira kuuya kuzoporeswa pamazuva iwayo, kwete
nomusi weSabata.” 15 Ishe akamupindura achiti, “Imi
vanyengeri! Ko, handiti mumwe nomumwe wenyu
anosunungura nzombe kana mbongoro yake kubva
mudanga, oenda nazvo kundonwa mvura nomusi
weSabata here? 16 Zvino mukadzi uyu, mwanasikana

waAbhurahama, akanga akasungwa naSatani kwamakore
gumi namasere, haaifanira kusunungurwa kubva pane
zvakamusunga nomusi weSabata here?” **17** Akati ataura
izvozvo, vose vakanga vachipikisana naye vakanyadziswa,
asi vanhu vakafadzwa nezvinhu zvinoshamisa zvaakanga
achiita. **18** Ipapo Jesu akavabvunza achiti, “Umambo
hwaMwari hwakaita seiko? Ndingahuenzanisa neiko? **19**
Hwakaita setsanga yemasitadhi, yakatorwa nomunhu
akandoisima mubindu rake. Yakakura ikava muti
mukuru, uye shiri dzedenga dzakauya dzikamhara
mumatavi awo.” **20** Akabvunzazve akati, “Umambo
hwaMwari ndingahufananidza neiko? **21** Hwakafanana
nembiriso yakatorwa nomukadzi akaivhenganisa noupfu
hwefurau hwakawanda kusvikira yafutisa ganyiwa.”
22 Ipapo Jesu akafamba nomumaguta nomumisha
achidzidzisa paakanga achienda kuJerusarema. **23** Mumwe
akamubvunza akati, “Ishe, vanhu vashoma chete ndivo
vachaponeswa here?” Iye akati kwavari, **24** “Rwisai
chaizvo kuti mupinde napasuo rakamanikana, nokuti
ndinoti vazhinji vachaedza kupinda asi havangagoni.
25 Muridzi wemba akangodzimara asimuka akapfiga
mukova, imi muchamira kunze muchigogodza uye
muchiteterera, muchiti, ‘Ishe, tizarurireiwo mukova.’ “Asi
achapindura achiti, ‘Handikuzivei, kana kwamunobva.’
26 “Ipapo muchati, ‘Taidya uye tainwa pamwe chete
nemi, uye maidzidzisa munzira dzomumisha yedu.’
27 “Asi iye achati, ‘Handikuzivei, kana kwamunobva.
Ibvai kwandiri, imi mose vaiti vezvakaipa!’ **28**
“Ipapo pachava nokuchema, nokurumanya kwameno,

pamunoona Abhurahama, Isaka naJakobho navaprofita
vose vari muumambo hwaMwari, asi imi pachenyu
marasirwa kunze. 29 Vanhu vachabva kumabvazuva
nokumavirira, nokumusoro nezasi, uye vachagara
pazvigaro zvavo pamabiko muumambo hwaMwari. 30
Zvirokwazvo, varipo vaya vokupedzisira vachazova
vokutanga, uye vokutanga vachazova vokupedzisira."
31 Panguva iyoyo vamwe vaFarisi vakauya kuna Jesu
vakati kwaari, "Ibvai pano muende kumwewo. Herodhi
anoda kukuurayai." 32 Akapindura akati, "Endai
munoudza gava iro kuti, 'Ndichadzinga madhimoni
nokuporesa vanhu nhasi namangwana, uye pazuva retatu
ndichapedzisa basa rangu.' 33 Zvisinei hazvo, ndinofanira
kuramba ndichishanda mangwana nezuva rinotevera,
nokuti zvirokwazvo hakuna muprofita angafira kunze
kweJerusarema! 34 "Iwe Jerusarema, Jerusarema, iwe
unouraya vaprofita uye uchitaka namabwe avo vakatumwa
kwauri, kazhinji sei kandaidisa kuunganidza vana vako
pamwe chete, sehuku inounganidza hukwana dzayo pasi
pamapapiro ayo, asi ukaramba! 35 Tarira, imba yako
yasiyiwa yava dongo. Ndinoti kwauri, hauchazondionizve
kusvikira wati, 'Akaropafadzwa iye anouya muzita raShe.'"

14 Mumwe musi weSabata, Jesu akanga
achicherechedzwa kwazvo paakanga aenda kundodya
mumba momumwe muFarisi akanga achikudzwa kwazvo.
2 Pamberi pake ipapo pakanga pane munhu akanga
ane chirwere chorukandwe. 3 Jesu akabvunza vaFarisi
navadudziri vomurayiro achiti, "Zvinotenderwa here
nomurayiro kuporesa nomusi weSabata, kana kuti

kwete?” **4** Asi vakaramba vanyerere. Naizvozvo akabata
ruoko rwomunhu uya, akamuporesa ndokubva amuti
aende. **5** Ipapo akavabvunza akati, “Ndiani pakati
penyu angati kana mwanakomana, kana mombe
yake ikawira mutsime nomusi weSabata, angarega
kuibudisa pakarepo?” **6** Ipapo vakashayiwa chokureva. **7**
Akati achiona kuti vakakokwa vaisarudza sei zvigaro
zvapamberi patafura, akavaudza mufananidzo uyu
akati kwavari, **8** “Kana mumwe akakukoka kumuchato,
usazvisarudzira nzvimbo yapamberi, nokuti mumwe
munhu anokudzwa kupfuura iwe angadaro akakokwa. **9**
Kana zvakadaro, munhu akakukokai imi vaviri achauya
agoti kwauri, ‘Ibva ipapo iwe, munhu uyu agare.’ Ipapo,
nenyadzi, uchatora chigaro cheshure chokupedzisira.
10 Asi kana wakokwa, utore chigaro cheshure, kuitira
kuti kana akukoka ouya, azoti kwauri, ‘Shamwari,
simuka uende kundogara panzvimbo iri nani.’ Ipapo
ucharemekedzwa pamberi pavose vawakakokwa pamwe
chete navo. **11** Nokuti mumwe nomumwe anozvikudza
achaninipiswa, uye uyo anozvininipisa achakudzwa.”
12 Ipapo Jesu akati kuna iye akanga amukoka, “Kana
wagadzira kudya kwamasikati kana chirariro, urege
kukoka shamwari dzako, vanun’una vako kana hama
dzako, kana vapfumi vawakavakidzana navo; kana
ukadaro vangazokukokawo uye ukabva waripirwa. **13**
Asi kana ukagadzira mabiko, ukoke varombo, zvirema,
vanokamhina, namapofu, **14** ipapo ucharopafadzwa.
Kunyange vasina zvavanokupa, iwe ucharipirwa
pakumuka kwavakarurama.” **15** Mumwe wavaye vakanga

vagere pakudya naye akati anzwa izvi, akati kuna Jesu,
“Akaropafadzwa munhu achagara zvake pamabiko
muuMambo hwaMwari.” **16** Jesu akapindura akati,
“Mumwe murume akanga achigadzira mabiko makuru
akakoka vanhu vazhinji. **17** Panguva yamabiko, akatuma
varanda vake kuti vandoudza vaya vakanga vakokwa
kuti, ‘Uyai, nokuti zvose zvagadzirwa.’ **18** “Asi vose
vakatanga zvimwe chetezvo kupa zvikonzero. Wokutanga
akati, ‘Ndichangotenga munda izvozvi, uye ndinofanira
kundouona. Ndapota hangu, ndiregererei.’ **19** “Mumwe
akati, ‘Ndichangotenga nzombe dzamajoko mashanu
izvozvi, uye ndiri kuenda kumbondodziedza. Ndapota
ndiregererei.’ **20** “Mumwezve akati, ‘Ndichangowana
mukadzi izvozvi, saka handingauyi.’ **21** “Muranda
akadzoka akandozivisa izvi kuna tenzi wake. Ipapo
muridzi wemba akatsamwa kwazvo akarayira muranda
wake achiti, ‘Buda uende nokukurumidza munzira
dzomumisha nedzomuguta unouya navarombo, zvirema,
mapofu navanokamhina.’ **22** “Muranda akati, ‘Ishe,
zvamandirayira zvaitwa, asi nzvimbo ichiripo.’ **23**
“Ipapo tenzi akaudza muranda wake akati, ‘Buda uende
kumigwagwa nokunzira dzomumaruwa undovakoka
kuti vapinde, kuitira kuti imba yangu izare. **24** Ndinoti
kwamuri, hakuna kana mumwe chete wavaya vakanga
vakokwa acharavira mabiko angu.’” **25** Vazhinji zhinji
vakanga vachifamba naJesu, uye akatendeukira kwavari
akati, **26** “Kana munhu upi zvake achiuya kwandiri
uye asingavengi baba vake namai vake, mukadzi wake
navana vake, vanun’una vake nehanzvadzi dzake,

hongu, kunyange noupenyu hwake, haangavi mudzidzi
wangu. 27 Uye ani naani asingatakuri muchinjikwa wake
achinditevera haangavi mudzidzi wangu. 28 "Tomboti
mumwe wenyu anoda kuvaka shongwe. Haatangi agara
pasi agoongorora mutengo kuti aone kana ane mari
inokwana kuipedza here? 29 Nokuti kana akavaka
hwaro akasagona kuipedza, munhu wose anomuona
achamuseka, 30 achiti, 'Munhu uyu akatanga kuvaka asi
akasagona kupedza.' 31 "Kana kuti tomboti mambo ava
kuda kuenda kuhondo kundorwa nomumwe mambo.
Haatangi kugara pasi here kuti aone kana angagona
kundorwa navanhu zviuru gumi, achipikisana nouyo ari
kuuya kuzorwa naye ane vanhu zviuru makumi maviri?
32 Kana asingagoni, achatuma nhume mumwe wacho
achiri kure uye okumbira mashoko orugare kwaari. 33
Saizvozvowo, ani naani wenyu asingasiyi zvose zvaanazvo
haangavi mudzidzi wangu. 34 "Munyu wakanaka, asi
kana warasikirwa nokuvava kwawo, ucharungwa neiko?
35 Hauchabatsiri muvhu kana padutu romupfudze;
unorasirwa kunze. "Ane nzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe."

15 Zvino vateresi na"vatadzi" vakanga vakaungana
vose, vakamukomberedza kuti vamunzwe. 2 Asi
vaFarisi navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakagunun'una
vachiti, "Uyu munhu anogamuchira vatadzi uye
anodya navo." 3 Ipapo Jesu akavaudza mufananidzo
uyu akati, 4 "Ndianiko pakati penyu kana ane
makwai zana, rimwe racho kana rikarasika, asingasiyi
makumi mapfumbamwe namapfumbamwe kumafuro
achindotsvaka gwai rakarasika kusvikira ariwana? 5 Uye

kana ariwana, anoritakura pamapfudzi ake nomufaro
6 agoenda kumba. Ipapo anodana shamwari dzake
navavakidzani pamwe chete agoti kwavari, ‘Farai
pamwe chete neni nokuti ndawana gwai rangu rakanga
rarasika.’ 7 Ndinoti kwamuri, saizvozvo mufaro mukuru
uchava kudenga pamusoro pomutadzi mumwe chete
anenge atendeuka, kupfuura pamusoro pavakarurama
makumi mapfumbamwe navapfumbamwe vasingatsvaki
kutendeuka. 8 “Ndoupiko mukadzi ane mari yamasirivha
anokwana gumi uye akarasikirwa neimwe chete angarega
kubatidza mwenje, agotsvaira imba uye agotsvakisisa
kusvikira aiwana? 9 Uye paanenge aiwana, achadana
shamwari dzake navavakidzani agoti kwavari, ‘Farai
pamwe chete neni, ndawana mari yangu yakanga
yarasika.’ 10 Saizvozvo, ndinoti kwamuri, pano mufaro
pamberi pavatumwa vaMwari pamusoro pomutadzi
mumwe chete anotendeuka.” 11 Jesu akaenderera mberi
akati: “Pakanga pano mumwe murume akanga ane
vanakomana vake vaviri. 12 Muduku wacho akati kuna
baba vake, ‘Baba, ndipei mugove wenhaka yangu.’ Saka
baba vakakamura pfuma yavo vakavagovanisa pakati pavo.
13 “Mazuva mashoma asati apera, mwanakomana muduku
akaunganidza zvose zvaakanga anazvo, akasimuka
akaenda kunyika iri kure akandoparadza pfuma yake
ikoko namararamiro akaipa. 14 Shure kwokunge apedza
zvose, kwakava nenzara huru munyika yose iyoyo, uye
akatanga kushayiwa. 15 Saka akaenda akandozvitsvakira
basa kuno mumwe mugari womunyika imomo, iye
akamutumira kuminda yake kuti anofudza nguruve. 16

Akada kugutsa dumbu rake namateko aidyiwa nenguruve,
asi hapana munhu akamupa kana chinhu. **17** "Akati
apengenuka mupfungwa dzake, akati, 'Varanda vababa
vangu vazhinji seiko uye vane zvokudya zvavanongosiya,
uye zvino ini pano ndoziya zvokusvika pakufa! **18**
Ndichasimuka ndiende kuna baba vangu ndinoti kwavari:
Baba, ndakatadzira denga napamberi penyuwo. **19**
Handichafaniri kunzi mwanakomana wenyu, ndiitei
henyu somumwe wavaranda venyu.' **20** Saka akasimuka
akaenda kuna baba vake. "Asi akati achiri kure, baba
vake vakamuona uye vakamunzwira tsitsi; vakamhanyira
kumwanakomana wavo, vakamumbundikira uye
vakamutsvoda. **21** "Mwanakomana akati kuna baba
vake, 'Baba, ndakatadzira denga napamberi penyu.
Handichafaniri kunzi mwanakomana wenyu.' **22** "Asi
baba vakati kuvaranda vavo, 'Kurumidzai! Uyai nenguo
dzakaisvonaka mumupfekedze. Muise mhete pamunwe
wake neshangu mutsoka dzake. **23** Muuye nemhuru
yakakodzwa muibaye. Ngatidyei tipembere. **24** Nokuti
mwanakomana wangu uyu akanga afa, zvino araramazve;
akanga arasika, zvino awanikwa.' Saka vakatanga
kupembera. **25** "Zvichakadaro, mwanakomana mukuru
akanga ari kumunda akati aswedera pedyo nemba,
akanzwa nziyo nokutamba. **26** Saka akadana mumwe
wavaranda akamubvunza kuti chii chakanga chichiitika.
27 Muranda akapindura akati, 'Munun'una wenyu auya
uye baba venyu vamubayira mhuru yakakodzwa nokuti
adzoka ari mupenyu uye akasimba.' **28** "Mukoma
mukuru akatsamwa akaramba kupinda. Saka baba

vake vakabuda vakamunyengetedza. **29** Asi akapindura
baba vake akati, ‘Tarirai! Makore ose aya ndanga
ndichikushandirai uye handina kusamboteerera mirayiro
yenyu. Asi hamuna kutongondipa chimbudzana kuti
ndipemberewo neshamwari dzangu. **30** Asi pangouya
mwanakomana wenyu uyu, akaparadza pfuma yenyu
nezvifeve, mamubayira mhuru yakakodzwa!’ **31** “Baba
vakati, ‘Mwanangu, iwe uneni nguva dzose, uye zvose
zvandinazvo ndezvako. **32** Asi taifanira kupembera uye
tifare, nokuti munun’una wako uyu akanga afa asi zvino
araramazve; akanga arasika asi awanikwa.’”

16 Jesu akatiwo kuvadzidzi vake, “Kwakanga kuno
mumwe murume mupfumi aiva nomutariri akanga
achipomerwa mhosva yokuparadza pfuma yake. **2**
Saka akamudana akamubvunza achiti, ‘Zviiko izvi
zvandiri kunzwa pamusoro pako? Zvidavirire pamusoro
poutariri hwako, nokuti haungarambi uri mutariri.’
3 “Mutariri akafunga nechomumwoyo make akati,
‘Zvino ndichaiteiko? Tenzi wangu ava kunditorera
basa rangu. Handina simba rokurima, uye ndinonyara
kupemha; **4** ndinoziva zvandichaita kuitira kuti,
ndikange ndarasikirwa nebasa rangu pano, vanhu
vagondigamuchira mudzimba dzavo.’ **5** “Saka akadana
mumwe nomumwe akanga ane chikwereti natenzi wake.
Akabvunza wokutanga akati, ‘Une chikwereti chakaita
sei iwe kuna tenzi wangu?’ **6** “Akapindura achiti, ‘Zviero
zana zvamafuta omuorivhi.’ “Mutariri akati kwaari,
‘Tora tsamba yako, ugare pasi nokukurumidza, unyore
makumi mashanu.’ **7** “Ipapo akabvunza wechipiri akati,

‘Iwe une chikwereti chakadiniko?’ “Akapindura akati,
‘Zviero zana zvegorosi.’ “Akamuudza kuti, ‘Tora tsamba
yako unyore makumi masere.’ 8 “Tenzi womuranda
uyu akarumbidza mutariri asakarurama uyu nokuti
akanga aita nokuchenjera. Nokuti vanhu venyika ino
vakachenjera kwazvo pakuita kwavo kukunda vana
vechiedza. (aiōn g165) 9 Ndinoti kwamuri, ‘Shandisai
pfuma yenyika kuti muzviwanire shamwari, kuitira kuti
painopera, mugozogamuchirwa mudzimba dzisingaperi.’
(aiōnios g166) 10 “Ani naani anogona kutendeka pane
zvinhu zviduku anogonawo kutendeka pane zvakawanda,
uye ani naani asina kutendeka pazvinhu zviduku duku
achavawo asina kutendeka pane zvakawanda. 11 Saka kana
manga musina kutendeka paupfumi hwenyika, ndianiko
achavimba nemi paupfumi hwechokwadi? 12 Uye kana
wanga usina kutendeka pazvinhu zvomumwe, ndianiko
achakupa zvinhu zvako iwe? 13 “Hakuna muranda
angagona kushandira vatenzi vaviri. Nokuti achavenga
mumwe agoda mumwe, kana kuti achanamatira kuno
mumwe uye agozvidza mumwe. Hazvigoni kuti ushandire
Mwari nepfuma.” 14 VaFarisi, avo vaida mari vakanzwa
zvose izvi vakatuka Jesu uye vakamuseka. 15 Iye akati
kwavari, “Imi munozviruramisira pamberi pavanhu, asi
Mwari anoziva mwoyo yenyu. Zvinhu zvinokudzwa pakati
pavanhu zvinonyangadza pamberi paMwari. 16 “Murayiro
navaprofita zvakaparidzwa kusvikira pana Johani. Kubvira
panguva iyoyo, vhangeri roumambo hwaMwari riri
kuparidzwa, uye mumwe nomumwe anozvimanikidzira
kupinda mahuri. 17 Zviri nyore kuti denga nenyika

zvipfuure pano kuti kavara kaduku koMurayiro kabviswe.
18 “Ani naani anoramba mukadzi wake akawana mumwe
mukadzi anoita upombwe, uye murume anowana mukadzi
akarambwa anoita upombwe. 19 “Paiva nomumwe
murume mupfumi aipfeka nguo dzepepuru nomucheka
wakaisvonaka uye aigara upenyu hwakaisvonaka mazuva
ose. 20 Pasuo rake paigara mupemhi ainzi Razaro,
akanga azere namaronda 21 uye achipanga hake kudya
zvimedu zvaiwa patafura yomupfumi. Kunyange imbwa
dzaiuya dzichinanzva maronda ake. 22 “Nguva yokufa
kwomupemhi yakati yasvika vatumwa vakamutora
vakamuendesa pachipfuva chaAbhurahama. Mupfumi
akafawo akavigwa. 23 Ari mugehena, umo maairwadziwa,
akatarisa kumusoro akaona Abhurahama ari kure,
naRazaro ari pachipfuva chake. (Hadēs g86) 24 Saka
akadanidzira kwaari achiti, ‘Baba Abhurahama, ndinzwirei
ngoni mugotuma Razaro kuti anyike muromo womunwe
wake mumvura atonhodze rurimi rwangu, nokuti
ndiri kurwadziwa kwazvo mumoto muno.’ 25 “Asi
Abhurahama akapindura akati, ‘Mwanakomana, rangarira
kuti pamazuva oupenyu hwako wakagamuchira zvinhu
zvako zvakanaka, panguva iyoyo Razaro akagamuchira
zvinhu zvakaipa, asi zvino ari kunyaradzwa pano,
uye iwe uri kurwadziwa. 26 Uye pamusoro paizvozvo
zvose, pano mukaha mukuru wakaiswa pakati pedu
newe, kuitira kuti vanoda kubva kuno kuti vauye
ikoko vakonewe, uye hakuna munhu angayambuka
achibva ikoko achiuya kwatiri.’ 27 “Iye akapindura achiti,
‘Zvino ndinokukumbirai, baba, tumai Razaro kumba

kwababa vangu, **28** nokuti ndina vanun'una vashanu.
Ngaaende anovayambira, kuitira kuti naivowo varege
kuuya kunzvimbo ino yokurwadziwa.' **29** "Abhurahama
akati, 'Mozisi navaprofita vanavo; ngavavanzwe.' **30**
"Iye akati, 'Kwete, baba Abhurahama, asi kana mumwe
akabva kuna vakafa akaenda kwavari, vangatendeuka.' **31**
"Iye akati kwaari, 'Kana vasinganzwi Mozisi navaprofita,
havangatendi kunyange dai mumwe akamuka kubva
kuvakafa.'"

17 Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake, "Zvinhu zvinoita kuti
vanhu vatadze zvinototi zviuye, asi ane nhamo munhu
uyo anouya nazvo. **2** Zvaiva nani kwaari kuti guyo
risungirirwe pamutsipa wake agokandwa mugungwa
pano kuti atadzise mumwe wavaduku ava. **3** Saka
zvingwarirei. "Kana hama yako ichitadza, itsiure, uye
kana akatendeuka, umuregerere. **4** Kana akakutadzira
kanomwe pazuva, uye akadzoka kwauri kanomwe achiti,
'Ndatendeuka,' muregerere." **5** Vapostori vakati kuna She,
"Tiwedzereiwo kutenda kwedu!" **6** Iye akati, "Kana muno
kutenda kuduku duku setsanga yemasitadhi, munogona
kuti kumuti womuonde uyu, 'Dzurwa usimwe mugungwa,'
uye uchakuteererai. **7** "Ngatitii mumwe wenyu anga
aine muranda anorima kana kuti anofudza makwai.
Angati here kumuranda paanopinda achibva kumunda,
'Uya pano iye zvino ugare pasi udye'? **8** Ko, haangati
here, 'Ndigadzirire chokudya changu, uzvigadzirire
iwe ugondimirira pandinenge ndichidya nokunwa;
shure kwaizvozvo iwe ungazodya hako nokunwa'?
9 Ko, angavonga muranda nokuda kwokuti akaita

zvaakaudzwa here? **10** Saka nemiwo, pamunenge maita
zvose zvamakaudzwa kuti muite, munofanira kuti, ‘Tiri
varanda vasina maturo; tangoita zvatanga tichifanira
kuita.’” **11** Zvino ari munzira achienda kuJerusarema, Jesu
akafamba achitevedza muganhu waiva pakati peSamaria
neGarirea. **12** Paakanga opinda mumusha, varume gumi
vaiva namaperembudzi vakasangana naye. Vakamira vari
nechokure **13** uye vakadanidzira nenzwi guru vachiti,
“Jesu, Tenzi, tinzwireiwo ngoni!” **14** Akati achivaona,
akati kwavari, “Endai munozviratidza kuvaprista.” Uye
pavaienda, vakabva vanatswa. **15** Mumwe wavo akati
aona kuti akanga aporeswa, akadzoka achirumbidza
Mwari nenzwi guru. **16** Akazviwisira patsoka dzaJesu
akamuvonga. Uye akanga ari muSamaria. **17** Jesu
akati, “Ko, havasi vose gumi vakaporeswa here? Ko,
vamwe vapfumbamwe varipi? **18** Kwashayikwa mumwe
woga adzoka akazorumbidza Mwari kunze kwouyu
mutorwa here?” **19** Ipapo akati kwaari, “Simuka uende;
kutenda kwako kwakuporesa.” **20** Akati abvunzwa
navaFarisi kuti umambo hwaMwari hwaizosvika riini,
Jesu akapindura akati, “Umambo hwaMwari hahuuyi
nokunyatsocherechedza kwenyu, **21** uye vanhu havangati,
‘Hohuno pano’ kana kuti ‘Uho uko,’ nokuti umambo
hwaMwari huri mamuri.” **22** Ipapo akati kuvadzidzi
vake, “Nguva iri kuuya yamuchashuva kuona rimwe
ramazuva oMwanakomana woMunhu, asi hamuzorioni.
23 Vanhu vachati kwamuri, ‘Hoyo uko!’ kana kuti
‘Houno pano!’ Musamhanya muchivatevera. **24** Nokuti
semheni inopenya ichivhenekera muchadenga ichibva

kuno rumwe rutivi ichienda kuno rumwe rutivi, ndizvo
zvichaita Mwanakomana woMunhu pazuva rake. **25**
Asi anofanira kutanga kumbotambudzika zvikuru uye
acharambwa norudzi urwu. **26** "Sezvazvakanga zvakaita
pamazuva aNoa, ndizvo zvazvichaitawo mumazuva
oMwanakomana woMunhu. **27** Vanhu vaidya, vachinwa,
vachiwana nokuwaniswa kusvikira zuva rakapinda Noa
muareka. Ipapo mafashamu akasvika akavaparadza vose.
28 "Zvakanga zvakadarowo pamazuva aRoti. Vanhu
vakanga vachidya nokunwa, vachitonga nokutongesa,
vachidyara nokuvaka. **29** Asi pazuva rakabuda Roti
muSodhomu, moto nesuriferi zvakanaya, zvichibva
kudenga zvikavaparadza vose. **30** "Zvichaita saizvozvo
pazuva iro Mwanakomana woMunhu acharatidzwa.
31 Pazuva iro hakuna munhu ari pamusoro pedenga
remba, ane nhumbi dzake mukati memba, anofanira
kuburuka kuti andodzitora. Saizvozvowo, hakuna munhu
ari kumunda achadzokera chinhu chero chipi zvacho.
32 Rangarirai mukadzi waRoti! **33** Ani naani anoedza
kuchengetedza upenyu hwake acharasikirwa nahwo, uye
ani naani anorasikirwa noupenyu hwake achahuponesa.
34 Ndinoti kwamuri, pazuva iro vanhu vaviri vachange
vari pamubhedha mumwe; mumwe achatorwa mumwe
achisiyiwa. **35** Vakadzi vaviri vachange vachikuya zviyo
pamwe chete; mumwe achatorwa uye mumwe achasiyiwa.
36 Varume vachange vari mumunda, mumwe achatorwa
uye mumwe achasiyiwa." **37** Vakamubvunza vakati,
"Kupiko Ishe?" Akapindura akati, "Pano mutumbi, ndipo
panoungana magora."

18 Ipapo Jesu akaudza vadzidzi vake mufananidzo
wokuvaratidza kuti vaifanira kunyengetera nguva
dzose vasingaori mwoyo. **2** Akati, "Mune rimwe
guta maiva nomutongi akanga asingatyi Mwari uye
asina hanya navanhu. **3** Uye muguta imomo maiva
nechirikadzi yakaramba ichiuya kwaari nechikumbiro
ichiti, 'Ndiruramisireiwo kumuvengi wangu.' **4**
"Kwechinguva akamboramba. Asi pakupedzisira akati
mumwoyo make, 'Kunyange dai ndisingatyi Mwari uye
ndisina hanya navanhu, **5** asi nokuda kwokuti chirikadzi iyi
inoramba ichindinetsa, ndinofanira kuiruramisira, kuitira
kuti arege kuzoramba achindinetsa nokuuya kwake!'"
6 Zvino Ishe akati, "Inzwai zvinotaurwa nomutongi
asakarurama. **7** Ko, zvino Mwari haangaruramisiri
vasanangurwa vake, vanodanidzira kwaari masikati
nousiku here? Acharamba achivadzosa here? **8**
Ndinoti kwamuri, achaona kuti varuramisirwa, uye
nokukurumidza. Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, kana
Mwanakomana woMunhu achisvika, achawana kutenda
panyika here?" **9** Jesu akataura mufananidzo uyu, kuna
vamwe vakanga vachivimba nokururama kwavo uye
vaizvidza vamwe akati, **10** "Varume vaviri vakakwira
kutemberi kundonyengetera, mumwe akanga ari muFarisi
uye mumwe ari muteresi. **11** MuFarisi akasimuka
akazvinyengeterera achiti, 'Mwari, ndinokuvongai nokuti
handina kufanana navamwe vanhu, makororo, vaiti
vezvakaipa, mhombwe, kana kunyange muteresi uyu.
12 Ndinozvinyima zvokudya kaviri pavhiki uye ndinopa
chegumi chezvose zvandinowana.' **13** "Asi muteresi

akamira ari nechokure, asingadi kunyange kutarira
kudenga, asi akazvirova chipfuva akati, ‘Mwari, ndinzwirei
tsitsi, ini mutadzi.’ **14** “Ndinokuudzai kuti munhu
uyu, akadzokera kumba kwake aruramiswa pamberi
paMwari kupinda muFarisi. Nokuti mumwe nomumwe
anozvikudza achaninipiswa, uye uyo anozvininipisa
achakudzwa.” **15** Vanhu vakauyawo navacheche kuna Jesu
kuti avanyengeterere. Vadzidzi vakati vachiona izvozvo,
vakavatsiura. **16** Asi Jesu akadana vana kwaari achiti,
“Regai vana vaduku vauye kwandiri, uye musavadzivisa,
nokuti umambo hwaMwari ndohwavakadai. **17**
Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri, ani naani asingagamuchiri
umambo hwaMwari somwana muduku haangatongopindi
mahuri.” **18** Mumwe mutongi akamubvunza achiti,
“Mudzidzisi akanaka, ndinofanira kuitei kuti ndigogara
nhaka youpenyu husingaperi?” **(aiōnios g166)** **19** Jesu
akapindura achiti, “Seiko uchinditi ndakanaka? Hakuna
akanaka kunze kwaMwari oga. **20** Iwe unoziva mirayiro
inoti: ‘Usaita upombwe, usauraya, usapupura nhema,
kudza baba vako namai vako.’” **21** Iye akati, “Izvi zvose
ndakazvichengeta kubva paudiki hwangu.” **22** Jesu
akati achinzwa izvi, akati kwaari, “Uchiri kushayiwa
chinhu chimwe chete. Tengesa zvose zvaunazvo ugopa
varombo, ugozova nepfuma kudenga. Ipapo, ugouya
unditevere.” **23** Akati anzwa izvozvo, akasuwa zvikuru,
nokuti akanga ari murume akapfuma zvikuru. **24** Jesu
akatarisa kwaari akati, “Zvikukutu sei kuti mupfumi
apinde muumambo hwaMwari! **25** Zvirokwazvo, zviri
nyore kwazvo kuti ngamera ipinde napaburi retsono pano

kuti mupfumi apinde muumambo hwaMwari.” **26** Vaya
vakazvinzwa izvozvo vakabvunza vachiti, “Ndianiko zvino
angaponeswa?” **27** Jesu akapindura achiti, “Zvisingagoneki
kuvanhu zvinogoneka kuna Mwari.” **28** Petro akati kwaari,
“Takasiya zvose zvataiva nazvo kuti tikuteverei!” **29** Jesu
akati kwavari, “Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri, hakuna
munhu akasiya musha, kana mukadzi, kana munun’una,
kana vabereki, kana vana nokuda kwoumambo hwaMwari,
30 asingazogamuchiri zvakapetwa kakawanda munguva
ino, uye upenyu husingaperi munguva inouya.”
(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Jesu akatsaura parutivi
vane gumi navaviri akavaudza kuti, “Tiri kuenda
kuJerusarema, uye zvose zvakanyorwa navaprofita
pamusoro poMwanakomana woMunhu zvichazadziswa.
32 Achaiswa mumaoko evedzimwe ndudzi. Vachamuseka,
vachamutuka, nokumupfira mate, vachamurova uye
vachamuuraya. **33** Pazuva rechitatu achamukazve.”
34 Vadzidzi hapana chavakanzwisisa pachinhu ichi.
Zvairehwa zvacho zvakanga zvakavanzika kwavari, uye
havana kuziva zvaakanga achitaura pamusoro pazvo. **35**
Jesu akati aswedera pedyo neJeriko, mumwe murume
akanga ari bofu akanga agere parutivi pomugwagwa
achipemha. **36** Akati achinzwa vanhu vazhinji vakanga
vachipfuura, akabvunza kuti chii chakanga chichiitika.
37 Vakamuudza kuti, “Jesu weNazareta ari kupfuura
napano.” **38** Iye akadanidzira achiti, “Jesu, Mwanakomana
waDhavhidhi, ndinzwireiwo ngoni!” **39** Vaya vakanga
vachitungamira vakamutsiura vakamuudza kuti anyarare,
asi iye akanyanyisa kudanidzira achiti, “Mwanakomana

waDhavhidhi, ndinzwireiwo ngoni!” **40** Jesu akamira
ndokurayira kuti murume uyu auyiswe kwaari. Akati
aswedera pedyo, Jesu akamubvunza akati, **41** “Unoda
kuti ndikuitireiko?” Iye akapindura akati, “Ishe, ndinoda
kuti ndione.” **42** Jesu akati kwaari, “Chiona; kutenda
kwako kwakuporesa.” **43** Pakarepo akaona akatevera Jesu,
achirumbidza Mwari. Vanhu vose vakati vachizviona,
naivowo vakarumbidza Mwari.

19 Jesu akapinda muJeriko uye akanga achipfuura nomo.
2 Maiva nomurume ainzi Zakeo; akanga ari mukuru
wavateresi uye akanga akapfuma kwazvo. **3** Akauya
achida kuona Jesu kuti ndiani, asi nokuda kwokuti akanga
ari munhu mupfupi, akatadza kuona nokuda kwavanhu
vazhinji. **4** Nokudaro akamhanyira mberi akandokwira
mumuti womuonde kuti amuone, sezvo Jesu akanga
achienda naipapo. **5** Jesu akati asvika panzvimbo iyoyo,
akatarisa kumusoro ndokuti kwaari, “Zakeo, buruka
nokukurumidza. Ndinofanira kunogara mumba mako
nhasi.” **6** Saka akakurumidza kuburuka akamugamuchira
nomufaro. **7** Vanhu vose vakaona izvi vakatanga
kugunun’una vachiti, “Aenda kunova mueni wo‘mutadzi.’”
8 Asi Zakeo akasimuka akamira pamberi paShe akati,
“Tarirai, Ishe! Pano, uye iye zvino, ndinopa hafu yepfuma
yangu kuvarombo, uye kana ndakanyengera ani zvake
pachinhu chipi zvacho, ndichadzosera zvava zvina.” **9** Jesu
akati kwaari, “Nhasi ruponeso rwasvika mumba muno,
nokuti murume uyu mwanakomanawo waAbhurahama.
10 Nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu akauya kuzotsvaka
nokuponesa chakarasika.” **11** Pavakanga vachiri kuteerera

izvozvo, akaenderera mberi achivaudza mufananidzo,
nokuti akanga ava pedyo neJerusarema uye vanhu
vakafunga kuti umambo hwaMwari hwaizokurumidza
kuonekwa pakarepo. **12** Akati, "Mumwe murume weimba
huru, akaenda kunyika iri kure kuti andogadzwa kuti ave
mambo uye agodzoka. **13** Saka akadana varanda vake gumi
akavapa zviuru gumi zvamadhora. Akati, 'Shandisai mari
iyi kusvikira ndadzoka.' **14** "Asi varanda vake vaimuvenga
vakatuma nhume dzikamutevera kuti dzinoti, 'Munhu uyu
hatidi kuti ave mambo wedu.' **15** "Akandogadzwa kuti ave
mambo, kunyange zvakadaro, akadzoka kumusha. Ipapo
akatuma shoko kuvaranda vaakanga apa mari, achida
kuziva zvavakanga vawana nayo. **16** "Wokutanga akasvika
akati, 'Ishe chiuru chenyu chamadhora chakabereka
zvimwe zviuru gumi.' **17** "Tenzi wake akati, 'Zvakanaka,
muranda wangu akanaka! Nokuti wanga wakatendeka
pazvinhu zviduku duku, uchatonga pamusoro pamaguta
gumi.' **18** "Wechipiri akasvika akati, 'Ishe, chiuru chenyu
chamadhora chakabereka zvimwe zviuru zvishanu.' **19**
"Tenzi wake akapindura akati, 'Iwe uchatonga pamusoro
pamaguta mashanu.' **20** "Ipapo mumwe muranda
akasvika akati, 'Ishe, hechino chiuru chenyu chamadhora;
ndakachichengeta ndakachisungirira mumucheka. **21**
Ndakanga ndichikutyai, nokuti muri munhu ane mwoyo
wakaoma. Munotora zvamusina kuisapo nokukohwa
zvamusina kudyara.' **22** "Tenzi wake akapindura akati,
'Ndichakutonga namashoko ako pachako, iwe muranda
akaipa! Waiziva kuti ndiri munhu ane mwoyo wakaoma,
ndinotora zvandisina kuisapo, nokukohwa zvandisina

kudyara? **23** Seiko zvino usina kuisa mari yangu
mubhangi, kuitira kuti pakudzoka kwangu ndizoitora
yawanda?' **24** "Ipapo akati kuna avo vakanga vamire pedyo,
'Mutorerei chiuru chake chamadhora muchipe kuno uyo
ane zviuru gumi.' **25** "Vakati, 'Ishe anotova nezviuru
gumi zvamadhora nechakare!' **26** "Iye akapindura
akati, 'Ndinoti kwamuri, mumwe nomumwe anazvo,
achapiwa zvimwe, asi uyo asina, achatorerwa kunyange
nechaanacho. **27** Asi vaya vavengi vangu vakanga vasingadi
kuti ndive mambo wavo, uyai navo pano muvauraye
pamberi pangu.'" **28** Shure kwokunge Jesu ataura izvi,
akapfuurira mberi, akakwidza kuJerusarema. **29** Akati
asvika kuBhetifage neBhetania paGomo reMiorivhi,
akatuma vadzidzi vake vaviri achiti, **30** "Endai kumusha
wakatarisana nemi, uye pamunongopindamo, muchawana
mwana wembongoro asina kumbotasvwa nomunhu
akasungirirwamo. Muisunungure mugouya nayo pano.
31 Kana pane munhu anokubvunzai achiti, 'Seiko
muchiisunungura?' muvaudze kuti, 'Ishe anoida.'" **32**
Vaya vakanga vatumwa mberi vakaenda vakandowana
zvakaita sezvaakanga avaudza chaizvo. **33** Pavakanga
vachisunungura mwana wembongoro uyu, muridzi
wacho akavabvunza akati, "Seiko muchisunungura
mwana wembongoro uyu?" **34** Ivo vakamupindura
vakati, "Ishe anoida." **35** Vakauya nayo kuna Jesu,
vakaisa nguo dzavo pamusoro pomwana wembongoro
ndokubva vakwidza Jesu pairi. **36** Paakanga achifamba,
vanhu vakawaridzira nguo dzavo mumigwagwa. **37**
Akati asvika pedyo nenzvimbo ine nzira yaitenukira

paGomo reMiorivhi, vazhinji vose vavadzidzi vakatanga
kupembera vachirumbidza Mwari namanzwi makuru
nokuda kwezviratidzo zvose zvavakanga vaona, vachiti: 38
"Akaropafadzwa mambo anouya muzita raShe!" "Rugare
ngaruve kudenga, nokubwinya kumusoro-soro!" 39
Vamwe vaFarisi vakanga vari pakati pavanhu vazhinji
vakati kuna Jesu, "Mudzidzisi, tsiurai vadzidzi venyu!" 40
Akapindura akati, "Ndinokuudzai kuti, kana vakanyarara,
matombo achadanidzira." 41 Akati aswedera kuJerusarema
uye achiona guta, akachema pamusoro paro 42 akati,
"Dai iwe, kunyange iyewe, waiziva chete pazuva rino
zvinhu zvaizokupa rugare, asi zvino zvakavanzwa pameso
ako. 43 Mazuva achasvika pamusoro pako ayo vavengi
vako vachakuvakira muchinjiziri vagokukomberedza uye
vagokumanikidza kumativi ose. 44 Vachakupwanyira pasi,
iwe navana vari mukati mamasvingo ako. Havazongosiyi
ibwe pamusoro perimwe nokuti hauna kuziva nguva
yokushanyirwa kwako naMwari." 45 Ipapo akapinda
mutemberi akatanga kudzinga vaya vakanga vachitengesa.
46 Akati kwavari, "Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi, 'Imba
yangu ichava yokunyengeterera', asi mava kuiita 'bako
ramakororo.'" 47 Aidzidzisa zuva rimwe nerimwe
mutemberi. Asi vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro
uye navatungamiri pakati pavanhu vakanga vachiedza
kumuuraya. 48 Asi vakanga vasingawani nzira yokuita
izvozvo, nokuti vanhu vose vakanga vakanamatira
pamashoko ake.

20 Nerimwe ramazuva paakanga achidzidzisa vanhu
mutemberi uye achiparidza vhangeri, vaprista vakuru

navadzidzisi vomurayiro, pamwe chete navakuru,
vakasvika kwaari. **2** Vakati kwaari, “Tiudzei kuti munoita
zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi? Ndiani akakupai simba iri?” **3**
Akapindura akati, “Neniwo ndichakubvunzai mubvunzo.
Ndiudzei, **4** ‘Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani rwakabva kudenga
here kana kuti kuvanhu?’” **5** Vakataurirana pakati
pavo vakati, “Kana tikati, ‘Rwakabva kudenga,’ iye
achati, ‘Seiko musina kumutenda?’ **6** Asi kana tikati,
‘Rwakabva kuvanhu,’ vanhu vose vachatitaka namabwe,
nokuti vanotenda kuti Johani akanga ari muprofita.”
7 Saka ivo vakazoti, “Hatizivi kuti rwakabvepi.” **8** Jesu
akati, “Neniwo handichakuudzai simba randinoita naro
zvinhu izvi.” **9** Akaenderera mberi akaudza vanhu
mufananidzo uyu akati, Mumwe murume akadyara
munda wake wemizambiringa, akaupa kuna vamwe
varimi kwechinguva achibva aenda kure kune imwe
nyika kwenguva refu. **10** Panguva yokukohwa, akatuma
muranda kuvarimi kuti vamupe zvimwe zvezvibereko
zvemizambiringa. Asi varimi vakamurova vakamuendesa
asina chinhu. **11** Akatumazve mumwe muranda, asi
naiyewo vakamurova uye vakamuitira zvinonyadzisa
ndokumudzosazve asina chinhu. **12** Akatumazve mumwe
wechitatu, uyu vakamukuvadza ndokumukanda kunze.
13 “Ipapo muridzi womunda wemizambiringa akati,
‘Ndichaita seiko? Ndichatuma mwanakomana wangu,
iye wandinoda; zvimwe vachamuremekedza.’ **14** “Asi
varimi vakati vachimuona, vakataurirana pachavo
vakati, ‘Uyu ndiye mudyi wenhaka. Ngatimuurayei
nhaka igova yedu.’ **15** Saka vakamubudisa mumunda

wemizambiringa ndokubva vamuuraya. “Zvino muridzi
womunda womuzambiringa achaitei kwavari? **16**
Achauya agouraya varimi avo agopa vamwe varimi
munda womuzambiringa.” Vanhu vakati vanzwa izvozvo,
vakati, “Dai zvakadai zvikasatomboitika!” **17** Jesu
akavatarisisa uye akavabvunza akati, “Zvino zvakanyorwa
zvinoreveiko zvinoti: “‘Ibwe rakarambwa navavaki
ndiro razova musoro wekona’? **18** Mumwe nomumwe
anowira padombo iroro achavhunika-vhunika asi uyo
warinowira achapwanyiwa.” **19** Vadzidzisi vomurayiro
navaprista vakuru vakatsvaka nzira yokumusunga
pakarepo, nokuti vaiziva kuti akanga ataura mufananidzo
uyu pamusoro pavo. Asi vakanga vachitya vanhu.
20 Vakaramba vachimucherechedza, vakatuma vasori,
vakanga vachinyepedzera kuva vakatendeka. Vakanga
vane tariro yokuti vamubate iye Jesu pachinhu chaanenge
ataura kuitira kuti vagomuisa kusimba noutongi
hwomubati. **21** Saka vasori vakamubvunza vachiti,
“Mudzidzisi, tinoziva kuti munotaura uye munodzidzisa
zvakarurama, uye kuti hamusi mutsauri wavanhu asi
munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari zviri maererano nezvokwadi.
22 Ko, zvakanaka here kuti tiripe mutero kuna Kesari
kana kuti kwete?” **23** Akaona kunyengera kwavo akati
kwavari, **24** “Ndiratidzei dhenari. Ko, mufananidzo
norunyoro zviripo ndezvani?” **25** Vakapindura vakati,
“NdezvaKesari.” Iye akati kwavari, “Ipai Kesari zvaKesari
uye mugopa Mwari zvaMwari.” **26** Vakanga vasingagoni
kumuteya nezvaakanga ataura ipapo pane vanhu.
Vakashamiswa nokupindura kwake, vakanyarara. **27**

Vamwe vaSadhusi, vanoti hakuna kumuka kwavakafa,
vakauya nomubvunzo kuna Jesu. 28 Vakati, “Mudzidzisi,
Mozisi akatinyorera kuti kana mukoma womunhu
akafa akasiya mukadzi asina vana, murume anofanira
kuwana chirikadzi iyo amutsire mukoma wake vana. 29
Zvino pakanga pane vanakomana vanomwe. Wokutanga
akawana mukadzi, akafa asina mwana. 30 Wechipiri
akamuwana uye akafa asina mwana. 31 Uye wechitatu
akamuwana, uye nenzira imwe cheteyo, vose vari
vanomwe vakafa, vachisiya pasina vana. 32 Pakupedzisira,
mukadzi akafawo. 33 Zvino mukadzi uyu achava waaniko
pakumuka kwavakafa sezvo akanga ari mukadzi kwavari
vose vari vanomwe?” 34 Jesu akapindura akati, “Vanhu
venyika ino vanowana nokuwanikwa. (aiōn g165) 35 Asi vaya
vanoonekwa kuti vakakodzera kurarama munyika iyo
nomukumuka kwavakafa, havazowani kana kuwanikwa,
(aiōn g165) 36 uye havazofizve; nokuti vafanana navatumwa.
Vana vaMwari, sezvo vari vana vokumuka kwavakafa. 37
Asi panhoroondo yegwenzi, kunyange naMozisi akaratidza
kuti vakafa vanomutswa, nokuti anoti, Ishe ndiye
‘Mwari waAbhurahama, naMwari waIsaka, uye naMwari
waJakobho.’ 38 Haasi Mwari wavakafa, asi wavapenyu,
nokuti kwaari vose vapenyu.” 39 Vamwe vadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakati, “Mataura zvakanaka, mudzidzisi!” 40
Uye hakuna akazoda kumubvunzazve mimwe mibvunzo.
41 Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari, “Seiko vachiti Kristu
Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi? 42 Dhavhidhi pachake
anotaura mubhuku raMapisarema achiti: “‘Ishe akati kuna
She wangu: Gara kuruoko rwangu rworudyi 43 kusvikira

ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka dzako.' **44** Dhavhidhi
anomuti, 'Ishe.' Anogova mwanakomana wake seiko?"
45 Vanhu vose vachakateerera, Jesu akati kuvadzidzi
vake, **46** "Chenjererai vadzidzisi vomurayiro. Vanoda
kufamba-famba vakapfeka nguo refu, uye vachifarira
kukwaziswa pamisika, nokuva nezvigaro zvapamusoro-
soro mumasinagoge uye nenzvimbo dzinokudzwa
pamabiko. **47** Vanoparadza dzimba dzechirikadzi uye
vanoita minyengetero mirefu, kuti vaonekwe. Vanhu
vakadai vacharangwa zvakaomarara kwazvo."

21 Akati achitarira, Jesu akaona vapfumi vachiisa
zvipo zvavo muchivigiro chepfuma chomutemberi. **2**
Akaonawo chirikadzi murombo ichiisa tumari tuviri
tuduku twendarira. **3** Akati kwavari, "Zvirokwazvo
ndinoti kwamuri, chirikadzi iyi murombo yaisa mari
zhinji kupfuura vamwe vose. **4** Vanhu vose ava vapa
zvipo zvavo zvichibva papfuma yavo zhinji; asi uyu,
nourombo hwake aisa zvose zvaanga achararama nazvo."
5 Vamwe vadzidzi vake vakanga vachitaura pamusoro
pamashongedzerwo akanga akaitwa temberi namatombo
akanaka uye nezvipo zvakanga zvakumikidzwa kuna
Mwari. Asi Jesu akati, **6** "Zvamuoona pano izvi,
nguva ichasvika yokuti ibwe rimwe haringaregwi riri
pamusoro perimwe; rimwe nerimwe rawo richakandwa
pasi." **7** Vakamubvunza vakati, "Mudzidzisi, zvinhu
izvi zvichaitika rinhiko? Uye chiratidzo chichava chipi
chokuti izvozvo zvava kuzoitika?" **8** Akapindura akati,
"Chenjererai kuti murege kunyengerwa. Nokuti vazhinji
vachauya muzita rangu, vachiti ivo, 'Ndini iye,' uye

‘Nguva yava pedyo.’ Musavatevera. **9** Kana mukanzwa
zvehondo uye nokumukirana, musavhundutswa. Zvinhu
izvozvi zvinofanira kutanga kuitika, asi kuguma
hakuzosviki pakarepo.” **10** Ipapo akati kwavari, “Rudzi
ruchamukira rudzi, uye umambo huchamukira humwe
umambo. **11** Kuchava nokudengenyeka kwenyika
kukuru, nzara nehosha kunzvimbo dzakasiyana-
siyana, uye zvinhu zvinotyisa nezviratidzo zvikuru
zvinobva kudenga. **12** “Asi izvi zvose zvisati
zvaitika, vachakubatai vagokutambudzai. Vachakuisai
kumasinagoge nokumatorongo uye muchamiswa pamberi
pamadzimambo navabati, uye zvose nokuda kwezita
rangu. **13** Izvi zvichaita kuti imi muve zvapupu
kwavari. **14** Asi shingai mundangariro dzenyu, musatanga
kufunganya kuti muchazvidzivirira sei. **15** Nokuti
ndichakupai mashoko nouchenjeri zvokuti hakuna
munhu pavavengi venyu achagona kuzviramba kana
kuzvipikisa. **16** Muchapandukirwa kunyange navabereki
venyu, vanun’una, hama neshamwari, uye vachauraya
vamwe venyu. **17** Vanhu vose vachakuvengai nokuda
kwangu. **18** Asi hapana bvudzi romusoro wenyu
richaparara. **19** Nokutsungirira kwenyu, muchawana
upenyu. **20** “Pamunoona Jerusarema rakombwa nehondo,
muchaziva kuti kuparadzwa kwaro kwava pedyo. **21**
Ipapo vaya vari muJudhea ngavatizire kumakomo, vari
muguta ngavabude, uye vari muruwa ngavarege kupinda
muguta. **22** Nokuti iyi ndiyo nguva yokurangwa kuti
zvose zvakanyorwa zvizadziswe. **23** Haiwa, zvichatyisa
seiko mumazuva iwayo kumadzimai ane mimba

navanoyamwisa! Kuchava nenhamo huru munyika
nokutsamwa pamusoro porudzi urwu. **24** Vachaurayiwa
nomunondo uye vachaitwa vasungwa kundudzi
dzose. Jerusarema richatsikwa neveDzimwe Ndudzi
kusvikira nguva dzeveDzimwe Ndudzi dzazadziswa. **25**
"Kuchava nezviratidzo pazuva, pamwedzi napanyeredzi.
Panyika, ndudzi dzichatambudzika uye dzichakanganiswa
nokutinhira uye namasaisai egungwa. **26** Vanhu
vachapera simba nokutya, nokutarisira zvichawira
nyika, nokuti masimba okumatenga achazungunuswa.
27 Panguva iyo vachaona Mwanakomana woMunhu
achiuya mugore nesimba nokubwinya kukuru. **28**
Panotanga kuitika zvinhu izvi, mumire mugosimudza
misoro yenyu, nokuti dzikinuro yenyu yoswedera."
29 Akavaudza mufananidzo uyu akati, "Tarirai muti
womuonde nemiti yose. **30** Painenge ichitungira mashizha,
munogona kuona pachenyu nokuziva kuti zhizha
rava pedyo. **31** Nokudarowo, pamunoona zvinhu izvi
zvichiitika, muzive kuti umambo hwaMwari hwava
pedyo. **32** "Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri, rudzi urwu
harungatongopfuuri kusvikira zvinhu izvi zvaitika.
33 Denga nenyika zvichapfuura, asi mashoko angu
haangatongopfuuri. **34** "Chenjerai, kuti mwoyo yenyu
irege kuremedzwa nokudyisa, kudhakwa nokufunganya
kwoupenyu, kuti zuva iro rirege kukuwirai seriva musina
kuzvitarisira. **35** Nokuti richasvika pamusoro pavose
vagere pamusoro penyika yose. **36** Garai makagadzirira,
uye munyengetere kuti mugogona kupunyuka pazvose
izvo zvava kuda kuitika, uye kuti mugogona kumira

pamberi poMwanakomana woMunhu.” **37** Zuva rimwe
nerimwe Jesu aidzidzisa patemberi, uye madekwana oga
oga achindopedza usiku hwose ari muGomo reMiorivhi, **38**
uye vanhu vose vaiuya patemberi mangwanani-ngwanani
kuti vazomunzwa.

22 Zvino Mutambo weZvingwa Zvisina Mbiriso, unonzi
Pasika, wakanga woswedera, **2** uye vaprista vakuru
navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakanga vachitsvaka nzira
yavangabata nayo Jesu, nokuti vakanga vachitya
vanhu. **3** Ipapo Satani akapinda muna Judhasi, ainzi
Iskarioti, mumwe wavane gumi navaviri. **4** Uye Judhasi
akaenda kuvaprista vakuru navakuru vavarindi vetemberi
akandorangana navo kuti angapandukira Jesu sei. **5**
Vakafara uye vakatenderana kuti vaizomupa mari. **6**
Akatenda, akatsvaka mukana wokuti aise Jesu kwavari
pasina vanhu vazhinji. **7** Ipapo zuva reZvingwa Zvisina
Mbiriso rakasvika, iro raifanira kubayirwa gwayana
rePasika. **8** Jesu akatuma Petro naJohani, achiti, “Endai
munotigadzirira Pasika tidye.” **9** Vakati, “Munoda
kuti tikugadzirirei kupiko?” **10** Iye akapindura akati,
“Pamunopinda muguta, muchasangana nomurume
akatakura chirongo chemvura. Mumutevere iyeye
kuimba yaanosvikopinda, **11** mugoti kumuridzi wemba,
‘Mudzidzisi ari kubvunza kuti: Imba yavaeni iripiko,
umo mandingadyira Pasika navadzidzi vangu?’ **12**
Achakuratidzai imba huru yapamusoro, yakarongedzwa
zvose. Mugadzire imomo.” **13** Vakaenda vakandowana
zvinhu zvakangoita sezvavakanga vaudzwa naJesu.
Saka vakagadzira Pasika imomo. **14** Nguva yakati

yasvika, Jesu navapostori vake vakagara patafura. **15**
Uye akati kwavari, “Ndanga ndichidisa kwazvo kuti
ndidye Pasika iyi nemi ndisati ndatambudzika. **16**
Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri, handichazoidyizve kusvikira
yazadzisika muumambo hwaMwari.” **17** Akati atora
mukombe, akavonga akati, “Torai mukombe uyu
mugovane pakati penyu. **18** Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri,
handichazonwizve chibereko chomuzambiringa kusvikira
umambo hwaMwari hwasvika.” **19** Uye akatora chingwa,
akavonga akachimedura, uye akavapa, achiti, “Uyu
ndiwo muviri wangu wakapiwa kwamuri; itai izvi
muchindirangarira.” **20** Saizvozvo, vakati vapedza
chirariro akatora mukombe, akati, “Mukombe uyu ndiyo
sungano itsva muropa rangu, rinodururirwa imi. **21**
Asi ruoko rwaiye achandipandukira runeni patafura. **22**
Mwanakomana woMunhu achaenda sezvazvakatemwa, asi
ane nhamo munhu uyo anomupandukira.” **23** Vakatanga
kubvunzana pakati pavo kuti angava ani pakati pavo
aizoita chinhu ichi. **24** Uyewo nharo dzakamuka pakati
pavo dzokuti ndiani wavo aifungidzirwa kuti angava
mukuru wavose. **25** Jesu akati kwavari, “Madzimambo
evedzimwe ndudzi ane simba pamusoro pavo; uye vaya
vanobata nesimba pamusoro pavo vanozviti vabatsiri. **26**
Asi imi hamufaniri kuita saizvozvo. Asi, mukuru pakati
penyu mose anofanira kuva somuduku kuna vose, uye uyo
anotonga ngaaite souya anoshanda. **27** Nokuti ndianiko
mukuru kuno mumwe, uyo agere patafura kana kuti
uya anoshanda? Ko, haazi iye agere patafura here? Asi
ini ndiri pakati penyu saiye anoshanda. **28** Imi ndimi

vaya vakamira neni pamiedzo yangu. **29** Uye ndinokupai
umambo, sababa vangu vakandipa umambo, **30** kuitira kuti
mugodya nokunwa patafura yangu muumambo hwangu,
mugogara pazvigaro zvoushe, muchitonga marudzi gumi
navaviri avaIsraeri. **31** "Simoni, Simoni, Satani akumbira
kuti akuzungure segorosi. **32** Asi ndakunyengeterera,
Simoni, kuti kutenda kwako kurege kupera. Uye paunenge
watendeuka, usimbise hama dzako." **33** Asi iye akapindura
akati, "Ishe, ndakagadzirira kuenda nemi mutorongo
uye kufa nemi." **34** Jesu akapindura akati, "Petro,
ndinoti kwauri, jongwe risati rarira nhasi, ucharamba iwe
katatu, kuti unondiziva." **35** Ipapo Jesu akabvunza akati,
"Pandakakutumai musina chikwama, hombodo kana
shangu pane chinhu chamakashayiwa here?" Ivo vakati,
"Hapana." **36** Akati kwavari, "Asi iye zvino kana une
chikwama, chitore, uyewo nehombodo; uye kana usina
munondo, tengesa nguo yako ugoutenga. **37** Kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi, 'Akaverengwa pamwe chete navadariki' uye
ndinoti kwamuri, izvi zvinofanira kuzadziswa mandiri.
Hongu, zvakanyorwa pamusoro pangu zvava kusvika
pakuzadziswa." **38** Vadzidzi vakati, "Tarirai, Ishe, heyi
minondo miviri." Akapindura akati, "Zvaringana." **39**
Jesu akabuda sezvaaisiita mazuva ose akaenda kuGomo
reMiorivhi, uye vadzidzi vake vakamutevera. **40** Akati
asvika panzvimbo iyo, akati kwavari, "Nyengeterai
kuti murege kupinda mukuedzwa." **41** Akabva pavari
akaenda mberi kwavo chinhambwe chingasvika dombo
rapotserwa, akapfugama ndokunyengetera achiti, **42**
"Baba, kana muchida, bvisai mukombe uyu pandiri; asi

ngakurege kuva kuda kwangu, asi kuda kwenyu kuitwe.”
43 Mutumwa akabva kudenga akazviratidza kwaari uye
akamusimbisa. 44 Uye ari pakutambudzika, akanyengetera
zvikuru, uye ziya rake rakanga rakaita samadonhwe
eropa anodonhera pasi. 45 Akati achisimuka kubva
pakunyengetera, akadzokera kuvadzidzi, akasvikovawana
vavata, vaneteswa nokusuwa. 46 Akasvikovabvunza achiti,
“Seiko mavata? Mukai munyengetere kuti murege kuwira
mukuedzwa.” 47 Achiri kutaura, vanhu vazhinji vakasvika,
uye uya ainzi Judhasi, mumwe wavane Gumi naVaviri,
akanga achivatungamirira. Akaswedera kuna Jesu kuti
amutsvode, 48 asi Jesu akamubvunza akati, “Judhasi,
uri kupandukira Mwanakomana woMunhu nokutsvoda
here?” 49 Vateveri vaJesu vakati vaona zvakanga zvoda
kuitika vakati, “Ishe, tivabaye neminondo yedu here?” 50
Uye mumwe wavo akatema muranda womuprista mukuru,
akagura nzeve yake yokurudyi. 51 Asi Jesu akapindura
achiti, “Zvaringana!” Uye akabata nzeve yomurume
uya akamuporesa. 52 Ipapo Jesu akati kuvaprista
vakuru navabati vaichengeta temberi, navakuru vakanga
vamuvinga, “Ko, ini ndiri mupanduki mukuru here,
zvamauya neminondo netsvimbo? 53 Mazuva ose
ndakanga ndinemi mutemberi, uye hamuna kundibata.
Asi ino ndiyo nguva yenyu, yokutonga kwerima.” 54
Ipapo vakamubata, vakaenda naye vakandomuisa mumba
momuprista mukuru. Petro akamutevera ari nechokure.
55 Asi vakati vabatidza moto pakati poruvazhe uye
vagara pasi pamwe chete, Petro akagara pakati pavo.
56 Musikana akanga ari mushandi akamuona agerepo

muchiedza chomoto. Akamunan'anidza akati, "Murume
uyu aivawo naJesu." **57** Asi iye akaramba izvozvo
akati, "Iwe mukadzi, handimuzivi ini." **58** Kwapera
chinguvana, mumwezve akamuona akati, "Newewo uri
mumwe wavo." Petro akapindura akati, "Iwe murume,
handizi!" **59** Shure kweawa imwe chete mumwezve
akauya akati, "Zvirokwazvo munhu uyu akanga anaye,
nokuti muGarirea." **60** Petro akapindura akati, "Iwe
murume, handitombozivi zvauri kutaura nezvazvo!"
Achiri kutaura, jongwe rakabva rarira. **61** Ishe akatendeuka
akatarisa akanyatsonanga Petro. Ipapo Petro akarangarira
shoko rakanga rataurwa kwaari naShe rokuti, "Nhasi
jongwe risati rarira, uchandiramba katatu." **62** Ipapo
akabuda kunze akandochema zvikuru. **63** Varume
vakanga vachirinda Jesu vakatanga kumuseka uye
vakamurova. **64** Vakamusunga kumeso vakati, "Profita!
Ndiani akurova?" **65** uye vakataura zvimwe zvinhu
zvizhinji kwaari vachimutuka. **66** Kuzoti kwaedza, dare
ravakuru vavanhu, vose vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro, vakasangana pamwe chete, Jesu akamiswa
pamberi pavo. **67** Vakati, "Kana uri Kristu, tiudze." Jesu
akapindura akati, "Kana ndikakuudzai, hamunganditendi,
68 uye kana ndikakubvunzai, hamungandipinduri. **69** Asi
kubva zvino, Mwanakomana woMunhu achagara kuruoko
rworudyi rwaMwari ane simba." **70** Vose vakabvunza
vachiti, "Ko, zvino iwe ndiwe Mwanakomana waMwari
here?" Iye akapindura akati, "Mareva zvakanaka, zvamati
ndini iye." **71** Ipapo vakati, "Tichadazve humwe uchapupu
here? Tazvinzwa zvabva mumuromo make."

23 Ipapo ungano yose yakasimuka ikaenda naye
kuna Pirato. **2** Uye vakatanga kumupomera mhosva,
vachiti, “Takawana murume uyu achitsausa rudzi rwedu.
Haabvumirani nokuripa mutero kuna Kesari uye anozviti
ndiye Kristu, mambo.” **3** Saka Pirato akabvunza Jesu
achiti, “Ndiwe mambo wavaJudha here?” Jesu akapindura
akati, “Hongu, ndizvo zvamareva.” **4** Ipapo Pirato akati
kuvaprista vakuru navanhu vazhinji, “Handiwani hwaro
hwemhosva inopomerwa murume uyu.” **5** Asi ivo
vakaramba vachiti, “Anomutsa vanhu nedzidziso yake
muJudhea rose. Akatanga kuGarirea uye atosvika kwose
kuno uku.” **6** Anzwa izvi, Pirato akabvunza kuti murume
uyu akanga ari muGarirea here. **7** Akati anzwa kuti Jesu
akanga ari pasi poutongi hwaHerodhi, akabva amutumira
kuna Herodhi, uyo aivawo muJerusarema panguva iyoyo.
8 Herodhi akati achiona Jesu, akafara zvikuru, nokuti
akanga achishuva kumuona kwenguva refu. Kubva
pane zvaakanga ambonzwa nezvake, ainge achitarisira
kuti amuone achiita zvishamiso. **9** Akamubvunza
mibvunzo mizhinji, asi Jesu haana kumupindura. **10**
Vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakanga vamire
ipapo, vachinyanya kumupomera mhosva. **11** Ipapo
Herodhi navarwi vake vakamuzvidza uye vakamuseka.
Vakamupfekedza nguo youmambo, vakamudzosera
kuna Pirato. **12** Musi uyo, Herodhi naPirato vakava
shamwari, kare kwavo, vakanga vachimbovengana. **13**
Pirato akaunganidza vaprista vakuru, vatongi, navanhu,
14 akati kwavari, “Mauyisa munhu uyu kwandiri
somunhu anomutsa vanhu kuti vamukire hurumende.

Ndanyatsomuongorora pamberi penyu uye ndashaya
hwaro hwemhosva yamunomupomera. **15** Kunyange
naHerodhi, nokuti amudzosa kwatiri; sezvamunoona,
haana kuita chinhu chingafanira kutongerwa rufu. **16**
Naizvozvo, ndichamurova ndigomuregedza." **17** (Nokuti
aifanira kuvasununguri mumwe munhu pamutambo.)
18 Vose pamwe chete vakadanidzira vachiti, "Murume
uyu ngaafe! Tisununguri Bharabhasi!" **19** (Bharabhasi
akanga aiswa mujeri nokuda kwebope raakanga amutsa
muguta, uye nemhaka yokuuraya.) **20** Sezvaakanga
achida kusununguri Jesu, Pirato akataurazve navo. **21**
Asi ivo vakaramba vachidanidzira vachiti, "Murovererei!
Murovererei!" **22** Akati kwavari kechitatu, "Sei? Murume
uyu atadzeiko? Handina kuwana mhosva paari yokuti
atongerwe rufu. Naizvozvo, ndichaita kuti arohwe
ndigomusununguri." **23** Asi vakaramba vachidanidzira
nenzwi guru vachiti aifanira kurovererwa pamuchinjikwa,
uye kudanidzira kwavo kukakunda. **24** Saka Pirato
akatonga kuti zvavakakumbira zviitwe. **25** Akasununguri
murume akanga aiswa mujeri nokuda kwebope uye
nokuuraya, uyo wavakanga vakumbira, ndokubva avapa
Jesu kuti vaite zvavanoda naye. **26** Vakati voenda
naye, vakabata murume ainzi Simoni weKurini, uyo
akanga achibva muruwa, vakamutakudza muchinjikwa ari
mushure maJesu. **27** Vanhu vazhinji zhinji vakamutevera,
pamwe chete navakadzi vakanga vachichema uye
vachiungudza. **28** Jesu akatendeuka akati kwavari,
"Vanasikana veJerusarema, musandichema ini; zvichemei
imi navana venyu. **29** Nokuti nguva ichasvika iyo

yamuchati, ‘Vakaropafadzwa vakadzi vasingabereki,
izvo zvizvaro zvisina kumbobereka, namazamu asina
kumboyamwisa!’ **30** Ipapo “vachati kumakomo, ‘Wirai
pamusoro pedu!’ nokuzvikomo, ‘Tifukidzei!’ **31** Nokuti
kana vanhu vachiita zvinhu izvi pamuti munyoro, chiiko
chichaitika kune wakaoma?” **32** Vamwezve varume
vaviri, vose vakanga vari mbavha, vakatorwawo pamwe
chete naye kuti vandourayiwa. **33** Vakati vasvika
panzvimbo yainzi Dehenya, vakamuroverera ipapo,
pamwe chete nembavha, mumwe kurudyi rwake, mumwe
kuruboshwe rwake. **34** Jesu akati, “Baba, varegererei,
nokuti havazivi zvavari kuita.” Vakagovana nguo dzake
vachikanda mijenya. **35** Vanhu vakamira vakatarira,
uye kunyange vatongi vakamuseka. Vakati, “Akaponesa
vamwe; ngaazviponese iye pachake kana ari Kristu
waMwari, iye Musanangurwa.” **36** Varwi vakasvikawo
vakamuseka. Vakamupa waini yevhiniga **37** vakati, “Kana
uri mambo wavaJudha, chizviponesa.” **38** Pamusoro pake
pakanga pane chiziviso chakanga chakanyorwa kuti:
uyu ndiye mambo wavajudha. **39** Mumwe wembavha
dzakanga dzakarembera pamwe chete naye akamutuka
achiti, “Ko, ndiwe Kristu here? Zviponese ugoponesa
nesuwo!” **40** Asi imwe mbavha yakamutsiura ikati, “Hautyi
Mwari here iwe, sezvo uri pakutongwa kumwe cheteko?
41 Isu tiri kutongwa zvakarurama, nokuti tiri kupiwa
zvakafanira mabasa edu. Asi munhu uyu haana chakaipa
chaakaita.” **42** Ipapo akati, “Jesu, mundirangarirewo
pamunenge masvika muumambo hwenyu.” **43** Jesu
akamupindura akati, “Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwauri, nhasi

uchava neni muparadhiso.” **44** Zvino yakanga yava nguva
inenge yechitanhatu, rima rikava pamusoro penyika yose
kusvikira panguva yepfumbamwe, **45** nokuti zuva rakamira
kuvhenekera. Uye chidzitiro chetemberi chakabvarurwa
napakati. **46** Jesu akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti, “Baba,
ndinoisa mweya wangu mumaoko enyu.” Akati ataura
izvi, akabudisa mweya wake. **47** Mukuru wezana, akati
achiona zvakanga zvaitika, akarumbidza Mwari achiti,
“Zvirokwazvo uyu anga ari munhu akarurama.” **48**
Vanhu vose vakanga vakaungana kuzopupura chiitiko
ichi, vakaona zvakanga zvaitika, vakazvirova zvipfuva
zvavo uye vakaenda. **49** Asi vakanga vachimuziva, pamwe
chete navakadzi vakanga vamutevera vachibva kuGarirea,
vakamira nechokure, vakatarisa zvinhu zvose izvi. **50**
Zvino kwakanga kuno mumwe murume ainzi Josefa,
nhengo yedare ramakurukota, munhu akanga akanaka
uye akarurama, **51** uyo akanga asina kubvumirana
navo pakuronga kwavo uye nokuita kwavo. Aibva
kuguta ravaJudha reArimatea uye akanga akamirira
umambo hwaMwari. **52** Asvika kuna Pirato, akakumbira
mutumbi waJesu. **53** Ipapo akauburutsa, akauputira
nomucheka akauisa muguva rakanga racherwa paruware,
rakanga risina kumbovigwa munhu. **54** Rakanga riri zuva
rokugadzirira, uye Sabata rakanga rava kuda kutanga. **55**
Vakadzi vaya vakanga vauya naJesu vachibva kuGarirea
vakatevera Josefa vakaona guva uye kuti mutumbi wake
wakanga waradzikwa sei mariri. **56** Ipapo vakaenda kumba
vakandogadzira zvinonhuhwira namafuta anonhuhwira.
Asi vakazorora nomusi weSabata vachiteerera murayiro.

24 Nomusi wokutanga wevhiki, mambakwedza, vakadzi
vaya vakatora zvinonhuhwira zvavakanga vagadzira
vakaenda kuguva. **2** Vakawana ibwe rakungurutswa kubva
paguva, **3** asi vakati vapinda, vakashayiwa mutumbi
waIshe Jesu. **4** Pavakanga vachiri kushamisika nazvo,
pakarepo varume vaviri vakanga vakapfeka nguo chena
dzaipenya semheni vakamira parutivi pavo. **5** Mukutya
kwavo, vakadzi vaya vakakotamisa pasi zviso zvavo, asi
varume ava vakati kwavari, "Seiko muchitsvaka mupenyu
pakati pavakafa? **6** Haapo pano; amuka! Rangarirai
zvaakakuudzai, paakanga achinemi muGarirea kuti: **7**
'Mwanakomana woMunhu anofanira kuiswa mumaoko
avatadzi, arovererwe pamuchinjikwa agomukazve pazuva
rechitatu.'" **8** Ipapo vakarangarira mashoko ake. **9** Vakati
vadzoka kubva kuguva, vakataurira vane gumi nomumwe
zvinhu zvose izvi, uye nokuna vamwe vose. **10** VanaMaria
Magadharena, naJohana, Maria mai vaJakobho, uye
navamwe vavaiva navo ndivo vakandoudza vapostori
izvozvo. **11** Asi havana kutenda vakadzi ava, nokuti
mashoko avo ainge upenzi kwavari. **12** Zvisinei hazvo,
Petro, akasimuka, akamhanyira kuguva. Akakotama,
akaona micheka iri yoga, ndokubva adzokera kumba,
achishamisika mumwoyo make nezvakanga zvaitika.
13 Zvino musi mumwe chete iwoyo, varume vaviri
vakanga vachienda kumusha wainzi Emausi, makiromita
anenge gumi nerimwe chete kubva kuJerusarema.
14 Vakanga vachitaurirana pamusoro pezvinhu zvose
zvakanga zvaitika. **15** Vachiri kutaura nokukurukurirana
pamusoro pezvinhu izvi, Jesu pachake akabva asvika uye

akafamba navo; **16** asi meso avo akabatwa zvokuti havana
kumuziva. **17** Akavabvunza akati, “Muri kukurukurirana
pamusoro peiko, zvamuri kufamba kudai?” Vakamira
vakanyarara, zviso zvavo zvakasuwa. **18** Mumwe wavo
ainzi Kiropasi, akati kwaari, “Ndiwe woga mushanyi
muJerusarema asingazivi zvinhu zvakaitikamo mumazuva
ano aya here?” **19** Jesu akati, “Zveiko?” Vakapindura
vachiti, “ZvaJesu weNazareta. Aiva muprofita, aiva
nesimba mushoko napamabasa pamberi paMwari
uye nokuvanhu vose. **20** Vaprista vakuru navatongi
vedu vakamuendesa kuti andotongerwa rufu, saka
vakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa; **21** asi isu takanga
tichitarisira kuti ndiye akanga achizodzikinura vaIsraeri.
Pamusoro paizvozvo, ratova zuva rechitatu kubvira
pazvakaitika. **22** Uyezve vamwe vakadzi vokwedu
vatishamisa. Vaenda kuguva nhasi mambakwedza **23**
asi havana kuwana mutumbi wake urimo. Vauya
vakatiudza kuti vaona chiratidzo chavatumwa, avo vati
iye mupenyu. **24** Ipapo dzimwe shamwari dzedu dzaenda
kuguva dzikawana zviri izvo chaizvo zvanga zvataurwa
navakadzi vaya, asi iye havana kumuona.” **25** Iye akati
kwavari, “Haiwa imi vokusanzwisisa, uye vane mwoyo
inononoka kutenda zvose zvakarehwa navaprofita! **26**
Ko, Kristu akanga asingafaniri kutambudzika pazvinhu
izvi agozopinda mukubwinya kwake here?” **27** Ipapo
akatanga naMozisi navaprofita vose, akavatsanangurira
zvakanyorwa pamusoro pake mumagwaro. **28** Kuzoti vava
kusvika mumusha mavakanga vachienda, Jesu akaita
sokunge oda kupfuurira. **29** Asi vakamugombedzera

zvikuru vachiti, “Garai nesu, nokuti kwava kudoka; zuva
rava kuvira.” Saka akapinda kuti andogara navo. **30**
Akati agara navo patafura, akatora chingwa, akavonga,
akachimedura akatanga kuvapa. **31** Ipapo meso avo
akasvinudzwa vakamuziva, akabva anyangarika pamberi
pavo. **32** Vakabvunzana vachiti, “Ko, mwoyo yedu
yanga isingapisi neiko mukati medu zvaanga achitaura
nesu mumugwagwa uye achitizarurira magwaro?” **33**
Vakasimuka panguva iyoyo vakadzokera kuJerusarema.
Ikoko, vakandowana vane Gumi noMumwe navamwe
vavaiva navo, vakaungana pamwe chete **34** vachiti,
“Ichokwadi! Ishe amuka uye azviratidza kuna Simoni.” **35**
Ipapo vaviri ava vakataura zvakanga zvaitika munzira,
uye kuti vakaziva sei Jesu paakamedura chingwa. **36**
Pavakanga vachiri kutaura pamusoro pazvo, Jesu pachake
akasvikomira pakati pavo akati, “Rugare ngaruve nemi.”
37 Vakavhunduka uye vakatya, vachifunga kuti vaona
mweya. **38** Iye akati kwavari, “Munotambudzika neiko,
uye seiko kukahadzika kuchimuka mupfungwa dzenyu?
39 Tarisai maoko angu netsoka dzangu. Ndini iye! Ndibatei
muone; mweya hauna nyama namapfupa, sezvamunoona
ndinazvo ini.” **40** Akati areva izvi, akavaratidza maoko
ake netsoka dzake. **41** Uye pavakanga vachigere kutenda
nokuda kwomufaro uye vachishamiswa, akavabvunza
akati, “Mune chokudya here pano?” **42** Vakamupa
chimedu chehove yakagochwa, **43** uye akachitora
akachidya pamberi pavo. **44** Akati kwavari, “Izvi
ndizvo zvandaikuudzai ndichinemi kuti: Zvinhu zvose
zvakanyorwa pamusoro pangu muMurayiro waMozisi,

naVaprofita nomuMapisarema zvinofanira kuzadziswa.”
45 Ipapo akazarura ndangariro dzavo kuti vanzwisise
Magwaro. **46** Akati kwavari, “Izvi ndizvo zvakanyorwa kuti:
Kristu achatambudzika agomuka kubva kuvakafa pazuva
rechitatu, **47** uye kuti kutendeuka nokuregererwa kwezvivi
kuchaparidzirwa kumarudzi ose muzita rake, kutanga
paJerusarema. **48** Imi muri zvapupu zvezvinhu izvi.
49 Ndichakutumirai chipikirwa chakavimbiswa naBaba;
asi imi garai muguta kusvikira mafukidzwa nesimba
rinobva kumusoro.” **50** Akati avatungamirira kunze
kweguta pedyo neBhetania, akatambanudza maoko ake
akavaropafadza. **51** Achiri kuvaropafadza, akabva pavari
akatorwa akakwidzwa kudenga. **52** Ipapo vakamunamata
ndokubva vadzokera kuJerusarema nomufaro mukuru. **53**
Uye vakaramba vari mutemberi, vachirumbidza Mwari
nguva dzose.

Johani

1 Pakutanga pakanga pane Shoko, uye Shoko rakanga
riri kuna Mwari, uye Shoko rakanga riri Mwari. **2** Iye
aiva kuna Mwari kubva pakutanga. **3** Zvinhu zvose
zvakaitwa kubudikidza naye; kunze kwake hakuna
kana chinhu chakaitwa pane izvo zvakaitwa. **4** Maari
maiva noupenyu, uye upenyu ihwohwo hwaiva chiedza
chavanhu. **5** Chiedza chinovhenekera murima, asi rima
harina kuchikunda. **6** Pakanga pano murume akatumwa
achibva kuna Mwari; zita rake rainzi Johani. **7** Iye akauya
sechapupu kuzopupurira chiedza chiya, kuitira kuti
vanhu vatende kubudikidza naye. **8** Akanga asiri iye
chiedza pachake; akauya chete ari sechapupu kuchiedza.
9 Chiedza chezvokwadi chinovhenekera vanhu vose
chainge chichizouya munyika. **10** Akanga ari munyika,
uye kunyange nyika yakaitwa kubudikidza naye, nyika
haina kumuziva. **11** Akauya kuna avo vakanga vari vake,
asi vokwake havana kumugamuchira. **12** Asi kuna vose
vakamugamuchira, kuna avo vakatenda muzita rake,
akavapa simba rokuti vave vana vaMwari, **13** vana vasina
kuberekwa neropa kana nokufunga kwomunhu kana
nokuda kwomurume, asi vakaberekwa naMwari. **14**
Shoko rakava nyama uye rakagara pakati pedu. Takaona
kubwinya kwake, kubwinya kwaIye Mumwe Oga, akabva
kuna Baba, azere nenyasha uye nechokwadi. **15** Johani
anopupura nezvake. Anodanidzira achiti, “Uyu ndiye uya
wandakati, ‘Anouya mumashure mangu anondipfuura
ini nokuti akanditangira.’” **16** Kubva pakuzara kwake
takagamuchira nyasha pamusoro penyasha. **17** Nokuti

murayiro wakapiwa kubudikidza naMozisi; nyasha
nezvokwadi zvakauya kubudikidza naJesu Kristu. **18**
Hakuna akamboona Mwari, asi Mwanakomana Iye Mumwe
Oga, ari pachipfuva chaBaba, akaita kuti azivikanwe. **19**
Zvino uku ndiko kwaiva kupupura kwaJohani vaJudha
veJerusarema pavakatuma vaprista navaRevhi kuti
vanomubvunza kuti iye aimbova ani. **20** Haana kurega
kupupura, asi akanyatsopupura pachena achiti, "Handisini
Kristu." **21** Vakamubvunza vakati, "Zvino ndiwe aniko?
Ndiwe Eria here?" Iye akati, "Handizi iye." "Uri muprofita
here?" Akapindura akati, "Kwete." **22** Pakupedzisira
vakati, "Ndiwe aniko? Tipindure tigondotaurira vatituma.
Unozviti aniko?" **23** Johani akapindura namashoko
omuprofita Isaya achiti, "Ndini inzwi reanodana murenje,
richiti, 'Ruramisai nzira yaShe.'" **24** Zvino vamwe vaFarisi
vakanga vatumwa **25** vakamubvunza vachiti, "Seiko
zvino uchibhabhatidza kana usiri Kristu, kana Eria
kana Muprofita?" **26** Johani akapindura akati, "Ini
ndinobhabhatidza nemvura, asi pakati penyu pamire
mumwe wamusingazivi. **27** Ndiye anouya shure kwangu,
handikodzeri kusunungura rukanda rweshangu dzake."
28 Izvi zvose zvakaitika paBhetani mhiri kwaJorodhani,
uko kwaibhabhatidzira Johani. **29** Chifume chamangwana
Johani akaona Jesu achiuya kwaari akati, "Tarirai, Gwayana
raMwari, rinobvisa chivi chenyika! **30** Ndiye wandaireva
pandakati, 'Murume anouya shure kwangu akandipfuura
nokuti akanditangira.' **31** Ini pachangu ndakanga
ndisingamuzivi, asi zvandakauyira ndichibhabhatidza
nemvura ndezvokuti iye aratidzwe kuIsraeri." **32** Ipapo

Johani akapupura uchapupu uhu achiti, “Ndakaona mweya
achiburuka kubva kudenga akaita senjiva akamhara
pamusoro pake. 33 Ndingadai ndisina kumuziva, asi
uya akandituma kuti ndizobhabhatidza nemvura ndiye
akandiudza achiti, ‘Murume uyo waunoona Mweya
achiburuka achigara paari, ndiye achazovabhabhatidza
noMweya Mutsvene.’ 34 Ndazviona uye ndinopupura
kuti uyu ndiye Mwanakomana waMwari.” 35 Chifume
chamangwana Johani akanga aripozve navadzidzi
vake vaviri. 36 Akati achiona Jesu achipfuura akati,
“Tarirai, Gwayana raMwari!” 37 Vadzidzi vaviri vakati
vachimunzwa achitaura izvi, vakatevera Jesu. 38 Jesu
akatendeuka akavaona vachitevera akavabvunza akati,
“Munodeiko?” Ivo vakati, “‘Rabhi’ (ndiko kuti Mudzidzisi),
munogarepiko?” 39 Akapindura akati, “Uyai muzokuona.”
Saka vakaenda vakandoona paaigara, vakaswera naye
kwezuva rimwe chete. Yakanga iri nguva inenge yegumi.
40 Andirea munun’una waPetro, ndiye mumwe wavaviri
vakanga vanzwa zvakanga zvarehwa naJohani uye vakanga
vatevera Jesu. 41 Chinhu chokutanga chakaitwa naAndirea
ndechokuti akatsvaka Simoni mukoma wake akati kwaari,
“Tamuwana Mesiya” (ndiko kuti Kristu). 42 Uye akauya
naye kuna Jesu. Jesu akatarisa kwaari akati, “Ndiwe Simoni
mwanakomana waJohani. Iwe uchanzi Kefasi” (ndiko
kuti, kana zvichishandurwa, Petro). 43 Zuva rakatevera
Jesu akafunga zvokuenda kuGarirea. Akati awana Firipi
akati kwaari, “Nditevere.” 44 Firipi, aibvawo kuguta
reBhetisaidha saAndirea naPetro, 45 Firipi akawana
Natanieri akati kwaari, “Tamuwana uya akanyorwa

nezvake naMozisi muMurayiro, uyewo akanyorwa nezvake
navaprofita, Jesu weNazareta, mwanakomana waJosefa."
46 Natanieri akati, "Nazareta! Pane chinhu chakanaka
chingabva kuNazareta here?" Firipi akati, "Uya uone."
47 Jesu akati achiona Natanieri achiuya, akati kwaari,
"Houno muIsraeri wechokwadi, asina kunyengera maari."
48 Natanieri akamubvunza akati, "Mandiziva seiko?" Jesu
akapindura akati, "Ndakuona pawanga uri pasi pomuonde
Firipi asati akudana." 49 Ipapo Natanieri akati, "Rabhi,
ndimi Mwanakomana waMwari; ndimi Mambo weIsraeri."
50 Jesu akati, "Unotenda nokuti ndakuudza kuti ndakuona
uri pasi pomuonde. Uchaona zvinhu zvikuru kupinda
izvozvo." 51 Ipapo akatizve, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
muchaona denga richizaruka, uye vatumwa vaMwari
vachikwira nokuburuka pamusoro poMwanakomana
woMunhu."

2 Pazuva rechitatu muchato wakaitwa paKana
yomuGarirea. Mai vaJesu vaivapo, 2 uye Jesu navadzidzi
vake vakanga vakokwawo kumuchato uyu. 3 Waini yakati
yapera, mai vaJesu vakati kwaari, "Havachina waini." 4
Jesu akapindura akati, "Nhai mai, munondipinzireiko
mune izvi? Nguva yangu haisati yakwana." 5 Mai
vake vakati kuvaranda, "Itai zvose zvaanokuudzai." 6
Pakare ipapo pakanga pane makate amabwe matanhatu,
anoshandiswa navaJudha patsika dzavo dzokushamba,
rimwe nerimwe raizara namarita ari pakati pamakumi
mapfumbamwe nezana namakumi mana. 7 Jesu akati
kuvaranda, "Zadzai makate nemvura." Saka vakaazadza
kusvikira pamuromo. 8 Ipapo akati kwavari, "Chicherai

imwe zvino mugoipa kumukuru womutambo.” Vakaita
saizvozvo. **9** Uye mukuru womutambo akaravira
mvura yakanga yashandurwa ikava waini. Haana kuziva
kwayakanga yabva, kunyange zvazvo varanda vakanga
vachera mvura vaiziva havo. Ipapo akadana chikomba
parutivi **10** akati, “Munhu wose anotanga kubudisa waini
inonaka chose, zvino shure kwokunge vanhu vakakokwa
vanwa zvakanyanyisa, ipapo anozobudisa isinganaki; asi
iwe wachengeta yakaisvonaka kusvikira zvino.” **11** Jesu
akaita chiratidzo ichi chokutanga paKana yomuGarirea.
Nokudaro akaratidza kubwinya kwake, uye vadzidzi
vake vakatenda kwaari. **12** Shure kwaizvozvo akaburuka
akaenda kuKapenaume namai vake, navanun’una vake uye
navadzidzi vake. Vakagara ikoko kwamazuva mashoma.
13 Pasika yavaJudha yakati yava pedyo, Jesu akakwira
kuJerusarema. **14** Muzvivanze zvetemberi akawana
vanhu vachitengesa mombe, makwai nenjiva, uye vamwe
vakanga vagere patafura vachitsinhana mari. **15** Saka
akaruka tyava yerwodzi, akadzinga vose kubva panzvimbo
yetemberi, zvose makwai nemombe; akarasa kwose kwose
mari yavakanga vachitsinhana, uye akapidigura tafura
dzavo. **16** Akati kuna avo vakanga vachitengesa njiva,
“Budisai zvinhu izvi muno! Hamufaniri kushandura imba
yababa vangu muchiita musika wokutengeserana!” **17**
Vadzidzi vake vakarangarira kuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi,
“Kushingairira imba yenyu kuchandipedza.” **18** Ipapo
vaJudha vakati kwaari, “Ungatipa chiratidzo chipi
chingatiradza pachena kuti unoita zvinhu izvi zvose
nesimba ripi?” **19** Jesu akavapindura akati, “Paradzai

temberi iyi, uye ini ndichaivakazve mumazuva matatu."
20 VaJudha vakapindura vakati, "Zvakatora makore
makumi mana namatanhatu kuti temberi iyi ivakwe,
uye iwe uchaimutsa mumazuva matatu?" **21** Asi temberi
yaaireva waiva muviri wake. **22** Shure kwokumuka kwake
kubva kuvakafa, vadzidzi vake vakarangarira zvaakanga
ambotaura. Ipapo vakatenda Magwaro namashoko akanga
ataurwa naJesu. **23** Zvino paakanga ari muJerusarema
paMutambo wePasika, vanhu vazhinji vakaona zviratidzo
zvaakanga achiita vakatenda muzita rake. **24** Asi Jesu
haana kuvimba navo, nokuti aiziva vanhu vose. **25** Akanga
asingatsvaki uchapupu hwomunhu pamusoro pomunhu
nokuti akanga achiziva zvakanga zviri mumunhu.

3 Zvino kwakanga kuno mumwe murume weboka
ravaFarisi ainzi Nikodhimasi, nhengo yedare ravaJudha
raitonga. **2** Akauya kuna Jesu usiku akati, "Rabhi,
tinoziva kuti muri mudzidzisi akabva kuna Mwari.
Nokuti hakuna munhu angagona kuita zviratidzo
zvamunoita kana Mwari asinaye." **3** Jesu akapindura
akati, "Ndinokuudza chokwadi, hakuna munhu angaona
umambo hwaMwari kana asina kuberekwa patsva." **4**
Nikodhimasi akabvunza akati, "Munhu angaberekwa
seiko iye ava mukuru? Zvirokwazvo haangagoni kupinda
mudumbu ramai vake kechipiri kuti aberekwe patsva!" **5**
Jesu akapindura akati, "Ndinokuudza chokwadi, hakuna
munhu angapinda muumambo hwaMwari kana asina
kuberekwa nemvura uye noMweya. **6** Nyama inobereka
nyama, asi Mweya anobereka Mweya. **7** Haufaniri
kushamiswa nezvandareva ndichiti, 'Unofanira kuberekwa

patsva.’ **8** Mhepo inovhuvhuta ichienda kwainoda.
Unonzwa inzwi rayo, asi haugoni kuziva kwainobva
kana kwainoenda. Ndizvo zvakaitawo vose vakaberekwa
noMweya.” **9** Nikodhimasi akati, “Zvingaitika seiko
izvi?” **10** Jesu akati, “Iwe uri mudzidzisi wavaIsraeri,
asi haunzwisisi zvinhu izvi? **11** Ndinokuudza chokwadi,
tinotaura zvatinoziva, uye tinopupura zvatakaona, asi
hazvo, imi vanhu hamutongogamuchiri uchapupu hwedu.
12 Ndataura kwauri pamusoro pezvinhu zvapanyika
uye hautendi; zvino ungatenda sei kana ndikataura
pamusoro pezvinhu zvokudenga? **13** Hakuna munhu
akamboenda kudenga kunze kwaiye akabva kudenga, iye
Mwanakomana woMunhu. **14** Mozisi sezvaakasimudza
nyoka murenje, saizvozvo Mwanakomana woMunhu
anofanira kusimudzwawo, **15** kuti ani naani anotenda
kwaari ave noupenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** “Nokuti
Mwari akada nyika nokudaro, kuti akapa Mwanakomana
wake mumwe oga, kuti ani naani anotenda kwaari arege
kufa asi ave noupenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Nokuti
Mwari haana kutuma Mwanakomana wake panyika kuti
atonge nyika, asi kuti nyika iponeswe kubudikidza naye.
18 Ani naani anotenda kwaari haatongwi, asi ani naani
asingatendi atotongwa nokuti haana kutenda muzita
roMwanakomana mumwe oga waMwari. **19** Kutongwa
ndokuku: Chiedza chakasvika munyika, asi vanhu vakada
rima panzvimbo yechiedza nokuti mabasa avo akanga
akaipa. **20** Mumwe nomumwe anoita zvakaipa anovenga
chiedza, uye haapindi muchiedza nokuti anotya kuti
mabasa ake angaiswa pachena. **21** Asi ani naani anorarama

muchokwadi anouya muchiedza, kuitira kuti zvaakaita
zvionekwe pachena kuti zvakaitwa kubudikidza naMwari."
22 Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu navadzidzi vake vakabuda
vakaenda kunyika yeJudhea, uko kwaakandogara navo
kwechinguva, uye akabhabhatidza. **23** Zvino Johaniwo
aibhabhatidza paAenoni pedyo neSarimu nokuti pakanga
pane mvura zhinji, uye vanhu vakanga vachiramba
vachiuya kuti vazobhabhatidzwa. **24** (Panguva iyi,
Johani akanga asati aiswa mutorongo.) **25** Nharo
dzakamuka pakati pavamwe vadzidzi vaJohani nomumwe
muJudha pamusoro penyaya dzokuzvinatsa nokushamba.
26 Vakauya kuna Johani vakati kwaari, "Rabhi, uya
murume wamakanga muinaye mhiri kwaJorodhani, iye
wamakapupura nezvake, onai, ari kubhabhatidza, uye
vanhu vose vari kuenda kwaari." **27** Johani akapindura
achiti, "Munhu anongogamuchira chete zvaanenge apiwa
zvichibva kudenga. **28** Imi pachenyu mungandipupurira
kuti ndakati, 'Ini handisini Kristu, asi ndakatumwa
mberi kwake.' **29** Mwenga ndowechikomba. Shamwari
inoshandira chikomba inomira ichimunzwa uye inozara
nomufaro painonzwa inzwi rechikomba. Mufaro uyo
ndowangu, uye iye zvino wakwana. **30** Anofanira kuva
mukuru; ini ndinofanira kudukupiswa. **31** "Uyo anobva
kumusoro ndiye ari pamusoro pavose; uyo anobva panyika
ndowenyika, uye anotaura somunhu anobva panyika.
Uyo anobva kudenga ndiye ari pamusoro pavose. **32**
Iye anopupura zvaakaona nezvaakanzwa, asi hakuna
munhu anogamuchira uchapupu hwake. **33** Munhu
anohugamuchira, anopupura kuti Mwari ndowechokwadi.

34 Nokuti uyo akatumwa naMwari anotaura mashoko
aMwari, nokuti Mwari anopa Mweya asingayeri. 35 Baba
vanoda Mwanakomana uye vakaisa zvose mumaoko ake.
36 Ani naani anotenda muMwanakomana ano upenyu
husingaperi, asi ani naani anoramba Mwanakomana
haangaoni upenyu, nokuti kutsamwa kwaMwari kunogara
pamusoro pake." (aiōnios g166)

4 VaFarisi vakanzwa kuti Jesu akanga achiteverwa
navanhu vazhinji uye achibhabhatidza vadzidzi
vakawanda kupfuura Johani, 2 kunyange zvake
akanga asiri Jesu aibhabhatidza, asi vadzidzi vake. 3
Ishe akati anzwa izvi, akabva kuJudhea akadzokera
kuGarirea zvakare. 4 Zvino akanga achifanira kupfuura
nomuSamaria. 5 Saka akasvika paguta romuSamaria
rainzi Saika, pedyo nomunda wakanga wapiwa kuna
Josefa nababa vake Jakobho. 6 Tsime raJakobho raiva
ipapo, uye Jesu, aneta sezvo akanga achibva parwendo,
akagara pasi patsime ipapo. Yakanga iri nguva inenge
yechitanhatu. 7 Mukadzi muSamaria akati auya kuzochera
mvura, Jesu akati kwaari, "Ndipewo mvura yokunwa?" 8
(Vadzidzi vake vakanga vapinda muguta kuti vandotenga
zvokudya.) 9 Mukadzi muSamaria akati kwaari, "Iwe uri
muJudha uye ini ndiri muSamaria. Seiko uchikumbira
kwandiri mvura yokunwa?" (Nokuti vaJudha havadyidzani
navaSamaria.) 10 Jesu akamupindura akati, "Dai waiziva
chipo chaMwari uye kuti ndiani anokumbira mvura
kwauri, ungadai wakumbira kwaari uye angadai akupa
mvura mhenyu." 11 Mukadzi akati, "Ishe, hamuna
chamungacheresa nacho uye tsime rakadzika. Ko, mvura

mhenyu mungaiwanepi? **12** Ko, imi muri mukuru here,
kuna baba vedu Jakobho, avo vakatipa tsime uye vakanwa
pariri ivo pachavo, sezvakaitawo vanakomana vavo
namakwai avo nemombe?" **13** Jesu akapindura akati,
"Ani naani anonwa mvura iyi achava nenyotazve, **14** asi
ani naani anonwa mvura yandichamupa haangatongovi
nenyota. Zvirokwazvo, mvura yandichamupa ini ichava
maari chitubu chemvura inoerera kuupenyu husingaperi."
(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **15** Mukadzi akati kwaari, "Ishe, ndipei
mvura iyi kuitira kuti ndirege kuzova nenyotazve uye
ndirege kuramba ndichingouya kuzochera mvura pano."
16 Iye akati, "Enda, undodana murume wako ugodzoka
pano." **17** Akapindura akati, "Handina murume." Jesu
akati kwaari, "Wareva zvakanaka pawati hauna murume.
18 Chokwadi ndeichi, wakava navarume vashanu, uye
murume waunaye zvino haazi murume wako. Zvawabva
mukutaura ndicho chokwadi." **19** Mukadzi akati, "Ishe,
ndinoona kuti muri muprofita. **20** Madzibaba edu
ainamata pagomo iri, asi imi vaJudha munoti, nzvimbo
yatinofanira kunamata tiri ndimo muJerusarema." **21** Jesu
akati, "Mai, nditendei, nguva inouya yamuchanamata
Baba musiri pagomo rino kana muJerusarema. **22** Imi
vaSamaria munonamata chamusingazivi; isu tinonamata
chatinoziva, nokuti ruponeso runobva kuvaJudha. **23**
Asi nguva inouya uye yatouya zvino apo vanamati
vechokwadi vachanamata Baba mumweya nomuzvokwadi,
nokuti ndivo vanamati vanotsvakwa naBaba kuti
vamunamate. **24** Mwari mweya, uye vanomunamata
vanofanira kumunamata mumweya nomuzvokwadi." **25**

Mukadzi akati, “Ndinoziva kuti Mesiya, anonzi Kristu, ari
kuuya. Paanouya, acharondedzera zvinhu zvose kwatiri.”
26 Ipapo Jesu akataura akati, “Ini ndiri kutaura newe
ndini iye.” **27** Pakarepo vadzidzi vake vakadzokera
kwaari uye vakashamiswa vachiona achitaura nomukadzi.
Asi hapana akamubvunza kuti, “Unodei?” kana kuti
“Munotaurireiko naye?” **28** Ipapo, asiya chirongo chake,
mukadzi akadzokera kuguta akandoti kuvanhu, **29** “Uyai,
muone murume anditaurira zvinhu zvose zvandakaita.
Kuti uyu angava iye Kristu here?” **30** Vakabuda muguta
vakapinda munzira yavo vakananga kwaari. **31** Vanhu
vasati vasvika, vadzidzi vake vakafanomukurudzira
vachiti, “Rabhi, imbowanai chamungadya.” **32** Asi iye akati
kwavari, “Ndine chokudya chandinodya chamusingazivi.”
33 Ipapo vadzidzi vake vakati kuno mumwe nomumwe
wavo, “Asi pano munhu amuvigira zvokudya kanhi?”
34 Jesu akati kwavari, “Zvokudya zvangu ndiko kuita
kuda kwowakandituma uye nokupedza basa rake. **35** Ko,
imi hamuti here, ‘Kwasara mwedzi mina ipapo kucheka
kwobva kwasvika?’ Ndinoti kwamuri, svinurai meso
enyu uye mutarise kuminda! Yatoibva kuti ikohwewe.
36 Kunyange iye zvino mukohwi anopiwa mubayiro
wake, kunyange izvozvi anokohwa zvibereko zvoupenyu
husingaperi, kuitira kuti mukushi nomukohwi vagofara
pamwe chete. **(aiōnios g166)** **37** Nokuti tsumo inoti, ‘Mumwe
anokusha uye mumwe anokohwa ndeyezvokwadi.’ **38**
Ndakakutumai kunokohwa zvamusina kushandira. Vamwe
vakaita basa rakaoma, uye imi makakohwa mubayiro
wokubata kwavo.” **39** VaSamaria vazhinji vaibva muguta

iro vakatenda kwaari nokuda kwouchapupu hwomukadzi
hwokuti, “Akanditaurira zvose zvandakaita.” **40** Saka
vaSamaria vakasvika kwaari, vakamukumbira kuti agare
navo, nokudaro akagarapo kwamazuva maviri. **41** Uye
nokuda kwamashoko ake vamwezve vazhinji vakava
vatendi. **42** Vakati kumukadzi uya, “Hatichatongotendi
nokuda kwezvawataura chete; zvino tazvinzwira pachedu,
uye tinoziva kuti murume uyu chokwadi ndiye Muponesi
wenyika.” **43** Mazuva maviri akati apfuura, akabva akaenda
kuGarirea. **44** Zvino Jesu pachake akanga ambopupura
kuti muprofita haakudzwi munyika yokwake. **45** Akati
asvika muGarirea, vaGarirea vakamugamuchira. Vakanga
vaona zvose zvaakanga aita muJerusarema pamutambo
wePasika, nokuti naivowo vaivapo. **46** Akashanyirazve
Kana yomuGarirea, uko kwaakanga ashandura mvura
ikava waini. Uye ikoko kwakanga kuno mumwe mutariri
wamambo akanga ane mwanakomana wake akanga avete
achirwara paKapenaume. **47** Murume uyu akati anzwa kuti
Jesu asvika muGarirea achibva kuJudhea, akaenda kwaari
akandomukumbira kuti auye azoporesa mwanakomana
wake, uyo akanga ava pedyo nokufa. **48** Jesu akati kwaari,
“Kana imi vanhu musina kuona zviratidzo nezvishamiso,
hamungatongotendi.” **49** Mutariri wamambo akati,
“Ishe, burukai muuye mwana wangu asati afa.” **50** Jesu
akapindura akati, “Enda hako. Mwanakomana wako
achararama.” Murume uyu akagamuchira shoko raJesu
akaenda. **51** Achiri munzira varanda vake vakasangana
naye namashoko okuti mukomana akanga apora. **52**
Akati abvunza nguva yakatanga mwana kunzwa zviri

nani, ivo vakati kwaari, “Fivha yakabva paari nezuro
panguva dzechinomwe.” **53** Ipapo baba vaya vakayeuka
kuti ndiyo yakanga iri nguva chaiyo paakanzi naJesu,
“Mwanakomana wako achararama.” Saka iye neimba
yake yose vakatenda. **54** Ichi ndicho chakanga chiri
chiratidzo chechipiri chakaitwa naJesu, abva kuJudhea
ava kuGarirea.

5 Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu akakwira kuJerusarema
kumutambo wavaJudha. **2** Zvino muJerusarema mune
dziva riri pedyo neSuo raMakwai, rinonzi Bhetesdha
nechiHebheru, uye rakapoteredzwa namabiravira
mashanu. **3** Imomo vanhu vazhinji vakaremara
vaisivatamo, mapofu, zvirema navakafa mitezo. **4** Nguva
nenguva mutumwa waShe aiburukiramo achibvongodza
mvura. Munhu aitanga kupinda mudziva shure kwenguva
ipi zvayo yainge yabvongodzwa mvura aiporeswa
pachirwere chipi zvacho chaainge anacho. **5** Mumwe
murume akanga arimo akanga arwara kwamakore makumi
matatu namasere. **6** Jesu akati amuona avete imomo,
uye aiziva kuti akanga aita mararamiro iwayo kwenguva
refu, akamubvunza akati, “Unoda kuporeswa here?” **7**
Murwere akati, “Ishe, handina munhu anondibatsira
kuti ndipinde mudziva mvura painenge yabvongodzwa.
Ndichiri kuedza kupinda, mumwe anonditangira.” **8** Ipapo
Jesu akati kwaari, “Simuka! Tora rukukwe rwako ufambe.”
9 Pakarepo murume uyu akaporeswa; akatora rukukwe
rwake akafamba. Zuva rakaitika izvi raiva reSabata.
10 Naizvozvo vaJudha vakati kumurume uya akanga
aporeswa, “Nhasi iSabata; murayiro unokurambidza kuti

utakure rukukwe rwako.” **11** Asi iye akapindura akati,
“Murume andiporesa ati kwandiri, ‘Takura rukukwe
rwako ufambe.’” **12** Saka vakamubvunza vakati, “Ndianiko
murume uyu akutaurira kuti urutakure ufambe?”
13 Murume uya akanga aporeswa akanga asingazivi
kuti ainge ari ani, nokuti Jesu akanga apinda mukati
meungano yakanga iripo. **14** Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu
akamuwana ari mutemberi uye akati kwaari, “Tarira,
wapora. Usatadzazve kuti urege kuwirwa nechimwe
chinhu chakaipisisa.” **15** Murume akabva akaenda
akandoudza vaJudha kuti ndiJesu akanga amuporesa. **16**
Saka nokuda kwokuti Jesu akanga achiita zvinhu izvi
nomusi weSabata, vaJudha vakamutambudza. **17** Jesu
akati kwavari, “Baba vangu vanoramba vari pabasa ravo
kusvikira nhasi chaiye, uye neniwo, ndiri kushanda.”
18 Nokuda kwaizvozvi, vaJudha vakaedza zvakanyanya
kwazvo kuti vamuuraye; nokuti akanga asingaputsi
Sabata chete, asi akanga achitiwo Mwari ndiBaba vake,
achizvienzanisa naMwari. **19** Jesu akapindura akati,
“Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, Mwanakomana haagoni kuita
chinhu ari oga; anongogona kuita zvaanoona Baba vake
vachiita, nokuti zvose zvinoitwa naBaba, Mwanakomana
anozviitawo. **20** Nokuti Baba vanoda Mwanakomana
uye vanomuratidza zvose zvavanoita ivo. Hongu, kuti
imi mushamiswe, vachamuratidza kunyange zvinhu
zvikuru kwazvo kupfuura izvi. **21** Nokuti sezvo Baba
vachimutsa vakafa uye vachivapa upenyu, saizvozvo
Mwanakomana anopa upenyu kuno uyo waanofarira kuti
ape. **22** Pamusoro paizvozvo, Baba havatongi munhu,

asi vakapa Mwanakomana kutonga kwose, **23** kuti vose
vakudze Mwanakomana sokukudza kwavanoita Baba. Uyo
asingakudzi Mwanakomana, haakudzi Baba vakamutuma.
24 "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti, ani naani anonzwa
shoko rangu uye achitenda uyo akandituma, ano upenyu
husingaperi uye haachazotongwi, abva murufu uye
aenda kuupenyu. **(aiōnios g166)** **25** Ndinokuudzai chokwadi
kuti, nguva inouya uye yatosvika zvino yokuti vakafa
vachanzwa inzwi roMwanakomana waMwari uye avo
vanonzwa vachararama. **26** Nokuti sezvo Baba vano
upenyu mavari, saizvozvowo vakapa Mwanakomana
kuti ave noupenyu maari. **27** Uye vakamupa simba
rokuti atonge nokuti ndiye Mwanakomana woMunhu.
28 "Musashamiswa pane izvi, kuti nguva inouya yokuti
vose vari mumakuva avo vachanzwa inzwi rake **29** uye
vachamuka; vose vakaita zvakanaka vachamuka vachienda
kuupenyu, uye avo vakaita zvakaipa vachamuka vachienda
kukutongwa. **30** Ini ndoga handigoni kuita chinhu;
ndinongotonga sezvandinenge ndanzwa, uye kutonga
kwangu kwakarurama, nokuti handitsvaki kuzvifadza
asi iye akandituma. **31** "Kana ndichizvipupurira,
uchapupu hwangu hahuna maturo. **32** Pano mumwe
anondipupurira, uye ndinoziva kuti uchapupu hwake
pamusoro pangu ndohwechokwadi. **33** "Makatuma nhume
kuna Johani naiye akapupurira chokwadi. **34** Hazvirevi
kuti ndinogamuchira kupupura kwavanhu; asi ndareva
izvi kuti muponeswe. **35** Johani akanga ari mwenje
waipfuta uye uchivhenekera, uye imi makasarudza
kufara kwenguva duku muchiedza chake. **36** "Ndino

uchapupu hukuru kupfuura hwaJohani. Nokuti iro
basa chairo randakapiwa naBaba kuti ndiripedze, uye
randiri kuita, rinondipupurira kuti Baba vakandituma.
37 Uye ivo Baba vakandituma vakapupura pachavo
pamusoro pangu. Hamuna kutombonzwa inzwi ravo
kana kuona chimiro chavo, 38 uye shoko ravo harigari
mukati menyu, nokuti hamutendi iye waakatuma. 39
Munoshingaira kunzvera magwaro nokuti munofunga
kuti maari mune upenyu husingaperi. Magwaro iwaya
anopupura pamusoro pangu, (aiōnios g166) 40 asi imi
munoramba kuuya kwandiri kuti muve noupenyu. 41
"Handigamuchiri kurumbidzwa kunobva kuvanhu, 42 asi
ndinokuzivai. Ndinoziva kuti hamuna rudo rwaMwari
mumwoyo yenyu. 43 Ndakauya muzita raBaba vangu, asi
hamundigamuchiri; asi kana mumwewo zvake akauya
muzita rake, muchamugamuchira. 44 Mungatenda seiko
kana muchikudzana pachenyu asi musingashingairiri
kuwana kurumbidzwa kunobva kuna Mwari oga? 45
"Asi musafunga kuti ndichakupomerai mhosva pamberi
paBaba. Mupomeri wenyu ndiMozisi, wamunoisa tariro
yenyu maari. 46 Dai maitenda Mozisi, mungadai
maitendawo ini, nokuti akanyora nezvangu. 47 Asi
sezvo musingatendi zvaakanyora, muchatenda seiko
zvandinoreva?"

6 Shure kwaizvozvi, Jesu akayambuka akaenda mhiri
kumahombekombe eGungwa reGarirea (ndiro Gungwa
reTibheriasi), 2 uye vazhinji zhinji vakamutevera nokuti
vakanga vaona zviratidzo zvaakanga aita pavarwere. 3
Ipapo Jesu akakwira pagomo akagara pasi navadzidzi vake.

4 Mutambo wavaJudha wePasika wakanga wava pedyo. **5**
Jesu akati asimudza meso ake akaona vanhu vazhinji zhinji
vachiuya kwaari, akati kuna Firipi, "Tichatenga chingwa
kupiko chokuti vanhu ava vadye?" **6** Akabvunza izvi achida
chete kumuedza, nokuti akanga atoziva kare mupfungwa
dzake zvaakanga achizoita. **7** Firipi akamupindura
akati, "Mubayiro unoshandirwa kwemwedzi misere
haugoni kutenga chingwa chinokwana mumwe nomumwe
hake, kuti awane chimedu!" **8** Mumwe wavadzidzi
vake, Andirea, munun'una waPetro, akati, **9** "Houno
mukomana ane zvingwa zviduku zvebhari nehove mbiri,
asi zvingasvikepiko pakati pavanhu vakawanda zvakadai?"
10 Jesu akati, "Itai kuti vanhu vagare pasi." Panzvimbo iyo
pakanga pano uswa huzhinji kwazvo, uye varume vakagara
pasi vakanga vachikarosvika zviuru zvishanu. **11** Ipapo
Jesu akatora zvingwa zviya, akavonga, uye akazvigovera
kuna vaya vakanga vagara pasi mumwe nomumwe paaida
napo. Akaita zvimwe chetezvo nehove. **12** Vakati vadya
vose, akati kuvadzidzi vake, "Unganidzai zvimedu zvose
zvasara. Musarega zvichiraswa." **13** Saka vakazviunganidza
zvikazara matengu gumi namaviri nezvimedu zvezvingwa
zvebhari zvishanu, zvakanga zvasiyiwa navaya vakanga
vadya. **14** Vanhu vakati vaona chiratidzo chakanga
chaitwa naJesu, vakatanga kuti, "Zvirokwazvo uyu ndiye
muprofita aifanira kuuya panyika." **15** Jesu, akaziva kuti
vaida kumumanikidza kuti vamuite mambo, akabvazve,
akaenda kugomo ari oga. **16** Nguva yamadekwana yakati
yasvika, vadzidzi vake vakaburuka vakaenda kugungwa, **17**
uko kwavakandopinda mugwa vakasimuka vakayambuka

vakaenda mhiri kwegungwa vakananga kuKapenaume.
Zvino kwakanga kwasviba, uye Jesu akanga asati ava
pavari. **18** Mhepo ine simba yakanga ichivhuvhuta
uye kukava namafungu ane hasha. **19** Vakati vakwasva
igwa kwamakiromita angaita mashanu kana matanhatu,
vakaona Jesu achiuya kuigwa, achifamba pamusoro
pemvura; uye vakatya zvikuru. **20** Asi iye akati kwavari,
"Ndini; musatya." **21** Ipapo vakafara kumugamuchira
mugwa; pakarepo igwa rakasvika kumahombekombe
kwavakanga vakananga. **22** Fume mangwana, vanhu
vazhinji vakanga vasara mhiri kwegungwa vakatanga
kuona kuti pakanga pachingova neigwa rimwe chete
ipapo, uye kuti Jesu haana kunge apinda mariri kuti aende
navadzidzi vake, asi kuti vakanga vaenda vari voga. **23**
Ipapo mamwe magwa aibva kuTibheriasi akasvika pedyo
nenzvimbo yakanga yadyirwa chingwa navanhu shure
kwokuvonga kwaShe. **24** Vazhinji vakati vaona kuti Jesu
navadzidzi vake vakanga vasisipo, vakapinda mumagwa
ndokuenda kuKapenaume vachitsvaka Jesu. **25** Vakati
vamuwana ari mhiri kwegungwa vakamubvunza vakati,
"Rabhi, makauya kuno riniko?" **26** Jesu akapindura akati,
"Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti, muri kunditsvaka, kwete
nokuda kwokuti makaona zviratidzo, asi nokuda kwokuti
makadya zvingwa uye mukaguta. **27** Musashandira
zvokudya zvinopera, asi shandirai zvokudya zvinogara
kuupenyu husingaperi zvamuchapiwa noMwanakomana
woMunhu. Mwari Baba vakaisa chisimbiso chavo paari."
(aiōnios g166) **28** Ipapo vakamubvunza vakati, "Tinofanira
kuita seiko kuti tiite mabasa anodikanwa naMwari?"

29 Jesu akapindura akati, “Basa raMwari nderiri: kuti
mutende kuna iye waakatuma.” **30** Saka vakamubvunza
vakati, “Muchatiratidza chiratidzo cheiko chatingaona
kuti tigokutendai? Muchaiteiko? **31** Madzibaba edu
akadya mana murenje; sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
‘Akavapa chingwa chakabva kudenga kuti vadye.’” **32**
Jesu akati kwavari, “Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri, haasi
Mozisi akakupai chingwa chakabva kudenga, asi kuti
ndiBaba vangu vanokupai chingwa chezvokwadi chinobva
kudenga. **33** Nokuti chingwa chaMwari ndiye anoburuka
achibva kudenga uye anopa upenyu kunyika.” **34** Ivo
vakati, “Ishe, kubva zvino zvichienda mberi, tipei chingwa
ichi.” **35** Ipapo Jesu akataura achiti, “Ndini chingwa
choupenyu. Ani naani anouya kwandiri haangatongovi
nenzara, uye ani naani anotenda kwandiri haangatongovi
nenyota. **36** Asi sezvandakakuudzai, makandiona uye
hamutendi nazvino. **37** Zvose zvandinopiwa naBaba
zvichauya kwandiri, uye ani naani anouya kwandiri
handingatongomurasiri kure. **38** Nokuti handina kuburuka
kubva kudenga kuti ndizoita kuda kwangu asi kuti
ndizoita kuda kwaiye akandituma. **39** Uye uku ndiko kuda
kwaiye akandituma, kuti ndirege kurasikirwa navose
vaakandipa, asi kuti ndivamutse pazuva rokupedzisira.
40 Nokuti kuda kwaBaba vangu ndiko kuti ani naani
anotarira kuMwanakomana agotenda kwaari achava
noupenyu husingaperi, uye ndichamumutsa pazuva
rokupedzisira.” **(aiōnios g166)** **41** Ipapo, vaJudha vakatanga
kugunun’una pamusoro pake nokuti akati, “Ndini chingwa
chakaburuka kubva kudenga.” **42** Vakati, “Ko, uyu haasi

Jesu, mwanakomana waJosefa here, watinoziva baba vake
namai vake? Zvino anotaura sei achiti, ‘Ndakaburuka
kubva kudenga’?” **43** Jesu akapindura akati, “Regai
kugunun’una pakati penyu. **44** Hakuna munhu angauya
kwandiri kunze kwokunge Baba vakandituma vamukweva,
uye ndichamumutsa pazuva rokupedzisira. **45** Muvaprofita
makanyorwa muchinzi: ‘Vose vachadzidziswa naMwari.’
Ani naani anoteerera kuna Baba uye anodzidza kubva
kwavari anouya kwandiri. **46** Hakuna munhu akaona
Baba kunze kwouyo anobva kuna Mwari; ndiye chete
akaona Baba. **47** Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri, uyo
anotenda ndiye ano upenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)**
48 Ndini chingwa choupenyu. **49** Madzitateguru enyu
akadya mana mugwenga, asi vakafa. **50** Asi hechino
chingwa chinobva kudenga, chinoti kana munhu akadya
haangafi. **51** Ndini chingwa chipenyu chakaburuka kubva
kudenga. Kana munhu upi zvake akadya chingwa ichi,
achararama nokusingaperi. Chingwa ichi inyama yangu,
yandichapa nokuda kwoupenyu hwenyika.” **(aiōn g165)** **52**
Ipapo vaJudha vakatanga kukakavadzana zvikuru pakati
pavo vachiti, “Munhu uyu angatipa nyama yake kuti
tiidye seiko?” **53** Jesu akati kwavari, “Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti, kana musingadyi nyama yoMwanakomana
woMunhu nokunwa ropa rake, hamuna upenyu mamuri.
54 Ani naani anodya nyama yangu nokunwa ropa rangu
anogara mandiri, uye ini maari. **(aiōnios g166)** **55** Nokuti
nyama yangu ndicho chokudya chaicho. **56** Ani naani
anodya nyama yangu uye anonwa ropa rangu anogara
mandiri, neni maari. **57** Sezvo Baba vapenyu vakandituma

uye ndichirarama nokuda kwaBaba, saizvozvo uyo anodya
pandiri achararama nokuda kwangu. 58 Ichi ndicho
chingwa chakaburuka kubva kudenga. Madzitateguru
enyu akadya mana uye akafa, asi ani naani anodya
chingwa ichi achararama nokusingaperi." (aiōn g165) 59
Akataura izvi paakanga achidzidzisa ari musinagoge
muKapenaume. 60 Pavakanzwa izvi, vadzidzi vake
vazhinji vakati, "Kudzidzisa uku kwakaoma. Ndianiko
angakugamuchira?" 61 Achiziva zvake kuti vadzidzi
vake vakanga vachigunun'una pamusoro paizvozvi,
Jesu akati kwavari, "Izvi zvinokugumburai here? 62
Muchaita sei kana mukaona Mwanakomana woMunhu
achikwira achienda kwaaimbova kare! 63 Mweya ndiye
anopa upenyu, nyama haina chainobatsira. Mashoko
andataura kwamuri ndiwo mweya, uye ane upenyu. 64 Asi
vamwe venyu varipo vasingatendi." Nokuti Jesu akanga
achiziva kubva pakutanga kuti ndivanaani pakati pavo
vakanga vasingatendi uye kuti ndiani aizomupandukira.
65 Akaenderera mberi achiti, "Ndokusaka ndakuudzai
kuti hakuna munhu angauya kwandiri kunze kwokunge
azvipiwa naBaba." 66 Kubva panguva iyi vadzidzi vake
vazhinji vakadzokera shure uye vakasazomutevera. 67
Jesu akabvunza vane gumi navaviri akati, "Nemiwo
hamusi kuda kuenda here?" 68 Simoni akati, "Ishe,
tichaenda kuna aniko? Imi mune mashoko oupenyu
husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 69 Tinotenda uye tinoziva kuti
ndimi Mutsvene waMwari." 70 Ipapo Jesu akati, "Handina
kukusarudzai, imi vane gumi navaviri here? Asi mumwe
wenyu ndidhiabhori!" 71 Akanga achireva Judhasi,

mwanakomana waSimoni Iskarioti, uyo, kunyange akanga
ari mumwe wavane gumi navaviri, aizomupandukira.

7 Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu akafamba muGarirea, asingadi
kuenda kuJudhea nokuti vaJudha vaikoko vakanga
vachitsvaka kumuuraya. **2** Asi Mutambo waMatumba
wavaJudha wakati wava pedyo, **3** vanun'una vaJesu
vakati kwaari, "Munofanira kubva pano muende
kuJudhea, kuitira kuti vadzidzi venyu vagoona
zvishamiso zvamunoita. **4** Hakuna munhu anoda kuva
nomukurumbira anoita zvinhu zvake muchivande. Sezvo
muchiita zvinhu izvi, chizviratidzai imi kunyika." **5** Nokuti
kunyange vanun'una vake chaivo vakanga vasingatendi
kwaari. **6** Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavari, "Nguva yangu
yakanaka haisati yasvika; asi kwamuri, nguva ipi zvayo
yakangonaka. **7** Nyika haigoni kukuvengai, asi ini
inondivenga nokuti ndinopupura kuti zvainoita zvakaipa.
8 Endai henyu imi kuMutambo. Ini handisati ndoenda
kuMutambo uyu, nokuti nguva yakanaka kwandiri
haisati yasvika." **9** Akati areva izvi, akagara muGarirea.
10 Zvisinei hazvo, shure kwokuenda kwavanun'una
vake kuMutambo, iye akazoendawo, kwete pachena,
asi muchivande. **11** Zvino vaJudha vakamutsvaka uye
vakabvunza paMutambo kuti, "Murume uya aripiko?"
12 Vanhu vazhinji vaingozeverana nezvake kwose
kwose. Vamwe vaiti, "Munhu akanaka," vamwe vachiti,
"Kwete, anonyengera vanhu." **13** Asi kwakanga kusina
munhu aitaura izvozvo pachena nokuda kwokutya
vaJudha. **14** Mutambo wakati wava pakati, Jesu ndipo
paakazokwidza kutemberi uye akatanga kudzidzisa. **15**

VaJudha vakashamiswa uye vakabvunza vakati, “Murume
uyu akawana ruzivo rwakadai seiko iye asina kudzidza?”
16 Jesu akapindura akati, “Kudzidzisa kwangu hakuzi
kwangu pachangu. Kunobva kuna iye akandituma. **17** Kana
munhu akasarudza kuita kuda kwaMwari, achazoona
kuti kudzidzisa kwangu kunobva kuna Mwari kana kuti
ndinongotaura ndoga. **18** Uyo anotaura zvake anoita
izvozvo kuti azviwanire kukudzwa, asi uyo anoshandira
kukudzwa kwaiye akamutuma ndiye munhu wechokwadi;
hapana zvokunyengera paari. **19** Ko, Mozisi haana
kukupai murayiro here? Asi hapana kana mumwe wenyu
anochengeta murayiro. Seiko muchiedza kundiuraya?”
20 Vanhu vazhinji vakapindura vakati, “Une dhimoni
iwe. Ndianiko anoda kukuuraya?” **21** Jesu akati kwavari,
“Ndakaita chishamiso chimwe chete, asi imi mose muri
kushamiswa nazvo. **22** Asi nokuda kwokuti Mozisi
akakupai kudzingiswa (kunyange zvazvo kusina kubva
kuna Mozisi, asi kumadzibaba enyu), imi munodzingisa
mwana nomusi weSabata. **23** Zvino kana mwana achigona
kudzingiswa nomusi weSabata kuti murayiro waMozisi
urege kuputswa, seiko muchinditsamwira nokuda kwokuti
ndaporesa munhu nomusi weSabata? **24** Regai kutonga
nezvinoonekwa zvomunhu, asi tongai zvakarurama.” **25**
Panguva iyoyo vamwe vanhu veJerusarema vakatanga
kubvunzana vachiti, “Ko, uyu haasiye murume uya
wavari kuedza kuuraya here? **26** Hoyu ari pano, ari
kutaura zvake pachena, uye havatauri kana shoko kwaari.
Ko, vakuru vatenderana kanhi kuti ndiye Kristu? **27**
Asi tinoziva kunobva murume uyu; Kristu paanouya,

hakuna munhu achaziva kwaanobva.” **28** Ipapo Jesu,
achiri kudzidzisa ari mutemberi, akadanidzira achiti,
“Hongu, munondiziva, uye munoziva kwandinobva.
Handisi pano nokuda kwangu, asi uyo akandituma ndiye
wechokwadi. Imi hamumuzivi, **29** asi ini ndinomuziva
nokuti ndinobva kwaari, uye ndiye akandituma.” **30** Ipapo
vakaedza kumubata, asi hapana munhu akaisa ruoko
paari, nokuti nguva yake yakanga ichigere kusvika. **31**
Kunyange zvakadaro, vazhinji pakati pavanhu vakatenda
kwaari. Vakati, “Kristu paanouya, achaita zviratidzo
zvizhinji kupfuura murume uyu here?” **32** VaFarisi
vakanzwa vanhu vazhinji vachiita zevezeve rezvinhu
zvakadai pamusoro pake. Ipapo vaprista vakuru navaFarisi
vakatuma varindi vomutemberi kuti vandomusunga.
33 Jesu akati kwavari, “Ndinongova nemi kwechinguva
chiduku, uye mushure maizvozvo ndichazoenda kuna iye
akandituma. **34** Muchanditsvaka, asi hamuchazondiwani;
uye pandinenge ndiri, hamugoni kusvikapo.” **35** VaJudha
vakataurirana vachiti, “Munhu uyu ari kuda kuenda
kupiko kwatisingazomuwani? Achaenda here kuvanhu
vedu vakapararira pakati pavaGiriki, agondodzidzisa
vaGiriki? **36** Anga achireveiko paati, ‘Muchanditsvaka,
asi hamuchazondiwani,’ uye ‘Pandinenge ndiri, imi
hamugoni kusvikapo’?” **37** Pazuva rokupedzisira uye
zuva guru roMutambo, Jesu akasimuka akadanidzira
nenzwi guru achiti, “Kana pane munhu ane nyota,
ngaauye kwandiri azonwa. **38** Ani naani anotenda
kwandiri, sezvazvakarehwa muRugwaro, hova dzemvura
mhenyu dzichayerera dzichibva mukati make.” **39**

Nokutaura uku, akanga achireva zvoMweya Mutsvene,
uyo waizogamuchirwa navaya vanotenda kwaari. Nokuti
Mweya wakanga usati wapiwa, sezvo Jesu akanga asati
apinda mukubwinya kwake. **40** Vakati vanzwa mashoko
ake, vamwe vanhu vakati, "Zvirokwazvo murume uyu
muprofita." **41** Vamwe vakati, "Ndiye Kristu." Asi vamwe
vakati, "Kristu angabva seiko kuGarirea? **42** Rugwaro
harutauri here kuti Kristu achabva kurudzi rwaDhavhidhi
uye nokuBheterehema, guta raigara Dhavhidhi?" **43**
Nokudaro vanhu vakapesana nokuda kwaJesu. **44** Vamwe
vakada kumubata, asi hapana akaisa ruoko paari. **45**
Pakupedzisira varindi vetemberi vakadzokera kuvaprista
vakuru nokuvaFarisi, vakavabvunza vakati, "Seiko musina
kuuya naye kuno?" **46** Varindi vakati kwavari, "Hakuna
munhu akatombotaura nenzira inoitwa nomurume
uyu." **47** VaFarisi vakati, "Munoreva kuti atokunyengerai
nemiwo? **48** Pane mumwe wavatongi kana wavaFarisi
ava kutenda kwaari here? **49** Kwete! Asi vanhu vazhinji
ava vasingatongozivi murayiro, vakatukwa ava." **50**
Nikodhimasi, uya akanga amboenda kuna Jesu uye
akanga ari mumwe wavo, akati, **51** "Ko, murayiro wedu
unopomera munhu mhosva asina kutanga ambonzwikwa
kuti zvionekwe kuti ari kuitei here?" **52** Vakapindura
vakati, "Newewo uri weGarirea? Nzvera, uye uchaona kuti
hakuna muprofita anobva kuGarirea." **53** Ipapo mumwe
nomumwe akaenda kumba kwake.

8 Asi Jesu akaenda kuGomo reMiorivhi. **2** Panguva
dzamambakwedza akazviratidzazve mutemberi, vanhu
vakamuunganira, uye akagara pasi kuti avadzidzise. **3**

Vadzidzisi vomurayiro navaFarisi vakapinda nomukadzi
akanga abatwa achiita upombwe. Vakamuita kuti amire
pamberi peboka 4 uye vakati kuna Jesu, “Mudzidzisi,
mukadzi uyu abatwa achiita upombwe. 5 MuMurayiro
Mozisi akatirayira kuti titake namabwe vakadzi vakadai.
Zvino imi munoti kudii?” 6 Vakanga vachishandisa
mubvunzo uyu kuti vamuteye, vawane hwaro hwokumupa
mhosva. Asi Jesu akakotama akatanga kunyora pasi
nomunwe wake. 7 Vakati varamba vachimubvunza,
akatwasuka akati kwavari, “Kana pane asina chivi
pakati penyu, ngaave iye wokutanga kupotsera dombo
kwaari.” 8 Akakotamazve akanyora pasi. 9 Vakati vanzwa
izvi, vose vakatanga kubva vachiita mumwe mumwe,
kutanga vakuru, kusvikira Jesu asara oga, uye mukadzi
achakangomirapo. 10 Jesu akatwasuka akati kwaari, “Mai,
varipiko vaya vanga vachikupomera mhosva? Hapana
akutonga here?” 11 Iye akati, “Hapana, Ishe.” Jesu akati,
“Neniwo handikupi mhosva. Zvino chienda, uye usiye
upenyu hwako hwechivi.” 12 Jesu achitaurazve navanhu,
akati, “Ndini chiedza chenyika. Ani naani anonditevera
haangatongofambi murima, asi achava nechiedza
choupenyu.” 13 VaFarisi vakamupikisa vachiti, “Hezvo, uri
kuratidza wani kuti unozvipupurira pachako; uchapupu
hwako hahuna maturo.” 14 Jesu akapindura akati,
“Kunyange dai ndikazvipupurira pachangu, uchapupu
hwangu ndohwechokwadi, nokuti ndinoziva kwandakabva
uye nokwandinoenda. Asi imi hamuzivi kwandinobva
kana kwandinoenda. 15 Munotonga nameso enyama;
ini handitongi munhu. 16 Asi kana ndikatonga, kutonga

kwangu kwakarurama, nokuti handisi ndoga. Ndinotonga
naBaba, vakandituma. **17** Mumurayiro wenyu makanyorwa
kuti kupupura kwavanhu vaviri ndokwechokwadi.
18 Ini ndini ndinozvipupurira pachangu; mumwe
anondipupurira ndiBaba, vakandituma." **19** Ipapo
vakamubvunza vakati, "Baba vako varipiko?" Jesu
akapindura akati, "Hamundizivi ini kana Baba vangu.
Dai maindiziva mungadai maizivawo Baba vangu."
20 Akataura mashoko aya paakanga achidzidzisa ari
mutemberi pedyo nenzvimbo yaiiswa zvipo. Asi hapana
munhu akamubata, nokuti nguva yake yakanga isati
yasvika. **21** Jesu akatizve kwavari, "Ndiri kuenda, uye
imi muchanditsvaka, uye muchafira muzvivi zvenyu.
Kwandinoenda, imi hamungauyiko." **22** Izvi zvakaita
kuti vaJudha vabvunzane vachiti, "Achazviuraya here?
Ndizvo zvaanoreva here zvaanoti, 'Kwandinoenda, imi
hamungauyiko?'" **23** Asi akaenderera mberi achiti, "Imi
muri vapasi; ini ndinobva kumusoro. Muri venyika ino;
ini handisi wenyika ino. **24** Ndakuudzai kuti muchafira
muzvivi zvenyu; kana musingatendi kuti ndini iye,
zvirokwazvo muchafira muzvivi zvenyu." **25** Vakati
kwaari, "Ndiwe aniko?" Jesu akapindura akati, "Izvozvo
zvandanguri ndataura kare kuti ndini iye. **26** Ndine
zvizhinji zvandinoda kutonga pamusoro penyu. Asi
uyo akandituma akavimbika, uye zvandakanzwa kwaari
ndizvo zvandinoudza nyika." **27** Havana kunzwisisa kuti
akanga achivaudza nezvaBaba. **28** Saka Jesu akati kwavari,
"Pamuchasimudza Mwanakomana woMunhu, ipapo ndipo
pamuchaziva kuti ndini iye, uye kuti handina chinhu

chandinoita ndoga asi ndinotaura zvandakadzidziswa
naBaba zvoga. 29 Uyo akandituma aneni; haana kundisiya
ndiri ndoga, nokuti ndinogara ndichiita zvinomufadza."
30 Kunyange panguva yaakanga achitaura, vazhinji
vakatenda kwaari. 31 Jesu akati kuvaJudha vakanga
vatenda kwaari, "Kana muchiramba muri mudzidziso
yangu, muri vadzidzi vangu zvirokwazvo. 32 Ipapo
muchaziva zvokwadi, uye zvokwadi ichakusununguraai."
33 Ivo vakamupindura vachiti, "Isu tiri zvizvarwa
zvaAbhurahama uye hatina kumbova varanda vomumwe
munhu. Ungareva sei kuti tichasununguraai?" 34
Jesu akapindura akati, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti,
mumwe nomumwe anotadza ndiye muranda wechivi.
35 Zvino muranda haagari mumhuri nokusingaperi, asi
mwanakomana ndiye anogaramo nokusingaperi. (aiōn
g165) 36 Saka kana Mwanakomana achikusununguraai,
muchava vakasununguka kwazvo. 37 Ndinoziva kuti muri
zvizvarwa zvaAbhurahama. Asi munotsvaka kundiuraya,
nokuti shoko rangu harina nzvimbo mamuri. 38 Ndiri
kukuudzai zvandakaona pamberi paBaba vangu, uye imi
munoita zvamakanzwa kuna baba venyu." 39 Ivo vakati,
"Abhurahama ndivo baba vedu." Jesu akati, "Dai maiva
vana vaAbhurahama, maidai muchiita zvinhu zvakanga
zvichiitwa naAbhurahama. 40 Izvozvi muri kutsvaka
kundiuraya, munhu akuudzai chokwadi chandakanzwa
kuna Mwari. Abhurahama haana kuita zvinhu zvakadai. 41
Muri kuita zvinhu zvinoitwa nababa venyu." Vakapindura
vakati, "Isu hatisi vana vakaberekwa muupombwe. Baba
vatinavo isu ndiye Mwari bedzi." 42 Jesu akati kwavari,

“Dai Mwari aiva Baba venyu, mungadai maindida, nokuti
ndakabva kuna Mwari uye iye zvino ndiri pano. Handina
kungouya pachangu; asi ndivo vakandituma. **43** Seiko
musinganzwisisi kutaura kwangu? Nokuti hamugoni
kunzwa zvandinotaura. **44** Imi muri vababa venyu,
dhiabhori, uye munoda kuita kuda kwababa venyu. Akanga
ari muurayi kubva pakutanga, haamiri muzvokwadi,
nokuti maari hamuna zvokwadi. Kana achireva nhema,
ndiwo mutauro wokwake iwoyo, nokuti ndiye murevi
wenhema uye Baba vadzo. **45** Asi nokuda kwokuti
ndinotaura chokwadi, imi hamutendi kwandiri! **46**
Ndiani pakati penyu angaratidza kukanganisa kwangu?
Kana ndichitaura chokwadi, seiko musinganditendi?
47 Uyo ari waMwari anonzwa zvinorehwa naMwari.
Chinoita kuti murege kunzwa ndechokuti imi hamusi
vaMwari.” **48** VaJudha vakamupindura vakati, “Hatina
kutaura chokwadi here patakati uri muSamaria uye
kuti une dhimoni?” **49** Jesu akati, “Handina kubatwa
nedhimoni ini, asi ndinokudza Baba vangu uye imi
munondizvidza. **50** Handizvitsvakiri kukudzwa; asi aripo
mumwe anotsvaka kukudzwa, uye ndiye mutongi. **51**
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kana munhu akachengeta
shoko rangu, haangatongooni rufu.” **(aiōn g165)** **52**
Ipapo vaJudha vakati kwaari, “Tinoziva zvino kuti une
dhimoni iwe! Abhurahama akafa navaprofita vakafawo,
asi iwe unoti kana munhu akachengeta shoko rako,
haangatongoraviri rufu. **(aiōn g165)** **53** Ko, iwe uri mukuru
kuna baba vedu Abhurahama here? Ivo vakafa, uye
vaprofita vakafawo. Unofunga kuti iwe ndiwe ani?” **54**

Jesu akapindura akati, “Kana ini ndichizvirumbidza,
kuzvikudza kwangu hakuna maturo. Baba vangu, avo
vamunoti ndivo Mwari wenyu, ndivo vanondikudza. 55
Kunyange musingavazivi, ini ndinovaziva. Dai ndanga
ndati handivazivi, ndingadai ndava murevi wenhema
semi, asi ndinovaziva uye ndinochengeta shoko ravo.
56 Baba venyu Abhurahama vakafara pavakafunga kuti
vachaona zuva rangu; vakariona uye vakafara.” 57
VaJudha vakati, “Iwe hausati watombova namakore
makumi mashanu okuzvarwa, asi unoti iwe wakaona
Abhurahama!” 58 Jesu akapindura akati, “Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi, Abhurahama asati azvarwa ini ndiripo!” 59
Ipapo, vakanonga matombo kuti vamutake, asi Jesu
akazvivanza, akabuda mutemberi.

9 Akati achifamba, akaona murume akanga aberekwa
ari bofu. 2 Vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza vakati, “Rabhi,
ndianiko akatadza, murume uyu kana kuti vabereki
vake, zvaakaberekwa ari bofu?” 3 Jesu akapindura akati,
“Hakusi kutadza kwomurume uyu kana kwavabereki
vake kwakaita kuti zvidai, asi izvi zvakaitika kuti basa
raMwari riratidzwe muupenyu hwake. 4 Kana achiri
masikati kudai, tinofanira kubata basa raiye akandituma.
Usiku huri kuuya, husina munhu angagona kushanda
basa nahwo. 5 Ndichiri munyika, ndiri chiedza chenyika.”
6 Akati ataura izvozvo, akapfira mate pasi, akakanya dope
namate, uye akariisa pameso omurume uya. 7 Akati
kwaari, “Enda undoshamba mudziva reSiroami” (shoko
iri rinoreva kuti Kutumwa). Saka murume uya akaenda
akandoshamba, akadzoka ava kuona. 8 Vavakidzani

vake navaya vakanga vambomuona achipemha vakati,
“Ko, uyu haasi iye murume uya aisimbogara achipemha
here?” **9** Vamwe vakati, “Ndiye.” Vamwe vakati, “Kwete,
anenge akangofanana naye chete.” Asi iye pachake
akaramba achiti, “Ndini iye.” **10** Vakamubvunza vakati,
“Meso ako akasvinudzwa sei?” **11** Akapindura akati,
“Murume anonzi Jesu akakanya dope akarizora pameso
angu. Akandiudza kuti ndiende kuSiroami ndinoshamba.
Saka ndakaenda ndikandoshamba, uye ipapo ndakagona
kuona.” **12** Vakamubvunza vakati, “Aripiko murume
wacho?” Iye akati, “Handizivi.” **13** Vakauyisa murume uya
aimbova bofu kuvaFarisi. **14** Zvino zuva iro rakakanyiwa
dope rikazorwa pameso omurume uya naJesu, raiva
zuva reSabata. **15** Naizvozvo vaFarisi vakamubvunzawo
kuti akasvinudzwa sei. Murume uya akapindura akati,
“Azora dope pameso angu uye ndikandoshamba, zvino
ndava kuona.” **16** Vamwe vaFarisi vakati, “Murume uyu
haabvi kuna Mwari, nokuti haachengeti Sabata.” Asi
vamwe vakati, “Ko, mutadzi angaita zviratidzo zvakadai
seiko?” Nokudaro vakabva vapesana. **17** Pakupedzisira
vakadzokerazve kumurume uya akaberekwa ari bofu
vakati, “Ko, iwe unoti kudini naye, sezvo akasvinudza
meso ako.” Murume uya akapindura akati, “Muprofita.”
18 Kunyange zvakadaro, vaJudha havana kubvuma kuti
akanga ari bofu uye kuti akanga asvinudzwa meso ake,
kusvikira vadana vabereki vake. **19** Vakati kwavari,
“Mwanakomana wenyu here uyu? Ndiye here wamunoti
akaberekwa ari bofu? Seiko ava kuona iye zvino?” **20**
Vabereki vake vakati, “Tinoziva kuti ndiye mwanakomana

wedu, uye tinoziva kuti akaberekwa ari bofu. **21** Asi kuti
ari kuona sei nhasi kana kuti ndiani asvinudza meso ake,
isu hatizivi. Mubvunzei. Akura; achazvidavirira oga." **22**
Vabereki vake vakataura izvi nokuti vaitya vaJudha, nokuti
vaJudha vakanga vatotenderana kuti ani naani anenge
angopupura kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu aizofanira kubudiswa
musinagoge. **23** Ndokusaka vabereki vake vakati, "Akura
mubvunzei iye." **24** Vakadanazve murume uya akambenge
ari bofu kechipiri. Vakati kwaari, "Ipa mbiri kuna Mwari.
Isu tinoziva kuti murume uyu mutadzi." **25** Akapindura
akati, "Kana ari mutadzi kana asiri, ini handizvizivi.
Ndinoziva chinhu chimwe chete. Ndakanga ndiri bofu
asi zvino ndoona!" **26** Ipapo vakamubvunza vakati,
"Akaiteiko kwauri? Akasvinudza meso ako seiko?" **27**
Akapindura akati, "Ndanguri ndakuudzai, asi hamuna
kuteerera. Munodireiko kuzvinzwazve? Munoda kuva
vadzidzi vakewo here?" **28** Ipapo vakamutuka vakati, "Iwe
hako ndiwe mudzidzi wake munhu uyu! Isu tiri vadzidzi
vaMozisi! **29** Tinoziva kuti Mwari akataura naMozisi,
asi kana ari munhu uyu, hatimbozivi kwaanobva." **30**
Murume uya akapindura akati, "Zvino, izvi zvinoshamisa
chose! Hamuzivi kwaanobva, asi iye akasvinudza meso
angu. **31** Tinoziva kuti Mwari haanzwi vatadzi. Anonzwa
munhu anomutya uye anoita kuda kwake. **32** Hakuna
munhu akatombonzwa nezvokusvinudzwa kwameso
omunhu akaberekwa ari bofu. **(aiōn g165)** **33** Dai murume
uyu asina kubva kuna Mwari, haaigona kuita chinhu." **34**
Ipapo vakapindura vakati, "Iwe wakaberekerwa muchivi;
unoda seiko kutidzidzisa!" Ipapo vakamubudisa kunze. **35**

Jesu akanzwa kuti vakanga vamudzingira kunze, uye akati
amuwana, akati kwaari, “Unotenda here kuMwanakomana
woMunhu?” 36 Murume uya akapindura akati, “Iye
ndianiko nhai, Ishe? Ndiudzei kuti ndigotenda kwaari.” 37
Jesu akati, “Wamuona zvino; uye ndiye ari kutaura newe.”
38 Ipapo murume uya akati, “Ishe, ndinotenda,” akabva
amunamata. 39 Jesu akati, “Kutonga ndiko kwandakavinga
munyika ino, kuitira kuti mapofu aone uye avo vanoona
vave mapofu.” 40 Vamwe vaFarisi vaiva naye vakamunzwa
achitaura izvi vakati, “Watii? Nesuwo tiri mapofu here?”
41 Jesu akati, “Dai maiva mapofu, mungadai musina
mhosva yechivi; asi zvino zvamunoti munoona, mhosva
yenyu inoramba iripo.”

10 “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti munhu asingapindi
mudanga ramakwai napamukova, asi anokwira kuti
apinde naparutivi, imbavha uye igororo. 2 Munhu
anopinda napamukova ndiye mufudzi wamakwai. 3
Murindi anomuzarurira musuo, uye makwai anonzwa
inzwi rake. Anodana makwai ake nezita agoatungamirira
kunze. 4 Kana achinge abudisa makwai ake ose, anofamba
ari mberi kwawo, uye makwai ake anomutevera nokuti
anoziva inzwi rake. 5 Asi haatongoteveri mutorwa; asi
anotomutiza nokuti haazivi inzwi romweni.” 6 Jesu
akataura mufananidzo uyu kwavari, asi havana kunzwisisa
zvaakanga achivaudza. 7 Naizvozvo Jesu akatizve kwavari,
“Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, ndini mukova wamakwai. 8
Vose vakanditangira vaiva mbavha namakororo, asi
makwai haana kuvanzwa. 9 Ndini mukova; ani naani
anopinda napandiri achaponeswa. Achapinda agobuda,

uye achawana mafuro. **10** Mbavha inongouya kuzoba
nokuuraya nokuparadza; ini ndakauya kuti ave noupenyu,
uye ave nohwakazara. **11** “Ndini mufudzi akanaka.
Mufudzi akanaka anorasira makwai ake upenyu hwake.
12 Mushandi haasi iye mufudzi nomwene wamakwai.
Saka paanoona bere richiuya, anosiya makwai obva atiza.
Ipapo bere rinobata boka ramakwai uye roaparadzira.
13 Munhu uyu anotiza nokuti mushandi zvake uye
haana hanya namakwai. **14** “Ndini mufudzi wamakwai;
ndinoziva makwai angu uye makwai angu anondiziva,
15 Baba sezvavanondiziva uye neni ndichiziva Baba,
uye ndinorasira makwai angu upenyu hwangu. **16**
Ndina mamwe makwai asati ari edanga rino. Naiwo
ndinofanira kuauyisawo. Naiwowo achanzwa inzwi rangu,
uye achava boka rimwe nomufudzi mumwe chete. **17**
Chinoita kuti Baba vandide ndechokuti ndinorasira
makwai angu upenyu hwangu, uye ndichahutorazve.
18 Hakuna munhu angahutora kwandiri, asi ndinohupa
pachangu. Ndine simba rokuhurasa uye ndine simba
rokuhutorazve. Uyu murayiro ndakaupiwa naBaba.”
19 Ipapo vaJudha vakapesanazve nokuda kwamashoko
aya. **20** Vazhinji vavo vakati, “Akabatwa nedhimoni
uye anopenga. Seiko muchimuteerera?” **21** Asi vamwe
vakati, “Aya haangavi mashoko omunhu ane dhimoni. Ko,
dhimoni ringasvinudza meso ousingaoni here?” **22** Ipapo
Mutambo woKukumikidzwa kweTemberi paJerusarema
wakasvika. Yainge iri nguva yechando, **23** uye Jesu akanga
ari mutemberi achifamba mubiravira raSoromoni. **24**
VaJudha vakanga vakamukomba, vakati, “Ucharamba

uchitinetsa kusvikira riniko? Kana uri Kristu, tiudze
pachena." 25 Jesu akapindura akati, "Ndakakuudzai,
asi hamutendi. Zvishamiso zvandinoita muzita raBaba
vangu zvinondipupurira, 26 asi hamutendi nokuti
hamusi makwai angu. 27 Makwai angu anonzwa inzwi
rangu; ini ndinoaziva, uye anonditevera. 28 Ndinoapa
upenyu husingaperi, uye haatongofi; hakuna munhu
angaabvuta muruoko rwangu. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29
Baba vangu, ivo vakaapa kwandiri, vakuru kuna vose;
hakuna munhu angaabvuta muruoko rwaBaba vangu.
30 Ini naBaba tiri vamwe." 31 VaJudha vakanongazve
matombo kuti vamutake, 32 asi Jesu akati kwavari,
"Ndakakuratidzai mabasa esimba mazhinji kubva kuna
Baba. Nderipiko basa ipapa ramunoda kunditakira
namabwe?" 33 Vakamupindura vachiti, "Hatisi kukutakira
basa ripi zvaro ipapa, asi nokuda kwokumhura Mwari,
nokuti iwe, munhuwo zvake, unozviti uri Mwari." 34
Jesu akavapindura akati, "Ko, hazvina kunyorwa here
muMurayiro wenyu, kuti 'Ndakati muri vamwari'?
35 Kana akavaidza 'vamwari,' avo shoko raMwari
rakasvika kwavari, uye Rugwaro harungaputswi, 36
zvakadii kuno uyo akatsaurwa naBaba saiye wavo
chaiye uye wavakatuma panyika? Seiko muchindipomera
mhosva yokumhura, zvandati, 'Ndiri Mwanakomana
waMwari'? 37 Musanditenda kana ndisina kuita zvinoitwa
naBaba vangu. 38 Asi kana ndichizviita, kunyange dai
musinganditendi, tendai mabasa esimba, kuti mugoziva
uye mugonzwisisa kuti Baba vari mandiri, uye ini ndiri
muna Baba." 39 Vakaedzazve kumubata, asi akavapunyuka.

40 Ipapo Jesu akayambuka Jorodhani kunzvimbo yakanga
ichibhabhatidzira Johani pamazuva okutanga. Akagara
ikoko 41 uye vanhu vazhinji vakauya kwaari. Vakati,
“Kunyange zvake Johani asina kumboita mabasa esimba,
zvose zvakataurwa naJohani pamusoro pomurume uyu
zvaiva zvechokwadi.” 42 Uye panzvimbo iyo, vazhinji
vakatenda kuna Jesu.

11 Zvino mumwe murume ainzi Razaro akanga
achirwara. Aibva kuBhetani, musha waMaria naMarita
mukoma wake. 2 Maria uyu, ane hanzvadzi yake Razaro
akanga avete achirwara, ndiye uya akadururira mafuta
anonhuhwira pana Ishe uye akapukuta tsoka dzake
nebvudzi rake. 3 Saka hanzvadzi dzake dzakatuma
shoko kuna Jesu, dzikati, “Ishe, uya wamunoda ari
kurwara.” 4 Akati anzwa izvozvo, Jesu akati, “Kurwara uku
hakumusvitsi kurufu. Kwete, kune chokuita nokukudzwa
kwaMwari kuitira kuti Mwanakomana waMwari akudzwe
kubudikidza naizvozvo.” 5 Jesu aida Marita, nomunun’una
wake uye naRazaro. 6 Asi paakanzwa kuti Razaro akanga
achirwara, akagara paakanga ari kwamamwe mazuva
maviri. 7 Ipapo akati kuvadzidzi vake, “Ngatidzokerei
kuJudhea.” 8 Vakati kwaari, “Asika Rabhi, nguva pfupi
ichangopfuura, vaJudha vakanga vachiedza kukutakai
namabwe, zvino munoda kudzokerazve ikoko here?” 9
Jesu akapindura akati, “Ko, nguva hadzizi gumi nembiri
pazuva here? Munhu anofamba masikati haagumburwi,
nokuti anoona nechiedza chenyika ino. 10 Anogumburwa
paanenge achifamba usiku, nokuti haana chiedza.” 11
Akati ataura izvi, akaenderera mberi achiti kwavari,

“Shamwari yedu Razaro avata; asi ndiri kuenda ikoko
kunomumutsa.” **12** Vadzidzi vake vakapindura vakati,
“Ishe, kana akavata, achaita zviri nani.” **13** Jesu akanga
achitaura nezvorufu rwake, asi vadzidzi vake vakafunga
kuti akanga achireva kuvata hope chaidzo. **14** Saka ipapo
akavataurira pachena akati, “Razaro afa, **15** uye nokuda
kwenyu, ndinofara nokuti ndakanga ndisiko, kuitira kuti
imi mugotenda. Asi ngatichiendai kwaari.” **16** Ipapo
Tomasi Dhidhimo akati kuvadzidzi vose, “Ngatiendei,
kuti tinofawo naye.” **17** Jesu paakasvika akawana Razaro
anguva ava muguva kwamazuva mana. **18** Bhetani yaiva
makiromita angangosvika matatu kubva muJerusarema,
19 uye vaJudha vazhinji vakanga vauya kuna Marita
naMaria kuti vazovanyaradza pakurasikirwa kwavo
nehanzvadzi yavo. **20** Marita akati anzwa kuti Jesu auya,
akabuda kundomuchingamidza, asi Maria akasara mumba.
21 Marita akati kuna Jesu, “Ishe, dai maiva pano, hanzvadzi
yangu ingadai isina kufa. **22** Asi ndinoziva kuti kunyange
izvozvi Mwari achakupai zvose zvamuchakumbira.” **23**
Jesu akati kwaari, “Hanzvadzi yako ichamukazve.” **24**
Marita akati, “Ndinoziva kuti achamukazve pakumuka
kwezuva rokupedzisira.” **25** Jesu akati kwaari, “Ndini
kumuka noupenyu. Uyo anotenda kwandiri achararama,
kunyange dai akafa; **26** uye ani naani anorarama uye
anotenda mandiri haangatongofi. Unotenda here izvi?”
(aiōn g165) **27** Iye akati, “Hongu, Ishe, ndinotenda kuti
ndimi Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari, uyo akanzi
achauya panyika.” **28** Akati ataura izvozvo, akadzokera
akandodana parutivi munun’una wake Maria. Akati,

“Mudzidzisi ari pano, uye ari kukubvunza.” **29** Maria
akati anzwa izvozvo, akasimuka nokukurumidza akaenda
kwaari. **30** Zvino Jesu akanga asati apinda mumusha,
asi akanga achiri panzvimbo paya paakanga asangana
naMarita. **31** VaJudha vakanga vari mumba naMaria,
vachimunyaradza, vakati vachiona kuti akurumidza sei
kusimuka achibuda kunze, vakamutevera, vachifunga
kuti zvimwe akanga oenda kuguva kuti andochema ikoko.
32 Maria akati asvika panzvimbo pakanga pana Jesu uye
akamuona, akawira patsoka dzake akati, “Ishe, dai manga
muri pano, hanzvadzi yangu ingadai isina kufa.” **33**
Jesu akati achimuona achichema, uye vaJudha vakanga
vauya naye vachichemawo, akabatwa neshungu kwazvo
mumweya make uye akatambudzika. **34** Akavabvunza
akati, “Mamuradzika kupiko?” Vakati kwaari, “Uyai
muone, Ishe.” **35** Jesu akachema. **36** Ipapo vaJudha vakati,
“Onai kuti aimuda sei!” **37** Asi vamwe vavo vakati, “Ko,
uyu akasvinudza bofu akanga asingagoni here kuita kuti
munhu uyu arege kufa?” **38** Jesu, akabatwa neshungu
kwazvo, akasvika paguva. Rakanga riri bako rine dombo
rakanga rakaradzikwa rakachinjika mukova waro. **39** Akati,
“Bvisai ibwe.” Marita, hanzvadzi yomurume akanga afa
akati, “Asika, Ishe, pari zvino ava kunhuhwa, nokuti atova
mazuva mana arimo.” **40** Ipapo Jesu akati, “Ko, handina
kukuudza here kuti kana ukatenda, uchaona kubwinya
kwaMwari?” **41** Saka vakabvisa ibwe. Ipapo Jesu akatarisa
kudenga akati, “Baba, ndinokuvongai nokuti mandinzwa.
42 Ndinozviziva kuti munogara muchindinzwa, asi ndareva
izvi nokuda kwavanhu vamire pano, kuti vatende kuti imi

makandituma.” **43** Akati areva izvozvo, Jesu akadanidzira
nenzwi guru akati, “Razaro, buda!” **44** Murume akanga
afa uya akabuda, maoko ake namakumbo zvakapombwa
nemicheka, uye chiso chake chakafukidzwa nomucheka.
Jesu akati kwavari, “Mubvisei nguo dzomuguva mumurege
aende.” **45** Naizvozvo vazhinji vavaJudha vakanga vauya
kuzoshanyira Maria, uye vaona zvakanga zvaitwa naJesu,
vakatenda kwaari. **46** Asi vamwe vavo vakaenda kuvaFarisi
vakavaudza zvakanga zvaitwa naJesu. **47** Ipapo vaprista
vakuru navaFarisi vakadana musangano weDare Guru
ravaJudha. Vakati, “Tiri kuiteiko? Hounoka murume ari
kuita zviratidzo zvesimba zvizhinji. **48** Kana tikamurega
achienderera mberi saizvozvi, munhu wose achatenda
kwaari, uye vaRoma vachauya vakatitorera zvose nzvimbo
yedu nenyika yedu.” **49** Ipapo mumwe wavo ainzi Kayafasi,
akanga ari muprista mukuru wegore iroro akataura achiti,
“Hamuna zvamunoziva imi! **50** Hamuzivi here kuti zviri
nani kwamuri kuti munhu mumwe afire vanhu pano
kuti rudzi rwose ruparare.” **51** Haana kungotaura izvi
pachake, asi sezvaakanga ari muprista mukuru wegore
iroro, akaprofita kuti Jesu aizofira rudzi rwavaJudha, **52**
uye rusati rwuri rudzi irworwo bedzi asiwo vana vaMwari
vakapararira, kuti avaunganidze agovaita vamwe. **53**
Saka kubva pazuva iroro zvichienda mberi, vakarangana
kumuuraya. **54** Naizvozvo Jesu haana kuzofamba pachena
pakati pavaJudha. Asi akabva akaenda kudunhu raiva
pedyo nerenje, kumusha wainzi Efuremu, kwaakandogara
navadzidzi vake. **55** Pasika yavaJudha yakati yoswedera,
vazhinji vaibva munyika iyo vakakwidza kuJerusarema

kuti vandozvinatsa Pasika isati yasvika. **56** Vakaramba
vachitsvaka Jesu, uye pavakanga vamire mutemberi,
vakabvunzana vakati, “Munofungeiko? Haasi kuzouya
kumutambo here?” **57** Asi vaprista vakuru navaFarisi
vakanga varayira kuti kana paine anenge aziva kuna Jesu,
aifanira kuvazivisa kuitira kuti vagomusunga.

12 Kwakati kwasara mazuva matanhatu kuti Pasika
isvike, Jesu akasvika paBhetani, kuya kwaigara Razaro,
uyo akanga amutswa naJesu kubva kuvakafa. **2** Ipapo
vakamubikira kudya kwamanheru. Marita akavashandira
uye Razaro akanga ari pakati pavanhu vakanga vari
patafura naye. **3** Ipapo Maria akatora chinu chamafuta
anonhuhwira enaridho, omutengo unokosha kwazvo;
akaadururira patsoka dzaJesu akapukuta tsoka dzake
nebvudzi rake. Uye imba yakazadzwa nokunhuhwira
kwamafuta. **4** Asi mumwe wavadzidzi vake, Judhasi
Iskarioti, uyo akanga achizomupandukira, akazviramba
izvozvo akati, **5** “Seiko mafuta aya asina kutengeswa
uye mari yacho ikapiwa kuvarombo? Anga achikwana
mubayiro wegore rose.” **6** Haana kureva izvi nokuda
kwokuti aiva nehanya navarombo, asi nokuti aiva mbavha;
sezvo akanga ari mubati wehomwe, aimboba zvainge
zvaiswa muhomwe yacho. **7** Jesu akapindura akati,
“Muregei akadaro. Zvakanga zvakagadzirirwa kuti iye
achengetere mafuta aya zuva rokuvigwa kwangu. **8**
Varombo munavo nguva dzose pakati penyu, asi ini
hamuzorambi muneni.” **9** Zvichakadaro, vazhinji zhinji
vechiJudha vakanzwa kuti Jesu akanga aripo vachibva
vauya, kwete nokuda kwake bedzi asi kuti vazoonawo

Razaro, waakanga amutsa kubva kuvakafa. **10** Saka
vaprista vakuru vakaronga kuurayawo naRazaro, **11**
nokuti nokuda kwake, vaJudha vazhinji vakanga vava
kubva kwavari vachiisa kutenda kwavo kuna Jesu. **12**
Zuva rakatevera ungano huru yavanhu vakanga vauya
kuMutambo yakanzwa kuti Jesu akanga ari munzira
achiuya kuJerusarema. **13** Vakatora mapazi emichindwe
vakaenda kundosangana naye, vachidanidzira vachiti:
"Hosana! "Akaropafadzwa uyo anouya muzita raShe!
"Akaropafadzwa Mambo weIsraeri!" **14** Jesu akati
awana mhuru yembongoro, akagara pamusoro payo,
sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: **15** "Usatya iwe Mwanasikana
weZioni; tarira, mambo wako ari kuuya, akagara
pamusoro pemhuru yembongoro." **16** Vadzidzi vake
havana kuzvinzwisisa pakutanga. Vakazoyeuka shure
kwokunge Jesu apinda mukubwinya kwake, kuti zvinhu
izvi zvakanga zvakanyorwa pamusoro pake, uye kuti
vakanga vaita izvozvo kwaari. **17** Zvino vanhu vazhinji
vakanga vanaye paakadana Razaro kubva muguva uye
akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa vakaramba vachiparadzira
shoko iri. **18** Vanhu vazhinji vakabuda kundosangana
naye nokuda kwokuti vakanga vanzwa kuti akanga aita
chiratidzo ichi. **19** Saka vaFarisi vakatauririana vakati,
"Onai, hakuna kwatinosvika nazvo izvi. Tarirai kuti
nyika inomutevera sei!" **20** Zvino kwakanga kuna vamwe
vaGiriki pakati paavo vakanga vakwidza kuMutambo
kundonamata. **21** Vakauya kuna Firipi, uyo akanga
achibva kuBhetisaidha muGarirea, vaine chikumbiro.
Vakati, "Ishe, tinoda kuona Jesu." **22** Firipi akaenda

kundoudza Andirea; Andirea naFiripi vakazoudzawo
Jesu. **23** Jesu akapindura akati, “Nguva yasvika yokuti
Mwanakomana woMunhu akudzwe. **24** Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi, kana tsanga yegorosi ikasawira muvhu ikafa,
inongoramba ichingova yoga. Asi kana ikafa, inobereka
mbeu dzakawanda. **25** Munhu anoda upenyu hwake
acharasikirwa nahwo, asi munhu anovenga upenyu hwake
munyika ino achahuchengetera upenyu husingaperi.
(aiōnios g166) **26** Ani naani anondishandira anofanira
kunditevera; uye pandinenge ndiri, muranda wangu
achavapowo ipapo. Baba vangu vachakudza munhu uyo
anondishandira. **27** “Zvino mwoyo wangu uri kurwadziwa,
uye ndichati kudiniko? ‘Baba, ndiponesei kubva panguva
ino?’ Kwete, ndizvo zvandakauyira panguva ino. **28**
Baba, kudzai zita renyu!” Ipapo inzwi rakabva kudenga
richiti, “Ndatorikudza, uye ndicharikudzazve.” **29** Vanhu
vazhinji vaivapo uye vakarinzwa vakati kwatinhira;
vamwe vakati mutumwa ataura kwaari. **30** Jesu akati,
“Inzwi iri harina kuuya nokuda kwangu, asi nokuda
kwenyu. **31** Zvino ndiyo nguva yokutongwa kwenyika
ino; zvino muchinda wenyika ino achadzingwa. **32**
Asi ini, pandinenge ndasimudzwa kubva panyika ino,
ndichakwevera vanhu vose kwandiri.” **33** Akareva
izvi kuti aratidze mafiro aaizoita. **34** Vanhu vazhinji
vakati, “Isu takanzwa kubva paMurayiro kuti Kristu
achagara nokusingaperi, saka sei muchiti, ‘Mwanakomana
anofanira kusimudzwa’? Ndianiko uyu ‘Mwanakomana
woMunhu’?” **(aiōn g165)** **35** Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari,
“Muchava nechiedza kwechinguva chiduku. Fambai

muchine chiedza, rima risati rasvika. Munhu anofamba
murima haazivi kwaanoenda. **36** Vimbai nechiedza
muchinacho, kuti mugova vanakomana vechiedza.” Akati
apedza kutaura zvinhu izvi, Jesu akabvapo akazvivanza
kwavari. **37** Kunyange zvazvo Jesu akaita zviratidzo
zvose izvi pamberi pavo, havana kutongomutenda. **38**
Uku kwaiva kuzadziswa kweshoko raIsaya muprofita
raakareva achiti: “Ishe, ndianiko akatenda shoko redu,
uye ruoko rwaShe rwakaratidzwa kuna aniko?” **39**
Nokuda kwaizvozvo havana kugona kutenda nokuti,
pane imwe nzvimbo, Isaya anoti: **40** “Akapofumadza
meso avo uye akaomesa mwoyo yavo, kuti varege kuona
nameso avo, varege kunzwisisa nemwoyo yavo, varege
kudzoka ndigovaporesa.” **41** Isaya akataura izvi nokuti
akaona kubwinya kwaJesu uye akataura nezvake. **42**
Asi nenguva imwe cheteyo kunyange vazhinji pakati
pavatungamiri vakamutenda. Asi nokuda kwavaFarisi,
havana kupupura kutenda kwavo nokuti vaitya kudzingwa
musinagoge; **43** nokuti vaida kukudzwa kunobva kuvanhu
kupfuura kukudzwa kunobva kuna Mwari. **44** Ipapo Jesu
akadanidzira akati, “Munhu anenge achitenda kwandiri,
haatendi kwandiri bedzi, asiwo nokuna iye akandituma.
45 Paanonditarisa, anoona iye akandituma. **46** Ndakauya
panyika sechiedza, kuti kurege kuva nomunhu anotenda
mandiri angagara murima. **47** “Kana pane munhu
zvake anonzwa mashoko angu, asi akasaachengeta, ini
handimutongi. Nokuti handina kuuya kuzotonga nyika,
asi kuzoiponesa. **48** Pano mutongi achatonga munhu
anondiramba uye asingagamuchiri mashoko angu; shoko

riya chairo randakataura ndiro richamutonga pazuva
rokupedzisira. 49 Nokuti handina kungozvipupurira
pachangu, asi Baba vakandituma ndivo vakandirayira
zvokutaura namatauriro acho. 50 Ndinoziva kuti murayiro
wavo unotungamirira kuupenyu husingaperi. Saka zvose
zvandinoreva ndizvo chaizvo zvandakanzi nditaure
naBaba." (aiōnios g166)

13 Mutambo wePasika wakanga uchigere kusvika. Jesu
akanga achiziva kuti nguva yakanga yasvika yokuti iye
abve panyika uye kuti aende kuna Baba. Sezvo akanga
achida vake avo vakanga vari munyika, akavaratidza
zvino kuzara kworudo rwake. 2 Kudya kwamadekwana
kwakanga kwava kugoverwa, uye dhiabhori akanga
aisa mumwoyo maJudhasi Iskarioti, mwanakomana
waSimoni, pfungwa yokuti apandukire Jesu. 3 Jesu akanga
achiziva kuti Baba vakanga vaisa zvinhu zvose pasi
pesimba rake, uye kuti akanga abva kuna Mwari uye kuti
aidzokerazve kuna Mwari, 4 saka akasimuka pakudya,
akabvisa nguo yake yokunze, uye akamonera tauro
muchiuno chake. 5 Shure kwaizvozvo, akadira mvura
mudhishi akatanga kushambidza tsoka dzavadzidzi vake,
achidziomesa netauro rakanga rakamonerwa muchiuno
chake. 6 Akasvika pana Simoni Petro, iye akati kwaari,
"Ishe muri kuda kushambidza tsoka dzangu here?" 7 Jesu
akapindura achiti, "Iwe hausi kuziva zvandiri kuita iye
zvino, asi uchazvinzwisisa pashure." 8 Simoni Petro akati,
"Kwete, imi hamungatongoshambidzi tsoka dzangu."
Jesu akapindura akati, "Kana ndikasakushambidza,
hauna mugove neni." (aiōn g165) 9 Ipapo Simoni Petro

akati, “Ishe, ngadzirege kuva tsoka dzangu bedzi asi
maoko angu nomusoro wanguwo!” **10** Jesu akapindura
akati, “Munhu anenge amboshamba muviri wose,
anongoda bedzi kushamba tsoka dzake, muviri wake
wose wakachena. Imi makachena, kunyange zvazvo
musiri mose vakachena.” **11** Nokuti aiziva kuti ndiani
aizomupandukira, ndokusaka akati, havasi vose vakanga
vakachena. **12** Akati apedza kushambidza tsoka dzavo,
akapfeka nguo dzake akadzokera panzvimbo yake.
Akavabvunza akati, “Munonzwisisa here zvandaita
kwamuri? **13** Munondidaidza kuti ‘Mudzidzisi’ uye
ndizvozvo chaizvo, nokuti ndizvo zvandiri. **14** Zvino
kana ini, Ishe wenyu noMudzidzisi wenyu, ndashambidza
tsoka dzenyu, nemiwo munofanira kushambidzana
tsoka dzenyu. **15** Ndakupai muenzaniso kuti muite
sezvandakuitirai imi. **16** Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti,
muranda haasi mukuru kuna tenzi wake, uye atumwa
haasi mukuru kupfuura amutuma. **17** Zvino zvamava
kuziva zvinhu izvi, mucharopafadzwa kana mukazviita.
18 “Handirevi izvi kwamuri mose; ini ndinoziva avo
vandakasarudza. Asi uku ndiko kuzadzisa Rugwaro runoti,
‘Uyo anogovana neni chingwa andisimudzira chitsitsinho
chake kuti azorwa neni.’ **19** “Ndiri kukuudzai iye zvino
zvisati zvaitika, kuitira kuti pazvinoitika mugozotenda
kuti ndini Iye. **20** Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti, ani naani
anogamuchira ini anogamuchira iye akandituma.” **21**
Shure kwokutaura izvozvo, Jesu akatambudzika mumweya
uye akapupura achiti, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, mumwe
wenyu achandipandukira.” **22** Vadzidzi vake vakatarisana

vachida kuziva kuti ndiani airehwa pakati pavo. **23** Mumwe
wavo, mudzidzi aidikanwa naJesu, akanga akasendamira
paari. **24** Simoni Petro akaninira kumudzidzi uyu akati,
"Vabvunzei kuti vanoreva ani." **25** Akasendamirazve pana
Jesu, akamubvunza akati, "Ishe, ndianiko?" **26** Jesu akati,
"Ndiye wandichapa chimedu chechingwa kana ndachiseva
mundiro." Ipapo, akaseva chimedu chechingwa, akachipa
kuna Judhasi Iskarioti, mwanakomana waSimoni. **27**
Judhasi achangodya chingwa ichi, Satani akabva apinda
maari. Jesu akati kuna Judhasi, "Zvaunoda kuita, ita
nokukurumidza," **28** asi hapana munhu akanga ari
pakudya akanzwisisa kuti sei Jesu akanga ataura izvozvo
kwaari. **29** Sezvo Judhasi aiva mubati wemari, vamwe
vakafunga kuti Jesu aimuudza kuti andotenga zvimwe
zvaidikanwa pamutambo, kana kupa varombo chimwe
chinhu. **30** Judhasi akati achangodya chingwa, akabuda
panze. Uye hwaiva usiku. **31** Akati aenda, Jesu akati, "Zvino
Mwanakomana woMunhu akudzwa uye Mwari akudzwa
maari. **32** Kana Mwari akudzwa maari, Mwari achakudza
Mwanakomana maari uye achamukudza pakarepo. **33**
"Vana vangu, ndichava nemi kwechinguva chiduku
chete. Muchanditsvaka, uye sezvandaudza vaJudha,
saizvozvo ndinokuudzai zvino kuti: Kwandinoenda, imi
hamugoni kuuyako. **34** "Ndinokupai murayiro mutsva
wokuti: Dananai. Sezvo ndakakudai, saizvozvo munofanira
kudanana. **35** Nokuda kwaizvozvo, vanhu vose vachaziva
kuti muri vadzidzi vangu kana mune rudo pakati
penyu." **36** Simoni Petro akamubvunza akati, "Ishe, muri
kuendepiko?" Jesu akapindura akati, "Kwandinoenda,

imi hamugoni kutevera, asi muchazotevera pashure.” **37**
Petro akati, “Ishe seiko ndisingakwanisi kukuteverai iye
zvino? Ndichakufirai ini.” **38** Ipapo Jesu akapindura akati,
“Uchandifira here? Ndinokuudza chokwadi kuti, jongwe
risati rarira, uchandiramba katatu!”

14 “Mwoyo yenyu ngairege kutambudzika. Tendai
kuna Mwari; mutendewo kwandiri. **2** Mumba maBaba
vangu mune nzvimbo zhinji dzokugara; dai zvaiva
zvisizvo, ndingadai ndakuudzai. Ndiri kuenda ikoko
kundokugadzirirai nzvimbo. **3** Uye kana ndikaenda
kundokugadzirirai nzvimbo, ndichadzoka ndozokutorai
kuti muve neni, kuti nemiwo mugova kwandinenge
ndiri. **4** Imi munoziva nzira yokuenda nayo kunzvimbo
yandiri kuenda.” **5** Tomasi akati kwaari, “Ishe hatizivi
kwamuri kuenda, saka nzira yacho tingaiziva seiko?”
6 Jesu akapindura akati, “Ndini nzira nechokwadi uye
noupenyu. Hakuna munhu angauya kuna Baba kana asina
kupfuura napandiri. **7** Dai maindiziva chaizvo mungadai
maizozivawo Baba vangu. Kubvira zvino, munovaziva
uye makavaona.” **8** Firipi akati, “Ishe, tiratidzei Baba
kuti zvigotiringana.” **9** Jesu akapindura akati, “Firipi,
haundizivi iwe here, kunyange ndanga ndiri pakati penyu
kwenguva refu yakadai? Ani naani aona ini aona Baba.
Unoreva seiko zvaunoti, ‘Tiratidzei Baba’ **10** Hamutendi
here kuti ini ndiri muna Baba, uye Baba vari mandiri?
Mashoko andinotaura kwamuri haasi angu ndoga. Asi,
ndeaBaba, vanogara mandiri, avo vari kuita basa ravo.
11 Nditendei pandinenge ndichiti, ini ndiri muna Baba
uye Baba vari mandiri; kana kuti mutende zviratidzo

zvamunoona. **12** Ndinokuudzai kuti, ani naani anotenda
kwandiri achaita zvandanga ndichiita. Achaita kunyange
zvinhu zvikuru kupfuura izvi, nokuti ndiri kuenda kuna
Baba. **13** Uye ndichaita zvose zvamunokumbira muzita
rangu, kuitira kuti Mwanakomana avigire Baba kukudzwa.
14 Kana mukakumbira chinhu chipi zvacho muzita
rangu, ndichachiita. **15** "Kana muchindida, muchateerera
zvandinokurayirai. **16** Uye ini ndichakumbira Baba,
vagokupai mumwe Munyaradzi kuti agare nemi
nokusingaperi, **(aiōn g165)** **17** iye Mweya wechokwadi.
Nyika haigoni kumugamuchira, nokuti haimuoni uye
haimuzivi. Asi imi munomuziva, nokuti agere nemi
uye achava mukati menyu. **18** Handingakusiyei muri
nherera; ndichauya kwamuri. **19** Chinguva chiduku nyika
haichazondionizve, asi imi muchandiona. Nokuti ndiri
mupenyu, nemiwo muchava vapenyu. **20** Pazuva iro
muchaziva kuti ini ndiri muna Baba, uye imi muri mandiri,
uye ini ndiri mamuri. **21** Ani naani ane mirayiro yangu
uye anoiteerera, ndiye anondida iyeye. Uyo anondida
achadikanwa naBaba vangu, neniwo ndichamuda uye
ndichazviratidza kwaari." **22** Ipapo Judhasi, kwete Judhasi
Iskarioti, akati, "Asi Ishe, seiko muchida kuzviratidza
kwatiri, musingazviratidzi kunyika?" **23** Jesu akapindura
akati, "Kana munhu achindida, achateerera kudzidzisa
kwangu. Baba vangu vachamuda, uye tichauya kwaari
toita ugaro hwedu naye. **24** Uyo asingandidi haateereri
kudzidzisa kwangu. Mashoko amunonzwa aya haasi
angu; ndeaBaba vakandituma. **25** "Zvose izvi ndazvitaura
ndichinemi. **26** Asi Munyaradzi, Mweya Mutsvene, uyo

achatumwa naBaba muzita rangu, achakudzidzisai zvinhu
zvose uye achakuyeuchidzai zvinhu zvose zvandakareva
kwamuri. **27** Ndinokusiyirai rugare; ndinokupai rugare
rwangu. Handikupei sokupa kwenyika. Mwoyo yenyu
ngairege kutambudzika uye musatya. **28** "Makandinzwa
ndichiti, 'Ndiri kuenda uye ndichadzokazve.' Dai maindida
maifara kuti ndinoenda kuna Baba, nokuti Baba vakuru
kupfuura ini. **29** Ndagara ndakuudzai zvichigere kuitika,
kuitira kuti pazvinenge zvoitika mugozotenda. **30**
Handichazotauri nemi kwenguva refu, nokuti muchinda
wenyika ino ari kuuya. Haana chinhu pandiri, **31** asi nyika
inofanira kudzidza kuti ndinoda Baba uye kuti ndinoita
chaizvo zvandinenge ndarayirwa naBaba vangu. "Uyai
zvino; ngatibvei pano.

15 "Ndini muzambiringa wechokwadi, uye Baba vangu
murimi. **2** Davi rimwe nerimwe riri mandiri risingabereki
vanoritema, asi davi rimwe nerimwe rinobereka
michero vanorichekerera kuitira kuti rigozobereka
michero yakawanda. **3** Imi matonatswa nokuda
kweshoko randataura kwamuri. **4** Garai mandiri,
uye ini ndichagara mamuri. Hakuna davi rinobereka
michero riri roga; rinofanira kugara mumuzambiringa.
Nemi hamungabereki zvibereko kunze kwokunge
magara mandiri. **5** "Ini ndiri muzambiringa; imi
muri matavi. Kana munhu akagara mandiri uye neni
maari, achabereka zvibereko zvakawanda; kunze kwangu
hamugoni kuita chinhu. **6** Kana munhu asingagari
mandiri, akaita sedavi rakarasirwa kure rikaoma; matavi
akadaro anotorwa, okandwa mumoto agopiswa. **7** Kana

muchigara mandiri uye mashoko angu achigara mamuri,
kumbirai zvose zvamunoda, uye muchazvipiwa. **8** Baba
vangu vanokudzwa naizvozvo kuti mubereke zvibereko
zvakawanda, muchizviratidza kuti muri vadzidzi vangu.
9 "Sezvo Baba vakandida, neniwo ndakakudai, zvino,
chigarai murudo rwangu. **10** Kana muchiteerera mirayiro
yangu, muchagara murudo rwangu, sezvandakateerera
mirayiro yaBaba vangu uye ndikagara murudo rwavo.
11 Ndakuudzai izvi kuitira kuti mufaro wangu uve
mamuri uye kuti mufaro wenyu uve wakakwana. **12**
Murayiro wangu ndouyu: Dananai, sezvo ini ndakakudai.
13 Hakuna munhu ano rudo rukuru kuno urwu, kuti
munhu ape upenyu hwake nokuda kweshamwari
dzake. **14** Muri shamwari dzangu kana muchiita
zvandinokurayirai. **15** Handichakuidzii varanda, nokuti
muranda haazivi zvinoitwa natenzi wake. Asi ndinokuidzai
shamwari, nokuti zvose zvandakadzidza kubva kuna Baba
vangu ndakakuzivisai. **16** Imi hamuna kundisarudza,
asi ndakakusarudzai uye ndikakugadzai kuti muende
mugondobereka zvibereko, izvo zvibereko zvinogara.
Ipapo Baba vachakupai zvose zvamuchakumbira muzita
rangu. **17** Uyu ndiwo murayiro wangu: Dananai. **18**
"Kana nyika ichikuvengai, muyeuke kuti yakatanga
kuvenga ini. **19** Dai manga muri venyika, ingadai
ichikudai sezvainoda vayo. Zvino, hamusi venyika, asi
ini ndakakusarudzai kuti mubude munyika. Ndokusaka
nyika ichikuvengai. **20** Rangarirai mashoko andakataura
kwamuri anoti, 'Hakuna muranda angava mukuru kuna
tenzi wake.' Kana vakatambudza ini, vachakutambudzaiwo

imi. Kana vakateerera kudzidzisa kwangu, vachateererawo
kudzidzisa kwenyu. **21** Vachakubatai nenzira iyi nokuda
kwezita rangu, nokuti havazivi Iye akandituma. **22** Dai
ndakanga ndisina kuuya ndikataura kwavari, vangadai
vasina mhosva yechivi ichi. Zvino, kunyange zvakadaro,
havana chikonzero chokuita chivi chavo. **23** Uyo
anondivenga anovengawo Baba vangu. **24** Dai ndanga
ndisina kuita pakati pavo zvisina kutongoitwa nomunhu,
vangadai vasina mhosva yechivi. Asi zvino vakaona
zviratidzo izvi, asi vakandivenga ini naBaba vangu. **25**
Asi uku ndiko kuzadziswa kwezvakanyorwa muMurayiro
wavo zvinoti: 'Vakandivenga pasina chikonzero.' **26** "Kana
Munyaradzi asvika, iye wandichatuma kwamuri achibva
kuna Baba, iye Mweya wechokwadi anobuda achibva kuna
Baba, achapupura nezvangu. **27** Nemiwo munofanira
kupupura, nokuti makanga muneni kubva pakutanga.

16 "Ndakuudzai zvose izvi kuitira kuti murege kutsauka.
2 Vachakubudisai musinagoge; chokwadi ndechokuti,
nguva iri kuuya yokuti munhu anokuurayai achafunga kuti
ari kushandira Mwari. **3** Vachaita zvinhu zvakadai nokuti
havana kuziva Baba kana ini. **4** Ndakuudzai izvi, kuitira
kuti kana nguva yacho yasvika, imi mucharangarira kuti
ndakakuyambirai. Handina kukutaurirai izvi pakutanga
nokuti ndakanga ndinemi. **5** "Zvino ndava kuenda kune
akandituma, asi hakuna mumwe wenyu anondibvunza
kuti, 'Muri kuendepiko?' **6** Nokuti ndataura zvinhu izvi,
mwoyo yenyu yazara neshungu. **7** Asi ndiri kukutaurirai
chokwadi kuti: Zvakakunakirai kuti ini ndiende. Kana
ndikasaenda, Munyaradzi haangauyi kwamuri; asi kana

ndikaenda, ndichamutumira kwamuri. **8** Kana asvika
achapa nyika mhosva pamusoro pechivi napamusoro
pokururama nokutongwa: **9** pamusoro pechivi, nokuti
vanhu havatendi kwandiri; **10** pamusoro pokururama,
nokuti ndiri kuenda kuna Baba, kwamusingazondionizve;
11 uye pamusoro pokutongwa, nokuti muchinda wenyika
ino atotongwa. **12** "Ndine zvizhinji zvokutaura kwamuri,
zvakawanda zvokuti hamungagoni kuzvitakura iye
zvino. **13** Asi kana iye, Mweya wechokwadi, auya,
achakutungamirirai muzvokwadi yose. Haangazotauri
zvake; achataura zvaanenge anzwa chete, uye achakuudzai
zvichauya. **14** Achauyisa kukudzwa kwandiri nokutora
pane zvangu achizvizivisa kwamuri. **15** Zvose zvaBaba
ndezvangu. Ndokusaka ndakati Mweya achatora zvangu
agozvizivisa kwamuri. **16** "Muchinguva chiduku,
hamuchazondionizve, uyezve shure kwechinguva chiduku
muchandiona." **17** Vamwe vadzidzi vake vakatauririana
vachiti, "Anoreveiko kana achiti, 'Muchinguva chiduku
hamuchazondioni, uyezve shure kwechinguva chiduku
muchandiona,' uye 'Nokuti ndiri kuenda kuna Baba'?" **18**
Vakaramba vachingobvunzana vachiti, "Anoreveiko kana
achiti, 'Chinguva chiduku'? Hatinzwisisi zvaanoreva isu."
19 Jesu akaona kuti vaida kumubvunza pamusoro pazvo,
saka akati kwavari, "Ko, muri kubvunzana pamusoro
pezvandanga ndichireva here pandati, 'Muchinguva
chiduku hamuchazondionizve, uye shure kwechinguva
chiduku muchandiona'? **20** Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
muchachema uye mugoungudza asi nyika ichifara.
Muchasuwa, uye kusuwa kwenyu kuchashanduka kukava

mufaro. **21** Mukadzi anopona mwana anorwadziwa nokuti
nguva yake yasvika; asi kana mwana wake azvarwa,
anokanganwa kurwadziwa kuya nokuda kwomufaro
wokuti mwana azvarwa munyika. **22** Naizvozvo nemiwo
zvino inguva yenyu yokusuwa, asi ndichakuonai
zvakare uye muchafara, uye hakuna achakutorerai
mufaro wenyu. **23** Pazuva iro hamuzondibvunzizve
kana chinhu. Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, Baba vangu
vachakupai zvose zvamuchakumbira muzita rangu.
24 Kusvikira zvino hamusati matombokumbira kana
chinhu muzita rangu. Kumbirai uye muchapiwa,
uye mufaro wenyu uchava wakazara. **25** "Kunyange
ndanga ndichitaura nomufananidzo, nguva inouya
yandisingazotauri nemifananidzo, asi ndichakuudzai
pachena pamusoro paBaba vangu. **26** Pazuva iro,
muchakumbira muzita rangu. Handisi kuti ndichakumbira
Baba panzvimbo yenyu. **27** Kwete, Baba pachavo vanokudai
nokuti makandida, uye makatenda kuti ndakabva kuna
Mwari. **28** Ndakabva kuna Baba ndikapinda munyika;
zvino ndava kusiya nyika ndichidzokera kuna Baba."
29 Ipapo vadzidzi vaJesu vakati, "Zvino mava kutaura
pachena musingaiti nemifananidzo. **30** Zvino tava kuona
kuti munoziva zvinhu zvose uye kuti hapana achafanira
kuti akubvunzei mibvunzo. Izvi zvinoita kuti titende
kuti makabva kuna Mwari." **31** Jesu akapindura akati,
"Mava kutenda here zvino? **32** Asi nguva iri kuuya,
uye yatosvika, yamuchaparadzirwa, mumwe nomumwe
achienda kumusha kwake. Muchandisiya ndiri ndoga. Asi
handisi ndoga, nokuti Baba vangu vaneni. **33** "Ndakuudzai

zvinhu izvi, kuitira kuti muve norugare mandiri. Panyika
muchatambudzika. Asi tsungai mwoyo! Ini ndakakunda
nyika."
17 Jesu akati ataura izvi, akatarira kudenga
akanyengetera achiti: "Baba, nguva yasvika. Kudzai
Mwanakomana wenyu, kuti Mwanakomana wenyu
akukudzei. **2** Nokuti makamupa simba pamusoro
pavanhu vose kuti ape upenyu husingaperi kuna vose
vamakamupa. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Zvino uhu ndihwo upenyu
husingaperi: kuti vakuzivei imi, Mwari oga wechokwadi,
naJesu Kristu wamakatuma. **(aiōnios g166)** **4** Ndakauyisa
kukudzwa kwamuri panyika nokuti ndakapedza basa
ramakandipa kuti ndiite. **5** Zvino, Baba, ndikudzei
pamberi penyu nokukudzwa kwandaiva nako ndinemi
nyika isati yavambwa. **6** "Ndakaratidza zita renyu
kuna avo vamakandipa panyika. Vakanga vari venyu;
mukavapa kwandiri uye vakateerera shoko renyu. **7**
Zvino vanoziva kuti zvinhu zvose zvamakandipa zvinobva
kwamuri. **8** Nokuti ndakavapa mashoko amakandipa
uye vakaagamuchira. Vakaziva zvechokwadi kuti
ndakabva kwamuri, uye vakatenda kuti makandituma. **9**
Ndinovanyengeterera. Handisi kunyengeterera nyika, asi
avo vamakandipa nokuti ndevenyu. **10** Zvose zvandinazvo
ndezvenyu, uye zvose zvamunazvo ndezvangu. Uye
kukudzwa kwakauya kwandiri kubudikidza navo. **11** Ini
handichagarizve munyika, asi ivo vachiri munyika, uye ini
ndiri kuuya kwamuri. Baba Vatsvene, vadzivirirei nesimba
rezita renyu, zita ramakandipa, kuti vave vamwe sesu tiri
vamwe. **12** Pandainge ndiinavo, ndakavadzivirira uye

ndikavachengeta zvakanaka nezita ramakandipa. Hakuna
akarasika kunze kwouyo akatongerwa kuparadzwa
kuitira kuti Rugwaro ruzadziswe. **13** "Zvino ini ndiri
kuuya kwamuri, asi ndiri kutaura zvinhu izvi ndichiri
munyika, kuitira kuti vave nomufaro wangu wakazara
mukati mavo. **14** Ndakavapa shoko renyu uye nyika
yakavavenga, nokuti havachisiri venyika sezvandisiri
wenyika. **15** Munyengetero wangu hausi wokuti
muvabvise panyika asi kuti muvadzivirire pane akaipa.
16 Havasi venyika, seni ndisiri wenyika. **17** Vaitei vatsvene
nechokwadi chenyu; shoko renyu ndiro chokwadi. **18**
Sezvamakandituma munyika, neniwo ndakavatuma
munyika. **19** Nokuda kwavo ndinozviita mutsvene, kuti
naivowo vaitwe vatsvene muzvokwadi. **20** "Munyengetero
wangu hausi waava voga. Ndinonyengetererawo avo
vachazotenda kwandiri kubudikidza nemharidzo yavo, **21**
kuti vose vave vamwe, Baba, sezvo imi muri mandiri
uye ini ndiri mamuri. Naivowo ngavave matiri kuitira
kuti nyika igotenda kuti makandituma. **22** Ndakavapa
kubwinya kuya kwamakandipa, kuti vave vamwe sesu tiri
vamwe: **23** imi mavari uye imi mandiri. Ngavakwaniswe
muhumwe kuti nyika izive kuti makandituma uye
makavada kunyange sezvamakandida ini. **24** "Baba,
ndinoda kuti vaya vamakandipa vave neni pandinenge
ndiri, uye kuti vaone kubwinya kwangu, iko kubwinya
kwamakandipa nokuti makandida nyika isati yasikwa. **25**
"Baba vakarurama, kunyange nyika isingakuziviyi, ini
ndinokuzivai, uye ivo vanoziva kuti makandituma. **26**
Ndakakuzivisai kwavari, uye ndicharamba ndichiita kuti

vakuzivei kuitira kuti rudo rwamakandida narwo rwuve
mavari uye kuti ini pachangu ndive mavari."

18 Akati apedza kunyengetera, Jesu akabva navadzidzi
vake akayambuka Mupata weKidhironi. Parutivi
penzvimbo iyi paiva nebindu remiorivhi, uye iye
navadzidzi vake vakapindamo. **2** Zvino Judhasi uyo
akamupandukira, aiziva nzvimbo yacho, nokuti Jesu
aichimbosanganamo navadzidzi vake. **3** Saka Judhasi
akasvika kubindu, achitungamirira boka ravarwi navamwe
vatariri vaibva kuvaprista vakuru nokuvaFarisi. Vakanga
vane mwenje namarambi uye nezvombo. **4** Jesu, achiziva
zvose zvakanga zvichizoitika kwaari, akabuda akaenda
kwavari akati, "Munotsvaka ani?" **5** Vakapindura vakati,
"Jesu weNazareta." Jesu akati, "Ndini iye." (Uye Judhasi
mupanduki uya akanga amire navo ipapo.) **6** Jesu paakati,
"Ndini iye," vakasudurukira shure vakawira pasi. **7**
Akapamhazve kuvabvunza achiti, "Ndianiko wamunoda?"
Uye ivo vakati, "Jesu weNazareta." **8** Jesu akapindura
akati, "Ndakuudzai kuti ndini iye. Kana muchitsvaka ini,
zvino chiregai varume ava vaende." **9** Izvi zvakaitika
kuti mashoko aakanga ataura azadziswe, okuti: "Handina
kurasikirwa nomumwe weava vamakandipa." **10** Ipapo
Simoni, uyo akanga ano munondo, akauvhomora akacheka
muranda womuprista mukuru, akagura nzeve yake
yokurudyi. (Zita romuranda uyo rainzi Marikusi.) **11** Jesu
akarayira Petro achiti, "Isa munondo wako mumuhara!
Ko, ndicharega kunwa mukombe wandapiwa naBaba
here?" **12** Ipapo boka ravarwi navatariri vavaJudha
vakabata Jesu vakamusunga. **13** Uye vakatanga kuenda

naye kuna Anasi, uyo akanga ari tezvara waKayafasi,
iye aiva muprista mukuru gore iroro. **14** Kayafasi uyu
ndiye uya akapa vaJudha zano rokuti zvainge zvakanaka
kuti munhu mumwe chete afire vanhu. **15** Simoni Petro
nomumwe mudzidzi vainge vachitevera Jesu. Nemhaka
yokuti mudzidzi uyu aizivikanwa nomuprista mukuru
uyu, akapinda naJesu mudare redzimhosva romuprista
mukuru, **16** asi Petro akasara kunze ari pamukova.
Mumwe mudzidzi, aizivikanwa nomuprista mukuru,
akadzoka akandotaura nomusikana aichengeta pamusuo
ndokupinza Petro mukati. **17** Musikana akanga ari
pamukova akabvunza Petro akati, "Iwe hausi mumwe
wavadzidzi vake here?" Iye akapindura akati, "Handisi." **18**
Kwaitonhora, saka varanda nevatariri vakamira vakadziya
moto wavakanga vavesa kuti vadziyirwe. Petro akanga
amirewo navo, achidziyawo moto. **19** Panguva iyoyo,
muprista mukuru akabvunza Jesu pamusoro pavadzidzi
vake uye nezvedzidziso yake. **20** Jesu akapindura achiti,
"Ndakataura pachena kunyika. Ndaigara ndichidzidzisa
mumasinagoge kana patemberi, apo paiungana vaJudha
vose pamwe chete. Handina kutaura chinhu muchivande.
21 Munondibvunzireiko? Bvunzai avo vakandinzwa.
Zvirokwazvo vanoziva zvandakareva." **22** Jesu akati
ataura izvi, mumwe wavatariri vakanga vari pedyo naye
akamurova kumeso. Akati, "Ndiyo nzira yaunopindura
nayo muprista mukuru here?" **23** Jesu akapindura akati,
"Kana ndataura chimwe chinhu chakaipa, taura kuti
chakaipa ndechipi. Asi kana ndataura chokwadi, seiko
wandirova?" **24** Ipapo Anasi akamuendesa, akasungwa

kuna Kayafasi muprista mukuru. **25** Simoni Petro
achakamira achidziya moto, akabvunzwazve kuti, “Iwe
hausi mumwe wavadzidzi vake here?” Akazviramba
izvozvo, achiti, “Handizi.” **26** Mumwe wavaranda
vomuprista mukuru, hama youya akanga agurwa nzeve
yake naPetro, akamupikisa akati “Ko, handina kukuona
unaye mubindu here?” **27** Petro akazvirambazve izvozvo,
uye panguva iyoyo jongwe rakatanga kurira. **28** Ipapo
vaJudha vakatungamirira Jesu kubva kuna Kayafasi
vakaenda naye kumuzinda womubati weRoma. Zvino
akanga achiri mangwanani, uye kuti varege kusvibiswa,
vaJudha vakarega kupinda mumuzinda; vaida kuti
vakwanise kuzodya Pasika. **29** Saka Pirato akabuda
kwavari akavabvunza achiti, “Mhosva yomurume uyu
ndeyeiko?” **30** Vakapindura vachiti, “Dai anga asiri
mutadzi, tingadai tisina kuuya naye kwamuri.” **31** Pirato
akati, “Mutorei imi mumutonge nomurayiro wenyu.”
VaJudha vakaramba vachiti, “Asika, isu hatina mvumo
yokuuraya munhu.” **32** Izvi zvakaitika kuitira kuti mashoko
akanga ataurwa naJesu achiratidza mafiro aaizoita
azadziswe. **33** Ipapo Pirato akadzokerazve mumuzinda,
akadana Jesu akamubvunza achiti, “Ndiwe mambo
wavaJudha here?” **34** Jesu akati, “Kufunga kwako woga
here kana kuti vamwe vataura newe pamusoro pangu?”
35 Pirato akapindura achiti, “Ndiri muJudha here ini?
Vanhu vako navaprista vako vakuru vauya newe kwandiri.
Wakaiteiko?” **36** Jesu akapindura akati, “Umambo hwangu
hahusi hwenyika ino. Dai zvanga zvakadaro, varanda
vangu vaizorwa kuti ndirege kusungwa navaJudha. Asi

zvino umambo hwangu hunobva kune imwe nzvimbo.” **37**
Pirato akati, “Saka uri mamboka!” Jesu akapindura akati,
“Wataura zvakanaka pawati ndiri mambo. Chokwadi
ndechokuti, ndizvo zvandakazvarirwa, uye nokuda
kwaizvozvo ndakauya munyika, kuti ndizopupurira
chokwadi. Ani naani anoda chokwadi anonditeerera.”
38 Pirato akamubvunza akati, “Chokwadi chiiko?” Akati
ataura izvozvo akabudazve kunze kuvaJudha akati,
“Handiwani hwaro hwemhosva yomurume uyu. **39** Asi
itsika yenyu imi kuti ini ndikusununguririei musungwa
panguva yePasika. Munoda here kuti ndikusununguririei
mambo wavaJudha?” **40** Vakadanidzira vachiti, “Kwete,
uyu! Tipei Bharabhasi!” Zvino Bharabhasi akanga ari
gororo.

19 Ipapo Pirato akatora Jesu akaita kuti arohwe. **2** Varwi
vakaita korona yeminzwa vakaidzika pamusoro wake.
Vakamupfekedza nguo dzepepuru **3** vakaenda kwaari
vaendazve vachiti, “Kwaziwai, mambo wavaJudha!”
Uye vakamurova kumeso. **4** Pirato akabuda akatizve
kuvaJudha, “Tarirai, ndava kumuisa kwamuri kuti muzive
kuti ndashaya mhosva paari.” **5** Jesu akati abuda
kunze akapfeka korona yeminzwa uye nenguo yepepuru,
Pirato akati kwavari, “Hoyo munhu!” **6** Vaprista vakuru
navatariri vavo vakati vachimuona, vakadanidzira vachiti,
“Ngaarovererwe! Ngaarovererwe!” Asi Pirato akapindura
achiti, “Mutorei imi mumuroverere. Kana ndirini,
handiwani mhosva paari.” **7** VaJudha vakasimbirira
vachiti, “Isu tino murayiro, nomurayiro iwoyo, anofanira
kufa, nokuti anozviti Mwanakomana waMwari.” **8** Pirato

akati anzwa izvi akanyanyisa kutya, **9** uye akadzokerazve
mumuzinda. Akasvikobvunza Jesu achiti, “Unobvepiko
iwe?” Asi Jesu haana kupindura. **10** Pirato akati, “Haudi
kutaura neni here? Hauzivi here kuti ndine simba
rokukusunungura kana kukuroverera pamuchinjikwa?”
11 Jesu akapindura akati, “Haungatongovi nesimba
pamusoro pangu kana usina kuripiwa richibva kumusoro.
Naizvozvo uyo andiisa kwauri ane mhosva yechivi
chikuru.” **12** Kubva ipapo zvichienda mberi, Pirato
akaedza kusunungura Jesu, asi vaJudha vakaramba
vachidanidzira vachiti, “Kana ukasunungura murume
uyu, zvoreva kuti hausi shamwari yaKesari. Ani naani
anozviti mambo anopikisana naKesari.” **13** Pirato akati
anzwa izvozvo, akabudisa Jesu kunze uye akagara
pachigaro chokutonga panzvimbo inozivikanwa nokunzi:
Pakarongwa Mabwe (nechiHebheru pachinzi Gabhata). **14**
Rakanga riri zuva rokugadzirira vhiki yePasika, awa inenge
yechitanhatu. Pirato akati kuvaJudha, “Hoyu mambo
wenyu.” **15** Asi vakadanidzira vachiti, “Endai naye! Endai
naye! Murovererei!” Pirato akati, “Ndoroverera mambo
wenyu here?” Vaprista vakuru vakapindura vachiti,
“Hatina mambo isu, asi Kesari.” **16** Pakupedzisira Pirato
akamuisa mumaoko avo kuti arovererwe. Saka varwi
vakatora Jesu. **17** Akatakura muchinjikwa wake, akabuda
akaenda kunzvimbo yeDehenya (zvichireva kuti Gorogota
muchiHebheru). **18** Ipapo ndipo pavakamuroverera
pamuchinjikwa navamwe vaviri, mumwe kuno rumwe
rutivi nomumwe kuno rumwe rutivi, uye Jesu ari pakati.
19 Pirato akanyora chiziviso akachiisa pamuchinjikwa.

Chaiva chakanyorwa kuti: jesu wenazareta, mambo
wavajudha. **20** VaJudha vazhinji vakaverenga zvakanga
zvakanyorwa pachikwangwani ichi, nokuti nzvimbo
yakarovererwa Jesu yakanga iri pedyo neguta, uye
chikwangwani ichi chaiva chakanyorwa nechiHebheru,
chiRatini uye nechiGiriki. **21** Vaprista vakuru vavaJudha
vakati kuna Pirato, "Musanyora kuti, 'Mambo wavaJudha,'
asi kuti, 'Munhu uyu akazviti mambo wavaJudha.'" **22**
Pirato akapindura akati, "Zvandanyora, ndanyora." **23**
Varwi vakati varoverera Jesu pamuchinjikwa, vakabvisa
nguo dzake, vakadziita migove mina, mumwe chete kuno
mumwe nomumwe wavo, nguo yomukati iriyo yakasara.
Nguo iyi yakanga isina pakasonwa, yakangorukwa
kubva kumusoro kusvika pasi. **24** Vakataurirana vakati,
"Ngatiregei kuibvarura. Ngatikandei mujenya tione kuti
ndiani achaitora." Izvi zvakaitika kuti Rugwaro ruzadziswe
runoti: "Vakagovana nguo yangu pakati pavo uye
vakakanda mijenya pamusoro pechipfeko changu." Saka
izvi ndizvo zvakaitwa navarwi. **25** Pedyo nomuchinjikwa
waJesu pakanga pamire mai vake, munun'una wamai vake,
naMaria mukadzi waKiropasi, naMaria Magadharena.
26 Jesu akati aona mai vake ipapo, uye mudzidzi waaida
amire pedyo navo, akati kuna mai vake, "Mai, hoyu
mwanakomana wenyu," **27** uye kumudzidzi akati, "Ava
mai vako." Kubva pazuva iro zvichienda mberi, mudzidzi
uyu akavatora akaenda navo kumba kwake. **28** Shure
kwaizvozvo, achiziva kuti zvose zvainge zvapera zvino,
uye kuitira kuti Rugwaro ruzadziswe, Jesu akati, "Ndava
nenyota." **29** Pakanga pane mudziyo waiva nevhiniga

ipapo, saka vakanyika chipanje imomo, vakaisa chipanje
pachitanda chehisopi, vakachisimudzira kumuromo
waJesu. **30** Akati anwa Jesu akati, “Zvapera.” Nokudaro,
akakotamisa musoro wake uye akabudisa mweya wake.
31 Zvino rakanga riri zuva rokugadzirira, uye mangwana
acho, rakanga riri zuva rakasanangurwa reSabata. Nokuda
kwokuti vaJudha vakanga vasingadi kuti mitumbi isiyiwe
iri pamuchinjikwa panguva yeSabata, vakakumbira Pirato
kuti makumbo avo avhunwe uye kuti mitumbi ibviswe. **32**
Naizvozvo varwi vakauya vakavhuna makumbo omunhu
wokutanga uyo akanga arovererwa pamwe chete naJesu,
uye vakazovhuna omumwe wacho. **33** Asi vakati vasvika
pana Jesu, uye vachiona kuti atofa, havana kuvhuna
makumbo ake. **34** Asi, mumwe murwi akamubaya nepfumo
parutivi, pakarepo ropa nemvura zvikabuda. **35** Murume
akazviona ndiye akapa umboo, uye uchapupu hwake
ndohwechokwadi. Anoziva kuti ari kutaura chokwadi,
uye anopupura kuitira kuti nemiwo mutende. **36** Zvinhu
izvi zvakaitika kuitira kuti Rugwaro ruzadziswe runoti:
“Hakuna kana bvupa rake rimwe richavhunwa,” **37** uye
sezvinoreva rumwe Rugwaro runoti, “Vachatarisa iye
wavakabaya.” **38** Shure kwaizvozvo, Josefa weArimatea
akakumbira Pirato kuti apiwe mutumbi waJesu. Zvino
Josefa akanga ari mudzidzi waJesu, asi muchivande
nokuti aitya vaJudha. Akati abvumirwa naPirato, akauya
akatora mutumbi waJesu. **39** Akanga achiperekedzwa
naNikodhimasi, murume uya akashanyira Jesu usiku.
Nikodhimasi akauya nezvakavhenganiswa zvemura
negavakava, zvinenge makirogiramu makumi matatu

namana. **40** Vakatora mutumbi waJesu, vakauputira
vari vaviri nomucheka pamwe chete nezvinonhuhwira.
Izvi zvaifambirana netsika dzokuviga dzavaJudha. **41**
Panzvimbo iyo pakarovererwa Jesu pamuchinjikwa, paiva
nebindu, uye mubindu imomo, maiva neguva idzva,
rakanga risina munhu akamboradzikwamo. **42** Nokuti
rakanga riri zuva rokugadzirira ravaJudha, uye sezvo
guva raiva pedyo, vakaradzika Jesu imomo.

20 Mangwanani, pazuva rokutanga revhiki,
kuchakasviba, Maria Magadharena akaenda kuguva
akaona kuti ibwe rakanga rabviswa pamukova. **2** Saka
akauya achimhanya kuna Simoni Petro nokuno mumwe
mudzidzi, uya aidikanwa naJesu, akati, "Vabudisa Ishe
muguva, uye hatizivi pavamuisa!" **3** Saka Petro nomumwe
mudzidzi vakabuda vakaenda kuguva. **4** Vose vari
vaviri vaimhanya, asi mumwe mudzidzi akamhanya
kukunda Petro akatanga kusvika paguva. **5** Akakotama
akatarira mukati pamicheka yakanga iri pasi asi haana
kupinda. **6** Ipapo Simoni Petro, uyo akanga ari shure
kwake, akasvikopinda muguva. Akaona micheka iri
pasi, **7** pamwe chete nomucheka wokuvigwa nawo
wakanga uri mumusoro waJesu. Mucheka uyu wakanga
wakapetwa uri woga, wakaparadzaniswa nomumwe
mucheka. **8** Pakupedzisira mumwe mudzidzi, uya akanga
atanga kusvika paguva akapindawo. Akaona akatenda.
9 (Vakanga vasati vanzwisisa kubva muRugwaro kuti
Jesu aifanira kumuka kubva kuvakafa.) **10** Ipapo vadzidzi
vakadzokera kumusha kwavo, **11** asi Maria akaramba
amire kunze kweguva achichema. Achiri kuchema kudai,

akakotama kuti atarire muguva **12** akaona vatumwa vaviri
vane nguo chena, vagere pakambenge pane mutumbi
waJesu, mumwe kumusoro uye mumwe kumakumbo. **13**
Vakamubvunza vakati, “Mai, munochemeiko?” Akati,
“Vabvisa Ishe wangu, uye handizivi kuti vamuisepi.” **14**
Ipapo akatendeuka akatarira shure akaona Jesu amirepo,
asi haana kuziva kuti akanga ari Jesu. **15** Akati, “Mai,
munochemeiko? Munotsvaka aniko?” Maria achifunga
kuti aiva muchengeti webindu, akati, “Ishe, kana
mamutora, ndiudzei henyu kwamamuisa ndigomutora.”
16 Jesu akati kwaari, “Maria.” Akatendeukira kwaari
akadanidzira nechiHebheru achiti, “Rabhi!” (kureva
kuti Mudzidzisi). **17** Jesu akati kwaari, “Usandibata,
nokuti handisati ndadzokera kuna Baba. Asi enda
kuhama dzangu undovaudza kuti, ‘Ndiri kudzokera
kuna Baba vangu naBaba venyu, kuna Mwari wangu,
naMwari wenyu.’” **18** Maria Magadharena akaenda
kuvadzidzi akandovaudza kuti, “Ndaona Ishe!” Uye
akavaudza kuti Jesu akanga areva zvinhu izvi kwaari.
19 Madekwana ezuva rokutanga revhiki, vadzidzi
pavakanga vari pamwe chete, mikova yakazarirwa
nokuda kwokutya vaJudha, Jesu akauya akasvikomira
pakati pavo akati, “Rugare ngaruve kwamuri!” **20** Shure
kwokutaura izvi, akavaratidza maoko ake naparutivi
pake. Vadzidzi vakafara zvikuru pavakaona Ishe. **21**
Jesu akatizve kwavari, “Rugare ngaruve kwamuri!
Sezvo Baba vakandituma, ndiri kukutumaiwo.” **22**
Uye adaro akavafemera akati, “Gamuchirai Mweya
Mutsvene. **23** Kana muchiregerera ani zvake zvivi

zvake, zvicharegererwa; kana musingavaregereri,
havaregererwi." 24 Zvino Tomasi (ainzi Dhidhimo),
mumwe wavane gumi navaviri, akanga asiri pamwe
chete navamwe vadzidzi, Jesu paakauya. 25 Saka vamwe
vadzidzi vakamuudza kuti, "Taona Ishe!" Asi iye akati
kwavari, "Kunze kwokunge ndaona mavanga ezvipikiri
mumaoko ake uye ndikaisa munwe wangu pakanga pane
zvipikiri, uye ndikaisa ruoko rwangu parutivi rwake,
handingatendi." 26 Vhiki yakati yapera, vadzidzi vake
vakanga vari mumba zvakare, uye Tomasi akanga anavo.
Kunyange zvazvo mikova yakanga yakapfigwa, Jesu
akauya akamira pakati pavo akati, "Rugare ngaruve
kwamuri!" 27 Ipapo akati kuna Tomasi, "Isa munwe wako
pano; ona maoko angu. Tambanudza ruoko rwako uise
parutivi rwangu. Rega kukahadzika uye utende." 28
Tomasi akati kwaari, "Ishe wangu naMwari wangu!" 29
Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari, "Nokuda kwokuti wandiona,
zvino watenda; vakaropafadzwa avo vasina kuona asi
vakatenda." 30 Jesu akaita zvimwe zviratidzo zvizhinji
pamberi pavadzidzi vake, zvisina kunyorwa mubhuku
iri. 31 Asi izvi zvakanyorwa kuti mugotenda kuti Jesu
ndiye Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari, uye kuti kana
mukatenda muve noupenyu muzita rake.

21 Shure kwaizvozvo Jesu akazviratidzazve kuvadzidzi
vake, paGungwa reTibheriasi. 2 Vakanga vakaungana
ipapo vaiva vanaSimoni Petro, Tomasi (ainzi Dhidhimo),
Natanieri aibva kuKana yeGarirea, vanakomana
vaZebhedhi, pamwe chete navamwe vadzidzi vaviri. 3
Petro akati kwavari, "Ndava kuenda kundoredza," uye ivo

vakati, “Nesuwo tichaenda newe.” Vakabuda vakapinda
mugwa, asi usiku ihwohwo havana chavakabata. **4**
Mangwanani-ngwanani, Jesu akamira pamahombekombe,
asi vadzidzi havana kuziva kuti akanga ari Jesu. **5**
Akadanidzira kwavari akati, “Vana mune hove here?”
Vakapindura vakati, “Kwete.” **6** Akati kwavari, “Kandai
mambure enyu kurutivi rworudyi rwegwa mugobata.”
Vakati vaita izvozvo, vakasagona kukweva mambure
nokuda kwokuwanda kwehove. **7** Ipapo mudzidzi
aidikanwa naJesu akati kuna Petro, “NdiShe!” Simoni
Petro paakangonzwa kuti, “NdiShe,” akazvimonera
nguo yake yokunze (nokuti akanga aibvisa) akabva
asvetukira mumvura. **8** Vamwe vadzidzi vakatevera vari
mugwa, vachikweva mambure akanga azara nehove,
nokuti vakanga vasiri kure namahombekombe, asi
makubhiti anenge mazana maviri. **9** Vakati vasvika
kumahombekombe, vakaona moto wamazimbe uchipfuta
une hove pamusoro pawo, uye nechingwa. **10** Jesu
akati kwavari, “Uyai nedzimwe hove dzamuchangobva
kubata.” **11** Simoni Petro akakwira mugwa akakwevera
mambure kumahombekombe. Akanga azere nehove huru,
zana namakumi mashanu nenhatu, asi kunyange zvazvo
dzakanga dzakawanda, mambure haana kubvaruka.
12 Jesu akati kwavari, “Uyai mudye.” Hapana kana
mudzidzi mumwe chete akabvunza kuti, “Ndimi aniko?”
Vakaziva kuti ainge ari Ishe. **13** Jesu akauya, akatora
chingwa akavapa, akaita saizvozvo nehovewo. **14**
Uku kwakava kuzviratidza kwaJesu kuvadzidzi vake
kwechitatu shure kwokumuka kwake kubva kuvakafa.

15 Vakati vapedza kudya, Jesu akati kuna Simoni Petro,
"Simoni mwanakomana waJohani, unondida zvechokwadi
kupfuura ava here?" Akati, "Hongu, Ishe, munozviziva
kuti ndinokudai." Jesu akati, "Fudza makwayana
angu." **16** Jesu akatizve, "Simoni, mwanakomana
waJohani unondida zvechokwadi here?" Akapindura akati,
"Hongu, Ishe, munoziva kuti ndinokudai." Jesu akati,
"Chengeta makwai angu." **17** Akatizve kwaari kechitatu,
"Simoni mwanakomana waJohani, unondida here?" Petro
akarwadziwa nokuti Jesu akanga amubvunza kechitatu
achiti, "Unondida here?" Akati, "Ishe, imi munoziva
zvinhu zvose; munoziva kuti ndinokudai." Jesu akati,
"Fudza makwai angu. **18** Ndinokuudza chokwadi kuti,
zvawakanga uchiri muduku waizvipfekedza uye uchienda
kwaunoda; asi kana wakura, uchatambanudza maoko
ako, uye mumwe zvake achakufukidza agokutungamirira
kwausingadi kuenda." **19** Jesu akataura izvi achiratidza
mafiro aizoita Petro achikudza Mwari. Ipapo akati
kwaari, "Nditevere!" **20** Petro akacheuka akaona mudzidzi
uya aidikanwa naJesu achivatevera. (Ndiye uya akanga
akasendamira pana Jesu panguva yechirariro uye akanga
ati, "Ishe ndianiko achakupandukirai?") **21** Petro akati
achimuona, akabvunza akati, "Ishe, ko, uyuwo?" **22**
Jesu akapindura akati, "Kana ndichida kuti arambe
ari mupenyu kusvikira ndichidzoka, unei nazvo iwe?
Unofanira kunditevera iwe." **23** Nokuda kwaizvozvo, shoko
rakapararira pakati pehama kuti mudzidzi uyu haaizofa.
Asi Jesu haana kureva izvozvo kuti haaizofa; akangoti,
"Kana ndichida hangu kuti arambe ari mupenyu kusvikira

ndichidzoka, unei nazvo iwe?” **24** Ndiyeyu mudzidzi
anopupura zvinhu izvi, uye akazvinyora. Tinoziva kuti
kupupura kwake ndokwechokwadi. **25** Jesu akaitawo
zvimwe zvinhu zvizhinji. Dai zvose zvainyorwa, ndinoti
kunyange nyika yose hayaizova nenzvimbo yaikwana
mabhuku aizonyorwa.

Mabasa

1 Mubhuku rangu rokutanga, Teofirasi, ndakanyora
pamusoro pezvose zvakatanga kuitwa uye nokudzidziswa
naJesu **2** kusvikira pazuva raakakwidzwa kudenga, shure
kwokunge arayira, kubudikidza noMweya Mutsvene,
vapostori vaakanga asarudza. **3** Mushure mokutambudzika
kwake, akazviratidza kuvarume ava uye akaratidza
zviratidzo zvakasimba zvizhinji zvokuti akanga ari
mupenyu. Akaonekwa navo mazuva anopfuura makumi
mana uye akataura nezvoumambo hwaMwari. **4** Pane
imwe nguva, paakanga achidya navo, akavarayira
achiti, "Musabva muJerusarema, asi mumirire chipo
chakavimbiswa naBaba vangu, icho chamakandinzwa
ndichitaura pamusoro pacho. **5** Nokuti Johani
akabhabhatidza nemvura, asi mushure mamazuva
mashoma muchabhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene."
6 Saka, vakati vaungana pamwe chete, vakamubvunza
vakati, "Ishe, mava kuzodzosera ushe kuvaIsraeri panguva
ino here?" **7** Akati kwavari, "Hazvisi kwamuri kuti
muzive nguva kana musi wakatarwa naBaba nesimba
ravo pachavo. **8** Asi muchagamuchira simba kana Mweya
Mutsvene auya pamusoro penyu; uye muchava zvapupu
zvangu muJerusarema, nomuJudhea mose, nomuSamaria,
kusvikira kumigumo yenyika." **9** Mushure mokunge
ataura izvi, akakwidzwa kudenga pamberi pameso
avo chaipo, uye gore rikamufukidza vakasazomuona.
10 Vakanga vakatarisisa paakanga achienda, uye
pakarepo varume vaviri vakanga vakapfeka nguo chena
vakamira pavari. **11** Vakati kwavari, "Varume veGarirea,

makamirireiko pano makatarisa kudenga? Iyeyu Jesu
abviswa kwamuri achienda kudenga, achadzokazve
sezvamamuona achienda kudenga." **12** Ipapo vakadzokera
kuJerusarema vachibva kugomo rinonzi reMiorivhi,
rwendo rwezuva reSabata uchibva kuguta. **13** Vakati
vasvika, vakakwira kuimba yapamusoro kukamuri
ravaigara. Vakanga varipo vaiti: Petro, Johani, Jakobho
naAndirea; Firipi naTomasi; Bhatoromeo naMateo;
Jakobho mwanakomana waArifeasi naSimoni muZeroti,
uye naJudhasi mwanakomana waJakobho. **14** Vakabatana
vose pakuramba vachinyengetera, pamwe chete navakadzi
uye naMaria mai vaJesu, navanun'una vake. **15**
Mumazuva iwayo, Petro akasimuka pakati pavatendi
(ungano yaida kusvika zana namakumi maviri) **16** akati,
"Hama, Rugwaro rwaifanira kuzadziswa rwakataurwa
noMweya Mutsvene nomuromo waDhavhidhi pamusoro
paJudhasi, uyo akabatsira kutungamirira vaya vakasunga
Jesu, **17** akanga ari mumwe wedu uye akanga ano
mugove muushumiri uhu." **18** (Nomubayiro waakawana
nokuda kwokuipa kwake, Judhasi akatenga munda;
imomo ndimo maakawira pasi nomusoro, muviri wake
ukaputika, ura hwake hukabuda. **19** Munhu wose
akanzwa nezvazvo muJerusarema, saka vakatumidza
munda uya nomutauro wavo kuti Akeridhama, ndiko kuti,
Munda weRopa.) **20** Petro akati, "Nokuti kwakanyorwa
mubhuku raMapisarema kuti, "'Musha wake ngauve
dongo; ngakurege kuva nomunhu anogaramo,' uye kuti,
"'Mumwe ngaatore nzvimbo yake youtungamiri.' **21**
Naizvozvo zvakafanira kuti kusarudzwe mumwe murume

akanga anesu nguva yose Ishe Jesu paaipinda nokubuda
pakati pedu, **22** kutanga parubhabhatidzo rwaJohani
kusvikira panguva yakabviswa Jesu kwatiri. Nokuti
mumwe waava anofanira kuva chapupu chokumuka
kwake, pamwe chete nesu." **23** Saka vakasarudza varume
vaviri vaiti: Josefa ainzi Bhanabhasi (aizivikanwawo
sokunzi Jastasi) naMatiasi. **24** Ipapo vakanyengetera
vachiti, "Ishe, munoziva mwoyo yavanhu vose. Tiratidzei
pakati pavaviri ava wamasarudza **25** kuti atore basa iri
roupostori, rakasiyiwa naJudhasi achienda kunzvimbo
yake." **26** Ipapo vakakanda mijenya, uye mujenya ukawira
kuna Matiasi; saka akawedzerwa kuvapostori vane gumi
nomumwe.

2 Zuva rePendekosti rakati rasvika, vakanga vakaungana
vose panzvimbo imwe chete. **2** Pakarepo kutinhira
sokwemhepo inovhuvhuta nesimba kwakabva kudenga
kukazadza imba yose yavakanga vagere. **3** Vakaona
zvakanga zvakaita sendimi dzomoto dzakaparadzana uye
dzakamhara pamusoro pomumwe nomumwe wavo. **4**
Vose vakazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene vakatanga kutaura
nedzimwe ndimi sokupiwa kwavakaitwa noMweya. **5**
Zvino muJerusarema maigara vaJudha vaitya Mwari
vaibva kundudzi dzose pasi pedenga. **6** Vakati vanzwa
kutinhira uyu, vazhinji vakaungana pamwe chete
vachishamiswa, nokuti mumwe nomumwe akavanzwa
vachitaura norurimi rwake chairwo. **7** Vakashamiswa
kwazvo, vakabvunzana vachiti, "Ko, vanhu ava vose
havasi vaGarirea here vari kutaura? **8** Zvino seiko
mumwe nomumwe wedu achivanzwa nomutauro

waakaberekwa nawo? **9** VaPatio, vaMedhia navaEramu;
navanogara kuMesopotamia, Judhea neKapadhokia,
Pondasi neEzhia, **10** Firigia nePamufiria, Ijipiti namativi
eRibhia pedyo neKureni; vaeni vanobva kuRoma **11**
(zvose vaJudha navakatendeukira kuchiJudha); vaKirete
navaArabhu, tinovanzwa vachitaura zvishamiso zvaMwari
nendimi dzedu chaidzo!" **12** Vakakatyamara uye
vakakanganisika, vakabvunzana vachiti, "Zvinoreveiko
izvi?" **13** Kunyange zvakadaro, vamwe vakavaseka vakati,
"Vanwa waini yakawanda." **14** Ipapo Petro akamira
pamwe chete navane gumi nomumwe, akadanidzira
kuvanhu vazhinji achiti, "Hama imi vaJudha nemi
mose mugere muJerusarema, regai ndikutsanangurirei
chinhu ichi; nyatsoteererai mashoko angu. **15** Vanhu
ava havana kudhakwa sezvamunofungidzira zvaichiri
nguva yepfumbamwe mangwanani kudai! **16** Kwete,
izvi ndizvo zvakataurwa nomuprofita Joere achiti, **17**
"'Mumazuva okupedzisira,' ndizvo zvinotaura Mwari,
'ndichadururа Mweya wangu pamusoro pavanhu vose.
Vanakomana navanasikana venyu vachaprofita, majaya
enyu achaona zviratidzo, vatana venyu vacharota hope.
18 Kunyange napamusoro pavaranda vangu, zvose varume
navakadzi, ndichadururа Mweya wangu mumazuva
iwayo, uye vachaprofita. **19** Ndicharatidza zvishamiso
kudenga kumusoro, nezviratidzo panyika pasi, ropa
nomoto uye nemhute youtsi. **20** Zuva richashanduka
rikava rima, uye mwedzi uchashanduka ukava ropa,
zuva guru raShe uye rinobwinya risati rasvika. **21**
Uye ani naani anodana kuzita raShe achaponeswa.' **22**

“Imi vaIsraeri, teererai izvi: Jesu weNazareta akanga
ari murume akaratidzwa kwamuri naMwari namabasa
esimba, nezvishamiso uye nezviratidzo, zvakaitwa
naMwari pakati penyu kubudikidza naye, sezvamunoziva
imi pachenyu. 23 Murume uyu akaiswa mumaoko enyu
nourongwa uye nokuziva zviri mberi kwaMwari; uye
imi, mukamuroverera pamuchinjikwa muchibatsirwa
navanhu vakaipa. 24 Asi Mwari akamumutsa kubva
kuvakafa, akamusunungura kubva pakurwadza kworufu,
nokuti zvakanga zvisingagoni kuti rufu rumubate. 25
Dhavhidhi akataura nezvake achiti: “‘Ndakaona Ishe
mberi kwangu nguva dzose. Nokuti ari kuruoko rwangu
rworudyi, handingatongozungunuswi. 26 Naizvozvo
mwoyo wangu unofara uye rurimi rwangu runofarisisa;
uyezve muviri wangu uchararama netariro, 27 nokuti
imi hamuzondisiyi muguva, uye hamungaregi Mutsvene
wenyu achiona kuora. (Hadēs g86) 28 Makandizivisa nzira
dzoupenyu; muchandizadza nomufaro pamberi penyu.’
29 “Hama, ndingakuudzai ndiine chokwadi kuti tateguru
wedu Dhavhidhi akafa akavigwa, uye guva rake richiri
pano kusvikira nhasi. 30 Asi akanga ari muprofita
uye aiziva kuti Mwari akanga amuvimbisa nemhiko
kuti aizogadza mumwe wezvizvarwa zvake pachigaro
choushe. 31 Achiona zviri mberi, akataura nezvokumuka
kwaKristu, kuti akanga asina kusiyiwa muguva, uye
muviri wake hauna kuona kuora. (Hadēs g86) 32 Mwari
akamutsa Jesu uyu kubva kuvakafa, uye isu tose tiri
zvapupu zvacho. 33 Akasimudzirwa kuruoko rworudyi
rwaMwari, akagamuchira kubva kuna Baba chipikirwa

choMweya Mutsvene uye akadurura izvi zvamuri kuona
nokunzwa iye zvino. **34** Nokuti Dhavhidhi haana kukwira
kudenga, asi iye akati: "'Ishe akati kuna She wangu: "Gara
kuruoko rwangu rworudyi **35** kusvikira ndaita kuti vavengi
vako vave chitsiko chetsoka dzako."' **36** "Naizvozvo
vaIsraeri vose ngavazive izvi: Jesu uyu, wamakaroverera
pamuchinjikwa, Mwari akamuita Ishe naKristu." **37** Vanhu
vakati vachinzwa izvozvo, vakabayiwa pamwoyo vakati
kuna Petro navamwe vapostori, "Hama, tichaiteiko?" **38**
Petro akapindura akati, "Tendeukai mubhabhatidzwe,
mumwe nomumwe wenyu, muzita raJesu Kristu kuti
muregererwe zvivi zvenyu, uye mugogamuchira chipo
choMweya Mutsvene. **39** Chipikirwa ndechenyu navana
venyu navose vari kure, navose vachazodanwa naShe
Mwari wedu." **40** Akavayambira namamwe mashoko
mazhinji; uye akavakumbirisa achiti, "Muzviponese
parudzi urwu rwakaora." **41** Avo vakagamuchira shoko
rake vakabhabhatidzwa, uye pazuva iro, vanhu vanenge
zviuru zvitatu vakawedzerwa pauwandu hwavo. **42**
Vakazvipira pakudzidzisa kwavapostori napakuwadzana,
pakumedura chingwa uye napakunyengetera. **43** Vanhu
vose vakabatwa nokutya, uye zvishamiso zvizhinji
nezviratidzo zvakaitwa navapostori. **44** Vatendi vose
vaiva pamwe chete uye vakagoverana zvinhu zvose. **45**
Vachitengesa zvavaiva nazvo nenhumbi dzavo, vakapa
kuna ani naani aishayiwa. **46** Mazuva ose vairamba
vachiungana pamwe chete mutemberi. Vaimedura
chingwa mudzimba dzavo uye vachidya pamwe chete
nomufaro uye nomwoyo wakanaka, **47** vachirumbidza

Mwari uye vachidikanwa navanhu vose. Uye Ishe
akawedzera pauwandu hwavo zuva rimwe nerimwe avo
vakanga vachiponeswa.

3 Rimwe zuva Petro naJohani vakanga vachikwidza
kuenda kutemberi nenguva yokunyengetera, panguva
yechitatu yamasikati. **2** Zvino mumwe murume akanga
aberekwa ari chirema, aitakurwa achiendeswa pasuo
retemberi rainzi Rakanaka, uye aiiswa ipapo mazuva
ose kuti apemhe kuna avo vaipinda mutemberi. **3** Akati
aona Petro naJohani voda kupinda, akavakumbira mari. **4**
Petro akamutarisisa, Johani akadarowo. Ipapo Petro akati
kwaari, "Titarise!" **5** Saka murume akavatarira, achifunga
kuti achapiwa chinhu navo. **6** Ipapo Petro akati, "Sirivha
negoridhe handina, asi chandinacho ndinokupa. Muzita
raJesu Kristu weNazareta, simuka ufambe." **7** Akamubata
noruoko rworudyi, akamubatsira kuti asimuke, pakarepo
tsoka dzomurume uyu nezviziso zvetsoka dzake
zvikasimba. **8** Akakwakuka, akamira, uye akatanga
kufamba. Ipapo akapinda navo mutemberi, achifamba uye
achisvetuka-svetuka, achirumbidza Mwari. **9** Vanhu vose
vakati vachimuona achifamba achirumbidza Mwari, **10**
vakamuziva kuti ndiye murume uya aisigara achipemha
ari pasuo retemberi rainzi Rakanaka, uye vakakatyamara
vakashamiswa kwazvo nezvakanga zvaitika kwaari. **11**
Mupemhi akati achakabatirira pana Petro naJohani,
vanhu vose vakashamiswa vakauya kwavari vachimhanya
kunzvimbo yainzi Biravira raSoromoni. **12** Petro akati
aona izvi, akati kwavari, "Imi varume veIsraeri, seiko izvi
zvichikushamisai? Munotarisireiko kwatiri sokunge taita

kuti murume uyu afambe nokuda kwesimba redu kana
nokuda kwokururama kwedu? **13** Mwari waAbhurahama,
Isaka naJakobho, Mwari wamadzibaba edu, akudza
muranda wake Jesu. Makamuendesa kundourayiwa,
uye imi makamuramba pamberi paPirato, kunyange
akanga afunga kumuregedza hake. **14** Makaramba iye
Mutsvene naiye Akarurama Oga uye mukakumbira
kuti mhondi isunungurwe. **15** Makauraya muvambi
woupenyu, asi Mwari akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa. Isu
tiri zvapupu zvezvinhu izvi. **16** Nokutenda muzita raJesu,
munhu uyu wamunoona uye wamunoziva, asimbiswa.
Izita raJesu uye nokutenda kunouya kubudikidza naye
kwauyisa kuporeswa uku kwaari, sezvamunoona imi
mose. **17** "Zvino, hama dzangu, ndinoziva kuti makaita
nokusaziva sezvakangoitawo vatungamiri venyu. **18**
Asi ndiwo mazadzisiro akaita Mwari zvaakataura kare
kubudikidza navaprofita vose, achitaura kuti Kristu
wake aizotambudzika. **19** Naizvozvo, tendeukai zvino,
mudzokere kuna Mwari, kuitira kuti zvivi zvenyu
zvidzimwe, kuti nguva dzokuvandudzwa dzinobva kuna
She dzisvike **20** uye kuti atume Kristu, iye akagadzwa
nokuda kwenyu, iye Jesu. **21** Anofanira kumboramba ari
kudenga kusvikira nguva yokuti Mwari avandudze zvinhu
zvose yasvika, sezvaakavimbisa kare kare kubudikidza
navaprofita vake vatsvene. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Nokuti Mozisi
akati, 'Ishe Mwari wenyu achakumutsirai muprofita
akafanana neni kubva pakati pavanhu venyu chaivo;
munofanira kuteerera zvose zvaanokuudzai. **23** Ani naani
zvake asingamuteereri achaparadzwa kwazvo pakati

pavanhu vokwake.’ **24** “Zvirokwazvo, vaprofita vose kubva
kuna Samueri zvichienda mberi, vazhinji vavo vakataura,
vakaprofita nezvamazuva ano. **25** Imi muri vadyi venhaka
yavaprofita neyesungano yakaitwa naMwari namadzibaba
enyu. Akati kuna Abhurahama, ‘Marudzi ose apanyika
acharopafadzwa kubudikidza navana vako.’ **26** Mwari akati
amutsa muranda wake, akatanga kumutuma kwamuri
kuti akuropafadzei nokukutendeutsai mumwe nomumwe
wenyu kubva panzira dzenyu dzakaipa.”

4 Vaprista nomukuru wavarindi vetemberi navaSadhusi
vakauya kuna Petro naJohani pavakanga vachiri kutaura
navanhu. **2** Vakakanganisika zvikuru nokuti vapostori
vakanga vachidzidzisa vanhu uye vachiparidza kumuka
kwavakafa muna Jesu. **3** Vakabata Petro naJohani,
uye nokuda kwokuti aiva manheru, vakavaisa mujeri
kusvikira zuva raitevera. **4** Asi vazhinji vakanzwa shoko
vakatenda, uye varume vakasvika zviuru zvinenge
zvishanu pauwandu. **5** Fume mangwana, vabati, vakuru
navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakasangana muJerusarema.
6 Anasi muprista mukuru aivapo, uye Kayafasi Johani,
Arekizanda navamwe varume vemhuri yomuprista
mukuru vaivapowo. **7** Vakaita kuti Petro naJohani
vauyiswe pamberi pavo vakatanga kuvabvunza vachiti,
“Makaita izvi nesimba raani kana kuti nezita raani?” **8**
Ipapo Petro azere noMweya Mutsvene, akati kwavari,
“Imi vabati nemi vakuru vavanhu, **9** kana tadanwa
nhasi nokuda kwebasa rakanaka rakaitwa kuchirema uye
tichibvunzwa kuti akaporeswa sei, **10** zvino muzive izvi,
imi navanhu vose veIsraeri kuti: Zvakaitwa nezita raJesu

Kristu weNazareta, iye wamakaroverera pamuchinjikwa
asi Mwari akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa, ndiye aita
kuti murume uyu amire pamberi penyu apora kudai.
11 Ndiye "'ibwe ramakaramba imi vavaki, rakazova
musoro wekona.' **12** Ruponeso haruwanikwi kuna
ani zvake, nokuti hakuna rimwe zita pasi pedenga
rakapiwa kuvanhu ratingaponeswa naro." **13** Vakati
vachiona kusatya kwaPetro naJohani uye vachiziva kuti
vakanga vasina kudzidza, vachingova vanhuwo zvavo,
vakakatyamara uye vakarangarira kuti varume ava vaiva
naJesu. **14** Asi vachiona murume akanga aporeswa
amire navo ipapo, havana chavakagona kutaura. **15**
Saka vakavarayira kuti vabve paDare Guru, uye ivo
vakasara vachitaurirana. **16** Vakati, "Tichaita seiko
navarume ava? Munhu wose anogara muJerusarema
anoziva kuti vakaita chishamiso chikuru uye isu hatigoni
kuzviramba. **17** Asi kuti chinhu ichi chirege kuramba
chichipararira pakati pavanhu, tinofanira kuyambira
varume ava kuti varege kutaura kuna ani zvake muzita
iri." **18** Ipapo vakavadanazve kuti vapinde ndokuvarayira
kuti varege kutaura kana kutongodzidzisa muzita raJesu.
19 Asi Petro naJohani vakapindura vakati, "Tongai
henyu imi kana zvakarurama pamberi paMwari kuti
titeerere imi kupfuura Mwari. **20** Nokuti isu hatigoni
kurega kutaura pamusoro pezvatakaona nezvatakanzwa."
21 Shure kwokuvayambirazve vakavarega vakaenda.
Havana kugona kufunga kuti vangavaranga sei, nokuti
vanhu vose vakanga vachirumbidza Mwari pamusoro
pezvakanga zvaitika. **22** Nokuti murume akanga

aporeswa nechishamiso akanga ana makore anodarika
makumi mana. 23 Vakati vasunungurwa, Petro naJohani
vakadzokera kuvanhu vokwavo vakandovaudza zvose
zvakanga zvarehwa navaprista vakuru navakuru. 24
Vakati vanzwa izvi, vakasimudza manzwi pamwe chete
kuna Mwari vakanyengetera vachiti, "Ishe Mwari, imi
makaita denga nenyika negungwa, nezvose zvirimo. 25
Makataura noMweya Mutsvene kubudikidza nomuromo
womuranda wenyu, baba vedu Dhavhidhi, muchiti:
"'Ndudzi dzinoitireko hasha uye vanhu vanofungireiko
zvisina maturo? 26 Madzimambo enyika azvigadzirira
uye vabati vanoungana pamwe chete kuzorwa naIshe uye
noMuzodziwa Wake.' 27 Zvirokwazvo Herodhi naPondiasi
Pirato vakaungana pamwe chete neveDzimwe Ndudzi uye
navanhu veIsraeri muguta rino kuzorangana kurwisa Jesu
muranda wenyu mutsvene, iye wamakazodza. 28 Vakaita
zvakanga zvatongwa nesimba renyu uye nokuda kwenyu
kuti zvichaitika. 29 Zvino, Ishe, tarirai kutyisidzira kwavo
mugobatsira varanda venyu kuti vataure shoko renyu
nokushinga kukuru. 30 Tambanudzai ruoko rwenyu kuti
muporese uye muite zviratidzo nezvishamiso kubudikidza
nezita raJesu muranda wenyu mutsvene." 31 Shure
kwokunge vanyengetera, nzvimbo yavakanga vakaungana
pairi yakazungunuswa. Uye vose vakazadzwa noMweya
Mutsvene vakataura shoko raMwari vasingatyi. 32
Vatendi vose vakanga vano mwoyo mumwe nendangariro
imwe. Hakuna aiti chimwe chezvaaiva nazvo ndechake
oga, asi vakagovana zvose zvavakanga vanazvo. 33
Vapostori vakaramba vachipupura nesimba kumuka

kwaIshe Jesu, uye nyasha huru dzaiva pamusoro pavo.
34 Pakanga pasina vanoshayiwa pakati pavo. Nokuti
nguva nenguva vaya vakanga vane minda kana dzimba
vakazvitengesa, vakauyisa mari yezvavakatengesa 35
vakazviisa patsoka dzavapostori, uye yakagoverwa kuna
ani zvake sokushayiwa kwake. 36 Josefa, muRevhi
aibva kuSaipurasi, uyo akatumidzwa navapostori kunzi
Bhanabhasi (kureva kuti Mwanakomana woKukurudzira),
37 akatengesa munda wake akauya nemari akaiisa pamberi
pavapostori.

5 Zvino mumwe murume ainzi Ananiasi, pamwe
chete nomukadzi wake Safira, akatengesawo chikamu
chepfuma yake. 2 Mukadzi wake achinyatsozvizivawo,
akazvikamurira chimwe chikamu chemari, asi yakasara
akauya nayo akaiisa pamberi pavapostori. 3 Ipapo
Petro akati, "Ananiasi, Satani azadzireiko mwoyo wako
kudai, kuti usvike pakureva nhema kuMweya Mutsvene
uye wazvikamurira imwe mari yawawana pakutengesa
munda? 4 Ko, wakanga usiri wako here usati watengeswa?
Uye shure kwokunge wautengesa, mari yakanga isiri
yako here? Chiiko chakaita kuti ufunge kuita chinhu
chakadai? Hauna kureva nhema kuvanhu asi kuna
Mwari." 5 Ananiasi akati anzwa izvi, akawira pasi
akabva afa. Uye kutya kukuru kwakabata vose vakanga
vanzwa zvakanga zvaitika. 6 Ipapo majaya akaswedera,
akaputira muviri wake, akamutakura akaenda naye
kunze vakandomuviga. 7 Shure kwamaawa anenge
matatu mukadzi wake akasvikopinda, asingazivi zvakanga
zvaitika. 8 Petro akamubvunza akati, "Ndiudze, uyu

ndiwo here mutengo wamakawana, iwe naAnaniasi,
pamunda?" Iye akati, "Hongu, ndiwoyu mutengo." **9**
Petro akati kwaari, "Matenderana seiko kuti muedze
Mweya waShe? Tarira! Tsoka dzamajaya aviga murume
wako dziri pamukova, uye vachakutakura newewo."
10 Pakarepo akawira pasi, patsoka dzake akabva afa.
Ipapo majaya akapinda uye akamuwana afa, akamutakura
akaenda naye kunze akandomuviga parutivi pomurume
wake. **11** Kutya kukuru kwakabata kereke yose navose
vakanzwa zvinhu izvi. **12** Vapostori vakaita zviratidzo
zvizhinji nezvishamiso pakati pavanhu. Uye vatendi vose
vaiwanzosangana pamwe chete muBiravira raSoromoni.
13 Hakuna munhu akatsunga kubatana navo kunyange
zvazvo vakanga vachikudzwa zvikuru navanhu. **14** Zvisinei
zvazvo, varume vazhinji navakadzi vakatenda kuna
She uye vakawedzera uwandu. **15** Nokuda kwaizvozvo,
vanhu vakauya navairwara munzira dzomumisha
vakavaradzika pamibhedha napahukwe vachiitira kuti
mumvuri waPetro uwire pane vamwe vavo paainge
ava kupfuura napavari. **16** Vanhu vazhinji zhinji vaibva
mumaguta akapoteredza Jerusarema vakaunganawo,
vakauya navarwere vavo navaya vaitambudzwa nemweya
yakaipa, uye vose vakaporeswa. **17** Ipapo muprista
mukuru navamwe vose vaaiva navo, avo vakanga
vari nhengo dzebato ravaSadhusi, vakazadzwa negodo.
18 Vakasunga vapostori vakavaisa mujeri. **19** Asi
mutumwa waShe akauya usiku akazarura mukova wejeri
akavabudisa, **20** akati, "Endai, mundomira muzvivanze
zvetemberi, mugoudza vanhu mashoko ose oupenyu

hutsva uhu." **21** Vakapinda mutemberi mangwanani,
sezvavakanga vaudzwa, vakatanga kudzidzisa vanhu.
Muprista mukuru navamwe vake vakati vasvika,
vakaunganidza Dare Guru ramakurukota, ungano yose
yavakuru, vakatumira vanhu kuti vandotora vapostori
kujeri. **22** Asi vabati vakati vasvika pajeri, vakawana
vasimo. Saka vakadzokera vakasvikoti, **23** "Tawana
jeri rakanyatsozarirwa, navarindi vamire pamikova; asi
patazarura, hatina kuwana munhu mukati." **24** Vakati
vanzwa chiziviso ichi, mukuru wavarindi vetemberi
navaprista vakuru vakakanganisika, vachishaya kuti
chii chaizoitika. **25** Ipapo mumwe akasvika akati,
"Tarirai! Varume vamakaisa mujeri vamire mutemberi
vachidzidzisa vanhu." **26** Paakazvinzwa, mukuru wavarindi
akabva aenda navabati vake akandouya navapostori.
Havana kuzviita nokumanikidza, nokuti vaitya kuti vanhu
vangavatake namabwe. **27** Vakati vauya navapostori,
vakavamisa pamberi peDare Guru kuti vabvunzwe
nomuprista mukuru. **28** Akati, "Takakurayirai zvakasimba
kuti murege kudzidzisa muzita iri. Asi mazadza Jerusarema
rose nedzidziso yenyu uye munoda kuti tive nemhosva
yeropa romurume uyu." **29** Petro navamwe vapostori
vakapindura vachiti, "Tinofanira kuteerera Mwari
kukunda vanhu! **30** Mwari wamadzibaba edu akamutsa
Jesu kubva kuvakafa uyo wamakaita kuti aurayiwe
nokumuturika pamuti. **31** Mwari akamusimudzira kuruoko
rwake rworudyi soMuchinda noMuponesi kuti ape
kutendeuka nokuregererwa kwezvivi kuvaIsraeri. **32** Isu
tiri zvapupu zvezvinhu izvi, uyewo noMweya Mutsvene

wakapiwa naMwari kuna avo vanomuteerera.” **33**
Vakati vanzwa izvi, vakashatirwa uye vakada kuvauraya.
34 Asi mumwe muFarisi ainzi Gamarieri, mudzidzisi
womurayiro, uyo aikudzwa navanhu vose, akasimuka
pakati pedare akarayira kuti vanhu vambobudiswa panze
kwechinguvana. **35** Ipapo akati kwavari, “Imi varume
veIsraeri, nyatsofungai pamusoro pezvamuri kuda kuita
kuvanhu ava. **36** Munguva yakapfuura, kwakambova
naTudhasi aizviti iye munhu mukuru, uye varume
vanenge mazana mana vakamutevera. Akaurayiwa, vose
vaimutevera vakaparadzirwa, uye zvikaguma zvava
pasina. **37** Shure kwake, Judhasi weGarirea akambovapowo
pamazuva okuverengwa kwavanhu akatungamirira boka
ravanhu mune zvokupanduka. Naiyewo akaurayiwa,
uye vose vaimutevera vakaparadzirwa. **38** Naizvozvo,
panyaya iyi ndinokurayirai kuti: Regai vanhu ava
vakadaro! Regai vaende! Nokuti kana kufunga kwavo kuri
kwomunhu, kuchaguma. **39** Asi kana kuchibva kuna Mwari,
hamungagoni kukonesa vanhu ava; muchazoona kuti muri
kurwa naMwari.” **40** Kutaura kwake kwakavadzikamisa.
Vakadana vapostori kuti vapinde vakaita kuti varohwe.
Ipapo vakavarayira kuti varege kutaura muzita raJesu,
uye vakavaregedza. **41** Vapostori vakabva paDare Guru,
vachifara nokuda kwokuti vakanga vanzi vakafanira
kutambudzwa nokunyadziswa nokuda kweZita iri. **42**
Zuva rimwe nerimwe havana kumborega kudzidzisa
nokuparidza shoko rakanaka vari mutemberi nomudzimba
nedzimba kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

6 Mumazuva iwayo vadzidzi zvavakanga vachiwedzerwa
pauwandu, vaJudha vaitaura chiGiriki vaiva pakati pavo
vakagunun'una pamusoro pavaJudha vaitaura chiHebheru
nokuti chirikadzi dzavo dzaidarikwa pakugoverwa
kwezvokudya zvemisi yose. **2** Saka vane gumi navaviri
vakaunganidza vadzidzi vose pamwe chete vakati,
"Hazvingavi zvakanaka kwatiri kuti tirege ushumiri
hweshoko raMwari kuti tishande pamatafura. **3** Hama,
sarudzai varume vanomwe pakati penyu vanozivikanwa
kuti vakazadzwa noMweya nouchenjeri. Isu tichaisa
basa iri kwavari, **4** uye ticharamba tiri pakunyengetera
napaushumiri hweshoko." **5** Shoko iri rakafadza boka rose.
Vakasarudza Sitefani, murume akanga azere nokutenda
uye noMweya Mutsvene; uyezve Firipi, Pirokorasi,
Nikano, Timoni, Pamenasi, naNikorasi aibva kuAndioki,
akanga akatendeukira kuchitendero chechiJudha. **6**
Vakaisa varume ava kuvapostori, ivo vakavanyengeterera
vakaisa maoko pamusoro pavo. **7** Saka shoko raMwari
rakapararira. Vadzidzi vakawanda kwazvo paJerusarema,
uye boka guru ravaprista rakagamuchira kutenda. **8**
Zvino Sitefani, murume akanga azere nenyasha dzaMwari
nesimba, akaita zvishamiso zvikuru nezviratidzo pakati
pavanhu. **9** Kusapindirana kwakamuka, kuchibva
kunhengo dzeSinagoge reVokusununguka (ndiro raiva zita
ravo), vaJudha vokuSairini nevokuArekizandiria pamwe
chete namatunhu eKirikia neEzhia. Varume ava vakatanga
kukakavadzana naSitefani, **10** asi havana kugona kukunda
uchenjeri hwake kana Mweya waaitaura nawo. **11** Ipapo
vakakurudzira vamwe varume muchivande kuti vati,

“Tanzwa Sitefani achitaura mashoko okumhura Mozisi
naMwari.” **12** Nokudaro vakamutsa mwoyo yavanhu
navakuru uye navadzidzisi vomurayiro. Vakabata Sitefani
vakamuuyisa pamberi peDare Guru. **13** Vakabudisa
zvapupu zvenhema, zvikati, “Munhu uyu haamboregi
kutaura zvakaipa pamusoro penzvimbo tsvene ino uye
napamusoro pomurayiro. **14** Nokuti takamunzwa achiti
Jesu uyu weNazareta achaparadza nzvimbo ino uye
agoshandura tsika dzatakapiwa naMozisi.” **15** Vose
vakanga vagere muDare Guru vakatarisisa Sitefani
vakaona kuti chiso chake chakanga chaita sechiso
chomutumwa.

7 Ipapo muprista mukuru akamubvunza akati, “Izvi
zvauri kupomerwa ndezvechokwadi here?” **2** Iye
akapindura achiti, “Hama dzangu nemi madzibaba,
nditeererei! Mwari wokubwinya akazviratidza kuna baba
vedu Abhurahama paakanga achiri kuMesopotamia, asati
agara muHarani. **3** Mwari akati kwaari, ‘Ibva munyika
yako nokuhama dzako, uende kunyika yandichakuratidza.’
4 “Saka akabva munyika yavaKaradhea akandogara
muHarani. Shure kwokufa kwababa vake, Mwari
akamutuma munyika ino yamugere zvino. **5** Haana
kumupa nhaka imomo, kunyange paangatsika norutsoka
rwake. Asi Mwari akamuvimbisa kuti iye nezvizvarwa
zvake zvaimutevera vaizotora nyika ino, kunyange
panguva iyoyo Abhurahama akanga asina mwana. **6**
Mwari akataura naye achiti, ‘Zvizvarwa zvako zvichava
vatorwa munyika isiri yavo, uye vachaitwa varanda
vagotambudzwa kwamakore mazana mana. **7** Asi

ndicharanga rudzi rwavachashandira senhapwa,' ndizvo
zvakataurwa naMwari, 'uye shure kwaizvozvo vachabuda
munyika iyoyo vagondishumira panzvimbo ino.' **8** Ipapo
akapa Abhurahama sungano yokudzingiswa. Abhurahama
akabereka Isaka akamudzingisa zuva rorusere shure
kwokuberekwa kwake. Shure kwaizvozvo Isaka akabereka
Jakobho, uye Jakobho akabereka madzitateguru ane gumi
navaviri. **9** "Nokuti madzitateguru akaitira godo Josefa,
vakamutengesa senhapwa kuIjipiti. Asi Mwari akanga
anaye **10** akamununura kubva pamatambudziko ake
ose. Akapa Josefa uchenjeri uye akaita kuti adikanwe
naFaro mambo weIjipiti; saka akamuita mutongi weIjipiti
nomuzinda wake wose. **11** "Zvino nzara yakasvika
muIjipiti yose neKenani, kukava nokutambudzika kukuru,
uye madzibaba edu akashayiwa zvokudya. **12** Jakobho
akati anzwa kuti kuIjipiti kwaiva nezviyo, akatuma
madzibaba edu parwendo rwavo rwokutanga. **13**
Parwendo rwavo rwechipiri, Josefa akaudza madzikoma
ake kuti iye aiva ani uye Faro akanzwa nezvemhuri
yaJosefa. **14** Shure kwaizvozvo, Josefa akatuma shoko
kuti baba vake Jakobho, nemhuri yavo yose, vanhu
makumi manomwe navashanu pamwe chete, vauye.
15 Ipapo Jakobho akaburuka akaenda kuIjipiti, uko
kwaakandofira iye namadzibaba edu. **16** Mitumbi yavo
yakatakurwa ikaendeswa kuShekemu vakavigwa muguva
rakanga ratengwa naAbhurahama kubva kuvanakomana
vaHamori, paShekemu, nomutengo wemari yakati kuti.
17 "Nguva yakati yaswedera yokuti Mwari azadzise
chipikirwa chake kuna Abhurahama, uwandu hwavanhu

vedu muIjipiti hwakawedzerwa zvikuru. **18** Ipapo mumwe
mambo, akanga asingazivi nezvaJosefa, akava mutongi
weIjipiti. **19** Akabata vanhu vedu zvakaipa akadzvinyirira
madzitateguru edu achivamanikidza kuti varase vana
vachangoberekwa kuitira kuti vagofa. **20** "Panguva
iyoyo Mozisi akaberekwa, uye akanga asiri mwanawo
zvake. Akachengetwa mumba mababa vake kwemwedzi
mitatu. **21** Paakasiyiwa kunze, mwanasikana waFaro
akamutora akamurera somwanakomana wake. **22** Mozisi
akadzidziswa uchenjeri hwose hweIjipiti uye aigona
kwazvo kutaura nokuita zvinhu. **23** "Mozisi paakanga
ava namakore makumi mana okuberekwa, akafunga
zvokundoshanyira hama dzake ivo vaIsraeri. **24** Akaona
mumwe wavo achitambudzwa nomuIjipita, saka akasvika
akamurwira akatsiva nokuuraya muIjipita uya. **25** Mozisi
akafunga kuti vanhu vake vachaziva kuti Mwari ainge
achimushandisa kuti avanunure, asi ivo havana kuzviziva.
26 Fume mangwana Mozisi akasvikowana vaIsraeri vaviri
vachirwa. Akaedza kuvayananisa achiti, 'Varume, muri
hama imi; munodireiko kukuvadzana?' **27** "Asi murume
uya akanga achitambudza mumwe akasundidzira Mozisi
padivi akati, 'Ndianiko akakuita mubati nomutongi
wedu? **28** Unoda kundiuraya sokuuraya kwawakaita
muIjipita nezuro?' **29** Mozisi paakanzwa izvozvo, akatiza
akaenda kuMidhiani, uko kwaakandogara ari mutorwa
uye akabereka vanakomana vaviri. **30** "Makore makumi
mana akati apfuura, mutumwa akazviratidza kuna
Mozisi ari mumurazvo womoto mugwenzi, mugwenga
raiva pedyo neGomo reSinai. **31** Paakaona chinhu

ichi, akashamiswa nezvaakaona. Akati achiswedera
kuti anyatsoona, akanzwa inzwi raIshe richiti, **32**
'Ndini Mwari wamadzibaba ako, Mwari waAbhurahama,
Isaka naJakobho.' Mozisi akadedera nokutya akatadza
kana kutarisa. **33** "Ipapo Jehovha akati kwaari, 'Bvisa
shangu dzako; nokuti nzvimbo yaumire pairi itsvene. **34**
Zvirokwazvo ndaona kudzvinyirirwa kwavanhu vangu
muIjipiti. Ndanzwa kugomera kwavo, saka ndaburuka
kuti ndizovasununungura. Zvino uya, ndinoda kukutuma
udzokere kuIjipiti.' **35** "Ndiye Mozisi uya wavakanga
varamba namashoko okuti, 'Ndianiko akakuita mubati
nomutongi wedu?' Ndiye akatumwa naMwari pachake
kuti ave mubati nomusununguri wavo, kubudikidza
nomutumwa akazviratidza kwaari mugwenzi. **36** Ndiye
akavabudisa muIjipiti uye akaita zvishamiso nezviratidzo
muIjipiti, paGungwa Dzvuku uye kwamakore makumi
mana murenje. **37** "Ndiye Mozisi uya akaudza vaIsraeri
kuti, 'Mwari achakutumirai muprofita akaita seni anobva
muvanhu venyu chaivo.' **38** Akanga ari muungano yaiva
murenje, pamwe chete nomutumwa akataura kwaari
paGomo reSinai, uye namadzibaba edu; uye akagamuchira
mashoko mapenyu kuti azoasvitsa kwatiri. **39** "Asi
madzibaba edu akaramba kumuteerera. Vakamuramba
uye mumwoyo yavo vakadzokerazve kuIjipiti. **40** Vakati
kuna Aroni, 'Tiitire vamwari vachatitungamirira. Kana ari
Mozisi uyu akatibudisa muIjipiti, hatizivi zvakamuwira! **41**
Ndiyo nguva yavakaumba chifananidzo chakaita semhuru.
Vakauya nezvibayiro kwachiri vakachipemberera
vachikudza chinhu chakaitwa namaoko avo. **42** Asi

Mwari akavafuratira akavasiya kuti vanamate hondo
dzokudenga, sezvazvakanyorwa mubhuku ravaprofita
zvichinzi: "'Makandivigira zvibayiro nezvipo makore
makumi mana murenje here, imi imba yaIsraeri?
43 Makatakura tabhenakeri yaMoreki nenyeredzi
yamwari wenyu Refani, zvifananidzo zvamakaita kuti
muzvinamate. Naizvozvo ndichakuendesai kuutapwa'
mberi kweBhabhironi. **44** "Madzitateguru edu akanga
ane tabhenakeri yeChipupuriro pakati pavo murenje.
Yakanga yakagadzirwa sokurayirwa kwakanga kwaitwa
Mozisi naMwari, maererano nomufananidzo waakanga
aona. **45** Vakagamuchira tabhenakeri, vachitungamirirwa
naJoshua, madzibaba edu akauya pamwe chete nayo paya
pavakatora nyika kubva kundudzi dzakanga dzadzingwa
pamberi pavo naMwari. Tabhenakeri yakagara munyika
iyo kusvikira panguva yaDhavhidhi, **46** uyo akaitirwa
zvakanaka naMwari uye akakumbira kuti avakire
Mwari waJakobho nzvimbo yokugara. **47** Asi Soromoni
ndiye akazomuvakira imba. **48** "Kunyange zvakadaro,
Wokumusoro-soro haagari mudzimba dzakavakwa
navanhu. Sezvinorehwa nomuprofita achiti: **49** "'Denga
ndicho chigaro changu choushe uye nyika ndiyo chitsiko
chetsoka dzangu. Ko, muchandivakira imba yakaita
sei? ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe. Kana kuti nzvimbo yangu
yokuzorora ichava kupiko? **50** Ko, ruoko rwangu haruna
kuita izvozvi zvose here?' **51** "Imi vanhu vemitsipa
mikukutu, vane mwoyo nenzeve dzisina kudzingiswa!
Makangoita samadzibaba enyu: Munogara muchidzivisa
Mweya Mutsvene! **52** Kwakambova nomuprofita asina

kutambudzwa namadzibaba enyu here? Vakauraya
kunyange vaya vakaprofita kuuya kwaIye Oga Akarurama.
Uye zvino makamupandukira mukamuuraya, **53** iyemi
makagamuchira murayiro wamakapiwa kubudikidza
navatumwa, asi mukasauteerera." **54** Vakati vanzwa izvi,
vakashatirwa zvikuru uye vakamurumanyira meno avo. **55**
Asi Sitefani, azere noMweya Mutsvene, akatarisa kudenga
akaona kubwinya kwaMwari, uye Jesu amire kuruoko
rworudyi rwaMwari. **56** Akati, "Tarirai, ndinoona denga
razaruka uye Mwanakomana woMunhu amire kuruoko
rworudyi rwaMwari." **57** Pavakanzwa izvi vakadzivira
nzeve dzavo vakamhanyira kwaari vose, vachidanidzira
namanzwi ari pamusoro-soro, **58** vakamuzvuzvurudzira
kunze kweguta vakatanga kumutaka namabwe. Uye, vaya
vaiva zvapupu vakandoisa nguo dzavo patsoka dzejaya
rainzi Sauro. **59** Vachiri kumutaka namabwe, Sitefani
akanyengetera, akati, "Ishe Jesu, gamuchirai mweya
wangu." **60** Ipapo akapfugama namabvi ake akadanidzira
achiti, "Ishe, musavapa mhosva yechivi ichi." Akati ataura
izvi, akavata.

8 Uye Sauro akanga aripo achibvumirana nokufa kwake.
Nomusi uyo kutambudzwa kukuru kwakatanga pakereke
yepaJerusarema, uye vose vakaparadzirwa muJudhea rose
nomuSamaria, kukasara vapostori chete. **2** Varume vaitya
Mwari vakaviga Sitefani uye vakamuchema zvikuru.
3 Asi Sauro akatanga kuparadza kereke. Achipinda
muimba neimba, akazvuzvurudza varume navakadzi
achivaisa mutorongo. **4** Vaya vakanga vaparadzirwa
vakaparidza shoko kwose kwose kwavaienda. **5** Firipi

akaburuka akaenda kuguta raiva muSamaria akaparidza
Kristu ikoko. **6** Vanhu vazhinji vakati vanzwa Firipi uye
vakaona zviratidzo zvaakaita, vose vakanyatsoteerera
kune zvaaitaura. **7** Nokuti mweya yetsvina yakabuda
muvanhu ichidanidzira nenzwi guru, uye vazhinji vakanga
vakaoma mitezo navakanga vakaremara vakaporeswa. **8**
Nokudaro kwakava nomufaro mukuru muguta iro. **9** Zvino
kwechinguva mumwe murume ainzi Simoni akanga aita
un'anga muguta uye akashamisa vanhu vose veSamaria.
Aizvirumbidza achiti iye akanga ari munhu mukuru, **10**
uye vanhu vose kubva kuna vakakwirira kusvikira kuna
vari pasi pasi, vaimuteerera vachiti, "Munhu uyu ndiye
simba guru raMwari." **11** Vaimutevera nokuti akanga
avashamisa kwenguva refu namashiripiti ake. **12** Asi
vakati vatenda Firipi sezvo aiparidza vhangeri roumambo
hwaMwari nezita raJesu Kristu, vakabhabhatidzwa, vose
varume navakadzi. **13** Simoni pachake akatenda uye
akabhabhatidzwa. Uye akatevera Firipi kwose kwose,
achikatyamadzwa nezviratidzo zvikuru zvaakaona. **14**
Vapostori vaiva muJerusarema vakati vanzwa kuti
vaSamaria vagamuchira shoko raMwari, vakatumira Petro
naJohani kwavari. **15** Vakati vasvika, vakavanyengeterera
kuti vagamuchire Mweya Mutsvene, **16** nokuti Mweya
Mutsvene akanga asati auya pamusoro paani zvake wavo;
vakanga vangobhabhatidzwa muzita raIshe Jesu. **17**
Ipapo Petro naJohani vakaisa maoko pamusoro pavo,
vakagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene. **18** Simoni akati aona
kuti Mweya Mutsvene waipiwa nokuiswa kwamaoko
avapostori, akavapa mari **19** akati, "Ndipeiwo simba

iri kuti munhu wose wandichaisa maoko pamusoro
agamuchire Mweya Mutsvene." **20** Petro akapindura
akati, "Mari yako ngaiparare pamwe chete newe, nokuti
wafunga kuti ungatenga chipo chaMwari nemari! **21**
Iwe hauna chikamu kana mugove muushumiri uhu,
nokuti mwoyo wako hauna kunaka pamberi paMwari. **22**
Tendeuka ubve pakuipa uku uye unyengetere kuna She.
Zvimwe achakukanganwira pakuva nepfungwa yakadai
mumwoyo mako. **23** Nokuti ndinoona kuti iwe uzere
nduru inovava uye wakasungwa nechivi." **24** Ipapo
Simoni akapindura akati, "Ndinyengetererei kuna She
kuti zvose zvamataura zvirege kuitika kwandiri." **25** Vakati
vapupura uye vakaparidza shoko raShe, Petro naJohani
vakadzokera kuJerusarema, vachiparidza vhangeri
mumisha yakawanda yomuSamaria. **26** Zvino mutumwa
waShe akati kuna Firipi, "Buruka uende zasi kumugwagwa,
wokugwenga, unoburuka uchibva kuJerusarema uchienda
kuGaza." **27** Saka akasimuka akapinda munzira uye
akasangana nomuyunaki wechiEtiopia, muchinda mukuru
aichengeta pfuma yaKandase, mambokadzi weEtiopia.
Murume uyu akanga aenda kundonamata kuJerusarema,
28 uye pakudzoka kwake kumusha akanga agere mungoro
achiverenga bhuku raIsaya muprofita. **29** Mweya Mutsvene
akati kuna Firipi, "Enda kungoro iyo, uswedere pedyo
nayo." **30** Ipapo Firipi akamhanya achienda kungoro
akanzwa murume uya achiverenga kubva kuna Isaya
muprofita. Firipi akati kwaari, "Uri kunzwisisa zvauri
kuverenga here?" **31** Iye akati, "Ndinganzwisisa seiko kana
pasina munhu anonditsanangurira?" Saka akadana Firipi

kuti akwire mungoro agare nayemo. **32** Muyunaki uyu
aiverenga chitsauko ichi choRugwaro: “Akatungamirirwa
segwai raindobayiwa, uye segwayana rinyerere pamberi
pomuveuri, saka haana kushamisa muromo wake.
33 Mukuninipiswa kwake akashayiwa kururamisirwa.
Ndianiko angataura nezvezvizvarwa zvake? Nokuti
upenyu hwake hwakabviswa panyika.” **34** Muyunaki uyu
akabvunza Firipi akati, “Ndapota, ndiudze, muprofita
ari kutaura pamusoro paaniko, anozvireva iye kana
mumwe munhuwo?” **35** Ipapo Firipi akatanga nechitsauko
ichocho choRugwaro akamuparidzira vhangeri raJesu.
36 Zvavakanga vachifamba nomugwagwa, vakasvika
pakanga pane mvura saka muyunaki akati, “Tarirai, heino
mvura. Chingandikonesa kubhabhatidzwa chiiko?” **37**
Uye Firipi akati, “Kana uchitenda nomwoyo wako wose,
zvinogoneka.” Iye akapindura akati, “Ndinotenda kuti Jesu
Kristu ndiye Mwanakomana waMwari.” **38** Akarayira kuti
ngoro imiswe. Ipapo vose vari vaviri, Firipi nomuyunaki
vakapinda mumvura, Firipi akamubhabhatidza. **39**
Vakati vabuda mumvura, Mweya waShe wakatora Firipi
pakarepo, uye muyunaki haana kuzomuonazve, asi
akafamba munzira yake achifara kwazvo. **40** Zvakadaro
hazvo, Firipi akazoonekwa paAzotasi uye akafamba
achiparidza vhangeri mumaguta ose kusvikira asvika
kuKesaria.

9 Zvichakadaro Sauro akanga ari mubishi rokutaura
zvokuuraya vadzidzi vaShe. Akaenda kumuprista mukuru
2 akandomukumbira matsamba kuti agoenda nawo
kumasinagoge okuDhamasiko, kuti kana akawana ani

zvake ari weNzira iyo, vangava varume kana vakadzi,
aizovabata savasungwa agoenda navo kuJerusarema.
3 Akati oswedera kuDhamasiko ari parwendo rwake,
pakarepo chiedza chakabva kudenga chikamupenyera
kumativi ose. 4 Akawira pasi akanzwa inzwi richiti kwaari,
“Sauro, Sauro, unonditambudzireiko?” 5 Sauro akabvunza
akati, “Ndimi aniko, Ishe?” Iye akapindura akati,
“Ndini Jesu wauri kutambudza. 6 Zvino simuka uende
muguta, uchandoudzwa zvaunofanira kuita.” 7 Varume
vaifamba naSauro vakamira vakashaya chokutaura;
vakanzwa inzwi asi havana kuona kana munhu. 8
Sauro akasimuka, asi akati achisvinudza meso ake
haana kugona kuona chinhu. Saka vakamubata ruoko
vakamutungamirira kupinda muDhamasiko. 9 Akava
bofu kwamazuva matatu, uye akanga asingadyi kana
kunwa kana chinhu. 10 MuDhamasiko makanga muno
mudzidzi ainzi Ananiasi. Ishe akati kwaari muchiratidzo,
“Ananiasi!” Iye akapindura akati, “Ndiri pano Ishe.” 11
Ishe akati kwaari, “Enda kumba kwaJudhasi panzira
inonzi Nzira Yakarurama undobvunza murume anonzi
Sauro anobva kuTasasi, nokuti ari kunyengetera. 12
Akaona muchiratidzo murume anonzi Ananiasi achiuya
kwaari akaisa maoko ake pamusoro pake kuti aonezve.”
13 Ananiasi akapindura akati, “Ishe, ndakanzwa mashoko
akawanda pamusoro pomurume uyu, uye nezvakaipa
zvose zvaakaitira vatsvene venyu muJerusarema. 14
Uye akauya kuno nemvumo yakabva kuvaprista vakuru
yokuti asunge vose vanodana kuzita renyu.” 15 Asi
Ishe akati kuna Ananiasi, “Enda! Murume uyu mudziyo

wangu wandakasanangura kuti aende nezita rangu
pamberi pevedzimwe ndudzi napamberi pamadzimambo
avo uye napamberi paIsraeri. **16** Ndichamuratidza kuti
anofanira kutambudzika sei nokuda kwezita rangu." **17**
Ipapo Ananiasi akaenda kuimba iyi akasvikopindamo.
Akaisa maoko ake pamusoro paSauro akati, "Muzvarwa
Sauro, Ishe Jesu, uyo akazviratidza kwauri pamugwagwa
pawakanga uchiuya kuno, andituma kuti iwe uonezve
uye uzadzwe noMweya Mutsvene." **18** Pakarepo, zvinhu
zvakaita samakwati zvakabva pameso aSauro, akagona
kuonazve. Akasimuka akabhabhatidzwa, **19** uye shure
kwokunge adya zvokudya, akavazve nesimba. Sauro
akagara navadzidzi paDhamasiko kwamazuva mazhinji.
20 Pakarepo akatanga kuparidza musinagoge kuti Jesu
ndiye Mwanakomana waMwari. **21** Vose vakamunzwa
vakakatyamara vakati, "Ko, haazi iye here akamutsa
bongozozo muJerusarema pakati paavo vanodana kuzita
iri? Uye haana kuuya kuno kuzovabata savasungwa
kuti avaendese kuvaprista vakuru here?" **22** Asi Sauro
akanyanya kuva nesimba akakunda vaJudha vaigara
muDhamasiko achivaratidza kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu. **23**
Mazuva mazhinji akati apera, vaJudha vakarangana
kumuuraya, **24** asi Sauro akanzwa nezverangano yavo.
Vakarinda masuo eguta masikati nousiku vachiitira kuti
vagomuuraya. **25** Asi vateveri vake vakamutora usiku
vakamuburutsa ari mudengu napakanga pakashama
murusvingo. **26** Akati asvika kuJerusarema akaedza
kuti abatane navadzidzi, asi vose vakanga vachimutya,
vasingatendi kuti akanga ava mudzidzi wechokwadi.

27 Asi Bhanabhasi akamutora akamuuyisa kuvapostori.
Akavaudza kuti Sauro akanga aona Ishe sei ari parwendo
rwake uye kuti muDhamasiko Ishe akanga ataura kwaari,
uyewo kuti akaparidza sei muzita raJesu asingatyi. **28**
Saka Sauro akagara navo muJerusarema akasununguka,
achitaura muzita raIshe uye akafamba asingatyi. **29**
Akataura uye akapikisana navaJudha vaitaura chiGiriki,
asi vakaedza kumuuraya. **30** Zvino hama dzakati
dzazvinzwa izvi, dzakamutora dzikaburuka naye kuKesaria
ndokumuendesa kuTasasi. **31** Ipapo kereke yakava
norugare muJudhea mose, nomuGarirea neSamaria.
Kereke yakasimbiswa; uye yakakurudzirwa naMweya
Mutsvene, ikakura pauwandu, ichirarama mukutya
Ishe. **32** Petro paakanga achifamba achipota nenyika,
akashanyira vatsvene muRidha. **33** Ikoko, akawana mumwe
murume ainzi Eniasi akanga akaoma mutezo uye akanga
achigara avete panhoo kwamakore masere. **34** Petro
akati kwaari, "Eniasi, Jesu Kristu anokuporesa. Simuka
uzvitakurire nhoo yako." Pakarepo Eniasi akasimuka.
35 Vose vaigara muRidha nomuSharoni vakamuona
vakatendeukira kuna She. **36** MuJopa maiva nomudzidzi
ainzi Tabhita (kana zvichishandurwa, Dhokasi), aiita
zvakanaka nguva dzose uye achibatsira varombo. **37**
Panguva inenge iyoyo akatanga kurwara ndokubva afa,
mutumbi wake ukashambidzwa uye ukaiswa muimba
yapamusoro. **38** Ridha yakanga iri pedyo neJopa; saka
vadzidzi vakati vanzwa kuti Petro akanga ari muRidha,
vakatuma varume vaviri kwaari kuti vandomukumbira
vachiti, "Tapota, uyai nokukurumidza!" **39** Petro

akaenda navo, uye akati asvika, vakamutora vakaenda
naye muimba yapamusoro. Chirikadzi dzose dzakamira
dzakamupoteredza, dzichichema dzichimuratidza majasi
nedzimwe nguo dzakanga dzaitwa naDhokasi panguva
yaakanga achinavo. **40** Petro akavabudisa vose
mumba; ipapo akapfugama namabvi ake akanyengetera.
Akatendeukira kumukadzi akanga afa akati, "Tabhita,
muka." Iye akasvinura meso ake, uye akati aona Petro,
akamuka akagara. **41** Akamubata noruoko akamubatsira
kuti amire netsoka dzake. Ipapo akadana vatendi
nechirikadzi ndokubva amupa kwavari ari mupenyu. **42**
Izvi zvakazivikanwa muJopa yose, uye vanhu vazhinji
vakatenda kuna She. **43** Petro akambogara muJopa
kwechinguva nomusuki wamatehwe ainzi Simoni.

10 PaKesaria pakanga pano mumwe murume ainzi
Koniriasi, mukuru wezana weHondo yavaItaria. **2** Iye
nemhuri yake vakanga vakazvipira uye vaitya Mwari;
aipa kwazvo kuna vanoshayiwa uye ainyengetera kuna
Mwari nguva dzose. **3** Mumwe musi panguva inenge
yechitatu masikati akaona chiratidzo. Akanyatsoona
mutumwa waMwari, uyo akauya kwaari akati, "Koniriasi!"
4 Koniriasi akatarisa kwaari achitya, akati, "Chinyiko,
Ishe?" Mutumwa akapindura akati, "Minyengetero yako
nezvipo zvako kuvarombo zvakwira kudenga sechipiriso
chechirangaridzo pamberi paMwari. **5** Zvino tuma vanhu
kuJopa vandodana murume anonzi Simoni, achinziwo
Petro. **6** Ari kugara naSimoni musuki wamatehwe, ane
imba iri pedyo negungwa." **7** Mutumwa waakanga
achitaura naye akati aenda, Koniriasi akadana varanda

vake vaviri nomumwe murwi akatendeka uyo aiva
mumwe wavachengeti vake. **8** Akavarondedzera zvose
zvakanga zvaitika ndokuvatuma kuJopa. **9** Nenguva
dzinenge dzamasikati dzezuva raitevera, vachiri parwendo
rwavo, uye voswedera pedyo neguta, Petro akakwira
pamusoro pedenga reimba kundonyengetera. **10** Akanzwa
nzara uye akada zvokudya, uye zvokudya zvakati
zvichigadzirwa, akaona chiratidzo. **11** Akaona denga
razarurwa uye chimwe chinhu chakanga chakaita sejira
guru chichiburutswa pasi chakasungwa makona acho
mana. **12** Chakanga chine mhando dzose dzemhuka
dzina makumbo mana, pamwe chete nezvinokambaira
zvenyika, neshiri dzedenga. **13** Ipapo inzwi rakati
kwaari, "Simuka, Petro. Baya udye." **14** Petro akapindura
akati, "Zvirokwazvo kwete, Ishe! Handina kutongodya
chinhu chisina kunaka kana chine tsvina." **15** Inzwi
rakataurazve kwaari kechipiri richiti, "Usati chinhu chipi
zvacho chakanatswa naMwari chine tsvina." **16** Izvi
zvakaitika katatu, pakarepo jira rikadzoserwa kudenga.
17 Petro achiri kushamiswa nezvaireva chiratidzo, varume
vakanga vatumwa naKoniriasi vakawana pakanga pane
imba yaSimoni uye vakamira pasuo. **18** Vakadanidzira
vachibvunza kana pakanga pari ipo paigara Simoni
ainziwo Petro. **19** Petro achiri kufunga pamusoro
pechiratidzo, Mweya akati kwaari, "Simoni, pane varume
vatatu vari kukutsvaka. **20** Saka simuka uburuke uende
pasi. Usatya kuenda navo, nokuti ndini ndavatuma." **21**
Petro akaburuka akandoti kuvarume ava, "Ndini wamuri
kutsvaka. Mavingeiko?" **22** Varume vaya vakamupindura

vakati, “Tabva kuna Koniriasi mukuru wezana. Munhu
akarurama uye anotya Mwari, anokudzwa navanhu
vose vechiJudha. Mutumwa mutsvene akamuudza kuti
akudanei kuti muuye kumba kwake kuti azonzwa
zvamuchareva kwaari.” **23** Ipapo Petro akakoka varume
ava kuti vapinde mumba vave vaeni vake. Fume mangwana
Petro akasimuka pamwe chete navo, uye dzimwe hama
dzokuJopa dzakaendawo naye. **24** Zuva rakatevera akasvika
Kesaria. Koniriasi akanga akavamirira uye akanga akoka
hama dzake neshamwari dzapedyo. **25** Petro akati apinda
mumba, Koniriasi akamugamuchira uye akawira patsoka
dzake achimuremekedza. **26** Asi Petro akaita kuti asimuke
akati, “Simuka, ndinongova munhuwo zvangu.” **27** Petro
achitaura naye, akapinda mumba akawana vanhu vazhinji
vakaungana. **28** Akati kwavari, “Imi munozviziva kuti
hazvibvumirwi nomurayiro wedu kuti muJudha adyidzane
nomuhedheni kana kumushanyira. Asi Mwari andiratidza
kuti handifaniri kuti nditi munhu haana kunaka kana
kuti ane tsvina. **29** Nokudaro pandakadanwa, ndakabva
ndauya ndisingarambi. Regai ndichibvunza hangu
kwamuri kuti mandidanirei?” **30** Koniriasi akapindura
akati, “Mazuva mana apfuura ndakanga ndiri mumba
mangu ndichinyengetera senguva ino, nenguva yechitatu
yamasikati. Pakarepo munhu akanga akapfeka nguo
dzinopenya akamira pamberi pangu **31** akati, ‘Koniriasi,
Mwari anzwa minyengetero yako uye arangarira zvipo
zvako kuvarombo. **32** Tumira vanhu kuJopa kuna
Simoni anonzi Petro. Mueni mumba maSimoni musuki
wamatehwe, anogara pedyo negungwa.’ **33** Saka ndakabva

ndatumira vanhu kwamuri pakarepo, uye maita zvakanaka
zvamauya. Zvino isu tose tiri pano pamberi paMwari
kuti tinzwe kwamuri zvose zvamarayirwa naShe kuti
muzotitaurira." **34** Ipapo Petro akatanga kutaura
achiti, "Zvino ndava kuziva kuti zvirokwazvo Mwari
haazi mutsauri wavanhu **35** asi anogamuchira vanhu
vanobva kundudzi dzose, ivo vanomutya uye vanoita
zvakarurama. **36** Imi munoziva shoko rakatumwa naMwari
kuvanhu veIsraeri, achivaudza mashoko akanaka orugare
kubudikidza naJesu Kristu, anova Ishe wavose. **37**
Munoziva zvakaitika muJudhea yose, kutanga kuGarirea
shure kworubhabhatidzo rwakaparidzwa naJohani, **38**
zvokuti Mwari akazodza sei Jesu Kristu weNazareta
noMweya Mutsvene nesimba, uye kuti akapota sei nenyika
achiita zvakanaka achiporesa vose vakanga vari pasi
pesimba radhiabhori, nokuti Mwari aiva naye. **39** "Isu tiri
zvapupu zvezvinhu zvose zvaakaita munyika yavaJudha
nomuJerusarema. Vakamuuraya nokumuturika pamuti,
40 asi Mwari akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa nezuva retatu
akaita kuti aonekwe. **41** Haana kuonekwa navanhu vose,
asi nezvapupu zvakanga zvagara zvasarudzwa naMwari
nesu takadya uye tikanwa naye shure kwokumuka kwake
kubva kuvakafa. **42** Akatirayira kuti tiparidze kuvanhu uye
tipupure kuti ndiye akagadzwa naMwari kuti ave mutongi
wavapenyu navakafa. **43** Vaprofita vose vanopupura
nezvake kuti ani naani anotenda kwaari anogamuchira
kanganwiro yezvivi kubudikidza nezita rake." **44**
Petro achiri kutaura mashoko aya, Mweya Mutsvene
akauya pamusoro pavose vakanzwa shoko. **45** Vatendi

vakadzingiswa vakanga vauya naPetro vakakatyamara
nokuti chipo choMweya Mutsvene chakanga chadururirwa
kunyange napamusoro pevedzimwe ndudziwo. 46 Nokuti
vakavanzwa vachitaura nendimi vachirumbidza Mwari.
Ipapo Petro akati, 47 "Pano munhu angadzivisa vanhu
ava kuti vabhabhatidzwe nemvura here? Vagamuchira
Mweya Mutsvene sezvatakangoitawo isu." 48 Naizvozvo
akarayira kuti vabhabhatidzwe muzita raJesu Kristu.
Ipapo vakakumbira Petro kuti ambogara navo kwamazuva
mashoma.

11 Vapostori nehama dzomuJudhea yose vakanzwa
kuti vedzimwe ndudzi vakanga vagamuchirawo shoko
raMwari. 2 Saka Petro akati aenda kuJerusarema,
vatendi vokudzingiswa vakamutsoropodza 3 vachiti,
"Iwe wakapinda mumba yavanhu vasina kudzingiswa
ukandodya navo." 4 Petro akatanga kurondedzera zvinhu
zvose kwavari zvichitevedzana sokuitika kwazvakanga
zvaita achiti, 5 "Ndakanga ndiri muguta reJopa
ndichinyengetera, ndikabatwa nomweya ndikaona
chiratidzo. Ndakaona chimwe chinhu chakanga
chakaita sejira guru, chichiburutswa kubva kudenga
namakona acho mana, uye chakaburuka chikasvika
pandaiva. 6 Ndakatarira mukati macho ndikaona mhuka
dzenyika dzina makumbo mana, zvikara zvesango,
nezvinokambaira uye neshiri dzedenga. 7 "Ipapo
ndakanzwa inzwi richiti kwandiri, 'Simuka, Petro.
Baya udye.' 8 "Ndakapindura ndikati, 'Zvirokwazvo
kwete, Ishe! Hakuna chinhu chisina kunaka kana
chine tsvina chakatombopinda mumuromo mangu.' 9

“Inzwi rakataurazve kechipiri richibva kudenga richiti,
‘Usati chinhu chipi zvacho chakanatswa naMwari
hachina kunaka.’ **10** Izvi zvakaitika katatu, uye
ipapo jira nezvose zvikadzoserwazve kudenga. **11**
“Pakarepo varume vatatu vakanga vatumwa kwandiri
vachibva kuKesaria vakamira pamba pandaigara. **12**
Mweya Mutsvene akandiudza kuti ndirege kunonoka
kuenda navo. Hama nhanhatu idzi dzakaendawo
neni, uye takasvikopinda mumba momurume uya.
13 Akatirondedzera maonero aakanga aita mutumwa
mumba make, uyo akati, ‘Tuma vanhu kuJopa kuna
Simoni anonzi Petro. **14** Iye achakuvigirai shoko
richaponesa iwe neveimba yako vose.’ **15** “Pandakatanga
kutaura, Mweya Mutsvene akauya pamusoro pavo
samauyiro aakaita kwatiri pakutanga. **16** Ipapo
ndakarangarira zvakanga zvarehwa naShe achiti, ‘Johani
akabhabhatidza nemvura, asi imi muchabhabhatidzwa
noMweya Mutsvene.’ **17** Saka kana Mwari akavapa
chipo chimwe chetecho chaakatipa isu, vakatenda
muna Ishe Jesu Kristu, ko, ini ndaigova ani zvangu
kuti ndipikisane naMwari?” **18** Vakati vanzwa izvozvo,
vakashayiwa zvimwe zvokureva uye vakarumbidza
Mwari vachiti, “Saka zvino Mwari akapawo vedzimwe
ndudzi kutendeuka kunotungamirira kuupenyu.” **19**
Zvino vaya vakanga vaparadzirwa namatambudziko
nokuda kwaSitefani vakafamba vakandosvika kuFonisia,
Saipurasi neAndioki, vachitaura shoko kuvaJudha bedzi. **20**
Kunyange zvakadaro, vamwe varume vaibva kuSaipurasi
nokuKurini, vakaenda kuAndioki vakatanga kutaura

kuvaGirikiwo, vachivataurira mashoko akanaka ezvaIshe.
21 Ruoko rwaShe rwakanga rwuri pamusoro pavo,
uye vanhu vazhinji vakatenda vakatendeukira kuna
She. 22 Mukurumbira wazvo wakasvika munzeve
dzekereke yapaJerusarema, ndokubva vatuma Bhanabhasi
kuAndioki. 23 Akati asvika, akaona umboo hwenyasha
dzaMwari, uye akafara, akavakurudzira vose kuti varambe
vakatendeka kuna She nemwoyo yavo yose. 24 Iye
akanga ari munhu akanaka, azere noMweya Mutsvene
nokutenda, uye vanhu vazhinji vakauya kuna She. 25
Ipapo Bhanabhasi akaenda kuTasasi kundotsvaka Sauro,
26 uye akati amuwana, akauya naye kuAndioki. Saka
gore rose rakapera Bhanabhasi naSauro vachisangana
nekereke uye vakadzidzisa vanhu vazhinji kwazvo.
Vadzidzi vakanzi vaKristu kwokutanga paAndioki. 27
Panguva iyoyo vamwe vaprofita vakaburuka vachibva
kuJerusarema vachienda kuAndioki. 28 Mumwe wavo,
ainzi Agabhusi, akasimuka akaprofita noMweya Mutsvene
kuti nzara huru yaizopararira munyika yose yavaRoma.
(Izvi zvakaitika munguva yokutonga kwaKiraudhio). 29
Vadzidzi vakazvipira, mumwe nomumwe napaaigona
napo, kuti ape rubatsiro kuhama dzaigara muJudhea.
30 Vakaita izvi, vakatumira chipo chavo naBhanabhasi
naSauro kuvakuru.

12 Yakanga iri nguva inenge imwe cheteyo Mambo
Herodhi paakasunga vamwe vaiva nhengo dzekereke,
achida kuvatambudza. 2 Akanga aita kuti Jakobho mukoma
waJohani aurayiwe nomunondo. 3 Paakaona kuti izvozvo
zvakafadza vaJudha, akapfuurira mberi akandosungawo

Petro. Izvi zvakaitika panguva yoMutambo weZvingwa
Zvisina Mbiriso. 4 Mushure mokumusunga, akamuisa
mutorongo, akaita kuti arindwe namapoka mana
avarwi, boka rimwe nerimwe riina varwi vana. Herodhi
akanga achida kumumisa padare rokutongwa shure
kwePasika. 5 Saka Petro akachengetwa mutorongo,
asi kereke yakanga ichimunyengeterera zvikuru kuna
Mwari. 6 Usiku hwaaifanira kumiswa pamberi pedare
naHerodhi husati hwasvika, Petro akanga avete pakati
pavarwi vaviri, akasungwa nengetani mbiri, uye varindi
vakanga vakamira vakarinda vari pamukova. 7 Pakarepo
mutumwa waShe akaonekwa uye chiedza chakavhenekera
muchitokisi. Akarova Petro parutivi ndokumumutsa
achiti, "Kurumidza muka!" Ipapo ngetani dzakawa
pamaoko aPetro. 8 Mutumwa akati kwaari, "Pfeka nguo
dzako neshangu dzako." Uye Petro akaita saizvozvo.
Mutumwa akati kwaari, "Monera jasi rako ubve
wanditevera." 9 Petro akamutevera achibuda mutorongo,
asi akanga asingazivi kuti zvaiitwa nomutumwa
zvakanga zvichitoitika; akafunga kuti aiona chiratidzo.
10 Vakapfuura napavarindi vokutanga nevechipiri
ndokusvika pasuo resimbi rakanga rakatarira kuguta.
Rakangovazarukira roga, vakapinda nepariri. Vakati
vafamba kusvika kumagumo kweimwe nzira, pakarepo
mutumwa akamusiya. 11 Ipapo Petro akapengenuka akati,
"Zvino ndava kuziva ndisingatongokahadziki kuti Ishe
atuma mutumwa wake uye andinunura pamaoko aHerodhi
napazvinhu zvose zvanga zvakatarisirwa navanhu
vechiJudha." 12 Izvi zvakati zvajeka kwaari, akaenda

kumba kwaMaria mai vaJohani, ainziwo Mako, uko
kwakanga kwakaungana vanhu vazhinji vachinyengetera.
13 Petro akagogodza pamukova wokunze, musikana
ainzi Rodha akauya kuzodaira kugogodza uku. **14** Akati
anzwa kuti inzwi raPetro, akafara zvikuru akadzokera
achimhanya asati atongozarura musuo akavaudza akati,
"Petro ari pamukova!" **15** Vakati kwaari, "Wava kupenga."
Paakaramba achisimbisisa kuti zvakanga zviri izvo,
ivo vakati, "Anofanira kunge ari mutumwa wake." **16**
Asi Petro akaramba achigogodza, uye vakati vazarura
mukova, vakamuona vakashamiswa. **17** Petro akaninira
maoko ake kwavari kuti vanyarare ndokurondedzera
kuti Ishe akanga amubudisa sei mutorongo. Akati,
"Muudze Jakobho nehama pamusoro paizvozvi." Ipapo
akabva akaenda kune imwe nzvimbo. **18** Mangwanani
acho, kwakava nebope guru pakati pavarwi vachida
kuziva kuti chii chakanga chaitika kuna Petro. **19**
Mushure mokunge Herodhi amutsvakisisa kwazvo uye
asina kumuwana, akanyatsobvunzisisa varindi ndokubva
arayira kuti vaurayiwe. Ipapo Herodhi akabva kuJudhea
akaenda kuKesaria akandogarako kwechinguva. **20** Akanga
atsamwirana navanhu veTire neSidhoni, ndokubva
vabatana pamwe chete vakauya kwaari kuti vataure
naye. Vakati vawana rutsigiro rwaBhurasto, muranda
akatendeka wamambo, vakakumbira runyararo, nokuti
vaipona nenyika yamambo, nokuti ndiko kwavaiwana
zvokudya. **21** Pazuva rakanga ratarwa, Herodhi akapfeka
nguo dzake dzoushe, akagara pachigaro chake choushe
akataura kuvanhu. **22** Vakadanidzira vachiti, "Iri

inzwi ramwari, kwete romunhu." **23** Pakarepo, nokuti
Herodhi haana kurumbidza Mwari, mutumwa waShe
akamurova, akadyiwa nehonye uye akafa. **24** Uye
shoko raMwari rakaramba richikura uye richipararira.
25 Bhanabhasi naSauro vakati vapedza basa ravo,
vakadzokera kuJerusarema, vakatorawo Johani, ainzi
Mako.

13 Mukereke yapaAndioki maiva navaprofita
navadzidzisi vaiti: Bhanabhasi, Simeoni ainzi Nigeri,
Rusiasi wokuSairini, Manaeni (akanga arerwa naHerodhi
mubati) naSauro. **2** Pavakanga vachinamata Ishe uye
vachitsanya, Mweya Mutsvene akati, "Nditsaurirei
Bhanabhasi naSauro kuti vabate basa randakavadanira."
3 Saka vakati vapedza kutsanya nokunyengetera,
vakaisa maoko avo pamusoro pavo vakavatuma. **4** Ava
vaviri vakati vatumwa naMweya Mutsvene parwendo
rwavo, vakaburuka vakaenda kuSerusia, vakazobvako
vakakwira chikepe ndokuenda kuSaipurasi. **5** Vakati
vasvika paSaramisi, vakaparidza shoko raMwari
musinagoge ravaJudha. Johani akanga achivabatsira.
6 Vakafamba nomuchiwi chose kudzamara vasvika
kuPafosi. Vakasangana neimwe n'anga yechiJudha
ikoko, uye akanga ari muprofita wenhema ainzi Bhari
Jesu, **7** akanga ari muchengeti womubati wenyika ainzi
Segio Paurusi. Mubati akanga ari murume akachenjera,
akadana Bhanabhasi naSauro nokuti aida kunzwa shoko
raMwari. **8** Asi Erimasi n'anga (nokuti ndizvo zvaireva
zita rake) akavapikisa akaedza kutsausa mubati uyu
pakutenda. **9** Ipapo Sauro akanga achinziwo Pauro,

azere noMweya Mutsvene akatarisisa Erimasi akati, **10**
"Iwe uri mwana wadhiabhori nomuvengi wezvinhu
zvose zvakarurama! Uzere nokunyengera kwose namano
akaipa. Hausi kuzorega here kumonyorotsa nzira
dzakarurama dzaShe? **11** Zvino ruoko rwaShe rwava
pamusoro pako. Uchava bofu, uye uchatadza kuona
chiedza chezuva kwechinguva." Pakarepo mhute
nerima zvakauya pamusoro pake, akadzivaira pose pose
achitsvaka mumwe munhu angamutungamirira. **12**
Mubati akati aona zvakanga zvaitika akatenda nokuti
akashamiswa nedzidziso yezvaShe. **13** Vachibva paPafosi,
Pauro navanhu vaaifamba navo vakakwira chikepe
vakaenda kuPega muPamufiria, uye vava ikoko Johani
akavasiya akadzokera kuJerusarema. **14** Vachibva
kuPega vakapfuurira kuAndioki yePisidhia. Nomusi
weSabata vakapinda musinagoge vakasvikogara pasi.
15 Mushure mokuverengwa kwoMurayiro naVaprofita,
vabati vomusinagoge vakatuma shoko kwavari vachiti,
"Hama, kana mune shoko rokukuridzira vanhu, tapota
taurai henyu." **16** Ipapo Pauro akasimuka, akaninira
noruoko rwake akati, "Varume veIsraeri nemi mose
vedzimwe ndudzi vanonamata Mwari, nditeererei! **17**
Mwari wavanhu veIsraeri akasarudza madzibaba edu;
akaita kuti vanhu vabudirire panguva yavaigara muIjipiti,
akavabudisa munyika iyo nesimba guru, **18** akava
nomwoyo murefu namaitiro avo kwamakore anenge
makumi mana vari mugwenga, **19** akakunda ndudzi
nomwe muKenani akapa nyika yavo kuvanhu vake
kuti ive nhaka yavo. **20** Izvi zvakatora makore anenge

mazana mana namakumi mashanu. “Shure kwaizvozvi,
Mwari akavapa vatongi kusvikira panguva yaSamueri
muprofita. **21** Ipapo vanhu vakakumbira mambo, akavapa
Sauro mwanakomana waKishi, worudzi rwaBhenjamini,
uyo akatonga kwamakore makumi mana. **22** Shure
kwokunge abvisa Sauro, akagadza Dhavhidhi kuti ave
mambo wavo. Iye akapupura pamusoro pake achiti,
‘Ndawana Dhavhidhi mwanakomana waJese murume
wapamwoyo pangu; iye achaita zvinhu zvose zvandinoda
kuti aite.’ **23** “Kubva kuzvizvarwa zvomurume uyu Mwari
akavigira vaIsraeri Muponesi Jesu, sezvaakanga avimbisa.
24 Jesu asati auya, Johani akaparidza kutendeuka
norubhabhatidzo kuvanhu vose veIsraeri. **25** Johani
paakanga ava kupedzisa basa rake, akati, ‘Munofunga kuti
ndini ani? Handizi iye uya. Kwete, asi iye ari kuuya shure
kwangu, ndiye wandisingakodzeri kusunungura shangu
dzake.’ **26** “Hama dzangu, vana vaAbhurahama nemi
vedzimwe ndudzi vanotya Mwari, shoko iri roruponeso
rakatumirwa kwatiri. **27** Vanhu veJerusarema navatongi
vavo havana kuziva Jesu, asi pakumupa mhaka kwavo
vakazadzisa mashoko avaprofita anoverengwa Sabata
rimwe nerimwe. **28** Kunyange vasina kuwana hwaro
chaihwo hwokuti atongerwe rufu, vakakumbira Pirato
kuti amuuraye. **29** Vakati vapedza zvose zvakanga
zvakanyorwa pamusoro pake, vakamuburutsa pamuti
vakamuradzika muguva. **30** Asi Mwari akamumutsa
kubva kuvakafa, **31** uye akaonekwa mazuva mazhinji
naavo vakafamba naye kubva kuGarirea kusvikira
kuJerusarema. Ndivo zvapupu zvake zvino kuvanhu

vokwedu. **32** “Tiri kukuudzai nhau dzakanaka kuti:
Zvakavimbiswa madzibaba edu naMwari, **33** akazvizadzisa
kwatiri isu, vana vavo, nokumutsa Jesu kubva kuvakafa.
Sezvazvakanyorwa muPisarema rechipiri zvichinzi:
“‘Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu; nhasi ndava baba
vako.’ **34** Chokwadi chokuti Mwari akamumutsa kubva
kuvakafa, akasazomboora, chinotaurwa mumashoko
aya anoti: “‘Ndichakupa maropafadzo matsvene, uye
echokwadi akavimbiswa kuna Dhavhidhi.’ **35** Nokudaro
zvinotaurwa pane rimwe pisarema kuti: “‘Hamungaregi
Mutsvene wenyu achiona kuora.’ **36** “Nokuti Dhavhidhi
akati aita kuda kwaMwari pamazuva ake, akavata;
akavigwa namadzibaba ake uye muviri wake wakaora.
37 Asi uyo akamutswa naMwari haana kuona kuora.
38 “Naizvozvo, hama dzangu, ndinoda kuti muzive
kuti kubudikidza naJesu, kukanganwirwa kwezvivi
kunoparidzwa kwamuri. **39** Kubudikidza naye munhu
wose anotenda anoruramiswa pazvinhu zvose zvamanga
musingagoni kururamiswa pazviri nomurayiro waMozisi.
40 Chenjerai kuti zvakataurwa navaprofita zvirege kuitika
kwamuri, zvinoti: **41** “‘Tarirai imi vaseki, mushamiswe uye
muparare, nokuti ndiri kuzoita chimwe chinhu pamazuva
enyu chamusingazombotendi, kunyange dai mumwe
munhu akakuudzai.’” **42** Pauro naBhanabhasi vava
kubuda musinagoge, vanhu vakavakoka kuti vazotaurazve
pamusoro pezvinhu izvi paSabata raizotevera. **43**
Gungano rakati rapararira, vazhinji vavaJudha navamwe
vakanga vatendeukira kuchiJudha vakatevera Pauro
naBhanabhasi, ivo vakataura navo uye vakavakurudzira

kuti varambe vari munyasha dzaMwari. **44** PaSabata
rakatevera rinenge guta rose rakaungana kuzonzwa
shoko raShe. **45** VaJudha vakati vaona vanhu vazhinji,
vakazadzwa negodo vakataura zvakaipa pamusoro
pezvakanga zvichitaurwa naPauro. **46** Ipapo Pauro
naBhanabhasi vakavapindura vasingatyi vakati, "Zvanga
zvakafanira kuti titaure shoko raMwari kwamuri imi
kutanga. Sezvo mariramba uye mukasazviona savanhu
vakafanira upenyu husingaperi, tava kuenda zvino
kune veDzimwe Ndudzi. **(aiōnios g166)** **47** Nokuti izvi
ndizvo zvakarayirwa kwatiri naShe achiti: "'Ndakakuitai
chiedza kune veDzimwe Ndudzi, kuti muvigire migumo
yenyika ruponeso.'" **48** VeDzimwe Ndudzi vakati vanzwa
izvozvo, vakafara uye vakakudza shoko raShe; uye vose
vakanga vakatarirwa upenyu husingaperi vakatenda.
(aiōnios g166) **49** Shoko raShe rakapararira mudunhu
rose. **50** Asi vaJudha vakakurudzira vakadzi vaitya
Mwari uye vaikudzikana navarume vairemekedzwa
veguta, vakamutsira Pauro naBhanabhasi kutambudzwa,
uye vakavadzinga mudunhu ravo. **51** Saka vakazunza
guruva patsoka dzavo vachiratidza kusafara pamusoro
pavo ndokubva vaenda kuIkoniamu. **52** Uye vadzidzi
vakazadzwa nomufaro uye noMweya Mutsvene.

14 PaIkoniamu Pauro naBhanabhasi vakasvikopinda
musinagoge ravaJudha sezvavaisiita nguva dzose. Imomo
vakataura zvinobata mwoyo kwazvo zvokuti vaJudha
vazhinji neveDzimwe Ndudzi vakatenda. **2** Asi vaJudha
vakaramba kutenda vakamutsa mwoyo yeveDzimwe
Ndudzi uye vakavakanganisa pfungwa dzavo kuti

vavenge hama. **3** Saka Pauro naBhanabhasi vakapedza
nguva refu varipo, vachitaura zvaIshe vasingatyi, iye
akasimbisa shoko renyasha dzake nokuvagonesa kuita
zviratidzo nezvishamiso. **4** Vanhu vomuguta vakapesana;
vamwe vakatsigira vaJudha, vamwewo vakatsigira
vapostori. **5** VeDzimwe Ndudzi navaJudha, pamwe chete
navatungamiri vavo vakarangana kuvaitira zvakaipa
nokuvataka namabwe. **6** Asi vakazviziva vakabva vatizira
kuRistira neDhebhe maguta avaRikonia nokudunhu
rose rakanga rakapoteredza, **7** uko kwavakaramba
vachiparidza vhangeri. **8** MuRistira maigara mumwe
murume akanga ari mhetamakumbo, akanga ari
chirema kubva pakuberekwa kwake uye akanga asina
kumbofamba. **9** Akateerera Pauro paakanga achitaura.
Pauro akamutarisisa, akaona kuti akanga ano kutenda
kuti angaporeswa **10** akadanidzira akati, "Simuka
netsoka dzako!" Ipapo, murume akakwakuka akatanga
kufamba. **11** Vazhinji vakati vaona zvakanga zvaitwa
naPauro, vakadanidzira norurimi rwechiRikonia vachiti,
"Vamwari vaburuka kwatiri muchimiro chavanhu!"
12 Bhanabhasi vakamutumidza kuti Zeusi, uye Pauro
vakamutumidza kuti Herimesi nokuti ndiye aiva
mutauri mukuru. **13** Muprista waZeusi aiva netemberi
yake yakanga iri kunze kweguta, akauya nehando
namaruva kumasuo eguta nokuti iye navanhu vazhinji
vaida kupa zvibayiro kwavari. **14** Asi vapostori
Bhanabhasi naPauro vakati vazvinzwa, vakabvarura nguo
dzavo vakamhanyira mukati moruzhinji, vakadanidzira
vachiti, **15** "Varume, munoitireiko izvi? Isuwo tiri

vanhu semi, vanhuwo zvavo semi. Tinokuparidzirai
mashoko akanaka, tichikuudzai kuti mubve pazvinhu
izvi zvisina maturo mudzokere kuna Mwari mupenyu,
akaita denga nenyika negungwa nezvinhu zvose zviri
mukati mazvo. **16** Panguva dzakapfuura, akarega hake
ndudzi dzose dzichifamba nenzira dzadzo. **17** Asi
haana kusiya pasina zvingamupupurira: Akakuitirai
tsitsi nokukupai mvura inobva kudenga nezvirimwa
nenguva yazvo; akakupai zvokudya zvakawanda uye
akazadza mwoyo yenyu nomufaro." **18** Kunyange
namashoko iwaya, zvakanga zvakaoma chose kuti
vadzivise vanhu vazhinji ava kuti varege kuvabayira. **19**
Ipapo vamwe vaJudha vaibva kuAndioki nokuIkoniamu
vakauya vakasvikopindura mwoyo yavanhu vazhinji
ava. Vakataka Pauro namabwe ndokumuzvuzvurudzira
kunze kweguta, vachifunga kuti afa. **20** Asi shure
kwokunge vadzidzi vaungana vakamukomba, akamuka
akadzokera muguta zvakare. Zuva rakatevera akaenda
naBhanabhasi kuDhebhe. **21** Vakaparidza mashoko
akanaka muguta iroro vakawana vadzidzi vazhinji kwazvo.
Ipapo vakadzokera kuRistira, Ikoniamu nokuAndioki, **22**
vachisimbisa vadzidzi nokuvakurudzira kuti varambe
vari pakutenda. Vakati, "Tinofanira kutambudzika kuti
tipinde muumambo hwaMwari." **23** Pauro naBhanabhasi
vakagadza vatungamiri mukereke imwe neimwe uye
nokunyengetera nokutsanya, vakavakumikidza kuna She,
uyo wavaivimba naye. **24** Shure kwokupinda kwavo
nomuPisidhia, vakasvika muPamufiria, **25** uye vakati
vaparidza shoko muPega, vakadzika vakaenda kuAtaria.

26 Kubva paAtaria vakakwira chikepe vakadzokera
kuAndioki, kuya kwavakanga vakumikidzwa kunyasha
dzaMwari pabasa ravakanga vapedza zvino. 27 Vakati
vasvika ikoko, vakaunganidza kereke pamwe chete
vakavarondedzera zvose zvakanga zvaitwa naMwari
kubudikidza navo uye kuti akanga avazarurira sei mukova
wokutenda kune veDzimwe Ndudzi. 28 Uye vakagara
navadzidzi ipapo kwenguva refu.

15 Vamwe varume vakauya vachibva kuJudhea vakaenda
kuAndioki, uye vakanga vachidzidzisa hama vachiti:
"Kunze kwokunge madzingiswa, maererano netsika
yakadzidziswa naMozisi, hamungaponeswi." 2 Izvi
zvakasvitsa Pauro naBhanabhasi pakupesana navo zvikuru
uye nokukakavadzana navo. Saka Pauro naBhanabhasi
vakasarudzwa kuti vaende kuJerusarema pamwe chete
navamwe vatendi, kuti vandoona vapostori navakuru
pamusoro peshoko iri. 3 Kereke yakavatuma parwendo
rwavo, uye pavakafamba vachipinda nomuFonisia
nomuSamaria, vakarondedzera kuti veDzimwe Ndudzi
vainge vachitendeuka sei. Shoko iri rakafadza hama dzose
zvikuru. 4 Vakati vasvika kuJerusarema, vakagamuchirwa
nekereke navapostori uye navakuru, vakarondedzera
kwavari zvinhu zvose zvakanga zvaitwa naMwari
kubudikidza navo. 5 Ipapo vamwe vatendi vakanga
vari vebato ravaFarisi vakasimuka vakati, "VeDzimwe
Ndudzi ava vanofanira kudzingiswa uye vanosungirwa
kuti vateerere murayiro waMozisi." 6 Vapostori navakuru
vakasangana kuti vaongorore nyaya iyi. 7 Shure
kwehurukuro huru, Petro akasimuka akati, "Hama

dzangu, munoziva imi kuti nguva dzakare Mwari
akandisarudza pakati penyu kuti veDzimwe Ndudzi
vanzwe shoko revhangeri rinobva pamiromo yangu
vagotenda. 8 Mwari, iye anoziva mwoyo yavanhu
akaratidza kuti anovagamuchira nokuvapa Mweya
Mutsvene, sezvaakangoitawo kwatiri. 9 Haana kuisa
mutsauko pakati pedu navo, nokuti akanatsa mwoyo
yavo nokutenda. 10 Naizvozvo zvino, munodireiko
kuedza Mwari nokuisa pamitsipa yavadzidzi joko risina
kugona kutakurwa nesu kana namadzibaba edu? 11
Kwete! Isu tinotenda kuti takaponeswa kubudikidza
nenyasha dzaShe wedu Jesu sezvavakangoitwawo."
12 Sangano rose rakanyarara pavakanga vakateerera
kuna Bhanabhasi naPauro vachirondedzera pamusoro
pezviratidzo nezvishamiso zvakanga zvaitwa naMwari
pakati peveDzimwe Ndudzi kubudikidza navo. 13 Vakati
vapedza, Jakobho akapindura achiti, "Hama dzangu,
nditeererei. 14 Simoni arondedzera kwatiri kuti pakutanga
Mwari akaratidza nyasha dzake sei paakazvitorera vanhu
vake kubva kune veDzimwe Ndudzi. 15 Mashoko avaprofita
anotenderana naizvozvi, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
16 "'Shure kwaizvozvo ndichadzoka ndigozovakazve
tende yaDhavhidhi yakawa. Ndichavakazve matongo
ayo, uye ndichaivandudzazve, 17 kuti vakasara vavanhu
vatsvake Ishe, uye neveDzimwe Ndudzi vose vanodanwa
nezita rangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe, anoita zvinhu
izvi,' 18 zvakangova zvazivikanwa kubva kare. (aiōn g165)
19 "Naizvozvo, kufunga kwangu ini ndinoti hatifaniri
kuomesera veDzimwe Ndudzi ava vari kutendeukira kuna

Mwari. **20** Asi ngativanyorerei tsamba tichivataurira
kuti varege kudya zvakasvibiswa nezvifananidzo, vabve
paupombwe, nokudya nyama yemhuka dzakadzipwa, uye
neropa. **21** Nokuti kubva kare Mozisi akanga achiparidzwa
muguta rimwe nerimwe uye anoverengwa musinagoge
paSabata rimwe nerimwe." **22** Ipapo vapostori navakuru,
nekereke yose, vakafunga kusarudza vamwe varume
pakati pavo kuti vagovatuma kuAndioki pamwe chete
naPauro naBhanabhasi. Vakasarudza Judhasi (ainzi
Bhanabhasi) naSirasi, varume vaviri ava vakanga vari
vatungamiri pakati pehama. **23** Vakatumira tsamba yaiti:
Vapostori navakuru, idzo hama dzenyu, kuvatendi nokune
veDzimwe Ndudzi vari muAndioki, Siria nomuSirisia:
Kwaziwai. **24** Takanzwa kuti vamwe vakabva kwatiri
vasina mvumo yedu vakakanganisa pfungwa dzenyu
nezvavakataura. **25** Saka tose takatenderana kuti tisarudze
varume pakati pedu tigovatuma kwamuri pamwe chete
neshamwari dzedu dzinodikanwa ivo Bhanabhasi naPauro,
26 varume vakaisa upenyu hwavo panjodzi nokuda kwezita
raIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. **27** Naizvozvo tiri kutumira
Judhasi naSirasi kuti vagotsigira namashoko omuromo
wavo pane zvatanyora. **28** Zvinenge zvakanaka kuMweya
Mutsvene nesu kuti tirege kukuremedzai nomutoro upi
zvawo unopfuura zvinodikanwa izvi: **29** Munofanira
kurega zvokudya zvakabayirwa kuzvifananidzo, neropa,
nenyama yemhuka dzakadzipwa uye noupombwe.
Muchaita zvakanaka kuti murege izvi. Chisarai. **30**
Varume ava vakaenda ndokubva vaburuka vakaenda
kuAndioki, kwavakandounganidza kereke pamwe chete

ndokubva vavapa tsamba. **31** Vanhu vakaiverenga
vakafara kwazvo nokuda kweshoko rayo rokukurudzira.
32 Judhasi naSirasi avo vakanga vari vaprofita, vakataura
zvakawanda zvokukurudzira nokusimbisa hama. **33**
Shure kwokunge vambogara kwechinguva ikoko,
vakaperekedzwa nehama namaropafadzo orugare kuti
vachidzokera havo kuna avo vakanga vavatuma. **34**
Kunyange zvakadaro, Sirasi akasarudza kusarapo. **35**
Asi Pauro naBhanabhasi vakasara muAndioki, uko ivo
navamwe vazhinji vakadzidzisa uye vakaparidza shoko
raShe. **36** Mushure mechinguva Pauro akati kuna
Bhanabhasi, "Ngatimbodzokera timbondoshanyira hama
kuna mamwe maguta atakaparidza shoko raShe tinoona
kuti vakadii zvavo." **37** Bhanabhasi akanga achida kutora
Johani, ainziwo Mako, kuti vaende pamwe chete naye, **38**
asi Pauro haana kuona zvakanaka kuti vaende naye, nokuti
akanga ambovasiya paPamufiria uye haana kuramba
ainavo pabasa. **39** Vakava nokupesana kukuru zvokuti
vakaparadzana. Bhanabhasi akatora Mako akakwira
chikepe vakaenda kuSaipurasi, **40** asi Pauro akasarudza
Sirasi akaenda akakumikidzwa kunyasha dzaShe nehama.
41 Akapinda nomuSiria nokuSirisia, achisimbisa kereke.

16 Akasvika kuDhebhe ndokuzoenda kuRistira, kwaigara
mudzidzi ainzi Timoti, uye mai vake vakanga vari
muJudha, vari mutendi, asi baba vake vakanga vari
muGiriki. **2** Hama dzapaRistira neIkoniamu dzakanga
dzichimupupurira zvakanaka. **3** Pauro akada kumutora
kuti aende naye parwendo, saka akamudzingisa nokuda
kwavaJudha vaigara munzvimbo iyoyo, nokuti vose

vaiziva kuti baba vake vaiva muGiriki. **4** Pavakafamba
muguta neguta, vakasvitsa mashoko akanga ataurwa
navapostori navakuru vomuJerusarema kuti vanhu
vaateerere. **5** Nokudaro kereke dzakasimbiswa mukutenda
uye dzakawedzerwa zuva rimwe nerimwe pauwandu.
6 Pauro nevaaiva navo vakafamba nomumatunhu
eFirigia neGaratia, vamborambidzwa naMweya Mutsvene
kuparidza shoko mudunhu reEzhia. **7** Vakati vasvika
pamuganhu weMisia, vakaedza kupinda muBhitinia, asi
Mweya waJesu hauna kuvabvumira. **8** Saka vakapfuura
napaMisia vakadzika kuTroasi. **9** Panguva dzousiku, Pauro
akaona chiratidzo chomurume weMasedhonia amire
achimukumbira achiti, "Yambukirai kuno kuMasedhonia
muzotibatsira." **10** Shure kwokunge Pauro aona
chiratidzo, takagadzirira pakarepo kuti tibve tiende
kuMasedhonia, tagutsikana kuti Mwari akanga atidana
kuti tindovaparidzira vhangeri. **11** Tichibva paTroasi
takananga kugungwa tikakwira chikepe ndokunanga
kuSamotirasi, uye zuva rakatevera takasvika paNeaporisi.
12 Kubva ipapo takaenda kuFiripi, nyika yaitongwa
navaRoma uye guta guru redunhu reMasedhonia. Uye
takagara mazuva mazhinji ipapo. **13** Nomusi weSabata
takabuda kunze kwesuo reguta kurwizi, kwataitarisira
kuwana nzvimbo yokunyengeterera. Takasvikogara
pasi ndokubva tatanga kutaura kumadzimai akanga
akaungana ipapo. **14** Mumwe waavo vakanga vakateerera
aiva mudzimai ainzi Ridhia, aiva nebasa rokutengesa
nguo dzomucheka wepepuru dzaibva kuguta reTiatira,
ainamata Mwari. Ishe akazarura mwoyo wake kuti

agamuchire mashoko aPauro. **15** Akati abhabhatidzwa iye
neveimba yake, vakatikoka kumba kwake akati, “Kana
muchiona kuti ndiri mutendi muna She, uyaiwo mugare
kumba kwangu.” Akatikumbirisa tikatenda. **16** Nerimwe
zuva patakanga tichienda kunzvimbo yokunyengeterera,
takasangana nomusikana akanga ari nhapwa akanga ane
mweya wokuvuka. Aiwanira vatenzi vake mari zhinji
nokuvuka kwake. **17** Musikana uyu aitevera Pauro nesu,
achidanidzira achiti, “Varume ava varanda vaMwari
Wokumusoro-soro, vari kukuudzai nzira yoruponeso.” **18**
Akaramba achiita izvi kwamazuva mazhinji. Pakupedzisira
Pauro akashushikana zvikuru zvokuti akatendeuka akati
kumweya uyu, “Muzita raJesu Kristu ndinokurayira
kuti ubude maari!” Nenguva yakare iyoyo mweya
wakabva maari. **19** Vatenzi vomusikana akanga ari
nhapwa vakaona kuti tariro yavo yokuita mari yakanga
yapera, vakabata Pauro naSirasi vakavazvuzvurudzira
pachivara pamberi pavo. **20** Vakavamisa pamberi
pavatongi vakati, “Varume ava vaJudha, uye vamutsa bope
muguta redu **21** vachidzidzisa tsika dzisingabvumirwi
nesu vaRoma kuti tidzigamuchire kana kudziita.” **22**
Ungano yakabatana pakurwisa Pauro naSirasi, uye
vatongi vakarayira kuti nguo dzavo dzibvarurwe uye
kuti varohwe. **23** Shure kwokurohwa zvikuru, vakaiswa
mutorongo, uye muchengeti wetorongo akarayirwa kuti
avachengetedze kwazvo. **24** Akati agamuchira kurayira
uku, akavaisa muchitokisi chomukati akasungirira tsoka
dzavo pamatanda. **25** Panenge pakati pousiku, Pauro
naSirasi vakanga vachinyengetera uye vachiimba nziyo

kuna Mwari, uye vamwe vasungwa vakanga vakavateerera.
26 Pakarepo pakava nokudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru
zvokuti nheyo dzetorongo dzakazungunuka. Kamwe
kamwe masuo etorongo akazaruka, uye ngetani dzavanhu
vose dzakasununguka. **27** Muchengeti wetorongo
akamuka, uye paakaona masuo etorongo azaruka
akavhomora munondo wake akada kuzviuraya nokuti
akafunga kuti vasungwa vakanga vapunyuka. **28** Asi Pauro
akadanidzira achiti, "Usazvikuvadza! Tiri muno tose!"
29 Muchengeti wetorongo akadanidzira kuti mwenje
itungidzwe, akapinda achimhanya ndokusvikowira
pamberi paPauro naSirasi achidedera. **30** Ipapo
akavabudisa kunze akati kwavari, "Vakuru, ndingaita
sei kuti ndiponeswe?" **31** Vakapindura vakati, "Tenda
kuna She Jesu ugoponeswa, iwe neimba yako." **32**
Ipapo vakataura shoko raShe kwaari nokuna vose
vakanga vari mumba. **33** Nenguva yousiku iyoyo,
muchengeti wetorongo akavatora akashambidza maronda
avo; uye pakarepo, akabhabhatidzwa iye nemhuri
yake. **34** Muchengeti wetorongo akaenda navo kumba
kwake akavagadzirira zvokudya; akazadzwa nomufaro
nokuti akanga atenda kuna Mwari, iye nemhuri yake.
35 Kwakati kwaedza, vatongi vakatuma vabati vavo
kumuchengeti wetorongo neshoko rokuti: "Sununguira
varume vaya." **36** Muchengeti wetorongo akati kuna
Pauro, "Vatongi varayira kuti iwe naSirasi musununguirwe.
Zvino mungaenda henyu. Endai norugare." **37** Asi
Pauro akati kumubati, "Vakatirova pachena tisina
kutongwa, kunyange zvedu tiri vaRoma, uye vakatiisa

mutorongo. Uye zvino vava kuda kutiregedza chinyararire
here? Kwete! Ngavauye ivo vagotibudisa." 38 Vabati
vakandozivisa vatongi izvozvo, uye ivo vakati vanzwa
kuti Pauro naSirasi vakanga vari vaRoma, vakatya
kwazvo. 39 Vakauya kuzovanyengetedza ndokuvabudisa
mutorongo, vachivakumbira kuti vabve muguta. 40 Shure
kwokubuda kwaPauro naSirasi mutorongo, vakaenda
kumba kwaRidhia, kwavakandosangana nehama uye
vakavakurudzira. Ipapo vakaenda havo.

17 Vakati vapfuura nomuAmufipori neAporonia,
vakasvika muTesaronika umo makanga mune sinagoge
ravaJudha. 2 Setsika yake Pauro akapinda musinagoge,
akatauririana navo zvaibva muMagwaro, kwamaSabata
matatu, 3 achitsanangura nokuvaratidza kuti Kristu
aifanira kutambudzika uye agomuka kubva kuvakafa.
Akati, "Jesu uyu wandinokuparidzirai ndiye Kristu." 4
Vamwe vaJudha vakatenda ndokubva vabatana naPauro
naSirasi, sezvakaitwawo navazhinji zhinji vavaGiriki
vaitya Mwari uye navakadzi vazhinji vaikudzwa. 5 Asi
vaJudha vakaita godo; saka vakakokorodza vanhu vakanga
vakaipa kubva pamusika, vakaunganidza mhomho
yavanhu kuti vandotanga bope muguta. Vakamhanyira
kumba kwaJasoni kundotsvaka Pauro naSirasi vachida
kuti vavabudise vavaendese kuvanhu vazhinji. 6 Asi
vakati vavashayiwa, vakakakatira Jasoni nedzimwe hama
pamberi pavabati veguta, vachidanidzira vachiti, "Vanhu
vaya vakauyisa kusagadzikana panyika yose vasvikawo
kuno zvino, 7 uye Jasoni akavagamuchira mumba
make. Vose vari kumhura zvirevo zvaKesari, vachiti

pano mumwe mambo, anonzi Jesu.” **8** Vakati vanzwa
izvozvo, ungano uye navabati veguta vakashushikana.
9 Ipapo vakaita kuti Jasoni navamwe varipe rubatso
ndokubva vavaregedza. **10** Kuchangosviba, hama
dzakaendesa Pauro naSirasi kuBheria. Vakati vasvika
ikoko, vakapinda musinagoge ravaJudha. **11** Zvino
vaBheria vakanga vane tsika dzakanaka kupfuura
vaTesaronika, nokuti vakagamuchira shoko nemwoyo
inodisisa uye vachinzvera Magwaro zuva rimwe nerimwe
kuti vaone kana zvairehwa naPauro zvaiva izvo. **12**
VaJudha vazhinji vakatenda, sezvakaitwawo navakadzi
vaikudzwa vechiGiriki navarume vazhinji vechiGiriki.
13 VaJudha vokuTesaronika vakati vanzwa kuti Pauro
akanga achiparidza shoko raMwari paBheria, vakaendazve
ikoko, vakakurudzira uye vakakuchidzira bope pakati
pavanhu vazhinji. **14** Ipapo hama dzakaendesa Pauro
kugungwa, asi Sirasi naTimoti vakasara paBheria. **15**
Varume vakaperekedza Pauro, vakasvika naye paAtene
vachibva vadzokera vaine shoko rokuti Sirasi naTimoti
vamutevere nokukurumidza. **16** Pauro achakavamirira
paAtene, akatambudzika zvikuru achiona kuti guta
rakanga rizere nezvifananidzo. **17** Saka akatauririana
navaJudha navaGiriki vaitya Mwari musinagoge, uyewo
napamusika zuva rimwe nerimwe naavo vainge varipo.
18 Boka ravakachenjera ravaEpikuro navaStoiki rakaita
nharo naye. Vamwe vavo vakabvunza vakati, “Ko, uyu
mutauri wezvisina maturo ari kuedza kuti kudii?”
Vamwe vakati, “Anenge ari kudzidzisa nezvavamwari
vokumwe.” Vakareva izvi nokuti Pauro akanga achiparidza

mashoko akanaka ezvaJesu uye nezvokumuka kwavakafa.
19 Ipapo vakamutora vakaenda naye kumusangano
weAreopagasi, vakati kwaari, “Tinoda kuziva kuti
dzidziso itsva iyi yauri kudzidzisa ndeyei? **20** Uri
kuunza pfungwa itsva kunzeve dzedu, uye tinoda kuziva
kuti dzinorevei.” **21** (VaAtene vose navatorwa vaigara
ipapo vaipedza nguva yavo vasina chimwe chavanoita
kunze kwokungotaura nokuteerera pfungwa itsva). **22**
Ipapo Pauro akasimuka mumusangano weAreopagasi
akati, “Varume veAtene! Ndinoona kuti panzira dzose
muri vanhu vechitendero zvikuru. **23** Nokuti ndakati
ndichifamba-famba uye ndikanyatsotarisisa zvinhu
zvamunonamata, ndakaonawo aritari yakanyorwa kunzi:
KUNA MWARI ASINGAZIVIKANWI. Zvino chamunonamata
sechinhu chisingazivikanwi ndicho chandinokuparidzirai.
24 “Mwari akasika nyika nezvinhu zvose zviri mairi
ndiye Ishe wedenga napasi uye haagari mutemberi
dzakavakwa namaoko. **25** Iye haashumirwi namaoko
avanhu, sokunge anoshayiwa chinhu, nokuti iye amene
anopa vanhu vose upenyu nokufema, nezvimwewo
zvinhu. **26** Kubva pamunhu mumwe chete akaita ndudzi
dzose dzavanhu, kuti vagare panyika yose; uye akavatarira
nguva nenzvimbo dzavo chaidzo dzavangagara. **27** Mwari
akaita izvi kuitira kuti vanhu vagomutsvaka kuti zvimwe
vangamuwana, kunyange zvake asiri kure nomumwe
nomumwe wedu. **28** ‘Nokuti maari ndimo matinorarama
nomatinofamba, uye ndimo matigere.’ Sezvakarehwa
navamwe vadetembi vokwenyu vachiti, ‘Tiri chibereko
chake.’ **29** “Naizvozvo sezvo tiri chibereko chaMwari,

hatifaniri kufunga kuti umwari hwakaita segoridhe kana
sirivha kana ibwe, chifananidzo chakavezwa noumhizha
hwomunhu. 30 Mwari akarega hake kurangarira nguva
dzakare dzokusaziva kwakadai, asi zvino anorayira vanhu
vose kwose kwose kuti vatendeuke. 31 Nokuti akatara
zuva raachatonga nyika nokururamisira nomurume
waakagadza. Akaratidza izvi kuvanhu vose nokumumutsa
kubva kuvakafa." 32 Vakati vanzwa nezvokumuka
kwavakafa, vamwe vakaseka, asi vamwe vakati, "Tinoda
kuzokunzwazve pamusoro peshoko iri." 33 Nokudaro,
Pauro akabva paungano iyi. 34 Varume vashoma vakava
vateveri vaPauro uye vakatenda. Pakati pavo paiva
naDhionisiasi, nhengo yeAreopagasi nomukadzi ainzi
Dhamarisi, uye navamwewo.

18 Shure kwaizvozvo, Pauro akabva paAtene akaenda
kuKorinde. 2 Ikoko akandosangana nomuJudha ainzi
Akwira chizvarwa chePondasi, akanga achangobva
kuItari nomukadzi wake Pirisira, nokuti Kiraudhiyo
akanga arayira kuti vaJudha vose vabve muRoma. Pauro
akaenda kundomuona, 3 uye sezvo akanga ari mugadziri
wamatende saivo, akagara navo achishanda pamwe chete
navo. 4 Sabata rimwe nerimwe akanga achitaurirana
navo musinagoge, achiedza kugombedzera vaJudha
navaGiriki. 5 Sirasi naTimoti vakati vasvika vachibva
kuMasedhonia, Pauro akazvipira kuti aparidze chete,
achipupura kuvaJudha kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu. 6 Asi
vaJudha vakati vapikisana naPauro uye vachimutuka,
akazunza nguo dzake asingafari akati kwavari, "Ropa
renyu ngarive pamisoro yenyu! Ini ndakachena pabasa

rangu. Kubva zvino ndichaenda kune veDzimwe Ndudzi.”
7 Ipapo Pauro akabuda musinagoge akaenda kumba
kwaTitiasi Jastasi munhu ainamata Mwari. **8** Krispasi
mukuru wesinagoge, neimba yake yose vakatenda
kuna She; uye vazhinji vavaKorinde vakamunzwa
vakatenda uye vakabhabhatidzwa. **9** Humwe usiku
Ishe akataura naPauro muchiratidzo akati, “Usatya;
ramba uchingotaura, usanyarara. **10** Nokuti ndinewe,
uye hakuna munhu achakurwisa akakukuvadza, nokuti
ndina vanhu vazhinji muguta rino.” **11** Saka Pauro
akagaramo kwegore nemwedzi mitanhatu, achivadzidzisa
shoko raMwari. **12** Panguva iyo Gario akanga ari mubati
weAkaya, vaJudha vakabatana mukurwisa Pauro uye
vakauya naye kudare redzimhosva. **13** Vakati, “Munhu
uyu, ari kugombedzera vanhu kuti vanamate Mwari
nenzira inopesana nomurayiro.” **14** Pauro akati oda
kutaura, Gario akati kuvaJudha, “Kana imi vaJudha manga
muchinyunyuta pamusoro pemhosva yezvisakarurama
kana kutadza kwakaipisisa, zvainge zviri nyore kwandiri
kuti ndikuteererei. **15** Asi sezvo ichingova mibvunzo
pamusoro pamashoko namazita uye nezvomurayiro
wenyu, gadzirisanai pachenyu. Ini handidi kutonga nyaya
dzakadai.” **16** Saka akaita kuti vadzingwe kubva mudare
remhosva. **17** Ipapo vose vakatendeukira kuna Sosteni
mukuru wesinagoge vakamurova pamberi pedare. Asi
Gario haana kumbova nehanya nazvo. **18** Pauro akaramba
ari muKorinde kwamazuva mazhinji. Ipapo akabva
pahama ndokuenda nechikepe kuSiria, achiperekedzwa
naPirisira naAkwira. Asati akwira chikepe, akaveura

bvudzi rake paKenikireya nokuda kwemhiko yaakanga
aita. **19** Vakasvika paEfeso, Pauro akasiya Pirisira
naAkwira ipapo. Iye pachake akapinda musinagoge
akataurirana navaJudha. **20** Vakati vamukumbira kuti
agare navo nguva refu, iye akaramba. **21** Asi paakabva,
akavimbisa achiti, "Ndichadzokazve kana Mwari achida."
Ipapo akakwira chikepe kubva kuEfeso. **22** Akati
aburuka paKesaria, akakwidza akandokwazisa kereke
ipapo ndokubva aburuka oenda kuAndioki. **23** Shure
kwokunge ambogara muAndioki kwechinguva, Pauro
akabvapo akaenda achishanya munzvimbo nenzvimbo,
akapinda nomumatunhu eGaratia neFirigia, achisimbisa
vadzidzi vose. **24** Zvichakadaro, mumwe muJudha
ainzi Aporosi, chizvarwa cheArekizandiria, akasvika
kuEfeso. Akanga ari murume akadzidza, aino ruzivo
rwaMagwaro chaizvo. **25** Akanga akadzidziswa nzira
yaShe, uye aitaura nesimba guru achinyatsodzidzisa
nezvaJesu, kunyange zvake aingoziva nezvorubhabhatidzo
rwaJohani. **26** Akatanga kutaura musinagoge asingatyi.
Pirisira naAkwira vakati vamunzwa, vakamukoka
kumba kwavo vakamutsanangurira nzira yaMwari
zvizere. **27** Aporosi akati oda kuenda kuAkaya, hama
dzakamukurudzira ndokumunyorera tsamba yokuti
vadzidzi vaikoko vamugamuchire. Paakasvika akabatsira
kwazvo avo vakanga vatenda nenyasha. **28** Nokuti
pakutaurirana, akapikisa vaJudha zvine simba pamberi
pavanhu, achiratidza kubva muMagwaro kuti Jesu ndiye
Kristu.

19 Aporosi paakanga achiri paKorinde, Pauro akafamba
nomugwagwa wakanga uchipinda nomukati menyika
akasvika paEfeso. Akawana vamwe vadzidzi ipapo **2**
akavabvunza akati, “Makagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene
here pamakatenda?” Vakapindura vakati, “Kwete,
hatina kutongonzwa kuti kune Mweya Mutsvene
isu.” **3** Saka Pauro akavabvunza akati, “Zvino
makagamuchira rubhabhatidzo rupi?” Vakapindura
vakati, “Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani.” **4** Pauro akati,
“Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani rwaiva rubhabhatidzo
rwokutendeuka. Akaudza vanhu kuti vatende kuna iye
aizouya mumashure make, iye Jesu.” **5** Vakati vanzwa
izvi, vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raIshe Jesu. **6** Pauro
akati aisa maoko ake pamusoro pavo, Mweya Mutsvene
wakauya pamusoro pavo, uye vakataura nendimi
vakaprofita. **7** Vakanga vari varume vanenge gumi
navaviri vose. **8** Pauro akapinda musinagoge akataura
asingatyi imomo kwemwedzi mitatu, achikakavadzana
navo zvinyoronyoro pamusoro poumambo hwaMwari.
9 Asi vamwe vavo vakaomesa mwoyo yavo; vakaramba
kutenda uye vakatsoropodza Nzira iyo pamberi pavanhu.
Saka Pauro akabva pavari. Akatora vadzidzi akaenda
navo akandoita hurukuro navo zuva nezuva pachikoro
chaTirano. **10** Izvi zvakaramba zvichiitwa kwamakore
maviri, zvokuti vaJudha vose navaGiriki vaigara munyika
yeEzhia vakanzwa shoko raShe. **11** Mwari akaita
mabasa anoshamisa kubudikidza naPauro, **12** zvokuti
kunyange nehangachepfu namaapuroni akanga ari
pamuviri wake zvakaendeswa kuvarwere, zvirwere zvavo

zvikaporeswa uye mweya yakaipa ikabva pavari. **13** Vamwe
vaJudha vaifamba vachidzinga mweya yakaipa vakaedza
kudana zita raJesu pamusoro paavo vakanga vakabatwa
namadhimoni vachiti, “Muzita raJesu, anoparidzwa
naPauro, ndinokurayira kuti ubude.” **14** Vanakomana
vanomwe vaSikevha muprista mukuru wavaJudha,
vakanga vachiita izvozvo. **15** Rimwe zuva mweya
wakaipa wakavapindura ukati, “Jesu ndinomuziva, uye
ndinoziva nezvaPauro, asi imi ndimi vanaaniko?” **16**
Ipapo murume akanga ane mweya wakaipa akasvetukira
pavari akavakurira vose. Akavarova zvokuti vakamhanya
vachibuda mumba vasina kupfeka uye vachibuda ropa.
17 Izvi zvakati zvazivikanwa navaJudha navaGiriki
vaigara muEfeso, vose vakabatwa nokutya, uye zita
raIshe Jesu rakakudzwa nokukudzwa kukuru. **18**
Zvino vazhinji vavakanga vatenda vakauya vakareurura
pachena mabasa avo akanga akaipa. **19** Vazhinji
vakanga vachiita zvoun’anga vakaunganidza mabhuku
avo pamwe chete vakaapisa pamberi pavanhu. Vakati
vaverenga mutengo wamabhuku acho, mari ikasvika
madhirakema zviuru makumi mashanu. **20** Nenzira
iyi shoko raMwari rakapararira kwazvo uye rikakura
musimba. **21** Shure kwokunge zvose izvi zvaitika,
Pauro akafunga zvokuenda kuJerusarema achipfuura
nokuMasedhonia, nokuAkaya achiti, “Kana ndambosvika
ikoko, ndinofanira kushanyirawo Roma.” **22** Akatuma
vabatsiri vake vaviri, Timoti naErastasi, kuMasedhonia,
iye achimbosara munyika yeEzhia kwechinguva. **23**
Nenguva yakaita saiyoyo bope guru rakamuka pamusoro

peNzira iyi. **24** Mumwe mupfuri wesirivha ainzi Dhemetiri
akanga achigadzira zvitemberi zvesirivha zvaAritemisi,
zvakanga zvichipfumisa zvikuru mhizha dzavo. **25**
Akavaunganidza vose, pamwe chete navabati vaishanda
mabasa akadaro, akati kwavari, "Varume, imi munoziva
kuti takanga tichiwana pfuma yakanaka nebasa iri.
26 Zvino munozvionawo nokuzvinzwira kuti murume
uyu Pauro akadzidzisa uye akatsausa vanhu vazhinji
muno muEfeso, uye zviri pachena kuti nomunyika yose
yeEzhia zvayo, anoti vamwari vakaitwa navanhu havasi
vamwari chaivo. **27** Zvino njodzi iripo ndeyokuti harizi
basa redu bedzi richarasikirwa nembiri yaro, asiwo
temberi yamwari wedu mukuru, Aritemisi, ichazvidzwa
uye iye mwarikadzi pachake, anova ndiye ari kunamatwa
munyika yose yeEzhia uye nenyika yose, achatorerwa
ukuru hwake." **28** Vakati vanzwa izvi, vakashatirwa
vakatanga kudanidzira vachiti, "Mukuru ndiAritemisi
wavaEfeso!" **29** Pakarepo guta rose rakanyonganiswa.
Vanhu vakabata Gayo naAristakusi, shamwari dzaPauro
dzaaifamba nadzo dzaibva kuMasedhonia, vakamhanya
navo nomwoyo mumwe vakapinda navo munhandare. **30**
Pauro akanga achida kuzviratidza pamberi pemhomho,
asi vadzidzi vakamudzivisa. **31** Kunyange vamwe
vakuru veEzhia, shamwari dzaPauro, vakamutumira
shoko vachimukumbirisa kuti arege kuedza kupinda
munhandare. **32** Ungano yakanga yanyonganiswa: vamwe
vaidaidzira chimwe chinhu, vamwe chimwe. Vazhinji
vavanhu vakanga vasingatongozivi kuti sei vakanga
varipo. **33** VaJudha vakasundidzira Arekizanda mberi, uye

vamwe vazhinji vaidanidzira vachimurayira zvokuita.
Akaninira vanhu kuti vanyarare kuitira kuti agone
kuzvidavirira pamberi pavanhu. 34 Asi pavakaona kuti iye
aiva muJudha, vose vakadanidzira pamwe chete kwenguva
dzinenge maawa maviri vachiti, “Mukuru ndiAritemisi
wavaEfeso!” 35 Munyori weguta akanyaradza vanhu akati,
“Varume veEfeso, ko, nyika yose haizivi here kuti guta
reEfeso ndiro rinochengeta temberi yaAritemisi mukuru
nomufananidzo wake, uyo wakawa uchibva kudenga? 36
Naizvozvo, sezvo izvi zvisingagoni kurambika, munofanira
kuti munyarare murege kumhanyira kuita chinhu. 37
Mauya navarume ava pano, kunyange zvavo vasina kuba
temberi dzedu kana kumhura mwarikadzi wedu. 38
Zvino, kana Dhemetiri nedzimwe mhizha dzaanadzo
vakange vane mhosva naani zvake, matare edzimhosva
akazarurwa uye vatongi varimo. Vanogona kuvakwirira
havo. 39 Kana pane chimwe chinhuzve chamungada
kutaura, chinofanira kutaurwa paungano iri pamutemo.
40 Asi sezvazviri izvi, tiri panjodzi yokuti tingangopiwa
mhosva yokumutsa bongozozo nokuda kwezvaitika nhasi.
Kana pane chimwezve chamungada kutaura, chinofanira
kutaurwa paungano iri pamutemo.” 41 Akati ataura izvi,
akarayira kuti ungano iparare.

20 Bope rakati rapera, Pauro akadana vadzidzi, uye
shure kwokuvakurudzira, akaonekana navo akasimuka
akaenda kuMasedhonia. 2 Akafamba nomumatunhu
ayo, achitaura mashoko mazhinji okukurudzira vanhu,
uye pakupedzisira akazosvika kuGirisi, 3 uko
kwaakandogara kwemwedzi mitatu. Nokuda kwokuti

vaJudha vakanga vaita rangano yakaipa pamusoro
pake paakanga oda kukwira chikepe kuti aende
kuSiria, akafunga kudzokerazve nokuMasedhonia. **4**
Akaperekedzwa naSopata mwanakomana waPirasi
wokuBheria, navanaAristakusi naSekundo, vaibva
kuTesaronika, naGayo wokuDhebhe, naTimotiwo uye
Tikikasi naTirofimasi vaibva mudunhu reEzhia. **5**
Varume ava vakatungamira vakandotimirira paTroasi.
6 Asi takazokwira chikepe kubva kuFiripi shure
kwoMutambo weZvingwa Zvisina Mbiriso, uye shure
kwamazuva mashanu takazobatana navamwe paTroasi,
apo patakazogara kwamazuva manomwe. **7** Nomusi
wokutanga wevhiki takaungana pamwe chete kuti
timedure chingwa. Pauro akataura kuvanhu uye, nokuda
kwokuti akanga achida kuenda pazuva raitevera,
akaramba achingotaura kusvikira pakati pousiku. **8**
Makanga mune mwenje mizhinji muimba yapamusoro
matakanga tichisangana. **9** Pawindo pakanga pagere
jaya rainzi Yutiko, uyo akanga abatwa nehope
chaizvo sezvo Pauro akanga achingoramba achitaura.
Paakanga anyatsobatwa nehope akawira pasi achibva
paimba yechitatu yapamusoro akazonongwa afa. **10**
Pauro akaburuka akasvikozviwisira pamusoro pejaya
akamugumbatira mumaoko ake. Akati, "Musatya,
mupenyu!" **11** Ipapo akakwirazve paimba yapamusoro
akamedura chingwa akadya. Shure kwokutaura navo
kusvikira kwaedza, akazoenda hake. **12** Vanhu vakatora
mujaya uya vakaenda naye kumusha ari mupenyu uye
vakanyaradzwa zvikuru. **13** Isu takatungamira nechikepe

tikaenda kuAsosi, uko Pauro aizokwirawo chikepe. Akanga
aronga izvi nokuti akanga achizoenda ikoko netsoka. **14**
Paakasangana nesu paAsosi, takamukwidza tikapfuurira
kuMitirene. **15** Fume mangwana takamukapo nechikepe
tikandosvika pakatarisana neKiyosi. Zuva rakatevera iroro
takayambuka tikasvika kuSamosi, uye zuva rakatevera
takasvika paMiretasi. **16** Pauro akanga afunga zvokupfuura
napaEfeso nechikepe achiitira kuti vasapedza nguva vari
munyika yeEzhia nokuti akanga achimhanyira kusvika
kuJerusarema, kana zvaibvira, nezuva rePendekosti. **17**
Pauro ari paMiretasi, akatumira shoko kuEfeso kundodana
vakuru vekereke. **18** Vakati vasvika, akati kwavari,
"Imi munoziva kuti ndakagara sei nemi panguva yose
yandaiva nemi, kubvira pazuva rokutanga randakasvika
munyika yeEzhia. **19** Ndakashumira Ishe nokuzvininipisa
zvikuru uye nemisodzi, kunyange ndakaedzwa zvikuru
nerangano dzavaJudha. **20** Munozviziva kuti handina
kuzeza kuparidza kana chinhu chaizokubatsirai imi,
asi ndakakudzidzisai pachena uye muimba neimba.
21 Ndakapupura kuna vose vaJudha navaGiriki kuti
vanofanira kudzokera kuna Mwari vagotendeuka uye
vagotenda kuna Ishe Jesu. **22** "Zvino ndamanikidzwa
noMweya, ndiri kuenda kuJerusarema, ndisingazivi hangu
zvichaitika kwandiri. **23** Chandinongoziva ndechokuti
muguta rimwe nerimwe Mweya Mutsvene anondiyambira
kuti kusungwa nokutambudzika zvakandirindira. **24**
Zvisinei hazvo, ini handioni upenyu hwangu sechinhu
chinokosha, dai bedzi ndapedza nhangemutange yangu
uye ndapedzisa basa randakapiwa naIshe Jesu, basa

rokupupura vhangeri renyasha dzaMwari. **25** “Zvino
ndinoziva kuti hakuna pakati penyu imi vandakafamba
navo ndichiparidza vhangeri roushe achazondionazve.
26 Naizvozvo ndinotaura kwamuri nhasi kuti handina
mhosva yeropa ravanhu vose. **27** Nokuti handina
kuzeza kukuparidzirai kuda kwose kwaMwari. **28**
Zvichenjererei imi pachenyu neboka rose ramakaitwa
vatariri varo naMweya Mutsvene. Fudzai kereke yaMwari,
yaakatenga neropa rake pachake. **29** Ndinoziva kuti
kana ndabva, mapere achapinda pakati penyu asingaregi
boka. **30** Kunyange pakati penyu iyemi vanhu vachamuka
vachiminamisa chokwadi vachiitira kuti vatape vadzidzi
kuti vavatevere. **31** Saka rindai! Rangarirai kuti makore
matatu handina kumborega kukuyambirai mumwe
nomumwe wenyu, usiku namasikati nemisodzi. **32**
“Zvino ndinokuisai kuna Mwari nokushoko renyasha
dzake, iro rinogona kukuvakai uye richikupai nhaka
pakati paavo vakaitwa vatsvene. **33** Handina kumbochiva
sirivha yomunhu kana goridhe kana nguo yomunhu.
34 Imi munoziva pachenyu kuti maoko angu aya
akabatira kushayiwa kwangu nokushayiwa kwavandaiva
navo. **35** Mune zvose zvandakaita, ndakakuratidzai
kuti namabatiro akaoma aya, tinofanira kubatsira
vasina simba, tichirangarira mashoko aShe Jesu
pachake paakati, ‘Kupa kwakaropafadzwa kupfuura
kugamuchira.’” **36** Akati ataura izvi, akapfugama pamwe
chete navo vose uye vakanyengetera. **37** Vose vakachema
pavakamumbundikira uye vakamutsvoda. **38** Zvakanyanya

kuvarwadza mashoko aakataura achiti havaizoona chiso
chakezve. Ipapo vakamuperekedza kuchikepe.

21 Shure kwokuparadzana kwedu navo, takaenda
kugungwa tikandokwira chikepe tikananga kuKosi. Zuva
rakatevera takaenda kuRhodzi uye tichibva ikoko takaenda
kuPatara. **2** Takawana chikepe chaiyambuka chichienda
kuFonisia, tikakwira machiri tikaenda. **3** Takati taona
Saipurasi takaipfuura nechezasi kwayo, tikaenda kuSiria.
Takandoburuka chikepe paTire, paiburutsa chikepe chedu
nhumbi dzacho. **4** Takati tawana vadzidzi ipapo, takagara
navo kwamazuva manomwe. Vakakumbirisa Pauro
kubudikidza noMweya kuti arege kuenda kuJerusarema.
5 Asi nguva yedu yakati yapera, takabvapo tikaenderera
mberi norwendo rwedu. Vadzidzi vose pamwe chete
navakadzi vavo navana vakatiperekedza vakatisiya
tava kunze kweguta, uye pamahombekombe ipapo
takapfugama tikanyengetera. **6** Shure kwokuonekana
kwedu, takabva taenda kundokwira chikepe, ivo
vakadzokera kumusha kwavo. **7** Takapfuurira mberi
norwendo rwedu tichibva kuTire tikandoburuka chikepe
paToremai, patakakwazisana nehama tikagara zuva rimwe
chete navo. **8** Zuva rakatevera takabvapo, tikandosvika
kuKesaria tikandogara pamba pomuvhangeri Firipi,
mumwe wavaya vanomwe. **9** Akanga ana vanasikana vana
vakanga vasati vawanikwa vaiprofita. **10** Shure kwokugara
kwedu ipapo kwamazuva akati kuti, muprofita ainzi
Agabhusi akasvika achibva kuJudhea. **11** Asvika kwatiri,
akatora bhanhire raPauro, akabva azvisunga makumbo
namaoko ake naro akati, “Mweya Mutsvene anoti, ‘Nenzira

imwe chete iyoyi, vaJudha vokuJerusarema vachasunga
muridzi webhanhire vagomuisa mumaoko eveDzimwe
Ndudzi.'" **12** Takati tanzwa izvi, isu navanhu voko
takakumbirisa Pauro kuti arege kukwidza kuJerusarema.
13 Ipapo Pauro akapindura akati, "Seiko muchichema uye
muchirwadzisa mwoyo wangu? Ini ndakagadzirira kwete
kusungwa kwoga, asi kufawo muJerusarema nokuda
kwezita raIshe Jesu." **14** Paakaramba kudziviswa, isu
takamurega tikati, "Kuda kwaShe ngakuitwe." **15** Shure
kwaizvozvo takagadzirira tikakwidza kuJerusarema. **16**
Vamwe vadzidzi vokuKesaria vakatiperekedza vakatisvitsa
kuimba yaMunasoni, uko kwataifanira kundogara.
Akanga ari murume aibva kuSaipurasi uye ari mumwe
wavadzidzi vokutanga. **17** Takati tasvika paJerusarema,
hama dzakatigamuchira nomufaro. **18** Zuva rakatevera
Pauro nesu tose takaenda kundoona Jakobho, uye
vakuru vose vaivapo. **19** Pauro akavakwazisa uye
akanyatsovarondedzera zvakanga zvaitwa naMwari pakati
pavaHedheni kubudikidza noushumiri hwake. **20** Vakati
vanzwa izvi, vakarumbidza Mwari. Ipapo vakati kuna
Pauro, "Unoona, hama, kune zviuru nezviuru zvavaJudha
vakatenda, uye vose zvavo vanoshingairira murayiro. **21**
Vakaudzwa kuti iwe unodzidzisa vaJudha vose vagere
pakati peveDzimwe Ndudzi kuti vatsauke kubva kuna
Mozisi, uchivaudza kuti varege kudzingisa vana vavo
kana kuchengeta tsika dzedu. **22** Zvino toita seiko?
Vachanzwa zvirokwazvo kuti wauya, **23** saka iwe chiita
zvatinokuudza zvino. Tina varume vana pano vakaita
mhiko. **24** Tora varume ava, ubatane navo pakuzvinatsa

kwavo, uye iwe ugovaripira kuti vaveurwe misoro yavo.
Ipapo munhu wose achaziva kuti hapana chokwadi pane
zviri kurehwa pamusoro pako, asi kuti iwe pachako
unoteerera murayiro. **25** Kana vari vatendi vokune
veDzimwe Ndudzi, takavanyorera pane zvatakatema kuti
varege kudya zvakabayirwa kuzvifananidzo, uye ropa,
nenyama yemhuka dzakadzipwa uye varege upombwe."
26 Zuva rakatevera Pauro akatora varume vaya uye
akazvinatsa pamwe chete navo. Ipapo akaenda kutemberi
kundozivisa kupera kwamazuva okuzvinatsa uye kuti
chipiriso chaizoitirwa mumwe nomumwe wavo rinhi.
27 Mazuva manomwe akati oda kupera, vamwe vaJudha
vaibva kuEzhia vakaona Pauro patemberi. Vakamutsa
vanhu vazhinji uye vakamubata, **28** vachishevedzera
vachiti, "Varume veIsraeri, tibatsirei! Uyu ndiye murume
anodzidzisa vanhu kwose kwose zvinopesana navanhu
vokwedu, murayiro wedu uye nenzvimbo ino. Zvisati zviri
izvozvo zvoga, akapinza vaGiriki muruvanze rwetemberi
akasvibisa nzvimbo iyi tsvene." **29** (Nokuti vakanga
vamboona Tirofimasi muEfeso ari muguta pamwe chete
naPauro vakafunga kuti Pauro akanga apinda naye
mutemberi.) **30** Guta rose rakamutswa, uye vanhu vakauya
vachimhanya vachibva kumativi ose. Vakabata Pauro,
vakamukwevera kunze kwetemberi, pakarepo masuo
akazarirwa. **31** Pavakanga vachiedza kumuuraya, shoko
rakasvika kumukuru wehondo yeuto ravaRoma richiti
guta rose reJerusarema rakanga raita bope. **32** Pakarepo
akatora mamwe machinda navarwi akamhanyira kuvanhu.
Vaiti vebongozozo vakati vachiona mukuru wamauto ana

varwi vake, vakabva varega kurova Pauro. **33** Mukuru
wamauto akauya akasunga Pauro uye akarayira kuti
asungwe nengetani mbiri. Ipapo akamubvunza kuti
akanga ari ani uye kuti akanga aitei. **34** Vamwe vaiva pakati
pavanhu vazhinji ava vakadanidzira, mumwe ichi, mumwe
icho, uye sezvo mukuru wamauto akanga asingagoni
kusvika pachokwadi chenyaya nokuda kwebope, akarayira
kuti Pauro aiswe kudzimba dzavarwi. **35** Pauro akati
asvika pamatanho, bongozozo ravanhu rakanga rakurisa
zvokuti akaita zvokutotakurwa navarwi. **36** Vanhu
vazhinji vaimutevera vakaramba vachidanidzira vachiti,
"Ngaaurayiwe!" **37** Varwi pavakanga vava kuda kupinza
Pauro mudzimba dzavarwi, akakumbira mukuru wavarwi
akati, "Ndingataurawo nemi here?" Iye akati, "Unotaura
chiGiriki here? **38** Ko, hauzi uya muIjipita akamutsa bope,
akatungamirira zviuru zvina zvavapanduki mugwenga
nguva dzakapfuura here?" **39** Pauro akapindura akati, "Ini
ndiri muJudha anobva kuTasasi kuSirisia, munhu weguta
rakakurumbira. Ndapota regai nditaure kuvanhu." **40**
Akati apiwa mvumo nomukuru wavarwi, Pauro akamira
pamatanho akaninira vanhu noruoko rwake. Uye vakati
vanyarara vose, akati kwavari nechiHebheru:

22 "Hama nemi madzibaba, teererai kuzvidavirira
kwangu zvino." **2** Pavakanzwa achitaura kwavari
nechiHebheru, vakanyanya kunyarara. Ipapo Pauro
akati, **3** "Ini ndiri muJudha, akaberekerwa kuTasasi
yeSirisia, asi ndakarerwa muguta rino. Pasi paGamarieri
ndakanyatsodzidziswa mutemo wamadzibaba edu uye
ndakanga ndichishingairira Mwari sezvamunoita imi

nhasi. **4** Ndakatambudza vateveri veNzira iyi kusvikira
pakufa kwavo, ndichisunga zvose varume navakadzi
ndichivaisa mutorongo, **5** sezvandingapupurirwawo
nomuprista mukuru namakurukota ose. Ndakapiwa
matsamba aibva kwavari okuenda nawo kuhama
dzavo dzaiva muDhamasiko, ndikaenda ikoko kuti
ndinouya navanhu ava kuJerusarema savasungwa
kuti vazorangwa. **6** "Nenguva dzinenge dzamasikati
pandakanga ndoswedera pedyo neDhamasiko, pakarepo
chiedza chakabva kudenga chikandipenyera kumativi
ose. **7** Ndakawira pasi ndikanzwa inzwi richiti kwandiri,
'Sauro! Sauro! Unonditambudzireiko?' **8** "Ndakati, 'Ndimi
aniko, Ishe?' "Iye akati, 'Ndini Jesu weNazareta, wauri
kutambudza.' **9** Shamwari dzangu dzakaona chiedza, asi
hadzina kunzwa inzwi raiye akanga achitaura neni. **10**
"Ndakabvunza ndikati, 'Munoda kuti ndiiteiko Ishe?'
"Ishe akati, 'Simuka, upinde muDhamasiko. Imomo
ndimo mauchandoudzwa zvose zvawakatarirwa kuti
uite.' **11** Shamwari dzangu dzakandisesedza pakupinda
kwangu muDhamasiko, nokuti kuvaima kwechiedza
kwakanga kwandipofumadza. **12** "Murume ainzi Ananiasi
akauya kuzondiona. Akanga akazvipira pakunamata
Mwari nokucherechedza murayiro uye aikudzwa zvikuru
navaJudha vose vaigaramo. **13** Akamira neni akati, 'Hama
Pauro, chiona!' uye nenguva yakare iyoyo ndakakwanisa
kumuona. **14** "Ipapo akati, 'Mwari wamadzibaba edu
akusarudza iwe kuti uzive kuda kwake uone Iye Akarurama
uye unzwe mashoko anobva mumuromo make. **15**
Uchava chapupu chake kuvanhu vose, chezvawakaona

nezvawakanzwa. **16** Saka zvino wakamirireiko? Simuka
ubhabhatidzwe usukwe zvivi zvako, udane kuzita rake.'
17 "Pandakadzokera kuJerusarema, uye ndichinyengetera
ndiri mutemberi, ndakabatwa nomweya **18** ndikaona
Ishe achitaura kwandiri achiti, 'Kurumidza kubva
muJerusarema izvozvi, nokuti vanhu havangagamuchiri
uchapupu hwako.' **19** "Ndakapindura ndikati, 'Ishe, vanhu
ava vanoziva kuti ndakanga ndichienda musinagoge
rimwe nerimwe kuti ndinosunga uye ndirove vaya
vaitenda kwamuri. **20** Uye pavakateura ropa raSitefani
chapupu chenyu, ndakanga ndimirepo ndichitenderana
nazvo uye ndakachengeta nhumbi dzaivo vaimuuraya.' **21**
"Ipapo Ishe akati kwandiri, 'Enda, nokuti ndichakutuma
kure kune veDzimwe Ndudzi.'" **22** Vanhu vakamuteerera
kusvikira ataura izvi. Ipapo vakadanidzira vachiti,
"Mubvisei panyika! Haafaniri kurarama!" **23** Pavakanga
vachiita mheremhere vachikanda nguo dzavo pasi,
uye vachikushira ivhu mudenga, **24** mukuru wavarwi
akarayira kuti Pauro aendeswe kudzimba dzavarwi.
Akarayira kuti arohwe uye abvunzwe kuitira kuti vazive
kuti nemhaka yei vanhu vakanga vachimupopotera
kudai. **25** Pavakamusunga kuti vamurove, Pauro akati
kumukuru wezana akanga amirepo, "Munotenderwa
here nomutemo kuti murove muRoma, asina kana
kutombowanikwa ane mhosva?" **26** Mukuru wezana akati
anzwa izvi, akaenda kumukuru wavarwi akandomuzivisa
izvozvo, akati, "Muchaita seiko zvino? Munhu uyu
muRoma." **27** Mukuru wavarwi akaenda kuna Pauro
akati, "Nditaurire, uri muRoma here iwe?" Akapindura

akati, “Hongu, ndiri muRoma.” **28** Mukuru wehondo
akati, “Ini ndakaita zvokutenga nomutengo mukuru kuti
ndive muRoma.” Pauro akati, “Ini ndakaberekwa ndiri
muRoma.” **29** Vaya vakanga voda kumubvunza vakabva
varega pakarepo. Mukuru wamauto pachake akatya
paakaona kuti akanga asunga Pauro, muRoma, nengetani.
30 Zuva rakatevera, sezvo mukuru wavarwi aida kuziva
chaizvoizvo kuti sei Pauro akanga achipomerwa mhosva
navaJudha, akamusunungura akarayira kuti vaprista
vakuru neDare Guru ravaJudha vaungane. Ipapo akatora
Pauro akamumisa pamberi pavo.

23 Pauro akatarisisa kuDare Guru ravaJudha akati
kwavari, “Hama dzangu, ini ndakaita basa rangu kuna
Mwari nehana yakanaka kusvikira zuva ranhasi.” **2**
Ipapo muprista mukuru ainzi Ananiasi akarayira vaya
vakanga vamire pedyo naye kuti vamurove pamuromo.
3 Ipapo Pauro akati kwaari, “Mwari achakurova, iwe
chidziro chakacheneswa nependi! Ugere ipapo kuti
unditonge maererano nomurayiro, asi iwe pachako
unodarika murayiro nokurayira kuti ndirohwe!” **4**
Vaya vakanga vamire pedyo naPauro vakati, “Iwe uri
kutotuka muprista mukuru waMwari nhai?” **5** Pauro
akapindura akati, “Hama dzangu, ndanga ndisingazivi
kuti ndiye muprista mukuru; nokuti kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi: ‘Usataura zvakaipa pamusoro pomubati
wavanhu vako.’” **6** Ipapo Pauro, achiziva kuti vamwe
vavo vakanga vari vaSadhusi uye kuti vamwe vakanga
vari vaFarisi, akadanidzira kuDare Guru akati, “Hama
dzangu, ini ndiri muFarisi, mwanakomana womuFarisi.

Ndimire pano ndichitongwa nokuda kwetariro yangu
yokumuka kwavakafa." 7 Akati ataura izvozvo, nharo
dzakamuka pakati pavaFarisi navaSadhusi, nokudaro
ungano yakapesana. 8 VaSadhusi vanoti hakuna kumuka
kwavakafa, uye kuti hakuna mutumwa kana mweya,
asi vaFarisi vanotenda izvozvo zvose. 9 Pakava nebope
guru, uye vamwe vadzidzisi vomurayiro vainge vari
vaFarisi vakasimuka vakaita nharo zvikuru. Vakati,
"Hatina chakaipa chatinoona pamunhu uyu. Ko, kana ari
mweya kana mutumwa akataura kwaari?" 10 Kupesana
kwakava nemhirizhonga zvokuti mukuru wamauto
akatya kuti Pauro angangobvamburwa-bvamburwa
navo. Akarayira varwi kuti vaburuke vandomutora
vamubvise kwavari nechisimba vagomuendesa kudzimba
dzavarwi. 11 Usiku hwakatevera, Ishe akamira pedyo
naPauro akati kwaari, "Tsunga mwoyo! Sezvawapupura
pamusoro pangu muJerusarema, saizvozvo unofanira
kundopupurawo muRoma." 12 Fume mangwana, vaJudha
vakaita rangano vakazvisunga nemhiko kuti varege kudya
kana kunwa kusvikira vauraya Pauro. 13 Varume vaipfuura
makumi mana ndivo vakaita rangano iyi. 14 Vakaenda
kuvaprista vakuru navakuru vakati, "Isu tazvisunga
nemhiko kuti tirege kudya kana chinhu kusvikira
tauraya Pauro. 15 Zvino imi neDare Guru ravaJudha
kumbirai mukuru wavarwi kuti amuuyise pamberi
penyu muchiita somunoda kubvunzisisa pamusoro
penyaya iyi. Isu takagadzirira kumuuraya asati asvika
kuno." 16 Asi, mwanakomana wehanzvadzi yaPauro
akati anzwa rangano iyi, akapinda mudzimba dzavarwi

akandoudza Pauro. **17** Ipapo Pauro akadana mumwe
wavakuru vezana akati kwaari, “Tora jaya iri uende
naro kumukuru wavarwi; ane zvaari kuda kumutaurira.”
18 Saka akaenda naye kumukuru wavarwi. Mukuru
wezana akati, “Pauro, musungwa uya, andidaidza
akandikumbira kuti ndiuye nejaya iri, kwamuri nokuti
rine zvarinoda kukuudzai.” **19** Mukuru wavarwi akabata
ruoko rwejaya, akaenda naye padivi akamubvunza
akati, “Chii chauri kuda kundiudza?” **20** Iye akati,
“VaJudha vakatenderana kukukumbirai kuti muuyise
Pauro pamberi peDare Guru ravaJudha mangwana
vachiita sevanoda kunyatsobvunzisisa pamusoro pake.
21 Musavanzwa, nokuti pane vamwe vavo vanopfuura
makumi mana vakamuvandira. Vakatozvisunga nemhiko
kuti varege kudya kana kunwa kusvikira vamuuraya.
Vakatogadzirira izvozvi, vakamirira kubvuma kwenyu
chikumbiro chavo.” **22** Mukuru wavarwi akaita kuti
jaya iri riende uye akamuyambira achiti, “Usaudza
munhu kuti wataura izvi kwandiri.” **23** Ipapo akadana
vakuru vezana vaviri akavarayira achiti, “Gadzirirai
mazana maviri avarwi, navanotasva mabhiza makumi
manomwe uye mazana maviri avarume vane mapfumo
kuti vaende kuKesaria nenguva dzepfumbamwe manheru.
24 Mutsvakirewo Pauro bhiza rokutasva kuitira kuti
andosvika zvakanaka kuMubati Ferikisi.” **25** Akanyora
tsamba yaiti: **26** Kiraudhiyo Risiasi, kuna Changamire,
Mubati Ferikisi: Kwaziwai. **27** Murume uyu akabatwa
navaJudha uye vakanga voda kumuuraya, asi ini
ndakabva ndasvika navarwi vangu ndikamununura,

nokuti ndakanga ndanzwa kuti muRoma. **28** Ndakada
kuziva kuti sei vakanga vachimupomera mhosva, saka
ndikamuendesa kuDare ravo Guru. **29** Ndakaona kuti
aipomerwa mhosva pamusoro pamashoko omurayiro
wavo, asi pakanga pasina mhosva ingafanira rufu kana
kupfigirwa mutorongo. **30** Pandakanyeverwa pamusoro
perangano yaakanga arongerwa, ndakabva ndamutumira
kwamuri pakarepo. Ndakazivisawo vapomeri vake kuti
vazosvitsa kwamuri mhosva yavanomupomera. **31** Saka
varwi vakaita sezvavakanga varayirwa, vakatora Pauro
vakaenda naye usiku vakandosvika naye kuAndipatirisi.
32 Zuva rakatevera, vakarega vamabhiza vachienda naye,
ivo vachibva vadzokera kudzimba dzavarwi. **33** Vatasvi
vamabhiza vakati vasvika kuKesaria, vakapa tsamba
kumubati ndokubva vaisa Pauro mumaoko ake. **34**
Mubati akaverenga tsamba akamubvunza kuti akanga
achibva kudunhu ripi. Akati aziva kuti akanga achibva
kuSirisia, **35** akati kwaari, "Ndichazonzwa nyaya yako
kana vanokupomera vasvika." Ipapo akarayira kuti Pauro
achengetwe navarindi vomumuzinda waHerodhi.

24 Mazuva mashanu akati apfuura, Ananiasi muprista
mukuru akaburuka kuKesaria navamwe vakuru nerimwe
gweta rainzi Teturo, vakataura mhosva dzavo pamusoro
paPauro pamberi pomubati. **2** Pauro akati adaidzwa kuti
apinde, Teturo akasvitsa nyaya yake kuna Ferikisi achiti,
"Isu takafadzwa nenguva refu yorugare pasi poutongi
hwenyu, uye kunzwisisa kwenyu kwakashandura rudzi
urwu. **3** Changamire Ferikisi, izvi tinozvigamuchira
nomufaro mukuru uye nemitoo yose kwose kwose.

4 Asi kuti tisakunetsaizve, ndinokumbira hangu kuti
mutinzwire ngoni mungotinzwa henyu kwenguva duku. 5
“Takaona kuti murume uyu akaipa, anomutsa bope pakati
pavaJudha munyika yose. Ndiye mutungamiri weboka
ravaNazareta 6 uye akaedza kunyange kushatisa temberi;
ndokusaka takamubata. 7 Asi Risiasi mukuru wavarwi
akauya akamutakanura mumaoko edu nechisimba.
8 Mukamubvunzisisa imi pachenyu muchakwanisa
kuziva chokwadi chemhosva dzatiri kumupomera.” 9
VaJudha vakabvumirana nezvaakanga achipomerwa,
vachisimbisa kuti zvinhu izvi zvaiva zvechokwadi. 10
Mubati akati amuninira kuti ataure, Pauro akapindura,
akati, “Ndinoziva kuti manga muri mutongi worudzi urwu
kwamakore mazhinji; saka ndinofara kuti ndizvidavirire.
11 Imi munogona kuziva nyore nyore kuti mazuva
gumi namaviri haasati atombopera kubva pandakaenda
kundonamata kuJerusarema. 12 Vapomeri vangu havana
kundiwana ndichiita nharo naani zvake mutemberi, kana
kumutsa bope musinagoge kana papi zvapo muguta.
13 Uye havagoni kukubudisirai chokwadi chemhosva
yavanondikwirira. 14 Zvisinei hazvo, ndinobvuma kuti
ndinonamata Mwari wamadzibaba edu somuteveri
weNzira, yavanoti yakatsauka. Ini ndinotenda zvinhu
zvose zvinobvumirana nomutemo uye nezvakanyorwa
muVaprofita, 15 uye ndine tariro imwe cheteyo
muna Mwari savarume ava, kuti kuchava nokumuka
kwavakafa vose zvavo vakarurama navakaipa. 16 Saka
ndinoshingairira nguva dzose kuti hana yangu ive
yakachena pamberi paMwari navanhu. 17 “Shure

kwamakore mazhinji ndisipo, ndakauya kuJerusarema
kuti ndizopa vanhu vokwangu zvipo zvavarombo uye kuti
ndizopa zvipiriso zvangu. **18** Ndakanga ndakazvinatsa
pavakandiwana ndiri mutemberi ndichiita izvi. Pakanga
pasina vanhu vazhinji vaiva neni, uye handina kumboita
nyonganyonga. **19** Asi pane vaJudha vanobva kuEzhia,
vaifanira kunge vari pano pamberi penyu, ndivo vaifanira
kundipa mhosva kana vainge vane mhosva ipi zvayo
neni. **20** Kana ivava vari pano vanofanira kutaura mhaka
yavakawana mandiri pandakamira pamberi peDare Guru
ravaJudha, **21** kunze kwechinhu chimwe chete ichi
chandakadanidzira pandakanga ndimire pamberi pavo
kuti, 'Ndiri kutongwa maererano nokumuka kwavakafa;
ndizvo zvaita kuti ndive pamberi penyu nhasi.'" **22**
Ipapo Ferikisi uyo akanga achizivisisa nezveNzira iyo,
akambomisa dare. Akati, "Kana Risiasi mukuru wavarwi
auya, ndichatonga mhosva yenyu." **23** Akarayira mukuru
wezana kuti Pauro achengetwe navarindi asi ave
akasununguka uye shamwari dzake dzibvumirwe kuti
dzimuvigire zvaanoda. **24** Mushure mamazuva mazhinji,
Ferikisi akauya nomukadzi wake Dhurusira, uyo akanga
ari muJudha. Akadana Pauro kuti auye vagozomunzwa
sezvo aitaura pamusoro pezvokutenda muna Kristu Jesu.
25 Pauro paakanga achidzidzisa pamusoro pokururama,
kuzvidzora, nokutongwa kuchauya, Ferikisi akatya akati,
"Zvakwana kwazvino! Ungaenda hako. Ndikange ndawana
mukana, ndichazokudana." **26** Panguva yacho iyoyo
aifunga kuti Pauro achamupa fufuro, saka aidana Pauro
nguva nenguva achitaura naye. **27** Makore maviri akati

apfuura, Poshiasi Fesitasi akatora nzvimbo yaFerikisi, asi
nokuda kwokuti Ferikisi aida kufadza vaJudha, akasiya
Pauro ari mutorongo.
25 Kwakati kwapera mazuva matatu mushure mokusvika
kwake munyika iyo, Fesitasi akakwira kubva kuKesaria
akaenda kuJerusarema, **2** vaprista vakuru navakuru
vavaJudha vakamira pamberi pake vakapira mhosva
yaPauro kwaari. **3** Vakakumbira zvikuru kuna
Fesitasi, sechinhu chinofadza kwavari, kuti Pauro
aendeswe kuJerusarema, nokuti vakanga vachigadzirira
kumuvandira kuti vagomuuraya munzira imomo. **4**
Fesitasi akapindura akati, "Pauro akachengetwa paKesaria,
uye ini pachangu ndichaendako nokukurumidza. **5** Vamwe
vavakuru venyu ngavaende neni vagondokwirira munhu
uyu ikoko, kana akaita chinhu chipi zvacho chakaipa." **6**
Akati apedza mazuva masere kana gumi navo, akaburuka
akaenda kuKesaria, uye zuva rakatevera akaunganidza
vedare akarayira kuti Pauro auyiswe pamberi pake. **7**
Pauro akati asvika, vaJudha vakanga vabva kuJerusarema
vakamira vakamukomberedza, vachimupomera mhosva
dzakaipisisa, dzavakanga vasingakwanisi kusimbisa. **8**
Ipapo Pauro akazvidavirira achiti, "Ini handina kuita
chinhu chakaipa pamusoro pomurayiro wavaJudha
kana temberi kana Kesari." **9** Fesitasi achida kufadza
vaJudha, akati kuna Pauro, "Unoda here kuenda
kuJerusarema kuti undomira pamberi pangu uchitongwa
neni ikoko pamusoro pemhosva dzaunopomerwa
idzi?" **10** Pauro akapindura akati, "Iye zvino ndimire
pamberi pedare raKesari, munova ndimo mandinofanira

kutongwa. Handina kuita chinhu chakaipa kuvaJudha,
sezvamunonyatsoziva imi pachenyu. **11** Kunyange
zvakadaro hazvo, kana ndine mhosva yokuita chinhu
chipi zvacho chinokodzera rufu, handingarambi kufa.
Asi kana mhosva dzandinopomerwa navaJudha dzisina
chokwadi, hakuna munhu ane mvumo yokundiisa kwavari.
Ndinozviisa kuna Kesari!" **12** Shure kwokunge Fesitasi
atauririana namakurukota ake, akati, "Wazviisa kuna
Kesari. Kuna Kesari uchaenda!" **13** Shure kwamazuva
mashoma, Mambo Agiripa naBhenisi vakasvika paKesaria
kuti vandopa ruremekedzo rwavo kuna Fesitasi. **14**
Sezvo vakanga vachipedza mazuva mazhinji ikoko,
Fesitasi akakurukura nyaya yaPauro namambo. Akati,
"Pane murume ari pano akasiyiwa ari musungwa
naFerikisi. **15** Pandakaenda kuJerusarema, vaprista vakuru
navakuru vavaJudha vakauya vachimupomera mhosva
vakakumbira kuti atongwe. **16** "Ndakavaudza kuti haisi
tsika yavaRoma, yokuendesa munhu upi zvake kuti andofa
asati asangana navapomeri vake, uye apiwa mukana
wokuzvidavirira pamusoro pemhosva yavanomupomera.
17 Pavakauya pano neni, handina kunonotsa nyaya
iyi, asi ndakadana dare pazuva rakatevera ndikarayira
kuti munhu uyu apinzwe mudare. **18** Vaimupomera
vakati vasimuka kuti vataure, havana kumupomera
mhosva ipi zvayo yandaitarisira. **19** Asi, vaingova
namashoko okukakavadzana naye pamusoro pechitendero
chavo uye napamusoro pomurume akafa anonzi Jesu,
uyo anonzi naPauro mupenyu. **20** Ndakashaya ruzivo
rwokuferefeta nyaya dzakadai; saka ndakabvunza kana

aida hake kuenda kuJerusarema kuti andotongwa ikoko
pamusoro pemhosva idzi. **21** Pauro akati azvisarudzira kuti
achengetwe kuti azotongwa pamberi paMambo Kesari,
ndakarayira kuti achengetwe kusvikira ndazomutumira
kuna Kesari." **22** Ipapo Agiripa akati kuna Fesitasi,
"Ndingada kunzwa munhu uyu pachangu." Akapindura
akati, "Muchamunzwa mangwana." **23** Zuva rakatevera,
Agiripa naBhenisi vakauya nokukudzwa kukuru vakapinda
mumba maitambirwa mhaka vane machinda ezvigaro
zvapamusoro uye navarume vaitungamirira guta.
Varayirwa naFesitasi, Pauro akapinzwa mukati. **24** Fesitasi
akati, "Mambo Agiripa nemi mose muri pano nesu,
muri kuona murume uyu! Ungano yose yavaJudha
yakandikumbira pamusoro pake muJerusarema uye
nomuno muKesaria, vachidanidzira vachiti haafaniri
kutongoramba ari mupenyu. **25** Ini ndakawana asina kuita
chinhu chingafanira rufu, asi nokuda kwokuti akazviisa
kuna Kesari, ndakafunga kumutumira kuRoma. **26** Asi
handina chinhu chandinganyatsorondedzera chokuti
ndinyorere kuna Changamire pamusoro pake. Naizvozvo
ndamuuyisa pamberi penyu iyemi mose, kunyanya
pamberi penyu, Mambo Agiripa, kuitira kuti zvichabuda
pakuferefeta uku zvigondiwanisa zvokunyora. **27** Nokuti
ndinofunga kuti hazvina ungwaru kutumira musungwa
pasina rondedzero chaiyo yemhosva yake."

26 Ipapo Agiripa akati kuna Pauro, "Unotenderwa
kuzvidavirira." Saka Pauro akaninira noruoko rwake
akatanga kuzvidavirira achiti, **2** "Mambo Agiripa,
ndinoona kuti ndine rombo rakanaka kuti ndimire

pamberi penyu nhasi ndichizvidavirira pamusoro pezvose
zvandinopomerwa navaJudha, **3** uye zvikuru nokuti imi
munonyatsoziva tsika dzavaJudha uye namakakatanwa
avo. Naizvozvo ndinokukumbirai kuti munditeerere
nomwoyo murefu chaizvo. **4** "VaJudha vose zvavo
vanoziva nzira yandakararama nayo kubvira pandakanga
ndiri mwana, kubva pakutanga kwoupenyu hwangu
munyika yokwangu, nomuJerusaremawo. **5** Vakandiziva
kwenguva refu uye vanogona kupupura, kana vachida
zvavo, kuti maererano nedzidziso yakasimba yechitendero
chedu, ndakagara ini ndiri muFarisi. **6** Uye zvino ndiri
kutongwa pano nhasi nokuda kwetariro yangu mune
zvakavimbiswa madzibaba edu naMwari. **7** Iyi ndiyo
vimbiso yakamirirwa namarudzi edu gumi namaviri
kuti isvike sezvavanoshumira Mwari kwazvo masikati
nousiku. Imi mambo, vaJudha vari kundipa mhosva
nokuda kwetariro iyi. **8** Seiko zvisingagoni kutendwa
pakati penyu kuti Mwari anomutsa vakafa? **9** "Neniwo
ndakanga ndichigutsikana ndichitoti ndinofanira kuita
zvose zvandaigona kuti ndipikise zita raJesu weNazareta.
10 Uye ndizvo chaizvo zvandakaita muJerusarema.
Nemvumo yandakanga ndapiwa navaprista vakuru,
ndakaisa vazhinji vavatsvene mutorongo, uye pavainge
vachiurayiwa, ndaitenderana nazvo. **11** Nguva zhinji
ndaibva kune rimwe sinagoge ndichienda kune rimwe
ndichiita kuti varangwe, uye ndakaedza kuvamanikidza
kuti vamhure Mwari. Noruvengo rwandaiva narwo
pamusoro pavo, ndakaenda kunyange kuna mamwe
maguta avatorwa kundovatambudza. **12** "Pane imwe

yenzendo idzi ndakanga ndichienda kuDhamasiko ndine
mvumo uye ndatumwa navaprista vakuru. **13** Nenguva
dzinenge dzamasikati, mambo, ndiri mumugwagwa,
ndakaona chiedza chakabva kudenga, chaipenya kupfuura
zuva, chikavaima chakandipoteredza ini navandaiva
navo. **14** Tose takawira pasi, uye ndakanzwa inzwi
richiti kwandiri norurimi rwechiHebheru, 'Sauro, Sauro,
unonditambudzireiko? Zvakakuomera iwe kuti ukave
zvibayiso.' **15** "Ipapo ndakati, 'Ndimi aniko, Ishe?' "Ishe
akapindura akati, 'Ndini Jesu waunotambudza. **16** Zvino
chisimuka umire netsoka dzako. Ndazviratidza kwauri
kuti ndikugadze somuranda uye sechapupu chezvawaona
kwandiri uye nezvandichakuratidza. **17** Ndichakununura
kubva kuvanhu vokwako uye kubva kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi. Ndiri kukutuma kwavari **18** kuti usvinudze meso
avo nokuvadzora kubva kurima kuti vauye kuchiedza,
nokubva musimba raSatani kuti vauye kuna Mwari, kuti
vagamuchire kanganwiro yezvivi uye vawane nzvimbo
pakati paavo vakaitwa vatsvene nokutenda kwandiri.'
19 "Saka ipapo, Mambo Agiripa, handina kuramba
kuteerera kuchiratidzo chakabva kudenga. **20** Ndakatanga
kuparidza kuna avo vaiva muDhamasiko, nokuna avo
vaiva muJerusarema nomuJudhea yose, uye nokune
veDzimwe Ndudziwo kuti vatendeuke vadzokere kuna
Mwari vagoratidza kutendeuka kwavo namabasa avo.
21 Ndizvo zvakaita kuti vaJudha vandibate mutemberi
uye vaedze kundiuraya. **22** Asi ndakabatsirwa naMwari
kusvikira nhasi uno, uye ndimire pano kuti ndipupure
kuvaduku nokuvakuru zvimwe chetezvo. Handina kutaura

zvinopfuura zvakataurwa navaprofita uye naMozisi kuti
zvichaitika, **23** kuti Kristu achatambudzika, uye, saiye
wokutanga kumuka kubva kuvakafa achaparidza chiedza
kuvanhu vake uye nokune veDzimwe Ndudzi." **24** Ipapo
Fesitasi akati kuna Pauro nenzwi guru, "Pauro, wava
kupenga! Kudzidza kwako kukuru kwava kukupengesa."
25 Pauro akapindura akati, "Handisi kupenga, changamire
Fesitasi. Zvandiri kutaura ichokwadi uye zvinotendeka.
26 Mambo vanoziva zvinhu izvi, uye ndinogona kutaura
ndakasununguka kwavari. Ndinogutsikana kuti hapana
chimwe chezvinhu izvi chichavapunyuka, nokuti hazvina
kuitwa pakavanda. **27** Mambo Agiripa munotenda
vaprofita here? Ndinoziva kuti munotenda." **28** Ipapo
Agiripa akati kuna Pauro, "Unenge unoda kundiita
muKristu nenguva duku." **29** Pauro akapindura akati,
"Nguva pfupi kana refu, ndinonyengetera kuna Mwari kuti
murege kuva imi bedzi asi vose ava vakateerera kwandiri
nhasi kuti vave seni, kunze kwengetani idzi chete." **30**
Mambo akasimuka, pamwe chete nomubati naBhenisi uye
navose vaakanga agere navo. **31** Vakabuda mumba, uye
pavaitaurirana, vakati, "Munhu uyu haasi kuita chinhu
chinofanira rufu kana kupfigirwa mutorongo." **32** Agiripa
akati kuna Fesitasi, "Munhu uyu angadai asununguruwa
dai akanga asina kuzviisa kuna Kesari."

27 Kwakati kwarongwa kuti tiende nechikepe kuItari,
Pauro navamwe vasungwa vakaiswa mumaoko omukuru
wezana ainzi Juriasi akanga ari wehondo yaAgasito. **2**
Takakwira chikepe chaibva kuAdhiramitiami chakanga
chava kuenda nomunzvimbo dzaiva kumahombekombe

enyika yeEzhia, ndokubva taenda kugungwa. Takanga tiina
Aristakusi, muMasedhonia aibva kuTesaronika, pamwe
chete nesu. 3 Zuva rakatevera takasvika paSidhoni; uye
Juriasi akanzwira Pauro tsitsi akamutendera kuti aende
kushamwari dzake kuti zvimwe vangamupa zvaaishayiwa.
4 Tichibva ipapo takaendazve kugungwa tikapfuura
nezasi kweSaipurasi, nokuti mhepo yakanga ichitidzivisa.
5 Takati tayambuka gungwa reSirisia nePamufiria,
takandomira paMira muRisia. 6 Mukuru wezana
akawana chikepe cheArekizandiria ipapo chaienda kuItari
akatikwidzamo. 7 Takafamba zvishoma zvishoma mazuva
mazhinji uye zvakanga zvakatiomera kusvikira paNidhasi.
Sezvo mhepo yakanga ichitidzivisa kuti tifambe mugwara
redu, takabva taenda nezasi kweKirete, kwakatarisana
neSarimone. 8 Takafamba nokumahombekombe
tichitambudzika tikasvika panzvimbo yainzi Zororo
Rakanaka, pedyo neguta reRasea. 9 Takarasikirwa
nenguva yakawanda kwazvo, uye kufambisa chikepe
kwakanga kwava nenjodzi nokuti zvino Nguva Yokutsanya
yakanga yatopfuura. Saka Pauro akavayambira akati,
10 "Varume, ndinoona kuti rwendo rwedu ruchava
nenjodzi uye ruchauyisa kurasikirwa kukuru kuchikepe
nokunhumbi, uyewo nokuupenyu hwedu chaihwo." 11
Asi mukuru wezana, pachinzvimbo chokuti ateerere
kune zvakanga zvataurwa naPauro, akatevera zano
romuchairi wechikepe uye neromuridzi wechikepe.
12 Sezvo panomira chikepe pakanga pasina kunaka
kuti vanhu vagarepo munguva yechando, voruzhinji
vakasarudza kuti tirambe tichifamba, vachitarisira

kusvika kuFonisia tigogarako panguva yechando. Iyi
ndiyo yaiva nzvimbo yomuKirete yaimirira chikepe,
yakatarisa kwose zasi kwakadziva kumavirira nokumusoro
kwakadziva kumavirira. **13** Mhepo yakadzikama yaibva
zasi yakati yotanga kuvhuvhuta, vakafunga kuti
vawana zvavaida; saka vakakanga chimiso mumvura
tikafamba takatevedza mahombekombe eKirete. **14**
Kusati kwambopera nguva huru, mhepo huru ine
simba, yainzi "Yurakuro," yakavhuvhuta ichibva
nokuchitsuwa. **15** Chikepe chakabatwa nedutu chikatadza
kupinda nomumhepo; saka takarega zvakadaro uye
tikaramba tichingosairirwa. **16** Takati tapfuura nezasi
kwechitsuwa chiduku chainzi Kaudha, takanga tisisagoni
kuchengetedza igwa rokununura upenyu. **17** Varume
vakati varikwidza pamusoro pechikepe, vakapinza tambo
napasi pechikepe kuti zvibate zvakasimba. Vachitya kuti
vangasairirwa kujecha rokuSiritisi, vakaderedza zvimiso
zvomugungwa ndokubva varega chikepe chichisairirwa. **18**
Takanga tava kuvhungwa-vhungwa nedutu raiva nesimba
zvokuti mangwana acho vakatanga kubudisa nhumbi
muchikepe vachidzikanda mugungwa. **19** Pazuva retatu,
vakakanda mimwe midziyo yaishandiswa muchikepe
mugungwa namaoko avo. **20** Zuva kana nyeredzi pazvisina
kuonekwa kwamazuva mazhinji, uye dutu parakaramba
richipenga, takagumisira tarasikirwa netariro yose
yokuponeswa kwedu. **21** Shure kwokunge vanhu vagara
nguva refu vasina zvokudya, Pauro akamira pamberi
pavo akati, "Varume, maifanira kunge makateerera zano
rangu rokuti murege kubva paKirete; ipapo mungadai

makazviponesa pakuparadza nokurasikirwa uku. **22**
Asi zvino ndinokukurudzirai kuti mutsunge, nokuti
hakuna mumwe wenyu acharasikirwa noupenyu hwake;
asi chikepe ichi bedzi ndicho chichaparadzwa. **23**
Madeko mutumwa waMwari uyo wandiri wake uye
wandinoshumira akamira neni **24** akati kwandiri, 'Usatya,
Pauro. Unofanira kutongwa pamberi paKesari; uye
nenyasha Mwari akupa upenyu hwavose vanofamba newe
muchikepe.' **25** Saka tsungai mwoyo, varume, nokuti ndino
kutenda muna Mwari kuti zvichaitika sezvaakandiudza.
26 Kunyange zvakadaro tichandokandwa hedu pane
chimwe chitsuwa." **27** Nousiku hwegumi nechina,
takanga tichiri kungosundwa nemhepo tichiyambuka
Gungwa reAdhiria, panenge pakati pousiku vafambisi
vechikepe vakaona kuti vakanga voswedera kunyika. **28**
Vakashandisa zvokuyera kudzika kwemvura vakaona
kuti pakanga pakadzika mamita makumi mana. Shure
kwenguva pfupi, vakayerazve vakawana kuti pakanga
padzika namamita makumi matatu. **29** Vachitya kuti
vangabondera pamatombo, vakadzikisa zvimiso zvina
shure, ndokunyengetera kuti dai kwaedza. **30** Vachida
kuedza kutiza kubva muchikepe, vafambisi vechikepe
vakaburutsa igwa rokununura upenyu ndokurikanda
mugungwa, vachiita sokunge vaizodzikisa zvimiso mberi
kwechikepe. **31** Ipapo Pauro akati kumukuru wezana
nokuvarwi, "Kana vanhu ava vakasagara muchikepe,
hamungararami." **32** Saka varwi vakadambura tambo
dzakanga dzakabata igwa rokununura upenyu vakarirega
richiwira mumvura. **33** Kwava kuda kuedza, Pauro

akavakurudzira kuti vadye achiti, “Mazuva gumi namana
apfuura, manga makangogara musingadyi, hamuna
kutongodya kana chinhu. **34** Zvino ndinokukurudzirai
kuti mudye. Munofanira kudya kuti murarame. Hakuna
mumwe pakati penyu acharasikirwa nebvudzi romusoro
wake.” **35** Shure kwokutaura kwake izvozvo, akatora
chingwa akavonga kuna Mwari pamberi pavo vose. Ipapo
akachimedura akatanga kudya. **36** Vose vakakurudzirwa
uye vakadya zvokudya. **37** Tose takanga tiri mazana
maviri namakumi manomwe navatanhatu. **38** Vakati
vadya pavaida napo, vakarerutsa chikepe nokukanda
gorosi mugungwa. **39** Kunze kwakati kwaedza, havana
kuziva nyika iyo, asi vakaona nzvimbo yaiva nejecha,
apo pavakasarudza kuti vamise chikepe kana zvaigona.
40 Vakadambura zvimiso, vakazvisiya mugungwa uye
nenguva yakare iyoyo vakadamburawo tambo dzakanga
dzakasunga zvokudzoresa chikepe. Ipapo vakasimudza
sairi rechikepe kumhepo kuti risairirwe panodira
makungwa maviri. **41** Asi chikepe chakarovera pajecha.
Muromo wacho wakabatirira kwazvo uye ukasagona
kubvapo, nokudaro shure kwacho kwakapwanyika kukaita
zvimedu zvimedu nokuda kwokurova kwamasaisai. **42**
Varwi vakaronga kuuraya vasungwa kuti vatadzise kana
mumwe chete wavo kushambira kuti apunyuke. **43**
Asi mukuru wezana akanga achida kuponesa Pauro,
akavadzivisa kuita zvavakanga varonga. Akarayira vaya
vaigona kushambira kuti vashambire havo vatange kubuda
muchikepe vaende kumahombekombe. **44** Vakasara
vavo vainge vachizoyambutswa vari pamapuranga kana

pazvidimbu zvechikepe. Nenzira iyi, mumwe nomumwe
akasvika pavhu rakaoma zvakanaka.

28 Takati tasvika zvakanaka kumahombekombe,
takazoziva kuti chitsuwa ichi chainzi Marita. **2** Vanhu
vomuchitsuwa ichi vakatiitira tsitsi dzinoshamisa.
Vakavesa moto vakatigamuchira tose nokuti kwakanga
kuchinaya uye kuchitonhora. **3** Pauro akaunganidza
svinga retutsotso. Paakanga ava kutuisa mumoto, nyoka,
yanzwa kupisa kwomoto, yakanamatira paruoko rwake. **4**
Vanhu vomuchitsuwa ichi pavakaona nyoka yakarembera
paruoko rwake, vakataurirana pakati pavo vakati, "Munhu
uyu anofanira kuva mhondi; nokuti kunyange apunyuka
hake mugungwa, kururamisira hakuna kumubvumira
kuti ararame." **5** Asi Pauro akazunzira nyoka mumoto
uye haana kurwara. **6** Vanhu vakanga vakatarisira
kuti achazvimba kana kuwira pasi pakarepo ofa, asi
vakati varindira kwenguva refu uye vakasaona chakaitika
kwaari, vakashanduka vakati aiva mwari. **7** Pakanga pano
munda waiva pedyo ipapo wakanga uri waPabhuriosi,
muchinda mukuru wechitsuwa icho. Akatigamuchira
kumba kwake akatichengeta zvakanaka kwamazuva
matatu. **8** Baba vake vakanga vachirwara vavete
pamubhedha, vachirwadziwa nefivha uye vane manyoka
aibudisa ropa. Pauro akapinda kuti andovaona, uye
shure kwokunyengetera, akaisa maoko ake pamusoro
pavo akavaporesa. **9** Izvi zvakati zvaitika, vairwara vose
vomuchitsuwa vakauya vakaporeswa. **10** Vakatikudza
nenzira zhinji uye patakanga tagadzirira kukwira chikepe,
vakatipa zvinhu zvataida. **11** Mwedzi mitatu yakati

yapfuura, takaenda kugungwa tikakwira muchikepe
chakanga chapedza mwaka wechando chiri pachitsuwa
apa. Chakanga chiri chikepe chokuArekizandiria chakanga
chine misoro miviri yavamwari mapatya, ivo Kasitori
naPorukisi. **12** Takaenda paSirakuse tikandogarapo
kwamazuva matatu. **13** Takabvapo tikakwira chikepe
tikandosvika kuRegiamu. Zuva rakatevera, mhepo
yaibva zasi yakatanga kuvhuvhuta, uye pazuva rechipiri
takazosvika paPuteori. **14** Ipapo takawana hama uye
dzakatikoka kuti tipedze vhiki imwe tinavo. Tichibva
ipapo takaenda kuRoma. **15** Hama dzaikoko dzakanga
dzanzwa kuti takanga tichiuya, naizvozvo vakafamba
kusvikira kuMusika weApio napaMahotera Matatu
kuti vazosangana nesu. Pauro, paakaona varume ava,
akavonga Mwari uye akakurudzirwa. **16** Takati tasvika
kuRoma, Pauro akatenderwa kuti agare oga, ane murwi
aimuchengeta. **17** Mazuva matatu akati apfuura, akakoka
vatungamiri vavaJudha. Vakati vaungana, Pauro akati
kwavari, "Hama dzangu, kunyange ndisina kuita chinhu
chakaipa kuvanhu vokwedu kana pamusoro petsika
dzamadzitateguru edu, ndakasungwa muJerusarema
ndikaiswa mumaoko avaRoma. **18** Vakandibvunzisisa
uye vakada kundisunungura, nokuti ndakanga ndisina
mhosva ipi zvayo yaikodzera rufu. **19** Asi vaJudha
vakati varamba ndakazvipira kuti ndizviise kuna
Kesari, kwete kuti ndakanga ndine mhosva ipi zvayo
nehama dzangu. **20** Nokudaro ndakumbira hangu
kuti ndikuonei uye nditaure nemi. Nokuda kwetariro
yaIsraeri ndakasungwa nengetani iyi." **21** Ivo vakati,

“Hatina kumbogamuchira kana tsamba zvadzo dzichibva
kuJudhea maererano newe, uye hakuna mumwe wehama
dzakabvako akatizivisa kana kutaura chinhu chipi zvacho
chakaipa pamusoro pako. **22** Asi tinoda kunzwa kuti
pfungwa dzako ndedzei, nokuti tinoziva kuti kwose
kwose vanhu vanotaura zvakaipa pamusoro peboka
iri.” **23** Vakaronga kuzosanganazve naPauro pane
rimwe zuva, uye vakauya kwaakanga ari vari vazhinji
kwazvo. Kubvira mangwanani kusvikira madekwana
akavatsanangurira uye akavapupurira zvoumambo
hwaMwari, uye achiedza kwazvo kuti vatende nezvaJesu
kutanga paMurayiro waMozisi kusvikira kuvaprofita. **24**
Vamwe vakatendeswa nezvaaireva, asi vamwe havana
kutenda. **25** Havana kutenderana pakati pavo ndokubva
vatanga kuenda, shure kwokunge Pauro ataura mashoko
okupedzisira okuti: “Mweya Mutsvene akataura chokwadi
kumadzitateguru enyu paakataura nomuromo waIsaya
muprofita achiti: **26** “‘Enda kuvanhu ava uti, “Mucharamba
muchinzwa asi musingatongonzwisisi; mucharamba
muchiona asi musingaonesesi.” **27** Nokuti mwoyo yavanhu
ava yava mikukutu; havanzwisisi nenzeve dzavo, uye
vakatsinzina meso avo. Zvimwe vangaona nameso avo,
vanganzwa nenzeve dzavo, vakanzwisisa nemwoyo yavo,
vagotendeuka, ndigovaporesa.’ **28** “Naizvozvo ndinoda
kuti muzive kuti ruponeso rwaMwari rwatumirwa kune
veDzimwe Ndudzi, uye vachanzwa!” **29** Shure kwokunge
ataura izvi, vaJudha vakabva, vachikakavadzana zvikuru
pakati pavo. **30** Pauro akagara ikoko kwamakore maviri
ose ari muimba yake yaairipira uye aigamuchira vose

vaiuya kuzomuona. **31** Akaparidza zvoumambo hwaMwari
asingatyi, asingadziviswi uye akadzidzisa nezvaIshe Jesu
Kristu.

VaRoma

1 Pauro, muranda waJesu Kristu, akadanwa kuti ave
mupostori uye akatsaurirwa vhangeri raMwari, **2**
vhangeri raakavimbisa kare kubudikidza navaprofita vake
muMagwaro Matsvene **3** pamusoro poMwanakomana
wake, uyo pakuberekwa kwake somunhu akanga
ari chizvarwa chaDhavhidhi, **4** uye akaratidzwa
nesimba kubudikidza naMweya Mutsvene kuti ndiye
Mwanakomana waMwari, nokumuka kwake kubva
kuvakafa: Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu. **5** Kubudikidza
naye uye nokuda kwezita rake, takagamuchira nyasha
noupostori, kuti tidane vanhu kubva pakati pavaHedheni
vose kuti vave nokuteerera kunobva pakutenda. **6**
Uye nemiwo muri pakati paavo vakadanwa kuti
muve vaJesu Kristu. **7** Kuna vose vari muRoma
vanodiwa naMwari uye vakadanwa kuti vave vatsvene:
Nyasha norugare ngazvive nemi zvinobva kuna Mwari
Baba vedu, nokuna Ishe Jesu Kristu. **8** Pakutanga,
ndinovonga Mwari wangu muna Jesu Kristu pamusoro
penyu mose, nokuti kutenda kwenyu kunoparidzwa
panyika yose. **9** Mwari, wandinoshumira nomwoyo
wangu wose mukuparidza vhangeri roMwanakomana
wake, ndiye chapupu changu kuti ndinoramba sei
ndichikurangarirai **10** muminyengetero yangu nguva
dzose; uye ndinonyengeterera kuti zvino pakupedzisira
nokuda kwaMwari ndizarurirwe mukana wokuti ndiuye
kwamuri. **11** Ndinoshuva zvikuru kuti ndikuonei kuti
ndigokupai chipo chomweya kuti mugova makasimbiswa,
12 ndiko kuti, imi neni tikurudzirwe pamwe chete

nokutenda kwomumwe nomumwe wedu. **13** Handidi
kuti musaziva, hama, kuti ndakaronga kazhinji kuti
ndiuye kwamuri (asi ndakatadziswa kuita saizvozvo
kusvikira zvino) kuti ndive nezvibereko pakati penyu,
sezvandakaita pakati pavamwe veDzimwe Ndudzi.
14 Ndine mungava kuna vose vaGiriki navasiri
vaGiriki, vose vakachenjera navasina kuchenjera. **15**
Ndokusaka ndichida zvikuru kwazvo kuti ndiparidze
vhangeri kwamuriwo imi vari kuRoma. **16** Handina
nyadzi pamusoro pevhangeri, nokuti isimba raMwari
rokuponesa munhu wose anotenda: Kutanga kumuJudha,
zvichizotevera weDzimwe Ndudzi. **17** Nokuti muvhangeri,
kururama kwaMwari kunoratidzwa kuchibva pakutenda
kuchienda kukutenda, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"Akarurama achararama nokutenda." **18** Kutsamwa
kwaMwari kunoratidzwa kuchibva kudenga pamusoro
pokusada Mwari kwose nokusarurama kwose kwavanhu
vanodzivisa chokwadi nokusarurama kwavo. **19** Nokuti
izvo zvose zvingazivikanwa pamusoro paMwari zviri
pachena kwavari, nokuti Mwari akazviisa pachena
kwavari. **20** Nokuti kubvira pakusikwa kwenyika izvo
zvisingaonekwi zvaMwari, iro simba rake rinogara
nokusingaperi nouMwari hwake, zvakanyatsoonekwa
kwazvo, zvichizivikanwa kubva pazvinhu zvakaitwa,
kuitira kuti vanhu varege kuva nepembedzo. **(aïdios
g126)** **21** Nokuti kunyange zvavo vaiziva Mwari, havana
kumukudza saMwari kana kumuvonga, asi kufunga kwavo
kwakava kusina maturo uye mwoyo yavo, isina zivo,
yakasvibiswa. **22** Kunyange zvavo vachizviti vakachenjera,

vakava mapenzi **23** uye vakashandura kubwinya kwaMwari
asingafi vakakuita mifananidzo yakaitwa somunhu
anofa, shiri, mhuka nezvinokambaira. **24** Naizvozvo
Mwari akavaisa kuzvishuvo zvakaipa zvemwoyo yavo,
zvokuzvisvibisa noupombwe kuti vazvidze miviri yavo
pakati pavo. **25** Vakatsinhanisa zvokwadi yaMwari
nenhema, vakanamata uye vakashumira zvisikwa
panzvimbo yoMusiki, iye anokudzwa nokusingaperi.
Ameni. **(aiōn g165)** **26** Nokuda kwaizvozvo, Mwari akavaisa
pakuchiva kwavo kunonyadzisa. Kunyange navakadzi
vavo vakashandura zvavakasikirwa kuti vaite, vakaita
zvavasina kusikirwa. **27** Navarume vavo vakaitawo
zvimwe chetezvo vakasiya zvavakasikirwa paukama
hwavo navakadzi uye vakatsva noruchiva mumwe
kuno mumwe murume. Varume vakaita zvisakafanira
navamwe varume, uye vakazviwanira mukati mavo
mubayiro wakafanira kurasika kwavo. **28** Pamusoro
pezvo, sezvavasina kufunga kuti zvakakodzera kuva
noruzivo rwaMwari, akavaisa kumurangariro wokurasika,
kuti vaite zvisakafanira. **29** Vakazadzwa nokusarurama
kworudzi rwose, kuipa, makaro nokurasika. Vakazara
negodo, umhondi, nokukakavara, unyengeri nokuvenga.
Vane makuhwa, **30** vanochera vamwe, vanovenga
Mwari, vanodada, vanozvikudza uye vanozvirumbidza;
vanovamba nzira dzokuita zvakaipa; havateereri vabereki
vavo; **31** havafungi, havana kutenda, vane mwoyo
wakaipa, havana tsitsi. **32** Kunyange zvavo vachiziva
mutemo wakarurama waMwari kuti avo vanoita zvakadai

vakafanirwa norufu, havarambi vachiita zvinhu izvi bedzi,
asi kuti vanotenderanawo navanozviita.

2 Naizvozvo, iwe unotonga mumwe munhu hauna
pembedzo, nokuti pachinhu chipi nechipi chaunotonga
mumwe nacho, unozvipa mhosva iwe, nokuti iwe
unotonga, unoita zvinhu zvimwe chetezvo. **2** Zvino
tinoziva kuti kutonga kwaMwari ndokwezvokwadi kuna
vanoita zvinhu zvakadai. **3** Saka kana iwe munhuwo zvake
uchitonga vamwe asi uchiita zvinhu zvimwe chetezvo,
unofunga kuti ungapunyuka kutonga kwaMwari here?
4 Kana kuti unozvidza pfuma younyoro hwake, mwoyo
munyoro wake, nomwoyo murefu wake, usingazivi kuti
unyoro hwaMwari hunokuisa pakutendeuka? **5** Asi
nokuda kwoukukutu hwako uye nomwoyo wako usingadi
kutendeuka, uri kuzviunganidzira kutsamwa pazuva
rokutsamwa kwaMwari, pacharatidzwa kutonga kwake
kwakarurama. **6** Mwari "achapa mumwe nomumwe
maererano nezvaakaita." **7** Kuna avo vakatsungirira
kuita zvakanaka vachitsvaka kubwinya nokukudzwa uye
nokusafa, achavapa upenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **8**
Asi kuna avo vanotsvaka zvavo uye vanoramba chokwadi
uye vachitevera zvakaipa, kuchavapo kutsamwa nehasha.
9 Kuchavapo kutambudzika nokudzungaira kumunhu
mumwe nomumwe anoita zvakaipa: kutanga kumuJudha,
tevere weDzimwe Ndudzi; **10** asi kubwinya, nokukudzwa
uye norugare kuna vose vanoita zvakanaka: kutanga
kumuJudha tevere weDzimwe Ndudzi. **11** Nokuti Mwari
haasi mutsauri wavanhu. **12** Vose vakatadza vasina
murayiro vachaparadzwawo vasina murayiro, uye vose

vakatadza vano murayiro vachatongwa nomurayiro. **13**
Nokuti havasi vaya vanonzwa murayiro vakarurama
pamberi paMwari, asi vaya vanoita murayiro ndivo
vachanzi vakarurama. **14** Zvirokwazvo, kana veDzimwe
Ndudzi, vasina murayiro vachiita sokuberekwa kwavo
zvinhu zvinodiwa nomurayiro, wava murayiro wavo
pachavo kunyange zvazvo vasina murayiro. **15** Sezvo
vachiratidza kuti zvinodiwa nomurayiro zvakanyorwa
pamwoyo yavo, hana dzavo dzichipupuriranawo nazvo,
nezvavanofunga pakati pavo zvichivapa mhosva kana
kuvapembedza. **16** Izvi zvichaitika pazuva iroro, Mwari
raachazotonga zvakavanzika zvavanhu kubudikidza
naJesu Kristu, sezvinoreva vhangeri rangu. **17** Zvino iwe,
kana uchiti uri muJudha; kana uchivimba nomurayiro uye
uchizvirumbidza pamusoro poukama hwako naMwari;
18 kana uchiziva kuda kwake uye uchiziva kuti
zvakanaka ndezvipi zvaunodzidziswa nomurayiro; **19**
kana uchiti uri mutungamiri wamapofu, chiedza chaavo
vari murima, **20** murairidzi wamapenzi, mudzidzisi
wavacheche, nokuti zvauine, mumurayiro, mufananidzo
woruzivo nechokwadi, **21** zvino iwe, unodzidzisa
vamwe, hauzvidzidzisewo here? Iwe unoparidza kuti
vanhu vasaba, unoba here? **22** Iwe unoti vanhu
havafaniri kuita upombwe, unoita upombwe here?
Iwe unosema zvifananidzo, unoba mutemberi dzavo
here? **23** Iwe unozvirumbidza pamusoro pomurayiro,
unoshora Mwari nokudarika murayiro here? **24** Nokuti,
sezvazvakanyorwa: "Zita raMwari rinomhurwa pakati
peveDzimwe Ndudzi nokuda kwenyu." **25** Kudzingiswa

kunokosha kana uchichengeta murayiro, asi kana
uchidarika murayiro, wakangoita sousina kudzingiswa.
26 Kana vaya vasina kudzingiswa vakachengeta zvinodiwa
nomurayiro, havangaonekwi savakadzingiswa here?
27 Uyo asina kudzingiswa panyama asi achichengeta
murayiro achakutonga iwe, kunyange zvako une murayiro
wakanyorwa uye wakadzingiswa, asi uchidarika murayiro.
28 Munhu haasi muJudha kana ari muJudha anoonekwa
kunze chete, uye kudzingiswa hakuzi kwokunze kana
kwapanyama chete. 29 Kwete, munhu anova muJudha
kana ari muJudha mukati, uye kudzingiswa kwomwoyo,
noMweya, kwete kwezvakanyorwa. Kurumbidzwa
kwomunhu akadaro hakubvi kuvanhu, asi kunobva kuna
Mwari.

3 Ko, muJudha anopfuura vamwe pakudii, uye
kudzingiswa kunobatsireiko? 2 Zvizhinji nemitoo yose!
Pakutanga, ndivo vakapiwa mashoko aMwari chaiwo.
3 Ko, kana vamwe vasina kutenda? Kusatenda kwavo
kungakonesa kutendeka kwaMwari here? 4 Kwete,
kwete! Mwari ngaave wechokwadi, asi vanhu vose
vave venhema. Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Kuitira
kuti munzi makarurama pamunotaura, uye mukunde
pakutonga kwenyu." 5 Asi kana kusarurama kwedu
kuchiratidza kururama kwaMwari zvinonyatsoonekwa,
tichatiiko? Kuti Mwari haana kururama here kana
achiisa hasha dzake pamusoro pedu? (Ndiri kutaura
namatauriro avanhu). 6 Kwete kwete! Dai zvanga
zviri izvo, Mwari aizotonga nyika seiko? 7 Mumwe
anogona kuti, "Zvino kana nhema dzangu dzichiita kuti

chokwadi chaMwari chionekwe uye zvichizowedzera
kukudzwa kwake, ko, sei ndichizotongwa somutadzi?”
8 Ticharegerereiko kutaura sezvatinopomerwa, uye
sezvinoreva vamwe vachiti tinoti, “Ngatiitei zvakaipa kuti
zvakanaka zvibudepo”? Kutongwa kwavo kwakavafanira.
9 Zvino tichatiiko? Tinovapfuura here? Kwete napaduku
pose! Nokuti tambopa vose mhosva, vaJudha neveDzimwe
Ndudzi, yokuva pasi pechivi. **10** Sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi: “Hakuna akarurama, kunyange nomumwe;
11 hakuna anonzwisisa, hakuna anotsvaka Mwari. **12**
Vose vakatsauka, vose pamwe chete vakava vasina
maturo; hakuna kana mumwe anoita zvakanaka, kana
mumwe zvake.” **13** “Huro dzavo makuva akashama;
ndimi dzavo dzinotaura unyengeri.” “Uturu hwenyoka
huri pamiromo yavo.” **14** “Miromo yavo izere nokutuka
nokuvava.” **15** “Tsoka dzavo dzinokurumidza kuteura
ropa; **16** kuparadza nenhamo zviri panzira dzavo,
17 Uye nzira yorugare havaizivi.” **18** “Kutya Mwari
hakupo pamberi pavo.” **19** Zvino tinoziva kuti zvose
zvinorehwa nomurayiro, unozvitaura kuna avo vari
pasi pomurayiro, kuitira kuti miromo yose ishayiswe
chokutaura uye kuti nyika yose ive nemhosva pamberi
paMwari. **20** Naizvozvo hapana achanzi akarurama
pamberi pake nokuda kwokuchengeta murayiro; asi kuti,
kubudikidza nomurayiro tichaziviswa chivi. **21** Asi zvino
kururama kwaMwari, kwakaratidzwa kunze kwomurayiro,
kuchipupurirwa nomurayiro navaprofita. **22** Kururama
uku kunobva kuna Mwari kunouya kubudikidza nokutenda
muna Jesu Kristu kuna vose vanotenda. Hapana musiyano,

23 nokuti vose vakatadza uye vakasasvika pakubwinya
kwaMwari, 24 uye vanoruramisirwa nenyasha dzake
kubudikidza nokudzikinura kuri muna Kristu Jesu.
25 Mwari akamupa iye sechibayiro chokuyananisa
kubudikidza nokutenda muropa rake. Akaita izvi kuti
aratidze kururamisira kwake, nokuti mukuita mwoyo
murefu kwake akaregerera hake zvivi zvakaitwa kare.
26 Akazviita kuti aratidze kururamisira kwake panguva
ino, kuitira kuti ave akarurama uye anoruramisira vaya
vanotenda muna Jesu. 27 Zvino kuzvikudza kuripiko?
Kwabviswa. Nomurayiro upiko? Wokuchengetedza
murayiro here? Kwete, asi nomurayiro wokutenda.
28 Naizvozvo tinomira pakuti munhu anoruramisirwa
nokutenda kwete nokuchengeta murayiro. 29 Ko, Mwari
ndiMwari wavaJudha voga here? Ko, haazi Mwari
weveDzimwe Ndudziwo here? Hongu ndoweveDzimwe
Ndudziwo, 30 sezvo kuna Mwari mumwe chete uyo
acharuramisira vakadzingiswa nokutenda uye vasina
kudzingiswa kubudikidza nokutenda kumwe cheteko. 31
Zvino tinobvisa murayiro nokutenda uku here? Kwete
napaduku! Asi, tinosimbisa murayiro.

4 Zvino tichati Abhurahama, tateguru wedu, panyama
akawaneiko pazviri? 2 Nokuti dai Abhurahama
akaruramisirwa namabasa, angadai aine chinhu
chokuzvirumbidza nacho, asi kwete pamberi paMwari. 3
Ko, Rugwaro runoti kudiniko? “Abhurahama akatenda
Mwari, uye kukanzi kwaari ndiko kururama.” 4
Zvino kana munhu achiita basa, mubayiro wake
hautorwi sechipo chokungopiwa, asi somubayiro

wakamufanira. **5** Asi kumunhu asingashandi, asi
achitenda Mwari uyo anoruramisira munhu akaipa,
kutenda kwake kuchanzi kwaari ndiko kururama. **6**
Dhavhidhi anotaura pamusoro pechinhu chimwe chete
ichi paanotaura zvokuropafadzwa kwomunhu anonzi
naMwari akarurama kunze kwamabasa, achiti: **7**
"Vakaropafadzwa avo vakaregererwa zvakaipa zvavo,
vakafukidzirwa zvivi zvavo. **8** Akaropafadzwa munhu ane
chivi chisingazombobvunzwi naIshe pamusoro pake."
9 Ko, kuropafadzwa uku ndokwavakadzingiswa chete
here? Kana kuti navasina kudzingiswawo? Nokuti tati
kuna Abhurahama kutenda kwake kwakanzi kwaari
ndiko kururama. **10** Zvino zvakanzarwo seiko? Akanga
adzingiswa here, kana kuti asati? Haana kunzarwo
adzingiswa, asi kuti asati adzingiswa! **11** Uye akagamuchira
chiratidzo chokudzingiswa, sechisimbiso chokururama
kwaakawana nokutenda asati adzingiswa. Saka naizvozvo
ndiye baba wavose vanotenda, asi vasina kudzingiswa,
kuitira kuti kururama kugopiwa kwavari. **12** Uye ndiyewo
baba wavakadzingiswa, avo vasina kudzingiswa bedzi,
asi vanofambawo mumakwara okutenda kwakanga
kuna baba vedu Abhurahama vasati vadzingiswa.
13 Nokuti Abhurahama, nezvizvarwa zvake, haana
kupiwa chipikirwa chokuti achava mugari wenhaka
yenyika, kubudikidza nomurayiro, asi kubudikidza
nokururama kunobva pakutenda. **14** Nokuti dai vaya
vanorarama nomurayiro vari ivo vadyi venhaka, kutenda
hakuna maturo uye nechipikirwa chinokoneswa, **15**
nokuti murayiro unouyisa kutsamwa. Uye pasina

murayiro hapanawo kudarika. **16** Naizvozvo chipikirwa
chinouya nokutenda, kuitira kuti zvive zvenyasha uye
kuti chisimbiswe kuzvizvarwa zvose zvaAbhurahama,
kwete avo vari vomurayiro voga, asi nokuna avo
vari vokutenda kwaAbhurahama. Ndiye baba vedu
tose. **17** Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Ndakakuita baba
vendudzi zhinji." Ndiye baba vedu pamberi paMwari,
uyo waakatenda kwaari, iye Mwari anopa upenyu
kuvakafa uye anodana zvisipo sokunge zviripo. **18** Pasina
kana tariro, Abhurahama netariro akatenda uye akava
baba vendudzi zhinji, sezvazvakanga zvarehwa kwaari
zvichinzi, "Zvizvarwa zvako zvichadarowo." **19** Haana
kushayiwa simba mukutenda kwake, paakaona kuti
muviri wake wakanga watofa hawo, sezvo akanga ava
namakore anenge zana okuzvarwa, uye kuti chizvaro
chaSara chakanga chafawo. **20** Asi haana kukahadzika
nokuda kwokusatenda pamusoro pechipikirwa chaMwari,
asi akasimbiswa mukutenda kwake uye akakudza Mwari,
21 achinyatsogutsikana kuti Mwari ane simba rokuita
zvaakanga avimbisa. **22** Ndokusaka "zvakanzi kwaari
ndiko kururama." **23** Mashoko okuti, "zvakanzi kwaari,"
haana kunyorerwa iye oga, **24** asi kwatiriwo, kuna avo
vachanzi naMwari vakarurama, kunesu vanotenda kwaari
iye akamutsa Jesu Ishe wedu kubva kuvakafa. **25** Akaiswa
kurufu nokuda kwezvivi zvedu uye akamutswa kuvapenyu
nokuda kwokururamisirwa kwedu.

5 Naizvozvo, zvatinoruramisirwa nokutenda, tino rugare
naMwari kubudikidza naIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, **2**
watakawana naye mapindiro, nokutenda, munyasha

idzi dzatakamira madziri zvino. Uye tinofara mutariro
yokubwinya kwaMwari. 3 Kwete izvozvo bedzi, asi
tinofarawo mumatambudziko edu, nokuti tinoziva kuti
kutambudzika kunouyisa kutsungirira, 4 kutsungirira
kunouyisa unhu uye unhu hunouyisa tariro. 5 Uye
tariro hainyadzisi nokuti Mwari akadurura rudo rwake
mumwoyo yedu kubudikidza naMweya Mutsvene, uyo
waakatipa. 6 Munoona, panguva chaiyo yakafanira,
patakanga tisina simba, Kristu akafira vasingadi Mwari. 7
Hazviwanzoitika kuti munhu afire akarurama, kunyange
zvazvo munhu angaedza kufira munhu akanaka. 8 Asi
Mwari anoratidza rudo rwake kwatiri pakuti: Tichiri
vatadzi, Kristu akatifira. 9 Zvino sezvo takaruramisirwa
neropa rake, tichaponeswa zvikuru sei naye kubva
pakutsamwa kwaMwari! 10 Nokuti kana, patakanga
tiri vavengi vaMwari, takayananiswa naye kubudikidza
norufu rwoMwanakomana wake, tichaponeswa zvikuru
sei kubudikidza norufu rwoMwanakomana wake,
tichaponeswa zvikuru sei kubudikidza noupenyu hwake,
kana tayananiswa! 11 Nokuti hazvisizvo bedzi, asi kuti
tinofarawo muna Mwari nokuna Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu,
watakapiwa zvino naye kuyananiswa. 12 Naizvozvo,
chivi sezvachakapinda munyika nomunhu mumwe,
norufu rukapinda nechivi, uye nenzira iyi rufu rwakauya
kuvanhu vose, nokuti vose vakatadza, 13 nokuti murayiro
usati wapiwa, chivi chakanga chava munyika. Asi chivi
hachiverengwi kana pasina murayiro. 14 Asi rufu
rwakabata ushe kubva panguva yaAdhamu kusvikira
panguva yaMozisi, kunyange pamusoro paavo vasina

kutadza nokudarika murayiro, sezvakaitwa naAdhamu,
akanga ari mufananidzo wouyo akanga achazouya.
15 Asi chipo chokungopiwa hachifanani nokudarika.
Nokuti kana vazhinji vakafa nokudarika kwomunhu
mumwe, zvikuru sei nyasha dzaMwari nechipo chakauya
nenyasha dzomunhu mumwe, Jesu Kristu, dzakadururirwa
kuvazhinji! **16** Uye chipo chaMwari hachina kufanana
nomubayiro wechivi chomunhu mumwe akatadza: Nokuti
kutongwa kwakauya nechivi chomunhu mumwe kuti
vave nemhosva, asi chipo chokungopiwa chakatevera
kudarika kuzhinji uye chikauyisa kururamisirwa. **17**
Nokuti, kana nokudarika kwomunhu mumwe, rufu
rwakabata ushe kubudikidza nomunhu iyeye, ko, kuzoti
vaya vakagamuchira nyasha zhinji dzaMwari uye nechipo
chokungopiwa chokururama, vachabata ushe zvikuru sei
muupenyu kubudikidza nomunhu mumwe, iye Jesu Kristu.
18 Naizvozvo, nokuda kwokudarika kwomunhu mumwe
mhosva yakapiwa kuvanhu vose, saka naizvozvowo
nokuda kwechiito chimwe chokururama, kururamisirwa
kunouyisa upenyu kwakavapo kuvanhu vose. **19**
Nokuti vazhinji sezvavakaitwa vatadzi kubudikidza
nokusateerera kwomunhu mumwe, saka naizvozvowo
vazhinji vachaitwa vakarurama kubudikidza nokuteerera
kwomunhu mumwe. **20** Murayiro wakaiswawo kuti
kudarika kuwande. Asi panowanda chivi, nyasha
dzinowanda zvikuru nokupfuurisa, **21** kuitira kuti sokubata
ushe kwakaita chivi murufu, naizvozvowo nyasha dzibate
ushe kubudikidza nokururama, kuti dziuyise upenyu

husingaperi kubudikidza naJesu Kristu, Ishe wedu. **(aiōnios g166)**

6 Zvino tichatiiko? Toramba tichiita zvivi here kuti
nyasha dziwande? **2** Kwete napaduku pose! Takafa kuzvivi;
tingararama sei mazviri zvakare? **3** Ko, hamuzivi here
kuti isu tose vaya vakabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu Jesu
takabhabhatidzwa murufu rwake? **4** Naizvozvo takavigwa
naye kubudikidza nokubhabhatidzwa murufu kuitira
kuti, sokumutswa kwakaitwa Kristu kubva kuvakafa
nokubwinya kwaBaba, nesuwo tirarame upenyu hutsva.
5 Nokuti kana takabatanidzwa naye zvakadai murufu
rwake, zvirokwazvo tichabatanawo naye mukumuka
kwake. **6** Nokuti tinoziva kuti munhu wedu wakare
akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa pamwe chete naye kuti
muviri wechivi ushayiswe simba, kuti tirege kuvazve
varanda vechivi, **7** nokuti uyo anenge afa asunungurwa
kubva kuchivi. **8** Zvino kana takafa naKristu, tinotenda
kuti tichararamawo pamwe chete naye. **9** Nokuti
sezvo tichiziva kuti Kristu akamutswa kubva kuvakafa,
haachazofizve; rufu harusisina simba pamusoro pake.
10 Rufu rwaakafa, akafa kuchivi kamwe chete zvikabva
zvapera; asi upenyu hwaanorarama, anoraramira Mwari.
11 Nenzira imwe cheteyo, nemiwo munofanira kuziva kuti
makafa kuchivi, asi muri vapenyu kuna Mwari muna
Kristu Jesu. **12** Naizvozvo musatendera chivi kuti chibate
ushe mumuviri wenyu unofa, kuti muteerere kuchiva
kwacho. **13** Musapa mitezo yomuviri wenyu kuchivi,
kuti ive nhumbi dzokuita zvisakarurama, asi zvipei kuna
Mwari, savaya vakabviswa kurufu vachiiswa kuupenyu;

uye ipai mitezo yomuviri wenyu kwaari ive nhumbi
dzokururama. **14** Nokuti chivi hachichazovi nesimba
pamusoro penyu, nokuti hamusi pasi pomurayiro,
asi pasi penyasha. **15** Zvino tichatiiko? Titadze here
nokuti hatisi pasi pomurayiro asi pasi penyasha. Kwete
napaduku pose! **16** Hamuzivi here kuti kana mukazvipa
kuno mumwe munhu kuti mumuteerere savaranda,
muri varanda kuno uyo wamunoteerera, mungava
varanda vechivi, chinoendesa kurufu kana vokuteerera,
kunoendesa kukururama? **17** Asi Mwari ngaavongwe
nokuti, kunyange zvenyu maimbova varanda vechivi,
makateerera nomwoyo wenyu wose kurudzi rwedzidziso
yamakanga mapiwa. **18** Makasunungurwa kubva kuchivi
uye mava varanda vokururama. **19** Ndinotaura izvi
nokutaura kwavanhu nokuda kwokushayiwa simba
kwenyama yenyu. Sezvamaingopa mitezo yemiviri
yenyu kuuranda hwokusachena uye nokuipa kunoramba
kuchingowanda, saka zvino ipei kuuranda hwokururama
hunoendesa kuutsvene. **20** Pamakanga muri varanda
vechivi, makanga makasununguka kubva pakutonga
kwakarurama. **21** Zvino makawaneiko panguva iyoyo
kubva pazvinhu zvamunonyadziswa nazvo, iye zvino?
Nokuti kuguma kwazvo ndirwo rufu! **22** Asi zvino
makasunungurwa kubva kuchivi uye mava varanda
vaMwari, zvibereko zvamunokohwa zvinoisa kuutsvene,
uye kuguma kwazvo ndihwo upenyu husingaperi muna
Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu. **(aiōnios g166)** **23** Nokuti mubayiro
wechivi ndirwo rufu, asi chipo chaMwari chokungopiwa

ndihwo upenyu husingaperi muna Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu.
(aiōnios g166)

7 Hamuzivi here, hama, nokuti ndiri kutaura kuvanhu
vanoziva murayiro, kuti murayiro une simba pamusoro
pomunhu panguva yose yaanenge ari mupenyu chete?
2 Somuenzaniso, mukadzi akawanikwa akasungwa
nomurayiro kumurume wake panguva yose iyo murume
wake anenge ari mupenyu, asi kana murume wake afa,
anosunungurwa kubva pamurayiro wewaniso. **3** Saka
zvino, kana akawanikwa nomumwe murume, murume
wake achiri mupenyu, anonzi chifeve. Asi kana murume
achinge afa, asunungurwa kubva pamurayiro, uye haazi
chifeve, kunyange zvake akawanikwa nomumwe murume.
4 Saka, hama dzangu, nemiwo makafa kumurayiro
kubudikidza nomuviri waKristu, kuti muve vomumwe,
kuna iye akamutswa kubva kuvakafa, kuitira kuti
tigobereka chibereko kuna Mwari. **5** Nokuti panguva
yataitongwa nenyama, kuchiva kwechivi kwakamutswa
nomurayiro kwaibata mumiviri yedu, kuti tibereke
chibereko chorufu. **6** Asi zvino, nokufa kune izvo zvakanga
zvakatisunga, takasunungurwa kubva pamurayiro kuitira
kuti tishumire nenzira itsva yoMweya, uye kwete
nenzira yakanyorwa yekare. **7** Zvino tichatiiko? Murayiro
chivi here? Kwete! Zvirokwazvo ndingadai ndisina
kuziva kuti chivi chii dai murayiro wakanga usipo.
Nokuti ndingadai ndisina kuziva kuti kuchiva chii kudai
murayiro usina kuti, "Usachiva." **8** Asi chivi, chakawana
mukana kubudikidza nomurayiro, chakaita mandiri
mitoo yose yokuchiva. Nokuti kunze kwomurayiro, chivi

chakafa. **9** Ndaiva mupenyu kare kunze kwomurayiro;
asi pakauya mutemo, chivi chakava noupenyu uye ini
ndikafa. **10** Ndakaona kuti iwo mutemo waifanira kundipa
upenyu, wakatozouyisa rufu. **11** Nokuti chivi chichitora
mukana wachakawaniswa nomutemo, chakandinyengera,
uye kubudikidza nomutemo chikandiuraya. **12** Saka
naizvozvo, murayiro mutsvene, uye mutemo mutsvene,
wakarurama uye wakanaka. **13** Ko, zvino chakanaka
chakazova rufu kwandiri here? Kwete napaduku pose!
Asi kuti chivi chionekwe sechivi, chakabereka rufu
kubudikidza nechakanaka, kuitira kuti kubudikidza
nomutemo chivi chive chakaipa kwazvo. **14** Tinoziva
kuti murayiro ndowomweya; asi ini handisi woMweya,
ndakatengeswa senhapwa kuchivi. **15** Handinzwisisi
zvandinoita. Nokuti zvandinoda kuita handizviiti, asi
zvandinovenga ndizvo zvandinoita. **16** Uye kana
ndikaita zvandisingadi kuita, ndinobvuma kuti murayiro
wakanaka. **17** Saka zvino, handisiri ini ndinozviita, asi
chivi chinorarama mandiri. **18** Ndinoziva kuti hapana
chakanaka chinogara mandiri, imo munyama yangu.
Nokuti ndine chido chokuita zvakanaka, asi handigoni
kuzviita. **19** Nokuti zvandinoita hazvisi zvakanaka
zvandinoda kuita, kwete, asi zvakaipa zvandisingadi kuita
izvo ndizvo zvandinoramba ndichiita. **20** Zvino kana
ndichiita zvandisingadi kuita, handisini ndinozviita, asi
chivi chinogara mandiri ndicho chinozviita. **21** Saka
ndinoona murayiro uyu uchishanda: Kana ndichida
kuita zvakanaka, zvakaipa zviripo pandiri. **22** Nokuti
mukatikati mangu ndinofarira murayiro waMwari; **23**

asi ndinoona mumwe murayiro uchishanda mumitezo
yomuviri wangu, uchirwisana nomurayiro wepfungwa
dzangu uye uchindiita musungwa womurayiro wechivi
uri kushanda mumitezo yangu. 24 Ndiri munhu ari
pakutambudzika kwakadii! Ndiani achandinunura kubva
mumuviri uno worufu? 25 Mwari ngaavongwe kubudikidza
naJesu Kristu Ishe wedu! Saka naizvozvo, ini pachangu,
mupfungwa dzangu, ndiri muranda kumurayiro waMwari,
asi panyama muranda kumurayiro wechivi.

8 Naizvozvo zvino, hakuchina kupiwa mhosva kuna
vari muna Kristu Jesu, 2 nokuti kubudikidza naKristu
Jesu murayiro woMweya woupenyu wakandisunungura
kubva pamurayiro wechivi norufu. 3 Nokuti zvakanga
zvisingakwaniswi kuitwa nomurayiro pakushayiswa simba
kwawo nomunhu wechivi, Mwari akazviita nokutuma
Mwanakomana wake mumufananidzo wemunhu wechivi
kuti ave chipiriso chechivi. Uye akapa mhosva kuchivi
chiri mumunhu wechivi, 4 kuitira kuti kururama
kunodiwa nomurayiro kuzadziswe matiri, isu tisingafambi
maererano nenyama asi maererano noMweya. 5 Nokuti
vaya vanorarama namararamiro enyama, pfungwa dzavo
dzinofunga zvinodiwa nenyama; asi vaya vanorarama
namararamiro oMweya, pfungwa dzavo dzinofunga
zvoMweya. 6 Nokuti kufunga kwomunhu wechivi ndirwo
rufu, asi kufunga kunotongwa noMweya ndihwo upenyu
norugare; 7 nokuti kufunga kwenyama kunovenga Mwari.
Hakuzviisi pasi pomurayiro waMwari, uye hakugoni
kuzviita. 8 Avo vanotongwa nenyama havagoni kufadza
Mwari. 9 Asi imi hamutongwi nenyama asi noMweya,

kana Mweya waMwari achigara mamuri. Uye kana munhu
asina Mweya waKristu, haazi waKristu, **10** Asi kana Kristu
ari mamuri, muviri wenyu wakafa nokuda kwechivi,
asi Mweya wenyu mupenyu nokuda kwokururama. **11**
Uye kana Mweya waiye akamutsa Kristu kubva kuvakafa
uchigara mamuri, iye akamutsa Kristu kubva kuvakafa
achapawo upenyu kumiviri yenyu inofa kubudikidza
noMweya wake unogara mamuri. **12** Naizvozvo, hama, tine
mungava, asi kwete wenyama, kuti tirarame maererano
nezvainoda. **13** Nokuti kana muchirarama maererano
nezvinodiwa nenyama, muchafa, asi kana muchirarama
noMweya munouraya mabasa akaipa omuviri, uye
muchararama, **14** nokuti vaya vanotungamirirwa
noMweya waMwari ndivo vana vaMwari. **15** Nokuti
hamuna kugamuchira mweya wouranda kuti muitwezve
varanda vokutya, asi makagamuchira Mweya wokuitwa
vana, uya watinodana naye tichiti, "Abha, Baba."
16 Mweya amene anopupurirana noMweya wedu
kuti tiri vana vaMwari. **17** Zvino kana tiri vana,
naizvozvo tiri vadyi venhaka pamwe chete naye kuitira
kuti tigozokudzwawo pamwe chete naKristu, kana
zvirokwazvo tichitambudzika pamwe chete naye kuitira
kuti tigozokudzwawo pamwe chete naye. **18** Nokuti
ndinoti matambudziko atinawo nguva ino haana kufanira
kuenzaniswa nokubwinya kuchazoratidzwa kwatiri.
19 Nokuti zvisikwa zvinotarisira zvikuru zvichimirira
kuratidzwa kwavanakomana vaMwari. **20** Nokuti zvisikwa
zvakaiswa pasi pokudzungaira kukuru, zvisingadi hazvo,
asi nokuda kwaiye akazviisa pasi pokudzungaira, mutariro

21 yokuti zvisikwa pachazvo zvichazosunungurwa kubva
pauranda hwokuora uye zvigoiswa pakusunungurwa
kwokubwinya kwavana vaMwari. **22** Tinoziva kuti zvisikwa
zvose zvinogomera sokurwadza kwokuzvara mwana
kusvikira panguva ino. **23** Kwete izvozvo chete, asi nesuwo,
vane zvibereko zvokutanga zvoMweya, tinogomera
mukati medu tichimirira zvikuru kuitwa kwedu vana, iko
kudzikinurwa kwemiviri yedu. **24** Nokuti mutariro iyi
takaponeswa. Asi tariro inoonekwa haizi tariro zvachose.
Ndiani anotarisira chaanacho kare? **25** Asi kana tine
tariro yechinhu chatisina, tinochimirira nokutsungirira.
26 Saizvozvowo, Mweya anotibatsira mukusava nesimba
kwedu. Nokuti hatizivi zvatinofanira kunyengeterera,
asi Mweya amene anotinyengeterera nokugomera
kusingatsananguriki namashoko. **27** Uye iye anonzvera
mwoyo yedu anoziva kufunga kwaMweya, nokuti Mweya
anonyengeterera vatsvene maererano nokuda kwaMwari.
28 Uye tinoziva kuti muzvinhu zvose Mwari anoita kuti
zviitire zvakanaka kuna avo vanomuda, vaya vakadanwa
sezvaakafunga. **29** Nokuti avo Mwari vaakaziva kare,
ndivo vaakatemerawo kare, kuti vafanane nomufananidzo
woMwanakomana wake, kuti agova dangwe pakati
pehama dzake zhinji. **30** Uye vaya vaakatemera kare, ndivo
vaakadanawo; vaya vaakadana, ndivo vaakaruramisirawo;
vaya vaakaruramisira, ndivo vaakakudzawo. **31** Zvino
tichatiiko pazvinhu izvi? Kana Mwari ari kurutivi
rwedu, ndiani angatirwisa? **32** Iye asina kuramba
noMwanakomana wake, asi akamupa chose nokuda kwedu
tose, angarega seiko kutipawo zvose, pamwe chete naye?

33 Ndianiko achapa mhosva avo vakasarudzwa naMwari?
Mwari ndiye anoruramisira. 34 Ndianiko achavapa
mhosva? Kristu Jesu, ndiye akafa pamusoro pezvo, ndiye
akamutswa akava mupenyu, ari kurudyi rwaMwari, uye
anotinyengetererawo. 35 Ndianiko achatiparadzanisa
norudo rwaKristu? Kutambudzika here, kana nhamo, kana
kutambudzwa, kana nzara, kana kushayiwa zvokupfeka,
kana njodzi, kana munondo? 36 Sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi: "Nokuda kwenyu tinotarisana norufu zuva
rose; tinoitwa samakwai anofanira kubayiwa." 37 Kwete,
pazvinhu zvose izvi tiri vakundi nokupfuurisa kubudikidza
naiye akatida. 38 Nokuti ndinoziva kwazvo kuti kunyange
rufu, kana upenyu, kana vatumwa, kana madhimoni,
kana zvazvino, kana zvichauya, kana masimba api
zvawo, 39 kana kwakakwirira, kana kwakadzika, kana
chimwe chinhuwo zvacho pazvisikwa zvose, hazvingagoni
kutiparadzanisa norudo rwaMwari, rwuri muna Kristu
Jesu Ishe wedu.

9 Ndinotaura chokwadi muna Kristu, handirevi nhema,
hana yangu inondipupurira muMweya Mutsvene 2 ndino
kusuwa kukuru kwazvo neshungu dzisingaperi mumwoyo
mangu. 3 Nokuti ndinoshuva kuti dai ini pachangu
ndaiva munhu akatukwa uye ndakaparadzaniswa naKristu
nokuda kwehama dzangu, ivo vorudzi rwangu, 4 ivo vanhu
veIsraeri. Kuva vana ndokwavo; nokubwinya ndokwavo,
nesungano, nokupiwa kwomurayiro, nokunamata Mwari
mutemberi uye zvipikirwa ndezvavo. 5 Madzibaba
ndeavo, uye naKristu akabva kwavari panyama, ari Mwari
pamusoro pazvose, anokudzwa nokusingaperi! Ameni.

(aiōn g165) 6 Hazvirevi kuti shoko raMwari rakakundikana.
Nokuti havasi vose vari zvizvarwa zvaIsraeri vanova
vaIsraeri. 7 Uye nokuti zvavari vorudzi rwake, vose
vana vaAbhurahama. Asi zvinonzi, "Kuna Isaka ndiko
kuchatumidzwa rudzi rwako." 8 Namamwe mashoko,
havasi vana panyama vanova vana vaMwari, asi vana
vechipikirwa ndivo vanonzi vana vaAbhurahama. 9 Nokuti
aya ndiwo mashoko echipikirwa: "Panguva yakatarwa
ndichauya, uye Sara achava nomwanakomana." 10 Kwete
izvozvo zvoga, asi kuti naRabhekawo akava navana
vomunhu mumwe uye baba vamwe, baba vedu Isaka.
11 Asi mapatya asati azvarwa, vasati vaita chakanaka
kana chakaipa, kuitira kuti kuda kwaMwari pakusarudza
kwake kusimbiswe, 12 kwete nokuda kwamabasa asi
nokuda kwake iye anodana, akaudzwa kuti, "Mukuru
achava muranda womuduku." 13 Sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi: "Jakobho ndakamuda, asi Esau ndakamuvenga."
14 Zvino tichatiiko? Mwari haaruramisiri here? Kwete
napaduku! 15 Nokuti anoti kuna Mozisi: "Ndichanzwira
ngoni wandichanzwira ngoni, uye ndichaitira tsitsi
wandichaitira tsitsi." 16 Naizvozvo, hazvibvi pashungu
kana pamabasa omunhu, asi patsitsi dzaMwari. 17 Nokuti
Rugwaro runoti kuna Faro, "Ndakakumutsira chikonzero
ichochi, kuti ndiratidze simba rangu mauri uye kuti zita
rangu rigoparidzwa panyika yose." 18 Naizvozvo Mwari
anonzwira ngoni waanoda kunzwira ngoni, uye anoomesa
mwoyo wouyo waanoda kuomesa. 19 Mumwe wenyu
angati kwandiri, "Zvino sei Mwari achiramba achitipa
mhosva? Nokuti ndianiko acharamba kuda kwake?" 20

Zvino iwe munhu, ndiwe aniko, kuti upindure Mwari?
"Chakaumbwa chingati kune akachiumba, 'Wakandiitirei
zvakadai?'" **21** Muumbi wehari haana simba pamusoro
pevhu here, kuti nebundu rimwe chetero aite mimwe
midziyo inokudzwa nemimwe midziyo isingakudzwi?
22 Ko, kana Mwari akasarudza kuratidza kutsamwa
kwake, uye kuti azivise simba rake, akaita nomwoyo
murefu zvikuru pamusoro pemidziyo yokutsamwira
kwake, yakagadzirirwa kuparadzwa? **23** Kana akaita izvi
kuti azivise kupfuma kwokubwinya kwake kumidziyo
yengoni, avo vaakagadzirira kare kubwinya, **24** kunyange
isu, vaya vaakadana, kwete kubva kuvaJudha chete asi
nokubva kune veDzimwe Ndudziwo? **25** Sezvaanotaura
mubhuku raHosea achiti: "Ndichavati 'vanhu vangu' vaya
vakanga vasiri vanhu vangu; uye ndichamuti, 'mudikanwi
wangu' iye akanga asiri mudikanwi wangu," **26** uye,
Zvichaitika kuti paya painzi kwavari, "Hamusi vanhu
vangu; vachanzi 'vanakomana vaMwari mupenyu.'"
27 Uye Isaya anodanidzira pamusoro peIsraeri, achiti:
"Kunyange kuwanda kwavaIsraeri kwakaita sejecha
regungwa, vakasara chete ndivo vachaponeswa. **28** Nokuti
Ishe achaisa mutongo wake panyika nokukurumidza
uye achaupedzisa." **29** Zvakaita sezvakarehwa kare
naIsaya achiti: "Dai asiri Jehovha Wamasimba Ose
akatisiyira zvizvarwa, tingadai takaita seSodhomu
tingadai takaita seGomora." **30** Zvino tichatiiko? Tichati
veDzimwe Ndudzi vasina kutsvaka kururama, ndivo
vakakuwana, iko kururama kwokutenda; **31** asi vaIsraeri
vakatevera murayiro wokurarama, havana kukuwana. **32**

Seiko zvakadaro? Nokuti havana kuutevera nokutenda
asi sokunge namabasa avo. Vakagumburwa neibwe
"rinogumbusa." 33 Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Tarira,
ndinoisa paZioni ibwe rinogumbusa kuvanhu, nedombo
rinovapinganidza kuti vawe, uye uyo anotenda kwaari
haazonyadziswi."

10 Hama, kuda kwomwoyo wangu nokunyengetera
kwangu kuna Mwari pamusoro pavaIsraeri ndekwokuti
vaponeswe. 2 Nokuti ndinovapupurira kuti
vanoshingairira Mwari, asi kushingairira kwavo havakuiti
nokuziva. 3 Nokuti, sezvo vakanga vasingazivi kururama
kunobva kuna Mwari uye vakatsvaka kumisa kururama
kwavo pachavo, havana kuzviisa pasi pokururama
kwaMwari. 4 Nokuti Kristu ndiye mugumo womurayiro,
kuitira kuti mumwe nomumwe anotenda aruramiswe. 5
Mozisi anonyora pamusoro pokururama kwomurayiro,
achiti, "Munhu anoita zvinhu izvi achararamiswa
nazvo." 6 Asi kururama kunobva pakutenda kunoreva
kudai, "Usati mumwoyo mako, 'Ndianiko achakwira
kudenga' (ndiko kuburutsa Kristu) 7 kana, kuti, 'Ndianiko
achaburukira kwakadzika?' (ndiko, kubudisa Kristu kubva
kuvakafa)." (Abyssos g12) 8 Asi iwo unoti chiiko? "Shoko
riri pedyo newe, mumuromo mako uye nomumwoyo
mako," ndiro shoko rokutenda ratinoparidza: 9 Kuti kana
ukapupura nomuromo wako kuti, "Jesu ndiye Ishe" uye
ukatenda mumwoyo mako kuti Mwari akamumutsa kubva
kuvakafa, uchaponeswa. 10 Nokuti unotenda nomwoyo
wako ugoruramisirwa, uye unopupura nomuromo wako
ugoponeswa. 11 Sezvinorehwa noRugwaro ruchiti: "Ani

naani anotenda kwaari haanganyadziswi.” **12** Nokuti
hapana musiyano pakati pomuJudha noweDzimwe
Ndudzi, nokuti Ishe mumwe ndiye Ishe wavose uye
anovaropafadza kwazvo vose vanodana kwaari, **13** nokuti
“Ani naani anodana kuzita raShe achaponeswa.” **14** Zvino,
vachagodana seiko kuna iye wavasina kutenda kwaari?
Uye vangatenda sei kuna iye wavasina kumbonzwa?
Vanganzwa seiko kana kusina anovaparidzira? **15**
Uye vangaparidza seiko kana vasina kutumwa?
Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: “Dzakanaka sei tsoka
dzavanouya namashoko akanaka!” **16** Asi havasi vaIsraeri
vose vakagamuchira mashoko akanaka. Nokuti Isaya
anoti, “Ishe, ndianiko akatenda zvatakaparidza?” **17**
Naizvozvo, kutenda kunouya nokunzwa, uye kunzwa
neshoko raKristu. **18** Asi ndinobvunza kuti: Havana
kunzwa here? Zvirokwazvo vakanzwa, nokuti: “Inzwi
ravo rakasvika kunyika yose, namashoko avo kumigumo
yenyika.” **19** Ndinobvunzazve kuti: Israeri haina
kunzwa here? Pakutanga Mozisi anoti, “Ndichamutsa
godo renyu norudzi rusati rwuri rudzi; ndichamutsa
kutsamwa kwenyu norudzi rusinganzwisisi.” **20** Uye Isaya,
asingatyi anoti, “Ndakawanikwa navasina kunditsvaka;
ndakazviratidza kuna vaya vasina kunditsvaka.” **21** Asi
pamusoro peIsraeri anoti, “Zuva rose ndakatambanudza
maoko angu kuvanhu vasingateereri, uye vanokakavara.”

11 Zvino ndinobvunza ndichiti: Mwari akarasa vanhu
vake here? Kwete napaduku pose! Nokuti ini pachangu
ndiri muIsraeri, chizvarwa chaAbhurahama, ndiri
worudzi rwaBhenjamini. **2** Mwari haana kurasa

vanhu vake, avo vaakaziva pakutanga. Hamuzivi here
zvinorehwa noRugwaro pandima inotaura nezvaEria,
kuti akakumbira sei kuna Mwari pamusoro peIsraeri
achiti, 3 "Ishe vakauraya vaprofita venyu uye vakaputsa
aritari dzenyu; ndini ndoga ndasara, uye vari kuedza
kundiuraya"? 4 Uye Mwari akamupindura achiti kudiniko?
"Ndakazvichengetera varume zviuru zvinomwe vasina
kupfugamira Bhaari." 5 Saizvozvowo, panguva ino
varipo vakasara, vakasanangurwa nenyasha. 6 Uye kana
zvava zvenyasha, saka hazvichisiri zvamabasa; kana
dai zvaiva zvakadaro, nyasha hadzaizova nyasha. 7
Zvino tichatiiko? Zvakatsvakwa navaIsraeri nokushingaira
havana kuzviwana, asi vasanangurwa ndivo vakazviwana.
Vamwe vakaomeswa mwoyo, 8 sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi: "Mwari akavapa mweya wehope, meso
kuti vasaona, nzeve kuitira kuti vasanzwa, kusvikira
nanhasi uno." 9 Uye Dhavhidhi anoti: "Tafura yavo
ngaive musungo neriva, nechigumbuso uye nechinotsiva
kwavari. 10 Meso avo ngaasvibirwe kuti vasaona;
uye mukotamise misana yavo nokusingaperi." 11
Zvakare ndinobvunza ndichiti: Ko, vakagumbuswa
vakawa zvokusazomukazve here? Kwete napaduku
pose! Asi kuti nokuwa kwavo ruponeso rwakauya
kune veDzimwe Ndudzi kuti Israeri ive negodo. 12
Zvino kana kudarika kwavo kuchipfumisa nyika, uye
kurasikirwa kwavo kuchireva pfuma kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi, kuzara kwavo kuchauyisa pfuma yakakura
zvakadii! 13 Ndiri kutaura kwamuri imi veDzimwe
Ndudzi. Sezvandiri mupostori weveDzimwe Ndudzi,

ndinokudza ushumiri hwangu **14** netariro yokuti zvimwe
ndingamutsa godo kuvanhu vangu uye ndiponese vamwe
vavo. **15** Nokuti kana kuraswa kwavo kuri kuyananiswa
kwenyika, ko, kugamuchirwa kwavo kuchagoveiko,
asi upenyu kubva kurufu? **16** Zvino kana chikamu
chechikanyiwa chakapiwa sechibereko chokutanga chiri
chitsvene, saka chikanyiwa chose chitsvene; kana
mudzi uri mutsvene namatavi acho akadarowo. **17**
Kana mamwe matavi akavhuniwa, uye imi, kunyange
muri muorivhi wokudondo, wakabatanidzwa pakati
pamamwe, zvino mava nomugove pamwe chete nawo
kubva pamudzi womuorivhi, **18** musazvikudza pamusoro
pamatavi ayo. Kana muchizvikudza murangarire izvi:
Hamuzimi makatakura mudzi, asi kuti mudzi ndiwo
wakakutakurai. **19** Zvino iwe uchati, "Matavi akavhuniwa
kuti ini ndibatanidzwe." **20** Ndizvozvo. Asi akavhuniwa
nokuda kwokusatenda, uye iwe unomira nokutenda
kwako. Usazvikudza, asi uve nokutya. **21** Nokuti kana
Mwari asina kurega matavi okutanga, haangakuregi
newewo. **22** Naizvozvo nyatsofunga pamusoro pounyoro
nokukasharara kwaMwari; kukasharara kuna vakawa, asi
unyoro kwauri, kana ukaramba uchifamba muunyoro
hwake. Kana zvikasadaro newewo uchatemwa. **23** Uye
kana vakasarambirira pakusatenda, vachabatanidzwa,
nokuti Mwari anogona kuvabatanidza zvakare. **24** Nokuti,
kana iwe wakatemwa kubva pamuorivhi womumunda
pakusikwa kwawo, uye ukabatanidzwa pamuorivhi
womumunda zvichipesana namasikirwo azvo, ko, kuzoti
ayo agara ari epo achazofara sei kuti abatanidzwezve

mumuti wawo womuorivhi? 25 Hama dzangu, handidi
kuti musaziva, chakavanzika ichi, kuti murege kuva
namanyawi: vaIsraeri vakaomeswa mwoyo kusvikira
veDzimwe Ndudzi vakakwana vapinda. 26 Naizvozvo
Israeri yose ichaponeswa, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"PaZioni pachabuda musununguri; achabvisa kusada
Mwari kuna Jakobho. 27 Uye iyi ndiyo sungano
yangu navo kana ndabvisa zvivi zvavo." 28 Kana zviri
zvevhangeri, ivo vavengi nokuda kwenyu; asi kana kuri
kusanangurwa, vadikanwi nokuda kwamadzibaba, 29
nokuti zvipo zvaMwari nokudana kwake hazvishandurwi.
30 Nokuti sezvo imi makanga musingateereri Mwari
pane imwe nguva magamuchira ngoni zvino nokuda
kwokusateerera kwavo, 31 saizvozvo naivowo zvino
havachateereri kuitira kuti vagamuchire ngoni nokuda
kwengoni dzaMwari kwamuri. 32 Nokuti Mwari akapfigira
vanhu vose pakusateerera kwavo, kuti avanzwire ngoni
vose. (eleēsē g1653) 33 Haiwa, udzamu hwokupfuma
kwouchenjeri noruzivo rwaMwari! Kutonga kwake
hakunganzverwi, uye makwara ake haangarondwi! 34
"Ndianiko akaziva pfungwa dzaShe? Kana akava mupi
wake wamazano?" 35 "Ndianiko akambopa kuna Mwari
kuti Mwari angamuripirazve?" 36 Nokuti zvose zvinobva
kwaari uye zviripo kubudikidza naye uye zvose ndezvake.
Ngaave nokubwinya nokusingaperi! Ameni. (aiōn g165)

12 Naizvozvo, ndinokumbira zvikuru kwamuri, hama
dzangu, netsitsi dzaMwari, kuti mupe miviri yenyu
sechibayiro chipenyu, chitsvene uye chinofadza
Mwari, uku ndiko kunamata kwenyu kwomweya. 2

Musaramba muchizvienzanisa namaitiro enyika ino, asi mushandurwe nokuvandudzwa kwepfungwa dzenyu. Ipapo muchakwanisa kuti muedze uye mugoziva kuti kuda kwaMwari ndokupi, kuda kwake kwakanaka, kunomufadza uye kwakakwana. (aiōn g165) 3 Nokuti nenyasha dzandakapiwa ndinoti kuno mumwe nomumwe wenyu: Usazviisa pamusoro kupfuura paunofanira kunge uri, asi ufunge nokufunga kwakachenjera, maererano nechiyero chokutenda chawakapiwa naMwari. 4 Nokuti sezvatino muviri mumwe une mitezo mizhinji, uye mitezo iyi yose haina basa rimwe chete, 5 saizvozvowo muna Kristu isu tiri vazhinji, tinoumba muviri mumwe chete, uye mutezo mumwe nomumwe mutezo wavamwe. 6 Tine zvipo zvakasiyana-siyana, maererano nepatakapiwa napo nyasha. Kana chipo chomunhu kuri kuprofita, ngaachishandise maererano nokutenda kwake. 7 Kana kuri kushumira ngaashumire; kana kuri kudzidzisa, ngaadzidzise; 8 kana kuri kukurudzira, ngaakurudzire; kana kuri kupa kuna vanoshayiwa, ngaape nomwoyo wose; kana kuri kutungamirira, ngaabate nokushingaira; kana kuri kunzwira ngoni, ngaaite nomufaro. 9 Rudo ngaruve rwechokwadi. Vengai zvakaipa; namatirai pane zvakanaka. 10 Ivai norudo rukuru mumwe kuno mumwe savadikani. Mumwe nomumwe wenyu ngaakudze mumwe kupfuura kuzvikudza kwaanozviita iye. 11 Musatomborega kushingaira, asi pisai pamweya, muchishumira Ishe. 12 Farai mutariro, tsungirirai pakutambudzika, rambai muchinyengetera. 13 Goveranai navanhu vaMwari vanoshayiwa. Itirai vaeni rudo. 14

Ropafadzai vanokutambudzai; ropafadzai musatuka.
15 Farai navanofara; chemai navanochema. 16 Garai
zvakanaka mumwe nomumwe. Musazvikudza, asi
muve nechido chokufambidzana navanhu vapasi pasi.
Musazviita vakachenjera. 17 Musatsiva munhu chakaipa
nechakaipa. Chenjererai kuti muite zvakanaka pamberi
pavanhu vose. 18 Kana zvichibvira, napamunogona
napo, ivai norugare navanhu vose. 19 Musatsiva,
vadikani vangu, asi siyirai kutsamwa kwaMwari mukana,
nokuti kwanyorwa kuchinzi, "Kutsiva ndokwangu; ini
ndicharipira," ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe. 20 Asi: "Kana
muvengi wako ane nzara mupe zvokudya, kane ane
nyota mupe chokunwa. Mukuita izvi, uchatutira mazimbe
anopisa pamusoro wake." 21 Usakundwa nezvakaipa, asi
ukunde zvakaipa nezvakanaka.

13 Munhu wose anofanira kuzviisa pasi pavatungamiri
venyika, nokuti hakuna simba risina kubva kuna Mwari.
Vane simba rokutonga vakaiswapo naMwari. 2 Saka
naizvozvo, anoramba kuteerera vari kutonga, ari kumukira
zvakaiswapo naMwari, uye vanoita izvi vanozvitsvagira
kutongwa. 3 Nokuti vatongi havatyisi vaya vanoita
zvakanaka, asi vanotyisa vaya vanoita zvakaipa. Unoda
kusunungurwa here kuti usatya ane simba rokutonga?
Ipapo ita zvakanaka uye achakurumbidza. 4 Nokuti iye
muranda waMwari anofanira kuti akuitire zvakanaka. Asi
kana ukaita zvakaipa, itya, nokuti iye haabati munondo
pasina. Nokuti iye ndiye muranda waMwari, mutumwa
wokutsamwa, anoranga vaiti vezvakaipa. 5 Naizvozvo,
zvinokosha kuzviisa pasi pavabati, kwete nokuti tinotya

kurangwa chete, asi nokuda kwehanawo. **6** Ndokusaka
muchiripawo mitero, nokuti vabati varanda vaMwari,
vanopa nguva yavo yose pakutonga. **7** Ripirai vose
vamunofanira kuripira: Kana uri mutero, ripai mutero;
kana iri miripo, ngairipwe, kana kuri kutya, kuna
vanofanira kutyiwa, kana rwuri rukudzo, kuna vanofanira
kukudzwa. **8** Musava nechikwereti kumunhu, kunze
kwechikwereti chorudo mumwe kuno mumwe, nokuti
anoda mumwe azadzisa murayiro. **9** Nokuti mirayiro inoti,
"Usaita upombwe," "Usauraya," "Usaba", "Usachiva,"
uye kana mumwe murayiro upi noupi zvawo ungavako,
zvakaunganidzwa pamutemo unoti, "Ida muvakidzani
wako sezvaunozvida iwe." **10** Rudo haruitiri muvakidzani
zvakaipa. Naizvozvo rudo runozadzisa murayiro. **11**
Uye itai izvi, muchinzwisisa nguva ino. Nguva yasvika
zvino yokuti mupepuke kubva kuhope, nokuti ruponeso
rwedu rwava pedyo zvino kupfuura zuva ratakatanga
kutenda. **12** Usiku hwava kutopfuura; kwava kutoedza.
Saka ngatirasei mabasa edu erima uye tipfeke nhumbi
dzokurwa dzechiedza. **13** Ngatiraramei zvakafanira
mararamiro apamasikati, tisingaiti kutamba kwakaipa uye
nokudhakwa, kana upombwe, kana utere, kana gakava
kana godo. **14** Asi pfekai Ishe Jesu Kristu, uye musatsvaka
kufadza nyama pakuchiva kwayo.

14 Mugamuchire uyo asina kusimba pakutenda kwake,
musingamutongi kana kuita gakava naye pamusoro
penyaya dzisingapindirani. **2** Kutenda kwomumwe
kunomutendera kudya zvose, asi mumwe munhu ano
kutenda kusina kusimba, anodya muriwo bedzi. **3**

Munhu anodya zvose ngaarege kuzvidza asingadyi,
uye munhu asingadyi zvose ngaarege kupa mhosva
munhu anodya, nokuti Mwari akamugamuchira. **4** Iwe
ndiwe aniko unopa muranda womumwe mhosva? Iye
anomira kana kuti anowa pamberi patenzi wake. Uye
achamira, nokuti Ishe anokwanisa kuita kuti amire.
5 Mumwe munhu anokoshesa rimwe zuva kupfuura
rimwe: mumwe munhu anoti mazuva ose akafanana.
Mumwe nomumwe ngaazvizivire kwazvo mumwoyo
make. **6** Uyo anokoshesa zuva rimwe, anozviitira Ishe.
Uyo anodya nyama, anodya nokuda kwaShe, nokuti
anovonga Mwari; uye naiye anorega kudya, anorega
nokuda kwaShe, uye anovonga Mwari. **7** Nokuti hakuna
mumwe wedu anozviraramira pachake, uye hakuna
mumwe wedu anozvifira iye pachake. **8** Kana tichirarama,
tinoraramira Ishe; uye kana tichifa tinofira Ishe. Saka,
kana tichirarama kana kufa tiri vaShe. **9** Nokuda
kwaizvozvo, Kristu akafa uye akamuka kuti ave Ishe
wavose vakafa navapenyu. **10** Naizvozvo, iwe, unopireiko
hama yako mhosva? Kana newewo unozvidzireiko
hama yako? Nokuti tose tichamira pamberi pechigaro
chokutonga chaMwari. **11** "Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi:
"'Zvirokwazo noupenyu hwangu,' ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe, 'ibvi rimwe nerimwe richapfugama pamberi pangu;
rurimi rumwe norumwe ruchareurura kuna Mwari.'" **12**
Saka, naizvozvo mumwe nomumwe wedu achazvidavirira
kuna Mwari. **13** Naizvozvo ngatiregei kuramba tichipana
mhosva. Asi munhu ngaarege kuisa chigumbuso kana
chipinganidzo munzira yehama yake. **14** Somunhu

ari muna Ishe Jesu, ndinoziva kwazvo kuti hakuna
chokudya chine tsvina. Asi kana mumwe munhu akati
chakasvibiswa, naizvozvo hachina kuchena kwaari. **15**
Kana hama yako ichikanganiswa nokuda kwezvaunodya,
iwe hauchafambi murudo. Usaparadza hama yako, iyo
yakafirwa naKristu, nokuda kwezvokudya. **16** Usatendera
kuti zvaunoti zvakanaka zvinzi zvakaipa. **17** Nokuti
umambo hwaMwari hahuzi zvokudya kana zvokunwa, asi
kururama norugare uye nomufaro muMweya Mutsvene,
18 nokuti ani naani anoshumira Kristu nenzira iyi
anofadza Mwari, uye anotendwa navanhu. **19** Naizvozvo
ngatishingairirei kutsvaga izvo zvinouyisa rugare uye
zvatingasimbisana nazvo. **20** Musaparadza basa raMwari
nokuda kwezvokudya. Zvokudya zvose zvakachena, asi
hazvina kunaka kuti munhu adye chinhu chipi zvacho
chingagumbusa mumwe munhu. **21** Zviri nani kusadya
nyama kana kusanwa waini kana kusaita chimwe chinhu
chinoita kuti hama yako iwe. **22** Saka zvose zvaunotenda
pamusoro pezvinhu izvi ngazvive pakati pako naMwari.
Akaropafadzwa munhu asingazvipi mhosva pazvinhu
zvaanotenda. **23** Asi munhu anonyunyuta ava nemhosva
kana akadya nokuti kudya kwake hakusi kwokutenda;
uye zvinhu zvose zvisingabvi pakutenda chivi.

15 Isu tine simba tinofanira kutakura kukundikana
kwavasina simba uye tisingazvifadzi. **2** Mumwe nomumwe
wedu anofanira kufadza muvakidzani wake pane
zvakanaka, zvinomuvaka. **3** Nokuti kunyange Kristu haana
kuzvifadza asi, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi, “Kutuka
kwaavo vakakutuka kwakawira pamusoro pangu.” **4**

Nokuti zvose zvakanyorwa kare zvakanyorerwa kuti
zvidzidzise isu, kuitira kuti, kubudikidza nokutsungirira
nokukurudzira kwamagwaro, tive netariro. **5** Mwari anopa
kutsungirira nokukurudzira ngaakupei mweya wokuva
nomwoyo mumwe pakati penyu pamunenge muchitevera
Kristu Jesu, **6** kuti mukudze Mwari naBaba waIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu nomwoyo mumwe uye nomuromo mumwe.
7 Naizvozvo, gamuchiranai, sezvamakagamuchirwa
naKristu, kuti Mwari arumbidzwe. **8** Nokuti ndinoti
kwamuri Kristu akava muranda wavaJudha akamirira
zvokwadi yaMwari, kuti asimbise zvakapikirwa
madzibaba **9** kuti veDzimwe Ndudzi vakudze Mwari
nokuda kwengoni dzake, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"Naizvozvo ndichakurumbidzai pakati peveDzimwe
Ndudzi; ndichaimbira zita renyu nziyo." **10** Uyezve
zvinonzi, "Farai imi veDzimwe Ndudzi, pamwe chete
navanhu vake." **11** Uyezve, "Rumbidzai Ishe, imi mose
veDzimwe Ndudzi, uye muimbirei nziyo dzokurumbidza,
imi marudzi ose." **12** Uyezve, Isaya anoti, "Mudzi
waJese uchatunga, iye achamuka kuzotonga pamusoro
pendudzi dzose; veDzimwe Ndudzi vachava netariro
maari." **13** Mwari wetariro ngaakuzadzei nomufaro
wose norugare pamunovimba naye, kuti muve netariro
izere, nesimba raMweya Mutsvene. **14** Ini pachangu
ndinoziva kwazvo, hama dzangu, kuti imi pachenyu
muzere nokunaka, makakwana muruzivo uye munogona
kudzidzisana. **15** Ndakunyorerai nokushinga kwazvo
pamusoro pezvimwe zvinhu, sendinokuyeuchidzai
zvakare, nokuda kwenyasha dzandakapiwa naMwari **16**

kuti ndive mushumiri waKristu Jesu kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi, ane basa rouprista rokuparidza vhangeri
raMwari, kuitira kuti veDzimwe Ndudzi vagova chipiriso
chinogamuchirwa kuna Mwari, chakanatswa naMweya
Mutsvene. **17** Naizvozvo ndinozvirumbidza muna
Kristu Jesu muushumiri hwangu kuna Mwari. **18**
Nokuti handingatauri zvimwe zvinhu kunze kwezvinhu
zvakaitwa naKristu kubudikidza neni mukutungamirira
veDzimwe Ndudzi kuti vateerere Mwari nokuda
kwezvandakataura uye ndikaita, **19** nesimba rezviratidzo
nezvishamiso, kubudikidza nesimba roMweya. Saka kubva
kuJerusarema kusvika kwose kunyika yakapoteredza,
kusvikira kuIrikumi, ndakaparidza kwazvo vhangeri
raKristu. **20** Chagara chiri chishuwo changu kuti
ndiparidze vhangeri kunzvimbo dzisati dzaziva Kristu,
kuti ndisavaka pamusoro penheyo dzomumwe munhu.
21 Asi sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Avo, vakanga vasina
kuudzwa nezvake vachaona, uye naivo vasina kunzwa
vachanzwisisa." **22** Ndokusaka ndakadziviswa kazhinji
kuuya kwamuri. **23** Asi zvino hapasisinazve imwe
nzvimbo yandingashanda mumatunhu aya, uye sezvo
pava namakore mazhinji ndichida kuuya kwamuri, **24**
ndine urongwa hwokuita izvi pandichaenda kuSipeini.
Ndinovimba kuti ndichakushanyirai pandichapfuura
noko uye kuti muzondibatsira parwendo rwangu
ikoko, mushure mokunge ndambofadzwa nokuva nemi
kwechinguva. **25** Asi, zvino ndiri parwendo rwangu
rwokuenda kuJerusarema kundoshumira vatsvene
variko. **26** Nokuti veMasedhonia neveAkaya vakafadzwa

kuti vagovane navarombo pakati pavatsvene vari
muJerusarema. 27 Nokuti vakaona zvakanaka kuti vaite
izvi, uye zvirokwazvo vane ngava kuti vavaitire izvi.
Nokuti kana veDzimwe Ndudzi vakagovanawo pazvinhu
zvoMweya zvavaJudha, vane ngavawo kuvaJudha kuti
vagoverane navo pazvinhu zvavo zvenyika ino. 28 Saka
mushure mokunge ndapedza kuita basa iri uye ndaona
kuti vagamuchira chibereko ichi, ndichaenda kuSipeini
uye ndichakushanyirai parwendo rwangu. 29 Ndinoziva
kuti pandichauya kwamuri, ndichauya nokuropafadza
kwakazara kwaKristu. 30 Ndinokukumbirai zvikuru, hama
dzangu, naShe wedu Jesu Kristu uye norudo rwoMweya,
kuti murwe pamwe chete neni nokundinyengeterera
kuna Mwari. 31 Nyengeterai kuti ndinunurwe kune
vasingatendi vari muJudhea uye kuti ushumiri hwangu
muJerusarema hugamuchirwe navatsvene variko, 32 kuti
ndiuye kwamuri nomufaro nokuda kwaMwari uye kuti
ndimutsiridzwe pamwe chete nemi. 33 Mwari worugare
ngaave nemi mose. Ameni.

16 Ndinoreverera kwamuri hanzvadzi yedu Febhi,
muranda wekereke iri paSeniseria. 2 Ndinokukumbirai
kuti mumugamuchire muna She sezvinofanira vatsvene
uye mumubatsire pazvinhu zvose zvaangashayiwa, nokuti
akabatsira zvikuru vanhu vazhinji, kusanganisira neniwo.
3 Kwazisai Pirisira naAkwira, vanobata neni muna Kristu
Jesu. 4 Vakaisa upenyu hwavo panjodzi nokuda kwangu.
Kwete ini ndoga asi kuti nekereke dzose dzavaHedheni
dzinovatenda zvikuru. 5 Kwazisaiwo kereke inosangana
mumba mavo. Kwazisai Epenetasi mudikani wangu, ndiye

akava chibereko changu chokutanga muna Kristu munyika
yeEzhia. **6** Kwazisai Maria, akakushandirai kwazvo. **7**
Kwazisai Adhironikasi naJuniasi, hama dzangu vakanga
vari mutorongo pamwe chete neni. Vakakurumbira pakati
pavapostori, uye vakanditangirawo kuva muna Kristu.
8 Kwazisai Amupiratasi, uyo wandinoda muna She. **9**
Kwazisai Uribhanusi, anobata nesu muna Kristu, uye
naSitakisi mudikani wangu. **10** Kwazisai Aperesi, akaedzwa
uye akaonekwa akakwana muna Kristu. Kwazisai vemhuri
yokwaAristobhurusi. **11** Kwazisai Herodhioni, hama yangu.
Kwazisai vari mumhuri yokwaNakisasi vari muna She. **12**
Kwazisai Tirifena naTirifosa, vakadzi vanobata nesimba
muna She. Kwazisai mudikani wangu wepamwoyo Perisisi,
mumwe mukadzi anobata nesimba muna She. **13** Kwazisai
Rufusi, akasanangurwa muna She uye namai vake,
vakanga vari mai vanguwo. **14** Kwazisai Asingiritasi,
naFeregoni, naHerimesi, naPatirobhasi, naHerimasi,
uye nehama dzavanadzo. **15** Kwazisai Firorogasi
naJuria, naNerea nehanzvadzi yake naOrimbasi uye
navatsvene vose vavanavo. **16** Kwazisanai nokutsvodana
kutsvene. Kereke dzose dzaKristu dzinokukwazisai.
17 Ndinokukumbirai zvikuru, hama dzangu, kuti
muchenjerere vaya vanopesanisa uye vanoisa zvigumbuso
pamberi penyu vanopikisana nedzidziso yamakadzidza
imi. Muve kure navo. **18** Nokuti vanhu vakadaro havasi
kushumira Ishe wedu Kristu, asi dumbu ravo. Nokutaura
kwakanaka uye nokubata kumeso, vanonyengera vanhu
vane pfungwa dzisina uchenjeri. **19** Vanhu vakanzwa
zvokuteerera kwenyu, naizvozvo ndine mufaro mukuru

pamusoro penyu; asi ndinoda kuti muve vakachenjera
pane zvakanaka, uye muve vasina chavanopomerwa pane
zvakaipa. **20** Mwari worugare achakurumidza kupwanya
Satani pasi petsoka dzenyu. Nyasha dzaIshe wedu Jesu
ngadzive nemi. **21** Timoti, anobata neni, anokukwazisai,
sezvinoita Rusiasi naJasoni naSosipata, hama dzangu.
22 Ini Teritiasi, ndanyora tsamba iyi ndinokukwazisai
muna She. **23** Gayasi, uyo akandigamuchira ini nekereke
yose iri kuno, anokukwazisai. Erastasi mubati wehomwe
yemari yeguta nehama yedu Kwatosi vanokukwazisai.
24 Nyasha dzaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemi
mose. Ameni. **25** Zvino kuna iye anogona kukusimbisai
nevhangeri rangu, uye nokuparidzwa kwaJesu Kristu,
maererano nokuzarurwa kwechakanga chakavanzika
kwamakore namakore akapfuura, **(aiōnios g166)** **26** asi
zvino chakaratidzwa uye chikaziviswa kubudikidza
nezvinyorwa zvavaprofita nokurayira kwaMwari anogara
nokusingaperi, kuti ndudzi dzose dzigomuteerera
uye dzimutende, **(aiōnios g166)** **27** kuna iye oga
Mwari akachenjera ngakuve nokubwinya nokusingaperi
kubudikidza naJesu Kristu. Ameni. **(aiōn g165)**

1 VaKorinde

1 Pauro, akadanwa nokuda kwaMwari, kuti ave mupostori
waKristu Jesu, naSositeni hama yedu, **2** kukereke yaMwari
iri muKorinde, kuna vaya vakaitwa vatsvene muna Kristu
Jesu uye vakadanwa kuti vave vatsvene pamwe chete
navose vari kwose kwose vanodana kuzita raIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu, Ishe wavo nowedu: **3** Nyasha norugare
ngazvive nemi zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu naShe
Jesu Kristu. **4** Ndinogara ndichivonga Mwari nguva
dzose nokuda kwenyasha dzake pamusoro penyu muna
Kristu Jesu. **5** Nokuti maari makapfumiswa pazvinhu
zvose, mukutaura kwenyu kwose uye nomuruzivo
rwenyu rwose, **6** nokuti uchapupu hwedu pamusoro
paKristu hwakasimbiswa mamuri. **7** Naizvozvo hapana
kana chipo chomweya chamunoshayiwa pamunomirira
nomwoyo wose kuratidzwa kwaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu.
8 Achakusimbisai kusvikira kumagumo, kuti murege
kuva nechamungapomerwa pazuva raIshe wedu Jesu
Kristu. **9** Mwari, iye akakudanai kuti muwadzane
noMwanakomana wake Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu, akatendeka.
10 Ndinokukumbirai zvikuru, hama, muzita raIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu, kuti imi mose mutaure chinhu
chimwe, kuti pakati penyu parege kuva nokupesana
uye kuti mubatanidzwe zvakanaka pamurangariro
mumwe nomukufunga. **11** Hama dzangu, vamwe venyu
vokwaKirowe vakandiudza kuti pane gakava pakati penyu.
12 Zvandinoreva ndezvokuti: Mumwe wenyu anoti, “Ini
ndiri waPauro,” mumwe oti, “Ini ndiri waAporosi,”
mumwewo oti, “Ini ndiri waKefasi,” mumwe zvakare oti,

“Ini ndiri waKristu.” **13** Kristu akaparadzaniswa here?
Pauro akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa nokuda kwenyu here?
Makabhabhatidzwa muzita raPauro here? **14** Ndinovonga
Mwari kuti handina kubhabhatidza kana mumwe
wenyu, kunze kwaKrispo naGayo, **15** kuti kurege kuva
nomumwe wenyu anoti akabhabhatidzwa muzita rangu.
16 Hongu, ndakabhabhatidzawo veimba yaStefanasi; kunze
kwaivavo, handirangariri kana ndakabhabhatidzazve
mumwe munhu. **17** Nokuti Kristu haana kundituma kuti
ndinobhabhatidza asi kuti ndinoparidza vhangeri, kwete
namashoko ouchenjeri hwavanhu, kuti muchinjikwa
waKristu urege kupedzwa simba rawo. **18** Nokuti shoko
romuchinjikwa upenzi kuna vari kuparara, asi kwatiri isu
vanoponeswa isimba raMwari. **19** Nokuti kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi: “Ndichaparadza uchenjeri hwavakachenjera;
ndichakonesa kuziva kwavanoziva.” **20** Akachenjera
aripiko? Akadzidza aripiko? Muiti wenharo wenguva ino
aripiko? Ko, Mwari haana kuita uchenjeri hwenyika ino
upenzi here? **(aiōn g165)** **21** Nokuti muuchenjeri hwaMwari,
nyika kubudikidza nouchenjeri hwayo, haina kumuziva,
Mwari akafadzwa nazvo kuti vanotenda avaponese
kubudikidza noupenzi hwezvakaparidzwa. **22** VaJudha
vanoda zviratidzo uye vaGiriki vanotsvaka uchenjeri, **23**
asi isu tinoparidza Kristu akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa,
chigumbuso kuvaJudha noupenzi kune veDzimwe Ndudzi.
24 Asi kuna avo vakadanwa naMwari, zvose vaJudha
navaGiriki, Kristu isimba raMwari nouchenjeri hwaMwari.
25 Nokuti upenzi hwaMwari hwakachenjera kupfuura
uchenjeri hwomunhu, uye utera hwaMwari hwakasimba

kupfuura simba romunhu. 26 Hama dzangu, rangarirai
zvamakanga muri pamakadanwa. Havazi vazhinji venyu
vaiva namasimba; havasi vazhinji vaikudzwa pakuzvarwa
kwavo. 27 Asi Mwari akasarudza zvinhu zvoupenzi
zvenyika ino kuti anyadzise vakachenjera; Mwari
akasarudza zvisina simba zvenyika ino kuti anyadzise
vane simba. 28 Akasarudza zvinhu zvepasi pasi zvenyika
ino uye zvakazvidzwa, nezvinhu zvisipo, kuti ashayise
simba zvinhu zviripo, 29 kuti kurege kuva nomunhu
angazvikudza pamberi pake. 30 Nokuda kwake, imi
muri muna Kristu Jesu, uyo akava kwatiri uchenjeri
hunobva kuna Mwari, iko kururama, noutsvene uye
norudzikinuro rwedu. 31 Naizvozvo, sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi, "Anozvikudza ngaazvikudze muna She."

2 Pandakauya kwamuri, hama, handina kuuya nokugona
kutaura kana uchenjeri hwapamusoro, pandakaparidza
kwamuri uchapupu hwezvaMwari. 2 Nokuti ndakati
handidi kuziva chinhu pandakanga ndiri pakati penyu, asi
Jesu Kristu, uye akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa. 3 Ndakauya
kwamuri muutera nokutya uye nokudedera kukuru.
4 Shoko rangu nokuparidza kwangu zvakanga zvisina
mashoko okugombedzera nouchenjeri, asi nokuratidza
kwesimba raMweya, 5 kuti kutenda kwenyu kurege
kuva kwouchenjeri hwavanhu, asi kuve kwesimba
raMwari. 6 Zvisinei, tinotaura mashoko ouchenjeri pakati
pavanhu vakura, asi kwete uchenjeri hwenyika ino, kana
hwavabati venyika ino vachashayiwa simba. (aiōn g165)
7 Kwete, tinotaura uchenjeri hwaMwari hwakavanzika,
uchenjeri hwakanga hwakafukidzwa uye hwakatemerwa

kubwinya kwedu naMwari nyika isati yavapo. (aiōn g165) 8 Hakuna kana nomumwe wavabati venyika ino akahunzwisisa, nokuti dai vakahunzwisisa vangadai vasina kuroverera Ishe wokubwinya pamuchinjikwa. (aiōn g165) 9 Asi sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Hakuna ziso rakaona, hakuna nzeve yakanzwa; hakuna zvakapinda mumurangariro womunhu, zvakagadzirirwa naMwari vaya vanomuda." 10 Asi Mwari akazviratidza kwatiri isu noMweya wake. Mweya anonzvera zvinhu zvose, kunyange nezvakadzika zvaMwari. 11 Nokuti ndianiko pakati pavanhu anoziva ndangariro dzomunhu kunze kwomweya womunhu uri mukati make? Saizvozvowo hakuna munhu anoziva ndangariro dzaMwari kunze kwoMweya waMwari. 12 Hatina kugamuchira mweya wenyika ino asi Mweya unobva kuna Mwari; kuti tinzwisise zvatakapiwa naMwari pachena. 13 Izvi ndizvo zvatinotaura, tisingatauri namashoko atinodzidziswa nouchenjeri hwavanhu, asi namashoko atinodzidziswa naMweya, tichidudzira zvokwadi zvomweya namashoko omweya. 14 Munhu asina Mweya haangagamuchiri zvinhu zvinobva kuMweya waMwari, nokuti zvinonzwisisika nomweya. 15 Munhu ari muMweya anonzwisisa zvinhu zvose, asi iye pachake haanganzwisiswi nomunhu: 16 "Nokuti, ndianiko akaziva murangariro waShe kuti amudzidzise?" Asi isu tino murangariro waKristu.

3 Hama, ndakanga ndisingagoni kutaura nemi savanhu vomweya asi savanhu venyama, vacheche zvavo muna Kristu. 2 Ndakakupai mukaka, kwete zvokudya zvikukutu, nokuti makanga musingagoni kudya. Zvirokwazvo,

hamusati mava kugona kudya nazvino. **3** Nokuti
muchiri venyama. Nokuti sezvo pakati penyu pachine
godo negakava, ko, hamusi venyika here? Ko, hamusi
kufamba savanhuwo zvavo here? **4** Nokuti kana mumwe
achiti, “Ini ndiri waPauro,” mumwe achiti, “Ini ndiri
waAporosi,” ko, hamusi vanhuwo zvavo here? **5** Aporosi
chiiko? Uye Pauro chiiko? Varanda bedzi; vamakatenda
kubudikidza navo mumwe nomumwe sezvaakapiwa
naShe. **6** Ini ndakasima, Aporosi akadiridza, asi Mwari
ndiye akameresa. **7** Saka naizvozvo anosima kana
anodiridza haazi chinhu, asi Mwari chete, iye anomeresa
zvinhu. **8** Munhu anosima nomunhu anodiridza vane
chinangwa chimwe, uye mumwe nomumwe wavo
achapiwa mubayiro maererano nezvaakabata pabasa
rake. **9** Nokuti tiri vabati pamwe chete naMwari; muri
munda waMwari, muri imba yaMwari. **10** Nenyasha
dzandakapiwa naMwari, ndakaronga nheyo somuvaki
akachenjera, uye mumwewo ari kuvaka pamusoro payo.
Asi mumwe nomumwe ngaachenjere kuti anovaka sei
pamusoro payo. **11** Nokuti hakuna mumwe angaronga
dzimwe nheyo kunze kwaiyo yakarongwa kare, inova
ndiyo Jesu Kristu. **12** Zvino kana munhu achivaka panheyo
iyi achishandisa goridhe, kana sirivha kana mabwe
anokosha, kana matanda, kana uswa, kana mashanga, **13**
basa rake richaonekwa kuti rakaitwa nei, nokuti Zuva
iro richazvibudisa pachena. Richaratidzwa nomoto, uye
moto uchaedza basa romumwe nomumwe. **14** Kana
zvaakavaka zvikagara, iye achagamuchira mubayiro wake.
15 Kana zvikapiswa, iye acharasikirwa: asi iye pachake

achaponeswa: asi souya abuda mumoto. **16** Ko, hamuzivi
here kuti muri temberi yaMwari uye kuti Mweya waMwari
anogara mamuri? **17** Kana munhu achiparadza temberi
yaMwari, Mwari achamuparadza; nokuti temberi yaMwari
itsvene, ndimi temberi yacho. **18** Musazvinyengera. Kana
mumwe wenyu achizviti akachenjera namaonero enyika
ino, ngaave "benzi" kuti ave akachenjera. **(aiōn g165)** **19**
Nokuti uchenjeri hwenyika ino upenzi pamberi paMwari.
Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Anobata vakachenjera
pamano avo," **20** uye zvakare, "Ishe anoziva kuti mifungo
yavakachenjera haina maturo." **21** Naizvozvo ngakurege
kuva nomunhu anozvikudza pamusoro pavanhu! Zvinhu
zvose ndezvenyu, **22** angava Pauro kana Aporosi, kana
Kefasi, kana nyika, kana upenyu, kana rufu, kana zvazvino,
kana zvinouya, zvose ndezvenyu, **23** uye muri vanhu
vaKristu, uye Kristu ndewaMwari.

4 Saka naizvozvo, vanhu vanofanira kutiona savaranda
vaKristu uye savaya vakaitwa vachengeti vezvakavanzika
zvaMwari. **2** Zvino zvakafanira kuti vaya vakapiwa
utariri vave vakatendeka. **3** Chinhu chiduku duku
kwandiri kana ndichitongwa nemi kana dare ripi
zvaro romunhu; zvirokwazvo handizvitongi pachangu.
4 Hana yangu yakachena, asi izvi hazviiti kuti
ndive munhu akarurama. Ishe ndiye anonditonga.
5 Naizvozvo, regai kutonga chinhu nguva isati
yasvika; chimbomirai kusvikira Ishe auya. Achaisa
pachena zvakavanzwa murima uye acharatidza mifungo
yemwoyo yavanhu. Panguva iyoyo mumwe nomumwe
acharumbidzwa naMwari. **6** Zvino, hama dzangu,

ndakaita zvinhu izvi kuupenyu hwangu uye nokuna
Aporosi nokuda kwenyu, kuitira kuti mudzidze kubva
kwatiri zvinoreva chirevo chokuti, “Usaita zvinopfuura
zvakanyorwa.” Ipapo hamungazvikudzi pamusoro
pomumwe munhu muchimuenzanisa nomumwe. **7**
Nokuti ndianiko akakutsaura iwe kubva kuno mumwe?
Chiiko chaunacho chausina kupiwa? Zvino kana
wakapiwa, seiko uchizvikudza sousina kupiwa? **8** Matova
nezvose zvamunoda kare! Makatopfumiswa kare! Mava
madzimambo, uye isu tisipo! Ndinoshuva sei kuti dai
makava madzimambo kuitira kuti tigova madzimambo
pamwe chete nemi! **9** Nokuti ini ndinoona kuti Mwari
akatigadza kuti tive vapostori vanoonekwa pakupedzisira,
savanhu vakatongerwa rufu. Takaitwa chiseko kunyika
yose, kuvatumwa uyewo nokuvanhu. **10** Tiri mapenzi
nokuda kwaKristu, asi imi makachenjera kwazvo muna
Kristu! Isu tinoshayiwa simba, asi imi mune simba!
Munokudzwa, isu tinozvidzwa! **11** Kusvikira panguva ino
isu tine nzara, uye tine nyota, takapfeka mamvemve,
tinorohwa zvakaoma kwazvo, hatina pokugara. **12**
Tinoshanda nesimba namaoko edu. Kana tikatukwa
tinoropafadza; kana tichitambudzwa, tinotsungirira; **13**
kana tichipomerwa mhosva, tinopindura zvinyoronyoro.
Kusvikira panguva ino takaitwa setsvina yenyika, marara
enyika. **14** Handisi kukunyorerai izvi kuti ndikunyadzisei,
asi kuti ndikuyambirei, savana vangu vandinoda. **15**
Kunyange zvazvo mune vachengeti vanosvika zviuru gumi
muna Kristu, hamuna madzibaba mazhinji, nokuti muna
Kristu Jesu ndakava baba venyu kubudikidza nevhangeri.

16 Naizvozvo ndinokukumbirai zvikuru kuti muve vateveri
vangu. 17 Nokuda kwechikonzero ichi ndatuma Timoti
kwamuri, mwana wangu wandinoda, akatendeka muna
She. Achakuyeuchidzai mararamiro angu muna Kristu
Jesu, zvinoenderana nezvandinodzidzisa kwose kwose
mukereke dzose. 18 Vamwe venyu vava kuzvikudza,
sokunonzi handisi kuzouya kwamuri. 19 Asi ndichauya
kwamuri nokukurumidza, kana Ishe achida, uye
handizotsvaki chete kuti vanhu ava vanozvikudza vari
kutaura sei, asi kutiwo vane simba rakadii. 20 Nokuti
umambo hwaMwari hahuzi pakutaura bedzi asi pasimba.
21 Munodeiko? Ndiuye kwamuri neshamhu here, kana
norudo uye nomweya wounyoro?

5 Zvinonzi pakati penyu pane upombwe, uye
upombwe hworudzi rusakambonzwikwa kunyange pakati
pavahedheni: Munhu anorara nomukadzi wababa vake. 2
Uye munozvikudza! Mungadai musingachemi here uye
makatodzinga munhu anoita zvakadai kuti musayanana
naye? 3 Kunyange zvangu ndisiri pakati penyu panyama,
ndinemi mumweya. Uye ndatotonga kare pamusoro
pomunhu akaita izvi, sokunonzi ndiripo. 4 Pamunoungana
pamwe chete muzita raIshe Jesu, ndinemi mumweya, uye
simba raIshe Jesu riripo, 5 isai munhu uyu kuna Satani,
kuti nyama iparadzwe uye mweya wake ugoponeswa
pazuva raShe. 6 Kuzvikudza kwenyu hakuna kunaka.
Hamuzivi here kuti mbiriso shoma inovirisa chikanyiwa
chose? 7 Bvisai mbiriso yakare kuti mugova chikanyiwa
chitsva chisina mbiriso, sezvamuri chaizvo. Nokuti Kristu,
gwayana redu rePasika, akabayirwa. 8 Naizvozvo ngatiitei

mutambo, tisingaiti nembiriso yakafa, mbiriso yoruvengo
nokuipa, asi nechingwa chisina mbiriso, chingwa
chokururama nezvokwadi. 9 Ndakunyorerai mutsamba
yangu kuti murege kufambidzana nemhombwe, 10 handisi
kureva vanhu venyika ino vanoita upombwe, kwete, kana
vano ruchiva namakororo, kana vanonamata zvifananidzo.
Nokuti kana zvadaro mungatobva panyika ino. 11 Asi
zvino ndinonyora kwamuri kuti musafambidzana naani
zvake anozviti ihama asi ari mhombwe, kana kuti ano
ruchiva, anonamata zvifananidzo, kana kuti chidhakwa
kana gororo. Munhu akadaro musatombodya naye. 12
Nokuti ibasa rangu here kuti nditonge avo vari kunze
kwekereke? Hamufaniri kutonga avo vari mukereke here?
13 Mwari ndiye achatonga avo vari kunze. "Dzingai munhu
akaipa uyu abve pakati penyu."

6 Kana mumwe wenyu ane mhosva nomumwe,
angatsunga here kumukwirira kumatare avasakarurama
pano kumukwirira kuvatsvene? 2 Hamuzivi here kuti
vatsvene vachatonga nyika? Zvino kana muchazotonga
nyika, ko, hamungagoni kutonga mhosva duku duku here?
3 Ko, hamuzivi here kuti muchatonga vatumwa? Ko, kuzoti
zvinhu zvoupenyu huno! 4 Naizvozvo, kana mukapokana
pamusoro pezvinhu zvakadai, gadzai savatongi kunyange
vanhu vano kutenda kuduku vari mukereke. 5
Ndinodaro kuti munyadziswe. Ko, pangashayikwa munhu
akachenjera pakati penyu here anogona kutonga mhosva
pakati pavatendi? 6 Asi panzvimbo yokuti mudaro, hama
inokwirira hama kumatare avasingatendi! 7 Izvi zvokuti
makatokwidzana kumatare pakati penyu zvinoreva

kuti makatokundwa kare. Munoregereiko kubvuma
kukanganisirwa? Munoregereiko kubvuma kubirwa? **8**
Asi imi, pachenyu munoba uye munoita zvisakarurama,
muchizviitira kuhama dzenyu. **9** Ko, hamuzivi here kuti
vasakarurama havagari nhaka youmambo hwaMwari?
Musanyengerwa: Nokuti mhombwe kana vanonamata
zvifananidzo, kana zvifeve, kana varume vanoita zvoufeve,
kana varume vanodanana navamwe varume, **10** kana
mbavha, kana vana madyo, kana zvidhakwa, kana
vanochera vamwe, kana makororo, havangagari nhaka
youmambo hwaMwari. **11** Uye izvozvo ndizvo zvakanga
zvakaita vamwe venyu. Asi makashambidzwa, mukaitwa
vatsvene, mukaruramisirwa muzita raIshe Jesu Kristu,
uye noMweya waMwari. **12** Ndinotenderwa zvinhu zvose,
asi hazvisi zvose zvinobatsira. Kwandiri zvinhu zvose
zvinotenderwa, asi handidi kutongwa kana nechimwe.
13 Zvokudya ndezvedumbu uye dumbu nderezvokudya,
asi Mwari achaparadza zvose zviri zviviri. Muviri hauzi
woupombwe, asi ndowaShe, uye naShe ndewomuviri.
14 Mwari akamutsa Ishe kubva kuvakafa nesimba rake
uye achatimutsawo. **15** Hamuzivi here kuti miviri yenyu
mitezo yaKristu? Zvino ndingatora here mitezo yaKristu
ndigoiita mitezo youpombwe? Kwete napaduku pose!
16 Hamuzivi here kuti uyo anosangana nechifeve naiye
ava muviri mumwe naye? Nokuti zvinonzi, "Vaviri ava
vachava nyama imwe." **17** Asi uyo akasanganiswa naShe
ava mumwe naye mumweya. **18** Tizai upombwe. Zvimwe
zvivi zvose zvingaitwa nomunhu zviri kunze kwomuviri
wake, asi uyo anoita chivi choupombwe anotadzira muviri

wake. 19 Hamuzivi here kuti muviri wenyu itemberi
yaMweya Mutsvene, ari mamuri, uyo wamakagamuchira
kubva kuna Mwari? Hamuzi venyu; 20 makatengwa
nomutengo. Naizvozvo kudzai Mwari nomuviri wenyu.

7 Zvino pamusoro pezvinhu zvamakandinyorera, ndinoti:
Zvakanaka kuti munhu arege kuwana mukadzi. 2 Asi
nokuda kwoupombwe, murume mumwe nomumwe
ngaave nomukadzi wake, nomukadzi mumwe nomumwe
ngaave nomurume wake. 3 Murume ngaape mukadzi wake
zvakafanira, uye nomukadzi adarowo kumurume wake. 4
Muviri womukadzi hauzi wake oga asi kuti ndewomurume
wakewo. Zvimwe chetezvo, muviri womurume hauzi wake
oga asi kuti ndewomukadzi wakewo. 5 Musanyimana,
kunze kwokunge matenderana uye kwenguva duku,
kuti mumbova nenguva yokunyengetera. Mushure
mezvo mosanganazve kuitira kuti Satani arege
kukuedzai pakusazvidzora kwenyu. 6 Ndinotaura izvi
ndichikutenderai, kwete somurayiro. 7 Ndinoshuva
kuti dai vanhu vose vakaita seni. Asi munhu mumwe
nomumwe ane chipo chake chaakapiwa naMwari; mumwe
ane chipo ichi mumwe ane icho. 8 Zvino kune vasina
kuwana nechirikadzi ndinoti: Zvakanaka kwavari kuti
vasawana, sezvandiri. 9 Asi kana vasingagoni kuzvidzora,
vanofanira kuwana, nokuti zviri nani kuwana pane kutsva.
10 Kuna vakawana ndinopa murayiro uyu (kwete ini,
asi Ishe): Mukadzi ngaarege kuparadzana nomurume
wake. 11 Asi kana akabva, ngaarege kuzowanikwazve,
kana kuti ngaayanane nomurume wake. Uye murume
haafaniri kuramba mukadzi wake. 12 Kuna vamwe

vose ndinoti (ini kwete Ishe): Kana hama ino mukadzi
asingatendi uye mukadzi achida hake kugara naye,
haafaniri kumuramba. **13** Uye kana mukadzi ane murume
asingatendi uye murume achida hake kugara naye,
haafaniri kumuramba. **14** Nokuti murume asingatendi
anoitwa mutsvene nokuda kwomukadzi wake, uye
mukadzi asingatendi anoitwa mutsvene kubudikidza
nomurume wake anotenda. Vana venyu vaizova netsvina,
asi zvino vava vatsvene. **15** Asi kana asingatendi akaenda,
murege aende hake. Murume kana mukadzi anotenda
haana kusungwa pakadai; Mwari akatidana kuti tigare
murugare. **16** Nokuti iwe mukadzi unoziva seiko, kana
uchaponesa murume wako? Kana, kuti iwe murume
unoziva seiko, kana uchaponesa mukadzi wako? **17**
Zvisinei hazvo, mumwe nomumwe ngaararame upenyu
hwaakagoverwa naIshe uye hwaakadanirwa naMwari. Izvi
ndizvo zvandinorayira mukereke yose. **18** Ko, murume
akadanwa atodzingiswa kare here? Ngaarege kuitwa asina
kudzingiswa. Ko, murume akadanwa asina kudzingiswa
here? Ngaarege kudzingiswa. **19** Kudzingiswa hakuzi
chinhu uye kusadzingiswa hakuzi chinhu. Asi kuchengeta
mirayiro yaMwari ndiko kunokosha. **20** Mumwe nomumwe
ngaagare ari zvaakanga ari paakadanwa naMwari. **21**
Wakanga uri muranda here pawakadanwa? Ngazvirege
kukudya mwoyo; kunyange zvakadaro, kana uchigona
kuva wakasununguka, ita saizvozvo. **22** Nokuti uyo
akadanwa naShe ari muranda, ava akasununguka muna
She; zvimwe chetezvo, uyo akanga akasununguka
paakadanwa ava muranda waKristu. **23** Makatengwa

nomutengo; musava varanda vavanhu. **24** Hama, mumwe
nomumwe, ngaarambe ari paakadanwa naMwari ari.
25 Zvino pamusoro pemhandara: Handina murayiro
unobva kuna Ishe, asi ndinokuudzai somunhu akapiwa
ngoni naShe kuti ave akatendeka. **26** Nokuda kwenhamo
yazvino, ndinofunga kuti zvakanaka kuti munhu agare
akadaro. **27** Wakawana here? Usatsvaka kurambana.
Hauna kuwana here? Usatsvaka mukadzi. **28** Asi kana
ukawana, hauna kutadza; asi kana mhandara ikawanikwa
haina kutadza. Asi vaya vachawana vachasangana
namatambudziko mazhinji muupenyu uye ini handidi
kuti musangane nawo. **29** Zvandinoreva hama dzangu,
ndezvokuti nguva ipfupi. Kubva zvino zvichienda mberi
vana vakadzi ngavararame savasina; **30** vaya vanochema,
savasingachemi; vanofara savasingafari; vanotenga
chinhu, sokunonzi hachizi chavo; **31** navaya vane zvinhu
zvenyika ino, savasingabatiriri pazviri. Nokuti nyika ino
sezvairi nhasi ichapfuura. **32** Ndinoda kuti murege kuva
nokufunganya. Murume asina kuwana anofunga zvaShe,
kuti angafadza Ishe sei. **33** Asi murume akawana anofunga
pamusoro pezvinhu zvenyika ino, kuti angafadza
mukadzi wake sei, **34** uye zvaanoda zvakapatsanurwa.
Mukadzi asina kuwanikwa kana mhandara anofunga
nezvaShe: Chinangwa ndechokuzvipira kuna She panyama
napamweya. Asi mukadzi akawanikwa anofunga zvenyika
ino kuti angafadza murume wake sei. **35** Ndiri kutaura
izvi kuti zvikubatsirei, kwete kuti ndikudzivisei, asi
kuti murarame munzira yakarurama muchizvipira kuna
She zvizere. **36** Kana mumwe achifunga kuti ava kuita

zvisina kunaka kumhandara yaakatsidzira, uye kana ava
namakore akafanira kana achida kumuwana, ngaaite
zvaanoda. Haasi kutadza. Vanofanira kuwanana. 37 Asi
uyo munhu anenge azvifunga mupfungwa dzake, asina
zvinomumanikidza iye kana achizvidzora, uye kana
akatema mumwoyo make kuti haadi kuwana mhandara iyi,
murume uyu aitawo chinhu chakanaka. 38 Saka naizvozvo,
uyo anowana mhandara iyi anoitawo zvakanaka, asi uyo
asingawani anoita chinhu chakatonakisa. 39 Mukadzi
akasungwa nomurayiro kumurume wake kana achiri
mupenyu. Asi kana murume wake akafa, asununguka
kuti awanikwe nomurume waanoda, asi anofanira kuva
muna She. 40 Asi mukuona kwangu, angatonyanya kufara
kana akagara akadaro, uye ndinofunga kuti neniwo ndino
Mweya waMwari.

8 Zvino, pamusoro pezvokudya zvakabayirwa
kuzvifananidzo: Tinoziva kuti tose tino ruzivo.
Ruzivo runouyisa kuzvikudza, asi rudo runovaka. 2
Munhu anofunga kuti anoziva chinhu achigere kuziva
zvaanofanira kuziva. 3 Asi munhu anoda Mwari
anozivikanwa naMwari. 4 Saka naizvozvo, pamusoro
pokudya zvokudya zvakabayirwa kuzvifananidzo:
Tinoziva kuti chifananidzo hachizi chinhu zvachose
panyika uye kuti hakuna Mwari, asi iye mumwe
chete. 5 Nokuti kunyange dai varipo vanonzi vamwari,
kungava kudenga kana panyika (sezvavaripo zvirokwazvo
“vamwari” vazhinji uye na“madzishe” mazhinji), 6
asi isu tina Mwari mumwe chete, ivo Baba, zvinhu
zvose zvakabva kwavari uye ndivo vatinoraramira;

uye tina She mumwe chete, Jesu Kristu, zvinhu zvose
zvakavapo kubudikidza naye, uye nesu tinorarama
kubudikidza naye. 7 Asi havasi vose vanoziva izvi.
Vamwe vanhu vachakabatwa nezvifananidzo zvokuti
kana vachidya zvakadai vanodya vachiti zvakabayirwa
kuzvifananidzo, uye sezvo hana yavo isati yasimba,
inoshatiswa. 8 Asi, zvokudya hazvingatisvitsi pedyo
naMwari; hatina kuipa kana tisina kudya uye hatinatswi
kana tadya. 9 Asi chenjerai, kuti simba renyu iri rirege
kuva chigumbuso kuna vasina simba. 10 Nokuti kana
mumwe asina simba achikuona iwe uno ruzivo urwu
uchidya uri mutemberi yechifananidzo, ko, hana yaiye
asina simba haingatsungiswi kuti adye izvo zvakabayirwa
kuzvifananidzo here? 11 Naizvozvo, hama iyi isina
simba, iyo yakafirwa naKristu ichaparadzwa nokuziva
kwako. 12 Kana mukatadzira hama dzenyu zvakadai uye
muchikuvadza hana dzavo dzisina simba, munotadzira
Kristu. 13 Naizvozvo, kana zvandinodya zvichigumbusa
hama yangu handichazodyizve nyama, kuti ndirege
kuzomugumbusa. (aiōn g165)

9 Handina kusununguka here? Handizi mupostori here?
Handina kuona Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu here? Imi hamusi
chibereko chebasa rangu muna She here? 2 Kunyange
zvangu ndisiri mupostori kuna vamwe, zvirokwazvo
ndiri mupostori kwamuri! Nokuti imi ndimi chisimbiso
choupostori hwangu muna She. 3 Uku ndiko kuzvidavirira
kwangu kuna avo vanondigarira matare. 4 Hatina
kodzero yokuva nezvokudya nezvokunwa here? 5
Hatina kodzero yokufamba nomukadzi mutendi here

sezvinoita vamwe vapostori navanun'una vaShe naKefasi?
6 Kana kuti ini ndoga naBhanabhasi ndisu tinofanira
kushanda kuti tirarame? 7 Ndianiko angandorwa
muhondo achizviripira mubayiro? Ndianiko angasima
munda wamazambiringa uye akasadya mazambiringa
acho? Ndianiko angafudza makwai uye akasanwa
mukaka wawo? 8 Ko, ndinotaura izvo nokutaura
kwavanhu here? Ko, murayiro haurevi zvimwe chetezvo
here? 9 Nokuti zvakanyorwa mumurayiro waMozisi,
zvichinzi, "Usasunga muromo wenzombe kana ichipura
zviyo." Ko, Mwari ane hanya nenzombe here? 10
Zvirokwazvo anotaura izvi kwatiri, hazvisizvo here?
Hongu, zvakanyorerwa isu, nokuti kana murimi achirima,
nomupuri achipura, anofanira kuita izvi netariro yokuti
achagoverwawo gohwo. 11 Kana isu takadyara zvinhu
zvomweya pakati penyu, chingava chinhu chikuru
here kana tikakohwa zvinhu zvenyu zvenyama? 12
Kana vamwe vane kodzero iyi yokuwana rubatsiro
kubva kwamuri, hatifaniri kutowana zvikuru here?
Asi hatina kushandisa kodzero iyi. Asi tinotambudzika
pane zvose kuitira kuti tirege kukanganisa vhangeri
raKristu. 13 Hamuzivi here kuti vaya vanoshumira
mutemberi vanowana zvokudya zvavo mutemberi,
uye vanoshumira paaritari vanodya zvearitari? 14
Saizvozvowo, Ishe akarayira kuti vanoparidza vhangeri
vanofanira kuwana zvinovararamisa kubva pavhangeri.
15 Asi handina kushandisa kana imwe yekodzero
idzi. Uye handisi kunyora izvi ndine tariro yokuti
muchandiitira zvinhu zvakadai. Zviri nani kuti ndife

zvangu pano kuti mumwe munhu anditorere chinhu ichi
chandinozvirumbidza nacho. **16** Asi kana ndichiparidza
vhangeri, handingazvirumbidzi, nokuti ndinosungirwa
kuti ndiparidze. Ndine nhamo, kana ndisingaparidzi
vhangeri! **17** Kana ndichiparidza nokuda kwangu,
ndino mubayiro; kana ndichiita ndisingadi, ndiri
kungoita chete izvo zvandakapiwa kuti ndiite. **18**
Zvino mubayiro wangu ndoweiko? Ndiwo uyu, kuti
mukuparidza vhangeri ndizviite pasina muripo, uye
ndisingashandisi kodzero dzangu mukuriparidza. **19**
Kunyange zvangu ndakasununguka uye ndisiri muranda
womunhu, ndakazviita muranda wavose, kuti ndiwane
vazhinji kwazvo. **20** KuvaJudha ndakava somuJudha,
kuti ndiwane vaJudha. Kuna vari pasi pomurayiro
ndakava somunhu ari pasi pomurayiro (kunyange
ini ndisiri pasi pomurayiro), kuti ndiwane vari pasi
pomurayiro. **21** Kuna vasina murayiro, ndakava somunhu
asina murayiro (kunyange zvangu ndisina kusununguka
kubva pamurayiro waMwari, ndiri pasi pomurayiro
waKristu), kuti ndiwane vaya vasina murayiro. **22**
Kuna vasina simba ndakava sendisina simba, kuti
ndiwane vaya vasina simba. Ndakava zvose kuvanhu
vose kuitira kuti ndiponese vamwe nemitoo yose
inogoneka. **23** Ndinoita zvose izvi nokuda kwevhangeri,
kuti ndigovere maropafadzo aro. **24** Hamuzivi here
kuti panhangemutange vanhu vose vanomhanya, asi
mumwe chete ndiye anopiwa mubayiro? Mhanyai
zvokuti mugowana mubayiro. **25** Vanhu vose vanopinda
mumutambo vanozvirovedza zvakaoma. Vanoita izvi kuti

vawane korona isingagari; asi isu tinozviita kuti tiwane
korona inogara nokusingaperi. 26 Naizvozvo handimhanyi
somunhu asina chinangwa; handirwi somunhu anorova
mhepo. 27 Kwete, ndinorovedzera muviri wangu uye
ndinouita muranda wangu kuitira kuti mushure mokunge
ndapedza kuparidzira vamwe, ini pachangu ndirege
kushayiwa mubayiro.

10 Nokuti hama dzangu, handidi kuti murege kuziva kuti
madzibaba edu ose akanga ari pasi pegore uye kuti vose
vakayambuka gungwa. 2 Vose vakabhabhatidzwa muna
Mozisi mugore nomugungwa. 3 Vose vakadya zvokudya
zvimwe chete zvoMweya 4 uye vose vakanwa zvokunwa
zvimwe chete zvomweya; nokuti vakanwa kubva padombo
romweya rakafamba navo, uye dombo iri raiva Kristu. 5
Kunyange zvakadaro, Mwari haana kufadzwa navazhinji
vavo; mitumbi yavo yakaparadzirwa murenje. 6 Zvino,
zvinhu izvi zvakanga zviri semienzaniso kwatiri, kuti
tirege kuisa mwoyo yedu pazvinhu zvakaipa sezvavakaita.
7 Musanamata zvifananidzo, sezvakaita vamwe vavo;
sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: “Vanhu vakagara pasi
vakadya, vakanwa, uye vakasimuka kuti vatambe.” 8
Hatifaniri kuita upombwe, sezvakaita vamwe vavo,
uye vakafa zviuru makumi maviri nezvitatu muzuva
rimwe chete. 9 Hatifaniri kuedza Ishe, sezvakaita
vamwe vavo, uye vakaurayiwa nenyoka. 10 Uye murege
kugunun’una sezvakaita vamwe vavo, uye vakazourayiwa
nomutumwa wokuparadza. 11 Zvinhu izvi zvakaitika
kwavari semienzaniso kwatiri uye zvikanyorwa kuti
zvive yambiro kwatiri, iyesu takasvikirwa nokuzadziswa

kwokuguma kwenyika. (aiōn g165) 12 Saka, kana uchifunga
kuti wakamira zvakasimba, chenjera kuti urege kuwa! 13
Hakuna muedzo wakakuwirai imi, kunze kwaiwo unowira
munhu wose. Uye Mwari akatendeka, haangatenderi
kuti muedzwe kupfuura pamunogona napo. Asi kana
muchiedzwa, iye achakupai nzira yokubuda nayo kuti
mugone kutsunga pairi. 14 Naizvozvo, shamwari dzangu
dzinodikanwa, tizai kunamata zvifananidzo. 15 Ndiri
kutaura kuvanhu vakachenjera; zvitongerei pachenyu
pane zvandinotaura. 16 Ko, mukombe wokuvonga
watinovonga, hakuzi kusangana neropa raKristu here?
Uye chingwa chatinomedura, hakuzi kusangana nomuviri
waKristu here? 17 Nokuti pane chingwa chimwe chete,
isu vazhinji tiri muviri mumwe, nokuti tinogovana
tose pachingwa chimwe. 18 Cherechedzai vanhu
veIsraeri: Ko, avo vanodya zvibayiro havagovani nearitari
here? 19 Ko, ndinoreva kuti chibayiro chinobayirwa
chifananidzo chinhu here, kana kuti chifananidzo chinhu
here? 20 Kwete, asi zvibayiro zvavahedheni zvinopiwa
kumadhimoni kwete kuna Mwari, uye ini handidi kuti
mugovane namadhimoni. 21 Hamunganwi mukombe
waShe uye nomukombe wamadhimoniwo; hamungavi
nomugove patafura yaShe uye napatafura yamadhimoni.
22 Tiri kuedza kumutsa godo raShe here? Takasimba
kupfuura iye here? 23 Zvinhu zvose zvinotenderwa, asi
hazvisi zvose zvinobatsira. Zvinhu zvose zvinotenderwa,
asi hazvisi zvose zvinovaka. 24 Munhu ngaarege kutsvaka
zvakamunakira iye, asi zvakanakira vamwe. 25 Idyai
zvose zvinotengeswa pamusika wenyama musingabvunzi

chinhu nokuda kwehana, **26** nokuti, “Nyika ndeyaShe,
nokuzara kwayo.” **27** Kana mumwe asingatendi akakukoka
kuzodya, uye kana uchida kuenda, udye zvose zvinenge
zvaiswa pamberi pako usingabvunzi mubvunzo nokuda
kwehana. **28** Asi kana mumwe akati kwauri, “Ichi chipiriso
chakabayirwa,” rega kudya, nokuda kwaiye akuratidza,
uye nokuda kwehana, **29** ndinoreva hana yomumwe, kwete
yako. Nokuti kusununguka kwangu kungatongerweiko
nehana yomumwe? **30** Kana ini ndichidya ndavonga,
ndingagotukirweiko nokuda kwechinhu chandavonga
Mwari pamusoro pacho? **31** Naizvozvo, kunyange
muchidya kana kunwa, chinhu chipi nechipi chamungaita,
itai zvose kuti Mwari agokudzwa. **32** Musagumbusa
munhu upi noupi zvake, angava muJudha, kana muGiriki
kana kereke yaMwari, **33** kunyange sezvandinoedzawo
kufadza munhu wose pazvinhu zvose. Nokuti handitsvaki
zvakandinakira ini asi zvakanakira vazhinji, kuitira kuti
vagoponeswa.

11 Teverai muenzaniso wangu, sezvandinotevera
muenzaniso waKristu. **2** Ndinokurumbidzai nokuti
munondirangarira pazvinhu zvose, uye muchichengeta
dzidziso, sezvandakakudzidzisai. **3** Zvino ndinoda kuti
muzive kuti musoro womurume wose ndiKristu, uye
musoro womukadzi murume, uye musoro waKristu ndiye
Mwari. **4** Murume mumwe nomumwe anonyengetera
kana kuprofita musoro wake wakafukidzwa, anoninipisa
musoro wake. **5** Uye mukadzi mumwe nomumwe
anonyengetera kana kuprofita musoro wake usina
kufukidzwa, anoninipisa musoro wake, zvakangofanana

nokuva nomusoro wakaveurwa. **6** Kana mukadzi
asingafukidzi musoro wake, anofanira kugera bvudzi
rake; asi kana zvichinyadzisa mukadzi kuti agerwe
bvudzi rake, anofanira kufukidza musoro wake. **7**
Murume haafaniri kufukidza musoro wake, sezvo
ari mufananidzo nokubwinya kwaMwari; asi mukadzi
kubwinya kwomurume. **8** Nokuti murume haana kubva
pamukadzi, asi mukadzi ndiye akabva pamurume; **9**
uye murume haana kusikirwa mukadzi, asi mukadzi
ndiye akasikirwa murume. **10** Nokuda kwechikonzero
ichi, uye nokuda kwavatumwa, mukadzi anofanira kuva
nechiratidzo chesimba pamusoro wake. **11** Kunyange
zvakadaro, muna She mukadzi haazi kunze kwomurume,
nomurume haazi kunze kwomukadzi. **12** Nokuti mukadzi
sezvaakabva pamurume, saizvozvowo murume anozvarwa
nomukadzi asi zvose zvinobva kuna Mwari. **13** Tongai
imi pachenyu kuti: Zvakafanira here kuti mukadzi
anyengetere kuna Mwari asina kufukidza musoro wake?
14 Ko, hamudzidziswi namasikirwo ezvinhu kuti kana
murume ane bvudzi refu, anonyadziswa nazvo here, **15**
asi kuti kana mukadzi ane bvudzi refu, ndiko kubwinya
kwake? Nokuti bvudzi refu rakapiwa kwaari kuti rive
chifukidzo. **16** Zvino kana pane anoda kuita gakava pazviri,
hatina tsika dzakadaro kunyange kereke dzaMwari. **17**
Pane zvakarayirwa zvinotevera handikurumbidzei, nokuti
hamuunganiri zvakanaka asi zvakaipa. **18** Chokutanga,
ndakanzwa kuti pamunoungana pamwe chete sekereke,
pane kupesana pakati penyu, uye ndingangozvitenda. **19**
Nokuti dzidziso dzakatsaukana dzinofanira kuva pakati

penyu, kuti zvionekwe kuti vakatendeka kuna Mwari
ndavapi. **20** Pamunoungana, hachisi chirariro chaShe
chamunodya, **21** nokuti kana modya, mumwe nomumwe
wenyu anongotanga kudya asingamiriri vamwe. Mumwe
anosara ane nzara, mumwewo anodhakwa. **22** Ko, hamuna
dzimba kwamungadyira nokunwira here? Kana kuti
munozvidza kereke yaMwari nokunyadzisa vasina chinhu
here? Zvino ndichatiiko kwamuri? Ndingakurumbidzai
nokuda kwaizvozvi here? Zvirokwazvo kwete! **23** Nokuti
ndakagamuchira kubva kuna She icho chandakakupai kuti
Ishe Jesu, usiku hwaakapandukirwa, akatora chingwa,
24 uye mushure mokunge avonga, akachimedura akati,
"Uyu ndiwo muviri wangu, unomedurirwa imi; itai
izvi muchindirangarira." **25** Saizvozvowo, mushure
mechirariro akatora mukombe, achiti, "Mukombe uyu
ndiwo sungano itsva muropa rangu; itai izvi nguva dzose
kana muchiunwa, muchindirangarira." **26** Nokuti nguva
dzose kana muchidya chingwa ichi nokunwa mukombe
uyu, munoparidza rufu rwaShe kusvikira achidzoka. **27**
Naizvozvo ani naani anodya chingwa nokunwa mukombe
waShe nomutoo usina kufanira achabatwa nemhosva
yokutadzira muviri neropa raShe. **28** Munhu anofanira
kuti azviedze asati adya chingwa nokunwa mukombe. **29**
Nokuti ani naani anodya nokunwa asingacherechedzi
muviri waShe anozvidyira nokuzvinwira kutongwa
kwake. **30** Ndokusaka vazhinji pakati penyu vasina
simba uye vachirwara, uye vamwe venyu vavete. **31** Asi
kana tikazviedza pachedu, hatingazotongwi. **32** Kana
tikatongwa naShe, tiri kurangwa kuitira kuti tirege

kuzoraswa pamwe chete nenyika. **33** Saka naizvozvo, hama
dzangu, kana muchiungana pakudya, miriranai. **34** Kana
mumwe aine nzara, anofanira kudya kumba kwake, kuitira
kuti pamunoungana pamwe chete murege kutongwa.
Uye kana ndichinge ndasvika ndichakudzidzisai zvimwe.

12 Zvino pamusoro pezvipo zvoMweya, hama, handidi
kuti muve musingazivi. **2** Munoziva kuti pamakanga
muri vahedheni, makanga muchitungamirirwa uye
nokutsauswa muchiiswa kuzvifananidzo zvisingagoni
kutaura. **3** Naizvozvo ndinokuudzai kuti hakuna munhu
anotaura noMweya waMwari anoti, "Jesu ngaatukwe."
Uye hakuna munhu anoti, "Jesu ndiye Ishe," asi
naMweya Mutsvene. **4** Kuna marudzi akasiyana ezvipo,
asi Mweya ndomumwe. **5** Kuna marudzi akasiyana
oushumiri, asi Ishe mumwe. **6** Kuna marudzi akasiyana
amabasa, asi Mwari mumwe ndiye anoita zvose muvanhu
vose. **7** Zvino mumwe nomumwe anopiwa kuratidzwa
kwoMweya kuti vose vabatsirwe. **8** Nokuti mumwe
anopiwa noMweya shoko rouchenjeri, mumwe shoko
rokuziva noMweya mumwe chete, **9** mumwe kutenda
noMweya mumwe chete, mumwe zvipo zvokuporesa
noMweya mumwe chete, **10** mumwe mabasa esimba,
mumwe kuprofita, mumwe kuzivisisa mweya, mumwe
kutaura nendimi dzakasiyana-siyana, uyezve mumwe
kududzirwa kwendimi. **11** Zvose ibasa raMweya mumwe
chete uye anopa mumwe nomumwe, sezvaanoda. **12**
Muviri chinhu chimwe chete, kunyange une mitezo
mizhinji; uye kunyange mitezo yawo iri mizhinji, inoumba
muviri mumwe chete. Ndizvowo zvakaita Kristu. **13** Nokuti

tose takabhabhatidzwa noMweya mumwe mumuviri
mumwe, vangava vaJudha kana vaGiriki, varanda kana
vakasununguka, uye tose tikapiwa kuti tinwe Mweya
mumwe. **14** Zvino muviri hauna kuumbwa nomutezo
mumwe, asi mizhinji. **15** Kana rutsoka rukati, "Nokuti
handisi ruoko, saka handisi womuviri," harungaregi
kuva chikamu chomuviri nokuda kwechikonzero ichocho.
16 Uye kana nenzeve ikati, "Nokuti handisi ziso, saka
handisi chikamu chomuviri," haringaregi kuva chikamu
chomuviri nokuda kwechikonzero ichocho. **17** Kana kuti
dai muviri wose waiva ziso, kunzwa kwaizovepiko? Kana
kuti dai muviri wose waive nzeve, ko, kunhuhwidza
kwaizovepiko? **18** Asi zvino Mwari akaisa mitezo pamuviri,
mumwe nomumwe wayo, sezvaakada kuti ive. **19** Kana
dai yose waiva mutezo mumwe, ko, muviri waizovepiko?
20 Sezvazviri, kune mitezo mizhinji asi muviri mumwe. **21**
Ziso haringati kuruoko, "Handinei newe!" Uye musoro
haungati kurutsoka, "Handinei newe!" **22** Asi kutoti
mitezo yomuviri inenge isina simba, ndiyo inodikanwa, **23**
uye mitezo yatinofunga kuti haikudzwi ndiyo yatinokudza
kwazvo, **24** asi mitezo yakanaka haidi kushongedzwa.
Asi Mwari akabatanidza mitezo yomuviri uye akapa
kukudzwa kukuru kumitezo iya isingakudzwi, **25** kuitira
kuti parege kuva nokupesana pamuviri, asi kuti mitezo
ichengetane zvakaenzana. **26** Kana mumwe mutezo
uchitambudzika, mitezo yose inotambudzika pamwe
chete nawo; kana mutezo mumwe ukakudzwa, mitezo
yose inofara pamwe chete nawo. **27** Zvino imi muri
muviri waKristu, uye mumwe nomumwe wenyu mutezo

wawo. 28 Uye mukereke, Mwari akagadza pakutanga
vapostori, vechipiri vaprofita, vechitatu vadzidzisi, tevere
vaiti vezvishamiso, uye navane zvipo zvokuporesa,
navanobatsira vamwe, vaya vane zvipo zvokufambisa
basa, uye navaya vanotaura nendimi dzakasiyana-siyana.
29 Vose vapostori here? Vose vaprofita here? Vose
vadzidzisi here? Vose vanoita zvishamiso here? 30 Vose
vane zvipo zvokuporesa here? Vose vanotaura nendimi
here? Vose vanodudzira here? 31 Asi shuvai kwazvo
zvipo zvikuru. Uye zvino ndichakuratidzai nzira yakanaka
kupfuura dzose.

13 Kunyange ndikataura nendimi dzavanhu
nedzavatumwa, asi ndisina rudo, ndakaita sedare
rinorira kana ndarira dzinongoti ngwerengwere. 2
Kana ndine chipo chokuprofita uye ndichinzwisisa
zvakavanzika zvose noruzivo rwose, uye kana ndino
kutenda kunofambisa makomo, asi ndisina rudo,
handisi chinhu. 3 Kana ndikagovera zvose zvandinazvo
kuvarombo uye kana ndikaisa muviri wangu kuti upiswe,
asi kana ndisina rudo, hazvindibatsiri chinhu. 4 Rudo
runo mwoyo murefu, rudo runo mwoyo munyoro.
Haruna godo, haruna manyawi haruzvikudzi. 5 Haruiti
zvokuvirimira vamwe, harutsvaki zvarwo, harukurumidzi
kutsamwa, haruna pfundi pfundi. 6 Rudo harufariri
zvakaipa, asi runofarira chokwadi. 7 Runodzivirira
nguva dzose, runovimba nguva dzose, rune tariro
nguva dzose, runotsungirira nguva dzose. 8 Rudo
harutongoperi. Zvino kana kuri kuprofita, kuchapera;
kana dziri ndimi, dzichagumiswa; kana rwuri ruzivo,

ruchapfuura. 9 Nokuti tinoziva zvisakakwana uye
tinoprofita zvisakakwana, 10 asi kana zvakakwana
zvasvika, zvisakakwana zvichabviswa. 11 Pandaiva mwana
ndaitaura somwana, ndaifunga somwana, ndairangarira
somwana. Zvino zvandava murume, ndakabvisa zvinhu
zvoumwana. 12 Nokuti zvino tinoona asi hationi
zvakanaka somuchionioni; asi nenguva iyo tichaonana
chiso nechiso. Iye zvino ndinoziva zvisakakwana; asi
ndichaziva zvizere, kunyange sezvandinozivikanwa
zvizere. 13 Uye zvinhu zvitatu izvi ndizvo zvinogara,
zvinoti kutenda, tariro norudo. Asi chikuru pakati peizvi
ndirwo rudo.

14 Teverai nzira yorudo uye mushuve kwazvo zvipo
zvomweya, zvikuru sei chipo chokuprofita. 2 Nokuti
ani naani anotaura nendimi haatauri kuvanhu asi kuna
Mwari. Zvirokwazvo, hapana anomunzwa; anotaura
zvakavanzika mumweya wake. 3 Asi anoprofita anotaura
kuvanhu kuti vasimbiswe, vakurudzirwe uye kuti
vanyaradzwe. 4 Uyo anotaura nendimi anozvisimbisa
iye asi anoprofita anosimbisa kereke. 5 Ndinoda
kuti mumwe nomumwe wenyu ataure nendimi, asi
zvikuru kuti muprofite. Anoprofita mukuru kuna
anotaura nendimi, asi kunze kwokunge achidudzira,
kuti kereke igosimbiswa. 6 Zvino hama, kana ndikauya
kwamuri ndichitaura nendimi, ndingakubatsirai seiko,
asi kuti kana ndichitaura nokuzarurirwa kana ruzivo
kana chiprofita kana shoko rokurayira? 7 Kunyange
zvinhu zvisina upenyu zvinorirawo wani, zvakaita
senyere kana rudimbwa, munhu achaziva seiko kana

zvisingasiyani pakurira kwazvo? **8** Uyezve kana
hwamanda isingariri kwazvo, ndianiko angagadzirira
kundorwa? **9** Zvakadaro nemi. Kana musingatauri
mashoko nendimi dzinonyatsozivikanwa, ko, pane
anganzwa here zvamunotaura? Nokuti muchangotaura
henyu mumhepo. **10** Zvirokwazvo panyika pane mitauro
mizhinji yakasiyana-siyana, asi hakuna kana mumwe
usina zvaunoreva. **11** Zvino kana ndisinganzwisisi
zvinotaurwa nomunhu, ndiri mutorwa kumutauri, uye
naiyewo mutorwa kwandiri. **12** Zvakadarowo nemi.
Sezvo muchishuva zvipo zvoMweya, edzai zvikuru
kushingairira zvipo zvinovaka kereke. **13** Nokuda
kwechikonzero ichi, ani naani anotaura nendimi anofanira
kunyengetera kuti adudzirewo zvaanotaura. **14** Nokuti
kana ndichinyengetera nendimi, mweya wangu ndiwo
unonyengetera, asi kufunga kwangu hakuna zvibereko. **15**
Zvino ndichaiteiko? Ndichanyengetera nomweya wangu,
ndichanyengeterawo nokufunga kwangu; ndichaimba
nomweya wangu, asi ndichaimbawo nokufunga kwangu.
16 Kana uchirumbidza Mwari nomweya wako, ko,
uyo agere pakati pavasingazivi achati, “Ameni” seiko,
pakuvonga kwako, sezvo asinganzwisisi zvauri kutaura?
17 Unogona kunge uchivonga zvako zvakanaka, asi
mumwe munhu haasimbiswi. **18** Ndinovonga Mwari
kuti ndinotaura nendimi zhinji kupfuura imi mose.
19 Asi mukereke ndingada zvangu kutaura mashoko
mashanu nokufunga kwangu kuti ndidzidzise vamwe
pano kutaura mashoko zviuru gumi norumwe rurimi.
20 Hama, regai kufunga savana. Pazvinhu zvakaipa ivai

savacheche, asi pakufunga kwenyu muve savanhu vakuru.
21 MuMurayiro makanyorwa muchinzi: “Kubudikidza
navanhu vedzimwe ndimi uye kubudikidza nemiromo
yavatorwa, ndichataura kuvanhu ava, asi kunyange
zvakadaro havanganditeereri,” ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe.
22 Naizvozvo, ndimi hadzizi chiratidzo kuvatendi asi
kuna vasingatendi; asiwo chiprofita ndechavatendi,
kwete vasingatendi. **23** Saka kana kereke yose yaungana
pamwe chete uye vose vakataura nendimi, uye vamwe
vasinganzwisisi kana vasingatendi vakapinda, havangati
mava kupenga here? **24** Asi kana asingatendi kana mumwe
munhu asinganzwisisi akapinda vanhu vose vachiprofita,
achabatwa nazvo akaziva kuti iye mutadzi uye kuti
achatongwa nazvo, **25** uye zvakavanzika zvomweya wake
zvinoratidzwa. Naizvozvo achawira pasi nechiso chake
agonamata Mwari, uye agopupura kuti Mwari ari pakati
penyu zvirokwazvo. **26** Zvino tichatiiko, hama? Kana
muchiungana, mumwe nomumwe ane rwiyo, kana shoko
rokurayira, chaakazarurirwa, ndimi kana kududzira. Zvose
izvi ngazviitwe kuti zvisimbise kereke. **27** Kana mumwe
achitaura nendimi, vaviri, kana vatowanda, vatatu,
ngavataure mumwe mushure momumwe, uye mumwe
ngaadudzire. **28** Kana pasina anodudzira, ari kutaura
ngaanyarare mukereke uye ngaazvitaurire pachake uye
nokuna Mwari. **29** Vaprofita vaviri kana vatatu ngavataure
uye vamwe ngavanyatsoongorora zvaataura. **30** Uye
kana kuzarurirwa kwasvika kuno mumwe munhu agere
pasi, mutauri wokutanga ngaanyarare. **31** Nokuti mose
munogona kuprofita muchitevedzana mumwe mushure

momumwe, kuitira kuti vose varayirwe uye vakurudzirwe.
32 Mweya yavaprofita inozviisa pasi pavaprofita. 33 Nokuti
Mwari haasi Mwari wenyonganyonga asi worugare.
Sezvinoitwa mune dzimwe kereke dzose dzavatsvene, 34
vakadzi ngavanyarare mukereke. Havatenderwi kutaura
asi ngavazviise pasi sezvinoreva murayiro. 35 Kana
vachida kubvunza chimwe chinhu, ngavabvunze varume
vavo kumba; nokuti hazvina kufanira kuti mukadzi
ataure mukereke. 36 Ko, shoko raMwari rakatanga nemi
here? Kana kuti rakasvika kwamuri moga here? 37
Kana munhu achifunga kuti muprofita kana kuti ane
chipo chomweya, ngaatende kuti zvandinokunyorerai
murayiro waShe. 38 Kana akasatenda izvi, iye pachake
ngaasatendwe. 39 Naizvozvo, hama dzangu, ivai nechido
chokuprofita, uye musadzivisa kutaura nendimi. 40
Asi zvinhu zvose ngazviitwe nomutoo wakafanira uye
zvichitevedza mutemo.

15 Zvino hama, ndinoda kukuyeuchidzai vhangeri
randakakuparidzirai, iro ramakagamuchira uye
ramakamira mariri. 2 Nevhangeri irori munoponeswa,
kana mukabatirira kwazvo pashoko randakakuparidzirai.
Zvimwe makatenda pasina. 3 Nokuti zvandakagamuchira
sezvinokosha pakutanga ndizvo zvandakakupaiwo:
kuti Kristu akafira zvivi zvedu sezvazvakanyorwa
muMagwaro, 4 kuti akavigwa, akamutswa pazuva
rechitatu sezvazvakanyorwa muMagwaro, 5 uye kuti
akazviratidza kuna Petro, tevere kuna vane gumi
navaviri. 6 Mushure mezvo akazviratidza kuhama
dzaipfuura mazana mashanu panguva imwe chete,

vazhinji vavo vachiri vapenyu, kunyange zvazvo vamwe
vavete. **7** Ipapo akazozviratidza kuna Jakobho, mushure
mezvo kuvapostori, **8** uye pakupedzisira akazozviratidza
kwandiriwo, sokuna akazvarwa nguva isati yasvika. **9**
Nokuti ndiri muduku kuvapostori vose, uye handikodzeri
kunzi mupostori, nokuti ndakatambudza kereke yaMwari.
10 Asi nokuda kwenyasha dzaMwari ndiri zvandiri uye
nyasha dzake kwandiri hadzina kuva pasina. Kwete,
ndakashanda kupfuura vose, asi ndisiri ini, asi nyasha
dzaMwari dzaiva neni. **11** Ipapo kunyange dai ndiri ini
kana ivo, izvi ndizvo zvatinoparidza, uye izvi ndizvo
zvamakatenda. **12** Asi kana kuchiparidzwa kuchinzi
Kristu akamutswa kubva kuvakafa, ko, vamwe venyu
vangareva sei kuti hakuna kumutswa kwavakafa? **13**
Kana kusina kumutswa kwavakafa, saka naizvozvowo
Kristu haana kumutswa. **14** Zvino kana Kristu asina
kumutswa, kuparidza kwedu hakuna maturo, saizvozvowo
nokutenda kwenyu. **15** Pamusoro pezvo, tichaonekwa
tiri zvapupu zvaMwari zvenhema, nokuti takapupura
kuti Mwari akamutsa Kristu kubva kuvakafa. Asi haana
kumumutsa kana zvirokwazvo vakafa vasingamutswi.
16 Nokuti kana vakafa vasingamutswi, saizvozvowo
Kristu haana kumutswa kuvakafa. **17** Uye kana Kristu
asina kumutswa, kutenda hakubatsiri; muchiri muzvivi
zvenyu. **18** Naizvozvowo vose vakafa muna Kristu
vakatorasikawo. **19** Kana tine tariro muna Kristu nokuda
kwoupenyu huno chete, tinonzwisa urombo kupfuura
vanhu vose. **20** Asi, zvirokwazvo Kristu akamutswa kubva
kuvakafa, akava chibereko chokutanga chavavete. **21**

Nokuti sezvo rufu rwakauya kubudikidza nomunhu
mumwe, kumuka kuvakafa kwakauyawo kubudikidza
nomunhu mumwe. **22** Nokuti, sokufa kwakaita vanhu
vose muna Adhamu, naizvozvowo muna Kristu vose
vachaitwa vapenyu. **23** Asi mumwe nomumwe padzoro
rake: Kristu chibereko chokutanga; ipapo paanouya,
tevere vose vanova vake. **24** Ipapo magumo achasvika,
panguva yaachazopa umambo kuna Mwari Baba mushure
mokunge aparadza ushe hwose, ukuru hwose nesimba
rose. **25** Nokuti anofanira kubata ushe kusvikira aisa
vavengi vake vose pasi petsoka dzake. **26** Muvengi
wokupedzisira achaparadzwa ndirwo rufu. **27** Nokuti
akaisa zvinhu zvose pasi petsoka dzake. Zvino kana
achiti "zvinhu zvose" zvakaiswa pasi petsoka dzake, zviri
pachena kuti izvi hazvisanganisiri Mwari pachake, iye
akaisa zvinhu zvose pasi paKristu. **28** Kana achinge aita
izvi, ipapo Mwanakomanawo pachake achaiswa pasi
paiye akaisa zvinhu zvose pasi pake kuti Mwari agova
zvose mune zvose. **29** Zvino kana kusina kumuka, ko,
vakabhabhatidzirwa vakafa vachazoiteiko? Kana vakafa
vasingamutswi, seiko vanhu vachivabhabhatidzirwa?
30 Uye kana tiri isu, tinozviisireiko panjodzi nguva
dzose? **31** Ndinofa zuva nezuva, ndinorevesa hama
dzangu, zvirokwazvo sezvandinozvirumbidza pamusoro
penyu muna Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu. **32** Kana ndakarwa
nezvikara paEfeso nokuda kwezvikonzero zvapanyama,
zvakandibatsireiko? Kana vakafa vasingamutswi,
"Ngatidyei uye tinwe, nokuti mangwana tichafa." **33**
Musanyengerwa: "Ushamwari hwakaipa hunoodza

tsika dzakanaka.” **34** Dzokai pandangariro dzenyu
sezvamakafanira, uye murege kutadza; nokuti kuna
vamwe vasingazivi Mwari. Ndinotaura izvi kuti
munyadziswe. **35** Asi mumwe angabvunza achiti, “Ko,
vakafa vanomutswa sei? Vachauya nomuviri wakaita
seiko?” **36** Upenzi hwakadii! Chaunodyara hachingameri
kana chisina kufa. **37** Kana ukadyara haudyari muviri
uchazovapo, asi tsanga bedzi, ingava yegorosi kana
chimwe chinhuwo zvacho. **38** Asi Mwari anoipa muviri
sezvaanoda, uye kumbeu imwe neimwe muviri wayo.
39 Nyama yose haina kufanana: Vanhu vane rumwe
rudzi rwenyama, mhuka dzinewo rumwe rudzi, shiri
rumwewo, uye nehove dzinewo rumwe. **40** Kunewo miviri
yokudenga, nemiviri yenyika; asi kubwinya kwemiviri
yokudenga ndokumwe kubwinya, kwemiviri yapanyika
ndokumwe. **41** Zuva rino kubwinya kwaro, mwedzi
unewo kumwe, nenyeredzi dzinewo kumwe; uye nyeredzi
haifanani neimwe nyeredzi pakubwinya. **42** Ndizvo
zvazvichazova pakumuka kwavakafa. Muviri unodyarwa
uri unoparara, unomutswa usisaparari; **43** unodyarwa
pakuzvidzwa, unomutswa mukubwinya; unodyarwa
muutera, unomutswa musimba; **44** unodyarwa uri muviri
wenyama, unomutswa uri muviri womweya. Kana kune
muviri wenyama, kune muviri womweyawo. **45** Naizvozvo
kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: “Munhu wokutanga, Adhamu,
akava munhu mupenyu;” Adhamu wokupedzisira
akava mweya unopa upenyu. **46** Mweya hauna kuuya
pakutanga, asi nyama, uye mushure mezvo mweya. **47**
Munhu wokutanga akanga ari guruva renyika, munhu

wechipiri akanga achibva kudenga. **48** Sezvakanga
zvakaita munhu wapanyika, ndizvowo zvakaita vaya
vari venyika; uyewo sezvakaita munhu akabva kudenga,
ndizvo zvakaitawo vaya vari vokudenga. **49** Uye
sezvatakanga tine mufananidzo womunhu wapanyika,
saizvozvowo tichava nomufananidzo womunhu akabva
kudenga. **50** Zvino, hama, ndinoti kwamuri nyama
neropa hazvingagari nhaka youmambo hwaMwari,
uye zvinoparara hazvingagari nhaka yezvisingaparari.
51 Teererai, ndinokutaurirai chakavanzika: Hatingafi
tose, asi tose tichashandurwa, **52** pakarepo, sokubwaira
kweziso, pahwamanda yokupedzisira. Nokuti hwamanda
icharira, vakafa vachamutswa mukusaparara, uye
tichashandurwa. **53** Nokuti chinoparara chinofanira
kufuka kusaparara, uye chinofa chinofanira kufuka
kusafa. **54** Kana chinoparara chikafuka kusaparara, uye
chinofa chikafuka kusafa, ipapo tsumo yakanyorwa
ichazadziswa yokuti: "Rufu rwakamedzwa nokukunda."
55 "Kuripiko kukunda kwako iwe rufu? Rwuripiko
rumborera rwako, iwe rufu?" **(Hadēs g86)** **56** Rumborera
rwerufu ndicho chivi, uye simba rechivi ndiwo murayiro.
57 Asi Mwari ngaavongwe! Anotipa kukunda kubudikidza
naIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. **58** Naizvozvo, hama dzangu
dzinodikanwa, mirai makasimba. Pashayiwe chinhu
chingakuzungunusai. Muchishandira Ishe zvikuru nguva
dzose, nokuti munoziva kuti kubata basa kwenyu muna
She hakungavi pasina.

16 Zvino pamusoro pezvipo zvakaunganidzirwa vanhu
vaMwari: Itaiwo sezvandakarayira kereke dzavaGaratia

kuti dziite. **2** Nomusi wokutanga wevhiki roga
roga, mumwe nomumwe wenyu ngaakamure mari
kubva pamari yake zvichienderana napaanowana
napo, muiunganidze pamwe chete, kuitira kuti
pandinouya kurege kuzounganidzwa zvipo. **3** Zvino,
kana ndasvika, ndichazopa matsamba okuzivisa
kuvarume vamunenge masarudza uye ndichavatuma
nechipo chenyu kuJerusarema. **4** Kana zvakafanira
kuti ndiendewo, vachaenda neni. **5** Mushure
mokupfuura nokuMasedhonia, ndichauya kwamuri,
nokuti ndichapfuura nokuMasedhonia. **6** Zvimwe
ndichagara nemi kwechinguva, kana kutopedza nguva
yechando, kuitira kuti mugondibatsirawo parwendo
rwangu, kwose kwandinoenda. **7** Nokuti handidi kukuonai
zvino nokukushanyirai ndichingopfuura bedzi; ndine
tariro yokuva nemi kwechinguvana, kana Ishe akatendera.
8 Asi ndichati garei paEfeso kusvikira paPendekosti, **9**
nokuti ndazarurirwa musuo mukuru wokuita basa guru,
uyewo kune vazhinji vanondipikisa. **10** Kana Timoti
akauya, chenjerai kuti agare nemi asina chaangatya ari
pakati penyu nokuti anobata basa raShe, sezvandinoita
neniwo. **11** Naizvozvo, ngakurege kuva nomumwe
anoramba kumugamuchira. Muperekedzei parwendo
rwake norugare kuti akwanise kuuya kwandiri. Ndiri
kumutarisira pamwe chete nehama. **12** Zvino pamusoro
pehama yedu Aporosi: Ndakamukurudzira kwazvo kuti
auye kwamuri pamwe chete nedzimwe hama. Akanga
asingadi kuuya iye zvino, asi achauya kana awana
mukana. **13** Rindai; mirai nesimba mukutenda; ivai

varume vakashinga; ivai nesimba. **14** Itai zvinhu zvose
murudo. **15** Munoziva kuti mhuri yaStefanasi ndivo
vakava vatendi vokutanga muAkaya, uye vakazvipira
kushumira vatsvene. Ndinokukurudzirai hama, **16** kuti
muzviise pasi pevakadai seava nepasi pavose vanobatana
nesu pabasa, uye nevanoshingaira pariri. **17** Ndakafara
pakasvika Stefanasi, naFochunatusi naAkayikasi, nokuti
vakandiitira zvamakanga musingagoni kundiitira imi.
18 Nokuti vakazorodza mweya wangu neyenyuwo.
Varume vakadai vanofanira kukudzwa. **19** Kereke dziri
mudunhu reEzhia dzinokukwazisai. Akwira naPirisira
vanokukwazisai zvikuru muna She, uyewo nekereke
inoungana mumba mavo. **20** Hama dzose dziri kuno
dzinokukwazisai. Kwazisanai nokutsvoda kutsvene. **21**
Ini Pauro, ndanyora kwaziso iyi noruoko rwangu. **22**
Kana mumwe munhu asingadi Ishe, kutukwa ngakuve
pamusoro pake. Uyai, imi Ishe! **23** Nyasha dzaIshe Jesu
ngadzive nemi. **24** Rudo rwangu ngaruve nemi mose
muna Kristu Jesu. Ameni.

2 VaKorinde

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokuda kwaMwari,
naTimoti hama yedu, kukereke yaMwari iri muKorinde,
pamwe chete navatsvene vose vari muAkaya yose: **2**
Nyasha norugare ngazvive kwamuri zvichibva kuna
Mwari Baba vedu naIshe Jesu Kristu. **3** Ngaarumbidzwe
Mwari naBaba vaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, ivo Baba vengoni
naMwari wokunyaradza kwose, **4** ivo vanotinyaradza
pamatambudziko edu ose, kuti tigone kunyaradza avo vari
mumatambudziko nokunyaradza kwatakawana isu kubva
kuna Mwari. **5** Nokuti sokuwanda kunoita matambudziko
aKristu muupenyu hwedu, ndiko kuwandawo kunoita
kunyaradzwa kwedu naKristu. **6** Kana tichitambudzika,
zvinoitirwa kunyaradzwa kwenyu noruponeso rwenyu,
kana tichinyaradzwa, zvinoitirwa kunyaradzwa kwenyu,
kunobereka mamuri kutsungirira pamatambudziko iwayo
atinotambudzika nawo. **7** Uye tariro yedu kwamuri
yakasimba, nokuti tinoziva kuti sezvamunogoverana
nesu mumatambudziko edu, saizvozvowo muchagoverana
nesu mukunyaradzwa kwedu. **8** Hatidi kuti murege
kuziva, hama, pamusoro pamatambudziko akatiwira
tiri mudunhu reEzhia. Takaremerwa kwazvo, kupfuura
zvatakagona kutsungirira, zvokuti takati takanga tofa. **9**
Zvirokwazvo mumwoyo medu takanzwa kuti takanga
tatongerwa rufu. Asi izvi zvakaitika kuti tirege kuvimba
nesimba redu asi naMwari, anomutsa vakafa. **10**
Akatidzikinura padambudziko guru rorufu rakadai, uye
achatidzikinura. Paari ndipo pane tariro yedu kuti
acharamba achitidzikinura, **11** imi muchitibatsirawo

neminyengetero yenyu. Ipapo vazhinji vachavonga
pamusoro pedu nokuda kwenyasha zhinji dzatichapiwa
pakupindurwa kweminyengetero yavazhinji. **12** Zvino uku
ndiko kuzvirumbidza kwedu: Hana dzedu dzinotipupurira:
kuti takazvibata nokutendeka kunobva kuna Mwari,
munyika uye kunyanya paukama hwedu nemi. Hatina
kuita izvi nouchenjeri hwenyama, asi maererano
nenyasha dzaMwari. **13** Nokuti hatikunyorerei zvinhu
zvamusingagoni kuverenga kana kunzwisisa. Uye
ndinovimba kuti, **14** sezvamakatinzwisisa pane
zvimwe, muchazosvika pakunyatsotinzwisisa zvakazara
zvokuti muchazvirumbidza matiri sezvatichazvirumbidza
mamuri, pazuva raIshe Jesu. **15** Nokuti ndaiziva chinhu
ichi, ndakaronga kuti nditange kuuya kwamuri kuti
mugoropafadzwa kaviri. **16** Ndakaronga kukushanyirai
ndiri parwendo rwangu rwokuenda kuMasedhonia, uye
ndaizodzokazve nokwamuri kana ndobva kuMasedhonia,
uye kuti muzondiendesa parwendo rwangu kuJudhea.
17 Pandakaronga izvi, ndakazviita ndisingarevesi here?
Kana kuti ndinoita urongwa hwangu nenzira yenyama
here, zvokuti ndingati nenzira imwe cheteyo, “Hongu,
hongu” uye “Kwete, kwete.” **18** Asi zvirokwazvo naMwari
akatendeka, shoko redu kwamuri harizi “Hongu” kana
“Kwete.” **19** Nokuti Mwanakomana waMwari, Jesu
Kristu, uyo akaparidzwa pakati penyu neni naSirasi uye
naTimoti, akanga asiri, “Hongu” kana “Kwete”, asi maari
zvakagara zviri “Hongu.” **20** Nokuti hazvinei kuti Mwari
akativimbisa zvinhu zvizhinji zvakadii, zvose i“Hongu”
muna Kristu. Uye kubudikidza naiye tinoti “Ameni” kuti

Mwari akudzwe. **21** Zvino ndiMwari anoita kuti tose
imi nesu timire takasimba muna Kristu. Akatizodza, **22**
akaisawo chisimbiso patiri chokuti tava vake, uye akaisa
Mweya wake mumwoyo medu kuti ave rubatso, achipa
chisimbiso chezvichauya. **23** Ndinodana Mwari kuti
ave chapupu changu kuti handina kuzouya kuKorinde
nokuti ndakakunzwirai tsitsi. **24** Kwete nokuti tinoda
kuremedza kutenda kwenyu, asi kuti tinobatsirana nemi
kuti muve nomufaro, nokuti makamira zvakasimba
nokuda kwokutenda.

2 Saka ndakati mumwoyo mangu handingaitizve
rumwe rwendo kwamuri runokutambudzai. **2** Nokuti
kana ndichikuchemedzai, ndianiko achasara kuti
andifadze kunze kwenyu imi vandinochemedza? **3**
Ndakanyora nenzira iyi kuitira kuti kana ndasvika
ndirege kutsamwiswa navaya vaifanira kundifadza.
Ndakanga ndine tariro mamuri mose, kuti muchagoverana
neni mumufaro wangu. **4** Nokuti ndakakunyorerai
ndino kusuwa kukuru, nokurwadziwa mumwoyo uye
nemisodzi mizhinji, kwete kuti ndikuchemedzei asi
kuti ndikuzivisei udzamu hworudo rwangu kwamuri.
5 Kana mumwe akauyisa kuchema, haana kuchemedza
ini sokuchemedza kwaakaita imi mose, ndisingatauri
mashoko akawanda. **6** Kurangwa kwaakaitwa navanhu
vazhinji kwakamuringana. **7** Asi zvino, munofanira
kumuregerera nokumunyaradza, kuitira kuti arege
kuodzwa mwoyo kwazvo neshungu dzakanyanya. **8**
Ndinokukurudzirai, naizvozvo, kuti mumutsiridze rudo
rwenyu kwaari. **9** Chikonzero chakaita kuti ndikunyorerei

chaiva chokuti ndione kana makanga muchigona kumira
nokuteerera muzvinhu zvose. **10** Kana muchiregerera
munhu upi zvake neniwo ndinomuregerera. Uye
zvandakaregerera, kana pane chinhu chandingaregerera,
ndakaregerera pamberi paKristu nokuda kwenyu, **11**
kuitira kuti Satani arege kutinyengera. Nokuti mano ake
tinoaziva. **12** Zvino pandakaenda kuTroasi kundoparidza
vhangeri raKristu uye ndikaona kuti Ishe akanga
andizarurira musuo, **13** ndakanga ndisina rugare
mumwoyo mangu, nokuti handina kuwanako Tito
hama yangu. Saka ndakaonekana navo ndikaenda
kuMasedhonia. **14** Asi Mwari ngaavongwe, anotikundisa
nguva dzose pakufamba kwedu muna Kristu uye
kubudikidza nesu anoratidza kwose kwose kunhuhwirira
kworuzivo rwake. **15** Nokuti isu tiri kunhuhwirira
kwaKristu kuna Mwari pakati peavo vari kuponeswa
nevari kuparara. **16** Kuno mumwe tiri munhuwi worufu;
kuno mumwewo tiri kunhuhwirira kwoupenyu. Zvino
ndianiko angakwanisa basa rakadai? **17** Nokuti hatina
kufanana navazhinji vanokanganisa shoko raMwari
vachida kuwana mugove kubva pariri. Asi, tinotaura
muna Kristu nokutendeka pamberi paMwari, savanhu
vakatumwa naMwari.

3 Tava kutangazve kuzvirumbidza here? Kana kuti
tinotsvaka here, savamwe, tsamba dzinoenda kwamuri
kana dzinobva kwamuri dzinotirumbidza? **2** Imi
pachenyu ndimi tsamba yedu, yakanyora pamwoyo
yedu, inozivikanwa uye inoverengwa navanhu vose. **3**
Munoonekwa kuti muri tsamba yakabva kuna Kristu,

basa roushumiri hwedu, yakanyorwa, kwete neingi, asi
noMweya waMwari mupenyu, kwete pamahwendefa
amabwe, asi pamahwendefa emwoyo yavanhu. **4** Kutenda
kwakadai souku tinako kubudikidza naKristu pamberi
paMwari. **5** Kwete nokuti tinogona isu pachedu, zvokuti
titi chakati ndechedu, asi kugona kwedu kunobva
kuna Mwari. **6** Akatigonesa savashumiri vesungano
itsva, kwete yakanyorwa asi yoMweya; nokuti tsamba
inouraya, asi Mweya anopa upenyu. **7** Zvino kana
kushumira kwakauyisa rufu, kwakanga kwakatemwa
namavara pamabwe, kwakauya nokubwinya zvokuti
vaIsraeri vakanga vasingagoni kuramba vakatarisa pachiso
chaMozisi nokuda kwokubwinya kwacho, kunyange
kwakanga kuchipfuura hako, **8** ko, kushumira kwaMweya
hakungavi nokubwinya kukuru here? **9** Kana kushumira
kwakauyisa kutongwa kuvanhu kuchibwinya, ko, kuzoti
kushumira kunouyisa kururama kunobwinya zvikuru
sei! **10** Nokuti chaibwinya hachisisina kubwinya zvino
kana tichichienzanisa nokubwinya kunochipfuura. **11** Uye
kana chakanga chichizopfuura chakauya nokubwinya, ko,
kuzoti chinogara chichava nokubwinya kukuru sei! **12**
Naizvozvo, zvatine tariro yakadai, takashinga zvikuru. **13**
Hatina kufanana naMozisi aiisa chifukidziro pachiso chake
kuti vaIsraeri varege kuchitarisa kupenya pakwainge
kwava kupera. **14** Asi ndangariro dzavo dzakapofumadzwa,
nokuti chifukidziro chimwe chetecho chichiripo kana
sungano yakare ichiverengwa. Hachina kubviswa, nokuti
chinongobviswa chete muna Kristu. **15** Kunyange
kusvikira zuva ranhasi kana Mozisi achiverengwa,

chifukidziro chinofukidza mwoyo yavo. **16** Asi kana munhu
akatendeukira kuna She chete, chifukidziro chinobviswa.
17 Zvino Ishe ndiye Mweya, uye pane Mweya waShe, pano
kusununguka. **18** Zvino isu, vane zviso zvisina kufukidzwa
tose tinoratidza kubwinya kwaShe, tiri kushandurwa kuti
tifanane naye nokubwinya kunoramba kuchiwedzerwa,
kunobva kuna Ishe, anova iye Mweya.

4 Naizvozvo, sezvo tine ushumiri uhu kubudikidza
netsitsi dzaMwari, hatiori mwoyo. **2** Asi takaramba zvinhu
zvakavanzika uye nenzira dzinonyadzisa; hatishandisi
unyengeri, uye hatiminamisi shoko raMwari. Asi
pakuratidza kwedu zvokwadi, tinozvireverera muhana
yomunhu wose pamberi paMwari. **3** Uye kunyange zvazvo
vhangeri redu rakafukidzwa, rakafukidzwa kuna avo vari
kuparara. **4** Vasingatendi vakapofumadzwa ndangariro
dzavo namwari wenyika ino, kuti varege kuona chiedza
chevhangeri rokubwinya kwaKristu, anova mufananidzo
waMwari. **(aiōn g165)** **5** Nokuti hatizviparidzi isu, asi Jesu
Kristu saShe, uye isu savaranda venyu nokuda kwaJesu.
6 Nokuti Mwari akati, "Chiedza ngachipenye murima,"
akaita kuti chiedza chake chipenye mumwoyo yedu
kuti tiwane chiedza choruzivo rwokubwinya kwaMwari
muchiso chaKristu. **7** Asi pfuma iyi tinayo mumidziyo
yevhu kuratidza kuti simba iri rinopfuura zvose rinobva
kuna Mwari kwete kwatiri. **8** Tinomanikidzwa kumativi
ose, asi hatipwanyiwi; tinokanganiswa, asi hatina
kuora mwoyo; **9** tinotambudzwa, asi hatina kusiyiwa;
takawisirwa pasi, asi hatina kuparadzwa. **10** Tinoramba
tichitakura nguva dzose mumuviri wedu kufa kwaJesu,

kuti upenyu hwaJesu huratidzwewo mumuviri wedu. **11**
Nokuti isu vapenyu tinoramba tichiiswa kurufu nokuda
kwaJesu, kuti upenyu hwake huratidzwe mumuviri wedu
unofa. **12** Saka naizvozvo kufa kunobata matiri, asi
upenyu hunobata mamuri. **13** Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi:
"Ndakatenda; naizvozvo ndikataura." Nomweya mumwe
chete iwoyo wokutenda takatendawo uye naizvozvo
tinotaura, **14** nokuti tinoziva kuti iye akamutsa Ishe wedu
Jesu kubva kuvakafa achazotimutsawo pamwe chete
naJesu uye agotisvitsa pamberi pake pamwe chete nemi.
15 Izvi zvose zvinoitwa nokuda kwenyu, kuitira kuti nyasha
dziri kusvikira vanhu vazhinji dziwanze kuvonga kuti
Mwari akudzwe. **16** Naizvozvo hatiori mwoyo. Kunyange
zvazvo kunze tichiparara, asi mukati tiri kuvandudzwa
zuva nezuva. **17** Nokuti chiedza chedu nokutambudzika
kwedu kwechinguva chiduku zviri kutiitira kubwinya
kusingaperi, kukuru kupfuura zvose. **(aiōnios g166)** **18**
Naizvozvo hatitarisi zvinoonekwa, asi zvisingaonekwi.
Nokuti zvinoonekwa zvinopfuura, asi zvisingaonekwi
zvinogara nokusingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)**

5 Zvino tinoziva kuti kana imba yedu yapanyika
yatinogara mairi iyi yaparadzwa, tine imba inobva
kuna Mwari, imba isina kuvakwa namaoko avanhu,
inogara nokusingaperi kudenga. **(aiōnios g166)** **2** Pari
zvino tinogomera, tichishuva kupfekedzwa muviri wedu
wokudenga, **3** nokuti kana tichinge tapfekedzwa,
hatizowanikwi takashama. **4** Nokuti kana tiri mutende
ino, tinogomera uye tichiremerwa, nokuti hatishuvi
kugara tisina kupfekedzwa muviri wedu wokudenga,

kuti icho chinofa chimedzwe noupenyu. **5** Zvino Mwari
ndiye akatigadzirira chinhu ichi, uye akatipawo Mweya
sorubatso, achisimbisa zvinouya. **6** Naizvozvo tinotsunga
mwoyo nguva dzose uye tinoziva kuti kana tichigara
mumuviri, tiri kure naIshe. **7** Tinorarama nokutenda,
kwete nokuona. **8** Ndinoti tinotsunga mwoyo, kuti,
zviri nani kubva mumuviri ndive kumusha naShe. **9**
Saka chinangwa chedu ndechokuti timufadze, kunyange
tiri mumuviri kana kunyange tisingagarimo. **10** Nokuti
tose tinofanira kumira pamberi pechigaro chokutonga
chaKristu, kuti mumwe nomumwe apiwe zvakamufanira
pazvinhu zvaakaita nomuviri wake, zvingava zvakanaka
kana zvakaipa. **11** Zvino, sezvo tichiziva kuti kutya Ishe
chii, tinoedza kugombedzera vanhu. Zvatiri zviri pachena
kuna Mwari, uye ndinovimbawo kuti zviri pachena kuhana
dzenyu. **12** Hatisi kuedza kuzvirumbidza kwamuri zvakare,
asi tiri kukupai mukana wokuti muzvirumbidze nokuda
kwedu, kuti mugone kupindura vaya vanozvirumbidza
nokuda kwezvinhu zvinoonekwa panzvimbo yezvinhu
zviri mumwoyo. **13** Kana tichipenga, tinodaro nokuda
kwaMwari; kana tiri vanhu kwavo, tinodaro nokuda
kwenyu. **14** Nokuti rudo rwaKristu runotimanikidza,
nokuti tinoziva kuti mumwe chete akafira vose, uye
naizvozvo vose vakafa. **15** Uye iye akafira vose, kuitira
kuti vose vasazviraramira asi vararamire iye akavafira
akamutswazve kubva kuvakafa. **16** Saka kubva zvino
hatitongozivi munhu namaziviro enyika. Kunyange
zvedu takaziva Kristu kare nenzira iyi, hatichamuziva
saizvozvo. **17** Naizvozvo kana munhu ava muna Kristu,

ava chisikwa chitsva; zvakare zvapfuura, zvinhu zvose
zvava zvitsva! **18** Zvose izvi zvakabva kuna Mwari,
akatiyananisa naye kubudikidza naKristu uye akatipa
ushumiri hwokuyananisa: **19** ndiko kuti Mwari akanga
achiyananisa nyika kwaari muna Kristu, asingaverengeri
vanhu zvivi zvavo. Uye akatipa shoko rokuyananisa.
20 Naizvozvo tiri vamirririri vaKristu, sokunge Mwari
ari kusvitsa chikumbiro chake kubudikidza nesu.
Tinokukumbirai nokuda kwaKristu tichiti: Yananiswai
naMwari. **21** Mwari akaita kuti uyo akanga asina chivi ave
chivi nokuda kwedu, kuitira kuti maari tive kururama
kwaMwari.

6 Savashandi pamwe chete naMwari tinokukurudzirai
kuti murege kugamuchira nyasha dzaMwari pasina.
2 Nokuti iye anoti, "Ndakakunzwa panguva yenyasha
dzangu, uye pazuva roruponeso ndakakubatsira."
Ndinokuudzai, zvino ndiyo nguva yenyasha dzaMwari,
zvino ndiyo nguva yoruponeso. **3** Hatiisi chigumbuso
munzira yomunhu, kuti ushumiri hwedu hurege
kuzvidzwa. **4** Asi savaranda vaMwari tinozvirumbidza
pane zvakanaka munzira dzose: mukutsungirira kukuru,
mumatambudziko, mukuomerwa, uye nemunhamo;
5 mukurohwa, kusungwa nomubope; mukushanda
zvakaoma, mukusavata nokushayiwa zvokudya; **6**
mukuchena, kunzwisisa, mwoyo murefu nengoni
muMweya Mutsvene uye nomurudo rwechokwadi; **7**
mushoko rechokwadi nomusimba raMwari; nenhumbi
dzokurwa nadzo dzokururama kuruoko rworudyi
nokuruboshwe, **8** mukukudzwa nomukusakudzwa,

muguhu rakaipa neguhu rakanaka; tiri vechokwadi, asi
tichionekwa savanyengeri; **9** tinozivikanwa tichionekwa
setisingazivikanwi; tinofa, asi tichiramba tichirarama,
tinorohwa asi hatifi; **10** savanochema, asi tichigara
tichifara; savarombo, asi tichipfumisa vazhinji; setisina
chinhu, asi tinazvo zvose. **11** Takataura kwamuri
pachena, imi vaKorinde, uye takazarura mwoyo yedu
kwamuri. **12** Hatisi kukunyimai rudo rwedu, asi imi
munotinyima rwenyu. **13** Sokutsinhana kwakanaka,
ndinotaura sokuvana vangu, zaruraiwo mwoyo yenyu.
14 Musasungwa zvisina kufanira pajoko rimwe chete
navasingatendi. Nokuti kururama kungava noukama
hweiko nokusarurama? Kana kuti chiedza chingawadzana
seiko nerima? **15** Ko, Kristu anganzwanana seiko
naBheriari? Ko, mutendi angava nomugove weiko
neasingatendi? **16** Ko, temberi yaMwari ingatenderana
seiko nezvifananidzo? Nokuti tiri temberi yaMwari
mupenyu. Sezvakarehwa naMwari, achiti, "Ndichagara
pakati pavo ndigofamba navo, uye ndichava Mwari
wavo, ivo vagova vanhu vangu." **17** "'Saka budai mubve
pakati pavo uye muzvitsaure,' ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe.
'Musabata chinhu chine tsvina, ini ndigokugamuchirai.'"
18 "'Ndichava baba venyu, uye imi muchava vanakomana
vangu navanasikana vangu,' ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Wamasimba Ose."

7 Shamwari dzinodikanwa, sezvo tine zvipikirwa izvi,
ngatizvinatsei kubva pazvinhu zvinosvibisa muviri
nomweya, tichikwanisa utsvene pakutya Mwari. **2**
Tigadzirireiwo nzvimbo mumwoyo yenyu. Hatina munhu

watakatadzira, hatina munhu watakanyengera, hatina
munhu watakaitira zvisakarurama. **3** Handitauri izvi
kuti ndikupei mhosva; ndakambotaura kare kuti imi
muri mumwoyo yedu zvokuti tingagona kurarama
kana kufa pamwe chete nemi. **4** Ndinovimba nemi
zvikuru; ndinozvirumbidza zvikuru nokuda kwenyu.
Ndinokurudzirwa zvikuru; mumatambudziko edu ose
mufaro wangu hauna magumo. **5** Nokuti patakasvika
kuMasedhonia, muviri wedu uyu hauna kuwana zororo,
asi takatambudzwa kumativi ose, zvaiti kukakavara kunze,
nokutya nechomukati. **6** Asi Mwari anonyaradza vakaora
mwoyo, akatinyaradza pakauya Tito, **7** kwete nokuda
kwokuuya kwake bedzi, asiwo nokuda kwokunyaradza
kwamakamupa. Akatiudza nezvokundishuva kwenyu,
kusuwa kwenyu kukuru, nokuva nehanya kwenyu
pamusoro pangu, saka mufaro wangu wakava mukuru
kwazvo. **8** Kunyange zvazvo ndakakuchemedzai netsamba
yangu, handizvidembi nokuda kwaizvozvo. Kunyange
zvangu ndakazvidemba, ndinoona kuti tsamba yangu
yakakurwadzai, asi kwenguva duku chete, **9** asi zvino
ndinofara, kwete nokuti makachema, asi nokuti kusuwa
kwenyu kwakaita kuti mutendeuke. Nokuti makava
nokusuwa kukuru sezvaidiwa naMwari uye nokudaro
hamuna kukuvadzwa nesu nenzira ipi zvayo. **10**
Nokuti kusuwa kwoumwari kunouyisa kutendeuka uko
kunotungamirira kuruponeso uye hakuuyisi kudemba,
asi kusuwa kwenyika kunouyisa rufu. **11** Tarirai
zvaitwa mamuri nokusuwa uku kwoumwari: kushinga
kukuru kwakadii, ishungu dzakadii kuti muzvichenese,

kutsamwa kwakadii nokutya kwakadii nechishuvo
chakadii, nehanya yakadii, nokuda kuona kururamisira
kuchiitwa kwakadii. Pazvinhu zvose mazviratidza kuti
hamuna mhosva panyaya iyi. 12 Saka kunyange
zvangu ndakakunyorerai, ndakanga ndisingazviiti nokuda
kwaiye akaita zvakaipa, kana nokuda kwaiye akaitirwa
zvakaipa, asi kuti pamberi paMwari mugone kuzvionera
kuti makazvipira sei kwatiri. 13 Naizvozvi zvose
tinokurudzirwa. Pamusoro pokukurudzirwa kwedu,
takanyanya kufadzwa zvikuru nokuona mufaro wakanga
una Tito, nokuti mweya wake wakasimbiswa nemi
mose. 14 Nokuti ndakanga ndazvirumbidza kwaari
pamusoro penyu, uye hamuna kundinyadzisa. Asi sezvo
zvose zvatakataura pamusoro penyu zvaiva chokwadi,
saka kuzvirumbidza kwedu kuna Tito pamusoro penyu
kwakaratidza kuti ndokwechokwadiwo. 15 Uye rudo
rwake kwamuri rukuru kwazvo paanorangarira kuti mose
makanga muchiteerera, pamakamugamuchira nokutya
nokudedera. 16 Ndinofara kuti ndinogona kuvimba nemi
zvizere.

8 Uye zvino, hama, tinoda kuti muzive pamusoro
penyasha dzakapiwa naMwari kukereke dzeMasedhonia.
2 Pakati pokuedzwa kukuru, mufaro wavo mukuru
nokushayiwa kwavo kukuru zvakaita kuti vape zvizhinji.
3 Nokuti ndinopupura kuti vakapa napavaigona napo,
uye kunyange kutopfuura pavaigona napo. Vakaita zvose
izvi nokuda kwavo, 4 vakakumbirisa kwazvo kwatiri kuti
vawane mukana wokugoverana nesu muushumiri uhu
kuvatsvene. 5 Uye havana kuita sezvataifunga bedzi, asi

kuti vakazvipa ivo pachavo kutanga kuna Ishe mushure
mezvo vakazvipa kwatiri maererano nokuda kwaMwari.
6 Saka takakumbira zvikuru Tito, kuti sezvaakanga
atanga, apedzisewo basa iri renyasha kwamuri. **7**
Asi sezvamakagonesesa pazvinhu zvose, pakutenda,
pakutaura, pakuziva, napakushingaira kwose uye
nomurudo rwenyu, onaiwo kuti mugonesese munyasha
idzi dzokupa. **8** Handisi kukurayirai, asi kuti ndinoda
kuedza kutendeka kwerudo rwenyu nokukuenzanisa
nokushingaira kwavamwe. **9** Nokuti munoziva nyasha
dzaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, kuti kunyange zvake akanga ari
mupfumi, asi nokuda kwenyu akava murombo, kuitira
kuti kubudikidza nourombo hwake imi mugopfumiswa.
10 Uye herino zano rangu pane zvichakubatsirai pachinhu
ichi: Gore rakapera makava vokutanga kwete pakupa
chete asiwo pakuva nechishuvo chokuzviita. **11** Zvino
pedzisai basa, kuitira kuti shungu dzenyu dzokuda kuita
izvi, dzienzaniswe nokuzvizadzisa kwenyu, maererano
nepamunogona napo. **12** Nokuti kana chido chiripo,
chipo chinogamuchirwa, maererano nezvine munhu,
kwete maererano nezvaasina. **13** Chishuvo chedu hachisi
chokuti vamwe varerukirwe asi imi muchiremerwa,
asi kuti pave nokuenzana. **14** Panguva ino kuwana
kwenyu kuchavawanisa zvavanoshayiwa, kuitirawo kuti
kuwana kwavo kugokuwanisaiwo zvamunoshayiwa. Ipapo
pachava nokuenzana, **15** sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"Akaunganidza zvakawanda haana kuva nezvakawandisa,
uye akaunganidza zvishoma haana kuva nezvishoma
shoma." **16** Ndinovonga Mwari, akaisa mumwoyo maTito

hanya seyandinayo kwamuri. **17** Nokuti Tito haana
kugamuchira chikumbiro chedu bedzi, asi kuti ari
kuuyawo kwamuri nokushingaira kukuru uye nokuda
kwake hake. **18** Uye tiri kumutumira kwamuri pamwe
chete nehama inorumbidzwa nekereke dzose paushumiri
hwevhangeri. **19** Hazvisizvo zvoga, akasarudzwawo
nekereke kuti atiperekedze pakutakura chipo chatiri
kundopa, kuti tikudze Ishe pachake uye kuti tiratidze
shungu dzedu dzokuda kubatsira. **20** Tinoda kuchenjerera
kuti kurege kuva nomunhu angatipa mhosva pamusoro
pamabatiro atichaita chipo ichi chikuru. **21** Nokuti tiri
kuedza kwazvo kuita zvakanaka, kwete pamberi paShe
chete asiwo pamberi penyu. **22** Pamusoro pezvo, tiri
kutuma hama yedu pamwe chete navo uyo akaratidza
kwatiri nenzira dzakawanda kuti anoshingaira, uye
kunyanya iye zvino nokuda kwokuvimba kwake kukuru
nemi. **23** Kana ari Tito, ndiye shamwari yangu nomubati
pamwe chete neni pakati penyu; kana dziri hama dzedu,
ndivo vamirirriri vekereke uye kukudzwa kwaKristu. **24**
Naizvozvo ratidzai varume ava chiratidzo chorudo rwenyu
uye chikonzero chokuzvirumbidza kwenyu, kuitira kuti
kereke dzigogona kuzviona.

9 Handifaniri kunge ndichikunyorerai pamusoro
poushumiri kuvatsvene. **2** Nokuti ndinoziva
kuda kwamunako kuti mubatsire, uye ndakanga
ndichizvirumbidza nokuda kwaizvozvo kuna
veMasedhonia, ndichivaudza kuti kubvira gore rakapera,
imi vari muAkaya makanga matogadzirira kupa; uye
kushingaira kwenyu kwakamutsa vazhinji vavo kuti

vapewo. **3** Asi ndiri kutumira hama kuitira kuti
kuzvirumbidza kwedu pamusoro penyu nokuda kwenyaya
iyi kurege kuratidzwa pasina chinhu, asi kuti muve
makagadzirira sezvandakataura kuti muite. **4** Nokuti
zvimwe kana vamwe veMasedhonia vakauya neni
uye vakakuwanai musina kugadzirira, isu tisingarevi
chimwe chinhu pamusoro penyu, tichanyadziswa nokuda
kwokuti takanga tichivimba nemi. **5** Saka ndakaona
zvakafanira kuti ndikurudzire hama kuti dzikushanyirei
pachine nguva uye kuti mugopedzisa kugadzirira
nezvechipo chikuru chamakavimbisa. Ipapo chichava
chipo chakagadzirirwa chakapiwa nomufaro, kwete
sechipo chokumanikidzirwa. **6** Rangarirai chinhu ichi:
Ani naani anodyara zvishoma achakohwawo zvishoma,
uye ani naani anodyara zvizhinji achakohwawo zvizhinji.
7 Munhu mumwe nomumwe ngaape sezvaakafunga
mumwoyo make kuti ape, kwete kupa achitsutsumwa
kana kuti achimanikidzwa, nokuti Mwari anoda munhu
anopa nomufaro. **8** Uye Mwari anogona kuita kuti nyasha
dziwande kwamuri, kuitira kuti muzvinhu zvose, panguva
dzose, muine zvose zvamunoda, muchakwanisa kuita
mabasa ose akanaka. **9** Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"Akaparadzira zvipo zvake kuvarombo; kururama kwake
kunogara nokusingaperi." **(aiōn g165)** **10** Zvino iye anopa
mbeu kumudyari nechingwa chokudya achakupaiwo
uye achakupaiwo mbeu zhinji mudura renyu uye
agokupaiwo kukohwa kukuru kwokururama kwenyu. **11**
Muchapfumiswa pane zvose kuti mugogona kupa panguva
dzose, uye kubudikidza nesu kupa kwenyu kuchaita kuti

Mwari avongwe. **12** Ushumiri uhu hwamunoita, hahusi
hwokungopa vanhu vaMwari zvavanoshayiwa bedzi, asi
kuti huri kufashukirawo mukuvonga kuzhinji kuna Mwari.
13 Nokuda kwoushumiri uhwo hwamakazviratidza nahwo,
vanhu vacharumbidza Mwari nokuda kwokuteerera
kwenyu kunoenderana nokupupura kwenyu vhangeri
raKristu, uye nokuda kwokugoverana kwenyu navo
zvizhinji uye navamwe vose. **14** Uye muminyengetero
yavo pamusoro penyu mwoyo yavo ichakushuvai, nokuda
kwenyasha huru kwazvo dzamakapiwa naMwari. **15**
Mwari ngaavongwe nokuda kwechipo chake chisingagoni
kurondedzerwa!

10 Nounyoro nokuzvidzora kwaKristu, ndinokumbira
zvikuru kwamuri, ini Pauro, "ndinotya" zvikuru kana
ndichitarisana nemi chiso nechiso asi, "handityi"
kana ndisipo! **2** Ndinokukumbirisai zvikuru kuti kana
ndichinge ndasvika kwamuri ndirege kuzova nokushinga
kwandinofanira kuva nako kuna vanhu avo vanofunga
kuti tinorarama namararamiro enyika ino. **3** Nokuti
kunyange dai tichigara zvedu munyika, hatirwi hondo
sezvinoita nyika ino. **4** Nhumbi dzatinorwa nadzo hadzizi
nhumbi dzenyika ino. Asi dzine simba raMwari rokuputsa
nhare. **5** Tinoputsa kukakavara nokunyengera kwose
kunozvikudza kuchipikisa kuziva Mwari, uye tinotapa
mifungo yose kuti iteerere Kristu. **6** Uye tichange
takagadzirira kuranga kuita kwose kwokusateerera,
kana kuteerera kwenyu kuchinge kwazadziswa. **7** Imi
muri kungoonera zvinhu pamusoro bedzi. Kana munhu
achivimba kuti iye ndowaKristu, ngaarangarirewo zvakare

kuti isu tiri vaKristu sezvaakaitawo iye. **8** Nokuti kunyange
dai ndichizvirumbidza pachena pamusoro pesimba
ratakapiwa naIshe rokukuvakai kwete rokukuputsirai
pasi, handinganyadziswi nazvo. **9** Handidi kuedza kuita
sendinokutyisidzirai netsamba dzangu. **10** Nokuti vamwe
vanoti, "Tsamba dzake dzina mashoko makukutu uye
dzine chisimba, asi iye pachake haatyisi uye kutaura
kwake hakuna maturo." **11** Vanhu vakadai vanofanira
kuziva kuti zvatiri mumatsamba edu kana tisipo, ndizvo
zvatichava pakuita kwedu kana tavapo. **12** Hatidi
kuedza kuzvienzanisa kana kuzvifananidza navamwe
vanozvirumbidza. Pavanozviera vachizvienzanisa naivo
pachavo, havana kuchenjera. **13** Zvisinei, isu
hatingazvirumbidzi kupfuura mwero wakafanira, asi
tinogumisa mwero wokuzvirumbidza kwedu pabasa
ratakapiwa naMwari, basa rinosvika kunyange kwamuri.
14 Hatizi kupfurikidza mwero pakuzvirumbidza kwedu,
sezvazvaizova kana dai takanga tisina kuuya kwamuri,
nokuti takasvika kwamuri nevhangeri raKristu. **15**
Uyezve hatipfuuri miganhu yedu nokuzvirumbidza
pamusoro pebasa rakaitwa navamwe. Tariro yedu
ndeyokuti, pamunoramba muchikura pakutenda kwenyu,
mashandiro edu pakati penyu achakurawo kwazvo,
16 kuitira kuti tigoparidza vhangeri kumatunhu ari
mberi kwenyu. Nokuti hatidi kuzvirumbidza nebasa
rakaitwa kare munzvimbo dzavamwe vanhu. **17** Asi,
"Anozvirumbidza ngaazvirumbidze muna She." **18** Nokuti
haasi uyo anozvirumbidza achanzi akatendeka, asi uyo
anorumbidzwa naShe.

11 Ndinovimba kuti muchava nomwoyo murefu
zvishoma nokuda kwoupenzi hwangu; asi mava kutozviita
kare. **2** Ndine godo pamusoro penyu negodo raMwari.
Ndakakuitai vakavimbika kumurume mumwe chete,
kuna Kristu, kuitira kuti ndigozogona kukusvitsai
kwaari semhandara yakachena. **3** Asi ndinotya kuti
sokunyengerwa kwakaitwa Evha nenyoka nemano ayo,
ndangariro dzenyu dzingangotsauswa kubva pakururama
nokuchena kwomwoyo, pakuzvipira kuna Kristu. **4**
Nokuti kana mumwe akauya kwamuri achiparidza
mumwe Jesu kunze kwaJesu watakaparidza, kana kuti
mukagamuchira mumwe mweya wakasiyana nouyo
wamakagamuchira, kana rimwe vhangeri rakasiyana
neramakagamuchira, munogona kuzvigamuchira zviri
nyore kwazvo. **5** Asi handifungi kuti ndiri muduku
napaduku pose ku"vapostori vanopfuura vamwe vose."
6 Ndingava zvangu ndisinganatsi pakutaura, asi ndine
ruzivo. Takanyatsojekesa izvi kwamuri nenzira dzose.
7 Ndakatadza here zvandakazvininipisa kuitira kuti
imi mugokudzwa nokuparidzwa kwevhangeri raMwari
kwamuri pachena pasina mutengo? **8** Ndakatorera
dzimwe kereke pandakagamuchira rubatsiro kubva
kwavari kuitira kuti ndigone kukushumirai. **9** Uye
pandakanga ndiri pakati penyu ndichishayiwa chimwe
chinhu, handina kuva mutoro kuna ani zvake, nokuti hama
dzakabva kuMasedhonia dzakandipa zvandaishayiwa.
Handina kuda kuva mutoro nenzira ipi zvayo pakati
penyu, uye ndicharamba ndichidaro. **10** Zvirokwazvo
sezvo chokwadi chaKristu chiri mandiri, hakuna munhu

mudunhu reAkaya achandidzivisa pakuzvirumbidza uku.
11 Seiko? Nokuti handikudei here? Mwari anoziva kuti
ndinokudai! **12** Uye ndicharamba ndichiita zvandiri
kuita kuti ndishayise nzira kuna avo vanotsvaka mukana
wokuti vaenzaniswe nesu pazvinhu zvavanozvirumbidza
nazvo. **13** Nokuti vanhu vakadai ndivo vapostori venhema,
varume vanonyengera, vanozvishandura vachizviita
vapostori vaKristu. **14** Uye naizvozvo hazvishamisi, nokuti
Satani pachake anozvishandura achizviita mutumwa
wechiedza. **15** Naizvozvowo hazvishamisi, kana varanda
vake vachizvishandura vachizviita varanda vokururama.
Magumo avo achava sezvakafanira maitiro avo. **16**
Ndinopamhidza kuti: Ngakurege kuva nomunhu anonditi
ndiri benzi. Asi kana muchidaro, naizvozvo ndigamuchirei
sebenzi, kuitira kuti ndigozvirumbidzawo zvishoma. **17**
Mukuzvirumbidza pachangu, handisi kutaura sezvinobva
kuna She, asi sebenzi. **18** Sezvo vazhinji vachizvirumbidza
nenzira inoitwa nenyika, neniwo ndichazvirumbidza. **19**
Nokuti makava nomwoyo murefu nomufaro kumapenzi
sezvo makachenjera! **20** Nokuti munoitira mwoyo murefu
kunyange munhu wose anokuitai varanda kana anokubirai
kana anokutapai kana anokuzvidzai kana anokurovai
kumeso. **21** Ndichizvishora ndinobvuma kuti takanga
tisina simba rokuti tiite izvozvo. Zvinotsunga vamwe
vose kuti vazvirumbidze pamusoro pazvo, ndinotaura
sebenzi, ini ndinotsungawo kuzvirumbidza pamusoro
pazvo. **22** Ivo vaHebheru here? Neniwo ndiri. Ivo vaIsraeri
here? Neniwo ndiri. Ivo zvizvarwa zvaAbhurahama here?
Neniwo ndiri. **23** Ivo varanda vaKristu here? Ndava

kupenga, kana ndichitaura zvakadai. Ini ndiri muranda
wake zvikuru. Ndakashanda zvokuvapfuura, ndakaiswa
mutorongo kakawanda kuvapfuura, ndakarohwa zvikuru
kwazvo, uye ndakatarisana norufu kazhinji. **24**
Kanosvika kashanu ndakarohwa navaJudha shamhu
makumi matatu nepfumbamwe. **25** Katatu ndakarohwa
netsvimbo, kamwe chete ndakatakwa namabwe, katatu
ndakaita tsaona nechikepe, ndakapedza usiku humwe
namasikati ndiri pagungwa, **26** ndakanga ndiri
parwendo nguva zhinji. Ndakava panjodzi dzenzizi,
panjodzi dzamakororo, panjodzi dzevorudzi rwokwangu,
panjodzi dzavaHedheni, panjodzi muguta, napanjodzi
murenje, panjodzi mugungwa, napanjodzi pakati pehama
dzenhema. **27** Ndakabata basa nokutambura uye nguva
zhinji ndichishayiwa hope; ndinoziva nzara nenyota uye
kushayiwa zvokudya nguva zhinji; chando nokushayiwa
chokupfeka. **28** Kunze kwaizvozvi zvose, ndinoremedzwa
zuva rimwe nerimwe nokurangarira kereke dzose.
29 Ndianiko anoshayiwa simba uye ndikasanzwa
kushayiwa simba? Ndianiko anotungamirirwa muchivi
uye ndikasarwadziwa mukati mangu? **30** Kana ndichifanira
kuzvirumbidza, ndichazvirumbidza pamusoro pezvinhu
zvinoratidza utera hwangu. **31** Mwari naBaba vaIshe Jesu,
uyo anofanira kurumbidzwa nokusingaperi, anoziva kuti
handirevi nhema. **(aiōn g165)** **32** MuDhamasiko mubati
pasi pamambo Aretasi akaita kuti guta ravaDhamasiko
ririndwe achida kuti andisunge. **33** Asi ndakaburutswa
ndiri mudengu napawindo parusvingo uye ndikapunyuka
pamaoko ake.

12 Ndinofanira kuramba ndichizvirumbidza. Kunyange
zvisina zvazvinobatsira, ndichapfuurira mberi ndigotaura
pamusoro pezviratidzo nezvakazarurwa zvaShe. **2**
Ndinoziva mumwe munhu ari muna Kristu, uyo
makore gumi namana akapfuura akakwidzwa kudenga
rechitatu. Kana zvakaitwa mumuviri kana kunze
kwomuviri handizivi, Mwari ndiye anoziva. **3** Uye
ndinoziva kuti munhu uyu, kana akanga ari mumuviri
kana kuti akanga asiri mumuviri handizivi, asi
Mwari ndiye anoziva, **4** akakwidzwa kuparadhiso.
Akanzwa zvinhu, zvinhu zvisingatsananguriki namashoko,
zvinhu zvisingabvumirwi kuti munhu ataure. **5**
Ndichazvirumbidza pamusoro pomunhu akadai, asi
handingazvirumbidzi pachangu, kunze kwoutera hwangu.
6 Kunyange dai ndikasarudza kuzvirumbidza, handingavi
benzi nokuti ndinenge ndichitaura chokwadi. Asi
ndinorega zvangu, kuitira kuti pashayikwe munhu
angafunga kuti ndiri mukuru kupfuura zvandinoita kana
zvandinotaura. **7** Kuti ndirege kunyanya kuzvikudza
nokuda kwoukuru kwazvo hwezvandakazarurirwa,
ndakapiwa munzwa munyama yangu, mutumwa waSatani,
kuti unditambudze. **8** Katatu ndakakumbira kuna Ishe
kuti aubvise pandiri. **9** Asi iye akati kwandiri, "Nyasha
dzangu dzakakukwanira, nokuti simba rangu rinozadziswa
muutera." Naizvozvo ndichanyanya kuzvirumbidza
pamusoro poutera hwangu, kuitira kuti simba raKristu
rigova pamusoro pangu. **10** Ndokusaka, nokuda kwaKristu
ndichifara muutera, mukutukwa, mumatambudziko,
munhamo, nomukuomerwa. Nokuti kana ndine utera,

ipapo ndipo pandine simba. **11** Ndakazviita benzi, asi
imi ndimi makandisundira ikoko. Ndaifanira kunge
ndichirumbidzwa nemi, nokuti handisi muduku duku
pakati pa“vapostori vanopfuura vamwe vose,” kunyange
zvangu ndisiri chinhu. **12** Zvinhu zvinoratidza upostori,
zviratidzo, zvishamiso namabasa esimba, zvakaitwa pakati
penyu nokutsungirira kukuru. **13** Ko, imi makanga muri
vaduku sei kune dzimwe kereke, kunze kwokuti ndakanga
ndisiri mutoro pakati penyu? Ndiregererei pakutadza
uku! **14** Zvino ndagadzirira kukushanyirai kechitatu,
uye handichazovi mutoro kwamuri, nokuti zvandinoda
kwamuri haisi pfuma yenyu asi imi. Pamusoro pezvo
vana havafaniri kuchengetera vabereki, asi vabereki
ndivo vanofanira kuchengetera vana. **15** Saka naizvozvo
ndichafara zvikuru kuti ndipedze zvose zvandinazvo
nokuzvipedzawo ini pachangu nokuda kwenyu. Kana
ndichikudai zvakanyanya, mungandida zvishoma here?
16 Ngazvive saizvozvo, nokuti ndakanga ndisiri mutoro
pakati penyu. Asi zvandakanga ndine njere, ndakakubatai
namano! **17** Ndakakutorerai chinhu here kubudikidza
navarume vandakatuma kwamuri? **18** Ndakurudzira Tito
kuti auye kwamuri uye ndatumira hama yedu pamwe
chete naye. Tito haana kukutorerai chinhu, akakutorerai
here? Hatina kufamba nomweya mumwe chete here uye
tikatevera nzira imwe chete? **19** Makanga muchizvifunga
here nguva yose iyi kuti takanga tichizvidavirira?
Takanga tichitaura pamberi paMwari savaya vari muna
Kristu; uye zvose zvatinoita, vadikani, tinozviita kuti
musimbiswe. **20** Nokuti ndinotya kuti pandichauya

kwamuri handingakuwanei muri zvandinoda kuti muve,
uye mungandiwana ndisiri zvamunonditarisira kuti
ndive. Ndinotya kuti kana ndauya kwamuri zvimwe
ndingawana pakati penyu paine gakava, godo, kutsamwa
kukuru, kupesana, kucherana, makuhwa, manyawi
nenyonganiso. **21** Ndinotya kuti kana ndauya kwamuri
zvakare, Mwari wangu achandininipisa pamberi penyu,
uye ndicharwadziwa nokuda kwavazhinji vakaita zvivi
kare uye vasina kutendeuka kubva pakusachena kwavo,
chivi choupombwe noutera hwavakaita.

13 Uku ndiko kuchava kushanya kwangu kwechitatu
kwamuri. Nyaya yose inofanira kusimbiswa nezvapupu
zviviri kana zvitatu. **2** Ndakakupai yambiro
kare pandakanga ndinemi kechipiri. Zvino ndava
kuzvipamhazve ndisipo: Pakuuya kwangu handizoregi
vaya vakatadza pakutanga kana vamwe vose, **3** sezvo
muchitsvaka chiratidzo chokuti Kristu ndiye anotaura
kubudikidza neni. Haana utera pakubata kwake pakati
penyu, asi ane simba kwazvo pakati penyu. **4** Nokuti
kuti muve nechokwadi, akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa
muutera, asi anorarama nesimba raMwari. Zvimwe
chetezvo nesuwo tinorarama muutera maari, asi nesimba
raMwari tiri vapenyu pamwe chete naye kuti tikushumirei.
5 Zviedzei imi pachenyu muone kana muri pakutenda;
zviedzei pachenyu. Munoziva here kuti Jesu ari mukati
menyu, kunze kwokutoti makakundikana? **6** Uye
ndinovimba kuti muchaona kuti hatina kukundikana.
7 Zvino tinonyengetera kuna Mwari kuti murege kuita
chinhu chimwe chakaipa. Kwete kuti vanhu vaone

kuti isu takakunda, asi kuti imi muite zvakarurama
kunyange zvedu isu tichiita setakakundikana. **8** Nokuti
hatigoni kuita chinhu chinopikisana nechokwadi, asi
chinobatsira chokwadi chete. **9** Nokuti tinofara kana
isu tichishayiwa simba asi imi muine simba; uye
munyengetero wedu ndewokuti imi mukwaniswe. **10**
Ndokusaka ndichinyora zvinhu izvi ndisipo, kuti kana
ndauya ndirege kuzoita nehasha pakushandisa simba
rangu, simba randakapiwa naIshe kuti ndikuvakei naro,
kwete kukuparadzai. **11** Pakupedzisira, hama, chisarai.
Shingairai kuti mukwaniswe, teererai kuchikumbiro
changu, ivai nomufungo mumwe, garai murugare. Uye
Mwari worudo norugare achava nemi. **12** Kwazisanai
nokutsvodana kutsvene. **13** Vatsvene vose vanokukwazisai.
14 Nyasha dzaIshe Jesu Kristu, norudo rwaMwari,
nokuwadzana kwoMweya Mutsvene ngazvive nemi mose.

VaGaratia

1 Pauro mupostori, asina kutumwa zvichibva kuvanhu
kana kumunhu, asi naJesu Kristu naMwari Baba,
iye akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa, **2** nehama dzose
dzineni, kukereke dziri muGaratia: **3** Nyasha norugare
ngazvive nemi zvichibva kuna Mwari Baba vedu nokuna
Ishe Jesu Kristu, **4** akazvipa nokuda kwezvivi zvedu
kuti atisunungure kubva munyika yakaipa yazvino,
maererano nokuda kwaMwari Baba vedu, **(aiōn g165)**
5 ngaave nokubwinya nokusingaperi. Ameni. **(aiōn**
g165) **6** Ndinoshamiswa kuti munokurumidza kusiya
uyo akakudanai nenyasha dzaKristu muchitsaukira
kune rimwe vhangeri, **7** risati riri vhangeri chairo
kana napaduku. Zviri pachena kuti vamwe vanhu
vanoda kukukanganisai vachiedza kushandura vhangeri
raKristu. **8** Asi kunyange isu kana mutumwa
anobva kudenga akaparidza vhangeri risati riri
ratakakuparidzirai, ngaatukwe nokusingaperi! **9**
Sezvatakamboreva, tinodarozve zvino tichiti: Kana kuno
munhu upi zvake ari kuparidza kwamuri vhangeri kunze
kweramakagamuchira, ngaave akatukwa nokusingaperi!
10 Ko, ndiri kuedza kuzviratidza kuvanhu here kana
kuti kuna Mwari? Kana kuti ndiri kuedza kufadza
vanhu here? Dai ndakanga ndichiri kuedza kufadza
vanhu, ndingadai ndisiri muranda waKristu. **11** Ndinoda
kuti muzive, hama, kuti vhangeri randakaparidza
harisi chimwe chinhu chakangomuka mumunhu. **12**
Handina kurigamuchira kubva kumunhu upi zvake
uye handina kuridzidziswa, asi ndakarigamuchira

nokuzarurirwa kunobva kuna Jesu Kristu. **13** Nokuti
makanzwa zvamararamiro angu akare muchiJudha,
kuti ndakatambudza zvikuru sei kereke yaMwari uye
ndikaedza kuiparadza. **14** Ndakanga ndichishingaira
kwazvo muchiJudha ndichipfuura vaJudha vazhinji
vezera rangu uye ndakanga ndichishingairira tsika
dzamadzibaba angu. **15** Asi Mwari akanditsaura kubva
pakuzvarwa kwangu uye akandidana nenyasha dzake,
paakafadzwa nazvo **16** kuti aratidze Mwanakomana
wake mandiri kuti ndimuparidze pakati pavaHedheni,
handina kutongobvunza munhu, **17** uye handina kuenda
kuJerusarema kuti ndinoona vaya vakanga vari vapostori
vakanditangira, asi nokukurumidza ndakaenda kuArabhia
ndikazodzokazve kuDhamasiko pashure. **18** Ipapo shure
kwamakore matatu, ndakakwira kuJerusarema kuti
ndinozivana naPetro uye ndikandogara naye kwamazuva
gumi namashanu. **19** Handina kuona vamwe vavapostori,
kunze kwaJakobho munun'una waShe. **20** Ndinotaura
chokwadi pamberi paMwari kuti zvandinokunyorerai
izvi hadzisi nhema. **21** Pashure ndakaenda kuSiria
nokuSirisia. **22** Ndakanga ndisingazivikanwi pachiso
kukereke dzeJudhea dziri muna Kristu. **23** Vakangonzwa
zvakaziviswa bedzi zvokuti, "Munhu uya aititambudza
kare ava kuparidza zvino kutenda kuya kwaakanga
achiedza kuparadza." **24** Uye vakarumbidza Mwari nokuda
kwangu.

2 Mushure mamakore gumi namana ndakakwirazve
kuJerusarema, panguva iyi ndakanga ndina Bhanabhasi.
Ndakaendawo naTito. **2** Ndakaenda nokuda

kwokuzarurirwa uye ndikarondedzera pamberi pavo
vhangeri randakaparidza pakati peveDzimwe Ndudzi. Asi
ndakaita izvi kuna avo vakanga vari vatungamiri vari
voga, nokuti ndaitya kuti ndakanga ndichimhanya kana
kuti ndatomhanya nhangemutange yangu pasina. **3** Asi
kunyange naTito, akanga aneni, haana kumanikidzwa
kuti adzingiswe, kunyange zvazvo akanga ari muGiriki.
4 Nyaya iyi yakamutswa nokuda kwedzimwe hama
dzenhema dzakanga dzapinda munzvimbo dzedu kuti
vazosora rusununguko rwatinarwo muna Kristu Jesu
uye kuti vagotiita nhapwa. **5** Hatina kuvapa mukana
napaduku, kuitira kuti chokwadi chevhangeri chigare
mamuri. **6** Kana vari vaya vanonzi vanoremekedzwa,
hazvinei kuti vakanga vakadii, kwandiri hazvina
mutsauko; Mwari haatongi nezvinoonekwa zvokunze,
varume ivavo havana chavakawedzera pashoko rangu. **7**
Zvisinei hazvo, vakaona kuti ndakapiwa basa rokuparidza
vhangeri kune veDzimwe Ndudzi, sezvakaitwawo Petro
kuvaJudha. **8** Nokuti Mwari, iye akanga achishanda
muushumiri hwaPetro somupostori kuvaJudha, akanga
achishandawo muushumiri hwangu somupostori
kune veDzimwe Ndudzi. **9** Jakobho, Petro, naJohani,
ivo vainzi mbiru, vakandimbunda ini naBhanabhasi
noruoko rworudyi rwokuwadzana pavakaona nyasha
dzandakanga ndapiwa. Vakabvuma kuti tinofanira kuenda
kune veDzimwe Ndudzi, uye ivo vaende kuvaJudha.
10 Zvavakangokumbira zvakanga zviri zvokuti isu
tirambe tichirangarira varombo, chinova ndicho chinhu
chandaidisa kuita. **11** Petro akati asvika kuAndioki,

ndakamutsoropodza pachena, nokuti akanga akanganisa
zviri pachena. **12** Vamwe varume vakabva kuna
Jakobho vasati vasvika, akanga achimbodya neveDzimwe
Ndudzi. Asi pavakasvika, akatanga kusuduruka uye
akazvitsaura kubva kune veDzimwe Ndudzi nokuti
akanga achitya vaya vakanga vari veboka rokudzingiswa.
13 Vamwe vaJudha vakabatana naye pakunyengera
kwake, zvokuti nokunyengera kwavo, naBhanabhasi
akanga atsauswawo. **14** Ndakati ndaona kuti vakanga
vasingafambi muchokwadi chevhangeri, ndakati kuna
Petro pamberi pavo vose, "Iwe uri muJudha, asi unoda
kurarama somuHedheni, kwete somuJudha. Seiko, zvino,
uchimanikidza veDzimwe Ndudzi kuti vatevere tsika
dzechiJudha? **15** "Isu tiri vaJudha pakuzvarwa uye hatisi
vatadzi ve'Dzimwe Ndudzi' **16** uye tinoziva kuti munhu
haaruramisirwi nokuchengeta murayiro, asi nokutenda
muna Jesu Kristu. Saka nesuwo, takaisa kutenda kwedu
muna Kristu Jesu kuti tiruramisirwe nokutenda muna
Kristu, uye kwete nokuchengeta murayiro, nokuti hakuna
munhu acharuramisirwa nokuchengeta murayiro. **17**
"Kana tichitsvaka kuti kururamisirwa muna Kristu,
zvikazoonekwa kuti isu pachedu tiri vatadzi, zvinoreva
here kuti Kristu anosimudzira chivi? Kwete napaduku! **18**
Kana ndikavakazve chandakamboputsa, ndinoratidza
kuti ndiri mudariki womurayiro. **19** Nokuti kubudikidza
nomurayiro ndakafa kumurayiro kuitira kuti ndiraramire
Mwari. **20** Ndakarovererwa pamwe chete naKristu uye
handichisiri ini ndinorarama, asi Kristu anorarama
mandiri. Kurarama kwandinako munyama, ndinorarama

nokutenda muMwanakomana waMwari, akandida uye
akazvipa nokuda kwangu. 21 Handikonesi nyasha
dzaMwari, nokuti kana kururama kuchigona kuwanikwa
nomurayiro, Kristu akafira pasina!"

3 Imi vaGaratia vokusafunga! Ndianiko akakuroyai?
Jesu akaratidzwa pachena akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa
pamberi penyu chaipo. 2 Ndinoda kuziva chinhu chimwe
chete kubva kwamuri kuti: Makagamuchira Mweya
nokuda kwokuchengeta murayiro here, kana nokuda
kwokutenda zvamakanzwa? 3 Muri vokusafunga zvakadai
seiko? Mushure mokunge mambotanga muMweya, zvino
moda kuedza kupedzisa chinangwa chenyu nesimba
ravanhu here? 4 Makatambudzika zvakadai pasina
here, kana zvechokwadi zvakanga zviri pasina? 5 Ko,
Mwari anokupai Mweya wake uye achiita zvishamiso
pakati penyu nokuda kwokuti munochengeta murayiro
here, kana kuti nokuda kwokutenda zvamakanzwa? 6
Fungai Abhurahama kuti, "Akatenda Mwari, uye zvikanzi
kwaari ndiko kururama." 7 Nzwisisai zvino, kuti avo
vanotenda ndivo vana vaAbhurahama. 8 Rugwaro
rwakaona zviri mberi kuti Mwari aizoruramisa veDzimwe
Ndudzi nokutenda, uye rukazivisa zvevhangeri kare
kuna Abhurahama kuti, "Ndudzi dzose dzicharopafadzwa
kubudikidza newe." 9 Saka avo vanokutenda ndivo
vakaropafadzwa pamwe chete naAbhurahama, murume
wokutenda. 10 Vose vanovimba nokuchengeta murayiro
vakatukwa, nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: "Vakatukwa
vose vasingarambiri pakuita zvinhu zvose zvakanyorwa
muBhuku roMurayiro." 11 Zviri pachena kuti hapana

munhu anoruramisirwa nomurayiro pamberi paMwari,
nokuti, “Vakarurama vachararama nokutenda.” **12**
Murayiro hauna kuvakwa pakutenda; asi hazvo,
“Munhu anoita zvinhu izvi achararama nazvo.” **13**
Kristu akatidzikinura kubva pakutukwa kwomurayiro
paakava chakatukwa iye nokuda kwedu, nokuti
kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: “Vakatukwa vose vanoturikwa
pamuti.” **14** Akatidzikinura kuitira kuti kuropafadzwa
kwakapiwa Abhurahama kugosvika kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi kubudikidza naKristu Jesu, kuitira kuti nokutenda
tigogamuchira chipikirwa choMweya. **15** Hama dzangu,
regai ndipe muenzaniso woupenyu hwamazuva ose.
Sezvo pasina munhu angakonesa kana kuwedzera
kusungano yakaitwa navanhu kana yakatosimbiswa,
zvakadarowo pane izvozvi. **16** Zvipikirwa zvakataurwa
kuna Abhurahama uye nokumwana wake. Rugwaro
harutauri ruchiti “uye kuvana,” zvichireva vanhu vazhinji,
asi “uye kumwana wako,” kureva munhu mumwe, anova
ndiye Kristu. **17** Zvandinoreva ndezvizvi: Murayiro,
wakaziviswa mushure mamakore mazana mana ana
makumi matatu, haungakonesi sungano yakasimbiswa
kare naMwari uye nokudaro uchibvisa chipikirwa. **18**
Nokuti kana nhaka ichiwanikwa nokuda kwomurayiro,
naizvozvo haichawanikwi nokuda kwechipikirwa; asi
Mwari nenyasha dzake akaipa kuna Abhurahama
kubudikidza nechipikirwa. **19** Zvino, chinangwa
chomurayiro chakanga chiri cheiko? Wakawedzerwa
nokuda kwokudarika kusvikira Mwana akanga achirehwa
nechivimbiso asvika. Murayiro wakashanda kubudikidza

navatumwa uye nomurevereri. **20** Kunyange zvakadaro
hazvo, murevereri, haamiririri munhu mumwe chete; asi
Mwari ndomumwe. **21** Naizvozvo, murayiro unopikisana
nechipikirwa chaMwari here? Kwete napaduku! Nokuti
kana murayiro wakapiwa wakanga uchigona kupa upenyu,
ipapo zvirokwazvo kururama kwaizouyawo nomurayiro.
22 Asi Rugwaro runotaura kuti nyika yose yakapfigirwa
nechivi, kuitira kuti chiya chakavimbiswa, chiri chakapiwa
kubudikidza nokutenda kuna Jesu Kristu, chipiwe kuna
avo vanotenda. **23** Kutenda uku kusati kwasvika, takanga
tiri vasungwa vomurayiro, takapfigirwa kusvikira kutenda
kuchizoratidzwa. **24** Saka murayiro wakaiswa kuti
utitungamirire kuna Kristu kuitira kuti tigoruramisirwa
nokutenda. **25** Zvino kutenda zvakwasvika, hatichisiri
pasi pomurayiro. **26** Imi mose muri vanakomana vaMwari
kubudikidza nokutenda muna Kristu Jesu, **27** nokuti imi
mose makabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu makapfeka Kristu.
28 Hakuchina muJudha kana muGiriki, mutapwa kana
akasununguka, murume kana mukadzi, nokuti imi mose
muri vamwe muna Kristu Jesu. **29** Kana muri vaKristu,
ipapo muri vana vaAbhurahama, uye vadyi venhaka
maererano nechipikirwa.

4 Zvandinoreva ndezvokuti kana mudyi wenhaka achiri
mwana, haana kusiyana nenhapwa, kunyange hazvo
ari muridzi wezvinhu zvose. **2** Ari pasi pavatariri
navachengeti kusvikira panguva yakatarwa nababa
vake. **3** Saizvozvowo, patakanga tiri vana, takanga tiri
muutapwa pasi pezvokuvamba zvenyika. **4** Asi nguva
yakati yakwana, Mwari akatuma Mwanakomana wake,

akaberekwa nomukadzi, akaberekwa pasi pomurayiro,
5 kuti adzikinure avo vari pasi pomurayiro, kuti
tigamuchire kodzero yakazara yavanakomana. **6**
Nokuda kwokuti muri vanakomana, Mwari akatuma
Mweya woMwanakomana wake mumwoyo yedu, Mweya
anodana achiti, "Abha, Baba." **7** Saka hamuchisiri
nhapwa, asi vanakomana; uye sezvo muri vanakomana,
Mwari akakuitaiwo vadyi venhaka. **8** Kare, pamakanga
musingazivi Mwari, makanga muri nhapwa kuna avo
vakanga vasiri vamwari chaivo. **9** Asi zvino zvamava
kuziva Mwari, kana kuti munozivikanwa naMwari, seiko
mava kudzokera kune zvokuvamba zvisina simba uye
zvinonzwisa urombo? Munodazve kuitwa nhapwa nazvo
here? **10** Muri kucherechedza mazuva akasarudzika
uye mwedzi nemwaka namakore! **11** Ndinokutyirai kuti
zvichida ndakatambisa simba rangu pamusoro penyu.
12 Ndinokumbira zvikuru kwamuri, hama, kuti muve
seni, nokuti ini ndakaita semi. Hamuna kunditadzira. **13**
Sezvamunoziva imi, kuti nokuda kwourwere ndakatanga
kuparidza vhangeri kwamuri. **14** Kunyange zvazvo
kurwara kwangu kwaiva muedzo kwamuri, hamuna
kundisema kana kundimhura. Asi, makandigamuchira
sokunge ndaiva mutumwa waMwari, sokunge ndakanga
ndiri Jesu Kristu chaiye. **15** Ko, chii chakaitika kumufaro
wenyu wose uya? Ndinogona kupupura kuti dai zvaibvira,
mungadai makatumbura meso enyu makaapa kwandiri.
16 Zvino ndava muvengi wenyu zvandakuudzai chokwadi
here? **17** Vanhu ivavo vanoshingaira kuti vakubatei, asi
pazvinhu zvisina kunaka. Zvavanoda ndezvokukutsausai

kubva kwatiri, kuitira kuti imi mugovashingairira. **18**
Zvakanaka kwazvo kushingaira, kana chinangwa chacho
chakanaka, uye kuti muite izvozvo nguva dzose kwete
kana ndinemi bedzi. **19** Vana vangu vanodikanwa,
vandinotamburirazve pakubereka kusvikira Kristu
aumbwa mamuri, **20** ndaida sei kuti ndive nemi zvino uye
ndishandure matauriro angu, nokuti ndiri kukanganisika
nokuda kwenyu. **21** Ndiudzei, imi munoda kuva pasi
pomurayiro, hamuzivi here zvinoreva murayiro? **22**
Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuti Abhurahama akanga ana
vanakomana vaviri, mumwe nomukadzi woutapwa uye
mumwe nomukadzi akasununguka. **23** Mwanakomana
wake womukadzi mutapwa akaberekwa nenzira yenyama;
asi mwanakomana wake womukadzi akasununguka
akaberekwa nokuda kwechipikirwa. **24** Zvinhu izvi
zvinofananidzira, nokuti vakadzi ava vanomirira sungano
mbiri. Imwe sungano inobva paGomo reSinai uye
inobereka vana vanofanira kuva nhapwa: Ndiye Hagari.
25 Zvino Hagari anomirira Gomo reSinai muArabhia
uye rakaenzana neguta reJerusarema razvino, nokuti
riri pautapwa navana varo. **26** Asi Jerusarema riri
kumusoro rakasununguka, uye ndivo mai vedu. **27**
Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: "Fara iwe mukadzi
asingabereki, asingabereki vana; pembera udanidzire,
iwe usingarwadziwi nokubereka; nokuti vana vomukadzi
akasiyiwa vazhinji kupfuura vouyo ano murume." **28** Zvino
imi hama, muri vana vechipikirwa saIsaka. **29** Panguva
iyoyo mwanakomana akazvarwa nenzira yenyama
akatambudza mwanakomana akaberekwa nesimba

roMweya. Zvakadaro nanhasi. **30** Asi Rugwaro runoti
kudiniko? “Dzinga murandakadzi nomwanakomana
wake, nokuti mwanakomana womurandakadzi
haangatongogovani nhaka nomwanakomana womukadzi
akasununguka.” **31** Naizvozvo, hama, isu hatizi vana
vomurandakadzi, asi vomukadzi akasununguka.

5 Kristu akatisunungura kuti tive vakasununguka. Zvino,
mirai nesimba, murege kuzviremedza zvakare nejoko
routapwa. **2** Batai mashoko angu! Ini, Pauro, ndinokuudzai
kuti kana muchidzingiswa, Kristu haachakosheswi
kwamuri napaduku. **3** Uyezve, ndinotaura kumunhu
wose anoda kudzingiswa kuti anofanira kuteerera
murayiro wose. **4** Imi munoedza kururamisirwa
nomurayiro makaparadzaniswa naKristu; makabva
panyasha. **5** Asi nokutenda tinoshinga kwazvo kumirira
kururama, kunova ndiko kwatine tariro nako kubudikidza
noMweya. **6** Nokuti muna Kristu Jesu kudzingiswa
kana kusadzingiswa hazvina maturo. Chinhu chinokosha
chete ndiko kutenda kunozviratidza kubudikidza norudo.
7 Makanga muchimhanya nhangemutange yakanaka.
Ndianiko akakudzivisai uye akakukonesai kuteerera
chokwadi? **8** Kugombedzera ikoko hakuna kubva
kuna iye anokudanai. **9** Mbiriso shoma inovirisa
chikanyiwa chose chakakanyiwa. **10** Ndinovimba muna
She kuti hamuchazogamuchiri dzimwe pfungwa. Iyeye
anokunyonganisai achazviripira mhaka yake, angava
ani zvake. **11** Hama dzangu, kana ndichiri kuparidza
nezvokudzingiswa, ko, ndichiri kutambudzirwei hangu?
Naizvozvo kugumbusa kwomuchinjikwa kwabviswa.

12 Kana vari vaya vanokukuchidzirai, ndaida hangu
kuti vazvigure zvinhu zvavo. **13** Imi, hama dzangu,
makadanwa kuti muve vakasununguka. Asi regai
kushandisa rusununguko rwenyu munyama; asi
shandiranai murudo. **14** Murayiro wose unobatanidzwa
mumurayiro mumwe chete unoti: "Ude wokwako
sezvaunozvida iwe." **15** Kana muchiramba muchirumana
uye nokudyana, chenjererai kuti murege kuparadzana
mumwe nomumwe wenyu. **16** Saka ndinoti, raramai
noMweya, uye hamungazofadzi nyama nokuchiva
kwayo. **17** Nokuti nyama inoshuva zvinopesana
noMweya, uye Mweya anopesanawo nezvinoshuviwa
nenyama. Izvi zvinorwisana pachazvo, kuti murege
kuita zvamunoda. **18** Asi kana muchitungamirirwa
noMweya, hamusi pasi pomurayiro. **19** Mabasa enyama
ndiwo aya: upombwe, tsvina, utere; **20** kunamata
zvifananidzo, uroyi, ruvengo, gakava, godo, kutsamwa,
kuzvikudza, kuparadzana, dzidziso dzakatsauka **21**
nokugodorana; kudhakwa, kutamba kwakaipa, nezvimwe
zvakadaro. Ndinokuyambirai, sezvandakamboita kare
kuti avo vana mararamiro iwaya havangagari nhaka
youmambo hwaMwari. **22** Asi chibereko choMweya
ndirwo rudo, mufaro, rugare, mwoyo murefu, unyoro,
kunaka, kutendeka, **23** kupfava uye kuzvidzora. Hakuna
murayiro unopesana nezvizvi. **24** Avo vari vaKristu Jesu
vakaroverera pamuchinjikwa nyama nokuchiva kwayo
uye nezvainoshuva. **25** Sezvo tichirarama noMweya,
ngatifambei noMweya. **26** Ngatiregei kuzvikudza,
tichitsamwisana kana kuchiva zvevamwe.

6 Hama dzangu, kana mumwe akabatwa ari muchivi, imi
vari mumweya munofanira kumudzora nounyoro. Asi
muzvingwarire pachenyu, kuti murege kuedzwawo. **2**
Takuriranai mitoro yenyu, uye nokudaro muchazadzisa
murayiro waKristu. **3** Kana munhu achifunga kuti
iye chinhu iye asiri chinhu, anozvinyengera. **4**
Mumwe nomumwe anofanira kuedza mabasa ake.
Ipapo angazvikudza hake, asingazvienzanise nomumwe
munhuwo, **5** nokuti mumwe nomumwe anofanira
kutakura mutoro wake. **6** Ani naani anogamuchira dzidziso
mushoko anofanira kugovana nounomudzidzisa pazvinhu
zvose zvakanaka. **7** Musanyengerwa: Mwari haasekwi.
Munhu anokohwa zvaanodyara. **8** Anodyarira nyama
yake, achakohwa kuparadzwa kunobva panyama iyoyo;
uyo anodyarira mweya, achakohwa upenyu husingaperi
hunobva paMweya iwoyo. **(aiōnios g166)** **9** Ngatiregei
kuneta pakuita zvakanaka, nokuti nenguva yakafanira
tichakohwa kana tisingaori mwoyo. **10** Naizvozvo, zvatine
mukana, ngatiitei zvakanaka kuvanhu vose, zvikuru
kuna avo vari mumhuri yavatendi. **11** Tarirai kukura
kwamavara andinoshandisa sezvo ndichikunyorerai imi
noruoko rwangu! **12** Avo vanoda kuzviratidza kuti
vakanaka nechokunze vanoedza kukumanikidzai kuti
mudzingiswe. Vanongoita izvi kuti varege kutambudzwa
nokuda kwomuchinjikwa waKristu. **13** Kunyange naivo
vakadzingiswa havateereri murayiro, asi vanoda kuti
imi mudzingiswe, kuti vagozvikudza pamusoro penyama
yenyu. **14** Ini ngandirege kutongozvikudza kunze
kwomumuchinjikwa waIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, uyo

kubudikidza nawo nyika yakarovererwa kwandiri, uye ini
kunyika. **15** Kudzingiswa kana kusadzingiswa hazvirevi
chinhu; chinokosha ndiko kuva chisikwa chitsva. **16**
Rugare nengoni kuna avo vanotevera murayiro uyu,
kunyange kuIsraeri yaMwari. **17** Pakupedzisira, ngakurege
kuva nomunhu anonditambudza, nokuti ndakatakura
mumuviri wangu mavanga aJesu. **18** Nyasha dzaIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu ngadzive nomweya wenyu, hama dzangu.
Ameni.

VaEfeso

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokuda kwaMwari,
kuvatsvene vari muEfeso, vakatendeka muna Kristu
Jesu: **2** Nyasha norugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba
vedu nokuna Ishe Jesu Kristu ngazvive kwamuri. **3**
Ngaarumbidzwe Mwari Baba vaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu,
iye akatiropafadza muchadenga nokuropafadza kwose
kwomweya muna Kristu Jesu. **4** Nokuti akatisarudza
maari nyika isati yasikwa kuti tive vatsvene vasina
chavanopomerwa pamberi pake. Murudo **5** akatirongera
kare kuti tigoitwa vana vake kubudikidza naJesu Kristu,
maererano nomufaro wake uye nokuda kwake, **6** kuti
kunakisisa kwenyasha dzake dzaakangotipa hake muna
Iye waanoda kurumbidzwe. **7** Iye watine dzikunuro maari
kubudikidza neropa rake, iko kuregererwa kwezvivi,
zviri maererano nokupfuma kwenyasha dzaMwari
8 dzaakawanza pamusoro pedu nouchenjeri hwose
uye nokunzwisisa kwose. **9** Uye akazivisa kwatiri
chakavanzika chokuda kwake, maererano nomufaro
wake wakanaka, waakafunga muna Kristu, kuti chiitwe
pakukwana kwenguva, **10** auyise pamwe chete zvinhu
zvose zviri kudenga nezviri panyika pasi pomusoro
mumwe, anova Kristu. **11** Iye watakasarudzwawo maari,
tarongerwa kare nhaka maererano nokuronga kwaiye
anoita zvose mukusimbisa vavariro yokuda kwake, **12**
kuitira kuti isu, vakatanga kuva netariro muna Kristu,
tive rumbidzo yokubwinya kwake. **13** Nemi makaiswawo
muna Kristu pamakanzwa shoko rechokwadi, iro vhangeri
rokuponeswa kwenyu. Makati matenda, makaiswa rupau

maari nechisimbiso, icho chivimbiso choMweya Mutsvene,
14 anova ndiye rubatso runotitsidzira nhaka yedu kusvikira
rudzikinuro rwaavo vari vaMwari chaivo rwaratidzwa, kuti
kubwinya kwake kurumbidzwe. **15** Nokuda kwaizvozvi,
pandakanzwa nezvokutenda kwenyu muna Ishe Jesu uye
rudo rwenyu kuvatsvene vose, **16** handina kurega kuvonga
nokuda kwenyu, ndichikurangarirai muminyengetero
yangu. **17** Ndinoramba ndichikumbira kuti Mwari waIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu, Baba vokubwinya, akupei mweya
wouchenjeri nokuzarurirwa, kuitira kuti mumuzive zviri
nani. **18** Ndinonyengeterawo kuti meso emwoyo wenyu
avhenekerwe kuitira kuti mugoziva pfuma yenhaka yake
yokubwinya muvatsvene, **19** uye nesimba rake guru
risingagoni kuenzaniswa kwatiri isu vanotenda. Iroro
simba rakaita sokubata kwesimba rake guru, **20** raakaita
muna Kristu paakamumutsa kubva kuvakafa akamugarisa
kuruoko rwake rworudyi mudenga, **21** pamusoro poutongi
hwose noukuru, nesimba noushe, uye namazita ose
angagona kurehwa, kwete panyika yazvino chete asiwo
pane ichauya. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Uye Mwari akaisa zvinhu
zvose pasi petsoka dzake akamugadza kuti ave musoro
wezvinhu zvose nokuda kwekereke, **23** iwo muviri wake,
kuzara kwaiye anozadza zvinhu zvose munzira dzose.

2 Kana muri imi, makanga makafa mukudarika kwenyu
nomuzvivi, **2** izvo zvamaigara mazviri pamaitevera nzira
dzenyika ino uye nedzomutongi woushe hwomuchadenga,
iwo mweya unoshanda zvino muna avo vasingateereri.
(aiōn g165) **3** Isu tose taigara pakati pavo pane imwe
nguva, tichikudza kuchiva kwenyama yedu yezvivi uye

tichitevera zvido zvedu nezvataifunga. Sezvakangoita
vamwe vose, pakuzvarwa kwedu takanga tiri vana
vokutsamwirwa. **4** Asi nokuda kworudo rwake rukuru
kwatiri, Mwari, iye akapfuma pangoni, **5** akatiita vapenyu
muna Kristu kunyange zvedu takanga takafa mukudarika
kwedu, makaponeswa nenyasha. **6** Uye Mwari akatimutsa
pamwe chete naKristu akatigarisa kudenga muna Kristu
Jesu, **7** kuitira kuti munguva dzinouya aratidze pfuma
yake huru yenyasha dzake, zvichiratidzwa muunyoro
hwake kwatiri muna Kristu Jesu. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Nokuti
makaponeswa nenyasha, kubudikidza nokutenda, uye izvi
hazvibvi kwamuri, chipo chaMwari, **9** kwete namabasa,
kuti parege kuva nomunhu anozvikudza. **10** Nokuti
tiri basa raMwari, rakasikwa muna Kristu Jesu kuti
tiite mabasa akanaka, akagadzirwa naMwari kare kuti
tiaite. **11** Naizvozvo, rangarirai kuti kare imi veDzimwe
Ndudzi pakuzvarwa uye muchinzi "vasina kudzingiswa"
naavo vaizviti "vakadzingiswa" (uko kunoitwa pamuviri
namaoko avanhu), **12** rangarirai kuti panguva iyoyo
makanga makaparadzaniswa naKristu, musingaverengwi
muzvizvarwa zveIsraeri uye muri vatorwa musungano
dzechipikirwa, musina tariro uye musina Mwari munyika.
13 Asi zvino muna Kristu Jesu, imi makanga muri kure kare,
makaswededzwa pedyo kubudikidza neropa raKristu.
14 Nokuti iye pachake ndiye rugare rwedu, akaita kuti
vaviri vave chinhu chimwe uye akaparadza mukaha,
irwo rusvingo rwokuvengana rwaivaparadzanisa, **15**
nokuparadza munyama yake murayiro, mitemo yacho
pamwe chete uye nezvakatemwa. Vavariro yake yakanga

iri yokusika maari munhu mumwe chete mutsva kubva
pavaviri, naizvozvo aite rugare, **16** uye mumuviri mumwe
chete uyu ayananise vaviri ava kuna Mwari kubudikidza
nomuchinjikwa, wakaparadza kuvengana kwavo. **17**
Akauya akaparidza rugare kwamuri imi makanga muri
kure uye rugare kuna avo vakanga vari pedyo. **18** Nokuti
kubudikidza naye isu tose tinosvika kuna Baba noMweya
mumwe chete. **19** Saka, hamuchisiri vatorwa kana vaeni,
asi vagari pamwe chete navanhu vaMwari uye mava
veimba yaMwari, **20** makavakwa panheyo dzavapostori
navaprofita, naKristu Jesu pachake iye dombo rapakona.
21 Maari imba yose yakabatanidzwa pamwe chete uye
inokura kuti ive temberi tsvene muna She. **22** Uye maari
nemiwo makavakwa pamwe chete kuti muve ugaro
hwaMwari muMweya.

3 Nokuda kwaizvozvi, ini Pauro, musungwa waKristu
Jesu nokuda kwenyu imi veDzimwe Ndudzi: **2**
Zvirokwazvo makanzwa zvokugoverwa kwenyasha
dzaMwari dzakapiwa kwandiri nokuda kwenyu, **3** kuti
chakavanzika chakaziviswa kwandiri nokuzarurirwa,
sezvandakatonyora muchidimbu. **4** Mukuverenga izvi,
ipapo muchagona kunzwisisa maonero andinoita
chakavanzika chaKristu, **5** chisina kuziviswa kuvanhu
kana mamwe marudzi sezvachakaratidzwa zvino
noMweya kuvapostori navaprofita vatsvene vaMwari. **6**
Chakavanzika ichi ndechokuti, kubudikidza nevhangeri,
veDzimwe Ndudzi vava vadyi venhaka pamwe chete
navaIsraeri uye vava nhengo pamwe chete dzomuviri
mumwe chete, vagovani pamwe chete muchivimbiso

chiri muna Kristu Jesu. **7** Ndakava muranda wevhangeri
iri nechipo chenyasha dzaMwari dzakapiwa kwandiri
kubudikidza nokushanda kwesimba rake. **8** Kunyange
ndiri muduku pavanhu vose vaMwari, idzi nyasha
dzakapiwa kwandiri: kuti ndiparidze vhangeri kune
veDzimwe Ndudzi pfuma yaKristu isinganzwisisiki; **9**
uye kuti ndiratidze pachena kuvanhu vose kugoverwa
kwechakavanzika ichi, icho panguva yakare chakanga
chakavigwa muna Mwari, iye akasika zvinhu zvose. **(aiōn**
g165) **10** Zvaaida zvino ndezvokuti, kubudikidza nekereke,
uchenjeri hwaMwari hukuru huziviswe kuvatongi navane
simba vari muchadenga, **11** maererano nevavariro
yake isingaperi yaakakwanisa muna Kristu Jesu Ishe
wedu. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Maari, uye kubudikidza nokutenda
kwaari tinogona kusvika kuna Mwari takasununguka
uye tisingatyi. **13** Naizvozvo, ndinokukumbirai, kuti
murege kuora mwoyo nokuda kwamatambudziko angu
nokuda kwenyu, anova kukudzwa kwenyu. **14** Nokuda
kwaizvozvi, ndinopfugama pamberi paBaba, **15** nokuti
mhuri yavo yose iri kudenga napanyika inowana zita
rayo kubva kwavari. **16** Ndinonyengetera kuti kubva
papfuma yokubwinya kwavo vakusimbisei nesimba
noMweya wavo mumunhu womukati, **17** kuti Kristu
agare mumwoyo yenyu nokutenda. Uye ndinonyengetera
kuti imi, muve nemidzi uye musimbiswe murudo, **18**
muve nesimba, pamwe chete navatsvene vose, kuti
mubate kuti kupamhamha, nokureba uye kukwirira,
nokudzika kworudo rwaKristu kwakadii, **19** uye muzive
rudo urwu runopfuura ruzivo, kuti muzadzwe kusvikira

pachiyero chokuzara kwose kwaMwari. **20** Zvino iye
anogona kuita zvikuru zvisingagoni kuyerwa kupfuura
zvose zvatingakumbira kana kufunga, maererano nesimba
rake riri kushanda mukati medu, **21** ngaave nokubwinya
mukereke uye nomuna Kristu Jesu kumarudzi namarudzi,
nokusingaperi-peri! Ameni. **(aiōn g165)**

4 Sezvo ndiri musungwa waShe, zvino ndinokukurudzirai
kuti murarame upenyu hwakafanira kudanwa
kwamakagamuchira. **2** Muzvininipise zvachose uye
mupfave; muite mwoyo murefu, muchiitirana mwoyo
murefu murudo. **3** Mushingaire kuchengeta humwe
hwoMweya kubudikidza nechisungo chorugare. **4** Pano
muviri mumwe chete noMweya mumwe chete, sezvo
makadanirwa kutariro imwe chete pamakadanwa, **5**
Ishe mumwe, kutenda kumwe, rubhabhatidzo rumwe; **6**
Mwari mumwe naBaba vavose, ari pamusoro pavose,
uye kubudikidza navose, uye muna vose. **7** Asi
kuno mumwe nomumwe wedu kwakapiwa nyasha
sokugoverwa kwadzakaitwa naKristu. **8** Ndokusaka
zvichinzi: "Paakakwira kudenga, akatungamirira dungwe
renhapwa uye akapa zvipo kuvanhu vake." **9** (Zvinorevei
kuti "akakwira" asi kuti akaburukawo kumativi ari
pasi penyika? **10** Iye akaburuka ndiye chaiye akakwira
kumusoro-soro kupfuura kudenga denga, kuitira
kuti azadze pasi pose.) **11** Ndiye akapa vamwe kuti
vave vapostori, vamwe kuti vave vaprofita, vamwe
kuti vave vavhangeri, uye vamwe kuti vave vafudzi
navadzidzisi, **12** kuti vagadzirire vanhu vaMwari pabasa
rokushumira, kuitira kuti muviri waKristu uvakwe **13**

kudzamara isu tose tasvika pahumwe mukutenda uye
nomukuziva Mwanakomana waMwari napamunhu akura,
asvika pachiyero chose chokuzara kwaKristu. **14** Ipapo
hatingazorambi tiri vacheche, vanosundirwa shure
nemberi vachipeperetswa kuno nouko nemhepo ipi
zvayo yedzidziso, uye nokunyengera nousvinu hwavanhu
mukutsausa kwokunyengera kwavo. **15** Asi, tichitaura
chokwadi murudo, tichakura pazvinhu zvose maari
iye musoro, iye Kristu. **16** Kubva maari muviri wose,
wakasanganiswa uye wakabatanidzwa pamwe chete
nenhengo dzose dzichiusimbisa, unokura uye unozvivaka
murudo, sezvo mutezo mumwe nomumwe uchiita basa
rawo. **17** Saka ndinokuudzai izvi, uye murambire pazviri
muna She, kuti hamufaniri kuramba muchirarama
savaHedheni, muupenzi hwendangariro dzavo. **18**
Vakasvibiswa mukunzwisisa kwavo uye vakaparadzaniswa
noupenyu hwaMwari nokuda kwokusaziva kuri mavari
nokuda kwoukukutu hwemwoyo yavo. **19** Vasisina hanya,
vakasvika kuutera kuitira kuti vagoita mabasa ose
etsvina, nokuchiva zvakawanda. **20** Kunyange zvakadaro,
imi hamuna kuziva Kristu saizvozvo. **21** Zvirokwazvo
makanzwa nezvake uye makadzidziswa maari maererano
nechokwadi chiri muna Jesu. **22** Makadzidziswa,
maererano namafambiro enyu ekare, kuti mubvise munhu
wenyu wekare, anoodzwa nokuchiva kwokunyengera;
23 kuti muitwe vatsva mukufunga kwendangariro
dzenyu; **24** uye mufuke munhu mutsva, akasikwa kuti
afanane naMwari mukururama kwechokwadi noutsvene.
25 Naizvozvo mumwe nomumwe wenyu anofanira

kubvisa nhema uye ataure chokwadi kuno muvakidzani
wake, nokuti isu tose tiri nhengo dzomuviri mumwe.
26 "Mukutsamwa kwenyu, musatadza." Musarega
zuva richivira muchakangotsamwa, **27** uye musapa
dhiabhori mukana. **28** Uyo akanga achimboba ngaarege
kuzobazve, asi anofanira kushanda, achiita zvinhu
zvinobatsira namaoko ake, kuti ave nechaangagovera
avo vanoshayiwa. **29** Musarega kutaura kwakaora
kuchibuda mumiromo yenyu, asi chete zvinobatsira
pakuvaka vamwe maererano nezvavanoshayiwa, kuti
zvigobatsira avo vanonzwa. **30** Uye musachemedza
Mweya Mutsvene waMwari, uyo wakaitwa chisimbiso
chenyu pazuva rokudzikinurwa. **31** Bvisai shungu dzose,
hasha nokutsamwa, kupopota namakuhwa pamwe chete
nokuvenga kwose. **32** Muitirane mwoyo munyoro uye
munzwirane tsitsi, muchikanganwira mumwe nomumwe
wenyu, sezvamakakanganwirwa naMwari muna Kristu.

5 Naizvozvo, ivai vateveri vaMwari, savana vanodikanwa
2 uye murarame upenyu hworudo, sezvatakadikanwa
naKristu akazvipa nokuda kwedu sechipiriso
chinonhuhwira uye sechibayiro kuna Mwari. **3** Asi pakati
penyu hapafaniri kutaurwa kunyange zvoupombwe,
kana tsvina yemhando ipi zvayo, kana kukara, nokuti
izvi hazvina kunaka kuvanhu vatsvene vaMwari. **4** Uye
hapafaniri kuva nokufunga kusina maturo, kutaura
kwoupenzi kana kunemera, izvo zvisina kufanira, asi
zviri nani kuvonga. **5** Nokuti naizvozvi munogona kuva
nechokwadi kuti: Hakuna mhombwe, kana munhu
ane tsvina kana ane nhafu, munhu akadaro ndiye

anonamata zvifananidzo, anowana nhaka muumambo
hwaKristu nohwaMwari. **6** Ngakurege kuva nomunhu
anokunyengerai namashoko asina maturo, nokuti
nokuda kwezvinhu zvakadaro, kutsamwa kwaMwari
kunouya pamusoro peavo vasingateereri. **7** Naizvozvo
musashamwaridzana navo. **8** Nokuti kare maiva rima, asi
zvino mava chiedza muna She. Garai savana vechiedza
9 (nokuti chibereko chechiedza chino kunaka kwose,
kururama nechokwadi) **10** uye muzive zvinofadza Ishe. **11**
Musayanana namabasa erima, asi zviri nani kuafumura.
12 Nokuti zvinonyadza kureva zvinoitwa muchivande
navana vasingateereri. **13** Asi zvinhu zvose zvinoratidzwa
pachena nechiedza zvinobva zvaonekwa, **14** nokuti
chiedza ndicho chinoratidza zvinhu zvose. Ndokusaka
zvichinzi: "Muka, iwe muvati, muka kubva kuvakafa,
Kristu achavhenekera pauri." **15** Zvino, muchenjere
kuti munorarama sei, kwete savasina kuchenjera asi
savakachenjera, **16** muchishandisa mikana yose, nokuti
mazuva akaipa. **17** Naizvozvo musava mapenzi, asi
munzwisise kuti kuda kwaShe ndokupi. **18** Musadhakwa
newaini, nokuti ndipo pano kusazvidzora. Asi, muzadzwe
noMweya. **19** Mutaure kuno mumwe nomumwe wenyu
namapisarema, nedzimbo uye nenziyo dzomweya.
Muimbe uye muridzire Ishe mimhanzi mumwoyo yenyu,
20 muchivonga Mwari Baba pazvinhu zvose, muzita
raIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. **21** Muzviise pasi pomumwe
nomumwe wenyu muchitya Kristu. **22** Vakadzi, muzviise
pasi pavarume venyu sezvamunoita kuna She. **23**
Nokuti murume musoro womukadzi saKristu ari musoro

wekereke, iwo muviri wake, iyo yaari muponesi wayo. **24**
Zvino sezvo kereke ichizviisa pasi paKristu, saizvozvowo
vakadzi vanofanira kuzviisa pasi pavarume vavo pazvinhu
zvose. **25** Varume, idai vakadzi venyu, saKristu akada
kereke uye akazvipa nokuda kwayo **26** kuti aiite tsvene,
akaishambidza nokushambidza kwemvura neshoko, **27**
uye kuti ayiuyise kwaari sekereke inobwinya, isina gwapa
kana kuunyana kana chipi zvacho chainopomerwa. **28**
Nenzira imwe cheteyo, varume vanofanira kuda vakadzi
vavo semiviri yavo chaiyo. Uyo anoda mukadzi wake
anozvida iye pachake. **29** Pana izvozvo zvose, hakuna
munhu angavenga muviri wake, asi anoupa zvokudya uye
anouchengeta, sezvinoita Kristu kukereke, **30** nokuti tiri
nhengo dzomuviri wake. **31** "Nokuda kwaizvozvi, murume
achasiya baba namai vake uye asanganiswe nomukadzi,
uye vaviri vachava nyama imwe chete." **32** Ichi ndicho
chakavanzika chakadzika, asi ndiri kutaura pamusoro
paKristu nekereke. **33** Kunyange zvakadaro, mumwe
nomumwe wenyuwo anofanira kuda mukadzi wake
sezvaanozvida iye, uye mukadzi anofanira kuremekedza
murume wake.

6 Vana, teererai vabereki venyu muna She, nokuti
ndizvo zvakanaka. **2** "Kudza baba namai vako," ndiwo
murayiro wokutanga une chipikirwa, **3** "kuti uitirwe
zvakanaka uye kuti ugare upenyu hurefu panyika." **4**
Vanababa, regai kutsamwisa vana venyu; asi, muvarere
mukurovedza nokurayira kwaShe. **5** Varanda, teererai
vatenzi venyu vapanyika noruremekedzo uye nokutya,
uye nomwoyo wakatendeka, sokuteerera kwamunoita

Kristu. **6** Musangovateerera kuti vakufarirei pavanenge
vachikuonai chete, asi savaranda vaKristu, vanoita
kuda kwaMwari zvichibva pamwoyo yavo. **7** Mushande
nomwoyo wose, sokunge munoshandira Ishe, kwete
munhu, **8** nokuti munoziva kuti Ishe achapa mubayiro
mumwe nomumwe pane zvose zvakanaka zvaanoita,
angava muranda kana akasununguka. **9** Uye imi
vatenzi, mubate varanda venyu nenzira imwe cheteyo.
Musavatyisa, sezvo muchiziva kuti Tenzi wavo nowenyu
ari kudenga, uye haana rusaruro maari. **10** Pakupedzisira,
ivai nesimba muna She nomusimba rake guru. **11** Shongai
nhumbi dzose dzokurwa nadzo dzaMwari kuti mugogona
kumira muchirwa namano adhiabhori. **12** Nokuti hatirwi
nenyama neropa, asi navabati, navanesimba, namasimba
enyika ino yerima uye namasimba emweya yakaipa ari
muchadenga. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Naizvozvo shongai nhumbi
dzose dzokurwa nadzo dzaMwari, kuti panosvika zuva
rakaipa, mugokwanisa kumira, uye mushure mokunge
maita zvinhu zvose, kuti mumire. **14** Zvino mirai nesimba,
makasunga bhanhire rechokwadi muchiuno chenyu,
nechidzitiro chechipfuva chokururama, **15** uye tsoka
dzenyu dzakashongedzwa negadziriro inobva pavhangeri
rorugare. **16** Pamusoro paizvozvi zvose, torai nhoo
yokutenda, iyo yamunogona kudzima nayo miseve
inopfuta yowakaipa. **17** Torai nguwani yoruponeso
nomunondo womweya, iro shoko raMwari. **18** Uye
munyengetere muMweya nguva dzose nemhando dzose
dzeminyengetero nemikumbiro. Muine izvi mupfungwa
dzenyu, murinde uye murambe muchinyengeterera

vatsvene. **19** Munyengeterere neniwo, kuti pose
pandinoshama muromo wangu, ndipiwe mashoko kuitira
kuti ndigozivisa chakavanzika chevhangeri ndisingatyi,
20 iro randiri nhume yakasungwa nengetani. Nyengeterai
kuti ndiritaure ndisingatyi, sezvandinofanira. **21** Tikikasi,
hama inodikanwa nomuranda akatendeka muna She,
achakuudzai zvinhu zvose, kuitira kuti nemiwo muzive
zvandiri nezvandinoita. **22** Ndiri kumutuma kwamuri
nokuda kwechinangwa ichi, kuti muzive zvatiri, uye kuti
akukurudzirei. **23** Rugare kuhama, norudo nokutenda
zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba naIshe Jesu Kristu. **24**
Nyasha kuna vose vanoda Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu norudo
rusingaperi.

VaFiripi

1 Pauro naTimoti, varanda vaKristu Jesu, kuvatsvene
vose muna Kristu Jesu vari paFiripi, pamwe chete
navatariri navadhikoni vekereke: **2** Nyasha norugare
zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba nokuna Ishe Jesu Kristu
ngazvive kwamuri. **3** Ndinovonga Mwari wangu nguva
dzose pandinokurangarirai. **4** Muminyengetero yangu
yose nokuda kwenyu mose, ndinogara ndichinyengetera
nomufaro **5** nokuda kwokubata pamwe kwenyu
muvhangeri kubvira pazuva rokutanga kusvikira zvino,
6 ndichiziva izvi, kuti iye akatanga basa rakanaka
mamuri acharipedzisa kusvikira pazuva raKristu Jesu. **7**
Zvakanaka kwandiri kuti ndifunge saizvozvo pamusoro
penyu mose, sezvo ndinemi mumwoyo; nokuti kunyange
ndakasungwa nengetani kana kuti ndichidzivirira
nokusimbisa vhangeri, imi mose munogovana neni
munyasha dzaMwari. **8** Mwari anogona kupupura kuti
ndinokufungai sei imi mose norudo rwaKristu Jesu. **9**
Uye uyu ndiwo munyengetero wangu: kuti rudo rwenyu
ruwande uye muwanze kuziva nokunzwisisa, **10** kuitira
kuti mugogona kunzwisisa kuti zvakaisvonaka ndezvipi
uye muve vakachena uye mushayiwe chamungapomerwa
kusvikira pazuva raKristu, **11** muzere nechibereko
chokururama chinouya kubudikidza naJesu Kristu,
kuti kubwinya nokurumbidzwa zvive kuna Mwari.
12 Zvino ndinoda kuti muzive, hama dzangu, kuti
zvakaitika kwandiri zvakabatsira zvikuru kufambisa
vhangeri. **13** Nokuda kwaizvozvo, zvava pachena kuvarindi
vomuzinda wamambo nokuna vose kuti ndiri mungetani

nokuda kwaKristu. **14** Nokuda kwengetani dzangu,
hama zhinji muna She dzakakurudzirwa kuti vataure
shoko raMwari vakashinga zvikuru uye vasingatyi. **15**
Ichokwadi kuti vamwe vanoparidza Kristu negodo uye
negakava, asi vamwe nenzira yakanaka. **16** Vamwe vanoita
izvozvo murudo, vachiziva kuti ndakaiswa muno nokuda
kwokudzivirira vhangeri. **17** Vamwe vaiparidza Kristu
nomwoyo woruchiva, vasina kutendeka, vachifungidzira
kuti vangandimutsira dambudziko ndichiri mungetani. **18**
Asi zvisinei hazvo, chinhu chinokosha ndechokuti munzira
dzose, dzingava ndangariro dzenhema kana dzechokwadi,
Kristu ari kuparidzwa hake. Uye nokuda kwaizvozvi
ndinofara. Hongu, uye ndicharamba ndichifara, **19**
nokuti ndinoziva kuti kubudikidza neminyengetero
yenyu uye norubatsiro runopiwa noMweya waJesu
Kristu, zvakaitika kwandiri zvichashanduka zvikava
kusunungurwa kwangu. **20** Ndinoshuva zvikuru nokutarira
kuti handingazonyadziswi, asi ndichava nokushinga
kwakakwana kuitira kuti zvino senguva dzose Kristu
achakudzwa mumuviri wangu, muupenyu kana murufu. **21**
Nokuti kwandiri, kurarama ndiKristu uye kufa kupfuma. **22**
Kana ndikaramba ndichirarama mumuviri, izvi zvichareva
kubata kune zvibereko kwandiri. Asi ndichasarudzeiko?
Handizivi! **23** Ndiri pakati pezvinhu zviviri zvinoti:
Ndinoda kuenda kuti ndive naKristu, zvinova ndizvo zviri
nani nokupfuuridza; **24** asi zvinokoshawo zvikuru kwamuri
kuti ndirambe ndiri mumuviri uyu. **25** Ndichitenda chinhu
ichi, ndinoziva kuti ndichagara, uye ndicharamba ndinemi
mose kuti mupfuurire mberi uye mufare mukutenda

kwenyu, 26 kuitira kuti ndichinge ndadzoka kwamuri
zvakare, mufaro wenyu muna Kristu Jesu ugozadziswa
nokuda kwangu. 27 Zvisinei kuti chii chaitika kwandiri,
murambe muchifamba nenzira yakafanira vhangeri
raKristu. Ipapo, kunyange ndikauya kuzokuonai kana
kunzwa nezvenyu ndisipo hangu, ndichaziva kuti mumire
nesimba mumweya mumwe, muchirwa somunhu mumwe
nokuda kwokutenda kwevhangeri, 28 musingatyiswi
nenzira ipi zvayo neavo vanopikisana nemi. Ichi ndicho
chiratidzo kwavari kuti vachaparadzwa, uye kuti imi
muchaponeswa naMwari. 29 Nokuti makapiwa imi,
nokuda kwaKristu, kuti musangotenda kwaari bedzi,
asi kuti mutambudzike nokuda kwake, 30 sezvo muri
mukurwa kumwe chete uku kwamakandiona ndinako,
uye kwamunoziva zvino kuti ndichinako.

2 Kana muine kurudziro inobva pakubatana naKristu,
kana paine kunyaradza kunobva parudo rwake, kana pano
kuwadzana noMweya, kana paino unyoro netsitsi, 2 ipapo
itai kuti mufaro wangu uzare nokuva nomurangariro
wakadaro, muine rudo rumwe chete, muri vamwe
mumweya nechinangwa. 3 Musaita chinhu nomwoyo
wokuchiva kana kuzvikudza, asi mukuzvininipisa
muchionawo vamwe kuti vari nani kupfuura imi. 4 Mumwe
nomumwe wenyu ngaarege kungotsvaka zvake chete, asi
zvavamwewo. 5 Kufunga kwenyu ngakuve sokwaKristu
Jesu: 6 Uyo, kunyange aiva Mwari chaiye, haana kufunga
kuti kuenzana naMwari chinhu chingabatisiswa, 7 asi
akazviita chinhu pasina, akatora chimiro chomuranda
chaiye, akaitwa somunhu. 8 Uye akati awanikwa

ane chimiro chomunhu, akazvininipisa uye akateerera
kusvikira pakufa, kunyange rufu pamuchinjikwa. **9**
Naizvozvo Mwari akamukudza panzvimbo yapamusoro-
soro, uye akamupa zita riri pamusoro pamazita ose,
10 kuti muzita raJesu mabvi ose apfugame, mudenga
napanyika uye napasi penyika, **11** uye ndimi dzose
dzipupure kuti Jesu Kristu ndiye Ishe, kuti Mwari Baba
vakudzwe. **12** Naizvozvo, shamwari dzangu dzinodiwa,
sezvamunogara muchiteerera, kwete ndiripo bedzi,
asi zvino zvikuru ndisipo, rambai muchishandira
ruponeso rwenyu nokutya nokudedera, **13** nokuti
ndiMwari anoshanda mukati menyu kuti mude uye
muite maererano nokuda kwake kwakanaka. **14** Itai zvose
musinganyunyuti kana kukakavara, **15** kuitira kuti mugova
vasina chavangapomerwa uye vakachena, vana vaMwari
vasina mhosva murudzi urwu rwakakombama uye
rwakatsauka, rwamunovhenekera senyeredzi munyika
16 sezvamunobatirira pashoko roupenyu, kuitira kuti
ndigozvirumbidza pazuva raKristu uye kuti handina
kumhanya kana kushanda pasina. **17** Asi kunyange dai
ndadururwa hangu sechipiriso chinonwiwa pamusoro
pechibayiro noushumiri hunobva pakutenda kwenyu,
ndinofara uye ndinofarisisa nemi mose. **18** Saka nemiwo
munofanira kufara nokufarisisa neni. **19** Ndine tariro muna
Ishe Jesu kuti nditume Timoti kwamuri nokukurumidza,
kuti neniwo ndifare pandichanzwa mashoko pamusoro
penyu. **20** Handina mumwe akaita saye, ane hanya kwazvo
nokugara kwenyu kwakanaka. **21** Nokuti munhu wose
anozvitsvakira zvake, zvisati zviri zvaJesu Kristu. **22** Asi

munoziva kuti Timoti akaratidza kutendeka kwake, nokuti
somwanakomana ana baba vake akashanda neni mubasa
revhangeri. 23 Naizvozvo, ndine tariro yokuti ndimutume
nokukurumidza kana ndaona kuti zvinhu zvinondifambira
sei. 24 Ndinovimba muna She kuti ini pachangu ndichauya
nokukurumidza. 25 Asi ndinofunga kuti zvakafanira
kuti ndituminezve kwamuri Epafrodhitasi, hama yangu,
mubati pamwe chete neni uye murwi pamwe chete neni,
iye nhume yenyuwo, wamakatuma kuti azondibatsira
pane zvandaishayiwa. 26 Nokuti anokushuvai mose
uye ari kutambudzika nokuti makanzwa kuti akanga
achirwara. 27 Zvechokwadi akanga achirwara, uye
akapotsa afa. Asi Mwari akava nengoni naye, uye kwete
kwaari oga asi kwandiriwo, kuti ndirege kuva nokusuwa
pamusoro pokusuwa. 28 Naizvozvo ndinoshinga kwazvo
kuti ndimutume, kuti pamunomuonazve mugofara uye
ini ndive nokufunganya kushoma. 29 Mugamuchirei
muna She nomufaro mukuru, uye mukudze munhu akaita
saiyeye, 30 nokuti akapotsa afa nokuda kwebasa raKristu,
akaisa upenyu hwake panjodzi kuti akwanise kubatsira
kwamakanga musingagoni kundiitira imi.

3 Pakupedzisira, hama dzangu, farai muna She! Harisi
dambudziko kwandiri kuti ndinyore zvinhu zvimwe
chetezvo zvakare kwamuri, uye zvinokuchengetedzai
imi. 2 Chenjererai imbwa dziya, vanhu vanoita zvakaipa,
vaya vanoremadza nyama nokucheka. 3 Nokuti tisu
vokudzingiswa, tisu tinonamata noMweya waMwari,
vanozvirumbidza muna Kristu Jesu, uye vasingavimbi
nenyama, 4 kunyange zvangu ini ndine chikonzero

chokuvimba kwakadaro. Kana pano munhu zvake
anofunga kuti ane chikonzero chokuvimba nenyama, ini
ndinazvo zvakawanda: **5** ndakadzingiswa pazuva rorusere,
ndiri mumwe wavanhu veIsraeri, worudzi rwaBhenjamini,
muHebheru wavaHebheru; pamurayiro, ndiri muFarisi;
6 kana kuri kushingaira, ndichitambudza kereke; kana
kuri kuchengetedza murayiro, handina mhosva. **7** Asi
zvose zvakanga zviri pfuma kwandiri, ndakaona kuri
kurasikirwa nokuda kwaKristu. **8** Chimwezve ndakati
zvinhu zvose kurasikirwa hako kana zvichienzaniswa
noukuru hunopfurikidza hwokuziva Kristu Jesu, Ishe
wangu, nokuti nokuda kwake ndakarasikirwa nezvinhu
zvose. Ndakazviita marara, kuti ndiwane Kristu. **9**
Uye kuti ndiwanikwe maari, ndisina kururama kwangu
kunobva pamurayiro, asi uko kunouya kubudikidza
nokutenda kuri muna Kristu, iko kururama kunobva
kuna Mwari uye kuri kwokutenda. **10** Ndinoda kuziva
Kristu nesimba rokumuka kwake uye nokuwadzana
kwokugovana naye mumatambudziko ake, ndifanane
naye pakufa kwake, **11** uye kuti, zvimwe, ndiwane
kumuka kubva kuvakafa. **12** Kwete kuti ndatowana
zvose izvi kare, kana kuti ndatokwana pakururama, asi
ndinoshingaira kuti ndichibate icho chandakabatirwa
naKristu Jesu. **13** Hama dzangu, handisi kuti ndatochibata.
Asi ndinoita chinhu chimwe: Ndinokanganwa zviri
shure ndichivavarira zviri mberi, **14** ndinoshingairira
kuchinangwa chokupedzisira kuti ndiwane mubayiro
wandakadanirwa naMwari kudenga muna Kristu Jesu. **15**
Isu tose takura tinofanira kuva nepfungwa iyoyo. Uye

kana pane dzimwe nguva imi muchifunga zvakasiyana,
izvozvowo Mwari achazvijekesa kwamuri. 16 Ngatiraramei
bedzi zvinopindirana nezvatakawana. 17 Batanai
navamwe mukutevera muenzaniso wangu, hama, uye
mucherechedze avo vanorarama zviri maererano netsika
dzatakakudzidzisai. 18 Nokuti, sezvandaimbokuudzai
kare uye ndinodarozve kunyange zvino nemisodzi
kuti, vazhinji vanorarama savavengi vomuchinjikwa
waKristu. 19 Magumo avo ndiko kuparadzwa kwavo,
Mwari wavo idumbu ravo, uye kuzvirumbidza kwavo
ndiko kunyadziswa kwavo. Pfungwa dzavo dzinofunga
zvinhu zvenyika. 20 Asi nyika yedu iri kudenga. Uye
tinomirira Muponesi anobva ikoko, iye Ishe Jesu Kristu,
21 uyo ane simba rinomugonesa kuti auyise zvinhu
zvose pasi pesimba rake, achavandudza miviri yedu
yakazvidzika kuti ifanane nomuviri wake wokubwinya.

4 Naizvozvo, hama dzangu, iyemi vandinoda uye
vandinoshuva, mufaro wangu nekorona yangu, ndiko
kuti mumire nesimba muna She, hama dzinodiwa! 2
Ndinokumbira zvikuru kuna Yudhia uyewo ndinokumbira
zvikuru Sindike kuti vatenderane muna She. 3 Hongu,
uye ndinokukumbira iwe wakatendeka, musungwa
pamwe chete neni pajoko, batsira vakadzi ava vakarwa
pamwe chete neni mubasa revhangeri, pamwe chete
naKiremenzi uye navamwe vose vakabata basa pamwe
chete neni, mazita avo ari mubhuku roupenyu. 4 Farai
muna She nguva dzose. Ndichapamhidzazve: Farai! 5
Unyoro hwenyu ngahuonekwe kuna vose. Ishe ava
pedyo. 6 Musafunganya pamusoro pechimwe chinhu,

asi muzvinhu zvose, kumbirai Mwari neminyengetero,
nemikumbiro uye nokuvonga. **7** Uye rugare rwaMwari,
runopfuura kunzwisisa kwose, rucharinda mwoyo yenyu
nemifungo yenyu muna Kristu Jesu. **8** Pakupedzisira
hama, ndinoti kwamuri: fungai pamusoro pezvinhu
izvi zvose zvechokwadi, zvose zvinokudzwa, zvose
zvakarurama, zvose zvakachena, zvose zvinodikanwa,
zvose zvinoyevedza, kana paine chinhu chakaisvonaka
kana chinorumbidzwa, fungai pamusoro pezvinhu
izvi zvakadai. **9** Zvinhu zvipi zvazvo zvamakadzidza
kana zvamakagamuchira kana zvamakanzwa kubva
kwandiri, kana zvamakaona mandiri, itai izvozvo.
Uye Mwari worugare ngaave nemi. **10** Ndinofara
zvikuru muna She kuti pakupedzisira makavandudza
hanya yenyu nokuda kwangu. Zvirokwazvo, makanga
mune hanya henyu, asi makanga musina mukana
wokuti muzviratidze. **11** Handirevi izvi nokuda
kwokuti ndinoshayiwa, nokuti ndakadzidza kugutsikana
nezvinenge zviripo. **12** Ndinoziva kuti kushayiwa
chii, uye ndinoziva kuva nezvakawanda. Ndakadzidza
chakavanzika chokugutsikana mune zvipi zvazvo uye
mumamiriro ose zvawo, kungava kuguta kana kunzwa
nzara, kana kuva nezvakawanda kana kushayiwa.
13 Ndinogona kuita zvinhu zvose kubudikidza naiye
anondipa simba. **14** Asi makaita zvakanaka kuti
makagovana neni mumatambudziko angu. **15** Pamusoro
paizvozvo, sezvamunoziva imi vaFiripi, pamazuva enyu
okutanga kundiziva nevhangeri, pandakasimuka kubva
kuMasedhonia, hakuna kereke yakagovana neni panyaya

yokupa nokugamuchira, kunze kwenyu chete; **16**
nokuti kunyange pandakanga ndiri muTesaronika,
makanditumira rubatsirozve uye mukapamha pandainge
ndiri pakushayiwa. **17** Handirevi kuti ndinotsvaka
chipo, asi ndinotsvaka izvo zvamungazopfumiswa
nazvo. **18** Ndakagamuchira mubayiro uzere uye
kunyange zvizhinji; ndava nezvakakwana, zvino
zvandagamuchira kubva kuna Epafrodhitasi zvipo
zvamakanditumira. Zvakaita sechipiriso chinonhuhwira,
chibayiro chakafanira, chinofadza Mwari. **19** Uye Mwari
wangu achazadzisa zvamunoshayiwa zvose maererano
nokubwinya kwepfuma yake muna Kristu Jesu. **20** Mwari
naBaba vedu ngaave nokubwinya nokusingaperi-peri.
Ameni. **(aiōn g165)** **21** Kwazisai vatsvene vose muna Kristu
Jesu. Hama dzandinadzo dzinokukwazisai. **22** Vatsvene
vose vanokukwazisai, kunyanya avo veimba yaKesari. **23**
Nyasha dzaIshe Jesu Kristu ngadzive nomweya wenyu.
Ameni.

VaKorose

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokuda kwaMwari,
naTimoti hama yedu, **2** kuhama tsvene uye dzakatendeka
dziri muna Kristu paKorose: Nyasha norugare zvinobva
kuna Mwari Baba ngazvive nemi. **3** Tinogara
tichivonga Mwari, Baba vaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu,
patinokunyengetererai, **4** nokuti takanzwa nezvokutenda
kwenyu muna Kristu Jesu uye nezvorudo rwamunarwo
kuvatsvene vose, **5** kutenda norudo zvinobva patariro
yamakachengeterwa kudenga uye iyo yamakatonzwa
nezvayo mushoko rezvokwadi, iro vhangeri **6** rakasvika
kwamuri. Munyika yose vhangeri iri riri kubereka
zvibereko uye richikura sezvarakanga richiita pakati
penyu kubvira pazuva ramakarinzwa uye mukanzwisisa
nyasha dzaMwari muzvokwadi yose. **7** Makazvidzidza
kubva kuna Epafrodhitasi, muranda pamwe chete
nesu anodikanwa, mushumuri akatendeka waKristu
nokuda kwedu, **8** uye akatiudzawo nezvorudo rwenyu
muMweya. **9** Nokuda kwaizvozvi, kubvira pazuva
ratakanzwa nezvenyu, hatina kurega kukunyengetererai
tichikumbira Mwari kuti akuzadzei nokuziva kuda
kwake kubudikidza nouchenjeri hwose hwomweya, uye
nokunzwisisa. **10** Uye tinonyengeterera izvi kuitira kuti
mugare upenyu hwakafanira uye kuti mumufadze iye
mune zvose: muchibereka zvibereko mumabasa ose
akanaka, muchikura mukuziva Mwari, **11** muchisimbiswa
nesimba rose maererano nokubwinya kwesimba rake
kuti muve nokutsunga kukuru uye nomwoyo murefu,
muchifara kwazvo **12** muchivonga ivo Baba, vakaita

kuti mukodzere kugovana nhaka yavatsvene muumambo
hwechiedza. **13** Nokuti akatinunura kubva pasimba rerima
akatiuyisa kuumambo hwoMwanakomana waanoda, **14**
watine dzikinuro maari, iko kuregererwa kwezvivi. **15**
Ndiye mufananidzo waMwari asingaonekwi, dangwe
rezvisikwa zvose. **16** Nokuti zvinhu zvose zvakasikwa
naye: zviri kudenga nezviri panyika, zvinoonekwa
nezvisingaonekwi, zvigaro zvoushe kana masimba kana
vatongi kana vane simba; zvinhu zvose zvakasikwa
naye uye zvakasikirwa iye. **17** Iye anotangira zvose,
uye zvinhu zvose zvinobatana maari. **18** Ndiye musoro
womuviri, iyo kereke; ndiye wokutanga uye ndiye dangwe
ravakamuka kubva kuvakafa, kuitira kuti pazvinhu
zvose iye ave mukuru. **19** Nokuti Mwari akafadzwa
nazvo kuti kuzara kwake kwose kugare maari, **20**
uye kubudikidza naye ayananise kwaari zvinhu zvose,
zvingava zvinhu zviri panyika kana zvinhu zviri kudenga,
nokuita rugare kubudikidza neropa rake, rakateurwa
pamuchinjikwa. **21** Kare makanga muri vatorwa kuna
Mwari uye maiva vavengi mupfungwa dzenyu nokuda
kwetsika dzenyu dzakaipa. **22** Asi zvino akakuyananisai
nomuviri waKristu kubudikidza norufu kuti akuisei
pamberi pake muri vatsvene, vasina chavanopomerwa
uye makasunungurwa kubva pakupomerwa **23** kana
muchirambira mukutenda kwenyu, makasimbiswa
uye makasimba, musingazungunuswi kubva patariro
iri muvhangeri. Ndiro vhangeri ramakanzwa uye
rakaparidzirwa kuzvisikwa zvose pasi pedenga, uye
iro ini, Pauro, ndakaitwa muranda nokuda kwaro.

24 Zvino ndinofara mune zvamakatamburirwa imi,
uye ndinozadzisa munyama yangu izvo zvichiri
kushayikwa maererano nokutambudzika kwaKristu,
nokuda kwomuviri wake, iyo kereke. 25 Ini ndava
muranda wayo nokutumwa kwandakaitwa naMwari kuti
ndiise kwamuri shoko raMwari nokuzara kwaro, 26
chakavanzika chakanga chakavigwa kubvira kare uye
kumarudzi namarudzi, asi zvino zvakazarurirwa vatsvene.
(aiōn g165) 27 Kwavari, Mwari akasarudza kuti azivise pakati
pavaHedheni, pfuma inobwinya yechakavanzika ichi, iye
Kristu mamuri, tariro yokubwinya. 28 Tinomuparidza,
tichirayira uye tichidzidzisa munhu wose nouchenjeri
hwose, kuitira kuti tisvitse munhu wose akakwana muna
Kristu. 29 Nokuda kwaizvozvi, ndinoshanda nesimba,
ndichirwisa nesimba rake rose, rinoshanda zvikuru
mandiri.

2 Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti ndiri kurwa sei pamusoro
penyu nepaavo vari paRaodhikea, navose vasina kuonana
neni pachangu. 2 Vavariro yangu ndeyokuti vakurudzirwe
mumwoyo uye vabatane murudo, kuitira kuti vave
nepfuma izere yokunzwisisa kwakakwana, kuti vagoziva
chakavanzika chaMwari, iye Kristu, 3 maari ndimo
makachengetwa pfuma yose youchenjeri nokuziva. 4
Ndinokuudzai izvi kuitira kuti parege kuva nomunhu
anokunyengerai namashoko anobata kumeso. 5 Nokuti
kunyange ndisipo pamuri panyama, mumweya ndinemi
uye ndinofara ndichiona kuti mugere zvakanaka sei
uye kuti makasimba sei mukutenda kwenyu muna
Kristu. 6 Saka zvino, sezvamakagamuchira Kristu Jesu

saShe, rambai muchifamba maari, **7** mune midzi
uye makavakwa maari, makasimbiswa mukutenda
sezvamakadzidziswa, uye muzere nokuvonga. **8** Muone
kuti parege kuva nomunhu anokutapai nokutaura kusina
maturo kunonyengera, kunosendamira patsika dzavanhu
nezvokuvamba kwenyika ino, asingateveri Kristu. **9**
Nokuti muna Kristu kuzara kwouMwari kunogara maari
pamuviri, **10** nemiwo makapiwa kuzara uku muna
Kristu, iye ari pamusoro poushe hwose nesimba. **11**
Nemiwo makadzingiswa maari, mukubviswa kwomunhu
wezvivi, kwete nokudzingiswa kunoitwa namaoko avanhu,
asi nokudzingiswa kunoitwa naKristu, **12** makavigwa
pamwe chete mukubhabhatidzwa uye mukamutswa
pamwe chete naye nokutenda kwenyu musimba raMwari,
akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa. **13** Pamakanga makafa
muzvivi zvenyu uye nokusadzingiswa kwomunhu
wenyu wekare, Mwari akakuitai vapenyu muna Kristu.
Akatikanganwira zvivi zvedu zvose, **14** akadzima
mutemo wakanyorwa, nezvirevo zvawo, uyo wakanga
uchirwa nesu uye waimira uchipikisana nesu; akaubvisa,
achiuroverera pamuchinjikwa. **15** Uye akati abvisa
ushe namasimba, akazvibudisa pachena, akazvikunda
nomuchinjikwa. **16** Naizvozvo ngakurege kuva nomunhu
anokutongai pamusoro pezvamunodya kana kunwa,
kana nezvemitambo yechitendero, kupemberera Kugara
kwoMwedzi kana zuva reSabata. **17** Izvi mumvuri
wezvinhu zvaizouya, kunyange zvakadaro, chokwadi
chinowanikwa muna Kristu. **18** Musarega munhu upi
zvake anofarira kuzvininipisa kwenhema uye kunamata

vatumwa achikutorerai mubayiro wenyu. Munhu akadaro
anorondedzera zvikuru pamusoro pezvaakaona, uye
nokufunga kwake kwenyama anozvikudza pasina. **19**
Akarasika kubva paMusoro, uyo kubva pauri muviri
wose, wakasimbiswa uye wakabatanidzwa pamwe chete
nemitezo yawo namarunda, unokura sezvinoda Mwari.
20 Sezvo makafa pamwe chete naKristu kune mitemo
yenyika ino, seiko muchiita kunge muchiri vayo,
muchizviisa pasi pemitemo yayo inoti: **21** "Usabata!
Usaravira! Usagunzva!"? **22** Izvi zvose zvichaparadzwa
nokubata kwazvo, nokuti zvakavakwa pamirayiro yavanhu
nokudzidzisa kwavanhu. **23** Zvirokwazvo mitemo yakadai
inoita seino uchenjeri, nokunamata kwavo kwokuzvipa,
kuzvininipisa kwavo kwenhema uye nokurwadzisa kwavo
muviri, asi zvisingagoni kudzivisa kuchiva kwomuviri.

3 Sezvo, zvino, makamutswa pamwe chete naKristu, isai
mwoyo yenyu pazvinhu zviri kumusoro, uko kugere Kristu
kuruoko rworudyi rwaMwari. **2** Isai pfungwa dzenyu
pazvinhu zviri kumusoro, kwete pazvinhu zvenyika.
3 Nokuti makafa, uye upenyu hwenyu hwakavigwa
zvino naKristu muna Mwari. **4** Panoonekwa Kristu,
iye upenyu hwenyu, ipapo nemiwo muchaonekwa
pamwe chete naye mukubwinya. **5** Naizvozvo, urayai
zvose zvenyu zvenyika zvinoti: upombwe, netsvina,
nokusachena, nokuchiva, nokuda zvakaipa uye kukara,
ndiko kunamata zvifananidzo. **6** Nokuda kwaizvozvi,
kutsamwa kwaMwari kuri kuuya. **7** Imi maimbofamba
mazviri, muupenyu hwamaimborarama. **8** Asi zvino
munofanira kuzvidzora pane zvose zvakadai sezvizvi

zvinoti: kutsamwa, hasha, ruvengo, makuhwa, nokutaura
zvakaora zvichibva pamiromo yenyu. **9** Musareverana
nhema, sezvo makabvisa munhu wenyu wekare namabasa
ake **10** mukafuka munhu mutsva, ari kuvandudzwa
mukuziva, mumufananidzo woMusiki wake. **11** Apa
hapachina muGiriki kana muJudha, kudzingiswa kana
kusadzingiswa, mutorwa kana muSitia, nhapwa kana
akasununguka, asi Kristu ndiye zvose, uye ari mune
zvose. **12** Naizvozvo savasanangurwa vaMwari, vatsvene
uye vanodikanwa kwazvo, zvifukidzei netsitsi, nounyoro,
nokuzvininipisa, nokupfava uye nomwoyo murefu. **13**
Munzwirane tsitsi uye mukanganwirane pamhosva
ipi zvayo yamunenge matadzirana. Mukanganwire
sezvamakakanganwirwa naShe. **14** Uye pazvinhu zvose
izvi fukai rudo, runokusunganidzai pamwe chete
muhumwe hwakakwana. **15** Rugare rwaKristu ngarutonge
mumwoyo yenyu, sezvo senhengo dzomuviri mumwe
makadanirwa kurugare. Uye munofanira kuvonga.
16 Shoko raKristu ngarigare zvakakwana mamuri
pamunenge muchidzidzisana muchirayirana nouchenjeri
hwose, uye muchiimba mapisarema, dzimbo nenziyo
dzomweya muchivonga Mwari mumwoyo yenyu. **17**
Uye zvose zvamunoita, mushoko kana mumabasa, itai
zvose muzita raIshe Jesu, muchivonga Mwari ivo Baba
kubudikidza naye. **18** Vakadzi, zviisei pasi pavarume venyu,
sezvazvakafanira muna She. **19** Varume, idai vakadzi venyu
musingavabati nehasha. **20** Vana, teererai vabereki venyu
pazvinhu zvose, nokuti izvi zvinofadza Ishe. **21** Madzibaba,
musanetsa vana venyu, nokuti vanozoora mwoyo. **22**

Varanda, teererai vatenzi venyu vapanyika muzvinhu
zvose; uye muzviite, kwete kuti vakuonei chete uye
kuti mudikanwe navo, asi nokutendeka kwomwoyo uye
nokutya Ishe. 23 Zvose zvamunoita, itai zvose nomwoyo
wose, savanhu vanoshandira Ishe, kwete munhu, 24 sezvo
muchiziva kuti muchagamuchira nhaka kubva kuna She
somubayiro. NdiIshe Kristu wamunoshumira. 25 Ani
naani anoita zvakaipa achatsiviwa nokuda kwezvakaipa
zvake, uye hapana kutsaura vanhu.

4 Vatenzi, ipai varanda venyu zvinhu zvakanaka
uye zvakaenzana, nokuti munozviziva kuti
nemiwo muna vaTenzi kudenga. 2 Muzvipire
pakunyengetera, makanyatsorinda uye muchivonga. 3
Uye mutinyengetererewo kuti Mwari azarure mukova
weshoko redu, kuitira kuti tigoparidza chakavanzika
chaKristu, icho chandakasungirwa. 4 Nyengeterai kuti
ndigone kuparidza zvakajeka, sezvandinofanira. 5 Muve
vakachenjera pamafambiro enyu kuna vari kunze;
mungwarire nguva yenyu. 6 Kutaura kwenyu ngakugare
kwakazara nenyasha nguva dzose, kwakarungwa
nomunyu, kuitira kuti muzive mapinduriro amunoita
vanhu vose. 7 Tikikasi achakuudzai mashoko ose
pamusoro pangu. Iye ihama inodikanwa kwazvo,
mushumiri akatendeka nomushandi pamwe chete neni
muna She. 8 Ndiri kumutuma kwamuri nechinangwa ichi
kuti muzive zvatiri uye kuti akurudzire mwoyo yenyu.
9 Ari kuuya pamwe chete naOnesimasi, hama yedu
yakatendeka uye inodikanwa, anova mumwe wenyu.
Vachakuudzai zvose zviri kuitika kuno. 10 Musungwa

pamwe chete neni Aristakusi anokukwazisai, naMako,
hama yaBhanabhasi anokukwazisaiwo. (Makarayirwa
zvokuita naye; kana asvika kwamuri, mumugamuchire.) **11**
Jesu anonzi Jastasi, anokukwazisaiwo. Ava ndivo vaJudha
bedzi pakati pavamwe vandinoshanda navo muumambo
hwaMwari, uye vanondinyaradza. **12** Epafurasi, mumwe
wenyu nomuranda waKristu Jesu, anokukwazisai.
Anogara achirwa muminyengetero nokuda kwenyu,
kuti mumire makasimba mukuda kwose kwaMwari,
makura uye muzere nokuziva. **13** Ndinomupupurira
kuti anokushandirai nesimba pamwe chete naavo
vari paRaodhikea, napaHirapori. **14** Shamwari yedu
inodikanwa Ruka, chiremba, naDhemasi vanokukwazisai.
15 Ndikwazisirei hama dziri paRaodhikea, naNimufa
nekereke iri mumba make. **16** Mushure mokuverengwa
kwetsamba kwamuri, muone kuti yaverengwawo
mukereke yeRaodhikea uye kuti nemiwo muverenge
tsamba inobva kuRaodhikea. **17** Muudze Akipasi kuti,
"Ona kuti wapedza basa rawakagamuchira muna She."
18 Ini, Pauro ndanyora kwaziso iyi noruoko rwangu
pachangu. Rangarirai ngetani dzangu. Nyasha ngadzive
nemi.

1 VaTesaronika

1 Pauro, Sirasi naTimoti, kukereke yavaTesaronika muna
Mwari Baba naIshe Jesu Kristu: Nyasha norugare ngazvive
nemi. **2** Tinogara tichivonga Mwari nokuda kwenyu
mose, tichikutaurai muminyengetero yedu. **3** Tinoramba
tichirangarira pamberi paMwari wedu naBaba vedu,
basa renyu rinobva pakutenda, nokushanda kwenyu
kunobva parudo, uye nokutsungirira kwenyu kunobva
patariro iri muna Ishe Jesu Kristu. **4** Nokuti tinoziva,
hama dzinodikanwa naMwari, kuti akakusarudzai, **5**
nokuti vhangeri redu harina kuuya kwamuri namashoko
bedzi, asi nesimbawo, noMweya Mutsvene uye nokuziva
kwakadzama. Munoziva kuti takagara sei pakati penyu
nokuda kwenyu. **6** Makava vateveri vedu uye nevaIshe;
pakati pokutambudzika kukuru, makagamuchira shoko
nomufaro unopiwa naMweya Mutsvene. **7** Nokudaro
makava muenzaniso kuvatendi vose vari muMasedhonia
neAkaya. **8** Shoko raShe rakanzwika kubva kwamuri
kwete muMasedhonia neAkaya bedzi, kutenda kwenyu
muna Mwari kwakazivikanwa kwose kwose. Naizvozvo
hatifaniri kutaura chinhu pamusoro pazvo, **9** nokuti
ivo pachavo vanozivisa kuti takagamuchirwa sei navo.
Vanotaura kuti makadzokera sei kuna Mwari muchibva
kuzvifananidzo kuti mushumire Mwari mupenyu uye
wechokwadi, **10** uye kuti mumirire Mwanakomana wake
anobva kudenga, uyo waakamutsa kubva kuvakafa, Jesu,
anotinunura kubva pakutsamwa kuchauya.

2 Munoziva, hama, kuti kushanya kwedu kwamuri
hakuna kuva pasina. **2** Takanga tambotambudzika uye

tikatukwa muFiripi, sezvamunoziva, asi norubatsiro
rwaMwari wedu hatina kurega kukuparidzirai vhangeri
rake pakati pokupikiswa kukuru. **3** Nokuti chikumbiro
chatinoita hachibvi pakukanganisa kana pamufungo
usina kunaka, uye hatisi kuedza kukunyengerai. **4** Asi,
tinotaura savanhu vakatenderwa naMwari kuti tipiwe
vhangeri. Hatisi kuedza kufadza vanhu asi Mwari, iye
anoedza mwoyo yedu. **5** Munozviziva kuti isu hatibati
kumeso, uye hatina kuisa chifukidzo chokufukidza
kukarira pfuma, Mwari ndiye chapupu chedu. **6**
Takanga tisingatsvaki kurumbidzwa kunobva kuvanhu,
kwete kunobva kwamuri kana ani zvake. Savapostori
vaKristu tingadai takava mutoro kwamuri, **7** asi takanga
tiri vanyoro pakati penyu, samai vanochengeta vana
vavo vaduku. **8** Taikudai zvikuru zvokuti takafara
kuti tigoverane nemi, kwete vhangeri raMwari bedzi,
asi noupenyu hweduwo, nokuti makanga madikanwa
nesu kwazvo. **9** Zvirokwazvo munorangarira, hama,
kutambudzika kwedu nokuomerwa kwedu; takashanda
usiku namasikati kuti tirege kuremedza munhu upi zvake
patakanga tichiparidza vhangeri raMwari kwamuri. **10**
Imi muri zvapupu, uye naMwariwo, kuti takanga tiri
vatsvene sei, vakarurama uye vasina chavangapomerwa
pakati penyu imi vanotenda. **11** Nokuti munoziva kuti
takabata mumwe nomumwe wenyu sababa vanobata
vana vavo, **12** tichikukurudzirai tichikunyaradzai uye
tichikukurudzirai kuti murarame zvakafanira kuna
Mwari, iye anokudanai kuumambo hwake nokukubwinya
kwake. **13** Nesuwo tinotenda Mwari nguva dzose, nokuti

pamakagamuchira shoko raMwari, ramakanzwa kwatiri,
makarigamuchira, kwete seshoko ravanhu, asi sezvariri,
iro shoko raMwari, riri kubata mamuri imi vanotenda. **14**
Nokuti imi, hama, makava vateveri vekereke dzaMwari
dziri muJudhea, dziri muna Kristu Jesu: Makatambudzwa
navanhu vomunyika menyu, saizvozvo kereke idzodzo
dzakatambudzwawo navaJudha, **15** ivo vakauraya Ishe Jesu
uye navaprofita uye vakatidzinga nesuwo. Havana kufadza
Mwari uye vanorwa navanhu vose **16** mukushinga kwavo
kutidzivisa kuti titaure kuvahedheni kuti vaponeswe.
Nenzira iyi vanoramba vachiunganidza zvivi zvavo
kusvikira kumagumo. Kutsamwa kwaMwari kwazosvika
pamusoro pavo pakupedzisira. **17** Asi, hama, patakanga
taparadzaniswa nemi kwechinguva chiduku (pakuonekwa,
kwete mupfungwa), mukushuva kwedu kukuru takaedza
chose kukuonai. **18** Nokuti takanga tichida kuuya kwamuri,
chokwadi, ini Pauro, ndakada kuita izvozvo, nguva
nenguva, asi Satani akatidzivisa. **19** Nokuti tariro yedu
ndeipiko, mufaro wedu kana korona yatichazvirumbidza
nayo pamberi paIshe wedu Jesu paanouya? Ko, hamusimi
here? **20** Zvirokwazvo ndimi kubwinya kwedu nomufaro
wedu.

3 Saka patakanga tisingagoni kuramba takatsunga,
takafunga kuti zvaiva nani kuti tisare toga paAtene. **2**
Takatuma Timoti, anova ndiye hama yedu nomushandi
waMwari pamwe chete nesu pakuparadzira vhangeri
raKristu, kuti akusimbisei nokukukurudzirai mukutenda
kwenyu, **3** kuti parege kuva nomunhu anozungunutswa
nemiedzo iyi. Munozviziva chose kuti takanga

takanangana nayo. **4** Chokwadi ndechokuti, pataiva
nemi, takaramba tichikuudzai kuti tichatambudzwa. Uye
zvakabva zvaita saizvozvo, sezvamunoziva kwazvo. **5**
Nokuda kwaizvozvo, pandakanga ndisisagoni kutsunga,
ndakatuma shoko kuti ndizive nezvokutenda kwenyu.
Ndakatya kuti zvimwe muedzi angadaro akakuedzai uye
kubata kwedu kukava pasina. **6** Asi Timoti achangosvika
kwatiri zvino achibva kwamuri uye akauya namashoko
akanaka ezvokutenda kwenyu norudo rwenyu. Akatiudza
kuti munogara muchifunga zvakanaka nezvedu uye kuti
munoshuva kutiona, sezvatinoshuva nesuwo kukuonai.
7 Naizvozvo, hama, mukusuwa kwedu kwose uye
nokutambudzwa kwedu, takakurudzirwa pamusoro penyu
nokuda kwokutenda kwenyu. **8** Nokuti zvino tiri vapenyu
chose, sezvo imi mumire nesimba muna She. **9** Tichavonga
Mwari zvizere sei nokuda kwenyu kuti tidzorere
mufaro wose watinawo pamberi paMwari wedu nokuda
kwenyu? **10** Usiku namasikati tinonyengetera zvikuru
kuti tikuoneizve uye kuti tizadzise zvamusina pakutenda
kwenyu. **11** Zvino Mwari wedu, Baba pachavo naIshe
wedu Jesu ngavatizarurire nzira kuti tiuye kwamuri.
12 Ishe ngaakurise rudo rwenyu uye rupfachukire
kuno mumwe nomumwe nokuvanhu vose, sezvinoita
rwedu kwamuri. **13** Ngaasimbise mwoyo yenyu kuitira
kuti mushayiwe chamunopomerwa uye muve vatsvene
pamberi paMwari wedu naBaba vedu, pakuuya kwaIshe
wedu Jesu navatsvene vake vose.

4 Pakupedzisira, hama, takakurayirai kuti munofanira
kurarama sei kuitira kuti mugofadza Mwari, sezvamuri

kurarama. Zvino tinokukumbirai uye tinokukurudzirai
muna She Jesu kuti murambe muchiita izvi uye
muchiwedzera. **2** Nokuti munoziva zvatakakurayirai
nesimba raIshe Jesu. **3** Kuda kwaMwari kuti muitwe
vatsvene: **4** kuti murege upombwe; kuti mumwe
nomumwe wenyu adzidze kudzora muviri wake nenzira
tsvene uye inokudzwa, **5** asingaiti mukuchiva sezvinoitwa
navahedheni, vasingazivi Mwari; **6** uye kuti pane izvozvi
parege kuva nomunhu anotadzira hama yake kana
kumutorera chinhu. Ishe acharanga vanhu nokuda
kwezvivi zvakadaro zvose, sezvatakakuudzai kare uye
tikakuyambirai. **7** Nokuti Mwari haana kutidanira
kutsvina, asi kuti tirarame upenyu hutsvene. **8** Naizvozvo,
uyo anoramba kurayira uku haasi kuramba munhu asi
Mwari, iye anokupai Mweya wake Mutsvene. **9** Zvino
kana rwuri rudo kuhama, hatitsvaki kukunyorerai, nokuti
imi pachenyu makadzidziswa naMwari kuti mudanane.
10 Uyezve, munoda hama dzose muMasedhonia yose.
Asi tinokukurudzirai, hama, kuti muite izvozvo uye
muchiwedzera. **11** Shingairirai kuti mugare upenyu
hworunyararo, muchibata basa renyu namaoko enyu,
sezvatakakuudzai, **12** kuitira kuti upenyu hwamazuva ose
huwane kukudzwa navari kunze uye kuitira kuti murege
kusendamira kuno mumwe munhu. **13** Hama, hatidi
kuti muve vasingazivi pamusoro paavo vavete, kana
kuchema savamwe vavo, vasina tariro. **14** Isu tinotenda
kuti Jesu akafa uye akamukazve, nokudaro isu tinotenda
kuti Mwari achauyisa pamwe chete naJesu avo vakavata
maari. **15** Samashoko aShe pachake, tinokuudzai kuti isu

vachiri vapenyu, vachasara kusvikira pakuuya kwaShe,
zvirokwazvo hatizotangiri avo vakavata. **16** Nokuti Ishe
pachake achaburuka achibva kudenga, nokurayira kukuru,
nenzwi romutumwa mukuru uye nokurira kwehwamanda
yaMwari, uye vakafa muna Kristu vachatanga kumuka.
17 Shure kwaizvozvo, isu vachiri vapenyu uye vakasara,
tichatorwa pamwe chete navo mumakore kuti tisangane
naShe mudenga. Nokudaro tichava naShe nokusingaperi.
18 Naizvozvo kurudziranai namashoko aya.

5 Zvino, hama, kana dziri nguva kana misi hatifaniri
kuti tikunyorerei, **2** nokuti imi munoziva kwazvo kuti
zuva raShe richauya sembavha usiku. **3** Vanhu pavanenge
vachiti, "Rugare norunyararo," kuparadzwa kuchasvika
pamusoro pavo nokukurumidza, somukadzi ane mimba
worwadziwa, uye havangapunyuki. **4** Asi imi, hama,
hamusi murima zvokuti zuva iri rikusvikirei sembavha. **5**
Imi mose muri vanakomana vechiedza navanakomana
vamasikati. Hatizi vousiku kana verima. **6** Saka zvino,
ngatiregei kuita savamwe vavete, asi ngatisvinurei uye
tive vanozvidzora. **7** Nokuti avo vanovata, vanovata
usiku, uye avo vanodhakwa, vanodhakwa usiku. **8** Asi
sezvo tiri vamasikati, ngatizvidzorei, takapfeka kutenda
norudo sechidzitiro chechipfuva, netariro yoruponeso
senguwani. **9** Nokuti Mwari haana kutisarudza kuti
tive vokutsamwirwa asi kuti tigamuchire ruponeso
kubudikidza naIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. **10** Akatifira isu
kuitira kuti, kunyange takasvinura kana tivete, tigare
pamwe chete naye. **11** Naizvozvo kurudziranai uye
muvakane, sezvamunoita zvino. **12** Zvino tinokukumbirai,

hama, kuti muremekedze avo vanoshanda nesimba
pakati penyu, vari pamusoro penyu muna She uye
vanokurayirai. **13** Muvakudze zvikuru murudo nokuda
kwebasa ravo. Garai murunyararo nomumwe nomumwe
wenyu. **14** Uye tinokukurudzirai, hama, kuti muyambire
avo vano usimbe, mukurudzire vanotya, batsirai vasina
simba, muite mwoyo murefu kuvanhu vose. **15** Muve
nechokwadi kuti kurege kuva nomunhu anodzorera
chakaipa nechakaipa, asi edzai kuva nomwoyo munyoro
kuno mumwe nomumwe wenyu uye nokuna vose. **16**
Farai nguva dzose; **17** rambai muchinyengetera; **18** vongai
pazvinhu zvose, nokuti ndiko kuda kwaMwari kwamuri
muna Kristu Jesu. **19** Musadzima moto woMweya; **20**
musazvidza zviprofita. **21** Edzai zvinhu zvose. Batirirai
kune zvakanaka. **22** Regai zvakaipa zvose. **23** Mwari
pachake, iye Mwari worugare, ngaakuitei vatsvene kwazvo
kwazvo. Mweya wenyu wose, nomwoyo uye nomuviri
zvichengetwe zvisina mhosva pakuuya kwaIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu. **24** Iye anokudanai akatendeka uye achazviita.
25 Hama, tinyengeterereiwo. **26** Kwazisai hama dzose
nokutsvoda kutsvene. **27** Ndinokurayirai pamberi paIshe
kuti tsamba iyi iverengerwe hama dzose. **28** Nyasha
dzaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemi.

2 VaTesaronika

1 Pauro, Sirasi naTimoti, kukereke yavaTesaronika
muna Mwari Baba vedu naIshe Jesu Kristu: **2**
Nyasha norugare zvinobva kuna Mwari ivo Baba
nokuna Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu. **3** Tinofanira kuramba
tichivonga Mwari nguva dzose nokuda kwenyu, hama,
uye zvakanaka izvozvo, nokuti kutenda kwenyu
kuri kukura zvakanyanya, uye rudo rwamunarwo
kuno mumwe nomumwe wenyu rwuri kukura. **4**
Naizvozvo, pakati pekereke dzaMwari tinozvirumbidza
pamusoro pokutsungirira kwenyu uye nokutenda kwenyu
nomukutambudzika kwose nokuedzwa kwamunotsunga
makuri. **5** Zvose izvi ndizvo zvinoratidza kuti kutonga
kwaMwari kwakarurama, uye nokuda kwaizvozvi
muchanzi makafanirwa noumambo hwaMwari, ihwo
hwamunotamburira. **6** Mwari anoruramisira: Achatsiva
nokutambudza avo vanokutambudzai, **7** uye agozorodza
imi vari kutambudzika, uye nesuwo. Izvi zvichaitika
Ishe Jesu paacharatidzwa kubva kudenga mumurazvo
womoto unopfuta ane vatumwa vake vane simba. **8**
Acharanga vaya vasingazivi Mwari uye vasingateereri
vhangeri raIshe wedu Jesu. **9** Vacharangwa nokuparadzwa
kusingaperi, uye vachapfigirwa kunze pamberi paIshe, uye
napaukuru hwesimba rake, **(aiōnios g166)** **10** pazuva raanouya
kuzokudzwa muvanhu vake vatsvene uye sechishamiso
pakati paavo vose vakatenda. Izvi zvinosanganisira
imi, nokuti makatenda uchapupu hwedu kwamuri. **11**
Nomurangariro uyu, isu tinoramba tichikunyengetererai,
kuti Mwari wedu ati makafanira kudana kwake, uye

kuti nesimba rake azadzise zvinangwa zvenyu zvose
zvakanaka nebasa rose rakamutswa nokutenda kwenyu.
12 Tinonyengeterera izvi kuitira kuti zita raIshe wedu Jesu
rikudzwe mamuri, uye imi maari, maererano nenyasha
dzaMwari wedu naIshe Jesu Kristu.

2 Pamusoro pezvokuuya kwaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu
uye nokuungana kwedu kwaari, tinokukumbirai, hama,
2 kuti murege kuzungunuswa kana kuvhundutswa
nechimwe chiprofita, chiziviso kana tsamba inonzi
yakabva kwatiri, ichiti zuva raShe ratosvika. 3 Musarega
munhu upi zvake achikunyengerai nenzira ipi zvayo,
nokuti zuva iro harisviki kusvikira kumukira kwaitika uye
munhu wokutsauka aratidzwa, iye munhu akatongerwa
kuparadzwa. 4 Achapikisa uye achazvisimudzira
pamusoro pezvinhu zvinonzi Mwari kana zvinonamatwa,
nokudaro anozvigadza mutemberi yaMwari achizviita
Mwari. 5 Hamurangariri here kuti pandaiva nemi
ndaisikuudzai zvinhu izvi? 6 Uye iye zvino munoziva
chinomudzivisa, kuti aratidzwe nenguva yakafanira. 7
Nokuti chakavanzika chesimba rokutsauka chotoshanda
basa; asi uyo anomudzivisa zvino acharamba achiita
izvozvo kusvikira iye abviswa. 8 Uye ipapo munhu
wokutsauka achazoratidzwa, uyo achaparadzwa naIshe
Jesu nokufema kwomuromo wake, achimuparadza
nokubwinya kwokuuya kwake. 9 Kuuya kwomunhu
wokutsauka kuchaitika sebasa raSatani kuchiratidza
nemhando dzose dzezvishamiso zvenhema, zviratidzo
neminana, 10 uye nokuipa kwose kunonyengera
avo vanoparara. Vanoparara nokuti vakaramba kuda

chokwadi uti vagoponeswa. **11** Nokuda kwaizvozvi,
Mwari anovatumira mweya une simba wokunyengera
kuti vatende nhema **12** uye kuti vose vagotongwa, avo
vasina kutenda chokwadi, asi vakafarira zvakaipa. **13** Asi
tinofanira kuvonga Mwari nguva dzose nokuda kwenyu,
hama dzinodiwa naIshe, nokuti kubva pakutanga Mwari
akakusarudzai kuti muponeswe nebasa rokuchenesa
roMweya uye nokutenda chokwadi. **14** Akakudanirai izvi
nevhangeri redu, kuti mugovane mukubwinya kwaIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu. **15** Saka zvino, hama mirai nesimba
uye mubatirire kudzidziso dzatakakudzidzisai, neshoko
romuromo kana netsamba. **16** Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu
pachake uye Mwari Baba vedu, iye akatida uye nenyasha
dzake akatipa upenyu husingaperi, kurudziro netariro
yakanaka, **(aiōnios g166)** **17** ngaakurudzire mwoyo yenyu
uye akusimbisei mumabasa nomumashoko ose akanaka.

3 Pakupedzisira, hama, mutinyengetererewo kuti shoko
raShe rikurumidze kuparadzirwa uye kuti rikudzwe,
sezvazvakanga zvakaita kwamuri. **2** Uye munyengetere
kuti tirwirwe kubva kune akaipa, nokuti havasi vose
vanotenda. **3** Asi Ishe akatendeka, uye achakusimbisai
nokukudziviririai kubva kune akaipa. **4** Tinotenda muna
She kuti muri kuita uye mucharamba muchiita zvinhu
zvatinokurayirai. **5** Mwari ngaatungamirire mwoyo yenyu
murudo rwaMwari uye nomukutsungirira kwaKristu.
6 Muzita raIshe Jesu Kristu, tinokurayirai hama, kuti
mubve pahama imwe neimwe inoita zvousimbe uye
isingararami maererano nedzidziso yamakagamuchira
kubva kwatiri. **7** Nokuti imi pachenyu munoziva kuti

munofanira kutevera sei muenzaniso wedu. Takanga
tisiri simbe patakanga tinemi, **8** uye hatina kudya
chokudya chomunhu tisingaripi. Asi, takashanda usiku
namasikati, tichishanda zvikuru uye tichitambudzika
kuitira kuti tirege kuva mutoro kwamuri. **9** Takaita izvi,
kwete nokuda kwokuti hatina kodzero yokuti tibatsirwe
pakadaro, asi kuitira kuti tive muenzaniso kwamuri wokuti
mutevere. **10** Nokuti kunyange pataiva nemi, takakupai
murayiro uyu wokuti: "Kana munhu asingashandi,
ngaarege kudya." **11** Tinonzwa kuti vamwe pakati
penyu vane usimbe. Havashandi; havaregi zvavamwe.
12 Vanhu vakadaro tinovarayira uye tinovakurudzira
muna Ishe Jesu Kristu kuti vashande chinyararire
vagodya chingwa chavanoshandira. **13** Uye kana murimi,
hama, musaneta pakuita zvakanaka. **14** Kana pano
munhu asingateereri kurayira kwedu mutsamba iyi,
mumungwarire. Musafambidzana naye, kuitira kuti
anyare. **15** Asi musamutora somuvengi, asi mumuyambire
sehama. **16** Zvino Ishe worugare ngaakupei rugare nguva
dzose nomunzira dzose. **17** Ini Pauro, ndanyora kwaziso
iyi noruoko rwangu, chinova ndicho chiratidzo mutsamba
dzangu dzose. **18** Nyasha dzaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu
ngadzive nemi mose.

1 Timoti

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokurayira kwaMwari
Muponesi wedu, naKristu Jesu, tariro yedu, **2** kuna Timoti
mwanakomana wangu chaiye pakutenda: Nyasha, ngoni
norugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba naKristu Jesu Ishe
wedu. **3** Sezvandakakumbira zvikuru kwauri pandakaenda
kuMasedhonia, gara paEfeso kuitira kuti ugorayira vamwe
varume kuti varege kudzidzisa dzidziso dzenhema, **4**
kana kuzvipira kungano nokunhoroondo dzamazita
amadzitateguru dzisingaperi. Izvi zvinongomutsa nharo
panzvimbo yebasa raMwari rinoitwa nokutenda. **5**
Chinovavarirwa nomurayiro uyu ndirwo rudo runobva
pamwoyo wakachena, hana yakanaka nokutenda
kwechokwadi. **6** Vamwe vakarasika kubva pazvinhu
izvi uye vakatsaukira mukutaura kusina maturo. **7**
Vanoda kuva vadzidzisi vomurayiro, asi havazivi zvavari
kutaura pamusoro pazvo kana izvo zvavari kushingira
kusimbisa. **8** Tinoziva kuti murayiro wakanaka kana
munhu achiushandisa zvakanaka. **9** Tinozivawo kuti
murayiro hauna kuitirwa vakarurama asi vanodarika
murayiro navanomukira, vasina umwari navatadzi, vasiri
vatsvene navasina chinamato; vaya vanouraya vanababa
vavo kana vanamai vavo, vanouraya vanhu, **10** mhombwe
navanopomba navamwe varume, navanotengesa vanhu
kuti vave varanda, varevi venhema, navanopika nhema,
uye kana chimwe chipi zvacho chinopesana nedzidziso
yechokwadi **11** inosimbisa vhangeri rokubwinya,
raMwari akaropafadzwa, iro raakapa kwandiri. **12**
Ndinovonga Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu, akandipa simba, akati

ndakatendeka, akandiisa pabasa rake. **13** Kunyange zvazvo
ndaimbomhura Mwari ndiri mutambudzi nomunhu
wokumanikidza, ndakaitirwa ngoni nokuti ndakazviita
mukusaziva uye nomukusatenda. **14** Nyasha zhinji dzaIshe
wedu dzakadururwa pamusoro pangu, pamwe chete
nokutenda norudo zviri muna Kristu Jesu. **15** Herino shoko
rezvokwadi rinofanira kutendwa kwazvo: Kristu Jesu
akauya munyika kuti aponese vatadzi, ini ndiri mukuru
wavo. **16** Asi nokuda kwechikonzero ichochi ndakaitirwa
ngoni kuitira kuti mandiri ini mutadzi mukuru, Kristu
Jesu aratidze mwoyo murefu wake usingaperi kuti
ndive muenzaniso kuna avo vachatenda kwaari uye
vagowana upenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Zvino iye
Ishe asingaperi, asingafi, asingaonekwi, iye Mwari oga,
ngaave nokukudzwa nokubwinya nokusingaperi-peri.
(aiōn g165) **18** Timoti, mwanakomana wangu, ndinokupa
murayiro uyu maererano nezvakaprofitwa kare pamusoro
pako, kuti kana ukautevera ucharwa kurwa kwakanaka,
19 wakabata kutenda uye nehana yakanaka. Vamwe
vakaramba mirayiro iyi vakarasikirwa nokutenda kwavo.
20 Vamwe vavo ndiHimenio naArekizanda, avo vandakaisa
kuna Satani kuti vadzidziswe kuti varege kumhura Mwari.

2 Naizvozvo, pakutanga kwezvose, ndinokurayirai
kuti vanhu vose vakumbirirwe, vanyengetererwe,
varevererwe, vavongerwe, **2** madzimambo navose
vari kutonga, kuti tigare norugare uye norunyararo
pakurarama muumwari hwose nomuutsvene. **3** Izvi
zvakanaka uye zvinofadza Mwari muponesi wedu. **4** Anoda
kuti vanhu vose vaponeswe uye kuti vazive chokwadi. **5**

Nokuti kuna Mwari mumwe chete, nomurevereri mumwe
chete pakati paMwari navanhu, ndiye munhu Kristu
Jesu. **6** Uyo akazvipa sorudzikinuro kuvanhu vose,
uchapupu hwakapiwa panguva yakafanira. **7** Uye nokuda
kwechikonzero ichi ndakaitwa muparidzi nomupostori,
ndinokuudzai chokwadi, handisi kureva nhema, uye ndiri
mudzidzisi wokutenda kwechokwadi kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi. **8** Ndinoda kuti varume kwose kwose vasimudze
maoko matsvene pakunyengetera, vasina kutsamwa kana
nharo. **9** Ndinodawo kuti vakadzi vapfeke zvakafanira,
zvakanaka zvino kuzvidzora, kwete nebvudzi rakarukwa
kana negoridhe kana namaperera kana nguo dzemari
zhinji, **10** asi ngavave namabasa akanaka, sezvakafanira
vakadzi vanoti vanonamata Mwari. **11** Mukadzi ngaadzidze
akanyarara uye nokuzviisa pasi kwose. **12** Handitenderi
kuti mukadzi adzidzise kana kuti ave nesimba pamusoro
pomurume; anofanira kunyarara. **13** Nokuti Adhamu
ndiye akatanga kuumbwa, tevere Evha. **14** Uye Adhamu
haasi iye akanyengerwa; mukadzi ndiye akanyengerwa
akava mutadzi. **15** Asi vakadzi vachaponeswa nokubereka
vana kana vachirambira mukutenda, murudo noutsvene,
uye nokuzvidzora.

3 Herino shoko rechokwadi: kana munhu achitsvaka basa
romutariri, anoda basa rinokudzika. **2** Zvino mutariri
anofanira kuva munhu asina chaangapomerwa, murume
womukadzi mumwe chete, anozvidzora, anokudzwa,
anoitira vaeni rudo, anoziva kudzidzisa, **3** asingadhakwi,
asingarwi uye ano unyoro, asina gakava, asingakariri mari.
4 Anofanira kubata imba yake zvakanaka nokuona kuti

vana vake vanomuteerera uye vachimukudza zvakanaka.
5 (Kana munhu asingazivi kubata imba yake zvakanaka,
angachengeta seiko kereke yaMwari?) 6 Asava mutendi
mutsva, nokuti angazozvikudza akazotongwa zvimwe
chetezvo sadhiabhori. 7 Anofanirawo kupupurirwa
zvakanaka navari kunze, kuitira kuti arege kuzvidzwa,
uye agowira mumusungo wadhiabhori. 8 Saizvozvowo,
madhikoni ngavave vanhu vanokudzwa, vanorevesa,
vasinganwi waini zhinji, uye vasingatsvaki pfuma yakaipa.
9 Vanofanira kuchengetedza zvakadzikadzika zvokutenda
nehana yakanaka. 10 Vanofanira kutanga vaedzwa,
uye kana pasina chavangapomerwa, ngavashumire
samadhikoni. 11 Nenzira imwe cheteyo, vakadzi
vavo ngavave vanokudzwa, vasingacheri vamwe asi
vanozvidzora, vakatendeka pazvinhu zvose. 12 Mudhikoni
anofanira kuva murume ano mukadzi mumwe chete
uye anofanira kugona kubata vana vake nemba yake
zvakanaka. 13 Vaya vakashumira zvakanaka vanozviwanira
zita rakanaka uye nokusimbiswa kukuru pakutenda
kwavo muna Kristu Jesu. 14 Kunyange zvazvo ndine tariro
yokuuya kwauri nokukurumidza, ndinokunyorera dzidziso
idzi kuitira kuti, 15 kana ndikanonoka, uchaziva kuti
vanhu vanofanira kuzvibata sei mumba maMwari, inova
kereke yaMwari mupenyu, mbiru nenheyo yechokwadi.
16 Pasina kana mubvunzo, chakavanzika choumwari
chikuru kwazvo: Iye akaratidzwa panyama, akaruramiswa
noMweya, akaonekwa navatumwa, akaparidzwa pakati
pendudzi panyika vakatenda kwaari, akakwidzwa
mukubwinya.

4 Mweya anotaura pachena kuti panguva dzinouya
vamwe vachatsauka kubva pakutenda vagotevera mweya
inonyengera nedzidziso dzamadhimoni. **2** Dzidziso
dzakadai dzinouya navaya vanoreva nhema, vane hana
dzakapiswa sokunge nesimbi inopisa. **3** Vanodzivisa vanhu
kuwanana uye vachivarayira kuti varege kudya zvimwe
zvokudya, izvo zvakasikwa naMwari kuti zvigamuchirwe
nokuvonga naavo vanotenda uye vanoziva chokwadi.
4 Nokuti chose chakasikwa naMwari chakanaka, uye
hapana chinofanira kuraswa kana chichigamuchirwa
nokuvonga, **5** nokuti chinoitwa chitsvene neshoko
raMwari nokunyengetera. **6** Kana ukadzidzisa hama
zvinhu izvi, uchava mushumiri akanaka waKristu
Jesu, akarerwa muzvokwadi yokutenda uye nedzidziso
yakanaka yawakatevera. **7** Siyana nengano dzisina umwari
uye nengano dzechembere; asi uzvirovedzere paumwari.
8 Nokuti kurovedza muviri kunobatsira zvishoma hako
asi umwari hunokosha pazvinhu zvose, hune vimbiso
kune zvose muupenyu huno uye nomuupenyu hunouya.
9 Iri ishoko rechokwadi rinofanira kutendwa zvizere **10**
uye nokuda kwaizvozvi tinoshingaira nokurwa, nokuti
takaisa tariro yedu muna Mwari mupenyu, anova ndiye
muponesi wavanhu vose uye zvikuru sei vaya vanotenda.
11 Rayira uye udzidzise zvinhu izvi. **12** Ngakurege
kuva nomunhu anokuzvidza nokuda kwouduku hwako,
asi uve muenzaniso kuvatendi mukutaura, muupenyu,
murudo, mukutenda uye napakuchena kwomwoyo.
13 Kusvikira ndauya, shingaira pakuverenga Rugwaro
kukereke, kuparidza nokudzidzisa. **14** Usarega kushandisa

chipo chako, chakapiwa kwauri kubudikidza neshoko
rechiprofita pawakaiswa maoko pamusoro navakuru.
15 Shingaira pazvinhu izvi, uzviite nomwoyo wako
wose, kuitira kuti munhu wose aone kupfuurira mberi
kwako. 16 Uzvichengete kwazvo iwe nedzidziso yako.
Utsungirire pazviri, nokuti kana ukazviita, uchazviponesa
iwe navanokunzwa.

5 Usatsiura murume mukuru nehasha, asi utaure naye
sounotaura nababa vako. Vaduku uvabate savanun'una
vako. 2 Vakadzi vakuru savanamai, uye vakadzi vaduku
sehanzvadzi, nokuchena kwose kwomwoyo. 3 Ipa rukudzo
rwakafanira kuchirikadzi dziri chirikadzi chaidzo. 4 Asi
kana chirikadzi ina vana kana vazukuru, ava ngavatange
ivo kudzidza kurarama chinamato chavo kumhuri
dzavo uye vadzosere zvakafanira kuvabereki vavo uye
navakwegura, nokuti izvi zvinofadza Mwari. 5 Chirikadzi
iri chirikadzi chaiyo uye yakasara ichingova yoga inoisa
tariro yayo kuna Mwari uye inogara ichinyengetera
nokukumbira kuna Mwari usiku namasikati. 6 Asi
chirikadzi inoraramira kuzvifadza yakafa ichiri mhenyu.
7 Rayirawo vanhu zvinhu izvi, kuitira kuti kurege kuva
nomunhu angapomerwa. 8 Kana munhu asingachengeti
hama dzake, uye zvikuru sei veimba yake, arasa kutenda,
uye akaipa kukunda asingatendi. 9 Hakuna chirikadzi
inganyorwa pamazita echirikadzi kana isina makore
anopfuura makumi matanhatu, yakanga yakatendeka
kumurume wayo, 10 uye ichinyatsozivikanwa pamabasa
ayo akanaka, akafanana nokurera vana, nokubata vaeni
zvakanaka, kushambidza tsoka dzavatsvene, kubatsira

vaya vari mumatambudziko, uye yakazvipira kuita
pamabasa ose akanaka. **11** Asi kana dziri chirikadzi duku
usadzinyora pamazita aya. Nokuti kana nyama yadzo
yakunda kuzvipira kwadzo kuna Kristu, dzichazotsvaka
kuwanikwa. **12** Naizvozvo dzichazvivigira kutongwa,
nokuti dzinenge dzaputsa kutenda kwadzo kwokutanga.
13 Pamusoro pezvo, dzinoita tsika dzokuva nousimbe
uye dzichipota nedzimba. Uye hadzizi simbe bedzi, asi
vaitiwo vamakuhwa, uye vasina basa ravanoita, vachitaura
zvisakafanira. **14** Naizvozvo ndinoti kuchirikadzi duku
ngadziwanikwe, kuti dzibereke vana, dzichengete dzimba
dzadzo uye kuti dzisapa muvengi mukana wokupomera
nawo. **15** Vamwe vakatotsauka kare vachitevera Satani.
16 Kana mukadzi upi zvake mutendi aine chirikadzi
mumhuri yake, anofanira kudzibatsira uye arege kuita
kuti kereke iremedzwe nadzo, kuitira kuti kereke igone
kubatsira chirikadzi dziri kushayiwa zvechokwadi. **17**
Vakuru vanobata kereke zvakanaka vakafanira kukudzwa
zvakapetwa kaviri, zvikuru sei vaya vanoita basa
rokuparidza nokudzidzisa. **18** Nokuti Rugwaro runoti,
"Usasunga muromo wenzombe kana ichipura zviyo,"
uye "Mushandi akafanirwa nomubayiro wake." **19**
Usagamuchira mhaka inopomerwa mukuru kunze
kwokunge yauyiswa nezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu. **20** Avo
vanotadza vanofanira kutsiurwa pamberi pavanhu, kuitira
kuti vamwe vagoyambirwa. **21** Ndinokurayira, pamberi
paMwari naKristu Jesu uye napamberi pavatumwa
vakasanangurwa, kuti uchengete mirayiro iyi zvakanaka,
uye usingaiti uchitsaura vanhu. **22** Usakurumidza

kuisa maoko pamusoro pomunhu, uye usabatana
nezvivi zvavamwe. Zvichengete kuti uve wakachena.
23 Rega kunwa mvura yoga, uye unwe waini shoma
nokuda kwomudumbu mako uye nokurwara-rwara
kwako. 24 Zvivi zvavamwe vanhu zvinoonekwa pachena,
zvichivatangira kusvika panzvimbo yokutongwa; zvivi
zvavamwe zvinotevera mushure mavo. 25 Nenzira imwe
cheteyo, mabasa akanaka anoonekwawo pachena, uye
kunyange naasina kudaro haangavanziki.

6 Vose varanda vari pasi pejoko rouranda vanofanira
kukudza vatenzi vavo zvizere, kuitira kuti zita raMwari
nedzidziso yedu zvirege kumhurwa. 2 Avo vana
vatenzi vanotenda ngavarege kuvazvidza nokuda
kwokuti ihama. Asi kutoti vanofanira kuvashumira
zviri nani, nokuti vaya vanobatsirwa nebasa ravo
vatendi, uye vadikanwi kwavari. Izvi ndizvo zvinhu
zvaunofanira kuvadzidzisa uye nokuvarayira. 3 Kana
munhu achidzidzisa dzidziso dzenhema uye asingabvumi
dzidziso yakanaka yaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu uye nedzidziso
youmwari, 4 anongozvikudza uye haazivi chinhu.
Anongofarira nharo nokukakavara pamusoro pamashoko
asingabatsiri, anongomutsa godo, gakava, kutukana
nokufungirana zvakaipa, 5 uye nokupesana kusingaperi
pakati pavanhu vane murangariro wakaora, vakabirwa
zvokwadi uye vanofunga kuti umwari inzira yokuwana
nayo mari. 6 Asi umwari nokugutsikana nezvatinazvo
zvinopfumisa kwazvo. 7 Nokuti hatina kuuya nechinhu
panyika, uye hatigoniwo kubuda nechinhu kubva
mairi. 8 Asi kana tine zvokudya nezvokupfeka,

tichagutsikana nazvo. **9** Vanhu vanotsvaka kupfuma
vanowira mukuedzwa nomumusungo uye nomukuchiva
kwoupenzi kuzhinji kunokuvadza uye kunoisa vanhu
mukuparadzwa nokuraswa. **10** Nokuti kuda mari ndiwo
mudzi wezvakaipa zvose. Vamwe vanhu vanoda mari
zvikuru, vakatsauka kubva pakutenda uye vakazvibaya
neshungu zhinji. **11** Asi iwe, munhu waMwari, tiza
kubva pane izvi zvose, uye utevere kururama, umwari,
kutenda, rudo, kutsungirira nounyoro. **12** Irwa kurwa
kwakanaka kwokutenda. Ubatisise upenyu husingaperi
hwawakadanirwa kwahuri pawakapupura kupupura
kwakanaka pamberi pezvapupu zvizhinji. **(aiōnios g166)**
13 Ndinokurayira, pamberi paMwari, anopa upenyu
kuzvinhu zvose, napamberi paKristu Jesu akapupura
zvakanaka paakapa uchapupu pamberi paPondio Pirato,
14 kuti uchengete murayiro uyu, usina chinongo kana
chaungapomerwa kusvikira pakuonekwa kwaIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu, **15** uyo achazoratidzwa naMwari panguva
yake iye Mwari, iye oga Mutongi akaropafadzwa, Mambo
wamadzimambo naIshe wamadzishe. **16** Iye oga ndiye
asingafi uye agere pachiedza chisina angaswedera pachiri,
uyo asina akambomuona kana angamuona. Kukudzwa
nesimba ngazvive kwaari nokusingaperi. Ameni. **(aiōnios**
g166) **17** Rayira vapfumi panyika ino kuti varege kuzvikudza
kana kuisa tariro yavo mupfuma, isingagari, asi kuti vaise
tariro yavo kuna Mwari, anotipa zvose zvizhinji kuti
tifare nazvo. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Varayire kuti vaite zvakanaka,
uye kuti vafarire kupa vamwe uye nokugoverana. **19**
Vachazviunganidzira pfuma senheyo yakasimba kunguva

dzinouya, kuti vagobatisisa upenyu hunova upenyu
kwechokwadi. **20** Timoti, chengeta icho chawakapiwa.
Furatira zvokutaura mashoko asina umwari nepfungwa
dzinopikisa, dzezvinonzi pakutaura kwenhema zivo, **21**
idzo dzakapupurwa navamwe uye nokudaro vakatsauka
kubva pakutenda. Nyasha ngadzive newe.

2 Timoti

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokuda kwaMwari,
maererano nechipikirwa choupenyu huri muna
Kristu Jesu, **2** kuna Timoti mwanakomana wangu
anodikanwa: Nyasha, ngoni norugare zvinobva kuna
Mwari Baba naKristu Jesu, Ishe wedu ngazvive newe.
3 Ndinovonga Mwari, wandinoshumira sezvakaitwa
namadzitateguru angu, nehana yakachena, sezvo
ndichikurangarira muminyengetero yangu usiku
namasikati. **4** Ndichirangarira misodzi yako, ndinoshuva
kukuona, kuti ndigozadzwa nomufaro. **5** Ndinoyeuchidzwa
kutenda kwako kusinganyengeri, kwakanga kuri muna
mbuya vako Roisi uye nomuna mai vako Yunisi
pakutanga, uye zvino ndinoziva kuti kunogarawo
mauri. **6** Nokudaro ndinokuyeuchidza kuti ukuchidzire
chipo chaMwari chiri mauri nokuiswa kwamaoko angu
pamusoro wako. **7** Nokuti Mwari haana kutipa mweya
wokutya, asi mweya wesimba, neworudo newokuzvidzora.
8 Saka usanyadziswa nokupupura Ishe wedu, kana
kunyadziswa neni musungwa wake. Asi utambudzike
pamwe chete neni nokuda kwevhangeri, nesimba
raMwari, **9** akatiponesa uye akatidanira kuupenyu
hutsvene, kwete nokuda kwechinhu chatakaita asi kuti
nokuda kwake iye, uye nenyasha. Nyasha idzi takadzipiwa
muna Kristu Jesu nguva dzisati dzavapo, **(aiōnios g166)**
10 asi zvino dzakaratidzwa nokuonekwa kwoMuponesi
wedu Kristu Jesu, akaparadza rufu uye akabudisa
pachena upenyu nokusafa kubudikidza nevhangeri.
11 Uye ndakaitwa muparidzi, mupostori nomudzidzisi

wevhangeri iri. **12** Ndokusaka ndichitambudzika
sezvandiri kuita. Asi handinyadziswi, nokuti ndinoziva
wandakatenda, uye ndinoziva kwazvo kuti anogona
kuchengeta chandakamupa kusvikira zuva iroro. **13**
Zvawakanzwa kubva kwandiri, zvichengete sedzidziso
yechokwadi, nokutenda norudo muna Kristu Jesu.
14 Chengetedza chakanaka chiri mauri chawakapiwa,
chichengetedze uchibatsirwa naMweya Mutsvene anogara
matiri. **15** Unoziva kuti vose vari mudunhu reEzhia
vakandisiya, kusanganisirawo naFigerasi naHerimogenesi.
16 Ishe ngaaitire imba yaOnesiferasi ngoni, nokuti kazhinji
anondisimbisa uye haana kunyadziswa nengetani dzangu.
17 Asi kutoti, paakanga ari muRoma, akanditsvaga kwazvo
kusvikira andiwana. **18** Ishe ngaamuitire chinhu ichi kuti
awane ngoni kubva kuna Ishe pazuva iro! Iwe unoziva
kwazvo kuti akandibatsira zvikuru sei muEfeso.

2 Zvino iwe mwanakomana wangu, iva nesimba
munyasha dziri muna Kristu Jesu. **2** Uye zvinhu
zvawakanzwa ndichitaura pamberi pezvapupu zvizhinji
zvipe kuvanhu vakatendeka avo vachazozvidzidzisawo
vamwe. **3** Tsungirira pamwe chete nesu somurwi akanaka
waKristu Jesu. **4** Hakuna munhu anoshanda somurwi
anozviisa pazvinhu zvoupenyu hwavasiri varwi, nokuti
anoda kufadza mukuru wake wehondo. **5** Zvimwe
chetezvo, kana munhu achikwikwidza somumhanyi,
haagoni kuwana korona yokukunda kunze kwokunge
apedza nhangemutange sezvakarayirwa. **6** Murimi
anoshanda nesimba ndiye anofanira kutanga kudya
zvibereko. **7** Funga pamusoro pezvandinoreva, nokuti Ishe

achakupa kunzwisisa pane izvi zvose. **8** Rangarirai Jesu
Kristu, akamuka kubva kuvakafa, worudzi rwaDhavhidhi.
Iri ndiro vhangeri rangu, **9** randinotambudzikira
kunyange kusvikira pakusungwa segororo. Asi shoko
raMwari harina kusungwa. **10** Naizvozvo ndinotsungirira
pazvinhu zvose nokuda kwavasanangurwa, kuti naivowo
vawane ruponeso rwuri muna Kristu Jesu, nokubwinya
kusingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Herino shoko rechokwadi: Kana
takafa pamwe chete naye, tichararamawo pamwe chete
naye; **12** kana tikatsungirira, tichabata ushe pamwe chete
naye. Kana tikamuramba, iye achatirambawo; **13** kana
tikasava nokutenda, iye anoramba akatendeka, nokuti
haangazvirambi. **14** Ramba uchivayeuchidza zvinhu izvi.
Uvayambire pamberi paMwari kuti varege kuita nharo
pamusoro pamashoko; hazvina maturo, zvinongoparadza
chete vaya vanoteerera. **15** Shingaira kuti uzviratidze
pamberi paMwari, somunhu anogamuchirwa, mushandi
asingafaniri kunyadziswa uye anonyatsoruramisa shoko
rechokwadi. **16** Nzvenga kutaura kusinei naMwari,
nokuti vaya vanhu vanodaro vacharamba vachirasikirwa
noumwari. **17** Dzidziso yavo ichanyenga seronda. Pakati
pavo pana Himenayasi naFiretasi, **18** vakatsauka kubva
pazvokwadi. Vanoti kumuka kwavakafa kwakatopfuura,
uye vanoparadza kutenda kwavamwe. **19** Kunyange
zvakadaro, nheyo dzakasimba dzaMwari dzinomira,
dzine chisimbiso ichi chinoti: “Ishe anoziva vanhu
vake,” uye, “Ani naani anopupura zita raShe anofanira
kubva pane zvakaipa.” **20** Muimba huru mune midziyo
kwete yegoridhe kana yesirivha chete, asiwo yamatanda,

neyevhu; mimwe inokudzwa, mimwe isingakudzwi. **21**
Kana munhu achizvinatsa kwazvo pazvinhu izvi, achava
mudziyo unokudzwa, wakaitwa mutsvene, wakawanirwa
basa naTenzi uye wakagadzirirwa basa rose rakanaka. **22**
Tiza kuchiva kwose kwoujaya, uye utevere kururama,
kutenda, rudo norugare navose vanodana kuna Ishe
nomwoyo wakachena. **23** Usava nechokuita nemibvunzo
youpenzi isina maturo, nokuti unoziva kuti inongomutsa
kukakavara. **24** Zvino muranda waIshe haafaniri
kukakavara; asi anofanira kuva munyoro kumunhu wose,
achigona kudzidzisa, asingatsamwi. **25** Vaya vanomupikisa
anofanira kuvadzidzisa nounyoro, aine tariro yokuti
Mwari achavapa kutendeuka vagoziva chokwadi, **26** uye
kuti vachapengenuka vagopunyuka kubva mumusungo
wadhiabhori, akavaita nhapwa kuti vaite kuda kwake.

3 Asi uzive chinhu ichi: Kuchava nenguva
dzokutambudzika pamazuva okupedzisira. **2** Vanhu
vachava vanozvida, vanoda mari, vanozvirumbidza,
vanozvikudza, vanotuka, vasingateereri vabereki,
vasingatendi, vasina utsvene, **3** vasina rudo,
vasingaregereri, vanochera vamwe, vasingazvidzori, vane
utsinye, vasingadi zvinhu zvakanaka, **4** vanomukira,
vanoita manyawi, vanonyengera, vanoda kuzvifadza
nezvenyika kupfuura Mwari; **5** vane mufananidzo bedzi
wokunamata Mwari asi vachiramba simba racho. Siyana
navanhu ivavo. **6** Nokuti ndivo vaya vanoverevedza
vachipinda mudzimba vachitapa vakadzi vasingazvibati
vakaremedzwa nezvivi zvizhinji, **7** vanogara vachidzidza
asi vasingatongosviki pakuziva chokwadi. **8** Sezvakaita

Janesi naJambiresi vakadzivisa Mozisi, varume avawo
vanodzivisa zvokwadi, vanhu vane ndangariro dzakaora,
kana pari pazvinhu zvokutenda, vakarasika. **9** Asi
havangasviki kure, nokuti upenzi hwavo huchaonekwa
navanhu vose. **10** Asi kunyange zvakadaro, iwe unoziva
kudzidzisa kwangu kwose, mararamiro angu, chinangwa
changu, kutenda kwangu, mwoyo murefu wangu,
norudo, nokutsungirira, **11** matambudziko, nhamo,
nezvinhu zvose zvakaitika kwandiri muAndioki, Ikoniamu
nomuRistra, nokutambudzwa kwose kwandakasangana
nako. Asi Ishe akandinunura kubva pazviri zvose. **12**
Zvirokwazvo munhu wose anoda kurarama upenyu
hwoumwari muna Kristu Jesu achatambudzwa, **13** asi
vanhu vakaipa navanonyengera vachanyanyisa kuipa,
vachinyengera nokunyengerwa. **14** Asi iwe, rambira
pazvinhu zvawakadzidza uye ukatenda mazviri, nokuti
unoziva kuti wakazvidzidza kubva kuna ani, **15** uye kuti
kubva pauduku wakaziva Magwaro matsvene, anogona
kukupa uchenjeri hunosvitsa kukuponeswa kubudikidza
nokutenda muna Kristu Jesu. **16** Rugwaro rwose
rwakafemerwa naMwari uye runobatsira pakudzidzisa,
kurayira, kutsiura nokurayiridza mukururama, **17** kuti
munhu waMwari akwaniswe kwazvo, agadzirirwa mabasa
ose akanaka.

4 Ndinokurayira pamberi paMwari naKristu Jesu,
achatonga vapenyu navakafa uye pamusoro pokuonekwa
kwake noushe hwake kuti: **2** Paridza shoko; ugare
wakagadzirira panguva yakafanira kunyange isakafanira;
rayira, tsiura, uye ukurudzire nomwoyo murefu zvikuru

uye nokudzidzisa zvakanaka. 3 Nokuti nguva ichasvika
vanhu pavacharamba kuteerera dzidziso yakarurama.
Asi vachida zvinovafadza ivo, vachazviunganidzira
vadzidzisi vazhinji kuti vadzidzise zvinodiwa nenzeve
dzavo. 4 Vachafuratidza nzeve dzavo kuchokwadi
uye vachatsaukira kungano. 5 Asi iwe, usvinure
pazvinhu zvose, tsungirira pamatambudziko, uite basa
romuvhangeri, uite mabasa ose oushumiri hwako. 6
Nokuti ini ndava kutodururwa sechipiriso chinonwiwa,
uye nguva yangu yokuenda yasvika. 7 Ndarwa
kurwa kwakanaka, ndapedza nhangemutange yangu,
ndachengeta kutenda kwangu. 8 Zvino ndakachengeterwa
korona yangu yokururama, yandichapiwa, naIshe,
mutongi akarurama pazuva iro, uye kwete ini ndoga,
asiwo nokuna vose vanoshuva kuonekwa kwake. 9 Ita
napaunogona napo pose kuti ukurumidze kuuya kwandiri,
10 nokuti Dhemasi akada nyika yazvino, akandisiya
akaenda kuTesaronika. Kiresenzi akaenda kuGaratia,
uye Tito akaenda kuDharimatia. (aiōn g165) 11 Ruka oga
ndiye aneni. Tora Mako uuye naye, nokuti anondibatsira
kwazvo paushumiri hwangu. 12 Ndakatuma Tikikasi
kuEfeso. 13 Paunouya, uuye nejasi randakasiya naKapasi
paTiroasi, uye uuye nebhuku rangu, zvikuru magwaro
amatehwe. 14 Arekizanda, mupfuri wendarira, akandiitira
zvakaipa zvizhinji. Ishe achamutsiva pane zvaakaita.
15 Newewo umuchenjerere, nokuti akapikisa zvikuru
mashoko edu. 16 Pakuzvidavirira kwangu kwokutanga,
hapana munhu akandibatsira, asi vose vakandisiya.
Ngavarege kupiwa mhosva nokuda kwaizvozvo. 17 Asi Ishe

akamira neni uye akandipa simba, kuti kubudikidza neni
shoko riparidzwe zvakakwana uye kuti veDzimwe Ndudzi
vose varinzwe. Uye ndakarwirwa kubva pamuromo
weshumba. **18** Ishe achandirwira kubva pakurwiswa kwose
kwakaipa uye achandiuyisa murugare kuumambo hwake
hwokudenga. Kubwinya ngakuve kwaari nokusingaperi-
peri. Ameni. **(aiōn g165)** **19** Ndikwazisire Pirisira naAkwira
neveimba yaOnesiferasi. **20** Erastasi akasara kuKorinde,
uye ndakasiya Tirofimasi paMiretasi achirwara. **21** Ita
napaunogona napo pose kuti uuye kuno chando chisati
chasvika. Yubhurasi anokukwazisa, uyewo naPudhenzi,
Rino, Kiraudhiyo nehama dzose. **22** Ishe ngaave nomweya
wako. Nyasha ngadzive newe.

Tito

1 Pauro, muranda waMwari nomupostori waJesu Kristu
nokuda kwokutenda kwavasanangurwa vaMwari nokuziva
chokwadi chinotungamirira kuumwari, **2** kutenda
nokuziva kunobva patariro youpenyu husingaperi,
hwakapikirwa naMwari, iye asingatongonyepi, akavimbisa
idzo nguva dzisati dzavapo, **(aiōnios g166)** **3** panguva
yake yakatarwa akazivisa shoko rake nokuparidza
kwandakapiwa nokurayira kwaMwari Muponesi wedu,
4 kuna Tito, mwanakomana wangu chaiye pakutenda
kwedu tose: Nyasha norugare zvinobva kuna Mwari
Baba naKristu Jesu Muponesi wedu. **5** Ndakakusiya
paKirete kuti upedzise zvakasara zvisina kupera uye kuti
ugadze vakuru mumaguta ose, sezvandakakurayira. **6**
Mukuru anofanira kuva munhu asina chaangapomerwa,
murume womukadzi mumwe chete, munhu ane vana
vanotenda uye vasingapiwi mhosva yokuti havazvidzori
kana kuti havateereri. **7** Sezvo mutariri akapiwa basa
raMwari, anofanira kuva munhu asina chaangapomerwa,
asingakurumidzi kutsamwa, asingadhakwi, asingarwi,
asingafariri pfuma yakaipa. **8** Asi anoitira vaeni rudo,
munhu anoda zvakanaka, anozvidzora, akarurama,
mutsvene uye anozvibata. **9** Anofanira kubatisisa shoko
rechokwadi sezvarakadzidziswa, kuitira kuti agokurudzira
vamwe nedzidziso yakarurama uye agodzivisa vaya
vanoipikisa. **10** Nokuti kune vazhinji vasingateereri
vanongotaura zvisina maturo uye vanyengeri, zvikuru sei
vaya veboka rokudzingiswa. **11** Vanofanira kunyaradzwa
miromo yavo, nokuti vari kuparadza mhuri dzizere

vachidzidzisa zvinhu zvavasingafaniri kudzidzisa, uye
vachizviita kuti vawane pfuma yakaipa. 12 Kunyange
mumwe wavaprofita wavo akati, “VaKirete vanogara
vachireva nhema, zvikara zvakaipa, simbe dzinokara.”
13 Uchapupu uhu ndohwechokwadi. Naizvozvo vatsiure
zvikuru, kuti varurame pakutenda 14 uye kuti varege
kuteerera ngano dzavaJudha, kana kurayira kwavanhu
vakaramba chokwadi. 15 Kune vakachena, zvinhu zvose
zvakachena, asi kuna avo vakaora uye vasingatendi,
hakuna chinhu chakachena. Asi kutoti zvose pfungwa
dzavo nehana dzavo zvakaora. 16 Vanoti vanoziva
Mwari, asi vanomuramba namabasa avo. Vanonyangadza,
havateereri uye havana kufanirwa nokuita chinhu
chakanaka.

2 Unofanira kudzidzisa zviri maererano nedzidziso
yakarurama. 2 Dzidzisa varume vakuru kuti vave
vanozvibata, vakafanira kukudzwa, vanozvidzora, uye
vakarurama mukutenda, murudo nomukutsungirira.
3 Saizvozvowo, dzidzisa vakadzi vakuru kuti vave
nomufambiro wakafanira, vasingacheri, kana kuda waini
zhinji, asi kuti vadzidzise zvakanaka. 4 Uye kuti vadzidzise
vakadzi vaduku kuti vade varume vavo navana vavo, 5 kuti
vave vanozvidzora uye vakachena, vanoshanda kumba,
vave vanyoro uye kuti vazviise pasi pavarume vavo, kuitira
kuti pashayikwe angazvidza shoko raMwari. 6 Zvimwe
chetezvo, kurudzira majaya kuti azvidzore. 7 Pazvinhu
zvose iwe uvaratidze somuenzaniso nokuita zvakanaka.
Pakudzidzisa kwako udzidzise zvakakwana, uchirevesa
8 uye nokutaura kwakarurama kusingagoni kushorwa,

kuitira kuti vaya vanokupikisa vanyadziswe nokuti havana
chinhu chavangareva pamusoro pedu. 9 Udzidzise varanda
kuti vazviise pasi pavanavatenzi vavo pazvinhu zvose kuti
vavafadze, varege kupindurana navo, 10 uye kuti varege
kuvabira, asi kuti varatidze kuti vakatendeka zvikuru
kwazvo, kuitira kuti vashongedze dzidziso yaMwari
Muponesi wedu pazvinhu zvose. 11 Nokuti nyasha
dzaMwari dzinouyisa ruponeso dzakaratidzwa kuvanhu
vose. 12 Dzinotidzidzisa kuti tirambe zvinhu zvisina
umwari nokuchiva kwenyika, uye tirarame upenyu
hwokuzvidzora, hwokururama uye hwoumwari munguva
ino, (aiōn g165) 13 takamirira tariro yakaropafadzwa,
kuonekwa kwokubwinya kwaMwari wedu mukuru
noMuponesi, Jesu Kristu, 14 akazvipa nokuda kwedu kuti
atidzikinure kubva pakuipa kwose, nokuzvinatsira vanhu
vari vake chaivo, vanoshingaira kuita zvinhu zvakanaka.
15 Zvino, izvi ndizvo zvinhu zvaunofanira kudzidzisa.
Kurudzira uye utsiure nesimba rose. Ngakurege kuva
nomunhu anokuzvidza.

3 Uyeuchidze vanhu kuti vazviise pasi pavatongi
navane simba, kuti vave vanoteerera, kuti vave vanhu
vakagadzirira kuita zvose zvakanaka, 2 kuti varege kuchera
vamwe, vagare murunyararo, vaitire vamwe zvakanaka,
uye kuti varatidze kuzvininipisa kwechokwadi kuvanhu
vose. 3 Pane imwe nguva nesuwo takanga tiri mapenzi,
tisingateereri, takanyengerwa, takatapwa nokuchiva
kwose uye nezvinofadza. Taigara muruvengo negodo,
tichivengwa nokuvengana. 4 Asi pakaratidzwa ngoni
norudo rwaMwari Muponesi wedu, 5 akatiponesa, kwete

nokuda kwezvinhu zvakarurama zvatakaita, asi nokuda
kwetsitsi dzake. Akatiponesa kubudikidza nokuberekwa
patsva nokuvandudzwa noMweya Mutsvene, **6** uyo
waakadurura wakawanda kwazvo pamusoro pedu
kubudikidza naJesu Kristu Muponesi wedu, **7** kuitira
kuti mushure mokunge taruramisirwa nenyasha dzake,
tive vadyi venhaka tine tariro youpenyu husingaperi.
(aiōnios g166) **8** Iri ishoko rezvokwadi. Uye ndinoda
kuti usimbise kwazvo zvinhu izvi, kuitira kuti vaya
vakatenda Mwari vachenjere kuti varambe vachiita
mabasa akanaka. Zvinhu izvi zvakanaka uye zvinobatsira
munhu wose. **9** Asi unzvenge mibvunzo youpenzi
nenhoroondo dzamazita amadzitateguru, negakava
nokukakavara pamusoro pomurayiro, nokuti izvi hazvina
maturo uye hazvibatsiri. **10** Yambira munhu anotsausa
kokutanga uye ugomuyambirazve kechipiri. Mushure
mezvo usava nechokuita naye. **11** Uve nechokwadi chokuti
munhu akadaro akatsauka uye mutadzi; akazvirasa
iye amene. **12** Pandichatuma Atema kana Tikikasi
kwauri, edza napaunogona napo pose kuti uuye
kwandiri paNikopori, nokuti ndichagarako panguva
yechando. **13** Ita zvose zvaungagona kuti ubatsire Zenasi
mududziri womurayiro naAporosi parwendo rwavo uye
uite kuti varege kushayiwa chinhu. **14** Vanhu vedu
vanofanira kudzidza kuzvipira kuita zvakanaka, kuitira
kuti vagone kutibatsira pazvinhu zvinodiwa mazuva ose
uye kuti vasararama upenyu husina zvibereko. **15** Vose
vari kwandiri vanokukwazisa. Ukwazise vose vanotida
mukutenda. Nyasha ngadzive nemi mose.

Firimoni

1 Pauro, musungwa waKristu Jesu, naTimoti hama
yedu, kuna Firimoni shamwari yedu inodikanwa uye
nomushandi pamwe chete nesu, **2** kuna Afia hanzvadzi
yedu, kuna Akipo murwi pamwe chete nesu uye
nokukereke inosangana mumba mako: **3** Nyasha ngadzive
nemi norugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu naIshe
Jesu Kristu. **4** Ndinovonga Mwari wangu nguva dzose
pandinokurangarira muminyengetero yangu, **5** nokuti
ndinonzwa nezvokutenda kwako muna Ishe Jesu uye
norudo rwako kuvatsvene vose. **6** Ndinokunyengeterera
kuti ugovane navamwe nesimba, kuitira kuti uve
noruzivo rwakazara pamusoro pezvinhu zvose zvakanaka
zvatinazvo muna Kristu. **7** Rudo rwako rwakandipa
mufaro mukuru nokukurudzirwa, nokuti iwe, hama yangu,
wakazorodza mwoyo yavatsvene. **8** Naizvozvo, kunyange
zvazvo ndisingatyi, muna Kristu, kuti ndikurayire
zvaunofanira kuita, **9** asi ndinokukumbira nokuda
kworudo. Saka ini, saPauro mutana uye zvino musungwa
waKristu Jesu **10** ndinokumbira kwauri pamusoro
pomwanakomana wangu Onesimasi, akava mwanakomana
wangu pakusungwa kwangu. **11** Akanga asingabatsiri
kwauri kare, asi zvino ava kubatsira kwatiri tose iwe
neni. **12** Ndiri kumudzosera kwauri, iye mwoyo wangu
chaiwo. **13** Ndaida kuti iye agare neni kuti agotora
nzvimbo yako pakundibatsira zvandiri muusungwa
nokuda kweVhangeri. **14** Asi handina kuda kuita chinhu
iwe usina kuchitendera, kuitira kuti zvose zvakanaka
zvauchaita zvirege kuva zvokurovedzerwa asi nokuda

kwako. **15** Nokuti zvimwe wakaparadzaniswa naye
kwechinguva kuti ugozova naye nokusingaperi, **(aiōnios**
g166) **16** asisiri somuranda, asi ava nani kupfuura
muranda, sehama inodikanwa. Munhu anodikanwa
kwandiri, asi kutonyanya kwauri, zvose somunhu uye
sehama muna She. **17** Saka kana uchindiona somumwe
wako, mugamuchire sokugamuchira kwaungandiita.
18 Kana ane zvaakakutadzira kana kuti ane mungava
newe, uzvireve kwandiri. **19** Ini, Pauro, ndanyora
izvi noruoko rwangu. Ndichazviripira, ndisingarevi
kuti iwe pachako uri mungava kwandiri. **20** Hama,
ndinoshuva, kuti ndiwane rubatsiro kubva kwauri muna
She; zorodza mwoyo wangu muna Kristu. **21** Ndanyora
kwauri ndichivimba nokuteerera kwako, ndichiziva kuti
uchaita kunyange kupfuura zvandakukumbira. **22** Uye
chimwe chinhuzve: Ndigadzirirewo pokugara, nokuti
ndinotarira kuti ndichapiwa kwamuri pakupindurwa
kweminyengetero yenyu. **23** Epafurasi, musungwa pamwe
chete neni muna Kristu Jesu, anokukwazisai, **24** uyewo
Mako, Aristakusi, Dhemasi, naRuka, vashandi pamwe
chete neni. **25** Nyasha dzaIshe Jesu Kristu ngadzive
nomweya wako.

VaHebheru

1 Kare, Mwari akataura kumadzitateguru edu kubudikidza
navaprofita panguva zhinji, uye nenzira dzakasiyana-
siyana, **2** asi mumazuva ano okupedzisira akataura
kwatiri nomuMwanakomana wake, waakaita mudyi
wenhaka yezvinhu zvose, uye naiyewo waakaita naye
nyika. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Mwanakomana ndiye chadzera
chokubwinya kwaMwari uye ndiye mufananidzo wake
chaiwo, anochengeta zvinhu zvose neshoko rake rine
simba. Mushure mokunge apedza kunatswa kwezvivi,
akagara kurudyi rwamambo kudenga. **4** Saka akava
mukuru kupfuura vatumwa sezvo zita raakapiwa nhaka
yaro rakanyanya kunaka kupfuura ravo. **5** Nokuti
ndoupi pakati pavatumwa, Mwari waakamboti kwaari:
"Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu; nhasi ndava baba vako?"
kana kutizve, "Ndichava Baba vake, naiye achava
Mwanakomana wangu?" **6** Uyezve, Mwari paanouyisa
dangwe rake munyika, anoti: "Vatumwa vose vaMwari
ngavamunamate." **7** Achitaura pamusoro pavatumwa
anoti, "Anoita vatumwa vake mhepo, varanda vake
mirazvo yomoto." **8** Asi pamusoro poMwanakomana
anoti, "Chigaro chenyu choushe, imi Mwari, chichagara
nokusingaperi-peri, uye kururama kuchava tsvimbo
youshe hwenyu. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Makada kururama uye
mukavenga kusarurama; naizvozvo Mwari, Mwari wenyu,
akakuisai pamusoro peshamwari dzenyu nokukuzodzai
namafuta okufara." **10** Anotizve, "Pakutanga, imi Ishe,
makateya nheyo dzenyika, uye matenga ndiwo basa
ramaoko enyu. **11** Zvichaparara, asi imi mucharamba

muripo; zvichasakara zvose senguo. **12** Muchazvipeta
sejasi; senguo zvichashandurwa. Asi imi munoramba
makadaro, uye makore enyu haatozogumi." **13** Ndoupi
pakati pavatumwa akambonzi naMwari: "Gara kurudyi
rwangu kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka
dzako?" **14** Ko, vatumwa vose havasi mweya inoshumira
yakatumwa kuzobatsira vaya vachadya nhaka yoruponeso
here?

2 Saka tinofanira kuteerera zvikuru, izvo zvatakanzwa,
kuitira kuti tirege kutsauka. **2** Nokuti kana shoko
rakataurwa navatumwa rakanga rakasimba, uye kana
kudarika nokusateerera kwose kwakapiwa chirango
chakafanira, **3** ko, isu tichapunyuka sei kana tisina
hanya noruponeso rwakakura zvakadai? Ruponeso
urwu rwakatanga kuziviswa naIshe, rwakasimbiswa
kwatiri naavo vakamunzwa. **4** Mwariwo akarupupurira
nezviratidzo, zvishamiso, mabasa esimba akasiyana-
siyana, uye nezvipo zvoMweya Mutsvene nokuda kwake.
5 Hapazi pasi pavatumwa pakaiswa nyika inouya,
yatiri kutaura nezvayo. **6** Asi mumwe akapupura
kwazvo pane imwe nzvimbo achiti: "Ko, munhu
chii zvamunomufunga, kana mwanakomana womunhu
zvamune hanya naye? **7** Makamuita muduku zvishoma
kuvatumwa; makamushongedza korona yokubwinya
nokukudzwa **8** uye mukaisa zvinhu zvose pasi petsoka
dzake." Pakuisa zvinhu zvose pasi pake, Mwari haana
kusiya chinhu chimwe chete chisina kuiswa pasi pake. Asi
panguva ino hationi zvinhu zvose zvakaiswa pasi pake. **9**
Asi tinoona Jesu, akaitwa muduku zvishoma kuvatumwa,

zvino ashongedzwa korona yokubwinya nokukudzwa
nokuti akatambudzika murufu, kuitira kuti nenyasha
dzaMwari anzwe rufu nokuda kwavose. **10** Mukuuyisa
vanakomana vazhinji pakubwinya, zvakanga zvakafanira
kuti Mwari iye akaitirwa zvinhu zvose uye akaita kuti
zvinhu zvose zvivepo, aite muvambi woruponeso rwazvo
rwakakwana nenzira yokutambudzika. **11** Vose, iye anoita
kuti vanhu vave vatsvene uye avo vanoitwa vatsvene
ndevemhuri imwe chete. Saka Jesu haana nyadzi kuti
avaidze hama. **12** Anoti, "Ndichaparidza zita renyu
kuhama dzangu; pamberi peungano ndichaimba nziyo
dzokukurumbidzai." **13** Uyezve anoti, "Ndichavimba
naye." Uyezve anoti, "Ndiri pano, navana vandakapiwa
naMwari." **14** Sezvo vana vane ropa nenyama, naiyewo
akagovana navo pakuva nyama kwavo, kuitira kuti rufu
rwake ruparadze iye ane simba rorufu, iye dhiabhori **15**
uye agosunungura vaya vakanga vakasungwa muuranda
upenyu hwavo hwose nokutya kwavo rufu. **16** Nokuti
zvirokwazvo havasi vatumwa vaakabatsira, asi zvizvarwa
zvaAbhurahama. **17** Nokuda kwemhaka iyi aifanira kuitwa
sehama dzake munzira yose, kuitira kuti agova muprista
mukuru ane tsitsi uye akatendeka muushumiri kuna
Mwari, uye kuti ayananise vanhu nokuda kwezvivi
zvavo. **18** Nokuti iye amene akatambudzika paakaedzwa,
anokwanisa kubatsira vanoedzwa.

3 Naizvozvo, hama tsvene, vagovani neni pakudanwa
kunobva kudenga, isai pfungwa dzenyu pana Jesu,
Mupostori nomuprista mukuru uyo watinopupura
nezvake. **2** Akanga akatendeka kuna iye akamugadza,

saMozisi akanga akatendeka muimba yose yaMwari. **3** Jesu
akaonekwa kuti akafanira kukudzwa kupfuura Mozisi,
somuvaki weimba anokudzwa kupfuura imba yacho. **4**
Nokuti imba imwe neimwe inovakwa nomunhu, asi Mwari
ndiye muvaki wezvinhu zvose. **5** Mozisi akanga akatendeka
somuranda muimba yose yaMwari, achipupura pamusoro
pezvaizotaurwa munguva yaizotevera. **6** Asi Kristu
akatendeka somwanakomana pamusoro peimba yaMwari.
Uye isu tiri imba yake, kana tikabatisisa pakushinga
kwedu netariro yatinozvirumbidza pamusoro payo. **7**
Naizvozvo, sezvinotaura Mweya Mutsvene achiti: "Nhasi,
kana muchinzwa inzwi rake, **8** musaomesa mwoyo
yenyu sezvamakaita panguva dzokumukira, panguva
yokuedzwa murenje, **9** mandakaedzwa namadzibaba enyu
uye kwamakore makumi mana vakaona zvandakaita. **10**
Ndokusaka ndakatsamwira rudzi irworwo, uye ndikati,
'Mwoyo yavo inogara ichitsauka, havana kuziva nzira
dzangu.' **11** "Naizvozvo ndakapika mhiko pakutsamwa
kwangu ndikati, "'Havangazopindi pazororo rangu.'"
12 Hama dzangu, chenjererai kuti pakati penyu pasava
nomunhu ano mwoyo usingatendi, une zvivi, unotsauka
kubva kuna Mwari mupenyu. **13** Asi simbisanai zuva
rimwe nerimwe, kana kuchinzi Nhasi, kuitira kuti kusava
nomumwe wenyu anoomeswa nokunyengera kwezvivi.
14 Takauya kuzogovana muna Kristu kana tichibatisisa
kuvamba kwokutenda kwedu kusvikira pakuguma. **15**
Sezvazvakataurwa zvichinzi: "Nhasi, kana muchinzwa
inzwi rake, musaomesa mwoyo yenyu sezvamakaita
panguva dzokumukira." **16** Ndivanaaniko vakanzwa uye

vakamukira? Havazivo here vaya vose vakatungamirirwa
naMozisi pakubuda muIjipiti? 17 Uye ndivanaaniko
vaakatsamwira kwamakore makumi mana? Havazivo
here vaya vakatadza, vane mitumbi yakawira murenje?
18 Uye ndivanaaniko vakapikirwa mhiko naMwari kuti
havangapindi muzororo rake kana vasiri ivo vaya vasina
kuteerera? 19 Saka tinoona kuti havana kukwanisa
kupinda, nokuda kwokusatenda kwavo.

4 Naizvozvo, sezvo chipikirwa chokupinda muzororo
rake chichiripo, ngatichenjerei kuti kurege kuva
nomumwe wenyu angatadza kusvikako. 2 Nokuti
nesuwo takanzwa vhangeri richiparidzwa kwatiri, saivo;
asi shoko ravakanzwa harina kuvabatsira, nokuti ivo
vakarinzwa havana kuribatanidza nokutenda. 3 Zvino
isu tinotenda tinopinda muzororo iroro, sezvakareva
Mwari achiti, "Naizvozvo ndakapika mhiko mukutsamwa
kwangu, kuti, 'Havazopindi muzororo rangu.'" Uye
kunyange zvakadaro basa rake akapedza kubva pakusikwa
kwenyika. 4 Nokuti pane imwe nzvimbo akataura
mashoko aya pamusoro pezuva rechinomwe. "Zvino
pazuva rechinomwe Mwari akazorora kubva pabasa
rake rose." 5 Uyezve mundima iri pamusoro anoti,
"Havazopindi muzororo rangu." 6 Ichokwadi kuti
vamwe vachapinda muzororo iroro, uye vaya vakatanga
kuparidzirwa vhangeri kare havana kupinda, nokuda
kwokusateerera kwavo. 7 Naizvozvo Mwari akaisazve
rimwe zuva rinonzi Nhasi, paakataura kare kubudikidza
naDhavhidhi, sezvazvakataurwa pakutanga zvichinzi:
"Nhasi, kana muchinzwa inzwi rake, musaomesa mwoyo

yenyu.” 8 Nokuti dai Joshua akanga avapa zororo,
Mwari angadai asina kuzotaurazve nezverimwe zuva. 9
Naizvozvo richiripo, zororo reSabata ravanhu vaMwari;
10 nokuti ani naani anopinda muzororo raMwari
anozororawo pabasa rake, sezvakaita Mwari pane rake. 11
Naizvozvo ngatishingairirei kuti tipinde muzororo iro,
kuitira kuti pashayikwe achawa nokuda kwokutevera
muenzaniso wavo wokusateerera. 12 Nokuti shoko
raMwari ibenyu uye rine simba. Rinopinza kukunda
munondo unocheka kumativi maviri, rinobaya kunyange
kusvikira panoparadzana mwoyo nomweya, namafundo
nomongo; rinotonga mifungo nendangariro dzomwoyo.
13 Hakuna chisikwa chakavanzika pamberi paMwari.
Zvinhu zvose zviri pachena uye zvakafukurwa pameso
aiye watinofanira kuzvidavirira kwaari. 14 Naizvozvo,
zvatino muprista mukuru kwazvo, akapinda napakati
pamatenga, Jesu Mwanakomana waMwari, ngatibatisisei
kutenda kwatinopupura. 15 Nokuti hatina muprista
mukuru asingagoni kutinzwira tsitsi pautera hwedu, asi
tinaye akaedzwa pazvinhu zvose, sesu, asi asina chivi. 16
Ngatiswederei tisingatyi pachigaro choushe chenyasha,
kuitira kuti tigogamuchira ngoni uye tigowana nyasha,
tibatsirwe panguva yokushayiwa.

5 Muprista mukuru mumwe nomumwe anosarudzwa
kubva pakati pavanhu uye anogadzwa kuti avamiririre
pazvinhu zvaMwari, kuti ape zvipo nezvibayiro pamusoro
pezvivi. 2 Anogona kunzwira tsitsi vaya vasingazivi
uye navaya vari kutsauka, sezvo iye pachake ari pasi
poutera. 3 Ndokusaka achifanira kupa zvibayiro zvezvivi

zvake, pamwe chete nezvezvivi zvavanhu. **4** Hapana
munhu anozvipa kukudzwa uku; anofanira kudanwa
naMwari, sezvakaitwa Aroni. **5** Saizvozvowo Kristu
haana kuzvitorera iye kubwinya kwokuva muprista
mukuru. Asi Mwari akati kwaari, "Ndiwe Mwanakomana
wangu; nhasi ndava baba vako." **6** Uye akati, pane
imwe nzvimbo, "Ndiwe muprista nokusingaperi, worudzi
rwaMerikizedheki." **(aiōn g165)** **7** Pamazuva oupenyu
hwaJesu panyika, akauya kuna iye akanga achigona
kumurwira parufu neminyengetero nemikumbiro,
achichema nokuchema kukuru nemisodzi, uye akanzwika
nokuda kwokutya kwake Mwari. **8** Kunyange zvake
akanga ari mwanakomana, akadzidza kuteerera kubva
pakutambudzika kwake **9** uye akati akwaniswa,
akazova muvambi wokuponeswa kusingaperi kuna vose
vanomuteerera **(aiōnios g166)** **10** uye akanzi naMwari
ave muprista mukuru worudzi rwaMerikizedheki.
11 Tine zvizhinji zvokutaura pamusoro peizvi, asi
zvinorema kuzvitsanangura kwamuri nokuti munononoka
kunzwisisa. **12** Nokuti, kunyange maifanira kuva vadzidzisi
pari zvino munotoda mumwe munhu kuti akudzidzisei
zvakare zvokwadi yezvokuvamba zveshoko raMwari.
Muchiri kuda mukaka, kwete zvokudya zvikukutu. **13**
Mumwe nomumwe anoraramiswa nomukaka, achiri
mucheche, haasati anzwisisa dzidziso pamusoro
pokururama. **14** Asi zvokudya zvikukutu ndezvavakuru,
avo vakazvidzidzisa nokuramba vachizviita, kutsaura
zvakanaka kubva kune zvakaipa.

6 Naizvozvo ngatisiyei dzidziso dzokutanga pamusoro
paKristu uye tipfuurire mberi mukukura, tisingaisizve
nheyo dzokutendeuka kubva pamabasa anotungamirira
kurufu, uye nokutenda muna Mwari, **2** dzidziso pamusoro
pokubhabhatidzwa nedzokuisa maoko pamusoro,
dzokumuka kubva kuvakafa, uye nedzokutongwa
kusingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Uye kana Mwari
achitendera, ndizvo zvatichaita. **4** Nokuti hazvigoni kuti
vaya vakambovhenekerwa, vaya vakamboravira chipo
chokudenga, vakagoverwa Mweya Mutsvene, **5** vakaravira
kunaka kweshoko raMwari uye namasimba enyika inouya,
(aiōn g165) **6** kuti vatendeukezve mushure mokunge
vatsauka, nokuti pakurasikirwa kwavo vanorovererazve
Mwanakomana waMwari, vachimunyadzisa pachena. **7**
Nyika inonwa mvura inonaya nguva nenguva pamusoro
payo uye inobereka zvirimwa zvinobatsira avo vanoirima,
ndiyo inoropafadzwa naMwari. **8** Asi nyika inobereka
minzwa norukato haibatsiri uye ine dambudziko rokuti
ichatukwa. Pakupedzisira ichapiswa. **9** Kunyange zvazvo
tichitaura sezvizvi, hama dzinodikanwa, tinoziva kwazvo
kuti kwamuri kuchabva zvinhu zviri nani, zvinhu
zvinoshanda pamwe chete noruponeso. **10** Mwari
haazi asina kururama; haangakanganwi basa renyu
norudo rwamakamuratidza pamaibatsira vanhu vake
uye kuti muchiri kuramba muchivabatsira. **11** Tinoda
kuti mumwe nomumwe wenyu ave nokushingaira
kumwe cheteko kusvikira kumagumo, kuitira kuti muve
nechokwadi chetariro yenyu. **12** Hatidi kuti muve
simbe, asi kuti muve vateveri vaavo vanodya nhaka

yakavimbiswa kubudikidza nokutenda nokutsungirira. **13**
Mwari paakaita vimbiso yake kuna Abhurahama, sezvo
kwakanga kusina mumwe mukuru kwaari wokuti angapika
naye, akapika naiye amene, **14** achiti, "Zvirokwazvo
ndichakuropafadza uye ndichakupa zvizvarwa zvizhinji."
15 Uye mushure mokumirira nomwoyo murefu,
Abhurahama akagamuchira chipikirwa. **16** Vanhu
vanopika nomukuru kwavari, uye mhiko ndiyo inosimbisa
zvinenge zvataurwa, uye inopedza gakava rose. **17** Nokuti
Mwari aida kuti aratidze pachena kusashanduka kwechido
chake kuvadyi venhaka yakapikirwa, akakusimbisa
nemhiko. **18** Mwari akaita izvi kuitira kuti, nezvinhu
zviviri zvisingashanduki, zvokuti Mwari haagoni kureva
nhema, isu vakatiza tikandobatisisa tariro yatakapiwa,
tichasimbiswa zvikuru. **19** Tine tariro iyi sechibatiso
choMweya, chakasimba chisingazungunuswi. Inopinda
mukati mechidzitiro chomutemberi, **20** makapinda Jesu
akatitangira isu, akapinda akatimiririra. Akava muprista
mukuru nokusingaperi worudzi rwaMerikizedheki. **(aiōn
g165)**

7 Merikizedheki uyu aiva mambo weSaremu, uye
aiva muprista waMwari Wokumusoro-soro. Akasangana
naAbhurahama pakudzoka kwake achibva kundokunda
madzimambo, akamuropafadza, **2** uye Abhurahama
akamupa chegumi chezvinhu zvose. Kutanga zita rake
rinoreva kuti, "mambo wokururama"; uyezve, "mambo
weSaremu" zvinoreva kuti, "mambo woRugare." **3** Asina
baba kana mai, asina madzitateguru, asina mavambo
amazuva kana magumo oupenyu, soMwanakomana

waMwari anoramba ari muprista nokusingaperi. **4**
Chingofungai kuti akanga ari mukuru sei. Kunyange
natateguru Abhurahama akamupa chegumi chezvaakanga
apamba! **5** Zvino murayiro unoti avo vari zvizvarwa
zvaRevhi vakava vaprista kuti vatore chegumi kuvanhu,
idzo hama dzavo, kunyange zvazvo hama dzavo dziri
zvizvarwa zvaAbhurahama. **6** Murume uyu, kunyange
zvakadaro, akanga asina rudzi runobva pazvizvarwa
zvaRevhi, asi akatora chegumi kubva kuna Abhurahama
uye akaropafadza iye akanga ane zvipikirwa. **7** Uye hapana
kukahadzika kuti muduku anoropafadzwa neakamupfuura
paukuru. **8** Panyaya iyi yokutanga, chegumi chinotorwa
navanhu vanofa; asi pane imwe nyaya iyi chinotorwa
naiye anonzi mupenyu. **9** Mumwe angati Revhi, anotora
chegumi, akapawo chegumi kubudikidza naAbhurahama,
10 nokuti Merikizedheki paakasangana naAbhurahama,
Revhi akanga achiri muchiuno chatateguru vake. **11**
Kana kukwaniswa kwaigona kuvapo nenzira youprista
hwaRevhi (nokuti vanhu vakapiwa murayiro nokuda
kwahwo), ko, mumwe muprista aifanira kuzomuka
sei, iye ari worudzi rwaMerikizedheki, asiri worudzi
rwaAroni? **12** Nokuti kana uprista huchishandurwa,
kunofanirawo kushandurwa murayiro. **13** Iye anorehwa
zvinhu izvi pamusoro pake ndeworumwe rudzi, uye
hakuna mumwe worudzi urwu akamboshumira paaritari.
14 Nokuti zviri pachena kuti Ishe wedu akabva kurudzi
rwaJudha uye pamusoro porudzi urwu Mozisi haana
kumbotaura zvavaprista. **15** Uye zvatataura zvinotova
pachena kunyanya kana mumwe muprista akaita

saMerikizedheki achionekwa, **16** uyo ava muprista kwete
nokuda kwomurayiro wenhoroondo yamadzitateguru
ake asi nokuda kwesimba roupenyu husingaparadziki.
17 Nokuti zvakataurwa zvichinzi: "Iwe uri muprista
nokusingaperi, worudzi rwaMerikizedheki." **(aiōn g165)**
18 Murau wokutanga wakaiswa padivi nokuti wakanga
une utera uye usina maturo **19** (nokuti murayiro
hauna chinhu chawakaita kuti chive chakakwana),
uye tariro iri nani inoziviswa, yatinoswededzwa nayo
pedyo naMwari. **20** Uye hazvina kuitwa pasina mhiko!
Vamwe vakava vaprista pasina kana mhiko zvayo,
21 asi iye akava muprista ane mhiko, Mwari paakati
kwaari: "Ishe akapika uye haangashanduri murangariro
wake: 'Iwe uri muprista nokusingaperi.'" **(aiōn g165)** **22**
Nokuda kwemhiko yake, Jesu akava rubatso rwesungano
inopfuura nokunaka. **23** Zvino kwakava navazhinji
vavaprista, nokuti rufu rwakavatadzisa kupfuurira mberi
paushumiri; **24** asi Jesu, nokuti anogara nokusingaperi,
ano uprista huchavapo nokusingaperi. **(aiōn g165)** **25**
Naizvozvo anogona kuponesa zvizere vaya vanouya
kuna Mwari kubudikidza naye, nokuti anorarama
nokusingaperi achivanyengeterera. **26** Muprista mukuru
akadai anotipa zvatinoshayiwa, iye mutsvene, asina
chaangapomerwa, asina kusvibiswa, akatsaurwa kubva
kuvatadzi, akasimudzirwa pamusoro pamatenga. **27**
Asingafanani navaya vaprista, haafaniri kubayira zvipiriso
zuva rimwe nerimwe, kutanga pamusoro pezvivi zvake,
pashure pamusoro pezvivi zvavanhu. Akabayira zvivi
zvavo kamwe chete zvikapera paakazvipa iye. **28** Nokuti

murayiro unogadza vanhu vano utera savaprista vakuru;
asi mhiko yakauya shure kwomurayiro, yakagadza
Mwanakomana, uyo akakwaniswa nokusingaperi. (aiōn
g165)

8 Shoko guru pane izvozvi zvatiri kutaura ndiro
iri rokuti: Tino muprista mukuru akadai, akagara
kurudyi rwechigaro chaIshe kudenga, **2** uye anoshumira
muimba tsvene, iyo tabhenakeri chaiyo yakamiswa
naIshe, kwete nomunhu. **3** Muprista mukuru, mumwe
nomumwe, akagadzwa kuti ape zvipo nezvibayiro
kuna Mwari, naizvozvo zvakanga zvakafanira kuti
uyu ave nechokubayirawo. **4** Dai akanga ari panyika,
angadai asina kuva muprista, nokuti vaprista vakanga
varipo kare vaibayira zvipo sezvakarehwa nomurayiro.
5 Vaishumira panzvimbo tsvene inova mufananidzo
nomumvuri wezviri kudenga. Nokuda kweizvi Mozisi
akayambirwa paakanga ava kuvaka tabhenakeri: "Uve
nechokwadi kuti waita zvose maererano nomufananidzo
wawakaratidzwa mugomo." **6** Asi ushumiri hwakapiwa
Jesu hwakapfuura hwavo pakunaka sezvo ari murevereri
wesungano inopfuura nokunaka pane sungano yakare,
uye yakasimbiswa nezvipikirwa zviri nani. **7** Nokuti
dai pakanga pasina chakaipa nesungano yokutanga
pangadai pasina kuwanikwa mukana weimwe sungano.
8 Asi Mwari akaona kukanganisa kwavanhu ava akati:
"Nguva inouya, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe, yandichaita
sungano itsva neimba yaIsraeri, uye neimba yaJudha, **9**
Haichazovi sesungano yandakaita namadzitateguru avo,
pandakavabata noruoko kuti ndivabudise kubva muIjipiti,

nokuti havana kuramba vakatendeka kusungano yangu,
neniwo ndakavasiya, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe. **10** Iyi ndiyo
sungano yandichaita neimba yaIsraeri, mushure menguva
iyoyo, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe. Ndichaisa mirayiro yangu
mundangariro dzavo, uye ndichainyora pamwoyo yavo.
Ndichava Mwari wavo, uye vachava vanhu vangu.
11 Hakuna munhu achazodzidzisa muvakidzani wake,
kana munhu kudzidzisa hama yake, achiti, 'Ziva Ishe,'
nokuti vose vachandiziva, kubva kumuduku kusvikira
kumukuru pakati pavo. **12** Nokuti ndichavaregerera
zvakaipa zvavo uye handizorangaririzve zvivi zvavo."
13 Nokuti akati sungano iyi "itsva," ipapo akashayisa
basa yokutanga; zvino chinhu chisisina basa uye chava
chekare chichaparara nokukurumidza.

9 Zvino sungano yokutanga yakanga ine mirayiro
yokunamata Mwari uye neyeimba tsvene yapanyika.
2 Tabhenakeri yakamiswa. Mukamuri rayo rokutanga
makanga mune chigadziko chomwenje, netafura uye
nezvingwa zvitsvene; iyi ndiyo yainzi Nzvimbo Tsvene.
3 Mberi kwechidzitiro chechipiri kwakanga kune
kamuri yainzi Nzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene, **4** yakanga
ine ndiro yegoridhe yezvinonhuhwira uye neareka
yesungano yakanga yakafukidzirwa negoridhe. Muareka
iyi ndimo makanga mune hari yegoridhe yakanga
ine mana, netsvimbo yaAroni yakanga yatungira,
uye namahwendefa esungano. **5** Pamusoro peareka
pakanga paina makerubhi okubwinya, aidzikatidza
chifunhiro chengoni. Asi hatingatauri nezvezvinhu
zvose izvi zvizere iye zvino. **6** Zvinhu zvose zvakati

zvagadzirwa saizvozvi, vaprista vaizopinda mukamuri
yokutanga nguva dzose vachiita ushumiri hwavo. **7** Asi
muprista mukuru oga ndiye aipinda mukamuri yomukati,
kamwe chete pagore, uye asingatongopindi asina ropa,
raaizvibayira iye pachake nezvivi zvavanhu zvavakanga
vaita mukusaziva. **8** Mweya Mutsvene airatidza nechinhu
ichi, kuti nzira inoenda kunzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene
yakanga isati yaratidzwa sezvo tabhenakeri yakanga
ichimire. **9** Uyu mufananidzo wenguva ino, zvichireva
kuti zvipo nezvibayiro zvaibayirwa zvakanga zvisingagoni
kuchenesa hana yaiye ainamata. **10** Zvinongova zvokudya
nezvokunwa uye nokushamba kuzhinji zvapanyama,
zvavakatemerwa kusvikira panguva yokuvandudzwa.
11 Kristu paakauya somuprista mukuru wezvinhu
zvakanaka zvatova pano kare, akapinda nomutabhenakeri
yakapfuura pakukura uye napakukwana isina kugadzirwa
nomunhu, zvichireva kuti yakanga isiri chikamu
chokusikwa kuno. **12** Haana kupinda nokuda kweropa
rembudzi neremhuru; asi akapinda muNzvimbo Tsvene-
tsvene neropa rake chairo akatiwanira rudzikinuro
rusingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** Ropa rembudzi nerenzombe
namadota etsiru zvaisaswa pamusoro paavo vakanga
vakasvibiswa, zvaiita kuti vatsvene vanatswe panyama.
14 Ko, kuzoti zvino iro ropa raKristu, uyo kubudikidza
noMweya unogara nokusingaperi, akazvipa, asina
chaangapomerwa kuna Mwari, akachenesa hana dzedu
kubva pamabasa ose anotungamirira kurufu, kuitira kuti
tigoshumira Mwari Mupenyu! **(aiōnios g166)** **15** Nokuda
kwaizvozvi Kristu ndiye murevereri wesungano itsva,

kuitira kuti vaya vakadanwa vagogamuchira chipikirwa
chenhaka isingaperi zvino, sezvo akafa sedzikinuro
kuti avasununguire kubva pazvivi zvavakaita vari pasi
pesungano yokutanga. (aiōnios g166) 16 Nokuti kana iri
nhaka yakanyorwa, panofanira kuvapowo nechokwadi
chorufu rwaiye akaiita, 17 nokuti nhaka yakanyorwa
ine simba chete kana munhu afa; haina simba kana
akaiita achiri mupenyu. 18 Ndokusaka sungano yokutanga
isina kushanda pasina ropa. 19 Mozisi paakaparidza
mirayiro yose kuvanhu vose, akatora ropa remhuru,
pamwe chete nemvura, neshinda tsvuku uye namapazi
ehisopi, akasasa pabhuku rakapetwa uye napavanhu. 20
Akati, "Iri iropa resungano, yamakarayirwa naMwari kuti
muchengete." 21 Nenzira imwe cheteyo, akasasa neropa
tabhenakeri nezvinhu zvose zvaishandiswa pakushumira
mairi. 22 Zvirokwazvo, murayiro unoda kuti zvinhu
zvinenge zvose zvinatswe neropa, uye pasina kuteurwa
kweropa hapana kuregererwa. 23 Naizvozvo zvaifanira kuti
mifananidzo yezvinhu zvokudenga inatswe nezvibayiro
izvi, asi zvinhu zvokudenga zvacho zvaifanira kunatswa
nechibayiro chinopfuura izvi. 24 Nokuti Kristu haana
kupinda panzvimbo tsvene yakagadzirwa nomunhu
yakanga ichingova mufananidzo waiyo yechokwadi
chaiyo; akapinda kudenga chaiko, kuti atimiririre pamberi
paMwari. 25 Uye haana kupinda kudenga kuti azviite
chibayiro kakawanda, somuprista mukuru anopinda
muNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene, gore negore, neropa risiri
rake. 26 Zvino Kristu angadai akazotambudzika kakawanda
kubva pakuvambwa kwenyika. Asi zvino akaonekwa

kamwe chete pamagumo enguva kuti aparadze chivi
nokuzviita chibayiro iye pachake. (aiōn g165) 27 Sezvo
munhu akatemerwa kufa kamwe chete uye shure
kwaizvozvo agotongwa, 28 saizvozvowo Kristu akabayirwa
kamwe chete kuti atakure zvivi zvavanhu vazhinji; uye
achazoonekwa kechipiri, asingatakuri zvivi, asi kuti auyise
ruponeso kuna avo vakamumirira.

10 Murayiro unongova mumvuri chete wezvinhu
zvakanaka zvinouya, kwete izvo chaizvo. Nokuda
kwaizvozvo haungagoni kuita kuti avo vanoswedera,
kuti vanamate gore rimwe nerimwe, naizvo zvibayiro
zvimwe chetezvo zvavanoramba vachibayira kuna Mwari,
vakwaniswe. 2 Dai zvaigona kudaro, zvingadai zvisina
kupera kubayirwa here? 3 Nokuti vanonamata vangadai
vakanatswa kamwe chete zvikapera, uye vangadai vasina
kuzonzwazve mhosva yezvivi zvavo gore roga roga,
4 nokuti hazvigoni kuti ropa renzombe nerembudzi
ribvise zvivi. 5 Naizvozvo Kristu, paakauya munyika
muno, akati: "Chibayiro nechipo hamuna kuzvifarira,
asi muviri wamakandigadzirira; 6 zvibayiro zvinopiswa
nezvibayiro zvezvivi hamuna kufadzwa nazvo. 7 Ipapo ini
ndakati, 'Ndiri pano, mubhuku rakapetwa makanyorwa
nezvangu, ndauya kuti ndiite kuda kwenyu, imi Mwari.'"
8 Pakutanga akati, "Zvibayiro nezvipiriso, zvipiriso
zvinopiswa, nezvipiriso zvezvivi hamuna kuzvida, kana
kufadzwa nazvo (kunyange zvazvo murayiro waida
kuti zviitwe)." 9 Ipapo iye akati, "Ndiri pano, ndauya
kuzoita kuda kwenyu." Akabvisa chokutanga kuti aise
chechipiri. 10 Uye nokuda kwenyu ikoku, tichaitwa

vatsvene kubudikidza nechibayiro chomuviri waJesu
Kristu chakabayirwa kamwe chete zvikapera. **11** Zuva
nezuva muprista mumwe nomumwe aimira achiita
ushumiri hwake nokuramba achibayira zvibayiro zvimwe
chetezvo, zvisingatongogoni kubvisa zvivi. **12** Asi muprista
uyu akati abayira chibayiro chimwe chete chenguva dzose,
akagara kurudyi rwaMwari. **13** Kubva panguva iyoyo
anomirira kusvikira muvengi wake aitwa chitsiko chetsoka
dzake, **14** nokuti nechibayiro chimwe chete akaita kuti
vaya vari kuitwa vatsvene vakwaniswe nokusingaperi.
15 Mweya Mutsvene anotipupurirawo pamusoro peizvi.
Kutanga anoti: **16** "Iyi ndiyo sungano yandichaita
navo mushure menguva iyoyo, ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe. Ndichaisa mirayiro yangu mumwoyo yavo, uye
ndichainyora mundangariro dzavo." **17** Ipapo anotizve:
"Zvivi zvavo nokudarika kwavo handizozvirangarirezve."
18 Zvino kana izvi zvaregererwa, hakuchisina chimwezve
chibayiro chezvivi. **19** Naizvozvo, hama, zvatinotsunga kuti
tipinde paNzvimbo Tsvene neropa raJesu, **20** nenzira itsva
uye ino upenyu yatakazarurirwa kubudikidza nechidzitiro
chinova muviri wake, **21** uye sezvo tino muprista mukuru
pamusoro pemba yaMwari, **22** ngatiswederei kuna Mwari
nomwoyo wechokwadi nokutendeka kwakasimba kwazvo,
nemwoyo yakasaswa kuti tinatswe kubva pahana yakaipa
uye miviri yedu yakashambwa nemvura yakachena. **23**
Ngatibatisisei tariro yatinopupura, tisingazungunuswi,
nokuti iye akapikira akatendeka. **24** Uye ngatirangarirei
kuti tingakurudzirana sei kuti tive norudo namabasa
akanaka. **25** Tisarega kuungana sezvinoita vamwe,

asi tikurudzirane, zvikuru sei sezvamunoona kuti
Zuva roswedera. **26** Nokuti kana tikaramba tichitadza
tichida, kana takambogamuchira ruzivo rwechokwadi,
hakuchisinazve chimwe chibayiro chezvivi, **27** asi
kungomirira tichitya kutongwa nokutsamwa kunopfuta
somoto, kuchapedza vavengi vaMwari. **28** Munhu wose
akaramba murayiro waMozisi akafa asinganzwirwi
tsitsi pamberi pezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu. **29** Ko,
munofunga kuti munhu, akatsika pasi petsoka dzake
Mwanakomana waMwari uye akatora ropa resungano
iri rakamuita mutsvene sechinhu chisiri chitsvene uye
akatuka Mweya wenyasha, anofanira kurangwa zvikuru
sei? **30** Nokuti tinomuziva iye akati, "Kutsiva ndokwangu;
ini ndicharipira," uyezve, "Ishe achatonga vanhu
vake." **31** Chinhu chinotyisa kuwira mumaoko aMwari
mupenyu. **32** Rangarirai mazuva okutanga mushure
mokugamuchira chiedza, amakatsunga pakurwa kukuru
mukutambudzika. **33** Pane dzimwe nguva makatukwa
uye mukatambudzwa pachena; pane dzimwe nguva
makagovana navo vakaitirwawo izvozvo. **34** Makanzwira
tsitsi avo vakanga vari mutorongo mukagamuchira
nomufaro kupambwa kwenhumbi dzenyu, nokuti maiziva
kuti imi pachenyu makanga mune pfuma yakapfuura
nokunaka uye inogara. **35** Naizvozvo regai kurasa
kusatya kwenyu, kuno mubayiro mukuru. **36** Munofanira
kutsungirira kuitira kuti kana maita kuda kwaMwari
mugogamuchira zvaakavimbisa. **37** Nokuti kanguva
kaduku duku kasara, "Iye anouya, achauya, asinganonoki.
38 Asi akarurama wangu achararama nokutenda. Uye

kana akadzokera shure, handizofadzwi naye.” **39** Asi
isu hatisi ivo vokudzokera shure, vanoparadzwa, asi tiri
vokutenda vanoponeswa.

11 Zvino kutenda ndiko kuva nechokwadi nezvinhu
zvatinotarisira, nechiratidzo chezvinhu zvatisingaoni.
2 Nokuti izvi ndizvo zvakaita kuti vanhu vekare
vapupurirwe zvakanaka. **3** Nokutenda tinonzwisisa
kuti nyika yakaitwa nokurayira kwaMwari, zvokuti
zvinhu zvinoonekwa zvakaitwa kubva pane zvinhu
zvisingaonekwi. **(aiōn g165)** **4** Nokutenda Abheri akapa
Mwari chibayiro chiri nani pane chaKaini. Nokutenda
akapupurirwa kuti akanga ari munhu akarurama, Mwari
paakataura zvakanaka pamusoro pezvipo zvake. Uye
nokutenda achiri kutaura nazvino kunyange zvake
akafa. **5** Nokutenda Enoki akatorwa kubva paupenyu
huno, zvokuti haana kuona rufu; akasaonekwa, nokuti
Mwari akanga amutora; nokuti asati atorwa, akanga
achipupurirwa somunhu aifadza Mwari. **6** Uye pasina
kutenda hazvibviri kufadza Mwari, nokuti ani naani
anouya kwaari anofanira kutenda kuti ariko uye kuti
anopa vanomutsvaka nomwoyo wose mubayiro wavo. **7**
Nokutenda Noa, akati anyeverwa pamusoro pezvinhu
zvakanga zvichigere kuonekwa, akavaka areka nokutya
Mwari kuti aponese mhuri yake. Nokutenda kwake akapa
nyika mhosva uye akava mugari wenhaka yokururama
kunouya nokutenda. **8** Nokutenda Abhurahama, akati
adanwa kuti aende kunzvimbo iyo yaaizogamuchira
kuti ive nhaka yake, akateerera akaenda, kunyange
zvazvo akanga asingazivi kwaaienda. **9** Nokutenda

akandogara somutorwa munyika yechipikirwa, saanogara
munyika yavamwe; akagara mumatende, sezvakaita Isaka
naJakobho, vakanga vari vadyi venhaka yechipikirwa
pamwe chete naye. **10** Nokuti akanga achitarisira
guta rine nheyo, Mwari ari mhizha nomuvaki waro.
11 Nokutenda Abhurahama, kunyange zvake akanga
apfuura zera, uye Sara pachake akanga asingabereki,
akapiwa simba rokuva baba, nokuti akati iye akamupikira
akatendeka. **12** Uye nokudaro kubva pamunhu mumwe,
akanga oita seafa, kwakava nezvizvarwa zvakawanda
senyeredzi dzokudenga, zvisingaverengeki sejecha
pamahombekombe egungwa. **13** Vanhu ava vose vakanga
vachirarama nokutenda kusvikira panguva yokufa.
Havana kuwana zvinhu zvavakavimbiswa; vakangozviona
chete vakazvigamuchira zviri kure. Uye vakabvuma
kuti ivo vakanga vari vaeni navatorwa panyika. **14**
Vanhu vanotaura zvinhu zvakadai vanoratidza kuti vari
kutsvaka nyika yavo chaiyo. **15** Dai vakanga vachifunga
nyika yavakabva kwairi vangadai vakawana mukana
wokudzokera. **16** Asi vakanga vachishuva nyika yakanaka,
iyo yokudenga. Naizvozvo Mwari haana nyadzi pamusoro
pavo kuti anzi Mwari wavo, nokuti akavagadzirira guta.
17 Nokutenda Abhurahama, paakaedzwa naMwari, akapa
Isaka sechibayiro. Iye akanga agamuchira zvipikirwa
akanga obayira mwanakomana wake mumwe oga, **18**
kunyange zvazvo Mwari akanga akati kwaari, "Nokuna
Isaka zvizvarwa zvako zvichazovapo." **19** Abhurahama
akafunga akati Mwari aigona kumutsa vakafa, uye
tichitaura nomufananidzo, akagamuchira Isaka kubva

kuvakafa. **20** Nokutenda Isaka akaropafadza Jakobho
naEsau pamusoro pezvaizoitika. **21** Nokutenda Jakobho,
paakanga ava kufa akaropafadza mwanakomana mumwe
nomumwe waJosefa, uye akanamata akazendamira
pamusoro pomudonzvo wake. **22** Nokutenda, Josefa,
magumo ake ava pedyo, akataura zvokubuda kwavaIsraeri
kubva muIjipiti uye akarayira pamusoro pamapfupa
ake. **23** Nokutenda Mozisi paakaberekwa, vabereki vake
vakamuviga kwemwedzi mitatu, nokuti vakaona kuti
akanga ari mwana akanaka uye havana kutya murayiro
wamambo. **24** Nokutenda Mozisi akati akura, akaramba
kunzi mwanakomana womwanasikana waFaro. **25**
Akasarudza kutambudzwa pamwe chete navanhu vaMwari
pano kufadzwa kwenguva duku namafaro ezvivi. **26** Akati
kuzvidzwa nokuda kwaKristu ipfuma huru kupfuura
kupfuma kwose kweIjipiti, nokuti akanga achitarira
mberi kumubayiro. **27** Nokutenda akabva muIjipiti
asingatyi kutsamwa kwamambo; akatsungirira nokuti
akanga aona iye asingaonekwi. **28** Nokutenda akavamba
Pasika nokusasa ropa, kuitira kuti muurayi wamatangwe
arege kuuraya matangwe eIsraeri. **29** Nokutenda vanhu
vakayambuka Gungwa Dzvuku, sapanyika yakaoma; asi
vaIjipita pavakaedza kuzviita vakanyura. **30** Nokutenda
masvingo eJeriko akawira pasi, mushure mokunge vanhu
vafamba vachiapoteredza kwamazuva manomwe. **31**
Nokutenda Rahabhi chifeve, haana kufa pamwe chete
navasina kuteerera, nokuti akanga agamuchira vasori
norugare. **32** Uye ndichataureiko zvimwe? Handichina
nguva yokutaura pamusoro paGidheoni, Bharaki,

Samusoni, Jefuta, Dhavhidhi, Samueri, navaprofita, **33**
vakakunda ushe nokutenda, vakatonga nokururamisira,
uye vakawana zvakanga zvavimbiswa; vakadzivira
miromo yeshumba, **34** vakadzima simba romoto, uye
vakapunyuka kubva pamunondo unopinza, utera hwavo
hwakashandurwa hukava simba uye vakava nesimba
guru pakurwa vakakunda hondo dzamamwe marudzi. **35**
Vakadzi vakagamuchirazve vakanga vafa vavo vamutswa
kuti vave vapenyu zvakare. Vamwe vakatambudzwa
vakaramba kusunungurwa, kuitira kuti vagozopiwa
kumuka kuri nani pakunaka. **36** Vamwe vakasekwa
uye vakarohwa, uyezve vamwe vakasungwa vakaiswa
mutorongo. **37** Vakatakwa namabwe; vamwe vakaitwa
zvidimbu zviviri; vakaurayiwa nomunondo. Vakafamba
vakapfeka matehwe amakwai namatehwe embudzi, vasina
chinhu, vakatambudzwa uye vakaitirwa zvakaipa, **38** nyika
yakanga isina kufanirwa navo. Vaidzungaira murenje
nomumakomo, mumapako nomumakomba enyika. **39**
Vose ava vakapupurirwa kutenda kwavo, asi hapana kana
mumwe wavo akagamuchira zvakanga zvavimbiswa. **40**
Mwari akanga atigadzirira chimwe chinhu chiri nani
pakunaka, kuitira kuti ivo pamwe chete nesu tigoitwa
vakakwana.

12 Naizvozvo nesuwo, zvatakakomberedzwa negore
rezvapupu rakakura rikadai, ngatibvisei zvose
zvinoremedza, nechivi chinongotinamatira nyore,
uye ngatimhanyei nokutsungirira, nhangemutange
yatakaisirwa. **2** Tichitarira kuna Jesu muvambi
nomukwanisi wokutenda kwedu; iye akatsunga

pamuchinjikwa nokuda kwomufaro wakaiswa pamberi
pake, akashora kunyadziswa kwawo, uye akandogara
kurudyi rwechigaro choushe chaMwari. **3** Cherechedzai
iye akatsunga pakupikiswa kwakadai navatadzi, kuti
imi murege kuneta nokupera simba mumwoyo menyu.
4 Mukurwa kwenyu nechivi, hamusati madzivisa
kusvikira pakubuda ropa. **5** Uye makanganwa shoko
rokukurudzira rinotaura kwamuri savanakomana richiti:
"Mwanakomana wangu, usazvidza kuranga kwaShe,
uye usaora mwoyo kana uchirangwa naye, **6** nokuti
Ishe anoranga uyo waanoda, uye anorova munhu
wose waanogamuchira somwanakomana." **7** Tsungai
pamatambudziko sokurangwa; Mwari anokubatai
imi savanakomana. Nokuti ndoupiko mwanakomana
asingarangwi nababa vake? **8** Kana musingarangwi
(vamwe vose vachirangwa), naizvozvo muri vana vasiri
chaivo uye hamusi vanakomana vechokwadi. **9** Uyezve,
isu tose tina madzibaba edu epanyama anotiranga
uye tinovakudza nokuda kwaizvozvo. Ko, tingazviisa
zvikuru sei pasi paBaba vemweya yedu tigorarama! **10**
Madzibaba edu aitiranga kwenguva duku sezvavaifunga
kuti zvakafanira; asi Mwari anotiranga kuti zvitibatsire,
kuti tigogoverwa utsvene hwake. **11** Hakuna kurangwa
kunofadza panguva yacho, asi kuti kunorwadza. Asi,
zvisinei, pashure kunobereka gohwo rokururama
norugare kuna avo vakadzidziswa nako. **12** Naizvozvo,
simbisai maoko akaneta namabvi anoshayiwa simba. **13**
"Gadzirirai tsoka dzenyu nzira dzakarurama," kuitira kuti
anokamhina arege kuva akaremara, asi kuti aporeswe. **14**

Itai zvose zvamungagona kuti muve vatsvene; pasina
utsvene hapana munhu achaona Ishe. **15** Chenjerai
kuti kurege kuva nomunhu anorasikirwa nenyasha
dzaMwari kuitira kuti mudzi wokuvava urege kumera kuti
ugotambudza uye ugosvibisa vazhinji. **16** Chenjerai kuti
kurege kuva nevanoita upombwe, kana nousina umwari
saEsau, uyo akatengesa nhaka youdangwe hwake nokuda
kwokudya kamwe chete. **17** Nokuti sezvamunoziva kuti
pashure akati oda kugamuchira nhaka yokuropafadzwa,
akarambwa. Nokuti haana kutendeuka, kunyange zvake
akatsvaka mukomborero uyo nemisodzi. **18** Hamuna
kumboswedera kugomo ringabatwa namaoko uye
rinopfuta nomoto; kurima, kukusviba uye nokudutu
guru; **19** kukurira kwehwamanda kana inzwi rinotaura
mashoko zvokuti vaya vakarinzwa vakakumbirisa kuti
varege kuudzwazve rimwe shoko, **20** nokuti vakanga
vasingagoni kutakura zvakanga zvarayirwa sokuti:
"Kunyange kana mhuka ipi zvayo ikabata gomo,
inofanira kutakwa namabwe." **21** Chakaonekwa chaityisa
zvokuti Mozisi akati, "Ndiri kudedera nokutya." **22**
Asi mauya kuGomo reZioni, kuJerusarema rokudenga,
guta raMwari mupenyu. Mauya kuzviuru nezviuru
zvavatumwa vari paungano yomufaro, **23** kukereke
yamatangwe, vane mazita akanyorwa kudenga. Mauya
kuna Mwari, mutongi wavanhu vose, kumweya yavanhu
vakarurama vakakwaniswa, **24** kuna Jesu murevereri
wesungano itsva, uye kuropa rakasaswa rinotaura
zviri nani pane raAbheri. **25** Chenjerai kuti murege
kuramba iye anotaura. Kana ivo vasina kupunyuka

pavakaramba iye akavayambira panyika, ko, kuzoti
isu kana tikatsauka kubva kwaari anotiyambira kubva
kudenga? 26 Panguva iyo inzwi rake rakazungunusa nyika,
asi zvino akativimbisa, achiti, "Ndichazungunusazve
kamwe chete, kwete nyika chete, asi nedengawo." 27
Mashoko okuti, "Kamwe chetezve" anoratidza kubviswa
kwezvinhu zvinogona kuzungunuswa, izvo zvinhu
zvakasikwa, kuitira kuti zvisingagoni kuzungunuswa
zvirambe zviripo. 28 Naizvozvo, zvatinogamuchira ushe
husingagoni kuzungunuswa, ngativongei, uye tinamate
Mwari zvinogamuchirika, tichimukudza uye tichimutya,
29 nokuti "Mwari wedu moto unoparadza."

13 Rambai mune rudo pakati penyu sehama. 2
Musakanganwa kuitira vaeni rudo, nokuti vamwe
mukuita izvi vakashumira vatumwa vasingazvizivi. 3
Rangarirai vaya vari mutorongo somunenge makasungwa
pamwe chete navo, uye navaya vanoitirwa zvakaipa
sokunge imi pachenyu ndimi muri kutambudzwa. 4
Kuwanana ngakukudzwe navose, uye nhoo yewanano
ngairege kusvibiswa, nokuti Mwari achatonga mhombwe
navose vanofeva. 5 Musakarira mari pamagariro enyu
uye mugutsikane nezvamunazvo, nokuti Mwari akati:
"Handingatongokusiyei; handingatongokurasei." 6 Saka
tinotsunga mwoyo, tichiti: "Ishe ndiye mubatsiri wangu,
handingatyi. Munhu angandiiteiko?" 7 Rangarirai
vatungamiri venyu vakakuparidzirai shoko raMwari.
Cherechedzai kuguma kwokufamba kwavo muupenyu
mugotevera kutenda kwavo. 8 Jesu Kristu anogara akadaro
zuro nanhasi nokusingaperi. (aiōn g165) 9 Musatorwa

nedzidziso dzimwe dzose dzose dzisingazivikanwi.
Zvakanaka kuti mwoyo yedu isimbiswe nenyasha,
kwete nezvokudya zvemitambo, zvisina kubatsira vaya
vakazvidya. **10** Tine aritari isingatenderwi vanoshumira
patabhenakeri kuti vadyepo. **11** Muprista mukuru
anopinda neropa remhuka muNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene
sechipiriso chechivi, asi mitumbi yacho inopisirwa kunze
kwomusasa. **12** Uye naizvozvo Jesu akatambudzikawo ari
kunze kwesuo reguta kuti aite kuti vanhu vave vatsvene
kubudikidza neropa rake. **13** Naizvozvo, ngatiendei kwaari
kunze kwomusasa, titakure kunyadziswa kwake. **14**
Nokuti pano hatina guta ratichagara, asi isu tinotsvaka
richauya. **15** Naizvozvo, kubudikidza naJesu ngatirambei
tichipa kuna Mwari chibayiro chokumurumbidza, ndicho
chibayiro chemiromo inopupura zita rake. **16** Uye
musakanganwa kuita zvakanaka nokugoverana navamwe,
nokuti Mwari anofadzwa nezvibayiro zvakadai. **17**
Teererai vatungamiri venyu, muzviise pasi pavo nokuti
vanochengeta mweya yenyu, savanhu vachazobvunzwa
pamusoro penyu. Vateererei kuitira kuti basa ravo rive
mufaro, kwete mutoro, nokuti izvozvo hazvingakubatsirei
chinhu. **18** Tinyengeterereiwo. Tine chokwadi chokuti tine
hana yakanaka uye tinoda kufamba zvakanaka pazvinhu
zvose. **19** Ndinokukumbirai zvikuru kuti munyengetere,
kuti ndigokurumidza kudzoserwa kwamuri. **20** Mwari
worugare, akadzosa kubva kuvakafa Ishe wedu Jesu
iye mufudzi mukuru wamakwai, kubudikidza neropa
resungano isingaperi, **(aiōnios g166)** **21** ngaakukwanisei
nezvinhu zvose zvakanaka kuti muite kuda kwake, uye

ngaaite mukati medu zvinhu zvinomufadza, nokuna
Kristu Jesu, ngaave nokubwinya nokusingaperi-peri.
Ameni. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Hama dzangu ndinokurayirai kuti
mutende shoko rangu rokurayira, nokuti ndakunyorerai
tsamba duku. **23** Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti hama yedu
Timoti akasunungurwa. Kana akakurumidza kusvika,
ndichauya naye kuzokuonai. **24** Kwazisai vatungamiri
venyu vose uye navanhu vose vaMwari. VokuItaria
vanokukwazisai. **25** Nyasha ngadzive nemi mose.

Jakobho

1 Jakobho, muranda waMwari nowaIshe Jesu Kristu,
kumarudzi gumi namaviri akapararira pakati pendudzi:
Kwaziwai. **2** Hama dzangu, muti mufaro chaiwo, pose
pamunosangana nemiedzo mizhinji yemhando dzose,
3 nokuti munoziva kuti kuedzwa kwokutenda kwenyu
kunobereka kutsungirira. **4** Kutsungirira kunofanira
kupedza basa rako kuitira kuti imi mukure uye muve
vakakwana, musingashayiwi chinhu. **5** Kana mumwe
wenyu achishayiwa uchenjeri, ngaakumbire kuna Mwari,
anopa zvakawanda kuna vose asingatsvaki mhosva,
uye achapiwa hake. **6** Asi paanokumbira, anofanira
kutenda asinganyunyuti, nokuti uyo anonyunyuta
akaita sefungu regungwa, rinosundwa uye rinomutswa-
mutswa nemhepo. **7** Munhu uyu ngaarege kufunga
kuti achagamuchira chinhu chipi zvacho kubva kuna
She; **8** munhu ane mwoyo miviri, anongoshanduka-
shanduka mune zvose zvaanoita. **9** Hama iri
panzvimbo yokuninipiswa ngaifare muchinzvimbo
chayo chokukudzwa. **10** Asi mupfumi anofanira
kufara muchinzvimbo chokuderedzwa kwake, nokuti
achapfuura seruva romusango. **11** Nokuti zuva rinobuda
nokupisa kwakanyanya rigoomesa uswa; ruva rahwo
rinodonha uye kunaka kwaro kwoparadzwa. Nenzira
imwe cheteyo, mupfumi achasvava kunyange achiri
kuita basa rake. **12** Akaropafadzwa munhu anotsunga
pakuedzwa, nokuti paanokunda, achapiwa korona
youpenyu yakavimbiswa naMwari kuna avo vanomuda.
13 Pamunenge muchiedzwa, ngakurege kuva nomunhu

anoti, “Mwari ari kundiedza.” Nokuti Mwari haagoni
kuedzwa nechakaipa, uye haaedzi munhu; **14** asi
mumwe nomumwe anoedzwa paanenge achikwevewa
nokuchiva kwake kwakaipa uye achinyengerwa. **15** Ipapo
kuchiva kukange kwaumbwa kunobereka chivi; uye
chivi, chikange chakura kwazvo, chinobereka rufu. **16**
Musanyengerwa, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa. **17** Chipo
chose chakanaka uye chakakwana chinobva kumusoro
kudenga, chinoburuka chichibva kuna Baba wezviedza
zvokudenga, asingashanduki semimvuri inopinduka. **18**
Akasarudza kutibereka kubudikidza neshoko rechokwadi,
kuti tive mhando yechibereko chokutanga chezvisikwa
zvake. **19** Hama dzangu dzinodikanwa, cherechedzai
izvi: Munhu mumwe nomumwe anofanira kukurumidza
kunzwa, kunonoka kutaura nokunonoka kutsamwa,
20 nokuti kutsamwa kwomunhu hakuuyisi upenyu
hwakarurama hunodikanwa naMwari. **21** Naizvozvo, bvisai
tsvina yose uye nokuipa kwakawanda, mugogamuchira
nokuzvininipisa, shoko rakasimwa mamuri, rinogona
kukuponesai. **22** Musangova vanzwi veshoko bedzi,
uye nokudaro muchizvinyengera. Itai zvarinoreva.
23 Ani naani anoteerera kushoko asi asingaiti
zvarinoreva akaita somunhu anotarira chiso chake
muchionioni **24** uye, mushure mokuzvitarira, anoenda
uye nokukurumidza anokanganwa kuti anoratidzika sei.
25 Asi munhu anonyatsotarisa mumurayiro wakakwana
uyo unopa rusununguko, uye achiramba achiita izvozvo,
asingakanganwi zvaanzwa, asi achizviita, acharopafadzwa
pane zvaanoita. **26** Kana munhu upi zvake achizviti

akarurama uye asingachengeti rurimi rwake zvakasimba,
anozvinyengera uye chinamato chake hachina maturo. **27**
Kunamata kunodikanwa naMwari Baba vedu kwakachena,
uye kusina chakungapomerwa ndokuku: kuchengeta
nherera nechirikadzi mukutambudzika kwavo uye
nokuzvichengeta kuti urege kusvibiswa nenyika.

2 Hama dzangu, savatendi muna Ishe wedu wokubwinya
iye Jesu Kristu, musava vatsauri vavanhu. **2** Kana mumwe
munhu akauya akapinda mumusangano wenyu akapfeka
mhete yegoridhe nenguo dzakaisvonaka, uye murombo
akapfeka mamvemve akapindawo, **3** kana mukaremekedza
munhu akapfeka nguo dzakaisvonaka muchiti, "Hechi
chigaro chenyu chakanaka," asi kumurombo mukati,
"Iwe mira apo," kana kuti "Gara pasi, patsoka dzangu,"
4 hamuna kutsaura here pakati penyu uye mukava
vatongi vane ndangariro dzakaipa? **5** Inzwai, hama
dzangu dzinodikanwa: Ko, Mwari haana kusarudza
varombo venyika ino kuti vave vapfumi mukutenda
uye kuti vagare nhaka youmambo hwaakavimbisa
avo vanomuda here? **6** Asi imi makazvidza varombo.
Ko, havasi vapfumi vanokubirai here? Havazi ivo
vanokuendesai kumatare edzimhosva here? **7** Havazi ivo
vanomhura zita rinokudzwa raiye wamuri vake here?
8 Kana muchichengeta muchokwadi murayiro woushe
unowanikwa muRugwaro, unoti: "Ida muvakidzani wako
sezvaunozvida iwe," munoita zvakanaka. **9** Asi kana
muchitsaura vanhu, muri kutadza uye munotongwa
nomurayiro savadariki vomurayiro. **10** Nokuti ani naani
anochengeta murayiro wose asi achigumburwa pachinhu

chimwe chete ane mhosva yokuputsa murayiro wose.
11 Nokuti iye akati, “Usaita upombwe,” ndiyewo akati,
“Usauraya.” Kana usingaiti upombwe asi uchiuraya,
wava mudariki womurayiro. **12** Taurai uye muchiita
saavo vachazotongwa nomurayiro unopa rusununguko,
13 nokuti kutonga kusinganzwiri ngoni kucharatidzwa
kumunhu upi zvake akanga asinganzwiri ngoni. Ngoni
dzinokunda kutonga! **14** Zvinobatsirei, hama dzangu, kana
munhu achiti ano kutenda asi asina mabasa? Kutenda
kwakadaro kungamuponesa here? **15** Kana hama kana
hanzvadzi ikashayiwa zvokufuka nezvokudya zvezuva
rimwe nerimwe, **16** uye mumwe wenyu akati, “Endai
henyu, mufambe zvakanaka; mudziyirwe uye mugute,”
asi asina chinhu chaamuitira chinodikanwa nomuviri
wake, zvakanaka here izvozvo? **17** Saizvozvowo, kutenda
kwoga, kana kusina basa, kwakafa. **18** Asi mumwe achati,
“Iwe une kutenda; ini ndine mabasa.” Ndiratidze kutenda
kwako kusina mabasa, uye ini ndichakuratidza kutenda
kwangu nezvandinoita. **19** Iwe unotenda kuti kuna Mwari
mumwe. Zvakanaka! Kunyange madhimoni anotenda
izvozvo, uye achidedera. **20** Iwe benzi, unoda kuona
kuti kutenda kusina mabasa hakuna maturo here? **21**
Tateguru wedu Abhurahama haana kunzi akarurama
here nokuda kwezvaakaita paakapa mwanakomana wake
Isaka paaritari? **22** Unoona kuti kutenda kwake uye
namabasa ake zvaibata pamwe chete, uye kutenda
kwake kukazadziswa nezvaakaita. **23** Uye Rugwaro
rwakazadziswa runoti, “Abhurahama akatenda Mwari
zvikaverengerwa kwaari kuti ndiko kururama,” uye

akanzi shamwari yaMwari. **24** Unoona kuti munhu
anoruramisirwa nokuda kwezvaanoita, kwete nokutenda
bedzi. **25** Saizvozvowo, Rahabhi chifeve haana kunzi
akarurama nokuda kwezvaakaita paakapa vasori imba
uye akazovaendesa neimwe nzira here? **26** Sezvo muviri
usina mweya wakafa, saizvozvo kutenda kusina mabasa
kwakafa.

3 Vazhinji venyu havafaniri kuva vadzidzisi, hama
dzangu, nokuti munoziva kuti isu tinodzidzisa
tichatongwa zvikuru. **2** Tose tinogumbuswa munzira
dzakawanda. Kana pano munhu asingatongokanganisi
pakutaura kwake, iye munhu akakwana, anogona kudzora
muviri wake wose. **3** Patinoisa matomu mumiromo
yamabhiza tichiaita kuti atiteerere, tinogona kudzora
muviri wose wechipfuwo. **4** Kana kuti ngatitorei
zvikepe somuenzaniso. Kunyange zvakakura sei uye
zvichisundwa nemhepo ine simba, zvinofambiswa
nechifambiso chiduku duku kwose kwose kunodiwa
kuendwa nomuchairi. **5** Saizvozvo, rurimi mutezo muduku
womuviri, asi runozvikudza zvikuru. Cherechedzai kukura
kwesango rinopiswa nebari duku romoto. **6** Rurimi
motowo, inyika yezvakaipa pakati pemitezo yomuviri.
Runoodza muviri wose, runotungidza nzira yose youpenyu
hwomunhu nomoto, uye irwo pacharwo runotungidzwa
neGehena. **(Geenna g1067)** **7** Marudzi ose emhuka,
eshiri, ezvinokambaira neezvisikwa zvomugungwa
zvinopingudzwa uye zvakambopingudzwa navanhu, **8**
asi hakuna munhu anogona kupingudza rurimi. Ndirwo
chinhu chakaipa chisingazorori, chizere nomuchetura

unouraya. 9 Narwo tinorumbidza Ishe wedu naBaba vedu,
uye narwo tinotuka vanhu, vakaitwa nomufananidzo
waMwari. 10 Mumuromo mumwe chete imomo munobuda
kurumbidza nokutuka. Hama dzangu, hazvifaniri kudaro.
11 Ko, mvura yakanaka neinovava ingabuda mutsime
rimwe chete here? 12 Hama dzangu, muonde ungabereka
maorivhi kana muzambiringa maonde here? Kunyange
tsime rinovava haringabudisi mvura yakanaka. 13
Ndiani akachenjera uye anonzwisisa pakati penyu?
Ngaazviratidze noupenyu hwake hwakanaka, namabasa
anoitwa nokuzvininipisa kunobva pauchenjeri. 14 Asi
kana muchipfimbika godo rinovava norukave mumwoyo
yenyu, musazvikudza pamusoro pazvo kana muchiramba
chokwadi. 15 "Kuchenjera" kwakadaro hakuburuki
kuchibva kudenga asi ndokwenyika, hakuzi kwomweya,
ndokwadhiabhori. 16 Nokuti pane godo norukave, ndipo
pamunowana nyonganiso namabasa ose akaipa. 17
Asi uchenjeri hunobva kudenga pakutanga kwezvose,
hwakachena; uye hunofarira rugare, hune hanya,
hunozviisa pasi, huzere nengoni uye hune zvibereko
zvakanaka, hahutsauri vamwe uye hwakatendeka. 18
Vayananisi vanodyara murugare vanowana gohwo
rokururama.

4 Kurwa nokukakavara pakati penyu kunobvepiko?
Hakubvi pakuchiva kwenyu kunorwa mukati menyu here?
2 Munoda chimwe chinhu asi hamuchiwani. Munouraya
uye munochiva, asi hamugoni kuwana zvamunoda.
Munokakavadzana uye munorwa. Hamuna chinhu, nokuti
hamukumbiri Mwari. 3 Pamunokumbira, hamugamuchiri,

nokuti munokumbira zvakaipa, kuti mugoshandisa
zvamunowana pamafaro enyu. **4** Imi vanhu voupombwe,
hamuzivi kuti ushamwari nenyika hunovengana naMwari
here? Ani naani anosarudza kushamwaridzana nenyika
anova muvengi waMwari. **5** Munofunga kuti Rugwaro
runotaura pasina here kuti mweya waakaita kuti ugare
matiri unotishuva negodo guru? **6** Asi anotipa nyasha
zhinji. Ndokusaka Rugwaro ruchiti: "Mwari anodzivisa
vanozvikudza, asi anopa nyasha kuna vanozvininipisa."
7 Zviisei zvino, pasi paMwari. Dzivisai dhiabhori, uye
achatiza kwamuri. **8** Swederai kuna Mwari uye iye
achaswedera kwamuri. Shambai maoko enyu, imi vatadzi,
uye munatse mwoyo yenyu, imi vane mwoyo miviri.
9 Chemai, murire uye muungudze. Shandurai kuseka
kwenyu kuve kuchema uye mufaro wenyu uve kusuwa.
10 Zvininipisei pamberi paIshe, agokusimudzirai. **11**
Hama dzangu, musarevana. Ani naani anoreva hama
yake kana kumutonga anotaura achirwa nomurayiro
uye achiutonga. Kana uchitonga murayiro, iwe hauzi
kuuchengeta, asi ugere uchitonga uri pauri. **12** Panongova
noMupi woMurayiro noMutongi mumwe chete, iye
anokwanisa kuponesa kana kuparadza. Asi iwe, ndiwe
aniko kuti utonge muvakidzani wako? **13** Zvino teererai,
imi munoti, "Nhasi kana mangwana tichaenda kuguta iri
kana iro, tinopedza gore tiriko, tichiita basa uye tichiwana
mari." **14** Asi, imi hamutongozivi zvichaitika mangwana.
Upenyu hwenyu chiiko? Muri mhute inoonekwa nguva
duku uye ipapo yonyangarika. **15** Asi, munofanira kuti,
"Kana Ishe achida, tichararama tigoita ichi nechocho." **16**

Asi zvino munozvikudza uye mune manyawi. Kuzvikudza
kwakadaro kwakaipa. 17 Ani naani, zvino, anoziva
zvakanaka zvaanofanira kuita akasazviita, ari kutadza.

5 Zvino inzwai, imi vapfumi, chemai muungudze
nokuda kwenjodzi iri kuuya pamusoro penyu. 2
Upfumi hwenyu hwaora, uye nguo dzenyu dzakadyiwa
nezviundudzi. 3 Goridhe renyu nesirivha zvava
nengura. Ngura yazvo ichakupupurirai zvakaipa uye
zvichapedza nyama yenyu somoto. Makazvichengetera
upfumi mumazuva okupedzisira. 4 Tarirai mibayiro
yamakatadza kupa vashandi venyu vaicheka muminda
yenyu iri kudanidzira pamusoro penyu. Kuchema
kwavacheki kwasvika munzeve dzaIshe Wamasimba Ose.
5 Makararama mumafaro panyika uye muchizvikudza.
Makakodza mwoyo yenyu pazuva rokuzvibaya. 6
Makatonga uye mukaponda vanhu vasina mhosva,
vakanga vasingapikisani nemi. 7 Zvino, hama dzangu,
ivai nomwoyo murefu, kusvikira pakuuya kwaShe. Tarirai
mamiriro anoita murimi kuti aone chibereko chinokosha
chenyika uye kuti anoita mwoyo murefu sei pakumirira
kwake mvura yomunakamwe nemvura yamasutso. 8
Nemiwo, ivai nomwoyo murefu uye mumire nesimba,
nokuti kuuya kwaShe kwava pedyo. 9 Musanyunyutirana,
hama dzangu, kuti murege kutongwa. Mutongi amire
pamusuo! 10 Hama dzangu, somuenzaniso womwoyo
murefu pakutambudzika, tarirai vaprofita vakataura
muzita raShe. 11 Sezvamunoziva, tinoti vakaropafadzwa
avo vakatsungirira. Makanzwa zvokutsungirira kwaJobho
uye makaona zvakaitwa naIshe pakupedzisira. Ishe

azere netsitsi nengoni. **12** Pamusoro pazvo zvose,
hama dzangu, musapika, nedenga kana nenyika kana
nechimwe chinhu zvacho. “Hongu” yenyu ngaive
hongu, uye “Kwete” yenyu ngaive kwete, kuti murege
kutongwa. **13** Kuno mumwe wenyu anotambudzika
here? Ngaanyengetere. Kuno mumwe anofara here?
Ngaaimbe nziyo dzokurumbidza. **14** Kuno mumwe
wenyu anorwara here? Ngaadane vakuru vekereke kuti
vazomunyengeterera uye vagomuzodza mafuta muzita
raIshe. **15** Uye munyengetero unoitwa mukutenda uchaita
kuti munhu anorwara apore; Ishe achamumutsa. Kana
akatadza, acharegererwa. **16** Naizvozvo reururai zvivi
zvenyu mumwe kuno mumwe uye munyengetererane
kuti mugoporeswa. Munyengetero womunhu akarurama
une simba uye unoshanda. **17** Eria akanga ari munhu
sesu. Akanyengetera zvine simba kuti kurege kunaya,
uye hakuna kunaya panyika kwamakore matatu nehafu.
18 Uyezve, akanyengetera, denga rikanayisa mvura,
nyika ikabereka zvibereko zvayo. **19** Hama dzangu, kana
mumwe wenyu akatsauka kubva pachokwadi uye mumwe
akamudzora, **20** murangarire izvi kuti: Ani naani anodzora
mutadzi kubva panzira yokudarika kwake, achamuponesa
kubva parufu uye achafukidza zvivi zvizhinji.

1 Petro

1 Petro, mupostori waJesu Kristu, kuvasanangurwa
vaMwari, vatorwa munyika, vakapararira muPondasi
yose, neGaratia, neKapadhokia, Ezhia neBhitinia, **2**
vakasarudzwa maererano nokuziva zviri mberi kunoita
Mwari Baba, kubudikidza nebasa roMweya rokuvaita
vatsvene, kuti vateerere kuna Jesu Kristu nokusaswa
neropa rake: Nyasha norugare ngazviwande kwamuri. **3**
Mwari, Baba vaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, ngaarumbidzwe!
Nengoni dzake huru, akatibereka patsva akatipinza
mutariro mhenyu nokumuka kwaJesu Kristu kubva
kuvakafa, **4** akatiisa munhaka isingagoni kuparara,
isingaori kana kusvava, yamakachengeterwa kudenga,
5 imi munodzivirirwa nesimba raMwari nokutenda
kusvikira ruponeso rwauya rwakagadzirirwa kuti
ruratidzwe munguva dzokupedzisira. **6** Mune izvi
munofara zvikuru kunyange zvino, kana zvichifanira,
muchitambudzika kwechinguva chiduku nenzira dzose
dzemiedzo. **7** Izvi zvakauya kuitira kuti kutenda
kwenyu, kunokosha kupfuura goridhe, rinoparara
kunyange zvaro rakanatswa nomoto, kuwanikwe
kwakakwana uye kuve kunorumbidzwa, kunobwinya
uye kunokudzwa pakuratidzwa kwaJesu Kristu. **8**
Kunyange musina kumuona, munomuda; kunyange
zvazvo musingamuoni zvino, munotenda kwaari uye
muzere nomufaro usingagoni kurondedzerwa, **9** nokuti
muri kugamuchira chinovavarirwa nokutenda kwenyu,
irwo ruponeso rwemweya yenyu. **10** Nezvoruponeso urwu,
vaprofita vakataura nezvenyasha dzaizouya kwamuri,

vakanzvera zvikuru uye vakabvunza zvikuru, **11** vachiedza
kunzvera kuti vaone nguva nezvinhu zvairatidzwa
noMweya wakanga uri mukati mavo pawakaprofita
nezvokutambudzika kwaKristu, uye nezvokubwinya
kwaizotevera. **12** Zvakaratidzwa kwavari kuti vakanga
vasingazvishumiri ivo, asi imi, pavakataura nezvezvinhu
zvakataurwa kwamuri zvino naavo vakaparidza vhangeri
kwamuri noMweya Mutsvene wakatumwa uchibva
kudenga. Kunyange vatumwa vanoshuva kuona zvinhu
izvozvi. **13** Naizvozvo, pfungwa dzenyu ngadzigadzirire
kushanda, muzvidzore; muise, zvizere, tariro yenyu
panyasha dzamuchapiwa pakuonekwa kwaJesu Kristu. **14**
Savana vanoteerera, musaenzaniswa nezvido zvakaipa
zvamaiva nazvo pamairarama mukusaziva. **15** Asi
saiye akakudanai mutsvene, ivai vatsvene pane zvose
zvamunoita; **16** nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: "Ivai
vatsvene, nokuti ini ndiri mutsvene." **17** Sezvo
muchidana kuna Baba vanotonga basa romunhu mumwe
nomumwe vasingatsauri, mugare upenyu hwenyu pano
savatorwa muchitya. **18** Nokuti munoziva kuti hamuna
kudzikinurwa nezvinhu zvinoora, zvakadai sesirivha
kana goridhe, kubva paupenyu hwenyu husina maturo,
hwamakagamuchira kubva kumadzitateguru enyu, **19**
asi neropa rinokosha raKristu, iro gwayana risina
charingapomerwa uye risina kuremara. **20** Akasanangurwa
kare nyika isati yavapo, asi akaratidzwa kwamuri
mumazuva ano okupedzisira nokuda kwenyu. **21**
Kubudikidza naye munotenda kuna Mwari, akamumutsa
kubva kuvakafa uye akamukudza, kuti kutenda kwenyu

netariro yenyu zvive muna Mwari. 22 Zvino zvamakanatsa
mwoyo yenyu nokuteerera chokwadi kuitira kuti mude
hama muzvokwadi, munofanira kudanana zvikuru,
zvichibva pamwoyo. 23 Nokuti makaberekwa patsva,
kwete nembeu inoora, asi isingaori, neshoko raMwari
benyu uye rinogara nokusingaperi. (aiōn g165) 24 Nokuti,
"Vanhu vose vakaita souswa, uye kuyevedza kwavo
kwakaita samaruva ouswa; uswa hunosvava uye maruva
anowira pasi, 25 asi shoko raShe rinogara nokusingaperi."
Uye iri ndiro shoko ramakaparidzirwa. (aiōn g165)

2 Naizvozvo, muzvidzore pane zvakaipa zvose
namanomano ose, nokunyengera, negodo, nokureva
kwose. 2 Savacheche vachangoberekwa, pangai
mukaka wakachena womweya, kuti mugokuriswa nawo
muruponeso rwenyu, 3 sezvo makaravira zvino kuti
Ishe akanaka. 4 Sezvamunouya kwaari, iye Ibwe Benyu,
rakarambwa navanhu asi rakasarudzwa naMwari uye
rinokosha kwaari, 5 nemiwo, samabwe mapenyu,
muri kuvakwa muimba yomweya kuti muve uprista
hutsvene muchipa zvibayiro zvomweya zvinogamuchirwa
kuna Mwari kubudikidza naJesu Kristu. 6 Nokuti
muRugwaro zvinonzi: "Tarirai, ndakaisa ibwe muZioni,
ibwe rakasanangurwa, rinokosha, uye munhu anovimba
naye haatongonyadziswi." 7 Zvino kunemi vanotenda,
iri ibwe rinokosha. Asi kuna avo vasingatendi, "Ibwe
rakaraswa navavaki ndiro rava musoro wekona," 8
uye, "Ibwe rinogumbusa vanhu nedombo rinoita kuti
vawe." Vanogumburwa nokuti havateereri shoko, zvinova
ndizvo zvavakatemerwawo. 9 Asi imi muri vanhu

vakasanangurwa, uprista hwamambo, rudzi rutsvene,
vanhu vaMwari chaivo, vaakadana kuti muparidze
kunaka kwaiye akakudanai kuti mubve murima, muuye
muchiedza chake chinoshamisa. **10** Kare makanga musiri
vanhu, asi zvino mava vanhu vaMwari; kare makanga
musinganzwirwi ngoni, asi zvino makagamuchira
ngoni. **11** Vadikani, ndinokukurudzirai, savatorwa
navaeni munyika, kuti muzvidzore pakuchiva kwenyama,
kunorwa nomweya wenyu. **12** Mugare upenyu hwakanaka
pakati pavahedheni kuti, kunyange vachikupomerai
mhosva, vaone mabasa enyu akanaka vagokudza Mwari
pazuva raanotishanyira. **13** Muzviise pasi pamasimba
ose akagadzwa pakati penyu navanhu nokuda kwaIshe:
angava mambo, saiye mutongi mukuru, **14** kana vabati,
vakatumwa naye kuti vazoranga vaya vanoita zvakaipa
uye kuti varumbidze vaya vanoita zvakanaka. **15** Nokuti
kuda kwaMwari kuti, nokuita zvakanaka, muchanyaradza
kusaziva kwamapenzi. **16** Garai savanhu vakasununguka,
asi musingaiti kuti kusununguka kwenyu kuve chifukidzo
chezvakaipa; garai savaranda vaMwari. **17** Kudzai vanhu
vose norukudzo chairwo: Idai hama dzose, ityai Mwari,
kudzai mambo. **18** Varanda, zviisei pasi pavatenzi venyu
nokukudza kwose, kwete kuna avo vakanaka navane
hanya bedzi, asi nokuna vayawo vane hasha. **19** Nokuti
zvinorumbidzwa kana munhu achitsungirira ari pasi
pokurwadziwa nokutambudzika kusakafanira nokuti
anoziva kuti Mwari ariko. **20** Asi mungarumbidzwa
sei kana muchirohwa nokuda kwokuita zvakaipa uye
muchitsunga mazviri? Asi kana muchitambudzika

nokuda kwokuti munoita zvakanaka uye muchitsunga
mazviri, izvozvo zvinorumbidzwa pamberi paMwari.
21 Makadanirwa izvozvi, nokuti Kristu akatambudzika
nokuda kwenyu, akakusiyirai muenzaniso, kuti mutevere
makwara ake. 22 "Haana kutadza, uye kunyengera hakuna
kuwanikwa mumuromo make." 23 Pavakamutuka, haana
kudzorera; paakatambudzika, haana kutyisidzira. Asi,
akazviisa kuna iye anotonga nokururama. 24 Iye pachake
akatakura zvivi zvedu mumuviri wake pamuti, kuitira
kuti isu tife kuzvivi tigorarama zvakarurama; namavanga
ake imi makaporeswa. 25 Nokuti imi makanga makaita
samakwai akarasika, asi zvino madzokera kuMufudzi
noMutariri wemweya yenyu.

3 Saizvozvo nemiwo vakadzi, muzviise pasi pavarume
venyu kuitira kuti, kana vamwe vavo vasingatendi
shoko, vangadzorwa namafambiro avakadzi vavo pasina
shoko rarehwa, 2 pavanoona kuchena nokuremekedzwa
kwoupenyu hwenyu. 3 Runako rwenyu ngarurege kubva
pakushonga kwokunze, kwakadai sebvudzi rakarukwa uye
nokushonga zvishongo zvegoridhe nenguo dzakaisvonaka.
4 Asi, runofanira kuva rwomunhu womukati, iko
kunaka kusingaori kwounyoro nekwomweya wakapfava,
kunova ndiko kunokosha pamberi paMwari. 5 Nokuti
vaizvishongedza saizvozvi vakadzi vatsvene vakare avo
vaiisa tariro yavo muna Mwari. Vakanga vachizviisa pasi
pavarume vavo chaivo, 6 saSara, akateerera Abhurahama
akamuti ishe wake. Muri vanasikana vake kana muchiita
zvakanaka uye musingapi kutya nzvimbo. 7 Saizvozvo,
varume, garai zvakanaka navakadzi venyu, uye muvabate

norukudzo somudziyo usina simba uye savadyi venhaka
pamwe chete nemi, yechipo chinokosha choupenyu,
kuti parege kuva nechinodzivisa minyengetero yenyu.
8 Pakupedzisira, imi mose, mugare norugare mumwe
nomumwe wenyu; munzwirane ngoni, mudanane
sehama, munzwirane tsitsi uye muzvininipise. **9** Regai
kudzorera chakaipa nechakaipa kana kutuka nokutuka,
asi namaropafadzo, nokuti ndizvo zvamakadanirwa
izvozvo kuitira kuti mugare nhaka yokuropafadzwa.
10 Nokuti, "Uyo anoda upenyu kuti agoona mazuva
akanaka anofanira kudzora rurimi rwake pane zvakaipa,
nemiromo yake pakutaura zvinonyengera. **11** Anofanira
kudzoka pane zvakaipa agoita zvakanaka; anofanira
kutsvaka rugare agorutevera. **12** Nokuti meso aShe ari
pamusoro pavakarurama, uye nzeve dzake dzakateerera
kumunyengetero wavo, asi chiso chaShe chakanangana
navaya vanoita zvakaipa." **13** Ndianiko achakuitirai
zvakaipa kana muchishingairira kuita zvakanaka? **14** Asi
kunyange dai mungatambudzika nokuda kwezvakanaka,
makaropafadzwa imi. "Murege kutya zvavanotya ivo;
musavhundutswa." **15** Asi mumwoyo menyu tsaurai
Kristu saIshe. Mugare makazvigadzirira nguva dzose
kupindura vose vanokubvunzai pamusoro petariro
yamunayo. Asi muite izvozvo nounyoro uye nokukudza,
16 muchichengeta hana yakachena, kuitira kuti vaya
vanotaura zvakaipa pamusoro pamafambiro enyu akanaka
muna Kristu vanyadziswe pakureva kwavo. **17** Zviri nani,
kana kuri kuda kwaMwari, kuti mutambudzike nokuda
kwokuita zvakanaka pano kuti mutambudzike nokuda

kwokuita zvakaipa. **18** Nokuti Kristu akafira zvivi zvavose
kamwe chete; akarurama nokuda kwavasakarurama,
kuti akuuyisei kuna Mwari. Akaurayiwa mumuviri
asi akararamiswa noMweya, **19** nawo akaendawo
akandoparidza kumweya yakanga iri mutorongo **20**
yakaramba kuteerera kare Mwari paakanga akamirira
nomwoyo murefu mumazuva aNoa, areka payakanga
ichiri kuvakwa. Mairi, vanhu vashoma bedzi, ivo vasere,
vakaponeswa nemvura, **21** uye mvura iyi inofananidzira
rubhabhatidzo runokuponesaiwo zvino, rusingarevi
kubviswa kwetsvina yomuviri asi rubatso rwehana
yakanaka kuna Mwari. Inokuponesai nokumuka kwaJesu
Kristu, **22** iye akapinda mudenga uye ari kuruoko rworudyi
rwaMwari, vatumwa namasimba noushe zviri pasi pake.

4 Naizvozvo, sezvo Kristu akatambudzika mumuviri
wake, nemiwo muzvishongedze nomurangariro iwoyo,
nokuti uyo akatambudzika mumuviri wake akarega chivi.
2 Nokuda kwaizvozvo, haagari upenyu hwake hwose
hwapanyika pakuchiva kwavanhu kwakaipa, asi mukuda
kwaMwari. **3** Nokuti nguva yakapfuura yakaringana kare
yamakapedza muchiita kuda kwavahedheni yamairarama
muutere, kuchiva, kudhakwa, kutamba kwakaipa,
kuraradza nokunamata zvifananidzo zvinonyangadza.
4 Vanofunga kuti zvinoshamisa kuti imi hamuchapindi
pamwe chete navo mukurarama kwokusazvidzora kwavo
kuzhinji, uye vanokutukai kwazvo. **5** Asi vachazvidavirira
kuna iye akazvigadzirira kutonga vapenyu navakafa.
6 Nokuti nokuda kwaizvozvi vhangeri rakaparidzwa
kunyange nokuna vakafa, kuitira kuti vagotongwa

nomutoo wavanhu nokuda kwenyama, asi vagorarama
nomutoo waMwari nokuda kwomweya. 7 Kuguma
kwezvinhu zvose kwava pedyo. Naizvozvo ndangariro
dzenyu ngadzichene uye muzvidzore kuti mugogona
kunyengetera. 8 Pamusoro paizvozvo zvose dananai
norudo rukuru, nokuti rudo runofukidza zvivi zvizhinji.
9 Muitirane rudo kuno mumwe nomumwe wenyu
musinganyunyuti. 10 Mumwe nomumwe ngaashandise
chipo chaanacho kuti ashandire vamwe, akatendeka
muutariri hwenyasha dzaMwari mukuwanda kwadzo.
11 Kana munhu achitaura, ngaadaro somunhu anotaura
mashoko chaiwo aMwari. Kana munhu achishumira,
ngaazviite nesimba raanopiwa naMwari, kuitira kuti
muzvinhu zvose Mwari arumbidzwe kubudikidza naJesu
Kristu. Iye ngaave nokubwinya nesimba nokusingaperi-
peri. Ameni. (aiōn g165) 12 Vadikani, musashamiswa
nokurwadza kwokutambudzika nemiedzo, sokunge
chinhu chisingazivikanwi chaitika kwamuri. 13 Asi
farai kuti munogovana naKristu mumatambudziko,
kuitira kuti mufare kwazvo pakuonekwa kwokubwinya
kwake. 14 Kana muchitukwa nokuda kwezita raKristu,
makaropafadzwa, nokuti mweya wokubwinya nowaMwari
unogara pamuri. 15 Ngakurege kuva nomumwe wenyu
achatambudzika, nemhaka yokuti imhondi, kana mbavha,
kana kuti anoita zvimwe zvakaipa zvemhando ipi zvayo,
kana kusarega zvavamwe. 16 Kunyange zvakadaro,
kana muchitambudzika somuKristu, musanyadziswa,
asi rumbidzai Mwari nokuti mune zita iroro. 17 Nokuti
inguva yokuti kutonga kutange mumba maMwari;

uye kana kuchitanga nesu, zvichazoveiko kuna vaya
vasingateereri vhangeri raMwari? **18** Uye, "Kana
zvichiremera akarurama kuti aponeswe, ko, asingazivi
Mwari nomutadzi vachazovei?" **19** Saka zvino, vaya
vanotambudzika nokuda kwaMwari vanofanira kuzviisa
kuMusiki wavo akatendeka uye vagoramba vachiita
zvakanaka.

5 Kuvakuru vari pakati penyu, ndinokumbira
hangu somukuru pamwe chete nemi, nechapupu
chamatambudziko aKristu, uye somumwewo
achazogovana navo mukubwinya kuchazoratidzwa
ndichiti: **2** Ivai vafudzi veboka raMwari riri pasi penyu,
muchibata savatariri, musingazviiti nokuroveredzwa,
asi nokuda kwokuti munoda, sezvinodikanwa naMwari
kuti muve; musingakariri mari, asi muchishingaira
pakushanda; **3** musingaremedzi vaya vakaiswa kwamuri,
asi muve muenzaniso kuboka. **4** Uye mufudzi mukuru
paachaonekwa, muchapiwa korona yokubwinya isingaori.
5 Saizvozvo, imi majaya, muzviise pasi pavaya vari vakuru.
Imi mose, pfekai kuzvininipisa kuno mumwe nomumwe,
nokuti, "Mwari anodzivisa vanozvikudza asi anopa nyasha
kuna vanozvininipisa." **6** Naizvozvo, muzvininipise, pasi
poruoko rune simba rwaMwari, kuti agokusimudzirai
munguva yakafanira. **7** Kandai paari kufunganya
kwenyu kwose nokuti anokuchengetai. **8** Muzvidzore
uye musvinure. Muvengi wenyu dhiabhori anofamba-
famba achiomba seshumba inotsvaka waingadya. **9**
Mumudzivise, mumire makasimba mukutenda, nokuti
munoziva kuti hama dzenyu munyika yose dziri

kutambudzika saizvozvo. **10** Uye Mwari wenyasha dzose,
akakudanirai kukubwinya kwake kusingaperi muna
Kristu, mushure mokumbotambudzika kwechinguva
chiduku, achakuponesai uye achakusimbisai, agokumisai
zvakasimba uye agokutsigisai. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Ngaave
nesimba nokusingaperi-peri. Ameni. **(aiōn g165)** **12**
Ndakakunyorerai muchidimbu ndichibatsirwa naSirasi
hama yangu yakatendeka, ndichikukurudzirai uye
ndichipupura kuti idzi ndidzo nyasha dzaMwari
dzechokwadi. Mirai makasimba madziri. **13** Kereke
iri muBhabhironi, yakasanangurwa pamwe chete
nemi, inokukwazisai, uye mwanakomana wangu Mako
anokukwazisaiwo. **14** Kwazisanai nokutsvodana kworudo.
Rugare kwamuri mose muri muna Kristu.

2 Petro

1 Simoni Petro, muranda nomupostori waJesu Kristu,
kuna vaya vakagamuchira kutenda kunokosha sokwedu,
kubudikidza nokururama kwaMwari wedu noMuponesi
wedu Jesu Kristu: **2** Nyasha norugare ngazvive nemi,
zviwande kubudikidza nokuziva kwaMwari nokwaJesu
Ishe wedu. **3** Simba rake dzvene rakatipa zvinhu
zvose zvatinoda zvoupenyu uye noumwari kubudikidza
nokumuziva kwedu iye akatidana nokubwinya nokunaka
kwake chaiko. **4** Kubudikidza naizvozvo, akatipa
zvipikirwa zvake zvikuru kwazvo zvinokosha kuti
nazvo, mugone kugoverwa umwari uye mugotiza
kuora kwomunyika kunouyiswa nokuchiva. **5** Nokuda
kwaizvozvi, shingairai kuti muwedzere kunaka pakutenda
kwenyu; uye pakunaka, muwedzere kuziva; **6** napakuziva
muwedzere kuzvidzora; napakuzvidzora, muwedzere
kutsungirira; napakutsungirira, muwedzere umwari;
7 napaumwari muwedzere kuda vatendi; napakuda
vatendi, muwedzere rudo. **8** Nokuti kana mune
zvinhu izvi, zvichiramba zvichiwanda, zvichakuitai
kuti musava nousimbe uye musashayiwa zvibereko
mukuziva kwenyu Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu. **9** Asi kana
munhu asina zvinhu izvi, anoona zviri pedyo uye
ibofu, uye akanganwa kuti iye akanatswa pazvivi zvake
zvakare. **10** Naizvozvo, hama dzangu, shingairai kwazvo
kuti muite kuti kudanwa kwenyu nokusanangurwa
kwenyu kusimbe. Nokuti kana muchiita zvinhu izvi,
hamungatongogumburwi, **11** nokuti muchagamuchirwa
nomufaro mukuru muumambo husingaperi hwaIshe

noMuponesi wedu Jesu Kristu. (aiōnios g166) 12 Saka
ndicharamba ndichikuyeuchidzai zvinhu izvi, kunyange
zvazvo muchizviziva uye makanyatsosimba muchokwadi
chamunacho zvino. 13 Ndinofunga kuti zvakanaka
kuti ndimutse ndangariro dzenyu ndichiri mutende
romuviri uno, 14 nokuti ndinoziva kuti ndichakurumidza
kuibvisa, sezvandakaratidzwa pachena naIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu. 15 Uye ndichashingaira kuti ndione kuti
shure kwokuenda kwangu mucharamba muchirangarira
zvinhu izvi. 16 Nokuti hatina kutevera ngano dzakarukwa
nouchenjeri patakakuudzai nezvesimba uye nokuuya
kwaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, asi takanga tiri zvapupu
zvakaona kubwinya kwake. 17 Nokuti akagamuchira
kukudzwa nokubwinya kwakabva kuna Mwari Baba
pakauya inzwi kwaari richibva kudenga mukubwinya
kukuru richiti, "Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana wangu,
wandinoda; wandinofarira kwazvo." 18 Isu pachedu
takanzwa inzwi iri rakabva kudenga patakanga tinaye
mugomo dzvene. 19 Uye tine shoko ravaprofita rakasimba
kwazvo, uye muchaita zvakanaka kuti muriteerere, rakaita
sechiedza chinovhenekera murima, kusvikira utonga
hwatsvuka uye nyamasase ichibuda mumwoyo yenyu.
20 Pamusoro pazvo zvose, munofanira kunzwisisa kuti
hakuna chiprofita choRugwaro chakauya nokungodudzira
kwomuprofita pachake oga. 21 Nokuti hakuna chiprofita
chakatongouya nokuda kwomunhu, asi vanhu vakataura
zvaibva kuna Mwari vachisundwa noMweya Mutsvene.

2 Asi kwakanga kuna vaprofita venhema pakati
pavanhu, sezvavachavapowo vadzidzisi venhema pakati

penyu. Vachazivisa pakavanda dzidziso dzinoparadza,
vachiramba kunyange naiye Ishe tenzi akavatenga,
vachiuyisa pamusoro pavo kuparadzwa kunokurumidza.
2 Vazhinji vachatevera nzira dzavo dzinonyadzisa
uye nzira yezvokwadi ichazvidzwa. 3 Mukukara
kwavo, vadzidzisi ava vachakunyengerai namashoko
amanomano. Kutongwa kwavo kwakanguva kwavamirira,
uye kuparadzwa kwavo hakukotsiri. 4 Nokuti kana
Mwari asina kuregerera vatumwa pavakatadza, asi
akavatumira kugehena, achivaisa mugomba rerima kuti
vachengeterwe kutongwa; (Tartaroō g5020) 5 kana asina
kuregerera nyika yakare paakauyisa mafashamu pavanhu
vayo vakanga vasingatyi Mwari, asi akadzivirira Noa,
muparidzi wokururama, navamwewo vanomwe; 6 kana
akatonga maguta eSodhomu neGomora nokuapisa nomoto
kusvikira ava dota, uye akaaita muenzaniso wezvichaitika
kuna vasingadi Mwari; 7 uye kana akanunura Roti,
murume akarurama, akatambudzika nokuda kwoupenyu
hwetsvina hwavanhu vakanga vakatsauka 8 (nokuti
murume uyu akarurama, agere pakati pavo zuva
nezuva, akatambudzwa mumwoyo wake wakarurama
nezviito zvavasakurama zvaakaona nezvaakanzwa), 9
kana zvakadaro, ipapo Ishe anoziva kuti anonunura sei
vanhu vake vanotya Mwari kubva pamiedzo uye kuti
anobata sei vasakarurama kuti varangwe kusvikira pazuva
rokutongwa. 10 Izvozvo zvinoitwa navaya vanotevera
kuchiva kwakaora kwomunhu wenyama uye vachizvidza
vakuru. Vanhu ava havatyi kutuka zvisikwa zvokudenga,
vakashinga uye vanozvikudza; 11 asi kunyange vatumwa,

kunyange zvazvo vakasimba kwazvo uye vane simba
guru, havauyi pamberi paIshe vachituka nokupomera
mhosva zvakadai kuzvisikwa izvi. **12** Asi vanhu ava
vanongomhura panyaya dzavasinganzwisisi. Vakaita
semhuka dzisina murangariro, zvisikwa zvisingashanduki
papfungwa, zvakangoberekerwa kubatwa nokuparadzwa,
uye semhuka idzodzo naivowo vachaparara. **13**
Vacharipirwa nokurwadziswa nokuda kwezvakaipa
zvavakaita. Mukufunga kwavo vanoti kutamba masikati
ndizvo zvinofadza. Ivo ndivo makwapa namavara,
vanofara mune zvinovagutsa pavanenge vachidya nemi.
14 Vane meso azere upombwe, havatongoregi kutadza;
vanonyengera vasina mano; uye inyanzvi pakukara,
rudzi rwakatukwa! **15** Vakasiya nzira yakarurama
vakatsauka kuti vatevere nzira yaBharamu mwanakomana
waBheori, akada mubayiro wokusarurama. **16** Asi
akatsiurwa nembongoro nokuda kwokuita kwake
zvakaipa, mhuka isina mutauro yakataura nenzwi
romunhu uye ikadzivisa kupenga kwomuprofita. **17** Ava
vanhu matsime asina mvura uye imhute inosundwa
nemhepo. Vakachengeterwa rima guru. **18** Nokuti
vanotaura zvisina maturo, mashoko okuzvikudza, uye
nokuchiva kwenyama yavo, vanobata kumeso vanhu
vaya vari kutiza kubva kuna vanogara mukutsauka.
19 Vanovavimbisa kusununguka, asi ivo pachavo vari
varanda vokuora, nokuti munhu anoitwa muranda
nechinhu chipi zvacho chinenge chamukunda. **20** Kana
vakatiza kuora kwenyika ino nokuda kwokuziva Ishe
wedu noMuponesi Jesu Kristu uye vakasungwazve mazviri

uye vakundwa nazvo, vaipa pakupedzisira kupfuura
zvavakanga vari pakutanga. **21** Zvaiva nani kwavari kuti
dai vasina kumboziva havo nzira yokururama, pano
kuti vaizive, ipapo vagozofuratira murayiro mutsvene
wakanga wapiwa kwavari. **22** Tsumo iyi ndeyechokwadi
kwavari inoti, "Imbwa yakadzokera kumarutsi ayo,"
uye "Nguruve yakanga yashambidzwa yadzokerazve
kunoumburuka mumatope."

3 Vadikani, zvino iyi ndiyo tsamba yangu yechipiri.
Ndakanyora dzose dziri mbiri sechiyeuchidzo, kuti
ndimutse ndangariro dzenyu pakufunga kutsvene. **2**
Ndinoda kuti murangarire mashoko akataurwa kare
navaprofita vatsvene uye nomurayiro wakapiwa naIshe
noMuponesi wedu kubudikidza navapostori venyu. **3**
Chokutanga, munofanira kunzwisisa kuti mumazuva
okupedzisira vaseki vachauya vachiseka, vachitevera
kuchiva kwenyama yavo. **4** Vachati, "Kuripiko 'kuuya'
kwaakavimbisa? Kubvira pakufa kwakaita madzibaba
edu, zvinhu zvose zvinoramba zvakaita sezvazvakanga
zvakaita kubva pakusikwa kwenyika." **5** Asi vanokanganwa
nobwoni kuti kare neshoko raMwari denga rakavapo
uye nyika ikaumbwa ichibva mumvura uye ikaitwa
nemvura. **6** Nemvura zhinji iyoyi, nyika yenguva iyoyo
yakamedzwa uye ikaparadzwa. **7** Neshoko rimwe chete
irori denga riripo zvino nenyika zvakachengeterwa moto,
zvakachengeterwa zuva rokutongwa nerokuparadzwa
kwavanhu vasingadi Mwari. **8** Asi musakanganwa chinhu
chimwe chete ichi, vadikani, kuti: Kuna Ishe zuva rimwe
chete rakaita sechiuru chamakore, uye chiuru chamakore

chakaita sezuva rimwe chete. **9** Ishe haanonoki kuita
zvaakavimbisa, sokunonoka kunonzwisiswa navamwe.
Ane mwoyo murefu nemi, haadi kuti ani zvake arasike,
asi kuti vose vatendeuke. **10** Asi zuva raIshe richauya
sembavha. Matenga achapfuura nokutinhira; zvirimo
zvichaparadzwa nomoto, uye nyika nezvose zviri
mairi zvichabudiswa pachena. **11** Sezvo zvinhu zvose
zvichizoparadzwa nenzira iyi, imi munofanira kuva
vanhu vakadini? Munofanira kurarama muutsvene uye
nomukutya Mwari, **12** muchitarisira zuva raMwari
uye makarindira kusvika kwaro. Zuva iro richauyisa
kuparadzwa kwedenga nomoto, uye zvirimo zvichanyauka
nokupisa. **13** Asi sezvaakavimbisa, isu tinotarisira denga
idzva nenyika itsva, iwo musha wavakarurama. **14**
Saka zvino, vadikani, sezvo muchitarisira zvinhu izvi,
shingairai kuti muwanikwe musina gwapa, musina
chamunopomerwa uye muno rugare naye. **15** Muzive
izvi kuti mwoyo murefu waIshe wedu unoreva ruponeso,
sokunyorerwa kwamakaitwa naPauro hama yedu,
nouchenjeri hwaakapiwa naMwari. **16** Anonyora zvimwe
chetezvo mutsamba dzake dzose, achitaura nyaya idzodzi.
Tsamba dzake dzine zvimwe zvikukutu kuti zvinzwisiswe,
zvinominamiswa navasingazivi uye vanhu vasina simba,
sezvavanoita mamwe Magwaro, kusvikira vaparadzwa.
17 Naizvozvo vadikani, sezvo mava kuziva zvinhu izvi,
garai makarindira kuti murege kutsauswa nokudarika
kwavasina murayiro uye mukawa kubva pakusimba
kwenyu. **18** Asi kurai munyasha nomukuziva Ishe

noMuponesi wedu, Jesu Kristu. Ngaave nokubwinya zvino nokusingaperi. Ameni. **(aiōn g165)**

1 Johani

1 Izvo zvakanga zviripo kubva pakutanga, izvo
zvatakanzwa, zvatakaona nameso edu, zvatakatarira uye
zvatakabata namaoko, izvozvi ndizvo zvatinoparidza
zveShoko roupenyu. **2** Upenyu hwakaonekwa;
takahuona uye tikapupura nezvahwo, uye tinoparidza
kwamuri upenyu husingaperi, hwakanga huri kuna
Baba uye hwakaratidzwa kwatiri. **(aiōnios g166)** **3**
Tinoparidza kwamuri zvatakaona nezvatakanzwa, kuti
nemiwo mugowadzana nesu. Uye tinowadzana naBaba
noMwanakomana wavo, Jesu Kristu. **4** Tiri kunyora izvi
kuti mufaro wedu uzadziswe. **5** Iyi ndiyo mharidzo
yatakanzwa kwaari uye yatinoparidza kwamuri kuti:
Mwari ndiye chiedza; maari hamuna rima zvachose. **6** Kana
tichiti tinowadzana naye asi tichifamba murima, tinoreva
nhema uye hatigari muchokwadi. **7** Asi kana tichifamba
muchiedza, saiye ari muchiedza, tinowadzana nomumwe
nomumwe wedu, uye ropa raJesu, Mwanakomana
wake, rinotinatsa pazvivi zvose. **8** Kana tichiti hatina
chivi, tinozvinyengera uye chokwadi hachizi matiri.
9 Kana tichireurura zvivi zvedu, iye akatendeka uye
akarurama, uye achatikanganwira zvivi zvedu agotinatsa
pakusarurama kwose. **10** Kana tichiti hatina kutadza,
tinomuita murevi wenhema uye shoko rake harizi matiri.

2 Vana vangu vandinoda, ndinonyora izvi kwamuri
kuti murege kutadza. Asi kana munhu akatadza, tine
murevereri kuna Baba, Jesu Kristu, Iye Akarurama.
2 Ndiye chibayiro chinoyananisira zvivi zvedu, uye
kwete zvivi zvedu bedzi, asi wezvivi zvenyika yose. **3**

Tinoziva kuti isu tinomuziva kana tichiteerera mirayiro
yake. **4** Munhu anoti, “Ndinomuziva,” asi asingaiti
zvaanorayira, iyeye murevi wenhema, uye chokwadi
hachizi maari. **5** Asi kana munhu achiteerera shoko rake,
zvirokwazvo rudo rwaMwari runokwaniswa maari. Izvi
ndizvo zvatinoziva nazvo kuti tiri maari: **6** Ani naani
anozviti anogara maari anofanira kufamba sokufamba
kwakaita Jesu. **7** Vadikani, handisi kukunyorerai murayiro
mutsva asi wakare, wamakanzwa kubva pakutanga. Iwoyu
murayiro wekare ndiyo mharidzo yamakanzwa. **8** Asi
ndiri kukunyorerai murayiro mutsva; chokwadi chawo
chinoonekwa maari uye nomamuri, nokuti rima riri
kupfuura uye chiedza chechokwadi chava kutovhenekera.
9 Ani naani anoti ari muchiedza asi achivenga hama yake
achiri murima. **10** Ani naani anoda hama yake anogara
muchiedza, uye maari hamuna chinhu chingamugumbusa.
11 Asi ani naani anovenga hama yake ndiye ari murima
uye anofamba murima; haazivi kwaanoenda, nokuti
rima rakamupofumadza. **12** Ndinokunyorerai, vana
vangu vandinoda, nokuti zvivi zvenyu zvakaregererwa
nokuda kwezita rake. **13** Ndinokunyorerai, madzibaba,
nokuti makamuziva iye akanga aripo kubva pakutanga.
Ndinokunyorerai, imi majaya, nokuti makakunda iye
akaipa. Ndinokunyorerai, vana vanodikanwa, nokuti
makaziva Baba. **14** Ndinokunyorerai, madzibaba, nokuti
makamuziva iye akanga aripo kubva pakutanga.
Ndinokunyorerai, imi majaya, nokuti mune simba,
shoko raMwari rinogara mamuri, uye makakunda iye
akaipa. **15** Musada nyika kana zvinhu zviri mairi. Kana

munhu achida nyika, rudo rwaBaba haruzi maari. **16**
Nokuti zvinhu zvose zviri munyika zvinoti kuchiva
kwemunhu, kuchiva kwameso uye kuzvikudza kwemunhu
nokuda kwezvaanazvo nezvaanoita, hazvibvi kuna Baba
asi zvinobva kunyika. **17** Nyika nokuchiva kwayo
inopfuura, asi munhu anoita kuda kwaMwari anorarama
nokusingaperi. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Vana vanodikanwa, ino
ndiyo nguva yokupedzisira; uye sezvamakanzwa kuti
andikristu ari kuuya, kunyange izvozvi vanaandikristu
vazhinji vakatouya. Ndizvo zvatinoziva nazvo kuti ava
mazuva okupedzisira. **19** Vakabva kwatiri, asi vakanga
vasiri vedu chaivo. Nokuti dai vakanga vari vedu chaivo,
vangadai vakagara nesu; asi kuenda kwavo kwakaratidza
kuti hapana mumwe wavo akanga ari wedu. **20** Asi imi
muno kuzodzwa kunobva kuna Iye Mutsvene, uye imi
mose munoziva chokwadi. **21** Handina kukunyorerai
nokuda kwokuti hamuzivi chokwadi, asi nokuda kwokuti
munochiziva uye nokuti hakuna nhema dzinobva
muchokwadi. **22** Ndianiko murevi wenhema? Ndiye
munhu anoramba kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu. Munhu akadaro
ndiye andikristu, anoramba Baba noMwanakomana.
23 Hakuna munhu anoramba Mwanakomana angava
naBaba; ani naani anopupura Mwanakomana ndiye ana
Babawo. **24** Onai kuti zvamakanzwa kubva pakutanga
zvagara mamuri. Kana zvikadaro, nemiwo muchagara
muMwanakomana nomuna Baba. **25** Uye izvi ndizvo
zvaakativimbisa, ihwo upenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)**
26 Ndiri kunyora zvinhu izvi kwamuri pamusoro pavaya
vanoedza kukutsausai. **27** Kana murimi, kuzodzwa

kwamakagamuchira kubva kwaari kunogara mamuri, uye
hamutsvaki mumwe munhu kuti akudzidzisei. Asi sezvo
kuzodza kwake kuchikudzidzisai pamusoro pezvinhu
zvose uye sezvo kuzodza ikoko kuri kwechokwadi, kwete
kwenhema, sezvakwakakudzidzisai, garai maari. **28** Uye
zvino, vana vanodiwa, rambai muri maari, kuitira kuti
paanoonekwa tive nokushinga uye tisinganyadziswi
pamberi pake pakuuya kwake. **29** Kana muchiziva kuti
iye akarurama, munoziva kuti mumwe nomumwe anoita
zvakarurama akaberekwa naye.

3 Tarirai kukura kworudo rwatakaitirwa naBaba, kuti
tinzi vana vaMwari! Uye ndizvo zvatiri! Chinoita kuti
nyika itadze kutiziva ndechokuti haina kumuziva iye.
2 Vadikani, zvino tiri vana vaMwari, uye zvatichazova
zvichigere kuzivikanwa. Asi tinoziva kuti paachaonekwa,
isu tichafanana naye, nokuti tichamuona sezvaari. **3**
Mumwe nomumwe ane tariro iyi maari anozvichenesa,
sezvo iye akachena. **4** Munhu wose anotadza anodarika
murayiro, zvechokwadi, chivi ndiko kudarika murayiro. **5**
Asi munoziva kuti iye akaonekwa kuitira kuti abvise zvivi
zvedu. Uye maari hamuna chivi. **6** Hakuna munhu anogara
maari anoramba achingotadza. Hakuna munhu anoramba
achitadza, kana akamuona kana kuti akamuziva. **7** Vana
vanodiwa, musarega munhu upi zvake achikutsausai.
Uyo anoita zvakanaka, akarurama, saiye akarurama. **8**
Uyo anoita zvakaipa ndowadhiabhori, nokuti dhiabhori
akanga achingotadza kubva pakutanga. Mwanakomana
waMwari akaonekwa nokuda kwaizvozvi kuti aparadze
basa radhiabhori. **9** Hakuna munhu akaberekwa naMwari

anoramba achiita chivi, nokuti mbeu yaMwari inogara
maari; haangarambi achingotadza, nokuti akaberekwa
naMwari. **10** Ndiwo maziviro edu kuti vana vaMwari
ndevapi uye kuti vana vadhiabhori ndevapi: Ani naani
asingaiti zvakarurama haasi mwana waMwari; uyewo
uyo asingadi hama yake. **11** Iri ndiro shoko ramakanzwa
kubva pakutanga: Tinofanira kudanana. **12** Musaita
saKaini, akanga ari wowakaipa uye akaponda munun'una
wake. Uye akamuurayireiko? Nokuti mabasa ake akanga
akaipa uye omunun'una wake akanga akarurama. **13**
Musashamiswa, hama dzangu, kana nyika ichikuvengai.
14 Tinoziva kuti takabva murufu tikaenda muupenyu,
nokuti tinoda hama dzedu. Ani naani asingadi anogara
murufu. **15** Ani naani anovenga hama yake imhondi, uye
munoziva kuti hakuna mhondi ino upenyu husingaperi
mairi. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Aya ndiwo maziviro edu kuti
rudo rwakadini: Jesu Kristu akapa upenyu hwake
nokuda kwedu. Uye isu tinofanira kupa upenyu hwedu
nokuda kwehama dzedu. **17** Kana munhu ane pfuma
uye akaona hama yake ichishayiwa, asi akasainzwira
tsitsi, rudo rwaMwari rungagara maari seiko? **18**
Vana vanodikanwa, ngatiregerei kuda namashoko kana
norurimi, asi namabasa uye nechokwadi. **19** Zvino, ndiwo
maziviro edu kuti tiri vechokwadi, uye kuti mwoyo
yedu inozorora sei pamberi pake **20** pose patinopiwa
mhosva nemwoyo yedu. Nokuti Mwari mukuru kupfuura
mwoyo yedu, uye anoziva zvinhu zvose. **21** Shamwari
dzinodikanwa, kana mwoyo yedu isingatipi mhosva,
tinako kuvimba pamberi paMwari **22** uye tinogamuchira

kubva kwaari zvose zvatinokumbira, nokuti tinoteerera
mirayiro yake uye tinoita zvinomufadza. 23 Uye uyu
ndiwo murayiro wake: kutenda muzita roMwanakomana
wake, Jesu Kristu, uye nokuda mumwe nomumwe wedu
sezvaakatirayira. 24 Avo vanoteerera mirayiro yake
vanogara maari, naiye mavari. Uye izvi ndizvo zvinoita
kuti tizive kuti iye anogara matiri: Tinozviziva noMweya
waakatipa.

4 Shamwari dzinodikanwa, musatenda mweya yose
yose, asi edzai mweya kuti muone kana ichibva kuna
Mwari, nokuti vaprofita vazhinji venhema vakapinda
munyika. 2 Aya ndiwo maziviro amungaita Mweya
waMwari: mweya mumwe nomumwe unopupura kuti
Jesu Kristu akauya munyama unobva kuna Mwari, 3
asi mweya wose usingapupuri Jesu haubvi kuna Mwari.
Ndiwo mweya waandikristu, wamakanzwa kuti uri
kuuya uye kunyange iye zvino watova munyika. 4
Imi, vana vanodikanwa, munobva kuna Mwari uye
makavakunda, nokuti ari mamuri mukuru kuna iye
ari munyika. 5 Ivo ndevenyika, naizvozvo vanotaura
sevenyika, uye nyika inovanzwa. 6 Isu tinobva kuna
Mwari, uye ani naani anoziva Mwari anotinzwa; asi
ani naani asingabvi kuna Mwari haatinzwi. Izvi ndizvo
zvinoita kuti tizive mweya wechokwadi nomweya
wenhema. 7 Shamwari dzinodikanwa, ngatidananei,
nokuti rudo runobva kuna Mwari. Mumwe nomumwe
anoda akaberekwa naMwari uye anoziva Mwari. 8 Ani
naani asingadi haazivi Mwari, nokuti Mwari rudo. 9 Mwari
akaratidza rudo rwake pakati pedu sezvizvi: Akatuma

Mwanakomana wake mumwe woga munyika kuti tive
noupenyu kubudikidza naye. **10** Urwu ndirwo rudo: kwete
kuti isu takada Mwari, asi kuti iye akatida uye akatuma
Mwanakomana wake kuti ave chibayiro chinoyananisa
zvivi zvedu. **11** Shamwari dzinodikanwa, sezvo Mwari
akatida zvakadai, isu tinofanirawo kudanana. **12** Hakuna
munhu akatongoona Mwari; asi kana tichidanana, Mwari
anogara matiri, uye rudo rwake runokwaniswa matiri. **13**
Tinoziva kuti tinogara maari uye iye matiri, nokuti akatipa
zvoMweya wake. **14** Uye takaona uye tikapupura kuti
Baba vakatuma Mwanakomana wavo kuti ave Muponesi
wenyika. **15** Kana munhu akapupura kuti Jesu ndiye
Mwanakomana waMwari, Mwari anogara maari uye
iye muna Mwari. **16** Nokudaro tinoziva uye tinovimba
norudo rwaMwari kwatiri. Mwari rudo. Ani naani anogara
murudo anogara muna Mwari, uye Mwari maari. **17**
Naizvozvo, rudo runokwaniswa pakati pedu kuitira kuti
tigova nokuvimba pazuva rokutongwa, nokuti munyika
ino takafanana naye. **18** Murudo hamuna kutya. Asi
rudo rwakakwana runodzinga kutya, nokuti kutya kune
chokuita nokurangwa. Munhu anotya haana kukwaniswa
murudo. **19** Tinomuda nokuti iye akatanga kutida. **20**
Kana munhu achiti, “Ndinoda Mwari,” asingadi hama
yake, murevi wenhema. Nokuti ani naani asingadi hama
yake yaakaona, haagoni kuda Mwari, waasina kumboona.
21 Uye akatipa murayiro uyu: Ani naani anoda Mwari
anofanirawo kuda hama yake.

5 Mumwe nomumwe anotenda kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu,
akaberekwa naMwari, uye mumwe nomumwe anoda

baba anodawo mwana wavo. **2** Izvi ndizvo zvatinoziva
nazvo kuti tinoda vana vaMwari: kana tichida Mwari
uye tichiita mirayiro yake. **3** Uku ndiko kuda Mwari:
kuteerera mirayiro yake. Uye mirayiro yake hairemi, **4**
nokuti vose vakaberekwa naMwari vanokunda nyika.
Uku ndiko kukunda kwakakunda nyika, iko kutenda
kwedu. **5** Ndianiko anokunda nyika? Ndiye chete anotenda
kuti Jesu ndiye Mwanakomana waMwari. **6** Uyu ndiye
akauya nemvura neropa, Jesu Kristu. Haana kuuya
nemvura bedzi, asi nemvura neropa. Uye Mweya ndiye
anopupura, nokuti Mweya ndiye chokwadi. **7** Nokuti
kune zvitatu zvinopupura zvinoti: **8** Mweya, mvura,
neropa; uye zvitatu izvi zvinotenderana. **9** Tinogamuchira
uchapupu hwavanhu, asi uchapupu hwaMwari hukuru
nokuti ndihwo uchapupu hwaMwari, hwaakapa pamusoro
poMwanakomana wake. **10** Munhu mumwe nomumwe
anotenda muMwanakomana waMwari ano uchapupu uhu
mumwoyo make. Munhu mumwe nomumwe asingatendi
Mwari, akabva amuita murevi wenhema, nokuti haana
kutenda kupupura kwaMwari kwaakaita pamusoro
poMwanakomana wake. **11** Uye uku ndiko kupupura kuti:
Mwari akatipa upenyu husingaperi, uye upenyu uhu
huri muMwanakomana wake. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** Uyo ano
Mwanakomana ano upenyu; uyo asina Mwanakomana
waMwari haana upenyu. **13** Ndanyora izvi kwamuri imi
munotenda muzita roMwanakomana waMwari kuitira
kuti muzive kuti mune upenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)**
14 Ndiko kusatya kwatinako mukuswedera kwedu kuna
Mwari: kuti kana tichikumbira chinhu chipi nechipi

nokuda kwake, anotinzwa. **15** Uye kana tichiziva kuti
anotinzwa pazvose zvatinokumbira, tinoziva kuti tava
nazvo zvatakumbira kwaari. **16** Kana munhu akaona hama
yake ichiita chivi chisingaurayisi, anofanira kunyengetera
uye Mwari achamupa upenyu. Ndinoreva vaya vane
chivi chisingaurayisi. Pane chivi chinourayisa. Handirevi
kuti anyengetere pamusoro pacho. **17** Kuita chakaipa
kwose chivi, uye pane chivi chisingaurayisi. **18** Tinoziva
kuti mumwe nomumwe akaberekwa naMwari haarambi
achiita chivi; uyo akaberekwa naMwari anomuchengeta
zvakanaka, uye akaipa haagoni kumukuvadza. **19** Tinoziva
kuti tiri vana vaMwari, uye kuti nyika yose iri pasi
powakaipa. **20** Tinozivawo kuti Mwanakomana waMwari
akauya akatipa kunzwisisa, kuitira kuti timuzive iye
wechokwadi. Uye tiri maari iye wechokwadi, kunyange
muMwanakomana wake Jesu Kristu. Ndiye Mwari
wechokwadi noupenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **21** Vana
vanodikanwa, ibvai pazvifananidzo.

2 Johani

1 Mukuru, kumudzimai akasanangurwa navana vake,
vandinoda muchokwadi, uye kwete ini ndoga, asiwo
navose vanoziva chokwadi, **2** nokuda kwechokwadi
chinogara matiri uye chichava nesu nokusingaperi: **(aiōn**
g165) **3** Nyasha, ngoni norugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba
nokuna Jesu Kristu, Mwanakomana waBaba, zvichava
nesu muchokwadi nomurudo. **4** Zvakandifadza zvikuru
kuwana vamwe vana venyu vachifamba muchokwadi,
sezvatakarayirwa naBaba. **5** Uye zvino, mai, handisi
kukunyorerai murayiro mutsva asi iwo watakanzwa
kubva pakutanga. Ndinokumbira kuti tidanane. **6** Uye
urwu ndirwo rudo: kuti tifambe mukuteerera mirayiro
yake. Sezvamakanzwa kubva pakutanga, murayiro wake
ndewokuti mufambe murudo. **7** Vanyengeri vazhinji,
vasingapupuri kuti Jesu Kristu akauya munyama,
vakapinda munyika. Munhu akadaro ndiye munyengeri
naandikristu. **8** Muchenjere kuti murege kurasikirwa
nezvamakashandira, asi kuti mugopiwa mubayiro
wakakwana. **9** Mumwe nomumwe anomhanya mberi
asingarambiri mudzidziso yaKristu haana Mwari; ani
naani anorambira mukudzidzisa kwaKristu ana Baba
noMwanakomana. **10** Kana munhu akauya kwamuri uye
asingauyi nedzidziso iyi, musamupinza mumba menyu
kana kumugamuchira. **11** Ani naani anomugamuchira
anogovana naye mubasa rake rakaipa. **12** Ndine zvizhinji
zvokukunyorerai, asi handidi kushandisa pepa neingi.
Asi, ndine tariro yokukushanyirai ndigotaura nemi

chiso nechiso, kuti mufaro wedu uzadziswe. **13** Vana
vomunun'una wenyu akasanangurwa vanokukwazisai.

3 Johani

1 Mukuru, kushamwari yangu inodikanwa Gayo,
wandinoda muchokwadi. **2** Mudikani, ndinonyengetera
kuti uve noutano hwakanaka uye kuti zvose zvikunakire
kunyange sokufara kwomweya wako. **3** Ndakafara kwazvo
dzimwe hama padzakauya dzikandiudza nezvokutendeka
kwako pachokwadi uye kuti unoramba uchifamba sei
muchokwadi. **4** Hapana chimwe chinhu chinondifadza
kupfuura kunzwa kuti vana vangu vari kufamba
muchokwadi. **5** Mudikani, wakatendeka pane zvaunoita
kuhama, kunyange vasiri vanhu vaunoziva. **6** Vakataurira
kereke nezvorudo rwako. Uchaita zvakanaka kana
ukavadzosazve nenzira yakafanira pamberi paMwari. **7**
Nokuda kweZita iri vakabuda, vasingagamuchiri rubatsiro
kubva kuvahedheni. **8** Naizvozvo tinofanira kugamuchira
vanhu vakadai kuti tishande pamwe chete muchokwadi.
9 Ndakanyorera kukereke, asi Dhiotirefesi, iye anoda
kuva mukuru, akati haagamuchiri zvatinotaura. **10**
Saka kana ndauya, ndichamuyeuchidza mabasa ake
aanoita, okunyeya, nokuitira godo. Kwete izvozvo
zvoga, anorambawo kugamuchira hama. Anodzivisawo
vaya vanoda havo kuita izvozvo uye achivabudisa
mukereke. **11** Mudikani, usatevedzera zvakaipa asi
zvakanaka. Ani naani anoita zvakanaka ndiye anobva
kuna Mwari. Ani naani anoita zvakaipa haana kuona
Mwari. **12** Dhemetriasi anopupurirwa zvakanaka navose,
uye kunyange nechokwadi chaicho. Nesuwo tinotaura
zvakanaka nezvake, uye munoziva kuti uchapupu hwedu
ndohwechokwadi. **13** Ndine zvizhinji zvokukunyorera, asi

handidi kuita izvozvi nechinyoreso neingi. **14** Ndinovimba
kuti ndichakuonai nokukurumidza, uye tichazotaurirana
chiso nechiso. Rugare kwamuri. Shamwari dziri kuno
dzinokukwazisai. Kwazisai shamwari dziri ikoko namazita
avo.

Judha

1 Judha, muranda waJesu Kristu nomunun'una
waJakobho, kuna vaya vakadanwa, vanodikanwa
naMwari Baba, vanochengetwa naJesu Kristu: **2** Ngoni,
rugare norudo ngazviwande kwamuri. **3** Shamwari
dzinodikanwa, kunyange ndakanga ndichishingairira kuti
ndinyore kwamuri pamusoro poruponeso rwatinogovana,
ndakafunga kuti ndinofanira kunyora ndichikukurudzirai
kuti murwire kutenda kwakapiwa vatsvene kamwe.
4 Nokuti vamwe varume vane kutongwa kwavo
kwakanyorwa nezvako kare, vakapinda muchivande
pakati penyu. Ivo vanhu vasina umwari, vanoshandura
nyasha dzaMwari wedu vachidzitora semvumo yokuita
upombwe, uye vachiramba Jesu Kristu, Ishe naTenzi
wedu mumwe oga. **5** Kunyange maizviziva henyu kare,
ndinoda kukuyeuchidzai kuti Ishe akasunungura vanhu
vake kubva muIjipiti, asi pashure akaparadza vaya
vakanga vasingatendi. **6** Uye vatumwa vasina kuchengeta
nzvimbo youkuru hwavo asi vakasiya musha wavo,
ivava akavachengeta murima, vakasungwa nengetani
dzokusingaperi vakamirira kutongwa pazuva guru. **(aïdios g126)** **7** Nenzira imwe cheteyo, Sodhomu neGomora uye
namaguta akanga akapoteredza akazvipa kuupombwe
nokutsauka, akava muenzaniso wavaya vari pakurangwa
nomoto usingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Nenzira imwe cheteyo,
ava varoti vanosvibisa miviri yavo, vachiramba vakuru uye
vachituka zvisikwa zvokudenga. **9** Asi kunyange Mikaeri
mutumwa mukuru, paakanga achirwa nadhiabhori
pamusoro pomuviri waMozisi, haana kutsunga kutaura

mashoko okutuka nokumupomera mhosva, asi akati,
"Ishe ngaakutuke!" **10** Asi vanhu ava vanotaura zvisina
maturo pamusoro pezvinhu zvavasinganzwisisi; uye
kunyange nezvinhu zvavanonzwisisa kubva pakuberekwa
kwavo, semhuka dzisingafungi, zvinhu izvozvi ndizvo
chaizvo zvinovaparadza. **11** Vane nhamo! Vakasarudza
nzira yaKaini; vakamhanyira mubayiro wokutsauka
kwaBharamu; vakaparadzwa mukupanduka kwaKora. **12**
Vanhu ava makwapa pamitambo yenyu yorudo, vanodya
nemi vasingatyi napaduku, vanongozvipa zvokudya ivo
chete. Makore asina mvura, anotinhwa nemhepo; miti
yenguva yamasutso, isina michero uye yakadzurwa,
yakafa zvakapetwa kaviri. **13** Mafungu egungwa anopenga,
anopupuma nyadzi dzawo; nyeredzi dzinodzungaira,
ivava vakachengeterwa rima guru nokusingaperi. **(aiōn
g165)** **14** Enoki, wechinomwe kubva kuna Adhamu,
akaprofita pamusoro pavanhu ava achiti, "Tarirai, Ishe
ari kuuya nezviuru nezviuru zvavatsvene vake **15**
kuti azotonga vanhu vose, uye abate nemhosva vose
vasina umwari pamusoro pamabasa ose asina umwari
avakaita nenzira isina umwari, uye namashoko okutuka
akataurwa navanhu vasina umwari pamusoro pake." **16**
Vanhu ava vanyunyuti uye vapomeri; vanotevera kuchiva
kwavo vamene; vanozvirumbidza pachavo uye vanobata
vamwe kumeso kuti zvivanakire ivo. **17** Asi, vadikani,
rangarirai zvakataurwa navapostori vaIshe wedu Jesu
Kristu. **18** Vakati kwamuri, "Munguva yokupedzisira
kuchava navaseki vachatevera kuchiva kwavo." **19**
Ava ndivo vanhu vanokuparadzanisai, vanotevera

nyama yavo uye vasina Mweya. **20** Asi imi, vadikani,
zvivakei mukutenda kwenyu kutsvene uye munyengetere
muMweya Mutsvene. **21** Zvichengetei murudo rwaMwari
pamunenge muchimirira ngoni dzaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu
kuti dzikuuyisei kuupenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)**
22 Itirai ngoni avo vanokahadzika; **23** bvutai vamwe
kubva mumoto mugovaponesa; vamwe muvanzwire
ngoni dzakasanganiswa nokutya, muchivenga kunyange
nenguo dzakasvibiswa nenyama. **24** Kuna iye anogona
kukuchengetai kuti murege kugumburwa uye anokuisai
pamberi pokubwinya kwake musina chamunopomerwa,
uye nomufaro mukuru, **25** kuna iye Mwari oga muponesi
wedu, ngakuve nokubwinya, umambo, simba noukuru,
nokuna Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu, nguva isati yavapo, zvino
nokusingaperi! Ameni. **(aiōn g165)**

Zvakazarurwa

1 Zvakazarurwa zvaJesu Kristu, zvaakapiwa naMwari kuti
aratidze varanda vake zvinofanira kuitika nokukurumidza.
Akazvizivisa nokutumira kwaakaita mutumwa wake
kumuranda wake Johani, **2** iye anopupura zvose
zvaakaona, iro shoko raMwari uye nouchapupu hwaJesu
Kristu. **3** Akaropafadzwa uyo anoverenga mashoko
ouprofita uhu, uye vakaropafadzwa avo vanohunzwa
uye vagochengeta pamwoyo yavo zvakanyorwa imomo,
nokuti nguva yava pedyo. **4** Johani, kukereke nomwe
dziri mudunhu reEzhia: Nyasha norugare ngazvive
nemi zvinobva kuna iye aripo, uye akanga aripo,
naiye achazouya, nokumweya minomwe iri pamberi
pechigaro chake choushe, **5** nokuna Jesu Kristu,
iye chapupu chakatendeka, dangwe kubva kuvakafa,
nomutongi wamadzimambo enyika. Kuna iye anotida
uye akatisunungura kubva kuzvivi zvedu neropa rake, **6**
uye akatiita ushe nouprista kuti tishumire Mwari naBaba
vake, ngaave nokubwinya nesimba nokusingaperi-peri!
Ameni. **(aiōn g165)** **7** Tarirai, ari kuuya namakore, uye
meso ose achamuona, kunyange naivo vakamubaya;
uye marudzi ose enyika achachema nokuda kwake. **8**
"Ndini Arifa naOmega," ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Mwari,
"iye aripo, akanga aripo, uye achazouya, Wamasimba
Ose." **9** Ini Johani, hama yenyu nomufambidzani
wenyu mumatambudziko, muumambo, nomukutsungirira
nomwoyo murefu wedu muna Jesu, ndakanga ndiri
pachitsuwa chePatimosi nokuda kweshoko raMwari
uye nouchapupu hwaJesu. **10** Pazuva raShe, ndakanga

ndiri muMweya, uye ndikanzwa mushure mangu
inzwi guru rinenge rehwamanda, **11** richiti, “Nyora
mubhuku rakapetwa zvaunoona ugozvitumira kukereke
nomwe: dzokuEfeso, Simina, Pegamo, Tiatira, Sadhisi,
Firadherifia neRaodhikea.” **12** Ndakatendeuka ndikatarisa
kuti ndione inzwi rakanga richitaura kwandiri. Uye
ndakatendeuka ndikaona zvigadziko zvemwenje, **13** uye
pakati pezvigadziko zvemwenje pakanga pano mumwe
akanga “akaita somwanakomana womunhu,” akafuka
nguo yaisvika kutsoka dzake uye ane bhanhire regoridhe
pachipfuva chake. **14** Musoro wake nebvudzi rake zvakanga
zvakachena samakushe, zvakachena sechando, uye meso
ake akanga akaita somurazvo womoto. **15** Tsoka dzake
dzakanga dzakaita sendarira inopenya muvira romoto,
uye inzwi rake rakanga rakaita somubvumo wemvura
zhinji. **16** Akanga akabata nyeredzi nomwe muruoko rwake
rworudyi, uye mumuromo make makabuda munondo
unopinza, unocheka mativi ose. Chiso chake chakanga
chakaita sezuva rinopenya nokupenya kwaro kwose. **17**
Pandakamuona, ndakawira patsoka dzake kunge ndafa.
Ipapo akaisa ruoko rwake rworudyi pamusoro pangu
akati, “Usatya. Ndini Wokutanga neWokupedzisira. **18**
Ndini iye Mupenyu; ndakanga ndafa, uye tarira, ndiri
mupenyu nokusingaperi-peri! Uye ndakabata kiyi dzorufu
neHadhesi. **(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)** **19** “Naizvozvo, nyora
zvawaona, zviripo zvino nezvichazoitika shure kwaizvozvi.
20 Chakavanzika chenyeredzi nomwe dzawaona muruoko
rwangu rworudyi nechezvigadziko zvinomwe zvemwenje
ndechichi: Nyeredzi nomwe ndivo vatumwa vekereke

nomwe, uye zvigadziko zvinomwe zvemwenje ndidzo
kereke nomwe.

2 "Kumutumwa wekereke iri muEfeso nyora kuti: Aya
ndiwo mashoko aiye akabata nyeredzi nomwe muruoko
rwake rworudyi anofamba pakati pezvigadziko zvinomwe
zvemwenje. **2** Ndinoziva mabasa ako, kubata kwako
nesimba uye nokutsungirira kwako. Ndinoziva kuti
haudi kuonana navanhu vakaipa, uye kuti wakaedza
avo vanozviti vapostori asi vasiri ivo, uye ukavawana
vari venhema. **3** Wakatsungirira ukava nomwoyo
murefu pakutambudzika nokuda kwezita rangu, uye
ukasaneta. **4** Asi ndine mhosva iyi newe: Wakasiya
rudo rwako rwokutanga. **5** Rangarira pawakawa!
Tendeuka uite zvinhu zvawakanga uchiita pakutanga.
Kana usingatendeuki, ndichauya kwauri ndigobvisa
chigadziko chako chomwenje panzvimbo yacho. **6** Asi
chinhu ichi unacho: Unovenga mabasa avaNikoraiti,
andinovenga neniwo. **7** Ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe
zvinoreva Mweya kukereke. Kuno uyo anokunda,
ndichamutendera kuti adye zvinobva pamuti woupenyu,
uri muparadhiso yaMwari. **8** "Kumutumwa wekereke
iri muSimina nyora kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko aiye
Wokutanga neWokupedzisira, akafa uye akararamazve. **9**
Ndinoziva kutambudzika kwako nourombo hwako, asi uri
mupfumi! Ndinoziva kutuka kwaavo vanozviti vaJudha
uye vasiri ivo, asi vari vesinagoge raSatani. **10** Usatya izvo
zvava kuda kuzokutambudza. Ndinoti kwauri, dhiabhori
achaisa vamwe venyu mutorongo kuti akuedzei, uye
muchatambudzwa kwamazuva gumi. Ivai vakatendeka,

kunyange kusvika pakufa, uye ini ndichakupai korona
youpenyu. **11** Ane nzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe zvinoreva
Mweya kukereke. Anokunda haazokuvadzwi norufu
rwechipiri. **12** “Kumutumwa wekereke iri muPegamo
nyora kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko aiye ano munondo
unopinza, unocheka kumativi ose. **13** Ndinoziva
paunogara, pachigaro choushe chaSatani. Asi wakaramba
wakatendeka kuzita rangu. Hauna kuramba kutenda
kwako kwandiri, kunyange mumazuva aAndipasi, chapupu
changu chakatendeka, uyo akaurayiwa muguta renyu,
munogara Satani. **14** Kunyange zvakadaro, ndine
zvinhu zvishoma zvandinovenga pauri: Una vanhu
ipapo vanobatisisa dzidziso yaBharamu, uyo akadzidzisa
Bharaki kuti anyengere vaIsraeri kuti vatadze vachidya
zvokudya zvakabayirwa kuzvifananidzo uye nokuita
upombwe. **15** Saizvozvowo, una vamwe vanobatirira
kudzidziso yavaNikoraiti. **16** Naizvozvo, tendeuka!
Zvikasadaro, ndichakurumidza kuuya kuzovarwisa
nomunondo womuromo wangu. **17** Ane nzeve dzokunzwa,
ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kukereke. Kuno uyo
anokunda, ndichamupa imwe mana yakavanzika.
Ndichamupawo ibwe jena rine zita idzva rakanyorwa
pariri, rinongozivikanwa naiye anorigamuchira. **18**
“Kumutumwa wekereke iri muTiatira nyora kuti: Aya
ndiwo mashoko oMwanakomana waMwari, ane meso
anenge murazvo womoto uye ane tsoka dzinopenya
sendarira. **19** Ndinoziva mabasa ako, rudo rwako
nokutenda kwako, kushumira kwako uye nokutsungirira
kwako, uye kuti iye zvino uri kuita zvinopfuura zvawakaita

pakutanga. **20** Kunyange zvakadaro, ndine mhosva iyi
newe: Uri kutendera mukadzi uya Jezebheri, anozviti
muprofitakadzi. Nokudzidzisa kwake anotsausa varanda
vangu kuti vaite upombwe uye kuti vadye zvakabayirwa
kuzvifananidzo. **21** Ndakamupa nguva yokutendeuka
paupombwe hwake, asi haana kutendeuka. **22** Saka
ndichamuisa panhoo yokutambudzika, uye ndichaita
kuti vaya vaiita upombwe naye vatambudzike zvikuru,
kana vakasatendeuka munzira dzavo. **23** Ndicharova
vana vake norufu. Ipapo kereke dzose dzichaziva
kuti ndini iye anonzvera mwoyo nendangariro, uye
ndichatsiva mumwe nomumwe wenyu zvinoenderana
namabasa ake. **24** Zvino ndinoti kwamuri mose imi
muri paTiatira, kunemi vasingabatiriri padzidziso yake
uye vasina kudzidza zvinonzi zvakavanzika zvaSatani
(handichazoisi mimwe mitoro pamusoro penyu): **25**
Batisisai chete icho chamunacho kusvikira ndauya. **26**
Kuno uya anokunda uye achiita kuda kwangu kusvikira
pakuguma, ndichamupa simba pamusoro pendudzi: **27**
'Achavatonga netsvimbo yesimbi; achavaputsa-putsa
sezvaenga zvehari', sokugamuchira kwandakaita simba
kubva kuna Baba vangu. **28** Ndichamupawo nyeredzi
yamangwanani. **29** Ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe,
zvinoreva Mweya kukereke.

3 "Kumutumwa wekereke iri muSadhisi nyora kuti: Aya
ndiwo mashoko aiye akabata mweya minomwe yaMwari
nenyeredzi nomwe. Ndinoziva mabasa ako; unonzi uri
mupenyu, asi wakafa. **2** Muka! Simbisa zvakasara zvoda
kufa, nokuti handina kuwana mabasa ako akakwana

pamberi paMwari wangu. **3** Naizvozvo, rangarira
zvawakagamuchira nezvawakanzwa; uzviteerere, uye
utendeuke. Asi kana usingapepuki, ndichauya sembavha,
uye haungazivi nguva yandichauya nayo kwauri. **4**
Asi una vanhu vashoma muSadhisi vasina kusvibisa
nguo dzavo. Vachafamba neni, vakapfeka nguo chena,
nokuti ndivo vakafanira. **5** Anokunda achaita saivo,
achashongedzwa nguo chena. Handingazodzimi zita rake
kubva mubhuku roupenyu, asi ndichapupura zita rake
pamberi paBaba vangu navatumwa vavo. **6** Ane nzeve
dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kukereke. **7**
"Kumutumwa wekereke iri muFiradherifia nyora kuti:
Aya ndiwo mashoko aiye mutsvene wechokwadi, iye
akabata kiyi yaDhavhidhi. Chaanozarura hakuna munhu
anopfiga, chaanopfiga hakuna munhu anochizarura.
8 Ndinoziva mabasa ako. Tarira, ndaisa pamberi pako
mukova wakazaruka usingagoni kupfigwa nomunhu.
Ndinoziva kuti une simba shoma, asi wakachengeta
shoko rangu uye hauna kuramba zita rangu. **9** Ndichaita
kuti avo vari vesinagoge raSatani, vanozviti vaJudha
kunyange vasiri ivo, asi varevi venhema, ndichaita kuti
vauye uye vawire pasi petsoka dzako uye vagoziva kuti
ndakakuda. **10** Sezvo wakachengeta murayiro wangu kuti
utsunge nomwoyo murefu, ndichakuchengetawo panguva
yokuedzwa iri kusvika pamusoro penyika yose kuzoedza
avo vanogara panyika. **11** Ndiri kukurumidza kuuya.
Batisisa icho chaunacho, kuti kurege kuva nomunhu
anokutorera korona yako. **12** Uyo anokunda ndichamuita
mbiru mutemberi yaMwari wangu. Haazombobudimo.

Ndichanyora paari zita raMwari wangu nezita reguta
raMwari wangu, Jerusarema idzva, riri kuburuka richibva
kudenga kuna Mwari; uye ndichanyorawo paari zita
rangu idzva. **13** Ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe,
zvinoreva Mweya kukereke. **14** "Kumutumwa wekereke
iri muRaodhikea nyora kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko aiye
Ameni, chapupu chakatendeka uye chechokwadi, mutongi
wezvisikwa zvaMwari. **15** Ndinoziva mabasa ako, kuti
hautonhori kana kupisa. Ndaida kuti uve chimwe
chaizvozvi! **16** Saka nokuda kwokuti unodziya zvishoma,
haupisi kana kutonhora, ndava kuda kukusvipa kubva
mumuromo mangu. **17** Unoti, 'Ndakapfuma; ndakawana
pfuma uye handina chandinoshayiwa.' Asi hauzivi kuti une
nhamo, unonzwisa urombo, uri murombo, uri bofu uye
hauna kusimira. **18** Ndinokupa zano kuti utenge kwandiri
goridhe rakanatswa nomoto, kuti upfume; uye uve
nenguo chena dzokupfeka, kuitira kuti ufukidze nyadzi
dzokusasimira kwako; nechizoro chokuisa mumeso ako,
kuitira kuti ugone kuona. **19** Avo vandinoda ndinovatsiura
uye ndinovaranga. Saka shingaira, utendeuke. **20** Ndiri
pano! Ndimire pamusuo ndichigogodza. Kana munhu
akanzwa inzwi rangu akazarura musuo, ndichapinda
ndigodya naye, uye iye neni. **21** Kuno uyo anokunda,
ndichamutendera kuti agare neni pachigaro changu
choushe, sezvandakakunda uye ndikagara naBaba vangu
pachigaro chavo choushe. **22** Ane nzeve dzokunzwa,
ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kukereke."

4 Shure kwaizvozvi ndakatarisa, uye ipapo pamberi pangu
pakanga pano mukova wakanga wakazaruka kudenga.

Uye inzwi randakanzwa richitaura kwandiri rakanga
rakaita sehwamanda, rakati, “Kwira kuno, ndigokuratidza
zvinofanira kuitika shure kwaizvozvi.” **2** Pakarepo ndakava
muMweya, uye ipapo pamberi pangu pakava nechigaro
choushe kudenga, nomumwe akanga agere pamusoro
pacho. **3** Uye akanga agerepo akanga akaita sedombo
rejasipa nekarineri. Muraravungu, wakanga wakafanana
nedombo reemaradhi, wakanga wakakomberedza chigaro
choushe. **4** Zvimwe zvigaro zvoushe makumi maviri
nezvina zvakanga zvakakomberedza chigaro choushe,
uye vakanga vagere pamusoro pazvo vakanga vari vakuru
makumi maviri navana. Vakanga vakapfeka nguo chena
uye vane korona dzegoridhe mumisoro yavo. **5** Pachigaro
choushe pakabuda kupenya kwemheni, kudengenyeka
uye namaungira okutinhira. Pamberi pechigaro choushe,
pakanga pane mwenje minomwe yaipfuta. Iyi ndiyo
mweya minomwe yaMwari. **6** Pamberi pechigaro
choushe paivawo nezvaitarisika segungwa regirazi,
rakachena sedombo rekristaro. Pakati, paipoteredza
chigaro choushe, pakanga pane zvisikwa zvina, uye
zvakanga zvakafukidzwa nameso, mberi neshure. **7**
Chisikwa chipenyu chokutanga chakanga chakaita
seshumba, chechipiri chakanga chakaita senzombe,
chechitatu chakanga chine chiso sechomunhu, chechina
chakanga chakaita segondo rinobhururuka. **8** Chimwe
nechimwe chezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina chakanga china
mapapiro matanhatu uye chakanga chakafukidzwa
nameso kumativi ose, kunyange pasi pamapapiro acho.
Masikati nousiku hazvina kumborega kuti: **9** Pose paipa

zvisikwa zvipenyu mbiri, kukudzwa nokuvonga kuna iye
anogara pachigaro choushe, iye anogara nokusingaperi-
peri, (aiōn g165) 10 vakuru makumi maviri navana vaiwira
pasi pamberi pake iye anogara pachigaro choushe, uye
vaimunamata iye anogara nokusingaperi-peri. Vaikanda
korona dzavo pamberi pechigaro choushe vachiti: (aiōn
g165) 11 "Makafanira, Ishe naMwari wedu, kugamuchira
kubwinya nokukudzwa, uye nesimba, nokuti makasika
zvinhu zvose, nokuda kwenyu zvakasikwa, uye zviripo
nokuda kwenyu."

5 Ipapo ndakaona muruoko rworudyi rwaiye akanga
agere pachigaro choushe bhuku rakanga rakapetwa,
rakanga rakanyorwa kumativi ose uye rakanamwa
nezvisimbiso zvinomwe. 2 Uye ndakaona mutumwa ane
simba achidanidzira nenzwi guru achiti, "Ndiani akafanira
kusunungura chisimbiso nokuzarura bhuku rakapetwa?"
3 Asi hakuna munhu kudenga kana panyika kana pasi
penyika aigona kuzarura bhuku rakapetwa kana kunyange
kutarira mukati maro. 4 Ndakachema nokuchema kukuru
nokuti hakuna munhu akawanikwa akanga akafanira
kuzarura bhuku rakapetwa kana kutarira mukati maro.
5 Ipapo mumwe wavakuru akati kwandiri, "Usachema!
Tarira, Shumba yorudzi rwaJudha, Mudzi waDhavhidhi,
akakunda. Iye anogona kuzarura bhuku rakapetwa
nezvisimbiso zvaro zvinomwe." 6 Ipapo ndakaona
pakati pechigaro choushe nezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina
napakati pavakuru, Gwayana rakanga rimire uye rakaita
serabayiwa, rine nyanga nomwe nameso manomwe,
inova ndiyo mweya minomwe yaMwari yakatumwa

munyika yose. **7** Rakauya rikatora bhuku rakapetwa
muruoko rworudyi rwaiye akanga agere pachigaro
choushe. **8** Uye rakati raritora, zvisikwa zvipenyu zvina
navakuru makumi mana navana vakawira pasi pamberi
peGwayana. Mumwe nomumwe akanga ano rudimbwa
uye vakanga vakabata ndiro dzegoridhe dzakanga dzizere
nezvinonhuhwira, inova ndiyo minyengetero yavatsvene.
9 Uye vakaimba rwiyo rutsva runoti: "Ndimi makafanira
kutora bhuku rakapetwa kuti muzarure zvisimbiso
zvaro, nokuti ndimi makaurayiwa, uye neropa renyu
makatengera Mwari vanhu kubva kumarudzi ose uye
nendimi dzose, navanhu nendudzi. **10** Makavaita ushe
navaprista kuti vashumire Mwari wedu, uye vachatonga
panyika." **11** Ipapo ndakatarira uye ndikanzwa inzwi
ravatumwa vazhinji, zviuru nezviuru negumi rezviuru
zvamazana. Vakakomberedza chigaro choushe nezvisikwa
zvipenyu uye navakuru. **12** Vakaimba nenzwi guru vachiti:
"Gwayana ndiro rakafanira, iro rakanga raurayiwa,
kuti rigamuchire simba nepfuma nouchenjeri nesimba
nokukudzwa nokubwinya uye nokurumbidzwa!" **13**
Ipapo ndakanzwa zvisikwa zvose kudenga napanyika
napasi penyika uye napamusoro pegungwa, nezvose zviri
mazviri, zvichiimba zvichiti: "Kuna iye anogara pachigaro
choushe uye nokuGwayana ngakuve nokurumbidzwa
nokukudzwa nokubwinya uye nesimba, nokusingaperi-
peri!" **(aiōn g165)** **14** Zvisikwa zvipenyu zvina zvakati,
"Ameni," uye vakuru vakawira pasi vakanamata.

6 Ndakatarisa Gwayana paraizarura chimwe
chezvisimbiso zvinomwe. Ipapo ndakanzwa chimwe

chezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina chichiti nenzwi rainge
rokutinhira, “Uya!” **2** Ndakatarira, uye ipapo pamberi
pangu pakanga pane bhiza jena! Akanga akaritasva
akanga akabata uta, uye akapiwa korona, akakwira
akabuda somukundi kuti andokunda. **3** Gwayana rakati
razarura chisimbiso chechipiri, ndakanzwa chisikwa
chipenyu chechipiri chichiti, “Uya!” **4** Ipapo rimwe
bhiza rakabuda, riri dzvuku kwazvo. Mutasvi waro
akapiwa simba rokubvisa rugare panyika nokuita
kuti vanhu vaurayane. Munondo mukuru wakapiwa
kwaari. **5** Gwayana rakati razarura chisimbiso chechitatu,
ndakanzwa chisikwa chipenyu chechitatu chichiti, “Uya!”
Ndakatarira, uye pamberi pangu ipapo pakanga pane
bhiza dema! Mutasvi waro akanga akabata zviyero zviviri
muruoko rwake. **6** Ipapo ndakanzwa kurira kwainge
inzwi pakati pezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina richiti, “Chiyero
chegorosi ndicho mubayiro webasa rezuva rimwe
chete, uye zviyero zvitatu zvebhari ndizvo mubayiro
webasa rezuva rimwe chete, uye musakanganisa mafuta
newaini!” **7** Gwayana rakati razarura chisimbiso chechina,
ndakanzwa inzwi rechisikwa chipenyu chechina richiti,
“Uya!” **8** Ndakatarira, uye ipapo pamberi pangu
pakanga pane bhiza rakanga rakacheneruka! Mutasvi
waro ainzi Rufu, uye Hadhesi rakanga richimutevera
riri pedyo mumashure make. Vakanga vapiwa simba
pamusoro pechikamu chechina chenyika kuti vauraye
nomunondo, nenzara nedenda, uye nezvikara zvenyika.
(Hadēs g86) **9** Akati azarura chisimbiso chechishanu,
ndakaona pasi pearitari mweya yaavo vakanga vaurayiwa

nokuda kweshoko raMwari uye nokuda kwokupupura
kwavakanga vaita. 10 Vakadanidzira nenzwi guru
vachiti, "Ishe Tenzi, mutsvene wezvokwadi, mucharega
kutonga vanogara panyika nokutsiva ropa redu
kusvikira riniko?" 11 Ipapo mumwe nomumwe wavo
akapiwa nguo chena, uye vakaudzwa kuti vamirire
kwechinguva chiduku, kusvikira kuwanda, kwavamwe
varanda pamwe chete navo nehama dzavo avo vaifanira
kuurayiwa saivo, kwakwana. 12 Ndakatarira paaizarura
chisimbiso chechitanhatu. Pakava nokudengenyeka
kwenyika kukuru. Zuva rakasviba rikaita senguo
dzamasaga dzakaitwa namakushe embudzi, mwedzi
wose ukashanduka ukatsvuka seropa, 13 uye nyeredzi
dzomudenga dzakawira panyika, samaonde eshure azuka
kubva mumuonde paunenge wazungunuswa nemhepo
ine simba. 14 Denga rakabva sebhuku rinopetwa, uye
makomo ose nezvitsuwa zvakabviswa panzvimbo dzazvo.
15 Ipapo madzimambo enyika, machinda, vatungamiri,
vapfumi, vane simba, navaranda vose uye navanhu
vakasununguka vakavanda mumapako napakati pamabwe
amakomo. 16 Vakadanidzira kumakomo nokumabwe
vachiti, "Wirai pamusoro pedu uye mutivige kubva
kuchiso chaiye anogara pachigaro choushe nepahasha
dzeGwayana! 17 Nokuti zuva guru rehasha dzavo rasvika,
uye ndianiko anogona kumira?"

7 Shure kwaizvozvi, ndakaona vatumwa vana vamire
pamakona mana enyika, vakabata mhepo ina dzenyika
kuti vadzivise mhepo ipi zvayo kuvhuvhuta panyika kana
pamusoro pegungwa kana pamuti upi zvawo. 2 Ipapo

ndakaona mumwe mutumwa achibva kumabvazuva, ane
chisimbiso chaMwari mupenyu. Akadanidzira nenzwi
guru kuvatumwa vana vakanga vapiwa simba rokuti
vatadzire nyika negungwa akati: 3 "Musatadzira nyika
kana gungwa kana miti kusvikira taisa chisimbiso
pahuma dzavaranda vaMwari." 4 Ipapo ndakanzwa
kuwanda kwaavo vakanga vaiswa chisimbiso: zviuru
zana namakumi mana nezvina, kubva kumarudzi ose
avaIsraeri. 5 Kubva kurudzi rwaJudha, zviuru gumi
nezviviri vakaiswa chisimbiso, kubva kurudzi rwaRubheni,
zviuru gumi nezviviri, kubva kurudzi rwaGadhi, zviuru
gumi nezviviri, 6 kubva kurudzi rwaAsheri, zviuru
gumi nezviviri, kubva kurudzi rwaNafutari, zviuru
gumi nezviviri, kubva kurudzi rwaManase, zviuru gumi
nezviviri, 7 kubva kurudzi rwaSimeoni, zviuru gumi
nezviviri, kubva kurudzi rwaRevhi, zviuru gumi nezviviri,
kubva kurudzi rwaIsakari, zviuru gumi nezviviri, 8
kubva kurudzi rwaZebhuruni, zviuru gumi nezviviri,
kubva kurudzi rwaJosefa zviuru gumi nezviviri, kubva
kurudzi rwaBhenjamini zviuru gumi nezviviri. 9 Shure
kwaizvozvi ndakatarira uye ndikaona ipapo pamberi
pangu vazhinji zhinji vakanga vasingagoni kuverengwa,
vaibva kundudzi dzose, nokumarudzi ose, navanhu
vemitauro yose, vamire pamberi pechigaro choushe
napamberi peGwayana. Vakanga vakapfeka nguo chena
uye vakabata matavi emichindwe mumaoko avo. 10
Uye vakadanidzira nenzwi guru vachiti: "Ruponeso
ndorwaMwari wedu, anogara pachigaro choushe, uye
ndorweGwayana." 11 Vatumwa vose vakanga vamire

vakakomberedza chigaro choushe uye vakakomberedza
vakuru nezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina. Vakawira pasi nezviso
zvavo pamberi pechigaro choushe vakanamata Mwari, 12
vachiti: “Ameni! Kurumbidzwa nokubwinya nouchenjeri
nokuvonga nokukudzwa noushe nesimba ngazvive kuna
Mwari wedu nokusingaperi-peri. Ameni!” (aiōn g165)
13 Ipapo mumwe wavakuru akandibvunza akati, “Ava
vakapfeka nguo chena, ndivanaaniko, uye vakabvepi?”
14 Ndakapindura ndikati, “Ishe, imi munoziva.” Uye iye
akati, “Ava ndivo vaya vakabuda mukutambudzika kukuru;
vakasuka nguo dzavo vakadzichenesa muropa reGwayana.
15 Naizvozvo, “vari pamberi pechigaro chaMwari uye
vanomushumira masikati nousiku mutemberi yake;
uye iye anogara pachigaro choushe achatambanudza
tende rake pamusoro pavo. 16 Havachazoziyi nenzara
zvakare; havachazonzwi nyota zvakare. Havachazopiswi
nezuva, kana nokupisa kupi zvako. 17 Nokuti Gwayana
riri pakati pechigaro choushe richava mufudzi wavo;
richavatungamirira kumatsime emvura mhenyu. Uye
Mwari achapukuta misodzi yose pameso avo.”

8 Akati azarura chisimbiso chechinomwe, kwakava
nokunyarara kudenga kwenguva inenge hafu yeawa. 2
Uye ndakaona vatumwa vanomwe vanomira pamberi
paMwari, uye vakapiwa hwamanda nomwe. 3 Mumwe
mutumwa, akanga ano mudziyo wezvinonhuhwira
wegoridhe, akauya akamira paaritari. Akapiwa
zvinonhuhwira zvizhinji zvokuzopa, pamwe chete
neminyengetero yavatsvene vose, paaritari yegoridhe
pamberi pechigaro choushe. 4 Utsi hwezvinonhuhwira,

pamwe chete neminyengetero yavatsvene, zvakakwira
pamberi paMwari kubva muruoko rwomutumwa. **5**
Ipapo mutumwa akatora mudziyo wezvinonhuhwira,
akauzadza nomoto waibva paaritari, akaukanda panyika;
uye ipapo kwakaita mabhanan'ana, maungira okutinhira,
kupenya kwemheni nokudengenyeka kwenyika. **6** Ipapo
vatumwa vanomwe vakanga vane hwamanda nomwe
vakagadzirira kudziridza. **7** Mutumwa wokutanga akaridza
hwamanda yake, ipapo kukauya chimvuramabwe nomoto
zvakavhenganiswa neropa, uye zvikakandwa pamusoro
penyika. Chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu chenyika
chakapiswa, chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu chemiti
chikapiswa, uye uswa hwose hunyoro hukapiswa. **8**
Mutumwa wechipiri akaridza hwamanda yake uye
chimwe chinhu chakanga chakaita segomo guru, raipfuta
rose, chikakandwa mugungwa. Chikamu chimwe chete
muzvitatu chegungwa chakashanduka chikava ropa, **9**
chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu chezvisikwa zvipenyu
zviri mugungwa chikafa, uye chikamu chimwe chete
muzvitatu chezvikepe chikaparadzwa. **10** Mutumwa
wechitatu akaridza hwamanda yake, uye nyeredzi
huru, yakanga ichipfuta somwenje, yakawa kubva
kudenga pamusoro pechikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu
chenzizi nezvitubu zvemvura, **11** zita renyeredzi
rainzi Chinovava. Chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu
chemvura zhinji chakavava, uye vanhu vazhinji vakafa
nokuda kwemvura yakanga yovava. **12** Mutumwa
wechina akaridza hwamanda yake, uye chikamu chimwe
chete muzvitatu chezuva chikarohwa, chikamu chimwe

chete muzvitatu chomwedzi, nechikamu chimwe chete
muzvitatu chenyeredzi, zvokuti chikamu chimwe chete
muzvitatu chazvo chakashanduka chikasviba. Chikamu
chimwe chete muzvitatu chezuva iro chakanga chisina
chiedza, uyewo nechikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu
chousiku uhwo. 13 Pandakatarira, ndakanzwa gondo
rakanga richibhururuka pakati pomuchadenga richirira
nenzwi guru richiti, "Nhamo! Nhamo! Nhamo kuna
vanogara panyika, nokuda kwehwamanda dzava kuda
kuzoridzwa navamwe vatumwa vatatu!"

9 Mutumwa wechishanu akaridza hwamanda yake,
ndikaona nyeredzi yakanga yawira panyika ichibva
kudenga. Nyeredzi yakapiwa kiyi yegomba rakadzika
zvisina mugumo. **(Abyssos g12)** 2 Akati azarura gomba
rakadzika zvisina mugumo, utsi hwakabuda mariri
soutsi hunobva muvira guru romoto. Zuva nomwedzi
zvakasvibiswa noutsi hwaibva mugomba rakadzika
zvisina mugumo. **(Abyssos g12)** 3 Uye muutsi makabuda
mhashu dzikauya panyika uye dzikapiwa simba rakaita
serezvinyavada zvenyika. 4 Dzakaudzwa kuti dzirege
kuparadza uswa hwenyika kana zvirimwa, kana miti
ipi zvayo, asi vanhu vaya chete vakanga vasina
chisimbiso chaMwari pahuma dzavo. 5 Hadzina
kupiwa simba rokuvauraya, asi kungovarwadzisa chete
kwemwedzi mishanu. Uye kurwadziwa kwavo kwakanga
kwakaita sokworumborera rwechinyavada pachinoruma
munhu. 6 Mumazuva iwayo vanhu vachatsvaka
rufu, asi havangaruwani; vachashuva kufa asi kufa
kuchavanzvenga. 7 Mhashu dzakanga dzakaita samabhiza

agadzirirwa kundorwa. Pamisoro yadzo dzakanga
dzakapfeka zvinhu zvinenge korona yegoridhe, uye zviso
zvadzo zvakaita sezvavanhu. **8** Bvudzi radzo rakanga
rakaita sebvudzi romukadzi, uye meno adzo akanga
akaita semeno eshumba. **9** Dzakanga dzine zvidzitiro
zvechipfuva zvakaita sezvidzitiro zvesimbi, uye mubvumo
wamapapiro wakanga wakaita sokutinhira kwengoro
namabhiza mazhinji ari kumhanyira kundorwa. **10**
Dzakanga dzine miswe norumborera sorwezvinyavada,
uye mumiswe yadzo dzakanga dzine simba rokurwadzisa
vanhu kwemwedzi mishanu. **11** Dzakanga dzino mutumwa
wegomba rakadzika zvisina mugumo, samambo wadzo,
zita rake muchiHebheru ndiAbhadhoni, uye muchiGiriki,
ndiAporioni. **(Abyssos g12)** **12** Nhamo yokutanga yapfuura;
dzimwe nhamo mbiri dziri kutevera. **13** Mutumwa
wechitanhatu akaridza hwamanda yake, ndikanzwa inzwi
richibuda munyanga dzearitari yegoridhe iri pamberi
paMwari. **14** Rakati kumutumwa wechitanhatu akanga
ane hwamanda, "Sunungura vatumwa vana, vakasungwa
parwizi rukuru Yufuratesi." **15** Uye vatumwa vana vakanga
vakagadzirirwa zveawa yacho iyoyo, zuva iroro, mwedzi
iwoyo, negore iroro, vakasunungurwa kuti vauraye
chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu chamarudzi avanhu.
16 Kuwanda kwavarwi vamabhiza kwaiva mamiriyoni
mazana maviri. Ndakanzwa kuwanda kwavo. **17** Mabhiza
navatasvi vandakaona muchiratidzo changu vakanga
vakadai: Zvidzitiro zvavo zvechipfuva zvakanga zviri
zvitsvuku, nezvitema, uye zviri yero sesafuri. Misoro
yamabhiza yakanga yakafanana nemisoro yeshumba, uye

mumuromo mazvo maibuda moto, noutsi nesafuri. **18**
Chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu chamarudzi avanhu
chakaurayiwa namatambudziko matatu omoto, utsi
nesafuri zvakabuda mumiromo yawo. **19** Simba ramabhiza
rakanga riri mumiromo yawo nomumiswe yawo; nokuti
miswe yawo yakanga yakaita senyoka, ine misoro
yaayiruma nayo. **20** Vakasara vavanhu vasina kuurayiwa
namatambudziko aya havana kutendeuka pabasa ramaoko
avo; havana kurega kunamata madhimoni, nokunamata
zvifananidzo zvegoridhe, sirivha, nendarira, matombo
namatanda, zvifananidzo zvisingagoni kuona, kunzwa
kana kufamba. **21** Uye havana kutendeuka muumhondi
hwavo, pauroyi hwavo, napaupombwe hwavo, kana kuba
kwavo.

10 Ipapo ndakaona mumwe mutumwa ane simba
achiburuka kubva kudenga. Akanga akafukidzwa mugore,
nomuraravungu pamusoro pake; chiso chake chakanga
chakaita sezuva, uye makumbo ake akanga akaita
sembiru dzomoto. **2** Akanga akabata bhuku duku
rakapetwa, rakanga rakazaruka muruoko rwake. Akaisa
rutsoka rwake rworudyi pagungwa uye rworuboshwe
rwakatsika panyika, **3** uye akadanidzira nenzwi
guru sokuomba kweshumba. Akati adanidzira, inzwi
rokutinhira kunomwe rakataura. **4** Uye kutinhira
kunomwe kwakati kwataura, ndakanga ndava kuda
kunyora; asi ndakanzwa inzwi richibva kudenga richiti,
"Namira zvarehwa nokutinhira kunomwe uye usazvinyora
pasi." **5** Ipapo mutumwa wandakanga ndaona amire
pagungwa napanyika akasimudzira ruoko rwake rworudyi

kudenga. 6 Uye akapika naiye anogara nokusingaperi-
peri, iye akasika matenga nezvose zviri maari, nyika
nezvose zviri mairi, uye negungwa nezvose zviri
mariri, akati, “Hapachazombovizve nokunonoka! (aiōn
g165) 7 Asi pamazuva ayo mutumwa wechinomwe
paanenge oda kuridza hwamanda yake, chakavanzika
chaMwari chichapedziswa, sezvaakazivisa varanda vake
ivo vaprofita.” 8 Ipapo inzwi randakanga ndanzwa richibva
kudenga rakataurazve kwandiri richiti, “Enda, utore
bhuku rakapetwa rakazarurwa muruoko rwomutumwa
amire pagungwa napanyika.” 9 Saka ndakaenda
kumutumwa ndikamukumbira kuti andipe bhuku duku
rakapetwa. Akati kwandiri, “Tora uridye. Richavavisa
dumbu rako, asi mumuromo mako richatapira souchi.”
10 Ndakatora bhuku duku rakapetwa kubva muruoko
rwomutumwa ndikaridya. Raitapira sokutapira kunoita
uchi mumukanwa mangu, asi ndakati ndaridya, mudumbu
mangu makavava. 11 Ipapo ndakaudzwa kuti, “Unofanira
kuprofitazve pamusoro pavanhu vazhinji, ndudzi, ndimi
namadzimambo.”

11 Ndakapiwa rutsanga rwakaita setsvimbo yokuyera
ndikaudzwa kuti, “Enda undoyera temberi yaMwari
nearitari, ugoverenga vanamati vari imomo. 2 Asi usiye
ruvazhe rwokunze; usaruyera, nokuti rwakapiwa kune
veDzimwe Ndudzi. Vachafamba-famba muguta dzvene
kwemwedzi makumi mana nemiviri. 3 Uye ndichapa simba
kuzvapupu zvangu zviviri, uye vachaprofita kwamazuva
chiuru chimwe chete namazana maviri namakumi
matanhatu, vakapfeka nguo dzamasaga.” 4 Ava ndivo

miti miviri yomuorivhi nezvigadziko zviviri zvemwenje
zvimire pamberi paIshe wenyika. **5** Kana munhu upi
zvake akaedza kuvakuvadza, moto unobuda mumiromo
yavo ugoparadza vavengi vavo. Aya ndiwo mafiro achaita
ani zvake anoda kuvakuvadza. **6** Varume ava vane simba
rokuzarira denga kuti mvura irege kunaya panguva
yavanenge vachiprofita; uye vane simba rokushandura
mvura kuti ive ropa nokurova nyika namatenda amarudzi
ose sapavanodira zvavo. **7** Zvino pavanenge vapedza
kupupura kwavo, chikara chinobva mugomba rakadzika
zvisina mugumo chichavarwisa, chigovakunda uye
chichavauraya. **(Abyssos g12)** **8** Mitumbi yavo icharaswa
munzira yomuguta guru, rinonzi kana richifananidzirwa,
Sodhomu neIjipiti, uko kwakarovererwawo Ishe wavo.
9 Kwamazuva matatu nehafu, vanhu vanobva kuvanhu
vose, kumarudzi ose, kundimi dzose, nokundudzi dzose
vacharamba vakatarira mitumbi yavo uye vachadzivisa
kuvigwa kwayo. **10** Vanogara panyika vachafara pamusoro
pavo uye vachapembera vagotumirana zvipo, nokuti
vaprofita vaviri ava vakatambudza avo vanogara panyika.
11 Asi mushure mamazuva matatu nehafu, mweya
woupenyu wakabva kuna Mwari wakapinda mavari,
vakamira netsoka dzavo, kutya kukabata avo vakavaona.
12 Ipapo vakanzwa inzwi guru richibva kudenga richiti,
"Kwirai kuno." Uye vakakwira kudenga vari mugore,
vavengi vavo vachizviona. **13** Panguva yacho iyoyo
kwakava nokudengenyeka kukuru kwenyika uye chegumi
cheguta chikaondomoka. Zviuru zvinomwe zvavanhu
zvakaurayiwa mukudengenyeka kwenyika ikoko, uye

vakasara vakavhundutswa nazvo vakarumbidza Mwari
wokudenga. 14 Nhamo yechipiri yapfuura; nhamo
yechitatu iri kuuya nokukurumidza. 15 Mutumwa
wechinomwe akaridza hwamanda yake, kudenga kukava
namanzwi makuru aiti: "Umambo hwenyika hwava
umambo waIshe wedu naKristu wake, uye achatonga
nokusingaperi-peri." (aiōn g165) 16 Uye vakuru makumi
maviri navana, vakanga vagere pazvigaro zvavo
zvoushe pamberi paMwari, vakawira pasi nezviso zvavo
vakanamata Mwari, 17 vachiti: "Tinokuvongai imi,
Ishe Mwari Wamasimba Ose, Iye aripo uye akanga
aripo, nokuti matora simba renyu guru uye matanga
kutonga. 18 Ndudzi dzakatsamwa; uye hasha dzenyu
dzauya. Nguva yokutonga vakafa yasvika, neyokupa
varanda venyu vaprofita mubayiro, uye navatsvene venyu
neavo vanotya zita renyu, zvose vaduku navakuru, uye
neyokuparadza avo vanoparadza nyika." 19 Ipapo temberi
yaMwari iri kudenga yakazarurwa, uye mukati metemberi
yake makaonekwa areka yake yesungano. Uye ipapo
kwakava nokupenya kwemheni, muroromero, maungira
okutinhira, kudengenyeka nemvura yechimvuramabwe
yakawanda.

12 Chiratidzo chikuru uye chinoshamisa chakaonekwa
kudenga: mukadzi akanga akapfeka zuva, mwedzi uri
pasi petsoka dzake, nekorona ine nyeredzi gumi nembiri
pamusoro wake. 2 Akanga ane mimba uye akadanidzira
mukurwadziwa sezvo akanga ava kupona. 3 Ipapo chimwe
chiratidzo chakaonekwa kudenga: shato huru tsvuku
ine misoro minomwe nenyanga gumi nekorona nomwe

mumisoro yayo. **4** Muswe wayo wakatsvaira chikamu
chimwe chete muzvitatu chenyeredzi kubva kudenga
ukadzikanda pasi. Shato yakamira pamberi pomukadzi
akanga ava kuzvara, kuitira kuti iparadze mwana
wake kana angozvarwa. **5** Akazvara mwanakomana,
munhurume, achazotonga ndudzi dzose netsvimbo
yesimbi. Uye mwana wake akatorwa akaendeswa kuna
Mwari nokuchigaro chake choushe. **6** Mukadzi akatizira
kugwenga kunzvimbo yaakanga agadzirirwa naMwari,
kwaaizochengetwa kwamazuva chiuru namazana maviri
namakumi matanhatu. **7** Uye kudenga kwakava nehondo.
Mikaeri navatumwa vake vakarwa neshato, uye shato
navatumwa vayo ikadzorerawo. **8** Asi yakanga isina
simba rakakwana, uye nzvimbo yavo yakashayikwa
kudenga. **9** Shato huru yakakandwa pasi, iyo nyoka yekare
inonzi dhiabhori, kana kuti Satani, anotsausa nyika yose.
Akakandwa panyika pamwe chete navatumwa vake. **10**
Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi guru kudenga richiti: "Zvino
ruponeso nesimba noumambo hwaMwari wedu zvasvika,
uye nesimba raKristu wake. Nokuti mupomeri wehama
dzedu, iye anovapomera pamberi paMwari wedu masikati
nousiku, akandwa panyika. **11** Vakamukunda neropa
reGwayana uye neshoko rokupupura kwavo; havana kuda
upenyu hwavo zvakanyanya zvokuti vangatya kufa. **12**
Naizvozvo farai, imi matenga nemi munogara maari!
Asi mune nhamo imi nyika negungwa, nokuti dhiabhori
aburuka kwamuri! Akatsamwa kwazvo, nokuti anoziva
kuti nguva yake ipfupi." **13** Shato yakati yaona kuti
yakanga yakandwa panyika, yakadzinganisa mukadzi

akanga azvara mwana mukomana. **14** Mukadzi akapiwa
mapapiro maviri egondo guru, kuitira kuti agobhururuka
achienda kunzvimbo yaakanga agadzirirwa kugwenga,
uko kwaaizochengetwa kwenguva nedzimwe nguva
nehafu yenguva, kusingasviki nyoka. **15** Ipapo nyoka
yakabudisa mvura yakaita sorwizi kubva mumuromo
mayo, kuti ikukure mukadzi namafashamu. **16** Asi nyika
yakabatsira mukadzi nokuzarura muromo wayo ikamedza
rwizi rwakanga rwabudiswa neshato mumuromo wayo.
17 Ipapo shato yakatsamwira mukadzi ikaenda kundorwa
navana vake vakanga vasara, vaya vanoteerera mirayiro
yaMwari uye vanobatirira pauchapupu hwaJesu.

13 Uye shato yakamira pamahombekombe egungwa.
Uye ndakaona chikara chichibuda mugungwa. Chakanga
chine nyanga gumi nemisoro minomwe, nekorona gumi
panyanga dzacho, uye pamusoro mumwe nomumwe
paiva nezita rokumhura. **2** Chikara chandakaona
chakanga chakaita sembada, asi chakanga china makumbo
akaita seebere uye muromo wakaita soweshumba.
Shato yakapa chikara simba rayo nechigaro chayo
choushe nesimba rayo guru. **3** Mumwe wemisoro
yechikara wakaita sowakuvadzwa kusvikira parufu,
asi vanga raifanira kuchiuraya rakanga rapora. Nyika
yose yakashamiswa uye ikatevera chikara. **4** Vanhu
vakanamata shato nokuti yakanga yapa simba kuchikara,
uye vakanamatawo chikara vachiti, “Ndianiko akaita
sechikara? Ndianiko angarwa nacho?” **5** Chikara
chakapiwa muromo wokutaura mashoko okuzvikudza
neokumhura nokushandisa simba racho kwemwedzi

makumi mana nemiviri. **6** Chakashamisa muromo
wacho kuti chimhure Mwari, uye kuti chituke zita rake
nenzvimbo yake yokugara, neyaavo vanogara kudenga.
7 Chakapiwa simba kuti chirwe navatsvene uye kuti
chivakunde. Uye chakapiwa simba pamusoro pamarudzi
ose, navanhu vose, nendimi dzose uye nendudzi dzose. **8**
Vose vanogara panyika vachanamata chikara, vose vana
mazita asina kunyorwa mubhuku roupenyu reGwayana
rakabayiwa kubva pakusikwa kwenyika. **9** Ane nzeve,
ngaanzwe. **10** Kana munhu achifanira kupinda muutapwa,
muutapwa achapinda hake. Kana munhu achifanira
kuurayiwa nomunondo, nomunondo achaurayiwa hake.
Apa ndipo panodikanwa kutsungirira nokutendeka
kwavatsvene. **11** Ipapo ndakaona chimwe chikara,
chichibva munyika. Chakanga chine nyanga mbiri
segwayana, asi chaitaura seshato. **12** Chakashandisa
simba rose rechikara chokutanga pachinzvimbo chacho,
uye chakaita kuti nyika navageremo vanamate chikara
chokutanga, chiya chakanga chapora vanga racho
raifanira kuchiuraya. **13** Uye chakaita zviratidzo
nezvishamiso zvikuru, kunyange kuita kuti moto uburuke
kubva kudenga uchiuya panyika vanhu vachinyatsoona. **14**
Nokuda kwesimba rachakapiwa kuti chiite pachinzvimbo
chechikara chokutanga, chakanyengera vanogara panyika.
Chakavarayira kuti vamise chifananidzo chokuremekedza
chikara chiya chakanga chakuvadzwa nomunondo asi
chikararama. **15** Chakapiwa simba rokupa upenyu
kuchifananidzo chechikara chokutanga, kuti chigone
kutaura uye chigoita kuti vose vanoramba kunamata

chifananidzo vaurayiwe. **16** Chakamanikidza munhu wose,
muduku nomukuru, mupfumi nomurombo, akasununguka
nomutapwa, kuti vapiwe mucherechedzo paruoko rwavo
rworudyi kana pahuma yavo, **17** kuitira kuti kurege
kuva nomunhu angagona kutenga kana kutengesa
kunze kwokunge ano mucherechedzo, unova ndiwo
zita rechikara kana chiverengo chezita racho. **18**
Izvi zvinoda uchenjeri. Kana pano munhu anoziva,
ngaaverenge chiverengo chechikara, nokuti ndicho
chiverengo chomunhu. Chiverengo chacho ndichochi:
Mazana matanhatu namakumi matanhatu nenhanhatu.

14 Ipapo ndakatarisa, ndikaona pamberi pangu pakanga
pane Gwayana, rimire paGomo reZioni, uye rakanga
rina vanhu zviuru zana namakumi mana navana
vakanga vakanyorwa zita raro nezita raBaba varo
pahuma dzavo. **2** Uye ndakanzwa inzwi richibva
kudenga rakaita somubvumo wemvura zhinji uye
samaungira okutinhira. Inzwi randakanzwa rakanga
rakaita seravaridzi vorudimbwa vanoridza rudimbwa
rwavo. **3** Uye vakaimba rwiyo rutsva pamberi pechigaro
choushe napamberi pezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina uye
napamberi pavakuru. Hakuna munhu aigona kudzidza
rwiyo urwo kunze kwaava zviuru zana namakumi
mana navana vakanga vadzikinurwa kubva panyika.
4 Ava ndivo vaya vasina kuzvisvibisa navakadzi,
nokuti vakazvichenesa. Vanotevera Gwayana kwose
kwarinoenda. Vakatengwa pakati pavanhu vakapiwa kuti
vave sezvipiriso zvezvibereko zvokutanga kuna Mwari
nokuGwayana. **5** Nhema hadzina kuwanikwa mumiromo

yavo; havana chavanopomerwa. 6 Ipapo ndakaona
mumwe mutumwa achibhururuka pakati pechadenga,
uye akanga ane vhangeri risingaperi kuti aparidzire
avo vanogara panyika, kundudzi dzose, namarudzi
ose, nendimi dzose uye navanhu vose. (aiōnios g166) 7
Akati nenzwi guru, "Ityai Mwari uye mumupe mbiri,
nokuti nguva yokutonga kwake yasvika. Namatai iye
akaita matenga, nyika, gungwa namatsime emvura."
8 Mutumwa wechipiri akatevera akati, "Rawa! Rawa
Bhabhironi Guta Guru, rakaita kuti ndudzi dzose dzinwe
waini inopengesa youpombwe hwaro." 9 Mutumwa
wechitatu akavatevera uye akati nenzwi guru: "Kana
munhu achinamata chikara nechifananidzo chacho
uye akapiwa mucherechedzo wacho pahuma kana
pamaoko, 10 naiyewo achanwa waini yokutsamwa
kwaMwari, yakadirwa sezvairi mumukombe wehasha
dzaMwari. Achatambudzwa nesafuri inopfuta pamberi
pavatumwa vatsvene napamberi peGwayana. 11 Uye utsi
hwokutambudzika kwavo hunokwira nokusingaperi-peri.
Hapana zororo masikati kana usiku kuna avo vanonamata
chikara nechifananidzo chacho, kana kuna ani zvake
anogamuchira mucherechedzo wezita racho." (aiōn g165)
12 Izvi zvinoda kutsungirira kwavatsvene vanoteerera
mirayiro yaMwari uye vanoramba vakatendeka kuna
Jesu. 13 Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi richibva kudenga
richiti, "Nyora uti: Vakaropafadzwa vakafa vanofira
muna She kubva zvino." "Hongu," ndizvo zvinoreva
Mweya, "vachazororora pakubata kwavo kukuru, nokuti
mabasa avo achavatevera." 14 Ndakatarira, ipapo pamberi

pangu pakanga pane gore jena, uye akanga agere
pagore akanga ari mumwe “akaita somwanakomana
womunhu” ane korona yegoridhe pamusoro wake uye
ane jeko rinopinza muruoko rwake. 15 Ipapo mumwe
mutumwa akabuda mutemberi akadanidzira nenzwi
guru kuna iye akanga agere pagore akati, “Tora jeko
rako ugokohwa, nokuti nguva yokukohwa yasvika,
nokuti gohwo renyika raibva.” 16 Saka iye akanga
agere pagore akavheyesa jeko rake panyika, nyika
ikakohwewa. 17 Mumwe mutumwa akabuda mutemberi
iri mudenga, naiyewo akanga ane jeko rinopinza. 18
Mumwezve mutumwa, akanga ane simba pamusoro
pomoto, akabuda achibva paaritari akadanidzira nenzwi
guru kuna iye akanga ane jeko rinopinza akati, “Tora jeko
rako rinopinza ugounganidza masumbu amazambiringa
anobva pamuzambiringa wenyika, nokuti mazambiringa
awo aibva.” 19 Mutumwa akavheyesa jeko rake panyika,
akaunganidza mazambiringa awo akaakanda muchisviniro
chikuru chewaini chehasha dzaMwari. 20 Akatsikwa
muchisviniro, kunze kweguta, uye ropa rikayerera
richibuda muchisviniro rikakwira kusvikira pamatomu
amabhiza kwechinhambwe chinoita makiromita mazana
matatu.

15 Ndakaona kudenga chimwe chiratidzo chikuru
chinoshamisa ichi: vatumwa vanomwe namatambudziko
manomwe okupedzisira, nokuti nawo hasha dzaMwari
dzakapera. 2 Uye ndakaona chairatidzika segungwa
regirazi rakavhenganiswa nomoto uye parutivi
rwegungwa pakanga pamire, avo vakanga vakunda

chikara nomufananidzo wacho nechiverengo chezita
racho. Vakabata madimbwa avakanga vapiwa naMwari
3 uye vakaimba rwiyo rwaMozisi muranda waMwari
norwiyo rweGwayana, vachiti: “Mabasa enyu makuru
uye anoshamisa, Ishe Mwari Wamasimba Ose. Nzira
dzenyu dzakarurama uye ndedzechokwadi, imi Mambo
wamakore. 4 Ndianiko angarega kukutyai, imi Ishe,
kana kukudza zita renyu? Nokuti ndimi moga mutsvene.
Ndudzi dzose dzichauya dzigonamata pamberi penyu,
nokuti mabasa enyu akarurama akaratidzwa.” 5
Shure kwaizvozvi ndakatarira kudenga, uye temberi,
iyo tabhenakeri yeChipupuriro, yakanga yakazaruka.
6 Mutemberi makabuda vatumwa vanomwe vana
matambudziko manomwe. Vakanga vakapfeka nguo
dzomucheka wakachena, unopenya uye vakamonera
mabhanhire egoridhe pazvipfuva zvavo. 7 Ipapo
chimwe chezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina chakapa kuvatumwa
vanomwe ndiro nomwe dzizere nehasha dzaMwari, iye
anogara nokusingaperi-peri. (aiōn g165) 8 Uye temberi
yakazadzwa noutsi hunobva pakubwinya kwaMwari
napasimba rake, uye hakuna munhu aigona kupinda
mutemberi kusvikira matambudziko manomwe avatumwa
vanomwe apera.

16 Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi guru richibva mutemberi
richiti: kuvatumwa vanomwe, “Endai, mundodurura
ndiro nomwe dzehasha dzaMwari panyika.” 2 Mutumwa
wokutanga akaenda akandodurura ndiro yake panyika,
maronda akaipa, anorwadza akabuda muvanhu vakanga
vano mucherechedzo wechikara uye vachinamata

mufananidzo wacho. **3** Mutumwa wechipiri akadurura
ndiro yake pagungwa, rikashanduka rikava ropa
seromunhu akafa, uye zvipenyu zvose zvomugungwa
zvikafa. **4** Mutumwa wechitatu akadurura ndiro yake
panzizi nomumatsime emvura, zvikava ropa. **5** Ipapo
ndakanzwa mutumwa aichengeta mvura achiti: "Imi
makarurama mukutonga uku, imi muripo uye makanga
muripo, Mutsvene Oga, nokuti makatonga saizvozvo; **6**
nokuti vakateura ropa ravatsvene venyu navaprofita, uye
mavapa ropa kuti vanwe sezvavakafanirwa nazvo." **7**
Uye ndakanzwa aritari ichipindura ichiti: "Hongu, Ishe
Mwari Wamasimba Ose kutonga kwenyu kwakarurama
uye ndokwechokwadi." **8** Mutumwa wechina akadurura
ndiro yake pazuva, zuva rikapiwa simba rokupisa
vanhu nomoto. **9** Vakapiswa nokupisa kukuru vakatuka
zita raMwari, iye akanga ane simba pamusoro
pamatambudziko aya, asi vakaramba kutendeuka kuti
vamukudze. **10** Mutumwa wechishanu akadurura
ndiro yake pamusoro pechigaro choushe chechikara,
umambo hwacho hukakandwa murima. Vanhu vakatsenga
rurimi mukurwadziwa **11** vakatuka Mwari wokudenga
nokuda kwokurwadziwa kwavo namaronda avo, asi
vakaramba kutendeuka pane zvavakanga vaita. **12**
Mutumwa wechitanhatu akadurura ndiro yake parwizi
rukuru Yufuratesi, mvura yarwo ikapwa kuti nzira
yamadzimambo okumabvazuva ivepo. **13** Ipapo ndakaona
mweya yakaipa mitatu yakanga yakaita samatafi;
yakabuda mumuromo meshato, mumuromo mechikara
nomumuromo momuprofita wenhema. **14** Iyi ndiyo mweya

yamadhimoni inoita zvishamiso nezviratidzo, uye inobuda
ichienda kumadzimambo enyika yose, kundovaunganidza
kuti vandorwa pazuva guru raMwari Wamasimba Ose.
15 “Tarirai ndinouya sembavha? Akaropafadzwa uyo
anogara akasvinura uye anochengeta nguo dzake, kuti
arege kufamba akashama achinyadziswa nokusapfeka
nguo.” 16 Ipapo vakaunganidza madzimambo pamwe
chete panzvimbo inonzi nechiHebheru Arimagedhoni.
17 Mutumwa wechinomwe akadurura ndiro yake
mudenga, mutemberi mukabuda inzwi guru richibva
pachigaro choushe, richiti, “Zvaitwa!” 18 Ipapo
kwakava nokupenya kwemheni, maungira okutinhira
mabhanan’ana, maungira okutinhira, nokudengenyeka
kwenyika kukuru. Hakuna kumbova nokudengenyeka
kwenyika kwakadaro kubva pakutanga kwavanhu kugara
panyika; kwaiva kudengenyeka kukuru kwazvo. 19 Guta
guru rakatsemuka rikaita mapandi matatu uye maguta
endudzi akakoromoka. Mwari akarangarira Bhabhironi
guta guru akaripa mukombe uzere newaini yokutsamwa
kwehasha dzake. 20 Zvitsuwa zvose zvakatiza uye
makomo haana kugona kuwanikwa. 21 Kudenga kwakabva
chimvuramabwe chikuru chaiva neibwe rairema tarenda
uye ibwe rimwe nerimwe rakawira pavanhu. Uye vakatuka
Mwari nokuda kwedambudziko rechimvuramabwe, nokuti
dambudziko iri rakanga rakaipa kwazvo.

17 Mumwe wavatumwa vanomwe vakanga vane ndiro
nomwe akauya kwandiri akati, “Uya ndizokuratidza
kurangwa kwechifeve chikuru, chinogara pamusoro
pemvura zhinji. 2 Naye, madzimambo enyika akaita

upombwe uye vanogara panyika vakadhakwa newaini
youpombwe hwake.” 3 Ipapo mutumwa akanditakura
ndiri muMweya akaenda neni kugwenga. Ikoko ndakaona
mukadzi agere pamusoro pechikara chitsvuku chakanga
chakafukidzwa namazita okumhura uye chakanga chine
misoro minomwe nenyanga gumi. 4 Mukadzi uyu
akanga akapfeka nguo yepepuru nezvitsvuku uye
aitaima negoridhe, mabwe anokosha namaparera. Akanga
akabata mukombe wegoridhe muruoko rwake, uzere
nezvinonyangadza uye netsvina youpombwe hwake. 5
Zita iri rakanga rakanyorwa pahuma yake: chakavanzika
bhabhironi guta guru mai vemhombwe nezvinonyangadza
zvenyika 6 Ndakaona kuti mukadzi uyu akanga
araradza neropa ravatsvene, ropa ravaya vanopupura
Jesu. Pandakamuona, ndakakatyamara zvikuru. 7
Ipapo mutumwa akati kwandiri, “Seiko wakatyamara?
Ndichakutsanangurira chakavanzika chomukadzi uye
nechechikara chaanotasva, chine misoro minomwe
nenyanga gumi. 8 Chikara, chawaona, chaivapo kare,
zvino hachisisipo, uye chichabuda mugomba rakadzika
chigoenda kundoparadzwa. Vanogara panyika vane mazita
asina kunyorwa mubhuku roupenyu kubva pakusikwa
kwenyika, vachakatyamara pavachaona chikara, nokuti
chakanga chiripo, asi zvino hachisisipo, asi chichauya.
(Abyssos g12) 9 “Izvi zvava kuda pfungwa dzine uchenjeri.
Misoro minomwe ndiwo zvikomo zvinomwe zvinogarwa
nomukadzi uyu. 10 Pane madzimambo manomwewo.
Vashanu vakawa, mumwe chete aripo, mumwe wacho
haasati auya; asi paanouya, anofanira kugara kwechinguva

chiduku. **11** Chikara chiya chaivapo, uye chisisipo zvino,
ndiye mambo worusere. Ndiye mumwe wavanomwe uye
ari kuzoparadzwa. **12** "Nyanga gumi dzawaona ndiwo
madzimambo gumi vasati vagamuchira umambo, asi
paawa imwe chete vachagamuchira simba samadzimambo
pamwe chete nechikara. **13** Vane chinangwa chimwe chete
uye vachapa umambo hwavo nesimba ravo kuchikara. **14**
Vachaita hondo neGwayana, asi Gwayana richavakunda
nokuti ndiye Ishe wamadzishe naMambo wamadzimambo,
uye vakadanwa varo ndivo vachava naro, vakasanangurwa
uye vateveri vakatendeka." **15** Ipapo mutumwa akati
kwandiri, "Mvura zhinji yawaona, panogara chifeve, ndiwo
marudzi, navazhinji zhinji, nendudzi nemitauro mizhinji.
16 Chikara nenyanga gumi dzawaona zvichavenga
chifeve. Zvichachiparadza zvigochisiya chisina kupfeka;
zvichadya nyama yacho zvigochipisa nomoto. **17** Nokuti
Mwari akazviisa mumwoyo yavo kuti apedze zvaaifunga
nokubvuma kupa chikara simba rokutonga, kusvikira
mashoko aMwari azadziswa. **18** Mukadzi wawaona ndiro
guta guru rinotonga pamusoro pamadzimambo enyika."

18 Shure kwaizvozvi ndakaona mumwe mutumwa
achiburuka kubva kudenga. Akanga ane simba guru,
uye nyika yakavhenekerwa nokubwinya kwake. **2**
Akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti: "Rawa! Rawa
Bhabhironi Guta Guru! Rava musha wamadhimoni
nougaro hwemweya yose yakaipa, ugaro hweshiri
dzose dzine tsvina nedzinonyangadza. **3** Nokuti
ndudzi dzose dzakanwa waini inopengesa youpombwe
hwaro. Madzimambo enyika akaita upombwe naro, uye

vashambadziri venyika vakapfuma kubva pazvinofadza
zvaro zvizhinji.” 4 Ipapo ndakanzwa rimwe inzwi
kudenga richiti: “Budai mariri, vanhu vangu, kuti murege
kugovana naro muzvivi zvaro, kuti murege kugamuchira
matambudziko aro api zvawo; 5 nokuti zvivi zvaro zvaita
murwi unosvika kudenga, uye Mwari arangarira mhosva
dzaro. 6 Ritsivei semabasa arakaita; ritsivei kaviri pane
zvarakaita. Murivhenganisire migove miviri mumukombe
waro. 7 Rirwadzisei zvikuru uye murichemedze sokuzvipa
mbiri nomufaro kwarakaita. Rinozvikudza mumwoyo
maro richiti, ‘Ndigere samambokadzi; handisi chirikadzi,
uye handingatongochemi.’ 8 Naizvozvo, nezuva rimwe
chete matambudziko ake achamukunda anoti: rufu,
kuchema, nenzara. Achaparadzwa nomoto, nokuti
Ishe Mwari anomutonga mukuru. 9 “Madzimambo
enyika, akaita upombwe naro uye akagovana naro
pamufaro waro achati achiona utsi hwokutsva kwaro,
achachema uye achaungudza pamusoro paro. 10 Vachitya
kurwadziwa kwaro, vachamira kure vagochema vachiti:
“‘Nhamo! Nhamo, iwe guta guru, Iwe Bhabhironi,
guta resimba! Kuparara kwako kwasvika muawa
imwe chete!’ 11 “Vashambadziri venyika vachachema
uye vachaungudza pamusoro paro nokuti hakuna
munhu achatenga nhumbi dzavozve, 12 nhumbi
dzegoridhe, sirivha, mabwe anokosha namaparera;
micheka yakanaka, yepepuru, sirika nemicheka mitsvuku;
mhando dzose dzemiti inonhuhwira nezvinhu zvemhando
dzose zvakagadzirwa nenyanga dzenzou, namatanda
ano mutengo unokosha, ndarira, simbi namabwe

akaurungana; **13** nhumbi dzesinamoni nezvinonhuhwira,
mura nezvizoro zvinonhuhwira, waini namafuta
omuorivhi, upfu hwakatsetseka negorosi; mombe
namakwai; mabhiza nengoro; nemiviri nemweya yavanhu.
14 "Vachati, 'Muchero wawaipanga wabviswa kwauri.
Upfumi hwako hwose nezvinobwinya zvako zvose
zvapera, hazvichazowanikwizve.' **15** Vashambadziri
vakatengesa zvinhu izvi uye vakawana pfuma yavo kwariri
vachamira kure, vachityiswa nokurwadziwa kwaro.
Vachachema uye vachaungudza **16** uye vachadanidzira
vachiti: "'Nhamo! Nhamo, iwe guta guru, wakapfeka
mucheka wakanaka, nowepepuru, nomutsvuku, uye
unotaima negoridhe, namatombo anokosha namaparera!
17 Muawa imwe chete upfumi hwakakura kudai
hwaparara!' "Vafambisi vose vezvikepe mugungwa,
navose vanofamba nezvikepe, vashandi vomuzvikepe
navose vanorarama nezvinobva mugungwa, vachamira
kure. **18** Pavachaona utsi hwokutsva kwaro, vachati,
'Pakambova neguta rakaita seguta guru iri here?' **19**
Vachakanda guruva pamisoro yavo, uye nokuchema
nokuungudza vachadanidzira vachiti: "'Nhamo! Nhamo,
iro guta guru, vose vaiva nezvikepe pagungwa vakapfuma
noupfumi hwaro! Muawa imwe chete, raparara! **20** Farai
pamusoro paro, imi denga! Farai, vatsvene navapostori
navaprofita! Mwari aritonga nokuda kwamabatiro
arakakuitai.'" **21** Ipapo mutumwa ane simba akasimudza
dombo rakaenzana neguyo guru akarikanda mugungwa,
akati: "Nechisimba chakadai guta guru reBhabhironi
richakandwa pasi, risingazombowanikwazve. **22** Kuimba

kwavaridzi vorudimbwa navaimbi, navaridzi venyere
navaridzi vehwamanda, hakuchazonzwikwazve mauri.
Hakuna munhu webasa ripi zvaro achazowanikwazve
mauri. Inzwi reguyo harichazonzwikwizve mauri. 23
Chiedza chomwenje hachichazovhenekerizve mauri.
Inzwi rechikomba neromwenga hazvichazonzwikwazve
mauri. Vashambadziri vako vakanga vari vakuru venyika.
Nouroyi hwako ndudzi dzose dzakatsauswa. 24 Mariri
makawanikwa ropa ravaprofita neravatsvene, neravose
vakaurayiwa panyika."

19 Shure kwaizvozvi, ndakanzwa inzwi kudenga rakaita
sokutinhira wavazhinji zhinji richiti: "Hareruya! Ruponeso
nokubwinya nesimba ndezvaMwari wedu, 2 nokuti
kutonga kwake ndokwechokwadi uye kunoruramisira.
Akatonga chifeve chikuru chakaodza nyika noupombwe
hwacho. Akatsiva paari ropa ravaranda vake." 3
Uyezve vakadanidzira vachiti: "Hareruya! Utsi hunobuda
maari hunokwira nokusingaperi-peri." (aiōn g165) 4
Vakuru makumi maviri navana nezvisikwa zvipenyu
zvina vakawira pasi vakanamata Mwari, akanga agere
pachigaro choushe. Uye vakadanidzira vachiti: "Ameni,
Hareruya!" 5 Ipapo inzwi rakabva pachigaro choushe,
richiti: "Rumbidzai Mwari wedu, imi varanda vake
mose, imi munomutya, mose vaduku navakuru!" 6
Ipapo ndakanzwa zvakanga zvichiita savazhinji zhinji,
somumvumo wemvura zhinji uye senzwi guru rokutinhira
kwemabhanan'ana, richiti: "Hareruya! Nokuti Ishe Mwari
wedu Wamasimba Ose anotonga. 7 Ngatifarei uye
tifarisise uye timurumbidze! Nokuti mutambo wokuwana

weGwayana wasvika, uye mwenga waro azvigadzirira. **8**
Akapiwa mucheka wakachena, wakanaka uye unopenya
kuti aupfeke." (Mucheka wakanaka ndiwo mabasa
akarurama avatsvene.) **9** Ipapo mutumwa akati kwandiri,
"Nyora uti: 'Vakaropafadzwa avo vakakokwa kuchirariro
chokuwana cheGwayana!'" Uye akatizve, "Aya mashoko
echokwadi aMwari." **10** Pakarepo ndakawira patsoka
dzake kuti ndimunamate. Asi iye akati kwandiri, "Rega
kudaro! Ndiri muranda pamwe chete newe uye nehama
dzako dzinobatirira pakupupura Jesu. Namata Mwari!
Nokuti uchapupu hwaJesu ndiwo mweya wouprofita."
11 Ndakaona denga razaruka uye ipapo pamberi pangu
pakanga pane bhiza jena, mutasvi waro anonzi Akatendeka
uye Chokwadi. Nokururamisira anotonga uye anorwa
hondo. **12** Meso ake akaita somurazvo womoto, uye
pamusoro wake pane korona zhinji. Ane zita rakanyorwa
paari risingazivikanwi nomunhu asi naiye oga. **13**
Akapfeka nguo dzakanyikwa muropa, uye zita rake
ndiye Shoko raMwari. **14** Hondo dzokudenga dzakanga
dzichimutevera, akatasva bhiza jena uye akapfeka
mucheka wakanaka, wakachena uye usina tsvina.
15 Mumuromo make munobuda munondo unopinza
waanouraya nawo ndudzi. "Achavatonga netsvimbo
yesimbi." Anotsika chisviniro chewaini yokutsamwa
kwehasha dzaMwari Wamasimba Ose. **16** Panguo yake
napachidya chake ane zita iri rakanyorwa: mambo
wamadzimambo naishe wamadzishe **17** Uye ndakaona
mutumwa amire muzuva, akadanidzira nenzwi guru
kushiri dzose dzinobhururuka muchadenga achiti, "Uyai,

unganai pamwe chete pachirariro chaMwari, **18** kuti
muzodya nyama yamadzimambo, yavakuru vehondo,
yavarume vane simba, yamabhiza neyavatasvi vawo,
nenyama yavanhu vose, vakasununguka nenhapwa,
vaduku navakuru." **19** Ipapo ndakaona chikara
namadzimambo enyika uye nehondo dzavo dzakaungana
pamwe chete kuti dzindorwa nomutasvi akanga ari
pabhiza uye nehondo yake. **20** Asi chikara chakabatwa,
pamwe chete nomuprofita wenhema akanga aita
zviratidzo pachinzvimbo chacho. Nezviratidzo izvi
akanga atsausa avo vakanga vagamuchira mucherechedzo
wechikara uye vanamata mufananidzo wacho. Vaviri
ava vakakandwa mudziva romoto unopfuta nesafuri
vari vapenyu. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **21** Vakasara vavo
vakaurayiwa nomunondo wakabuda mumuromo wouyo
akanga akatasva bhiza, uye shiri dzose dzakagutswa
nenyama yavo.

20 Uye ndakaona mutumwa achiburuka kubva kudenga,
ane kiyi dzokugomba rakadzika zvisina mugumo uye
akanga akabata ngetani huru muruoko rwake. **(Abyssos
g12)** **2** Akabata shato, iyo nyoka yakare, anova ndiye
dhiabhori, kana kuti Satani, uye akamusunga kwamakore
chiuru. **3** Akamukanda mugomba rakadzika zvisina
mugumo, akarikiya, akaisa chisimbiso pamusoro pake,
kuti amudzivise kuzonyengerazve ndudzi kusvikira
makore chiuru apera. Shure kwaizvozvo, anofanira
kusununguruwa kwechinguva chiduku. **(Abyssos g12)** **4**
Ndakaona zvigaro zvoushe zvakanga zvakagarwa navaya
vakanga vapiwa simba rokutonga. Uye ndakaona mweya

yavaya vakanga vagurwa misoro nokuda kwokupupura
kwavo nezvaJesu uye nokuda kweshoko raMwari. Vakanga
vasina kunamata chikara kana mufananidzo wacho uye
vakanga vasina kugamuchira mucherechedzo pahuma
dzavo kana pamaoko avo. Vakararama vakatonga pamwe
chete naJesu kwamakore chiuru. **5** Vamwe vakafa havana
kurarama kusvikira makore chiuru apera. Uku ndiko
kumuka kwokutanga. **6** Vakaropafadzwa uye vatsvene,
avo vano mugove pakumuka kwokutanga. Rufu rwechipiri
haruna simba pamusoro pavo, asi vachava vaprista
vaMwari nevaKristu uye vachatonga pamwe chete naye
kwamakore chiuru. **7** Makore chiuru paanopera, Satani
achasunungurwa kubva mutorongo rake **8** uye achabuda
kundonyengera ndudzi dziri kumativi mana enyika, Gogi
naMagogi, kuti avaunganidzire kundorwa. Vakawanda
sejecha rokumahombekombe egungwa. **9** Vakafamba
vachidimbura napaupamhi hwenyika vakakomba misasa
yavanhu vaMwari, iro guta raanoda. Asi moto wakaburuka
uchibva kudenga ukavaparadza. **10** Uye dhiabhori, uyo
akavanyengera, akakandwa mudziva rinopfuta nesafuri,
makanga makandwa chikara nomuprofita wenhema.
Vacharwadziwa masikati nousiku nokusingaperi-peri.
(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Ipapo ndakaona
chigaro chikuru chichena naiye akanga agere pachiri.
Nyika nedenga zvakatiza pamberi pake, zvikashayirwa
nzvimbo. **12** Uye ndakaona vakafa, vakuru navaduku,
vamire pamberi pechigaro choushe, uye mabhuku
akazarurwa. Rimwe bhuku rakazarurwa, iro bhuku
roupenyu. Vakafa vakatongwa maererano nezvavakanga

vaita sezvazvakanga zvakanyorwa mumabhuku. **13** Gungwa rakabudisa vakafa vakanga vari mariri, uye rufu neHadhesi zvakabudisa vakafa vakanga vari mazviri, uye munhu mumwe nomumwe akatongwa sezvaakabata. **(Hadēs g86)** **14** Ipapo rufu neHadhesi zvakakandwa mudziva romoto. Dziva romoto ndirwo rufu rwechipiri. **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **15** Kana munhu akawanikwa zita rake risina kunyorwa mubhuku roupenyu, akakandwa mudziva romoto. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

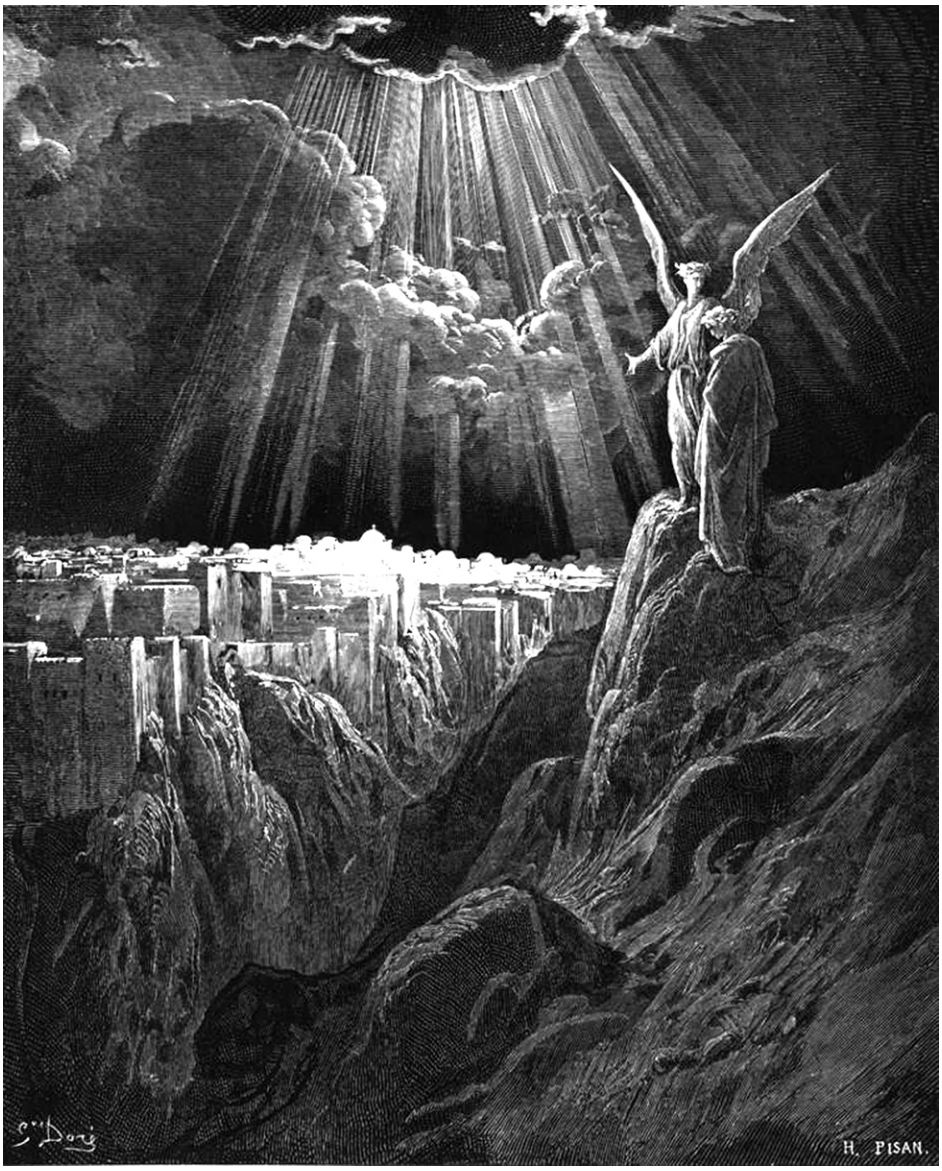
21 Ipapo ndakaona denga idzva nenyika itsva, nokuti denga rokutanga nenyika yokutanga zvakanga zvapfuura, uye pakanga pasisina gungwa. **2** Ndakaona Guta Dzvene, Jerusarema idzva, richiburuka kubva kudenga richibva kuna Mwari, rakagadzirwa somwenga akashongera murume wake zvakaisvonaka. **3** Uye ndakanzwa inzwi guru richibva pachigaro choushe richiti, "Zvino imba yaMwari yava pakati pavanhu, uye achagara navo. Vachava vanhu vake, uye Mwari pachake achava navo uye achava Mwari wavo. **4** Achapukuta misodzi yavo yose pameso avo. Hapachazovazve norufu, kana kuungudza, kana kuchema, kana kurwadziwa, nokuti zvinhu zvokutanga zvapfuura." **5** Akanga agere pachigaro choushe akati, "Ndiri kuita kuti zvinhu zvose zvive zvitsva!" Ipapo akati, "Nyora izvi, nokuti mashoko aya akatendeka uye ndeechokwadi." **6** Akati kwandiri, "Zvaitwa. Ndini Arifa naOmega, wokutanga newokupedzisira. Kuna iye ane nyota ndichamupa kuti anwe, asingaripi, kubva mutsime remvura youpenyu. **7** Anokunda achapiwa nhaka iyi yose, uye ndichava Mwari wake, uye iye achava

mwanakomana wangu. **8** Asi vanotya, vasingatendi,
navanonyangadza, mhondi, nemhombwe, navanoita
zvouroyi, vanonamata zvifananidzo navanoreva nhema,
nzvimbo yavo ichava mudziva romoto rinopfuta nesafuri.
Urwu ndirwo rufu rwechipiri." **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **9**
Mumwe wavatumwa vanomwe akanga ane ndiro nomwe
dzizere namatambudziko manomwe okupedzisira akauya
kwandiri akati, "Uya, ndizokuratidza mwenga, mukadzi
weGwayana." **10** Uye akandiendesa muMweya kugomo
guru refu, akandiratidza Guta Dzvene, Jerusarema,
richiburuka richibva kuna Mwari. **11** Raipenya nokubwinya
kwaMwari, uye kuvaima kwaro kwakanga kwakaita
sebwe rinokosha kwazvo, sebwe rejasipa, rinoonekera
sekristaro. **12** Rakanga rina masvingo makuru, marefu
kwazvo ana masuo gumi namaviri navatumwa gumi
navaviri pamasuo. Pamasuo pakanga pakanyorwa mazita
amarudzi gumi namaviri avaIsraeri. **13** Kumabvazuva
kwakanga kune masuo matatu, matatu kumusoro, matatu
nechezasi namatatu kumavirira. **14** Masvingo eguta
akanga ane nheyo gumi nembiri, uye padziri pakanga
pane mazita avapostori gumi navaviri veGwayana. **15**
Mutumwa akataura neni akanga ane tsvimbo yokuera
yegoridhe, yokuyera guta, masuo namasvingo aro. **16**
Guta rakanga rakavakwa zvokuti mativi aro mana akanga
akaenzana pakureba napaupamhi. Akaera guta netsvimbo
uye akariwana rina mastadhia zviuru gumi nezviviri
paurefu, uye rakapamhama nokureba sourefu hwaro. **17**
Akaera rusvingo rwaro uye rwaiva rukobvu makubhiti
zana namakumi mana namana nokuyera kwavanhu,

kwaishandiswa nomutumwa. **18** Rusvingo rwakanga
rwakavakwa nejasipa, uye guta rakanga rakavakwa
negoridhe rakaisvonaka rinoonekera kunge girazi. **19**
Nheyo dzamasvingo eguta dzakanga dzakashongedzwa
nemhando dzose dzamatombo anokosha. Nheyo
yokutanga yakanga iri yejasipa, yechipiri yaiva yesafiri,
yetatu yekasidhoni, yechina yeemaradhi; **20** yeshanu
yesadhonikisi, yechitanhatu yaiva yekarineri yechinomwe
yaiva yekrisoriti, yorusere yaiva yebheriri, yepfumbamwe
yaiva yetopazi, yegumi yaiva yekrisoprasi, yegumi
neimwe yaiva yejasindi, yegumi nembiri yaiva yeametisti.
21 Masuo gumi namaviri akanga ari amaparera, suo
rimwe nerimwe rakaitwa neparera rimwe chete. Nzira
huru yomuguta yakanga iri yegoridhe rakaisvonaka
segirazi rinoonekera. **22** Handina kuona temberi muguta,
nokuti Ishe Mwari Wamasimba Ose neGwayana ndivo
temberi yaro. **23** Guta haritsvaki zuva kana mwedzi
kuti zvivhenekere pamusoro paro, nokuti kubwinya
kwaMwari ndiko kunovhenekera, uye Gwayana ndiro
mwenje waro. **24** Ndudzi dzichafamba nechiedza charo,
uye madzimambo enyika achauyisa kubwinya kwawo
mukati maro. **25** Hapana zuva richatongozarirwa masuo
aro, nokuti hakuchazova nousiku ikoko. **26** Kubwinya
nokukudzwa kwendudzi kuchauyiswa mariri. **27** Hakuna
chinhu chine tsvina chichazopinda imomo, uye kana
upi zvake anoita zvinonyadzisa kana zvounyengeri, asi
avo chete vana mazita akanyorwa mubhuku roupenyu
reGwayana.

22 Ipapo mutumwa akandiratidza rwizi rwemvura
youpenyu, inoonekera sekristaro, ruchiyerera kubva
pachigaro chaMwari necheGwayana **2** pakati penzira
huru yeguta. Parutivi rumwe norumwe rwerwizi
pakanga pano muti woupenyu, waibereka mhando
gumi nembiri dzomuchero, ichibereka michero yayo
pamwedzi woga woga. Mashizha omuti uyu ndeokuporesa
ndudzi. **3** Hakuchazovazve nokutukwa. Chigaro choushe
chaMwari necheGwayana zvichava muguta, uye varanda
vake vachamushumira. **4** Vachaona chiso chake,
uye zita rake richava pahuma dzavo. **5** Usiku
hahuchazovapozve. Havachazotsvaki chiedza chomwenje
kana chiedza chezuva, nokuti Ishe Mwari achavapa
chiedza. Uye vachatonga nokusingaperi-peri. **(aiōn**
g165) **6** Mutumwa akati kwandiri, "Mashoko aya
akatendeka uye ndeechokwadi. Ishe, Mwari wemweya
yavaprofita, akatuma mutumwa wake kuzoratidza varanda
vake zvinhu zvinofanira kukurumidza kuitika." **7**
"Tarirai, ndinokurumidza kuuya! Akaropafadzwa uyo
anochengeta mashoko ouprofita huri mubhuku iri."
8 Ini Johani, ndini ndakanzwa uye ndikaona zvinhu
izvi. Uye ndakati ndazvinzwa uye ndazviona, ndakawira
pasi kuti ndinamate ndiri patsoka dzomutumwa
akanga andiratidza zvinhu izvi. **9** Asi akati kwandiri,
"Rega kudaro! Ndiri muranda pamwe chete newe
uye nehama dzako vaprofita navose vanochengeta
mashoko ebhuku iri. Namata Mwari!" **10** Ipapo akati
kwandiri, "Usanamira mashoko ouprofita hwebhuku
iri, nokuti nguva yaswedera. **11** Anotadza ngaarambe

achitadza, anonyangadza ngaarambe achinyangadza;
anoita zvakarurama ngaarambe achiita zvakarurama;
uye mutsvene ngaarambe ari mutsvene." **12** "Tarirai,
ndiri kukurumidza kuuya! Mubayiro wangu ndinawo, uye
ndichapa mumwe nomumwe maererano nezvaakaita.
13 Ndini Arifa naOmega, wokutanga newokupedzisira,
kutanga nokuguma. **14** "Vakaropafadzwa avo vanosuka
nguo dzavo, kuti vave nesimba rokuuya kumuti woupenyu
uye vagopinda muguta napasuo. **15** Kunze ndiko kune
imbwa, vaya vanoita zvouroyi, mhombwe, mhondi,
vanonamata zvifananidzo navose vanoda nhema uye
vachidziita. **16** "Ini Jesu, ndatuma mutumwa wangu
kuti akupe uchapupu uhu hwekereke. Ndini mudzi
worudzi rwaDhavhidhi, Nyamasase inopenya." **17** Mweya
nomwenga vanoti, "Uya!" Uye anonzwa ngaati, "Uyai!"
Ani naani ane nyota, ngaauye; uye ani naani anoda,
ngaatore chipo chemvura youpenyu asingatengi. **18**
Ndinoyambira mumwe nomumwe anonzwa mashoko
ouprofita hwebhuku iri ndichiti: Kana munhu upi
zvake akawedzera chinhu chipi zvacho kwaari, Mwari
achawedzera kwaari matambudziko akanyorwa mubhuku
iri. **19** Uye, kana munhu upi zvake akatapudza mashoko
kubva mubhuku iri rouprofita, Mwari achabvisa kubva
kwaari mugove wake pamuti woupenyu nomuguta dzvene,
izvo zvakanyorwa mubhuku iri. **20** Uyo anopupura zvinhu
izvi anoti, "Hongu, ndinokurumidza kuuya." Ameni. Uyai,
Ishe Jesu. **21** Nyasha dzaIshe Jesu ngadzive navanhu
vaMwari. Ameni.



Ndakaona Guta Dzvene, Jerusarema idzva, richiburuka kubva kudenga richibva kuna Mwari, rakagadzirwa somwenga akashongera murume wake zvakaisvonaka. Uye ndakanzwa inzwi guru richibva pachigaro choushe richiti, "Zvino imba yaMwari yava pakati pavanhu, uye achagara navo. Vachava vanhu vake, uye Mwari pachake achava navo uye achava Mwari wavo.

Zvakazarurwa 21:2-3

Chinyorwa Chevaverengi

chiShona at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

chiShona at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126
Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165
Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166
Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653
Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Shona---Rakasununguka/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Ruka 8:31
VaRoma 10:7
Zvakazarurwa 9:1
Zvakazarurwa 9:2
Zvakazarurwa 9:11
Zvakazarurwa 11:7
Zvakazarurwa 17:8
Zvakazarurwa 20:1
Zvakazarurwa 20:3

aïdios

VaRoma 1:20
Judha 1:6

aiōn

Mateo 12:32
Mateo 13:22
Mateo 13:39
Mateo 13:40
Mateo 13:49
Mateo 21:19
Mateo 24:3
Mateo 28:20
Mako 3:29
Mako 4:19
Mako 10:30
Mako 11:14
Ruka 1:33
Ruka 1:55
Ruka 1:70
Ruka 16:8
Ruka 18:30
Ruka 20:34
Ruka 20:35
Johani 4:14
Johani 6:51
Johani 6:58
Johani 8:35
Johani 8:51
Johani 8:52
Johani 9:32
Johani 10:28
Johani 11:26
Johani 12:34
Johani 13:8
Johani 14:16
Mabasa 3:21
Mabasa 15:18
VaRoma 1:25
VaRoma 9:5
VaRoma 11:36
VaRoma 12:2
VaRoma 16:27
1 VaKorinde 1:20
1 VaKorinde 2:6
1 VaKorinde 2:7
1 VaKorinde 2:8
1 VaKorinde 3:18
1 VaKorinde 8:13
1 VaKorinde 10:11
2 VaKorinde 4:4
2 VaKorinde 9:9
2 VaKorinde 11:31
VaGaratia 1:4
VaGaratia 1:5
VaEfeso 1:21
VaEfeso 2:2
VaEfeso 2:7
VaEfeso 3:9
VaEfeso 3:11
VaEfeso 3:21
VaEfeso 6:12
VaFiripi 4:20
VaKorose 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Tito 2:12
VaHebheru 1:2
VaHebheru 1:8
VaHebheru 5:6
VaHebheru 6:5
VaHebheru 6:20
VaHebheru 7:17
VaHebheru 7:21
VaHebheru 7:24
VaHebheru 7:28
VaHebheru 9:26
VaHebheru 11:3
VaHebheru 13:8
VaHebheru 13:21
1 Petro 1:23
1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Johani 2:17
2 Johani 1:2
Judha 1:13
Judha 1:25
Zvakazarurwa 1:6
Zvakazarurwa 1:18
Zvakazarurwa 4:9
Zvakazarurwa 4:10
Zvakazarurwa 5:13
Zvakazarurwa 7:12
Zvakazarurwa 10:6
Zvakazarurwa 11:15
Zvakazarurwa 14:11
Zvakazarurwa 15:7
Zvakazarurwa 19:3
Zvakazarurwa 20:10
Zvakazarurwa 22:5

aiōnios

Mateo 18:8
Mateo 19:16
Mateo 19:29
Mateo 25:41
Mateo 25:46
Mako 3:29
Mako 10:17
Mako 10:30
Ruka 10:25
Ruka 16:9
Ruka 18:18
Ruka 18:30
Johani 3:15
Johani 3:16
Johani 3:36
Johani 4:14
Johani 4:36
Johani 5:24
Johani 5:39
Johani 6:27
Johani 6:40
Johani 6:47
Johani 6:54
Johani 6:68

Johani 10:28
Johani 12:25
Johani 12:50
Johani 17:2
Johani 17:3
Mabasa 13:46
Mabasa 13:48
VaRoma 2:7
VaRoma 5:21
VaRoma 6:22
VaRoma 6:23
VaRoma 16:25
VaRoma 16:26
2 VaKorinde 4:17
2 VaKorinde 4:18
2 VaKorinde 5:1
VaGaratia 6:8
2 VaTesaronika 1:9
2 VaTesaronika 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Firimoni 1:15
VaHebheru 5:9
VaHebheru 6:2
VaHebheru 9:12
VaHebheru 9:14
VaHebheru 9:15
VaHebheru 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Johani 1:2
1 Johani 2:25
1 Johani 3:15
1 Johani 5:11
1 Johani 5:13
1 Johani 5:20
Judha 1:7
Judha 1:21
Zvakazarurwa 14:6

eleēsē

VaRoma 11:32

Geenna

Mateo 5:22
Mateo 5:29
Mateo 5:30
Mateo 10:28
Mateo 18:9
Mateo 23:15
Mateo 23:33
Mako 9:43
Mako 9:45
Mako 9:47
Ruka 12:5
Jakobho 3:6

Hadēs

Mateo 11:23
Mateo 16:18
Ruka 10:15
Ruka 16:23
Mabasa 2:27
Mabasa 2:31
1 VaKorinde 15:55
Zvakazarurwa 1:18
Zvakazarurwa 6:8
Zvakazarurwa 20:13
Zvakazarurwa 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Zvakazarurwa 19:20
Zvakazarurwa 20:10
Zvakazarurwa 20:14
Zvakazarurwa 20:15
Zvakazarurwa 21:8

Sheol

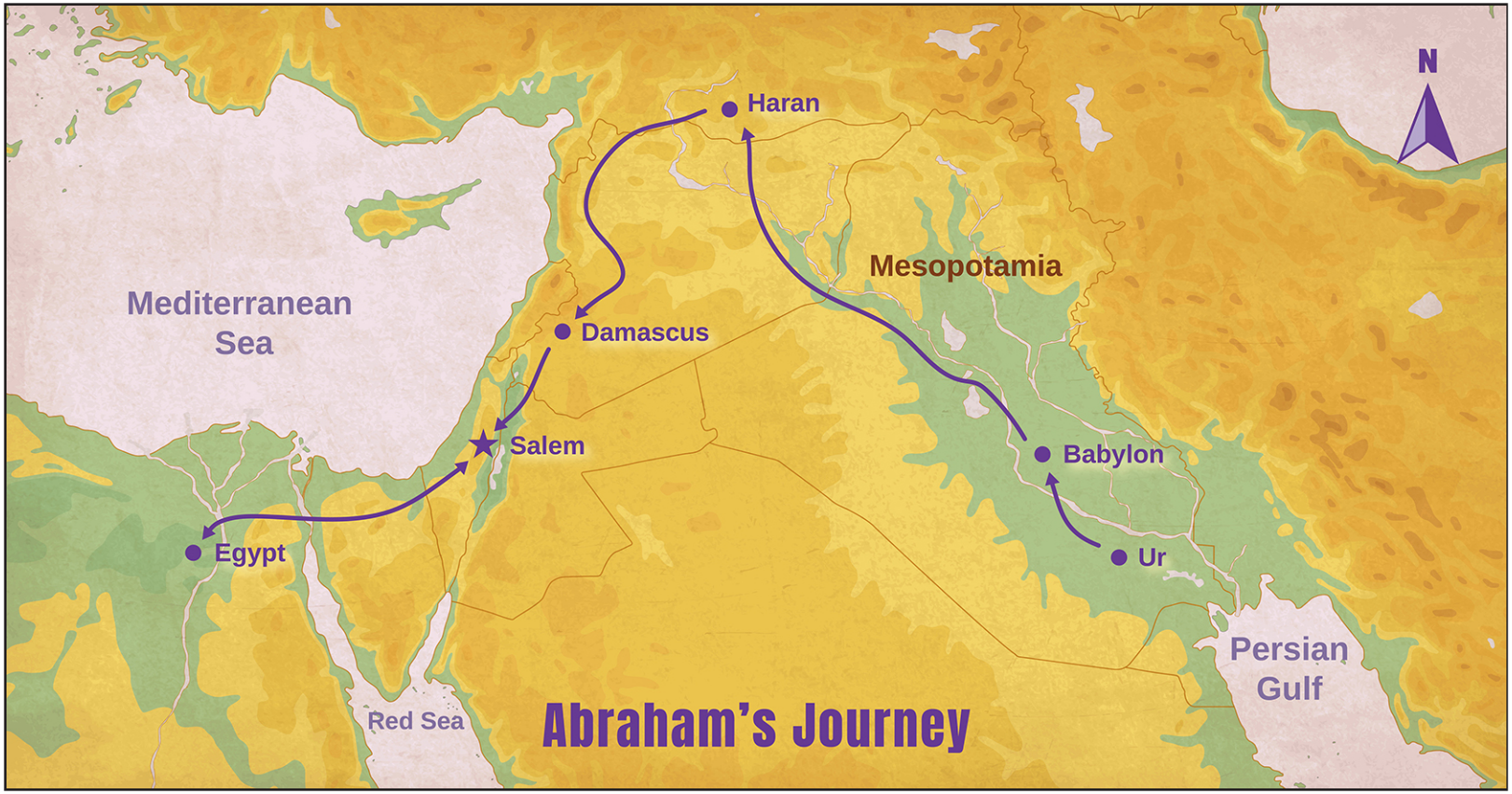
Genesisi 37:35
Genesisi 42:38
Genesisi 44:29
Genesisi 44:31
Numeri 16:30
Numeri 16:33
Dhuteronomi 32:22
1 Samueri 2:6
2 Samueri 22:6
1 Madzimambo 2:6
1 Madzimambo 2:9
Jobho 7:9
Jobho 11:8
Jobho 14:13
Jobho 17:13
Jobho 17:16
Jobho 21:13
Jobho 24:19
Jobho 26:6
Mapisarema 6:5
Mapisarema 9:17
Mapisarema 16:10
Mapisarema 18:5
Mapisarema 30:3
Mapisarema 31:17
Mapisarema 49:14
Mapisarema 49:15
Mapisarema 55:15
Mapisarema 86:13
Mapisarema 88:3
Mapisarema 89:48
Mapisarema 116:3
Mapisarema 139:8
Mapisarema 141:7
Zvirevo 1:12
Zvirevo 5:5
Zvirevo 7:27
Zvirevo 9:18
Zvirevo 15:11
Zvirevo 15:24
Zvirevo 23:14
Zvirevo 27:20
Zvirevo 30:16
Muparidzi 9:10
Rwiyo Rukuru rwaSoromoni 8:6
Isaya 5:14
Isaya 7:11
Isaya 14:9
Isaya 14:11
Isaya 14:15
Isaya 28:15
Isaya 28:18
Isaya 38:10
Isaya 38:18
Isaya 57:9
Ezekieri 31:15
Ezekieri 31:16
Ezekieri 31:17
Ezekieri 32:21
Ezekieri 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amosi 9:2
Jona 2:2
Habhakuki 2:5

Tartaroō

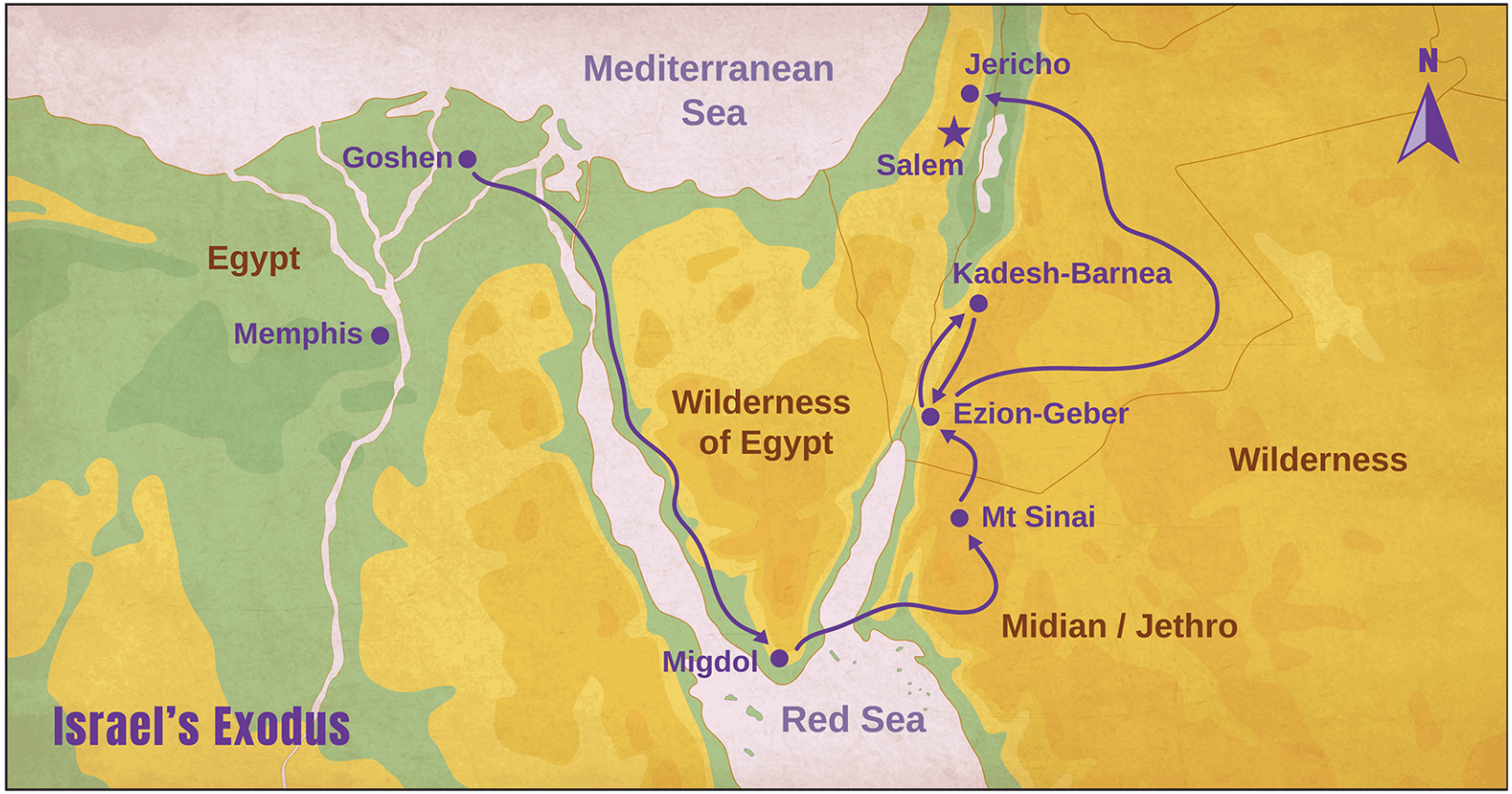
2 Petro 2:4

Questioned

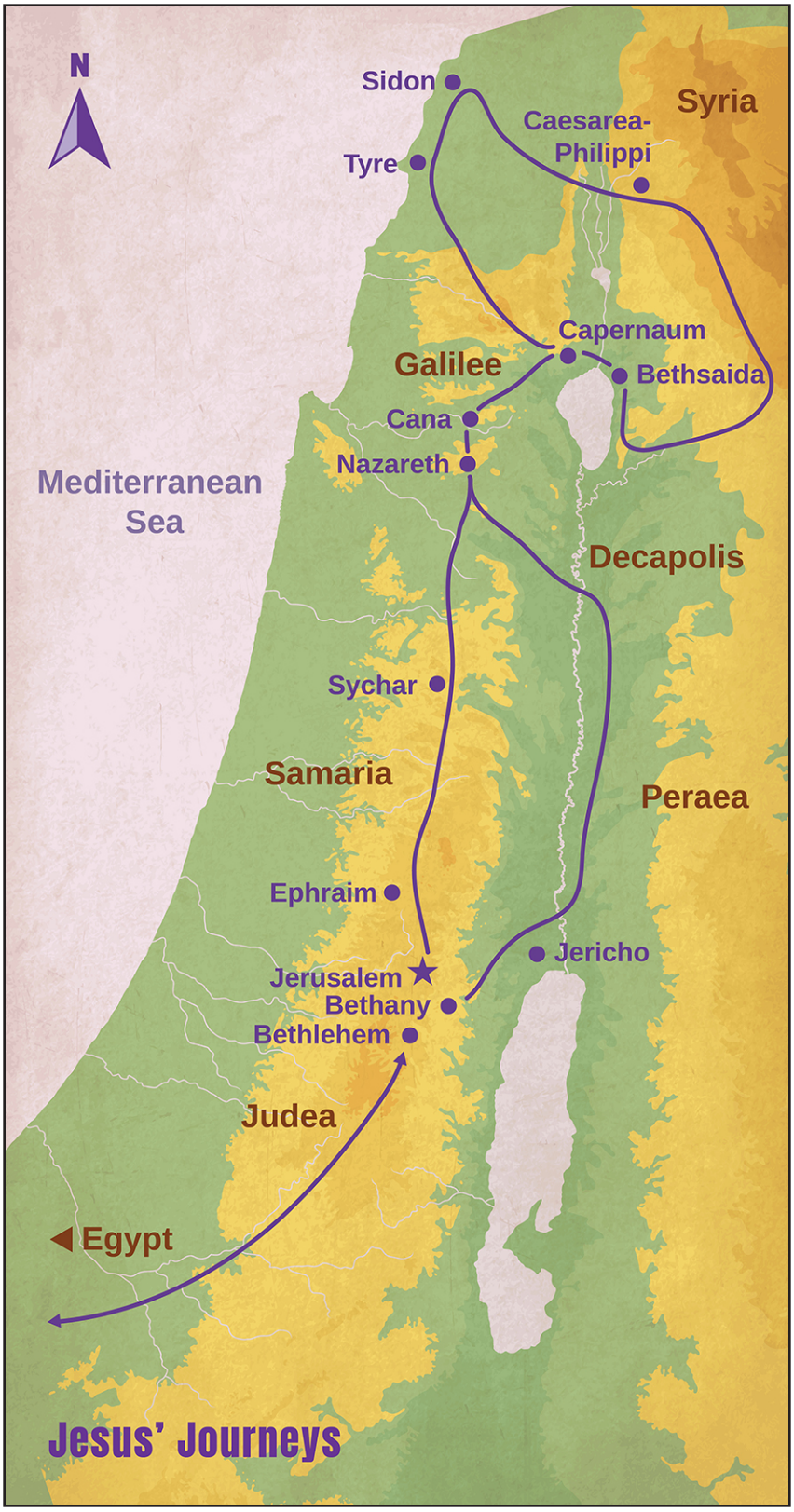
None yet noted



Nokutenda Abhurahama, akati adanwa kuti aende kunzvimbo iyo yaaizogamuchira kuti ive nhaka yake, akateerera akaenda, kunyange zvazvo akanga asingazivi kwaaienda. - VaHebheru 11:8



Faro akati atendera vanhu kuti vaende, Mwari haana kuvatungamirira nenzira yaipinda nomunyika yavaFiristia, kunyange zvazvo yakanga iri pfupi. Nokuti Mwari akati, "Kana vakasangana nehondo, vangashandura pfungwa dzavo vakadzokera kuljipiti." - Ekisodho 13:17



Nokuti kunyange Mwanakomana woMunhu haana kuuya kuzoshumirwa, asi kuzoshumira uye nokupa upenyu hwake kuti huve rudzikinuro rwavazhinji. - Mako 10:45

Pauro, muranda waJesu Kristu, akadanwa kuti ave mupostori uye akatsauriwa vhangeri raMwari, - VaRoma 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?			When?							
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory	
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
Who?	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16				God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3	All Restored Acts 3:21
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43		
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation No people Gen 1:1		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels			Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					
		Imprisoned Angels		No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6				Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?
		Fugitive Angels			Rebelling Against Christ Accusing Mankind 1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13		
		First Beast Demon						Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		
		False Prophet Demon								
		Satan						Abyss Revelation 20:2		

Destiny

chiShona at AionianBible.org/Destiny

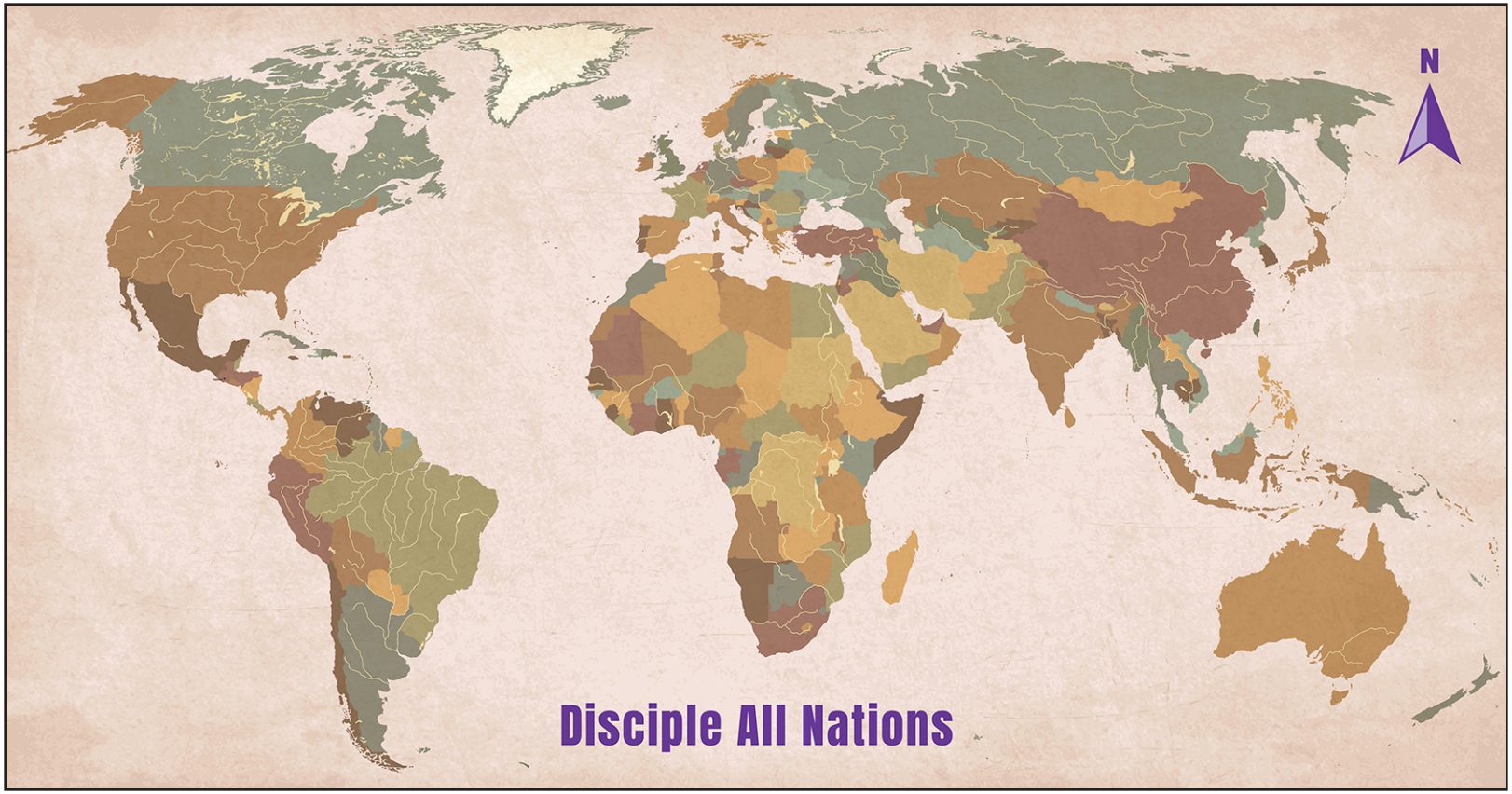
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Naizvozvo endai mudzidzise ndudzi dzose, muchivabhabhatidza muzita raBaba, neroMwanakomana neroMweya Mutsvene, - Mateo 28:19